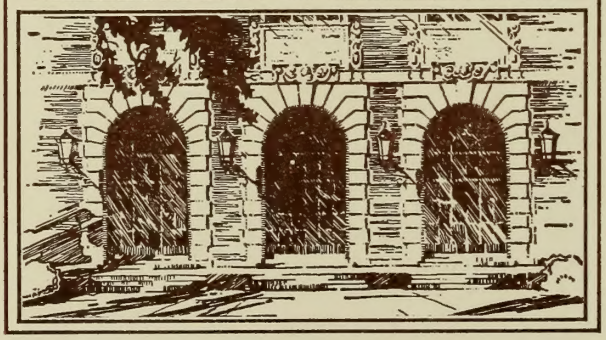
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

616.305
GA
v.1
no. 7-12



LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

16.305
A
Vet. Med.
VETERINARY MEDICINE
LIBRARY
165

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 8 1966
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS AND METABOLIC DISEASES

DOCS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

JULY 1966
VOLUME I, NO. 7
6067-7077

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Volume I, No. 7 Abstract and Citation Nos. 6067-7077

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases

Editors

Frank P. Brooks, M.D., Philadelphia
Edward C. Raffensperger, M.D., Philadelphia

Associate Editors

Irwin Arias, M.D., New York
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
John T. Farrar, M.D., Richmond, Virginia
N. C. Hightower, M.D., Temple, Texas
Henry D. Janowitz, M.D., New York
Albert I. Mendeloff, M.D., Baltimore

Editorial Advisors

Thomas P. Almy, M.D., New York
Wilfrid I. Card, M.D., Edinburgh
Charles F. Code, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Los Angeles
J. N. Hunt, M.D., London
Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., Boston
Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D., Chicago
Leonard Laster, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Milton J. Matzner, M.D., Brooklyn, New York
Marvin H. Sleisinger, M.D., New York
Börje Uvnäs, M.D., Stockholm

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
by Medical Literature, Incorporated, S. Sim Kessler, Director
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-66-82

LIBRARY U. OF I. URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

Preface

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. This specialized informatio medium has been initiated to fill an existing great need in the field of gastroenterology and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, causes and therapy of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Publication of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS makes available, free to qualified interested investigators and practitioners, citations of all current papers relevant to this field from virtually every medical journal published throughout the world. Approximately one-third of the citations dealing wit the major aspects of gastroenterology have accompanying abstracts.

The issuing of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases will provide much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate greate integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. The number and great diversity of publications in the area of gastroenterology makes it imperative that an appropriate service be available to investigators and practitioners so that they may be apprised of progress with a minimum of delay. Our aim is to provide the readers with a readily systematized compi lation of current published work. The publication will provide the greates usefulness if these interested investigators will contribute their ideas an comments for consideration whenever possible.

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is published monthly and includes citations and abstracts from the biomedical world literature as they are currently received. Requests from qualified individuals to receive free copies of this publication, and address changes and other communications from these individuals should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations
National Institute of Arthritis and
Metabolic Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Note

Journal names are abbreviated according to the system used by the National Library of Medicine for INDEX MEDICUS. Abbreviations used within the abstracts are published in each issue.

CONTENTS

	Abstracts and Citations	Page
PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES		
General	6067-6076	943
Cellular Structure and Morphology	6077-6096	945
Absorption	6097-6131	950
Secretion	6132-6183	960
Digestion	6184-6195	970
Motility	6196-6217	973
Hepatic Metabolism	6218-6257	979
DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY	6258-6289	989
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES		
General	6290-6418	992
Esophagus	6419-6462	1007
Stomach	6463-6525	1011
Small Bowel	6526-6667	1018
Large Bowel	6668-6754	1036
Exocrine Pancreas	6755-6784	1044
Liver and Biliary Tract	6785-7077	1049

Acknowledgment

We wish to acknowledge gratefully the assistance of the National Library of Medicine in the preparation of this publication. The National Library of Medicine, through MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), is providing a recurring bibliography of gastroenterology-related citations which form a part of the literature included in this publication as citations or abstracts.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget on August 26, 1965.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. Subscription price a year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, $8.50; foreign $10.75; and $1.00 a single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents.

NOTE

Journal names are abbreviated according to the list of abbreviations used by Index Medicus. For journals not covered by Index Medicus, the abbreviations (with some modifications) found in World Medical Periodicals, 3rd Edition, are used.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Afr.	Afrikaans	Gr.	Greek	Pol.	Polish
Ar.	Arabic	Heb.	Hebrew	Por.	Portuguese
Bul.	Bulgarian	Hun.	Hungarian	Rum.	Rumanian
Ch.	Chinese	Ic.	Icelandic	Rus.	Russian
Cz.	Czech	In.	Indonesian	Ser.	Serbo-Croatian
Dan.	Danish	It.	Italian	Sl	Slovene
Dut.	Dutch	Jap.	Japanese	Sp.	Spanish
E.	English	Kor.	Korean	Sw.	Swedish
Eston.	Estonian	Latv.	Latvian	Th.	Thai
Fin.	Finnish	Lith.	Lithuanian	Turk.	Turkish
Fr.	French	Maced.	Macedonian	Uk.	Ukrainian
Ger.	German	Nor.	Norwegian	Viet.	Vietnamese

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN ABSTRACTS

ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone
admin.	administered, administration
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
approx.	approximately
av.	average(d)
°C	degrees centigrade
cm	centimeter(s)
CNS	central nervous system
conc.	concentrate(d), concentration(s)
cpm	counts per minute
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
e.g.	for example
g	gram(s)
μg	microgram(s)
hr.	hour(s)
i.m.	intramuscular
inj.	injected, injection(s)
i.p.	intraperitoneal
I.U.	international unit(s)
i.v.	intravenous
kg	kilogram(s)
LD_{50}	median lethal dose(s)
m	meter(s)
M	molar
mEq	milliequivalent(s)
mM	millimolar
μM	micromolar
max.	maximum, maximal
mc, μc	milli-, microcurie(s)
mg	milligram(s)
min.	minute(s)
ml	milliliter(s)
mm	millimeter(s)
mo.	month(s)
MTD	maximum tolerated dose
p.o.	orally
ppm	parts per million
r	Roentgen
RBC	red blood cells (erythrocytes)
resp.	respectively
Rev.	review (only in cite)
RNA	ribonucleic acid
s.c.	subcutaneous
soln.	solution(s)
U	unit(s)
UV	ultraviolet
vol.	volume
WBC	white blood cells (leukocytes) or count
wk.	week(s)
wt.	weight(s)
yr.	year(s)

6067 VITAMIN D MEDIATED SYNTHESIS OF RAPIDLY LABELED RNA FROM INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Norman, A. W. (U. California, Riverside). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 23(3):335-340, 1966.

Rachitic chicks were treated in vivo with 5,000 U of vitamin D_3 0.5-5 hr. before intracardial inj. of 4-12 μc of H^3-uridine. Twenty min. after this inj. the chicks were sacrificed and RNA was isolated from the mucosa of the small intestine by the method of Hiatt or Scherrer and Darnell. One-half hr. after vitamin D_3 admin. there was a three-fold increase in the rate of RNA labeling. Five hr. after vitamin admin. there was only a modest increase in RNA labeling. There was a small increase in RNA labeling after 100 U of vitamin D_3 but no effect after 100 U of vitamin D_2. In similar experiments, prior admin. of actinomycin D or o,p'DDD (1-[2-chlorophenyl]-1-[4-chlorophenyl]-2,2-dichloroethane) inhibited the pulse labeling of RNA.

6068 CHOLECYSTOKININ AND PANCREOZYMIN, ONE SINGLE HORMONE? (E.) Jorpes, E. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden) and V. Mutt. Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(1-2):196-202, 1966.

Secretin, cholecystokinin, and pancreozymin are taken up by alginic acid from a dilute acetic acid extract of the heat-coagulated mucosa of hog duodenum and jejunum. After elution, they are precipitated with NaCl. From the salt cake secretin is taken up in methyl alcohol. The methanol-insoluble material had some cholecystokinetic activity. From this material cholecystokinin and pancreozymin were adsorbed on CMC cellulose and the active material was further chromatographed on TEAE cellulose. The product had 250 Ivy dog U of cholecystokinin per mg. Further purification (to 3,000-6,000 U/mg) was achieved by passage through a Sephadex G 50 column and subsequent chromatography on an Amberlite XE-64 column. Parallel with the rise in strength of cholecystokinin activity (assayed in the guinea pig) was an increase in pancreozymin activity (assayed in the cat). This observation strongly supports the assumption that both activities are exerted by one and the same substance. Both preparations are inactivated by dilute peroxide soln. and both are fully reactivated on subsequent reduction with cysteine hydrochloride.

6069 THE PHYSIOLOGIC DISPOSITION AND METABOLISM OF NOREPINEPHRINE IN IMMUNOSYMPATHECTOMIZED ANIMALS. (E.) Iversen, L. L. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), J. Glowinski and J. Axelrod. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 151(2):273-284, 1966.

Immunosympathectomy was produced usually by a single s.c. inj. of sympathetic nerve growth factor-bovine antiserum when Sprague-Dawley rats and mice were 3 days old. Animals were used when they were 6-12 wk. old. After i.v. inj. of DL-7-H^3-norepinephrine, uptake of drug in the salivary glands, liver, and intestine of treated rats was 30-60% of that found in tissues of controls. In general, the reduction in the accumulation of the norepinephrine in the tissues of treated animals paralleled the reduction in the endogenous catecholamine content of these tissues. A significant increase in serotonin was found in the intestine of treated mice. After i.v. inj. the tritiated norepinephrine was more rapidly metabolized in treated mice than in controls. All tissues of treated rats showed a relative increase in the accumulation of tritiated metabolites of norepinephrine, chiefly the O-methylated metabolite, normetanephrine. However, there was no change in catechol-O-methyl transferase activity in treated mouse tissues. In a study of monoamine oxidase activity, the only change noted was a decrease in the salivary glands of treated animals. Aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase activity was decreased in treated heart, salivary glands and intestine, but not in liver or brain.

6070 SOME BIOCHEMICAL PROCESSES IN THE LARGE INTESTINE AND THE VITAL ACTIVITY OF THE NORMAL FLORA WITH DIFFERENT DIETS. (Rus.) Kuvaeva, I. B. (Inst. Nutr., Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Moscow). Ernaehrungsforschung 10(2-3):159-166, 1965.

GENERAL

Dogs fed a sour milk-barley or a meat diet for 5 days showed marked changes within the large intestine. The sour milk-barley diet caused a decrease in pH from 6.5 to 4.2-4.5, with some decrease of ammonia compounds and organic acids. Phosphomonoesterase in the feces showed a 2-3-fold decrease, indicating changes in the biochemical processes within the lumen. Addition of pectin to this diet resulted in similar, but less marked changes. The meat diet resulted in an increase of pH to 7.0-7.5 with increase in ammonia compounds and organic acids; phosphatase in feces was also increased. The sour milk-barley diet resulted in a marked decrease in spore-bearing anaerobes and Escherichia coli as compared to the meat diet. Lactobacillus acidophilus content increased in some experiments when the sour milk-barley diet was changed to meat. A synthetic diet with the normal ratio of proteins, fats, and carbohydrates had the same effects as the protein-rich meat diet. Antibacterial drugs caused a marked excretion of enterokinase and phosphomonoesterase in the feces regardless of the diet given; pH of feces in both diets was 6.3-6.5. Feces with both diets contained an almost pure culture of yeast; with the sour milk-barley diet there were also large amounts of fungi (Candida). When thiamine was added to the diet, urinary excretion of the vitamin ceased while excretion in the feces was unchanged; with addition of lactose to the diet, there was a marked, sustained increase in fecal excretion of thiamine. Addition of lactose to the diet supplemented with pyridoxine caused an increase in the excretion of 4-pyridoxic acid in the urine 7-14 days after start of treatment. These studies indicate that the intestinal flora of the dogs could synthesize marked amounts of thiamine and pyridoxine.

6071 POSTNATAL CHANGES IN β-GALACTOSIDASE ACTIVITY IN THE JEJUNUM AND ILEUM OF MICE, RABBITS, AND GUINEA PIGS. (E.) Koldovský, O. (Inst. Physiol., Czech. Acad. Sci., Prague), A. Heringová, V. Jirsová, F. Chytil and J. Hošková. Canad. J. Biochem. 44(5):523-527, 1966.

Intestinal β-galactosidase activity was measured using 0.001 M o-nitrophenyl-β-D-galactoside as substrate. In mice, during the postnatal period, activity is always higher at pH 3.5 than at pH 5.5. The jejunum shows a steady decrease of activity whereas in the ileum the activity increases temporarily and later decreases. In the rabbit at pH 5.5 there is a steady decrease of β-galactosidase activity in the ileum and jejunum. However, at pH 3.5 there is a steady decrease in activity in jejunum only; in ileum there is first an increase and then a decrease. In newborn guinea pigs there is very little activity with only a small decrease during postnatal development. During postnatal development, the activity decreases less at pH 3.5 than at pH 5.5. Guinea pigs showed no substantial differences between jejunum and ileum in all the age groups studied.

6072 SURVIVABILITY OF INTESTINAL FLORA. (Ger.) Nikodemusz, I. (Inst. Natural Sci., Budapest, Hungary) and V. Hoch. Zschr. Ges. Hyg. 12(3):234-237, 1966.

6073 COLIFORM BACTERIA IN THE INTESTINE OF MICE. (E.) Mushin, R. (Rockefeller U., New York, N. Y.) and R. Dubos. J. Exp. Med. 123(4):657-663, 1966.

6074 ISOLATED FECAL MICROORGANISMS CAPABLE OF 7 α-DEHYDROXYLATING BILE ACIDS. (E.) Gustafsson, B. E. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden), T. Midtvedt and A. Norman. J. Exp. Med. 123(2):413-432, 1966.

6075 OBSERVATIONS ON SALIVA AGGLUTININS. (E.) Jakobowicz, R. (Queen Victoria Hosp., Melbourne, Australia), J. J. Graydon and R. T. Simmons. Med. J. Aust. 1(10):399-401, 1966.

6076 AUGMENTATION OF LYMPHATIC UPTAKE OF CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS BY INDUCED HEPATIC OUTFLOW BLOCK. (E.) Grossi, C. E., L. M. Rousselot (170 W. 12th St., New York, N. Y.), E. M. Gonzalez, G. Doehner and A. J. Conte. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3):333-336, 1966.

6077 KINETICS AND DYNAMICS OF CELL POPULATION IN THE INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM. (Rus.) Alexsandrov, S. N. (Inst. Sci.-Res. Roent. Radiol., Min. Health USSR, Leningrad) and A. M. Kononenko. Arkh. Anat. 48(12):9-15, 1965.

An attempt is made to identify a dynamic mechanism which conditions some regular laws of movement and shift of the epithelial cells in the small intestine. Since the intestinal epithelium represents a stationary system with components separated spatially and functionally (crypt-villus) it should possess some intrinsic forces which can account for the movement of the epithelial cells. The authors suggest that these forces are related to the pressure which is developed by the proliferative pool of the epithelium. On the basis of this assumption the following kinetic equation was developed: $\frac{dN}{dt} = [\beta(t)-K(N)]N$. $K(N) = 0$ at $N \leqslant N_0 \geqslant 1$; $K(N) > 0$ at $N > N_0$ where N is a number of cells in a crypt; t = time; $\beta(t)$ = the coefficient of cell entry into the system due to reproduction; K(N) = the coefficient of decrease of cells due to being forced out onto the villi; N_0 = minimum of cells in crypt under conditions where there is no pressure or movement of cells. Coefficient K(N) which depends on N and is subjected to the conditions indicated above testifies to the existence of a negative feedback, that is, stabilization of the system. The supposed dynamic mechanism permits the conclusion to be drawn that the loss of cells by the intestinal epithelium was due not to the death of cells but to their being pushed off from the villi in the process of movement. Observations carried out on living mice proved that the movement of cells out of the intestinal epithelium is an active process.

6078 AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF DEVELOPING GALL BLADDER EPITHELIUM IN THE RABBIT. (E.) Hayward, A. F. (U. Glasgow, Scotland). J. Anat. 100(2):245-259, 1966.

Developing gallbladder epithelium was studied by phase contrast microscopy in rabbit fetuses and young sucklings, and comparison was made with gallbladder epithelium of adults. In adult rabbits, the gallbladder epithelium was composed of 2 types of cells: (1) a more common type associated with absorption, notably microvilli, limited pinocytosis, some lysozomes, an elaboration of the lateral cell membrane and intercellular spaces, and mitochondria concentrated in a subapical band; (2) a more infrequent type of dark, rod-shaped cell of unknown function, but which may be a dehydrated epithelial cell. Fetal epithelial cells lack the functional adult characteristics; their mitochondria are uniformly distributed and they display basal granules and apical apocrine bullae. Between day 24 and birth, or just after, epithelial cell damage and WBC infiltration occurs. Just before birth some epithelial cells are very large and pale with smooth outlines, others are more dense and display vigorous pinocytosis. Adult characteristics are acquired at or immediately after birth and pinocytosis subsides. It is believed that water resorption occurs before the functional changes which allow continuous passage of water into the circulation.

6079 THE INTRINSIC INNERVATION OF THE GALL BLADDER IN *Macaca rhesus* AND *Cavia porcellus*. (E.) Sutherland, S. D. (U. Manchester, England). J. Anat. 100(2):261-268, 1966.

The intrinsic innervation of the gallbladder was studied in monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) and guinea pigs (*Cavia porcellus*) by neurohistological and histochemical methods. Cystic nerve plexuses in both animals may be subdivided into 5 subsidiary plexuses (subserosus, myentericus, muscularis profundus, entericus internus, and submucosus) comparable with those of the intestine. The equivalent of the myenteric (Auerbach) plexus is situated on the outer surface of the single muscular layer. The subdivision is artifical, however, for the plexuses are so interconnected that they form an extensive network throughout the whole thickness of the gallbladder wall. All the plexuses are ganglionated except the muscularis profundus, and the

entericus internus in the guinea pig. The mucosa in the monkey remains rugose even after distention as it rests on a honeycomb reticular framework; this gives the plexus submucosus (Meissner) in this animal a characteristic whorled appearance.

6080 ARRANGEMENT OF THE RETICULAR FIBERS AND OTHER STRUCTURES IN THE VILLI OF THE SMALL INTESTINE OF DOGS. (E.) Naito, T. (Nagoya City U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nagoya Med. J. 11(2):61-74, 1965.

Histological studies (after staining with 8-azaguanine, Bielschowsky stain, Weigert stain, and hematoxylin eosin) of intestinal villi obtained from the duodenum, jejunum, and ileum of 9 dogs revealed a definite arrangement of reticular fibers. The reticular fibers attached to the basement membrane are arranged spirally or annularly around the surface of the lamina propria of the subepithelial portion of the villus, while the reticular fibers of smooth muscle fibers and blood vessels are thinner than the above but also arranged in a spiral or annular pattern. The reticular fibers of the stroma are arranged transversely to the longitudinal axis of the villus with intervals of 4-8 microns, giving a herring-bone effect when viewed in longitudinal section; this arrangement is also seen in the jejunum of man, but is not clearly evident in rats or rabbits. In the intestinal villus, blood vessels and smooth muscle fiber bundles run longitudinal to the axis of the villus, and the reticular fibers of the stroma connect these structures transversely helping them to move synchronously. The arrangement of smooth muscle fibers and reticular fibers of the arteriole and central lacteal indicate synchronous movement but different function. The reticular tissue of the lamina propria is believed to act as an extravascular pathway for suspensions and colloids.

6081 EFFECTS OF IONIZING RADIATION ON THE FINE STRUCTURE OF PANETH CELLS OF THE MOUSE. (E.) Hampton, J. C. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med. Dent., Chicago, Ill.). Radiat. Res. 28(1):71-83, 1966.

The effect of X-irradiation (3,000 r) on Paneth cells in 2-month-old Swiss mice was studied at intervals of 30 min. to 5 days after irradiation. Mice were given i.p. inj. of H^3-labelled thymidine (750 μc) 30 min. prior to sacrifice to permit electron microscopic autoradiography. Obvious changes were revealed by electron microscopy after 24 hr., when it was noticed that structures regarded as stages in Paneth cell granule synthesis no longer appeared. By days 3-5, progressive and significant decrease in the number of ribosomes both free in the cytoplasm and attached to endoplasmic membranes was observed along with other degenerative changes, but Paneth cells containing secretory granules were still present until day 5 in surviving animals. Paneth cells remained in the epithelium longer than villus epithelial cells after exposure to irradiation, and this was attributed to the apparent long turnover time and consequently longer life span of mature Paneth cells as compared to villus cells. The role of the undifferentiated cell and of the renewal time for a given cell population in intestinal radiation death is emphasized as an important cofactor with blockage of mitosis.

6082 THE DUODENAL PROGENITOR POPULATION. III. THE PROGENITOR CELL CYCLE OF PRINCIPAL, GOBLET AND PANETH CELLS. (E.) Thrasher, J. D. (U. Colorado Sch. Med., Denver) and R. C. Greulich. J. Exp. Zool. 161(1):9-19, 1966.

The duodenal progenitor population was studied with H^3-thymidine and autoradiography in male Swiss albino mice to characterize the role that individual cell types (principal, goblet, and Paneth) have in the proliferative activity of the duodenal crypt of Lieberkühn. Incorporation of H^3-thymidine into newly synthesized DNA of all 3 cell types was observed by 0.5 hr. after inj. Labeled principal and goblet cells were distributed from the first cell of the cryptal mouth to the last cell at the cryptal base. Most labeled cells were found in the central region of the crypt. Labeled Paneth cells were only found in the last 4 cells at the cryptal base. Analysis of the percentage of labeled metaphase and mitotic figures after H^3-thymidine admin. showed that the progenitor cycle duration of principal and

goblet cells was about 15 hr.; that of Paneth cell was approx. 80 hr. The mean S-phase duration was 7.4, 7.4, and 8.7 hr. for principal, goblet, and Paneth cells, resp. Thus the G_1 portion of the cell cycle was considerably longer for Paneth cells, while all phases of the progenitor cycle were of the same duration for principal and goblet cells. It thus appears that the 3 cell types comprise independent populations capable of self-renewal.

6083 THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED RATS. (E.) Corpron, R. E. (U. Michigan Sch. Med., Ann Arbor). Am. J. Anat. 118(1):53-63, 1966.

Six intact Sprague-Dawley rats were pair-fed against hypophysectomized rats for 2-7 mo. following operation. The following cell types were distinguished in the neck of the fundic gland of the rat stomach: nondifferentiated cell, immature surface cell, mucous neck cell, and neck parietal cell. In the normal gland, these cell types resembled each other in the possession of a ground cytoplasm and nucleoplasm of low electron density, a poorly developed endoplasmic reticulum, few mitochondria and numerous free ribosomes. The most important structural difference between mucous neck and immature surface cells was the contrasting density of the secretory granules; both cell types differed from the nondifferentiated cell primarily in the presence of their characteristic secretory granules. The neck parietal cell appeared to be a developmental form between the immature surface cell and the mature parietal cell. No changes were seen in these cells after hypophysectomy. Hypophysectomy caused marked involutional changes in the chief cell which involved mainly the organelles most directly concerned with protein synthesis (ergastoplasm and Golgi apparatus). These effects were correlated with loss of basophilia and secretory granules and with the reduction in cell size and capacity to secrete pepsinogen. In contrast, the parietal cell, which is concerned with electrolyte transport, was affected much less.

6084 ON SPIRALITY IN THE INTESTINAL WALL. (E.) Elsen, J. (Northwestern U., Chicago, Ill.) and L. B. Arey. Am. J. Anat. 118(1):11-20, 1966.

It was not possible to demonstrate a significant spiral course of fibers within longitudinal muscle coats of the jejunum and ileum of the dog, cat, hog, or man by use of the method of stripping. The large intestine of the dog lacked spirality. The presence of taeniae in the hog and man, and the extremely thin layer of muscle between them, permitted only the demonstration of directly longitudinal muscle in taeniae. Bands of muscle stripped from circular coats of the small intestine of the dog and hog came off overwhelmingly in complete rings. Human intestine did not yield complete rings. Bands stipped from circular coats of the large intestine of the dog came off overwhelmingly as circles. The taeniae of the hog and man prevent obtaining complete strips. Stripping of the submucosal stratum of the small intestine of the dog and man, and of the large intestine of the dog, revealed a latticed tube.

6085 MICRORADIOGRAPHY OF THE RABBIT'S HEPATIC MICROCIRCULATION. THE SIMILARITY OF THE HEPATIC PORTAL AND PULMONARY ARTERIAL CIRCULATIONS. (E.) Reeves, J. T. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington), J. E. Leathers and C. Boatright. Anat. Rec. 154(1):103-107, 1966.

Microradiographs were made of rabbit liver which was inj. with barium sulfate upon removal from the body. The microradiographs show that the hepatic arteries supply the richly anastomosing arterial plexus around the biliary ducts. This plexus supplies the portal veins directly and the peripheral hepatic sinusoids. Hepatic veins receive sinusoids at irregular angles and frequent intervals, whereas portal veins distribute flow through short right angle inlet venules spaced at greater intervals. Pulmonary arteries also distribute flow to capillaries through short right angle pre-capillaries and pulmonary veins receive capillary drainage at irregular angles and frequent intervals. The location of capillary beds of both

liver and lung only 10-30 microns from inflow channels appears "ideally" suited for circulations of low vascular resistance. An analogy of lung and liver is presented.

6086 A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF X-IRRADIATION AND COLCHICINE ON THE INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF THE MOUSE. (E.) Hampton, J. C. (Northwestern U., Chicago, Ill.). Radiat. Res. 28(1):37-59, 1966.

Mice were inj. i.p. with 0.04 mg of colchicine once daily and sacrificed at intervals from 2 hr.-4 days. A second group was subjected only to X-irradiation (3 Krads) and were sacrificed at the same intervals. Light and electron microscopic examination of the intestinal epithelium showed that the characteristic loss of epithelium, the reduction in number and the abnormal appearance of mitochondria, and the depletion of ribosomes observed in the irradiated mice failed to develop in drug-treated animals. In addition, the extreme shortening of crypts and villi seen in irradiated animals also did not occur in colchicine-treated mice. These observations suggest that the effects produced by ionizing radiation cannot be attributed only to blockage of mitosis and interference with cell renewal.

6087 DEMONSTRATION OF THE FUNCTIONAL ANATOMY OF THE CANINE GASTRIC ANTRUM. II. OPERATIVE TECHNICS NOT REQUIRING GASTROTOMY. (E.) More, R. E. (U. Amsterdam, The Netherlands) and P. J. Klopper. Am. J. Surg. 111(1): 80-88, 1966.

Two methods are described for demonstrating the corpus-antrum boundary during laparotomy without performing a gastrotomy. One method consists of intragastric spraying of Congo red via the esophagus, followed by transillumination; when the gastric mucosa is sprayed with the dye, the antrum fails to take up the dye and is transilluminated, whereas the corpus is darkened. A spraying apparatus and a light are described. The other method was intragastric pH measurement using an esophagogastric pH glass electrode (also described). A sample pH tracing is included. Both methods satisfactorily demonstrated a similar corpus-antrum boundary. Other measuring technics were arteriography and gastric planar patterns. In 20 normal dogs, the av. relative planar area occupied by the antrum was 20 ± 4.6% (range 10-30%) of the total gastric area. The transillumination method was used to demonstrate the corpus-antrum boundary in ulcer patients; the results are not described.

6088 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY ON THE PANETH CELL IN THE RAT. (E.) Riecken, E. O. (Postgrad. Med. Sch., London) and A. G. E. Pearse. Gut 7(1):86-93, 1966.

A histochemical study is presented of the Paneth cell from the small intestine of the hooded rat. These studies indicate that the main structural element of the membrane of the Paneth granules appears to be a carbohydrate-protein compound. The carbohydrate compound was a neutral mucopolysaccharide which was resistant to maltase digestion, thus excluding glycogen. Analysis of the protein fraction revealed reactive $-NH_2$ and -SH groups, tyrosine, arginine, and tryptophan. There appeared to be little lipid in the cells; there was some phospholipid. Zinc was found in the Paneth granules. Investigations of the enzymatic pattern of the Paneth cells showed a striking preponderance of the lysosomal enzymes, acid phosphatase and E 600-resistant esterase. There was little β-glucuronidase activity. The Paneth cell granules showed some association with monoamine oxidase and ubiquinones.

6089 MAST CELLS IN RAT GASTROINTESTINAL MUCOSA. I. EFFECTS OF FIXATION. (E.) Enerbäck, L. (U. Gothenburg, Sweden). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 66(3):289-302, 1966.

A study is presented of the effects of different fixatives on the mast cells of various tissues of the gastrointestinal tract and of skin of the rat. In contrast to mast cells elsewhere, the intestinal mucosal mast cells are smaller, not so densely granulated and stain reddish rather than violet with toluidine blue at pH 4. The mucosal mast cells moreover lack the characteristic resistance to

fixatives typical of other mast cells in the rat. In particular, intestinal mast cells cannot be demonstrated after fixation in 4% formaldehyde but their stainability with toluidine blue is well preserved after fixation in 0.4-0.8% formaldehyde soln. This fact, together with the behavior of intestinal mast cells after treatment with other fixatives, indicates that the granules of intestinal mast cells are more easily dissolved during the histological process than those of other mast cells. Based on these observations a fixative for mast cells has been formulated, containing 0.6% formaldehyde and 0.5% acetic acid. This fixative gives a good preservation of stainability with toluidine blue of both types of mast cell in the rat.

6090 MAST CELLS IN THE RAT GASTROINTESTINAL MUCOSA. II. DYE-BINDING AND METACHROMATIC PROPERTIES. (E.) Enerbäck, L. (U. Gothenburg, Sweden). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 66(3):303-312, 1966.

In contrast to the mast cells of skin, intestinal mast cells have a lower affinity for thiazine dyes at pH 0.5. This was demonstrated by the lack of staining with toluidine blue of intestinal mast cells at pH 0.3 while dermal mast cells stained strongly. Similarly the staining of intestinal mast cells at pH 0.5 could be extinguished by decreasing the dye conc. or staining time whereas dermal mast cells showed little loss of staining intensity. On the other hand, basic copper phthalocyanine dyes (such as Astra blue) seem to have stronger affinity for intestinal than for dermal mast cells. Thus intestinal mast cells stained strongly with Astra blue at pH 0.3 in an Astra blue-safranin sequence. After exposure to this same sequence, dermal mast cells stained partly blue and partly red, the proportion of cells staining blue being dependent on the type of fixative used.

6091 MAST CELLS IN RAT GASTROINTESTINAL MUCOSA. III. REACTIVITY TOWARDS COMPOUND 48/80. (E.) Enerbäck, L. (U. Gothenburg, Sweden). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 66(3):313-322, 1966.

The mast cells which occur in large numbers in the gastrointestinal mucosa have been reported to differ from other mast cells in the rat, both histochemically and morphologically. Intravenous inj. of histamine liberator Compound 48/80 (0.2 and 0.8 mg/100 g) into rats resulted in degranulation of the mast cells in mesentery, tongue and skin. Mast cells in duodenal mucosa, on the other hand, appeared unaffected. After i.p. inj. of 48/80 in increasing doses twice daily for 5 days, there resulted an almost complete disappearance of mast cells from all the tissues examined except gastrointestinal mucosa. After treatment, counts in different areas of the intestinal mucosa revealed an almost two-fold increase in mast cells.

6092 THE EFFECTS OF THIOUREA AND CORTISONE ACETATE ON DUODENAL LENGTH AND DIAMETER AND ON MORPHOGENESIS OF DUODENAL VILLI IN CHICK EMBRYOS. (E.) Stocum, D. L. (U. Illinois, Urbana). J. Morph. 118(2):183-191, 1966.

6093 THE NUCLEOIDS OF RAT LIVER CELL MICROBODIES. FINE STRUCTURE AND ENZYMES. (E.) Tsukada, H. (Sapporo Coll. Med., Japan), Y. Mochizuki and S. Fujiwara. J. Cell Biol. 28(3):449-460, 1966.

6094 COMPARATIVE STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE DYNAMICS OF THE THORACOLUMBAR VERTEBRAL COLUMN AND LOBULATION OF THE LIVER IN PRIMATES AND MAN. (Ger.) Diaconescu, N. (Inst. Med., Timisoara, Rumania), I. Nitescu and C. Veleanu. Anat. Anz. 118(2):185-191, 1966.

6095 PECULIAR GRANULAR TYPES OF PANETH CELLS IN THE ILEUM OF THE MOUSE. (Ger.) Linss, W. (U. Jena, Germany). Anat. Anz. 118(2):157-161, 1966.

6096 MICROARCHITECTURE OF VENOUS CIRCULATION OF PORCINE LIVER. (Ger.) Kaman, J. (Inst. Anat. Vet. Med., Brno, Czech.). Anat. Anz. 118(2):142-156, 1966.

6097 REGULATION OF AMINO ACIDS IN THE INTESTINE. (Rus.) Klemina, E. A. (Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Moscow), O. A. Shishova and V. I. Kasatochkin. Vop. Pitan. 24(6):31-34, 1965.

Rats kept on a histidine-deficient diet for a prolonged period of time showed no conversion of endogenous histidine in the intestine. The velocity of the transport of labeled lysine remained stable, and intake during the stationary stage of the process was not dependent on conc. Endogenous nitrogen was not a determining factor for the velocity of intake during the stationary period. The velocity constants for the intake of single amino acids from a mixture depended somewhat upon the initial conc. On the basis of their intake velocity constants, the amino acids could be arranged in the following order: arginine > leucine plus isoleucine > lysine > tyrosine > threonine > glutamic acid > alanine > histidine > tryptophan. Those amino acids which are present in larger amounts in dietary proteins are absorbed with greater velocity than those present in smaller amounts.

6098 THE EFFECT OF SUBTOTAL GASTRIC RESECTION ON COPPER METABOLISM IN THE ORGANISM OF DOGS. (Rus.) Fuzailov, Iu. M. (Andizhan Inst. Med., USSR). Vop. Pitan. 24(6):53-57, 1965.

In 5 of 6 dogs with subtotal (Billroth II) gastrectomy, the level of copper in the blood fell approx. by one-third of the preoperative values during a period of 1.5-4.5 mo. after surgery. After 4-5 mo. the blood copper level in the internal organs was markedly reduced. Compared to controls, there was less copper in the mucous membranes of the stomach and intestine; this is apparently due to less absorption in the operated dogs. The phenomenon of "copper hunger" in the organism may become one of the causes giving rise to the development of gastrogenic anemia.

6099 ON THE NATURE OF THE "NON-SATURABLE" MIGRATION OF AMINO ACIDS INTO EHRLICH CELLS AND INTO RAT JEJUNUM. (E.) Christensen, H. N. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor) and M. Liang. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 112(3):524-531, 1966.

Segments of rat jejunum were suspended in Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate, in which labeled amino acids replaced NaCl isoosmotically. Levels of 75 and 150 mM were used to saturate ordinary transport systems. For L-phenylalanine $Q_{10}°$ values of 2.5 and 4.8 were obtained in 2 different experiments of 5 min. duration, for the range 37°-27°C; for α-aminoisobutyric acid a typical value of 2.4 was observed. Thus, as with the Ehrlich cell, uptake of amino acids at high levels by rat intestinal segments also showed high temperature sensitivities.

6100 A STUDY OF ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B_{12} USING A WHOLE-BODY SPECTROMETER. (E.) Tappin, J. W. (Middlesex Hosp. Sch. Med., London, W. 1), I. A. Rahman and K. Rogers. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(460):295-301, 1966.

The absorption of Co^{58}-labeled vitamin B_{12} was determined in various groups by use of a whole-body spectrometer; these results were compared with those obtained by the Schilling test. The test had to be performed in different individuals since the Schilling test involves the inj. of a large amount of non-radioactive vitamin. The correlation between the two tests is good. With the use of the spectrometer, after 5-7 days 3 malabsorption patients absorbed an estimated 3.9-7.2% of the initial dose; four absorbed 10.4-14.8%; the remainder absorbed 20.4, 33.6, and 45.1%. Among controls 13 absorbed over 50% of the dose; 12 absorbed 30-40% of the dose; two absorbed 21% and 26% of the dose. The malabsorption group excreted from 0.5% to 8.4% of the dose, as determined by the Schilling test.

6101 THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS AND IRON ABSORPTION. (E.) Biggs, J. C. (St. Vincent's Hosp., Sydney, Australia) and A. E. Davis. Aust. Ann. Med. 15(1):36-39, 1966.

Uptake of Fe^{59}-labeled $FeSO_4$ (25 μg) in segments of rat small intestine isolated

by balloons in situ av. 51% (range, 36-81%). When sheep pancreatic juice (100 mg) was added with the iron, mean uptake was significantly reduced to 16% (range, 5-37%). This inhibitory effect appears to be more marked at pH 7 than pH 5 or pH 2. Under similar conditions, addition of gastric juice or trypsin showed no significant inhibitory effect. After dialysis of the pancreatic juice, an effect on iron uptake was produced by both the dialysate and diffusate; this suggests that the factor involved is capable of partial diffusion through dialysis tubing, or alternatively, that more than one factor is involved.

6102 METABOLISM AND SODIUM TRANSPORT IN THE ISOLATED RAT INTESTINE. (E.) Esposito, G. (Inst. Gen. Physiol., Milan, Italy), A. Faelli and V. Capraro. Nature (London) 210(5033):307-308, 1966.

Everted jejunal sacs from male Wistar rats were incubated in an organ bath in which the mucosal surface was bathed in medium containing 1.39, 2.78 or 13.9 mmoles of glucose per liter. When the results of all experiments were put together, regression lines were calculated which show a correlation between sodium transport and oxygen consumption, as well as between sodium transport and lactic acid production. In order to compare the total available energy with the sodium transport, the total amount of ATP was calculated. The regression line again showed a statistically significant relationship to sodium transport. The ratio ΔATP/Δsodium was nearly unity.

6103 MECHANISM OF COMBINED GLUCOSE, GLYCINE AND SODIUM CHLORIDE ABSORPTION IN THE SMALL BOWEL OF DOGS. (Rus.) Faitelberg, R. O. (Mechnikov U., Odessa, USSR) and Z. N. Alekseeva. Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(1):91-98, 1966.

The extent of absorption of 5 or 10% glucose, 0.03 M glycine and 1 or 2% NaCl from isolated intestine loops of dogs depended not only on the conc. but on whether the compounds were admin. alone or in combination. Glucose absorption was increased when admin. together with NaCl or glycine; glycine absorption was depressed when given with glucose or 2% NaCl while it was stimulated by 1% NaCl. NaCl absorption was stimulated by glucose admin., and to a lesser extent, by glycine. Administration of KCl instead of NaCl caused a slight increase in glucose absorption; LiCl had no effect. The frequency of contraction of the villi was increased by absorption of the following: water, 75%; glucose, 22%, glycine, 42%; and NaCl by 2-4%. Contraction was stopped by topical application of 0.02% monoiodoacetic acid. Absorption is connected with respiration. The respiration of mucous membrane was increased by absorption of the following: water, 33-44%; glucose, 25-35%; glycine, 23-69%; and NaCl, 16-87%. Respiration was less markedly affected by mixtures than by the pure compounds. There was a relationship between the absorption of oxygen, the frequency of contraction of the villi and the intensity of absorption. In the preparation of synthetic food mixtures, it is necessary to add 1% NaCl to stimulate absorption.

6104 CERTAIN REGULARITIES OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION FROM THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Amirov, N. Sh. (Inst. Norm. Path. Physiol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(1):28-32, 1966.

In dogs, regional arterial trunks of portions of the small intestine were perfused with homologous blood. Absorption of glucose (10% soln.) from the lumen of the intestine was directly related to the vol. of blood flow. Not all glucose which left the lumen of the intestine entered the blood; the difference was called the sugar deficit. This deficit ranged usually between 5-25%, and sometimes reached 35-40%. The sugar deficit generally was inversely proportional to the blood vol. in the regional vessels. Absorption of sugar into blood and the sugar deficit were also linked to blood pressure. When perfusion was initiated at a low arterial pressure, sugar intake into the blood was low and the sugar deficit high. These experiments indicate that the level of oxygenation of the blood plays an essential role in the process of absorption.

6105 ROLE OF THE CARBOXYL GROUP IN INTESTINAL AMINO ACID TRANSPORT. (E.) Spencer, R. P. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), K. R. Brody and F. E. Vishno. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 117(2):410-415, 1966.

No transport against a conc. gradient occurred using the hamster everted small intestine in vitro if the COOH group of an α-amino acid was replaced by CH_2OH, CH_3, $CO{\cdot}C_6H_5$, or CO-NHOH. Transport apparently occurred when the replacing group was $CO{\cdot}NH_2$. Apparently in these cases deamination or transamination (producing the free amino acid) probably preceded transintestinal transport of the compound. 2-C^{14}-Glycine methyl ester hydrochloride, purified to free it of glycine, was not transported by everted intestinal sacs from hamster, rat or chinchilla. There was thus no appreciable esterase activity under these conditions. Three phosphonic acid analogs ($R\text{-}CHNH_2{\cdot}PO_3H_2$) did not inhibit amino acid movement (suggesting $-PO_3H_2$ cannot replace -COOH). A sulfonic acid analog ($R\text{-}CHNH_2{\cdot}SO_3H$) was not completely stable under these conditions; it was not transported, and was not a transport inhibitor. Aminoiminomethane sulfinic acid also did not inhibit transport. Carboxylic acids alone, and amines plus carboxylic acids, were not effective inhibitors of amino acid transport. An $-SO_3^-$ or a second $-COO^-$ group on the amino acid converted a transported molecule into one that was not transported and also did not inhibit amino acid movement.

6106 THE UPTAKE OF ATROPINE AND RELATED DRUGS BY INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE OF THE GUINEA-PIG IN RELATION TO ACETYLCHOLINE RECEPTORS. (E.) Paton, W. D. M. (U. Oxford, England) and H. P. Rang. Proc. Roy. Soc. London 163B:1-44, 1966.

In a study of the properties of acetylcholine receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, measurements were made of the uptake of tritium-labeled atropine and methylatropinium, and of C^{14}-labeled methylfurmethide by the longitudinal muscle of guinea pig small intestine in vitro. Substantial amounts of atropine were taken up from very dilute soln., a clearance of 160 ml/g tissue (wet wt.) being achieved at the lowest conc. tested (1.5×10^{-10} M). Analysis of the curve relating atropine uptake at equilibrium to the bath conc., explored over a conc. range 1.5×10^{-10} to 2.5×10^{-3} M, enabled 3 components to be distinguished: (1) A binding site with a capacity of 180 picamoles/g, and equilibrium constant 1.1×10^{-9} M. (2) A binding site of capacity about 1,000 picamoles/g and equilibrium constant about 5×10^{-7} M. (3) A compartment with a clearance of 4.7 ml/g (non-saturable). Methylatropinium was taken up in smaller amounts than atropine, and analysis of the uptake curve showed a binding site of capacity about 90 picamoles/g with an equilibrium constant of 6.5×10^{-10} M, an ill-defined series of binding sites with much higher equilibrium constants, and a constant clearance of about 0.4 ml/g. The equilibrium constant for blockade of acetylcholine receptors by methylatropinium was 4.7×10^{-10} M. Studies with various metabolic inhibitors suggested that no metabolic energy was required for the accumulation of atropine, and by dialysis experiments, the atropine taken up was shown to be bound to homogenized tissue. A theoretical study, using an analog computer, was made of the kinetic properties of 3 passive binding systems, in order to see whether the observed kinetic behavior could be simulated. A system of 4 binding sites in series, with only one communicating directly with the surrounding medium, could show these kinetic properties, and the outermost binding site could still show the kinetic behavior of receptors. Methylfurmethide was taken up very slowly (more than 24 hr. to reach equilibrium), reaching a clearance of about 5 ml/g after 6 hr. This uptake was unaffected by atropine in a conc. sufficient to block 80% of acetylcholine receptors, but was blocked by depolarization in high potassium soln.

6107 INCREASED ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF GLUCOSE THROUGH THE INTESTINE DURING PREGNANCY. (E.) Larralde, J. (U. Santiago, Compostela, Spain), P. Fernandez-Otero and M. Gonzalez. Nature (London) 209(5030):1356-1357, 1966.

Wistar rats which were pregnant 12-15 days were perfused with soln. of 300, 150, 75 and 20 mM D-glucose at 12 cm of water for 30-min. periods. The Sols y Ponz technic of successive absorptions in vivo was used. Compared to a similar, non-pregnant group of rats, the pregnant rats showed highly significant increases in absorption at all conc., ranging from 21% for 300 mM to 40% for 20 mM.

6108 ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF IRON BY INTESTINE: EFFECT OF ERYTHROPOIESIS STIMULATED BY PHENYLHYDRAZINE. (E.) Manis, J. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.) and D. Schachter. Nature (London) 209(5030):1356, 1966.

Following admin. of phenylhydrazine (100 mg/kg, s.c.) to rats (80-140 g), the initial mean hematocrit, 42%, decreased to 29% at 3 days and returned to the control value at 7 days. At this time 2 consecutive everted sacs were prepared from the proximal portion of the small intestine and incubated in a bath which contained both Fe^{59}-labeled and unlabeled $FeSO_4$. After 2.5 hr. phenylhydrazine treatment increased net transfer of iron (estimated chemically) to the serosal surface by 19.7% and 54.7%, resp., in the proximal and adjacent distal segments. Final Fe^{59} conc. ratios serosal/mucosal were increased 24.4% and 54.8%, resp. Sacs prepared from intestine more than 10 cm distal from the pylorus showed no clear effect of prior phenylhydrazine treatment.

6109 THE DISTRIBUTION OF DISACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES IN THE VILLI AND CRYPTS OF THE SMALL-INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Dahlqvist, A. (U. Lund, Sweden) and C. Nordström. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 113(3):624-626, 1966.

A technic is presented for the study of disaccharidase activities in the villi and crypts of small intestine mucosa. A block of ice on a cryostat is trimmed so that its surface is parallel to the cutting edge. A piece of jejunum is affixed to the block with the villi pointing upwards from the block. Starting at the top, every third section (each 10 microns) is used for histochemical and histologic study, while the intervening 2 are homogenized and analyzed for disaccharidase activity by an ultramicro method (Messer and Dahlqvist). In one experiment, the first 30 sections contained only villi, the next 10 both villi (basal parts) and crypts, the last 30 sections contained only crypts. Disaccharidase activity (maltase, invertase, isomaltase, trehalase and lactase) was present in all the sections which contained villi. The specific activity of the disaccharidases was highest in the apical half of the villi, but the highest levels were not always in the topmost sections. In the basal parts of the villi the specific activities always decreased, and in the crypts they were essentially zero in all experiments.

6110 THE EFFECT OF MEMBRANE FIXED CHARGES ON DIFFUSION POTENTIALS AND STREAMING POTENTIALS. (E.) Diamond, J. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and S. C. Harrison. J. Physiol. (London) 183(1):37-57, 1966.

The electrical potential difference between the mucosal and serosal surface of the in vitro everted rabbit gallbladder preparation was always found to be zero when the same bathing soln. was present simultaneously on the mucosal and serosal surfaces, regardless of the composition of the soln. This indicated that the mucosal and serosal cell membranes had the same relative permeability coefficients. Osmotic water flow produced streaming potentials of up to 20 millivolts. Calcium ion (5 mM relative to 0.25 mM) reduced (1) streaming potentials by 40%, (2) sodium chloride diffusion potentials by 62% and (3) potassium diffusion potentials by 43%. The aqueous channels through which water and electrolytes traversed the gallbladder cell membrane contained negative fixed charges which were blocked by calcium. The author suggested that the physiological significance of the charges might be to reduce chloride permeability and to increase the effectiveness of the gallbladder in concentrating bile.

6111 NON-LINEAR OSMOSIS. (E.) Diamond, J. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). J. Physiol. (London) 183(1):58-82, 1966.

ABSORPTION

The relationship between osmotic gradient and rate of osmotic water flow was measured in an in vitro everted rabbit gallbladder preparation. Streaming potentials were directly proportional to gravimetrically measured water fluxes. There was no consistent relationship between water permeability and either the direction or rate of water flow. Resistance to water flow increased linearly with osmolarity over a range of 186-825 milliosmols, but was the same when the gallbladder separated any two bathing soln. with the same av. osmolarity, regardless of the magnitude of the gradient. Experimental measurements of water permeability as a function of osmolarity indicated that non-linear osmosis in the rabbit gallbladder was due to a decrease in water permeability with increasing osmolarity. The results suggested that the aqueous channels in the cell membrane behaved as osmometers, which shrank in conc. soln. of impermeant molecules and thus increased membrane resistance to water flow.

6112 A RAPID METHOD FOR DETERMINING VOLTAGE-CONCENTRATION RELATIONS ACROSS MEMBRANES. (E.) Diamond, J. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). J. Physiol. (London) 183(1):83-100, 1966.

Changes in the conc. of bathing soln. of an in vitro rabbit gallbladder preparation were made instantaneously (by placing the gallbladder into a fresh soln.) and the potential difference was measured as a function of time, while the conc. at the membrane continuously changed due to diffusion through an unstirred layer. The potential difference was converted to membrane conc. from preconstructed time-conc. equations. This method produced non-linear voltage-conc. curves in good agreement with those obtained by conventional methods but required much less time and experimental manipulation. The thickness of the unstirred layers in the rabbit gallbladder were measured and found to have a negligible effect upon the steady state streaming potentials and the sodium chloride diffusion potentials. The changes of permeability with osmolarity found in the rabbit gallbladder must be complete within a fraction of a second, in agreement with the interpretation that they represent swelling and shrinking of the cell membrane itself.

6113 SODIUM-GLUCOSE INTERACTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH INTESTINE. (E.) Smith, M. W. (A.R.C. Inst. Anim. Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge, England). J. Physiol. (London) 182(3):559-573, 1966.

Everted goldfish intestine sacs transferred glucose and water from the mucosal to the serosal surface; the total transfer was greater in the anterior intestine than in the intestinal bulb or rectum. Transmural potentials were highest in the anterior intestine and rectum and the total potential was partly dependent on the presence of glucose. The glucose-evoked potential was directly but non-linearly related to the sodium conc. This potential increased rapidly over a temperature range of 5-15°C and more slowly from 15-30°C and was inhibited by phlorhizin. Steady state potentials first increased, then decreased as sodium concentration was reduced; they increased with temperature, with a greater rate of increase when glucose was present. Below 15°C the glucose-independent potential was higher, and above 15°C lower, than the steady-state potential recorded with glucose present.

6114 INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ACCLIMATIZATION ON SODIUM-GLUCOSE INTERACTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH INTESTINE. (E.) Smith, M. W. (A.R.C. Inst. Anim. Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge, England). J. Physiol. (London) 182(3):574-590, 1966.

Transmural potentials across everted goldfish intestine sacs depended on the acclimatization temperature of the fish. The transmural and glucose-evoked potentials were lower in fish kept previously at a high temperature (30°C). The steady transmural potential increased, then decreased as the sodium conc. was reduced, while the glucose-evoked potential fell as soon as the sodium conc. was reduced below 140 mM; these changes were more dependent on external sodium conc. in high temperature acclimated fish. Temperature acclimatization had no effect on the glucose-evoked potential. The inhibitory effect of glucose on the steady potential depended on previous acclimatization temperature. It is concluded that sodium moves across the

luminal mucosal membrane attached to a carrier which could exist in two forms. Changes in this carrier stabilized sodium transport at different acclimatization temperatures.

6115 THE EFFECT OF INHIBITORS ON INTESTINAL TRANSFER OF GLUCOSE AND FLUID. (E.) Detheridge, J. F. (U. Sheffield, England), J. Matthews and D. H. Smyth. J. Physiol. (London) 183(2):369-377, 1966.

Fluid and glucose transfer were studied in the in vitro inverted gut sac of the first, third, and fifth segments of the rat small intestine (divided into 5 segments). Fluid transfer was greatest in sac 3 (mid-jejunum to ileum). In the presence of glucose, phlorhizin (5×10^{-4} M), 2,4-dinitrophenol (2×10^{-4} M), fluoride (5×10^{-3} M), fluoroacetate (10^{-2} M), and anaerobic conditions reduced fluid transfer in all 3 sacs. In the absence of glucose, control values were less than those with glucose present, and all inhibitors tested reduced fluid transfer in all sacs. Phlorhizin and fluoride strongly inhibited glucose-dependent fluid transfer, while fluoroacetate had little effect. Glucose transfer was depressed in sacs 1 and 3 by all inhibitors; in sac 5 (ileum), only phlorhizin and 2,4-dinitrophenol had a small depressant effect. The two-stage transfer of glucose was discussed as an explanation of the results.

6116 RECENT DATA ON THE EFFECT OF PHLORHIZIN ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF AMINO ACIDS. (Fr.) Pérès, G. (U. Lyon Fac. Sci., France) and M. Buclon. Arch. Sci. Physiol. (Paris) 20(1):1-8, 1966.

The authors summarize their previously reported data on the effect of phlorhizin on the intestinal absorption of amino acids. The intestinal absorption of glycine was decreased in fish (Tinca tinca, Scorpaena porcus, and Scyliorhinus canicula) and rats by 17-25% and 28%, resp., in the presence of phlorhizin. In subsequent experiments with L- and D-glutamic acid and L- and D-alanine, phlorhizin (0.02 M soln.) inhibited intestinal absorption of these amino acids by approx. 30%. Significant inhibition of glycine absorption was seen with conc. of phlorhizin as low as 2×10^{-3} M. Rutoside, a glucoside of similar molecular wt. and stereochemical structure, had no inhibitory effect on glycine absorption, indicating a specific effect of phlorhizin. Results suggest that active transport plays an important role in the intestinal absorption of amino acids.

6117 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B_{12} IN RATS SUBJECTED TO GASTRIC RESECTION OR DIVERSION. (Fr.) Lambert, R. (Nat. Inst. Health, Lyon, France), G. Vouillon, F. Martin, J. Amiel and J. Site. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(11):2212-2217, 1965.

Intestinal absorption and fecal elimination of vitamin B_{12} following the admin. of 15 mg of the vitamin (Co^{58}-labelled) was studied in intact Wistar rats (Group 1), in rats subjected to total gastrectomy with subsequent esophagojejunostomy (Group 2), in rats subjected to end-to-side esophagojejunostomy with lateral exclusion of the stomach (Group 3), and in rats subjected to the same treatment as Group 3 as well as admin. of tetracycline to the drinking water (Group 4). Absorption of vitamin B_{12} was practically nil in rats of Group 2 (0.004 mg/g of rat wt.) as compared to Group 1 (0.025 mg/g); absorption was markedly decreased in animals of Group 3 (0.015 mg/g) and Group 4 (0.012 mg/g) but differences between the 2 groups were not significant. Semi-logarithmic curves of fecal elimination of vitamin B_{12} were exponential for operated rats (Groups 2, 3, and 4) but not for intact rats. Total fecal elimination of vitamin B_{12} in Groups 1, 2, 3, and 4 was 53.9%, 92.5%, 72.7%, and 79%, resp. Various interpretations of results are included.

6118 EFFECT OF ORAL DESFERRIOXAMINE ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF Fe^{59} AND UTILIZATION OF THE ABSORBED ISOTOPE. INTERACTION WITH ERYTHROPOIETIN. (Fr.) Aschkenasy, A. (Dept. Hemat., C.N.R.S., Montrouge, Seine, France). C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(11):2154-2158, 1965.

ABSORPTION

Iron absorption and utilization was studied in male Sherman rats treated with Fe^{59} (0.2 μc in 1 ml of iron ammonia sulfate soln. (10 μg/ml) admin. by stomach tube) after feeding of normal diets (Group 1), non-protein diets (Group 2), or normal diet for 3 days after 7 wk. of complete nitrogen deprivation (Group 3); desferrioxamine (25 mg/100 g p.o.) was admin. by stomach tube to some of the animals of each group; rats of Group 2 received inj. of plasma rich in erythropoietin (2 ml/day). In Group 1, the admin. of desferrioxamine reduced intestinal absorption of ionized Fe^{59}, inhibited the utilization of the isotope in erythropoiesis, and increased urinary excretion of the absorbed Fe^{59}. In Group 2, inj. of erythropoietin had no effect on Fe^{59} absorption but inhibited the decreased utilization of Fe^{59} in erythropoiesis (characteristic of the initial period of nonprotein diet), consequently increasing the utilization of absorbed Fe^{59}; desferrioxamine had no effect on absorption of Fe^{59}, increased its urinary excretion, and inhibited the effect of erythropoietin on Fe^{59} utilization; after 7 days, Fe^{59} conc. in the blood was 1.45% with erythropoietin and desferrioxamine as compared to 2.47% with erythropoietin alone; the effect of desferrioxamine was on Fe^{59} utilization and not on stable tissue deposits of the isotope. In Group 3, desferrioxamine slightly increased Fe^{59} absorption, inhibited the utilization of Fe^{59} in erythropoiesis, and increased urinary excretion of the isotope.

6119 FOCAL DISTURBANCES OF ELECTRICAL ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINE IN RELATION TO ACTIVE TRANSFER DURING ABSORPTION. STUDIES IN ANESTHETIZED RATS. (Fr.) Rougereau, A. (U. Tours Sch. Med. Pharm., France) and J. Thouvenot. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):2020-2023, 1965.

Electrical activity was studied in duodenal and intestinal loops of anesthetized rats during absorption. Double unipolar derivation was possible with electrodes placed at 2 points with a distance of 3 to 5 mm between them. During active absorption, the usual rhythm of smooth muscle contraction was interrupted after 4-12 (av. 7.5) sec. and a series of oscillations of small amplitude and increased frequency (activity "A") were observed. Activity "A" appeared after a latency period of 200 sec. (av.) during the absorption of glucose, galactose, ribose, and mannose alone or in association with ATP. The sudden appearance of this activity seems to correspond to the cessation of ionic and electric interaction at the level of the muscular layer.

6120 FAT ABSORPTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHAGAS' DISEASE AND ITS CORRELATION WITH THE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. (Por.) Bühler Vieira, C. (U. Sao Paulo Fac. Med., Brazil) and U. G. Meneghelli. Hospital (Rio) 69(3):575-582, 1966.

Intestinal fat absorption after loading (0.5 g/kg of butter according to a technic described by Osmon) and fecal fat content were studied in 30 patients (15 men and 15 women) with chronic Chagas' disease (positive Machado-Guerreiro test). Patients were either asymptomatic or had minor symptoms; no pathological dilatations of the gastrointestinal tract were present. No significant difference in max. values of serum fat turbidity were observed between the Chagas' group and controls (medical students). In 3 patients, max. turbidity values were less than the minimum values in controls. Fecal fat content was normal in the 25 patients investigated by this method. Blood glucose curves were abnormally high in 11 of 29 (37.9%) patients, among whom were the 3 patients with deficient intestinal absorption of fat. Results could indicate vagus inhibition due to Chagas' lesions of the intramural plexuses.

6121 THE EFFECT OF CHOLESTYRAMINE ON FECAL EXCRETION OF INGESTED RADIOIODINATED LIPIDS. (E.) Danhof, I. E. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas). Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 18(5):343-349, 1966.

The absorption of neutral fat (I^{131}-labelled triolein) and fatty acid (I^{131}-labelled oleic acid) was studied in 15 normal male subjects (age 20-26 yr.) fed self-

selected diets containing 55-95 g of fat daily to which cholestyramine was added in doses of 12, 24, or 36 g/day. Side effects at these dosage levels were minimal and included transient initial nausea, epigastric fullness, abdominal distention, increased flatulence, and constipation; no significant diarrhea, systemic symptoms, or changes in hematograms or urinalyses were observed. Significant lowering of serum cholesterol values occurred at each of the 3 dosage levels, but no enhancement of this reduction was seen after ingestion of more than 12 g of cholestyramine per day. No significant impairment in the absorption of triolein or oleic acid occurred at dosage levels of 12 g/day. Some impairment in neutral fat absorption, but essentially normal oleic acid absorption, was observed with doses of 24 g/day. Significant impairment of both triolein and oleic acid absorption occurred following the ingestion of 36 g of cholestyramine per day.

6122 THE EFFECT OF ORAL NEOMYCIN ON THE RAT INTESTINE. (E.) Robinson, J. W. L. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland), J. A. Antonioli and J. Fasel. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(3):129-138, 1966.

Groups of adult Wistar rats received 1 or 3 or 7 daily doses of neomycin sulfate (0.5 g in 1 ml of water, intragastrically). At varying times after the last dose, the ileum was removed and studies were performed on rings. When the ileal rings were incubated with C^{14}-L-phenylalanine, there was increased amino acid uptake after 1 or 3 doses which was most pronounced after 7 doses of neomycin. When the rings were incubated with glucose, there was little change in metabolic activity. No marked histologic changes were noted in intestine from treated rats. Although the rats showed evidence of diarrhea, the fecal fat was greatly reduced after neomycin treatment. This lends support to the theory that most fecal fat in neomycin-treated rats originates in colonic bacteria.

6123 INHIBITION OF INTESTINAL ABSORPTION BY DIFFERENT SAMPLES OF CETRIMIDE AND THE HOMOLOGOUS ALKYL SERIES C10-C20. (E.) Hart, S. L. (Guy's Hosp. Sch. Med., London, S.E. 1) and J. A. Nissim. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(4): 228-235, 1966.

The effect of different batches of cetrimide (cetyltrimethylammonium bromide) and of homologous compounds of the same alkyl series on absorption was tested by in vivo intraluminal perfusion of the entire intestine of mice and guinea pigs, and by perfusion of the proximal 60 cm of the intestine of the rat. In mice, at a conc. of 10^{-3}, the original preparation (Sample A) had a marked inhibitory effect on the absorption of glucose, but only a moderate inhibitory effect on sodium butyrate and DL-methionine absorption. A later sample (Sample B) in CBA mice showed only moderate inhibition of absorption of the 3 compounds; the C3H mice Sample B showed somewhat marked inhibition of glucose absorption. In similar tests with rats, Sample B resulted in very little inhibition of absorption of butyrate and methionine. In the guinea pig Sample B led to a moderate inhibition of butyrate and methionine, but caused an increase in glucose conc. in the lumen of the intestine. When the C_{10} to C_{20} homologs were tested, generally they were not as active as Sample A.

6124 EFFECTS OF WHOLE-BODY IRRADIATION ON THE TRANSFER CAPACITY OF RAT SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Perris, A. D. (U. Sheffield, England), E. L. Jervis and D. H. Smyth. Radiat. Res. 28(1):13-29, 1966.

Transfer of glucose and fluid was studied in everted sacs of small intestine removed from rats at various periods of time after whole-body radiation. Sham-irradiated rats were given the reduced amount of food consumed by irradiated rats. A combined section of the jejunum and ileum was divided into 5 parts, and the third (middle) and fifth (lowest) segments were used. Some effects were indirect, due to reduced presentation of food to the epithelial cells; some effects were direct and due to irradiation changes in the cells. Both direct and indirect effects reduced the transfer capacity of the intestine. In the third segment the capacity for

transfer of both glucose and fluid was reduced, whereas in the fifth segment the capacity for fluid transfer was reduced. The time course of the indirect effects was the same in the third and fifth sacs; these effects were best seen on day 2 after irradiation. The direct effects varied in the third and fifth segments. In the third segment the greatest effects appeared on day 3, whereas in the fifth segment the greater effects appeared on day 2.

6125 A TIME SEQUENCE STUDY OF FAT ABSORPTION IN THE RAT JEJUNUM. (E.) Jersild, R. A., Jr. (Indiana U. Med. Ctr., Indianapolis). Am. J. Anat. 118(1):135-141, 1966.

Physiologic fatty chyme, prepared from fat-fed donor rats, was inj. into ligated segments of the upper jejunum of fasting recipient animals. In some experiments tritiated oleic acid was added to the chyme for light and electron microscopic radioautography. When tissue was removed at different intervals from 1-30 min., results indicate that fat is absorbed and transported through the epithelium very rapidly. Within 1 min., fat droplets can be seen in the endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi apparatus. Fat is shown to be absorbed during, not prior to, experimentation by the radioautographic identification of labeling in the vicinity of fat droplets throughout the cell. Accumulation of label within the Golgi apparatus within 1-2 min. may be indicative of a rate-limiting step in absorption. The phenomena noted within the Golgi apparatus may be responsible in part for the cellular saturation with fat which is evident in 8-10 min. The sequential pattern can be followed in cells along the entire length of the villus.

6126 THE PASSAGE OF DRUGS ACROSS THE RAT INTESTINE IN VITRO. (E.) Misra, A. L. (CIBA Ltd., Basel, Switzerland), A. Hunger and H. Keberle. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(4):246-251, 1966.

The passage of drugs from the mucosal to the serosal side of rat intestine was determined using the in vitro intestine perfusion technic of Smyth and Taylor and the everted sac technic of Crane and Wilson. Ferrioxamine-B hydrochloride and 3 other ferrioxamines were not significantly absorbed. Utilizing C^{14}-labeled compounds, it was seen that glutethimide was more rapidly absorbed than thalidomide. Val^5-angiotensin-Asp-β-amide was broken down rapidly and appeared as amino acids in the serosal fluid. Salicyclic acid and aniline were found in the serosal fluid but phenol red was not absorbed to any great extent. Despite the lack of functional capillary networks in these in vitro preparations, it is felt that these technics can supply useful information on the intestinal permeability characteristics of newly developed drugs.

6127 THE CONSEQUENCES OF INGESTION BY MAN OF REAL AND SIMULATED FALLOUT. (E.) LeRoy, G. V. (U. Chicago, Ill.), J. H. Rust and R. J. Hasterlik. Health Phys. 12(4):449-473, 1966.

The behavior of real and simulated fallout following ingestion was studied in 102 volunteers using the whole-body gamma spectrometer. In 10 subjects who ingested samples of typical local fallout, the av. absorbed radioactivity was 3%. Two absorbed almost none and only 4 absorbed more than 3%. In 27 subjects, on the av. about one-half of insoluble particulate matter ingested was excreted during the first 2 days. In all but 3 of 17 subjects 99.9+% was gone by day 7. Simulants (microspheres or particles of calcined masses) of fallout labeled with Sr^{85}, Cs^{134}, or Ba^{133} were fed to 43 subjects and soln. of $Sr^{85}Cl_2$ or $Cs^{134}Cl$ were fed to 22. The rate of elimination of strontium and cesium was the same whether given in soln. or whether it was absorbed from the simulant. On the av., about 17% of the strontium was absorbed. Of the amount absorbed, about 60% was retained at the end of the first wk. and about 16% at the end of 1 yr. When $Sr^{85}Cl_2$ was fed, the fraction absorbed ranged from 0.08-0.34. In 12 subjects the biological half-time for elimination of Cs^{134} was 91 ± 18 days. When $Cs^{134}Cl$ was fed about 90% was absorbed. Using BaO + $Ba^{133}O$ as a distant simulant av. absorption was 6% in 8 subjects

(range 1-15%). There was no correlation between the biological availability of the simulants and leachability or solubility as measured by soak tests in 0.1 N HCl and 0.1 N NaOH.

6128 STUDIES ON ABSORPTION OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES (PRONASE-P) IN THE INTESTINE. ON TRANSFERENCE OF PRONASE-P IN EVERTED SACS OF INTESTINE OF THE RABBIT. (Jap.) Sugie, I. (Nagoya City U. Sch. Med., Japan), R. Sugino, S. Miyachi and H. Nitta. Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi (J. Physiol. Soc. Jap.) 28(1): 18-26, 1966.

Proteolytic activity of Pronase-P was measured on a heated fibrin plate to which ε-aminocaproic acid was added. There was a linear relationship between proteolytic activity and the extent of the lysed area on the plate. Using the rabbit everted intestine sac preparation, transference of proteolytic activity from the mucosal to the serosal side was proportional to the conc. of Pronase-P employed. In this preparation, there was a greater transference of Pronase-P than of trypsin or α-chymotrypsin. The transference of α-chymotrypsin was enchanced by pre-incubation with Pronase-P. Treatment of the intestine with ouabain (which disturbs the active transport of inorganic ions) had no effect on transport of Pronase-P. Treatment with potassium cyanate interfered with the transfer of Pronase-P.

6129 SPECIES DIFFERENCES IN THE RESPONSE OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT TO OUABAIN AND A SODIUM-FREE MEDIUM. (E.) Binder, H. J. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), M. Boyer, H. M. Spiro and R. P. Spencer. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 18(1):83-89, 1966.

Active transport of C^{14}-labeled lysine and methionine was studied in 3 rodent species by use of everted sacs of small intestine made according to the method of Wilson and Wiseman. The transport of L-methionine and L-lysine was not inhibited in the hamster and mouse in the presence of 10^{-4} ouabain, an inhibitor of the sodium-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase. Lysine and methionine transport in the guinea pig was inhibited following the addition of ouabain. There was complete inhibition of transport of both amino acids in hamster and guinea pig intestine in a medium in which sodium was replaced by choline. In the mouse, however, there was minimal movement of both compounds in the absence of sodium.

6130 THE DISTRIBUTION OF DIPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE SHEEP (Ovis aries). (E.) Symons, L. E. A. (McMaster Lab., C.S.I.R.O., Glebe, New South Wales, Australia) and W. O. Jones. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 18(1):71-82, 1966.

Distribution of the dipeptidase activity in the small intestine of sheep was determined using L-leucylglycine, glycyl-L-leucine, and glycyl-L-tyrosine. In the mucosa, the activity per mg of extracted protein rose progressively from duodenum to jejunum to mid-ileum. The activity in the distal ileum was slightly lower than in the mid-ileum but was higher than in the proximal intestine. There was no significant difference between the dry wt. of the mucosa from these 4 regions of the intestine. The water content of the mucosa of the ileum was higher than that of duodenum and jejunum. The luminal contents relative to the mucosa showed low dipeptidase activity; this finding is consistent with the hypothesis that dipeptides are absorbed before hydrolysis. The distribution of dipeptidase activity in the sheep small intestine was found to be similar to that for rat and pig; however, limited studies indicated some differences in the characteristics of individual enzymes.

6131 THE ABSORPTION FUNCTION OF THE INTESTINE FOLLOWING INTAKE OF MINERAL WATER. (Rus.) Vasilenko, Iu. K. (Piatigorsk Inst. Balneother., USSR). Vop. Kurort. Fizioter. 31(1):37-40, 1966.

6132 THE EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC-ACID SECRETION IN MAN. (E.) Barabas, A. P. (Hammersmith Hosp., London, W. 12), R. A. Payne, I. D. A. Johnston and G. P. Burns. Lancet 1(7429):118-119, 1966.

The max. acid secretion responses to histamine (0.04 mg/kg/hr. for 2 hr.) and graded doses of gastrin (2-6 μg/kg) were studied in 4 normal subjects and in 13 patients with duodenal ulcer; 9 of the ulcer patients were tested before and after vagotomy with pyloroplasty. The gastrin used was a commercial mixture (Leo 64121) of Gastrins I and II, and caused no side effects. Completeness of vagotomy was demonstrated by the insulin test in 9 of the ulcer patients. The max. acid response occurred regularly in the second 60 min. after gastrin or histamine admin. There was no increase in acid response in the third hr., even at the highest gastrin dose; no inhibition of secretion was seen. The max. gastrin and histamine responses were closely related. Mean preoperative acid secretion at the times of max. histamine and gastrin response in the 9 ulcer patients was 44.1 and 41.1 mEq/hr., resp., while mean postoperative secretion was 16.7 and 27.3 mEq/hr., resp., indicating that vagotomy decreased the max. histamine and gastrin responses by 62.7% and 32.9%, resp. The ulcer patients had higher acid responses to both gastrin and histamine than the normal subjects, but the patterns of response were similar.

6133 STIMULATION OF RNA SYNTHESIS IN THE SALIVARY GLAND BY ISOPROTERENOL. (E.) Barka, T. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Exp. Cell Res. 41(3):573-579, 1966.

Isoproterenol stimulated the incorporation of H^3-uridine and H^3-orotic acid into total and nuclear RNA fractions of the rat submaxillary gland. The max. stimulation in the nuclear fraction occurred 12-18 hr. after the admin. of the drug and it was sensitive to actinomycin D. The same dose of actinomycin D (250 mg/kg) which suppressed nuclear RNA formation was without effect on the incorporation of C^{14}-algal protein hydrolysate into the proteins of salivary gland and pilocarpine-stimulated saliva.

6134 ROLE OF VAGUS AND SPLANCHNIC NERVES IN TRANSMISSION OF HYPOTHALAMIC INFLUENCES ON GASTRIC SECRETION. (Rus.) Kosenko, A. F. (Shevchenko U., Kiev, USSR). Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(2):179-183, 1966.

Gastric secretion was stimulated in 4 Pavlov pouch dogs by feeding a meat meal. Gastric juice was collected hourly for 6 hr. Parts of the brain were stimulated electrically for 3 min. out of every 15 min. for 6 hr. by means of implanted electrodes. When the electrodes were placed in the region of the hypothalamus, there was no effect on the amount or dynamics of gastric secretion after meat feeding. Stimulation of the anterior part of the hypothalamus caused a slight increase in secretion for 1-2 hr. after feeding. Stimulation of the posterior hypothalamus caused increased gastric secretion after 3-6 hr.; acidity remained unchanged or was increased. Stimulation of the anterior and central portions of the hypothalamus mostly changed the first phase; stimulation of the posterior portion changed the second phase of gastric secretion. Bilateral vagotomy decreased gastric secretion in the first phase but had no effect on that of the second phase. There was a decrease in both acidity of gastric secretion and digestive strength; the latter was especially noted during the first 2 hr. Stimulation of the central portion of the hypothalamus of vagotomized dogs caused even greater decreases in secretion, acidity and digestive strength in both phases of gastric secretion. Stimulation of the posterior portion of the hypothalamus caused an increase in gastric secretion during the last 2-3 hr. of the experiment; total vol. of secretion during the 6-hr. period was also increased. Thus, stimulation of the posterior hypothalamus caused increased secretion in the second phase, and had no effect on the first phase. Additional splanchnicotomy caused a decrease in gastric juice acidity during hr. 1-3. Stimulation of the central hypothalamus increased secretion

throughout the experiment; acidity was also increased. Stimulation of the posterior hypothalamus of these dogs caused even greater increases in gastric secretion; acidity was more significantly increased in the second part of the experiment.

6135 EFFECTS OF CONCURRENT MOTOR ACTIVITY ON THE UNCONDITIONED SALIVARY REFLEX. (E.) Feather, B. W. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and D. T. Wells. Psychophysiology 2(4):338-343, 1966.

Twenty-four subjects, after citric acid stimulus (applied to the left lateral margin of the posterior half of the tongue), were told to perform swallowing movement during the first or second 30-second period or during the entire 60-second period after stimulation. Saliva was collected by a parotid capsule and measured by a sensitive liquid displacement sialometer. Motor activity was monitored by an electromyogram. There was a significantly greater amount of saliva secreted during periods of motor activity, regardless of time since stimulation. Voluntary inhibition of swallowing immediately after acid stimulation resulted in significantly longer and more variable salivary unconditioned reflex latencies.

6136 THE EFFECTS OF A GASTRIC INHIBITORY SUBSTANCE ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN THE PYLORUS LIGATED RAT. (E.) Semb, L. S. (Ulleval Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(3):374-382, 1966.

An extract was prepared from juice secreted by vagally denervated isolated pouches of the gastric antrum in the dog, by dialyzing against water followed by lyophilization. This gastric inhibitory substance was assayed in pylorus-ligated male, Long-Evans rats. When compared to 3 groups of controls (untreated, i.v. saline or i.p. saline), the gastric inhibitory substance lowered significantly the basal or spontaneous output of acid, but did not alter the basal output of pepsin significantly. When the gastric inhibitory substance was inj. into rats which were stimulated by gastrin, there was a highly significant decrease in the output of both acid and pepsin.

6137 THE EFFECT OF RESTRAINT ON THE CONTENT OF ACID POLYSACCHARIDES OF GLANDULAR GASTRIC WALL IN RAT. (E.) Häkkinen, I. (U. Turku, Finland), K. Hartiala and H. Lang. Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(3):333-336, 1966.

Female Wistar rats (180-200 g) which were fasted for 12 hr. were subjected to restraint for from 5-48 hr. Lesions were found only in the glandular stomach. Most ulcers developed in the 24-hr. group; none were found after 5-20 hr. Small petechiae or superficial erosions were found after 5-20 hr. The aminosugar content of acid polysaccharides in the gastric wall of the glandular stomach was increased slightly in the "pre-ulcerous" groups and fell sharply to below control values in the ulcer groups. Fractionation of polysaccharides from the ulcer groups showed that the fractions believed to contain connective tissue polysaccharides (chondroitin sulfuric acid and hyaluronic acid) and one of the fractions containing epithelial mucopolysaccharides fell significantly.

6138 GASTRIC ANTISECRETORY AND OTHER PHARMACOLOGIC STUDIES ON 2,2'-BIPYRIDINE. (E.) Bass, P. (Parke, Davis & Co,, Ann Arbor, Mich.), A. Purdon, M. A. Patterson and D. E. Butler. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 152(1):104-115, 1966.

The title compound (CI-588) decreased secretion vol. and hydrogen ion and pepsin outputs in the 4-hr. pylorus-ligated rat and reduced food-stimulated secretion vol. and hydrogen ion outputs in dogs with innervated gastric pouches. At the doses tested, CI-588 had no significant effect on insulin- or histamine-stimulated secretion in dogs. CI-588 reduced stress-induced gastric lesions in rats, and antagonized histamine-induced gastric lesions in guinea pigs, but had minimal effect against polymyxin B-induced gastric lesions in rats. CI-588 had no effect on acetylcholine- and dimethylphenylpiperazinium iodide-induced blood pressure changes in the dog or on methacholine-induced chromodacryorrhea in the rat. It showed no mydriatic activity in the rat. It is concluded that the gastric antisecretory

activity of CI-588 is due to an action on mechanisms other than those of the cholinergic system. Reserpine antagonism of the antisecretory activity of CI-588 in rats was partially reversed by dl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and 5-hydroxytryptophan; the epinephrine and norepinephrine effects on blood pressure in dogs were partially antagonized by high doses of CI-588. This suggests that the sympathetic and possibly the serotonergic systems are involved in the activity of CI-588.

6139 PROELASTASE AND ELASTASE IN THE PANCREATIC JUICE OF THE RAT UNDER VARIOUS SECRETORY CONDITIONS. (Ger.) Schoenemann, J. (U. Rostock, Germany) and K. Diwok. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(4):113-116, 1966.

Pancreatic elastase and proelastase excretion was measured in rats with pancreatic fistulas, after treatment with secretin alone or together with Jestryl, pilocarpine, methacholine (Mecholyl), or pancreozymin. Max. stimulation of pancreatic proelastase production (up to a 10-fold increase over control levels) was seen with pancreozymin and methacholine (in decreasing order); the increase seen with pilocarpine was significantly less (about 5-fold). In these animals, the increase in proelastase secretion was greatest 15 min. after stimulation; the secretion rate fell steeply after that time. Proelastase secretion fell slightly after secretin admin.; addition of Jestryl slightly stimulated secretion, to about control levels. Even with max. stimulation of proelastase secretion (with pancreozymin), only traces of elastase were present in the pancreatic juice. This pattern resembled that seen with other pancreatic proteases, such as trypsin and chymotrypsin.

6140 THE COMPOSITION OF HUMAN SALIVA SECRETED IN RESPONSE TO A GUSTATORY STIMULUS AND TO PILOCARPINE. (E.) Dawes, C. (U. Manitoba, Winnepeg, Canada). J. Physiol. (London) 183(2):360-368, 1966.

Parotid saliva was collected from 6 subjects and submandibular saliva was obtained from 1 subject during stimulation by either sucking sour lemon drops or by pilocarpine (12-15 mg p.o.). The protein conc. of submandibular saliva remained constant during a 1-hr. stimulation with candy, but rose to a plateau in the first 20 min. in parotid saliva. Only slight changes in inorganic ions and no change in protein composition of saliva were seen over this 1-hr. period. At a given flow rate, the sodium conc. was slightly lower and potassium conc. was over 20% lower after pilocarpine than candy stimulation. There was no difference in inorganic phosphate conc. in saliva after the 2 stimuli, but calcium conc. was 50-100% higher and protein content was 100-400% higher (in 6 of 7 subjects) in the pilocarpine-stimulated parotid saliva. It is concluded that pilocarpine is not a suitable physiological stimulus for salivary secretion.

6141 ALDOSTERONE EFFECT ON CANINE GASTRIC JUICE. (E.) Gilder, H. (U. California Med. Ctr., San Francisco) and F. G. Moody. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(3):913-918, 1966.

Aldosterone acetate (0.5-0.1 mg i.v.) did not alter either the basal gastric secretion of adrenalectomized or intact Heidenhain pouch dogs or the gastric secretion stimulated by histamine phosphate (3-5 μg/kg/min. i.v. or 0.5 mg/10 min. s.c.) or food of intact pouch dogs. Adrenalectomy did not change basal gastric secretion but did reduce histamine- or food-stimulated secretion. Pepsin output was reduced by adrenalectomy in basal and food-stimulated tests.

6142 ON THE BIOLOGICAL ASSAY OF SECRETIN. THE REFERENCE STANDARD. (E.) Jorpes, J. E. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden) and V. Mutt. Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(3):316-325, 1966.

The authors review various methods for the biological assay of secretin in dogs, cats, and rats. A detailed description is presented of the cat assay method devised by Mutt and Soderberg in which cats are maintained in good condition under Placidyl anesthesia for 4-5 days and which permits some 50 tests to be performed in the same animal. Technics are also described for rat assay tests according to Love, Heatley, Svatos and Jelinek, Vaille, Debray, and others. The interrelationship

between the different units for the expression of secretin activity is discussed. Various attempts to select a reference standard, and the difficulties encountered, are reviewed. The authors recommend frequent controls of the strength of the standard with any of the known technics.

6143 LOCALIZATION BY IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE OF AMYLASE, TRYPSINOGEN AND CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN IN THE ACINAR CELLS OF THE PIG PANCREAS. (E.) Yasuda, K. (Keio U., Tokyo) and A. H. Coons. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 14(4):303-313, 1966.

An immunofluorescence technic (using antisera prepared in rabbits against commercial crystalline enzyme preparations) has been used in the localization of various enzymes and enzyme precursors in the pig and beef pancreas. Porcine α-amylase was abundant in almost every acinar cell and was distributed as fine granular material in the basal portion of the cell or in some of the zymogen granules in the juxtanuclear region; the enzyme was also visible in the Golgi zone. Bovine chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen were present in the presumably less mature zymogen granules in the cytoplasm around the nucleus, but the granules near the lumen failed to react with the antisera probably because they were hidden by superficial material. Anti-amylase serum specificity was high, while that of anti-trypsinogen and anti-chymotrypsinogen was lower because of cross reactions with each other. Acinar cells were virtually all similar in both pig and beef pancreas, indicating functional similarity to the extent of these observations.

6144 VITAMIN B_{12} DEFICIENCY FOLLOWING PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Weir, D. G. (Fed. Dublin Voluntary Hosp., Ireland), I. J. Temperley and P. B. B. Gatenby. Irish J. Med. Sci. 6(483):97-102, 1966.

Serum vitamin B_{12} estimations were conducted in 61 of 79 patients who had had a partial gastrectomy (60 Polya; 19 Billroth I) within the last 15 yr.; significantly lower mean serum levels (334.8 μμg/ml) were observed in comparison to those (mean of 472 μμg/ml) of 118 normal controls; values were below 200 μμg/ml in 18 (29.5%) and below 150 μμg/ml in 7 (11.5%) patients. Megaloblastic changes were present in 4 of 69 (5.8%) patients, 3 of whom had abnormally low vitamin B_{12} absorption. Both serum vitamin B_{12} levels and absorption levels showed a significant decrease as the years progressed. Results indicate latent progressive vitamin B_{12} deficiency after partial gastrectomy which in 10 yr. or more may become manifest clinically as megaloblastic anemia. The cause of this deficiency may be lack of intrinsic factor due to progressive degeneration in the mucosa of the gastric remnant.

6145 CHANGES IN AMYLASE LEVELS OF THORACIC DUCT LYMPH AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF SECRETIN AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO AGE. (Cz.) Bartoš, V., V. Brzek and J. Groh. Sborn. Ved. Prac. Lek. Fak. Karlov. Univ. 8(4):467-471, 1965.

Among 18 men with no apparent gastrointestinal disease, 9 were 40 yr. old or less (av. 35.6 ± 2.9 yr.) and 9 were over 60 yr. old (av. 68 ± 4.7 yr.). Lymph from the thoracic duct and venous blood were taken prior to, and 1, 2, 3, and 4 hr. following the i.v. admin. of 75 units of secretin. Amylase conc. in the lymph and in the serum were determined by Teller's method. Lymph amylase levels were significantly higher and more prolonged in the older patients. No significant difference in serum amylase levels were noted in the 2 age groups. Functional differences may reflect senile changes of the pancreas or pancreatic ducts (i.e., sclerosis, hyperplasia, or metaplasia).

6146 GASTRIC BIOPSY AND SECRETION. RESULTS OF A CONTROLLED STUDY OF 20 PATIENTS AFTER FIVE YEARS. (Cz.) Kocianova, J., Z. Maratka, J. Kudrman and J. Kruml. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(1):1-8, 1966.

Gastric biopsies were performed and gastric secretion was studied in 86 patients with various gastric diseases. The correlation between biopsy findings and max.

SECRETION

HCl conc. and HCl output after admin. of histamine and insulin was investigated. The values of these indicators were found to decrease with increasing inflammatory changes. Results indicate that the estimation of max. HCl conc. after histamine stimulation is an easy and suitable method for the biochemical diagnosis of gastritis, and is particularly useful in advanced inflammation where correlation between secretion and the degree of inflammation is close. Estimation of the HCl output after histamine stimulation is more difficult and therefore less suitable for the biochemical diagnosis of gastritis. However, it is more accurate in assessing the volume of secretion. A total of 20 patients were followed for 5 yr. by these methods (i.e., repeated biopsies and secretion studies). No differences were found in patients with normal findings and atrophic gastritis. Superficial gastritis, however, was usually improved in patients with a normal secretory function but progressed towards atrophy in patients with a low secretory capacity.

6147 EFFECT OF INTERMITTENT LUMINOUS STIMULATION OF THE RETINA ON GASTRIC SECRETION. (It.) Nicosia, A. (U. Messina, Italy). Ann. Ottal. 91(11): 915-922, 1965.

The effect of intermittent light stimulation (80 lux; 1 every second for 15 min.) of the retina on gastric secretion was studied in 12 subjects (8 women and 4 men; age 18-59 yr.) with no clinical or radiological evidence of gastrointestinal disturbance. After fasting from the night before, patients were kept in the dark for 30 min. before beginning light treatment; gastric secretion was collected with an Einhorn catheter 15, 30, and 60 min. after stimulation; gastric acidity was determined by the Töpfer-Linossier method. An increase in the quantity of gastric juice secreted and in total acid content was observed. In 8 subjects, the increase was evident 15 min. after the last stimulation and a peak was reached at 30 min.; a peak occurred after 15 min. in 3 and after 60 min. in 1 subject. A discussion of the role of the anterior hypothalamus in gastric secretion is included.

6148 SOME QUATERNARY, NON-ANTICHOLINERGIC COMPOUNDS WITH AN INHIBITORY ACTION ON "SHAY RATS". (E.) Antonsen, S. (Alfred Benzon Ltd., Copenhagen, Denmark). Acta Pharmacol. (Kobenhavn) 23(2-3):154-164, 1965.

The actions of 3 quaternary, non-anticholinergic compounds were studied in Shay rats and were compared with that of an anticholinergic drug, Metropin ([diphenylmetoxy]-ethyl-methyl-diethylammonium iodide). The test compounds, benzyl-tri-n-amyl ammonium iodide, benzyl-(β-propoxyethyl) ammonium iodide, and benzyl-(β-butoxyethyl) ammonium bromide had an inhibitory action on the secretion of gastric juice as well as on ulceration, either given i.p. or introduced directly into the gastrointestinal canal. An inhibitory action was also obtained in vagotomized and in histamine-treated Shay rats. The 3 test compounds had no spasmolytic actions or any effect on the autonomic nervous system that can explain the inhibitory action in Shay rats.

6149 GASTRIC SECRETION OF RATS AFTER TEST MEALS. (E.) Antonsen, S. (Alfred Benzon Ltd., Copenhagen, Denmark). Acta Pharmacol. (Kobenhavn) 23(2-3): 165-178, 1965.

The test method (technic of Thornton and Clifton) involves the intragastric admin. of a liquid meal (15% soln. of sucrose) to normal female rats, with complete aspiration 45 min. later. With the test meal some phenol red is also admin. in order to determine what vol. of fluid has passed out of the stomach. Histamine (1.5 mg i.p.) was admin. to all rats. The histamine liberator, compound 48/80 (0.5 mg s.c.), admin 15 to 120 min. before the test meal markedly reduced HCl secretion. Caffeine (5-10 mg i.p., 20-40 mg p.o.) also inhibited acid secretion. The response to the 40 mg dose of caffeine may have been due to general toxicity since 2 animals died the following night. Metropin ([diphenylmethoxy]-ethyl-methyl-diethylammonium iodine also inhibited acid secretion. An analog, α-methyl-metropin had a greater inhibiting action on acid secretion than Metropin. The antihistamine compound antazoline was found to stimulate gastric secretion.

SECRETION

6150 APPLICATION OF TEST MEAL METHOD FOR INVESTIGATING THE EFFECT OF SOME QUATERNARY NON-ANTICHOLINERGIC SUBSTANCES ON THE RAT STOMACH. (E.) Antonsen, S. (Alfred Benzon Ltd., Copenhagen, Denmark). Acta Pharmacol. (Kobenhavn) 23(2-3):179-188, 1965.

Drugs tested were benzyl tri-n-amylammonium iodide (U247-42), benzyl tri(β-propoxyethyl)ammonium iodide (U247-51), and benzyl tri(β-butoxyethyl)ammonium bromide (U247-73); their effects were compared to those of the anticholinergic agent (diphenylmethoxy)ethyl-methyl-diethylammonium iodide (Metropin). In the liquid test meal method of Thornton and Clifton (in rats treated at various times with histamine, 1.5 mg s.c.), both U247-42 and U247-51 greatly inhibited gastric acid secretion after p.o. or s.c. admin. (1.25 mg s.c. had about the same effect as 5 mg p.o.). These agents were unsuitable for s.c. admin., as they caused irritation and pain at the inj. site; they also had an adrenaline-like pressor effect after i.v. admin. to anesthetized animals. After s.c. inj., both agents also caused marked fluid retention in the stomach; this effect was also seen after p.o. admin. of U247-51, but not of U247-42. After i.p. admin. (1.25 mg), U247-51 caused max. inhibition of acid secretion after 3 hr., but also had a significant effect after 1 or 5 hr. Non-acid secretion was briefly stimulated. U247-73 had a stronger inhibitory effect on acid secretion than U247-51 after i.p. admin. (each 1 mg), but U247-73 caused no gastric fluid retention, and in fact slightly increased the rate of passage into the small intestine. After i.p. admin., Metropin caused max. inhibition of acid secretion at a slightly later time than did U247-51 and had the same brief, strong retention effect, but did not increase non-acid secretion. Its effect on acid secretion was slight and transient after p.o. admin. Metropin did not affect the action of p.o. admin. U247-51. It is suggested that these agents have a sympathomimetic action.

6151 RAPID RELEASE OF THE ZYMOGEN GRANULE PROTEIN BY OSMIUM TETROXIDE AND ITS RETENTION DURING FIXATION BY GLUTARALDEHYDE. (E.) Amsterdam, A. (Hebrew U., Jerusalem, Israel) and M. Schramm. J. Cell Biol. 29(2):199-207, 1966.

Zymogen granules were isolated from the pancreas and parotid glands of the rat. Various conc. of osmium tetroxide led to variable degrees of clearing of the suspension. Protein determinations showed that this fixative caused rapid release of most of the soluble protein of the granule during fixation in buffered isotonic sucrose. Such granules when examined in the electron microscope after shadow casting appeared quite flat, indicating that most of the content had indeed been removed. In contrast, zymogen granules fixed by glutaraldehyde and shadow cast essentially retained the spherical shape and the protein contents.

6152 GASTRIC SECRETION MEDIATED BY EXTRAVAGAL NEURAL INFLUENCES. (E.) Hockman, C. H. (Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond) and E. C. Hoff. M.C.V./Q. 1(1):28-29, 1965.

Adult cats, anesthetized with ether and immobilized with a curarimimetic agent (Flaxedil), were used in a study of the effects of electrical stimulation of cerebral loci on gastric secretion. Stimulation of mesencephalic and diencephalic areas increased both the vol. and acidity of samples collected hourly. Section of the spinal cord at the level of the second cervical vertebra abolished this secretion; however, subsequent stimulation in the lateral funiculus of the distal end of the severed cord elicited the response. These studies provide further evidence for the extravagal mediation of gastric secretion.

6153 FLUID PRODUCED BY THE GASTRIC MUCOSA DURING DAMAGE BY ACETIC AND SALICYLIC ACIDS. (E.) Davenport, H. W. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor). Gastroenterology 50(4):487-499, 1966.

The sources and causes of the large output of fluid from the oxyntic gland area of the gastric mucosa frequently seen after damage by acetic and salicylic acids were sought in 4 healthy, unanesthetized dogs provided with separated, vagally denervated

pouches of this area of the stomach. Plasma output was measured using Cr^{51}-albumin, and interstitial fluid output was estimated from glucose and sodium outputs. There was a greater amount of plasma put out after damage than before damage but this accounted for no more than 33% of the total vol. Plasma output from the damaged mucosa was greater when secretion was stimulated by bethanechol than by histamine. Only minute amounts of glucose crossed the normal mucosa, but large amounts appeared in the gastric contents after damage. Proportionately more sodium than glucose left the damaged mucosa. Vol. output occurred when the mucosa was exposed to acid, but not to neutral soln. Histamine was detected in gastric contents during and following salicylate damage more often than in control experiments. Topical irrigation of the damaged mucosa with histamine caused a small stimulation of acid secretion and a large output of plasma but not of erythrocytes.

6154 THE EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND HISTAMINE ON SECRETION OF BILE. (E.) Zaterka, S. (VA Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.) and M. I. Grossman. Gastroenterology 50(4):500-505, 1966.

Three adult mongrel dogs were subjected to total gastrectomy with esophagojejunostomy, cholecystectomy, and ligation of the minor pancreatic duct. The bile duct was made available for cannulation by insertion of a cannula opposite its papilla. Experiments were started 1 wk. after surgery; dogs were fasted 18 hr. before each experiment which was carried out 2-3 times each wk. Both pure Gastrin II and histamine increased the rate of flow of bile in the unanesthetized dogs. The choleresis caused by gastrin was like that seen with secretin, characterized by an increase in conc. and output of bicarbonate. With stimulation by histamine the bicarbonate conc. of the bile decreased and the chloride conc. increased. Neither gastrin nor histamine produced max. biliary flow rates equal to those attained with secretin.

6155 EFFECT OF PARATHYROID HORMONE ON GASTRIC SECRETION AND HUMORAL PARAMETERS. (Sp.) Rosemblit, E. (Durand Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), E. Iovine, J. E. Segal, B. Schmukler and A. L. C. Maggi. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2686-2691, 1965.

The effect of parathyroid hormone (200 Units i.v.) on gastric secretion (before and after histamine stimulation) and on blood and/or urine levels of calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, alkaline phosphatase, citric acid, sodium, chlorine, potassium, and mucoprotein was investigated in 12 patients (age 19-79 yr.), of whom 3 were normal, 3 had inactive duodenal ulcer, 3 had active gastroduodenal ulcer, 2 had gastroduodenitis, and 1 was subjected to gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer. No direct effect of parathyroid hormone on gastric secretion was observed; in 1 patient, post-histaminic acid secretion levels were elevated and an increase in calcium levels of blood and gastric juice was observed. Blood and urine studies showed no evidence of hyperparathyroid function in patients with active or inactive gastroduodenal ulcer.

6156 SECRETORY ACTIVITY OF THE PANCREAS DURING ATROPHY CAUSED BY PLACING A FISTULA IN THE LARGE DUCT. (Rus.) Toitskaia, V. B. (Pavlov Inst. Physiol., Leningrad, USSR) and E. K. Funtikova. Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 51(11):1327-1334, 1965.

The study was made on dogs with exposed pancreatic duct and a fistula of the duodenum. In a dog with intact accessory pancreatic duct, following feeding with milk, secretion of pancreatic juice toward the end of 2 mo. was markedly decreased and continued to decrease. At the end of the period of observation (7 mo.) secretion (per 6 hr. period) decreased to 8 ml from an original value of 62 ml. Amylolytic and proteolytic activity of the juice started to decrease after 2 mo. Similar results were found after feeding with meat, although the decline in secretion was more gradual than that after feeding with milk. In another dog with ligated accessory pancreatic duct, feeding with meat resulted in a decrease of total juice from 389-92 ml; enzyme activity was also decreased. Pancreatic juice secretion was decreased by HCl and i.v. secretin.

6157 IMMUNOASSAY OF GASTRIC INTRINSIC FACTOR AND THE TITRATION OF ANTIBODY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR. (E.) Irvine, W. J. (Royal Infirm., Edinburgh, Scotland). Clin. Exp. Immunol. 1(1):99-118, 1966.

A simple charcoal method for the qualitative and quantitative immunoassay of intrinsic factor (I) antibody in human serum and the I conc. in gastric juice is described. This technic distinguishes between I and other vitamin B_{12} (II)-binding substances. False positive results may occur if the serum is withdrawn within 24 hr. after II admin. A good correlation was seen between gastric acid secretion, Co^{57}-II (admin. p.o.) absorption (Schilling test), and the I conc. in gastric juice. As an antigen, I was stable at acid or alkaline pH, but destroyed by heat (56° C for 30 min.). A significant conc. of I antibody in serum was defined as 5 nanogram (mμg) U/ml; II malabsorption (therefore, Addisonian pernicious anemia) was indicated by a secretion of under 100 mμg U/ml of I in the gastric juice during the first 60 min. of histamine stimulation. The serum I antibody titer was over 5 mμg U/ml in 52% of 162 patients with Addisonian pernicious anemia. I antibodies were detected in the sera of 9 of 87 patients with duodenal ulcer, thyroid disease, or pernicious anemia; these patients also showed histamine-fast achlorhydria and II malabsorption, which was corrected by exogenous I. There was a good correlation between the results of immunoassay and bioassay tests of hog I. The dose of hog I required to correct p.o. II absorption (in the Schilling test) in patients with Addisonian pernicious anemia was 300-600 mμg U. It is suggested that hog I preparations should be defined in terms of mμg U of I/mg.

6158 EFFECTS OF COLCHICINE ON INTESTINAL MUCOSAL DEHYDROGENASES. I. HISTOCHEMICAL OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Myren, J. (U. Alabama Med. Ctr., Birmingham), G. C. Luketic, R. Ceballos, G. Sachs and B. I. Hirschowitz. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):394-403, 1966.

After inj. into Swiss mice of a small dose of colchicine (0.24 mg/kg s.c.) there were some minimal histologic changes in the jejunum. After a large dose (1.5 mg/kg s.c.) there were more pronounced histologic changes. The glands showed edema and marked inflammatory reaction 3 hr. after inj. Then followed localized cell necrosis with karyorrhexis or karyolysis. When the mucosa of the jejunum was subjected to a histochemical study of various dehydrogenases (succinic, lactic, glucose-6-phosphate, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate), some changes in distribution and decreases in staining were noted as early as 10 min. after inj. With the smaller dose of colchicine the most severe changes were found after 24 hr. After 48 hr. there was some regeneration of enzymes. Decreases in the various enzymes were more pronounced after the larger dose.

6159 EFFECTS OF COLCHICINE ON INTESTINAL MUCOSAL DEHYDROGENASES. II. BIOCHEMICAL OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Luketic, G. C. (U. Alabama Med. Ctr., Birmingham), G. Sachs, J. Myren, T. Tsuji and B. I. Hirschowitz. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):404-409, 1966.

Doses of colchicine (0.24 mg/kg) which are smaller than those producing mitotic arrest do decrease the activity of lactic dehydrogenase in mouse intestinal mucosa. Histologically this dose did not produce cell destruction, or inflammatory reaction. The activity of β-glucuronidase, however, was not changed. The anti-mitotic dose of 1.5 mg/kg of colchicine produced a distinct increase in β-glucuronidase activity. Puromycin admin. to mice did not affect the lactic dehydrogenase activity in the intestinal mucosa over a period of 60 hr. after admin. Thus, it appears that the effect of colchicine on lactic dehydrogenase activity is not secondary to inhibition of protein synthesis. The action of colchicine on various enzymes may be independent of its action on the mitotic apparatus, and certainly precedes it.

6160 THE DISTRIBUTION AND FUNCTIONAL CHANGES OF GASTRIC UREASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Maramaa, S. (Tartu State U., Estonia, USSR). Gastroenterology 50(5): 657-664, 1966.

SECRETION

Frozen dog and cat gastric mucosa was cut in 30 micron-thick sections parallel to the surface of the mucosa. Urease was determined by the histochemical method of Holter and Linderstrøm-Lang. Urease activity was present in both the parietal and mucoid cells of the gastric mucosa. In the parietal cells urease was present in all of the animals investigated. Activity was higher in the lesser curvature than the greater curvature. Stimulation of secretion by feeding and histamine inj. increased urease activity in the parietal cell zone. Urease activity in the fundic surface epithelium was low in the resting state, but increased markedly during stimulation of secretion. About two-thirds of the animals exhibited urease activity in the pyloric mucosa. The present data support the view that urease is of cellular origin and that bacterial sources cannot account for its occurrence at subepithelial levels.

6161 STIMULATION AND INHIBITION OF THE PARIETAL CELL MASS OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Menguy, R. (U. Kentucky Med. Ctr., Lexington). Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(2): 257-268, 1966.

6162 THE FUNCTION OF THE GASTRIC ANTRUM. (E.) Oberhelman, H. A., Jr. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.). Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(2):269-279, 1966.

6163 INFLUENCE OF THE LIVER, PANCREAS AND DUODENUM UPON GASTRIC FUNCTION. (E.) Silen, W. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco) and O. A. Peloso. Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(2):281-296, 1966.

6164 METHOD OF EXAMINATION OF GASTRIC SECRETION. (Rus.) Novikov, V. S. and I. A. Shlykov. Vrach. Delo (3):13-17, 1966.

6165 MODERN TECHNICS FOR ANALYZING GASTRIC MUCOSA SECRETION. (Ger.)(Rev.) Krentz, K. (U. Hosp., Hamburg-Eppendorf, Germany). Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(8):356-358, 1966.

6166 EFFECT OF ANTRENYL ON GASTRIC SECRETION STIMULATED BY CAFFEINE AND HISTAMINE. (Ger.) Vesely, K. T. (Inst. Techn. Res., Prague, Czech.). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(5):137-140, 1966.

6167 CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM CONTROL OF GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.)(Rev.) Brooks, F. P. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia). Texas J. Med. 62(4):48-50, 1966.

6168 INFLUENCE OF CERTAIN HORMONES ON MICROMETABOLISM IN THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN RATS. II. THE PYLORIC GLANDS. (Pol.) Kozłowska, K. (Acad. Med., Gdansk, Poland). Folia Morph. (Warsz.) 24(4):421-428, 1965.

6169 ACIDITY AND UROPEPSINOGEN UNDER ADRENAL STEROIDS. (Ger.) Rausch-Stroomann, J. G. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(2):65-81, 1966.

6170 STUDY OF PLASMA PEPSINOGEN DURING THE VICHY CURE. COMPARISONS WITH THE VARIATIONS OF THE ACID SECRETION OF THE STOMACH. (Fr.) Bernard, J. G. (Thermal Milit. Hosp., Vichy, France), C. Laverdant, M. Borot and J. Medard. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(14):861-866, 1966.

6171 INVESTIGATION OF GASTRIC HYDROCHLORIC ACID SECRETION. (Nor.) Marcussen, J. M. (Inst. Gynec., Voss, Norway) and S. B. Solheim. T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(4):231-235, 1966.

6172 COMPARISON BETWEEN GASTRIC SECRETION AFTER HISTAMINE AND AFTER HISTALOG INJECTED SUBCUTANEOUSLY IN HUMAN SUBJECTS. (Nor.) Burhol, P. G. (Ulleval Hosp., Oslo, Norway) and J. Myren. Nord. Med. 75(10):272-273, 1966.

6173 THE INFLUENCE OF SPASMOPHEN ON GASTRIC SECRETION AFTER HISTAMINE AND ALCOHOL TEST MEAL. (Pol.) Trief, H. (3rd Clin. Med., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(14):1137-1141, 1965.

6174 A STUDY OF THE ANTRAL MUCUS IN DOGS. (E.) Venter, P. J. (U. Witwaterstrand, Johannesburg, South Africa). S. Afr. J. Surg. 3(4):163-164, 1965.

6175 INTRINSIC FACTOR. (A REVIEW.) (Ger.)(Rev.) Pribilla, W. (City Hosp., Berlin). Mat. Med. Nordmark 18(4):193-208, 1966.

6176 A SIMPLE TEST FOR THE DETERMINATION OF CHYMOTRYPSIN CONTENT OF DUODENAL JUICE. (Ger.) Freudenberg, E. (Child. Hosp., Basel, Switzerland). Ann. Paediat. (Basel) 206(1):1-8, 1966.

6177 CHLORIDE, THE "OTHER" ANION OF PANCREATIC SECRETION. (E.)(Rev.) Rothman, S. S. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and F. P. Brooks. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(3):251-256, 1966.

6178 LOCALIZATION OF ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AND SECRETION MECHANISM IN RABBIT PANCREATIC β-CELLS. (E.) Lazarus, S. S. (Jewish Chron. Dis. Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.), B. W. Volk and H. Barden. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 14(3):233-246, 1966.

6179 AN IN VITRO METHOD FOR STUDYING INSULIN SECRETION IN THE PERFUSED ISOLATED RAT PANCREAS. (E.) Sussman, K. E. (U. Colorado Sch. Med., Denver), G. D. Vaughan and R. F. Timmer. Metabolism 15(5):466-476, 1966.

6180 COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF WATER CONTAINING SODIUM BICARBONATE ON PANCREATIC AND BILIARY SECRETION IN THE RAT. (Fr.) De La Tour, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. J. Duron and C. Debray. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(9):531-555, 1966.

6181 EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES ON BILIARY EXCRETION OF γ-GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE. (E.) Kuska, J. (Silesian Sch. Med., Katowice, Poland). Arch. Immun. Ther. Exp. 13(5):542-548, 1965.

6182 VARIATION IN GASTRIC HISTAMINE LEVELS AND EFFECTS OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE INHIBITION IN RATS FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES. (E.) Levine, R. J. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.). Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(3):403-405, 1966.

6183 STUDIES ON THE EVALUATION OF THE DOSAGE OF HISTAMINE AS THE STIMULANT FOR GASTRIC SECRETION. (Jap.) Tsuru, M. Kumamoto Igakkai Zasshi (J. Kumamoto Med. Soc.) 40(2):1-173, 1966.

6184 EVALUATION OF THE PROTEOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF PEPSIN BY COLORIMETRIC MICRO-DETERMINATION. (Fr.) Beck, J. (Biol. Franc. Indust., S. A., Gennevilliers, Seine, France). Ann. Pharm. Franc. 24(2):109-116, 1966.

After reviewing the various methods for the evaluation of the proteolytic activity of pepsin, the author discusses some of the advantages of the Nelson colorimetric micromethod. These include the use of indigo carmine fibrin (whose pigment is found in the free state and does not combine with the products of enzymatic digestion or degradation), simplified technic, rapid obtaining of results, and use of normal laboratory equipment. The author presents various modifications of the procedure pertaining to the volume of the reacting medium, the duration of the enzymatic reaction, the ratio of enzyme to substrate, and the dispersion of the substrate. Results are reported for 20 trials with crystallized pepsin. Data is presented confirming the parallel liberation of nitrogen and the stain in the hydrolyzing liquid. Comparison with the Codex 1949 (France) method for the determination of the proteolytic activity of pepsin is made. Results are reported from previous experiments in which the method was applied to the determination of pepsin in the gastric juice of rats. The new method permits evaluation of quantities as small as 1-3 μg of crystallized pepsin.

6185 PROTEOLYTIC ACTIVITY IN THE HUMAN STOMACH DURING DIGESTION AND ITS CORRELATION WITH THE AUGMENTED HISTAMINE TEST. (E.) Rune, S. J. (Bispebjerg Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Gut 7(1):69-72, 1966.

Eighty subjects were admin. via an intragastric catheter a standard liquid meal which contained 10% protein and a tracer amount of I^{131}-albumin. Small samples of gastric contents were aspirated at 10, 30, 50, 70, and 90 min. after ingestion of the meal. The percentage of I^{131}-albumin digested at 50 min. was employed as an index of proteolytic activity in the stomach. A highly significant correlation was found between proteolytic activity during food digestion and the gastric secretion of acid during the augmented histamine test. A low but significant correlation was found between proteolytic activity and the basal secretion of acid. The av. proteolytic activity in 18 patients with duodenal ulcer was 42% (S.D. = 13%) compared with 26% (S.D. = 12%) in 20 normal individuals. This difference is highly significant.

6186 DIGESTION AND ABSORPTION IN TOTALLY DEPANCREATIZED DOG, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF ESTROGEN ON DIGESTION AND ABSORPTION OF FAT. (E.) Fukaya, K. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(2):253-267, 1966.

Adult mongrel dogs of both sexes weighing approx. 10 kg were subjected to total pancreatectomy. Groups of dogs were given 1-2 U of insulin (Isuzilin), 1,000 U of estradiol benzoate, or both drugs each day. Metabolic studies were performed after the dogs were given a standard meal consisting of a special bread, milk and water. The food incorporated some chromium oxide. Compared to intact animals, the mean crude absorption rate of fat, protein and carbohydrate after insulin only was resp., 29.1%, 24.9%, and 67.3%, resp.; after estrogen only 33.7%, 21.9% and 71.4%; and after combined insulin and estrogen 82.1%, 34.0%, and 83.5%. Oleic acid labeled with I^{131} was admin. to some dogs after admin. of Lugol's soln. on the previous day. In dogs given both insulin and estrogen, the max. rate of absorption of the oleic acid into the blood was 5.25% at hr. 4 of the test and absorption rate in feces was 10.8%. In dogs given only insulin max. absorption was 0.41% after hr. 6 and absorption rate in feces was 26.5%. While total bile and total cholesterol was not markedly different in the depancreatectomized compared to intact dogs, there was decreased hepatic bile and phospholipids. Simultaneous insulin and estrogen tended to restore these values towards the normal. The lowest wt. loss was seen in the dogs that received both insulin and estrogen.

6187 THE EFFECT OF SMOKING ON THE ASSIMILATION OF FOODSTUFFS IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. (Rus.) Gogol, A. T. (Cent. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Moscow). Vop. Pitan. 24(6):23-26, 1965.

In adult, male rats fed for 7 days with either smoked sausage or sausage treated with a liquid compound which simulated the smoking procedure, there was an increase in the assimilation of proteins, fats, and carbohydrates of the diet compared to controls fed only boiled sausage.

6188 ACTIVATION OF TRYPSINOGEN AND PLASMINOGEN BY THROMBIN PREPARATIONS. (E.) Engel, A. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), B. Alexander and L. Pechet. Biochemistry (Wash.) 5(5):1543-1551, 1966.

When purified thrombin was added to trypsinogen or plasminogen and the mixtures were assayed for esterolytic and caseinolytic activities, both zymogens were rapidly and progressively activated in accordance with enzyme kinetics. That this was due to thrombin rather than to possible contaminants in the thrombin preparations was demonstrated by means of appropriate inhibitors, by procedures known to terminate thrombin action, and by separation of certain known contaminants. Thus when the preparation was subjected to starch gel electrophoresis, no thrombin was lost. However, expressates from starch that were devoid of thrombin but rich in Factors VII and X were inert on both trypsinogen and p-toluenesulfonyl-L-arginine methyl ester. During trypsinogen activation trichloroacetic acid soluble ninhydrin-staining material was released in parallel with the appearance of esterolytic activity. Thrombin activation of trypsinogen was about two-thirds that by trypsin, but plasminogen activation by thrombin was much higher.

6189 DIGESTION AND ABSORPTION OF MALTOSE IN RATS INFECTED BY THE NEMATODE *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. (E.) Symons, L. E. A. (C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, New South Wales, Australia). Exp. Parasit. 18(1): 12-24, 1966.

Male albino rats (100-200 g) were subjected to maltose test meals (800 or 1,200 mg) 10 days after s.c. inj. of 4,000 infective larvae of *N. brasiliensis*; this is the time of greatest effect of the parasite. There was little loss of efficiency when digestion and absorption of maltose were measured in the intact rat, except in severely affected animals in which the rate of digestion was reduced and the luminal retention of glucose increased in the earlier stage of absorption of the test meal. In these animals failure of function was more apparent in the distal two-thirds of the small intestine than in the proximal one-third. It was only in severely affected rats that appreciable amounts of maltose and glucose passed into the large bowel.

6190 SEARCH FOR A NATURALLY OCCURRING AMYLASE INHIBITOR IN HUMAN SERUM. (E.) Hayashi, S. (Los Angeles Co. Gen. Hosp., Cal.), R. L. Searcy, J. E. Berk and E. M. Hardy. Nature (London) 210(5031):92-94, 1966.

When the dinitrosalicyclic acid method was used to investigate the distribution of amylase activity in normal and abnormal sera before and after paper electrophoresis, in no instance did subjection to electrophoresis greatly increase amylase activity. In an attempt to demonstrate an amylase inhibitor, aliquots of pooled normal human serum were subjected to electrophoresis in duplicate. The segments from one strip were eluted with saline, whereas those of the other strip were treated with a mixture of saline and serum. After correction for the amylase activity of the serum in the saline-serum mixture, the electrophoretic distributions of saccharogenic activity were similar in both types of eluates; recovery of serum amylase in both cases was about 80%. When serum pooled from normal subjects was tested for amylase activity (using the saccharogenic technic), there was little loss in activity after incubation at 45°C for 16 hr. When pooled serum from patients with acute pancreatitis was tested in the same manner, after 16 hr. incubation at 45°C, more than half of the amylase activity was lost.

6191 ADAPTATION OF THE RATE OF PANCREATIC AMYLASE AND CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN BIOSYNTHESIS TO STARCH- OR PROTEIN-RICH DIETS. (Fr.) Reboud, J. P. (U. Marseille Fac. Sci., France), G. Marchis-Mouren, L. Paséro, A. Cozzone and P. Desnuelle. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 117(2):351-367, 1966.

The rate of biosynthesis of pancreatic amylase and chymotrypsinogen was determined in Wistar rats fed a starch-rich (diet G; 75% starch or glucose and 15% casein) or protein-rich diet (diet P; 70% casein or amino acids and 20% starch) following i.v. inj. of precursor (labelled valine) and in slices of pancreas from diet G- or diet P-fed rats incubated in the presence of precursor. Radioactivity measurements on pancreatic juice samples collected from injured animals, and chase experiments with pancreas slices, have shown that no loss of labelled enzymes by secretion and degradation is likely to occur during the assay. As compared to diet P, results indicate that the ingestion of diet G induces an 8-fold increase in the rate of biosynthesis of amylase and a 2-fold decrease in that of chymotrypsinogen. Since results with incubated pancreas slices were similar to those obtained in vivo, it is suggested that the diet determines a specific modification in the biosynthesis mechanism of the acinar cells of the pancreas.

6192 PROTEOLYSIS IN BLOOD SERUM AND POLAROGRAPHIC MEASUREMENT OF TRYPSIN AND ITS INHIBITOR. (Cz.) Homolka, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(10):268-269, 1966.

6193 α_2-ANTI-TRYPSIN ACTIVITY AND DIFFERENT TRYPSIN SUBSTRATES. (E.) Ganrot, P. O. (U. Lund, Sweden). Clin. Chim. Acta 13(4):518-521, 1966.

6194 DIGESTIVE JUICES AND FOOD INTOLERANCE IN NEWBORN AND NURSING INFANTS. (It.)(Rev.) Ferlazzo, A. (U. Messina, Italy) and P. Minicuci. Rass. Clin. Ter. 65(1):22-68, 1966.

6195 STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC RIBONUCLEASE OF THE RAT. (Fr.) Beintema, J. J. (Royal U., Groningen, The Netherlands) and M. Gruber. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 47(12):2307-2310, 1965.

6196 MOTOR RESPONSE OF THE CANINE STOMACH TO INSULIN AND FEEDING. (E.) Nelsen, T. S. (300 Pasteur Dr., Palo Alto, Cal.), E. H. Eigenbrodt and L. A. Keoshian. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3):379-385, 1966.
Gastric motility was studied in 12 unanesthetized dogs by means of extraluminal transducers surgically implanted on the serosal surface of the stomach parallel to the circular muscle. In the fasting state the rate of contractions ranged from 4-5.5/min. and the contractions were usually propagated from the body of the stomach to the pylorus. Insulin (12-15 U i.v.) abolished gastric contractions for 15-20 min., then produced regular strong contractions with a significant increase in rate (av. 6.3/min.). Feeding a 250-g meal produced a significant decrease in the amplitude and rate of contractions (av. 4.4/min.).

6197 MECHANISM UNDERLYING THE AUGMENTATION OF INTESTINAL MOTILITY PRODUCED BY STIMULATION OF THE SPLANCHNIC NERVE. (Jap.) Fukuda, H. (Okayama U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi (J. Physiol. Soc. Jap.) 28(2):45-52, 1966.
Intestinal (jejunum) motility was studied in dogs after pretreatment with reserpine (1 mg/kg/day s.c.) for 2 successive days. Stimulation of the major splanchnic nerve produced a marked increase in motility; this effect did not appear 25 min. after i.v. admin. of 0.1 mg/kg of atropine. Similar increase in motility appeared after stimulation of ventral roots of thoracic nerves VII-X, but no effect was seen after stimulation of the dorsal roots of thoracic nerves VI-X. When nicotine was applied to the celiac and superior mesenteric ganglia, splanchnic nerve stimulation no longer increased intestinal motility. Stimulation of the mesenteric nerve increased intestinal motility; vagus or sympathetic nerve resection had no effect on this response, but hexamethonium (5 mg/kg i.v.) practically abolished response to mesenteric nerve stimulation after 7 min., with the effect reappearing after 18 min. Results indicate that the fibers which produce the stimulatory effect described above on intestinal motility are connected with cholinergic intrinsic neurons. In dogs not previously treated with reserpine but subjected to vagus resection, mesenteric nerve stimulation generally produced an inhibitory effect on intestinal motility; this response was unchanged following inj. of hexamethonium. This indicates that a cholinergic intrinsic neuron is not involved.

6198 EFFECT OF VARIOUS NARCOTIC ANALGESICS ON THE PYLORIC SPHINCTER IN RATS. INTERPRETATIVE TRIALS. (Fr.) Harichaux, P. (U. Tours Sch. Med. Pharm., France) and J. Moline. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):2024-2026, 1965.
The effect of i.v. inj. of various narcotic analgesics on the pyloric sphincter was studied in male rats. Morphine hydrochloride (0.5-1 mg/kg) caused an increase in flow through the pylorus (40-100%) lasting 5-15 min. in 19 of 22 rats; a decrease in frequency of contractions (3 per min.) was also observed. Dextromoramide caused spasm of the pylorus and reduction of flow (4 of 6 animals), but was very toxic even at doses as low as 75-400 µg/kg. Diphenoxylate (0.8-5 mg/kg) decreased flow through the pylorus by 50% for 6-30 min. in 11 of 14 animals; this effect was inhibited by papaverine. Meperidine hydrochloride (0.8-2.5 mg/kg) slightly increased pyloric flow for 3-10 min. in 14 of 18 animals without affecting the frequency. Papaverine hydrochloride (0.8-2.5 mg) increased pyloric flow 30-50% in 7 of 9 animals; in 8 animals the effect of papaverine was inhibited by barium chloride and acetylcholine. It is concluded that the narcotic analgesics have the same central action, but their peripheral effects are different.

6199 QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF HUMAN BILIARY EVACUATION WITH A RADIOISOTOPIC TECHNIQUE. (E.) Englert, E., Jr. (U. Utah Coll. Med., Salt Lake City) and V. S. W. Chiu. Gastroenterology 50(4):506-518, 1966.
A method for the study of biliary motility in resting man was described. It

employed a cholecystographic agent (iopanoic acid) labeled with 5-20 μc of γ-emitting I^{131} and appropriate apparatus for measurement of radioactivity in the gallbladder region. With physiologic stimulation, radioactivity diminished irregularly for a variable time and became steady. The period of decrement was not exponential, but an exponential function could be fitted to it approx. to derive a measurement of overall emptying rate at the half-time of emptying. The amounts of radioactivity before and after emptying provided a measure of overall emptying efficiency as the per cent of emptying. Analysis of the period of radioactive decrement uncovered numerous changes in its rate. Generally these components of biliary evacuation began inefficiently and became effective after an av. interval of 21 min., often with a single productive phase. Physiologic stimulation with fatty meals and continuous i.v. cholecystokinin gave somewhat similar results. Rapid i.v. cholecystokinin induced brief and incomplete biliary evacuation.

6200 METHOD OF ELECTRO- AND MECHANOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM, WITH X-RAY CONTROL FOR CORRECT PLACING OF THE DIFFERENT ELECTRODE OF APPARATUS EGS-3. (Rus.) Grigoriev, V. G. and S. I. Kruk. Ter. Arkh. 38(1):112-117, 1966.

In studies on 25 patients, a comparison was made of recordings of the activity of different portions of the stomach and duodenum made by two different technics: mechanograms which utilized the balloon-kymograph technic, and electrographs which record the electric potential from the surface of the abdomen (using apparatus EGS-3). Results show that the electropotential of the stomach is closely related to its motor function. During hunger contractions of the duodenum, the electric potential of the stomach is the one recorded because it has the higher potential of the two organs. In studies performed after eating, during peristalsis, the electrograph records the contractions of both the duodenum and stomach. Electrogastrographic study of the motor function of the stomach is best made in subjects in the "satiated" condition. In studies of the motor function of the antrum (and sometimes of the body), the electrogastrographs show no interference from aperiodic high-amplitude electric potentials coming from the bowel. As the projection areas of the gastrointestinal segments of the anterior abdominal wall are variable, their study requires preliminary X-ray control for correct fixation of the intra-abdominal electrode.

6201 OCCLUSION OF THE JEJUNUM FOR INTESTINAL PERFUSION IN MAN. (E.) Phillips, S. F. (U. Minnesota, Rochester) and W. H. J. Summerskill. Mayo Clin. Proc. 41(4):224-231, 1966.

A 4-lumen tube with a balloon was passed by 28 healthy volunteers (19 male, 9 female). The balloon was positioned at the duodenojejunal junction. Suction could be applied proximal and distal to the balloon. When sulfobromophthalein was inj. i.v., more than 99.9% was recovered above the balloon, indicating very little leakage past the balloon when adequately inflated. When phenol red was instilled below the balloon, continuous suction proximally led to the recovery of only 0.4% of the dye; when infused above the balloon, 6.0% was recovered below the balloon. Motor activity distal to the balloon was reduced during inflation when compared with findings before or afterward. Motor activity was always less in the second of 2 control periods. The vol. of mixed secretions recovered from above the balloon ranged from 1-160 ml/30 min. (mean 48 ml); simultaneous aspiration beyond the balloon yielded 0-5 ml (mean 2 ml).

6202 EVIDENCE FOR AN INTESTINAL INHIBITOR OF VILLOUS MOTILITY. (E.) Kokas, E. (U. North Carolina Sch. Med., Chapel Hill) and C. L. Johnston, Jr. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 160(1):211-222, 1966.

Crude mucosal extracts made from the entire small intestine of fasted dogs were treated with charcoal and then fractionated by continuous flow electrophoresis. The 6 ninhydrin positive fractions were tested by i.v. inj. into fasted,

anesthetized dogs. Villous motility was evaluated by direct observation of villi in a jejunal loop. These fractions were identified by number, in ascending order, according to speed of migration. Fraction IV contained villikinin. Of the remaining fractions, only Fraction III influenced villous motility. Initially villi were slowed below the basal rate. When increasing doses of the crude extract were given, first there was increased villous motility while with larger doses eventually there was decreased activity. When the crude extract was dialyzed, only the dialyzed extract showed inhibition of villous motility. For convenience the inhibitory material has been called antivillikinin. Antivillikinin was shown to be different from other inhibitors of gastrointestinal hormones.

6203 ROLE OF THE B-COMPLEX VITAMINS ON INTESTINAL ACTIVITY IN DOGS. (E.) Kopidakis, M. (New Jersey Coll. Med. Dent., Jersey City) and E. J. Lazaro. Canad. J. Surg. 9(2):184-192, 1966.

Motility studies were conducted in young or old dogs (2 or 8 yr.) with Thiry-Vella isolated-loop fistulas of the jejunum or sigmoid colon. Vitamin B complex caused a slight increase in colon motility (measured in the isolated loop), which was propulsive in the young animals but not in the old dogs. Thiamine caused a moderate, non-propulsive increase in jejunal activity and a marked, propulsive increase in colon motility in young animals; its effect in old animals was not studied. Pyridoxine caused a moderate increase in activity at both sites in young dogs, with a slight retropulsive activity in the jejunum and a marked propulsive action in the colon; it had no effect on colon motility in the old dogs. Pantothenic acid caused a moderate increase in motility at both sites in young dogs and a slight increase in colon activity in old dogs; this activity was propulsive only in the colon of young dogs. Nicotinamide had no significant effect on intestinal motility. It is concluded that older patients need larger doses of the B vitamins than younger patients, to promote intestinal activity after abdominal or other surgery. Nicotinamide may prolong hypoperistalsis under some conditions. Pantothenic acid, thiamine, and pyridoxine seem to be of value in preventing paralytic ileus.

6204 INHIBITION OF GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY BY FAT IN THE INTESTINE. (E.) Swan, K. G. (VA Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.), S. J. Konturek, E. D. Jacobson and M. I. Grossman. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(3):840-844, 1966.

The effect of an emulsified fat (Lipomul, 67% fat) or a micellar fat (2.5% fat with canine bile) was studied on gastric motility and gastrin-stimulated (10 g/hr. i.v.) gastric secretion in 4 groups of Heidenhain pouch dogs: pouch only (3 dogs); pouch with gastric fistula (2 dogs); pouch with Thiry loops of duodenum and jejunum (4 dogs); and pouch with removal of the duodenum and drainage of bile and pancreatic juice into the jejunum (4 dogs). A dose of 30 g of emulsified fat or 3 g of micellar fat placed into the stomach (duodenum intact) produced a significant inhibition of gastric secretion (54% and 35%, resp.) while 3 g of emulsified fat did not inhibit secretion. Gastric motility was depressed in 100% of the experiments by the high dose of emulsified fat and 83% by the micellar fat, but only 20% by the low dose of emulsified fat. In the duodenectomized dogs, 30 g of emulsified fat or 3 g of micellar fat placed in the stomach still significantly inhibited gastric secretion (25% and 37%, resp.), but motility was inhibited in only half the number of experiments as in the intact dogs. The micellar fat preparation placed directly into the Thiry loops of the duodenum or jejunum did not produce a significant change in secretion or motility.

6205 ELECTRICAL RESPONSES OF SMOOTH MUSCLE TO EXTERNAL STIMULATION IN HYPERTONIC SOLUTION. (E.) Tomita, T. (U. Oxford, England). J. Physiol. (London) 183(2):450-468, 1966.

Exposure of guinea pig taenia coli to Krebs solution, made twice hypertonic by addition of sucrose, abolished mechanical movement and stopped spontaneous electrical

activity, but the electrical response to intracellular stimulation was similar to that seen in physiologic soln. Cathodal stimulation depolarized the cells and produced spike potentials while anodal stimulation hyperpolarized the cells and only produced spikes with weak stimuli. When both stimulating electrodes were placed close together at one end of the tissue, the extrapolar polarization (recorded intracellularly) changed polarity at 1-2 mm from the stimulating electrode. This reversed polarity was no longer observed when an insulating partition was placed between the stimulating and recording site. The relationship between extracellularly applied current and intracellularly recorded potential showed that membrane resistance decreased with depolarization and slightly increased with hyperpolarization. Long anodal current often produced electrical activity of low amplitude. Cessation of a strong and long anodal current was followed by slow depolarization which sometimes triggered a spike potential.

6206 ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF MAGNESIUM SULPHATE UPON THE GALLBLADDER. (E.) Crema, A. (U. Pavia, Italy), G. Benzi, G. M. Frigo and F. Berté. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(2):109-114, 1966.

The urine of 15 fasting volunteers was collected 3 hr. before and 2 hr. after admin. by mouth of 40 ml of a 33% soln. of $MgSO_4$. Extracts of the urine were made by the method of Svatos which utilizes benzoic acid. The cholecystokinetic effect was determined in situ in monkeys and guinea pigs; isolated guinea pig gallbladders were also tested in an organ bath perfused with the blood of donor animal (monkey or guinea pig). The extract from $MgSO_4$-treated volunteers caused a significant increase in cholecystokinetic activity when related to that of a standard preparation. Both in the guinea pig and monkey, perfusion of $MgSO_4$ through the duodenum caused the gallbladder to contract. The extracts had no effect on jejunum or on blood pressure.

6207 EFFECT OF SECRETIN AND CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN EXTRACTS ON GASTRIC MOTILITY IN MAN. (E.) Johnson, L. P. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle), J. C. Brown and D. F. Magee. Gut 7(1):52-57, 1966.

Gastric motility (utilizing a balloon) was studied in 8 normal adults after the admin. over a 10-min. period of 0.5 U/kg of 2 duodenal extracts. Secretin extracts (all from the same batch) produced variable results with an initial increase in intragastric pressure and motor activity, followed by subsequent clear inhibition in 4 subjects. Secretin led to some inhibition of motor activity in 7 of the 8 subjects; the reduction in mean frequency of amplitude was not significant, and the reduction in mean amplitude index (the summation of amplitude of all waves) was of questionable significance. Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin extracts induced prompt, complete and more prolonged gastric motor inhibition in each of the subjects. In every category of measurement used, these reductions in gastric activity were statistically significant. The recently reported cholecystokinin-pancreozymin inhibition of gastric acid secretion, coupled with its inhibition of motility, makes it apparent that this material is capable of reproducing the physiological activity of fat in the duodenum. It is speculated that this material may contain or even be enterogastrone.

6208 THE ELECTRICALLY STIMULATED ILEUM OF THE GUINEA-PIG FOR MEASURING ACETYLCHOLINE ANTAGONISM AT DIFFERENT SITES. (E.) Leach, G. D. H. (Bradford Inst. Techn., England). J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(5):265-270, 1966.

Adult guinea pigs (300-500 g) were sacrificed and 3-5 cm of ileum removed from the small intestine 20 cm proximal to the ileocecal junction. Longitudinal muscle movements were isometrically recorded on smoked paper using a photoelectric method after transmural stimulation of the preparation with platinum electrodes. The antagonistic effect of hexamethonium and atropine on longitudinal muscle response and the emptying reaction (coordinated movement of circular and longitudinal muscles) was

determined. The emptying reaction was inhibited by hexamethonium in conc. of 1.5-6.0 μg/ml, while conc. as high as 8-10 μg/ml failed to depress the longitudinal response more than 50% of its original height. On the contrary, atropine in conc. of 0.001-0.02 μg/ml reduced the longitudinal response without affecting the emptying reaction. Results indicate that the preparation discriminates satisfactorily between drugs which antagonize acetylcholine at its nicotinic and muscarinic site.

6209 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE RESPONSE OF NORMAL HUMAN SIGMOID COLON TO DRUGS IN VITRO. (E.) Wright, P. G. (Makerere U. Coll., Kampala, Uganda) and J. J. Shepherd. Gut 7(1):41-51, 1966.

Normal human sigmoid colon was obtained from 76 preparations of colon from 14 male African patients. Strips of longitudinal and circular muscle were allowed to come to equilibrium in an organ bath for about 40 min. before drugs were added. Low conc. (less than 10^{-5}) and short contact time (up to 1 min.) with nicotine or dimethylphenylpiperazinium invariably caused inhibition. Concentrations of 10^{-5} and longer contact times produced immediate inhibition succeeded later by contraction. With higher conc. contraction more rapidly succeeded inhibition. Still higher conc. caused inhibition succeeded immediately by contraction which was then shortly followed by inhibition. Depending on conditions, these observations suggest that the 2 drugs can produce both inhibitory and contractile responses in both circular and longitudinal colonic muscle. A conc. of nicotine which alone produces a diphasic response will produce only inhibition in the presence of hyoscine. Neostigmine annulled inhibition and made contraction greater. Subsequent relaxation is hastened by neostigmine. Neither pronethalol nor bretylium (in the conc. used) had much effect on the response to acetylcholine. Neither neostigmine or hyoscine (in the conc. used) affected the response to epinephrine. Longitudinal muscle is contracted by 5-hydroxytryptamine but circular muscle is usually inhibited.

6210 MEMBRANE POTENTIAL AND ION CONTENT IN THE SMOOTH MUSCLE OF THE GUINEA-PIG'S TAENIA COLI AT DIFFERENT EXTERNAL POTASSIUM CONCENTRATIONS. (E.) Casteels, R. (U. Oxford, England) and H. Kuriyama. J. Physiol. (London) 184(1):120-130, 1966.

Electrophysiologic studies are presented of the guinea pig's taenia coli smooth muscle. Isotonic soln. in which the sum of NaCl + KCl was constant did not produce swelling of the smooth muscle, even at high $[K]_o$, and did not change the intracellular chloride conc. Addition of an equivalent amount (118 mM) of NaCl or KCl to Krebs soln. produced the same loss of water. Solutions in which the product [K][Cl] was kept constant decreased the internal chloride conc. so that the chloride equilibrium potential became temporarily positive and returned only after 2 hr. to a negative value. From these results and the finding that even in normal Krebs soln. E_{Cl} was about 35 millivolts more positive than the membrane potential, it is concluded that the chloride ions are not passively distributed. The potassium equilibrium potential is the main factor in the generation of the membrane potential. The large discrepancy between the two can be explained by the non-passive chloride distribution and by the sodium permeability of the membrane. The maintenance of the normal cell vol. in soln. with constant sum of NaCl + KCl is explained by the constant intracellular chloride conc.

6211 THE ACTION OF OUABAIN ON THE SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS OF THE GUINEA-PIG'S TAENIA COLI. (E.) Casteels, R. (U. Oxford, England). J. Physiol. (London) 184(1):131-142, 1966.

The action of 10^{-6} g/ml of ouabain on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli was studied utilizing extracellular recording (sucrose-gap method) and intracellular recording. This ouabain conc. produced a depolarization of the membrane, accompanied by an initial increase of the spike frequency and later a depolarization block. Removal of the ouabain produced a sudden and pronounced hyperpolarization leading to a block of spike discharge. Reduction of the external sodium conc.

or an increase of the external calcium conc. or exposure to 10^{-7} g/ml epinephrine repolarized the cell membrane in the presence of ouabain. Ouabain decreased the tension development of the taenia coli. Ouabain decreased the intracellular potassium and chloride and increased the intracellular sodium conc. However, the corresponding changes of the equilibrium potentials were not sufficient to explain the changes of the membrane potential. A possible explanation for the action of ouabain is presented suggesting that the drug may decrease the calcium binding properties of the cell membrane.

6212 INTESTINAL PROPULSION IN RESTRAINED AND UNRESTRAINED RATS. (E.) Brown, M. S. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia) and W. G. Groves. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):989-992, 1966.

Male Wistar rats, after being allowed only water for 24 hr., were given by gavage a test meal which consisted of a suspension of charcoal powder in 0.5% tragacanth. Immediately after the test meal each experimental rat was restrained by taping together the forelimbs and the hindlimbs and taping the tail to the body. Each was then wrapped in a piece of galvanized steel window screen molded to the contour of the animal's body. After sacrifice between 5 and 45 min., the velocity of the meal in unrestrained rats was related inversely to the time after dosing, and declined exponentially with increasing distance from the pylorus. With every advance of 11% of the intestinal length, the velocity was halved. When the rats were restrained, these relationships generally persisted despite a reduction in the overall velocity with which the meal traversed the intestine. Dichloroisoproterenol partially reversed the decrease in velocity in the restrained animals.

6213 CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF MOTOR DISTURBANCES OF THE ENTEROCOLONIC SEGMENT. (E.) Schuster, M. M. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(4):320-335, 1966.

6214 THE EFFECT OF SOME DAIRY PRODUCTS ON THE GASTRIC MOTOR FUNCTION. (Rus.) Mospanov, L. S. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):76-79, 1966.

6215 A METHOD FOR RECORDING BIOPOTENTIALS FROM THE MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH IN CATS WITH CHRONIC IMPLANTED ELECTRODES. (Rus.) Papazova, M. and K. Milenov. Izv. Inst. Fiziol. (Sofiia) 9:187-191, 1965.

6216 THE ORIGIN OF THE ACTION POTENTIAL IN FROG STOMACH MUSCLE AND HEART. (E.) Singh, I. (Coll. Med., Agra, India) and S. I. Singh. Experientia 22(3):165, 1966.

6217 NEW DATA CONCERNED WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF THE MOTOR FUNCTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS (LITERATURE SURVEY). (Rus.)(Rev.) Grevenev, A. L. (1st Order Lenin Inst. Med., Moscow). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):12-21, 1966.

6218 DENSITY GRADIENT CENTRIFUGATION OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIA FROM NORMAL AND THYROTOXIC RATS. (E.) Greif, R. L. (Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, N. Y.), J. A. Alfano and E. Eich. Endocrinology 78(4):733-736, 1966.
Rats employed were adult male albinos (Charles River). Mitochondria isolated from livers of euthyroid rats are distributed in a single band on centrifugation through a linear density gradient of 37-52% sucrose. Mitochondria swollen by preincubation at 37°C or isolated from livers of severely thyrotoxic rats are distributed either in 2 bands or in a single band of increased sucrose density. The results suggest that mitochondria isolated from the same sample of rat liver differ in their responses to conditions producing swelling.

6219 OBSERVATIONS ON THE NATURE OF THE HEAT-RESISTANT THYROXINE DEIODINATING SYSTEM OF RAT LIVER. (E.) Galton, V. A. (Dartmouth Med. Sch., Hanover, N. H.) and S. H. Ingbar. Endocrinology 78(4):855-859, 1966.
Rat liver slices incubated for 15 min. in Krebs-Ringer phosphate buffer before incubation in the buffer plus glucose showed a loss of heat-resistant deiodinating activity. This loss of activity in slices appeared to be due to the loss of diffusible components during preparation, since slices placed immediately after slicing into the incubation medium demonstrated the heat-resistant deiodinating activity. Heat-resistant activity was restored to leached or dialyzed slices when they were resuspended for incubation with thyroxine either in buffer plus glucose previously exposed to unleached slices or in buffer plus glucose containing the dialyzable factors from unleached slices. In unboiled systems, deiodinating activity was reduced by leaching or dialysis. Deiodinating activity was also observed in the leaching medium, but not in the dialysate, incubated without slices. It was concluded that rat liver contains at least 2 mechanisms for the deiodination of thyroxine. One is heat resistant and is probably not physiological. The other is destroyed by heat and thus may represent enzymic deiodination.

6220 HYPERTROPHY OF THE AGRANULAR ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM IN HAMSTER LIVER INDUCED BY PHENOBARBITAL. (WITH A REVIEW ON THE FUNCTIONS OF THIS ORGANELLE IN LIVER.) (E.) Jones, A. L. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and D. W. Fawcett. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 14(3):215-232, 1966.
Golden hamsters of both sexes received subanesthetic doses of phenobarbital (300-320 mg/kg total divided over a period of 3-4 days, i.p.). Animals were fasted for 24 hr. after the last inj. and before being killed. Electron examination of the liver of treated animals showed a very marked hypertrophy of the agranular reticulum and a depletion of particulate glycogen. The increase in smooth endoplasmic reticulum cannot be explained by loss of ribosomes from the granular reticulum and is regarded as an absolute gain of new membrane. Numerous examples of continuity between granular and agranular reticulum were noted, and it is suggested that protein synthesis associated with the granular reticulum contributes to the formation of the new smooth-surfaced membranes. A review of literature indicates that the agranular reticulum plays an important role in hydroxylation and elimination of lipid-soluble drugs, and in cholesterol and steroid hormone metabolism.

6221 METABOLISM OF DRUGS AND CARCINOGENS BY HUMAN LIVER ENZYMES. (E.) Kuntzman, R. (Wellcome Res. Lab., Tuckahoe, N. Y.), L. C. Mark, L. Brand, M. Jacobson, W. Levin and A. H. Conney. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 152(1): 151-156, 1966.
Human liver contains enzyme systems which catalyze the ring hydroxylation of 3,4-benzpyrene, the side chain oxidation of pentobarbital, and O-dealkylation of acetophenetidin and the N-dealkylation of 3-methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

In studies on liver homogenates, 3,4-benzpyrene hydroxylation by both human or rat liver was proportional to the amount of tissue in the range from 0.5-10 mg of liver (wet wt.). The male rat contains more of the hydroxylase activity than human liver. The microsomal fraction contained most of the hydroxylase activity in human and rat liver and both required reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide for activity. Human liver metabolized pentobarbital to a lesser extent than liver from the male rat. With use of C^{14}-labeled drug, upon chromatography, a small radioactive peak was seen near the origin in rat liver which was not seen in human liver. The major radioactive peaks were similar in human and rat liver. No sex difference in the metabolism of acetophenetidin was seen in the rat liver. 3-Methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene was metabolized by human liver at a slower rate than by male rat liver.

6222 RIBONUCLEASE ACTIVITY IN HEPATIC NUCLEI DURING DEVELOPMENT. (E.) Bresnick, E. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Tex.), J. Sage and K. Lanclos. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 114(3):631-633, 1966.

Nuclear ribonuclease was studied in the liver of the fetuses and rats of different stages of development. The specific activity was more pronounced in the newborn rat (5-10 days) and in the fetus (day 18-19) and rapidly diminished until the weanling stage, when the specific activity was 170% of the adult value. A similar pattern was seen for hepatic nuclear DNA. The behavior of the nuclear ribonucleases in the livers at various stages of development were identical when examined in regard to pH optimum, heat stability, Arrhenius plots, and inhibition by polyvinyl sulfate. It is not known whether the increased activity in the young rat liver nuclei is the result of increased synthesis of the enzyme or a reduction in the amount of an endogenous ribonuclease inhibitor.

6223 FAILURE OF THE ANTIBODY METHOD TO DEMONSTRATE A CIRCULATING HORMONAL FACTOR AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) Hyde, T. A. (U. Liverpool, England), L. J. Hipkin and J. C. Davis. Nature (London) 209(5027):1034-1035, 1966.

Adult male Wistar rats were subjected to 65% partial hepatectomy; 24 hr. later, when mitotic activity in the liver is just beginning, blood was obtained from either the aorta or the portal vein. Rabbits were immunized with these sera mixed with Freund's adjuvant. The effect of the antisera was tested in rats and mice which had been subjected to partial hepatectomy 48 hr. previously. Mice received 2 ml, rats 4 ml of the adsorbed antiserum. When mitoses were counted and the amount of regeneration (on a wet basis) was determined, it was seen that the antisera had no significant effect compared to inj. of saline, no inj., or of normal sera. In rats, there actually was a very slight rise in the mitotic rate.

6224 GLUCOSE-1-PHOSPHATE URIDYLYL TRANSFERASE ACTIVITY IN DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. (E.) Hsia, Y. E. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.) and I. K. Brandt. Yale J. Biol. Med. 38(4):374-380, 1966.

Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyl transferase activity was assayed in the soluble fraction of rat liver in animals ranging from fetal day 18 to adults. The activity (micromoles/min. per g liver) in adult males was 82, in females it was 66; this sex difference was significant. On fetal day 18 activity was 12% of that of the adult male but rose rapidly thereafter. Maximal activity was found during the first 2 hr. after birth: 98. From the second day to weaning, enzyme activity was not significantly different from that of the adult female. The sex difference in adults and the postnatal peak, both significant statistically, have not been noted previously.

6225 STUDIES ON BILIRUBIN SULPHATE. (E.) Noir, B. A. (Nat. Inst. Health, Haedo, Argentina), R. J. Groszman and A. T. De Walz. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 117(2):297-304, 1966.

Synthetic bilirubin sulfate was prepared by the technic of Watson from bilirubin.

Purification of the product obtained by treatment of bilirubin with the Liebermann-Burchard reaction was achieved by paper chromatography. The solvent system employed had previously been used for the separation of bilirubin and biliverdin and their resp. mono- and diglucuronides. The pigment obtained was not very sensitive to light, it was quickly oxidized at an acid pH, and was very stable to alkali. It had a max. absorption at 455 millimicrons in aqueous soln. at pH 7 and its fluorescence and behavior on oxidation, reduction and diazotization indicated that the bilirubin moiety of the molecule was unaltered. It has been shown that, in addition to bilirubin glucuronides, bilirubin is excreted in human bile as a disulfate derivative.

6226 LIPOTROPIC EFFECT OF COLD ON RAT LIVER. (E.) Bobek, P. (Inst. Human Nutr. Res., Bratislava, Czech.) and E. Ginter. Nature (London) 210(5032): 204, 1966.

Male Wistar stock rats were fed ad libitum a high fat-cholesterol diet for 7-13 wk. and maintained at 22°C; one group was exposed to 2°C for 8 hr. of each day. In controls kept at room temperature, the high fat-cholesterol diet resulted in a significant increase in conc. of esterified fatty acids in the liver and a marked decrease in liver glycogen. This effect was not seen in the cold-acclimatized group; in these rats values were nearly the same as those of rats fed the control Larsen diet. Biosynthesis of fatty acids from 1-C^{14}-acetate in the liver was lowered in the group exposed to cold. In the group of animals exposed to cold increased mobilization of fatty acids from reserve tissues was found and a simultaneous decrease was observed in the conc. of liver fatty acids.

6227 INCORPORATION OF STEARATE-1-C^{14} AND OLEATE-1-C^{14} INTO PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE AND PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Morin, R. J. (Los Angeles Co. Harbor Gen. Hosp., Cal.). Life Sci. 5(7): 649-653, 1966.

Groups of rats maintained on a synthetic fat-free diet or the same diet supplemented with 3% cholesterol for 6 wk. received intragastrically either sodium 1-C^{14}-stearate or sodium 1-C^{14}- oleate 1, 2, 4, and 24 hr. before sacrifice. Liver mitochondria were isolated by the method of Hogeboom and subjected to analysis. The specific activities of phosphatidyl choline on all diets and at all time intervals were higher than the activities of phosphatidyl ethanolamine in the corresponding groups, with the exception of the 24-hr. activities in both the groups that received oleate. At all time intervals after admin. of the isotopes, the groups given stearate had a higher specific activity in both phosphatidyl choline and phosphatidyl ethanolamine than the corresponding groups given oleate; also at 24 hr., the specific activities of both phospholipids in the stearate group without cholesterol were higher than at 4 hr., whereas the 4- and 24-hr. activities were not significantly different in the oleate admin. group (without cholesterol). Cholesterol feeding resulted in higher 4 hr. activities in both phospholipids in the group given stearate, as compared to the group given stearate without cholesterol. In the cholesterol plus oleate group, however, the 4-hr. specific activities were not affected, but the 24-hr. activities were considerably lower for both phospholipids as compared to the non-cholesterol group.

6228 DRUG INTERACTION WITH HEPATIC MICROSOMAL CYTOCHROME. (E.) Remmer, H. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia), J. Schenkman, R. W. Estabrook, H. Sasame, J. Gillette, S. Narasimhulu, D. Y. Cooper and O. Rosenthal. Molec. Pharmacol. 2(2):187-190, 1966.

The addition to rat liver microsomes of various substrates caused two types of spectral changes. One group of compounds, such as hexobarbital, phenobarbital, aminopyrine, and amobarbital, caused the appearance of a trough at about 420 mμ and the simultaneous appearance of an absorption band at about 385 mμ. In the

presence of excess reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide, the trough was intensified and shifted slightly to about 423 mμ. The second type of spectral change was obtained on addition of a substrate such as aniline or 2,4-dichloro-6-phenylphenoxyethylamine HCl. In this case an absorption band appeared at about 430 mμ with the concomitant disappearance of an absorption band at about 390 mμ. In the presence of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide the absorption peak obtained with aniline was frequently shifted to 435 mμ. On the basis of these observations, two hypotheses are suggested to explain the interaction of substrates with the liver microsomal mixed function oxidase system.

6229 STUDIES OF INTERACTIONS OF 3,4-BENZPYRENE, 3-METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, CHLORDANE, AND METHYLTESTOSTERONE AS STIMULATORS OF HEPATIC MICROSOMAL ENZYME SYSTEMS IN THE RAT. (E.) Mullen, J. O. (U. Iowa, Iowa City), M. R. Juchau and J. R. Fouts. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(2):137-144, 1966.

3,4-Benzpyrene, 20-methylcholanthrene, and chlordane all stimulate the hepatic microsomal enzymes, benzpyrene and zoxazolamine hydroxylases, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate oxidase, and the amount of CO-binding pigment in adult male Long-Evans rats. Of the 3 compounds, chlordane is most active with reference to nitro reductase, the oxidase, and CO-binding pigment; only chlordane stimulates nitro reductase. Benzpyrene and methylcholanthrene stimulate benzpyrene hydroxylase three-fold. The stimulatory effects of benzpyrene or methylcholanthrene, and chlordane upon zoxazolamine hydroxylase and CO-binding pigment are additive when chlordane is given with either methylcholanthrene or benzpyrene to the same animal, indicating that chlordane may stimulate the activity of these enzymes by mechanisms different from benzpyrene or methylcholanthrene. Such additive effects are not seen with benzpyrene hydroxylase or the dinucleotide phosphate oxidase activity. Chlordane and methyltestosterone stimulate liver microsomal aminopyrine N-demethylase activity of adult females. No additive effects are seen when the two compounds are given together to the same animal, indicating that these two compounds may stimulate this drug metabolizing pathway by similar mechanisms.

6230 THE EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY AND HYDROCORTISONE ON RAT LIVER METABOLITES AND GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Hornbrook, K. R. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.), H. B. Burch and O. H. Lowry. Molec. Pharmacol. 2(2):106-116, 1966.

In in vitro studies of glycogen metabolism in rat liver, the levels of 12 metabolites believed to be associated with the pathway from lactate to glycogen were studied, and results indicate that the major defect in synthesis following adrenalectomy occurs at the step between uridine diphosphate-glucose and glycogen. This was confirmed by attempts to induce glycogen formation with lactate admin. When glycogenesis was restored with cortisol the changes in metabolite levels indicated that the uridine diphosphate-glucose to glycogen step was greatly facilitated. In vitro measurements of hepatic glycogen synthetase activities, together with kinetic studies of the enzyme, showed that adrenalectomy does not lower the total synthetase level, but causes a conversion of most of the enzyme to the form that is dependent on glucose-6-phosphate for activity. Cortisol, conversely, does not significantly change the total synthetase level but converts a substantial amount of the glucose-6-phosphate dependent synthetase to the "independent" form. It is concluded that glucocorticoids permit glycogen synthesis by maintaining part of the glycogen synthetase in the form which is active even at low glucose-6-phosphate levels.

6231 XANTHINE OXIDASE FROM LIVER AND DUODENUM OF THE RAT: HISTOCHEMICAL LOCALIZATION AND ELECTROPHORETIC HETEROGENEITY. (E.) Sackler, M. L. (Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, N. Y.). J. Histochem. Cytochem. 14(4): 326-333, 1966.

Comparative investigation of xanthine oxidase activity in rat liver and duodenum specimens obtained from Carworth female rats was carried out by various technics.

With the histochemical method employed, reaction product could be demonstrated in the epithelial cells of duodenal villi in glutaraldehyde-fixed cryostat sections incubated in 0.2 M sodium phosphate buffer at pH 7.4 containing 2.5 x 10^{-3} M hypoxanthine and 1 mg/ml nitro-blue tetrazolium (Nitro-BT). No reaction product was observed in similarly treated rat liver sections. However, when a microfluorimetric method using 2-amino-4-hydroxy pteridine as a substrate was employed, both liver and duodenal homogenates showed high enzyme activity. Upon fractionation of these homogenates, enzyme activity was present only in the high speed supernatant fraction. This fraction was also studied by zone electrophoresis on vertical starch gel and by acrylamide gel disc electrophoresis. Electrophoretic separation of xanthine oxidase into 2 bands was obtained along with its localization by incubation of the gels in the same medium as that described for the histochemical method. The duodenal enzyme showed a more rapid mobility than did the liver enzyme. The inability to demonstrate the liver enzyme histochemically is believed to depend on the lower hepatic conc. of the enzyme as compared to its duodenal conc.

6232 VARIATIONS IN SERUM TRANSAMINASE LEVELS IN ANIMALS INTOXICATED WITH TRICHLOROETHYLENE. (Fr.) Viallier, J. (Pasteur Inst., Lyon, France) and F. Casanova. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(11):2219-2221, 1965.

Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic pyruvic transaminase levels were determined in rats after repeated inhalations (approx. 20 trials of 20-30 min. each) of trichloroethylene. Although oxalacetic transaminase levels were usually moderately elevated, results were transitory and variable; higher levels were usually found when determination was performed shortly after the last inhalation. Variations in pyruvic transaminase levels were less frequent. Similar experiments in rabbits showed rare abnormal levels of either glutamic oxalacetic or pyruvic transaminases. In rats fed trichloroethylene (11-18 doses of 0.17-0.21 ml each) by stomach tube, marked elevation of both transaminase levels was observed in animals fed for longer periods or in those sacrificed shortly after the final feeding.

6233 ATTEMPT TO ASSESS CHANGES OF LIVER FUNCTION IN RELATION TO AGE AFTER A PELENTAN LOAD. (Cz.) Nerad, V. (Charles U. Sch. Med., Prague, Czech.), L. Chrobak, V. Skaunic and V. Hassmanova. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(1):13-16, 1966.

Liver function was assayed in a group of patients with no apparent hepatic or gastrointestinal disease which included 34 men between 19-47 yr. old (av. 36.5 yr.) and 33 men between 48-75 yr. old (av. 57.8 yr.). Thromboplastin time (Quick method), Factors II, V, X, Complex Factor VII, and Antithrombins II and III were determined before, and 24 hr. after, the admin. of 0.6 g of ethyl biscoumacetate (Pelentan; route not specified). The av. levels of vitamin K-dependent factors were usually lower in the older group; after the admin. of Pelentan, however, the decrease in the factor levels was more marked in the younger group.

6234 RELATIVE STORAGE CAPACITY AND MAXIMAL SECRETION RATE OF THE LIVER FOR SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN IN RELATION TO AGE. (Cz.) Skaunic, V. (Charles U., Hradci Kralove, Czech.), V. Nerad and J. Jadrná. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 19(8):523-532, 1965.

Ten men aged 18-47 yrs. (av. 32.8 yr.) and 10 men aged 53-69 yr. (av. 60.5 yr.) with no apparent liver disease (normal laboratory tests) were examined after the admin. of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) according to a method described by Wheeler et al. The av. relative storage capacity of the liver for BSP was 63.95 mg/mg% in the younger group and 38.8 mg/mg% in the older group. This difference was highly significant. Reduced liver volume and reduced endocrine secretion in the older age group may be associated with this phenomenon. The av. max. secretion rate of the liver for BSP was 8.77 mg/min. in the younger group and 8.32 mg/min. in the older group (insignificant difference). It is possible that the max. secretion rate tends to decline at a more advanced age than was investigated in this study.

In general, the individual values for relative storage capacity and max. secretion of BSP were distributed over a wider range in the younger group, whereas in the older age group they tended towards lower and less variable limits.

6235 EFFECT OF SPARTEINE ON BILE EXCRETION OF BSP IN GUINEA PIGS AND RABBITS. (Fr.) Delphaut, J. (U. Marseille Sch. Med. Pharm., France) and M. Lanza. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):1996-1998, 1965.

The effect on sulfobromophthalein bile excretion of single (10 mg/kg i.v. 10 min. before inj. of dye) or repeated (9 inj. of 10-20 mg/kg s.c. before inj. of dye) inj. of sparteine sulfate was studied in guinea pigs and rabbits. Rate of bile excretion of sulfobromophthalein was the same in both treated groups and untreated controls. In guinea pigs, dye excretion was 68% in controls, 64% after single inj., and 66% after repeated inj. of sparteine; corresponding values in rabbits were 62, 59, and 61%, resp. No significant differences in choleresis were observed in controls or treated animals. Results indicate that sparteine has no toxic effect on the liver.

6236 ON THE METABOLISM OF LITHOCHOLIC ACID IN CHICKEN AND RABBIT. BILE ACIDS AND STEROIDS 167. (E.) Johansson, G. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden). Acta Chem. Scand. 20(1):240-244, 1966.

The metabolism of lithocholic acid-24-C^{14} was studied in chickens and rabbits with bile fistulas after i.v. inj. of the sodium salt of the acid dissolved in saline. After inj. of 3 μc of lithocholic acid, 50% of the admin. isotope was excreted in the first 2 hr. bile portion in chickens; 20% more was excreted within the next 2 hr. Chromatography revealed that 5-10% of the acid was transformed into more polar products, mainly 3α,6β-dihydroxy-5β-cholanoic acid, while the remainder was excreted as unchanged lithocholic acid. In rabbits, after inj. of 8 μc of acid, 70% of the admin. isotope was excreted in the first hr. bile portion; 20% more was excreted during the next 3 hr. However, in rabbits, no conversion into more polar products was observed and lithocholic acid was excreted unchanged in the bile. The low extent of hydroxylation of lithocholic acid in chickens and rabbits supports the hypothesis that the degree of cirrhogenic and pyrogenic effects of lithocholic acid is correlated with the capacity of the liver to metabolize lithocholic acid into more polar products.

6237 THE EFFECT OF LOWERED ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE ON LIPID METABOLISM IN RATS FED ON NORMAL AND HIGH-FAT, HIGH-CHOLESTEROL DIETS. (E.) Bobek, P. (Inst. Human Nutr. Res., Bratislava, Czech.) and E. Ginter. Brit. J. Nutr. 20(1):61-68, 1966.

Groups of adult, male Wistar rats were maintained on a nutritionally well-balanced diet. A group exposed to 2°C temperature for 8 hr. of each day showed a retardation of growth during the first wk. These cold-acclimatized rats showed a decrease in the conc. of esterified fatty acids in blood serum, liver and epididymal fat tissue. The hepatic synthesis of fatty acids from 1-C^{14}-acetate remained unchanged. There was a decrease in conc. of cholesterol in blood serum, liver and lungs of rats exposed to cold. When a high-fat, high-cholesterol diet was given, exposure to cold increased the mobilization of lipids. In rats given the high fat diet the lipotropic action of cold on the liver was confirmed. This action was characterized by a decrease of esterified fatty acid levels and by an increase of glycogen conc. in the liver. This effect is probably due to a lowering of hepatic lipogenesis and to increased oxidation of fatty acids in the liver tissue.

6238 RELATION BETWEEN GLUCOCORTICOID LEVEL AND HEPATIC GLUTAMIC DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Nishikawara, M. T. (Ohio State U., Columbus) and J. G. Bricker. Am. J. Physiol. 210(3):586-590, 1966.

In rats, significant elevations in hepatic glutamic dehydrogenase activity resulted from daily inj. of 2 or 5 mg of cortisol. While 2 mg of cortisol per day induced

elevations which were maintained for 7 days, the 5 mg dose stimulated a rapid increase for 48 hr. but by day 7 the activity had decreased to control levels. Adrenalectomy resulted in a significant decrease in the dehydrogenase activity. Daily cortisol (1 mg) admin. to adrenalectomized rats not only prevented this decrease but induced activities significantly higher than in sham-operated controls. Equimolar amounts of corticosterone, cortisol, and triamcinolone had quantitatively similar effects. Deoxycorticosterone was ineffective. The observed relationship between the glucocorticoid level and hepatic glutamic dehydrogenase activity suggests that the oxidative deamination of glutamate may be of major importance in catabolic conditions leading to gluconeogenesis and increased formation of urea.

6239 STUDIES ON THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS WITH REGENERATING LIVER. I. PERFUSION OF ISOLATED RAT LIVER WITH BLOOD FROM PARTIALLY HEPATECTOMIZED ANIMALS. (It.) Mangiantini, M. (U. Rome), A. Trentalance and N. Tarsia. Boll. Chimicofarm. 104(12):803-811, 1965.

The RNA and DNA content of the liver was studied in Sprague-Dawley rats under various experimental conditions. Rats subjected to partial hepatectomy (Higgins-Anderson technic) and sacrificed 72-336 hr. later showed an increase in RNA (Ceriotti method) and DNA (Burton method) content 3 days after hepatectomy which did not change significantly as the time after hepatectomy increased. The RNA content of normal rat liver perfused with blood from intact rats was not increased, while that perfused with blood from partially hepatectomized rats was increased. The addition of uridine (5 mg/ml of perfusion liquid) caused further and marked increase in RNA content in liver perfused with blood from hepatectomized animals but had no effect on the RNA content in liver perfused with blood from intact animals.

6240 IONIC COMMUNICATION BETWEEN LIVER CELLS. (E.) Penn, R. D. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.). J. Cell Biol. 29(1):171-174, 1966.

In a study of free ionic flow between cells, mouse liver cells (both in vitro and in vivo) were impaled with KCl-filled microelectrodes. One microelectrode passed rectangular current pulses between the inside of the cell system and the outside bath soln. One or 2 other intracellular microelectrodes recorded the resulting resistive voltage drops across the cell membranes at various distances from the current electrode. In a typical experiment in which current ranging from 0.1-6 x 10^{-7} amp was passed from the inside to the outside of the cell, the resulting changes in membrane voltage were measured by microelectrodes placed in cells 8.3 and 33 microns away from the current-passing microelectrode. The voltages are almost equal in the 2 cells for any given current. Thus, the resistance from the interior of one cell to that of the next must be low compared with the resistance of the liver surface. This ionic connection was found between cells in all directions throughout the liver.

6241 ON THE PROBLEM OF MATHEMATICAL MODEL OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN KINETICS IN ORGANISM. (E.) Mikulecký, M. (Comenius U., Bratislava, Czech.). Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(1):28-38, 1966.

A mathematical model is presented which attempts to describe the kinetics of sulfobromophthalein in the body after a single i.v. inj. This model attempts to take into account all possible pathways of transport of the agent: movement into and out of the liver cell into the Kupffer cell or blood, movement in the lymphatic circulation of the liver, bile ducts, other parts of the gastrointestinal tract, and uptake in other tissues. Data obtained by single inj. of sulfobromophthalein in dogs formed the basis for construction of the mathematical model. Formulas are presented for the relative storage capacity of the cells for agent and for the proper uptake function of liver cells. The secretory function of liver cell is defined both by the exponential rate of dye secretion into the bile (for which a formula is offered), and by the secretory transport maximum (Tm) which is covered by another formula. Calculations were carried out on a digital computer. Results

obtained in this way are in approximate agreement with the results obtained by the infusion methods.

6242 THE MICELLAR PROPERTIES OF BILE. (E.) DePalma, R. G. (2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio), C. A. Hubay and S. Levey. J.A.M.A. 195(11):943-945, 1966.

The surface activity, specific gravity, osmolality, and arborization patterns of normal human bile were determined. The av. surface tension of gallbladder bile and hepatic bile obtained by drainage of the common bile duct was about the same (av. 42.0 and 42.6 dynes/cm, resp.). Bile obtained from the common duct of 1 patient following conversion of the sphincter of Oddi and T-tube drainage of the common bile duct, had a surface activity within normal limits (40.9 dynes/cm) just after surgery, but later its surface activity fell to 29.8-31.9 dynes/cm, corresponding to a specific gravity of 0.999-1.006. This suggested either interaction of hepatic bile with the duodenal fluid, or an effect of drainage of the common duct upon hepatic bile composition. Both gallbladder and hepatic bile were uniformly isotonic with serum, as osmolality studies indicated. Hepatic bile showed the arborization phenomenon, but untreated gallbladder bile did not. The arborization phenomenon disappeared when common bile duct bile was dialyzed. Addition of excess sodium chloride to gallbladder bile resulted in a coarse but similar arborization pattern, but the pattern was absent at chloride conc. up to 61.8 mEq/1000 ml. There was no relationship between the character of the pattern and the presence or absence of cholelithiasis.

6243 A STUDY OF HEPATIC CARBONIC ANHYDRASE. (E.) Maren, T. H. (U. Florida Coll. Med., Gainesville), A. C. Ellison, S. K. Fellner and W. B. Graham. Molec. Pharmacol. 2(2):144-157, 1966.

Holtzman rats and mongrel dogs were prepared with cannulas into the common duct; in dogs the cystic duct was first ligated. Dog and rat liver contain carbonic anhydrase in supernatant and particulate fractions. Hepatic bile of both species has higher HCO_3^- and lower Cl^- conc. than plasma. The enzyme in all fractions of dog liver was inhibited by unsubstituted aromatic sulfonamides at conc. of 10^{-6} to 10^{-9} M. When these drugs were admin. i.v. at doses which yield more than 99% enzyme inhibition, they lowered biliary HCO_3^- and raised biliary Cl^- conc. Certain of the drugs were secreted by liver and conc. in the bile of both species. Rat liver supernatant carbonic anhydrase was nearly refractory to sulfonamide inhibition *in vitro*; this is the first example of such lowered response in the animal kingdom. Biliary electrolytes in the rat were accordingly not altered by high doses of these sulfonamides.

6244 EFFECT OF EXPERIMENTAL BILIARY OBSTRUCTION ON THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS, PERIPHERAL PLASMA ALDOSTERONE, AND ASCITES. (E.) Gliedman, M. L. (State U. New York, Brooklyn), R. I. Ryzoff, J. F. Mullane, B. Lerner, L. Fox and K. E. Karlson. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):138-146, 1966.

Biliary obstruction was produced in dogs by either division or ligation (single or double) of the common bile duct. Ligation of the bile duct produced only transient abnormalities of liver function. After bile duct division, free and wedged hepatic vein pressure and inferior vena cava pressure below the liver tended to increase; inferior vena cava pressure above the liver remained unchanged. All pressures remained normal after bile duct ligation. The juxtaglomerular index (obtained by Hartroft's method) was 2.7 in normal dogs, 8.9 after bile ligation, and 35.8 after division of the bile duct. The av. peripheral blood aldosterone values in normal dogs were 13 mg%. After bile duct division, 5 of 15 animals showed about double this blood aldosterone value and also developed massive ascites; another showed massive ascites without elevated blood aldosterone; the others showed normal blood aldosterone levels with moderate (5) or no (4) ascites. Significant correlations were seen between peripheral blood aldosterone levels and abdominal inferior

vena cava pressure, serum potassium, and hepatic vein pressures. Serum sodium tended to decrease, but not significantly, when blood aldosterone was increased. Ascites was produced by bile duct ligation in only 1 animal. Dogs with ascites showed elevated inferior vena cava and hepatic vein (wedged or free) pressures, elevated aldosterone and potassium levels, slightly decreased serum albumin, low serum sodium, and/or an elevated juxtaglomerular index; individual animals did not show all of these features, however. It is suggested that the liver may affect the kidney by the inferior vena cava, by hepatic congestion, or by release of an aldosterone stimulus resulting in hepatocellular damage.

6245 THE PROPORTIONS OF DIFFERENT LECITHINS IN THE LIVERS OF RATS DEFICIENT IN ESSENTIAL FATTY ACIDS. (E.) Collins, F. D. (U. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia). Biochem. J. 99(1):117-122, 1966.

Lecithin was prepared from the livers of rats which had been maintained on a fat-free diet which minimized the number of fatty acids present and facilitated the study. Rats also received radioactive phosphate (H_3PO_4). Analysis was by means of counter-current distribution. Thin-layer chromatography showed that only lecithin was present. The distributions of phosphorus and the fatty acids at the 3 and 2 positions were determined. It was shown that 26% of the fatty acids in the 3 position were unsaturated and that most of the $\Delta^{5,8,11}$-eicosatrienoic acid and arachidonic acids occurred as the stearoyl or oleoyl lecithins.

6246 WATER CONTENT AND METABOLIC ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA FROM FETAL RAT LIVER. (E.) Williams, M. L. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia). Biochim. Biophys. Acta 118(2):221-229, 1966.

Mitochondria were prepared from the liver of fetal rats usually after 19-21 days of gestation. These mitochondria showed marked spontaneous swelling in KCl-Tris suspension but not in sucrose. This spontaneous swelling was inhibited by the use of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in the preparation medium. Fetal mitochondria swelled much less in the presence of phosphate, thyroxine and calcium than do adult mitochondria but response to oxidized plus reduced glutathione was similar in fetal and adult preparations. Swollen fetal mitochondria contract well upon addition of ATP and magnesium except in the presence of phosphate. Fetal liver mitochondria oxidized succinate and glutamate-malate at rates equal to or higher than those of adult mitochondria. They are capable of carrying out active oxidative phosphorylation with good respiratory control. Fetal mitochondria showed marked lipid peroxidation on incubation without exogenous substrate. This peroxidation was inhibited by vitamin E.

6247 AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON BILE EXCRETION IN REGENERATED LIVER. (E.) Kijima, K. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(2):224-252, 1966.

After cholecystectomy and preoperative collection of bile samples, dogs on a standard diet were subjected to about 50% hepatectomy. Hepatic bile was collected by means of a cannula into the choledochus for 1-2 hr. at various intervals after operation: 2 days, 1, 2 and 3 wk., and 1, 2 and 3 mo. Total hepatic bile at first decreased, then increased to 2.2 times the preoperative level after 2 mo. returning to normal at 3 mo. Total bile acids, bilirubin and phospholipid in bile decreased immediately after operation, rose to a high level after 2 mo. with return to normal after 3 mo. Total bile cholesterol decreased gradually after resection for 2 wk., then rose to 2.2 times the preoperative level after 2 mo. with return to normal after 3 mo. Both the sulfobromophthalein retention test and serum cholesterol-ester ratio indicated abnormal liver function after resection with return to normal 3-4 wk. after surgery. The icteric index, level of phospholipid and total cholesterol content indicated similar transient abnormal liver function. These studies indicate that after partial hepatectomy there is a period of temporary hyperfunction of the liver.

6248 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON ATTITUDE OF DOGS WITH REGENERATED LIVER AGAINST HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. (E.) Tsuji, M. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(2):268-292, 1966.

Intact dogs and dogs which received 50% partial hepatectomy 2 mo. prior to experiment were subjected to hemorrhagic shock by 2 methods: that of Lamson and that of Wiggers. When shock was induced by Wiggers' method there was no significant difference in the two groups relative to 12 and 24 hr. survival. When shock was induced by the Lamson method, there were no significant differences in any of the parameters measured during various phases of reversible and irreversible shock. Portal pressure was higher in the hepatectomized group before the withdrawal of blood, and the rate of recovery after the reinfusion of blood was a little faster than was seen in controls, suggesting a somewhat greater vascular resistance in the intrahepatic portal system. There were no significant differences relative to hematocrit.

6249 THE STEROID 16α-HYDROXYLASE SYSTEM IN MAMMALIAN LIVER. (E.) Heinrichs, W. L. (U. Oregon. Sch. Med., Portland), H. H. Feder and A. Colás. Steroids 7(1):91-98, 1966.

6250 TURNOVER OF CHOLESTEROL-4-^{14}C AND CHOLIC ACID-24-^{14}C BY RABBITS FED A DIET CONTAINING LACTOSE. (E.) Iritani, N. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.) and W. W. Wells. J. Lipid Res. 7(3):372-378, 1966.

6251 SUCCINOXIDASE ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA ISOLATED FROM THE LIVER OF RATS AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY. (E.) Šimek, J. (Charles U. Sch. Med., Hradec Kralove, Czech.), J. Sedláček, K. Lejsek and I. M. Hais. Experientia 22(3):150-151, 1966.

6252 HEPATIC NUCLEIC ACIDS IN RATS TREATED WITH β-METHYLASPARTIC ACID. (It.) Caldarera, C. M. (U. Bologna, Italy), B. Barbiroli and A. Rabbi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(1):26-28, 1966.

6253 INABILITY OF RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA TO OXIDIZE BETAINE ALDEHYDE. (E.) Yue, K. T. N. (U. Kansas Med. Ctr., Kansas City), P. J. Russell and D. J. Mulford. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 118(1):1191-1194, 1966.

6254 A RAPID INCREASE IN FORMIMINOTRANSFERASE ACTIVITY OF LIVER DURING INFANCY. (E.) Arakawa, T. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Sendai, Japan) and M. Fujii. Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 88(1):57-62, 1966.

6255 THE METABOLISM OF C^{14} 2-PAM IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. IV. 1-METHYL-2-PYRIDONE. (E.) Miranda, P. M. S. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and J. L. Way. Molec. Pharmacol. 2(2):117-124, 1966.

6256 FREE NUCLEOTIDES OF LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS. (Rus.) Odoushko, N. P. (State Med. Sch., Vitebsk, USSR). Vop. Med. Khim. 12(1): 48-51, 1966.

6257 STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF VITAMIN A. THE EFFECT OF THE STAGE OF VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY ON SULPHATE ACTIVATION IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Subba Rao, K. (St. Louis U. Sch. Med., Mo.) and J. Ganguly. Biochem. J. 98(3):693-695, 1966.

6258 A SUCTION-BIOPSY PROCEDURE FOR OBTAINING SPECIMENS OF MUCOSA FROM THE RIGHT AND LEFT COLON. (E.) Colagrande, C. (U. Rome), P. Arullani and C. Casale. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):389-393, 1966.

A technic for biopsy of the colon involves passing transnasally a long polyvinyl tube weighted with a small bag of mercury distally and with a suction type capsule at the proximal end. When the distal end is passed anally gentle traction is employed until the capsule is in the proper position in the colon. Passage of the tube in different subjects requires 1-7 days, av. 3 days. The biopsy is carried out as usual with a syringe at the distal or anal end of the tubing. Among 25 trials with the Crosby-Kugler or Carey capsules, there were 4 biopsy failures. The procedure is attended by only minor discomfort. None of the patients experienced "postbiopsy syndrome".

6259 SITES OF IODIDE ENTRY INTO AND ABSORPTION FROM THE GUT LUMEN AND THEIR RELEVANCE TO THE RESIN--[^{131}I] HUMAN SERUM ALBUMIN TECHNIQUE FOR INVESTIGATION OF PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY. (E.) Scott, P. J. (Auckland Hosp., New Zealand), C. Tasman Jones and J. P. Simcock. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(3): 292-311, 1966.

After i.v. admin. of 2 μc of NaI^{131} to 2 subjects with intact thyroid function and 3 in whom thyroid iodide uptake had been blocked by admin. of Na^{127}I, the salivary/plasma-iodide levels were constant in all subjects for up to 24 hr. In normal subjects the gastric juice/plasma-radio-iodide ratios ranged from 15/1 to 65/1 (mean of 36/1) in 9 patients; in 4 who had received thyroid-blocking doses of I^{127}, mean ratio was 43/1. There was no correlation between salivary/plasma- and gastric juice/plasma-iodide ratios in a given person. While absolute amounts of iodide secreted varied with the flow rate on histamine stimulation, the gastrice juice/plasma-iodide ratios remained constant for up to 4 hr. In patients with T-tube drainage of the choledochus, 9.3% of the radioactive dose admin. was recovered in a 24-hr. collection. After admin. of secretin to 2 patients (one of whom had received stable iodide) and to a patient with subacute fibrosing pancreatitis, all showed I^{131} in the pancreatic secretion. In dogs, there was an increase of iodine in the isolated segment of duodenum not receiving the pancreatic ducts after stimulation of flow by pancreozymin-secretin. In subjects who received i.v. either I^{131} or radio-iodinated protein, iodide was only recovered from the feces when a resin (IRA 400 Cl) was given. Results are also reported of one metabolic study in relation to a patient with protein-losing enteropathy.

6260 USE OF MECHANICAL PUMP IN NASOGASTRIC FEEDING. (E.) Freeman, G. E., Jr. Texas J. Med. 62(4):63-65, 1966.

6261 A SURVEY OF BARIUM ENEMA EXAMINATIONS PERFORMED ON INDIAN AND AFRICAN PATIENTS. (E.) Quantril, J. R. (King Edward VIII Hosp., Durban, South Africa). S. Afr. J. Radiol. 4(1):9-11, 1966.

6262 AN IMPROVED PHYSIOLOGIC CONTRAST MEDIUM FOR THE ALIMENTARY TRACT. (E.) Embring, G. and O. Mattsson. Acta Radiol. (Stockholm) 4(1):105-109, 1966.

6263 AN ADRENERGIC NEURONE BLOCKING ACTION OF EMETINE. (E.) Ng, K. K. F. (U. Singapore Sch. Med., Malaysia). J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(4):255-256, 1966.

6264 LIQUID SILICONE IN GASTROENTEROLOGY AND 15% POLYSILANE GEL. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Paris, 1965, 34 pp.) Sarraf, F. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(12): 784, 1966.

6265 MUCAINE IN TREATMENT OF DIGESTIVE TRACT DISEASES. (Pol.) Machura, B. (Wojewodzkiego Hosp., Kielce, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(21a):9-12, 1965.

6266 USE OF METOCLOPRAMIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF DIGESTIVE TRACT DISTURBANCES CAUSED BY PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS THERAPY. (Fr.) Brouet, G. (Cochin Hosp., Paris) and L. Meeus-Bith. J. Med. Chir. Prat. 137(4):147-156, 1966.

6267 CRITICAL STUDY OF DIGESTIVE ENZYME SUBSTITUTION THERAPY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Conte, M. (Saint-Antoine Hosp., Paris) and P. Fouet. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(Suppl.):30-42, 1966.

6268 MICROBE SUBSTITUTION THERAPY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Paris, J. (U. Lille, France). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(Suppl.):43-65, 1966.

6269 LIPID EMULSION IN THE RE-FEEDING OF INFANTILE DIARRHEA. (Fr.) Chipail, A. (Child. Hosp., Jassy, France). Ann. Pediat. (Paris) 13(3):218-222, 1966.

6270 OUR EXPERIENCE IN THE TREATMENT OF DIARRHEA WITH ACUTE DEHYDRATION IN INFANTS. (Fr.) Jedidi, H., R. Ben Osman, M. M. Jaegle and Y. Chatenier. Tunisie Med. 43(5):431-440, 1965.

6271 OAK FLOUR IN THE DIETETIC TREATMENT OF DIARRHEA IN INFANTS. (Pol.) Modzelewska, I. (Acad. Med., Lublin, Poland) and K. Kędzior. Wiad. Lek. 19(4):305-310, 1966.

6272 A CLINICAL INVESTIGATION ON THE LAXATIVE EFFECT OF SENNOSID B. (Fin.) Jokipii, S. G. and W. Nyberg. Duodecim 82(2):88-90, 1966.

6273 AN EFFECTIVE SINGLE-DOSE BOWEL EVACUANT. (E.) Statman, A. J. J. Med. Soc. New Jersey 63(3):95-98, 1966.

6274 THERAPEUTIC VALUE OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS IN GASTROENTEROLOGY. (Fr.) Demole, M. (U. Geneva Sch. Med., Switzerland). Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(5):291-296, 1966.

6275 COMPARATIVE CLINICAL STUDIES OF THE ANTICHOLINERGICS PRO-BANTHINE AND ITS NEW DEPOT FORM PRO-BANTHINE BIPLEX. (Fr.) Plancherel, P. (11 Bubenbergplatz, Bern, Switzerland). Praxis 55(13):374-380, 1966.

6276 THE USE OF THE INVERTED POSITION IN CHILDREN TO DETECT FREE AIR IN THE PERITONEAL CAVITY BY RADIOGRAPHIC STUDY. (E.) DiGiovanni, A. J. (Misericordia Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). Med. Bull. Misericordia Hosp. 4(4):105-108, 1965.

6277 SELECTIVE MESENTERIC, GASTRIC, HEPATIC AND LINEAR ANGIOGRAPHY. (Turk.) Birkardeşler, F., V. Malta and A. Vardar. Turk Tip. Cem. Mec. 31(10): 583-589, 1966.

6278 TOMOGRAPHY OF THE LIVER AND PANCREAS DURING ASSOCIATED PNEUMOPERITONEUM AND RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM. (Fr.) Pietri, H. (Sainte-Marguerite Hosp., Marseille, France), C. Guien, J. C. Sarles, R. Assadourian, H. Sarles and J. Legré. Ann. Radiol. (Paris) 8(11-12):765-784, 1965.

6279 A NEW TECHNIC FOR IN VIVO MICROSCOPY OF ORGANS: PUNCTIFORM, DIRECTED, COLD LIGHT ILLUMINATION. PRELIMINARY STUDY. (Fr.) Platteborse, R.

(61a Coghen Ave., Brussels, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 28(12): 904-907, 1965.

6280 METHODS AND RESULTS OF MUCOSA SUCTION BIOPSY OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Ger.) Eckstein, M. (U. Jena, Germany). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(3):87-91, 1966.

6281 THE RELIEF OF GASTRIC MUCOSA IN SEVERAL ENDOCRINE DISEASES. (Ger.) Kagan, J. M. (State Sci. Res. Inst. Roentgen., Moscow) and A. I. Buchman. Radiol. Diagn. (Berlin) 7(1):53-64, 1966.

6282 GAMMA-GLUTAMYL-TRANSPEPTIDASE (GGTP) IN VARIOUS INTERNAL DISEASES. (Pol.) Bednarzewski, J. (Acad. Med., Lublin, Poland) and S. Rożek. Wiad. Lek. 19(4):271-275, 1966.

6283 SIMPLE METHOD FOR MEASURING THE PENETRATION OF ANTIBIOTICS THROUGH MUCUS. (E.) Saggers, B. A. (Queen Mary's Hosp. Child., Carshalton, Surrey, England). J. Clin. Path. 19(2):201, 1966.

6284 AUTOMATIC MICRODETERMINATION OF SERUM ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY. (Fr.) Pré, J. (Saint Louis Hosp., Paris) and J. M. Boigné. Path. Biol. (Paris) 15(5-6):386-388, 1966.

6285 SIMPLE METHODS OF EXAMINATION IN PARAPLEGIA. II. THE COUGH RESPONSE OF THE EXTERNAL ANAL SPHINCTER. (E.) Bors, E. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles). Paraplegia 3(4):252-257, 1966.

6286 APPARATUS "KC-28" FOR SUTURING OF THE RECTUM WITH COLON OR SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Kalinina, T. V. and V. S. Kasulin. Vop. Onkol. 12(1): 114-118, 1966.

6287 HYPOTONIC DUODENOGRAPHY. (Ger.) Masy, S. and H. Morimont. Fortschr. Roentgenstr. (Pt. A):63-65, 1966.

6288 PRESENTATION OF THE PORTAL VEIN OVER THE COELIAC ARTERY AND SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERY. (Ger.) Wenz, W. Fortschr. Roentgenstr. (Pt. A): 70-74, 1966.

6289 USE OF CARROTS IN INFANTILE DIARRHEA. (Por.) De Lima, A. J. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro), J. P. De Lima and A. Falcão Pereira de Mello. Bol. Inst. Puericult. (Rio) 22(2-3):103-112, 1965.

6290 REMOBILIZATION OF Entamoeba histolytica AFTER EXPOSURE TO IMMOBILIZING ANTIBODIES. (E.) Biagi, F. F. (U. Mexico Sch. Med., Mexico City), F. H. Beltran and P. S. Ortega. Exp. Parasit. 18(1):87-91, 1966.

Thirty min. after the fluorescent immune serum against E. histolytica trophozoites was placed in contact with motile trophozoites, approx. 90% were immobilized. Under the phase microscope the trophozoites appeared to be rounded and the cytoplasmic elements became more prominent. With UV light the fluorescence was seen on the surface; at 45 min. the fluorescence was regularly distributed in the ecto- and endoplasm. At 60 min. some nonfluorescent areas were noted in the cytoplasm. At 75 min. the fluorescent material was found in a vacuolate. At 90 min. the fluorescein diminished in intensity and was barely perceptible at 105 min. At this moment remobilization of the trophozoite was observed.

6291 EFFECT OF ALIMENTARY TRACT MICROORGANISMS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF Trichinella spiralis IN MICE. II. (E.) Stefański, W. (Inst. Parasit., Polish Acad. Sci., Warsaw) and Z. Przyjalkowski. Exp. Parasit. 18(1): 92-98, 1966.

Groups of male albino H mice (15-17 g) were fed muscle scraps containing 50 larvae of Trichinella spiralis. Just after inoculation, experimental mice received by mouth 24-hr. cultures of various organisms for 7 days. At sacrifice, the number of nematodes in the intestine was counted with the aid of a dissecting microscope. Compared to conventional mice the ingestion of Lactobacillus sp. led to a significantly reduced number of nematodes being found. Controls for the other groups were mice sterilized with neomycin. A significantly greater number of nematodes (compared to such controls) was found in mice given the following organisms by mouth: Escherichia coli, Proteus sp., Serratia marcescens, Arizona, Hafnia, and Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

6292 LIVE VACCINE IMMUNIZATION IN EXPERIMENTAL TYPHOID WITH A STREPTOMYCIN DEPENDENT STRAIN OF Salmonella enteritidis. (Jap.) Kishimoto, Y. (Keio U. Sch. Med., Tokyo). Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Bact.) 20(4):195-202, 1965.

In order to clarify the relationship between the effectiveness of immunization and the rate of multiplication or persistence of immunizing microorganisms in the host, a strain of streptomycin-dependent Salmonella enteritidis (8×10^4) was inj. i.p. into various groups of mice. Group 1 received 8 mg of streptomycin i.p. for 50 days; Group 2 received 8 mg for 12 days; Group 3 received no streptomycin, but Salmonella inj. were repeated 2 or 3 times during the immunization period. Homogenates of lymph nodes, spleen, liver, and remaining carcass (gastrointestinal tract excluded) were then cultivated on streptomycin-containing agar plates, and the number of viable bacteria was calculated. Some mice from each group were challenged i.p. with a dose of 8×10^3 of virulent S. enteritidis and mortality was observed for 21 days. In Group 1, the number of immunizing bacteria increased for 2 wk., then gradually decreased; a significant resistance to challenge with virulent organisms was also observed. In Group 2, the number of organisms also increased for 2 wk., but decreased rapidly thereafter and could not be detected in any of the homogenates at day 40 after immunization; acquired resistance to challenge was inferior to that of Group 1. In mice of Group 3, the number of immunizing bacteria decreased after every inj. and no resistance to challenge was observed.

6293 STUDIES ON DELAYED (CELLULAR) HYPERSENSITIVITY IN MICE INFECTED WITH Trichinella spiralis. III. SEROLOGIC AND HISTOPATHOLOGIC FINDINGS IN RECIPIENTS GIVEN PERITONEAL EXUDATE CELLS. (E.) Larsh, J. E., Jr. (U. North Carolina, Chapel Hill), G. J. Race, H. T. Goulson and N. F. Weatherly. J. Parasit. 52(1):146-156, 1966.

Twenty-one days before infection with Trichinella spiralis larvae (100 per mouse), a group of experimental Swiss mice received 1.5 x 10^6 peritoneal exudate cells from previously infected donors; a second group received the same vol. of cells prepared from non-infected donors; a third group was not pre-treated. Eleven days after infection the 12 experimental mice harbored significantly fewer adult worms (av. 52) than the 12 normal-cell controls (av. 74) and 12 untreated controls (av. 78). On the basis of serologic, and, especially, intestinal histopathologic findings, additional evidence is provided to support the hypothesis that worm elimination is associated with delayed hypersensitivity.

6294 DEVELOPMENT OF RESULTS FURNISHED BY THE BASOPHIL DEGRANULATION TEST IN THE COURSE OF EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNIZATION OF ANIMALS AGAINST ENTEROBACTERIA. (Fr.) Viallier, J. (Pasteur Inst., Lyon, France) and A. Sedallian. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(11):2217-2218, 1965.

The Shelley test (based on degranulation of basophils) was used to detect the presence of antibodies to Enterobacteriaceae in rabbits appropriately treated. In 3 rabbits inoc. s.c. with TAB vaccine, results were negative before and at the beginning of immunization; after a lapse of time, positive response was observed. Serological studies revealed a high titer of agglutinins for each of the bacteria in these animals. In 2 rabbits inoc. s.c. with a suspension of Escherichia coli 26B6 killed by heating in a water bath for 1 hr. at 100°C, negative results were obtained both before and at the beginning of immunization; subsequently, results became positive, but irregularly so, and to a lesser degree than that seen in the previous group. Results were constantly negative in 33 tests conducted on the serum of a rabbit receiving no treatment. Results indicate that the Shelley test is a valuable means of detecting antibody-antigen reactions as long as the procedure is carefully controlled.

6295 APPENDICITIS IN ENTEROBIOSIS. (Rus.) Shubenko-Gabuzova, I. N. Med. Parazit. (Moskva) 34(5):563-566, 1965.

Examination of 2,443 appendices removed at operation revealed 433 with Oxyuris. Among 685 specimens which showed superficial or deep ulcerations with marked muscle destruction, hemorrhages, infiltrations with predominance of eosinophils, the parasites and their larvae were found in 411 cases. Among 746 cases with acute inflammatory processes, only 22 had Oxyuris. No parasites were found in 987 cases of chronic appendicitis and in 25 other cases (some with other changes). This infestation was three times as frequent in women as in men; it also affected chiefly young people (from age 10-18 yr.). Enterobiosis plays an important role in the pathogenesis of appendicitis. The mechanical, hemotoxic and neurotoxic effects of these helminths contribute to the establishment of secondary infections.

6296 DRUG RESISTANCE OF ENTEROPATHOGENIC AND NORMAL COLI BACTERIA. (Rus.) Shalman, S. L. (Petrograd Region. Inst. Sanit.-Hyg. Statistics, Leningrad, USSR). Antibiotiki 10(12):1097-1099, 1965.

Drug resistance of 1,092 strains of enteropathogenic coli bacteria and 214 strains of normal coli bacteria isolated from healthy children, adults and from 12 samples of river water was studied by use of paper disks and serial dilutions. The antibiotics tested were levomycetin [Chloromycetin], streptomycin, chlortetracycline, and mycerin (a neomycin-like antibiotic). No strains tested in 1959-61 were resistant to neomycin antibiotics. In 1962, 18.1% of serotype O111 strains were resisto neomycin; the resistant strains increased to 38.3% in 1963. Drug-resistant normal coli bacteria were isolated from 56.5% of 131 children, from 21% of adults, and from all samples of river water tested in 1962-63. Most strains of drug-resistant normal coli bacteria exhibited resistance to levomycetin, chlortetracycline, and sulfanilamides; in addition, most of the drug-resistant enteropathogenic coli bacteria were resistant to neomycin antibiotics.

6297 THE DURATION OF ANTIBIOTIC RESISTANCE BY Bacillus dysenteriae. (Rus.) Shershevksaia, R. S. (Khabarov Inst. Med., USSR). Antibiotiki 10(12): 1099-1102, 1965.

Studies were conducted for 5 yr. on 102 cultures of dysentery bacteria with induced adaptation and 56 strains isolated from dysentery patients and bacteria carriers resistant to levomycetin, streptomycin(s) and three tetracyclines. The sensitivity was determined by the procedure of serial dilutions on liquid media according to the bacteriostatic titer. The strains were maintained on semiliquid agar without antibiotics in sealed tubes and were transferred at the time of testing. Of 33 strains resistant to streptomycin, 16 remained resistant for 5 yr. Of 23 levomycetin-resistant strains, 5 remained resistant for the same period of time. The strains resistant to tetracyclines lost their resistance within 3 yr.; this fact makes tetracyclines promising from the standpoint of future potential use. No significant difference in the decrease of the resistance level was observed in Flexner and Sonne bacteria. Grigoriev-Shiga bacterial strains with induced adaptation proved to be sensitive after 15 mo. of storage to all antibiotics but streptomycin, to which the acquired resistance during the experiments was preserved.

6298 ROLE OF PENTAMETHYLENEDIAMINE (CADAVERINE) IN EXPERIMENTAL CHOLERA INFECTION. (E.) Veeraraghavan, N. (Pasteur Inst. S. India, Coonoor), V. Kalyanaraman and V. K. Visalakshi. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(2):117-128, 1966.

When an extract from monkey, mouse, guinea pig, and rabbit intestine was incubated with cultures of Vibrio cholerae, cadaverine (pentamethylenediamine) could be identified by chromatography of the material. Some cadaverine was found in cooked meat. The production of cadaverine from gastric mucin and its absence when intestinal extracts are prepared after completely scraping the mucosa, suggest the possibility that some of the enzyme systems of V. cholerae, such as mucinase, produced a suitable substrate for cadaverine production by acting upon the intestinal mucosa. Pathogenic strains of V. cholerae produced in vitro larger amounts of cadaverine than non-pathogenic strains. Addition of pyridoxal phosphate to the latter led to formation of cadaverine. Some cadaverine was produced by some other intestinal bacteria, especially those causing diarrhea. After experimental cholera infection, cadaverine was detected in intestinal fluids and diarrheal stools of guinea pigs and rabbits. Cadaverine by itself produced some symptoms of cholera, such as diarrhea and fluid loss. Cadaverine appeared to alter the intestinal wall rending it permeable to the toxic products of V. cholerae.

6299 SOME ASPECTS OF LIPID METABOLISM IN ANOREXIA NERVOSA. (It.) Cravetto, C. A. (U. Turin, Italy) and L. Soranzo. Rass. Fisiopat. Clin. Ter. 37(5):333-354, 1965.

Plasma free fatty acid levels were determined (Dole method) after fasting for 39 hr. in 11 women (age 16-24 yr.) with anorexia nervosa and marked reduction of body wt. Results were compared to those of a group of normal, non-obese women (21-56 yr. old). At 39 hr., the increase in plasma free fatty acids was less pronounced in anorexia nervosa patients (621-1687 μEq/liter) than in normal women (750-2153 μEq/liter); blood glucose levels were also less increased in patients with anorexia nervosa (50-77 mg%) than in normal women (72-88 mg%). Following stimulation with epinephrine (0.1 $\mu g/kg/m^2$) for 20 min., anorexia nervosa patients showed a more marked and prolonged increase of plasma free fatty acids than normal patients did. Results seem to indicate a lesser need for energy sources on the part of tissues in anorexia nervosa.

6300 TREATMENT OF MASSIVE GASTRODUODENAL HEMORRHAGE (PORTAL HYPERTENSION EXCLUDED). Edelmann, G., P. Boutelier, J. Brenot and R. Schmitt. Med. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(10-11):304-315, 1966.

Results are reported for the treatment of 76 patients with massive gastroduodenal

hemorrhage due to chronic gastroduodenal ulcer (47), acute ulcer (8), gastritis (3), hiatus hernia (3), gastric cancer (6), or of unknown origin (9). In 13 patients hemorrhage resulted from lesions caused by cortisone (3), aspirin (4), a combination of cortisone and aspirin (2), phenylbutazone (2), or anticoagulant treatment (2). Emergency surgery during the bleeding period was performed in 33 patients, among whom 8 postoperative deaths were reported. Delayed surgery (2-60 days following cessation of bleeding) was performed in 19 patients; 18 cures and 1 death (pulmonary embolism) were reported. Of 24 patients not subjected to surgery, 19 had definite cessation of bleeding with no recurrence and 5 died from persistent or recurrent hemorrhage. Overall mortality was 14 of 76 patients, or 17%. Hemorrhage due to chronic gastroduodenal ulcer was treated by 2-step gastrectomy (27), degastrogastrectomy (3), and partial gastrectomy with vagotomy (3); duodenal fistula was the most frequent (17) complication in this group. Of 6 patients with hemorrhage due to acute ulcer, 4 were treated by simple hemostatic suture (3 of 4 cures) and 2 by gastrectomy (both cured). Hemorrhage due to gastritis was treated in 2 patients by gastrectomy (1 bled for 6-12 days after surgery and then ceased) while the other patient stopped bleeding after explorative gastrotomy.

6301 INFLAMMATION IN THE SALIVARY GLANDS. (E.) Waterhouse, J. P. (London Hosp. Coll. Med., London, E. 1). Brit. J. Oral Surg. 3(3):161-171, 1966.

In a series of 248 autopsy cases, focal lymphocytic adenitis (foci of lymphocytes and histiocytes associated with apparent loss of parenchyma) in the absence of infection or cancer was observed very frequently upon microscopic examination of the parotid, submandibular, and lacrimal glands. Incidence was highest in women 45 yr. old and over and was higher than expected in patients who died with rheumatoid arthritis. Results suggest that the adenitis may be a focal form of Sjögren's syndrome, which has features of an autoimmune disease, including the presence in the serum of patients suffering from it of auto-antibodies to antigens present in certain of their tissues. A genetic predisposition is also indicated in these patients. The pathological basis of this salivary gland disease seems to be replacement of gland parenchyma by infiltration of lymphocytes and histiocytes and duct obstruction due to duct hyperplasia (Mikulicz's disease). Lymph nodes were constantly present within the parotid glands but rather infrequent in the submandibular glands.

6302 LYMPHORETICULOSARCOMA OF THE STOMACH AND INTESTINE. (Fr.) Ennuyer, A. (Curie Found., Paris) and P. Bataini. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4): 163-175, 1966.

Results of treatment are reported for 32 patients with lymphoreticulosarcoma of the gastrointestinal tract treated at the Curie Foundation from 1948-60. Regression of disease for 5 yr. or more was obtained in 8 of 14 patients with apparent primary lymphoreticulosarcoma; of these, regression lasted for 13 yr. in 3, 11 yr. in 2, 10 yr. in 1, and 8.5 yr. in 1, while 1 patient died after a regression of 8.5 yr. Five-yr. regression, postoperative mortality, and failure were observed in 3, 1, and 1, resp., of 5 cases localized in the stomach; 1, 1, and 1, resp., small intestine; 1, 0, and 1, resp., ileocecal region; 2, 0, and 0, resp., mesentery; 1, 0, and 1, resp., rectum. Treatment consisted of surgery alone (1 regression and 2 postoperative deaths); surgery and systemic postoperative radiotherapy (3 regressions and 1 failure); radiotherapy following incomplete surgery or recurrence (2 regressions and 1 failure); radiotherapy alone (2 regressions and 2 failures). Chemotherapy (usually nitrogen mustard) was admin. to 9 patients with generalized lymphoreticulosarcoma with gastrointestinal localization (all but 1 died within 9 mo. of gastrointestinal involvement) and 9 patients with metastatic lymphoreticulosarcoma of the gastrointestinal tract (death usually occurred 2-43 mo. after gastrointestinal involvement).

GENERAL

6303 DIGESTIVE TRACT LESIONS OF CHEMICAL ORIGIN, EXCLUDING HORMONES, ANTIBIOTICS, AND ANTIMETABOLITES. (Fr.) Cabanne, F., R. Lambert, J. Feroldi and C. Klepping. Laval Med. 37(4):387-415, 1966.

Fifteen patients (11 men and 4 women; age 28-69 yr.) are reported with lesions of the digestive tract subsequent to habitual (11) or occasional (4) use of aspirin; of 12 patients with hematemesis, surgery was performed immediately after treatment in 5 and after 15-25 days of treatment in 7; of 3 patients with melena, surgery was required 7, 14, and 14 days after treatment. Besides acute (6) or subacute (9) gastritis and congestion of the mucosa and submucosa, 9 patients had a Cruveilhier ulcer of the lesser curvature (5), pyloric region (3), or greater curvature (1); 4 patients had 2 Cruveilhier ulcers in the region of the lesser curvature; 1 patient had an acute ulceration of the posterior wall of the stomach; 1 patient had an adenocarcinoma of the lesser curvature. Four other cases are reported in which digestive tract lesions occurred after the use of phenylbutazone, phenacetin, hexacycline, or cascara. Experimental studies with rats revealed the presence of gastrointestinal ulcerations in 8 of 20 following s.c. inj. of 150 mg/kg of phenylbutazone; 2 of 10 after 200 mg/kg; 5 of 10 after 100 mg/kg. Among 40 rats treated with acetylsalicylic acid, gastrointestinal ulcerations occurred in 7 of 10 following s.c. inj. of 5,000 mg/kg for 5 days; in 8 of 10 following 500 mg/kg p.o. for 7 days; in 5 of 10 after 600 mg/kg p.o. for 7 days; in 8 of 10 following 600 mg/kg p.o. for 5 days. Other lesions in all groups included atrophy and edematous or erosive inflammation of the stomach or small intestine. Among 10 rats treated with 50 mg/kg s.c. of reserpine for 5 days, ulcerations of the stomach or glandular mucosa appeared in 8 and 1 animals, resp.; glandular mucosa was normal in 9 of 10 and pyloric region was normal in all 10 animals. Various pathogenetic explanations are included.

6304 DIGESTIVE TRACT ALTERATIONS SECONDARY TO TREATMENT OF THE CENTRAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEMS. (Fr.) Potet, F. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), E. Martin, C. Vedrenne, Hanau, C. Caulin, J. P. Ferrier and S. Bonfils. Laval Med. 37(4):435-458, 1966.

Of 420 autopsies of patients subjected to neurosurgery, 25.4% had lesions of the digestive tract. Lesions were most frequent in the stomach (hemorrhagic and ulcerative lesions) and duodenum (necrotizing and perforating ulcers and fibrinous exudation) and were accompanied by marked venous dilatation and congestion. Esophageal lesions were rare; dilatation of the small intestine and colon was seen in 25% of cases. Lesions were more frequent in males, probably because of higher incidence of ulcer. Digestive tract complications occurred with greater frequency 1-8 days (68 patients) or 13 days (30 patients) after surgery. Among 196 cases, most frequent cause of digestive tract lesions was glioma (40.5%), hematoma or abscess (17.8%), and metastases (14%). No correlation was found between localization and type of neurological lesion and localization and type of digestive tract complication. The case is reported of a 37-year-old man who had been treated for schizophrenia with various neuroleptic agents (Haloperidol, Largactil, and others) and who presented with marked abdominal swelling and cardiovascular collapse; gastrectomy was performed and histological examination revealed hemorrhagic infarction and necrosis of the mucosa of the stomach and first portion of the duodenum. Although results of experiments using Wistar rats are incomplete, the authors report the finding of diffuse hemorrhage of the stomach and intestine (with no mucosal changes) in 50% of animals subjected to bilateral electrocoagulation of the frontal region.

6305 CHROMATOGRAPHIC (SEPHADEX) ISOLATION OF A GASTRIC SECRETAGOGUE FACTOR IN THE URINE OF PATIENTS WITH THE ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. (Fr.) Vatier, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), S. Bonfils, J.-P. Bader, M. Dubrasquet and P. Laudat. Path. Biol. (Paris) 14(5-6):358-361, 1966.

Chromatographic (Sephadex Gel 25) studies were conducted on urine extracts obtained from 3 patients (2 women and 1 man; age 35-59 yr.) with the Zollinger-Ellison

syndrome. Preliminary studies showed that the major part of gastric secretagogue activity was situated in a fraction whose coefficient of elution lies between 2.70 and 2.86. Purification of this fraction by repeated passage on smaller columns showed a peak at which all biological activity is concentrated and a constant elution coefficient using a standardized column. A molecular wt. of 1,800 was calculated. The method of preparation of the urine extract, its UV absorption at 280 millimicrons, and its low molecular wt. indicate that the gastric secretagogue factor in the urine of patients with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome is a polypeptide.

6306 MECHANISM OF THE ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. (Ger.) Becker, V. (Cent. Hosp., Karlsruhe, Germany). Klin. Wschr. 44(7):370-375, 1966.
Examination of the pancreas of 5 patients who died of complications of gastric or duodenal ulcers showed hyperplasia of the "insular duct organs" in 1 patient, islet cell adenomas in 4 patients (associated in 1 patient with islet hyperplasia and scar-forming pancreatitis), and an unsuspected islet cell carcinoma in 1 patient. Three of these patients were included in a group of 16 fatal ulcer cases seen over a 1-yr. period. Histochemical staining of the adenomas failed to demonstrate gastrin or insulin; the adenomas also seemed to contain no A cells. The adenomas were histologically very similar to small intestinal carcinoids, which belong to the clear cell series of tumors. It is concluded that the Zollinger-Ellison adenoma arises in the "insular duct organs" and contains a pathological excess of secretin-producing cells with a gastrin-stimulating physiological effect. This would account for the increase in gastric acidity and the frequency of ulcer formation in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. A feedback mechanism between the stomach and the pancreas is suggested.

6307 CARCINOGENIC EFFECTS OF INTRAGASTRIC 3-METHYLCHOLANTHRENE AND 7,12-DIMETHYLBENZ(a)ANTHRACENE IN WISTAR AND SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. (E.) Gruenstein, M. (Temple U. Sch. Med., Philadelphia, Pa.), D. R. Meranze, D. Thatcher and M. B. Shimkin. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 36(3):483-502, 1966.
After repeated intragastric admin. of 20-methylcholanthrene or single intragastric instillations of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, mammary carcinomas appeared in a higher proportion and earlier in Sprague-Dawley than in Wistar rats (total in 2 experiments, 384). Fibroadenomas of the breast were seen in 20% of Sprague-Dawley rats by 36 wk. In Wistar rats observed for 1 yr. after dimethylbenzanthracene admin., fibroadenomas occurred in 64% and adenosis in 49%; after methylcholanthrene, these reactions occurred in less than 10%. Intraluminal secretion indicative of lactation was noted in approx. 20% of fibroadenomas and adenoses. Nine Wistar rats developed lymphoma: 5 after dimethylbenzanthracene and 4 after methylcholanthrene.

6308 THE LIPOPROTEINS AND LIPID TRANSPORT IN ABETALIPOPROTEINEMIA. (E.) Levy, R. I. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), D. S. Fredrickson and L. Laster. J. Clin. Invest. 45(4):531-541, 1966.
Extensive immunochemical investigation of serum lipoproteins was performed in 6 patients (age 7-37 yr.) with abetalipoproteinemia. Antisera were employed in either double diffusion or immunophoresis on agar and agarose to characterize the lipoproteins of D <1.21. Antibody formation was provoked in rabbits by the admin. of lipoproteins obtained from 2 patients. The relative amino acid content and amino-terminal amino acid composition of the high and low density lipoprotein proteins were also determined. No trace of beta lipoprotein could be detected in any of the 6 patients by using multiple antisera in 3 different systems and against some samples that were more concentrated than plasma by 10-fold. Alpha-lipoproteins were the only lipoproteins present. Of these, 5-25% floated at D <1.063 and more than 50% were isolated between D 1.063 and 1.1. The protein portions of these lipoproteins were immunochemically identical and had amino acid patterns indistinguishable from those in normal alpha proteins. Abnormal shifts in density were considered

likely due to excessive lipid loading of normal alpha-lipoproteins. The abnormally low plasma glycerides of these patients were unchanged, and no pre-beta (very low density) lipoproteins were produced by diets which regularly induce hyperglyceridemia in normal subjects and patients with alpha-lipoprotein deficiency. Results suggest that abetalipoproteinemia is due to an inability to synthesize or release the specific apoprotein of plasma beta-lipoproteins.

6309 TYPHOID CARRIERS - A FOLLOW-UP STUDY. (E.) Toussaint, J. (Ment. Hosp., Mont Park, Victoria, Australia). Med. J. Aust. 1(9):340-342, 1966.

In a study of 7 typhoid carriers (all females) in a mental hospital, treatment was started with ampicillin. If the carrier state persisted after 3 courses of ampicillin, other drugs were tried. These included streptomycin, sulfamethazine, Chloramphenicol, kanamycin, Terramycin, erythromycin, neomycin, and aureomycin. Follow-up was for 2.5 yr. With ampicillin only, one excretor ceased to be a carrier for 2 yr.; however, Vi agglutination was present throughout the period. Two others needed other drug treatment in addition to ampicillin to remain bacteriologically negative for 6 mo. Two excretors continued to excrete Salmonella typhi in spite of ampicillin and other drugs and cholecystectomy in one of the two. After mixed therapy one patient had no positive isolations while another became negative after one positive isolation.

6310 ENLARGEMENT OF SALIVARY GLANDS IN RATS AFTER CHRONIC ADMINISTRATION OF PHYSALAEMIN OR ISOPRENALINE. (E.) Bertaccini, G. (U. Parma, Italy), G. De Caro and R. Cheli. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(5):312-316, 1966.

The effect of chronic admin. of physalaemin (10 or 100 μg/kg i.p. 4 times a day) or isoprenaline (400 mg/kg once or 50 mg/kg i.p. twice a day) on the salivary glands was studied in female Wistar rats. Enlargement of the salivary glands was marked (630% fresh wt. increase and 600% dry wt. increase as compared to control glands) after treatment with isoprenaline, but less pronounced with the higher dose. Physalaemin caused an increase in the wet and dry wt. which was moderate but significant (34% and 48%, resp.) with the low dose, but very slight and not significant (4%) with the larger dose. Histological examination revealed hypertrophy of the salivary glands of physalaemin-treated rats, while hypertrophy and hyperplasia with numerous mitoses and several nuclei in the spirema phase were observed in the glands of isoprenaline-treated rats.

6311 PATHOLOGY OF THE KIDNEY AND LIVER IN THE EXPERIMENTAL LEPTOSPIROSIS OF THE GUINEA-PIG. A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY STUDY. (E.) De Brito, T. (Inst. Trop. Med., Sao Paulo, Brazil), E. Freymüller, S. Hoshino and D. O. Penna. Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 341(1):64-78, 1966.

A light and electron microscopic study of the kidney and liver was performed on guinea pigs usually 3-4 days or after 5-7 days after inoculation with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. The earliest lesion found was located at the cell membrane, with partial or total disappearance of the brush border of the cells of the proximal tubules as well as partial disappearance and distortion of the microvilli of the hepatic cells. Intercellular spaces were found to be enlarged both in the liver and kidney. Capillaries showed endothelial cell tumefaction and, sometimes, disjunction of the endothelial lining, a finding also in accordance with the basic pathology of the disease. Organelles such as mitochondria were affected only late in the disease, often during the agonal period. However, a definite increase of "dense bodies," whose origin was discussed, was found starting with the early phase of the disease. Also described is a mild but definite focal glomerular lesion, which provides anatomical basis for the proteinuria seen in the disease. These observations indicate that a toxin is prominent in the pathogenicity of Leptospira.

6312 STUDIES ON THE USE OF THE INDIRECT HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF AMEBIASIS. (E.) Milgram, E. A. (Commun. Dis. Ctr., Atlanta, Ga.), G. R. Healy and I. G. Kagan. Gastroenterology 50(5):645-649, 1966.

When the indirect hemagglutination test (method of Kessel and Lewis) was employed on the sera of 121 patients with amebic liver abscess, 96% gave a positive response. Sera from 70 patients with no gastrointestinal symptoms at the time that Entamoeba histolytica was detected in stool specimens were essentially negative (91%). On the other hand the test was positive in 82% of 83 sera from patients who habored E. histolytica and who had gastrointestinal symptoms at the time serum specimens were taken. Among 26 patients with gastrointestinal symptoms but without E. histolytica, 23 were negative. In this group were 8 with ulcerative colitis, 4 with strongyloidiasis, and 3 with shigellosis. In patients with infectious hepatitis there was 1 positive response among 22 patients; there were no positive responses among 2 with hepatoma and 7 with pyogenic liver abscess.

6313 EFFECT OF INTESTINAL PARASITES ON THE COURSE OF DISEASE OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT. (Rus.) Tiunov, V. M. Sovet. Med. 29(3):83-85, 1966.

6314 HOOKWORM INFECTION AND IRON-DEFICIENCY ANAEMIA IN DURBAN. (E.) Mayet, F. G. H. (U. Natal, Durban) and S. J. Powell. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(11): 244-246, 1966.

6315 HUMAN INTESTINAL HELMINTHS IN CAMBODIA. (Fr.) Brumpt, V. (Royal U. Fac. Med., Phnom-Penh, Cambodia) and Kong-Kim-Chuon. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 58(3):501-510, 1965.

6316 THE THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY OF THIABENDAZOLE FOR HELMINTHIC INFECTIONS IN MAN. A LITERATURE REVIEW. (E.)(Rev.) Cuckler, A. C. (Merck Sharp & Dohme Res. Lab., Rahway, N. J.) and K. C. Mezey. Arzneimittelforschung 16(3):411-428, 1966.

6317 The Color Atlas of Intestinal Parasites. Spencer, F. M. and L. S. Monroe. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1966, 142 pp.

6318 MASSIVE THERAPY OF BACILLARY DYSENTERY IN ADULTS WITH CHLORAMPHENICOL. (Ger.) Binder, L. (Cent. Infect. Hosp., Budapest, Hungary), G. Bodor and S. Bognár. Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(4):203-205, 1966.

6319 ASSOCIATION OF BACTERIOPHAGE TO ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY FOR STERILIZATION OF CARRIERS OF BACILLARY DYSENTERY. (Fr.) Zilişteanu, C. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Rumania), A. Filotti, L. Mintzer-Morgenstern and G. Ghyka. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 24(4):1021-1028, 1965.

6320 A SCHOOL OUTBREAK OF SONNE DYSENTERY CONTROLLED BY HYGIENIC MEASURES. (E.) Beer, B. (Dines Green Sch., Worcester, England), G. M. O'Donnell and R. J. Henderson. Monthly Bull. Minist. Health (London) 25(Feb.): 36-41, 1966.

6321 THE USE OF NALIDIXIC ACID (NEGRAM) IN THE CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL OUTBREAKS OF SONNE DYSENTERY. (E.) Ward, B. (Winwick Hosp., Warrington, England). Med. Officer 115(11):145-147, 1966.

6322 THE TREATMENT OF SONNE DYSENTERY IN A CLOSED COMMUNITY. (E.) Couston, T. A. (St. Margaret's Hosp., Great Barr, Birmingham, England). Med. Officer 115(11):147-148, 1966.

GENERAL

6323 SALIENT ASPECTS OF HEPATIC AMEBIASIS. II. BIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Sp.)(Rev.) Biagi, F. F. (Nat. U. Mexico, Mexico City) and F.H. Beltrán. Gac. Med. Mex. 95(8):693-696, 1965.

6324 SALIENT ASPECTS OF HEPATIC AMEBIASIS. III. CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS. (Sp.) Barroso, E. Gac. Med. Mex. 95(8):697-700, 1965.

6325 SALIENT ASPECTS OF HEPATIC AMEBIASIS. IV. THERAPEUTIC FUNCTION TESTS. (Sp.) Hernández de la Pontilla, R. and A. De Leon. Gac. Med. Mex. 95(8): 701-705, 1965.

6326 SALIENT ASPECTS OF HEPATIC AMEBIASIS. V. NEW DIAGNOSTIC METHODS. (Sp.) Sepúlveda, B., L. Landa and A. Cuarón. Gac. Med. Mex. 95(8):707-713, 1965.

6327 SALIENT ASPECTS OF HEPATIC AMEBIASIS. VI. THERAPY. (Sp.)(Rev.) Guadarrama, L. and N. Treviño Zapata. Gac. Med. Mex. 95(8):715-717, 1965.

6328 CHRONIC INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS AND Entamoeba histolytica CARRIERS. (Sp.) Molina Pasquel, C. (Inst. Health Trop. Dis., Mexico City, Mexico). Salud Publica Mex. 8(1):27-32, 1966.

6329 A CLINICAL OF TRIAL OF 1-DICHLOROACETYL-4-METHYLPIPERIDINE (R.D. 7098) A NEW ANTI-AMOEBIC DRUG. (E.) Pimparkar, B. D. (K. E. M. Hosp., Bombay, India), P. Raghavan and R. S. Satoskar. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(2):237-240, 1966.

6330 CHEMOPROPHYLAXIS OF AMEBIASIS WITH CLEFAMIDA IN AN OPEN COMMUNITY. (Sp.) Biagi, F. F. (U. Mexico, Mexico City), R. M. López, C. González and M. Gutiérrez. Gac. Med. Mex. 94(2):183-190, 1966.

6331 TREATMENT OF DIFFERENT FORMS OF INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS BY AN ORAL FORM OF DEHYDROEMETINE BASE. (Fr.) Rungs, H. Maroc Med. 45(488):120-128, 1966.

6332 TREATMENT OF CHILDREN WITH INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS DUE TO Entamoeba histolytica WITH A SINGLE DOSE OF PAROMOMYCIN (HUMATIN). (E.) Pena Chavarria, A. (Louisiana State U. Sch. Med., Costa Rica), G. W. Hunter III, C. Lizano and A. R. Loria. Milit. Med. 131(4):379-383, 1966.

6333 SURGICAL ASPECTS OF LOCALIZATIONS OF BILHARZIASIS IN THE SMALL INTESTINE, COLON AND RECTUM. (Fr.) Herve, P. A. (Sch. Public Health, Marseille, France), P. Arrighi, J. F. Blanc, J. J. Caron, J. Gindrey, R. Mottu and Razafindranova. J. Chir. (Paris) 91(2):215-254, 1966.

6334 THE PREVALENCE OF BILHARZIASIS IN EUROPEAN SCHOOLBOYS AT SALISBURY, RHODESIA. (E.) De V. Clarke, V. (Bilharziasis Res. Lab., Salisbury, Rhodesia) and D. M. Blair. Cent. Afr. J. Med. 12(2):25-28, 1966.

6335 BILHARZIASIS AS A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS FOR ABDOMINAL TUMOURS. (E.) Stephens, R. R. (Gundersen-Hornes Mission Hosp., Mt. Darwin, Rhodesia). Cent. Afr. J. Med. 12(2):28-29, 1966.

6336 A SLIDE FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIQUE WITH ADULT WORM ANTIGEN FOR THE SEROLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF SCHISTOSOMIASIS MANSONI. (E.) Camargo, M. E., S. Hoshino and L. Caetano da Silva. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 7(6):327-331, 1965.

6337 SUSCEPTIBILITY OF SUCKLING MICE TO S. mansoni INFECTIONS. (Por.) Guilherme da Motta, J. (Sch. Vet. Med., Bahia, Brazil), V. S. Oliveira and A. C. Barretto. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 7(6):337-342, 1965.

6338 LUCANTHONE HYDROCHLORIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF Schistosoma mansoni INFECTION. (E.) Lees, R. E. M. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(2): 233-236, 1966.

6339 PYRVINIUM PAMOATE IN THE TREATMENT OF ENTEROBIASIS. (E.) Abdallah, A. (Inst. Res. Trop. Med., Cairo, Egypt), M. Saif and F. Abdel-Fattah. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(5-6):396-398, 1965.

6340 TREATMENT WITH THIABENDAZOLE IN EXPERIMENTAL STRONGYLOIDOSIS. (Por.) Chaia, G. (Endemias Rurais Nat. Inst., Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil) and A. Sales da Cunha. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(1): 17-21, 1966.

6341 STRONGYLOIDOSIS IN A NURSING INFANT. (Sp.) Arriagada, P. S. (U. Concepcion, Chile), G. E. Seelmann and F. Bull. Rev. Chile. Pediat. 36(7): 429-431, 1965.

6342 STAPHYLOCOCCAL ENTEROCOLITIS--EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY AND OPERATION. REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Cleveland, J. C. (Hahnemann Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). Am. Surg. 32(4):254-258, 1966.

6343 INNOCUOUS EFFECT OF LIVING AND NONPATHOGENIC Shigella flexneri 2a TXXXII ADMINISTERED SUBCUTANEOUSLY AND INTRAMUSCULARLY TO VOLUNTEERS. PRELIMINARY NOTE. (Fr.) Istrati, G. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Rumania), T. Meitert and C. Ciufeco. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 24(4):875-878, 1965.

6344 INCIDENCE OF Shigella IN RUMANIA DURING 1953-1964. (Fr.) Istrati, G. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Rumania), T. Meitert and C. Ciufeco. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 24(4):979-984, 1965.

6345 INFLUENCE OF HOMOLOGOUS BACTERIOPHAGE ON RESISTANCE TO ANTIBIOTICS OF CERTAIN STRAINS OF Enterobacteriaceae AND OF Staphylococcus. IN VITRO STUDY. (Fr.) Zilişteanu, C. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Rumania), L. Mintzer-Morgenstern and G. Ghyka. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 24(4):1029-1040, 1965.

6346 EXPERIMENTAL INFESTATION OF WHITE RATS WITH Lamblia intestinalis. (Rus.) Goritskaia, V. V. (Dnepropetrov. Inst. Gastroent., USSR) and L. A. Vrublevskaia. Med. Parazit. (Moskva) 35(2):206-208, 1966.

6347 HUMAN DISTOMIASIS DUE TO Fasciola hepatica LINNAEUS, 1758 IN CORSICA. (Fr.) Gitard, R. (U. Marseille Sch. Med., France), F. Coquilhat, V. Silicani, B. Blanc and R. M. Nicoli. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 58(3): 471-474, 1965.

6348 INFANTILE OXYURIASIS IN MADAGASCAR. (Fr.) Capron, A. (U. Lille Fac. Med. Pharm., France) and R. Rose. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 58(3):510-512, 1965.

6349 ANTI-TYPHOID IMMUNE RESPONSE IN RABBITS. (It.) Azzena, D. (U. Genoa, Italy), F. Astengo and G. Ghigliotti. Riv. Ist. Sieroter. Ital. 40(6): 281-290, 1965.

GENERAL

6350 DECREASED RADIATION MORTALITY IN DOGS TREATED WITH TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINE. (E.) Ainsworth, E. J. (U.S. Naval Radiol. Defense Lab., San Francisco, Cal.) and F. A. Mitchell. Nature (London) 210(5033):321-323, 1966.

6351 PAEDIATRIC ASPECTS OF THE ABERDEEN TYPHOID OUTBREAK. (E.) Galloway, H. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland), N. S. Clark and M. Blackhall. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(215):63-68, 1966.

6352 TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID INFECTIONS IN VACCINATED PERSONS IN A MILITARY MILIEU. CLINICAL EPIDEMIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC ASPECTS OF 3,050 CASES OBSERVED OVER 15 YEARS IN FRANCE AND NORTH AFRICA. (Fr.) Laverdant, C. Rev. Corps Sante Armees 7(1):79-92, 1966.

6353 ANTIGENIC PROPERTIES OF EXPERIMENTAL VACCINES AGAINST SALMONELLOSIS OBTAINED BY GAMMA IRRADIATION OF LIVING BACTERIA. (Fr.) Servant, P. Rev. Crops Sante Armees 7(1):167-175, 1966.

6354 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE LIPIDS OF THE SOMATIC ANTIGEN IN VACCINATION AGAINST SALMONELLOSIS. (Fr.) Creach, O. Rev. Corps Sante Armees 7(1):177-187, 1966.

6355 THE EFFECT OF RESERPINE ON THE COURSE AND THE OUTCOME OF TYPHOID INTOXICATION IN RABBITS AND PNEUMOCOCCUS INFECTION IN RATS. (Rus.) Popenenkova, Z. A. (Gamalei Inst. Epidem. Microbiol., Moscow). Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(1):71-72, 1966.

6356 AN ANALYSIS OF CYSTOLIC PHASES OF THE HEART IN PATIENTS WITH FOOD POISONING CAUSED BY SALMONELLAE. (Rus.) Fel'dman, S. B. (1st Moscow Inst. Med.) and Iu. M. Mikhailova. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(3):60-65, 1966.

6357 ANTIGENIC CONVERSION IN Salmonella. IX. CONVERSION WITHIN THE O:51 GROUP. (Fr.) Le Minor, L. (Pasteur Inst., Paris). Ann. Inst. Pasteur 110(4):562-567, 1966.

6358 SEROLOGICAL AND CULTURAL ASPECTS OF SALMONELLOSIS IN MAN AND VARIOUS ANIMAL SPECIES. (It.) Mammini, P. (U. Florence, Italy) and A. Bertellotti. Ann. Sclavo 7(6):711-718, 1965.

6359 THE MICROBIOLOGICAL AND EPIDEMIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF INFECTIONS CAUSED BY Salmonella enteritidis. (E.) Szmuness, W. (Sanit.-Epidemiol. Sta., Lublin, Poland), J. Sikorska, E. Szymanek, L. Mikosz and A. Cechowicz. J. Hyg. (Camb.) 64(1):9-21, 1966.

6360 EFFECT OF BILE ON THE ACTION OF BLOOD AGAINST SALMONELLA. (E.) Kaye, D. (New York Hosp., N. Y.), M. Palmieri and H. Rocha. J. Bact. 91(3):945-952, 1966.

6361 AN INDIRECT FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY STUDY OF Vibrio comma. (E.) Miller, C. H. (Texas Christ. U., Forth Worth) and E. W. Gardner. Texas Rep. Biol. Med. 24(1):67-72, 1966.

6362 CLINICAL STUDIES IN ASIATIC CHOLERA. I. PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS, NOVEMBER, 1962-MARCH, 1963. (E.) Carpenter, C. C. J. (Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med., India), P. P. Mitra and R. B. Sack. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 118(3):165-173, 1966.

6657 PROTEIN LOSS IN THE SMALL INTESTINE FOLLOWING OPERATION FOR INCARCERATED INGUINAL HERNIA. (E.) Lonnum, I. (Aker Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(1-2):81-88, 1966.

6658 INTESTINAL BACTERIA AND MALABSORPTION. (E.) Donaldson, R. M., Jr. (U. Wisconsin Sch. Med., Madison). Ann. Intern. Med. 64(4):948-952, 1966.

6659 MALABSORPTION IN INTESTINAL SCLERODERMA. RELATION TO BACTERIAL FLORA AND TREATMENT WITH ANTIBIOTICS. (E.) Salen, G., F. Goldstein (Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.) and C. W. Wirts. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(4): 834-841, 1966.

6660 MALABSORPTION RESULTING FROM INTERNAL INTESTINAL FISTULA AND SMALL INTESTINE INTERPOSITION. (Ger.) Wirth, W. (U. Münster, Germany), K. Pfeiffer and L. Backmann. Verh. Deutsch. Ges. Inn. Med. 71:407-410, 1965.

6661 DISSOLUTION OF RENAL CALCULI IN A CASE OF HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND RENAL TUBULAR ACIDOSIS. (E.) Higgins, R. B. (VA Hosp., Portland, Ore.) and J. K. Varney. J. Urol. 95(3):291-296, 1966.

6662 INTESTINAL LACTASE DEFICIENCY AND LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN ADULTS. (E.) (Rev.) Kern, F., Jr. (4200 E. Ninth Ave., Denver, Colo.) and J. E. Struthers, Jr. J.A.M.A. 195(11):927-934, 1966.

6663 D-XYLOSE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF STEATORRHEA. (Pol.) Zareba, J. (Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Zabrzu, Poland) and J. Laskowski. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(6):223-224, 1966.

6664 CHRONIC DIARRHOEA AND MALABSORPTION. (E.) Mortimer, J. G. (Royal Alexandra Hosp. Child., New South Wales, Australia). Bull. Postgrad. Comm. Med. U. Sydney 21(9):150-157, 1965.

6665 EXUDATIVE ENTEROPATHY IN PEDIATRIC PATHOLOGY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Schwarz Tiene, E. (U. Milan, Italy). Concours Med. 88(8):1220-1226, 1966.

6666 SYSTEMIC MANIFESTATIONS OF GLUTEN ENTEROPATHY. (E.) Ross, J. R., S. P. Gibb, D. E. Hoffman, H. N. Stefanyk and S. Z. Alvarez. Med. Clin. N. Am. 50(2):515-527, 1966.

6667 SUCROSE INTOLERANCE. (Hun.) Budai, J. and S. Kiss. Gyermekgyogyaszat 17(1):24-30, 1966.

6668 CONTINUOUS FUNCTIONAL ARREST OF THE RECTAL SPHINCTER IN TREATMENT OF PARAPROCTITIS. (Rus.) Zhorov, I. S. and A. A. Blyakher. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(1):64-69, 1966.

A review is presented of 485 cases of paraproctitis (341 acute, 144 chronic). The routine operative technic (early and wide exposure of a pararectal abscess) was used in 198 patients with acute paraproctitis; 90 patients were subjected to operation along with the use of blockade of the rectal sphincter with use of a local anesthetic (in oil) of long duration. Among a group of 114 chronic patients treated surgically, 97 were also subjected to blockade of the sphincter. In terms of late results, among 100 patients subjected to the routine operation, 46 developed fistulas and recurrence. Among the patients with surgery plus rectal sphincter blockade, good results were found in the patients with localized forms of acute paraproctitis. Unsatisfactory results were found mostly in patients with the diffuse forms of paraproctitis. The temporary immobilization of the sphincter in the surgical treatment of acute and chronic paraproctitis is recommended.

6669 THE PRUSSIAN-BLUE REACTION IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF PREVIOUS APPENDICITIS. (E.) Howie, J. G. R. (Western Infirm., Glasgow, Scotland). J. Path. Bact. 91(1):85-92, 1966.

In a study of 669 appendices, besides staining of sections with the usual hemalum and eosin, duplicate sections were examined by Perls' prussian-blue technic. The iron content of the appendices was assessed histologically and correlated with the clinical history and operative findings. Compared to a group where there was no history of earlier attacks of appendicitis, there were significant increases in the iron of appendices from patients with a positive past history of appendicitis and in those with "silent" appendicitis. Use of the prussian-blue technic, therefore, in the study of appendices appears to provide a useful index of previous appendicitis, and is of value as a diagnostic and research aid.

6670 IRRITABLE COLON SYNDROME IN EGYPTIANS WITH DESCRIPTION OF CASES CONDITIONED BY ANAL FISSURE. (E.) Elsheikh, A. (U. Cairo, Egypt). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(3):148-158, 1966.

Among 1,800 patients attending a private clinic for internal diseases, 702 (39%) had irritable colon syndrome. The sex ratio was about equal. The high incidence of irritable colon syndrome in Egypt (probably underestimated) was attributed to the prevalence of anxiety states and to a high incidence of dysentery (amebic and bacillary). There appeared to be a relationship between this syndrome and chronic anal fissure in 36 patients. This was indicated by the fact that block of the pudendal nerves by a long acting local anesthetic, or operative repair, led to relief of symptoms in most patients for a long period of time. A double-blind study indicated that the combined use of an anxiolytic drug (thioridazine, 25 or 10 mg) plus a tablet containing belladonna, ergotamine, and phenobarbital helped control the symptoms.

6671 POSTERIOR EXCISIONAL ANO-RECTAL MYOTOMY IN MANAGEMENT OF CHRONIC FAECAL ACCUMULATION. (E.) Bentley, J. F. R. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216):144-147, 1966.

The technic of posterior excisional anorectal myotomy in the management of chronic fecal accumulation is described. The series of 22 young patients included an infant 6 wk. of age. Two patients had transient postoperative pyrexia. Some transient postoperative anal incontinence may last several wk. Among 7 with normal rectal biopsy histology, 2 boys and a girl have slowly lost their symptoms, but 1 girl remains unchanged. Ten had Hirschsprung's disease: 9 boys and 1 girl. In 9 yr. following operation, one 17-year-old boy has had no disability except for an acute episode of constipation that was precipitated by an attempt to curtail his

daily dose of paraffin emulsion. In all, 6 of the boys have been treated without major surgery, 3 have spontaneous daily bowel evacuation, but the other 3 continue to use suppositories or a laxative. Five (all boys) showed abnormal myenteric nerve with few ganglion cells. After operation all had a variable period of anal incontinence (up to several wk.) but all except 1 have slowly become clean and continent, though they need the occasional aid of small quantities of evacuants.

6672 INTRINSIC NON-PROPULSIVE COLON. (E.) Pagès, R. and B. Duhamel. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216):151-152, 1966.

Thirteen young patients were observed in a Paris hospital with intestinal obstruction which was associated with intrinsic failure of colonic propulsion. The clinical picture was usually, but not always, associated with extensive lack of colonic ganglia. Histologic examination of the colon (surgical or necropsy specimens) showed some abnormality in the intrinsic nerve in 9 of the 13 patients. Six patients showed impairment of propulsion affecting the entire colon, with consequent gross distention of the small intestine. In 7 patients the defect in propulsion affected more than the left half of the colon. In the series as a whole, 8 patients died and only 5 survived following an extensive operation, despite the fact that proctocolectomy was avoided. There are grounds for including classic Hirschsprung's disease as a "short segment" variant of this syndrome.

6673 OBSERVATIONS ON THE USE OF PROPANTHELINE BROMIDE IN RADIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE LARGE INTESTINE. (It.) Mattii, M. (U. Bologna Sch. Med., Italy), P. Sassi and C. Putti. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(11):1054-1069, 1965.

6674 A NEW DOUBLE CONTRAST METHOD FOR COLON RADIOGRAPHY. (Fin.) Wegelius, U. Duodecim 82:218-221, 1966.

6675 CLEANSING OF THE SIGMOID FLEXURE AND RECTUM PREPARATORY TO SIGMOIDOSCOPY: REPORT OF A CONTROLLED STUDY. (E.) Slanger, A. (New York Polyclin. Sch. Med., N. Y.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):109-112, 1966.

6676 PROTECTION OF RECTAL MUCOSA DURING PELVIC IRRADIATION. (Fr.) Viallaneix, J. P. (Anti-Cancer Ctr., Caen, France) and O. Blin. Clinique (Paris) 60(615):61-62, 1966.

6677 RECORDING THE BOWEL SOUNDS. (E.) Horn, G. E. (Horn's Radio & Electr. Engineers, South Parade, Oxford, England) and J. M. Mynors. Med. Biol. Engineer. 4(2):205-208, 1966.

6678 RARE FECAL DIAGNOSIS: ELIMINATION OF A LARGE HYDATID CYST WITH FECAL MATERIAL. (Fr.) Becquet, R. (Soc. Med., Lille, France). J. Sci. Med. Lille 84(1):13-22, 1966.

6679 INTERFERENCE BETWEEN STRAINS OF BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS AND THEIR CAPACITY TO SUPPRESS INTERFERON OF A HETEROLOGOUS VIRUS. (E.) Diderholm, H. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and Z. Dinter. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(3):976-980, 1966.

6680 HETEROGENEITY OF BOVINE ANTIBODIES PRODUCED AGAINST BOVINE VIRAL DIARRHEA (BVD) VIRUSES AND AGAINST A SOLUBLE ANTIGEN OF BVD PRODUCED IN CELL CULTURES. (E.) Fernelius, A. L. (U. S. Dept. Agr., Ames, Iowa). J. Immunol. 96(3):488-494, 1966.

6681 JUVENILE POLYPOSIS COLI. (E.) Veale, A. M. O. (St. Mark's Hosp., London), I. McColl, H. J. R. Bussey and B. C. Morson. J. Med. Genet. 3(1):5-16, 1966.

6682 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF POLYPOID LESIONS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Hamilton, W. H. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):127-132, 1966.

6683 A SIMPLE BLOODLESS PROCEDURE FOR THE TREATMENT OF BENIGN POLYPS OF THE COLON. (Pol.) Aminiew, A. A. (Kuibyshev Inst. Med., USSR). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(2):90-93, 1966.

6684 MALIGNANT POLYP OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Willox, G. L. (U. Alberta Sch. Med., Edmonton, Canada) and J. W. Macgregor. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):514-519, 1966.

6685 CARCINOMA OF THE UPPER LEFT COLON. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):191-194, 1966.

6686 CARCINOMA OF THE RIGHT COLON. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):187-190, 1966.

6687 CARCINOMA OF THE SIGMOID COLON. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):182-186, 1966.

6688 RESULTS OF THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CARCINOMA OF THE RECTUM. (Bul.) Toshev, Iu. (VMI, Plovdiv, Bulgaria) and V. Kalcheva. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18(6):613-622, 1965.

6689 MULTIPLE MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Hojman, D. (Rawson Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), R. A. Garriz and I. Markman. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):121-126, 1966.

6690 CARCINOID TUMORS OF THE RECTUM: A STATISTICAL REVIEW. (E.) Bates, H. R., Jr. (Richmond Mem. Hosp., Va.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):90, 1966.

6691 A METHOD FOR ESTIMATION OF PROGNOSIS IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE RECTUM AND SIGMOID. (Rus.) Kholdin, S. A. (Inst. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad) and D. P. Beryezkin. Vop. Onkol. 12(1):22-27, 1966.

6692 RECTO-SIGMOID MULTI-ADENOMATOSIS. (Fr.) Bénéroso, A. (Cent. Hosp., Corbeil-Essones, Seine-et-Oise, France) and E. Goidin. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(14):880-883, 1966.

6693 A CASE OF VILLOUS ADENOMA OF THE COLON ASSOCIATED WITH ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE. (Kor.) Sae Hoon Kwon, Sung Duk Park, Sung Do Lee and Hoe Gyo Chung. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2):127-133, 1966.

6694 CARCINOMA OF THE RECTUM OF RAPID DEVELOPMENT IN PREGNANCY. (It.) Zoccolillo, M. (Pascale Found., Milan, Italy) and A. Marone. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(6):542-544, 1966.

6695 A SERIES OF 64 CANCERS OF THE RIGHT COLON. (45 RIGHT HEMICOLECTOMIES.) (Fr.) Adloff, M. (U. Strasbourg Fac. Med., France) and M. Gillet. Strasbourg Med. 17(1):18-35, 1966.

6696 RADIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE ILEOCECAL REGION. (CASE STUDIES.) (It.) Chianura, G. (U. Bologna, Italy). Clinica (Bologna) 25(2):131-142, 1965.

6697 FECALOMA OF THE SIGMOID FLEXURE. (E.) Kaufman, S. A. (U. Boston Hosp., Mass.) and H. Karlin. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):133-136, 1966.

6698 PRIMARY PRURITUS ANI. (E.)(Rev.) Heslop, J. H. (U. Otago Sch. Med., Dunedin, New Zealand). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):119-120, 1966.

6699 NEW DATA ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND TREATMENT OF PRURITIS ANI. (Rus.) Ryzhikh, A. N. and I. M. Alf. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):64-68, 1966.

6700 CHANGES IN THE pH OF THE LARGE INTESTINE IN PATIENTS WITH ANAL PRURITUS. (Rus.) Alph, I. M. (Herzen Inst. Oncol., Moscow) and V. F. Smirnov. Vestn. Derm. Vener. 40(3):30-33, 1966.

6701 THE USE OF 4-METHYLURACIL ("METHYLURACIL", "METACIL") IN TREATMENT OF POSTIRRADIATION PROCTITIS. (Rus.) Slot, E. (J. E. Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.). Vop. Onkol. 12(2):34-36, 1966.

6702 COMPARATIVE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION OF GASTRIC JUICE PROTEIN PRIOR TO AND FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL PROCTITIS. (Rus.) Roussanov, E. and P. Balevska. Izv. Inst. Fiziol. (Sofiia) 9:177-185, 1965.

6703 TREATMENT OF CHRONIC COLITIS ACCOMPANIED BY PREDOMINANT CONSTIPATION. CHOICE OF AN ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENT. (Fr.)(Rev.) Maison, E. Concours Med. 88(16):2717-2727, 1966.

6704 COLON INJURIES. (E.)(Rev.) Perry, M. O. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas). Texas J. Med. 62(4):57-59, 1966.

6705 CURRENT ATTITUDES ON DIVERTICULITIS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO COLONIC BLEEDING. (E.)(Rev.) Rigg, M. (U. Rochester, N. Y.) and M. R. Ewing. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3):321-332, 1966.

6706 GENERALIZED COLONIC DIVERTICULOSIS OF HEMORRHAGIC FORM: TOTAL COLECTOMY. (Fr.) Lena, A. and E. Jean. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(8-9):232-239, 1966.

6707 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. (E.) Coppinger, W. R. Rocky Mountain Med. J. 63(4):43-45, 1966.

6708 LATE CONSEQUENCES OF INCOMPLETE TREATMENT FOR ANAL IMPERFORATION. (Fr.) De Muylder, C. (Saint-Pierre U., Louvain, Belgium). Acta Chir. Belg. (Suppl. 3):136-139, 1965.

6709 PRIMARY DOUBLE CANCER OF THE COLON. (Serb.) Dimković, D. (State Hosp., Novi Sad, Yugoslavia) and P. Rogulja. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(3):293-299, 1965.

6710 PERSISTING UMBILICO-INTESTINAL DUCT WITH TRANSLOCATION OF A PART OF THE COLON. (Pol.) Kolasińska, W. (Miejskiego Hosp., Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski, Poland) and L. Stankiewicz. Wiad. Lek. 18(21a):79-81, 1965.

6711 ACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION FROM A GRANULOMA DUE TO Schistosoma haematobium IN THE LARGE INTESTINE. (E.) Gelfand, M. (U. Coll. Rhodesia & Nyasaland, Salisbury) and B. Hammar. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(2):231-232, 1966.

6712 VOLVULUS OF THE COLON DURING PREGNANCY. A CASE RECORD. (E.) Hartley, D. R. W. Practitioner 196(1174):569-570, 1966.

6713 MEGASIGMOID AND ACUTE VOLVULUS IN RELATION TO ALTITUDE. (E.)(Rev.) Martiarena Melo, S. Int. Surg. 45(5)(Pt. 1):504-507, 1966.

6714 DEXTROFIXATION OF THE ABORAL COLON. (Ger.) Stellbrink, G. (St. Georg Gen. Hosp., Hamburg, Germany) and A. F. Holstein. Chirurg 37(4):183-185, 1966.

6715 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD. (Ger.) Hofmann, S. (City Hosp., Bremen, Germany) and F. Rehbein. Zschr. Kinderchir. 3(2):182-194, 1966.

6716 A CAECAL MASS DUE TO THE INTRAPERITONEAL INJECTION OF RADIOACTIVE ZIRCONIUM PHOSPHATE. (E.) Wilson, E. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):237-238, 1966.

6717 SPONTANEOUS INFARCTION OF THE TRANSVERSE COLON. (E.) Lane, D. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):233-236, 1966.

6718 SIGMOIDOVAGINAL FISTULAS. A STUDY OF 37 CASES. (E.) Wychulis, A. R. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and J. H. Pratt. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):520-524, 1966.

6719 REPORT OF TWO CASES OF SIGMOIDAL FISTULA COMPLICATING TUBO-OVARIAN DISEASE. (E.) Figiel, L. S. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Mich.) and S. J. Figiel. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):107-108, 1966.

6720 THE ANORECTAL FISTULOUS ABSCESS AND FISTULA. (E.) Eisenhammer, S. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):91-106, 1966.

6721 COLON ISCHEMIA FOLLOWING INFRARENAL AORTIC SURGERY: REPORT OF FOUR CASES. (E.) Miller, R. E. (St. Luke's Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and W. G. Knox. Ann. Surg. 163(4):639-642, 1966.

6722 ISCHAEMIC LESIONS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Roberts, W. M. (U. Cape Town, South Africa). S. Afr. J. Surg. 3(4):141-161, 1965.

6723 PERIANAL ABSCESS AS A CONCOMITANT SIGN IN ANAL AND RECTAL CARCINOMA. (Pol.) Wasiak, J. (1st Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(2):109-114, 1966.

6724 A CASE OF COMPLETE RECTAL PROLAPSE IN A TWO-MONTH-OLD NURSING INFANT. CURE FOLLOWING THE ORR-LOYGUE OPERATION. (Fr.) Collignon, P. (U. Nancy Fac. Med., France). Ann. Chir. Infant. 7(1):55-58, 1966.

6725 SPASTIC COLON SYNDROME: A DOUBLE-BLIND STUDY WITH SPACOLIN. (E.) Evangelista, I. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.). Western Med. 7(3):49-50, 1966.

6726 ANORECTAL TUBERCULOSIS. (Fr.) Meyer, A., P. Delavierre, B. Hillemand and P. Vayre. Rev. Tuberc. (Paris) 29(12):977-993, 1965.

6727 DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF APPENDICITIS IN LATE PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Hoffmann, J. (Acad. Med., Magdeburg, Germany). Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(4):186-189, 1966.

6728 INTERVAL APPENDECTOMY. (Kor.) Hyoung Rock Yoo, Youngbo Sim, Kwang Tae Kim, Jae Woong Lee and Jin Pok Kim. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 7(11):551-554, 1965.

6729 SOME DATA ON ACID AND NEUTRAL CARBOHYDRATES IN THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE APPENDIX IN DIFFERENT FORMS OF APPENDICITIS. (Rus.) Silchenko, V. P. (Inst. Med., Kiev, USSR). Vrach. Delo (3):25-28, 1966.

6730 FUNCTIONAL RESULTS AFTER SURGERY OF RECTO-ANAL ANOMALIES. (Ger.) Schmitt, W. (U. Rostock, Germany) and P. Freese. Zbl. Chir. 91(7):219-233, 1966.

6731 RESECTION PROCEDURES IN CONTINENCE-PRESERVING OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM. (Ger.) Böttger, G. (U. Wurzburg, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(3):83-88, 1966.

6732 GROIN HERNIA REPAIR INCIDENTAL TO COLON SURGERY. (E.) Block, I. R., J. Estrin and C. C. Fries. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):116-118, 1966.

6733 COLORECTAL ANASTOMOSIS BY INVAGINATION. (E.) Ferrara, B. E. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):113-115, 1966.

6734 APPENDICITIS AND RADIO-OPAQUE APPENDICEAL LITHIASIS. (E.) Aggarwal, S. K. (City Clin. & Nursing Home, New Delhi, India), S. P. Aggarwal and D. C. Aggarwal. Indian J. Radiol. 19(4):198-203, 1965.

6735 DIVERTICULUM OF THE APPENDIX. (Sp.) Chalup Seleme, E. Bol. Sanat. S. Lucas 27(3):40-43, 1965.

6736 THE INCREASING INCIDENCE OF PERFORATED APPENDIX. (E.) Pousti, A. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Mich.) and R. M. Reynolds. Grace Hosp. Bull. 44(1):27-30, 1966.

6737 CONTRIBUTION TO THE SURGERY OF ANO-RECTAL ATRESIA. (Serb.) Popovic, S. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia). Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(7-8): 687-695, 1965.

6738 SPONTANEOUS CARCINOMA OF THE COLON OF THE RAT. (E.) Burn, J. I. (Post-grad. Sch. Med., London), R. A. Sellwood and M. Bishop. J. Path. Bact. 91(1):253-254, 1966.

6739 DIRECT INTRACARDIAC EXTENSION OF A CARCINOMA OF THE CAECUM. (E.) Attwood, H. D. (Royal Women's Hosp., Melbourne, Australia) and P. F. H. Giles. J. Path. Bact. 91(1):266-269, 1966.

6740 GENERALIZED RECTOCOLIC POLYPOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ECTODERMAL AND MESODERMAL LESIONS. A CASE OF GARDNER'S SYNDROME. (Fr.) Cordier, G. (Charity Hosp., Paris), H. Garnier, J. Barbier and C. Calmettes. Presse Med. 74(15):767-772, 1966.

6741 ROLE OF RECTAL BIOPSY IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND PROGNOSIS OF BILHARZIASIS. (Fr.) Hocquet, P., M. Rey, M. Lariviere, A. Bourgeade and P. Camerlynck. Med. Afr. Noire 13(2):57-59, 1966.

6742 EARLY COURSE OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Watts, J. McK. (Colitis Clin., Gen. Infirm., Leeds, England), F. T. de Dombal, G. Watkinson and J. C. Goligher. Gut 7(1):16-31, 1966.

In 204 adults and children with ulcerative colitis of recent onset (under 6 mo. in 90%), the av. follow-up period was 4.8 yr. The outcome of the first attack was: remission, 70%; improvement after treatment (unspecified), 16%; surgery, 11%; and death, 3.4%. The overall medical failure rate was 14.7%. The remission rate was highest in those patients with mild first attacks (88%) and only rectal involvement (85%), but only 2 patients had remissions lasting over 7 yr. The severity of the attack was related to the extent of intestinal involvement. The highest incidence of remissions (75%) and the mildest attacks occurred in patients aged 20-59 yr. at onset, but the extent of involvement decreased with age. The prognosis was worst in patients with rapidly developing symptoms. Of 56 patients requiring surgery, 9 died during the early postoperative period and 15 required 26 further operations (none died). The overall mortality rate was 4.0% in mild to moderate and 5.9% in severe first attacks; it increased to 12.2% in patients with substantial intestinal involvement. Mortality during the first attack increased in the older patients (below 20 yr. = 3.7%; 20-59 yr. = 2.3%; over 60 yr. = 21.1%); patients over 60 with severe attacks and extreme involvement had a mortality rate of 83%. The general health of the patients was good or excellent in 98% of the 185 survivers seen at the end of the 12-yr. study period.

6743 EARLY HISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Donnellan, W. L. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) Gastroenterology 50(4):519-540, 1966.

Twenty-seven patients (16 males, 11 females) with chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis were studied by light and electron microscopy. Ages ranged from 15 mo. to 79 yr. Five were receiving corticosteroids at the time of the initial biopsy. Mucosal punch biopsies were taken when possible at 18 cm from the anal margin; in children the distance varied from 10-17 cm. Degeneration of the reticulin fibers of the colonic mucosa and dilation of the subepithelial capillaries are constant and early findings. Later in the course of the disease there is a progressive infiltration of the lamina propria with plasma cells and lymphocytes and, in some cases, with eosinophils and polymorphonuclear cells. Ulceration of the mucosa appears to be directly related to occlusion of the small vessels of the mucosa by platelet agglutination. A possible mechanism for the depletion of reticular collagen in ulcerative colitis is discussed. Steroids do not prevent the changes in collagen which were observed.

6744 CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Frazer, A. C. (U. Birmingham, England), C. Hood, R. D. Montgomery, A. G. Davies, R. Schneider, P. A. Carter and J. Goodhart. Lancet 1(7436):503-505, 1966.

Dietary carbohydrate restriction in 3 men with ulcerative colitis produced symptomatic improvement in all 3 cases. All had a history of diarrhea and a sigmoidoscopic confirmation of colitis; 2 were in their initial attacks and the third had colitis of 2 yr. duration. Reduction of total carbohydrate intake produced a decrease in stool vol., lactic acid, and fatty acids; the patients in the initial stages of disease had complete remission of the disease, and the other had a partial remission. Dietary carbohydrates were reintroduced slowly in the cases of complete remission without exacerbation of the symptoms, but the patient with only partial remission remained sensitive to a test dose of dietary lactose (100 g) when tested 3 mo. after the initial study. In this patient, a specific intestinal lactase deficit was later found. The authors suggested that the therapeutic effect of a milk-free diet in ulcerative colitis might be due to lactose intolerance rather than to protein sensitivity.

6745 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (E.) Ehrenpreis, T. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216): 137-142, 1966.

There has been a marked increase in children with ulcerative colitis in Stockholm between 1919 and 1953, based on hospital admissions. The 45 children in the present series were 3-16 yr. old at the time of onset, and 9-19 yr. at operation. Operative treatment was as follows: pan-coloproctectomy plus ileostomy (17); colectomy plus ileostomy (9); and colectomy plus anastomosis (19). There were 2 postoperative deaths. There were 49 complications among 27 patients: 18 made an uneventful recovery; 3 children required tracheostomy and respiratory treatment. Fourteen patients had 21 episodes of small bowel obstruction; another common complication was wound rupture or infection (13). In a period of follow-up of 8 mo. to 12 yr. after operation, there have been no late deaths. The majority gained 10-20 kg in wt. during the first 6 mo. Signs of physical and emotional retardation ceased, and development subsequently became adjusted to normal proportions.

6746 ARTICULAR COMPLICATIONS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Wright, V. (U. Leeds Sch. Med., England) and G. Watkinson. Am. J. Proctol. 17(2): 107-115, 1966.

All 269 patients with ulcerative colitis who presented themselves on one particular day were examined by a gastroenterologist and a rheumatologist. Rheumatic complainst were found in 45% of the group. Fifteen patients had ankylosing spondylitis; 31 (11.5%) developed a specific type of arthritis designated colitis arthritis. This disease was distinct from rheumatoid disease clinically, serologically and radiographically. In a radiographic study of the sacro-iliac joints and lumbar spine of 234 patients, 18% of the patients had sacro-ileitis. This represents a highly significant increase in incidence compared with the control population. The sacro-ileitis showed an equal sex incidence while the ankylosing spondylitis affected men more commonly than women.

6747 ANATOMOPATHOLOGICAL LESIONS IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Picard, E. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(13):251-254, 1966.

6748 ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.)(Rev.) Taylor, K. B. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.). Calif. Med. 104(3):191-200, 1966.

6749 COMMENTS ON "COLITIS". (E.)(Rev.) Jones, F. A. (Cent. Middlesex Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(4):369-377, 1966.

6750 CONSIDERATIONS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND THERAPEUTIC CONCLUSIONS. (Fr.) Waridel, D. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland). Praxis 55(10):267-275, 1966.

6751 CHRONIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS IN CHILDREN. REEVALUATION OF MANAGEMENT. (E.)(Rev.) Lynn, H. B. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). Minnesota Med. 49(3):417-421, 1966.

6752 EPIDERMAL TEST IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Fr.) Alyanak, S. (U. Istanbul, Turkey), O. Barlas and O. Ulutin. Rev. Med. Moyen Orient 22(6):571-573, 1965.

6753 HEMORRHAGIC ULCERATIVE RECTOCOLITIS. CLINICAL AND THERAPEUTIC STUDY. (It.) Izar, G. (U. Siena Sch. Med., Italy). Riforma Med. 80(9):225-226, 1966.

6754 ANKYLOSING SPONDYLITIS WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND AMYLOIDOSIS. REPORT OF A CASE AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Benedek, T. G. (VA Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.) and Z. A. Zawadzki. Am. J. Med. 40(3):431-439, 1966.

6755 THE EFFECT OF IRRADIATION ON THE FINE STRUCTURE AND ENZYMES OF THE DOG PANCREAS. I. SHORT-TERM STUDIES. (E.) Volk, B. W. (Issac Albert Res. Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.), K. F. Wellmann and A. Lewitan. Am. J. Path. 48(5):721-753, 1966.

After a single large dose (5,000-9,000 r) of roentgen rays to the exteriorized pancreatic remnant in 23 dogs (after pancreatectomy), studies of enzymes and ultrastructure were made at intervals from 30 min. to 21 days. Acinar cells exhibited large numbers of membrane-bound cytoplasmic lesions, with varied patterns. These contained altered cytoplasmic components as well as a variety of pleomorphic electron-dense structures consisting of osmiophilic agranular membranes, vacuoles and granules of varying size and shape. Max. acinar cell damage was manifest 5 to 8 days after treatment. Between the twelfth and 21st days the number of lesions was reduced, although various pleomorphic alterations were still evident. There was also a reduction in the number and size of mature zymogen granules which became more prominent with time. Simultaneously the amount of pancreatic amylase, lipase and leucine aminopeptidase appeared lessened. Islets exhibited moderate degranulation, swelling of mitochondria, distention of endoplasmic reticulum and the appearance of dense bodies in a number of B cells. Several A cells displayed cystic dilatation of the endoplasmic reticulum, deposition of a finely granular intracytoplasmic material and swelling of mitochondria. In contrast to the acinar cells the alterations in islet cells became more conspicuous near the end of the experimental period. Despite the B cell changes daily blood sugar levels and glucose tolerance tests maintained normal values.

6756 HYPOGLYCEMIA DUE TO OBSTRUCTION OF PANCREATIC EXCRETORY DUCTS BY CARCINOMA. (E.) McBee, J. W. (2002 Holcombe Blvd., Houston, Texas), F. L. Lanza and E. E. Erickson. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(4):287-291, 1966.

Case histories are presented for 2 men (a 43-year-old Caucasian and 45-year-old Negro) who died in a state of severe hypoglycemia. Diabetes had been diagnosed in the latter but could not be established in the former. At autopsy, both had a well-differentiated columnar cell adenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas. In these cases there was apparent obstruction of the pancreatic excretory ducts with subsequent atrophy of the acinar tissue distal to the lesion and hyperplasia and neoformation of islet tissue. A probable mechanism for these changes is reviewed.

6757 THE PATTERN OF PAROTID GLAND SECRETION IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Marmar, J. (Child. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.), G. J. Barbero and M. S. Sibinga. Gastroenterology 50(4):551-556, 1966.

Subjects studied were 12 children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and 13 healthy school children. Parotid saliva was collected by placing a Lashley cup over the papilla of Stenson's duct. Reflex salivation was stimulated by sucking an orange-flavored lozenge. Parasympathomimetic stimulation was obtained by s.c. inj. of methacholine chloride (2.25 mg). Flow rates and sodium, potassium, chloride, and calcium conc. were determined for separate collection periods. Secretory rates in patients with cystic fibrosis were elevated under all circumstances. With reflex stimulation and in the pooled sample after methacholine stimulation sodium was significantly elevated in cystic fibrosis patients. Calcium conc. were not elevated after reflex stimulation but were after methacholine stimulation. Calcium excretion was found to become relatively more elevated as secretion proceeded.

6758 PREGNANCY IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Grand, R. J. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), R. C. Talamo, P. A. di Sant'Agnese and R.H. Schwartz. J.A.M.A. 195(12):993-1000, 1966.

Two case histories are presented of cystic fibrosis patients who became pregnant. Disease was diagnosed at ages 18 and 23 yr. A white woman bore 2 normal children. The second patient, a Negro, suffered progressive pulmonary decompensation during and following pregnancy. The patient precipitously delivered a macerated, stillborn male infant. The respiratory decompensation did not respond adequately to therapy and patient died on day 11 of her hospital admission. By questionnaire, a total of 8 other patients with cystic fibrosis were found who had been pregnant. Of the entire 10, a total of 5 showed pulmonary decompensation associated with pregnancy; 2 of these died in the postpartum period. There were 2 cases of overt diabetes mellitus which were well-documented prior to pregnancy. There were 4 premature living, and 1 stillborn fetuses. The 11 living infants of the 13 pregnancies are currently free of the clinical manifestations of cystic fibrosis.

6759 INFLUENCE OF A FAT DIET ON THE MORPHOLOGY AND FUNCTION OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS. (EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES.) (It.) Fontana, G. (U. Bologna, Italy). Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(10):505-529, 1965.

Morphological and functional studies of the exocrine pancreas were performed in male Sprague-Dawley rats fed balanced, high-fat, or high-fat and high-protein diets. At electron microscopy, rats fed high-fat diets showed changes in pancreatic acinar cells which consisted of a decrease in zymogen granules, mitochondrial swelling, and dilatation of the endoplasmic reticulum with reduction in the number of ribosomes; lipid accumulation was observed in endothelial and acinar cells and in the capillary lumen; marked decrease in pancreatic amylase, lipase, and trypsin levels was also observed. Changes were more marked after 10 days of feeding than after 6 days. Upon return to a balanced diet after 10 days of high-fat diet, most of the morphological alterations were absent but pancreatic enzyme levels were still decreased. In rats fed a high-fat and high-protein diet, acinar cells failed to show changes in mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum, although fat accumulation was still significant; initial decrease in pancreatic amylase, and subsequent decrease in lipase activity, were observed. Upon return to balanced diet after 10 days of high-fat and high-protein diet, the acinar cells of the pancreas were normal, indicating that the morphological changes induced by this type of diet are reversible.

6760 The Early Radiological Diagnosis of Diseases of the Pancreas and Ampulla of Vater. Jacquemet, P., D. Liotta and P. Mallet-Guy. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1965, 238 pp.

6761 APPRAISAL OF SELECTIVE ANGIOGRAPHY IN LOCALIZING ISLET-CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Brookstein, J. J. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor) and H. A. Oberman. Radiology 86(4):682-685, 1966.

6762 POSTINFANCY INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION IN CHILDREN WITH CYSTIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Jaffe, B. F., W. P. Graham III and L. Goldman (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3):337-343, 1966.

6763 HISTOLOGICAL AND HISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN EXOCRINE TISSUE OF THE PANCREAS IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS AND HYPERTENSIVE DISEASE. (Rus.) Stepanov, S. A. (Inst. Med., Saratov, USSR). Arkh. Pat. 28(2):24-27, 1966.

6764 ACCESSORY PANCREAS IN STOMACH WALL. (3 CASES.) (Rus.) Koshelev, V. N. Vop. Onkol. 12(2):89-90, 1966.

6765 ARTERIAL HEMORRHAGE IN PSEUDOCYST OF PANCREAS. (E.) Bucknam, C. A. (511 S. Floyd St., Louisville, Ky.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3): 405-406, 1966.

6766 ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) McCollum, J. K. (Newcastle Gen. Hosp., Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, England). J. Indian Med. Prof. 12(12):5664-5666, 1966.
During a 10-yr. period after 1954, acute pancreatitis was diagnosed in 31 patients: 27 females and 4 males. The av. age at onset of the acute illness was 64 yr. Seven were subjected to laparotomy after recovery from the acute pancreatitis; gallbladder stones were removed in all instances. Three patients have died; 1 died 15 days after laparotomy. A second died 7 yr. after the acute attack. The third died in acute circulatory failure within 24 hr. of the onset of acute pancreatitis. Patients have been followed from 1-9 yr. (av. 5 yr. and 2 mo.). In 14 patients who had no evidence of biliary tract disease before the acute episode, 13 have survived and none have had any subsequent significant abdominal disability. There have been 12 survivors in a group of 14 with abnormality in the biliary tract. Seven have had operations which included choledochotomy and dilatation of the sphincter of Oddi and 6 of these 7 have had no further disability. In one, recurrent pain and jaundice have necessitated re-exploration of the common bile duct, removal of biliary gravel, and repeat dilatation of the lower end of the duct. Two of 5 patients in this group have required readmission because of further episodes of acute pancreatitis.

6767 TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) White, T. T. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle). Lyon Chir. 61(6):801-814, 1965.
Roux-Y side-to-side pancreaticojejunostomy was performed in 15 patients with chronic pancreatitis (13 of alcoholic origin); pain relief lasting 1-6 yr. was observed in 12 of 15 patients; of the 3 failures, 2 were among alcoholic patients and 1 was in a non-alcoholic patient. Although steatorrhea was not improved by this method, diabetes was improved postoperatively in 2 patients. Among patients with chronic pancreatitis of alcoholic origin treated by other methods, failure occurred in 5 of 5 patients treated by cystoduodenal (3) or cystogastric (2) anastomosis, in 3 of 3 patients treated by splanchnicectomy or splanchnic block (effective only in non-alcoholic patients where biliary pathology had been treated), and in 6 of 6 patients treated by sphincterotomy and pancreatic duct drainage. Pancreatic resection using the modified Mallet-Guy technic is indicated in cases of failure of anastomosis or splanchnicectomy.

6768 THERAPEUTIC TRIALS WITH EPSILON-AMINOCAPROIC ACID IN EXPERIMENTAL ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Sp.) Linares, C. A. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and C. J. L. Morel. Rev. Argent. Cir. 9(1):13-15, 1965.
Acute pancreatitis was induced by a method described in the following abstract in 30 dogs (wt. 10-30 kg); 15 of the dogs also received i.v. inj. of ε-aminocaproic acid (500 mg/kg/day in 3 divided doses) for 4 days. Histological examination revealed no significant therapeutic effect in treated dogs as compared to controls. Among treated animals, however, 2 survived and 4 died later (96-168 hr.) than those in the control group. Serum amylase levels (Somogyi method) were higher (166%) in treated animals than in controls (37%). Although some protective action may be due to the antifibrinolytic effect of ε-aminocaproic acid, the authors feel that it is not enough to prevent death.

6769 EXPERIMENTAL INDUCTION OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN THE DOG BY CONNECTION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT TO THE PRINCIPAL PANCREATIC DUCT. (Sp.) Linares, C. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Brazil), G. Faraj Cualli and C. J. L. Morel. Rev. Argent. Cir. 9(1):16-18, 1965.
A technic is described for the establishment of a biliopancreatic communication by means of a polyethylene catheter. Ten mongrel dogs treated this way died of acute pancreatitis in 56-120 hr. Serum amylase levels (Somogyi method) were 80% higher in operated animals than in controls. Histological studies of the pancreas revealed a typical picture of acute pancreatitis with predominance of necrosis and hemorrhage.

In some animals bile pigment was found in the pancreatic duct. No significant changes were observed in the gallbladder or bile ducts, while the liver showed moderate congestion of the portal and centrolobular spaces. (See also the preceding and following abstracts.)

6770 EFFECTS OF ANASTOMOSIS OF THE GALLBLADDER WITH THE PRINCIPAL PANCREATIC DUCT IN DOGS. (Sp.) Faraj Cualli, G. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), C. Linares and C. J. L. Morel. Rev. Argent. Cir. 9(1):23-26, 1965.

Of 10 dogs in which the gallbladder was connected to the pancreatic duct by means of a polyethylene catheter, all survived and 5 were sacrificed 35-60 days after surgery; no alterations of the liver, pancreas, or biliary tract were observed. Ten other dogs were subjected to the same surgical procedure as above in addition to section and ligation of the common bile duct; all animals died 3-6 days after surgery; histological examination of the pancreas revealed intense necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Five other dogs treated by gallbladder-pancreatic duct anastomosis in association with delayed common bile duct obstruction (induced by constriction through a polyethylene catheter) died 4-6 days after surgery; histological examination of the pancreas revealed a picture of acute pancreatitis with necrosis and hemorrhage similar to that of the previous group. Results indicate that mere passage of pancreatic juice through the biliary tract does not cause inflammatory or degenerative changes, whereas the presence of bile in the pancreas causes necrotic and hemorrhagic lesions of this organ. (See also the preceding two abstracts.)

6771 SERUM TRYPSIN ACTIVITY (ARGININE METHYL ESTERASE). ITS USE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (It.) Fontana, G. (U. Bologna, Italy), P. Puddu, F. Faggioli and P. Azzaroli. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(12):1177-1204, 1965.

Serum trypsin activity (based on liberation of methanol by the hydrolysis of p-tosyl-L-arginine methylester hydrochloride (L-TAME) according to the method described by Siegelman et al.; normal values 10-50 μmoles of L-TAME/ml/hr.) was determined in 26 patients (age 34-71 yr.) with chronic pancreatitis, most confirmed at biopsy. Basal serum trypsin values were higher than normal in 9 patients; values after stimulation with pancreozymin and secretin were higher than normal in 12 patients. Elevated serum trypsin activity was frequent in recurrent pancreatitis (shortly after acute phase) and in chronic pancreatitis associated with impaired pancreatic secretion. The authors feel that the determination of serum trypsin activity can be a valuable aid in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis.

6772 ANALYSIS OF RESULTS OF 146 LEFT SPLANCHNICECTOMIES WITH CELIAC GANGLIECTOMY FOR CHRONIC AND RECURRENT PANCREATITIS. (STATISTICS OF P. MALLET-GUY, 1942-1959). (Fr.) White, T.-T. (U. Lyon Fac. Med., France), M. Lawinski, G. Stacher, J. Pangtay Tea and J. Michoulier. Presse Med. 74(13):645-647, 1966.

Among 146 patients subjected to left splanchnicectomy with celiac ganglectomy from 1959-65, a follow-up of 5 yr. was possible in 116. Of 39 patients with predominantly fibrous or calcifying pancreatitis, surgical results were excellent in 11 and good in 8, while 8 others showed some improvement; overall positive results were 69.2%; of 12 failures (30.8%), 3 died from progression of pancreatic disease. Of 44 patients with diffuse parenchymatous pancreatitis in association with biliary lithiasis (choledocholithiasis and cholecystitis excluded), surgical results were excellent in 34 and good in 4, while 3 showed some improvement; overall results were positive in 93.2% and negative in 6.8%. Of 33 patients not included in either of the 2 groups mentioned above, surgical results were excellent in 19 and good in 4, while 6 others showed some improvement; overall results were positive in 87.9% and negative in 12.1% (1 patient died from progression of disease). Among the 116 patients, associated operations included Kehr drainage (9), cholecystectomy (52), gastric surgery (4),

biliary derivation (20), and splenectomy (1). Total results (116 patients) were positive in 83.6% and negative in 16.4% (15 failures; 4 deaths).

6773 PANCREATITIS INDUCED BY THE GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST REACTION. (E.) Walters, M. N-I. (U. Western Australia, Perth). J. Path. Bact. 91(1):65-69, 1966.
A suspension of spleen cells from Prince Henry Hospital mice was adjusted to a conc. of 20 x 10^6 cells/ml. When infant Royal Perth Hospital mice received 0.05 ml of this suspension i.p., by the end of the third wk. they were usually moribund and were sacrificed. Severe granulomatous pancreatitis occurs in the runting syndrome so induced. After glandular necrosis, sheets of lymphocytes and macrophages, arising from the lymphoreticular aggregates of the covering serosa, disseminate as an inflammatory pannus throughout the pancreatic interstitium. Only the degenerating remnants of acini, islets and ductules remain. This type of reaction is considered to have but little etiologic significance as far as human pancreatic disease is concerned.

6774 ASSOCIATION OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Boulard, C., P. Suduca, J. Gavalda and F. Bayard. Rev. Med. Toulouse 11(1):41-45, 1965.

6775 ACUTE PANCREATITIS. EXPERIMENTAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF NOMENCLATURE. (Sp.) Vadra, J. E. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2663-2672, 1965.

6776 PROTEOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND CONTENT OF TRYPSIN INHIBITOR IN BLOOD SERUM AND PANCREATIC JUICE IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Shaternikov, V. A. (Inst. Nutr., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Vop. Med. Khim. 12(1):103-105, 1966.

6777 TREATMENT OF POSTOPERATIVE PANCREATITIS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITORS. (It.) Martinelli, V. (U. Rome) and G. Tumino. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(6): 521-535, 1966.

6778 THE USE OF ENZYME INHIBITORS IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. CLINICAL EXPERIENCES. (Cz.) Mišek, P. (Komenskeho U., Bratislava, Czech.) and A. Schramm. Bratisl. Lek. Listy 46(2):84-89, 1966.

6779 TRASYLOL THERAPY OF PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Bratsev, V. Ia. (Moscow Clin. Hosp. #6, USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(3):134-137, 1966.

6780 USE OF TRASYLOL IN TREATMENT OF POSTOPERATIVE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Braitsev, V. Ia. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(3):59-60, 1966.

6781 REGIME FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Saury, R., J. Escat and J. P. Pascal. Rev. Med. Toulouse 2(3):211-213, 1966.

6782 IMPORTANCE OF PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Keil, H. R. (Gen. Hosp., Barmbek, Germany). Med. Welt (13):649-652, 1966.

6783 PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ACUTE NECROTICO-HEMORRHAGIC PANCREATITIS. (It.)(Rev.) Bobbio, A. (U. Parma, Italy). Rass. Clinicosci 42(2):33-38, 1966.

6784 TREATMENT OF PANCREATITIS AND OF SOME FORMS OF ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION BY DENERVATION OF THE REFLEXOGENIC PANCREATIC ZONE. (E.) Gilorteanu, M. (Brincovenese Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania) and V. Prodescu. Int. Surg. 45(4)(Pt. 1):367-376, 1966.

6785 STUDIES OF SO-CALLED INFILTRATIVE HEPATITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (Ger.) Mahnke, P.-F. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and B. Gantenbein. Zbl. Allg. Path. 108(4): 412-416, 1966.

Five cases of typical infiltrative hepatitis were seen among 200 autopsy liver specimens from children. Characteristic findings included conc. of WBC and lymphocytes such as those frequently seen in connection with inflammatory processes, massed in such a way as to obstruct the hepatic veins, especially the central veins and those which drain the area. All of the children were infants (aged 10 days-4 mo.) and all had died of pneumonia. The primary disorders were pneumonia, myelomeningocele, myelomeningocele with spinal leptomeningitis, peritonitis following intestinal infarct (in a child with umbilical hernia), and mongolism with rectal and anal atresia. The infiltrative hepatitis described was a non-specific, although unusually clearly localized, hepatic reaction to extrahepatic disease.

6786 SIGNIFICANCE OF STEROID HORMONES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA AND NEONATAL JAUNDICE. (Ger.) Lauritzen, C. (U. Kiel, Germany) and W. D. Lehmann. Zschr. Kinderheilk. 95(2):143-154, 1966.

In 8 normal newborn infants, admin. of estriol, pregnanediol, or cortisone during the first 2 wk. of life caused an increase in serum unconjugated bilirubin, but progesterone had no effect. Estriol, progesterone, cortisone, and pregnanediol, when admin. to nursing mothers, were excreted via the milk and resulted in an increase in serum bilirubin in the infants. Therapeutic doses of prednisolone, dexamethasone, triiodothyronine, dehydroepiandrosterone, and the anabolic steroids 19-nortestosterone phenylpropionate (Durabolin) and 17α-methandrostenolone acetate (Primobolan) were also without effect; triiodothyronine did not affect the increase in serum bilirubin seen in infants treated simultaneously with estriol. The phenomenon is explained as an effect of competition between these steroids and bilirubin for glucuronosyl transferase in the liver of newborn infants. The high quantities of placental and fetal hormones that must be conjugated and excreted in the first few days of life compete with bilirubin for the conjugating enzyme. This hypothesis was confirmed by another study in newborn infants, showing that serum bilirubin levels were not elevated after admin. of the glucuronide conjugates of estriol, pregnanediol, or deoxycorticosterone.

6787 HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW IN HEPATOSPLENIC BILHARZIASIS. (E.) Mousa, A. H. (Cairo U., Egypt), A. A. Atta, A. El Rooby, A. A. El-Garem, M. Saif and A. Zein El-Abdin. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(2):45-50, 1966.

In 60 patients with early or late schistosomiasis, hepatic blood flow (estimated by Au^{198} or sulfobromophthalein clearance) was within the normal range in all patients except those who showed extensive collateral circulation. There was a marked negative correlation between hepatic blood flow and intrasplenic pressure in patients with collaterals, but there was no correlation between hepatic blood flow and spleen size in patients with or without collaterals. Maintenance of liver circulation within normal limits may have resulted from an increase in portal pressure (up to a certain limit) and total blood vol. Arterial compensation via the hepatic artery was noted in patients with schistosomiasis, but not in those with true cirrhosis.

6788 COLORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF SERUM GUANASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Caraway, W. T. (McLaren Gen. Hosp., Flint, Mich.). Clin. Chem. 12(4):187-193, 1966.

The method is based on the determination of ammonia (liberated by the deamination of guanine by guanase) by the Berthelot phenate-hypochlorite reaction. The rate of guanine deamination was independent of conc. and linear with time up to 2 hr. Guanase activity was also independent of pH over the range 6.5-8.1. The rate of the guanase reaction was directly proportional to the serum guanase conc.; nominal activity under standard conditions was 38.8 U/1000 ml. Guanase activity rose

2.4-fold when the incubation temperature was increased from 25° to 37°C; about 10% of the guanase activity was lost when the serum was preincubated for 30 min. at 56° before assay at 37°. The results were reasonably reliable using whole serum, but more reliable with protein-free supernatants. In 39 patients without hepatobiliary disease (including patients with duodenal ulcers and pancreatitis), serum guanase activity was 0-3 U/1000 ml. Serum guanase activity increased parallel to serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity in patients with jaundice resulting from acute hepatocellular disease, but was normal in other jaundiced patients with extrahepatic obstruction without secondary hepatocellular involvement. The significance of guanase determination in the differential diagnosis of jaundice is discussed.

6789 ROLE OF AZYGOS VENOUS SYSTEM IN THE INVESTIGATION OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Murray, M. J. (U. Minnesota Sch. Med., Minneapolis). Gut 7(1):94-98, 1966.

Studies were conducted in dogs 1-2 mo. after the second of 2 operations in which portal systemic collaterals were prepared and portal hypertension was induced by obstruction of the portal vein to decide if azygos vein catheterization was a useful approach to the study of portal hypertension with collateral flow. Azygos catheterization was found to be both a practical procedure and a reliable indicator of portal pressure. Increased oxygen content of the azygos blood appeared to be a sign of collateral flow. No increase in catecholamine or serotonin in azygos blood could be found but the ammonia content was higher in the animals with collateral flow than in control animals. Using indicator substances instilled into the jejunum the collateral circulation could be readily detected and quantitated crudely by sampling from the azygos and hepatic veins. It would appear that these methods are entirely applicable to humans and preliminary studies in patients with cirrhosis support this hypothesis.

6790 ACCIDENTAL LIGATION OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY. (E.) Monafo, W. W., Jr. (4960 Audubon Ave., St. Louis, Mo.), J. L. Ternberg and R. Kempson. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):643-652, 1966.

Case reports of 11 adults without significant preexisting hepatic parenchymal disease who had accidental ligation of one of the major divisions of the hepatic artery are presented. The accidents occurred during cholecystectomy or pancreaticoduodenal resection (4 cases each) and once during gastrectomy, nephrectomy, and repair of a hepatic artery aneurysm. Hepatic necrosis was proved by biopsy or autopsy in each of the 8 patients who died and was judged to be the cause of death. Three of the 4 patients who underwent reconstruction of their hepatic artery survived. Detailed postoperative study of hepatic function was performed in four cases. Extreme, sustained elevations of serum glutamic oxalacetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases were observed in those who died of hepatic necrosis. Arterial reconstruction of nonfatal hepatic infarction was associated with a smaller rise in the serum levels of these enzymes followed by a return of them to normal after 5-10 days. Mild bilirubinemia and a delayed rise and fall in the serum alkaline phosphatase were also observed in those who survived.

6791 THE LEVEL OF HIGHLY-UNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD SERUM IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Rus.) Velikov, V. K. Ter. Arkh. 38(1): 47-50, 1966.

The serum of patients with chronic epithelial hepatitis tended to have a decreased amount of linoleic and arachidonic acids, which, however, was not significant. Linolenic and pentanoic acids remained normal. In patients with liver cirrhosis (55 as a result of chronic epithelial hepatitis) there was a statistically significant decrease of linoleic acid and a less pronounced decrease of the other polyenes In patients with chronic mesenchymal hepatitis, all of the acids were increased in the serum; this increase was correlated with a high content of cholesterol in most of the patients. Similar results were found also in 4 patients with mechanical jaundice and in 1 patient with xanthomatosis. In one of two patients with subacute

dystrophy the levels of polyenic acids were markedly increased after recovery; content 6 mo. later was somewhat below normal. It is therefore suggested that the diet of chronic hepatitis patients be supplemented with additional amounts of vegetable oils.

6792 PROTEIN CHARACTERISTICS OF SERUM AND BILE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE. (E.) Pope, C. E. II (Boston City Hosp., Mass.) and S. R. Cooperband. Gastroenterology 50(5):631-636, 1966.

Gallbladder bile was obtained from the gallbladders of 15 patients undergoing laparotomy for diseases unrelated to the hepatobiliary tree and from the gallbladders of 31 patients with cholelithiasis or inflammatory disease of the hepatobiliary system. The isozyme pattern was determined by horizontal starch gel electrophoresis. The isozymes of alkaline phosphatase found in the bile do not resemble those found in the serum. Incubation of bile with serum does not convert the serum alkaline phosphatase isozymes to a pattern resembling those found in bile. Ultracentrifugation of serum and bile shows that serum and bile alkaline phosphatase have approx. similar molecular sizes. These findings suggest that bile alkaline phosphatase does not represent an excretion product of serum alkaline phosphatase.

6793 THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY OF SERUM CHOLESTEROL ESTERS IN PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS HEPATIC DISEASES. (It.) Tucci, G. (U. Bologna, Italy), L. Gandolfi, L. Frizziero and O. Masiello. Rass. Fisiopat. Clin. Ter. 37(2):114-128, 1965.

Serum cholesterol esters were determined by thin layer chromatography (Zöllner method) in 18 normal subjects and in 33 patients with various liver diseases, including cirrhosis (18), obstructive jaundice (7), acute hepatitis (6), sclerosis (1), and hepatic metastasis from breast cancer (1). Among normal subjects, serum levels were highest for esters of di- (39.4%) and mono-unsaturated (26%) fatty acids. Among patients with hepatic disease, mono-unsaturated fatty acid esters were increased in all groups, with highest levels in patients with biliary cirrhosis (39.4%) and slightly above normal levels in patients with obstructive jaundice (34.3%). Di-unsaturated fatty acid esters were significantly decreased in patients with acute hepatitis (33%), hepatic cirrhosis (35.7%), and biliary cirrhosis (32.8%). Cirrhosis patients also showed a decrease in esters of tri- and tetra-unsaturated fatty acids. Contrary to other hepatic diseases, obstructive jaundice was usually accompanied by a decrease in saturated fatty acid esters (13.3% as compared to normal values of 17.6%). Results seem to indicate that the insufficient liver is able to utilize better the esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids, and that impaired absorption of fats in various hepatic diseases is not a contributing factor.

6794 EFFECT OF LIVER DISEASE UPON STEROID CIRCADIAN RHYTHMS IN MAN. (E.) Tucci, J. R. (Georgetown U. Sch. Med., Washington, D. C.), R. A. Albacete and M. M. Martin. Gastroenterology 50(5):637-644, 1966.

Plasma and urinary unconjugated, plasma conjugated and urinary total 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels were determined in 6 consecutive 4-hr. periods; the plasma levels were measured at the midpoint of each urine collection. In 11 patients with known liver disease (cirrhosis), plasma unconjugated as well as conjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels were within the normal range in the morning. Plasma unconjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroids demonstrated a circadian variation within the broad limits of normal in 4 of 8 patients with liver disease studied. In the remaining 4, peak levels were maintained longer than normal or else the variation was markedly reduced. Plasma conjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroids showed a slower than normal rise and broader peak resulting in inversion of the normal diurnal rhythm in 6 of the 8 patients investigated. The urinary findings reflected the plasma changes. The 24-hr. excretion of free 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the urine was significantly greater than in the normal subjects, whereas total 17-hydroxycorticosteroids excretion was reduced.

6795 LIVER PATHOLOGY IN MALNOURISHED NEW GUINEANS. (E.) Bailey, K. V. (Nutr. Res. Unit, Kundiawa, Territory of Papua & New Guinea). Med. J. Aust. 1(14):572-575, 1966.

The Chimbu highlanders who form the basis of this report chiefly eat the sweet potato, which supplies over 80% of the calories and 50% of the protein of the diet. In 1961, hospital admissions included the following: kwashiorkor, 43; marasmus 171 (7 mo.-5 yr. 105; 1-6 mo. 66); malnutrition 14 (6-15 yr.). Biopsy and autopsy material revealed mild fatty change which was found in most of the children with kwashiorkor and in about half of the children with marasmus. Fatty change was not seen in the livers of 5 healthy lactating women but occurred in 8 of 17 with nutritional edema. Large, swollen cells with clear, pale-staining cytoplasm and a thickened cell membrane were frequently seen in the specimens, forming sheets with a distinctive mosaic of wire-netting appearance. Portal fibrosis was not seen in children with kwashiorkor but was seen in some children suffering from malnutrition.

6796 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN BUDD-CHIARI'S SYNDROME AND DISEASE. (E.) Chudáček, Z. (U. Pilsen Hosp., Czech.). Radiol. Clin. (Basel) 34(4):247-253, 1965.

Two cases of Budd-Chiari's syndrome are presented. A 20-year-old woman developed sepsis after abortion, accompanied by hepatomegaly. Roentgenograms showed mild splenomegaly but pronounced hepatomegaly. Splenoportography visualized the vena coronaria ventriculi as well as the venous system of the esophagus. Contrast medium persisted in the splenic vein and its tributaries after it had disappeared from the liver. Ascites developed several days later, the surface of the liver became uneven, and the patient died 14 days after splenoportography. Postmortem examination revealed that the inferior vena cava under the diaphragm was filled with old, decolorized thrombus, under which was found recent stagnation thrombosis. The second case concerned a 16-year-old boy with edema of the lower extremities, ascites, caput medusae, and arterial hypertension. Splenoportography revealed a slightly enlarged spleen, considerably enlarged liver, portal hypertension and normal ramification of the portal vein in the liver. Contrast medium persisted for a long period in the splenic vein, its tributaries and liver. There was incomplete obstruction of the inferior vena cava at the level of T 9 up to L 1. The renal vein on the right side was displaced in a distal direction. A pneumoretroperitoneum verified a tumor of the right adrenal gland.

6797 THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF ACIDOPHILIC "COUNCILMAN-LIKE" BODIES IN THE LIVER. (E.) Klion, F. M. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and F. Schaffner. Am. J. Path. 48(5):755-767, 1966.

An ultrastructural study is presented of the liver of 5 adults with hepatitis, 2 children with hepatoma, and of auxiliary liver which was transplanted into the pelvis of 3 dogs 6-8 days previously. The acidophilic bodies found apparently represent a form of hepatocellular injury which can occur in species other than man and which does not indicate any specific etiologic agent. The ultrastructure of acidophilic bodies clearly reaffirms their hepatocellular origin since they contain rosettes of particulate glycogen and organelles similar to those in normal hepatocytes. These "Councilman-like" acidophilic bodies constitute entire cells containing condensed hyaloplasm. These are separated from their neighbors and are surrounded by macrophages and may represent a later stage of the so-called "dark cells."

6798 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF LIVER SIZE AND HEPATIC SCINTISCAN. (E.) Peternel, W. W. (U. Cincinnati Coll. Med., Ohio), J. W. Schaeffer and L. Schiff. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):346-350, 1966.

The clinical estimation of liver size was evaluated in 21 adults without known liver disease and 22 with various diseases of the liver. Radioisotope scintiscans were used as a standard of comparison. For liver scintiscans, most patients were given (after thyroid blockade) 150 μc of I^{131}-rose bengal i.v.; several subjects received a dose of 150 μc of Au^{198}. It was found that the upper border of liver dullness

(as delineated by percussion) was almost always too low. The normal liver may frequently extend below the costal margin and the xiphoid process and yet be impalpable.. Percussion offers a more accurate means of estimating the lower border of the normal or the acutely diseased liver. A truer estimation of liver size is obtained in patients with chronic liver disease, presumably because the increased consistency of the organ enhances the detection of its lower border by physical examination.

6799 AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK; PARTICULARLY ON PECULIARITY OF SHOCK CAUSED BY HEMORRHAGE FROM THE PORTAL VEIN. (Jap.) Saiki, H. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(2):331-345, 1966.

Groups of dogs were bled from either the portal or femoral vein by two procedures: intermittent withdrawal (5 ml/kg every 30 min.) or continuous withdrawal. Changes related to the general circulation such as arterial and venous pressure, and circulating plasma vol. were similar in all 4 groups of dogs. In contrast to these findings, portal pressure showed a characteristic increase as shock levels were reached by either method of blood withdrawal. Infusion of fluids or the return of blood in this situation resulted in elevation of the pressure. Shortening of survival time, disturbance of liver function and parenchymal impairment of the liver were all more intense in the group in which blood was withdrawn from the portal vein than in the group in which blood was withdrawn from the femoral veins.

6800 ARTERIALIZATION OF THE LIVER IN PLACEMENT OF PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS. (Rus.) Khanin, M. N.(Tashkent Inst. Med., USSR), T. G. Mankus, B. S. Sadreddinov, B. I. Kinel, S. M. Prigozhina and E. N. Ostoumova. Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 9(6):35-38, 1965.

In a control series of 5 dogs with portacaval anastomosis only, vomiting, loss of wt., and exhaustion were noted. Encephalopathy was observed in 4 of the dogs during the first 10 days; this condition recurred after treatment with glucose or milk plus sugar. These 4 dogs were sacrificed after 4-8 wk. in a condition of extreme exhaustion. Only 1 dog of the 5 was in satisfactory condition 3 mo. after surgery. None of 6 dogs subjected to portacaval anastomosis but with anastomosis of the splenic artery with the proximal end of the portal vein showed encephalopathy or vomiting after feeding; 3 days after feeding with meat nearly all the dogs ate poorly. Three showed loss of wt., 2 gained wt. and 1 showed no change. One dog died 4.5 mo. after surgery but the cause of death could not be determined.

6801 EFFECT OF LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT DISEASES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS. (Rus.) Lukash, N. V. (Crimean Inst. Med., Simferopol, USSR) and R. A. Kaganovich. Arkh. Pat. 27(12):63-65, 1965.

Fifteen days after insertion into the gallbladder of rabbits of 3 cholesterol stones (from human gallbladder) or a small pebble, cholesterol (0.4 g/kg per day) was added to the diet for 100 days. Non-operated controls were fed the same diet. At the end of the experiment 3 types of liver lesions were found in operated rabbits. The first was characterized by the development of purulent cholecystitis; liver parenchyma showed soft abscesses and lymphoid infiltration. In the second type, cylindrical masses composed of connective tissue were found in the gallbladder and interfered with the outflow of bile from the hepatic ducts; single lobes showed cirrhotic changes. In the third type these cylindrical masses were found in association with stones which had become adherent. Operated rats showed a greater degree of fatty infiltration of the liver than controls and also a markedly higher amount of lipid in the aorta wall. The rabbits with the second and third types of lesions described above had more marked atherosclerosis than did the controls. In a study of 4,335 autopsy protocols, liver involvement was found in 257 cases. In patients with cholelithiasis (without inflammation) atherosclerosis was much more frequent and more pronounced than in the control group (persons who died during accidents). In the rest of the cases (calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, echinococcus,

malignant neoplasms and cirrhosis of the liver) there was no significant difference in the extent of development of atherosclerosis as compared to control.

6802 A NEW Tc^{99m} LABELLED COLLOID IN LIVER SCANNING. (E.) Degrossi, O. (Jose de San Martin Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), J. M. Seeber and H. Gotta. Minerva Nucl. 9(6):424-425, 1965.

Tc^{99m}, a nuclide with a short half life (6 hr.), emits monochromatic gamma radiation without beta emission, and has a high radiochemical purity. In 50 patients the liver was scanned using a new Tc^{99m}-labeled antimony sulfide colloid stabilized with polyvinylpyrrolidone. The colloid appears to be very stable and is rapidly conc. in the liver. Good pictures were obtained in all cases. Liver tumors were readily detected since they did not take up the colloid. The pictures obtained are comparable to those obtained with labeled rose bengal and with labeled albumin colloid.

6803 CAUSES AND CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE OCCURRENCE OF HEPATIC ABSCESSES. (Rus.) Berdykeev, A. M. (Railway Hosp., Ashkhabad Sta., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 95(12):31-35, 1965.

From 1948-62, 237 patients with liver abscess were treated in Ashkhabad. The following diseases were found in this group: dysentery, 37%; respiratory diseases, 35.3%; typhus, 32.5%; malaria, 32.5%; other liver diseases, 13.4%; and papataci (phlebotomus) fever, 3.3%. Diarrhea was seen in 120. The causes of the hepatic abscess were as follows: amebiasis, 180; purulent echinococciasis, 12; appendicitis, 10; bacillary dysentery, 5; calculous cholecystitis, 4; Lamblia, 3: and 1 each of osteomyelitis, purulent paraproctitis, follicular angina and trauma. The etiology in 19 cases was unknown. Among 55 women with liver abscess, 4 were pregnant. About 100 patients consumed alcohol. The highest incidence was seen in the summer and fall seasons; incidence was especially high in September. This seasonal distribution is connected with the frequency of gastrointestinal diseases, particularly amebic dysentery.

6804 HEREDITARY NONHEMOLYTIC CONJUGATED HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA WITHOUT ABNORMAL LIVER CELL PIGMENTATION. A FAMILY STUDY. (E.) Pereira Lima, J. E. (Catholic Sch. Med., Porto Alegre, Brazil), E. Utz and I. Roisenberg. Am. J. Med. 40(4):628-633, 1966.

Chronic, nonhemolytic jaundice without signs of abnormal liver cell pigmentation (Rotor syndrome) was diagnosed in 2 sisters and 1 brother; 2 of the siblings were asymptomatic. The parents and the maternal grandparents of these patients were first cousins. Five other living siblings, their children, the 2 children of 1 of the affected siblings, both parients, and other relatives (39 of 72 relatives in 6 generations were examined) were clinically normal. Serum bilirubin levels, determined in 23 of the relatives, were normal. The affected subjects showed hyperbilirubinemia, with free bilirubin predominating in 2 cases and conjugated bilirubin in the third. The 45-min. sulfobromophthalein retention in these patients reached 31-47%, but other hematological data were normal. These symptoms are compared to the Dubin-Johnson syndrome, in which abnormal liver cell pigmentation is present. It is concluded that the Rotor syndrome in this family was transmitted by an autosomal recessive gene.

6805 SERUM, LIVER AND BILE TRANSAMINASES DURING EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY OBSTRUCTION IN THE RAT. (E.) Bengmark, S. (U. Goteborg, Sweden), Y. Edlund and R. Olsson. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(2):84-88, 1966.

Thirty female, adult Sprague-Dawley rats were subjected to division of the hepatic duct (except controls). The ligature was applied just proximal to the minute pancreatic ducts that open at intervals into the distal part of the hepatic duct. Studies were performed 1, 2, 4 and 6 days after ligation. Serum glutamic-oxalacetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases rose markedly after 1 and 2 days with

return to normal, or near-normal values by day 4. In the liver there were no statistically significant changes in glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, but liver glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity began to decrease to subnormal values after 2 days of obstruction. Bile samples were not obtainable on days 1 and 2. Four and 6 days after obstruction, both transaminases in bile showed some increase in activity.

6806 ACCESSORY PORTAL SYSTEM IN BLOOD SUPPLY OF THE LIVER IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (SYMMERS' FIBROSIS.) (Por.) Magalhães, A., Jr. (Endemias Rurais Nat. Inst., Recife, Brazil) and E. Coutinho-Abath. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(1):30-36, 1966.

Vascularization of the liver in Symmers' fibrosis (which represents the final stage in the change of the liver due to infestation with Schistosoma mansoni) was studied by examination of liver biopsy specimens from 25 young patients with S. mansoni who were subjected to splenectomy for treatment of congestive splenomegaly. A vascular network was found to have developed from the sinusoids located in the subcapsular area of the liver which had previously undergone degenerative and atrophic changes. Such changes initially are caused by obstructive endophlebitis of intrahepatic portal venous branches, which finally develops into the fibrous bands already described in Schistosomiasis due to S. mansoni.

6807 INCIDENCE AND EXTENT OF HEMOSIDEROSIS OF THE LIVER AND OTHER ORGANS OBSERVED AT AUTOPSY, WITH QUANTITATIVE CHEMICAL DATA ON THE PRESENCE OF IRON IN THE LIVER. (It.) Weber, G. (U. Colorado, Denver), G. Mincione, R. A. MacDonald and G. S. Pechet. Arch. De Vecchi Anat. Pat. 45(2):409-436, 1965.

Histological investigation of the liver and other organs obtained from 100 randomly selected autopsy cases (13 of which had prior hepatic or gastrointestinal diseases) revealed the presence of hepatic steatosis in 27, sclerosis in 12, cirrhosis in 4, miscellaneous (metastatic cancer, hepatitis, necrosis, and others) pathology in 15, and no pathology in 42. Hemosiderin was found (Perls' method) in 73% of the cases; deposits were slight in 51 cases and abundant in 22; pigment was localized in the hepatocyte in 35, in Kupffer cells in 11, and in both in 27. Deposits were more frequent in women (42%) than in men (22%). Particularly abundant quantities were observed in the liver of cirrhotic patients; pigment was present in 11 of 12 cases with sclerosis, 19 of 27 with steatosis, and 30 of 42 normal livers. Iron determinations (Scott method) showed mean values of 88-119 mg/100 g of dry organ wt. in hemosiderin-containing livers and 32-41 mg/100 g in livers without hemosiderin. Hemosiderin was found in the pancreas of 11% of the 54 cases investigated.

6808 VARIOUS ASPECTS OF BLOOD COAGULATION IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC DISEASE. CORRELATION WITH FUNCTIONAL HEPATIC DAMAGE AND CHOLESTASIS. (It.) Coccheri, S. (U. Bologna, Italy), P. Gennari, P. Fiorentini and L. Lodi. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(12):1205-1225, 1965.

Blood coagulation tests were performed in 105 patients with various hepatic diseases (sclerosis 22, hepatitis 20, cirrhosis 19, chronic hepatocholangitis 17, steatosis 12, obstructive jaundice 7, subsequent to cancer of blood diseases 5, primary biliary cirrhosis 3). Both Quick's test and Owren's thrombotest showed significant correlation with the extent of impaired liver function and with cholestasis; the thrombotest was more sensitive. In 30 patients with similar liver diseases, total plasma thromboplastin activity (Hicks and Pitney method) was significantly lowered with results suggesting correlation with the degree of liver damage but not with that of cholestasis. Calculation of statistical data revealed that, unlike the Quick and Owren tests which are influenced in direct proportion to the degree of both hepatic damage and cholestasis, plasma thromboplastin activity is decreased as hepatocellular damage increases and is only slightly influenced by the presence or degree of cholestasis. Thus, determination of plasma thromboplastin activity is of great value in evaluating the degree of hepatic damage.

6809 III. DOSAGE AND DIFFERENTIATION OF URINARY AMINO ACIDS IN NORMAL DOGS AND DOGS SUBJECTED TO PORTACAVAL END-TO-SIDE OR SIDE-TO-SIDE SHUNTS. (Fr.) Ambert, J. P. (U. Paris Fac. Med., Sorbonne), C. Péchery, P. Moukhtar, E. Housset and L. Hartmann. Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 24(1-2): 51-61, 1966.

Dosage and differentiation of urinary amino acids by electrophoresis at pH 5.4, thin layer chromatography, and electrochromatography were performed in dogs subjected to portacaval end-to-side or side-to-side shunts. No significant difference was observed in total amino-aciduria values (mg/liter) in normal dogs (365) or dogs operated at 2-6 wk. (380) or over 6 wk. (410). In operated dogs, the most significant quantitative alteration in amino acid excretion was marked increase in both ethanolamine and γ-aminobutyric acid; moderate increases of glycine, threonine, cystine, proline, glutamic acid, histidine, and methylhistidine were observed as well as decreases in glutamine and serine.

6810 PORPHYRIN METABOLISM IN CHRONIC LEAD POISONING AND IN ANEMIA AND LIVER DISEASES NOT ASSOCIATED WITH LEAD POISONING. (It.) Saita, G. (U. Milan, Italy), L. Moreo and G. Croce. Med. Lavoro 57(3):167-174, 1966.

Porphyrin metabolism was studied in 54 patients with liver disease (21 cirrhosis, 10 hepatocellular jaundice, 9 hepatic sclerosis, 7 chronic cholecystitis and 7 obstructive jaundice) and in 42 patients with various types of anemia. Serum δ-aminolevulinic acid levels (normal 0.026 mg/100 ml) were increased in the 2 groups with highest values in patients with hepatocellular jaundice (0.07) and megaloblastic anemia (0.072), and similar to values observed in patients with chronic lead poisoning (0.043). Urinary δ-aminolevulinic acid levels (normal 2.8 mg/24 hr.) were increased in the 2 groups, with highest levels seen in patients with cirrhosis (9.04), hepatocellular jaundice (9.1), and megaloblastic anemia (11.7), but less than those of patients with chronic lead poisoning (15.0) away from their jobs for 1-3 yr. Urinary porphobilinogen levels were normal (1.5 mg/24 hr.) in patients with chronic lead poisoning but increased in patients of the 2 groups, especially in cirrhosis (5.6) and macrocytic anemia (9.4). Uroporphyrin was absent or within normal limits in all patients. Urinary coproporphyrin levels were normal in patients with chronic lead poisoning and slightly increased in some patients with hepatic disease or anemia. RBC levels of protoporphyrin IX (normal 0.055 mg/100 ml) were increased (>0.100) in patients with chronic lead poisoning even 8-10 yr. after leaving their jobs; values were normal or slightly increased in hepatic patients but markedly increased in some patients with anemia (0.111 in hemolytic and non-iron deficiency anemia).

6811 EVALUATION OF SOME LABORATORY AIDS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF METASTATIC MALIGNANCY OF THE LIVER. (E.) Rajan, K. S. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi), S. K. Tikare and B. N. Tandon. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(2):142-147, 1966.

Various diagnostic procedures were carried out in a max. group of 40 patients with suspected metastatic liver carcinoma. Results were compared to findings obtained at laparotomy or from a clinical history suggestive of fulminating liver cancer. Of 40 patients scanned after admin. of I^{131}-rose bengal or $gold^{198}$, there were 21 true positive and 12 correct negative results; the overall diagnostic error (on the basis of 2 false positives and 5 false negatives) was 17.5%. On the basis of admin. of sulfobromophthalein to 25 patients, there were 13 true positives, 3 correct negatives and diagnostic error was 36%. After 32 estimations of alkaline phosphatase, there were 16 true positives, 4 correct negatives and diagnostic error was 37.5%. After 32 estimations each of serum glutamic oxalacetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases, there were, resp., 16 and 10 true positives, 9 and 9 correct negatives, and diagnostic errors were 22% and 40.6%. With the use of all tests, 92.3% of confirmed cases of metastatic carcinoma of the liver could be correctly diagnosed.

6812 CHRONIC BILIARY OBSTRUCTION--HEPATIC CHANGES. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN DOGS. (E.) Chandra, A. (Govt. Med. Coll., Patiala, India) and R. Dass. Indian J. Surg. 28(2):102-111, 1966.

Chronic obstruction of the bile duct was accomplished in adult mongrel dogs by wrapping the duct with cellophane. In 14 dogs only the common bile duct was subjected to this obstruction, in 4 dogs only the cystic duct was treated and in 5 dogs both ducts were involved. The biliary obstruction produced caused variable degrees of structural changes in the liver. The latter varied with the degree, duration and site of obstruction in the biliary duct system. Common bile duct obstruction when combined with cystic duct obstruction produced more severe changes in the liver than when only one of the two was subjected to obstruction. The cystic duct obstruction, when protracted, produced changes in the liver simulating those of common bile duct obstruction. Spontaneous restoration of the continuity of the common bile duct occurred in 35% of the dogs, usually 9-10 wk. after operations as a result of invagination of the affected area; in these cases the liver did not show complete recovery due to the persistence of intraluminary obstruction.

6813 OSTEOPOROSIS, SCURVY, AND SIDEROSIS IN JOHANNESBURG BANTU. (E.) Seftel, H. C. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa), C. Malkin, A. Schmaman, C. Abrahams, S. R. Lynch, R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell. Brit. Med. J. 1(5488):642-646, 1966.

The clinical, radiologic, biochemical, and pathologic features of 32 Bantu subjects with severe spinal osteoporosis are described. Apart from scurvy in 14, their diet was similar to that of the general African population. All subjects, however, consumed large quantities of a local brew which was acid in reaction and which picked up iron from the metal containers in which it was usually prepared. Serum iron was significantly elevated in the osteoporotic patients compared to 41 male in-patients who were being treated for non-infective conditions. The degree of siderosis was assessed further in 16 males and 2 females by histologic study of liver biopsy specimens. Using the criteria described by Bothwell and Bradlow, 17 were found to be severely siderotic and one moderately so. In 2 subjects who came to autopsy, the liver and spleen were enlarged and of a deep rust color. The duodenum, upper part of the jejunum, and abdominal lymph nodes were similarly colored. In one case, the conc. of iron, per 100 g dry wt., was, for liver 3.4%, for spleen 5.7%.

6814 LIVER IRON AND DESFERRIOXAMINE-INDUCED URINARY IRON EXCRETION. (E.) Hallberg, L. (Sahlgrenska Hosp., Goteborg, Sweden), L. Hedenberg and A. Weinfeld. Scand. J. Haemat. 3(2):85-98, 1966.

In a continuation of earlier studies, the desferrioxamine-induced urinary iron excretion was measured in subjects in whom surgical biopsy specimens were used to determine liver non-hemin iron. In untreated normals, 24-hr. urinary iron excretion was an av. of 0.07 mg (0.03-0.15). In 10 females, av. urinary iron excretion after desferrioxamine was 0.46 mg; in normal males, av. excretion was 0.70 mg. The difference in mean excretion between males and females was statistically significant. In 2 males with portal cirrhosis the iron excretion was 1.36 and 1.46 mg per 24 hr. There was a very high correlation between the increase of urinary iron excretion after admin. of desferrioxamine on the one hand and the conc. of total non-hemin, ferritin, and hemosiderin iron of the liver on the other.

6815 III. TREATMENT OF ENDOGENOUS HEPATIC COMA WITH COENZYME A, α-LIPOIC ACID, DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE, AND COCARBOXYLASE. (Fr.) Thölen, H. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), A. Colombi and G. Engelhart. Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(1):19-30, 1966.

Seventeen patients in hepatic coma of various causes (8 acute or subacute hepatitis; 7 serum hepatitis; 1 purulent cholangiohepatitis; 1 mushroom poisoning) were treated

with a combination of coenzyme A, thioctic acid, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, and cocarboxylase; results were postivie in 14 (82%) and negative in 3 (18%; 2 of 3 died after the first infusion). Positive results were seen in 5 of 6 patients in Stage VI, 2 of 4 in Stage III, and 7 of 7 in Stage II of coma. Results of treatment were positive in 11 of 16 patients in hepatic coma as a result of cirrhosis; of these 2 of 3 were in Stage IV, 3 of 4 were in Stage III, and 7 of 9 were in Stage II. Pyruvic acid levels were either decreased or increased as a result of treatment, while acetoin-2,3-butylene glycol levels were decreased after treatment in nearly all patients. Results of histological examination of hepatic tissue before and after treatment are reported for some patients.

6816 ANGIOTENSIN RESPONSE IN VARIOUS LIVER DISEASES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LIVER FUNCTION TESTS. (E.) Bisht, D. B. (Jawaharlal Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. Res., Pondicherry, India), K. Uthamalingam and M. B. Pranesh. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(3):159-160, 1966.

Response to a single inj. of angiotensin II (2.5 μg dissolved in 5% glucose) was studied in 45 patients with various liver diseases. Response was classified as ++ (when both systolic and diastolic pressure showed a rise of more than 10 mm Hg), +- (when only systolic pressure rose more than 10 mm Hg), -+ (when only diastolic pressure rose more than 10 mm Hg), -- (when neither pressure rose more than 10 mm Hg), or N.R. (when subsequent fall of more than 10 mm Hg from the resting level was observed). In the authors' series, results were ++, +-, -+, --, and N.R. in 18, 3, 1, 0, and 2, resp., of 22 patients with infectious hepatitis with mild to severe liver damage but not in hepatic coma; 6, 1, 1, 0, and 0, resp., in 8 patients with amebic hepatitis with moderate to gross hepatic enlargement but no appreciable liver damage; 5, 3, 0, 0, and 0, resp., in 8 patients with amebic liver abscess with gross hepatic damage; 5, 2, 0, 0, and 0, resp., in 7 patients with severe malnutrition and anemia with mild to moderate impairment of liver function. Not a single case showed a completely negative response, which is a frequent feature of cirrhosis. Liver function was assayed by standard tests. No correlation was seen between the degree of liver damage and angiotensin response.

6817 CLINICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL, AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDIES OF TWO CASES OF THE DUBIN-JOHNSON-ROTOR SYNDROME. (It.) Barone, P. (U. Messina, Italy), C. Inferrera and F. Tigano. Arch. Ital. Anat. Istol. Pat. 39(6):431-478, 1965.

Clinical and histological studies were performed in 2 brothers (age 32 and 24 yr.) with chronic idiopathic jaundice. Data indicates an intermediate stage between the Dubin-Johnson (with hyperpigmentation of the liver) and Rotor (without parenchymal pigmentation) syndromes. Both brothers presented with chronic, benign jaundice, increased blood levels of free and conjugated bilirubin, absence of hemolysis, delayed sulfobromophthalein elimination, lack of visualization of the gallbladder, and slight or lack of impairment of hepatic function. The pigment had staining properties similar to those of lipofuscin. Liver structure was well preserved; no inflammation or obstruction was noted; hepatocyte swelling was more intense 24 hr. after the admin. of sulfobromophthalein. Electron microscopy of liver biopsy specimens revealed the following: reduction in number and swelling of granulations; vesicular degeneration and fragmentation of the endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus; marked accumulation of both lipofuscin-like and bile-like pigment; reduction in the number of mitochondria with infrequent abnormalities; no appreciable alteration of the microvilli or capillary size.

6818 SULFONAMIDES COMPETING WITH BILIRUBIN FOR CONJUGATION TO ALBUMIN. (E.) Josephson, B. (Eriks Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden) and P. Furst. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(1):51-63, 1966.

The binding of various sulfonamides and of bilirubin to serum protein or pure albumin was studied by means of ultrafiltration and Sephadex column separation. Sulfamethoxypyridazine and sulfamoxole (sulfadimethyloxazole) were added to sera from premature infants with jaundice and to sera from adult patients with jaundice containing only indirect bilirubin. The above 2 sulfonamides and sulfafurazole (sulfisoxazole) in the same conc. as above were added to normal sera to which bilirubin had been added in precalculated conc. (10-35 mg of bilirubin/100 ml). Upon ultrafiltration, free bilirubin appeared in the ultrafiltrate only if the bilirubin conc. was greater than 20 mg/100 ml and the conc. of the sulfa compound was approx. 25 mg/100 ml or more. Sulfonamides with a low affinity for albumin were not able to replace albumin-bound bilirubin, but sulfamethoxypyridazine, sulfamoxole, and sulfafurazole have a high protein-binding capacity and contain an oxygen atom. Sephadex column separation confirmed these findings. Results suggest that the serum conc. of sulfonamides which might produce kernicterus in premature infants is above 15 mg/100 ml even for sulfonamides with a high affinity for albumin.

6819 A LIVER FUNCTION TEST BY DETERMINING o-IODOBENZOIC ACID-I^{131}-METABOLISM. PRELIMINARY REPORT. (Ger.) Dohnálek, J. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.), M. Eysselt, K. Martínek and A. Polášková. Nuclearmedizin 5(2):115-120, 1966.

6820 MARKING, DETERMINATION AND METABOLISM OF o-IODOBENZOIC ACID-I^{131}. (Ger.) Eysselt, M. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.). Nuclearmedizin 5(2):180-187, 1966.

6821 EXPLORATION OF HEPATIC FUNCTION. II. FUNCTION TESTS AND PARENCHYMAL LESIONS. (Por.)(Rev.) Barroso, A. O. Rev. Brasil. Med. 22(12):734-739, 1965.

6822 THE INFLUENCE OF DIETETIC TREATMENT ON THE BLOOD SERUM BETA-LIPOPROTEIN CONTENT IN PATIENTS WITH ATHEROSCLEROSIS, ADIPOSITY AND CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASES. (Rus.) Loranskaia, T. I. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):61-65, 1966.

6823 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF FUNCTIONAL TESTS OF THE LIVER INVOLVING THE USE OF I^{131} ROSE BENGAL. (Rus.) Leschinskii, L. A. (Izhevsk. Inst. Med., USSR), V. V. Trusov and I. A. Belosludtsev. Med. Radiol. (Moskva) 11(2): 45-51, 1966.

6824 A STUDY OF THE COLORIMETRIC DINITROPHENYL HYDRAZINE METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUTAMIC OXALACETIC TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Annino, J. S. (Boston U. Hosp., Mass.). Clin. Chem. 12(4):217-225, 1966.

6825 BEHAVIOR AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN HEPATIC DISEASES. (It.) Iori, E. (U. Parma Sch. Med., Italy). Gior. Clin. Med. 46(11):1070-1079, 1965.

6826 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN LEUKOCYTES IN DISEASES OF THE EFFERENT BILIARY PATHWAYS AND SOME CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. (Cz.) Kocián, J. and L. Šrámková. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(5):119-124, 1966.

6827 NEUROLOGICAL MANIFESTATIONS IN LIVER DISEASES. (Sp.) Botinelli, M. D. (Clin. Hosp., Montevideo, Uruguay). Rev. Neuropsiquiat. 28(3):229-252, 1965.

6828 THE LIVER IN CARDIAC DISEASES. (Fr.)(Rev.) Delmont, J. Arch. Med. Gen. Trop. 42(4):181-190, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6829 FOLIC ACID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Brady, T. W. (U. Kansas Med. Ctr., Kansas City) and R. T. Manning. Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(3):306-313, 1966.

6830 BEHAVIOR OF BILIRUBIN GLUCURONE FRACTIONS IN HEPATIC DISEASES. (Sp.) Diaz-Rubio, M. (U. Madrid Fac. Med., Spain) and M. Diaz-Rubio, Jr. Rev. Clin. Esp. 100(1):20-25, 1966.

6831 TWO TYPES OF CATALASE IN LIVER AND TRANSPLANTABLE HEPATOMA. (Rus.) Davidova, S. Ia. (Inst. Exp. Clin. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow), G. A. Drozdova and V. S. Shapot. Vop. Med. Khim. 12(2):163-169, 1966.

6832 PURINE SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE HEPATOMA AND LIVER. (Rus.) Ostroumova, M. N. (Inst. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad). Vop. Onkol. 12(1):44-48, 1966.

6833 DETOXIFICATION OF AMMONIUM CHLORIDE IN RATS BEARING HEPATOMA INDUCED BY p-DIMETHYLAMINO-AZOBENZENE (DAB). (Chin.) Tong, T.-J. (Peking Coll. Med., China) and S.-C. Liu. Acta Biochim. Biophys. Sinica 5(6):618-627, 1965.

6834 PASSIVE HEMAGGLUTINATION OF TANNIN-TREATED BLOOD CELLS WITH SERUM FROM ACUTE AND CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Hoenig, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and J. Hoenigová. Sborn. Lek. 68(2):37-43, 1966.

6835 IMMUNOGENIC PROPERTY OF LIVER HOMOGENATE SUPERNATANT FROM MICE WITH TYZZER'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Fujiwara, K. (U. Tokyo), H. Kurashina and Y. Takagaki. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):2101-2106, 1965.

6836 CHANGES PRODUCED BY PROTEIN MALNUTRITION ON THE CONCENTRATION OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID IN HUMAN LIVER. (E.) Umaña, R. (Inst. Nutr. Cent. Am., Guatemala). Canad. J. Biochem. 44(4):455-458, 1966.

6837 STUDIES OF HEPATIC CIRCULATION WITH GAMMA-EMITTING RADIOISOTOPES. (Por.) Baptista, A. M. (Portuguese Inst. Oncol., Lisbon). Arq. Pat. 37(2-3): 127-145, 1965.

6838 SPIRAL ARTERIES IN THE REFORMATION OF A BLOOD SUPPLY FOLLOWING ATYPICAL HEPATIC RESECTION. (It.) Bagnoli, E. (U. Siena, Italy). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(22):1287-1289, 1965.

6839 PATHOGENESIS, CLINICAL EVALUATION AND TREATMENT OF LIVER AND SPLEEN CYSTS IN CHILDREN. (Ger.) Grimsehl, H. (City Hosp., Nurnberg, Germany) and G. Schaffelder. Zschr. Kinderchir. 3(2):200-208, 1966.

6840 VITAMIN B_{12} THERAPY IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES IN A HEALTH RESORT (SPA) PRACTICE. (Ger.) André, W. (Victoria Sanat., Bad Mergentheim, Germany). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(11):610-611, 1966.

6841 BIOLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF THE EFFECT OF ORNITAINE ON THE PATHOLOGICAL LIVER. (Fr.) Billiottet, J. Clinique (Paris) 60(615): 67-70, 1966.

6842 EFFECT OF ETHYLESTRENOL AND LYNESTRENOL ON BSP METABOLISM IN HUMANS. (Fr.) Elewaut, A., F. Barbier and J. Versieck. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(6): 1045-1064, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6843 USE OF HEPATOPROTECTIVE AGENTS IN THE THERAPY AND PROPHYLAXIS OF LIVER DISEASES. (It.) Rottini, E. (U. Perugia, Italy) and G. Dominici. Clin. Ter. 26(2):147-166, 1966.

6844 STUDIES IN THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES WITH A LIVER EXTRA-LYSATE (SOLCOHEPSYL). (Ger.) Wildhirt, E. (City Hosp., Kassel, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(3):117-120, 1966.

6845 THERAPY OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES WITH A VITAMIN-B_{12}-COMBINATION AND ANABOLIC HORMONES. (Ger.) Boeder, K. J. (St. Josefs Hosp., Kobl.-Horchheim, Germany), H. Schmidt and A. Khamsi. Med. Welt (14):730-734, 1966.

6846 HEPATIC LOBECTOMY. (E.) Adson, M. A. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and R. R. Jones. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):631-635, 1966.

6847 THE FISSURAL ROUTE IN HEPATIC SURGERY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Couinaud, C. T. Gastroent. 8(6):577-590, 1965.

6848 FOUR CASES OF CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE LEFT LOBE OF THE LIVER. POSSIBLE SURGICAL INCIDENCE. (Fr.) Mouchet, A. (Foch Med. Surg. Ctr., Suresnes/Seine, France), M. Morin, J. Delamare, J. Marquand and M. Guivarc'h. Ann. Chir. 20(3-4):216-222, 1966.

6849 EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH THERAPEUTIC MUD, EXERCISE THERAPY AND DIATHERMY ON HEPATIC DETOXIFICATION FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH INFECTIOUS NONSPECIFIC POLYARTHRITIS. (Rus.) Belenkii, M. S. (Ukrainian Inst. Balneother., Odessa, USSR) and L. S. Zarembo. Vop. Kurort. Fizioter. 30(6):495-498, 1965.

6850 TREATMENT OF HEPATIC AND HEPATO-RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. (Rus.) Prutovykh, N. N. (Novosibirsk Inst. Med., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(3):17-20, 1966.

6851 A CASE OF HEPATIC COMA. (Pol.) Gawrychowski, S. (Tysiaclecia Hosp., Czestochowa, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(5):399-400, 1966.

6852 HEPATIC COMA. (Sp.)(Rev.) Meeroff, M. (Dr. G. Araoz Alfaro Polyclin., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Medicina (Mex.) 46(982):91-97, 1966.

6853 IMPLICATIONS OF HEPATIC COMA. NEW CONCEPTS IN THE PATHOLOGY, PATHOGENESIS, AND CLINICAL PICTURE OF A POORLY-UNDERSTOOD SYNDROME, WITH THERAPY METHODS DELINEATED. (E.) Myerson, R. M. (VA Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). Pennsylvania Med. 69(3):46-49, 1966.

6854 HEPATIC COMA. A CLINICAL STUDY. (E.) Bahl, A. L. (Willingdon Hosp., New Delhi, India). J. Assn. Physicians India 14(1):71-76, 1966.

6855 THE RENAL LESION IN WILSON'S DISEASE. (E.) Reynolds, E. S. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), R. L. Tannen and H. R. Tyler. Am. J. Med. 40(4):518-527, 1966.

6856 WILSON'S DISEASE. A ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY. (E.) Gonzalez Angulo, A. (Gen. Hosp., Nat. Med. Ctr., I. M. S. S., Mexico City, Mexico), N. Trevino, A. Perches and B. J. Zavala. Bol. Inst. Estud. Med. Biol. (Mex.) 23(2):155-168, 1965.

6857 LUPOID HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Longueville, J. (U. Louvain, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 28(12):925-938, 1965.

6858 LUPOID HEPATITIS. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF LUPOID HEPATITIS. STUDY OF A CASE. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Paris, 1965, 23 pp.) Bardet-Clarenson, F. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(12):784, 1966.

6859 CLINICALLY EARLY TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LIVER. (PRESENTATION OF 2 CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE.) (It.) Cagli, V. (S. Spirito Hosp., Rome), A. Ricciotti and V. Ruotolo. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(11):349-360, 1966.

6860 AMEBIC LIVER ABSCESS IN LEBANON. A REPORT OF 52 CASES. (E.) Uthman, S. M. (American U. Beirut, Lebanon) and A. A. Salem. J. Med. Liban. 19(1):51-70, 1966.

6861 INTRAHEPATIC STONES. (Kor.) Kwang Tae Kim, Sang Hak Kang, Un Sup Kim and Jin Pok Kim. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2):111-114, 1966.

6862 THREE CASES OF HEPATOMEGALIC TYPE OF GLYCOGENOSIS. (Chin.) Lu, T.-C. (Taiwan Nat. U., Taipei, Formosa) and C.-C. Kuo. Acta Paediat. Sinica 6(4):207-216, 1965.

6863 SENILE LIVER. (Pol.)(Rev.) Ławinska-Stankiewiczowa, S. (1st Clin. Intern. Med., Gdansk, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(17):1357-1361, 1965.

6864 CLINICAL PICTURE OF THE HEPATIC FORM OF LATE PORPHYRIA CUTANEA. (Rus.) Iarlykova, E. I. (Order of Lenin Clin. Hosp., Moscow) and N. S. Dragunova. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):109-111, 1966.

6865 LOCALIZED HEPATO-DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION. (IN THE COURSE OF SO-CALLED PARTIAL "RELAXATIO" OF THE RIGHT HEMIDIAPHRAGM.) (It.) Sette, P. (U. Bologna, Italy). Acta Chir. Ital. 21(5):619-644, 1965.

6866 ELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES OF SERUM PROTEINS IN THE HEPATOSPLENIC FORM OF Shistosoma mansoni INFECTION. (Por.) Fiorillo, A. M. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil). Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(1):108, 1966.

6867 IRON DEXTRAN COMPLEX BY TOTAL DOSE INFUSION IN ANEMIA WITH HEPATOSPLENIC DISORDER. (E.) Malcolm, N. (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Aden). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(2):245-247, 1966.

6868 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF LIVER IN IDIOPATHIC LIVER DISEASE OF PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Petzold, H. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and H. Matzkowski. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(6):34-36, 1966.

6869 LIVER DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Renger, F. G. (Humboldt U., Berlin). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(5):29-32 and ibid 21(6):33-34, 1966.

6870 THE I^{131} TRIOLEIN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION TEST IN SCHISTOSOMAL (BILHARZIAL) HEPATIC FIBROSIS PATIENTS. (E.) Fikry, M. E. (Alexandria U. Sch. Med., Egypt), M. G. Hanno, M. El-Sayed and K. Dorry. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 20(1):99-104, 1966.

6871 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HEPATIC ECHINOCOCCOSIS IN BOURGOGNE OVER THE PAST TWELVE YEARS. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Lyon, 1964-1965, 68 pp.) Rocamora, J. P. J. Med. Lyon (1092):225, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6872 HEPATIC DISTOMIASIS WITH ALLERGIC MYOCARDITIS. (Fr.) Arlet, J. (Charity Hosp., Toulouse, France), J. C. Ligou, M. Salvador and H. Fardou. Rev. Med. Toulouse 11(1):35-40, 1965.

6873 A CASE OF LEPTOSPIROSIS ICTERO-HAEMORRHAGIAE. SIXTH CANADIAN OBSERVATION. (Fr.) Robert, J. (Saint Luc Hosp., Montreal, Canada), F. Turgeon, P. Lavoie, J. R. Côté, J. Bernier and A. Viallet. Un. Med. Canada 95(4): 408-412, 1966.

6874 THE PROBLEM OF IMMUNITY IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. (E.)(Rev.) Popper, H. (Mt. Sinai Sch. Med., New York, N. Y.). Triangle 7(4):136-141, 1965.

6875 INTRAHEPATIC BILIARY SHUNTS. (Sp.) Couinaud, C. An. Hosp. S. Cruz (Barc.) 25(6):647-652, 1965.

6876 LYMPHANGIOGRAPHY OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Takebayashi, T.(U. Osaka, Japan), H. Uehara, F. Noguchi, K. Azuma, K. Asada, K. Tokura and M. Kamatani. Roentgenpraxis 19(4):77-80, 1966.

6877 HIGH DOSES OF CONTRAST MEDIUM IN INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. PRELIMINARY STUDY. (Sp.) Noguera, O. F., O. Zerbo and E. Grois. Orientac. Med. 15(693):27, 1966.

6878 A METHOD OF OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Jablonoski, C. R. (Marymount Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(5):1087-1088, 1966.

6879 CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH PERCUTANEOUS TRANSHEPATIC CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. EXPERIENCE WITH 107 CASES. (E.) Flemma, R. J. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and W. W. Shingleton. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):13-22, 1966.

6880 PRACTICAL APPLICATIONS OF LIVER SCANNING. (E.) Shehadi, W. H. (United Hosp., Port Chester, N. Y.). Radiology 86(4):726-733, 1966.

6881 RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING FOR DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER TUMORS. (Rus.) Zubovskii, G. A. (State Res. Inst. Roent. Radiol., USSR Min. Public Health, Moscow). Vop. Onkol. 12(1):12-18, 1966.

6882 SCANNING PROCEDURES IN DIAGNOSING METASTATIC TUMORS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Zubovskii, G. A. Med. Radiol. (Moskva) 11(2):51-57, 1966.

6883 Splenoportography. Diagnostic Phlebography of the Portal Venous System. (Publ. # 634 in American Lecture Series) Leger, L. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1966, 121 pp.

6884 REACTIONS AND COMPLICATIONS AFTER SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY. (Rus.) Zviagin, L. M. (Petrozavod U., USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):58-60, 1966.

6885 DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HEPATIC ARTERIOGRAPHY AND ITS USEFULNESS IN ASSOCIATION WITH SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY. (It.) Braibanti, T. (U. Parma, Italy), L. Rossi and G. Gagnoni-Schippisi. Ateneo Parmense 36(5):519-536, 1965.

6886 BLOOD PRESSURE AND DIURESIS BY SHORT-TIME OCCLUSIONS OF THE PORTAL VEIN. (Ger.) Haberich, F. J. (Free U. Berlin), O. Aziz and P. E. Nowacki. Pfluger Arch. Ges. Physiol. 288(2):151-161, 1966.

6887 A CLINICAL STUDY OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN HEPATIC SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (E.) Kamel, R. (Ain Shams U., Cairo, Egypt), A. Shaker and M. Salib. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(4):761-766, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6888 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION WITH NO APPARENT OBSTRUCTION. NOTIONS OF ESSENTIAL PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Paris, 1965, 95 pp.) Richarme, J. C. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(12): 784, 1966.

6889 ANTIHISTAMINE THERAPY OF ACUTE PORTAL VENOSTASIS IN EXPERIMENTAL EXTRA-CORPOREAL CIRCULATION. (Cz.) Holec, V. (Inst. Exp. Surg., Slovak Acad. Sci., Bratislava, Czech.), M. Hubka and P. Zima. Rozhl. Chir. 45(3): 198-205, 1966.

6890 MESENTERICOCAVAL SHUNT IN THE TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION SYNDROME. (Sp.) Moreno González Bueno, C., J. M. Valoria Villamartín, R. Banet Díaz and A. Ospina Ortiz. Rev. Clin. Esp. 99(6):382-388, 1965.

6891 COMPARISON OF THE RESULTS OF CYTOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE SPLEEN AND SPLENOMANOMETRY IN PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Rus.) Komarova, L. N. and V. P. Gorbatenko. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):60-64, 1966.

6892 PRIMARY RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA OF THE LIVER. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Ata, A. A. (Cairo U., Egypt) and I. A. Kamel. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(7): 514-521, 1965.

6893 CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER. (E.) Nelson, R. S. (U. Texas M. D. Anderson Hosp., Houston), R. De Elizalde and C. D. Howe. Cancer 19(4):533-537, 1966.

6894 CHEMOTHERAPY OF HEPATIC NEOPLASMS VIA THE UMBILICAL-PORTAL VEIN. (E.) Storer, E. H. (U. Tennessee Coll. Med., Memphis) and T. J. Akin. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):56-58, 1966.

6895 TOTAL RIGHT HEPATOLOBECTOMY FOR A METASTATIC NEUROBLASTOMA. (E.) Brown, P. M. and J. T. Hart. Minnesota Med. 49(4):591-595, 1966.

6896 CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER IN INFANCY: REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Dalal, S. J. (Dr. Balabhai Nanavati Hosp., Bombay, India) and R. J. Buhariwala. Indian Pediat. 3(1):26-28, 1966.

6897 PROBLEM OF SOME RARE FORMS OF JAUNDICE. (Cz.) Palisa, V. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.) and J. Jindra. Plzen. Lek. Sborn. 25:127-133, 1965.

6898 THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SERUM IRON IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE. (E.) Chanco, A. G. (Riverside Methodist Hosp., Columbus, Ohio) and W. H. Walker. Int. Surg. 45(4)(Pt. 1):397-402, 1966.

6899 PROLONGED OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE IN INFANCY. I. A GENERAL SURVEY OF 40 CASES. (E.) Lee, T.-C. (Taiwan Nat. U., Taipei, Formosa), T.-C. Lu and C.-C. Kuo. Acta Paediat. Sinica 6(4):199-206, 1965.

6900 SEVERE CRISES WITH JAUNDICE IN YOUNG NON-PREGNANT ADULTS WITH SICKLE-CELL HAEMOGLOBIN-C DISEASE. (E.) Onuaguluchi, G. (U. Ibadan, Nigeria) and E. O. Akande. Lancet 1(7440):737-739, 1966.

6901 TISSUE DIAGNOSIS AND SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF MALIGNANT JAUNDICE. (E.) Winegarner, F. G. (Ohio State U. Coll. Med., Columbus), W. H. Hague and D. W. Elliott. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):5-7, 1966.

6902 PHENOBARBITAL-INDUCED FINE STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Burger, P. C. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and P. B. Herdson. Am. J. Path. 48(5):793-810, 1966.

Liver structural changes were studied in rats after admin. for 10 days of sodium phenobarbital by various routes (p.o., 0.1% by wt. of diet; 100 mg/kg by gavage daily, 100 mg/kg i.p. daily). All rats showed liver enlargement and hepatic fine structural changes regardless of the route of admin. of the drug or incorporation into the diet. The most striking changes include proliferation of smooth endoplasmic reticulum with concomitant shortening and dispersion of rough endoplasmic cisternae, mitochondrial abnormalities, and the development of myelin figures. The morphologic abnormalities at first affect only central cells, but progressively involve cells further out in the lobule so that after medication for 10 days most of the lobule is involved. Nevertheless, a peripheral zone of normal-looking cells is always present. When the admin. of sodium phenobarbital is combined with the barbiturate potentiator SKF 525-A (β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate HCl), abnormalities of the same type are more extensive after treatment for several days than with phenobarbital alone. SKF 525-A itself causes no detectable abnormalities.

6903 ACUTE ETHANOL POISONING AND LIVER METABOLISM. (Ger.) Ammon, H. P. T. (U. Erlangen, Germany), C.-J. Estler and F. Heim. Arch. Inst. Pharmacodyn. 159(2):258-268, 1966.

Within the first 10-30 min. after admin. of ethanol (4.1 mg/g i.v.) to mice, anaerobic carbohydrate breakdown and glycogenolysis in the liver were stimulated. In the next phase (30 min.-10 hr. after treatment), anaerobic carbohydrate breakdown was gradually repressed, as shown by an increase in glycogen, a decreased lactate/pyruvate quotient, and decreased hepatic lactate conc. After alcohol had disappeared from the blood, hepatic lactate and blood glucose were still decreased. High-energy phosphate production in the liver was also suppressed by ethanol. Coenzyme A activity fell by over 90% within the first 2 hr., then rose to control levels after 20 hr. It is suggested that coenzyme A inhibition results from the formation of a semimercaptal between coenzyme A and acetaldehyde.

6904 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC AND MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE RABBIT LIVER AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF ORGANICALLY BOUND COPPER. (Ger.) Wessel, W. (U. Bonn, Germany), P. Gedigk and O. Giersberg. Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. 340(3):206-230, 1966.

In rabbits admin. 2-69 inj. of a copper-ethylenediaminetetraacetate complex over 1-49 wk., the hepatic parenchymal cells took up the copper in a finely dispersed form. In the Kupffer cells, however, copper was taken up in large aggregates and stored in phago-lysosomes which later developed into lysosomes. Storage and digestion took place in the preformed lysosomes, which formed in large numbers a short time after the beginning of treatment. Both the Kupffer cells and the parenchymal cells showed an accumulation of a plasma protein-like substance around the copper particles; this substance became increasingly osmiophilic during storage of the metal particles. Total mitochondrial vol. was increased through the first 40 wk. of the study; at the end of the study, the mitochondria of the severely damaged cells showed a distinct swelling but a decreased vol.

6905 CARBOXYL ESTERASE ACTIVITY IN THE LIVER OF DOGS AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SMALL DOSES OF ETHIONINE. (Pol.) Torzecki, Z. (Inst. Path. Anat. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(1):1-7, 1966.

Hepatic carboxyl esterase activity was determined (Holt-Withers method) in 35 dogs following i.v. inj. of ethionine (18-23 mg/kg/day) for 1-21 days. A prompt and marked decrease in enzyme activity was observed in treated animals; after 5 days, no enzyme activity was detected by this method. On day 6, microscopic studies

revealed clusters of numerous liver cells with high esterase activity and 2-3 nuclei in each cell.

6906 THE EFFECT OF HIGH ENERGY LASER PULSES ON THE PRIMATE LIVER. (E.) Mullins, F. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.), J. P. Minton, R. C. Hoye, J. R. Dearman and W. B. McKnight. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(4):727-732, 1966.

Surgically accessible areas of the livers of 12 rhesus monkeys were exposed to 5-40 impacts of irradiation from a neodymium laser; the amount of energy delivered ranged from 3,436-29,350 joules. After acute exposure the incision was closed and the animals were allowed to recover; all survived the acute effects. In studies which extended to 8 wk. after exposure, gross and histologic investigation showed that the laser lesions healed rapidly without immediate or delayed hemorrhage or infection. That the healing of the thermal injury was rapid was indicated by the prompt return to normal of liver function studies. There were, however, significant increases in serum glutamic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases and especially in serum lactic dehydrogenase. There was mild, transient elevation in serum alkaline phosphatase. These elevations lasted about 2 wk.

6907 AUTOAGGRESSION IN HEPATOLOGY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. III. EFFECT OF 2,3,5-TRIETHYLENEIMINO-p-BENZOQUINONE ON HEPATIC LESIONS CAUSED BY PARENTERAL ADMINISTRATION OF AUTOLOGOUS LIVER HOMOGENATE AND FREUND'S COMPLETE ADJUVANT IN RATS. (It.) Ghetti, A. (U. Florence, Italy), F. Pacini, F. Corradi, A. Panerai, G. Morace and A. Morettini. Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. 65(3):350-355, 1965.

In hepatectomized Sprague-Dawley rats (av. wt. 180 g) treated s.c. with 1 ml/wk. of autologous liver homogenate in Freund's complete adjuvant for 12 wk. beginning 30 days after hepatectomy, concomitant i.p. inj. of 2.5 μg of 2,3,5-triethylene-imino-p-benzoquinone (Trenimon) twice a wk. for the same period prevented the appearance of hepatic lesions which usually occurred following the admin. of the homogenate in Freund's adjuvant. Microscopic findings in Trenimon-treated animals were practically similar to those in control animals subjected to hepatectomy alone. As a possible explanation of the mechanism of this protective action of Trenimon, the authors suggest a specific inhibitory effect on cellular immunity rather than on antibody production, as well as a general antiphlogistic effect. (See also the following abstract.)

6908 AUTOAGGRESSION IN HEPATOLOGY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. VI. EFFECT OF SPLENECTOMY ON HEPATIC LESIONS CAUSED BY PARENTERAL ADMINISTRATION OF AUTOLOGOUS LIVER HOMOGENATE AND FREUND'S COMPLETE ADJUVANT IN RATS. (It.) Corradi, F. (U. Florence, Italy), F. Pacini, A. Ghetti, A. Panerai, G. Morace and A. Morettini. Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. 65(4):474-486, 1965.

Histological examination of the liver was performed in partially hepatectomized female Sprague-Dawley rats (wt. 150 g) subjected to splenectomy 10 days before (Group I) or 5 wk. after (Group II) s.c. inj. of 0.5 ml of autologous liver homogenate in 0.5 ml of Freund's adjuvant once a wk. for 5-10 wk. In Group I, mortality was 30% (3 of 10 rats); histological findings revealed moderate cellular infiltration at the level of the portal spaces and blood vessels, signs of vacuolar degeneration of hepatocytes, and rare necrotic foci; these changes were similar to those observed in controls treated by autologous liver homogenates and Freund's adjuvant alone. After 5 wk. of treatment, animals of Group II showed a mortality of 50% (5 of 10 rats); the 5 surviving rats developed laminar distortion, foci of necrosis frequently localized in the centrolobular area, and diffuse parvicellular infiltration with tendency toward the formation of aggregates around the portal spaces. Results indicate that splenectomy enhances the hepatotoxic effects of inj. of autologous liver homogenates and Freund's adjuvant observed in the authors' previous experiments, most likely because of the important role of the spleen in antibody formation in the organism. (See also the preceding abstract.)

6657 PROTEIN LOSS IN THE SMALL INTESTINE FOLLOWING OPERATION FOR INCARCERATED INGUINAL HERNIA. (E.) Lonnum, I. (Aker Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(1-2):81-88, 1966.

6658 INTESTINAL BACTERIA AND MALABSORPTION. (E.) Donaldson, R. M., Jr. (U. Wisconsin Sch. Med., Madison). Ann. Intern. Med. 64(4):948-952, 1966.

6659 MALABSORPTION IN INTESTINAL SCLERODERMA. RELATION TO BACTERIAL FLORA AND TREATMENT WITH ANTIBIOTICS. (E.) Salen, G., F. Goldstein (Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.) and C. W. Wirts. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(4): 834-841, 1966.

6660 MALABSORPTION RESULTING FROM INTERNAL INTESTINAL FISTULA AND SMALL INTESTINE INTERPOSITION. (Ger.) Wirth, W. (U. Münster, Germany), K. Pfeiffer and L. Backmann. Verh. Deutsch. Ges. Inn. Med. 71:407-410, 1965.

6661 DISSOLUTION OF RENAL CALCULI IN A CASE OF HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND RENAL TUBULAR ACIDOSIS. (E.) Higgins, R. B. (VA Hosp., Portland, Ore.) and J. K. Varney. J. Urol. 95(3):291-296, 1966.

6662 INTESTINAL LACTASE DEFICIENCY AND LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN ADULTS. (E.) (Rev.) Kern, F., Jr. (4200 E. Ninth Ave., Denver, Colo.) and J. E. Struthers, Jr. J.A.M.A. 195(11):927-934, 1966.

6663 D-XYLOSE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF STEATORRHEA. (Pol.) Zareba, J. (Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Zabrzu, Poland) and J. Laskowski. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(6):223-224, 1966.

6664 CHRONIC DIARRHOEA AND MALABSORPTION. (E.) Mortimer, J. G. (Royal Alexandra Hosp. Child., New South Wales, Australia). Bull. Postgrad. Comm. Med. U. Sydney 21(9):150-157, 1965.

6665 EXUDATIVE ENTEROPATHY IN PEDIATRIC PATHOLOGY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Schwarz Tiene, E. (U. Milan, Italy). Concours Med. 88(8):1220-1226, 1966.

6666 SYSTEMIC MANIFESTATIONS OF GLUTEN ENTEROPATHY. (E.) Ross, J. R., S. P. Gibb, D. E. Hoffman, H. N. Stefanyk and S. Z. Alvarez. Med. Clin. N. Am. 50(2):515-527, 1966.

6667 SUCROSE INTOLERANCE. (Hun.) Budai, J. and S. Kiss. Gyermekgyogyaszat 17(1):24-30, 1966.

6668 CONTINUOUS FUNCTIONAL ARREST OF THE RECTAL SPHINCTER IN TREATMENT OF PARAPROCTITIS. (Rus.) Zhorov, I. S. and A. A. Blyakher. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(1):64-69, 1966.

A review is presented of 485 cases of paraproctitis (341 acute, 144 chronic). The routine operative technic (early and wide exposure of a pararectal abscess) was used in 198 patients with acute paraproctitis; 90 patients were subjected to operation along with the use of blockade of the rectal sphincter with use of a local anesthetic (in oil) of long duration. Among a group of 114 chronic patients treated surgically, 97 were also subjected to blockade of the sphincter. In terms of late results, among 100 patients subjected to the routine operation, 46 developed fistulas and recurrence. Among the patients with surgery plus rectal sphincter blockade, good results were found in the patients with localized forms of acute paraproctitis. Unsatisfactory results were found mostly in patients with the diffuse forms of paraproctitis. The temporary immobilization of the sphincter in the surgical treatment of acute and chronic paraproctitis is recommended.

6669 THE PRUSSIAN-BLUE REACTION IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF PREVIOUS APPENDICITIS. (E.) Howie, J. G. R. (Western Infirm., Glasgow, Scotland). J. Path. Bact. 91(1):85-92, 1966.

In a study of 669 appendices, besides staining of sections with the usual hemalum and eosin, duplicate sections were examined by Perls' prussian-blue technic. The iron content of the appendices was assessed histologically and correlated with the clinical history and operative findings. Compared to a group where there was no history of earlier attacks of appendicitis, there were significant increases in the iron of appendices from patients with a positive past history of appendicitis and in those with "silent" appendicitis. Use of the prussian-blue technic, therefore, in the study of appendices appears to provide a useful index of previous appendicitis, and is of value as a diagnostic and research aid.

6670 IRRITABLE COLON SYNDROME IN EGYPTIANS WITH DESCRIPTION OF CASES CONDITIONED BY ANAL FISSURE. (E.) Elsheikh, A. (U. Cairo, Egypt). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(3):148-158, 1966.

Among 1,800 patients attending a private clinic for internal diseases, 702 (39%) had irritable colon syndrome. The sex ratio was about equal. The high incidence of irritable colon syndrome in Egypt (probably underestimated) was attributed to the prevalence of anxiety states and to a high incidence of dysentery (amebic and bacillary). There appeared to be a relationship between this syndrome and chronic anal fissure in 36 patients. This was indicated by the fact that block of the pudendal nerves by a long acting local anesthetic, or operative repair, led to relief of symptoms in most patients for a long period of time. A double-blind study indicated that the combined use of an anxiolytic drug (thioridazine, 25 or 10 mg) plus a tablet containing belladonna, ergotamine, and phenobarbital helped control the symptoms.

6671 POSTERIOR EXCISIONAL ANO-RECTAL MYOTOMY IN MANAGEMENT OF CHRONIC FAECAL ACCUMULATION. (E.) Bentley, J. F. R. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216):144-147, 1966.

The technic of posterior excisional anorectal myotomy in the management of chronic fecal accumulation is described. The series of 22 young patients included an infant 6 wk. of age. Two patients had transient postoperative pyrexia. Some transient postoperative anal incontinence may last several wk. Among 7 with normal rectal biopsy histology, 2 boys and a girl have slowly lost their symptoms, but 1 girl remains unchanged. Ten had Hirschsprung's disease: 9 boys and 1 girl. In 9 yr. following operation, one 17-year-old boy has had no disability except for an acute episode of constipation that was precipitated by an attempt to curtail his

daily dose of paraffin emulsion. In all, 6 of the boys have been treated without major surgery, 3 have spontaneous daily bowel evacuation, but the other 3 continue to use suppositories or a laxative. Five (all boys) showed abnormal myenteric nerve with few ganglion cells. After operation all had a variable period of anal incontinence (up to several wk.) but all except 1 have slowly become clean and continent, though they need the occasional aid of small quantities of evacuants.

6672 INTRINSIC NON-PROPULSIVE COLON. (E.) Pagès, R. and B. Duhamel. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216):151-152, 1966.

Thirteen young patients were observed in a Paris hospital with intestinal obstruction which was associated with intrinsic failure of colonic propulsion. The clinical picture was usually, but not always, associated with extensive lack of colonic ganglia. Histologic examination of the colon (surgical or necropsy specimens) showed some abnormality in the intrinsic nerve in 9 of the 13 patients. Six patients showed impairment of propulsion affecting the entire colon, with consequent gross distention of the small intestine. In 7 patients the defect in propulsion affected more than the left half of the colon. In the series as a whole, 8 patients died and only 5 survived following an extensive operation, despite the fact that proctocolectomy was avoided. There are grounds for including classic Hirschsprung's disease as a "short segment" variant of this syndrome.

6673 OBSERVATIONS ON THE USE OF PROPANTHELINE BROMIDE IN RADIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE LARGE INTESTINE. (It.) Mattii, M. (U. Bologna Sch. Med., Italy), P. Sassi and C. Putti. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(11):1054-1069, 1965.

6674 A NEW DOUBLE CONTRAST METHOD FOR COLON RADIOGRAPHY. (Fin.) Wegelius, U. Duodecim 82:218-221, 1966.

6675 CLEANSING OF THE SIGMOID FLEXURE AND RECTUM PREPARATORY TO SIGMOIDOSCOPY: REPORT OF A CONTROLLED STUDY. (E.) Slanger, A. (New York Polyclin. Sch. Med., N. Y.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):109-112, 1966.

6676 PROTECTION OF RECTAL MUCOSA DURING PELVIC IRRADIATION. (Fr.) Viallaneix, J. P. (Anti-Cancer Ctr., Caen, France) and O. Blin. Clinique (Paris) 60(615):61-62, 1966.

6677 RECORDING THE BOWEL SOUNDS. (E.) Horn, G. E. (Horn's Radio & Electr. Engineers, South Parade, Oxford, England) and J. M. Mynors. Med. Biol. Engineer. 4(2):205-208, 1966.

6678 RARE FECAL DIAGNOSIS: ELIMINATION OF A LARGE HYDATID CYST WITH FECAL MATERIAL. (Fr.) Becquet, R. (Soc. Med., Lille, France). J. Sci. Med. Lille 84(1):13-22, 1966.

6679 INTERFERENCE BETWEEN STRAINS OF BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS AND THEIR CAPACITY TO SUPPRESS INTERFERON OF A HETEROLOGOUS VIRUS. (E.) Diderholm, H. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and Z. Dinter. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(3):976-980, 1966.

6680 HETEROGENEITY OF BOVINE ANTIBODIES PRODUCED AGAINST BOVINE VIRAL DIARRHEA (BVD) VIRUSES AND AGAINST A SOLUBLE ANTIGEN OF BVD PRODUCED IN CELL CULTURES. (E.) Fernelius, A. L. (U. S. Dept. Agr., Ames, Iowa). J. Immunol. 96(3):488-494, 1966.

6681 JUVENILE POLYPOSIS COLI. (E.) Veale, A. M. O. (St. Mark's Hosp., London), I. McColl, H. J. R. Bussey and B. C. Morson. J. Med. Genet. 3(1):5-16, 1966.

6682 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF POLYPOID LESIONS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Hamilton, W. H. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):127-132, 1966.

6683 A SIMPLE BLOODLESS PROCEDURE FOR THE TREATMENT OF BENIGN POLYPS OF THE COLON. (Pol.) Aminiew, A. A. (Kuibyshev Inst. Med., USSR). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(2):90-93, 1966.

6684 MALIGNANT POLYP OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Willox, G. L. (U. Alberta Sch. Med., Edmonton, Canada) and J. W. Macgregor. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):514-519, 1966.

6685 CARCINOMA OF THE UPPER LEFT COLON. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):191-194, 1966.

6686 CARCINOMA OF THE RIGHT COLON. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):187-190, 1966.

6687 CARCINOMA OF THE SIGMOID COLON. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):182-186, 1966.

6688 RESULTS OF THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CARCINOMA OF THE RECTUM. (Bul.) Toshev, Iu. (VMI, Plovdiv, Bulgaria) and V. Kalcheva. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18(6):613-622, 1965.

6689 MULTIPLE MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Hojman, D. (Rawson Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), R. A. Garriz and I. Markman. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):121-126, 1966.

6690 CARCINOID TUMORS OF THE RECTUM: A STATISTICAL REVIEW. (E.) Bates, H. R., Jr. (Richmond Mem. Hosp., Va.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):90, 1966.

6691 A METHOD FOR ESTIMATION OF PROGNOSIS IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE RECTUM AND SIGMOID. (Rus.) Kholdin, S. A. (Inst. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad) and D. P. Beryezkin. Vop. Onkol. 12(1):22-27, 1966.

6692 RECTO-SIGMOID MULTI-ADENOMATOSIS. (Fr.) Bénéroso, A. (Cent. Hosp., Corbeil-Essones, Seine-et-Oise, France) and E. Goidin. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(14):880-883, 1966.

6693 A CASE OF VILLOUS ADENOMA OF THE COLON ASSOCIATED WITH ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE. (Kor.) Sae Hoon Kwon, Sung Duk Park, Sung Do Lee and Hoe Gyo Chung. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2):127-133, 1966.

6694 CARCINOMA OF THE RECTUM OF RAPID DEVELOPMENT IN PREGNANCY. (It.) Zoccolillo, M. (Pascale Found., Milan, Italy) and A. Marone. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(6):542-544, 1966.

6695 A SERIES OF 64 CANCERS OF THE RIGHT COLON. (45 RIGHT HEMICOLECTOMIES.) (Fr.) Adloff, M. (U. Strasbourg Fac. Med., France) and M. Gillet. Strasbourg Med. 17(1):18-35, 1966.

6696 RADIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE ILEOCECAL REGION. (CASE STUDIES.) (It.) Chianura, G. (U. Bologna, Italy). Clinica (Bologna) 25(2):131-142, 1965.

6697 FECALOMA OF THE SIGMOID FLEXURE. (E.) Kaufman, S. A. (U. Boston Hosp., Mass.) and H. Karlin. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):133-136, 1966.

6698 PRIMARY PRURITUS ANI. (E.)(Rev.) Heslop, J. H. (U. Otago Sch. Med., Dunedin, New Zealand). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):119-120, 1966.

6699 NEW DATA ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND TREATMENT OF PRURITIS ANI. (Rus.) Ryzhikh, A. N. and I. M. Alf. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):64-68, 1966.

6700 CHANGES IN THE pH OF THE LARGE INTESTINE IN PATIENTS WITH ANAL PRURITUS. (Rus.) Alph, I. M. (Herzen Inst. Oncol., Moscow) and V. F. Smirnov. Vestn. Derm. Vener. 40(3):30-33, 1966.

6701 THE USE OF 4-METHYLURACIL ("METHYLURACIL", "METACIL") IN TREATMENT OF POSTIRRADIATION PROCTITIS. (Rus.) Slot, E. (J. E. Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.). Vop. Onkol. 12(2):34-36, 1966.

6702 COMPARATIVE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION OF GASTRIC JUICE PROTEIN PRIOR TO AND FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL PROCTITIS. (Rus.) Roussanov, E. and P. Balevska. Izv. Inst. Fiziol. (Sofiia) 9:177-185, 1965.

6703 TREATMENT OF CHRONIC COLITIS ACCOMPANIED BY PREDOMINANT CONSTIPATION. CHOICE OF AN ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENT. (Fr.)(Rev.) Maison, E. Concours Med. 88(16):2717-2727, 1966.

6704 COLON INJURIES. (E.)(Rev.) Perry, M. O. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas). Texas J. Med. 62(4):57-59, 1966.

6705 CURRENT ATTITUDES ON DIVERTICULITIS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO COLONIC BLEEDING. (E.)(Rev.) Rigg, M. (U. Rochester, N. Y.) and M. R. Ewing. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3):321-332, 1966.

6706 GENERALIZED COLONIC DIVERTICULOSIS OF HEMORRHAGIC FORM: TOTAL COLECTOMY. (Fr.) Lena, A. and E. Jean. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(8-9):232-239, 1966.

6707 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. (E.) Coppinger, W. R. Rocky Mountain Med. J. 63(4):43-45, 1966.

6708 LATE CONSEQUENCES OF INCOMPLETE TREATMENT FOR ANAL IMPERFORATION. (Fr.) De Muylder, C. (Saint-Pierre U., Louvain, Belgium). Acta Chir. Belg. (Suppl. 3):136-139, 1965.

6709 PRIMARY DOUBLE CANCER OF THE COLON. (Serb.) Dimković, D. (State Hosp., Novi Sad, Yugoslavia) and P. Rogulja. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(3):293-299, 1965.

6710 PERSISTING UMBILICO-INTESTINAL DUCT WITH TRANSLOCATION OF A PART OF THE COLON. (Pol.) Kolasińska, W. (Miejskiego Hosp., Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski, Poland) and L. Stankiewicz. Wiad. Lek. 18(21a):79-81, 1965.

6711 ACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION FROM A GRANULOMA DUE TO Schistosoma haematobium IN THE LARGE INTESTINE. (E.) Gelfand, M. (U. Coll. Rhodesia & Nyasaland, Salisbury) and B. Hammar. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(2):231-232, 1966.

6712 VOLVULUS OF THE COLON DURING PREGNANCY. A CASE RECORD. (E.) Hartley, D. R. W. Practitioner 196(1174):569-570, 1966.

6713 MEGASIGMOID AND ACUTE VOLVULUS IN RELATION TO ALTITUDE. (E.)(Rev.) Martiarena Melo, S. Int. Surg. 45(5)(Pt. 1):504-507, 1966.

6714 DEXTROFIXATION OF THE ABORAL COLON. (Ger.) Stellbrink, G. (St. Georg Gen. Hosp., Hamburg, Germany) and A. F. Holstein. Chirurg 37(4):183-185, 1966.

6715 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD. (Ger.) Hofmann, S. (City Hosp., Bremen, Germany) and F. Rehbein. Zschr. Kinderchir. 3(2):182-194, 1966.

6716 A CAECAL MASS DUE TO THE INTRAPERITONEAL INJECTION OF RADIOACTIVE ZIRCONIUM PHOSPHATE. (E.) Wilson, E. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):237-238, 1966.

6717 SPONTANEOUS INFARCTION OF THE TRANSVERSE COLON. (E.) Lane, D. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(3):233-236, 1966.

6718 SIGMOIDOVAGINAL FISTULAS. A STUDY OF 37 CASES. (E.) Wychulis, A. R. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and J. H. Pratt. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):520-524, 1966.

6719 REPORT OF TWO CASES OF SIGMOIDAL FISTULA COMPLICATING TUBO-OVARIAN DISEASE. (E.) Figiel, L. S. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Mich.) and S. J. Figiel. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):107-108, 1966.

6720 THE ANORECTAL FISTULOUS ABSCESS AND FISTULA. (E.) Eisenhammer, S. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):91-106, 1966.

6721 COLON ISCHEMIA FOLLOWING INFRARENAL AORTIC SURGERY: REPORT OF FOUR CASES. (E.) Miller, R. E. (St. Luke's Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and W. G. Knox. Ann. Surg. 163(4):639-642, 1966.

6722 ISCHAEMIC LESIONS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Roberts, W. M. (U. Cape Town, South Africa). S. Afr. J. Surg. 3(4):141-161, 1965.

6723 PERIANAL ABSCESS AS A CONCOMITANT SIGN IN ANAL AND RECTAL CARCINOMA. (Pol.) Wasiak, J. (1st Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(2):109-114, 1966.

6724 A CASE OF COMPLETE RECTAL PROLAPSE IN A TWO-MONTH-OLD NURSING INFANT. CURE FOLLOWING THE ORR-LOYGUE OPERATION. (Fr.) Collignon, P. (U. Nancy Fac. Med., France). Ann. Chir. Infant. 7(1):55-58, 1966.

6725 SPASTIC COLON SYNDROME: A DOUBLE-BLIND STUDY WITH SPACOLIN. (E.) Evangelista, I. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.). Western Med. 7(3):49-50, 1966.

6726 ANORECTAL TUBERCULOSIS. (Fr.) Meyer, A., P. Delavierre, B. Hillemand and P. Vayre. Rev. Tuberc. (Paris) 29(12):977-993, 1965.

6727 DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF APPENDICITIS IN LATE PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Hoffmann, J. (Acad. Med., Magdeburg, Germany). Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(4):186-189, 1966.

6728 INTERVAL APPENDECTOMY. (Kor.) Hyoung Rock Yoo, Youngbo Sim, Kwang Tae Kim, Jae Woong Lee and Jin Pok Kim. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 7(11):551-554, 1965.

6729 SOME DATA ON ACID AND NEUTRAL CARBOHYDRATES IN THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE APPENDIX IN DIFFERENT FORMS OF APPENDICITIS. (Rus.) Silchenko, V. P. (Inst. Med., Kiev, USSR). Vrach. Delo (3):25-28, 1966.

6730 FUNCTIONAL RESULTS AFTER SURGERY OF RECTO-ANAL ANOMALIES. (Ger.) Schmitt, W. (U. Rostock, Germany) and P. Freese. Zbl. Chir. 91(7):219-233, 1966.

6731 RESECTION PROCEDURES IN CONTINENCE-PRESERVING OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM. (Ger.) Böttger, G. (U. Wurzburg, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(3):83-88, 1966.

6732 GROIN HERNIA REPAIR INCIDENTAL TO COLON SURGERY. (E.) Block, I. R., J. Estrin and C. C. Fries. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):116-118, 1966.

6733 COLORECTAL ANASTOMOSIS BY INVAGINATION. (E.) Ferrara, B. E. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(2):113-115, 1966.

6734 APPENDICITIS AND RADIO-OPAQUE APPENDICEAL LITHIASIS. (E.) Aggarwal, S. K. (City Clin. & Nursing Home, New Delhi, India), S. P. Aggarwal and D. C. Aggarwal. Indian J. Radiol. 19(4):198-203, 1965.

6735 DIVERTICULUM OF THE APPENDIX. (Sp.) Chalup Seleme, E. Bol. Sanat. S. Lucas 27(3):40-43, 1965.

6736 THE INCREASING INCIDENCE OF PERFORATED APPENDIX. (E.) Pousti, A. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Mich.) and R. M. Reynolds. Grace Hosp. Bull. 44(1):27-30, 1966.

6737 CONTRIBUTION TO THE SURGERY OF ANO-RECTAL ATRESIA. (Serb.) Popovic, S. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia). Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(7-8): 687-695, 1965.

6738 SPONTANEOUS CARCINOMA OF THE COLON OF THE RAT. (E.) Burn, J. I. (Post-grad. Sch. Med., London), R. A. Sellwood and M. Bishop. J. Path. Bact. 91(1):253-254, 1966.

6739 DIRECT INTRACARDIAC EXTENSION OF A CARCINOMA OF THE CAECUM. (E.) Attwood, H. D. (Royal Women's Hosp., Melbourne, Australia) and P. F. H. Giles. J. Path. Bact. 91(1):266-269, 1966.

6740 GENERALIZED RECTOCOLIC POLYPOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ECTODERMAL AND MESODERMAL LESIONS. A CASE OF GARDNER'S SYNDROME. (Fr.) Cordier, G. (Charity Hosp., Paris), H. Garnier, J. Barbier and C. Calmettes. Presse Med. 74(15):767-772, 1966.

6741 ROLE OF RECTAL BIOPSY IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND PROGNOSIS OF BILHARZIASIS. (Fr.) Hocquet, P., M. Rey, M. Lariviere, A. Bourgeade and P. Camerlynck. Med. Afr. Noire 13(2):57-59, 1966.

6742 EARLY COURSE OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Watts, J. McK. (Colitis Clin., Gen. Infirm., Leeds, England), F. T. de Dombal, G. Watkinson and J. C. Goligher. Gut 7(1):16-31, 1966.

In 204 adults and children with ulcerative colitis of recent onset (under 6 mo. in 90%), the av. follow-up period was 4.8 yr. The outcome of the first attack was: remission, 70%; improvement after treatment (unspecified), 16%; surgery, 11%; and death, 3.4%. The overall medical failure rate was 14.7%. The remission rate was highest in those patients with mild first attacks (88%) and only rectal involvement (85%), but only 2 patients had remissions lasting over 7 yr. The severity of the attack was related to the extent of intestinal involvement. The highest incidence of remissions (75%) and the mildest attacks occurred in patients aged 20-59 yr. at onset, but the extent of involvement decreased with age. The prognosis was worst in patients with rapidly developing symptoms. Of 56 patients requiring surgery, 9 died during the early postoperative period and 15 required 26 further operations (none died). The overall mortality rate was 4.0% in mild to moderate and 5.9% in severe first attacks; it increased to 12.2% in patients with substantial intestinal involvement. Mortality during the first attack increased in the older patients (below 20 yr. = 3.7%; 20-59 yr. = 2.3%; over 60 yr. = 21.1%); patients over 60 with severe attacks and extreme involvement had a mortality rate of 83%. The general health of the patients was good or excellent in 98% of the 185 survivers seen at the end of the 12-yr. study period.

6743 EARLY HISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Donnellan, W. L. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) Gastroenterology 50(4):519-540, 1966.

Twenty-seven patients (16 males, 11 females) with chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis were studied by light and electron microscopy. Ages ranged from 15 mo. to 79 yr. Five were receiving corticosteroids at the time of the initial biopsy. Mucosal punch biopsies were taken when possible at 18 cm from the anal margin; in children the distance varied from 10-17 cm. Degeneration of the reticulin fibers of the colonic mucosa and dilation of the subepithelial capillaries are constant and early findings. Later in the course of the disease there is a progressive infiltration of the lamina propria with plasma cells and lymphocytes and, in some cases, with eosinophils and polymorphonuclear cells. Ulceration of the mucosa appears to be directly related to occlusion of the small vessels of the mucosa by platelet agglutination. A possible mechanism for the depletion of reticular collagen in ulcerative colitis is discussed. Steroids do not prevent the changes in collagen which were observed.

6744 CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Frazer, A. C. (U. Birmingham, England), C. Hood, R. D. Montgomery, A. G. Davies, R. Schneider, P. A. Carter and J. Goodhart. Lancet 1(7436):503-505, 1966.

Dietary carbohydrate restriction in 3 men with ulcerative colitis produced symptomatic improvement in all 3 cases. All had a history of diarrhea and a sigmoidoscopic confirmation of colitis; 2 were in their initial attacks and the third had colitis of 2 yr. duration. Reduction of total carbohydrate intake produced a decrease in stool vol., lactic acid, and fatty acids; the patients in the initial stages of disease had complete remission of the disease, and the other had a partial remission. Dietary carbohydrates were reintroduced slowly in the cases of complete remission without exacerbation of the symptoms, but the patient with only partial remission remained sensitive to a test dose of dietary lactose (100 g) when tested 3 mo. after the initial study. In this patient, a specific intestinal lactase deficit was later found. The authors suggested that the therapeutic effect of a milk-free diet in ulcerative colitis might be due to lactose intolerance rather than to protein sensitivity.

6745 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (E.) Ehrenpreis, T. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216): 137-142, 1966.

There has been a marked increase in children with ulcerative colitis in Stockholm between 1919 and 1953, based on hospital admissions. The 45 children in the present series were 3-16 yr. old at the time of onset, and 9-19 yr. at operation. Operative treatment was as follows: pan-coloproctectomy plus ileostomy (17); colectomy plus ileostomy (9); and colectomy plus anastomosis (19). There were 2 postoperative deaths. There were 49 complications among 27 patients: 18 made an uneventful recovery; 3 children required tracheostomy and respiratory treatment. Fourteen patients had 21 episodes of small bowel obstruction; another common complication was wound rupture or infection (13). In a period of follow-up of 8 mo. to 12 yr. after operation, there have been no late deaths. The majority gained 10-20 kg in wt. during the first 6 mo. Signs of physical and emotional retardation ceased, and development subsequently became adjusted to normal proportions.

6746 ARTICULAR COMPLICATIONS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Wright, V. (U. Leeds Sch. Med., England) and G. Watkinson. Am. J. Proctol. 17(2): 107-115, 1966.

All 269 patients with ulcerative colitis who presented themselves on one particular day were examined by a gastroenterologist and a rheumatologist. Rheumatic complainst were found in 45% of the group. Fifteen patients had ankylosing spondylitis; 31 (11.5%) developed a specific type of arthritis designated colitis arthritis. This disease was distinct from rheumatoid disease clinically, serologically and radiographically. In a radiographic study of the sacro-iliac joints and lumbar spine of 234 patients, 18% of the patients had sacro-ileitis. This represents a highly significant increase in incidence compared with the control population. The sacro-ileitis showed an equal sex incidence while the ankylosing spondylitis affected men more commonly than women.

6747 ANATOMOPATHOLOGICAL LESIONS IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Picard, E. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(13):251-254, 1966.

6748 ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.)(Rev.) Taylor, K. B. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.). Calif. Med. 104(3):191-200, 1966.

6749 COMMENTS ON "COLITIS". (E.)(Rev.) Jones, F. A. (Cent. Middlesex Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(4):369-377, 1966.

6750 CONSIDERATIONS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND THERAPEUTIC CONCLUSIONS. (Fr.) Waridel, D. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland). Praxis 55(10):267-275, 1966.

6751 CHRONIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS IN CHILDREN. REEVALUATION OF MANAGEMENT. (E.)(Rev.) Lynn, H. B. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). Minnesota Med. 49(3):417-421, 1966.

6752 EPIDERMAL TEST IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Fr.) Alyanak, S. (U. Istanbul, Turkey), O. Barlas and O. Ulutin. Rev. Med. Moyen Orient 22(6):571-573, 1965.

6753 HEMORRHAGIC ULCERATIVE RECTOCOLITIS. CLINICAL AND THERAPEUTIC STUDY. (It.) Izar, G. (U. Siena Sch. Med., Italy). Riforma Med. 80(9):225-226, 1966.

6754 ANKYLOSING SPONDYLITIS WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND AMYLOIDOSIS. REPORT OF A CASE AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Benedek, T. G. (VA Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.) and Z. A. Zawadzki. Am. J. Med. 40(3):431-439, 1966.

6755 THE EFFECT OF IRRADIATION ON THE FINE STRUCTURE AND ENZYMES OF THE DOG PANCREAS. I. SHORT-TERM STUDIES. (E.) Volk, B. W. (Issac Albert Res. Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.), K. F. Wellmann and A. Lewitan. Am. J. Path. 48(5):721-753, 1966.

After a single large dose (5,000-9,000 r) of roentgen rays to the exteriorized pancreatic remnant in 23 dogs (after pancreatectomy), studies of enzymes and ultrastructure were made at intervals from 30 min. to 21 days. Acinar cells exhibited large numbers of membrane-bound cytoplasmic lesions, with varied patterns. These contained altered cytoplasmic components as well as a variety of pleomorphic electron-dense structures consisting of osmiophilic agranular membranes, vacuoles and granules of varying size and shape. Max. acinar cell damage was manifest 5 to 8 days after treatment. Between the twelfth and 21st days the number of lesions was reduced, although various pleomorphic alterations were still evident. There was also a reduction in the number and size of mature zymogen granules which became more prominent with time. Simultaneously the amount of pancreatic amylase, lipase and leucine aminopeptidase appeared lessened. Islets exhibited moderate degranulation, swelling of mitochondria, distention of endoplasmic reticulum and the appearance of dense bodies in a number of B cells. Several A cells displayed cystic dilatation of the endoplasmic reticulum, deposition of a finely granular intracytoplasmic material and swelling of mitochondria. In contrast to the acinar cells the alterations in islet cells became more conspicuous near the end of the experimental period. Despite the B cell changes daily blood sugar levels and glucose tolerance tests maintained normal values.

6756 HYPOGLYCEMIA DUE TO OBSTRUCTION OF PANCREATIC EXCRETORY DUCTS BY CARCINOMA. (E.) McBee, J. W. (2002 Holcombe Blvd., Houston, Texas), F. L. Lanza and E. E. Erickson. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(4):287-291, 1966.

Case histories are presented for 2 men (a 43-year-old Caucasian and 45-year-old Negro) who died in a state of severe hypoglycemia. Diabetes had been diagnosed in the latter but could not be established in the former. At autopsy, both had a well-differentiated columnar cell adenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas. In these cases there was apparent obstruction of the pancreatic excretory ducts with subsequent atrophy of the acinar tissue distal to the lesion and hyperplasia and neoformation of islet tissue. A probable mechanism for these changes is reviewed.

6757 THE PATTERN OF PAROTID GLAND SECRETION IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Marmar, J. (Child. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.), G. J. Barbero and M. S. Sibinga. Gastroenterology 50(4):551-556, 1966.

Subjects studied were 12 children with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and 13 healthy school children. Parotid saliva was collected by placing a Lashley cup over the papilla of Stenson's duct. Reflex salivation was stimulated by sucking an orange-flavored lozenge. Parasympathomimetic stimulation was obtained by s.c. inj. of methacholine chloride (2.25 mg). Flow rates and sodium, potassium, chloride, and calcium conc. were determined for separate collection periods. Secretory rates in patients with cystic fibrosis were elevated under all circumstances. With reflex stimulation and in the pooled sample after methacholine stimulation sodium was significantly elevated in cystic fibrosis patients. Calcium conc. were not elevated after reflex stimulation but were after methacholine stimulation. Calcium excretion was found to become relatively more elevated as secretion proceeded.

6758 PREGNANCY IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Grand, R. J. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), R. C. Talamo, P. A. di Sant'Agnese and R.H. Schwartz. J.A.M.A. 195(12):993-1000, 1966.

Two case histories are presented of cystic fibrosis patients who became pregnant. Disease was diagnosed at ages 18 and 23 yr. A white woman bore 2 normal children. The second patient, a Negro, suffered progressive pulmonary decompensation during and following pregnancy. The patient precipitously delivered a macerated, stillborn male infant. The respiratory decompensation did not respond adequately to therapy and patient died on day 11 of her hospital admission. By questionnaire, a total of 8 other patients with cystic fibrosis were found who had been pregnant. Of the entire 10, a total of 5 showed pulmonary decompensation associated with pregnancy; 2 of these died in the postpartum period. There were 2 cases of overt diabetes mellitus which were well-documented prior to pregnancy. There were 4 premature living, and 1 stillborn fetuses. The 11 living infants of the 13 pregnancies are currently free of the clinical manifestations of cystic fibrosis.

6759 INFLUENCE OF A FAT DIET ON THE MORPHOLOGY AND FUNCTION OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS. (EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES.) (It.) Fontana, G. (U. Bologna, Italy). Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(10):505-529, 1965.

Morphological and functional studies of the exocrine pancreas were performed in male Sprague-Dawley rats fed balanced, high-fat, or high-fat and high-protein diets. At electron microscopy, rats fed high-fat diets showed changes in pancreatic acinar cells which consisted of a decrease in zymogen granules, mitochondrial swelling, and dilatation of the endoplasmic reticulum with reduction in the number of ribosomes; lipid accumulation was observed in endothelial and acinar cells and in the capillary lumen; marked decrease in pancreatic amylase, lipase, and trypsin levels was also observed. Changes were more marked after 10 days of feeding than after 6 days. Upon return to a balanced diet after 10 days of high-fat diet, most of the morphological alterations were absent but pancreatic enzyme levels were still decreased. In rats fed a high-fat and high-protein diet, acinar cells failed to show changes in mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum, although fat accumulation was still significant; initial decrease in pancreatic amylase, and subsequent decrease in lipase activity, were observed. Upon return to balanced diet after 10 days of high-fat and high-protein diet, the acinar cells of the pancreas were normal, indicating that the morphological changes induced by this type of diet are reversible.

6760 The Early Radiological Diagnosis of Diseases of the Pancreas and Ampulla of Vater. Jacquemet, P., D. Liotta and P. Mallet-Guy. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1965, 238 pp.

6761 APPRAISAL OF SELECTIVE ANGIOGRAPHY IN LOCALIZING ISLET-CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Brookstein, J. J. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor) and H. A. Oberman. Radiology 86(4):682-685, 1966.

6762 POSTINFANCY INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION IN CHILDREN WITH CYSTIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Jaffe, B. F., W. P. Graham III and L. Goldman (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3):337-343, 1966.

6763 HISTOLOGICAL AND HISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN EXOCRINE TISSUE OF THE PANCREAS IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS AND HYPERTENSIVE DISEASE. (Rus.) Stepanov, S. A. (Inst. Med., Saratov, USSR). Arkh. Pat. 28(2):24-27, 1966.

6764 ACCESSORY PANCREAS IN STOMACH WALL. (3 CASES.) (Rus.) Koshelev, V. N. Vop. Onkol. 12(2):89-90, 1966.

6765 ARTERIAL HEMORRHAGE IN PSEUDOCYST OF PANCREAS. (E.) Bucknam, C. A. (511 S. Floyd St., Louisville, Ky.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(3): 405-406, 1966.

6766 ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) McCollum, J. K. (Newcastle Gen. Hosp., Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, England). J. Indian Med. Prof. 12(12):5664-5666, 1966.
During a 10-yr. period after 1954, acute pancreatitis was diagnosed in 31 patients: 27 females and 4 males. The av. age at onset of the acute illness was 64 yr. Seven were subjected to laparotomy after recovery from the acute pancreatitis; gallbladder stones were removed in all instances. Three patients have died; 1 died 15 days after laparotomy. A second died 7 yr. after the acute attack. The third died in acute circulatory failure within 24 hr. of the onset of acute pancreatitis. Patients have been followed from 1-9 yr. (av. 5 yr. and 2 mo.). In 14 patients who had no evidence of biliary tract disease before the acute episode, 13 have survived and none have had any subsequent significant abdominal disability. There have been 12 survivors in a group of 14 with abnormality in the biliary tract. Seven have had operations which included choledochotomy and dilatation of the sphincter of Oddi and 6 of these 7 have had no further disability. In one, recurrent pain and jaundice have necessitated re-exploration of the common bile duct, removal of biliary gravel, and repeat dilatation of the lower end of the duct. Two of 5 patients in this group have required readmission because of further episodes of acute pancreatitis.

6767 TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) White, T. T. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle). Lyon Chir. 61(6):801-814, 1965.
Roux-Y side-to-side pancreaticojejunostomy was performed in 15 patients with chronic pancreatitis (13 of alcoholic origin); pain relief lasting 1-6 yr. was observed in 12 of 15 patients; of the 3 failures, 2 were among alcoholic patients and 1 was in a non-alcoholic patient. Although steatorrhea was not improved by this method, diabetes was improved postoperatively in 2 patients. Among patients with chronic pancreatitis of alcoholic origin treated by other methods, failure occurred in 5 of 5 patients treated by cystoduodenal (3) or cystogastric (2) anastomosis, in 3 of 3 patients treated by splanchnicectomy or splanchnic block (effective only in non-alcoholic patients where biliary pathology had been treated), and in 6 of 6 patients treated by sphincterotomy and pancreatic duct drainage. Pancreatic resection using the modified Mallet-Guy technic is indicated in cases of failure of anastomosis or splanchnicectomy.

6768 THERAPEUTIC TRIALS WITH EPSILON-AMINOCAPROIC ACID IN EXPERIMENTAL ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Sp.) Linares, C. A. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and C. J. L. Morel. Rev. Argent. Cir. 9(1):13-15, 1965.
Acute pancreatitis was induced by a method described in the following abstract in 30 dogs (wt. 10-30 kg); 15 of the dogs also received i.v. inj. of ε-aminocaproic acid (500 mg/kg/day in 3 divided doses) for 4 days. Histological examination revealed no significant therapeutic effect in treated dogs as compared to controls. Among treated animals, however, 2 survived and 4 died later (96-168 hr.) than those in the control group. Serum amylase levels (Somogyi method) were higher (166%) in treated animals than in controls (37%). Although some protective action may be due to the antifibrinolytic effect of ε-aminocaproic acid, the authors feel that it is not enough to prevent death.

6769 EXPERIMENTAL INDUCTION OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN THE DOG BY CONNECTION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT TO THE PRINCIPAL PANCREATIC DUCT. (Sp.) Linares, C. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Brazil), G. Faraj Cualli and C. J. L. Morel. Rev. Argent. Cir. 9(1):16-18, 1965.
A technic is described for the establishment of a biliopancreatic communication by means of a polyethylene catheter. Ten mongrel dogs treated this way died of acute pancreatitis in 56-120 hr. Serum amylase levels (Somogyi method) were 80% higher in operated animals than in controls. Histological studies of the pancreas revealed a typical picture of acute pancreatitis with predominance of necrosis and hemorrhage.

In some animals bile pigment was found in the pancreatic duct. No significant changes were observed in the gallbladder or bile ducts, while the liver showed moderate congestion of the portal and centrolobular spaces. (See also the preceding and following abstracts.)

6770 EFFECTS OF ANASTOMOSIS OF THE GALLBLADDER WITH THE PRINCIPAL PANCREATIC DUCT IN DOGS. (Sp.) Faraj Cualli, G. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), C. Linares and C. J. L. Morel. Rev. Argent. Cir. 9(1):23-26, 1965.

Of 10 dogs in which the gallbladder was connected to the pancreatic duct by means of a polyethylene catheter, all survived and 5 were sacrificed 35-60 days after surgery; no alterations of the liver, pancreas, or biliary tract were observed. Ten other dogs were subjected to the same surgical procedure as above in addition to section and ligation of the common bile duct; all animals died 3-6 days after surgery; histological examination of the pancreas revealed intense necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Five other dogs treated by gallbladder-pancreatic duct anastomosis in association with delayed common bile duct obstruction (induced by constriction through a polyethylene catheter) died 4-6 days after surgery; histological examination of the pancreas revealed a picture of acute pancreatitis with necrosis and hemorrhage similar to that of the previous group. Results indicate that mere passage of pancreatic juice through the biliary tract does not cause inflammatory or degenerative changes, whereas the presence of bile in the pancreas causes necrotic and hemorrhagic lesions of this organ. (See also the preceding two abstracts.)

6771 SERUM TRYPSIN ACTIVITY (ARGININE METHYL ESTERASE). ITS USE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (It.) Fontana, G. (U. Bologna, Italy), P. Puddu, F. Faggioli and P. Azzaroli. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(12):1177-1204, 1965.

Serum trypsin activity (based on liberation of methanol by the hydrolysis of p-tosyl-L-arginine methylester hydrochloride (L-TAME) according to the method described by Siegelman et al.; normal values 10-50 μmoles of L-TAME/ml/hr.) was determined in 26 patients (age 34-71 yr.) with chronic pancreatitis, most confirmed at biopsy. Basal serum trypsin values were higher than normal in 9 patients; values after stimulation with pancreozymin and secretin were higher than normal in 12 patients. Elevated serum trypsin activity was frequent in recurrent pancreatitis (shortly after acute phase) and in chronic pancreatitis associated with impaired pancreatic secretion. The authors feel that the determination of serum trypsin activity can be a valuable aid in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis.

6772 ANALYSIS OF RESULTS OF 146 LEFT SPLANCHNICECTOMIES WITH CELIAC GANGLIECTOMY FOR CHRONIC AND RECURRENT PANCREATITIS. (STATISTICS OF P. MALLET-GUY, 1942-1959). (Fr.) White, T.-T. (U. Lyon Fac. Med., France), M. Lawinski, G. Stacher, J. Pangtay Tea and J. Michoulier. Presse Med. 74(13):645-647, 1966.

Among 146 patients subjected to left splanchnicectomy with celiac ganglectomy from 1959-65, a follow-up of 5 yr. was possible in 116. Of 39 patients with predominantly fibrous or calcifying pancreatitis, surgical results were excellent in 11 and good in 8, while 8 others showed some improvement; overall positive results were 69.2%; of 12 failures (30.8%), 3 died from progression of pancreatic disease. Of 44 patients with diffuse parenchymatous pancreatitis in association with biliary lithiasis (choledocholithiasis and cholecystitis excluded), surgical results were excellent in 34 and good in 4, while 3 showed some improvement; overall results were positive in 93.2% and negative in 6.8%. Of 33 patients not included in either of the 2 groups mentioned above, surgical results were excellent in 19 and good in 4, while 6 others showed some improvement; overall results were positive in 87.9% and negative in 12.1% (1 patient died from progression of disease). Among the 116 patients, associated operations included Kehr drainage (9), cholecystectomy (52), gastric surgery (4),

biliary derivation (20), and splenectomy (1). Total results (116 patients) were positive in 83.6% and negative in 16.4% (15 failures; 4 deaths).

6773 PANCREATITIS INDUCED BY THE GRAFT-VERSUS-HOST REACTION. (E.) Walters, M. N-I. (U. Western Australia, Perth). J. Path. Bact. 91(1):65-69, 1966.
A suspension of spleen cells from Prince Henry Hospital mice was adjusted to a conc. of 20 x 10^6 cells/ml. When infant Royal Perth Hospital mice received 0.05 ml of this suspension i.p., by the end of the third wk. they were usually moribund and were sacrificed. Severe granulomatous pancreatitis occurs in the runting syndrome so induced. After glandular necrosis, sheets of lymphocytes and macrophages, arising from the lymphoreticular aggregates of the covering serosa, disseminate as an inflammatory pannus throughout the pancreatic interstitium. Only the degenerating remnants of acini, islets and ductules remain. This type of reaction is considered to have but little etiologic significance as far as human pancreatic disease is concerned.

6774 ASSOCIATION OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Boulard, C., P. Suduca, J. Gavalda and F. Bayard. Rev. Med. Toulouse 11(1):41-45, 1965.

6775 ACUTE PANCREATITIS. EXPERIMENTAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF NOMENCLATURE. (Sp.) Vadra, J. E. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2663-2672, 1965.

6776 PROTEOLYTIC ACTIVITY AND CONTENT OF TRYPSIN INHIBITOR IN BLOOD SERUM AND PANCREATIC JUICE IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Shaternikov, V. A. (Inst. Nutr., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Vop. Med. Khim. 12(1):103-105, 1966.

6777 TREATMENT OF POSTOPERATIVE PANCREATITIS WITH TRYPSIN INHIBITORS. (It.) Martinelli, V. (U. Rome) and G. Tumino. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(6): 521-535, 1966.

6778 THE USE OF ENZYME INHIBITORS IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. CLINICAL EXPERIENCES. (Cz.) Mišek, P. (Komenskeho U., Bratislava, Czech)) and A. Schramm. Bratisl. Lek. Listy 46(2):84-89, 1966.

6779 TRASYLOL THERAPY OF PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Bratsev, V. Ia. (Moscow Clin. Hosp. #6, USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(3):134-137, 1966.

6780 USE OF TRASYLOL IN TREATMENT OF POSTOPERATIVE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Braitsev, V. Ia. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(3):59-60, 1966.

6781 REGIME FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Saury, R., J. Escat and J. P. Pascal. Rev. Med. Toulouse 2(3):211-213, 1966.

6782 IMPORTANCE OF PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Keil, H. R. (Gen. Hosp., Barmbek, Germany). Med. Welt (13):649-652, 1966.

6783 PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ACUTE NECROTICO-HEMORRHAGIC PANCREATITIS. (It.)(Rev.) Bobbio, A. (U. Parma, Italy). Rass. Clinicosci. 42(2):33-38, 1966.

6784 TREATMENT OF PANCREATITIS AND OF SOME FORMS OF ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION BY DENERVATION OF THE REFLEXOGENIC PANCREATIC ZONE. (E.) Gilorteanu, M. (Brincovenese Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania) and V. Prodescu. Int. Surg. 45(4)(Pt. 1):367-376, 1966.

6785 STUDIES OF SO-CALLED INFILTRATIVE HEPATITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (Ger.) Mahnke, P.-F. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and B. Gantenbein. Zbl. Allg. Path. 108(4): 412-416, 1966.

Five cases of typical infiltrative hepatitis were seen among 200 autopsy liver specimens from children. Characteristic findings included conc. of WBC and lymphocytes such as those frequently seen in connection with inflammatory processes, massed in such a way as to obstruct the hepatic veins, especially the central veins and those which drain the area. All of the children were infants (aged 10 days-4 mo.) and all had died of pneumonia. The primary disorders were pneumonia, myelomeningocele, myelomeningocele with spinal leptomeningitis, peritonitis following intestinal infarct (in a child with umbilical hernia), and mongolism with rectal and anal atresia. The infiltrative hepatitis described was a non-specific, although unusually clearly localized, hepatic reaction to extrahepatic disease.

6786 SIGNIFICANCE OF STEROID HORMONES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA AND NEONATAL JAUNDICE. (Ger.) Lauritzen, C. (U. Kiel, Germany) and W. D. Lehmann. Zschr. Kinderheilk. 95(2):143-154, 1966.

In 8 normal newborn infants, admin. of estriol, pregnanediol, or cortisone during the first 2 wk. of life caused an increase in serum unconjugated bilirubin, but progesterone had no effect. Estriol, progesterone, cortisone, and pregnanediol, when admin. to nursing mothers, were excreted via the milk and resulted in an increase in serum bilirubin in the infants. Therapeutic doses of prednisolone, dexamethasone, triiodothyronine, dehydroepiandrosterone, and the anabolic steroids 19-nortestosterone phenylpropionate (Durabolin) and 17α-methandrostenolone acetate (Primobolan) were also without effect; triiodothyronine did not affect the increase in serum bilirubin seen in infants treated simultaneously with estriol. The phenomenon is explained as an effect of competition between these steroids and bilirubin for glucuronosyl transferase in the liver of newborn infants. The high quantities of placental and fetal hormones that must be conjugated and excreted in the first few days of life compete with bilirubin for the conjugating enzyme. This hypothesis was confirmed by another study in newborn infants, showing that serum bilirubin levels were not elevated after admin. of the glucuronide conjugates of estriol, pregnanediol, or deoxycorticosterone.

6787 HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW IN HEPATOSPLENIC BILHARZIASIS. (E.) Mousa, A. H. (Cairo U., Egypt), A. A. Atta, A. El Rooby, A. A. El-Garem, M. Saif and A. Zein El-Abdin. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(2):45-50, 1966.

In 60 patients with early or late schistosomiasis, hepatic blood flow (estimated by Au^{198} or sulfobromophthalein clearance) was within the normal range in all patients except those who showed extensive collateral circulation. There was a marked negative correlation between hepatic blood flow and intrasplenic pressure in patients with collaterals, but there was no correlation between hepatic blood flow and spleen size in patients with or without collaterals. Maintenance of liver circulation within normal limits may have resulted from an increase in portal pressure (up to a certain limit) and total blood vol. Arterial compensation via the hepatic artery was noted in patients with schistosomiasis, but not in those with true cirrhosis.

6788 COLORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF SERUM GUANASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Caraway, W. T. (McLaren Gen. Hosp., Flint, Mich.). Clin. Chem. 12(4):187-193, 1966.

The method is based on the determination of ammonia (liberated by the deamination of guanine by guanase) by the Berthelot phenate-hypochlorite reaction. The rate of guanine deamination was independent of conc. and linear with time up to 2 hr. Guanase activity was also independent of pH over the range 6.5-8.1. The rate of the guanase reaction was directly proportional to the serum guanase conc.; nominal activity under standard conditions was 38.8 U/1000 ml. Guanase activity rose

2.4-fold when the incubation temperature was increased from 25° to 37°C; about 10% of the guanase activity was lost when the serum was preincubated for 30 min. at 56° before assay at 37°. The results were reasonably reliable using whole serum, but more reliable with protein-free supernatants. In 39 patients without hepatobiliary disease (including patients with duodenal ulcers and pancreatitis), serum guanase activity was 0-3 U/1000 ml. Serum guanase activity increased parallel to serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity in patients with jaundice resulting from acute hepatocellular disease, but was normal in other jaundiced patients with extrahepatic obstruction without secondary hepatocellular involvement. The significance of guanase determination in the differential diagnosis of jaundice is discussed.

6789 ROLE OF AZYGOS VENOUS SYSTEM IN THE INVESTIGATION OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Murray, M. J. (U. Minnesota Sch. Med., Minneapolis). Gut 7(1):94-98, 1966.

Studies were conducted in dogs 1-2 mo. after the second of 2 operations in which portal systemic collaterals were prepared and portal hypertension was induced by obstruction of the portal vein to decide if azygos vein catheterization was a useful approach to the study of portal hypertension with collateral flow. Azygos catheterization was found to be both a practical procedure and a reliable indicator of portal pressure. Increased oxygen content of the azygos blood appeared to be a sign of collateral flow. No increase in catecholamine or serotonin in azygos blood could be found but the ammonia content was higher in the animals with collateral flow than in control animals. Using indicator substances instilled into the jejunum the collateral circulation could be readily detected and quantitated crudely by sampling from the azygos and hepatic veins. It would appear that these methods are entirely applicable to humans and preliminary studies in patients with cirrhosis support this hypothesis.

6790 ACCIDENTAL LIGATION OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY. (E.) Monafo, W. W., Jr. (4960 Audubon Ave., St. Louis, Mo.), J. L. Ternberg and R. Kempson. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):643-652, 1966.

Case reports of 11 adults without significant preexisting hepatic parenchymal disease who had accidental ligation of one of the major divisions of the hepatic artery are presented. The accidents occurred during cholecystectomy or pancreaticoduodenal resection (4 cases each) and once during gastrectomy, nephrectomy, and repair of a hepatic artery aneurysm. Hepatic necrosis was proved by biopsy or autopsy in each of the 8 patients who died and was judged to be the cause of death. Three of the 4 patients who underwent reconstruction of their hepatic artery survived. Detailed postoperative study of hepatic function was performed in four cases. Extreme, sustained elevations of serum glutamic oxalacetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases were observed in those who died of hepatic necrosis. Arterial reconstruction of nonfatal hepatic infarction was associated with a smaller rise in the serum levels of these enzymes followed by a return of them to normal after 5-10 days. Mild bilirubinemia and a delayed rise and fall in the serum alkaline phosphatase were also observed in those who survived.

6791 THE LEVEL OF HIGHLY-UNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD SERUM IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Rus.) Velikov, V. K. Ter. Arkh. 38(1): 47-50, 1966.

The serum of patients with chronic epithelial hepatitis tended to have a decreased amount of linoleic and arachidonic acids, which, however, was not significant. Linolenic and pentanoic acids remained normal. In patients with liver cirrhosis (55 as a result of chronic epithelial hepatitis) there was a statistically significant decrease of linoleic acid and a less pronounced decrease of the other polyenes. In patients with chronic mesenchymal hepatitis, all of the acids were increased in the serum; this increase was correlated with a high content of cholesterol in most of the patients. Similar results were found also in 4 patients with mechanical jaundice and in 1 patient with xanthomatosis. In one of two patients with subacute

dystrophy the levels of polyenic acids were markedly increased after recovery; content 6 mo. later was somewhat below normal. It is therefore suggested that the diet of chronic hepatitis patients be supplemented with additional amounts of vegetable oils.

6792 PROTEIN CHARACTERISTICS OF SERUM AND BILE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE. (E.) Pope, C. E. II (Boston City Hosp., Mass.) and S. R. Cooperband. Gastroenterology 50(5):631-636, 1966.

Gallbladder bile was obtained from the gallbladders of 15 patients undergoing laparotomy for diseases unrelated to the hepatobiliary tree and from the gallbladders of 31 patients with cholelithiasis or inflammatory disease of the hepatobiliary system. The isozyme pattern was determined by horizontal starch gel electrophoresis. The isozymes of alkaline phosphatase found in the bile do not resemble those found in the serum. Incubation of bile with serum does not convert the serum alkaline phosphatase isozymes to a pattern resembling those found in bile. Ultracentrifugation of serum and bile shows that serum and bile alkaline phosphatase have approx. similar molecular sizes. These findings suggest that bile alkaline phosphatase does not represent an excretion product of serum alkaline phosphatase.

6793 THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY OF SERUM CHOLESTEROL ESTERS IN PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS HEPATIC DISEASES. (It.) Tucci, G. (U. Bologna, Italy), L. Gandolfi, L. Frizziero and O. Masiello. Rass. Fisiopat. Clin. Ter. 37(2):114-128, 1965.

Serum cholesterol esters were determined by thin layer chromatography (Zöllner method) in 18 normal subjects and in 33 patients with various liver diseases, including cirrhosis (18), obstructive jaundice (7), acute hepatitis (6), sclerosis (1), and hepatic metastasis from breast cancer (1). Among normal subjects, serum levels were highest for esters of di- (39.4%) and mono-unsaturated (26%) fatty acids. Among patients with hepatic disease, mono-unsaturated fatty acid esters were increased in all groups, with highest levels in patients with biliary cirrhosis (39.4%) and slightly above normal levels in patients with obstructive jaundice (34.3%). Di-unsaturated fatty acid esters were significantly decreased in patients with acute hepatitis (33%), hepatic cirrhosis (35.7%), and biliary cirrhosis (32.8%). Cirrhosis patients also showed a decrease in esters of tri- and tetra-unsaturated fatty acids. Contrary to other hepatic diseases, obstructive jaundice was usually accompanied by a decrease in saturated fatty acid esters (13.3% as compared to normal values of 17.6%). Results seem to indicate that the insufficient liver is able to utilize better the esters of polyunsaturated fatty acids, and that impaired absorption of fats in various hepatic diseases is not a contributing factor.

6794 EFFECT OF LIVER DISEASE UPON STEROID CIRCADIAN RHYTHMS IN MAN. (E.) Tucci, J. R. (Georgetown U. Sch. Med., Washington, D. C.), R. A. Albacete and M. M. Martin. Gastroenterology 50(5):637-644, 1966.

Plasma and urinary unconjugated, plasma conjugated and urinary total 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels were determined in 6 consecutive 4-hr. periods; the plasma levels were measured at the midpoint of each urine collection. In 11 patients with known liver disease (cirrhosis), plasma unconjugated as well as conjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels were within the normal range in the morning. Plasma unconjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroids demonstrated a circadian variation within the broad limits of normal in 4 of 8 patients with liver disease studied. In the remaining 4, peak levels were maintained longer than normal or else the variation was markedly reduced. Plasma conjugated 17-hydroxycorticosteroids showed a slower than normal rise and broader peak resulting in inversion of the normal diurnal rhythm in 6 of the 8 patients investigated. The urinary findings reflected the plasma changes. The 24-hr. excretion of free 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in the urine was significantly greater than in the normal subjects, whereas total 17-hydroxycorticosteroids excretion was reduced.

6795 LIVER PATHOLOGY IN MALNOURISHED NEW GUINEANS. (E.) Bailey, K. V. (Nutr. Res. Unit, Kundiawa, Territory of Papua & New Guinea). Med. J. Aust. 1(14):572-575, 1966.

The Chimbu highlanders who form the basis of this report chiefly eat the sweet potato, which supplies over 80% of the calories and 50% of the protein of the diet. In 1961, hospital admissions included the following: kwashiorkor, 43; marasmus 171 (7 mo.-5 yr. 105; 1-6 mo. 66); malnutrition 14 (6-15 yr.). Biopsy and autopsy material revealed mild fatty change which was found in most of the children with kwashiorkor and in about half of the children with marasmus. Fatty change was not seen in the livers of 5 healthy lactating women but occurred in 8 of 17 with nutritional edema. Large, swollen cells with clear, pale-staining cytoplasm and a thickened cell membrane were frequently seen in the specimens, forming sheets with a distinctive mosaic of wire-netting appearance. Portal fibrosis was not seen in children with kwashiorkor but was seen in some children suffering from malnutrition.

6796 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN BUDD-CHIARI'S SYNDROME AND DISEASE. (E.) Chudáček, Z. (U. Pilsen Hosp., Czech.). Radiol. Clin. (Basel) 34(4):247-253, 1965.

Two cases of Budd-Chiari's syndrome are presented. A 20-year-old woman developed sepsis after abortion, accompanied by hepatomegaly. Roentgenograms showed mild splenomegaly but pronounced hepatomegaly. Splenoportography visualized the vena coronaria ventriculi as well as the venous system of the esophagus. Contrast medium persisted in the splenic vein and its tributaries after it had disappeared from the liver. Ascites developed several days later, the surface of the liver became uneven, and the patient died 14 days after splenoportography. Postmortem examination revealed that the inferior vena cava under the diaphragm was filled with old, decolorized thrombus, under which was found recent stagnation thrombosis. The second case concerned a 16-year-old boy with edema of the lower extremities, ascites, caput medusae, and arterial hypertension. Splenoportography revealed a slightly enlarged spleen, considerably enlarged liver, portal hypertension and normal ramification of the portal vein in the liver. Contrast medium persisted for a long period in the splenic vein, its tributaries and liver. There was incomplete obstruction of the inferior vena cava at the level of T 9 up to L 1. The renal vein on the right side was displaced in a distal direction. A pneumoretroperitoneum verified a tumor of the right adrenal gland.

6797 THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF ACIDOPHILIC "COUNCILMAN-LIKE" BODIES IN THE LIVER. (E.) Klion, F. M. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and F. Schaffner. Am. J. Path. 48(5):755-767, 1966.

An ultrastructural study is presented of the liver of 5 adults with hepatitis, 2 children with hepatoma, and of auxiliary liver which was transplanted into the pelvis of 3 dogs 6-8 days previously. The acidophilic bodies found apparently represent a form of hepatocellular injury which can occur in species other than man and which does not indicate any specific etiologic agent. The ultrastructure of acidophilic bodies clearly reaffirms their hepatocellular origin since they contain rosettes of particulate glycogen and organelles similar to those in normal hepatocytes. These "Councilman-like" acidophilic bodies constitute entire cells containing condensed hyaloplasm. These are separated from their neighbors and are surrounded by macrophages and may represent a later stage of the so-called "dark cells."

6798 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF LIVER SIZE AND HEPATIC SCINTISCAN. (E.) Peternel, W. W. (U. Cincinnati Coll. Med., Ohio), J. W. Schaeffer and L. Schiff. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):346-350, 1966.

The clinical estimation of liver size was evaluated in 21 adults without known liver disease and 22 with various diseases of the liver. Radioisotope scintiscans were used as a standard of comparison. For liver scintiscans, most patients were given (after thyroid blockade) 150 μc of I^{131}-rose bengal i.v.; several subjects received a dose of 150 μc of Au^{198}. It was found that the upper border of liver dullness

(as delineated by percussion) was almost always too low. The normal liver may frequently extend below the costal margin and the xiphoid process and yet be impalpable.. Percussion offers a more accurate means of estimating the lower border of the normal or the acutely diseased liver. A truer estimation of liver size is obtained in patients with chronic liver disease, presumably because the increased consistency of the organ enhances the detection of its lower border by physical examination.

6799 AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK; PARTICULARLY ON PECULIARITY OF SHOCK CAUSED BY HEMORRHAGE FROM THE PORTAL VEIN. (Jap.) Saiki, H. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(2):331-345, 1966.

Groups of dogs were bled from either the portal or femoral vein by two procedures: intermittent withdrawal (5 ml/kg every 30 min.) or continuous withdrawal. Changes related to the general circulation such as arterial and venous pressure, and circulating plasma vol. were similar in all 4 groups of dogs. In contrast to these findings, portal pressure showed a characteristic increase as shock levels were reached by either method of blood withdrawal. Infusion of fluids or the return of blood in this situation resulted in elevation of the pressure. Shortening of survival time, disturbance of liver function and parenchymal impairment of the liver were all more intense in the group in which blood was withdrawn from the portal vein than in the group in which blood was withdrawn from the femoral veins.

6800 ARTERIALIZATION OF THE LIVER IN PLACEMENT OF PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS. (Rus.) Khanin, M. N. (Tashkent Inst. Med., USSR), T. G. Mankus, B. S. Sadreddinov, B. I. Kinel, S. M. Prigozhina and E. N. Ostoumova. Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 9(6):35-38, 1965.

In a control series of 5 dogs with portacaval anastomosis only, vomiting, loss of wt., and exhaustion were noted. Encephalopathy was observed in 4 of the dogs during the first 10 days; this condition recurred after treatment with glucose or milk plus sugar. These 4 dogs were sacrificed after 4-8 wk. in a condition of extreme exhaustion. Only 1 dog of the 5 was in satisfactory condition 3 mo. after surgery. None of 6 dogs subjected to portacaval anastomosis but with anastomosis of the splenic artery with the proximal end of the portal vein showed encephalopathy or vomiting after feeding; 3 days after feeding with meat nearly all the dogs ate poorly. Three showed loss of wt., 2 gained wt. and 1 showed no change. One dog died 4.5 mo. after surgery but the cause of death could not be determined.

6801 EFFECT OF LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT DISEASES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS. (Rus.) Lukash, N. V. (Crimean Inst. Med., Simferopol, USSR) and R. A. Kaganovich. Arkh. Pat. 27(12):63-65, 1965.

Fifteen days after insertion into the gallbladder of rabbits of 3 cholesterol stones (from human gallbladder) or a small pebble, cholesterol (0.4 g/kg per day) was added to the diet for 100 days. Non-operated controls were fed the same diet. At the end of the experiment 3 types of liver lesions were found in operated rabbits. The first was characterized by the development of purulent cholecystitis; liver parenchyma showed soft abscesses and lymphoid infiltration. In the second type, cylindrical masses composed of connective tissue were found in the gallbladder and interfered with the outflow of bile from the hepatic ducts; single lobes showed cirrhotic changes. In the third type these cylindrical masses were found in association with stones which had become adherent. Operated rats showed a greater degree of fatty infiltration of the liver than controls and also a markedly higher amount of lipid in the aorta wall. The rabbits with the second and third types of lesions described above had more marked atherosclerosis than did the controls. In a study of 4,335 autopsy protocols, liver involvement was found in 257 cases. In patients with cholelithiasis (without inflammation) atherosclerosis was much more frequent and more pronounced than in the control group (persons who died during accidents). In the rest of the cases (calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, echinococcus,

malignant neoplasms and cirrhosis of the liver) there was no significant difference in the extent of development of atherosclerosis as compared to control.

6802 A NEW Tc^{99m} LABELLED COLLOID IN LIVER SCANNING. (E.) Degrossi, O. (Jose de San Martin Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), J. M. Seeber and H. Gotta. Minerva Nucl. 9(6):424-425, 1965.

Tc^{99m}, a nuclide with a short half life (6 hr.), emits monochromatic gamma radiation without beta emission, and has a high radiochemical purity. In 50 patients the liver was scanned using a new Tc^{99m}-labeled antimony sulfide colloid stabilized with polyvinylpyrrolidone. The colloid appears to be very stable and is rapidly conc. in the liver. Good pictures were obtained in all cases. Liver tumors were readily detected since they did not take up the colloid. The pictures obtained are comparable to those obtained with labeled rose bengal and with labeled albumin colloid.

6803 CAUSES AND CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE OCCURRENCE OF HEPATIC ABSCESSES. (Rus.) Berdykeev, A. M. (Railway Hosp., Ashkhabad Sta., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 95(12):31-35, 1965.

From 1948-62, 237 patients with liver abscess were treated in Ashkhabad. The following diseases were found in this group: dysentery, 37%; respiratory diseases, 35.3%; typhus, 32.5%; malaria, 32.5%; other liver diseases, 13.4%; and papataci (phlebotomus) fever, 3.3%. Diarrhea was seen in 120. The causes of the hepatic abscess were as follows: amebiasis, 180; purulent echinococciasis, 12; appendicitis, 10; bacillary dysentery, 5; calculous cholecystitis, 4; Lamblia, 3: and 1 each of osteomyelitis, purulent paraproctitis, follicular angina and trauma. The etiology in 19 cases was unknown. Among 55 women with liver abscess, 4 were pregnant. About 100 patients consumed alcohol. The highest incidence was seen in the summer and fall seasons; incidence was especially high in September. This seasonal distribution is connected with the frequency of gastrointestinal diseases, particularly amebic dysentery.

6804 HEREDITARY NONHEMOLYTIC CONJUGATED HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA WITHOUT ABNORMAL LIVER CELL PIGMENTATION. A FAMILY STUDY. (E.) Pereira Lima, J. E. (Catholic Sch. Med., Porto Alegre, Brazil), E. Utz and I. Roisenberg. Am. J. Med. 40(4):628-633, 1966.

Chronic, nonhemolytic jaundice without signs of abnormal liver cell pigmentation (Rotor syndrome) was diagnosed in 2 sisters and 1 brother; 2 of the siblings were asymptomatic. The parents and the maternal grandparents of these patients were first cousins. Five other living siblings, their children, the 2 children of 1 of the affected siblings, both parients, and other relatives (39 of 72 relatives in 6 generations were examined) were clinically normal. Serum bilirubin levels, determined in 23 of the relatives, were normal. The affected subjects showed hyperbilirubinemia, with free bilirubin predominating in 2 cases and conjugated bilirubin in the third. The 45-min. sulfobromophthalein retention in these patients reached 31-47%, but other hematological data were normal. These symptoms are compared to the Dubin-Johnson syndrome, in which abnormal liver cell pigmentation is present. It is concluded that the Rotor syndrome in this family was transmitted by an autosomal recessive gene.

6805 SERUM, LIVER AND BILE TRANSAMINASES DURING EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY OBSTRUCTION IN THE RAT. (E.) Bengmark, S. (U. Goteborg, Sweden), Y. Edlund and R. Olsson. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(2):84-88, 1966.

Thirty female, adult Sprague-Dawley rats were subjected to division of the hepatic duct (except controls). The ligature was applied just proximal to the minute pancreatic ducts that open at intervals into the distal part of the hepatic duct. Studies were performed 1, 2, 4 and 6 days after ligation. Serum glutamic-oxalacetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases rose markedly after 1 and 2 days with

return to normal, or near-normal values by day 4. In the liver there were no statistically significant changes in glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, but liver glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity began to decrease to subnormal values after 2 days of obstruction. Bile samples were not obtainable on days 1 and 2. Four and 6 days after obstruction, both transaminases in bile showed some increase in activity.

6806 ACCESSORY PORTAL SYSTEM IN BLOOD SUPPLY OF THE LIVER IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (SYMMERS' FIBROSIS.) (Por.) Magalhães, A., Jr. (Endemias Rurais Nat. Inst., Recife, Brazil) and E. Coutinho-Abath. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(1):30-36, 1966.

Vascularization of the liver in Symmers' fibrosis (which represents the final stage in the change of the liver due to infestation with Schistosoma mansoni) was studied by examination of liver biopsy specimens from 25 young patients with S. mansoni who were subjected to splenectomy for treatment of congestive splenomegaly. A vascular network was found to have developed from the sinusoids located in the subcapsular area of the liver which had previously undergone degenerative and atrophic changes. Such changes initially are caused by obstructive endophlebitis of intrahepatic portal venous branches, which finally develops into the fibrous bands already described in Schistosomiasis due to S. mansoni.

6807 INCIDENCE AND EXTENT OF HEMOSIDEROSIS OF THE LIVER AND OTHER ORGANS OBSERVED AT AUTOPSY, WITH QUANTITATIVE CHEMICAL DATA ON THE PRESENCE OF IRON IN THE LIVER. (It.) Weber, G. (U. Colorado, Denver), G. Mincione, R. A. MacDonald and G. S. Pechet. Arch. De Vecchi Anat. Pat. 45(2):409-436, 1965.

Histological investigation of the liver and other organs obtained from 100 randomly selected autopsy cases (13 of which had prior hepatic or gastrointestinal diseases) revealed the presence of hepatic steatosis in 27, sclerosis in 12, cirrhosis in 4, miscellaneous (metastatic cancer, hepatitis, necrosis, and others) pathology in 15, and no pathology in 42. Hemosiderin was found (Perls' method) in 73% of the cases; deposits were slight in 51 cases and abundant in 22; pigment was localized in the hepatocyte in 35, in Kupffer cells in 11, and in both in 27. Deposits were more frequent in women (42%) than in men (22%). Particularly abundant quantities were observed in the liver of cirrhotic patients; pigment was present in 11 of 12 cases with sclerosis, 19 of 27 with steatosis, and 30 of 42 normal livers. Iron determinations (Scott method) showed mean values of 88-119 mg/100 g of dry organ wt. in hemosiderin-containing livers and 32-41 mg/100 g in livers without hemosiderin. Hemosiderin was found in the pancreas of 11% of the 54 cases investigated.

6808 VARIOUS ASPECTS OF BLOOD COAGULATION IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC DISEASE. CORRELATION WITH FUNCTIONAL HEPATIC DAMAGE AND CHOLESTASIS. (It.) Coccheri, S. (U. Bologna, Italy), P. Gennari, P. Fiorentini and L. Lodi. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(12):1205-1225, 1965.

Blood coagulation tests were performed in 105 patients with various hepatic diseases (sclerosis 22, hepatitis 20, cirrhosis 19, chronic hepatocholangitis 17, steatosis 12, obstructive jaundice 7, subsequent to cancer of blood diseases 5, primary biliary cirrhosis 3). Both Quick's test and Owren's thrombotest showed significant correlation with the extent of impaired liver function and with cholestasis; the thrombotest was more sensitive. In 30 patients with similar liver diseases, total plasma thromboplastin activity (Hicks and Pitney method) was significantly lowered with results suggesting correlation with the degree of liver damage but not with that of cholestasis. Calculation of statistical data revealed that, unlike the Quick and Owren tests which are influenced in direct proportion to the degree of both hepatic damage and cholestasis, plasma thromboplastin activity is decreased as hepatocellular damage increases and is only slightly influenced by the presence or degree of cholestasis. Thus, determination of plasma thromboplastin activity is of great value in evaluating the degree of hepatic damage.

6809 III. DOSAGE AND DIFFERENTIATION OF URINARY AMINO ACIDS IN NORMAL DOGS AND DOGS SUBJECTED TO PORTACAVAL END-TO-SIDE OR SIDE-TO-SIDE SHUNTS. (Fr.) Ambert, J. P. (U. Paris Fac. Med., Sorbonne), C. Péchery, P. Moukhtar, E. Housset and L. Hartmann. Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 24(1-2): 51-61, 1966.

Dosage and differentiation of urinary amino acids by electrophoresis at pH 5.4, thin layer chromatography, and electrochromatography were performed in dogs subjected to portacaval end-to-side or side-to-side shunts. No significant difference was observed in total amino-aciduria values (mg/liter) in normal dogs (365) or dogs operated at 2-6 wk. (380) or over 6 wk. (410). In operated dogs, the most significant quantitative alteration in amino acid excretion was marked increase in both ethanolamine and γ-aminobutyric acid; moderate increases of glycine, threonine, cystine, proline, glutamic acid, histidine, and methylhistidine were observed as well as decreases in glutamine and serine.

6810 PORPHYRIN METABOLISM IN CHRONIC LEAD POISONING AND IN ANEMIA AND LIVER DISEASES NOT ASSOCIATED WITH LEAD POISONING. (It.) Saita, G. (U. Milan, Italy), L. Moreo and G. Croce. Med. Lavoro 57(3):167-174, 1966.

Porphyrin metabolism was studied in 54 patients with liver disease (21 cirrhosis, 10 hepatocellular jaundice, 9 hepatic sclerosis, 7 chronic cholecystitis and 7 obstructive jaundice) and in 42 patients with various types of anemia. Serum δ-aminolevulinic acid levels (normal 0.026 mg/100 ml) were increased in the 2 groups with highest values in patients with hepatocellular jaundice (0.07) and megaloblastic anemia (0.072), and similar to values observed in patients with chronic lead poisoning (0.043). Urinary δ-aminolevulinic acid levels (normal 2.8 mg/24 hr.) were increased in the 2 groups, with highest levels seen in patients with cirrhosis (9.04), hepatocellular jaundice (9.1), and megaloblastic anemia (11.7), but less than those of patients with chronic lead poisoning (15.0) away from their jobs for 1-3 yr. Urinary porphobilinogen levels were normal (1.5 mg/24 hr.) in patients with chronic lead poisoning but increased in patients of the 2 groups, especially in cirrhosis (5.6) and macrocytic anemia (9.4). Uroporphyrin was absent or within normal limits in all patients. Urinary coproporphyrin levels were normal in patients with chronic lead poisoning and slightly increased in some patients with hepatic disease or anemia. RBC levels of protoporphyrin IX (normal 0.055 mg/100 ml) were increased (>0.100) in patients with chronic lead poisoning even 8-10 yr. after leaving their jobs; values were normal or slightly increased in hepatic patients but markedly increased in some patients with anemia (0.111 in hemolytic and non-iron deficiency anemia).

6811 EVALUATION OF SOME LABORATORY AIDS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF METASTATIC MALIGNANCY OF THE LIVER. (E.) Rajan, K. S. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi), S. K. Tikare and B. N. Tandon. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(2):142-147, 1966.

Various diagnostic procedures were carried out in a max. group of 40 patients with suspected metastatic liver carcinoma. Results were compared to findings obtained at laparotomy or from a clinical history suggestive of fulminating liver cancer. Of 40 patients scanned after admin. of I^{131}-rose bengal or $gold^{198}$, there were 21 true positive and 12 correct negative results; the overall diagnostic error (on the basis of 2 false positives and 5 false negatives) was 17.5%. On the basis of admin. of sulfobromophthalein to 25 patients, there were 13 true positives, 3 correct negatives and diagnostic error was 36%. After 32 estimations of alkaline phosphatase, there were 16 true positives, 4 correct negatives and diagnostic error was 37.5%. After 32 estimations each of serum glutamic oxalacetic and serum glutamic pyruvic transaminases, there were, resp., 16 and 10 true positives, 9 and 9 correct negatives, and diagnostic errors were 22% and 40.6%. With the use of all tests, 92.3% of confirmed cases of metastatic carcinoma of the liver could be correctly diagnosed.

6812 CHRONIC BILIARY OBSTRUCTION--HEPATIC CHANGES. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN DOGS. (E.) Chandra, A. (Govt. Med. Coll., Patiala, India) and R. Dass. Indian J. Surg. 28(2):102-111, 1966.

Chronic obstruction of the bile duct was accomplished in adult mongrel dogs by wrapping the duct with cellophane. In 14 dogs only the common bile duct was subjected to this obstruction, in 4 dogs only the cystic duct was treated and in 5 dogs both ducts were involved. The biliary obstruction produced caused variable degrees of structural changes in the liver. The latter varied with the degree, duration and site of obstruction in the biliary duct system. Common bile duct obstruction when combined with cystic duct obstruction produced more severe changes in the liver than when only one of the two was subjected to obstruction. The cystic duct obstruction, when protracted, produced changes in the liver simulating those of common bile duct obstruction. Spontaneous restoration of the continuity of the common bile duct occurred in 35% of the dogs, usually 9-10 wk. after operations as a result of invagination of the affected area; in these cases the liver did not show complete recovery due to the persistence of intraluminary obstruction.

6813 OSTEOPOROSIS, SCURVY, AND SIDEROSIS IN JOHANNESBURG BANTU. (E.) Seftel, H. C. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa), C. Malkin, A. Schmaman, C. Abrahams, S. R. Lynch, R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell. Brit. Med. J. 1(5488):642-646, 1966.

The clinical, radiologic, biochemical, and pathologic features of 32 Bantu subjects with severe spinal osteoporosis are described. Apart from scurvy in 14, their diet was similar to that of the general African population. All subjects, however, consumed large quantities of a local brew which was acid in reaction and which picked up iron from the metal containers in which it was usually prepared. Serum iron was significantly elevated in the osteoporotic patients compared to 41 male in-patients who were being treated for non-infective conditions. The degree of siderosis was assessed further in 16 males and 2 females by histologic study of liver biopsy specimens. Using the criteria described by Bothwell and Bradlow, 17 were found to be severely siderotic and one moderately so. In 2 subjects who came to autopsy, the liver and spleen were enlarged and of a deep rust color. The duodenum, upper part of the jejunum, and abdominal lymph nodes were similarly colored. In one case, the conc. of iron, per 100 g dry wt., was, for liver 3.4%, for spleen 5.7%.

6814 LIVER IRON AND DESFERRIOXAMINE-INDUCED URINARY IRON EXCRETION. (E.) Hallberg, L. (Sahlgrenska Hosp., Goteborg, Sweden), L. Hedenberg and A. Weinfeld. Scand. J. Haemat. 3(2):85-98, 1966.

In a continuation of earlier studies, the desferrioxamine-induced urinary iron excretion was measured in subjects in whom surgical biopsy specimens were used to determine liver non-hemin iron. In untreated normals, 24-hr. urinary iron excretion was an av. of 0.07 mg (0.03-0.15). In 10 females, av. urinary iron excretion after desferrioxamine was 0.46 mg; in normal males, av. excretion was 0.70 mg. The difference in mean excretion between males and females was statistically significant. In 2 males with portal cirrhosis the iron excretion was 1.36 and 1.46 mg per 24 hr. There was a very high correlation between the increase of urinary iron excretion after admin. of desferrioxamine on the one hand and the conc. of total non-hemin, ferritin, and hemosiderin iron of the liver on the other.

6815 III. TREATMENT OF ENDOGENOUS HEPATIC COMA WITH COENZYME A, α-LIPOIC ACID, DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE, AND COCARBOXYLASE. (Fr.) Thölen, H. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), A. Colombi and G. Engelhart. Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(1):19-30, 1966.

Seventeen patients in hepatic coma of various causes (8 acute or subacute hepatitis; 7 serum hepatitis; 1 purulent cholangiohepatitis; 1 mushroom poisoning) were treated

with a combination of coenzyme A, thioctic acid, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, and cocarboxylase; results were postivie in 14 (82%) and negative in 3 (18%; 2 of 3 died after the first infusion). Positive results were seen in 5 of 6 patients in Stage VI, 2 of 4 in Stage III, and 7 of 7 in Stage II of coma. Results of treatment were positive in 11 of 16 patients in hepatic coma as a result of cirrhosis; of these 2 of 3 were in Stage IV, 3 of 4 were in Stage III, and 7 of 9 were in Stage II. Pyruvic acid levels were either decreased or increased as a result of treatment, while acetoin-2,3-butylene glycol levels were decreased after treatment in nearly all patients. Results of histological examination of hepatic tissue before and after treatment are reported for some patients.

6816 ANGIOTENSIN RESPONSE IN VARIOUS LIVER DISEASES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LIVER FUNCTION TESTS. (E.) Bisht, D. B. (Jawaharlal Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. Res., Pondicherry, India), K. Uthamalingam and M. B. Pranesh. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(3):159-160, 1966.

Response to a single inj. of angiotensin II (2.5 μg dissolved in 5% glucose) was studied in 45 patients with various liver diseases. Response was classified as ++ (when both systolic and diastolic pressure showed a rise of more than 10 mm Hg), +- (when only systolic pressure rose more than 10 mm Hg), -+ (when only diastolic pressure rose more than 10 mm Hg), -- (when neither pressure rose more than 10 mm Hg), or N.R. (when subsequent fall of more than 10 mm Hg from the resting level was observed). In the authors' series, results were ++, +-, -+, --, and N.R. in 18, 3, 1, 0, and 2, resp., of 22 patients with infectious hepatitis with mild to severe liver damage but not in hepatic coma; 6, 1, 1, 0, and 0, resp., in 8 patients with amebic hepatitis with moderate to gross hepatic enlargement but no appreciable liver damage; 5, 3, 0, 0, and 0, resp., in 8 patients with amebic liver abscess with gross hepatic damage; 5, 2, 0, 0, and 0, resp., in 7 patients with severe malnutrition and anemia with mild to moderate impairment of liver function. Not a single case showed a completely negative response, which is a frequent feature of cirrhosis. Liver function was assayed by standard tests. No correlation was seen between the degree of liver damage and angiotensin response.

6817 CLINICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL, AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDIES OF TWO CASES OF THE DUBIN-JOHNSON-ROTOR SYNDROME. (It.) Barone, P. (U. Messina, Italy), C. Inferrera and F. Tigano. Arch. Ital. Anat. Istol. Pat. 39(6):431-478, 1965.

Clinical and histological studies were performed in 2 brothers (age 32 and 24 yr.) with chronic idiopathic jaundice. Data indicates an intermediate stage between the Dubin-Johnson (with hyperpigmentation of the liver) and Rotor (without parenchymal pigmentation) syndromes. Both brothers presented with chronic, benign jaundice, increased blood levels of free and conjugated bilirubin, absence of hemolysis, delayed sulfobromophthalein elimination, lack of visualization of the gallbladder, and slight or lack of impairment of hepatic function. The pigment had staining properties similar to those of lipofuscin. Liver structure was well preserved; no inflammation or obstruction was noted; hepatocyte swelling was more intense 24 hr. after the admin. of sulfobromophthalein. Electron microscopy of liver biopsy specimens revealed the following: reduction in number and swelling of granulations; vesicular degeneration and fragmentation of the endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi apparatus; marked accumulation of both lipofuscin-like and bile-like pigment; reduction in the number of mitochondria with infrequent abnormalities; no appreciable alteration of the microvilli or capillary size.

6818 SULFONAMIDES COMPETING WITH BILIRUBIN FOR CONJUGATION TO ALBUMIN. (E.) Josephson, B. (Eriks Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden) and P. Furst. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(1):51-63, 1966.

The binding of various sulfonamides and of bilirubin to serum protein or pure albumin was studied by means of ultrafiltration and Sephadex column separation. Sulfamethoxypyridazine and sulfamoxole (sulfadimethyloxazole) were added to sera from premature infants with jaundice and to sera from adult patients with jaundice containing only indirect bilirubin. The above 2 sulfonamides and sulfafurazole (sulfisoxazole) in the same conc. as above were added to normal sera to which bilirubin had been added in precalculated conc. (10-35 mg of bilirubin/100 ml). Upon ultrafiltration, free bilirubin appeared in the ultrafiltrate only if the bilirubin conc. was greater than 20 mg/100 ml and the conc. of the sulfa compound was approx. 25 mg/100 ml or more. Sulfonamides with a low affinity for albumin were not able to replace albumin-bound bilirubin, but sulfamethoxypyridazine, sulfamoxole, and sulfafurazole have a high protein-binding capacity and contain an oxygen atom. Sephadex column separation confirmed these findings. Results suggest that the serum conc. of sulfonamides which might produce kernicterus in premature infants is above 15 mg/100 ml even for sulfonamides with a high affinity for albumin.

6819 A LIVER FUNCTION TEST BY DETERMINING o-IODOBENZOIC ACID-I^{131}-METABOLISM. PRELIMINARY REPORT. (Ger.) Dohnálek, J. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.), M. Eysselt, K. Martínek and A. Polášková. Nuclearmedizin 5(2):115-120, 1966.

6820 MARKING, DETERMINATION AND METABOLISM OF o-IODOBENZOIC ACID-I^{131}. (Ger.) Eysselt, M. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.). Nuclearmedizin 5(2):180-187, 1966.

6821 EXPLORATION OF HEPATIC FUNCTION. II. FUNCTION TESTS AND PARENCHYMAL LESIONS. (Por.)(Rev.) Barroso, A. O. Rev. Brasil. Med. 22(12):734-739, 1965.

6822 THE INFLUENCE OF DIETETIC TREATMENT ON THE BLOOD SERUM BETA-LIPOPROTEIN CONTENT IN PATIENTS WITH ATHEROSCLEROSIS, ADIPOSITY AND CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASES. (Rus.) Loranskaia, T. I. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):61-65, 1966.

6823 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF FUNCTIONAL TESTS OF THE LIVER INVOLVING THE USE OF I^{131} ROSE BENGAL. (Rus.) Leschinskii, L. A. (Izhevsk. Inst. Med., USSR), V. V. Trusov and I. A. Belosludtsev. Med. Radiol. (Moskva) 11(2): 45-51, 1966.

6824 A STUDY OF THE COLORIMETRIC DINITROPHENYL HYDRAZINE METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUTAMIC OXALACETIC TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Annino, J. S. (Boston U. Hosp., Mass.). Clin. Chem. 12(4):217-225, 1966.

6825 BEHAVIOR AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN HEPATIC DISEASES. (It.) Iori, E. (U. Parma Sch. Med., Italy). Gior. Clin. Med. 46(11):1070-1079, 1965.

6826 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN LEUKOCYTES IN DISEASES OF THE EFFERENT BILIARY PATHWAYS AND SOME CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. (Cz.) Kocián, J. and L. Šrámková. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(5):119-124, 1966.

6827 NEUROLOGICAL MANIFESTATIONS IN LIVER DISEASES. (Sp.) Botinelli, M. D. (Clin. Hosp., Montevideo, Uruguay). Rev. Neuropsiquiat. 28(3):229-252, 1965.

6828 THE LIVER IN CARDIAC DISEASES. (Fr.)(Rev.) Delmont, J. Arch. Med. Gen. Trop. 42(4):181-190, 1965.

6829 FOLIC ACID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Brady, T. W. (U. Kansas Med. Ctr., Kansas City) and R. T. Manning. Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(3):306-313, 1966.

6830 BEHAVIOR OF BILIRUBIN GLUCURONE FRACTIONS IN HEPATIC DISEASES. (Sp.) Diaz-Rubio, M. (U. Madrid Fac. Med., Spain) and M. Diaz-Rubio, Jr. Rev. Clin. Esp. 100(1):20-25, 1966.

6831 TWO TYPES OF CATALASE IN LIVER AND TRANSPLANTABLE HEPATOMA. (Rus.) Davidova, S. Ia. (Inst. Exp. Clin. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow), G. A. Drozdova and V. S. Shapot. Vop. Med. Khim. 12(2):163-169, 1966.

6832 PURINE SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE HEPATOMA AND LIVER. (Rus.) Ostroumova, M. N. (Inst. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad). Vop. Onkol. 12(1):44-48, 1966.

6833 DETOXIFICATION OF AMMONIUM CHLORIDE IN RATS BEARING HEPATOMA INDUCED BY p-DIMETHYLAMINO-AZOBENZENE (DAB). (Chin.) Tong, T.-J. (Peking Coll. Med., China) and S.-C. Liu. Acta Biochim. Biophys. Sinica 5(6):618-627, 1965.

6834 PASSIVE HEMAGGLUTINATION OF TANNIN-TREATED BLOOD CELLS WITH SERUM FROM ACUTE AND CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Hoenig, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and J. Hoenigová. Sborn. Lek. 68(2):37-43, 1966.

6835 IMMUNOGENIC PROPERTY OF LIVER HOMOGENATE SUPERNATANT FROM MICE WITH TYZZER'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Fujiwara, K. (U. Tokyo), H. Kurashina and Y. Takagaki. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):2101-2106, 1965.

6836 CHANGES PRODUCED BY PROTEIN MALNUTRITION ON THE CONCENTRATION OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID IN HUMAN LIVER. (E.) Umaña, R. (Inst. Nutr. Cent. Am., Guatemala). Canad. J. Biochem. 44(4):455-458, 1966.

6837 STUDIES OF HEPATIC CIRCULATION WITH GAMMA-EMITTING RADIOISOTOPES. (Por.) Baptista, A. M. (Portuguese Inst. Oncol., Lisbon). Arq. Pat. 37(2-3): 127-145, 1965.

6838 SPIRAL ARTERIES IN THE REFORMATION OF A BLOOD SUPPLY FOLLOWING ATYPICAL HEPATIC RESECTION. (It.) Bagnoli, E. (U. Siena, Italy). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(22):1287-1289, 1965.

6839 PATHOGENESIS, CLINICAL EVALUATION AND TREATMENT OF LIVER AND SPLEEN CYSTS IN CHILDREN. (Ger.) Grimsehl, H. (City Hosp., Nurnberg, Germany) and G. Schaffelder. Zschr. Kinderchir. 3(2):200-208, 1966.

6840 VITAMIN B_{12} THERAPY IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES IN A HEALTH RESORT (SPA) PRACTICE. (Ger.) André, W. (Victoria Sanat., Bad Mergentheim, Germany). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(11):610-611, 1966.

6841 BIOLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF THE EFFECT OF ORNITAINE ON THE PATHOLOGICAL LIVER. (Fr.) Billiottet, J. Clinique (Paris) 60(615): 67-70, 1966.

6842 EFFECT OF ETHYLESTRENOL AND LYNESTRENOL ON BSP METABOLISM IN HUMANS. (Fr.) Elewaut, A., F. Barbier and J. Versieck. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(6): 1045-1064, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6843 USE OF HEPATOPROTECTIVE AGENTS IN THE THERAPY AND PROPHYLAXIS OF LIVER DISEASES. (It.) Rottini, E. (U. Perugia, Italy) and G. Dominici. Clin. Ter. 26(2):147-166, 1966.

6844 STUDIES IN THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES WITH A LIVER EXTRA-LYSATE (SOLCOHEPSYL). (Ger.) Wildhirt, E. (City Hosp., Kassel, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(3):117-120, 1966.

6845 THERAPY OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES WITH A VITAMIN-B_{12}-COMBINATION AND ANABOLIC HORMONES. (Ger.) Boeder, K. J. (St. Josefs Hosp., Kobl.-Horchheim, Germany), H. Schmidt and A. Khamsi. Med. Welt (14):730-734, 1966.

6846 HEPATIC LOBECTOMY. (E.) Adson, M. A. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and R. R. Jones. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(4):631-635, 1966.

6847 THE FISSURAL ROUTE IN HEPATIC SURGERY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Couinaud, C. T. Gastroent. 8(6):577-590, 1965.

6848 FOUR CASES OF CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE LEFT LOBE OF THE LIVER. POSSIBLE SURGICAL INCIDENCE. (Fr.) Mouchet, A. (Foch Med. Surg. Ctr., Suresnes/Seine, France), M. Morin, J. Delamare, J. Marquand and M. Guivarc'h. Ann. Chir. 20(3-4):216-222, 1966.

6849 EFFECT OF COMBINED TREATMENT WITH THERAPEUTIC MUD, EXERCISE THERAPY AND DIATHERMY ON HEPATIC DETOXIFICATION FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH INFECTIOUS NONSPECIFIC POLYARTHRITIS. (Rus.) Belenkii, M. S. (Ukrainian Inst. Balneother., Odessa, USSR) and L. S. Zarembo. Vop. Kurort. Fizioter. 30(6):495-498, 1965.

6850 TREATMENT OF HEPATIC AND HEPATO-RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. (Rus.) Prutovykh, N. N. (Novosibirsk Inst. Med., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(3):17-20, 1966.

6851 A CASE OF HEPATIC COMA. (Pol.) Gawrychowski, S. (Tysiaclecia Hosp., Czestochowa, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(5):399-400, 1966.

6852 HEPATIC COMA. (Sp.)(Rev.) Meeroff, M. (Dr. G. Araoz Alfaro Polyclin., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Medicina (Mex.) 46(982):91-97, 1966.

6853 IMPLICATIONS OF HEPATIC COMA. NEW CONCEPTS IN THE PATHOLOGY, PATHOGENESIS, AND CLINICAL PICTURE OF A POORLY-UNDERSTOOD SYNDROME, WITH THERAPY METHODS DELINEATED. (E.) Myerson, R. M. (VA Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). Pennsylvania Med. 69(3):46-49, 1966.

6854 HEPATIC COMA. A CLINICAL STUDY. (E.) Bahl, A. L. (Willingdon Hosp., New Delhi, India). J. Assn. Physicians India 14(1):71-76, 1966.

6855 THE RENAL LESION IN WILSON'S DISEASE. (E.) Reynolds, E. S. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), R. L. Tannen and H. R. Tyler. Am. J. Med. 40(4):518-527, 1966.

6856 WILSON'S DISEASE. A ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY. (E.) Gonzalez Angulo, A. (Gen. Hosp., Nat. Med. Ctr., I. M. S. S., Mexico City, Mexico), N. Trevino, A. Perches and B. J. Zavala. Bol. Inst. Estud. Med. Biol. (Mex.) 23(2):155-168, 1965.

6857 LUPOID HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Longueville, J. (U. Louvain, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 28(12):925-938, 1965.

6858 LUPOID HEPATITIS. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF LUPOID HEPATITIS. STUDY OF A CASE. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Paris, 1965, 23 pp.) Bardet-Clarenson, F. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(12):784, 1966.

6859 CLINICALLY EARLY TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LIVER. (PRESENTATION OF 2 CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE.) (It.) Cagli, V. (S. Spirito Hosp., Rome), A. Ricciotti and V. Ruotolo. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(11):349-360, 1966.

6860 AMEBIC LIVER ABSCESS IN LEBANON. A REPORT OF 52 CASES. (E.) Uthman, S. M. (American U. Beirut, Lebanon) and A. A. Salem. J. Med. Liban. 19(1):51-70, 1966.

6861 INTRAHEPATIC STONES. (Kor.) Kwang Tae Kim, Sang Hak Kang, Un Sup Kim and Jin Pok Kim. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2):111-114, 1966.

6862 THREE CASES OF HEPATOMEGALIC TYPE OF GLYCOGENOSIS. (Chin.) Lu, T.-C. (Taiwan Nat. U., Taipei, Formosa) and C.-C. Kuo. Acta Paediat. Sinica 6(4):207-216, 1965.

6863 SENILE LIVER. (Pol.)(Rev.) Ławinska-Stankiewiczowa, S. (1st Clin. Intern. Med., Gdansk, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(17):1357-1361, 1965.

6864 CLINICAL PICTURE OF THE HEPATIC FORM OF LATE PORPHYRIA CUTANEA. (Rus.) Iarlykova, E. I. (Order of Lenin Clin. Hosp., Moscow) and N. S. Dragunova. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):109-111, 1966.

6865 LOCALIZED HEPATO-DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION. (IN THE COURSE OF SO-CALLED PARTIAL "RELAXATIO" OF THE RIGHT HEMIDIAPHRAGM.) (It.) Sette, P. (U. Bologna, Italy). Acta Chir. Ital. 21(5):619-644, 1965.

6866 ELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES OF SERUM PROTEINS IN THE HEPATOSPLENIC FORM OF Shistosoma mansoni INFECTION. (Por.) Fiorillo, A. M. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil). Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(1):108, 1966.

6867 IRON DEXTRAN COMPLEX BY TOTAL DOSE INFUSION IN ANEMIA WITH HEPATOSPLENIC DISORDER. (E.) Malcolm, N. (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Aden). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(2):245-247, 1966.

6868 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF LIVER IN IDIOPATHIC LIVER DISEASE OF PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Petzold, H. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and H. Matzkowski. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(6):34-36, 1966.

6869 LIVER DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Renger, F. G. (Humboldt U., Berlin). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(5):29-32 and ibid 21(6):33-34, 1966.

6870 THE I^{131} TRIOLEIN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION TEST IN SCHISTOSOMAL (BILHARZIAL) HEPATIC FIBROSIS PATIENTS. (E.) Fikry, M. E. (Alexandria U. Sch. Med., Egypt), M. G. Hanno, M. El-Sayed and K. Dorry. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 20(1):99-104, 1966.

6871 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HEPATIC ECHINOCOCCOSIS IN BOURGOGNE OVER THE PAST TWELVE YEARS. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Lyon, 1964-1965, 68 pp.) Rocamora, J. P. J. Med. Lyon (1092):225, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6872 HEPATIC DISTOMIASIS WITH ALLERGIC MYOCARDITIS. (Fr.) Arlet, J. (Charity Hosp., Toulouse, France), J. C. Ligou, M. Salvador and H. Fardou. Rev. Med. Toulouse 11(1):35-40, 1965.

6873 A CASE OF LEPTOSPIROSIS ICTERO-HAEMORRHAGIAE. SIXTH CANADIAN OBSERVATION. (Fr.) Robert, J. (Saint Luc Hosp., Montreal, Canada), F. Turgeon, P. Lavoie, J. R. Côté, J. Bernier and A. Viallet. Un. Med. Canada 95(4): 408-412, 1966.

6874 THE PROBLEM OF IMMUNITY IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. (E.)(Rev.) Popper, H. (Mt. Sinai Sch. Med., New York, N. Y.). Triangle 7(4):136-141, 1965.

6875 INTRAHEPATIC BILIARY SHUNTS. (Sp.) Couinaud, C. An. Hosp. S. Cruz (Barc.) 25(6):647-652, 1965.

6876 LYMPHANGIOGRAPHY OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Takebayashi, T.(U. Osaka, Japan), H. Uehara, F. Noguchi, K. Azuma, K. Asada, K. Tokura and M. Kamatani. Roentgenpraxis 19(4):77-80, 1966.

6877 HIGH DOSES OF CONTRAST MEDIUM IN INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. PRELIMINARY STUDY. (Sp.) Noguera, O. F., O. Zerbo and E. Grois. Orientac. Med. 15(693):27, 1966.

6878 A METHOD OF OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Jablonoski, C. R. (Marymount Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(5):1087-1088, 1966.

6879 CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH PERCUTANEOUS TRANSHEPATIC CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. EXPERIENCE WITH 107 CASES. (E.) Flemma, R. J. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and W. W. Shingleton. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):13-22, 1966.

6880 PRACTICAL APPLICATIONS OF LIVER SCANNING. (E.) Shehadi, W. H. (United Hosp., Port Chester, N. Y.). Radiology 86(4):726-733, 1966.

6881 RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING FOR DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER TUMORS. (Rus.) Zubovskii, G. A. (State Res. Inst. Roent. Radiol., USSR Min. Public Health, Moscow). Vop. Onkol. 12(1):12-18, 1966.

6882 SCANNING PROCEDURES IN DIAGNOSING METASTATIC TUMORS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Zubovskii, G. A. Med. Radiol. (Moskva) 11(2):51-57, 1966.

6883 Splenoportography. Diagnostic Phlebography of the Portal Venous System. (Publ. # 634 in American Lecture Series) Leger, L. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1966, 121 pp.

6884 REACTIONS AND COMPLICATIONS AFTER SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY. (Rus.) Zviagin, L. M. (Petrozavod U., USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):58-60, 1966.

6885 DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HEPATIC ARTERIOGRAPHY AND ITS USEFULNESS IN ASSOCIATION WITH SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY. (It.) Braibanti, T. (U. Parma, Italy), L. Rossi and G. Gagnoni-Schippisi. Ateneo Parmense 36(5):519-536, 1965.

6886 BLOOD PRESSURE AND DIURESIS BY SHORT-TIME OCCLUSIONS OF THE PORTAL VEIN. (Ger.) Haberich, F. J. (Free U. Berlin), O. Aziz and P. E. Nowacki. Pfluger Arch. Ges. Physiol. 288(2):151-161, 1966.

6887 A CLINICAL STUDY OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN HEPATIC SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (E.) Kamel, R. (Ain Shams U., Cairo, Egypt), A. Shaker and M. Salib. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(4):761-766, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

6888 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION WITH NO APPARENT OBSTRUCTION. NOTIONS OF ESSENTIAL PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, U. Paris, 1965, 95 pp.) Richarme, J. C. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(12): 784, 1966.

6889 ANTIHISTAMINE THERAPY OF ACUTE PORTAL VENOSTASIS IN EXPERIMENTAL EXTRA-CORPOREAL CIRCULATION. (Cz.) Holec, V. (Inst. Exp. Surg., Slovak Acad. Sci., Bratislava, Czech.), M. Hubka and P. Zima. Rozhl. Chir. 45(3): 198-205, 1966.

6890 MESENTERICOCAVAL SHUNT IN THE TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION SYNDROME. (Sp.) Moreno González Bueno, C., J. M. Valoria Villamartín, R. Banet Díaz and A. Ospina Ortiz. Rev. Clin. Esp. 99(6):382-388, 1965.

6891 COMPARISON OF THE RESULTS OF CYTOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE SPLEEN AND SPLENOMANOMETRY IN PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Rus.) Komarova, L. N. and V. P. Gorbatenko. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):60-64, 1966.

6892 PRIMARY RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA OF THE LIVER. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Ata, A. A. (Cairo U., Egypt) and I. A. Kamel. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(7): 514-521, 1965.

6893 CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER. (E.) Nelson, R. S. (U. Texas M. D. Anderson Hosp., Houston), R. De Elizalde and C. D. Howe. Cancer 19(4):533-537, 1966.

6894 CHEMOTHERAPY OF HEPATIC NEOPLASMS VIA THE UMBILICAL-PORTAL VEIN. (E.) Storer, E. H. (U. Tennessee Coll. Med., Memphis) and T. J. Akin. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):56-58, 1966.

6895 TOTAL RIGHT HEPATOLOBECTOMY FOR A METASTATIC NEUROBLASTOMA. (E.) Brown, P. M. and J. T. Hart. Minnesota Med. 49(4):591-595, 1966.

6896 CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER IN INFANCY: REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Dalal, S. J. (Dr. Balabhai Nanavati Hosp., Bombay, India) and R. J. Buhariwala. Indian Pediat. 3(1):26-28, 1966.

6897 PROBLEM OF SOME RARE FORMS OF JAUNDICE. (Cz.) Palisa, V. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.) and J. Jindra. Plzen. Lek. Sborn. 25:127-133, 1965.

6898 THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SERUM IRON IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE. (E.) Chanco, A. G. (Riverside Methodist Hosp., Columbus, Ohio) and W. H. Walker. Int. Surg. 45(4)(Pt. 1):397-402, 1966.

6899 PROLONGED OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE IN INFANCY. I. A GENERAL SURVEY OF 40 CASES. (E.) Lee, T.-C. (Taiwan Nat. U., Taipei, Formosa), T.-C. Lu and C.-C. Kuo. Acta Paediat. Sinica 6(4):199-206, 1965.

6900 SEVERE CRISES WITH JAUNDICE IN YOUNG NON-PREGNANT ADULTS WITH SICKLE-CELL HAEMOGLOBIN-C DISEASE. (E.) Onuaguluchi, G. (U. Ibadan, Nigeria) and E. O. Akande. Lancet 1(7440):737-739, 1966.

6901 TISSUE DIAGNOSIS AND SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF MALIGNANT JAUNDICE. (E.) Winegarner, F. G. (Ohio State U. Coll. Med., Columbus), W. H. Hague and D. W. Elliott. Am. J. Surg. 111(1):5-7, 1966.

6902 PHENOBARBITAL-INDUCED FINE STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Burger, P. C. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and P. B. Herdson. Am. J. Path. 48(5):793-810, 1966.

Liver structural changes were studied in rats after admin. for 10 days of sodium phenobarbital by various routes (p.o., 0.1% by wt. of diet; 100 mg/kg by gavage daily, 100 mg/kg i.p. daily). All rats showed liver enlargement and hepatic fine structural changes regardless of the route of admin. of the drug or incorporation into the diet. The most striking changes include proliferation of smooth endoplasmic reticulum with concomitant shortening and dispersion of rough endoplasmic cisternae, mitochondrial abnormalities, and the development of myelin figures. The morphologic abnormalities at first affect only central cells, but progressively involve cells further out in the lobule so that after medication for 10 days most of the lobule is involved. Nevertheless, a peripheral zone of normal-looking cells is always present. When the admin. of sodium phenobarbital is combined with the barbiturate potentiator SKF 525-A (β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate HCl), abnormalities of the same type are more extensive after treatment for several days than with phenobarbital alone. SKF 525-A itself causes no detectable abnormalities.

6903 ACUTE ETHANOL POISONING AND LIVER METABOLISM. (Ger.) Ammon, H. P. T. (U. Erlangen, Germany), C.-J. Estler and F. Heim. Arch. Inst. Pharmacodyn. 159(2):258-268, 1966.

Within the first 10-30 min. after admin. of ethanol (4.1 mg/g i.v.) to mice, anaerobic carbohydrate breakdown and glycogenolysis in the liver were stimulated. In the next phase (30 min.-10 hr. after treatment), anaerobic carbohydrate breakdown was gradually repressed, as shown by an increase in glycogen, a decreased lactate/pyruvate quotient, and decreased hepatic lactate conc. After alcohol had disappeared from the blood, hepatic lactate and blood glucose were still decreased. High-energy phosphate production in the liver was also suppressed by ethanol. Coenzyme A activity fell by over 90% within the first 2 hr., then rose to control levels after 20 hr. It is suggested that coenzyme A inhibition results from the formation of a semimercaptal between coenzyme A and acetaldehyde.

6904 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC AND MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE RABBIT LIVER AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF ORGANICALLY BOUND COPPER. (Ger.) Wessel, W. (U. Bonn, Germany), P. Gedigk and O. Giersberg. Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. 340(3):206-230, 1966.

In rabbits admin. 2-69 inj. of a copper-ethylenediaminetetraacetate complex over 1-49 wk., the hepatic parenchymal cells took up the copper in a finely dispersed form. In the Kupffer cells, however, copper was taken up in large aggregates and stored in phago-lysosomes which later developed into lysosomes. Storage and digestion took place in the preformed lysosomes, which formed in large numbers a short time after the beginning of treatment. Both the Kupffer cells and the parenchymal cells showed an accumulation of a plasma protein-like substance around the copper particles; this substance became increasingly osmiophilic during storage of the metal particles. Total mitochondrial vol. was increased through the first 40 wk. of the study; at the end of the study, the mitochondria of the severely damaged cells showed a distinct swelling but a decreased vol.

6905 CARBOXYL ESTERASE ACTIVITY IN THE LIVER OF DOGS AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF SMALL DOSES OF ETHIONINE. (Pol.) Torzecki, Z. (Inst. Path. Anat. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(1):1-7, 1966.

Hepatic carboxyl esterase activity was determined (Holt-Withers method) in 35 dogs following i.v. inj. of ethionine (18-23 mg/kg/day) for 1-21 days. A prompt and marked decrease in enzyme activity was observed in treated animals; after 5 days, no enzyme activity was detected by this method. On day 6, microscopic studies

revealed clusters of numerous liver cells with high esterase activity and 2-3 nuclei in each cell.

6906 THE EFFECT OF HIGH ENERGY LASER PULSES ON THE PRIMATE LIVER. (E.) Mullins, F. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.), J. P. Minton, R. C. Hoye, J. R. Dearman and W. B. McKnight. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(4):727-732, 1966.

Surgically accessible areas of the livers of 12 rhesus monkeys were exposed to 5-40 impacts of irradiation from a neodymium laser; the amount of energy delivered ranged from 3,436-29,350 joules. After acute exposure the incision was closed and the animals were allowed to recover; all survived the acute effects. In studies which extended to 8 wk. after exposure, gross and histologic investigation showed that the laser lesions healed rapidly without immediate or delayed hemorrhage or infection. That the healing of the thermal injury was rapid was indicated by the prompt return to normal of liver function studies. There were, however, significant increases in serum glutamic oxalacetic and pyruvic transaminases and especially in serum lactic dehydrogenase. There was mild, transient elevation in serum alkaline phosphatase. These elevations lasted about 2 wk.

6907 AUTOAGGRESSION IN HEPATOLOGY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. III. EFFECT OF 2,3,5-TRIETHYLENEIMINO-p-BENZOQUINONE ON HEPATIC LESIONS CAUSED BY PARENTERAL ADMINISTRATION OF AUTOLOGOUS LIVER HOMOGENATE AND FREUND'S COMPLETE ADJUVANT IN RATS. (It.) Ghetti, A. (U. Florence, Italy), F. Pacini, F. Corradi, A. Panerai, G. Morace and A. Morettini. Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. 65(3):350-355, 1965.

In hepatectomized Sprague-Dawley rats (av. wt. 180 g) treated s.c. with 1 ml/wk. of autologous liver homogenate in Freund's complete adjuvant for 12 wk. beginning 30 days after hepatectomy, concomitant i.p. inj. of 2.5 μg of 2,3,5-triethylene-imino-p-benzoquinone (Trenimon) twice a wk. for the same period prevented the appearance of hepatic lesions which usually occurred following the admin. of the homogenate in Freund's adjuvant. Microscopic findings in Trenimon-treated animals were practically similar to those in control animals subjected to hepatectomy alone. As a possible explanation of the mechanism of this protective action of Trenimon, the authors suggest a specific inhibitory effect on cellular immunity rather than on antibody production, as well as a general antiphlogistic effect. (See also the following abstract.)

6908 AUTOAGGRESSION IN HEPATOLOGY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. VI. EFFECT OF SPLENECTOMY ON HEPATIC LESIONS CAUSED BY PARENTERAL ADMINISTRATION OF AUTOLOGOUS LIVER HOMOGENATE AND FREUND'S COMPLETE ADJUVANT IN RATS. (It.) Corradi, F. (U. Florence, Italy), F. Pacini, A. Ghetti, A. Panerai, G. Morace and A. Morettini. Riv. Crit. Clin. Med. 65(4):474-486, 1965.

Histological examination of the liver was performed in partially hepatectomized female Sprague-Dawley rats (wt. 150 g) subjected to splenectomy 10 days before (Group I) or 5 wk. after (Group II) s.c. inj. of 0.5 ml of autologous liver homogenate in 0.5 ml of Freund's adjuvant once a wk. for 5-10 wk. In Group I, mortality was 30% (3 of 10 rats); histological findings revealed moderate cellular infiltration at the level of the portal spaces and blood vessels, signs of vacuolar degeneration of hepatocytes, and rare necrotic foci; these changes were similar to those observed in controls treated by autologous liver homogenates and Freund's adjuvant alone. After 5 wk. of treatment, animals of Group II showed a mortality of 50% (5 of 10 rats); the 5 surviving rats developed laminar distortion, foci of necrosis frequently localized in the centrolobular area, and diffuse parvicellular infiltration with tendency toward the formation of aggregates around the portal spaces. Results indicate that splenectomy enhances the hepatotoxic effects of inj. of autologous liver homogenates and Freund's adjuvant observed in the authors' previous experiments, most likely because of the important role of the spleen in antibody formation in the organism. (See also the preceding abstract.)

6909 CHANGES IN THE HISTOCHEMICAL PICTURE OF LIVER LIPIDS IN RATS TREATED WITH NICOTINAMIDE. (It.) Fruschelli, C. (U. Siena, Italy) and G. Pompucci. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(23):1440-1443, 1965.

Hepatic lipid content was studied in female Wistar rats (wt. 200 g) given a single i.p. inj. of nicotinamide (100 mg/100 g body wt.) and kept on a liquid diet until sacrifice; controls were fed only a balanced diet ad libitum. In controls, large numbers of fat droplets were aggregated in the hepatocytes of the peripheral portion of the lobule, i.e., around the periportal spaces; the droplets decreased in number in hepatocytes closer to the centrolobular vein. In nicotinamide-treated rats, fat accumulation took place in 2 phases: (1) progressive decrease in the number of fat droplets (same periportal localization as controls) up to 12 hr. after treatment, at which time practically no droplets were visible; (2) progressive increase in the number of fat droplets up to abnormal levels, but with no cellular or nuclear alterations, was observed from hr. 16 on. Phase I is considered to be due either to a primary effect on hepatic fat content in which "metabolic lipids" are converted into "structural lipids", or to a reduction in the amount of "metabolic lipids". Phase II is thought to be due either to enzymatic alteration of the cellular mechanism as a result of massive doses of nicotinamide, or to extrahepatic influences acting directly on the hepatocyte.

6910 DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF A STRESS ON LIVER ENZYMES IN ADULT AND INFANT RATS. (E.) Schapiro, S. (VA Hosp., San Fernando, Cal.), E. Geller and A. Yuwiler. Neuroendocrinology (Basel) 1(3):138-143, 1965-1966.

Adult and infant Sprague-Dawley rats were subjected to stress by placing them on a noisy, reciprocating shaker for 30 min. About 3.5-4 hr. later the rats were sacrificed and transaminases were determined in the supernatant fraction of liver homogenate. Four- and 8-day old rats responded to stress by large increases in tyrosine and tryptophan transaminases. The adult rats exposed to this same stress did not exhibit this change. In the adult rat the inducing effects of cortisol on transaminase activities are blocked by this stress. These results suggest the activation of a mechanism(s) in the adult rat which opposes the enzyme-inducing effects of cortisol. This mechanism is non-functional during early postnatal life. When infant and adult rats were given 3 mg and 5 mg/100 g, resp., of cortisol succinate, plasma corticosteroid level after 4 hr. was 51.4 and 16.2 μg/100 ml, resp.

6911 VARIOUS EFFECTS OF TRITON ON RATS INTOXICATED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (It.) Ajello, M. T. (Superior Inst. Health, Rome), R. Angelico, G. Cavina, M. Manganaro and L. Moretta. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(3): 104-106, 1966.

Hepatic lipid content was studied in Wistar rats (av. wt. 200 g) treated with carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4; 0.05-0.25 ml/100), Triton (WR 1339; 50 mg/100 g), or a combination of both. Increased hepatic triglyceride (up to 13.13 mg/g organ wt. as compared to 7.53 mg/g in untreated controls) and diglyceride levels, but decreased serum triglyceride levels, were observed in CCl_4-treated rats; Triton increased serum triglyceride levels 6-7-fold as compared to controls, but the increase was only 2-3-fold when CCl_4 was also admin.; Triton had no effect on hepatic lipid content but significantly increased serum levels of phospholipids and diglycerides along with triglycerides. Total serum cholesterol levels were not affected by Triton, although the ratio of free/esterified cholesterol was shifted toward the former; rats treated with both CCl_4 and Triton showed a decrease in total serum cholesterol and the same shift in the free/esterified cholesterol ratio. Inhibition of the effect of Triton on serum lipids by CCl_4 seems to confirm the hypothesis that the liver is the main source of serum triglycerides.

6912 LYMPHATIC CIRCULATION OF THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL POST-HEPATIC VENOUS STENOSIS. (Fr.) Mallet-Guy, P. (U. Lyon Fac. Med., France), J. Michoulier,

C. Pera Madrazo, A. Pissidis and J. Leroy. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1): 68-75, 1966.

The passage of bile from the bile ducts to the lymphatic system was studied in dogs subjected to incomplete ligation of the inferior vena cava below the entry of the sub-hepatic veins. Abundant formation of ascites was constantly observed after 1-25 days. Significant increase in bile duct pressure (37 cm H_2O as compared to 31.6 in normal animals) was necessary before passage of Chicago blue from the duct into the lymphatic system. Electronic manometric studies of lymph pressure in pre- and post-ganglionic lymph nodes showed no significant difference in normal or experimental animals. In an attempt to evaluate the efficacy of thoracic drainage in the treatment of ascites in patients with cirrhosis, no change in pressure was observed in the lymph nodes immediately draining the liver in dogs subjected to thoracic duct drainage. Results indicate that these lymph nodes act as a barrier between thoracic duct and the lymphatic vessels draining the liver.

6913 LYMPHATIC CIRCULATION OF THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL TOXIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Mallet-Guy, P. (U. Lyon Fac. Med., France), J. Michoulier, J. Feroldi, M. Nugeyre and P. L. Castelfranchi. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):76-82, 1966.

The passage of bile from the bile ducts to the lymphatic system was studied in 15 dogs (wt. 7-19 kg) in which hepatitis was induced by i.p. inj. of 500 mg/kg of carbon tetrachloride followed 1-4 days later by a second inj. Passage was demonstrated by the appearance of Chicago blue in the lymph after inj. into the common bile duct. In animals with induced hepatitis, the dye passed into the lymphatic system only after the pressure in the duct reached an av. of 40.8 cm H_2O as compared to 31.6 cm H_2O in normal dogs. Upon passage of the dye into the lymphatic system, the pressure dropped to 20% of the normal. As evidenced by determination of serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase, correlation was observed between the intensity of hepatic lesions and the increase in pressure. In similar experiments with barium suspension, passage from the common bile duct into the lymphatic system failed to occur at usual experimental doses. Results indicate the existence of lymphatic stasis in the course of hepatitis.

6914 COMPLICATIONS FOLLOWING THE USE OF A PLASMA EXPANDER, ESPECIALLY POLY-VINYLPYRROLIDONE SOLUTION. (E.) Honda, K., R. Motoki, H. Sakuma and M. Watanabe. Int. Surg. 45(5)(Pt. 1):539-547, 1966.

In a group of 144 cases (59 chest diseases, 73 abdominal diseases, 12 other diseases) in which 3.5% middle molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone soln. was used as a plasma expander, 49 developed complications which increased with the amount of expander used. At autopsy, storage in the liver was noted in 16 cases. Seven had no known hepatic disease, 6 had shown transient jaundice, and 6 had jaundice of long duration. In the latter group, 5 of the 6 patients had received large doses of expander (over 100 g); in contrast, only 3 of 9 patients with transient jaundice received this much. Complications involving the intestine were found in 16 cases. In 4 cases the complications were serious (hematemesis and melena seen to a marked degree or on consecutive days). In 3 of these cases over 140 g of expander had been admin.

6915 HISTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE LIVER IN CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. (E.) Cotutiu, C. (Medico Legal Inst., Bucharest, Rumania) and D. Streja. Acta Histochem. (Jena) 23(1-4):1-8, 1966.

A histochemical study was made of the livers of rats 2, 4, 6, 12 and 24 hr. after admin. of CCl_4 (1.5 ml of a 10% soln., i.m.). The accumulation of lipids in the liver was correlated with changes in the activities of some enzymes. The first change observed was the disappearance of glucose-6-phosphatase in the central area. Later, with the accumulation of unsaturated fats, there was loss of the activities of succinic dehydrogenase, monamine oxidase, and adenosinetriphosphatase. Non-specific esterase and acid phosphatase activities may sometimes be increased. The histologic lesions in the liver became pronounced after 9-12 hr.

6916 ANTIBODIES AGAINST THE MITOCHONDRIAL FRACTION OF LIVER AFTER TOXIC LIVER DAMAGE IN RATS. (E.) Pinckard, R. N. (U. Edinburgh Sch. Med., Scotland) and D. M. Weir. Clin. Exp. Immunol. 1(1):33-43, 1966.

The complement-fixing liver antigen that reacted with rat serum containing the carbon tetrachloride-induced "IgM" antibody was associated primarily with the mitochondrial fraction of the liver cells; a somewhat smaller fraction was found in the nuclear fraction. The antigen was very labile to freeze-thawing, extraction, and heat; it was not possible to isolate a specific protein, lipoprotein, or lipopolysaccharide moiety. The presence of lysosomes that would autolyze the antigenic components was believed to account for the lability of this antigen. It is concluded that the particulate nature of this antigen explains both the presence of antibody activity in the IgM serum fraction and the inability to induce tolerance to the antigen. The host may be unable to develop tolerance to particulate subcellular components.

6917 CHROMOCENTERS IN THE LIVER CELLS OF THE MOUSE UNDER NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS. (Ger.) Müller, H.-A. (U. Würzburg, Germany). Ergebn. Allg. Path. 47:144-185, 1966.

The liver cells of mice treated with the non-carcinogen thioacetamide showed an increase in nucleolar size, with a marked reduction in the number of "chromocenters" (chromatin-containing material in the interphase nucleus), which indicated a reduction in the number of chromosomes to the diploid state. In untreated rats, most of the liver cells were tetraploid; autoradiographic studies indicated a parallel between the number of chromocenters, the DNA conc., and ploidy. In thioacetamide-treated liver, the nuclei appeared "clear" at first; later, fine granules began to form, and after prolonged treatment the granules tended to form chain-like structures. After admin. of the carcinogen N-nitrosomorpholine, most of the cells showed finely granulated, very large nuclei, with the number of chromocenters and the DNA conc. corresponding to octaploid and even higher chromosome numbers. This compound acted as a pre-prophase inhibitor; thioacetamide did not act on the cells during interphase III, since the prophase pattern developed in these cells. A literature review (217 references) on the functional and metabolic significance of the chromocenters is included.

6918 ELECTRONMICROSCOPIC AUTORADIOGRAPHY OF ^{3}H-GLYCEROL LABELED LIPID IN ETHANOL INDUCED FATTY LIVER. (E.) Stein, O. (Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem, Israel) and Y. Stein. Exp. Cell Res. 42(1):198-201, 1966.

Glycerol esterification and intracellular lipid transport were studied in female rats (wt. 70-80 g) fasted for 16 hr. and then given ethanol (0.6 g/100 g body wt.) by stomach tube, followed 4 hr. later by i.v. inj. of 2-H^3-glycerol (5 mc) in saline. Rats were sacrificed 5 and 10 min. after inj. and radioactivity uptake was determined in various organs. The liver was the major site of glycerol uptake and esterification; approx. 90% of the esterified lipids were recovered as neutral glycerides. Electron microscopy of liver fragments revealed a well preserved hepatic architecture but for the accumulation of lipid droplets ranging from 200-700 mμ in diameter. Five min. after inj., autoradiographic grains were localized in the vicinity of the sinusoidal border and over lipid droplets, and the labelled product was found in regions of the endoplasmic reticulum but not in larger lipid droplets. At 10 min. after inj., the label was still present over elements of the endoplasmic reticulum but was conc. over lipid droplets 250-700 mμ in diameter. Results suggest that the autoradiographic reaction is due to the presence of labelled esterified lipids formed in situ from labelled α-glycerophosphate.

6919 EFFECT OF ACUTE ETHANOL INTOXICATION ON PORPHYRIN METABOLISM AND HEPATIC ATP, DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE, REDUCED DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE,

AND LIPID LEVELS IN WHITE RATS. (Fr.) Gajdos, A. (Charity Hosp., Paris), M. Gajdos-Török, A. Palma-Carlos and L. Palma-Carlos. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(11):2185-2188, 1965.

Liver metabolism was studied in the liver of white rats treated with ethanol at various doses and for varying periods. In rats treated with i.p. inj. of 15 ml/kg of a 33% ethanol soln. twice daily for 2 days, hepatic levels of ATP were decreased while those of porphyrin, lipids, and oxidized or reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (with no change in the ratio of the latter 2) were increased; urinary and fecal porphyrin was unchanged. In rats treated with 50% of the above dose for the same length of time, hepatic and RBC levels of porphyrin were increased, hepatic ATP was decreased, and hepatic levels of oxidized and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide were unchanged; urine and fecal porphyrin levels were practically normal. In rats treated with i.p. inj. of 7.5 ml/kg of a 33% ethanol soln. twice daily for 8 days, hepatic and RBC levels of porphyrin were markedly increased, hepatic levels of ATP were lowered, hepatic lipid content was increased, and hepatic levels of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide were more markedly increased than those of the oxidized form; urinary and fecal porphyrins were practically normal. Results indicate a stimulating effect of ethanol on porphyrin metabolism accompanied by a decrease in hepatic ATP as was observed by the authors in previous studies with 6-mercaptopurine, orotic acid, and ethionine.

6920 DEGENERATION AND EOSINOPHILIC NECROSIS OF LIVER CELLS IN EXPERIMENTAL MATERIAL. (Pol.) Zyss, R. Pat. Pol. 17(1):61-66, 1966.

Microscopic and histochemical studies of the liver were carried out in acute poisoning with carbon tetrachloride (6 rabbits), in acute diffuse inflammation of the peritoneum (20 rats), and in acute radiation sickness (10 rats) as well as in liver biopsy specimens from 6 cases of infectious hepatitis and from 10 cases of cholelithiasis. The eosinophilic degeneration of hepatic cells consisted of eosinophilic bodies and inclusions which behaved like denatured, insoluble protein, possibly albumin. It is concluded that biochemical injury is followed in a few hours by the appearance of these eosinophilic inclusions. The eosinophilic degeneration is reversible during its early stages. Kupffer cells are phagocytic towards these eosinophilic bodies.

6921 HEPATIC BIOPSY FINDINGS DURING THE COURSE OF SENECIOSIS INDUCED EXPERIMENTALLY IN HORSES BY FEEDING WITH GROUNDSEL (Senecio erraticus barbaraeifolius). (Cz.) Vaňek, J. (LFKU, Pilsen, Czech.), Z. Sova and J. Jícha. Sborn. Ved. Prac. Lek. Fak. Karlov. Univ. 8(4):449-456, 1965.

Seneciosis in man and animals has been reported in South Africa, Jamaica and the Central Asian Republics of USSR. Repeated liver biopsies were carried out in 4 horses fed small doses of dried groundsel for long periods. Dry groundsel was added to hay and given 1-2 x/day; powdered leaves and blossoms of Senecio were mixed with oats. Horse I (male; 4 yr. old) received a total dose of 97 kg over 10 mo. with intervals of 11 days; the animal started to lose wt. within 1.5 mo., developed severe jaundice, apathy, and died in coma. Horse II (male; 4 yr. old) received a total dose of 102 kg over 12 mo.; no marked changed occurred during the first 9 mo., then the animal developed jaundice, apathy, concomitant infection, hepatic coma, and was sacrificed. Horse III (female; 9 yr. old) received a total of 55 kg over 6 mo.; concurrent infections developed and were treated; no jaundice was observed. Horse IV (female; 7 yr. old) received a total dose of 207 kg over 4 yr.; no symptoms were noted during the first yr., but jaundice developed after 15 mo. and lasted 11 mo. after suspension of the groundsel. Biopsy findings showed a variable latent period which depended on the size of the dose. The first stage of hepatic changes consisted of diffuse enlargement of liver cells with some necrotic alterations, resorption granulomas, and increased frequency of binuclear cells and enlarged nuclei. During the second stage, in addition to cellular changes,

enlargement or fusing of the portal vessels (which become less distinctly demarcated), moderate inflammatory infiltration, focal interlobular fibrosis, and thickening of the walls of the central and sublobar veins were observed. Changes in hepatic veins are a secondary result of the hepatotoxicity of Senecio and not primary as in Chiari's syndrome.

6922 EFFECT OF DENERVATION OF THE COMMON HEPATIC ARTERY ON INFLAMMATION IN THE LIVER. (Pol.) Oleszkiewicz, L. (Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Wroclaw, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(1):99-106, 1966.
Twenty-six male and female dogs (wt. 10-37 kg) were fasted for 24 hr. and subjected to various surgical procedures: Group I (9 dogs) underwent laparotomy, liver biopsy, and neurectomy of about 2 cm around the common hepatic artery (= Subgroup A_1) with laparotomy and biopsy repeated 7 days later (= Subgroup B_1); Group 2 (9 dogs) received a single i.p. inj. of carbon tetrachloride (0.5 ml/kg) to induce hepatitis with laparotomy, liver biopsy, and neurectomy carried out 7 days (= Subgroup A_2) and 14 days (= Subgroup B_2) after the inj.; Group 3 (8 dogs) were treated similarly but neurectomy was not carried out, and liver biopsy was performed 7 days (= Subgroup A_3) and 14 days (= Subgroup B_3) after carbon tetrachloride inj. The utilization of O_2 (microliters/mg of dry liver tissue) after 60 min. of respiration as determined by the Warburg apparatus was 3.18 in A_1; 2.63 in B_1; 4.28 in A_2; 3.58 in B_2; 4.25 in A_3; 4.29 in B_3. It is concluded that: 1) denervation of the common hepatic artery in both normal and inflamed liver results in a decreased utilization of O_2 by liver tissue; 2) inflamed liver tissue utilizes more O_2 than normal liver tissue; 3) the increased O_2 utilization by inflamed liver tissue is about the same after 14 days as after 7 days. Histological studies showed inflammation in A_2 and A_3 (17 dogs), necrosis in 8 of 17, and fatty degeneration in 10 of 17. In Subgroup A_2, fatty degeneration was found in 5 of 9 dogs, but disappeared 7 days after neurectomy. In Group 3, fatty degeneration was found after 7 days in 5 of 8 animals of Subgroup A_3 and after 14 days in Subgroup B_3. A marked increase in hepatic glycogen was seen in neurectomized animals (Subgroups B_1 and B_2) with respect to Subgroup A_1 and A_2. No differences in hepatic glycogen levels were seen in Subgroups A_3 and B_3.

6923 VARIATIONS IN PHOSPHOLIPID AND NUCLEIC ACID CONTENT OF THE LIVER OF RATS SUBJECTED TO CARBON TETRACHLORIDE INTOXICATION. (It.) Comunale, A. (Nat. Inst. Biochem., Rome). Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(2):168-173, 1966.
Hepatic phospholipid and nucleic acid content was determined in albino rats (wt. 130-160 g) fed normal diets without (Group A) or with i.m. inj. of 2 ml/kg of carbon tetrachloride (Group B). Significant reduction in hepatic levels of both phospholipids and nucleic acid were observed in rats of Group B (10.5-11.9 and 9.1-10.7 mg/g of fresh organ, resp.) as compared to rats of Group A (14.3-16.6 and 13.9-14.7 mg/g of fresh organ, resp.). A decrease in phosphorylating enzyme activity of hepatic cells is suggested as an explanation of results.

6924 OCTANOIC OXIDASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER FOLLOWING LONG TERM ALCOHOL INTOXICATION. (Fr.) De Saint Blanquat, G. (U. Toulouse Sch. Sci., France) and R. Derache. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):2060-2063, 1965.
After feeding male Wistar rats a red wine of 10% alcoholic content (type of wine not specified) for 5 mo., histological examination of the liver revealed no lipid infiltration or other alterations. Hepatic octanoic dehydrogenase activity was increased, while levels of succinic dehydrogenase and α-ketoglutaric dehydrogenase were markedly diminished. No changes were observed in the oxidation rate of citrate, malate, glutamate or α-ketobutyrate.

6925 SUBACUTE CARBON TETRACHLORIDE INTOXICATION IN RATS. COMPARISON OF MICROSCOPIC APPEARANCE OF THE LIVER AND BLOOD AMMONIA LEVELS. (Fr.) Duchêne-Marullaz, P. (Sch. Med. Pharm., Clermont-Ferrand, France), B. de Laguillaumie, J. Talvard and M. Constantin. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(10):1977-1979, 1965.

Histological examination of liver specimens and blood ammonia determinations were conducted in Wistar rats following treatment for 1-18 days with carbon tetrachloride (0.125 ml/kg/day in olive oil). Controls were treated for similar periods of time with olive oil alone. Results indicate that not all animals with important hepatic lesions had abnormal blood ammonia levels. On the contrary, increased blood ammonia levels were always indicative of hepatic regeneration. The latter finding may be explained by the existence of arteriovenous shunts or by augmented protein needs of the organism in the course of hepatic regeneration.

6926 INFLUENCES OF DIETARY FAT ON ALCOHOLIC FATTY LIVER. (E.) Jones, D. P. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and E. A. Greene. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 18(5):350-357, 1966.

In groups of male albino rats fed high fat (43%) or low fat (5%) diets plus ethanol or sucrose plus coconut oil or safflower oil, fatty livers developed only in rats fed high fat diets with ethanol whether they received coconut oil or safflower oil. The mean liver fat content was significantly higher in these animals (117 and 107 mg fat/g of wet liver) than in rats fed the other diets (38.1-51.3 mg fat/g of wet liver), in which values were within normal range and showed no significant differences from each other. Total liver wt. was greater in animals with fatty livers (statistically significant among animals fed coconut oil and ethanol) than in animals with normal hepatic lipid content. Histological examination of the liver revealed uniform distribution of fat in animals fed high fat diets and normal appearance in animals fed other diets. In a series of animals fed 10 or 20% coconut oil, mean liver fat content was within normal limits; in animals fed 20% coconut oil and ethanol, mean liver fat content approached values significantly higher than those of sucrose-fed controls, but none of the differences between the means was significant. In animals fed low fat diets, the composition of liver triglycerides was similar (predominance of palmitic and oleic acids) regardless of the type of fat or the presence or absence of alcohol in the diet. In contrast, in animals fed high fat diets, the fatty acid composition of liver triglycerides reflected that of the diet, whether they received alcohol or not and whether their liver fat content was normal or increased. In a 65-year-old male volunteer, twice as much hepatic fat accumulated when he was fed alcohol and a high fat diet than when he was fed alcohol and a low fat diet. Results indicate that the excess hepatic fat resulting from high fat diets and alcohol in rats and man is probably derived from the diet to a significant extent.

6927 SERUM ENZYME VARIATIONS IN ANIMALS SUBJECTED TO EXPERIMENTAL VISCERAL TRAUMA. (It.) Monsacchi, G. F. (Civil Hosp., Venice, Italy) and G. S. Ferracin. Chir. Ital. 17(1):173-183, 1965.

Serum enzyme levels were determined in rabbits following experimental induction in the liver, spleen, or kidney of traumatic lesions ranging from contusion to rupture. In rabbits with hepatic trauma, serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase levels were increased 10-fold after 1 hr. and 20-fold after 3 hr. (in some cases), with gradual decrease (except in severe cases) after 12 hr.; serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase levels were increased 5-fold up to hr. 12, at which time gradual decrease was observed; a reduction in the ratio of the 2 transaminases was observed; serum levels of alkaline phosphatase, aldolase, and lactic dehydrogenase showed a gradual increase, reaching abnormal values by hr. 48. Serum aldolase reached pathological levels within 3 hr. while alkaline phosphatase reached pathological levels by hr. 12 in rabbits with splenic trauma. Abnormal levels of aldolase were observed by hr. 3 in rabbits with severe renal trauma. Similar serum enzyme variations were seen in 3 patients following hepatic resection and 2 patients subjected to surgery for traumatic rupture of the liver.

6928 OBSERVATIONS ON TWO CHILDREN FED FLOUR CONTAMINATED WITH *Aspergillus flavus* FOR PROLONGED PERIODS. (Fr.) Payet, M. (U. Dakar Fac. Med. Pharm.,

Senegal), J. Cros, C. Quenum, M. Sankale and M. Moulanier. Presse Med. 74(13):649-651, 1966.

Aflatoxin, a product of the mold Aspergillus flavus, is known to induce hepatoma in the rat and hepatic damage in many other domestic and experimental animals. In 2 African children fed peanut meal containing aflatoxin for 1 yr. after reaching the age of 10 mo., clinical, biological, and histological studies 4 and 6 yr. later failed to reveal the development of malignant hepatoma. One child developed hepatic fibrosis of undetermined origin.

6929 ULTRASTRUCTURAL MODIFICATIONS INDUCED BY RIFAMYCIN IN MITOCHONDRIA OF RAT HEPATOCYTES. (It.) Furnò, O. (U. Messina, Italy). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(23):1383-1385, 1965.

Ultrastructural studies were performed on rat hepatocytes following treatment with rifamycin (5 or 25 mg/kg s.c. twice daily) for 10 days. In untreated controls, normal mitochondria were round or elongated and lined with a double osmiophilic membrane whose inner layer invaginated into the uniformly granular matrix to form rare cristae. In treated animals, some mitochondria were swollen and ball-shaped (approx. 3 microns in diameter) or irregularly increased in their vol., but without rarefaction of the matrix; cristae were even more infrequent; the double membrane retained its characteristic appearance. Other mitochondria were horseshoe-shaped and had projections; cristae were reduced in number and, at times, fusiform or sacciform. In some cases, the double lining of the mitochondria was fused together for long portions, cristae were absent or very rare, and the matrix was filamentous in appearance. Results indicate that the cellular alterations induced by rifamycin concern the mitochondria (double membrane, cristae, and matrix) and not the nucleus or cell membrane. No differences were noted with the different doses admin.

6930 REVERSIBILITY OF HEPATIC FIBROSIS INDUCED BY CARBON TETRACHLORIDE IN THE RAT. (E.) Varga, F. (U. Pecs Sch. Med., Hungary), G. Méhes and Z. Molnár. Acta Physiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29(1):69-74, 1966.

The conc. of hydroxyproline in the liver of albino rats treated with CCl_4 (1 mg/kg twice weekly, s.c.) for 6, 12, 18 and 24 wk. rose 1.5, 2.3, 3.5, and 4.0-fold, resp., of the control value (255 μg/g). Hydroxyproline conc. returned to normal after 3 wk. in rats treated for 6 wk., but was still high 3 mo. after the last inj. in rats treated for more than 6 wk. Although in the 12, 18 and 24-wk. groups liver hydroxyproline conc. diminished 30-40% in 1-3 wk. after the last inj., the decrease stopped thereafter and the level remained unchanged for 1 or 2 mo. Treatment with cortisol (10 mg/kg 3 times weekly) did not enhance resorption of collagen. Liver function tests (sulfobromophthalein, total lipid, coenzyme A, calcium content) returned to normal 2-3 wk. after termination of treatment, irrespective of its duration. No parallelism was observed between the reversibility of fibrosis and the regeneration of the hepatic parenchyma.

6931 BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM IN LIVER INJURY. (E.) Clifford, J. (U. Coll. Hosp. Sch. Med., London) and K. R. Rees. J. Path. Bact. 91(1):215-222, 1966.

Within as early as 1 hr. after admin. of aflatoxin B_1, dimethylnitrosamine, thioacetamide, or carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4) to rats, the supernatants of liver homogenates showed a reduction in the metabolism of chlorpromazine and hexobarbitone. Admin. of ethionine did not interfere with drug detoxification. In similarly poisoned rats sacrificed after 5 hr., assay of liver fractions for glucose-6-phosphatase activity, showed a significant fall only after treatment with CCl_4 in the microsomal fraction. In additional studies, this fall could be detected as early as 1 hr. after treatment. There were no changes in distribution of protein in the liver fractions. Dimethylnitrosamine and CCl_4 treatment led to no significant change in the microsomal level of RNA, but increases were detected in the cell sap. The source of this RNA appeared to be the 9,000 g residue, which consisted of mitochondria, nuclei and cellular debris.

6932 FREE NUCLEOTIDES OF THE LIVER IN NORMAL RATS AND RATS INTOXICATED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (Fr.) Cartier, P. (U. Paris Fac. Med., Sorbonne) and J. P. Leroux. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(2):169-175, 1966.

Male Wistar rats (wt. 150-200 g) received approx. 8 g/100 g of CCl_4 by stomach tube followed by i.v. inj. 15 hr. later of 1 ml of a soln. of $P^{32}O_4HNa_2$ (radioactivity = 200 μc). A decrease in total phosphorus and nitrogen content of the liver was observed. A decrease in total free nucleotide levels of the liver, equally distributed over the pyrimidine, purine, and pyridine fractions, was also seen. Simultaneous decrease in P^{32} uptake by the nucleotides also occurred. This deficiency of nucleotide phosphorylation was probably responsible for the decreased content of its derivatives. One explanation for this seems to be an alteration of the respiratory function of liver mitochondria.

6933 HEPATIC TOXICITY OF TETRACYCLINE IN PREGNANCY. (E.) Allen, E. S. (U. Arkansas Sch. Med., Little Rock) and W. E. Brown. Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 95(1):12-18, 1966.

Two groups of 9 uncomplicated gravid women, in varying stages of pregnancy, were subjected to a liver biopsy and complete liver profile including alkaline phosphatase, bilirubin cephalin flocculation, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, total bilirubin thymol turbidity, and total serum protein determination. One group then received tetracycline i.v., the other oxytetracycline i.v. In both cases various individual members received 5, 10, or 15 mg/kg for 3 days; max. total daily dose was set at 2 g. When the same studies were repeated after treatment, oil red O staining of sections showed an increase of fat after treatment. All of the post-treatment liver chemistries were within normal limits, with the exception of one subject treated with tetracycline who showed an elevated transaminase value.

6934 CONSIDERATIONS ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF FATTY LIVER. (E.)(Rev.) Lombardi, B. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.). Lab. Invest. 15(1)(Pt. 1):1-20, 1966.

6935 ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS IN HUMAN LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Thorpe, M. E. C. (U. New South Wales, Australia) and C. D. Shorey. Aust. Ann. Med. 15(1): 4-16, 1966.

6936 HISTOCHEMISTRY OF LIPID METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF RABBITS TREATED WITH CHLORTETRACYCLINE (CTC). (E.) Berčev, K. Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia 44(5):21-26, 1965.

6937 TWO CASES OF JAUNDICE FOLLOWING "ILOSONE." (E.) McKenzie, I. (U. Melbourne Sch. Med., Australia) and A. Doyle. Med. J. Aust. 1(9):349-351, 1966.

6938 EFFECT OF NOVOBIOCINE ON THE FUNCTION OF THE LIVER: I. CLINICAL STUDY. (Fr.) Emond, M. (Notre Dame Hosp., Montreal, Quebec, Canada), S. Erlinger, P. Berthelot, J. P. Benhamou and R. Fauvert. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(17):900-904, 1966.

6939 FURTHER CONTRIBUTIONS TO KNOWLEDGE ON SO-CALLED PAS-INDUCED JAUNDICE. (It.) De Marinis, A. (U. Rome) and M. Sebastiani. Riv. Tuberc. 13(4): 288-297, 1965.

6940 A FATAL CASE OF HEPATIC FAILURE DUE TO THIACETAZONE TOXICITY (HYPERSENSITIVITY). (E.) Vaid, V. R. (R. B. Hosp. Hermitage, Sangrur, India). Punjab Med. J. 15(7):344-346, 1966.

6941 SUBMICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF ARGYROSIS IN LIVER BIOPSY. (Ger.) Putzke, H. P. (U. Rostock, Germany) and F. W. Gansicke. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(5):146-149, 1966.

6942 EFFECT OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS ON THE ELIMINATION OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN. (Sp.) Sanchez Camors, A. (Nat. Minist. Public Health, Buenos Aires, Argentina) and M. Meeroff. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2673-2680, 1965.

6943 THE TOXICITY OF BERYLLIUM. (E.) Aldridge, W. N. (Med. Res. Coun. Lab., Carshalton, Surrey, England). Lab. Invest. 15(1)(Pt. 1):176-180, 1966.

6944 NUCLEIC ACID CONTENT IN THE LIVER OF RATS FED ON A DIET COMPRISING SELENIUM. (Rus.) Vilenkina, G. Ia. (Inst. Nutr., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow) and L. D. Cherkes. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):30-33, 1966.

6945 DISTURBANCES IN THE REGULATION OF GLYCEMIA AND ALTERATIONS IN THE LIVER DUE TO ALCOHOL. (Fr.) Lamache, A., J.-L. Richier, D. Guérin, R. Leblay, M. L. Chevrel and A. Huguenin. Bull. Acad. Nat. Med. (Paris) 150(5-6):59-66, 1966.

6946 THE DIRECT EFFECT OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE ON SUBCELLULAR PARTICLES. (E.) Dianzani, M. U. (U. Siena, Italy), F. M. Baccino and M. Comporti. Lab. Invest. 15(1)(Pt. 1):149-156, 1966.

6947 EFFECT OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE ON PHOSPHOPROTEIN METABOLISM IN THE ANIMAL LIVER. (Uk.) Vinogradova, R. P. (U. Kiev, USSR). Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 38(1):27-32, 1966.

6948 HEPATIC α-DEHYDROXYBUTYRIC DEHYDROGENASE IN EXPERIMENTAL CCl_4-INDUCED NECROSIS. (It.) De Ritis, L. (U. Ferrara, Italy). Riv. Clin. Pediat. 76(1-3):26-27, 1965.

6949 EFFECT OF DIMETHYLNITROSAMINE ON THE ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT LIVER CELLS. (E.) Benedetti, E. L. (Netherlands Cancer Inst., Amsterdam) and P. Emmelot. Lab. Invest. 15(1)(Pt. 1):209-216, 1966.

6950 HEPATIC LESIONS IN RATS FED AZO DYE IN LABORATORY CHOW. (E.) Mulay, A. S. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.) and R. W. O'Gara. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(2):162-165, 1966.

6951 HISTOLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES FOLLOWING X-IRRADIATION OF EXPOSED LIVER. (E.) Mehrotra, R. M. L. (K. G. Coll. Med., Lucknow, India) and S. K. Agarwal. J. Path. Bact. 91(1):207-213, 1966.

6952 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE ANTIGENICITY OF THE ORGAN AND THE SERUM OF X-RAY IRRADIATED ANIMAL TO HOMOLOGOUS ANIMAL. I. STUDIES ON THE HOMOLOGOUS ANTIGENICITY OF EMULSION OF THE LIVER, PRETREATED BY X-RAY IRRADIATION IN RABBITS. (Jap.) Sakakura, T. (Mie Pref. U., Tsu, Japan). Arerugi (Jap. J. Allergy) 15(2):9-17, 1966.

6953 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE ANTIGENICITY OF THE ORGAN AND THE SERUM OF X-RAY IRRADIATED ANIMAL TO HOMOLOGOUS ANIMAL. II. STUDIES ON THE HOMOLOGOUS ANTIGENICITY OF THE SERUM OF THE RABBIT PRETREATED BY X-RAY IRRADIATION TO LIVER. (Jap.) Sakakura, T. (Mie Pref. U., Tsu, Japan). Arerugi (Jap. J. Allergy) 15(2):18-24, 1966.

6954 POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA, ARTERITIS AND HEPATIC DAMAGE. (E.) Terwindt, V. A. M. (St. Elisabeth Hosp., Tilburg, The Netherlands) and J. M. A. M. Knoben. Acta Med. Scand. 179(3):307-318, 1966.

6955 TRAUMATIC LIVER INJURIES. (Kor.) Young Jae Kim (Chonnam Nat. U., Kwang Joo, Chollanam Do, Korea). J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2):89-92, 1966.

6956 BLUNT TRAUMA TO THE LIVER. REPORTS FROM THE LITERATURE, AND EXPERIENCE AT CHESTNUT HILL HOSPITAL. (E.) Stayman, J. W. (Chestnut Hill Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.), R. N. Swartley, E. P. Hughes and E. D. McLaughlin. Penn. Med. 69(4):31-35, 1966.

6957 RUPTURE OF THE LIVER IN AN EPILEPTIC. (E.) Peeling, W. B. (St. Andrew's Hosp., London). British Med. J. 1(5492):903, 1966.

6958 REGENERATIVE PROCESSES IN THE LIVER FOLLOWING LOCAL INJURY IN VERTEBRATE ANIMALS. (Rus.) Grigor'ev, N. I. (Leningrad Sanit.-Hyg. Inst. Med., USSR). Arkh. Anat. 50(3):118-125, 1966.

6959 BEHAVIOR OF SERUM TRANSAMINASES IN GENERAL ANESTHESIA. (It.) Cornaglia, C. (U. Pavia, Italy) and F. De Luca. Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(10):543-548, 1965.

6960 ACUTE TOXICITY OF AFLATOXIN B_1 IN GUINEA-PIGS. (E.) Butler, W. H. (U. Coll. Hosp. Sch. Med., London). J. Path. Bact. 91(1):277-280, 1966.

6961 ENZYME DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER, DAMAGED TOXICALLY. (E.) Bărseva, L. (I. P. Pavlov Higher Inst. Med., Plovdiv, Bulgaria). Folia Med. (Plovdiv) 7(5-6):321-326, 1965.

6962 CHANGES OF LIVER FUNCTION FOLLOWING ORTHOPEDIC OPERATIONS IN GENERAL ANESTHESIA. (Cz.) Gross, J. (Palacky U., Olomouc, Czech.), J. A. Tichý and S. Komenda. Acta Chir. Orthop. Traum. Cech. 33(1):44-54, 1966.

6963 CHANGES IN THE HISTOCHEMICAL PATTERN OF THE RAT LIVER UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF PROLONGED ANESTHESIA. (Pol.) Kedzia, H. (Acad. Med. Gdansk, Poland) and K. Kozłowska. Folia Morph. (Warsz.) 25(1):9-20, 1966.

6964 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON NUCLEIC ACIDS AND GLYCOGEN IN THE LIVER CELLS OF RATS TREATED WITH TRYPAN BLUE AND EVANS BLUE. (Pol.) Myśliwski, A. (Acad. Med. Gdansk, Poland) and T. Michalik. Folia Morph. (Warsz.) 25(1): 61-67, 1966.

6965 LIVER RESPONSE TESTS. I. EXPLORATORY STUDIES ON GLUCOSE 6-PHOSPHATASE AND OTHER LIVER ENZYMES. (E.) Feuer, G. (Brit. Industr. Biol. Res. Assn., Carshalton, Surrey, England), L. Golberg and J. R. Le Pelley. Food Cosmet. Toxicol. 3(2):235-249, 1965.

The effect of various hepatotoxic compounds (carbon tetrachloride, safrole, allyl alcohol, coumarin, β-thujone, ethionine, thioacetamide, 3-methyl-4'-dimethylamino-azobenzene, dimethylnitrosamine, aflatoxin), food additives (butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene, sucroglyceride), stabilizers (dioctyltin, 2-phenylindole), drugs (Drazine, sodium barbitone), and other compounds (dimethylsulfoxide, Triton X-100) on liver enzyme activity was studied in rats. Significant decreases in glucose-6-phosphatase activity were observed with all hepatotoxic compounds following admin. at appropriate dose levels and for appropriate lengths of time. 2-Phenylindole and butylated hydroxytoluene in high doses also caused a decrease in glucose-6-phosphate levels, but other compounds had no effect. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity was increased following the admin. of carbon tetrachloride, coumarin, ethionine, dimethylnitrosamine, 2-phenylindole, and high doses

of butylated hydroxytoluene. Changes in the activity of lysosomal enzymes were not parallel; hepatotoxic compounds caused an increase in acid phosphatase and arylsulfatase but no change in β-glucuronidase and cathepsin levels; sodium barbitone had no effect on lysosomal enzymes. No changes in mitochondrial succinic dehydrogenase activity were observed with the various compounds. (See also the following abstract.)

6966 LIVER RESPONSE TESTS. II. EFFECT OF COUMARIN ON GLUCOSE 6-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Feuer, G. (Brit. Industr. Biol. Res. Assn., Carshalton, Surrey, England), L. Golberg and J. R. Le Pelley. Food Cosmet. Toxicol. 3(2):251-262, 1965.

A significant decrease in hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase and increase in glucose-6-dehydrogenase levels were seen after p.o. intubation with coumarin (10-20 mg/kg/day in olive oil suspension for 7 days) to albino rats. With doses of 100-200 mg/kg, marked changes in the activity of these enzymes were apparent after 2-3 days of treatment. Liver acid phosphatase activity was significantly increased only at these higher doses. Comparative studies of various characteristics of hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase in untreated and coumarin-treated rats indicated that the enzyme was located in the microsomal fraction, had the same pH optima, and was bound to isolated microsomes in the same way in both groups. Treatment with coumarin altered the kinetic parameters of glucose-6-phosphatase; hydrolysis rates in liver microsomes of glucose-6-phosphate at different conc. and the apparent Michaelis constant (K_3) and max. velocity (V_{max}) of liver glucose-6-phosphatase were reduced in treated rats. (See also the preceding abstract.)

Viral Hepatitis

6967 THE EFFECT OF GAMMA-GLOBULIN PROPHYLAXIS IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS AND IN OTHER INFECTIOUS DISEASES. (Rus.) Zibitsker, D. E. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(1):57-61, 1966.

After the vaccination of 25,604 preschool children with 2 inj. of γ-globulin (each 1 ml, spaced 3-6 mo. apart) a two-fold decrease was noted in the number who developed infectious diseases. After 12-20 mo., a 4.7-5.7-fold reduction was noted for epidemic hepatitis and a 2.8-5-fold reduction was seen in gastroenterocolitis. Among other infectious diseases, a reduction was also noted in parotitis and dysentery. The most pronounced decrease in infectious hepatitis was observed from days 40-90 after vaccination. The effectiveness of the vaccination showed no seasonal dependence.

6968 THE RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON MORE RATIONAL USE OF GAMMA-GLOBULIN IN THE PREVENTION OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Spotarenko, S. S. and E. A. Paktoris. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(1):52-56, 1966.

In May of 1962, a group of 27,619 children received 1.5 or 3.0 ml of γ-globulin. During a period of 1 yr., the incidence of hepatitis (per 10,000) was 14.7 among vaccinated children; the incidence among non-vaccinated children was 28.3. The incidence among 27,566 children given the γ-globulin as part of a mass vaccination campaign was 49.7; incidence among 22,609 who were vaccinated because of the imminence of an epidemic was 96.4. During this same period, the incidence among non-inoculated controls was 144.5. On the basis of mass epidemiologic trials it is concluded that the prophylactic effect of γ-globulin with respect to infectious hepatitis is retained for 4-9 mo. There appeared to be no difference in the efficacy in the high or low dose in children aged 3-10 yr.; however, generally more γ-globulin was needed in the period before an epidemic to prevent infection.

6969 DYNAMICS OF CERTAIN ALLERGIC INDICES DURING TREATMENT FOR EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Aleksandrova, V. R., S. A. Smirnova and V. M. Shubik. Ter. Arkh. 38(1):38-41, 1966.

A comparison was made of the results of titration of autoantibodies by Steffen's method and of the intracutaneous test with the autoserum of patients with hepatitis as indices of the allergic state of the body. The study was made on 295 patients (mostly aged 20-30 yr.) with epidemic and chronic hepatitis. Studies were made during the course of the disease and during the first yr. of convalescence. The blood of patients with epidemic hepatitis contained antibodies against liver cells. Positive intradermal test with autoserum was present in 76% of the patients, chiefly during the early stages of the disease. There was a definite correlation between the results of the intradermal test and the conc. of anti-liver antibodies in epidemic hepatitis. Among 216 studied, in 36 cases there was a positive dermal test and autoantibodies against liver cells were present in the serum; in 76 cases both indicators were absent; 61 cases showed positive intradermal test without presence of antibodies; in 42 cases the intradermal test was negative but antibodies were present. A positive reaction during the yr. of convalescence was preserved in 41 of 62 patients whose intradermal tests were markedly intense during the period of disease. Hormone therapy or novocaine block decreased the conc. of antibodies; symptomatic therapy had no effect on the positive and negative reactions. The intradermal test with autoserum became negative under the influence of hormone therapy.

6970 LYSOZYME, IN VIEW OF ITS PROTECTIVE EFFECT AGAINST INFLAMMATORY NECROTIC LESIONS OF THE LIVER, IN MICE INFECTED WITH HEPATIC VIRUS EFH-120. (Fr.) Brusca, A. E. (U. Messina, Italy), E. Comitini, C. Dionisi and P. Mastroeni. Med. Hyg. (Geneve) 24(721):154, 1966.

Following i.p. inoculation with 0.2 ml of rat liver homogenate infected with EFH-120 virus (LD_{50} = 50), Swiss albino mice were treated by i.p. inj. of lysozyme (5 mg every 12 hr. for 5 days). Histological examination of the livers of animals sacrificed at 24, 48, 72, 96, and 120 hr. after treatment revealed significant reduction with regard to both extension and intensity of EFH-120 virus-induced hepatic lesions including tumefaction, vacuolar degeneration, necrobiosis, hyperemia, edema, exudate formation and hemorrhage as compared to untreated controls.

6971 CONCENTRIC LAMELLAR FORMATIONS IN HEPATIC PARENCHYMAL CELLS OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE-TREATED RATS. (E.) Stenger, R. J. (Cleveland Gen. Hosp., Ohio). J. Ultrastruct. Res. 14(3-4):240-253, 1966.

Female Holtzman rats received s.c. inj. of CCl_4 (0.4 ml of a 50% soln. in olive oil) twice a wk. Sustained admin. led to the development of hepatic cirrhosis. After admin. for 25 wk. parenchymal nodules appeared. Light microscopy revealed that these nodules contained groups of hepatic cells with intracytoplasmic, faintly laminated bodies (2-30 microns in diameter). Electron microscopy displayed these as concentric lamellar formations with myelin-like and fingerprint configurations. Both types consisted of multilayers of paired membranes, which were disposed concentrically about a core containing osmiophilic bodies. The peripheral membranes of

the formations frequently communicated with the smooth-surfaced endoplasmic reticulum of contiguous, partially depleted glycogen areas; however, structural continuity with the Golgi complex, plasma membrane, or perinuclear membranes was not observed. Previously reported lamellar bodies of similar structure have been the subjects of fundamentally differing interpretations. Present evidence favors the view that the CCl_4-induced lamellar structures represent new formations of endoplasmic reticulum. It is possible that these formations are concerned with detoxification.

6972 THE ACTIVITY OF "FREE" AND "BOUND" INSULIN IN THE BLOOD OF PATIENTS WITH ACUTE EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Leibush, B. N. Ter. Arkh. 38(1):41-47, 1966.

Insulin activity of the blood plasma of patients with acute epidemic hepatitis was assayed using the isolated rat diaphragm. Total insulin activity was determined gasometrically in the epididymal fat; insulin fractions (free and bound) were analyzed with the use of ion exchange resins. In normal subjects mean insulin activity (per ml of plasma) was 259 mm^3; in patients insulin activity during the height of jaundice was 216 mm^3, and during cure was 260 mm^3. Therefore, the total insulin activity in all stages of hepatitis was within normal limits. The ratio between free and bound insulin was changed, with more free insulin found at the height of the jaundice and during convalescence. When known amounts of insulin were added in vitro to plasma, the plasma from patients showed much more activity than was expected; plasma from normals showed only slightly more activity. High activity of free insulin is due to disorders in the mechanism of binding insulin to proteins, as well as to the appearance in the blood of factors stimulating the activity of free insulin.

6973 COPPER, IRON AND ZINC CONTENT IN THE BLOOD SERUM OF PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. (Rus.) Korobochkin, L. M. (1st Order Lenin Inst. Med., Moscow). Ter. Arkh. 38(1):50-55, 1966.

A fluorescent method was used for the determination of copper and zinc and a colorimetric method was used for iron determination. The biological fluids of 52 patients with chronic hepatitis (32 epithelial type, 20 mesenchymal type) and 23 with fibrosis of the liver were analyzed for these trace elements. The serum level of the 3 elements was elevated compared to control levels but there were no significant differences between the groups of patients. A correlation exists between high copper content and the increased activity of alanine aminoferase. It is believed that a high copper content in the blood reflects activity of the pathologic process in liver parenchyma. There is a correlation between high zinc content and a moderate increase in serum cholesterol.

6974 CORRELATION BETWEEN IRON, COPPER AND MANGANESE IN THE BLOOD SERUM IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS (BOTKIN'S DISEASE). (Rus.) Zhernakova, T. V. Ter. Arkh. 38(1):59-65, 1966.

The study was made on 92 healthy women (controls) and 40 women with epidemic hepatitis of varying degrees of severity. At the height of disease the blood serum showed a marked increase in iron and a moderate increase in copper compared to controls; there was a decrease in manganese. During recovery from the acute phase and during convalescence, while there are some reductions in values, iron and copper values remained higher than normal while manganese levels remained below normal. At the height of disease the ratios of iron:copper and copper:manganese rose markedly. During recovery both ratios decreased but without reaching normal values; the iron:copper ratio showed the greater decrease. In epidemic hepatitis, as opposed to healthy subjects, there is a direct dependence between blood serum iron and copper, but not between copper and manganese. In infectious hepatitis there is also a direct dependence between the iron:copper ratio and serum bilirubin. Cortisone or prednisolone therapy had no predictable effect on serum copper and on the 2 ratios; blood transfusion decreased serum copper and had no reliable effect on the 2 ratios.

6975 EFFECT OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS ON THE IMMUNOGLOBULINS IN MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN. (E.) LoGrippo, G. A. (2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.), H. Hayashi, N. Sharpless, B. Wolfram and R. Jaslow. J.A.M.A. 195(11): 939-942, 1966.

Serum immunoglobulins were determined in 60 institutionalized mentally retarded children (30 of whom were mongoloid) during a 3-wk. epidemic of infectious hepatitis. Immunoglobulins A (consisting of $7S_{\gamma 1}$ and β_2A), M ($19S_{\gamma 1}$ and β_2M), and G ($7S_{\gamma 2}$) were determined during the jaundice phase of the disease and 1, 4, and 7 mo. later; immune responses to 12 other enteroviruses (Coxsackie, polio, ECHO, etc.) were also determined during convalescence. In no case were immunoglobulin levels below normal at any time, and immunoglobulin A levels remained unaffected. Four patterns of immunoglobulin response were seen. In some patients (27-38%), both immunoglobulins G and M remained normal throughout. Immunoglobulin M and G values (the former indicating macroglobulinemia) were present during the jaundice phase of the disease in 22% and 13%, resp., of the children; 1 mo. later, these percentages were 9% and 28%, resp. This trend continued with time; 6-7 mo. later, immunoglobulins M and G were elevated in 4% and 42%, resp. Elevated levels of both enzymes were present in 38% during the acute phase and 26% after 6-7 mo. Macroglobulinemia and hypergammaglobulinemia persisted in 30% and 68%, resp., 6-7 mo. after the acute phase had subsided, even though the clinical signs had disappeared and the serum transaminases had returned to normal. From 10-14% of the children showed a persistent immunodepression; the 6 children with a poor immunoglobulin response also lost the ability (present during the first 1 mo. after onset) to synthesize antibodies against the other enteroviruses. There was no consistent relationship between the overall immune response and the levels of immunoglobulins M and G. The immune responses in the mongoloid children were about the same as those of the group as a whole.

6976 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF IMMUNOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS IN THE COURSE OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Zamfiresco-Gheorghiu, M. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania), C. Vlădesco, V. Runcan, T. Popesco, C. Miron and E. Grosu. Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 2(4):299-305, 1965.

Serum immunoelectrophoretic studies (Scheidegger micromethod) as well as carbohydrate, protein, and lipid assays were performed in 18 normal subjects or patients without hepatic disease and in 52 patients with various hepatic diseases including chronic (40) or acute (5) viral hepatitis and cirrhosis (7). Among patients with chronic viral hepatitis, immunoelectrophoretic alterations (in relation to the analytical methods employed) included accentuation of the β_{2M} and β_{2A} arcs with concomitant increase of γ_2-globulins (27.2-38%) in the majority of patients. Accentuation of the β_{2M} arc was more marked in the cirrhotogenic form and especially in splenic blood. Increased serum hexosamine levels and moderate but significant increase in sialic acid levels (d'Ayala method) were also observed in some patients. No correlation was possible between immunoelectrophoretic findings and the clinical form of chronic hepatitis.

6977 CHRONIC ANICTERIC HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Petera, V. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.). Plzen. Lek. Sborn. 25:135-144, 1965.

A total of 142 patients (69 men and 73 women; 26-82 yr. old) with chronic anicteric hepatitis were observed for 2-14 yr. (av. 6 yr.). Prior history, symptomatology, and clinical and laboratory findings are reported. Liver biopsy was performed in 94 of 142 and pathological changes were evident in one-third of the patients. These changes included fibrosis and changes in the size and number of nuclei and in staining properties of liver cells, but no cirrhotic changes.

6978 PSYCHIC DISTURBANCES IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC ANICTERIC HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Peterová, E. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.). Plzen. Lek. Sborn. 25:145-149, 1965.

Psychotic changes were noted in 42 of 142 patients with chronic anicteric hepatitis

and consisted mainly of disturbances of a neurotic-depressive nature. Carcinophobia occurred in 14 patients; one terminal hypoparanoid patient developed paranoid psychosis. Coincidental endogenic psychic disturbances were present in 2 women. No exogenic psychosis was observed. One man was a drug addict with psychopathic tendencies and committed suicide. Many of the patients' symptoms (nausea, vomiting, dyspepsia, anorexia, and others) may have been of psychogenic origin. Differential diagnosis is made with neurasthenia and endogenous depressions. Contrary to patients with endogenous depression, the present group had diarrhea instead of constipation and no daily rhythm of mood changes. Tranquilizers often diminished the depression and subjective disturbances of the patients in the present study.

6979 SOME COMMENTS ON INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS AMONG HEALTH WORKERS. (Cz.) Houbal, V. (Purkyne U. Sch. Med., Brno, Czech.), Z. Latová and A. Voráčová. Čas. Lek. Česk. 105(8):197-200, 1966.

From 1954-63, a total of 6745 patients with infectious hepatitis were treated at the University of Brno clinic; 341 of 6745 were health workers, among whom were 67 physicians, 167 nurses, 37 laboratory technicians, 7 dentists, 6 dental hygienists, 23 medical students, 15 students at health worker's school, 14 aids, 8 administrators, and others. The highest incidence of infectious hepatitis was seen among physicians and nurses of the surgical ward (25.3 and 22.7%, resp.), while the lowest incidence occurred in isolation wards for infectious diseases (0 and 2.7%, resp.). The long working hours, insufficient rest and sleep, exposure to disease, general sanitary conditions and habits are discussed as contributing factors toward the high incidence of infectious hepatitis among health workers. Since most were hospitalized much later than other patients, the course of the disease was usually more severe and prolonged.

6980 GAMMA GLOBULIN PROPHYLAXIS IN VIRAL HEPATITIS. RESULTS OF AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED IN ALGERIA IN 1959. (Fr.) Hamon, Darbon and Colobert. Rev. Corps Sante Armees 7(1):111-121, 1966.

In November, 1959, in Algiers, military personnel were given prophylactic inj. of gamma globulin which were prepared at the Mustapha Hospital of Algiers, except on November 14 when gamma globulin prepared at the Army Transfusion Center (Lots 58/35 and 58/25) in Clamart, France, was inj. Among 660 subjects inj. with the latter type, 191 developed jaundice within 3 mo. Similarly, in Hussein-Dey, Algeria, no jaundice was observed in subjects inj. in May with gamma globulin of the Mustapha type, while 23% of subjects inj. on July 6 with Clamart gamma globulin and only 1.8% of those inj. with Mustapha gamma globulin on July 9 developed jaundice. On the contrary, at Bône, Algeria, inj. of 2 different military units with Mustapha gamma globulin resulted in the development of jaundice in 14 of 14 (100%) subjects of 1 unit and in only 1 of 15 subjects in the other unit. However, when 1,600 children of school age in France (outside of a viral hepatitis epidemic) were inj. with Clamart gamma globulin prepared during the same period (if not from the same lot) as the suspected type, no jaundice developed. From these contrasting observations, the authors conclude that the gamma globulin in question was not contaminated, and that the epidemic of viral hepatitis observed in November in Algiers was caused by hepatitis virus (virus A) and not by an inoc. virus (virus B).

6981 GUANASE ACTIVITY OF HUMAN SERUM IN VIRAL HEPATITIS AND OTHER HEPATIC DISEASES. (It.) Giusti, G. (U. Naples, Italy) and B. Galanti. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(24):1567-1568, 1965.

Serum guanase was determined (Kalckar method) in 49 patients with viral hepatitis and 39 patients with other hepatic diseases including obstructive jaundice (12), bacterial angiocholitis (7), and cirrhosis (10). Serum guanase levels were similar in normal subjects (1.24 International U) and in patients with non-hepatitis diseases (1.08-1.39). Levels were markedly increased (22.11) in viral hepatitis patients. Results indicate a possible diagnostic value of serum guanase determination between hepatic diseases.

6982 STUDY OF THE FREQUENCY OF ANICTERIC EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS AS COMPARED TO THE ICTERIC FORM IN ISOLATED AND NON-ISOLATED GROUPS OF CHILDREN. (Fr.) Topciu, V. (Inst. Hyg., Timisoara, Rumania), G. Ciuhandu, O. Nevinglovschi, N. Moisesco and L. Borbil. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 24(4): 1041-1054, 1965.

The incidence of anicteric hepatitis was studied among groups of children in permanent contact with (Group 1) and removed from contact with (Group 2) clinically confirmed cases of viral hepatitis. First determination of serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase (modified Wroblewsky-Cabaud-Domart method) showed higher percentages of positive response (more than 40 units) among children of Group 1 (14.8) than among those of Group 2 (4.2); a second determination (3-5 wk. later) showed a decrease in positive response in both Group 1 (5%) and Group 2 (2.5%); no positive response was noted in either group at the third determination (1 mo. after the second). Detection of high transaminase levels was possible at the first determination in 20 patients with no apparent disease among a total of 220 patients from both groups; of the 5 patients with positive response at the second determination, 4 were also positive at the first determination and 1 was negative. Of the 21 cases without jaundice, 1 developed jaundice 5 days after the first transaminase determination at which time high serum levels were found; of the other 20, 10 had various general symptoms including dyspeptic disturbances and hepatosplenomegaly, while 10 were asymptomatic. The higher incidence among children in Group 1 indicates the importance of prolonged contact in the spread of hepatitis.

6983 ETIOPATHOGENETIC ASPECTS CONCERNING THE EVOLUTION OF VIRAL HEPATITIS TOWARDS CHRONICITY, RESULTING FROM PROLONGED FOLLOW-UP. (E.) Lăzărescu, V. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania), C. Miron, I. Vasiliu, F. Ciobanu and V. Runcan. Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 2(5):377-389, 1965.

Various etiopathogenetic factors in the chronic development of acute viral hepatitis were investigated in 959 patients (51.3% men and 48.7% women; most between 20-40 yr. old) with mild (22.8%), moderate (63.3%), or severe (13.9%) acute viral hepatitis. The duration of the acute phase was 2-6 wk.; in the 21-40 yr. age group, duration of the acute phase was 6.28 wk. in men and 4.45 wk. in women. Relapses and recurrences were more frequent in men (8.1% and 9.1%, resp.) than in women (4.1% and 5.1%, resp.). Progression to the chronic phase was observed in 52.2% of patients with severe acute viral hepatitis and in 24.3% of patients with mild or moderate acute viral hepatitis; approx. 25% of the patients presented an intermediate progressive phase of uncertain hepatic disease. Among 183 patients with no previous pathology or subsequent aggravating factors, 50% chronic progression and 23.5% cures were observed in those with severe acute form as compared to 23.1% chronic progression and 50% apparent cures in patients with the mild form. Severe and moderate acute forms were seen in 83.3% of patients infected by the parenteral route and 69.4% infected orally. Of the total group of 959 patients, 33.8% had no previous history of disease (12.3% of whom became chronic) and 62.2% had previous history of disease (30.5% of whom became chronic). Progression to chronic viral hepatitis occurred in 45.5% of patients with previous infectious disease (syphilis, tuberculosis, jaundice and others), 31.7% with previous metabolic disease (alcoholism; nutritional and hormonal disturbances), and 22.8% with previous gastrointestinal disturbances (gastroduodenitis, cholecystitis, colitis and others). Progression to chronic viral hepatitis was seen in 80% of patients with a past history of syphilis. Failure to observe proper diet and rest were aggravating factors in 76.5% and 75%, resp., of patients. Physical exertion influenced both the clinical form of viral hepatitis and its subsequent development.

6984 SERUM ENZYMES IN THE CHOLANGIOLYTIC FORM OF HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Ježek, P. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.) and J. Továrek. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(4): 111-112, 1966.

Serum enzyme levels (expressed as μmoles except for alkaline phosphatase, which is

in King-Armstrong U) were determined in 3 groups (each 25 patients) of patients with the cholangiolytic form of infectious hepatitis (Group I), typical infectious hepatitis (Group II), and obstructive jaundice of various origins (Group III); patients with cholestasis of toxic or allergic origin were also included. Serum enzyme levels, tabulated as upper limits of normal, mean values in Groups I, II, and III, and (in parentheses) the number of patients in each group with elevated enzyme levels, were: glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, 1.5, 13.6 (23), 16.1 (25), 2.6 (12), resp.; glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, 1.5, 21.1 (24), 35.4 (25), 5.9 (18), resp.; aldolase, 0.55, 0.6 (18), 1.54 (23), 0.55 (10), resp.; sorbitol dehydrogenase, 0.1, 0.75 (24), 1.08 (25), 0.06 (4), resp.; isocitric dehydrogenase, 0.75, 2.06 (17), 3.2 (24), 0.76 (11), resp.; ornithine carbamyl transferase, 0.25, 0.32 (14), 0.48 (23), 0.25 (10), resp.; leucine aminopeptidase, 3.5, 5.1 (23), 5.4 (24), 3.99 (14), resp.; and alkaline phosphatase, 10.0, 28.0 (25), 12.6 (13), 32.6 (23), resp. In Group I, the enzyme patterns showed both the typical signs of hepatitis, comparable to those seen in Group II (increased indicator enzymes, especially the transaminases), and, on the other hand, enzyme levels indicative of obstruction (increased excretion enzymes, especially alkaline phosphatase). Determination of sorbitol dehydrogenase values seems especially valuable for the differential diagnosis of cholangiolytic hepatitis and true extrahepatic obstruction.

6985 EFFECT OF CHOLOROQUINE ON LYSOSOMES AND ON GROWTH OF MOUSE HEPATITIS VIRUS (MHV-3). (E.) Mallucci, L. (St. Thomas's Med. Sch., London, S.E. 1). Virology 28(3):355-362, 1966.

Exposure of mouse peritoneal macrophages to chloroquine for 6 hr. with subsequent infection with mouse hepatitis virus led to a marked decrease in virus formation. When infected cells were incubated for 72 hr. after chloroquine treatment, the macrophages produced a higher yield of virus. Cytochemical investigations 3 days after chloroquine treatment showed an increased permeability of the lysosomes compared to studies performed immediately after treatment. Variations of the enzymes escaping from the lysosomes are thought to be responsible for differences in virus uncoating and consequent virus yield.

6986 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF RESULTS IN PATIENTS WITH VIRAL HEPATITIS WITH OR WITHOUT CORTISONE TREATMENT. (It.) Bisiani, M. (Riuniti Hosp., Trieste, Italy), A. Konecny and R. Rolli. Riv. Gastroent. 17(4):137-147, 1965.

Among 60 patients with viral hepatitis (50% receiving prednisone along with regular treatment) who were followed for 1-4.5 yr. after hospitalization, response was considered favorable (no symptoms or subjective symptoms without objective symptoms or abnormal laboratory tests) in 33 (55%) and unfavorable (either severe subjective symptoms, objective symptoms, abnormal laboratory tests, or any combination thereof) in 27 (45%). Of the patients showing favorable response, 17 of 33 (51.5%) had received prednisone; of those showing unfavorable responses, 13 of 27 (48.5%) had received prednisone. The authors recommend the use of corticosteroids in the treatment of viral hepatitis.

6987 SERUM PROTEIN CHANGES DURING VARIOUS PHASES OF DEVELOPMENT OF EXPERIMENTAL HEPATITIS DUE TO MHV-3 VIRUS IN MICE. (It.) Piazza, M. (U. Naples, Italy), G. Manzillo, D. Lista and G. Pane. Riv. Ist. Sieroter. Ital. 41(1):1-6, 1966.

Serum protein determinations were conducted in 5-week-old mice inj. with MHV-3 hepatitis virus (1,000 LD_{50}) sacrificed 24, 48, and 72 hr. after inj. Total serum protein and α_1-globulin levels were similar to those of uninfected controls. Serum albumin levels showed a marked decrease at 24 hr. and became lower as the disease progressed. A significant increase in α_2-globulin and β-globulin levels was observed after 48 and 24 hr., resp. γ-Globulin levels increased significantly after 48 hr. Serum albumin/globulin ratio decreased significantly from hr. 24 on. The

change in serum levels of various protein fractions indicates hepatic damage (necrosis) caused by viral multiplication. The serum protein changes observed in this experiment during the acute phase of MHV-3 virus-induced hepatitis in mice are less marked than those observed in the subacute phase as reported in an earlier study. Similar differences were also observed in human viral hepatitis.

6988 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF INCLUSION HEPATITIS IN GUINEA PIGS. (Fr.) Bonciu, C. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Rumania), C. Bona and M. Petrovici. Ann. Histochim. 10(3):205-210, 1965.

6989 INCLUSION HEPATITIS IN GUINEA PIGS. (Fr.) Bonciu, C. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Inst., Bucharest, Rumania) and M. Petrovici. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 24(4):919-924, 1965.

6990 COMPLETE CORRELATION OF THE HISTOLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL EVOLUTION OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Sp.) Ramirez Ramos, A. (U. Peru, Lima), G. Garrido Klinge and A. Lopez Torres. Arch. Peru. Pat. Clin. 19(3-4):115-126, 1965.

6991 INCREASE IN β-$_{2M}$-GLOBULINS IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Pecháček, M. and K. Duliček. Sborn. Ved. Prac. Lek. Fak. Karlov. Univ. (Hrad. Kral.) 8(5):583-585, 1965.

6992 THERMOLABILE ISOENZYME OF GLUTAMATE-OXALACETATE TRANSAMINASE IN HEPATITIS. I. (Ger.) Kellen, J. (Komensky U., Bratislava, Czech.) and V. Romančik. Zschr. Klin. Chem. 4(2):78-79, 1966.

6993 THERMOLABILE ISOENZYME OF GLUTAMATE-OXALACETATE TRANSAMINASE IN HEPATITIS. II. (Ger.) Zázvorka, Z. (Region. Hosp., Most, Czech.). Zschr. Klin. Chem. 4(2):79-81, 1966.

6994 IMMUNOELECTROPHORETIC STUDY OF BLOOD SERUM PROTEINS IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Komova-Gorkina, Z. A. (State Res. Inst. Epidemiol. Microbiol., Gor'ky, USSR) and L. K. Frolova. Vop. Med. Khim. 12(1):23-26, 1966.

6995 STUDIES ON THE MECHANISM OF DESTRUCTION OF LYMPHOID TISSUE IN MURINE HEPATITIS VIRUS (MHV_3) INFECTION. I. SELECTIVE PREVENTION OF LYMPHOID NECROSIS BY CORTISONE AND PUROMYCIN. (E.) Hirano, T. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.) and B. H. Ruebner. Lab. Invest. 15(1)(Pt. 2): 270-282, 1966.

6996 HETEROHEMAGGLUTINATION IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Jelinková, S. (Region. Hyg.-Epidem. Stat., Brno, Czech.), J. Horecká and K. Simek. Scr. Med. Fac. Med. Brunensis 38(7):365-368, 1965.

6997 THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF DETERMINING SERUM IRON AND COPPER LEVELS AND ACTIVITY OF PHOSPHOHEXOISOMERASE AND PYRUVIC-GLUTAMIC TRANSAMINASE IN VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Pol.) Mysliwicz-Rychlik, H. (2nd Clin. Intern. Med., Szczecin, Poland), H. Szymanska and I. Switlik. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(2):231-237, 1966.

6998 STUDIES ON IRON METABOLISM IN HEPATITIS BY MEANS OF RADIOACTIVE IRON AND CHROMIUM. (Ger.) Keiderling, W. (U. Freiburg i. Br., Germany), M. Schmolke, I. Reissner and G. Hoffmann. Nuclearmedizin 5(2):121-141, 1966.

6999 RHEOHEPATOGRAPHY IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Kirzhner, L. S. (Inst. Virol., Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Moscow) and N. A. Farber. Sovet. Med. 29(2):47-52, 1966.

7000 MASS EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN CAZINSKA KRAJINA. (Croat.) Birtašević, B. (U. Belgrade, Yugoslavia), S. Parabucki, D. Dinić, S. Sokić, M. Jelić-Obradović, R. Marić, S. Ducić, S. Ranitovic, P. Mijušković, S. Pozderac, M. Bastašić, M. Nastasović, Z. Bevc and B. Savić. Vojnosanit. Pregl. 23(3):174-183, 1966.

7001 INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS, FROM 1959 TO 1964, EPIDEMIOLOGIC AND CLINICAL STUDY IN THE TALARA HOSPITAL. (Sp.) Montoya, H. (Talara, Peru), R. Rojas, G. Henostroza, G. Hernandez and J. Baluarte. Med. Bull. Standard Oil Co. N. J. 26(1):38-57, 1966.

7002 SEQUELAE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Ratner, Ia. I. (Child. City Hosp., Pushkin Region, Leningrad, USSR). Pediatriia (1):23-26, 1966.

7003 EPIDEMIOLOGIC QUESTIONS ON VIRUS HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Reploh, H. (U. Munster, Germany). Lebenversicherungsmedizin 18(2):49-52, 1966.

7004 CLINICAL, BIOCHEMICAL AND HISTOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT OF VIRAL HEPATITIS TREATED WITH NIALAMIDE. (Sp.) Ramires Ramos, A. (U. Peru, Lima), G. Garrido Klinge, A. Geu Rivera and A. Lopez Torres. Arch. Peru. Pat. Clin. 19(3-4):127-140, 1965.

7005 EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS IN DIABETICS. (Cz.) Duliček, K. (Charles U., Hradec Kralov, Czech.). Sborn. Ved. Prac. Lek. Fak. Karlov. Univ. (Hrad. Kral.) 8(5):575-578, 1965.

7006 APLASTIC ANEMIA FOLLOWING HEPATITIS. (E.) Schwarz, E. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), R. L. Baehner and L. K. Diamond. Pediatrics 37(4):681-683, 1966.

7007 STUDIES ON JAUNDICE IN A SANATORIUM ENVIRONMENT. (OBSERVATIONS ON 102 CASES IN THE PAST TEN YEARS.) (It.) Lenci, G. (F. Busonera Hosp., Padua, Italy), G. Fabretto and E. Alfieri. Riv. Pat. Clin. Tuberc. 39(1):78-81, 1966.

7008 NAIL CHANGES IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Serb.) Selea, J. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia). Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(4):413-414, 1965.

7009 POST-TRANSFUSION HEPATITIS. A SERIOUS CLINICAL PROBLEM. (E.)(Rev.) Allen, J. G. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.). Calif. Med. 104(4):293-299, 1966.

7010 RESULTS OF ELECTIVE PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS IN 51 PATIENTS WITH PORTAL CIRRHOSIS AND BLEEDING OESOPHAGEAL VARICES. (E.) Baden, H. (Gentofte Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(1-2):60-71, 1966.

Elective portacaval anastomosis was performed in 51 patients with portal cirrhosis; all had experienced massive bleeding from esophageal varices. Operative mortality was 16%. At follow-up after periods from 3 mo. to 9 yr., 24 patients were alive. Late mortality was 44%; estimated 5-yr. survival was 33%. Postoperative gastrointestinal bleeding occurred in 18 patients; the most common causes were gastroduodenal ulcers and bleeding from varices owing to thrombosis of the anastomosis. Varicose bleeding occurred in only 1 patient with a functioning anastomosis. Neuropsychiatric complications were noted in 60%, although these were severe in only 37% of the patients. Liver function, as indicated by fall of serum albumin level and sustained serum bilirubin level, appeared to be impaired by the operation in many patients. Thirty per cent of the survivors were able to resume their work in full or in part after the operation. There is evidence that elective shunt operations prolong survival, but as some one-third of the deaths in untreated series are attributable to bleeding varices, and since this can be prevented by a shunt operation carrying an operative mortality of less than 10%, the operation is indicated.

7011 HYPERPROTEINEMIA IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Pol.) Jędrychowski, A. (Acad. Med. Cracow, Poland) and A. Wiernikowski. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 35(1):53-59, 1965.

Among 61 patients with cirrhosis of 2-5 yr. duration, 11 (approx. 18%) showed hyperproteinemia. The 11 cases with cirrhosis and hyperproteinemia (Group I) and the 50 cases of cirrhosis only (Group II) were compared statistically with reference to plasma protein levels and clinical symptoms. In Group I, significantly higher levels of plasma proteins, α_1-, α_2-, and γ-globulins, and a higher incidence of splenomegaly (but no significant difference in incidence of hepatomegaly and ascites) were observed. It is concluded that the parameters listed above are of value in the differential diagnosis of cirrhosis with hyperproteinemia.

7012 OXYMETRIC STUDIES OF COLLATERAL CIRCULATION IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (It.) Perosa, L. (U. Bari, Italy), A. Pirrelli, L. Colonna and G. Brindicci. Mal. Cardiov. 6(4):487-503, 1965.

Portal circulation as well as oxygen saturation in blood samples obtained from the femoral artery, cubital vein, and abdominal collateral circulation were measured in 17 patients with ascitic cirrhosis and 4 patients with portal stasis due to perihepatitis (1) or thrombosis of the hepatic (1) or portal veins (2). In cirrhotic patients, portal circulation was increased and oxygen saturation levels were higher in blood from the collateral circulation than in systemic venous blood (values were between those of systemic arterial and venous blood). In the other patients, oxygen saturation levels of blood from the collateral circulation differed only slightly from those of systemic venous blood. Results indicate the establishment in cirrhotic patients of a shunt between the hepatic artery and portal vein. The hemodynamic effects of this shunt are discussed.

7013 PAINFUL ONSET OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (It.) Sposito, M. (S. Giacomo Hosp., Rome) and V. Albertini Petroni. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(3):77-81, 1966.

Among 176 patients with cirrhosis, 20 presented with a painful symptomatology resembling biliary colic and 6 had a painful onset resembling acute abdomen. In 8 patients, the type of pain prompted explorative surgery. Several illustrative cases are presented. Possible mechanisms of painful onset include: acute distention of the liver capsule following congestion; inflammatory changes and thrombosis of the small intrahepatic portal vessels; transient biliary tract inflammation; possible acute pancreatic damage; hemodynamic alterations of portal pressure in the preascitic phase of cirrhosis; accumulation of ascites.

7014 FATTY CIRRHOSIS IN THE RAT. XI. A HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE NODULES. (E.) Ohta, Y. (U. Minnesota Coll. Med. Sci., Minneapolis), F. G. Zaki and F. W. Hofbauer. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(4):317-324, 1966.

Male Holtzman rats fed a choline-deficient diet designated as CA6-38% developed 4 types of fatty cirrhosis: nodular, rapidly progressing nodular, slowly progressing nodular, and arrested nodular cirrhosis. Control animals received either normal diets or the experimental diet supplemented with choline. Enzymatic activity was compared in the nodules and adjacent original liver tissue. Enzymes used in the present study were succinic dehydrogenase, choline dehydrogenase, cytochrome dehydrogenase, β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase, nonspecific acid phosphatase, and nonspecific esterase. Although differences were slight, they appeared to be consistent, distinctive, and related mainly to activities of succinic dehydrogenase.

7015 CORRELATION OF ANATOMICAL FINDINGS IN VARIOUS ZONES OF CIRRHOTIC LIVER. (Sp.) Orrego, H. M. (U. Chile, Santiago), M. Etchart, J. Espinoza and F. Tag. Rev. Med. Chile 93(11):689-697, 1965.

Morphological changes were compared and analyzed in samples of cirrhotic liver tissue obtained from 10 cadavers. Specimens were obtained from immediately below the capsule of the right lobe, the center of the right and left lobes, the hilar region, and the area adjacent to the gallbladder. Samples were analyzed by 2 skilled pathologists; lesions were tabulated and the degree of fibrosis was graded 0-4. Of the 10 lesions evaluated, the pathologists agreed on the degree of fibrosis, centronodular necrosis, fatty degeneration, appearance of intracellular bile, and presence of Mallory bodies. Results indicate that samples obtained from the center of the hepatic lobe give a good indication of hepatic alterations, while samples obtained from immediately below the capsule usually reveal a more severe degree of hepatic damage. No significant differences were observed when hematoxylin-eosin or Van Gieson staining methods were used. No correlation was found between fibrosis and other acute characteristics of acute liver damage such as necrosis, acute inflammatory infiltration, fatty infiltration, presence of Mallory bodies, or intracellular bile excretion. Slight correlation was observed between bile duct proliferation and fibrosis.

7016 II. DOSAGE AND DIFFERENTIATION OF URINARY AMINO ACIDS IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER PORTACAVAL SHUNT. (Fr.) Ambert, J. P. (U. Paris Fac. Med., Sorbonne), C. Péchery, A. Lemonnier, E. Housset and L. Hartmann. Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 24(1-2):41-50, 1966.

The dosage and differentiation of urinary amino acids by electrophoresis at pH 5.4, thin layer chromatography, and electrochromatography were performed in patients with cirrhosis before and after portacaval shunt. Av. amino-aciduria values (mg/24 hr.) and diuresis (liters) were 210 and 1.0, resp., in normal subjects, 500 and 2.22, resp., in patients with cirrhosis, and 495 and 1.55, resp., in cirrhotic patients after portacaval shunt. Normal patients showed a moderate increase in basic amino acids, valine, and tyrosine. In cirrhotic patients before portacaval shunt, markedly increased levels of ethanolamine, glycine, and α-alanine were observed; tyrosine and glycine were increased in 50%, cystine in 25%, while serine was decreased in 16%. Following portacaval shunt, cirrhotic patients showed an increase in ethanolamine and tyrosine and a decrease in serine; cystine and glycine levels were reduced; α-alanine, basic amino acid, and glutamic acid levels were frequently increased.

7017 LACKING INFLUENCE OF INFESTATION WITH Trichosomoides crassicauda ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER IN RATS ON A LOW PROTEIN, HIGH FAT DIET. (E.) Ahlqvist, J. (State Alcohol Monopoly, Helsinki, Finland) and H. Borgmästars. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(2):111-114, 1966.

Two groups of male rats with initial wt. of 115-135 g were maintained on a low

protein, high fat diet for 201-221 days. During a period between 4-6 mo. of the diet, one group received repeated gastric instillations of fresh T. crassicauda containing viable eggs in their uteri. When the experiment was terminated, body wt. of controls was 288 g, that of infected animals 275 g. When the livers were graded according to the severity of cirrhosis, both control and infested livers exhibited about the same degree of involvement. Inflammatory lesions were found in the livers; they did not appear to be more common in the infected than in the control group.

7018 THE PRESENT STATUS OF SHUNTS FOR PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Grace, N. D. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.), H. Muench and T. C. Chalmers. Gastroenterology 50(5):684-691, 1966.

Based on examination of data in 154 papers, the authors conclude that the risk of bleeding from esophageal varices is considerably reduced by a portacaval shunt. Despite this, survival, at least in the prophylactic group, is definitely not prolonged. Although early differences are evident, at the end of 4 yr. there is no significant difference between survival of patients undergoing elective therapeutic shunts and those shunted because their bleeding could not be controlled by conservative means. Hepatic encephalopathy appears to be increased after portacaval shunts. It is concluded that at the present time, it is still not possible to predict whether or not a given cirrhosis patient will benefit from surgical intervention.

7019 CIRRHOSIS AND HEPATOMA IN ALCOHOLICS. (E.) Lee, F. I. (London Hosp.). Gut 7(1):77-85, 1966.

The autopsy protocols of 84 cases of cirrhosis in alcoholics who died in the hospital between 1914-1963 were studied. Finely nodular cirrhosis was the commonest single morphological type, but half the cases had either coarsely nodular or postnecrotic cirrhosis. Patients who continued drinking to death were more likely to have finely nodular cirrhosis and those who gave up drinking some time before death were more likely to have coarsely nodular cirrhosis. Postnecrotic cirrhosis appeared not to be influenced by this factor. Hepatoma was common, occurring in 25 of the 84 cases (30%). Its occurrence was most closely correlated with increased age and, as in most reported series, was commoner in men. There was a high incidence of hepatoma in patients who gave up drinking some time before death and correspondingly coarsely nodular cirrhosis was the variety with the highest proportion of cases with hepatoma. There were 18 cases of postnecrotic cirrhosis, only one of which gave a history of viral hepatitis. Only 3 patients with post-necrotic cirrhosis had hepatomas (17.6%), the lowest incidence in the three morphological varieties.

7020 ERRONEOUS USE OF SPLENECTOMY AND PORTACAVAL ORGANIC ANASTOMOSIS IN PERICARDIAL PSEUDOCIRRHOSIS OF PICK. (Rus.) Sokolova, G. M. (Cent. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Moscow). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(1):126-130, 1966.

Among 30 patients with liver cirrhosis who exhibited ascites, 4 males (age 19-27 yr.) had Pick's pseudocirrhosis. Correct early diagnosis was made in 2 of the 4 cases. All 4 were subjected to splenectomy in combination with anastomoses of various organs, but without effect. In 2 patients who were severely ill, pericardiectomy was performed 2.5 and 3 yr. later, resp., with excellent results. Pericardiectomy was not performed in the remaining 2, although in one case the diagnosis of Pick's pseudocirrhosis had been made early; both died. All patients showed ascites, hepatomegaly, pleuritis or polyserositis, disturbances of blood circulation, heart changes, and persistent hypoproteinemia without change in liver function tests.

7021 170 OBSERVATIONS OF PENTONEOSCOPIES MADE IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS PATIENTS. (Fr.) Muller, B. and T. Chad. Loire Med. 70(1):3-42, 1966.

7022 ADRENAL CORTICAL FUNCTION IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Pol.) Jonas, S. (Bielanski Hosp., Warsaw, Poland) and B. Migdalska. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(2):183-187, 1966.

7023 ABO BLOOD GROUPS AND CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (E.) Zukerman, A. J. (London Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med.). J. Med. Genet. 3(1):33-34, 1966.

7024 THE MACROCYTOSIS IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. A CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) Kumar, S. (Lady Hardinge Med. Coll., New Delhi, India), B. Dube and P. N. Mehrotra. Acta Haemat. (Basel) 35(1):30-45, 1966.

7025 CARDIOMYOPATHY, CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER AND DEPOSITS OF A FIBRILLAR POLYSACCHARIDE. REPORT OF A CASE WITH HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES. (E.) Ferrans, V. J. (Tulane U. Sch. Med., New Orleans, La.), R. G. Hibbs, J. J. Walsh and G. E. Burch. Am. J. Cardiol. 17(4):457-469, 1966.

7026 HYDATID CIRRHOSIS. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY THERAPY. (Fr.) Bourgeon, R. (2 Guiglia St., Nice, France), J. Mouiel and M. Guntz. Ann. Chir. 20(3-4): 206-215, 1966.

7027 BETAMETHASONE THERAPY IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (E.) El-Meheiry, M. M. (Ein-Shams U. Hosp., Cairo, Egypt), A. E. Nabih, K. E. K. Ahmed, L. Osman and M. Kamel. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(3):66-72, 1966.

7028 HISTOCHEMISTRY OF LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Ger.) Holzner, J. H. (U. Vienna, Austria). Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 340(4):330-351, 1966.

7029 FATTY ACIDS IN HUMAN NORMAL AND CIRRHOTIC LIVER ANALYZED BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. (It.) Salvioli, G. F. (U. Modena, Italy) and L. Spanio. Acta Vitamin. (Milano) 19(5-6):219-221, 1965.

7030 CRITICAL STUDY OF HEMOCHROMATOSIS FOLLOWING ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Deuil, R. (U. Paris Coll. Med. Hosp., Sorbonne), B. Mundler, H. Peuch and M. Letailleur. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(15):921-928, 1966.

7031 HEPATOGENIC OSTEOPOROSIS AND TOXIC HYPERTROPHIC OSTEOARTHROPATHY. (E.) Ghosh, S. K. (Ispat Gen. Hosp., Rourkela, India) and M. I. Wray. Indian J. Radiol. 19(4):214-219, 1965.

7032 INITIATING FACTORS OF GALLSTONES, ESPECIALLY CHOLESTEROL STONES. II. (E.) Hikasa, Y. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan), T. Kuyama, I. Maruyama, M. Yoshinaga, M. Hirano, T. Eguchi, R. Shioda, H. Tanimura, K. Hashimoto, H. Muroya and M. Togo. Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6): 1430-1461, 1965.

Various conclusions have been drawn in an analysis of previous experiments on initiating factors in gallstone formation in rats and hamsters. Cholesterol stone formation was attributed to imbalance between the biosynthesis and degradation of cholesterol in the liver. This imbalance seems to be caused by a deficiency in pyridoxal phosphate and vitamin K_1 and K_2 which is produced by an abnormal shifting of the intestinal flora ("dysbacteria"). A greater absorption of animal fats containing saturated fatty acids and oleic acid, even without "dysbacteria", is a necessary condition for cholesterol stone formation in humans. Quantitative and qualitative changes in the total bile acids of bile are more important as a factor in cholesterol precipitation than changes in lecithin or its constituent fatty acids. Since the adrenal glands usually contain large quantities of essential fatty acids, a disturbance in the metabolism of the latter produces adrenal hypofunction which may also play an important part in the development of cholesterol stones. In experimental animals, pyridoxal phosphate or simultaneous admin. of higher unsaturated fatty acids and active vitamins afforded protection against cholesterol stone formation.

7033 THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF GALLBLADDER DISEASE: OBSERVATIONS IN THE FRAMINGHAM STUDY. (E.) Friedman, G. D. (Heart Dis. Epidemiol. Stud., Farmingham, Mass.), W. B. Kannel and T. R. Dawber. J. Chron. Dis. 19(3):273-292, 1966.

Longitudinal observations over a 10-yr. period on 5,209 inhabitants (2,873 women and 2,336 men; age 30-62 yr.) of Framingham, Massachusetts, have been used for a prospective investigation of the epidemiology of gallbladder disease. Diagnosis of gallbladder disease was "definite" (based on pathology reports, surgery, X-ray, and hospital admissions) in 427 and "doubtful" (based on physician's diagnosis with no further verification) in 116. Overall incidence of gallbladder disease was approx. twice that of men and increased with age in both sexes without evidence of excess at age 40. No relationship was seen between ethnic origin, serum cholesterol or hemoglobin levels, dietary fat, protein and cholesterol intake, level of physical activity, age at menopause, marital status, or precinct of residence and gallbladder disease. Increased incidence was seen in relation to wt. gain and number of pregnancies; women with lower systolic pressures showed a somewhat reduced risk, and slight negative correlations were noted between incidence and height and alcohol or cigarette consumption. No excess mortality was seen in patients with gallbladder disease, but it is not clear if such patients develop coronary heart disease at an excess rate.

7034 LOSS OF MAGNESIUM AFTER CHOLEDOCHOTOMY AND KERSCHER'S T-DRAINAGE. (Ger.) Wolff, H. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and W. Beier. Zbl. Chir. 91(7):239-243, 1966.

Daily determinations were made of the absolute amounts of electrolytes lost by postoperative drainage of gallbladder fistula in 12 patients undergoing choledochotomy followed by insertion of a Kersch T-drain. Postoperative electrolyte conc. in the bile flowing through the drain were also measured daily throughout the drainage period. Mean biliary conc. of magnesium, calcium, potassium, and sodium were 2.17, 6.43, 20.67, and 308 mg%/24 hr., resp. The av. total losses of these electrolytes during the 17-day drainage period were 120, 346, 1162, and 16,228 mg, resp. The need for electrolyte replacement during this type of treatment is emphasized.

7035 THE CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ANICTERIC OBSTRUCTION OF THE BILE DUCT. (E.) Keclík, M. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.), P. Frič, A. Huslarová, F. Horáček, M. Kovárová and V. Friedberger. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(2):97-108, 1966.

Preoperative differentiation of intra- and extrahepatic obstruction of subjects with cholecystolithiasis (and normal extrahepatic bile ducts) and subjects with the syndrome of incomplete obstruction of the extrahepatic bile ducts was attempted on the basis of anamnesis, physical examination and various laboratory studies. In a total of 79 evaluable examinations by i.v. cholangiography, correct diagnosis (based on findings during operation) was obtained in 50.2% of the cases, inconclusive results were recorded in 37.6%, and incorrect results were obtained in 11.3% of the examinations. Elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase in 84 examinations led to correct diagnosis in 57.3% of the examinations. With sulfobromophthalein, using both retention time and time to appearance of dye in liver bile (obtained through use of a duodenal tube), the following results were obtained: correct, 50.6%; inconclusive, 37.6%; incorrect, 11.8%. With rose bengal, only the appearance time was studied; correct diagnosis was obtained in 13 of 21 examinations. Altogether, the correct preoperative diagnosis was established in 76.6% and incorrect in 11.1%; in 12.2% results were inconclusive.

7036 DIAGNOSIS OF CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS. RELATIONS BETWEEN HISTORICAL, LABORATORY, OPERATIVE, AND PREOPERATIVE ROENTGEN DATA. (E.) Almersjö, O. (Ekmanska Inst., Goteborg, Sweden), K. A. Hultborn and C. Jensen. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(1-2):112-126, 1966.

A series of 76 men and 244 women underwent 320 consecutive operations for treatment of gallstone disease during a 1-yr. period. One patient presented with acute cholecystitis and 4 with jaundice. Preoperative cholegraphy was performed in 313 cases. Stones were verified at choledochotomy in 39 cases; in 2 cases stones may have been displaced to the duodenum. Secondary postoperative cholangiography showed no stones in these 2 patients. A total of 45 choledochotomies were performed. The indication was founded on both clinical features and cholangiography during operation in 37 cases, on the basis of peroperative cholangiography alone in 7 cases, and on clinical evaluation alone in 1 case. In 7 cases peroperative cholangiography was carried out after choledochotomy. In these cases stones (mostly about 1 mm in diameter) were palpable in the choledochus but were not visualized by the initial peroperative cholangiography. In 7 cases peroperative cholangiograms were judged to be too poor to assist in finding stones. A retrospective analysis was made of 314 cases relating operative findings to the history and cholegraphic and laboratory findings.

7037 BILIARY TRACT DISEASES AMONG KOREANS. ANALYSIS OF 100 CONSECUTIVE CASES. (Kor.) Pyung Chul Min (Seoul Nat. U., Korea), Myung Ha Cho, Hun Myung Im, Ja Hoon Kim, Byong Ho Chin and Shim Suk Hahn. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2): 93-105, 1966.

An analysis is presented of 100 consecutive cases of biliary tract disease in Koreans. On chemical analysis, while all stones found were mixed, about half had cholesterol as the major component, and half bilirubin. Bilirubin content was greatest in hepatic duct stones. In 5 cases, 2 stones which were chemically and macroscopically different were found in the same patient at different locations. In contrast to findings in Caucasians, intrahepatic stones were found in 17% of the patients. Choledochal helminthiasis was seen in 10% of the cases. All were accompanied by moderate fever, positive bile culture and parasite eggs in the stool. Two-thirds of the cases also had stones in the biliary tract. Diagnosis of stone was indicated in 37% of studies utilizing plain abdominal films. The incidence of false negative cholecystograms was very high. Among 82 explorations of the common duct, stones were found in 64 cases. Common duct stones were more common than gallstones. Stones were found in 7 of 12 cases who underwent common duct exploration

although there were no prior indications of any pathology. Among 20 patients with stricture of the ampulla, 7 had common ducts of normal caliber.

7038 SIZE CHANGES IN THE GALLBLADDER WITH ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. (Ger.) Hemmati, A. (U. Bonn Sch. Med., Germany). Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 104(3):382-388, 1966.

Using flat plates of the abdomen, the size of the gallbladder was measured planimetrically after p.o. (Biloptin) and i.v. (Biligrafin, Biligrafin forte, or Bilivistan) cholecystography in 92 patients. The max. interval between tests was 6 mo. (in 10 patients it was only 12 hr.); only those patients were included who showed no signs of liver or gallbladder disease in the intervening time period. Changes in small intestinal tonus were also measured by barium contrast studies, and an attempt was made to relate them to intestinal pressure changes and gallbladder size (following i.v. cholecystography). In these 92 patients, the av. surface area of the gallbladder shadow was 1710 planimetric U (not defined) after i.v. cholecystography and 2179 planimetric U after p.o. cholecystography, an av. difference of 27.6%. In the 10 patients undergoing both studies at a 12-hr. interval, the range of difference in gallbladder size using these methods was 20.4-35.5% (av. 28.2%). Barium contrast studies demonstrated a significant decrease in intestinal motility and tonus after i.v. cholecystography using Biligrafin forte. In 1 patient, for example, there was no change in ileal or jejunal tonus after a barium study was begun; however, when i.v. cholecystography was performed a short time later, gallbladder filling was delayed and intestinal tonus was reduced.

7039 LITHIASIS AND LESIONS OF THE GALLBLADDER INDUCED EXPERIMENTALLY BY A MEDICATION, SODIUM DEHYDROCHOLATE. (Fr.) Besançon, F. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), C. Marche, M. Souchard and C. Debray. Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 117(2):127-138, 1966.

Female Swiss mice fed a normal diet to which sodium dehydrocholate (0.5%) was added developed cholesterol gallstones within 4 mo. Frequency of gallstone formation was about equal, if not slightly higher, in mice fed the same diet to which both cholesterol (1%) and sodium dehydrocholate were added. Mice fed diets to which cholesterol (1%) and cholic acid (0.5%) were added had a higher frequency of gallstone formation than those of the above 2 groups. In sodium dehydrocholate-treated mice, damage to the gallbladder mucosa was marked and included fat accumulation in the epithelium and chorion, atypical mucopolysaccharide inclusions, desquamation, and foci of inflammation. The liver was slightly hypertrophic and moderate steatosis was seen at microscopic examination. A pre-lithiasis phase was evident after 2-3 wk. in mice fed both cholesterol and cholic acid and in mice fed sodium dehydrocholate alone. Gallbladder alterations in this phase included increased fat and mucopolysaccharide accumulation in the epithelium, lymphatic vessels, and macrophages; lesions resembled those seen in cholesterosis. The lithogenic effect of sodium dehydrocholate even without cholesterol admin. is discussed.

7040 CHOLECYSTITIS AND STENOTIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. (E.) More, B. M. (Scripps Mem. Hosp., La Jolla, Cal.), W. F. Merdinger and S. C. Sommers. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):465-467, 1966.

Vascular changes were investigated in 100 consecutive surgical cholecystectomy specimens classified pathologically as normal or with acute or chronic cholecystitis. The wall thickness and lumen diameter of small arteries were determined by measurement of their cross section with a microscope ocular micrometer. Both arteries and arterioles appeared to be irregularly thickened in gallbladders with cholecystitis. Arterial walls had thickened intimal layers characteristic of arteriosclerosis and, in relation to lumen size, were thickest (mean ratio = 2.25) in acute cholecystitis, next thickest (1.33) in chronic cholecystitis, and least

thick (0.66) in normal gallbladders. Regression coefficients (expressing the rate of change of wall thickness with change in lumen diameter) were somewhat similar in both groups of cholecystitis patients and significantly different in normal gallbladders. No significant statistical differences were found between the 3 groups with respect to age or blood pressure levels. Thus, stenotic arterial and arteriolar alterations in gallbladders with cholecystitis are more likely correlated with the presence of local disease. Localized arteriosclerosis and ischemia may predispose the gallbladder to bacterial or chemical injury and the development of cholecystitis.

7041 EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON THE EFFECT OF METHOXYFLURANE ON THE TONE OF THE SPHINCTER OF ODDI AND COMMON BILE DUCT. (Fr.) Caillard, B. (28 Henri Gerard St., Bijon, France), S. Briet and J. Klepping. Ann. Anesth. Franc. 6(4):803-809, 1965.

The effect of inhalation of methoxyflurane in an open system on the sphincter of Oddi and common bile duct tone was studied in 10 dogs after insertion of a catheter into the common bile duct with or without nembutal and penthrane anesthesia. Intra-choledochus pressure curves for methoxyflurane were the same with or without pre-anesthesia and were identical to those obtained with amyl nitrite. No spasmodic effect on the sphincter of Oddi was seen; in fact, in several cases a spasmolytic effect on the hypertonia induced by morphine was observed. Contrary to ether, methoxyflurane failed to inhibit intestinal peristalsis.

7042 CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF CHRONIC CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Shuia, N. A. Ter. Arkh. 38(1):75-79, 1966.

The author constructed a two-channel duodenal tube which permits collection of gastric contents without contamination of bile. In studies of bile in chronic cholecystitis, the bile periodically lost its colloidal stability and periodically there was formation of bile gravel. Eosinophils also appeared in the bile. In 18 patients with chronic cholecystitis, exacerbation of the disease could be demonstrated. The periodicity of the pathologic process, eosinophilia of biliary mucus and biliary hypersecretion served as the basis for the recognition of the allergic mechanism involved in the pathogenesis of this disease. In chronic experiments on dogs with surgically prepared biliary fistulae, cholecystitis was induced by Escherichia coli. During a period of 10 mo., none developed stones or significant amounts of gravel. The dogs then received 3 i.m. inj. (at intervals of 3-4 days) of homogenates of biliary tissues of healthy dogs plus dead intestinal bacteria. Ten days after the last inj. these dogs showed greater deposition of cholesterol, bilirubin and calcium as compared to control dogs which were inj. with liver homogenate plus bacteria.

7043 STUDY OF BILE, BILE FLOW, AND EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY TRACT CHANGES IN CHOLECYSTECTOMIZED PATIENTS. (It.) Napolitano, A. (U. Rome), G. Tumino and E. Maggiore. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(8):651-666, 1966.

Investigation of bile, bile flow, and the extrahepatic biliary tract was conducted in 23 patients subjected to cholecystectomy 10 mo.-16 yr. previously. Of these, 3 had abnormally long cystic remnants, 1 of which resembled a newly formed gallbladder. Nine patients complained of dyspeptic disturbances or pain of biliary origin but no biliary colic or angiocholitic disturbances; disturbances were more frequent and marked in recently operated patients. Cholangiography revealed moderate dilatation of the common bile duct in 7 of 23 patients, among whom was only 1 of the 3 patients with abnormally long cystic remnants; the common bile duct was normal in the remaining 16 patients. Timed biliary duodenal drainage revealed no significant difference from that seen in patients with a gallbladder. Bile salt and pigment conc. was lower than normal in cholecystic bile samples, but normal in hepatic and common bile duct bile samples. Findings were similar in patients with an abnormally long cystic remnant. It is concluded that no compensating biliary

mechanism is provided for by the organism after cholecystectomy, and that this operation should not be performed unless warranted by gallstones, malignancy, or severe inflammation.

7044 RAMIFYING AND ADHESIVE MUCOSAL FOLDS OF THE GALL BLADDER. A CAUSE OF DISTRESS? (E.) Teir, H. (Distr. Hosp. Hyvinkaa, Finland), G. Elfving and T. Lehtonen. Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 66(3):327-330, 1966.

An examination was made of 53 gallbladders which appeared to be normal both macroscopically and microscopically. All of the patients had dyspeptic complaints; all but one had some kind of pain, but no severe episodes of pain were reported. Duration of symptoms ranged from 1 mo. to over 10 yr. In 51 patients, there were ramifying and adhesive folds within the gallbladder. In 23 cases the folds were very long and had grown together to form mostly a reticular structure. After follow-up of 1 mo. to 5 yr. after cholecystectomy, all but one were free of their pain; over 75% were free of all dyspeptic distress.

7045 EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF CHRONIC SUB-PAPILLARY DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION AND ITS EFFECT ON THE BILIARY TRACT. (Fr.) Murat, J. (U. Lyon Fac. Med., France), J. L. Leclerc, J. L. Rodriguez-Alvarez and J. Feroldi. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):49-57, 1966.

Duodenal stricture below the papilla of Vater was induced in 26 dogs by ligature with an aponeurotic band; pyloric exclusion and gastroenterostomy were also performed. Follow-up of 20-120 days was possible in 14 dogs. Postoperative studies revealed acute dilatation of the duodenum and edema (approx. 12 days), followed by a chronic stage of moderate chronic dilatation and duodenitis with inflammatory and atrophic lesions; ulcerations occurred in some animals; papillitis usually appeared after 30 days. The gallbladder and common bile duct showed marked dilatation and increased pressure; histological alterations such as inflammation, sclerosis and mucosal desquamation were present; in 33%, biliary stasis and bile salt precipitation were observed. The liver showed congestion, edema, dilatation of hepatic ducts, and numerous angiocholitic abscesses around the capillaries. Similar changes were also observed in animals subjected to duodenal stricture and gastroenterostomy with or without bilateral vagotomy. Results are discussed in relation to late biliary tract complications frequently observed after gastroduodenal surgery.

7046 STUDIES ON CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. II. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON RETROGRADE CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. I. (Jap.) Jibiki, A. (Toho U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(8):1022-1032, 1965.

7047 CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY AFTER RECTAL ADMINISTRATION OF IPODATE SALTS. A PRELIMINARY REPORT. (E.) Curcio, S. L., J. Hughes, R. Edmunds and N. Finby (St. Luke's Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Radiology 86(4):739-741, 1966.

7048 KOCHER MANEUVER FOR PALPATION AND EXPLORATION OF THE COMMON DUCT. (E.) Brown, R. B. (Nat. Naval Med. Ctr., Bethesda, Md.) and D. P. Osborne. Surgery 59(4):654-660, 1966.

7049 DETECTION OF LESIONS OF THE ZONE OF RADICULAR CONVERGENCE IN REPARATIVE BILIARY SURGERY. (Fr.) Hepp, J., R. Pernod and P. Hautefeuille. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(8-9):246-252, 1966.

7050 SURGICAL ANATOMY OF THE INTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS. (Rus.) Sutorian, E. S. (62nd City Hosp., Moscow). Eksp. Khir. Anest. 11(2):27-31, 1966.

7051 BILIARY SURGERY--NEWER DIAGNOSTIC ASPECTS. (E.)(Rev.) Glenn, F. (New York Hosp., N. Y.). Wisconsin Med. J. 65(4):149-154, 1966.

7052 REVIEW OF 1,000 CHOLECYSTECTOMIES, SURGICAL FINDINGS. (Sp.) Lopez Dominguez, J. Rev. Med. Hosp. Colonia 12(76):355-365, 1965.

7053 SURGICAL INDICATIONS IN ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS BASED ON A SERIES OF 92 CASES. (Fr.) Hollender, L. F. (U. Strasbourg Fac. Med., France). Strasbourg Med. 17(1):6-17, 1966.

7054 STUDY OF FUNCTIONAL VALIDITY OF VARIOUS OPERATIONS TO MODIFY THE SPHINCTERIC MECHANISM OF THE TERMINAL CHOLEDOCHUS. (It.) Napolitano, A. (U. Rome), G. Tumino and E. Maggiore. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(5): 379-401, 1966.

7055 USE OF A Y-TUBE SPLINT IN THE REPAIR OF BILIARY STRICTURES. (E.) Warren, K. W. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.), J. K. Poulantzas and G. A. Kune. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(4):785-790, 1966.

7056 COMPLICATIONS OF GALL BLADDER OPERATIONS. (Ger.) Mester, E. (U. Budapest, Hungary). Zbl. Chir. 91(8):249-257, 1966.

7057 PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF THE EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY SYSTEM--SURGICAL CONCLUSIONS. (Bul.) Gatsinski, P. (VMI, Sofia). Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18(6):721-729, 1965.

7058 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY DUCT: INFUNDIBULUM-NECK-GALLBLADDER. CLINICAL AND RADIOLOGICAL STUDY. (It.) Abbona, C. (U. Genoa, Italy), P. L. Gatto and G. C. Bezante. Arch. Maragliano Pat. Clin. 22(1):1-19, 1966.

7059 SEGMENTAL ELECTRODERMATOGRAM (ACCORDING TO REGELSBERGER), AS MODIFIED BY GRATZL-MARTIN, IN HEPATITIS AND GALLBLADDER DISEASES. (Ger.)(Rev.) Bauch, K. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(2):52-56, 1966.

7060 ANTIBIOTIC SENSITIVITY OF BACTERIAL STRAINS IN CHOLECYSTITIS AND CHOLANGITIS. (Pol.) Mirski, Z. (2nd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(14):1163-1166, 1965.

7061 AGENESIS OF THE GALL BLADDER. (E.) Hedrick, R. (840th Tactical Hosp., Lockbourne Air Force Base, Ohio), M. C. Reddix, J. N. Chip and S. W. Schoenbaum. J. Nat. Med. Assn. 58(2):102-104, 1966.

7062 TWO CASES OF ACUTE TORSION OF THE GALL BLADDER. (E.) Duari, M. (Gen. Hosp., Burnley, Lancashire, England). Gut 7(1):73-76, 1966.

7063 CONGENITAL CYSTIC DILATATION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. (E.) Stróde, J. E. Int. Surg. 45(5)(Pt. 1):508-518, 1966.

7064 CONGENITAL CYSTIC DILATATION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS BY INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAM. (E.) Carlson, R. G. and W. W. Glas. Minnesota Med. 49(3):429-432, 1966.

7065 CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE GALLBLADDER AND CYSTIC DUCT ASSOCIATED WITH PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. (E.) Richards, R. N. (Toronto East Gen. Hosp., Ontario, Canada). Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(16): 859-860, 1966.

7066 AN OBSERVATION OF BOTRYOID SARCOMA OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Fr.) Virenque, J., J. Gaubert, H. Bouissou and M. T. Fabre. Ann. Chir. Infant. 7(1): 25-38, 1966.

7067 CHOLECYSTODUODENAL FISTULAS. (Por.) Pereira de Moraes, M. J. (Sao Lucas Sanatorium, Sao Paulo, Brazil). Bol. Sanat. S. Lucas 27(5):76-79, 1965.

7068 USE OF GALASCORBIN IN THE COMPLEX TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Shevchenko, V. S. (Kiev Inst. Med., USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (3):37-40, 1966.

7069 ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS WITHOUT GALLBLADDER STONES. (E.) Hoerr, S. O. (Cleveland Clin. Found., Ohio) and J. B. Hazard. Am. J. Surg. 111(1): 47-55, 1966.

7070 ACUTE GANGRENOUS CHOLECYSTITIS. (A CASE OPERATED SUCCESSFULLY.) (It.) Pusateri, R. (Riuniti Hosp., Naples, Italy). Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 45(21):1133-1141, 1965.

7071 SOME SOCIO-MEDICAL ASPECTS OF CHOLELITHIASIS. (Rus.) Tashev, T. and E. Jordanov. Suvr. Med. (Sofiia) 17(2):91-100, 1966.

7072 CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING BILIARY LITHIASIS IN 54 PATIENTS. (Kor.) Jin Ki Kim, R. B. Dietrick, Moon Ho Lee, Pae Too Hyun, Woo Sup Pyun and Tae Hyun Han. J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(2):107-110, 1966.

7073 RECURRENT CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS: A BRIEF REVIEW AND REPORT OF AN INSTRUCTIVE CASE. (E.) Hopper, C. L. (Newport Hosp., R. I.) and J. C. Callahan. Rhode Island Med. J. 49(2):111-113, 1966.

7074 INTRAHEPATIC CHOLELITHIASIS. (Pol.)(Rev.) Graniewski, S. (Bielanski Hosp., Warsaw, Poland) and W. Wiechno. Wiad. Lek. 18(14):1157-1161, 1965.

7075 A CASE OF ACCESSORY HEPATIC DUCT IN THE COURSE OF CHOLELITHIASIS. (Pol.) Parszewski, M. (2nd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Szczen, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(19):1547-1549, 1965.

7076 MECHANICAL OBSTRUCTION CAUSED BY A BILIARY STONE IN A PATIENT WITH BILATERAL HUGE OVARIAN TUMOR. (Pol.) Jankowska, E. (L. Pasteura Hosp., Lodz, Poland) and B. Tyszko. Wiad. Lek. 19(5):413-414, 1966.

7077 MILK OF LIME BILE - AN INFREQUENT OBSERVATION IN GALLBLADDER SURGERY. (Ger.) Trommer, L. (Region. Hosp., Bergen, Germany). Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(4):198-200, 1966.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abasov, I. T. 6508
Abbona, C. 7058
Abdallah, A. 6339
Abdel-Fattah, F. 6339
Abecasis, M. 6653
Abrahams, C. 6813
Abu-Seif, N. 6589
Adamczyk, B. 6519
Adams, W. E. 6459
Adloff, M. 6509,6695
Adson, M. A. 6846
Afonso, C. 6653
Agarwal, S. K. 6951
Ageikin, V. A. 6490
Aggarwal, D. C. 6734
Aggarwal, S. K. 6734
Aggarwal, S. P. 6734
Ahlqvist, J. 7017
Ahmad, S. 6365
Ahmed, K. E. K. 7027
Ainsworth, E. J. 6350
Aitakov, Z. N. 6521
Ajello, M. T. 6911
Akande, E. O. 6900
Akers, D. R. 6560
Akin, T. J. 6894
Albacete, R. A. 6794
Albertini Petroni, V. 7013
Aldridge, W. N. 6943
Aleksandrova, V. R. 6969
Alekseeva, Z. N. 6103
Alexander, B. 6188
Alexsandrov, S. N. 6077
Alf, I. M. 6699
Alfano, J. A. 6218
Alfieri, E. 7007
Allen, E. S. 6933
Allen, J. G. 7009
Allende, J. M. 6042
Allgöwer, M. 6477
Almersjö, O. 7036
Alph, I. M. 6700
Altilia, F. 6584
Altman, M. M. 6368
Alvarez, S. Z. 6666
Alyanak, S. 6752
Ambert, J. P. 6809,7016
Amendola, F. H. 6443
Amiel, J. 6117
Aminiew, A. A. 6683
Amirov, N. Sh. 6104
Ammon, H. P. T. 6903
Amsterdam, A. 6151
André, W. 6840
Androssow, P. I. 6445
Angelico, R. 6911
Anlyan, W. G. 6632
Annino, J. S. 6824
Anselmi, G. 6414
Antonioli, J. A. 6122
Antonovich, V. B. 6439
Antonsen, S. 6148,6149,6150
Arakawa, T. 6254
Ardeman, S. 6473
Arey, L. B. 6084
Arlet, J. 6872
Arriagada, P. S. 6341
Arrighi, P. 6333
Artz, C. P. 6594
Arullani, P. 6258
Asada, K. 6878
Aschkenasy, A. 6118
Asp, K. 6527
Assadourian, R. 6278
Astengo, F. 6349
Ata, A. A. 6892
Atta, A. A. 6787
Attwood, H. D. 6739
Aubrespy, P. 6561
Axelrod, J. 6069
Aziz, O. 6886
Azuma, K. 6876
Azzaroli, P. 6771
Azzena, D. 6349

Babut, M. 6424
Baccino, F. M. 6946
Backmann, L. 6660
Badea, G. 6636
Baden, H. 7010
Bader, J.-P. 6305
Baehner, R. L. 7006
Bagelmann, E. 6397
Bagnoli, E. 6838
Bahl, A. L. 6854
Bailey, K. V. 6795
Baillet, J. 6555
Baird, R. M. 6604
Balevska, P. 6702
Ballesteros Frutos, R. 6396
Ballinger, W. F. II 6625
Baluarte, J. 7001
Ban, A. 6636
Banet Díaz, R. 6890
Baptista, A. 6653
Baptista, A. M. 6837
Barabas, A. P. 6132
Barbero, G. J. 6757
Barbier, F. 6842
Barbier, J. 6740
Barbiroli, B. 6252
Barden, H. 6178
Bardet-Clarenson, F. 6858
Barka, T. 6133
Barker, H. G. 6634
Barlas, O. 6752
Barone, P. 6817
Barretto, A. C. 6337
Barroso, A. O. 6821
Barroso, E. 6324
Bărseva, L. 6961
Barth, L. 6401
Bartlett, M. K. 6611
Bartoš, V. 6145
Bartsch, W. M. 6496
Barua, D. 6364
Basile, A. 6422
Bass, P. 6138
Bastašić, M. 7000
Bastos, J. 6442
Bataini, P. 6302
Bates, H. R., Jr. 6690
Bauch, K. 7059
Baume, P. E. 6510
Bayard, F. 6774
Beach, W. R. III 6409
Beck, A. R. 6535
Beck, J. 6184
Becker, V. 6306
Becquet, R. 6678
Bednarzewski, J. 6282
Beer, B. 6320
Beier, W. 7034
Beintema, J. J. 6195
Belenkii, M. S. 6849
Belosludtsev, I. A. 6823
Belousov, I. M. 6432
Beltran, F. H. 6290,6323
Benedek, T. G. 6754
Benedetti, E. L. 6949
Bénéroso, A. 6692
Bengmark, S. 6805
Benhamou, J. P. 6938
Benintendi, V. 6564
Ben Osman, R. 6270
Bentley, J. F. R. 6671
Bentlif, P. S. 6409
Benzi, G. 6206
Berčěv, K. 6936
Berdykeev, A. M. 6803
Berk, J. E. 6190
Berkutov, A. N. 6610
Berman, E. J. 6543
Bernard, J. G. 6170
Bernier, J. 6873
Bertaccini, G. 6310
Berté, F. 6206
Bertellotti, A. 6358
Berthelot, P. 6938
Beryezkin, D. P. 6691
Besançon, F. 7039
Bessot, M. 6416
Beutler-Szymańska, J. 6372
Bevc, Z. 7000
Beyer, W. 6501
Bezante, G. C. 7058
Biagi, F. F. 6290,6323, 6330
Bianco, G. 6630
Biggs, J. C. 6101
Billiottet, J. 6841
Binder, H. J. 6129
Binder, L. 6318
Biondi, M. 6422
Birkardeşler, F. 6277
Birtašević, B. 7000
Bishop, M. 6738
Bisht, D. B. 6816
Bisiani, M. 6986
Blackhall, M. 6351
Blair, D. M. 6334
Blanc, B. 6347
Blanc, J. F. 6333
Blasi, A. 6489
Blin, O. 6676
Block, I. R. 6732
Blomquist, H. E. 6520
Blyakher, A. A. 6668
Boatright, C. 6085
Bobbio, A. 6783
Bobek, P. 6226,6237
Bodor, G. 6318
Boeder, K. J. 6845
Bognár, S. 6318

Bogoslavskii, R. V. 6432
Bohnke, H. 6476
Boigné, J. M. 6284
Bona, C. 6988
Bonciu, C. 6988,6989
Bonfils, S. 6304,6305
Borbil, L. 6982
Borgmästars, H. 7017
Borot, M. 6170
Bors, E. 6285
Bosseckert, H. 6655
Bothwell, T. H. 6813
Botinelli, M. D. 6827
Bottero, M. 6627
Böttger, G. 6731
Bouissou, H. 7066
Boulard, C. 6774
Bourgeade, A. 6741
Bourgeon, R. 7026
Boutelier, P. 6300
Bouyala, J. M. 6561
Bowie, E. J. W. 6384
Boyer, M. 6129
Brady, T. W. 6829
Braibanti, T. 6885
Braitsev, V. Ia. 6779,6780
Brand, L. 6221
Brandt, I. K. 6224
Brenot, J. 6300
Bresnick, E. 6222
Breton, P. 6503
Bricker, J. G. 6238
Briet, S. 7041
Briggs, G. W. 6651
Brindicci, G. 7012
Brody, K. R. 6105
Bronstein, H. D. 6652
Brooks, F. P. 6167,6177
Brooks, J. R. 6614
Brookstein, J. J. 6761
Brouet, G. 6266
Brown, H. W. 6474
Brown, J. C. 6207
Brown, M. S. 6212
Brown, P. M. 6895
Brown, R. B. 7048
Brown, W. E. 6933
Brumpt, V. 6315
Brusca, A. E. 6970
Brzek, V. 6145
Buchel, L. 6583
Buchman, A. I. 6281
Bucknam, C. A. 6765
Buclon, M. 6116
Budai, J. 6667
Bugge-Asperheim, B. 6642
Buhariwala, R. J. 6896
Bühler Vieira, C. 6120
Bull, F. 6341
Burch, G. E. 7025
Burch, H. B. 6230
Burger, P. C. 6902
Burhol, P. G. 6172
Burkell, C. C. 6565
Burn, J. I. 6738
Burns, G. P. 6132
Burtsev, A. N. 6432
Bussey, H. J. R. 6681
Butler, D. E. 6138
Butler, W. H. 6960

Cabanne, F. 6303
Cachia, E. A. 6483
Caetano da Silva, L. 6336
Cagli, V. 6859
Caillard, B. 7041
Caldarera, C. M. 6252
Calderon M., J. 6553
Callahan, J. C. 7073
Calmettes, C. 6740
Camargo, M. E. 6336
Camarri, E. 6630
Camelot, J. 6620
Camerlynck, P. 6741
Camishion, R. C. 6429
Cancio, M. 6648
Canelo, O. R. 6402
Cannon, M. M. 6417
Capraro, V. 6102
Capron, A. 6348
Caraway, W. T. 6788
Carlson, R. G. 7064
Caron, J. J. 6333
Carpenter, C. C. J. 6362,6363, 6364
Carrozzini, V. 6621
Carter, P. A. 6744
Cartier, P. 6932
Casale, C. 6258
Casanova, F. 6232
Casteels, R. 6210,6211
Castelfranchi, P. L. 6913
Caulin, C. 6304
Cavina, C. 6383
Cavina, G. 6911
Ceballos, R. 6158
Cechowicz, A. 6359
Cezerac, Y. 6479
Chad, T. 7021
Chaia, G. 6340
Chalmers, T. C. 7018
Chalup Seleme, E. 6735
Chamberlain, C. D., Jr. 6566
Chanarin, I. 6473
Chanco, A. G. 6898
Chandra, A. 6812
Charewicz, T. 6609
Charlton, R. W. 6813
Chatenier, Y. 6270
Chatskis, M. F. 6572
Chaudhuri, R. N. 6363
Cheli, R. 6310
Cherkes, L. D. 6944
Chevrel, M. L. 6945
Chianura, G. 6696
Chiari, G. 6414
Chin, Byong Ho 7037
Chip, J. N. 7061
Chipail, A. 6269
Chiu, V. S. W. 6199
Chizzola, M. 6451
Cho, Myung Ha 7037
Chrispin, A. R. 6426
Christensen, H. N. 6099
Chrobak, L. 6233
Chrysospathis, P. 6502
Chudáček, Z. 6796
Chung, Hoe Gyo 6693
Chytil, F. 6071
Ciliv, G. 6643
Ciobanu, F. 6983
Ciszewski, W. 6591
Ciufeco, C. 6343,6344
Ciuhandu, G. 6982
Clark, N. S. 6351
Cleveland, J. C. 6342
Clifford, J. 6931
Coccheri, S. 6808
Cogbill, C. L. 6581
Coghill, N. F. 6468
Colagrande, C. 6258
Colás, A. 6249
Collignon, P. 6724
Collins, F. D. 6245
Colobert 6980
Colombi, A. 6815
Colonna, L. 7012
Combemale, B. 6619
Comitini, E. 6970
Comporti, M. 6946
Comunale, A. 6923
Conn, A. W. 6453
Conney, A. H. 6221
Constantin, M. 6925
Conte, A. J. 6076
Conte, B. A. 6454
Conte, M. 6267
Coons, A. H. 6143
Cooper, D. Y. 6228
Cooperband, S. R. 6792
Coppinger, W. R. 6707
Coquilhat, F. 6347
Cordier, G. 6740
Cornaglia, C. 6959
Cornell, W. P. 6410
Corpron, R. E. 6083
Corradi, F. 6907,6908
Côté, J. R. 6873
Cotutiu, C. 6915
Couinaud, C. 6847,6875
Couston, T. A. 6322
Coutinho-Abath, E. 6806
Coutinho Gomes, P. 6653
Coutsikos, S. 6370
Cox, W. D. 6629
Cozzone, A. 6191
Crabbé, P. 6400
Cradic, H. 6578
Cravetto, C. A. 6299
Creach, O. 6354
Creighton, R. E. 6453
Crema, A. 6206
Croce, G. 6810
Cros, J. 6928
Cuarón, A. 6326
Cuckler, A. C. 6316
Cuevas Hernandez, P. 6626
Curcio, S. L. 7047
Cuthbertson, A. M. 6538
Czechowicz, Z. 6595

Da Costa, L. 6653
Dadiani, E. N. 6405
Dahlqvist, A. 6109

Dalal, S. J. 6896
Dalayeun, J. 6525
Dalinger, L. M. 6465
Dambrin, P. 6479
Danhof, I. E. 6121
Dans, P. E. 6363
D'Araujo, J. 6557
Darbon 6980
Darras, P. 6620
Dass, R. 6812
Davenport, H. W. 6153
Davidova, S. Ia. 6831
Davies, A. G. 6744
Davis, A. E. 6101
Davis, J. C. 6223
Dawber, T. R. 7033
Dawes, C. 6140
Dearman, J. R. 6906
Debray, C. 6180,6388,7039
De Brito, D. 6557
De Brito, T. 6311
De Caro, G. 6310
De Dombal, F. T. 6742
De Elizalde, R. 6893
Degrossi, O. 6802
De Laguillaumie, B. 6925
Delamare, J. 6848
De La Tour, J. 6180
Delavierre, P. 6726
De Leon, A. 6325
Delgado C., C. 6553
De Lima, A. J. 6289
De Lima, J. P. 6289
Delmont, J. 6828
Delphaut, J. 6235
De Luca, F. 6959
DeLuccia, V. C. 6430
De Marinis, A. 6939
Demole, M. 6274,6554,6588
De Muylder, C. 6708
Denman, F. R. 6566
DePalma, R. G. 6242
Dequirot, A. 6499
Derache, R. 6924
De Ritis, L. 6948
Derlon, S. 6561
De Saint Blanquat, G. 6924
Desnuelle, P. 6191
Detheridge, J. F. 6115
Deuil, R. 7030
De V. Clarke, V. 6334
De Walz, A. T. 6225
Diaconescu, N. 6094
Diamond, J. M. 6110,6111, 6112
Diamond, L. K. 7006
Dianzani, M. U. 6946
Diaz-Rubio, M. 6830
Diaz-Rubio, M., Jr. 6830
Diderholm, H. 6679
Dietrick, R. B. 7072
DiGiovanni, A. J. 6276
Dimković, D. 6599,6709
Dinić, D. 7000
Dinter, Z. 6679
Dionisi, C. 6970
Di Sant'Agnese, P. A. 6758
Diwok, K. 6139
Doehner, G. 6076
Dohnálek, J. 6819
Dominici, G. 6843
Donaldson, R. M., Jr. 6658
Donath, H. 6488
Donnellan, W. L. 6743
Dor, X. 6503
Dorry, K. 6870
Dorsey, J. F. 6413
Doyle, A. 6937
Dragunova, N. S. 6864
Dreiling, D. A. 6403,6440
Drozdova, G. A. 6831
Duari, M. 7062
Dube, B. 7024
Dubnow, M. H. 6384
Dubos, R. 6073
Dubrasquet, M. 6305
Duchêne-Marullaz, P. 6925
Ducić, S. 7000
Duffy, T. E. 6364
Duhamel, B. 6672
Duliček, K. 6991,7005
Dumitraşcu, D. 6636
Duprez, A. 6416,6500
Duron, J. J. 6180

Eae, Chang Hae 6540
Eckstein, M. 6280
Economou, S. G. 6541
Edelmann, G. 6300
Edlich, R. F. 6394
Edlund, Y. 6805
Edmunds, R. 7047
Edwards, L. W. 6622
Edwards, W. H. 6622
Egorov, M. N. 6411
Egorova, L. I. 6405
Eguchi, T. 7032
Ehrenpreis, T. 6745
Eich, E. 6218
Eidelman, S. 6649
Eigenbrodt, E. H. 6196
Einstein, R. A. J. 6377
Eisenhammer, S. 6720
Eklöf, O. 6423
Elewaut, A. 6842
Elfving, G. 7044
El-Garem, A. A. 6787
Eliachar, E. 6367
Elliott, D. W. 6901
Ellison, A. C. 6243
El-Meheiry, M. M. 7027
El Rooby, A. 6787
El-Sayed, M. 6870
Elsen, J. 6084
El-Sheikh, A. 6589,6670
Embring, G. 6262
Emmelot, P. 6949
Emond, M. 6938
Enerbäck, L. 6089,6090,6091
Engel, A. 6188
Engelhart, G. 6815
Englert, E., Jr. 6199
Ennuyer, A. 6302
Erickson, E. E. 6756
Erlinger, S. 6938
Escat, J. 6479,6781
Espina Pujol, J. M. 6398
Espinoza, J. 7015
Esposito, G. 6102
Estabrook, R. W. 6228
Estler, C.-J. 6903
Estrin, J. 6732
Etchart, M. 7015
Evangelista, I. 6725
Ewing, M. R. 6705
Eysselt, M. 6819,6820

Fabre, M. T. 7066
Fabretto, G. 7007
Faelli, A. 6102
Faggioli, F. 6529,6771
Faitelberg, R. O. 6103
Falcão Pereira de Mello, A. 6289
Faraj Cualli, G. 6769,6770
Farber, N. A. 6999
Fardou, H. 6872
Farris, J. M. 6612
Fasel, J. 6122
Fauvert, R. 6938
Fawcett, D. W. 6220
Feather, B. W. 6135
Feder, H. H. 6249
Fel'dman, S. B. 6356
Felitsyn, L. N. 6610
Fellner, S. K. 6243
Fenech, F. F. 6483
Ferlazzo, A. 6194
Fernandez-Otero, P. 6107
Fernelius, A. L. 6680
Feroldi, J. 6303,6913,7045
Ferracin, G. S. 6927
Ferrans, V. J. 7025
Ferrara, B. E. 6733
Ferrarese, S. 6382
Ferrier, J. P. 6304
Feuer, G. 6965,6966
Fiege, A. 6574
Figiel, L. S. 6719
Figiel, S. J. 6719
Figueroa, E. O. 6402
Fikry, M. E. 6870
Filotti, A. 6319
Finby, N. 7047
Finocchio, F. 6422
Fiorentini, P. 6808
Fiorillo, A. M. 6866
Fitts, C. T. 6594
Flemma, R. J. 6879
Fletcher, W. S. 6379
Fogarty, T. J. 6379
Fontana, G. 6759,6771
Fontana, J. J. 6452
Fores, J. Y. 6559
Fores, R. G. 6559
Fouet, P. 6267
Fouts, J. R. 6229
Fox, L. 6244
Franco Manera, R. 6396
Frascaria, F. 6485
Frazer, A. C. 6744
Fredrickson, D. S. 6308
Freeman, G. E., Jr. 6260
Freese, P. 6730
Freudenberg, E. 6176
Freymüller, E. 6311
Frič, P. 6644,7035
Friedberger, V. 7035

Friedland, G. W. 6426
Friedman, G. D. 7033
Fries, C. C. 6732
Frigo, G. M. 6206
Frizziero, L. 6793
Frolova, L. K. 6994
Fruschelli, C. 6909
Fry, W. J. 6576,6623
Fujii, M. 6254
Fujiwara, K. 6835
Fujiwara, S. 6093
Fukaya, K. 6186
Fuks, S. M. 6428
Fukuda, H. 6197
Funtikova, E. K. 6156
Furnò, O. 6929
Furst, P. 6818
Fuzailov, Iu. M. 6098

Gabor, M. 6516
Gaddi, B. S. 6559
Gadekar, N. G. 6469
Gagnoni-Schippisi, G. 6885
Gajdos, A. 6919
Gajdos-Török, M. 6919
Galanti, B. 6981
Gallaire, D. 6583
Galloway, H. 6351
Galton, V. A. 6219
Gandolfi, L. 6793
Gandy, J. R. 6566
Ganguly, J. 6257
Ganrot, P. O. 6193
Gansicke, F. W. 6941
Gantenbein, B. 6786
Ganter, P. 6463
Garcia Sanz, J. A. 6380
Gardner, E. W. 6361
Garnier, H. 6740
Garrido Klinge, G. 6990,7004
Garriz, R. A. 6689
Gatenby, P. B. B. 6144
Gatsinski, P. 7057
Gatto, P. L. 7058
Gaubert, J. 7066
Gavalda, J. 6774
Gawrychowski, S. 6851
Gedigk, P. 6904
Gelfand, M. 6711
Geller, E. 6910
Gemer, M. 6455
Genadinnik, I. S. 6412
Gennari, P. 6808
Gerber, A. 6533
Geu Rivera, A. 7004
Ghetti, A. 6907,6908
Ghigliotti, G. 6349
Ghosh, S. K. 7031
Ghyka, G. 6319,6345
Gibb, S. P. 6666
Giersberg, O. 6904
Gierup, J. 6423
Gilder, H. 6141
Giles, P. F. H. 6739
Gillesby, W. J. 6629
Gillet, M. 6695
Gillette, J. 6228
Gilorteanu, M. 6784
Gindrey, J. 6333
Ginter, E. 6226,6237
Gitard, R. 6347
Gitzelmann, R. 6645
Giusti, G. 6981
Gjone, E. 6526,6642
Glas, W. W. 7064
Glenn, F. 7051
Gliedman, M. L. 6244
Glowinski, J. 6069
Gobbel, W. G., Jr. 6622
Gogol, A. T. 6187
Goidin, E. 6692
Golberg, L. 6965,6966
Goldberg, A. I. 6465
Goldenberg, I. S. 6602
Goldman, L. 6762
Goldstein, F. 6659
Goligher, J. C. 6742
González, C. 6330
Gonzalez, E. M. 6076
Gonzalez, M. 6107
Gonzalez Angulo, A. 6856
Goodhart, J. 6744
Gorbatenko, V. P. 6891
Goritskaia, V. V. 6346
Gotta, H. 6802
Goulson, H. T. 6293
Grace, N. D. 7018
Graham, W. B. 6243
Graham, W. P. III 6762
Grand, R. J. 6758
Graniewski, S. 7074
Graydon, J. J. 6075
Grebenshchikova, V. G. 6607
Greene, E. A. 6926
Greif, R. L. 6218
Grenda, J. 6506
Greulich, R. C. 6082
Grevenev, A. L. 6217
Grieve, R. 6641
Griffith, C. A. 6624
Grigor'ev, N. I. 6958
Grigorian, E. G. 6640
Grigoriev, V. G. 6200
Grimoud, M. 6479
Grimsehl, H. 6839
Groh, J. 6145
Grois, E. 6877
Grosh, J. L. 6378
Gross, J. 6962
Grosse, H. 6615
Grossi, C. E. 6076
Grossling, S. 6569
Grossman, M. I. 6154,6204
Grosu, E. 6976
Groszman, R. J. 6225
Groves, W. G. 6212
Gruber, M. 6195
Gruenstein, M. 6307
Guadarrama, L. 6327
Guerin, D. 6945
Guien, C. 6278
Guilherme da Motta, J. 6337
Guivarc'h, M. 6848
Gukevich, E. V. 6637
Guntz, M. 7026
Gustafsson, B. E. 6074
Gutgemann, A. 6496
Guth, P. H. 6585
Gutiérrez, M. 6330
Gutman, D. 6368
Guyonnet, J. C. 6463

Haberich, F. J. 6886
Hadnadev, M. 6599
Hadorn, B. 6645
Haeffner, L. J. 6652
Hague, W. H. 6901
Hahn, Shim Suk 7037
Hais, I. M. 6251
Häkkinen, I. 6137,6580
Hall, P. 6585
Hallberg, L. 6814
Hamada, K. 6434
Hambourg, M. 6367
Hamilton, W. H. 6682
Hamlin, C. H. 6542
Hammar, B. 6711
Hamon 6980
Hampole, M. K. 6565
Hampton, J. C. 6081,6086
Han, Tae Hyun 7072
Hanau 6304
Handa, S. 6464
Hanefeld, M. 6493
Hanno, M. G. 6870
Hanzawa, K. 6600
Harding, R. S. 6651
Hardy, E. M. 6190
Harichaux, P. 6198
Harrison, S. C. 6110
Hart, J. T. 6895
Hart, S. L. 6123
Hartiala, K. 6137,6580
Hartl, H. 6534
Hartley, D. R. W. 6712
Hartmann, L. 6809,7016
Hartung, H. 6497
Harvey, J. C. 6421
Hashimoto, K. 7032
Hashimoto, Y. 6464
Hassmanova, V. 6233
Hasterlik, R. J. 6127
Hautefeuille, P. 7049
Hayashi, H. 6975
Hayashi, S. 6190
Hays, D. M. 6527
Hayward, A. F. 6078
Hazard, J. B. 7069
Healy, G. R. 6312
Heath, A. O. 6544
Hecker, G. 6588
Hedenberg, L. 6814
Hedrick, R. 7061
Hegglin, J. 6477
Heim, F. 6903
Heinivaara, O. 6646
Heinrichs, W. L. 6249
Helbig, D. 6389
Helsingen, N., Jr. 6642
Hemmati, A. 7038
Henderson, R. J. 6320
Hendrix, T. R. 6421
Henostroza, G. 7001
Hepp, J. 7049
Herdson, P. B. 6902
Heringová, A. 6071
Hermann, G. 6455

Hernandez, G. 7001
Hernández de la Pontilla, R. 6325
Herrera Llerandi, R. 6456
Herrington, J. L., Jr. 6556,6622
Herve, P. A. 6333
Herzog, K.-H. 6574
Heslop, J. H. 6698
Hibbs, R. G. 7025
Hidayat, M. A. 6441
Higgins, G. A. 6408
Higgins, R. B. 6661
Hikasa, Y. 7032
Hikita, Y. 6464
Hill, L. D. 6420
Hill, W. T. 6409
Hillemand, B. 6726
Hills, N. F. 6532
Hîncu, N. 6636
Hinman, E. J. 6363
Hins, C. 6563,6547
Hipkin, L. J. 6223
Hirano, K. 6434
Hirano, M. 7032
Hirano, T. 6995
Hirschfeld, M. 6481
Hirschowitz, B. I. 6158,6159
Hoch, V. 6072
Hockman, C. H. 6152
Hocquet, P. 6741
Hoenig, V. 6834
Hoenigová, J. 6834
Hoerr, S. O. 7069
Hoff, E. C. 6152
Hoffbauer, F. W. 7014
Hoffman, D. E. 6666
Hoffman, G. 6998
Hoffmann, J. 6727
Hofmann, S. 6715
Hojman, D. 6689
Holec, V. 6889
Holgado, V. M. 6558
Hollender, L. F. 7053
Holman, G. 6650
Holmström, B. 6571
Holstein, A. F. 6714
Holzner, J. H. 7028
Homolka, J. 6192
Honda, K. 6600,6914
Hood, C. 6744
Hopper, C. L. 7073
Horáček, F. 7035
Horecká, J. 6996
Horn, G. E. 6677
Hornbrook, K. R. 6230
Hoshino, S. 6311,6336
Hošková, J. 6071
Houbal, V. 6979
Housset, E. 6809,7016
Houston, H. E. 6545
Howe, C. D. 6893
Howie, J. G. R. 6669
Hoye, R. C. 6906
Hradský, M. 6618
Hsia, Y. E. 6224
Hubay, C. A. 6242
Hubka, M. 6889
Hughes, E. P. 6956
Hughes, E. S. R. 6685,6686,6687
Hughes, J. 7047
Huguenin, A. 6945
Hultborn, K. A. 7036
Hunger, A. 6126
Hunter, G. W. III 6332
Huslarová, A. 7035
Hyde, T. A. 6223
Hyun, Pae Too 7072

Iaritsyn, S. S. 6486
Iarlykova, E. I. 6864
Ienaga, S. 6511
Im, Hun Myung 7037
Inferrera, C. 6817
Ingbar, S. H. 6219
Iori, E. 6825
Iovine, E. 6155
Iritani, N. 6250
Irvine, W. J. 6157
Ishmukhametov, A. I. 6640
Islam, M. A. 6365
Istrati, G. 6343,6344
Ito, N. 6464
Iversen, L. L. 6069
Izar, G. 6753

Jablonoski, C. R. 6878
Jackson, B. A. 6565
Jacobson, E. D. 6204
Jacobson, M. 6221
Jacquemet, P. 6760
Jadrná, J. 6234
Jaegle, M. M. 6270
Jaffe, B. F. 6762
Jakobowicz, R. 6075
Janczuk, Z. 6376
Janev, S. 6548
Jankowska, E. 7076
Janser, J. C. 6509
Jaslow, R. 6975
Jean, E. 6706
Jedidi, H. 6270
Jędrychowski, A. 7011
Jedrzejenska, T. 6376
Jelić-Obradović, M. 7000
Jensen, C. 7036
Jersild, R. A., Jr. 6125
Jervis, E. L. 6124
Ježek, P. 6984
Jibiki, A. 7046
Jícha, J. 6921
Jindra, J. 6897
Jirsová, V. 6071
Johansson, G. 6236
Johnson, L. P. 6207
Johnston, C. L., Jr. 6202
Johnston, I. D. A. 6132
Jokipii, S. G. 6272
Jonas, S. 7022
Jones, A. L. 6220
Jones, D. P. 6926
Jones, F. A. 6749
Jones, R. R. 6846
Jones, W. O. 6130
Jordan, P. H., Jr. 6592
Jordanov, E. 7071
Jorpes, E. 6068
Jorpes, J. E. 6142
Josephson, B. 6818
Juchau, M. R. 6229
Judice, R. C. 6578
Julou, L. 6463

Kagan, I. G. 6312
Kagan, J. M. 6281
Kaganovich, R. A. 6801
Kalamkarian, A. A. 6366
Kalcheva, V. 6688
Kalinina, T. V. 6286
Kalyanaraman, V. 6298
Kaman, J. 6096
Kamatani, M. 6876
Kamel, I. A. 6892
Kamel, M. 7027
Kamel, R. 6441,6887
Kaminskii, S. E. 6539
Kang, Sang Hak 6861
Kannel, W. B. 7033
Karlin, H. 6697
Karlson, K. E. 6244
Kasatochkin, V. I. 6097
Kasulin, V. S. 6286
Katz, D. 6470
Kaufman, S. A. 6697
Kaye, D. 6360
Kazmers, N. 6435
Keberle, H. 6126
Keclík, M. 7035
Kedzia, H. 6963
Kędzior, K. 6271
Keiderling, W. 6998
Keil, H. R. 6782
Kellen, J. 6992
Kempeneers, J. 6639
Kempson, R. 6790
Keoshian, L. A. 6196
Kern, F., Jr. 6662
Kestel, K. G. 6369
Keyser, S. P. 6536
Khamsi, A. 6845
Khanin, M. N. 6800
Khanna, S. D. 6598
Khanra, S. R. 6364
Kholdin, S. A. 6691
Kiesz, W. 6595
Kijima, K. 6247
Kim, Choon Kyu 6540
Kim, Ja Hoon 7037
Kim, Jin Ki 7072
Kim, Jin Pok 6728,6861
Kim, Kwang Tae 6728,6861
Kim, Un Sup 6861
Kim, Young Jae 6955
Kimble, J. W. 6543
Kimbrough, R. 6523
Kinel, B. I. 6800
Kinkade, P. T. 6581
Kirzhner, L. S. 6999
Kishimoto, Y. 6292
Kiss, S. 6667
Kistler, H. 6645
Kjaerheim, A. 6526
Klemina, E. A. 6097
Klepping, C. 6303
Klepping, J. 7041
Klion, F. M. 6797
Klopper, P. J. 6087

Klossner, O. 6573
Knoben, J. M. A. M. 6954
Knox, W. G. 6721
Knupper, H. 6601
Kocián, J. 6826
Kocianova, J. 6146
Kokas, E. 6202
Kolasińska, W. 6710
Koldovský, O. 6071
Komárek, J. 6618
Komarova, L. N. 6891
Komenda, S. 6962
Komova-Gorkina, Z. A. 6994
Kondratieva, A. P. 6640
Konecny, A. 6986
Kong-Kim-Chuon 6315
Kononenko, A. M. 6077
Konturek, S. J. 6204
Kopidakis, M. 6203
Korobochkin, L. M. 6973
Kort, J. 6448
Koseki, M. 6600
Kosenko, A. F. 6134
Koshelev, V. N. 6764
Kossmann, S. 6579
Kostiuk, F. F. 6492
Kovárová, M. 7035
Kowlessar, O. D. 6652
Kozłowska, K. 6168,6963
Kraft, R. O. 6576
Krasna, I. H. 6403
Kraus, M. 6498
Krentz, K. 6165,6475,6487
Kruk, S. I. 6200
Kruml, J. 6146
Kudrman, J. 6146
Kulpa, J. 6519
Kumar, S. 7024
Kune, G. A. 7055
Kuntzman, R. 6221
Kuo, C.-C. 6862,6899
Kurashina, H. 6835
Kuriyama, H. 6210
Kurtsin, I. T. 6586
Kuru, M. 6512
Kuska, J. 6181
Kuttig, H. 6457
Kuvaeva, I. B. 6070
Kuyama, T. 7032
Kuzmin, E. A. 6514
Kuznetsov, I. S. 6466
Kwon, Sae Hoon 6693

Lagache, G. 6619
Lamache, A. 6945
Lambert, R. 6117,6303,6590
Lamm, E. L. 6408
Lamoril, P. 6620
Lanclos, K. 6222
Landa, L. 6326
Lane, D. 6717
Lane, R. 6410
Lang, H. 6137
Langer, L. 6498
Lanza, F. L. 6756
Lanza, M. 6235
Lapeyrie, M. 6537
Lariviere, M. 6741
Larmi, T. 6522
Larmi, T. K. I. 6654
Larralde, J. 6107
Larsh, J. E., Jr. 6293
Laskowski, J. 6663
Laster, L. 6308
Latová, Z. 6979
Latteri, S. 6422
Laudat, P. 6305
Lauritzen, C. 6786
Laurre, M. 6388
Laverdant, C. 6170,6352
Lavoie, P. 6873
Ławinska-Stankiewiczowa, S. 6863
Lawinski, M. 6772
Laws, J. W. 6468
Lăzărescu, V. 6983
Łazarkiewicz, B. 6591
Lazaro, E. J. 6203
Lazarus, S. S. 6178
Leach, G. D. H. 6208
Leathers, J. E. 6085
Leavell, B. S. 6417
Leblay, R. 6945
Le Chiari, F. 6452
Leclerc, J. L. 7045
Lee, Bok Youl 6430
Lee, F. I. 7019
Lee, Jae Woong 6728
Lee, Moon Ho 7072
Lee, Sung Do 6693
Lee, T.-C. 6899
Lee, Young Ho 6540
Lees, R. E. M. 6338
Leger, L. 6883
Legré, J. 6278
Lehmann, W. D. 6786
Lehtonen, T. 7044
Leibush, B. N. 6972
Lejsek, K. 6251
Lemeshko, F. P. 6607
Le Minor, L. 6357
Lemonnier, A. 7016
Lena, A. 6706
Lenci, G. 7007
Leodolter, I. 6635
Leonard, A. S. 6394
Le Pelley, J. R. 6965,6966
Lerner, B. 6244
Lerner, H. J. 6577
Leroux, J. P. 6932
LeRoy, G. V. 6127
Leroy, J. 6912
Leschinskii, L. A. 6823
Letailleur, M. 7030
Leuridan-Teston, H. 6620
Levavasseur, C. 6367
Levey, S. 6242
Levin, M. M. 6395
Levin, V. N. 6531
Levin, W. 6221
Levine, R. A. 6651
Levine, R. J. 6182
Levitan, R. 6407
Levrat, M. 6590
Levy, J. I. 6460,6461
Levy, R. I. 6308
Lewitan, A. 6755
Lhotka, J. 6498
Liang, M. 6099
Liban, E. 6482
Libertini, E. 6452
Lie, J. T. 6567
Lifshitz, F. 6650
Ligou, J. C. 6872
Linares, C. A. 6768,6769,6770
Linss, W. 6095
Liotta, D. 6760
Lise, M. 6627,6628
Lista, D. 6987
Liu, S.-C. 6833
Lizano, C. 6332
Lodi, L. 6808
LoGrippo, G. A. 6975
Lojda, Z. 6644
Lombardi, B. 6934
Longmire, W. P., Jr. 6415
Longueville, J. 6857
Lonnum, I. 6657
Lopez Dominguez, J. 7052
López Jiménez, A. 6396
López, R. M. 6330
Lopez Torres, A. 6990,7004
Loranskaia, T. I. 6822
Lorenzini, P. 6606
Loria, A. R. 6332
Lowry, O. H. 6230
Lu, T.-C. 6862,6899
Lukash, N. V. 6801
Luketic, G. C. 6158,6159
Luna Azurdia, R. 6456
Luttwak, E. M. 6455
Lynch, S. R. 6813
Lynn, H. B. 6545,6751

Macchia, P. A. 6587
MacDonald, R. A. 6807
Macgregor, J. W. 6684
Machalski, M. 6582
Machura, B. 6265
MacMahon, R. A. 6546
Macris, G. 6370
Magalhães, A., Jr. 6806
Magee, D. F. 6207
Maggi, A. L. C. 6155
Maggiore, E. 7043,7054
Magnani, B. 6584
Mahlo, A. 6446
Mahnke, P.-F. 6785
Maison, E. 6703
Makino, K. 6464
Malcolm, N. 6867
Malkin, C. 6813
Mallet-Guy, P. 6760,6912,6913
Mallucci, L. 6985
Malta, V. 6277
Mammini, P. 6358
Manchanda, R. L. 6598
Manfredi, L. 6603
Manganaro, M. 6911
Mangiantini, M. 6239
Manis, J. 6108
Mankus, T. G. 6800
Mann, R. H. 6378
Manning, R. T. 6829
Mantovani, G. F. 6627
Manzillo, G. 6987
Maramaa, S. 6160

Maratka, Z. 6146
Marche, C. 7039
Marchis-Mouren, G. 6191
Marcussen, J. M. 6171,6494
Maren, T. H. 6243
Marić, R. 7000
Marie, J. 6367
Mark, J. B. D. 6391
Mark, L. C. 6221
Markman, I. 6689
Marmar, J. 6757
Marone, A. 6694
Marquand, J. 6848
Martiarena Melo, S. 6713
Martin, E. 6304
Martin, F. 6117
Martin, M. M. 6794
Martínek, K. 6819
Martinelli, V. 6777
Maruyama, I. 7032
Masgoret, J. B. 6399
Masiello, O. 6793
Mastroeni, P. 6970
Mašurka, V. 6618
Masy, S. 6287
Matsuda, R. 6434
Matthews, J. 6115
Mattii, M. 6673
Mattila, M. 6646
Mattsson, O. 6262
Matzkowski, H. 6868
Mayet, F. G. H. 6314
Mazzone, O. 6489
McBee, J. W. 6409,6756
McColl, I. 6681
McCollum, J. K. 6766
McEnany, T. 6410
McGregor, F. H., Jr. 6632
McHardy, G. G. 6578
McHardy, R. J. 6578
McKenzie, I. 6937
McKnight, W. B. 6906
McLaughlin, E. D. 6956
McPherson, J. R. 6384
Medard, J. 6170
Medina Coeli, N. 6557
Meeroff, M. 6597,6852,6942
Meeus-Bith, L. 6266
Méhes, G. 6930
Mehrotra, P. N. 7024
Mehrotra, R. M. L. 6951
Meitert, T. 6343,6344
Meneghelli, U. G. 6120
Menguy, R. 6161,6436
Meranze, D. R. 6307
Merdinger, W. F. 7040
Mester, E. 7056
Metz, J. 6641
Meyer, A. 6726
Meynell, M. J. 6510
Mezey, K. C. 6316
Miagkii, M. A. 6515
Michalik, T. 6964
Michoulier, J. 6772,6912, 6913
Middleton, G. 6481
Midtvedt, T. 6074,6526
Migdalska, B. 7022
Mijušković, P. 7000
Mikhailov, P. 6418
Mikhailova, Iu. M. 6356
Mikosz, L. 6359
Mikulecký, M. 6241
Milenov, K. 6215
Milgram, E. A. 6312
Miller, C. H. 6361
Miller, R. E. 6721
Milner, G. 6532
Min, Pyung Chul 7037
Mincione, G. 6807
Minicuci, P. 6194
Minton, J. P. 6906
Mintzer-Morgenstern, L. 6319, 6345
Miranda, P. M. S. 6255
Miron, C. 6976,6983
Mirski, Z. 7060
Mirzaev, A. P. 6531
Misaki, H. 6434
Mišek, P. 6778
Misra, A. L. 6126
Mistilis, S. P. 6647
Miszke, A. 6371
Mitchell, F. A. 6350
Mitra, P. P. 6362,6363,6364
Miyachi, S. 6128
Mochizuki, Y. 6093
Modzelewska, I. 6271
Moe, R. E. 6087
Mohr, E. 6639
Moisesco, N. 6982
Molina Pasquel, C. 6328
Moline, J. 6198
Mollin, D. L. 6468
Molnár, Z. 6930
Monafo, W. W., Jr. 6790
Mondini, P. 6603
Monroe, L. S. 6317
Monsacchi, G. F. 6927
Montagnani, M. 6630
Montgomery, R. D. 6744
Montoya, H. 7001
Moody, F. G. 6141
Moore, F. D. 6614
Morace, G. 6907,6908
Mordvinkina, T. N. 6387
More, B. M. 7040
Morel, C. J. L. 6768,6769,6770
Moreno de Vega, V. 6558
Moreno González Bueno, C. 6890
Moreo, L. 6810
Moretta, L. 6911
Morettini, A. 6907,6908
Morgan, E. H. 6420
Morimont, H. 6287
Morin, M. 6848
Morin, R. J. 6227
Morkovinova, B. 6498
Morson, B. C. 6681
Mortimer, J. G. 6664
Mospanov, L. S. 6214
Motoki, R. 6914
Mottu, R. 6333
Mouchet, A. 6848
Mouiel, J. 7026
Moukhtar, P. 6809
Moulanier, M. 6928
Mousa, A. H. 6787
Movsas, S. 6431
Muench, H. 7018
Mulay, A. S. 6950
Mulchandani, H. J. 6562
Mulford, D. J. 6253
Mullane, J. F. 6244
Mullen, J. O. 6229
Muller, B. 7021
Müller, H.-A. 6917
Mullins, F. 6906
Mundler, B. 7030
Munteanu, P. 6636
Murakawa, S. 6434
Murat, J. 7045
Muroya, H. 7032
Murray, M. J. 6789
Mushin, R. 6073
Musicant, M. E. 6577
Mutt, V. 6068,6142
Myerson, R. M. 6853
Mynors, J. M. 6677
Myren, J. 6158,6159,6172, 6642
Mysliwicz-Rychlik, H. 6997
Myśliwski, A. 6964

Nabih, A. E. 7027
Nadzharov, A. G. 6508
Nair, S. K. 6530
Naito, T. 6080
Nanetti, L. 6528
Nanson, E. M. 6374
Napolitano, A. 7043,7054
Narasimhulu, S. 6228
Nastasović, M. 7000
Naumann, H.-J. 6493
Nawalkha, P. L. 6469
Nekula, A. 6618
Nelsen, T. S. 6196
Nelson, R. S. 6893
Nerad, V. 6233,6234
Nevinglovschi, O. 6982
Ng, K. K. F. 6263
Nicoli, R. M. 6347
Nicosia, A. 6147
Nikodemusz, I. 6072
Nikolsky, A. D. 6514
Nishida, T. 6464
Nishikawara, M. T. 6238
Nissim, J. A. 6123
Nitescu, I. 6094
Nitta, H. 6128
Noguchi, F. 6876
Noguera, O. F. 6877
Noir, B. A. 6225
Nolte, L. B. 6651
Norman, A. 6074
Norman, A. W. 6067
Nordström, C. 6109
Novikov, V. S. 6164
Nowacki, P. E. 6886
Nugeyre, M. 6913
Nusser, E. 6488
Nyberg, W. 6272

Oberhelman, H. A., Jr. 6162
Oberman, H. A. 6761
Obradović, N. 6599
O'Donnell, G. M. 6320

O'Donnell, W. M. 6378
Odoushko, N. P. 6256
O'Gara, R. W. 6950
Ohta, Y. 7014
Okawa, H. 6434
Okmian, L. 6423
Older, T. M. 6443
Oleinick, A. 6364
Oleszkiewicz, L. 6922
Oliveira, V. S. 6337
Olsson, R. 6805
Onuaguluchi, G. 6900
Orrego, H. M. 7015
Ortega, P. S. 6290
Osborne, D. P. 7048
Oseasohn, R. 6365
Oshima, H. 6495
Osman, L. 7027
Ospina Ortiz, A. 6890
Ostoumova, E. N. 6800
Ostroumova, M. N. 6832
Özand, P. 6643

Pacini, F. 6907,6908
Padula, R. T. 6429
Pagès, A. 6537
Pagès, R. 6672
Paktoris, E. A. 6968
Palermino, D. A. 6542
Palisa, V. 6897
Palma, F. 6480
Palma-Carlos, A. 6919
Palma-Carlos, L. 6919
Palmer, E. D. 6447
Palmieri, M. 6360
Palva, I. P. 6646
Pane, G. 6987
Panerai, A. 6907,6908
Pangtay Tea, J. 6772
Papazova, M. 6215
Parabucki, S. 7000
Paris, J. 6268
Park, Sung Duk 6693
Parkins, R. A. 6649
Parszewski, M. 7075
Pascal, J. P. 6781
Pascucci, E. 6584
Paséro, L. 6191
Pasquier, J. 6590
Pastor Franco, A. 6608
Paton, W. D. M. 6106
Patterson, M. A. 6138
Paulo, D. 6470
Payet, M. 6928
Payne, R. A. 6132
Pearse, A. G. E. 6088
Pecháček, M. 6991
Péchery, C. 6809,7016
Pechet, G. S. 6807
Pechet, L. 6188
Peeling, W. B. 6957
Pelosi, A. 6557
Peloso, O. A. 6163
Pelu, G. 6383
Pena Chavarria, A. 6332
Penn, R. D. 6240
Penna, D. O. 6311
Pera Madrazo, C. 6912
Perches, A. 6856
Pereira de Moraes, M. J. 7067
Pereira Lima, J. E. 6804
Perelman, R. 6367
Pérès, G. 6116
Perkins, R. L. 6375
Pernod, R. 7049
Perosa, L. 7012
Perris, A. D. 6124
Perry, M. O. 6704
Petera, V. 6977
Peternel, W. W. 6798
Peterová, E. 6978
Petrovici, M. 6988,6989
Petrovskii, B. V. 6433
Petzold, H. 6868
Peuch, H. 7030
Pfeiffer, K. 6660
Phillips, S. F. 6201
Piazza, M. 6987
Picard, E. 6747
Pierini, L. 6524
Pietri, H. 6278
Pimparkar, B. D. 6329
Pinckard, R. N. 6916
Pipko, A. S. 6568
Pires, A. 6557
Pirrelli, A. 7012
Pissidis, A. 6912
Pistocchi, F. 6383
Pistocchi, G. 6485
Plancherel, P. 6275
Platteborse, R. 6279
Podkówka, J. 6579
Pokorná, M. 6644
Polášková, A. 6819
Pomerantz, M. A. 6541
Pomosov, D. V. 6504
Pompucci, G. 6909
Pope, C. E. II 6792
Popenenkova, Z. A. 6355
Popesco, T. 6976
Popova, A. 6491
Popovic, S. 6737
Popper, H. 6874
Portela, R. 6653
Porter, J. M. 6632
Potet, F. 6304
Poulantzas, J. K. 7055
Pous, J. G. 6537
Pousti, A. 6736
Powell, S. J. 6314
Pozderac, S. 7000
Prader, A. 6645
Prakash, A. 6530
Prakash, O. 6530
Pranesh, M. B. 6816
Pratt, J. H. 6718
Pré, J. 6284
Prevost, A. G. 6638
Prevot, J. 6424
Pribilla, W. 6175
Prigozhina, S. M. 6800
Prodescu, V. 6784
Prosek, V. 6498
Prostiakov, K. M. 6640
Prozorova, I. N. 6531
Prutovykh, N. N. 6850
Przyjalkowski, Z. 6291
Pudda, P. 6771
Puig La Calle, J. 6631
Purdon, A. 6138
Pusateri, R. 7070
Putti, C. 6673
Putzke, H. P. 6941
Pyun, Woo Sup 7072

Quantrill, J. R. 6261
Quenum, C. 6928
Quinby, W. C., Jr. 6505

Rabbi, A. 6252
Race, G. J. 6293
Raghavan, P. 6329
Rahman, A. S. M. M. 6365
Rahman, I. A. 6100
Rajan, K. S. 6811
Rallo Romero, J. 6396
Ramirez Ramos, A. 6990,7004
Ramunni, M. 6507
Rang, H. P. 6106
Ranitovic, S. 7000
Ransom, H. K. 6576
Rao, V. B. 6530
Rassi, L. 6437
Rath, H. 6386
Ratner, Ia. I. 7002
Rausch-Stroomann, J. G. 6169
Ravitch, M. M. 6410
Razafindranova 6333
Reboud, J. P. 6191
Reddix, M. C. 7061
Rees, K. R. 6931
Reeves, J. T. 6085
Refsum, S. B. 6642
Rehbein, F. 6715
Reissner, I. 6998
Remmer, H. 6228
Renger, F. G. 6869
Reploh, H. 7003
Resines, A. 6484
Rey, M. 6741
Reynolds, E. S. 6855
Reynolds, R. M. 6736
Reys, P. 6425
Riahi, M. 6474
Ricciotti, A. 6859
Richards, R. N. 7065
Richarme, J. C. 6888
Richier, J.-L. 6945
Riecken, E. O. 6088
Rigg, M. 6705
Rinaldo, J. A., Jr. 6419
Rittershofer, C. R. 6390
Rivarola, A. 6410
Robert, J. 6873
Roberts, W. M. 6722
Robinson, J. W. L. 6122
Rocamora, J. P. 6871
Rocha, H. 6360
Rodríguez Adrados, J. 6380
Rodríguez-Alvarez, J. L. 7045
Rodríguez-Molina, R. 6648
Rogers, K. 6100
Rogulja, P. 6709
Roisenberg, I. 6804
Rojas, R. 7001
Rolli, R. 6986
Romančik, V. 6992
Romeo, G. 6422

Ronzini, V. 6382
Rose, F. 6348
Rosemblit, E. 6155
Rosenthal, O. 6228
Ross, J. R. 6666
Rossi, G. 6440
Rossi, L. 6885
Rothman, S. S. 6177
Rottini, E. 6843
Rougereau, A. 6119
Roussanov, E. 6702
Rousselot, L. M. 6076
Rožek, S. 6282
Rubin, C. E. 6649
Ruebner, B. H. 6995
Ruiz, G. 6484
Runcan, V. 6976,6983
Rune, S. J. 6185
Rungs, H. 6331
Ruotolo, V. 6859
Rusanov, A. A. 6472
Rusiniak, T. 6609
Russell, I. S. 6538
Russell, P. J. 6253
Rust, J. H. 6127
Rutherford, R. B. 6560
Ruyters, L. 6639
Ryzhikh, A. N. 6699
Ryzoff, R. I. 6244

Sachs, G. 6158,6159
Sack, R. B. 6362,6363,6364
Sackler, M. L. 6231
Sadreddinov, B. S. 6800
Sage, J. 6222
Saggers, B. A. 6283
Saha, T. K. 6363
Saif, M. 6339,6787
Saiki, H. 6799
Saita, G. 6810
Sakakura, T. 6952,6953
Sakuma, H. 6914
Salazar de Sousa, C. 6653
Salem, A. A. 6860
Salen, G. 6659
Sales da Cunha, A. 6340
Salib, M. 6887
Salmi, A. 6522
Salupere, V. P. 6478
Salvador, M. 6872
Salvioli, G. F. 7029
Samain, A. 6392
Sanchez Camors, A. 6942
Sankale, M. 6928
Sarles, H. 6278
Sarles, J. C. 6278
Sarraf, F. 6264
Sarvanov, A. M. 6570
Sasame, H. 6228
Sassi, P. 6673
Satoskar, R. S. 6329
Saury, R. 6479,6781
Savić, B. 7000
Savoshchenko, I. S. 6640
Sawicz, W. 6591
Sawyers, J. L. 6622
Scarpulla, P. F. 6628
Schachter, D. 6108
Schaeffer, J. W. 6798
Schaffelder, G. 6839
Schaffner, F. 6797
Schapiro, S. 6910
Schenkman, J. 6228
Schiff, L. 6798
Schlosser, V. 6497
Schmaman, A. 6813
Schmidt, H. 6845
Schmitt, J. 6416
Schmitt, R. 6300
Schmitt, W. 6730
Schmitz, R. L. 6629
Schmolke, M. 6998
Schmukler, B. 6155
Schneider, R. 6744
Schoenbaum, S. W. 7061
Schoenemann, J. 6139
Schramm, A. 6778
Schramm, M. 6151
Schreiber, H. W. 6496
Schultz, R. P. 6391
Schulz, H. G. 6518
Schüssling, G. 6385
Schuster, M. M. 6213
Schwartz, R. H. 6758
Schwartz-Tiene, E. 6656,6665
Schwarz, E. 7006
Schwarz, G. 6401
Schwarzer, R. 6501
Scott, H. G. 6569
Scott, H. W., Jr. 6622
Scott, P. J. 6259
Searcy, R. L. 6190
Sebastiani, M. 6939
Sedallian, A. 6294
Sedláček, J. 6251
Seeber, J. M. 6802
Seelmann, G. E. 6341
Seftel, H. C. 6813
Segal, J. E. 6155
Selea, J. 7008
Sellwood, R. A. 6738
Selye, H. 6373
Semb, L. S. 6136
Seniutovich, V. F. 6471
Sepúlveda, B. 6326
Servant, P. 6353
Sette, P. 6865
Sewell, J. H. 6551
Sforza, A. 6507
Shafey, O. A. 6415
Shaker, A. 6887
Shalman, S. L. 6296
Shapot, V. S. 6831
Sharpless, N. 6975
Shaternikov, V. A. 6776
Shedd, D. P. 6602
Shehadi, W. H. 6880
Shepherd, J. J. 6209
Shershevskaia, R. S. 6297
Shevchenko, I. A. 6513
Shevchenko, V. S. 7068
Shimkin, M. B. 6307
Shimojo, E. 6467
Shingleton, W. W. 6879
Shioda, R. 7032
Shishova, O. A. 6097
Shlykov, I. A. 6164
Shmelev, P. P. 6517
Shorey, C. D. 6935
Shubenko-Gabuzova, I. N. 6295
Shubik, V. M. 6969
Shuia, N. A. 7042
Sibinga, M. S. 6757
Siegel, C. I. 6421
Siegel, H. 6470
Siennicki, S. 6506
Siffert, G., Jr. 6406
Siffert de Paulo e Silva, G. 6406
Sikorska, J. 6359
Silchenko, V. P. 6729
Silen, W. 6163
Silicani, V. 6347
Silver, D. 6632
Silverman, M. 6375
Sim, Youngbo 6728
Simcock, J. P. 6259
Šimek, J. 6251
Šimek, K. 6996
Simmons, R. T. 6075
Simon, J. P. 6503
Sinclair, G. W. G. 6567
Singh, I. 6216
Singh, S. I. 6216
Site, J. 6117
Sivula, A. 6527
Skåland, K. 6642
Skaunic, V. 6233,6234
Skrede, S. 6526
Skyring, A. P. 6647
Slanger, A. 6675
Slot, E. 6701
Smirnov, V. F. 6700
Smirnova, S. A. 6969
Smith, G. K. 6612
Smith, M. W. 6113,6114
Smith, R. B. III 6634
Smyth, D. H. 6615,6124
Śnieżek, J. 6591
Šnobl, O. 6596
Snyder, W. H., Jr. 6427
Sokić, S. 7000
Sokolov, Iu. N. 6439
Sokolova, G. M. 7020
Sokolovski, R. M. 6486
Solheim, S. B. 6171,6494
Sommers, S. C. 7040
Soranzo, L. 6299
Sorrentino, F. 6489
Souchard, M. 7039
Sova, Z. 6921
Sowinska, B. 6519
Spanio, L. 7029
Spencer, F. M. 6317
Spencer, R. P. 6105,6129
Spiro, H. M. 6129
Sposito, M. 7013
Spotarenko, S. S. 6968
Šrámková, L. 6826
Stabler, E. V. 6443
Stacher, G. 6772
Stafiniak, O. 6552
Stankiewicz, L. 6710
Statman, A. J. 6273
Stayman, J. W. 6544,6956
Stefański, W. 6291
Stefanyk, H. N. 6666

Stein, O. 6918
Stein, Y. 6918
Stellbrink, G. 6714
Stenger, R. J. 6971
Stepanov, S. A. 6763
Stephens, R. R. 6335
Stocum, D. L. 6092
Stoianov, B. G. 6366
Storer, E. H. 6894
Streicher, H. J. 6497
Streja, D. 6915
Strode, J. E. 7063
Struthers, J. E., Jr. 6662
Stuart, D. W. 6458
Subba Rao, K. 6257
Suduca, P. 6774
Sugie, I. 6128
Sugino, R. 6128
Sugiura, N. 6450
Suh, Sang Chun 6540
Summerskill, W. H. J. 6201
Sun, D. C. H. 6605
Sunarie, D. 6457
Sussman, H. M. 6470
Sussman, K. E. 6179
Sutherland, S. D. 6079
Sutorian, E. S. 7050
Swan, K. G. 6204
Swartley, R. N. 6956
Swenson, W. M. 6541
Switlik, I. 6997
Symons, L. E. A. 6130,6189
Szmuness, W. 6359
Szymanek, E. 6359
Szymanska, H. 6997

Tabrisky, J. 6413
Tag, F. 7015
Takagaki, Y. 6835
Takaki, M. 6467
Takebayashi, T. 6876
Talamo, R. C. 6758
Talvard, J. 6925
Tanabe, M. 6464
Tanaka, H. 6434
Tanaka, T. 6464
Tandon, B. N. 6469,6811
Tandon, H. D. 6530
Tanimura, H. 7032
Tannen, R. L. 6855
Tappin, J. W. 6100
Tarsia, N. 6239
Tashev, T. 7071
Tasman Jones, C. 6259
Taylor, K. B. 6748
Teir, H. 7044
Temperley, I. J. 6144
Terentiev, V. F. 6465
Ternberg, J. L. 6550,6790
Terwindt, V. A. M. 6954
Teva, Z. 6482
Thatcher, D. 6307
Thölen, H. 6815
Thomas, P. A. 6549
Thompson, J. C. 6577
Thompson, N. W. 6623
Thorpe, M. E. C. 6935
Thouvenot, J. 6119
Thrasher, J. D. 6082
Tichý, J. A. 6962
Tigano, F. 6817
Tikare, S. K. 6811
Timmer, R. F. 6179
Tissot, A. 6590
Tiunov, V. M. 6313
Tobias, J. 6420
Todorov, V. 6491
Togo, M. 7032
Toidze, N. T. 6381
Toitskaia, V. B. 6156
Tokura, K. 6876
Tomita, T. 6205
Tomoda, H. 6511
Tonelli, L. 6404
Tong, T.-J. 6833
Topciu, V. 6982
Torres Sanmarco, J. M. 6452
Torzecki, Z. 6905
Toschakov, R. A. 6433
Toshev, Iu. 6688
Toussaint, J. 6309
Továrek, J. 6984
Trentalance, A. 6239
Trevino, N. 6856
Treviño Zapata, N. 6327
Trief, H. 6173
Trommer, L. 7077
Trunin, M. A. 6531
Trusov, V. V. 6823
Tsuchiya, N. 6464
Tsuji, M. 6248
Tsuji, T. 6159
Tsukada, H. 6093
Tsuru, M. 6183
Tucci, G. 6793
Tucci, J. R. 6794
Tumino, G. 6777,7043,7054
Turgeon, F. 6873
Tyler, H. R. 6855
Tyszko, B. 7076

Uehara, H. 6876
Ulutin, O. 6752
Umaña, R. 6836
Umanskaia, V. V. 6428
Urbańska-Bonenberg, L. 6579
Urteaga B., O. 6553
Usova, N. A. 6439
Uthamalingam, K. 6816
Uthman, S. M. 6860
Utz, E. 6804

Vadra, J. E. 6775
Vaid, V. R. 6940
Valoria Villamartín, J. M. 6890
Valtonen, E. J. 6393
Vaněk, J. 6921
Van Heerden, P. D. R. 6641
Vardar, A. 6277
Varga, F. 6930
Varney, J. K. 6661
Vasilenko, Iu. K. 6131
Vasiliu, I. 6983
Vatier, J. 6305
Vaudour, X. 6503
Vaughan, G. D. 6179
Vayre, P. 6726
Vaz Guedes, M. A. 6653
Veale, A. M. O. 6681
Vecchioni, R. 6627,6628
Vedrenne, C. 6304
Veeraraghavan, N. 6298
Veleanu, C. 6094
Velikov, V. K. 6791
Venezia, A. 6587
Venter, P. J. 6174
Versieck, J. 6842
Vesely, K. T. 6166
Veyne, S. 6388
Viallaneix, J. P. 6676
Viallet, A. 6873
Viallier, J. 6232,6294
Vilenkina, G. Ia. 6944
Villacorta, E. V. 6559
Vinogradova, R. P. 6947
Virenque, J. 7066
Visalakshi, V. K. 6298
Vishno, F. E. 6105
Vlădesco, C. 6976
Volfson, N. I. 6486
Volk, B. W. 6178,6755
Volzhanin, R. S. 6640
Voráčová, A. 6979
Vorontsova, N. I. 6444
Vosse Matagne, G. 6639
Vouillon, G. 6117
Vrublevskaia, L. A. 6346

Wachtler, F. 6449
Waddell, W. R. 6575
Walker, A. W. 6550
Walker, B. Q. 6438
Walker, W. H. 6898
Wallace, C. K. 6364
Wallensten, S. 6571
Walsh, J. J. 7025
Walters, M. N-I. 6773
Wangensteen, S. L. 6634
Ward, B. 6321
Wardyński, G. 6616
Waridel, D. 6750
Warren, K. W. 7055
Wasiak, J. 6723
Watanabe, H. 6462
Watanabe, M. 6600,6914
Watanabe, N. 6600
Waterhouse, J. P. 6301
Waterston, D. J. 6426
Watkinson, G. 6742,6746
Watts, J. McK. 6742
Way, J. L. 6255
Weatherly, N. F. 6293
Weber, G. 6807
Wegelius, U. 6674
Weinfeld, A. 6814
Weir, D. G. 6144
Weir, D. M. 6916
Weiss, A. G. 6509
Welch, C. E. 6613
Wellmann, K. F. 6755
Wells, D. T. 6135
Wells, S. A. 6363
Wells, W. W. 6250
Wenz, W. 6288
Wenzl, M. 6635
Werner, T. S. 6364
Wessel, W. 6904

Whalen, J. S. 6453
White, T.-T. 6767,6772
Whitfield, M. D. 6593
Wiechno, W. 7074
Wiernikowski, A. 7011
Wildhirt, E. 6844
Williams, J. A. 6510
Williams, M. L. 6246
Willox, G. L. 6684
Wilson, E. 6716
Winandy, G. 6373
Winegarner, F. G. 6901
Wirth, W. 6660
Wirts, C. W. 6659
Witz, J. P. 6425
Wolański, A. 6582
Wolff, H. 7034
Wolfram, B. 6975
Woodward, E. R. 6633
Woolley, M. M. 6427
Wray, M. I. 7031
Wright, P. G. 6209
Wright, V. 6746
Wychulis, A. R. 6718

Yasuda, K. 6143
Yasutomi, T. 6464
Yoo, Hyoung Rock 6728
Yoshinaga, M. 7032
Yue, K. T. N. 6253
Yutzy, C. V. 6408
Yuwiler, A. 6910

Zaki, F. G. 7014
Zamfiresco-Gheorghiu, M. 6976
Zamitti Mammana, G. 6617
Zängl, A. 6449
Zareba, J. 6663
Zarembo, L. S. 6849
Zaterka, S. 6154
Zavala, B. J. 6856
Zawadzki, Z. A. 6754
Zaytsev, G. P. 6514
Zázvorka, Z. 6993
Zein El-Abdin, A. 6787
Zerbo, O. 6877
Zhernakova, T. V. 6974
Zhorov, I. S. 6668
Zibitsker, D. E. 6967
Zilişteanu, C. 6319,6345
Zima, P. 6889
Zoccolillo, M. 6694
Zontek, F. 6519
Zoppi, G. 6645
Zub, K. 6371
Zubovskii, G. A. 6881,6882
Zuckerman, A. J. 7023
Zviagin, L. M. 6884
Zyss, R. 6920

SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to abstracts in the text. Other numbers refer to citations only.

Abdomen, acute, in pregnancy, diagnosis: 6385
lupus erythematosus: 6384
adhesions, due to surgical gelatin sponge: 6393
radiation-induced changes: 6383
swelling, treatment, rev.: 6388
wounds, penetrating, diagnosis: 6386
wall, desmoids: 6387
Abetalipoproteinemia, lipoprotein and lipid transport: 6308*
Abscess, anorectal: 6720
perianal, in anorectal carcinoma: 6723
Absorption, amino acids: 6099*
and dietary source: 6097*
and dipeptidases: 6130*
and neomycin: 6122*
and phlorhizin: 6116*
rodent: 6129*
amino acid transport, role of carboxyl group: 6105*
and cetyltrimethylammonium bromide: 6123*
disaccharidase levels: 6109*
drugs: 6126*
effect of mineral water: 6131
fallout (real and simulated), human: 6127*
fat, Chagas' disease: 6120*
ferrioxamines: 6126*
glucose and fluid, and inhibitors: 6115*
glucose, glycine and NaCl, intestinal loops: 6103*
and pregnancy: 6107*
glutethimide: 6126*
and intestinal blood flow: 6104*
iron (Fe^{59}): 6118*
and pancreas: 6101*
and phenylhydrazine: 6108*
jejunum, mucosal histochemistry after gastrectomy: 6642*
maltose, and nematode infection: 6189*
neutral fat and fatty acid, effect of cholestyramine: 6121*
Absorption, and pancreatectomy: 6186*
and radiation: 6124*
sodium: 6102*
and glucose: 6114*
goldfish: 6113*
sugars, intestinal electrical activity disturbances: 6119*
and temperature acclimatization: 6114*
thalidomide: 6126*
vitamin B_{12}: 6100*,6117*
stomach, atrophic gastritis: 6468*
and vitamin D_3: 6067*
Acetophenetidin, metabolism, liver: 6221*
Acetylcholine, and colon muscle motility: 6209*
receptors, intestine smooth muscle, and atropine uptake: 6106*
Acetylsalicylic acid, gastric lesions, histochemical studies: 6463*
and gastrointestinal lesions: 6303*
Achlorhydria, with atrophic gastritis: 6468*
Acid damage, and stomach mucosa fluid production: 6153*
duodenal, and caffeine: 6579*
secretion, and aldosterone or adrenalectomy: 6141*
and caffeine and compound 48/80: 6149*
and corticosteroids: 6169
gastrin- or histamine-stimulated, after vagotomy, ulcer: 6132*
and heparin, duodenal ulcer: 6577*
and non-anticholinergic quaternary ammonium compounds: 6150*
oral test meal technic: 6149*
ulcer and gastritis: 6575*
Adenoma, pancreas, islet cell, and acid secretion, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 6306*
Adhesions, abdomen, due to surgical gelatin sponge: 6393
and intestinal obstruction, surgery: 6527*
Adrenal hormones, and gastric acidity and uropepsinogen: 6169
Adrenalectomy, and cortisol, and liver glycogen synthetase: 6230*
and gastric secretion: 6141*
Adrenergic blockage, and colon muscle motility: 6209*
Afferent loop syndrome, pathophysiology: 6633
Aflatoxin, effect on liver, African child: 6928*
Aflatoxin B_1, hepatotoxicity, guinea pig: 6960
Age, relation to hepatic storage and sulfobromophthalein secretion: 6234*
to liver function after anticoagulant admin.: 6233*
Alcohol, ethyl, and gastric mucosa: 6466*
and liver porphyrin metabolism: 6919*
toxicity, and liver metabolism: 6903*
Alcoholism, chronic, liver octanoic dehydrogenase: 6924*
with cirrhosis and hepatoma: 7019*
Aldosterone, and gastric secretion: 6141*
Allergy, and hepatitis: 6969*
Amebiasis (see also under Parasites), indirect hemagglutination test: 6312*
intestinal, chemotherapy, child: 6332
dehydroemetine: 6331
chronic: 6328
liver: 6860
biology and immunology, rev.: 6323
clinical manifestations: 6324
diagnosis, technic: 6326
function tests: 6325
therapy, rev.: 6327
treatment: 6329
Clefamida: 6330
Amino acids, absorption, and dietary source: 6097*
and phlorhizin: 6116*
serum, gastric disease: 6519
transport, intestine, role of carboxyl group: 6105*
urinary, and portacaval shunt: 6809*,7016*
ε-Aminocaproic acid, therapeutic, experimental acute pancreatitis: 6768*
Ammonia, blood, histopathology, subacute CCl_4 intoxication: 6925*

Amylase, pancreas, biosynthesis, and dietary starch or protein, rat: 6191*
immunofluorescent localization in acinar cells, pig: 6143*
serum, and inhibitory factor: 6190*
acute pancreatitis, and heat: 6190*
and lymphatic, after secretin stimulation, relation to age: 6145*
Anabolic agents, and liver function, newborn: 6786*
steroid, in gastroenterology: 6274
and sulfobromophthalein metabolism: 6842
Anastomosis, biliopancreatic, experimental acute pancreatitis, technic: 6769*
cholecystopancreatic, experimental pancreatitis: 6770*
colorectal, by invagination: 6733
intestinal, bleeding: 6391
Anesthesia, nausea and vomiting, effect of Marophen: 6401
Angiography, selective, gastrointestinal tract, dog: 6277
Angiotensin, in liver diseases: 6816*
Anorectal myotomy, and chronic fecal accumulation: 6671*
Anorexia nervosa, plasma free fatty acids: 6299*
Antibiotics, resistance, coli bacteria: 6296*
dysentery bacteria: 6297*
and typhoid fever carriers: 6309*
Anticholinergics, comparative study: 6275
Anticoagulants, liver function assay, age changes: 6233*
Antihistamine (antazoline), and acid secretion: 6149*
Antispasmodics, in radiology of large intestine: 6673
Antrectomy, in duodenal ulcer: 6622
Antrum, mucus: 6174
Anus, anomalies, surgery, results: 6730
external sphincter, cough response in paraplegia: 6285
Anus, fissure, and irritable colon syndrome: 6670*
imperforation, consequences of incomplete treatment: 6708
pruritus: 6699
tuberculosis: 6726
Apparatus, colon biopsy: 6258*
Gastrocamera: 6495
early diagnosis of gastric cancer: 6464*
pump for nasogastric feeding: 6260
Russian suturing device: 6286
Appendectomy, interval, perforated appendicitis: 6728
Appendicitis, and enterobiasis: 6295*
late pregnancy: 6727
with lithiasis: 6734
mucous membrane carbohydrates: 6729
perforated, interval appendectomy, results: 6728
Appendix, diverticulum: 6735
perforation, incidence: 6736
stainable iron and previous appendicitis: 6669*
Arteriography, hepatic, with splenoportography: 6885
Arteriosclerosis, stenotic, and cholecystitis: 7040*
Arthritis, colitic, and ulcerative colitis: 6746*
Assay, secretin, methods, selection of reference standard and rev.: 6142*
Atherosclerosis, and liver and bile duct diseases: 6801*
Atresia, anorectal: 6737
esophagus, with gastrointestinal malformation: 6424
management: 6427
small intestine, relation to cystic fibrosis: 6537
Atropine, effect on electrical stimulation of guinea pig ileum: 6208*
and intestine smooth muscle: 6106*
Autohistoradiography, gastrointestinal cancer, technic: 6416
Azo dyes, toxicity, liver: 6950
Azygos vein, and portal hypertension: 6789*

Bacteria, intestinal, and Trichinella: 6291*
Barium enemas, Indians and Africans: 6261
3,4-Benzpyrene, and enzymes, liver microsomes: 6229*
metabolism, liver: 6221*
Beryllium, toxicity, liver: 6943
Bile, alkaline phosphatase: 6792*
Bile, and cholecystitis: 7042*
7α-dehydroxylation, fecal microorganisms: 6074
effect on blood action against Salmonella: 6360
excretion, and partial hepatectomy: 6247*
flow, cholecystectomy: 7043*
hepatic, electrolytes, and sulfonamides: 6243*
human, and bilirubin sulfate: 6225*
liver or gallbladder, micellar properties: 6242*
"milk of lime", gallbladder surgery: 7077
passage from bile duct lymphatics, hepatitis: 6913*
secretion, and iodide: 6259*
and sodium bicarbonate water: 6180
Bile duct, common cystic dilatation:: 7063,7064
effect of methoxyflurane on tonus: 7041*
obstruction, experimental, and liver changes: 6812*
palpation and exploration: 7048
sphincter, evaluation of modifying surgery: 7054
extrahepatic, physiopathology: 7058
intrahepatic, surgical anatomy: 7050
obstruction, anicteric, and preoperative diagnosis: 7035*
and atherosclerosis: 6801*
experimental, liver changes: 6812*
and kidney function: 6244*
Biliary tract, botryoid sarcoma: 7066
disease, Korea: 7037*
drainage, with electrolyte loss: 7034*
effect of experimental duodenal stenosis: 7045*
extrahepatic, after cholecystectomy: 7043*
physiology and pathophysiology: 7057
intrahepatic shunt, technic: 6875
obstruction, liver transaminase: 6805*
secretion, γ-glutamyl transpeptidase: 6181

Biliary tract, stricture,
repair: 7055
surgery: 7049
new diagnostic concepts, rev.: 7051
Biligrafin, high doses, in i.v. cholangiography: 6877
Bilirubin, albumin-binding competition with sulfonamides: 6818*
metabolism, effect of steroids, newborn: 6786*
Bilirubin sulfate, chemical studies: 6225*
2,2'-Bipyridine, antisecretory effect, mechanism: 6138*
Blood coagulation, liver diseases: 6808*
6-Bromo-2-naphthyl-β-galactosidase activity, malabsorption syndrome: 6645*
Budd-Chiari's syndrome, and splenoportography: 6796*
Butyrophenone derivatives, ulcerogenic effects: 6583*

Cadaverine, and experimental cholera: 6298*
Caffeine, and gastric secretion: 6149*
Calcium, deficiency, during biliary drainage: 7034*
Cancer, anorectal, with perianal abscess: 6723
biliary tract: 7066
cecum: 6739
colon: 6709,6738
ascending: 6686
descending, upper: 6685
sigmoid: 6687
common bile duct, with congenital absence of gallbladder and cystic duct: 7065
duodenum: 6567,6568
esophagus: 6460,6461, 6462
radiotherapy: 6457
surgery: 6458
rev.: 6459
following gastrectomy: 6615
gastric stump, diagnosis, X-ray: 6518
gastrointestinal, autohistoradiography, technic: 6416
surgery and radiotherapy, results: 6302*
survival: 6415
ileocecal region, radiology: 6696
jejunum: 6566
Cancer, jejunum and ileum, primary: 6565
radiology: 6563
liver: 6892,6893,6895
diagnosis: 6811*
infant: 6896
regional chemotherapy: 6894
scanning: 6881
mesentery: 6382
multiple, colon and rectum: 6689
familial: 6417
pancreas, hypoglycemia in: 6756*
islet cell, and acid secretion, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 6306*
peritoneum, with asbestosis: 6378
rectosigmoid, prognosis: 6691
rectum, surgery, Bulgaria: 6688
salivary gland: 6371
surgery: 6370
stomach: 6515,6524
cytology: 6513
diagnosis: 6517
tetracycline fluorescence· 6516
early, diagnosis, endoscopic: 6467*
Gastrocamera: 6464*
late postgastrectomy effects on intestinal function: 6508
multiple: 6522
pathophysiology and diagnosis: 6512
serum amino acids: 6519
spontaneous, monkey: 6523
surgery, radical: 6521
results at 20 yr.: 6520
treatment, rev.: 6525
Carbohydrates, malabsorption, with ulcerative colitis: 6744*
metabolism, liver, ethanol poisoning: 6903*
Carbon tetrachloride, cirrhosis, and parenchymal nodules: 6971*
liver damage, and enzyme changes: 6915*
liver fibrosis, reversibility: 6930*
and liver phospholipids and nucleic acids: 6923*
and liver and serum triglycerides: 6911*
metabolic effects, liver: 6931*
toxicity, and free liver nucleotides: 6932*
liver: 6946,6947
Carcinogenesis, 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, intragastric: 6307*
Carcinogenesis, liver: 6833
20-methylcholanthrene, intragastric: 6307*
N-nitrosomorpholine, liver, chromosome changes: 6917*
Carcinoidosis, rectum, statistics: 6690
Cardiopulmonary disease, and gastroduodenal ulcer incidence: 6582*
Cardia (see under Stomach)
Cardiospasm: 6428
classification: 6428
surgery, Gottshtein-Geller operation: 6472*
Catalase, in liver and transplantable hepatoma: 6831
Cecum, carcinoma: 6739
mass, due to i.p. zirconium phosphate: 6716
Celiac disease, familial: 6650*
jejunal lactate dehydrogenase isozymes: 6644*
Cells, ionic communication: 6240*
Cell populations, dynamics: 6077*,6082*
Cetyltrimethylammoniun bromide (Cetrimide), and intestinal absorption: 6123*
Chagas' disease (see Trypanosomiasis)
Chloramphenicol, resistance, coli bacteria: 6296*
Chlordane, and enzymes, liver microsomes: 6229*
Chloroquine, and hepatitis virus growth, peritoneal macrophages: 6985*
Cholangiography, i.v., with Biligrafin: 6877
surgical, method: 6878
transhepatic, percutaneous: 6879
Cholangitis, antibiotic sensitivity of bacterial strains: 7060
Cholecystectomy, biliary changes: 7043*
surgical findings: 7052
Cholecystitis: 7072
acute gangrenous surgery, results: 7070
surgery: 7053
without gallstones: 7069
antibiotic sensitivity of bacterial strains: 7060
galascorbin therapy: 7068
pathogenesis: 7042*
and stenotic arteriosclerosis: 7040*
and stone formation, allergic basis: 7042*
Cholecystography, after ipodate salts: 7047
i.v. and p.o., comparison, normal human: 7038*

Cholecystography, retrograde, experimental: 7046
Cholecystokinin, and gallbladder evacuation: 6199*
and pancreozymin, and gastric motility: 6207*
hog intestine mucosa: 6068*
urinary, and magnesium sulfate: 6206*
Choledochojejunostomy, recurrent choledocholithiasis: 7073
Choledocholithiasis, diagnosis and surgery: 7036*
Korea: 7037*
socio-medical aspects: 7071
surgery: 7073
Cholelithiasis, accessory hepatic duct: 7075
allergic pathogenesis: 7042*
causing mechanical obstruction: 7076
diagnosis and surgery: 7036*
incidence, Korea: 7037*
induced by sodium dehydrocholate: 7039*
intrahepatic, rev.: 7074
sodium dehydrocholate-induced: 7039*
Cholera, Asiatic, clinical and biochemical study: 6364
clinical studies: 6362,6363
clinical and bacteriological findings: 6365
experimental, and pentamethylenediamine: 6298*
Choleresis, and gastrin and histamine: 6154*
Cholesterol, metabolism: 6250
Cholestyramine, effect on neutral fat and fatty acid absorption: 6121*
Chromaffin cells, and gastroduodenal ulcer: 6571*
Chymotrypsin, assay, duodenal juice: 6176
Chymotrypsinogen, biosynthesis, and dietary starch or protein, rat: 6191*
immunofluorescent localization, acinar cells, beef pancreas: 6143*
Cinchophen, effect on acid polysaccharides: 6580*
Circadian rhythms, steroids, and liver disease: 6794*
Circulation, collateral, cirrhosis, oximetric studies: 7012*
micro-, and restraint ulcer: 6585*
Cirrhosis, adrenocortical function: 7022
and alcoholism: 7019*
biliary, with toxic hypertrophic osteoarthropathy: 7031
and blood groups: 7023
and cardiomyopathy: 7025
correlation of histological findings: 7015*
corticosteroid treatment: 7027
diagnosis, peritoneoscopy: 7021
diagnostic value of hyperproteinemia: 7011*
experimental, and nematodes: 7017*
fatty, enzyme activity of nodules: 7014*
hemochromatosis: 7030
hydatid, therapy: 7026
liver fatty acids in: 7029
liver histochemistry: 7028
macrocytosis: 7024
oximetric studies of collateral circulation: 7012*
painful onset: 7013*
portal, and hemorrhage, and portacaval anastomosis: 7010*
with portal hypertension, portosystemic shunt: 7018*
pseudo-, Pick's syndrome: 7020*
and serum polyenes: 6791*
urinary amino acids, and portacaval shunt: 7016*
Cocarboxylase, therapeutic, hepatic coma: 6815*
Coenzyme A, metabolism, liver, ethanol poisoning: 6903*
therapeutic, hepatic coma: 6815*
Colchicine, intestinal mucosa, and dehydrogenases: 6158*,6159*
Cold, and lipid metabolism: 6237*
lipotropic effects, rat liver: 6226*
Colectomy, total, diverticulosis: 6706
Colitis, chronic, with constipation, treatment, rev.: 6703
Colon, aboral, dextrofixation: 6714
anomaly: 6710
ascending, cancer: 6686,6695
biopsy, technic: 6258*
cancer: 6709
carcinoma, spontaneous: 6738
cleansing, sigmoidoscopy: 6675
descending, upper, carcinoma: 6685
diverticulitis, bleeding: 6705
surgery: 6707
Colon, diverticulosis, total colectomy: 6706
human, motility, and drugs: 6209*
irritable, pathogenesis and treatment: 6670*
ischemia: 6722
after aortic surgery: 6721
motility, absence, child: 6672*
and B vitamins: 6203*
polyps: 6682
benign, treatment: 6683
malignant: 6684
radiography: 6674
radiology, use of antispasmodics: 6673
sigmoid, carcinoma: 6687
fecaloma: 6697
fistula, in tubo-ovarian disease: 6719
with vagina: 6718
spastic, treatment, Spacolin: 6725
surgery, postoperative hernia repair: 6732
transverse, infarction: 6717
trauma, rev.: 6704
villous adenoma: 6693
volvulus: 6712
Compound 48/80, and mast cells: 6091*
Conditioning, and salivation: 6135*
Contrast medium, in digestive tract radiology: 6262
Copper, absorption, and stomach resection: 6098*
liver, and alanine aminoferase: 6973*
and liver disease: 6973*
organic complex, uptake, liver: 6904*
Corticosteroids, and gastric acidity and uropepsinogen: 6169
and liver function, newborn: 6786*
and liver glutamic dehydrogenase: 6238*
liver transaminases, and stress: 6910*
Cortisol, and adrenalectomy, effect on liver glycogen synthetase: 6230*
Coumarin, and hepatic glucose-6-phosphate, rat: 6966*
Councilman-like bodies, liver: 6797*
Cyst, foregut, spinal cord compression: 6413
gastrogenic, transdiaphragmatic and peptic ulcer: 6596
liver, child: 6839
Cystic duct, obstruction, experimental, and liver changes: 6812*

Cystic fibrosis, causing intestinal obstruction: 6762
and pregnancy: 6758*
salivary electrolytes: 6757*

Deglutition, and distal esophagus movement: 6419*
Deiodinating system, heat-resistant, liver: 6219*
Desferrioxamine, and Fe^{59} absorption: 6118*
liver iron, and urinary iron excretion: 6814*
Desmoids, abdominal wall: 6387
Dextromoramide, and pyloric sphincter: 6198*
Diagnosis, biliary surgery, new concepts, rev.: 7051
chronic pancreatitis, serum trypsin: 6771*
gastritis, comparative results: 6469*
jaundice, serum guanase: 6788*
mucosa suction biopsy, gastrointestinal diseases: 6280
penetrating abdominal wounds: 6386
salivary gland, sialography: 6377
schistosomiasis, rectal biopsy: 6741
stomach cancer, endoscopy: 6467*
Gastrocamera: 6464*
tetracycline fluorescence: 6516
stomach disease, demonstration of corpus-antrum boundary, technic: 6087*
Gastrocamera: 6495
vitamin B_{12} malabsorption, intrinsic factor immunoassay, technic: 6157*
Diarrhea, carrot diet: 6289
chronic, and malabsorption, rev.: 6664
with dehydration, hydration therapy, infant: 6270
infantile, treatment: 6269,6271
viral, bovine, immunological study: 6680
interference: 6679
Dichloroisoproterenol, and intestinal propulsion: 6212*
Diet, carbohydrate-restricted, ulcerative colitis: 6744*
and gastric motility: 6196*
and intestinal flora: 6070*
Diet, starch- or protein-rich, and amylase and chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis, rat: 6191*
Diffusion potentials, gallbladder wall: 6110*
Digestion, and pancreatectomy: 6186*
Digestive juices, newborn: 6194
Dilatation, cystic, common bile duct, congenital: 7064
9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, intragastric, carcinogenesis: 6307*
Dimethylnitrosamine, metabolic effects, liver: 6931*
toxicity, liver: 6949
2,4-Dinitrophenol, and glucose and fluid transport: 6115*
Diphenoxylate, and pyloric sphincter: 6198*
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, liver metabolism, ethanol intoxication: 6919*
therapeutic, hepatic coma: 6815*
Disaccharidase, deficiency, familial: 6650*
and villus and crypt distribution, jejunum: 6109*
Distomiasis, Corsica: 6347
hepatic, with myocarditis: 6872
Diverticulitis, colon, bleeding: 6705
surgery: 6707
Diverticulosis, total colectomy: 6706
Diverticulum, appendix: 6735
Meckel's, child: 6560,6561
with roundworm infestation: 6562
Drugs, absorption: 6126*
and liver microsomes, spectral changes: 6228*
metabolism, liver: 6221*
enzymes, and liver microsomes: 6229*
resistance, antibiotics, and coli bacteria: 6296*
Dubin-Johnson syndrome: 6817*
Dumping syndrome, mechanism: 6632
and muscular and cutaneous circulation: 6584*
postgastrectomy: 6502
surgery, Henley method, results: 6631
treatment, serotonin antagonist: 6630
Duodenography, hypotonic: 6287
Duodenum, activity, measurement, electrogastrographic: 6200*
arterio-mesenteric compression: 6557
effect of thiourea and cortisone, chick embryo: 6092
Duodenum, function, relation to gastric function: 6163*
juice, chymotrypsin, assay: 6176
leiomyosarcoma: 6567
lipoma: 6544
mucosa, changes in digestive diseases: 6531*
pH, after caffeine, normal and ulcer patients: 6579*
progenitor population, crypts of Lieberkühn: 6082*
retroperitoneal rupture: 6552
stenosis, experimental, effect on biliary tract: 7045*
stump, closure with wire staples: 6410
tuberculosis: 6412
xanthine oxidase, histochemical and electrophoretic studies: 6231*
Dura mater, in experimental esophageal reconstruction: 6422*
Dye binding, mast cells, intestine: 6090*
Dysentery, bacillary, sterilization of carriers: 6319
bacteria, resistance to antibiotics, duration: 6297*
and γ-globulin vaccination: 6967*
Sonne, epidemic: 6320
treatment: 6321,6322
treatment, chloramphenicol, adult: 6318
Dysphagia, caused by aortic aneurysm, treatment: 6454
myotonia dystrophica: 6431*

Elastase, secretion, pancreas, drug effects: 6139*
Electrical response, intestine smooth muscle: 6205*
Electrogastrograph, gastrointestinal activity: 6200*
Electrolytes, deficiency, during biliary drainage: 7034*
and intestinal smooth muscle: 6210*
saliva, cystic fibrosis: 6757*
smooth muscle, and ouabain: 6211*
Emetine, adrenergic neurone blocking action: 6263
Emphysema, incidence of gastroduodenal ulcer: 6582*
Endoscopy, diagnostic, early gastric cancer: 6467*
Entamoeba histolytica, and immobilizing antibodies: 6290*

Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance, and homologous bacteriophage: 6345
antibodies, detection, Shelly test: 6294*
Enterobiasis, and appendicitis: 6295*
treatment, pyrvinium pamoate: 6339
Enterocolitis, staphylococcal, antibiotic therapy: 6342
Enteropathogens, antibiotic resistance: 6296*
Enteropathy, gluten, systemic manifestations: 6666
protein-losing, child, rev.: 6665
chronic peritonitis and intestinal lymphangiectasia: 6655
Enzymes, dehydrogenases, intestine, and colchicine: 6158*,6159*
dipeptidases, small intestine: 6130*
drug-metabolizing, and liver microsomes: 6229*
liver, and carbon tetrachloride: 6915*
carboxyl esterase, ethionine-treated dog: 6905*
fatty cirrhosis induced by choline deficiency: 7014*
glutamic dehydrogenase, and corticosteroids: 6238*
Paneth cells: 6088*
proteolytic, absorption: 6128*
serum, diagnostic, hepatitis (cholangiolytic or infectious) or obstructive jaundice: 6984*
Epidemiology, gallbladder disease, Framingham: 7033*
Epinephrine, and colon muscle motility: 6209*
Erythropoiesis, and intestinal iron transport: 6108*
Erythropoietin, and Fe^{59} absorption: 6118*
Esophagitis, postgastrectomy, clinical and experimental: 6432
treatment: 6455
Esophagus (see also Hiatus hernia), atresia: 6426
congenital: 6425
with gastrointestinal malformation: 6424
management: 6427
stomach rupture and pyloric stenosis: 6423
Esophagus, autonomic disturbances: 6444
bougienage: 6447
cancer: 6461,6462
radiotherapy: 6457
surgery: 6458
carcinoma, radiography: 6460
surgery, rev.: 6459
distal, and swallowing: 6419*
ulceration, rev.: 6429
function, and myotonia dystrophica: 6421*
intrathoracic shunt: 6433
invagination, radiography: 6438
mega-, in Chagas' disease, surgery, modified Heller technic: 6437
obstruction: 6430
pathophysiology: 6420*
pH and intraluminal pressure, measurement, technic: 6443
reconstruction, blood circulation: 6450
with colon isoperistaltic transplant: 6445
with dacron tube and dura mater covering: 6422*
with descending colon: 6449
short, surgery, Heyrovsky procedure: 6436
spontaneous perforation, treatment: 6440
spontaneous rupture, treatment: 6431
sutureless connection: 6448
varices: 6442
treatment: 6441
Estrogens, and gastroduodenal ulcer: 6570*
and liver function, newborn: 6786*
Ethionine, and liver carboxyl esterase activity: 6905*
Eventration, diaphragmatic: 6451
postoperative: 6402

Fallout (real and simulated), absorption: 6127*
Fatty acids, unsaturated, serum, hepatitis and cirrhosis: 6791*
Fecaloma, sigmoid colon: 6697
Feces, accumulation, chronic, surgery: 6671*
content of 7α-dehydroxylating bile microorganisms: 6074
and diet: 6070*
elimination of hydatid cyst: 6678
Fistula, anorectal: 6720
cholecystoduodenal: 7067
sigmoidal, tubo-ovarian disease: 6719
sigmoidovaginal: 6718
Flora, intestinal, substitution: 6268
Fluid, absorption, effect of inhibitors: 6115*
Fluoride, and glucose and fluid transport: 6115*
Fluoroacetate, and glucose and fluid transport: 6115*
Folic acid, and drug-induced vitamin B_{12} malabsorption: 6646*
metabolism, liver diseases: 6829
Food additives, and liver enzymes, rat: 6965*
Fructose, intolerance, and renal tubular acidosis: 6661

β-Galactosidase, intestine, and development: 6071*
malabsorption syndrome: 6645*
Gallbladder, agenesis: 7061
with cancer of common bile duct: 7065
arterial changes, cholecystitis: 7040*
contraction, and magnesium sulfate: 6206*
diffusion and streaming potentials: 6110*
diseases, epidemiology, Framingham: 7033*
segmental electrodermatogram, rev.: 7059
epithelium, development, rabbit: 6078*
evacuation, measurement, radioisotopic technic: 6199*
fistulization with duodenum: 7067
intrinsic innervation, monkey and guinea pig: 6079*
membrane potentials: 6112*
mucosal folds: 7044*
normal human, size changes, measurement: 7038*
and osmosis (non-linear): 6111*
surgery, complications: 7056
"milk of lime" bile: 7077
torsion, acute: 7062
Gallstones (see also Cholelithiasis), formation, initiating factors: 7032*
Gastrectomy, absorption and fecal elimination of vitamin B_{12}: 6117*
Billroth II, follow-up: 6574*
bolus obstruction: 6509
cancer incidence following: 6615
cologastroplasty: 6504
complicated by intestinal anomaly: 6506

Gastrectomy, complications,
dumping syndrome: 6502
early: 6498
late CNS symptoms, vitamin B_{12} therapy: 6465*
late deficiency syndrome: 6503
and copper absorption: 6098*
emergency, massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer: 6581*
incidence of tuberculosis after: 6507
and intestinal histochemistry: 6642*
jejunal interposition: 6556
partial, and gastroduodenal ulcer: 6573*
vitamin B_{12} deficiency: 6144*
vitamin B_{12} therapy: 6510
postoperative condition: 6497
substitute stomach after: 6496
subtotal, duodenal ulcer, rev.: 6613
metabolic disturbances after: 6499
variant anastomoses: 6471*
Gastric secretagogue factor, urinary, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 6305*
Gastrin, and choleresis: 6154*
Gastritis, atrophic, diagnosis, X-ray, relation to gastrin function: 6468*
chronic, mucosal infiltration: 6478
diagnosis, X-ray, gastroscopy, or gastric acidity: 6469*
gastric secretion: 6575*
giant hypertrophic: 6474
hemorrhagic, results of vagotomy and pyloroplasty: 6477
histamine-induced secretion: 6475
treatment: 6476
Gastroduodenal hemorrhage, surgery, results: 6300*
Gastroduodenoplasty, variant operations: 6471*
Gastroenteritis, eosinophilic: 6408,6409
Gastroesophageal syndrome, differential diagnosis: 6398
Gastrointestinal tract, activity, measurement, electrographic: 6200*
anastomosis, complications, jejunal peptic ulcer: 6591
Gastrointestinal tract, cancer, diagnosis, autohistoradiography: 6416
diseases, basal metabolism: 6399
diagnosis, mucosa suction biopsy: 6280
digestive enzyme substitution therapy, rev.: 6267
gastric biopsy and secretion studies: 6146*
microbe substitution therapy, rev.: 6268
mucaine: 6265
transpeptidase levels: 6282
treatment, anabolic steroids: 6274
disturbances, during tuberculosis therapy, treatment, metoclopramide: 6266
functional, treatment: 6406
Hodgkin's disease: 6407
drug-induced lesions: 6303*
hemorrhage, treatment, rev.: 6392
in vivo microscopy, technic: 6279
mucosa, immunological properties: 6400
mucus, antibiotic penetration, mechanism: 6283
neurosurgery and neuroleptic therapy, complications: 6304*
obstruction, after gastric surgery: 6395
polyps, surgery: 6404
radiology, new contrast medium: 6262
schistosomiasis, surgery: 6333
selective angiography, dog: 6277
use of liquid silicone in: 6264
Glucose, absorption, effect of inhibitors: 6115*
goldfish intestine: 6113*
Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyl transferase, liver, age changes: 6224*
Glucose-6-phosphate, liver metabolism, and coumarin: 6966*
Gluten, absorption: 6651*
Glycerol, esterification, ethanol-induced fatty liver: 6918*
Glycogen, metabolism, liver, ethanol poisoning: 6903*
Glycogen synthetase, and adrenalectomy and cortisol: 6230*
Groundsel, hepatic toxicity, biopsy, horse: 6921*
Guanase, serum, diagnostic, liver diseases: 6788*,6981*
Helminthiasis, incidence, Cambodia: 6315
therapy, thiabendazole, rev.: 6316
Hemangiomatosis, gastrointestinal tract: 6405
Hemophilus, in intestine, Whipple's disease: 6526*
Hemorrhage, gastroduodenal, surgery, results: 6300*
gastroduodenal ulcer: 6599
gastrointestinal, rev.: 6390
treatment, rev.: 6392
massive, after intestinal anastomosis: 6391
from peptic ulcer, emergency surgery, results: 6581*
stomach, gastroscopic and biopsy findings: 6470*
Hemosiderin, liver, autopsy findings: 6807*
Heparin, and gastric acid secretion, duodenal ulcer: 6577*
Hepatectomy, partial, and circulating hormonal factor: 6223*
effect on hepatic DNA and RNA: 6239*
mitochondrial enzyme activity: 6251
Hepatic artery ligation, accidental: 6790*
Hepatic coma: 6851
incidence and clinical study: 6854
new concepts: 6853
results of medical treatment: 6815*
rev.: 6852
Hepatitis, and acidophilic bodies: 6797*
allergic indices: 6969*
anicteric, chronic, liver histology: 6977*
with psychosis: 6978*
frequency, child: 6982*
with aplastic anemia: 7006
CCl_4-induced, passage from bile ducts to lymphatics: 6913*
cholangiolytic, diagnosis, serum enzymes: 6984*
epidemic, plasma insulin activity: 6972*
and γ-globulin vaccination: 6967*,6968*,6980*
glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase isoenzymes: 6992,6993
hemagglutination of tannin-treated blood cells: 6834
inclusion, guinea pig: 6988,6989
infectious, child, sequelae: 7002

Hepatitis, infectious, chronic, immunoelectrophoretic findings: 6976*
correlation of histology and biochemistry: 6990
with diabetes: 7005
diagnosis, Fe, Cu and enzymes: 6997
serum enzymes: 6984*
epidemiology: 7003
Croatia: 7000
after γ-globulin inoculation, Algeria: 6980*
Peru: 7001
etiopathogenesis of progression to chronic stage: 6983*
experimental, serum protein changes: 6987*
β-globulins: 6991
heterohemagglutin: 6996
incidence, health workers: 6979*
metal metabolism (iron, copper, manganese): 6974*
nail changes: 7008
rheohepatography: 6999
serum guanase: 6981*
serum immunoglobulins during and after attack, child: 6975*
serum proteins, immunoelectrophoresis: 6994
treatment, nialamide: 7004
prednisone, results: 6986*
iron metabolism: 6998
lupoid: 6857,6858
non-specific infiltrative, due to extrahepatic disease, infant: 6785*
post-transfusion: 7009
segmental electrodermatogram, rev.: 7059
and serum polyenes: 6791*
and trace metals (copper, iron, zinc): 6973*
Hepatitis virus, peritoneal macrophages, and chloroquine: 6985*
Hepatolenticular degeneration, renal lesion: 6855
ultramicroscopy: 6856
Hepatoma (see also Liver, cancer), and acidophilic bodies: 6797*
ammonium chloride detoxification: 6833
purine synthesis: 6832
Hepatoma, transplantable, liver catalase: 6831
Hepatomegaly, in anemia, iron dextran treatment: 6867
due to glycogenosis: 6862
Hepatoprotective agents, in liver disease: 6843
Hepatotoxic agents, effect on liver enzymes, rat: 6965*
Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital, surgery, results: 6453
posterolateral and subcostosternal: 6452
inguinal, rupture: 6549
Hexamethonium, effect on electrical stimulation, guinea pig ileum: 6208*
Hiatus hernia, distal esophagus movement: 6419*
surgery: 6420*
rev.: 6456
treatment: 6455
Histamine, and choleresis: 6154*
dosage for gastric secretion: 6183
test, gastric proteolysis: 6185*
Histamine liberator (Compound 48/80), and mast cells: 6091*
Hookworm, with iron-deficiency anemia, incidence, Durban: 6314
Hormones, adrenal (see also Corticosteroids), and gastric acidity and uropepsinogen: 6169
steroid, and liver function, newborn: 6786*
Hydatidosis, fecal elimination of cyst: 6678
and gastric hemorrhage: 6484
liver, epidemiology, Bourgogne: 6871
salivary gland: 6368
5-Hydroxytryptamine, and colon muscle motility: 6209*
Hyperproteinemia, diagnostic, cirrhosis: 7011*
Hypersensitivity, delayed, and Trichinella spiralis infection: 6293*
Hypoglycemia, due to carcinoma of pancreatic excretory ducts: 6756*

Ileitis, chronic pathogenesis and diagnosis: 6636
regional, acute: 6637
postoperative development: 6639
treatment: 6635
Ileocolitis, granulomatous, child: 6403
Ileum, electrical stimulation, differentiation of sites of acetylcholine antagonism: 6208*
Paneth cell types, mouse: 6095
Ileum, perforation, at anastomosis site: 6551
reflex: 6553
simple ulcer: 6547
Ileus, adynamic, and nortriptyline: 6532
gallstone: 6535
mechanical: 6654
X-ray study: 6536
newborn: 6534
paralytic, treatment, rev.: 6533
Immunity, anti-liver mitochondrial antibody, liver poisoning: 6916*
circulating factor after partial hepatectomy: 6223
immobilizing, antibodies, Entamoeba histolytica: 6290*
parietal cell antibodies, atrophic gastritis: 6468*
serum immunoglobulins during and after infectious hepatitis, child: 6975*
Immunization, experimental, streptomycin-resistant Salmonella: 6292*
Immunoelectrophoresis, serum, chronic viral hepatitis: 6976*
Immunosympathectomy, effect on liver, intestine, and salivary gland: 6069*
Inflammation, hepatic, effect of neurectomy: 6922*
Insulin, and gastric motility: 6196*
activity, plasma, hepatitis: 6972*
Intestine, absorption, amino acids, effect of phlorhizin: 6116*
fat: 6125*
and vitamin D_3: 6067*
amebiasis, treatment, dehydroemetine: 6331
coliform bacteria, mouse: 6073
complications, and plasma expander: 6914*
disturbances, industrial practice: 6397
epithelium, cell population dynamics: 6077*
flora, centuries-old survival: 6072
7α-dehydroxylating bile: 6074
and diet: 6070*
and pyridoxine: 6070*
and thiamine: 6070*
function, disturbances, rev.: 6554
late postgastrectomy effects: 6508
β-galactosidase activity, and development: 6071*
and immunosympathectomy: 6069

Intestine, internal fistula, causing malabsorption: 6660
intussusception, barium enema, child: 6543
lymphoreticulosarcoma, results of surgery and radiotherapy: 6302*
malabsorption, due to abdominal lymphoma: 6649*
motility: 6213
and occlusion: 6201*
mucosa, effect of nephrectomy or ureter ligation: 6528*
microassay of disaccharidase: 6643*
and mitotic blockade: 6086*
and radiation: 6086*
obstruction: 6394,6540
chloride loss: 6539
due to cystic fibrosis: 6762
due to Schistosoma granuloma: 6711
Paneth cells: 6088*
radiation effect: 6081*
parasites, color atlas, book: 6317
propulsion, and restraint: 6212*
smooth muscle, and atropine uptake: 6106*
electrical response: 6205*
and external potassium: 6210*
and ouabain: 6211*
sodium transport: 6102*
sounds, recording: 6677
stump, closure, wire staples: 6410
surgery, radical, infant: 6546
side-to-side anastomosis, bleeding: 6391
sympathocytoma: 6380
transfer capacity, and radiation: 6124*
ulceroconstrictive disorders: 6530*
villi, arrangement of reticular fibers: 6080*
and disaccharidase distribution, jejunum: 6109*
wall, spirality: 6084*
Whipple's disease, and bacteria: 6526*
Intestine, large (see Appendix, Cecum, Colon, or Rectum)
Intestine, small, atresia, relation to cystic fibrosis: 6537
Intestine, small, cancer: 6565
dipeptidase activity: 6130*
duplication, child: 6545
electrical disturbances during sugar absorption: 6119*
eventration, in spontaneous umbilical hernia, infant: 6550
foregut cyst, spinal cord compression: 6413
function: 6555
histological changes, lambliasis: 6529*
interposition, causing malabsorption: 6660
intussusception: 6544
lymphangiectasia, with malabsorption: 6647*
malabsorption, postoperative: 6657
motility, and cholecystography, normal human: 7038*
mucosa, histochemistry, and absorption after gastrectomy: 6642*
obstruction, due to septicemia: 6538
pneumatosis: 6548
tumor: 6569
Intolerance, newborn: 6194
Intrinsic factor, and gastric atrophy: 6473*
immunoassay, gastric secretion and serum, technic: 6157*
rev.: 6175
Intussusception, barium enema, child: 6543
caused by duodenal lipoma: 6544
Invertase, microassay, intestinal mucosa, technic: 6643*
Iodide, metabolism, gastrointestinal tract sites: 6259*
I^{131}-Iopanoic acid, and gallbladder evacuation: 6199*
Iodobenzoic acid-I^{131}, liver function test: 6819,6820
Ionic communication, liver cells: 6240*
Iron, liver, autopsy studies: 6807*
and desferrioxamine: 6814*
metabolism, hepatitis: 6998
liver disease: 6973*
serum, jaundice, differential diagnosis: 6898
stainable, and previous appendicitis: 6669*
transport, intestine, and phenylhydrazine: 6108*
Iron dextran, in anemic hepatosplenomegaly: 6867
Ischemia, mesentery, nonocclusive pathogenesis: 6379
Isoprenaline, effect on salivary gland: 6310*
Isoproterenol, and RNA synthesis, salivary gland: 6133*
Isozymes, lactate dehydrogenase, jejunal mucosa, celiac disease, child: 6644*

Jaundice, antibiotic-induced: 6937
diagnosis, differential, serum guanase: 6788*
serum iron: 6898
idiopathic: 6817*
incidence, sanatorium: 7007
induced by p-aminosalicylate: 6939
malignant, diagnosis and surgery: 6901
nonhemolytic, without liver cell pigmentation, hereditary: 6804*
obstructive, diagnosis, serum enzymes: 6984*
infant: 6899
rare forms: 6897
in sickle cell hemoglobin-C disease: 6900
Jejunum, carcinoma: 6566
radiography: 6563
interposition, postgastrectomy syndromes: 6556
lactate dehydrogenase isozymes, celiac disease: 6644*
migration of amino acids: 6099*
motility, and B vitamins: 6203*
obstruction, following enteric-coated KCl therapy: 6541
occlusion effects: 6201*
polyhemangiomatosis: 6564
Jestryl, and pancreatic protease secretion: 6139*
Joints, complications, ulcerative colitis: 6746*

Kidney, function, regulation by liver: 6244*
Kwashiorkor, liver DNA content: 6836
liver pathology: 6795*

Lactase, microassay, intestinal mucosa, technic: 6643*
Lactose, intolerance, adult, rev.: 6662
Lambliasis, experimental, rat: 6346
histological changes, small intestine: 6529*
Laser, irradiation, liver, monkey: 6906*
Laxative, senna extract: 6273
sennoside B: 6272
Leptospirosis, hepatic: 6873
and liver pathology: 6311*

Lieberkühn's crypt, progenitor cell population: 6082*
Lipids, absorption: 6125*
and gastric hypoacidity: 6640*
and pellagra: 6641*
dietary, and alcohol-induced fatty liver: 6926*
effect on exocrine pancreas: 6759*
emulsified, effect on gastric secretion and motility: 6204*
in infantile diarrhea: 6269
I^{131}-labeled, and fat assimilation, hypoacidity: 6640*
lipotropic effect of cold, rat liver: 6226*
liver, and ethanol intoxication: 6919*
and fat-free diet: 6245*
and nicotinamide: 6909*
and Triton or carbon tetrachloride: 6911*
metabolism, anorexia nervosa: 6299*
and cold: 6237*
Lipoprotein, identification, abetalipoproteinemia: 6308*
Lithocholic acid, liver metabolism, chicken and rabbit: 6236*
Liver, abscess, epidemiology and pathogenesis: 6803*
accessory duct and cholelithiasis: 7075
accidental hepatic artery ligation: 6790*
agranular endoplasmic reticulum, phenobarbital-induced hypertrophy: 6220*
amebiasis, biology and immunology, rev.: 6323
clinical manifestations: 6324
diagnosis: 6326
function tests: 6325
therapy, rev.: 6327
amebic abscess: 6860
after anesthesia: 6962, 6963
argyrosis, biopsy: 6941
arterialization: 6800*
arteriography, with splenoportography: 6885
and biliary tract disease, WBC alkaline phosphatase: 6826
and biliary tract obstruction: 6812*
Liver, blood flow, hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: 6787*
calculi: 6861
cancer (see also Hepatoma), and alcoholism: 7019*
carbonic anhydrase: 6243*
carboxyl esterase activity, ethionine-treated dog: 6905*
carcinogenesis, N-nitrosomorpholine, chromosome changes: 6917*
selenium: 6944
carcinoma, infant: 6896
in cardiac diseases, rev.: 6828
cells, communication: 6240*
circulation, gamma emitters: 6837
cirrhosis, correlation between histological findings in various areas: 7015*
and steroid circadian rhythms: 6794*
complications, and plasma expander: 6914*
corticosteroid effect on glutamic dehydrogenase: 6238*
congenital abscence of left lobe: 6848
cyst, child: 6839
damage, with rheumatic polymyalgia and arteritis: 6954
degeneration and eosinophilic necrosis, experimental: 6920*
detoxification, treatment, arthritis: 6849
diseases, alkaline phosphatase: 6825
angiotensin response: 6816*
and atherosclerosis: 6801*
bilirubin glucurone fraction: 6830
chemotherapy: 6841
chronic, immunological study, rev.: 6874
vitamin B_{12} therapy: 6840
diagnosis, differential, serum guanase: 6788*, 6981*
effect of anabolic steroids on sulfobromophthalein metabolism: 6842
folic acid metabolism: 6829
neurological changes: 6827
porphyrin metabolism, comparison with chronic lead poisoning: 6810*
in pregnancy: 6868, 6869
Liver, diseases, relation to blood coagulation: 6808*
serum β-lipoprotein: 6822
serum cholesterol esters, thin layer chromatography: 6793*
treatment, hepatoprotective agents: 6843
liver extract: 6844
vitamin-hormone: 6845
ultrastructural alterations: 6935
distomiasis, with myocarditis: 6872
DNA, protein deficiency: 6836
DNA and RNA, and partial hepatectomy: 6239*
drug metabolism: 6221*
effect of aflatoxin, African child: 6928*
effect of X-ray on homologous antigens: 6952
enzymes, drug effects: 6965*
eventration: 6865
extract, therapeutic, liver diseases: 6844
failure, in thiacetazone toxicity: 6940
fat metabolism, effect of nicotinamide: 6909*
fatty, alcohol-induced, and dietary fat: 6926*
chlortetracycline-induced: 6936
ethanol-induced, glycerol esterification: 6918*
pathogenesis, rev.: 6934
fatty acids, normal human and cirrhosis: 7029
fetal, mitochondria: 6246*
fibrosis, CCl_4-induced, reversibility: 6930*
and trace metals (copper, iron, zinc): 6973*
formiminotransferase activity, infant: 6254
free nucleotides, CCl_4 intoxication: 6932*
experimental atherosclerosis: 6256
function, anticoagulant effects, age changes: 6233*
and CCl_4: 6930*
and novobiocin: 6938
and partial hepatectomy: 6247*
relation to steroid metabolism, newborn: 6786*
sulfobromophthalein kinetics: 6241*
test, iodobenzoic-I^{131}: 6819

Liver, function tests, metastatic carcinoma: 6811*
and parenchymal lesions, rev.: 6821
rose bengal: 6823
glucose-1-phosphate uridylyl transferase, age changes: 6224*
glucose-6-phosphate metabolism, effect of coumarin: 6966*
glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, assay, colorimetric: 6824
glycogen metabolism: 6230*
glycogenosis: 6862
groundsel toxicity, biopsy findings, horse: 6921*
and heat-resistant deiodinating system: 6219*
hemosiderin content, autopsy: 6807*
histochemistry, after dye therapy: 6964
pregnancy changes: 6868
histology, chronic anicteric hepatitis: 6977*
hydatidosis, Bourgogne: 6871
and immunosympathectomy: 6069*
inflammation, effect of neurectomy: 6922*
insufficiency: 6411
treatment: 6850
intrahepatic biliary shunt, technic: 6875
iron, autopsy studies: 6807*
and desferrioxamine: 6814*
in kwashiorkor: 6795*
laser irradiation, monkey: 6906*
lecithins, and fat-free diet: 6245*
leptospirosis: 6873
lipid metabolism, and cold: 6237*
lobectomy: 6846,6895
lobulation, development, primate and man: 6094
lymphangiography: 6876
lymphatic uptake of antitumor agents: 6076
in malnutrition: 6795*
mesentericocaval shunt: 6890
metabolism, betaine aldehyde: 6253
ethanol poisoning: 6903*
hydroxylases: 6249

Liver, metabolism, lithocholic acid, chicken and rabbit: 6236*
porphyrin, ethanol intoxication: 6919*
metastases, diagnosis: 6514
scanning: 6882
microbodies, nucleoids: 6093
microcirculation: 6085*
mitochondria, density gradient centrifugation, and thyrotoxicosis: 6218*
and phospholipids: 6227*
ultrastructural alterations induced by rifamycin: 6929*
necrosis, experimental, enzyme studies: 6948
neuroblastoma: 6895
nucleic acids: 6252
effect of selenium: 6944
nucleus, RNA, developmental stages: 6222*
octanoic dehydrogenase, chronic alcoholism: 6924*
parenchymal lesions, and function tests, rev.: 6821
parenchymal nodules, and CCl_4: 6971*
pathology, and leptospirosis: 6311*
perfusion, 1-methyl-2-pyridone metabolism: 6255
phospholipids and nucleic acids, CCl_4 intoxication: 6923*
Pick's pseudocirrhosis: 7020*
in porphyria cutanea tarda: 6864
purine synthesis: 6832
radiation injury: 6951
reaction to extrahepatic disease, infant: 6785*
regeneration, and bile excretion: 6247*
and hemorrhagic shock: 6248*
and liver function: 6247*
vertebrate, rev.: 6958
regulation of kidney function: 6244*
relation to gastric function: 6163
resection, formation of blood supply: 6838
reticulum cell sarcoma: 6892
rupture, in epilepsy: 6957
scanning, nuclide: 6802*
schistosomal fibrosis, I^{131} triolein intestinal absorption test: 6870
schistosomiasis, electrophoretic studies: 6866
liver blood flow: 6787*
portal hypertension: 6887

Liver, scintiscanning, practical application: 6880
senile changes, rev.: 6863
siderosis, with scurvy and osteoporosis: 6813*
size estimation, scintiscan: 6798*
stasis, experimental, lymphatic drainage: 6912*
sulfobromophthalein kinetics, age changes: 6234*
surgery, fissural route, rev.: 6847
tomography, during pneumoperitoneum and retropneumoperitoneum: 6278
toxicity, aflatoxin B_1, guinea pig: 6960
alcohol: 6945
anabolic steroids: 6942
autologous liver homogenate, effect of splenectomy: 6908*
protection by Trenimon: 6907*
azo dyes: 6950
beryllium: 6943
carbon tetrachloride: 6946,6947
anti-liver mitochondrial antibody: 6916*
effect of neurectomy: 6922*
and lipids and enzymes: 6915*
subacute, histopathology and ammonemia: 6925*
dimethylnitrosamine: 6949
and drug detoxification: 6931*
EFH-120 virus, protection by lysozyme: 6970*
RNA distribution: 6931*
serum enzymes: 6961
tetracycline, and pregnancy: 6933*
thioacetamide, chromosome changes: 6917*
transaminases, and biliary obstruction: 6805*
and stress: 6910*
trauma: 6955
blunt: 6956
experimental, serum enzymes: 6927*
triglycerides, effect of Triton and carbon tetrachloride: 6911*
tuberculosis: 6859
Tyzzer's disease, immunological study: 6835
ultrastructure, acidophilic bodies: 6797*

Liver, ultrastructure, and phenobarbital: 6902*
uptake, organic copper complex: 6904*
vascularization, fibrosis due to schistosomiasis: 6806*
venous circulation, pig: 6096
vitamin A metabolism: 6257
xanthine oxidase, histochemical and electrophoretic studies: 6231*
X-irradiation, effect on homologous serum antigens: 6953
Lymphangiography, liver: 6876
Lymphatic-venous anastomosis, in intestinal lymphangiectasia with malabsorption: 6647*
Lymphoma, abdominal, presenting as malabsorption: 6649*
Lysozyme, protective effect, EFH-120 virus hepatic toxicity: 6970*

Magnesium, deficiency, during biliary drainage: 7034*
Magnesium sulfate, and gallbladder contraction: 6206*
Malabsorption: 6654
with abdominal lymphoma: 6649*
carbohydrates, with ulcerative colitis: 6744*
and chronic diarrhea, rev.: 6664
disaccharide: 6656
due to intestinal fistula and interposition: 6660
familial: 6650*
and gluten feeding: 6651*
gluten, systemic manifestations: 6666
and intestinal bacteria, rev.: 6658
and intestinal β-galactosidase: 6645*
and intestinal scleroderma: 6659
lactase, adult, rev.: 6662
protein-losing, child, rev.: 6665
chronic peritonitis and intestinal lymphangiectasia: 6655
and proteolysis: 6652*
with small intestine lymphangiectasia: 6647*
small intestine, postoperative: 6657
sucrose: 6667
Malabsorption, vitamin B_{12}, folic acid, and gastrointestinal disturbances: 6646*
intrinsic factor metabolism, assay, technic: 6157*
with proteinuria: 6653
Mallory-Weiss syndrome: 6435
Maltase, microassay, intestinal mucosa, method: 6643*
Maltose, absorption, and nematode infection: 6189*
Mast cells, intestine, and Compound 48/80: 6091*
and dye binding: 6090*
and fixatives: 6089*
and restraint ulcer: 6585*
Megacolon, congenital, newborn, surgery: 6715
sigmoid, and altitude, rev.: 6713
Membrane potentials, gallbladder: 6112*
Mendelson syndrome: 6414
Mesentery, blood vessels, occlusion, experimental: 6381
carcinoma: 6382
ischemia, nonocclusive, pathogenesis: 6379
tuberculosis: 6380
Metabolism, folic acid, liver diseases: 6829
iron, hepatitis: 6998
lipid, anorexia nervosa: 6299*
liver, glucose-6-phosphate, effect of coumarin: 6966*
lithocholic acid, chicken and rabbit: 6236*
porphyrin, ethanol intoxication: 6919*
hepatic disease, anemia, and chronic lead poisoning: 6810*
and smoked meat: 6187*
metals, infectious hepatitis: 6974*
Meperidine, effect on pyloric sphincter: 6198*
Methacholine, and pancreatic protease secretion: 6139*
Methoxyflurane, effect on tone of sphincter of Oddi and common bile duct: 7041*
Methylatropinium, and intestinal smooth muscle: 6106*
20-Methylcholanthrene, intragastric, carcinogenesis: 6307*
and liver microsomal enzymes: 6229*
Methylfurmethide, and intestinal smooth muscle: 6106*
3-Methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene, metabolism, liver: 6221*
Methyltestosterone, and liver microsomal enzymes: 6229*
Metoclopramide, in gastrointestinal disturbances during tuberculosis therapy: 6266
Microsomes, liver, drug interactions: 6228*
Mitochondria, liver, fetal, metabolism and water content: 6246*
and thyrotoxicosis: 6218*
Mitosis, blockade, and intestinal mucosa: 6086*
Morpholine, N-nitroso-, carcinogenesis, and liver chromosomes: 6917*
Morphine, effect on pyloric sphincter: 6198*
Motility, colon, and B vitamins: 6203*
ileum, acetylcholine antagonism after electrical stimulation: 6208*
intestinal, disturbances: 6213
mechanism of increase after splanchnic nerve stimulation: 6197*
jejunum, and B vitamins: 6203*
small intestine, and cholecystography, normal human: 7038*
stomach, action potential: 6216
electrical stimulation, technic: 6215
and emulsified fat: 6204*
and food and insulin: 6196*
milk products diet: 6214
villous, and antivillikinin: 6202*
Mucosa, cardia-antrum prolapse, X-ray diagnosis: 6439
gastrointestinal, immunological properties: 6400
rectum, protection during pelvic irradiation: 6676
Mucus, antrum: 6174
Muscles, blood flow, effect of induced dumping syndrome: 6584*
spirality, intestinal wall: 6084*
Myelosis, after gastrectomy, vitamin B_{12} therapy: 6465*
Myotonia dystrophica, esophagus and pharynx function: 6421*

Necrosis, lymphoid, in virus hepatitis, prevention: 6995
Nematodes, infestation, and experimental cirrhosis: 7017*

Neomycin, and coli bacteria resistance: 6296*
and intestinal function: 6122*
Neostigmine, and colon muscle motility: 6209*
Nephrectomy, and intestinal mucosa: 6528*
Nervous system, central, and gastric secretion: 6152*
surgery and therapy, gastrointestinal complications: 6304*
symptoms after gastrectomy, vitamin B12 therapy: 6465*
Neurectomy, and hepatic inflammation: 6922*
Nicotinamide, and hepatic lipids: 6909*
Nicotine, and colon muscle motility: 6209*
Nucleic acids, liver, CCl_4 poisoning: 6923*
RNA, liver, after poisoning: 6931*
developmental stages: 6222*
salivary gland, and isoproterenol: 6133*
Nutrition, nasogastric, apparatus: 6260

Obstruction, anicteric, diagnosis, preoperative: 7035*
intestinal, with adhesions, surgery: 6527*
due to Schistosoma granuloma: 6711
jejunum, due to enteric-coated KCl: 6541
mechanical, due to biliary stone: 7076
and non-propulsive colon: 6672*
Occlusion, jejunum: 6201*
Osmosis, and streaming potentials, gallbladder: 6111*
Osteoporosis, and liver siderosis: 6813*
Ouabain, and intestinal smooth muscle: 6211*
Oxytetracycline, liver toxicity, pregnancy: 6933*
Oxyuriasis, child, Madagascar: 6348

Pain, in cirrhosis: 7013*
Pancreas, and absorption: 6186*
accessory, stomach wall: 6764
β cells, secretion mechanism: 6178
and digestion: 6186*
Pancreas, diseases, diagnosis, X-ray, book: 6760
excretory ducts, cancer, with hypoglycemia: 6756*
exocrine, and iron absorption: 6101*
morphology and function, effect of fat diet: 6759*
and gastric function: 6163
histology, atherosclerosis and hypertension: 6763
insufficiency: 6411
and proteolysis: 6652*
islet cell adenoma or carcinoma, and acid secretion, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 6306*
and lipid absorption, hypoacidity: 6640*
perfused, secretion, insulin: 6179
pig and beef, immunofluorescent localization of amylase, trypsinogen, and chymotrypsinogen: 6143*
pseudocyst, hemorrhagic: 6765
and radiation: 6755*
ribonuclease, structure and activity: 6195
secretion, chloride, rev.: 6177
and sodium bicarbonate water: 6180
and iodide: 6259*
and pancreatic duct ligation: 6156*
proteases, drug effects: 6139*
tomography, during pneumoperitoneum and retropneumoperitoneum: 6278
tumors, selective angiography: 6761
zymogen granules, and fixatives: 6151*
Pancreaticojejunostomy, in chronic pancreatitis, results: 6767*
Pancreatitis, acute, diet therapy: 6782
experimental, induction by gallbladder-pancreatic duct anastomosis: 6770*
treatment, ε-aminocaproic acid: 6768*
induction, technic, dog: 6769*
management, rev.: 6781, 6783
with myocardial infarction: 6774
nomenclature: 6775
therapy, results: 6766*
Trasylol: 6778
chronic, serum trypsin: 6771*
Pancreatitis, chronic, surgery, results: 6767*
denervation of reflexogenic area of pancreas: 6784
graft-versus-host reaction: 6773*
pancreatic juice proteolytic activity: 6776
trypsin inhibitor: 6776
postoperative, therapy: 6777
Trasylol: 6780
serum amylase, and heat: 6190*
serum proteolytic activity: 6776
serum trypsin inhibitor activity: 6776
splanchnicectomy with celiac gangliectomy, results: 6772*
therapy, Trasylol: 6779
Pancreozymin, and cholecystokinin, effect on hog intestine mucosa: 6068*
and pancreatic protease secretion: 6139*
Paneth cells, effect of irradiation: 6081*
granular, mouse ileum: 6095
histochemistry: 6088*
Papaverine, effect on pyloric sphincter: 6198*
Paraproctitis, surgery, and sphincter arrest: 6668*
Parasites (see also Amebiasis and specific parasites): 6120*,6189*,6243*,6290*, 6291*,6293*,6295*,6311*, 6313, 6314,6315,6316,6317, 6323,6324,6325,6326,6327, 6331,6333,6334,6335,6336, 6337,6338,6340,6341,6346, 6347,6348,6368,6484*,6529*, 6562,6595,6678,6711,6741, 6787*,6806*,6860,6866,6870, 6871,6872,6873,6887,7017*
Parathyroid hormone, effect on gastric secretion and humoral parameters, ulcer: 6155*
Paratyphoid, vaccination, effectiveness: 6352
Parotidectomy, conservative, parotid tumors: 6370
Pellagra, and fat absorption: 6641*
Pentamethylenediamine, and experimental cholera: 6298*
Pentobarbital, metabolism, liver: 6221*
Pepsin, proteolytic activity, assay, technic: 6184*
Pepsinogen, plasma, Vichy cure: 6170
Peristalsis, measurement, electrogastrographic: 6200*

Peritoneum, free air, radiography, child: 6276
macrophages, hepatitis virus in, effect of chloroquine: 6985*
mesothelioma, with asbestosis: 6378
Peutz-Jegher's syndrome: 6558, 6559
Pharynx, function, and myotonia dystrophica: 6421*
Phenobarbital, and hypertrophy of liver agranular endoplasmic reticulum: 6220*
liver changes: 6902*
Phenylbutazone, toxicity, gastrointestinal: 6303*
Phenylhydrazine, and intestinal iron transport: 6108*
Phlorhizin, and amino acid absorption: 6116*
and glucose and fluid transport: 6115*
Phosphatase, alkaline, liver diseases: 6825
serum and bile: 6792*
serum, microassay: 6284
Phosphates, high-energy, metabolism, liver, ethanol poisoning: 6903*
Phospholipids, liver, CCl_4 poisoning: 6923*
liver mitochondria: 6227*
Physalaemin, and salivary gland: 6310*
Phytobezoar, and gastric ulcer: 6479,6480
Pilocarpine, and pancreatic protease secretion: 6139*
and saliva composition: 6140*
Pituitary gland, and fundus gland ultrastructure: 6083*
Plasminogen, and thrombin activation: 6188*
Polyps, colon, benign, treatment: 6683
and rectum: 6682
malignant: 6684
gastrointestinal, surgery: 6404
micro, stomach: 6486
Polyposis coli, juvenile: 6681
rectocolic, generalized: 6740
Polysaccharides, acid, stomach, effect of cinchophen: 6580*
glandular stomach, and restraint: 6137*
Polyvinylpyrrolidone, liver and intestine complications: 6914*
Porphyria, acute intermittent: 6396
Porphyrin, metabolism, in hepatic disease, anemia, and chronic lead poisoning: 6810*
Portacaval shunt, and additional liver arterial supply: 6800*
elective, portal cirrhosis and hemorrhage: 7010*
urinary amino acids: 6809*, 7016*
Portal circulation, oximetric studies, cirrhosis: 7012*
Portal hypertension, hepatic schistosomiasis: 6887
mesentericocaval shunt: 6890
role of azygos vein: 6789*
role of spleen: 6891
splenoportography: 6884
without obstruction: 6888
Portal stasis, antihistamine therapy: 6889
Portal vein, bleeding, and shock: 6799*
occlusion, effect on pressure and diuresis: 6886
radiography: 6288
Portohepatography, liver metastases: 6514
Portosystemic shunt, portal hypertension with cirrhosis: 7018*
Potassium, deficiency, during biliary drainage: 7034*
external and intestinal smooth muscle: 6210*
Prednisone, therapeutic, viral hepatitis, results: 6986*
Pregnancy, and cystic fibrosis: 6758*
and glucose absorption: 6107*
tetracycline liver toxicity: 6933*
Proctitis, gastric juice protein changes: 6702
treatment: 6701
Proelastase, secretion, pancreas, drug effects: 6139*
Prolapse, rectal, surgery, infant: 6724
Proteases, Pronase-P, intestinal absorption: 6128*
secretion, pancreas, drug effects: 6139*
Proteins, and amino acid absorption, intestine: 6097*
deficiency, and liver DNA: 6836
dietary, and amylase and chymotrypsinogen synthesis: 6191*
Proteolysis, and gastric secretion: 6185*
and gelatin test meal: 6652*
Proteolytic activity, pepsin, assay, colorimetric, technic: 6184*
Pruritus ani: 6699
changes in intestinal pH: 6700
primary, rev.: 6698
Pyloromyotomy, complete, without duodenal perforation: 6505
Pyloroplasty, duodenal ulcer: 6623
complications: 6629
gastroduodenal ulcer, complications: 6626
stomach diseases: 6477
stomach ulcer: 6612
with vagotomy, stomach ulcer: 6576*
Pylorospasm, acid-base balance, infant: 6490
Pylorus, congenital stenosis, incidence, Malta: 6483
and narcotic analgesics: 6198*
stenosis, acid-base balance, infant: 6490
Pyridine derivatives, antisecretory effect, mechanism: 6138*
Pyridoxine, intestinal, and bacterial flora: 6070*

Quaternary ammonium compounds, non-anticholinergic, screening, Shay rat: 6148*

Radiation, effect on Paneth cells: 6081*
and intestine transfer capacity: 6124*
and intestinal mucosa: 6086*
and pancreas enzymes: 6755*
and pancreas ultrastructure: 6755*
Radioactive fallout compounds, absorption: 6127*
Radioactive isotopes, liver size estimation: 6798*
Radioscanning, liver, metastatic carcinoma: 6811*
Reconstruction, esophagus, with dacron tube and dura mater covering: 6422*
Rectocolic area, surgery, suturing device: 6286
Rectosigmoid area, adenomatosis: 6692
Rectum, anomalies, surgery, results: 6730
atresia: 6737
carcinoidosis, statistics: 6690
carcinoma, pregnancy: 6694
surgery, Bulgaria: 6688
cleansing, sigmoidoscopy: 6675
ischemia: 6722
mucosa, protection during pelvic irradiation: 6676
polyps: 6682
malignant: 6684
prolapse, surgery, infant: 6724
sphincter, arrest, surgery: 6668*
surgery, continence preservation: 6731
tuberculosis: 6726

Regional enteritis: 6638
and ulceroconstrictive disorders, intestine: 6530*
Resection (see also under Surgery), antropyloric mucosa, gastroduodenal ulcer: 6617
pancreaticoduodenal, gastrointestinal cancer, survival: 6415
wedge, stomach ulcer: 6612
Reserpine, toxicity, gastrointestinal: 6303*
Restraint, and intestinal propulsion: 6212*
Retina, stimulation, effect on gastric secretion: 6147*
Ribonuclease, liver, developmental stages: 6222*
Rifamycin, and liver mitochondria: 6929*
Rotor syndrome: 6817*
genetic aspects: 6804*

Saliva, agglutinins: 6075
composition, and pilocarpine: 6140*
electrolytes, cystic fibrosis: 6757*
Salivary glands, diagnosis, sialography: 6377
enlargement, due to physalaemin and isoprenaline: 6310*
and starch ingestion: 6375
hydatidosis: 6368
and immunosympathectomy: 6069*
inflammation, autopsy specimens: 6301*
RNA synthesis, and isoproterenol: 6133*
sarcoidosis: 6372
secretion, cytology, inflammation of buccal mucosa: 6376
surgery: 6374
thrombohemorrhagic lesions: 6373
tumors: 6371
mixed, surgery: 6370
zymogen granules, and fixatives: 6151*
Salivation, and motor activity: 6135*
Salmonella, action of blood against, effect of bile: 6360
antigenic conversion: 6357
Salmonella enteritidis, infection, epidemiology and microbiology: 6359
streptomycin-resistant, experimental live vaccine immunization: 6292*
Salmonellosis, cardiac changes: 6356
serological studies: 6358
vaccine, antigen lipid: 6353,6354
Schistosomiasis, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technic: 6336
rectal biopsy: 6741
differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors: 6335
gastrointestinal, surgery: 6333
hepatosplenic, electrophoretic studies: 6866
liver blood flow: 6787*
incidence, school children, Rhodesia: 6334
liver fibrosis, and vascularization: 6806*
liver, portal hypertension: 6887
I^{131}-triolein intestinal absorption test: 6870
susceptibility, suckling mice: 6337
treatment: 6338
Scurvy, osteoporosis, and liver siderosis: 6813*
Seasonal changes, duodenal and stomach ulcer: 6572*
Secretin, assay, methods and reference standard, rev.: 6142*
and gastric motility: 6207*
and pancreatic protease secretion: 6139*
and serum and lymphatic amylase, age changes: 6145*
Secretion, acid, gastrin- or histamine-stimulated, effect of vagotomy, ulcer: 6132*
histamine-induced, atrophic gastritis: 6475
tests: 6171
stomach diseases: 6494
antrum: 6162
biliary, γ-glutamyl transpeptidase: 6181
insulin, perfused pancreas: 6179
pancreas, protease, drug effects: 6139*
pancreatic β cells: 6178
pancreatic and biliary effect of sodium bicarbonate water: 6180
Shay rat, and non-anticholinergic compounds: 6148*
stomach, and antrenyl: 6166
CNS control, rev.: 6167
comparison of s.c. histamine and histalog: 6172
and emulsified fat: 6204*
examination: 6164
Secretion, stomach, and gastric inhibitory substance: 6136*
gastrointestinal diseases: 6146*
histamine dosage: 6183
influence of liver, pancreas, and duodenum: 6163
inhibition by 2,2'-bipyridine, mechanism: 6138*
mucosa, analysis, technic: 6165
and non-anticholinergic quaternary ammonium compounds: 6150*
and parathyroid hormone, ulcer: 6155*
and retinal stimulation: 6147*
and Spasmophen: 6173
stimulation and inhibition: 6161
Selenium, carcinogenesis, liver: 6944
Senecio (plant), hepatic toxicity, biopsy findings, horse: 6921*
Serotonin, causing thrombohemorrhagic lesions: 6373
Serum, alkaline phosphatase: 6792*
cholesterol esters, liver diseases: 6793*
enzymes, liver injury: 6961
variations, experimental liver trauma: 6927*
protein, experimental viral hepatitis: 6987*
binding competition of bilirubin and sulfonamides: 6818*
trypsin, diagnostic, chronic pancreatitis: 6771*
Shelley test, Enterobacteriaceae antibodies: 6294*
Shigella, injection, innocuous effect: 6343
Shigellosis, incidence, Rumania: 6344
Shock, hemorrhagic, and liver regeneration: 6248*
and portal vein bleeding: 6799*
Shunt, biliary, intrahepatic, technic: 6875
Siderosis, liver, and scurvy and osteoporosis: 6813*
Sigmoidoscopy, preparation: 6675
Sjogren's syndrome: 6366
child: 6367
Skin, blood flow, induced dumping syndrome: 6584*

Skin, segmental electrodermatogram, gallbladder diseases of hepatitis, rev.: 7059
Smoked sausage, and assimilation: 6187*
Sodium, absorption, goldfish intestine: 6113*
deficiency, during biliary drainage: 7034*
Sodium dehydrocholate, lithogenic effect, mouse: 7039*
Spacolin, in spastic colon, results: 6725
Sparteine, and biliary sulfobromophthalein excretion, animal: 6235*
Sphincter of Oddi, evaluation of modifying surgery: 7054
tonus, and methoxyflurane: 7041*
Splanchnic nerve, stimulation, and intestinal motility, mechanism: 6197*
Splanchnicectomy, pancreatitis and other diseases, results: 6772*
Spleen, cells, graft, and pancreatitis: 6773*
Splenectomy, and hepatotoxicity of autologous liver homogenate: 6908*
Splenoportography, book: 6883
with hepatic arteriography: 6885
portal hypertension: 6884
Sprue, tropical, therapy, sodium D-thyroxine: 6648*
Stabilizers, and liver enzymes, rat: 6965*
Starch, dietary, and amylase and chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis: 6191*
Steatorrhea, diagnosis, D-xylose test: 6663
Stenosis, duodenum, experimental, effect on biliary tract: 7045*
esophagocardial, malignant, surgery: 6434*
ileal, due to annular ulceration: 6547
pyloric, congenital incidence, Malta: 6483
Stomach, accessory pancreas in: 6764
acetylsalicylic acid-induced lesions, histochemical studies: 6463*
acid determination, new preparation: 6493
acid polysaccharides, and cinchophen: 6580*
Stomach, acid secretion, and aldosterone or adrenalectomy: 6141*
comparison of histamine and histalog: 6172
and heparin, duodenal ulcer: 6577*
tests: 6171
ulcer and gastritis: 6575*
ulcer therapy: 6578*
Vichy cure: 6170
acid and uropepsinogen, and corticosteroids: 6169
acidity, pathology: 6492
activity, measurement, electrogastrographic: 6200*
antrum, function: 6162
atrophy, and intrinsic factor: 6473*
biopsy, acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: 6470*
and secretion, gastrointestinal disease: 6146*
cancer: 6515
cytology: 6513
early, diagnosis, endoscopic: 6467*
Gastrocamera: 6464*
multiple: 6522
pathophysiology and diagnosis: 6512
spontaneous, monkey: 6523
surgery, radical: 6521
results at 20 yr.: 6520
treatment, rev.: 6525
carcinogenesis: 6307*
cardia, suction biopsy: 6446
cooling and freezing: 6634
corpus-antrum boundary, demonstration, technic: 6087*
diseases, diagnosis, Gastrocamera: 6495
HCl content tests: 6494
duplication: 6481
dystrophy, prevention, sumac: 6491
effect of Baralgin: 6489
function, atrophic gastritis: 6468*
fundus gland, ultrastructure, and hypophysectomy: 6083*
gastric stump carcinoma, X-ray diagnosis: 6518
glandular, polysaccharides, and restraint: 6137*
hemorrhage, with pheochromocytoma: 6482
histamine levels: 6182
histidine decarboxylase inhibition: 6182
hydatidosis: 6484
hypersecretion, results of magulson treatment: 6488
hypoacidity, lipid absorption: 6640*
Stomach, juice, gastric inhibitory substance from: 6136*
protein, proctitis: 6702
secretion, and hypothalamus: 6134*
and splanchnicotomy: 6134*
and vagotomy: 6134*
lymphoreticulosarcoma, surgery and radiotherapy, results: 6302*
micropolyps: 6486
motility, action potential: 6216
and duodenal mucosa extracts: 6207*
electrical stimulation, technic: 6215
and emulsified fat: 6204*
and food and insulin: 6196*
milk products diet: 6214
mucosa, and alcohol: 6466*
fluid production, and acid damage: 6153*
metabolism, effect of hormones: 6168
and restraint ulcer: 6585*
technics of secretion analysis: 6165
and urease activity: 6160*
X-ray appearance, endocrine diseases: 6281
parietal cells, stimulation and inhibition: 6161
pathology, X-ray and clinical study: 6501
proteolysis, and gastric secretion: 6185*
rupture, and pyloric stenosis, after esophageal atresia surgery: 6423
secretion, and cerebral loci stimulation: 6152*
CNS control, rev.: 6167
and emulsified fat: 6204*
extravagal neural influences: 6152
inhibition by 2,2'-bipyridine, mechanism: 6138*
and iodide: 6259*
and parathyroid hormone, ulcer: 6155*
and proteolytic activity: 6185*
and retinal stimulation: 6147*
tests: 6487

Stomach, stump, closure, wire staples: 6410
surgery (see also Gastrectomy), and early feeding: 6500
electrocardiogram and risks: 6511
tuberculosis: 6412
ulcerated neurinoma: 6524
volvulus: 6485
Streaming potentials, gallbladder wall: 6110*
Streptomycin, and coli bacteria resistance: 6296*
Stress, liver transaminases, infant and adult rat: 6910*
Strongyloidosis, experimental, thiabendazole treatment: 6340
infant: 6341
Substitution therapy, digestive enzymes, rev.: 6267
Sucrose, intolerance: 6667
Sulfobromophthalein, biliary excretion, and sparteine: 6235*
hepatic storage and secretion, age changes: 6234*
mathematical model of movement: 6241*
metabolism, and anabolic steroids: 6842,6942
Sulfonamides, albumin-binding competition with bilirubin: 6818*
and bile electrolytes: 6243*
and liver carbonic anhydrase: 6243*
Surgery (see also Resection), abdominal, newborn, emergency: 6389
dumping syndrome, results: 6631
gastric, and early feeding: 6500
Gottshstein-Geller operation, cardiospasm: 6472*
Noble's plication, intestinal obstruction due to adhesions: 6527*
Wichmann's plication, intestinal obstruction due to adhesions: 6527*
Suturing device, Russian: 6286
Symmers' fibrosis, liver, vascularization: 6806*
Sympathomimetic agents, and gastric secretion: 6150*

Temperature acclimatization, and intestinal absorption: 6114*
Test, iodobenzoic acid-I^{131}, liver function: 6819,6820
I^{131}-triolein intestinal absorption, schistosomal hepatic fibrosis: 6870
Tetracycline, liver toxicity, pregnancy: 6933*
Thiabendazole, therapeutic, experimental strongyloidosis: 6340
Thiamine, intestine, and bacterial flora: 6070*
Thioacetamide, and liver chromosomes: 6917*
toxicity, liver, chromosome changes: 6917*
Thioctic acid, therapeutic, hepatic coma: 6815*
Thrombin, and trypsinogen and plasminogen activation: 6188*
D-Thyroxine, in tropical sprue: 6648*
Thyrotoxicosis, and liver mitochondria: 6218*
Toxicity, ethanol, and liver metabolism: 6903*
Toxicity, liver, serum enzymes: 6961
Transaminases, liver, and biliary obstruction: 6805*
serum, in general anesthesia: 6959
trichloroethylene poisoning: 6232*
Trasylol, in acute pancreatitis: 6778
Trauma, hepatic, serum enzymes: 6927*
Trenimon, effect on hepatotoxicity of autologous liver homogenate: 6907*
Trichinella, intestine, and bacteria: 6291*
Trichinella spiralis, infestation, and cells from infected donors: 6293*
Trichloroethylene, poisoning, and serum transaminases: 6232*
Triiodothyronine, and liver function, newborn: 6786*
Triton, and hepatic and serum triglycerides: 6911*
Trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease), fat absorption: 6120*
Trypsin, α_2 anti: 6193
Trypsin, serum, polarographic measurement: 6192
substrates: 6193
Trypsinogen, immunofluorescent localization, acinar cells, beef pancreas: 6143*
and thrombin activation: 6188*

Tuberculosis: 6412
after gastrectomy: 6507
intestine: 6530*
liver: 6859
mesentery: 6380
Tumors, benign, pancreas, and acid secretion, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 6306*
colon: 6693
rectosigmoid: 6692
duodenum: 6544
gastrointestinal: 6418
intestine: 6380
jejunum: 6564
salivary gland: 6369
small intestine: 6569
Typhoid fever, carriers, therapy: 6309*
experimental, immunization, streptomycin-resistant S. enteritidis: 6292*
epidemic, child, Aberdeen: 6351
immunity, rabbits: 6349
Typhoid intoxication, and reserpine, rabbit: 6355
Typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, and radiation mortality: 6350
Typhoid, vaccination, effectiveness: 6352
Tyzzer's disease, liver homogenates, immunology: 6835

Ulcer, duodenum, and duodenal mucosa changes: 6531*
gastric acid secretion: 6575*
and heparin: 6577*
gastric acidity and response to therapy: 6578*
gastrin or histamine response to vagotomy: 6132*
psychosematics: 6593
seasonal periodicity: 6588
subtotal gastrectomy, rev.: 6613
surgery, rev.: 6614
with vagotomy: 6621
vagotomy and antrectomy: 6622
and pyloroplasty: 6623
complications: 6629
results: 6619
selective: 6618
with vitamin B_{12} malabsorption, diagnosis, technic: 6157*
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, mechanism of production: 6306*
Ulcer, gastroduodenal, acid secretion, and proteolysis: 6185*
aged: 6590

Ulcer, gastroduodenal, antropyloric resection: 6617
caffeine and duodenal pH: 6579*
incidence, emphysema and cardiopulmonary disease: 6582*
chemistry and therapy, book: 6605
child: 6587
and chromaffin cells: 6571*
drug therapy: 6608,6609
and estrogens: 6570*
experimental, rev.: 6586
and gastroduodenoplastics: 6471*
and gastrogenic cyst: 6596
hemorrhagic acute: 6599
emergency surgery: 6581*
incidence, Egypt: 6589
and malignancy: 6598, 6615
parathyroid hormone and gastric secretion: 6155*
partial gastrectomy: 6573*
pathogenesis, humoral mechanisms, rev.: 6592
perforated: 6603
in pregnancy: 6604
treatment: 6601
rev.: 6602
postoperative, recurrent: 6574*
vagotomy: 6627
complications: 6628
seasonal changes: 6572*
serum amino acids: 6519
surgery: 6616
treatment: 6476
deproteinized gastroduodenal extract: 6606
exclusion of distal portion of stomach: 6610
pyridoxine: 6607
rev.: 6597
vagotomy: 6620,6624
and pyloroplasty, results: 6477
rev.: 6625
Ulcer, gastrointestinal tract, with burns and CNS lesions: 6594
pyloroplasty and vagotomy, complications: 6626
Ulcer, intestine: 6530*
Ulcer, jejunum: 6591
Ulcer, restraint, and butyrophenone derivatives: 6583*
gastric mucosa changes: 6585*
glandular stomach acid polysaccharides: 6137*
Ulcer, Shay rat, and non-anticholinergic compounds: 6148*
Ulcer, stomach, with bezoar: 6480,6749
causing esophageal obstruction: 6430
cooling and freezing: 6634
high superficial, with massive hemorrhage: 6600
and lambliasis: 6595
surgery: 6576*
rev.: 6611
wedge resection and pyloroplasty: 6612
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, mechanism of production: 6306*
Ulcerative colitis: 6753
with ankylosing spondylitis and amyloidosis: 6754
articular complications: 6746*
child, chronic, management, rev.: 6751
surgery: 6745*
epidermal test: 6752
follow-up after first attack: 6742*
pathogenesis, early stages: 6743*
rev.: 6747,6748,6749
therapy: 6750
carbohydrate restriction: 6744*
Umbilico-intestinal duct, persistent, with colon translocation: 6710
Urease, stomach mucosa: 6160*
Uridine, and DNA and RNA, regenerating liver: 6239*
Uropepsinogen, secretion, and corticosteroids: 6169

Vaccine, typhoid-paratyphoid, and radiation mortality: 6350
Vagotomy, complications: 6620
gastroduodenal ulcer: 6626,6629
in duodenal ulcer: 6622,6623
results: 6619
extragastric effects, rev.: 6625
gastrin or histamine acid response, ulcer: 6132*
postoperative peptic ulcer: 6627
complications: 6628
with pyloroplasty, stomach ulcer: 6576*
selective duodenal ulcer: 6618
technic: 6624
stomach diseases: 6477
and surgery, duodenal ulcer: 6621
Varices, esophageal, treatment: 6441
Vater, papilla of, radiological diagnosis, book: 6760
Vibrio comma, antibodies, indirect fluorescent study: 6361
Villi, intestinal, arrangement of reticular fibers: 6080*
motility, and antivillikinin: 6202*
Villikinin, anti-, intestine mucosa extracts: 6202*
Virus, EFH-120, hepatic toxicity, protection by lysozyme: 6970*
murine hepatitis, mechanism of lymphoid tissue destruction: 6995
Vitamin B complex, and intestinal motility: 6203*
Vitamin B_{12}, absorption: 6117*
stomach, atrophic gastritis: 6468*
whole-body spectrometer: 6100*
deficiency, after partial gastrectomy: 6144*
effect on CNS symptoms after gastrectomy: 6465*
and intrinsic factor: 6473*
malabsorption, and gastrointestinal disturbances: 6646*
intrinsic factor metabolism, assay, technic: 6157*
therapy after partial gastrectomy: 6510
Vitamin D_3, intestine, and RNA synthesis: 6067*
Volvulus, and altitude, rev.: 6713
colon: 6712
in pregnancy: 6542
stomach: 6485

Water content, fetal liver mitochondria: 6246*
Whipple's disease, and intestinal bacteria: 6526*

Xanthine oxidase, liver and duodenum, histochemical and electrophoretic studies: 6231*
D-Xylose test, diagnostic, steatorrhea: 6663

Zinc, and liver disease: 6973*
Zirconium phosphate, causing cecal mass: 6716
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, mechanism of ulcer production: 6306*
urinary gastric secretagogue factor, chromatography: 6305*
Zymogen granules, protein release, and fixatives: 6151*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____, enclose old address from this publication and fill in your new address below.

If you do not wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____ and enclose your name and address from this publication. Clip out this notice and return to: Scientific Communications Office, Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 20014.

.305 Vet. Med.

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS AND METABOLIC DISEASES

THE LIBRARY OF THE
SEP 16 1966
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

SEPTEMBER-AUGUST 1966
VOLUME I, NO. 8-9
7078-8318

Volume I, No. 8 - 9 Abstract and Citation Nos. 7078-8318

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases

Editors

Frank P. Brooks, M.D., Philadelphia
Edward C. Raffensperger, M.D., Philadelphia

Associate Editors

Irwin Arias, M.D., New York
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
John T. Farrar, M.D., Richmond, Virginia
N. C. Hightower, M.D., Temple, Texas
Henry D. Janowitz, M.D., New York
Albert I. Mendeloff, M.D., Baltimore

Editorial Advisors

Thomas P. Almy, M.D., New York
Wilfrid I. Card, M.D., Edinburgh
Charles F. Code, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Los Angeles
J. N. Hunt, M.D., London
Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., Boston
Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D., Chicago
Leonard Laster, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Milton J. Matzner, M.D., Brooklyn, New York
Marvin H. Sleisinger, M.D., New York
Börje Uvnäs, M.D., Stockholm

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
by Medical Literature, Incorporated, S. Sim Kessler, Director
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-66-82

Preface

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. This specialized informati medium has been initiated to fill an existing great need in the field of gastroenterology and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations tc foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, cause and therapy of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Publication of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS makes available, free to qualifie interested investigators and practitioners, citations of all current pape relevant to this field from virtually every medical journal published throughout the world. Approximately one-third of the citations dealing w the major aspects of gastroenterology have accompanying abstracts.

The issuing of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS under the auspice of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases will provid much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate grea integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. The number a great diversity of publications in the area of gastroenterology makes it imperative that an appropriate service be available to investigators and practitioners so that they may be apprised of progress with a minimum of delay. Our aim is to provide the readers with a readily systematized com lation of current published work. The publication will provide the great usefulness if these interested investigators will contribute their ideas comments for consideration whenever possible.

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is published monthly and include citations and abstracts from the biomedical world literature as they are currently received. Requests from qualififed individuals to receive free copies of this publication, and address changes and other communications from these individuals should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations
National Institute of Arthritis and
Metabolic Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Note

Journal names are abbreviated according to the system used by the Nationa Library of Medicine for INDEX MEDICUS. Abbreviations used within the abstracts are published in each issue.

CONTENTS

	Abstracts, Citations	Page
PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES		
General	7078-7102	1097
Cellular Structure and Morphology	7103-7123	1100
Absorption	7124-7163	1104
Secretion	7164-7205	1113
Digestion	7206-7220	1124
Motility	7221-7231	1127
Hepatic Metabolism	7232-7323	1130
DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY	7324-7350	1146
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES		
General	7351-7543	1149
Esophagus	7544-7606	1171
Stomach	7607-7693	1178
Small Bowel	7694-7840	1189
Large Bowel	7841-7938	1210
Exocrine Pancreas	7939-8009	1221
Liver and Biliary Tract	8010-8318	1232

Acknowledgment

We wish to acknowledge gratefully the assistance of the National Library of Medicine in the preparation of this publication. The National Library of Medicine, through MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), is providing a recurring bibliography of gastroenterology-related citations which form a part of the literature included in this publication as citations or abstracts.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget on August 26, 1965

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, $8.50; foreign $10.75; and $1.00 per single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents.

NOTE

Journal names are abbreviated according to the list of abbreviations used by Index Medicus. For journals not covered by Index Medicus, the abbreviations (with some modifications) found in World Medical Periodicals 3rd Edition, are used.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Afr.	Afrikaans	Gr.	Greek	Pol.	Polish
Ar.	Arabic	Heb.	Hebrew	Por.	Portuguese
Bul.	Bulgarian	Hun.	Hungarian	Rum.	Rumanian
Ch.	Chinese	Ic.	Icelandic	Rus.	Russian
Cz.	Czech	In.	Indonesian	Ser.	Serbo-Croati
Dan.	Danish	It.	Italian	Sl.	Slovene
Dut.	Dutch	Jap.	Japanese	Sp.	Spanish
E.	English	Kor.	Korean	Sw.	Swedish
Eston.	Estonian	Latv.	Latvian	Th.	Thai
Fin.	Finnish	Lith.	Lithuanian	Turk.	Turkish
Fr.	French	Maced.	Macedonian	Uk.	Ukrainian
Ger.	German	Nor.	Norwegian	Viet.	Vietnamese

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN ABSTRACTS

ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone	mM	millimolar
admin.	administered, administration	μM	micromolar
ADP	adenosine diphosphate	max.	maximum, maximal
ATP	adenosine triphosphate	mc, μc	milli-, microcurie(s)
approx.	approximately	mg	milligram(s)
av.	average(d)	min.	minute(s)
°C	degrees centigrade	ml	milliliter(s)
cm	centimeter(s)	mm	millimeter(s)
CNS	central nervous system	mo.	month(s)
conc.	concentrate(d), concentration(s)	MTD	maximum tolerated dose
		p.o.	orally
cpm	counts per minute	ppm	parts per million
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid	r	Roentgen
e.g.	for example	RBC	red blood cells (erythrocyt
g	gram(s)	resp.	respectively
μg	microgram(s)	Rev.	review (only in cite)
hr.	hour(s)	RNA	ribonucleic acid
i.m.	intramuscular	s.c.	subcutaneous
inj.	injected, injection(s)	soln.	solution(s)
i.p.	intraperitoneal	U	unit(s)
I.U.	international unit(s)	UV	ultraviolet
i.v.	intravenous	vol.	volume
kg	kilogram(s)	WBC	white blood cells (leukocyt or count
LD_{50}	median lethal dose(s)		
m	meter(s)	wk.	week(s)
M	molar	wt.	weight(s)
mEq	milliequivalent(s)	yr.	year(s)

PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES

GENERAL

078 AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON IRON METABOLISM IN MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Jap.) Masuda, M. (Kyoto Pref. U. Med., Japan), S. Tanabe, N. Omae, M. Irie, K. Miyajima and K. Kozen. Kyoto Furitsu Ika Daigaku Zasshi (J. Kyoto Pref. Med. Univ.) 74(2):190-194, 1965.

ron metabolism was studied in rabbits following the intra-abdominal admin. of Fe^{59} 25 μc/kg). The existence of ferritin and hemosiderin in the mucous membranes of ne digestive tract was indirectly demonstrated by a fractionation method. Although ne iron content of the mucous membrane is small, its total amount in the whole igestive tract is considerable, suggesting an important role in depot iron metab- lism. The turnover rate of radioactive iron in the mucosa of the gastrointestinal ract is much lower than that of the liver; the small intestine and bone marrow ave similar rates; the stomach and large intestine have higher rates than the spleen. : is concluded that the gastrointestinal mucosa plays an important role in the osorption and excretion of iron and is one of the most important organs controlling ron metabolism.

079 HISTOCHEMICAL DEMONSTRATION OF CARBONIC ANHYDRASE ACTIVITY IN THE ALIMENTARY CANAL. (E.) Korhonen, L. K. (U. Turku, Finland), E. Korhonen and M. Hyyppa. Histochemie 6(2):168-172, 1966.

rbonic anhydrase activity in rat tissue was highest in the parietal cells of the omach, followed by the colon epithelial cells, appendix, jejunum-ileum, duodenum, d esophagus, in decreasing order. Histochemical examination of gastrectomy ecimens from gastric ulcer patients demonstrated an intense reaction in the rietal cells and a weak reaction in the pyloric glands. Carbonic anhydrase of t or human origin had the same electrophoretic behavior as carbonic anhydrase from C, showing one rapidly moving band on a cellulose acetate film.

080 EFFECTS OF SYMPATHETIC VASOCONSTRICTOR FIBRES, NORADRENALINE AND VASOPRESSIN ON THE INTESTINAL VASCULAR RESISTANCE DURING CONSTANT BLOOD FLOW OR BLOOD PRESSURE. (E.) Dresel, P. (U. Goteborg, Sweden) and I. Wallentin. Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(4):427-436, 1966.

e responses of the intestinal blood vessels of cats to electrical stimulation of soconstrictor fibers and to infused norepinephrine were about the same, and the utoregulatory escape" was of about the same magnitude, when either pressure or ood flow was kept constant. The results suggest an increased submucosal blood ow at the expense of the mucosa; the similarity of the responses to constrictor ber stimulation and to norepinephrine suggest a differentiated distribution of the soconstrictor fiber endings and the α-receptors in the intestinal bed. This hy- thesis was supported by the well-sustained vasoconstrictor response without second- y adjustments produced by vasopressin.

081 EFFECT OF FASTING AND FEEDING ON LIPID METABOLISM OF PIGEON PANCREAS. (E.) Webster, P. D. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and M. P. Tyor. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1076-1079, 1966.

e effect of fasting and feeding on lipid metabolism in the pancreas was deter- ned in white Carneau pigeons (400-500 g, age 8-10 wk.) fed Purina pigeon grain libitum. Fasted pigeons were deprived of food 72 hr. before the study. Homog- ates of pancreatic tissue from both groups were incubated with 1-C^{14}-palmitate r varying periods of time. The homogenates from fed pigeons showed a seven-fold crease in fatty acid oxidation compared to homogenates from fasted pigeons. mpared to the homogenates from fasted pigeons, those from fed birds showed a ve-fold greater incorporation of the labeled palmitate into triglyceride and an hanced incorporation into phospholipid. These changes most likely reflect the crease in metabolic activity of the pancreas with fasting.

082 THE EFFECT OF AMPICILLIN ON THE INTESTINAL FLORA OF THE HEALTHY MAN. (Ger.) Knothe, H. (U. Kiel, Germany) and B. Wiedemann. Zbl. Bakt. [Orig.] 197(2):234-243, 1965.

GENERAL

Daily stools were derived from 10 adult subjects during a 5-day period of peroral medication with aminobenzyl penicillin (ampicillin), 1-3 g/day; then daily stools for 7 days, followed by stools at intervals of 5-10 days as long as any possibility of continuing effect or counter-reaction seemed possible. Bifidus bacteria disappeared within 24 hr., then reappeared 2-4 days after medication was terminated. Enterococci, regardless of biotype, also disappeared within 24 hr.; reappeared in somewhat heightened conc. as soon as medication was terminated; were then normalized within a few days. Escherichia coli strains decreased progressively to total disappearance; reappeared shortly after treatment was ended, sometimes in the form of the same serotypes and sometimes in that of other serotypes. The Bacteroidaceae were diminished, but did not disappear. In some subjects, beginning medication was accompanied by initial appearance or a marked increase of Enterobacteriaceae (e.g., Klebsiellae, Citrobacter, Aerobacter, Proteus vulgaris, Pr. morganii, Pr. rettgeri, et al.), which disappeared gradually when medication was withdrawn. The effect on Lactobacteriaceae was not consistent and no effect was exerted on gemmiparous fungi.

7083 THE DECONJUGATION OF BILE SALTS BY HUMAN INTESTINAL BACTERIA. (E.) Drasar, B. S. (Cent. Middlesex Hosp., London, N.W.10), M. J. Hill and M. Shiner. Lancet 1(7449):1237-1238, 1966.

The capacity to deconjugate bile salts was studied in 97 strains of bacteria derive from the jejunal juice, feces, and saliva of healthy subjects (fasting and after food) or patients with various gastrointestinal diseases including steatorrhea. Of the species tested, only 15 of 25 strains of Bacteroides (Fusiformis) split bile conjugates; Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas, enterococci, and Streptococcus salivariu failed to do so. Bacteroides strains deconjugated bile salts both aerobically and anaerobically and those that split 1 conjugate could also split the other 3 conjugates. In contrast to the control group, the jejunal juice of patients with gastrointestinal disorders yielded abnormally large numbers of Bacteroides, and of the 14 strains tested from 10 patients, 9 deconjugated bile acids.

7084 PREVENTION OF EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS BY ILEAL BYPASS: 20% CHOLESTER DIET AND I^{131} INDUCED HYPOTHYROIDISM IN DOGS. (E.) Scott, H. W., Jr. (Vanderbilt U. Med. Ctr., Nashville, Tenn.), S. E. Stephenson, Jr., R. Younger, B. B. Carlisle and S. W. Turney. Ann. Surg. 163(5):795-807, 1966

A surgical bypass of the distal 40% of the small intestine prevented the developmen of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in dogs despite their daily potent atherogenic regimen of 20% cholesterol dietary supplement, or the latter plus an inj. of I^{131} (0.5 mc i.p.). The av. serum cholesterol levels of these dogs ranged between 249-341 mg%, compared to 2 or 3 times this level in dogs without a bypass. In all dogs without the ileal bypass and on the atherogenic regimen, moderate atherosclerosis was found (generally in the aortic valve, abdominal aorta, and femorals). All animals received vitamin B_{12} (50 μg/mo. i.m.), but despite this treatment the dogs with the bypass and the special diet gradually showed a serious wt. loss and tendency toward anemia.

7085 INTESTINAL ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE: REGULATION BY A STRAIN-SPECIFIC FACTOR IN MOUSE MILK. (E.) Nayudu, P. R. V. (Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.) and F. Moog. Science 152(3722):656-657, 1966.

7086 A POSSIBLE EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH TO THE ASSOCIATION OF HEREDITARY a_1-ANTI-TRYPSIN DEFICIENCY AND PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA. (E.) Kueppers, F. (Rockefeller U., New York, N. Y.) and A. G. Bearn. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1207-1209, 1966.

7087 CONVERSION OF p,p'-DDT TO p,p'-DDD BY INTESTINAL FLORA OF THE RAT. (E.) Mendel, J. L. (U. S. Food & Drug Admin., Washington, D. C.) and M. S. Walton. Science 151(3717):1527-1528, 1966.

7088 PHARMACOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF LIVER EXTRACTS. (It.) Preziosi, P. (U. Naples, Italy). Boll. Chimicofarm. 105(3):177-194, 1966.

GENERAL

7089 THE ANTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH CONTENTS OF SUCKLING RABBITS. (E.) Williams Smith, H. (Anim. Health Trust, Stock, Essex, England). J. Path. Bact. 91(1):1-9, 1966.

7090 MICROFLORA OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT IN RATS. I. PROPOSED STUDY TECHNICS AND CULTURE MEDIA. (Fr.) Raibaud, P. (Anim. Products Ctr., Jouy-en-Josas, France), A. B. Dickinson E. Sacquet, H. Charlier and G. Mocquot. Ann. Inst. Pasteur 110(4):568-590, 1966.

7091 EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTICS ON SOME RUMEN AND INTESTINAL BACTERIA. (E.) El Akkad, I. (Rowett Res. Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland) and P. N. Hobson. Nature (London) 209(5027):1046-1047, 1966.

7092 ENTEROKINASE AND PHOSPHATASE CONTENT OF THE MUCOSA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE OF RATS GIVEN THERMALLY OXIDIZED SUNFLOWER OIL WITH THEIR FOOD. (Rus.) Zitler, T. N., M. N. Markova, M. Ia. Brents and N. A. Nazarova. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):40-44, 1966.

7093 EFFECT OF PANCREATIC PROTEINS ON INSULIN ASSAY SYSTEMS. (E.) Pruitt, K. M., B. R. Boshell and R. A. Kreisberg. Diabetes 15(5):342-345, 1966.

7094 CALF INTESTINAL 5'-NUCLEOTIDASE. (E.) Center, M. S. (Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta) and F. J. Behal. Arch. Biochem. 114(2):414-421, 1966.

7095 DECREASE IN DRY WEIGHT OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALBINO RATS FOLLOWING COMBINED TREATMENT WITH HEMATOPORPHYRIN AND PANIRRADIATION. (It.) Cittadini, G. (U. Siena, Italy). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(5): 234-236, 1966.

7096 DYNAMIC CHANGES IN THE TEMPERATURE OF THE SKIN, LIVER AND IN THE RECTUM DURING EXPERIMENTAL PYREXIA. (Rus.) Kadykov, B. I. and S. I. Liutinskii. Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(2):10-14, 1966.

7097 STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN COLICINES AND VARIOUS ENTEROBACTERIOCINES. (Fr.) Hamon, Y. (Pasteur Inst., Paris) and Y. Péron. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(5)(Ser. D):581-584, 1966.

7098 AN IMMUNOCHEMICAL STUDY OF SERUM AND SOLUBLE LIVER AND SPLEEN PROTEINS IN THE RABBIT. (E.) Bednarik, T. (Inst. Haemat., Prague, Czech.). Physiol. Bohemoslov. 15(1):27-30, 1966.

7099 DETECTION OF HUMAN REAGINS BY SCHULTZ-DALE TECHNIQUE USING HUMAN APPENDIX. (E.) Chopra, S. L. (McGill U., Montreal, Quebec, Canada), B. A. Kovacs, B. Rose and L. Goodfriend. Int. Arch. Allerg. 29(4):393-396, 1966.

7100 ALTERATIONS IN SERUM PROTEINS FOLLOWING DELIPIDIZATION BY 2-OCTANOL. (E.) Miller, D. F. (Griffin Hosp., Derby, Conn.) and L. L. Waters. Yale J. Biol. Med. 38(5):410-416, 1966.

7101 IMMUNOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF SUBMICROSOMAL MEMBRANES FROM LIVER OF NORMAL AND PHENOBARBITAL-TREATED RATS. (E.) Lundkvist, U. (U. Stockholm, Sweden) and P. Perlmann. Science 152(3723):780-782, 1966.

7102 THE INFLUENCE OF LOW PROTEIN DIET ON THE COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER CELL FRACTIONS. (E.) Harada, N. (Nagoya U., Japan) and S. Mogi. Agr. Biol. Chem. 30(3):274-277, 1966.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

7103 DEVELOPMENT OF DIFFERENTIATION IN THE GASTRIC MUCOSA OF THE GOLDEN HAMSTER (Ger.) Arnold, M. (U. Tübingen, Germany). Zschr. Zellforsch. 71(1):69-93, 1966.

Two days antenatal the stomach of the golden hamster is lined with a single type of epithelial cell with loosely structured nucleus and cytoplasm and short microvilli on the luminal surface. Differentiation into parietal cells begins one day antenatal, when some of these develop long microvilli, anticipating inversion of the apical surface into the interior to form intracellular secretory capillaries soon after birth. It is completed by 4-6 days postnatal, with formation of a smooth endoplasmic reticulum, increase of mitochondria and increase of both succinic dehydrogenase and cytochromoxidase activity. Differentiation of muciparous cells also begins one day antenatal, with the apical appearance of mucoid granules in other primary cells, first in the pyloric, then in the cardial and then in the fundic region. These cells become strongly period acid Schiff-positive. The mucus from pyloric and cardial glands remains neutral, as does that from all surface cells. However, beginning with day 2 postnatal, secondary cells which secrete acid mucus develop in the cervical part of fundic glands. When the differentiation of parietal cells is completed, the remaining, still undifferentiated, primary cells begin to develop into chief cells which can be identified as early as day 8 by their high RNA content. It is suggested that the progressive loss of glycogen observed during all of these differentiations may result from anoxidative breakdown of glucose into nucleic acid precursors and TPNH. The author also points out that with completion of the differentiation process (circa day 8 postnatal), parietal and chief cells react positively in terms of both succinic dehydrogenase and cytochromoxidase activity, while secondary and surface-epithelial cells react negatively.

7104 PLASTICITY OF VENOUS BED IN SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Sopil'nik, A. Iu. (Ivano-Frankovsk Inst. Med., USSR) and N. A. Krasikova. Arkh. Anat. 50(2):60-65, 1966.

Plasticity of venous bed of the small intestine, following elimination of 2-4 intestinal veins combined with ligation of 1-2 marginal veins, was studied in 60 male rabbits (wt. 1200-2000 g); 10 of them served as controls. The duration of experiment was 2-90 days. Motor function of the small intestine under conditions of the impaired venous blood outflow was investigated in 12 acutely prepared animals. It was shown that ligation of the veins produced a distinct structural transformation both in the extraorgan and intramural veins of the intestine; they increase in their diameter and become convoluted. A large number of anastomoses and collaterals, particularly at the sites where a zone with impaired blood circulation continues into a healthy one, was observed. Motor function of the small intestine intensified immediately after elimination of its different veins and was slowed down within 40-60 min. after the operation.

7105 ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF INTESTINAL MUCOSA. SOME NOTES ON TECHNIQUES. (E. Pittman, F. E. (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Birmingham, England) and J. C. Pittman. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(5):398-401, 1966.

After evaluating a number of technics in an attempt to establish a reliable and simple protocol for processing gastrointestinal mucosal specimens for electron microscopy, the authors present a simple and rapid method, previously used for skin for orientation of mucosal specimens. Described in detail are the obtaining of the specimen, fixation with glutaraldehyde, fixation with osmium tetroxide, dehydration embedding, orientation of mucosal specimens, ultramicrotomy, and staining (saturated soln. of uranyl nitrate in absolute methanol followed by Millonig's lead tartrate stain).

7106 INTRAVITAL KARYORRHEXIS OF EXOCRINE PANCREAS CELLS UNDER THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE. (Ger.) Altmann, H. W. (U. Wurzburg, Germany) and P. Bannasch. Zschr. Zellforsch. 71(1):63-68, 1966.

Intravital karyorrhexis of the pancreas was produced in mice by admin. of atropine

(0.2 ml of 1% soln., 2 inj. at a 4-hr. interval); 11 hr. after the second inj., the pancreas was removed for microscopic study. During karyorrhexis, the nuclear material separated into chromatin and karyolymph ("interchromatin substance"). Fixation of the tissues with either osmium or formaldehyde resulted in a similar nuclear picture in these cells, in contrast to the effects on normal cells. In the karyorrhectic cells, the chromatin was clumped into a dense cap associated with the nuclear membrane; the nucleolus, with relatively unchanged fine structure, was either isolated or associated with the chromatin "cap." The rest of the nucleus was occupied by the light karyolymph, which contained clearly visible interchromatin granules (diameter 200-250 Å), either isolated or in dense clumps. During later periods of karyorrhexis, the nuclear membrane sometimes remained intact but sometimes disappeared for variable periods of time. In the final stages, several chromatin clumps, partly enclosed within fragments of the nuclear membrane, were scattered irregularly within the cell. Cytoplasmic structures were affected slightly or not at all. These nuclear changes are attributed to dehydration of the DNA-carrying chromosome fibrils.

7107 OBSERVATIONS ON LOCATION AND ULTRASTRUCTURE OF DUODENAL LYMPHOCYTES. A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Landers, D. F. New Physician 15(6):137-141, 1966.

The fine structure of the lymphocytes located in the duodenal epithelium was studied by light and electron microscopy. In male rats, mice, and hamsters, an intercellular rather than intracellular localization of lymphocytes was observed. Lymphocytes were concentrated in the basal portion of the intercellular space, with 97% at the level of the epithelial nuclei or between the basement membrane and nucleus. Cytoplasmic pseudopodia were present, indicating active movement of the lymphocytes. Lymphocytes appeared to be in the process of migrating through the basement membrane, some from the epithelium to the lamina propria, and others from the lamina propria into the epithelium. No lymphocyte degeneration or mitotic activity in the villus epithelium was observed.

7108 ULTRASTRUCTURE AND HISTOCHEMISTRY OF THE GALLBLADDER MUCOSA OF MAN AND CAT. (Ger.) Wolf-Heidegger, G. (U. Basel, Switzerland), W. Stäubli and R. Hess. Acta Anat. (Basel) 63(4):606-618, 1966.

The gallbladder mucosal epithelium consisted of a single layer of cylindrical cells on a basal membrane, with microvilli projecting into the lumen and notched lateral membranes (implying fluid resorptive capacities), a polar Golgi complex, and numerous mitochondria and secretory granules, especially in the apical portion. In addition, the human gallbladder showed occasional clear cells, with a cytoplasm that appeared thickened by the presence of small agranular vesicles (especially apically) and free ribosomes (especially basally); these cells were not seen in the cat. Histochemical findings in both species were: neutral lipids in fine cytoplasmic droplets; a diffuse, faint phospholipid reaction; no cholesterol; acid mucopolysaccharides near the cell membranes; neutral mucin deposits in the supranuclear zone (some of which were diastase-labile and therefore glycogen-like); thiamine pyrophosphorylase in the Golgi complex; oxidative enzymes in the mitochondria; a possible lipase diffuse throughout the cytoplasm; and diffuse, weak glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the endoplasmic reticulum membranes. Marked alkaline phosphatase and nucleoside phosphatase activity was noted in the fenestrated endothelial cells of the capillary tunica propria. Enzyme reactions peculiar to the cat were a Golgi-bound indoxylesterase and mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase. The Golgi apparatus of the human gallbladder epithelium also showed high acid naphthol phosphatase activity (possibly of lysosomal origin), but this was not seen in the cat.

7109 BILIARY REFLUX AND LIVER CELLS. ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES IN THE RAT. (Ger.) Ehrenbrand, F. (U. Mainz, Germany) and F. Waldeck. Zschr. Anat. Entwicklungsgesch. 125(1):1-42, 1966.

After production of biliary reflux by cooling and retrograde (via the hepatic duct) instillation of bile and plasma mixed with mercury disulfide, resorptive changes were noted in the epithelial cells of the interlobular biliary canals. There were

no ultramicroscopic signs of biliary reflux in these cells, but they did appear in the intercellular spaces of the liver. In the latter areas, the presence of desmosomes and dissolution of neighboring cell membranes argued against the presence of a preformed communication between the biliary canaliculi and either the venous liver capillaries or Disse's space. The pathway of biliary reflux was from the biliary canaliculi via the liver cells to the venous liver capillaries. The hepatocytes showed resorptive changes. An active transcellular reflux may have been present; intravital staining demonstrated bile particles in the form of cytosomes within the Kupffer cells. No preformed secretory pathways were demonstrated, but cells bordering the canaliculi showed diverticulum-like projections, apparently connected to cytoplasmic vesicles via the cytoplasmic β membranes.

7110 THE FINE STRUCTURE OF MUCOSAL EPITHELIAL CELLS OF A PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN GALL BLADDER. (E.) Chapman, G. B. (Georgetown U., Washington, D. C.), A. J. Chiarodo, R. J. Coffey and K. Wieneke. Anat. Rec. 154(3):579-615, 1966.

Electron micrographs were prepared of the mucosal epithelium of the fundus, body, and neck of a pathological human gallbladder immediately after surgical extirpation of the organ. Cells were found to be typical of epithelial cells in general; they contained microvilli, terminal bars, desmosomes, membrane interdigitations, Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, granular and agranular endoplasmic reticulum, and a nucleus delimited by a membrane interrupted by pores and containing one to several nucleoli. Three types of granules were observed: basal, predominately stellate-shaped granule of great density; apical, less dense, round or irregularly shaped granules; apical, least dense, usually round-shaped granules. The possible significance of these granules in relation to epithelial function and cholelithiasis is discussed.

7111 MUSCULAR STRUCTURE OF THE STOMACH WALL OF THE HUMAN FETUS AS COMPARED TO THE MUSCULAR STRUCTURE OF THE STOMACH WALL OF THE ADULT. (Ger.) Liebermann, D. (U. Freiburg i. Br., Germany). Jahrb. Morph. Mikroskop. Anat. 108(3)(Pt. 1):391-400, 1966.

In the human fetus, differentiation of the musculature into 3 layers was complete by the time the fetus was 75 mm long. The outer layer was a continuation of the longitudinal muscle fibers of the esophagus, following both curvatures in 2 thick sheaths and diverging on the side walls to form the apex of the fundus, which was free of any fasciculi of fibers derived from the stratum circulare of the corpus (bu in whose formation the fibrae obliquae also took part). The innermost of the circul layers of muscle in the stomach was also derived from the esophagus, coming from the circular layer of muscle in that organ. In the pyloric region, the circular fascicu of muscle fibers were replaced by a contractile network in which longitudinal muscle fibers were also distributed. The development of the fibrae obliquae, whose functio ing is critically important to peristalsis, appeared to parallel the progressive expansion of the stomach from its original spindle form into a more flattened shape. The already-closed, outer rings of muscle tissue enlarged, while the innermost muscle tissues, lying directly next to the mucosa and stemming from the esophagus, adapted to the changing form of the stomach as they reproduced themselves. Thus new fibers developed, running in a progressively more latitudinal, rather than longitudinal, direction. Their varying lengths appeared to be determined by the relative time of their development; the shortest developing first, in the region of the fundus, and the longest developing last, at the caudal end of the corpus.

7112 RECONSTRUCTION OF INTRAHEPATIC VEINS IN A 13.5 mm HUMAN EMBRYO. (Fr.) Kamina, P. (U. Bordeaux Sch. Med., France), M. J. Ellie, J. Videau and Y. Rideau. C. R. Assn. Anat. 50(132):553-558, 1966.

7113 ARTERIAL BLOOD SUPPLY OF THE COLON IN AN AFRICAN NEWBORN OF THE IVORY COAST. (Fr.) Le Guyader, A. (U. Abidjan Sch. Med., Ivory Coast), K. Kerech, C. Delteil and M. Laigo. C. R. Assn. Anat. 50(132):653-662, 1966.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

7114 MORPHOLOGICAL AND HISTOCHEMICAL ALTERATIONS IN MUCOSA OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM AFTER HYPOPHYSECTOMY. (Rus.) Lipovskii, S. M. (Inst. Sanit. Hyg. Med., Leningrad, USSR), N. M. Zhukova and A. Sh. Zaichik. Arkh. Anat. 50(2):34-39, 1966.

7115 VARIANTS OF BLOOD SUPPLY OF THE TRANSVERSE COLON. (Rus.) Babaev, A. A. (Tashkent Inst. Med., USSR). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):78-83, 1966.

7116 THE STRUCTURE AND THE FUNCTION OF THE INSULAR APPARATUS AND ACINOUS TISSUE OF THE PANCREAS IN RATS AT VARIOUS PERIODS AFTER HYPOPHYSECTOMY. (Rus.) Rabkina, A. E. (Inst. Exp. Endocr., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Probl. Endokr. Gormonoter. 12(3):101-107, 1966.

7117 ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF ORGANIC AND CULTIVATED CHICKEN EMBRYONIC LIVER. (E.) Westman, J. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and B. Sandström. Zschr. Zellforsch. 71(2):271-282, 1966.

7118 ULTRASTRUCTURAL FEATURES OF IN VITRO PROPAGATED RAT LIVER CELLS. (E.) Biberfeld, P. (Karolinska Inst. Sch. Med., Stockholm, Sweden), J. L. E. Ericsson, P. Perlmann and M. Raftell. Zschr. Zellforsch. 71(2):153-168, 1966.

7119 PROPERTIES OF ISOLATED FROG LIVER AND KIDNEY NUCLEI. (E.) Stack, C. R. (New York U. Grad. Sch. Arts Sci., N. Y.) and G. M. Mateyko. J. Morph. 118(3):379-393, 1966.

7120 POSTNATAL CIRCULATORY OBSERVATIONS OF THE LIVER IN NEWBORN INFANTS. (Jap.) Onishi, S. (Nagoya City U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nagoya Shiritsu Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J. Nagoya City U. Med. Assn.) 16(4):953-972, 1966.

7121 SMALL ANASTOMOSES OF THE INTER-ILEAL VEINS. DESCRIPTIVE ANATOMY. (Fr.) Laude, M. and C. Libersa. Lille Med. 10(6):584-590, 1965.

7122 CONTRIBUTION TO THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF THE NORMAL GASTRIC MUCOSA. (Cz.) Tichý, J. (Charles U., Hradec Kralove, Czech.) and M. Hradský. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(3):188-190, 1966.

7123 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE ORIGIN OF THE EFFERENT LYMPHATIC CIRCULATION OF THE LIVER. (It.) Campodonico, A. (U. Sassari, Italy), U. Satta, F. S. Rucci and I. Fresu. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 41(24):1519-1523, 1965.

ABSORPTION

7124 COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF TWO ANIMAL SPECIES WITH REGARD TO DIFFERENT POSSIBILITIES OF NEONATAL PROTEIN ABSORPTION. (Fr.) Kraehenbuhl, J. P. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland), E. Gloor and B. Blanc. Zschr. Zellforsch. 70(2):209-219, 1966.

The comparative morphology of jejunoileal segments of rat and rabbit intestinal epithelium was studied by light and electron microscopy. The structural features and development of absorptive cells were similar in both species despite functional differences in neonatal protein absorption, the rat being capable of absorbing protein (antibodies, for example) while the rabbit does not show any transfer upon p.o. admin. of antibodies. In both species, the structure of intestinal absorptive cells of the fetus at term and of the newborn from day 1 to day 20 showed marked development. In fetal cells, the apical portion of the space between the nucleus and terminal web presents a well-developed smooth endoplasmic reticulum. This reticulum is progressively replaced from the first days of life by numerous, large vacuoles which diminish in size and number from day 10 until their disappearance on day 20, at which time they assume adult characteristics.

7125 EFFECTS OF ADSORBENTS ON DRUG ABSORPTION. II. EFFECT OF AN ANTIDIARRHEA MIXTURE ON PROMAZINE ABSORPTION. (E.) Sorby, D. L. (U. California Med. Ctr., San Francisco) and G. Liu. J. Pharm. Sci. 55(5):504-510, 1966.

In an *in vivo* study (one subject), the presence of an antidiarrhetic mixture containing activated attapulgite, colloidal activated attapulgite and citrus pectin interfered demonstrably with the absorption of test doses of promazine hydrochloride from the human gastrointestinal tract, as reflected in urinary excretion samples. Both the overall amount absorbed and the rate of absorption were reduced; presumably due to the adsorptive qualities of the antidiarrhetic and its affinity for the drug, as demonstrated *in vitro*. The authors point out the probability that effects would be essentially similar for other amines of similar basicity and adsorbability *in vivo*.

7126 ABSORPTION OF C^{14}-LABELED LIPIDS IN NORMAL RATS AND IN RATS WITH BILIARY FISTULA. (It.) Cesano, L. (U. Turin, Italy). Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(5):208-210, 1966.

The absorption of C^{14}-labeled triolein or oleic acid was studied in normal rats subjected to laparotomy and rats with biliary fistula. Lipids were admin. by stomach tube in doses of 0.2 ml (1 μc of radioactivity) 24 hr. after surgery. Triolein absorption was 73% of the admin. dose in normal animals and 32% of the admin. dose in animals with biliary fistula. Oleic acid absorption was 75% of the admin. dose in normal animals and 22.5% of the admin. dose in animals with biliary fistula. Since small quantities of the admin. dose remained in the stomach, the percentages of absorption can be considered slightly higher. The percentage of absorption is lower than that reported by other authors, possibly due to differences in the quantity and mode of admin. of the lipids.

7127 TIME COURSE AND NATURE OF TEMPERATURE-INDUCED CHANGES IN SODIUM-GLUCOSE INTERACTIONS OF THE GOLDFISH INTESTINE. (E.) Smith, M. W. (A.R.C. Inst. Anim. Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge, England). J. Physiol. (London) 183(3):649-657, 1966.

Glucose-evoked potentials of incubated goldfish intestine were highly temperature dependent at low temperatures (Phase I, 8°C) but less so at high temperatures (Phase II, 25°C). The transition temperature from Phase I to Phase II was approximately equal to the temperature at which glucose began to raise the steady intestinal transmural potential. No changes in intestinal electrical parameters could be found when fish, acclimatized to 8°C, were heated to 25°C for 15 hr., but after 20 hr. at 25°C, acclimatization to 25°C was complete. Intestines from fish acclimatized to 8°C but which had spent 15 hr. at 25°C and then 10 hr. at 8°C still behaved qualitatively like intestines at 8°C but the magnitude to the glucose-evoked potentials was slightly reduced. It is postulated that acclimatization of the

of the sodium-glucose interaction to different environmental temperatures involved the synthesis of new carrier molecules qualitatively different from the old ones.

7128 MINERAL COMPOSITION AND RATES OF FLOW OF EFFLUENT FROM THE DISTAL ILEUM OF LIQUID-FED CALVES. (E.) Smith, R. H. (Nat. Inst. Dairy Res., Reading, Berkshire, England). J. Physiol. (London) 183(3):532-550, 1966.
Liquid-fed calves, 1 1/2-4 mo. old, at more than 5 wk. after insertion of a re-entrant fistula into the distal ileum, with normal sodium and potassium without abnormal gut infection, had mean ileum emergence rates of 2.3 mM/hr. Na, 0.38 mM/hr. K and 21 g/hr. water at 16 hr. after fasting. Na and K emergence rates were similar to fasting rates after milk or glucose soln. feeding. Varying Na or K intake did not change ileal emergence rates; however Na or K deficient diets did change the Na/K ratio of the ileal effluent. An increase in Na and K emergence rates which occurred at 3 mo. was due to infection and could be prevented by aureomycin. Water emergence rate reflected changes in the emergence rates of osmotically effective constituents and isotonicity was maintained. After fasting, Na and K conc. were constant at 132 mM/liter. After milk or glucose, magnesium chloride soln., the Na + K conc. was depressed and Na + K + 1.5 Mg conc. was approximately constant at 139 mM/liter. Mg acted as if it were mainly ionic while calcium had no apparent osmotic effect. Bicarbonate was the major anion in the ileal effluent after milk feeding.

7129 THE SURFACE AREA OF THE INTESTINAL MUCOSA IN THE LACTATING RAT. (E.) Boyne, R. (Rowett Res. Inst.; Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland), B. F. Fell and I. Robb. J. Physiol. (London) 183(3):570-575, 1966.
The mucosal and serosal surface dimensions of the rat duodenum, jejunum and ileum were obtained by measurements of photographs of histological sections and the surface areas calculated. The estimated mucosal surface area of virgin rats (240-280 g) per unit length of serosa (cm^2) was 5.40 for duodenum, 7.07 for jejunum and 5.69 for ileum. On the day 16 of lactation the values were 10.75 for duodenum, 12.32 for jejunum and 9.67 for ileum showing that the mucosal area/unit length of serosa was appreciably increased during lactation. The mucosal area/serosal area ratio was also markedly increased but to a lesser extent distally, where an important component of the intestinal hypertrophy was dilatation of the intestine.

7130 STUDIES ON ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE INTESTINE. (E.) Yoshitoshi, Y. (U. Tokyo Fac. Med.). Jap. J. Med. 4(4):288-291, 1965.
Ouabain inhibited the ability of sodium and potassium ions to activate adenosine triphosphatase in microsomal fractions of intestinal mucosa derived from the small intestine of the guinea pig and incubated with sodium, potassium and/or magnesium chloride. During incubation in cold Krebs-Ringer-phosphate soln., mucosal slices lost potassium and gained sodium ions, an effect which was completely reversed during incubation at 37°C under aerobic conditions. Ouabain also inhibited this spontaneous reversal, as well as the ability of the slices to take up radioactively marked rubidium. All three inhibitions were max. at a conc. which reduced mitochondrial respiration (controlled by adenosine diphosphate derived from adenosine triphosphatase) by approx. 35%. Studies of an everted sac preparation appeared to indicate that the unidirectional flux of sodium ions across the intestinal mucosal cell was controlled primarily through the basal membrane in contact with the peri-mucosal fluid, rather than that which was in contact with the lumen. Addition of ouabain to the medium exerted only a negligible inhibitory effect. The author concludes that adenosine triphosphatase activated by sodium and/or potassium ions is closely related to the active cation transport involved in the maintenance of ion gradients within the intestinal mucosal cell, and also in the transport of salt (usually, sodium chloride) and water across the cell.

7131 CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY AND SULFONAMIDE ABSORPTION IN RATS. (E.) Green, V. A. (U. Missouri Sch. Pharm., Kansas City), T. M. Glenn, S. J. Strada and G. Medina. J. Pharm. Sci. 55(5):516-517, 1966.
In rats receiving peroral sulfacetamide, sulfanilamide or sulfaguanidine, simultaneous admin. of neostigmine methylsulfate resulted in significant increases of

4-hr. blood sulfonamide levels (particularly in animals receiving sulfanilamide) an a mean decrease of blood cholinesterase activity by 20%. The authors suggest that these data may indicate some combination of anticholinesterase with the enzyme as a part of cell membrane in the intestinal tract, resulting in changes of the characteristics of the membrane which permit increased permeability.

7132 A SIMPLIFIED METHOD OF INDUCING STOMACH ULCERS. (E.) Mikhail, A. A. (Maudsley Hosp., London, S. E. 5) and H. C. Holland. J. Psychosom. Res. 9(4):343-347, 1966.

Gastric ulcers were induced in MNR strain male rats by application of a plaster of Paris corselet around the abdomen and lower thorax; the device was held in place by rubber bands. The animals were fasted for 12 hr. before application of the corsele No gastric ulcers developed in fasted rats not bearing the corselet. In the experimental group there were no ulcers after 12 hr. of wearing the corselet, but after 24 and 36 hr. the ulcer incidence was 75% and 50%, resp.; the mean number of ulcers/rat after 24 and 36 hr. was 1.75 and 1.00, resp. The mean number of ulcers could be increased to 3.0 after 24 hr. of wearing the corselet, if the animals were fasted for 20 hr. before the stress period. Ulcers developing after 24 hr. were usually confined to the antrum, appearing as discrete, circular white areas less than 1.5 cm in diameter. After 36 hr. of stress, hemorrhagic erosions about 2 mm in diameter were noted in the corpus; they were circular and easily counted and measured. In addition to the uniformity of ulcers produced by this method, several other advantages are mentioned: the apparatus is prepared in advance and can be applied and removed by one person without assistance; drugs can be admin. i.p. while the corselet is in position; the corselet's diameter can be individually adjusted; and restraint of the animal's movement during the stress period is unnecessary.

7133 Ca AND Mg LEVELS IN GASTROINTESTINAL MUCOSA OF FED, FASTED AND LACTOSE-TREATED RATS. (E.) Marcus, C. S. (New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca) and R. H. Wasserman. J. Appl. Physiol. 21(3):1063-1067, 1966.

There was no significant shrinkage, swelling, or change in water content of mucosal cells of the rat gastrointestinal tract (stomach to ileum) after fasting or lactose admin., as compared to normally fed animals. Mucosal calcium was decreased somewhat by fasting and even more so by lactose admin.; these differences were significant at the 95% and 99% confidence levels, resp. Calcium conc. was higher in the proximal than the distal portions of the small intestine. Mucosal magnesium conc. was increased by both fasting and lactose treatment (same degrees of significance as above). Plasma calcium and magnesium conc. was unchanged in fasting animals, but decreased after lactose admin. There was no significant difference in total alkaline earth conc. in pooled mucosa of fed, fasted, or lactose-treated rats, but the calcium:total alkaline earth ratio was decreased by fasting and lactose, especially the latter. The number of cells/mμg tissue was unchanged. The effect of lactose upon the intestinal mucosa therefore seemed to be qualitatively the same as fasting; the differences were quantitatively greater in fasted, lactose-treated rats (compared to fed controls).

7134 ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF D-XYLOSE IN THE ISOLATED SMALL INTESTINE OF THE BULLFROG. (E.) Lassen, U. V. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington) and T. Z. Csaky. J. Gen. Physiol. 49(5):1029-1041, 1966.

In the presence of sodium as the principal cation in the mucosal medium, the transport rate of D-xylose from the mucosa to the serosa of bullfrog duodenum-ileum preparations was about 5 times greater than the serosa-to-mucosa transport rate, indicating active intestinal transport for D-xylose. If the principal cation on the mucosal side was potassium, the mucosa-to-serosa transport rate was reduced by a factor of 5-6, whereas the serosa-to-mucosa transport was unchanged. This asymmetry was also significantly reduced by addition of a cardioactive steroid (ouabain) to the mucosal and serosal compartments. The structural requirements hitherto considered necessary for active sugar transport in the intestine must be revised, since D-xylose does not meet these criteria.

ABSORPTION

7135 AMINO ACID AND SUGAR TRANSPORT IN RABBIT ILEUM. (E.) Schultz, S. G. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), R. E. Fuisz and P. F. Curran. J. Gen. Physiol. 49(5):849-866, 1966.

In the presence of sodium, L-alanine was rapidly accumulated by rabbit ileum mucosal tissue in vitro; the intracellular conc. exceeded the extracellular conc. by a factor of about 10 after 30 min. of incubation. In the absence of extracellular sodium, however, the final ratio of intracellular:extracellular L-alanine remained about 1.0 and the rate of net uptake was greatly inhibited. Intracellular alanine apparently exists in an unbound, osmotically active form, while accumulation is an active transport process. The accumulation of L-alanine was also inhibited by ouabain. Similar inhibition by ouabain or absence of sodium in the medium was also noted with respect to the uptake of 3-O-methyl-D-glucose.

7136 BIOSYNTHESIS OF LIPOPROTEIN BY RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Hatch, F. T. (Lawrence Radiation Lab., Livermore, Cal.), Y. Aso, L. M. Hagopian and J. J. Rubenstein. J. Biol. Chem. 241(8):1655-1665, 1966.

The "lowest density lipoprotein" isolated from rat intestinal mucosa cells during fat absorption was studied by thin layer chromatography and electrophoresis. The protein moiety was not homogeneous, but seemed to consist of a few species that could be separated electrophoretically. In addition to its affinity for lipids, this protein showed several other unusual characteristics: a predominance of apolar amino acids; resistance to fractionation procedures involving ionic properties; marked solubility in organic solvents; and peculiarities of the peptide map. Peptide maps obtained after proteolytic digestion of the protein moieties of the "lowest density lipoprotein," the residual soluble protein, and lymph chylomicrons, showed a strong though not perfect resemblance.

7137 AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT. THE EXISTENCE AND SPECIFICITY OF THE TRANSPORT MECHANISM OF IMINO ACIDS AND ITS RELATION TO THE TRANSPORT OF GLYCINE. (E.) Munck, B. G. (U. Copenhagen, Denmark). Biochim. Biophys. Acta 120(1):97-103, 1966.

In everted rat small intestine sacs, a separate transport mechanism for imino acids was demonstrated in several studies. This mechanism was used by glycine, betaine, leucine, alanine, proline, hydroxyproline, and sarcosine. Glycine showed an affinity for both neutral amino acid and imino acid transport mechanisms. The affinities of amino acids for the "imino acid carrier," estimated from their inhibitory effect on sarcosine transport, were ranked into the sequence proline, alanine, betaine, leucine, and glycine (in decreasing order of affinity). It is suggested that the alanine-preferring mechanism ("A-mediation") of neutral amino acids in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells may be a manifestation of an imino acid transport mechanism in these cells.

7138 ABSORPTION OF MEDIUM-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS BY THE DOG COLON. (E.) Pihl, B. G. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.), D. J. Glotzer and J. F. Patterson. J. Appl. Physiol. 21(3):1059-1062, 1966.

The rate of absorption by an isolated colon loop of the sodium salts of hexanoic, octanoic, and decanoic acids from a recirculated aqueous soln. was essentially the same for all 3 compounds (0.013-0.016 mEq/cm^2/hr. in 3 dogs). In 1 experiment with several conc. of sodium octanoate (20, 30, or 40 mg/ml), a conc.-dependent linear increase in the absorption rate was noted. The absorption rate was constant over 2 hr. of continuous perfusion. This rate of absorption of medium-chain fatty acids in the dog colon is about 25% of the rate reported for the human jejunum.

7139 DEPENDENCY OF IRON RESORPTION UPON THE BINDING OF IRON BY THE INTESTINE. (Ger.) Forth, W. (U. Saarland, Homburg, Germany) and W. Rummel. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 14(4):384-390, 1966.

In the rat, following intragastric admin. of ferric chloride marked by radioactive iron, a progressive increase of the amount of iron taken up into the body was directly proportional to the decrease of iron which remained bound by the duodenal mucosa, both values reaching a plateau within approx. 24 hr. When the

marked ferric chloride was admin. with pyrophosphoric acid, the amount of iron bound by the duodenal mucosa was decreased by two-thirds, while uptake into the body was diminished by the same amount with resorption ended within 12 hr. The authors conclude that the amount of iron bound in the intestinal wall is a primary determining factor for the amount which can be incorporated into the organism as a whole.

7140 COMPETITION FOR TRANSPORT BETWEEN METHYLDOPA AND OTHER AMINO ACIDS IN RAT GUT LOOPS. (E.) Young, J. A. (Sydney Hosp., New South Wales, Australia) and K. D. G. Edwards. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1130-1136, 1966.

In a study of the transport of the L and D isomers of methyldopa (α-methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-phenylalanine) and their inhibition of natural amino acid transport, use was made of in situ loops of rat jejunum. L-Methyldopa was absorbed very slowly although significantly more than the D isomer. In a latin-square experiment, the effects of L- and D-methyldopa and mannitol (as a poorly absorbed control) on histidine transport were compared. Mannitol significantly reduced histidine absorption, indicating sensitivity of histidine transport to adverse osmotic gradients. D-Methyldopa reduced histidine absorption but not significantly more than mannitol. L-Methyldopa reduced histidine absorption significantly more than mannitol and D-methyldopa. It was thought that L-methyldopa inhibited amino acid transport mechanism(s) having specificity for L configurations. Mannitol and L- and D-methyldopa were all without effect on glucose absorption, suggesting that methyldopa had no nonspecific effects on intestinal metabolism. Further studies demonstrated inhibitio of transport of glutamic acid, glycine, lysine, taurine, and phenylalanine, but not methionine or proline by L-methyldopa, suggesting that it had a more general inhibitory action on amino acid transport than competitive inhibition of one transport mechanism. Incidental evidence suggested that the amino compound, taurine, was absorbed by a process other than simple diffusion.

7141 INTESTINAL BILE SALT TRANSPORT: STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIPS AND OTHER PROPERTIES. (E.) Lack, L. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and I. M. Wiener. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1142-1152, 1966.

Guinea pig small intestine everted sacs (technic of Wilson and Wiseman) were used in all studies. The intestine actively transports conjugated derivatives of cholanic acid having 2 of 3 hydroxyl groups or ketonic groups. The trihydroxy compounds are better transported than are the dihydroxy compounds. Among the dihydroxy compounds there was little difference in transport. The series of dihydroxy compounds includec 2 unnatural compounds (7α, 12α and 3-chloro, 7α, 12α). The ability to be transportec was not greatly influenced by changes in the conjugating moiety unless this involved changing the number of potential negative charges. A positively charged derivative was not transported. All active transport was limited to the ileum. The transport of a given bile salt is depressed in the presence of a second. This is consistent with the operation of a single transport system; however, part of the mutual inhibition observed is attributable to a general effect of bile salts on mucosal function. Dihydroxy bile salts are more potent inhibitors than trihydroxy bile salts while the triketo derivative is the least potent.

7142 HYDROXOCOBALAMIN. VI. COMPARISON OF INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN MAN OF LARGE DOSES OF HYDROXOCOBALAMIN AND CYANOCOBALAMIN. (E.) Weisberg, H. (New York Med. Coll., N. Y.) and G. B. J. Glass. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(1):25-28, 1966.

In 3 pairs of normal subjects, Co^{57}-labeled cyanocobalamin and Co^{60}-labeled hydroxocobalamin were admin. simultaneously in oral doses of 100, 500 and 1,000 μg and the ratio of the 2 isotopes in whole stool specimens was compared with that in the admin. dose. No significant differences were found between the ratios admin. and excreted at each dosage level. In 11 subjects intestinal adsorption was quantitated by a modification of the double label hepatic uptake test in which the hepatic uptake of orally admin. cyanocobalamin-Co^{57} and hydroxocobalamin-Co^{57} was given simultaneously with the first oral dose. At oral doses of 100, 500, and 1,000 μg, mean hydroxocobalamin and cyanocobalamin absorption was not significantly different.

ABSORPTION

7143 ABSORPTION OF ^{14}C TRIOLEIN IN THE BILE FISTULA RAT. (E.) Cesano, L. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and A. M. Dawson. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(1):96-99, 1966.

Six male, adult albino rats (200-300 g) were provided with a bile fistula; 7 rats were subjected to a sham operation. The day after operation and 4 hr. before sacrifice, each rat was given 0.2 ml (1 μc) of C^{14}-triolein by gavage. In bile fistula animals there was a diminished absorption and decreased lipolysis of the triolein. Analysis of small intestine mucosal lipid showed a greater proportion of radioactivity in the free fatty acids and lower glycerides of the bile fistula animals than of controls. The distribution of radioactivity in different parts of the stomach and intestine did not differ between normal and bile fistula rats either with respect to intestinal contents or the mucosa. In both groups the mucosal radioactivity was present predominantly in the distal two-thirds of the small intestine; in both groups most luminal radioactivity was in the distal third.

7144 ACYL GROUP EXCHANGE IN THE INTESTINAL LUMEN DURING FAT DIGESTION. (E.) Reiser, R. (Texas A & M U., College Station) and Hwei Choung Fu. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(3):563-569, 1966.

Rats were admin. 1-H^3-glycerol-1-C^{14}-trioleate together with unlabeled oleic acid or triglyceride, or treated with mixtures of C^{14}-labeled oleic and palmitic acids together with unlabeled cottonseed oil. Equations were developed for calculating the percentages of acyl groups exchanged under various conditions in the intestinal lumen. These studies showed that less than 1% of the acyl groups of triglycerides are exchanged with free fatty acid; 95% of these acyl groups are in positions 1 and 3. About 2.5% of saturated and 10% of unsaturated acyl groups from triglycerides are exchanged with the oleic acid from triolein during digestion and absorption. The unhydrolyzed portions of the digested triglycerides are absorbed as monoglycerides, while the triglycerides are reconstituted in the intestinal mucosa.

7145 THE ROLE OF MACROPHAGES IN IRON METABOLISM AT THE LEVEL OF THE DUODENO-JEJUNAL MUCOSA. (Sp.) Astaldi, G. (City Hosp., Tortona, Italy) and G. Meardi. Sangre (Barc.) 11(1):3-31, 1966.

Histochemical studies (Perls' test) were conducted to determine the iron content of macrophages of the lamina propria of duodenojejunal mucosa specimens obtained by peroral biopsy. In 20 normal subjects fasted for more than 18 hr., no positive-staining granules were found in the epithelium or lamina propria of the duodenal villi, while the lamina propria of the first portion of the jejunum contained numerous siderocytes with hemosiderin-containing granules. In 10 patients with post-transfusion hemosiderosis, the number of siderocytes (30.8-62.4%) as well as the size and intensity of staining of the hemosiderin granules were markedly increased with respect to the preceding group. In a patient with sideropenic achrestic anemia treated with iron saccharate (40 mg/day i.v.; total 1,720 mg), marked siderocytosis was observed in the epithelium and lamina propria of the duodenum; siderocytes were similar to those observed in the group with hemosiderosis, but distributed along the axis as well as at the apex of the villi. In a patient with idiopathic hemochromatosis, hemosiderin granules were found mostly in the epithelial cells in the apical portion of the duodenal villi and the number of positive-staining cells was less than in the preceding patient. Findings indicate that these intestinal macrophages play an important role in the storage and elimination of endogenous and exogenous iron.

7146 INCREASING DISSOLUTION RATES AND GASTROINTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF DRUGS VIA SOLID SOLUTIONS AND EUTECTIC MIXTURES. II. EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF A EUTECTIC MIXTURE: UREA--ACETAMINOPHEN SYSTEM. (E.) Goldberg, A. H. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor), M. Gibaldi and J. L. Kanig. J. Pharm. Sci. 55(5): 482-487, 1966.

The dissolution rate of a simple eutectic mixture was compared to the dissolution rate of the drug alone. The binary system of acetaminophen and urea was found to be a simple eutectic mixture with negligible formation of solid soln. Solubility studies indicated that the solubility of acetaminophen was significantly increased

by urea. Dissolution rate studies were conducted with acetaminophen alone and in fused and physical mixtures with urea. Findings indicate that under the conditions of the experiment the dissolution process adheres to a mixed mathematical model, i.e., intermediate to a planar surface dissolution model and a particulate dissoluti model. In all cases the presence of urea enhanced the dissolution rate of acetamino phen by virtue of a microenvironmental solubilization. Reduction of the particle size of acetaminophen by eutectic formation with urea failed to increase the dissolution rate of the drug. The fused mixture of the eutectic mixture gave similar, but prolonged enhancement of the dissolution rate as compared to the physically mixed sample.

7147 INCREASING DISSOLUTION RATES AND GASTROINTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF DRUGS VIA SOLID SOLUTIONS AND EUTECTIC MIXTURES. III. EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF GRISEOFULVIN--SUCCINIC ACID SOLID SOLUTION. (E.) Goldberg, A. H. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor), M. Gibaldi and J. L. Kanig. J. Pharm. Sci. 55(5): 487-492, 1966.

The role of solid soln. in increasing dissolution rates was evaluated experimentally The phase diagram for the binary system griseofulvin-succinic acid revealed an eutectic mixture with considerable solid solubility of griseofulvin in succinic acid Dissolution rates obtained by the tape and oscillating vial methods showed that at 3 min. the ratio of griseofulvin solid soln. to that of the control was almost 7, indicating that the initial rate of dissolution of griseofulvin from a solid soln. containing 20% griseofulvin is approx. 7 times greater than griseofulvin alone. The increased dissolution rate of the micronized form as compared to the crystalline form can be related to only one factor: decreased particle size and increased surface area. Photomicrographs of particles before and after the dissolution study wer made possible by the tape method.

7148 RADIO-IRON ABSORPTION IN THE RAT AFTER PHENYL HYDRAZINE INDUCED ANAEMIA. (E.) Thompson, J. H. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles). Irish J. Med. Sci. 6(484):127-132, 1966.

In rats admin. phenylhydrazine (50 or 100 mg/kg i.p., single dose), hemoglobin leve fell markedly within 30 min. but returned to normal by 20 days, with a second decrease thereafter. The transient increase in hemoglobin levels may have resulted from emptying of splanchnic and bone marrow reserves; this hypothesis was supported by the slight lag period seen at the smaller dose of phenylhydrazine. Absorption o Fe^{59} reached max. values 4 days after the induction of hemolysis; iron absorption was 4-7 times higher than control levels 6 wk. after treatment. Both effects of phenylhydrazine were dose-dependent. Since the onset of iron absorption was no earlier at the higher dose of phenylhydrazine, it is concluded that the iron conten of the intestinal mucosal cells is not of prime importance in controlling iron absorption.

7149 THE EFFECT OF GENERAL AND LOCAL INTESTINAL HYPOTHERMIA ON THE PRODUCTION AND ABSORPTION OF AMMONIA. (E.) Barker, C. F. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med. Philadelphia) and G. W. Peskin. Surgery 59(6):1092-1098, 1966.

In anesthetized dogs, general hypothermia decreased the ammonia levels of the inferior mesenteric vein temporarily, in a self-reversing action; had no significant effect on portal venous, gastric venous or femoral arterial levels. During colonic hypothermia, inferior mesenteric venous levels were doubled initially; stabilized a approx. 150% the original values. Portal venous and femoral arterial levels also doubled, but more slowly. During gastric hypothermia, gastric venous ammonia level tripled; portal venous levels increased by approx. 63%; femoral arterial levels showed no significant change. When nitrogen in the form of urea was instilled into the stomach (to simulate digested blood), there was a prompt rise of portal venous and inferior mesenteric venous ammonia levels. General hypothermia failed to inhibit either rise significantly. Colonic hypothermia inhibited the extent of the portal venous increase (only) and delayed its appearance slightly. However, both general and colonic hypothermia increased femoral arterial levels, by approx. 10 and 2 times, resp. When urea was instilled into the stomach, general hypothermia

harply increased the extent of the almost-immediate rise of gastric venous and ortal venous levels. Those of the femoral artery, essentially unchanged by the nstillation of urea alone, increased approx. 3 times during general hypothermia. astric hypothermia dampened the degree of the gastric venous rise (only) but femoral rterial levels rose by approx. 670% during the first 5 hr. It is concluded that either general hypothermia nor localized gastrointestinal hypothermia shows promise f usefulness in the treatment of ammonia intoxication in the human.

150 CALCIUM AND POTASSIUM UPTAKE FROM SODIUM FREE MEDIA BY FROG STOMACH MUSCLE. (E.) Fariduddin, K. M. (Indiana U. Sch. Med., Indianapolis) and W. McD. Armstrong. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1280-1283, 1966.

nhibition of potassium uptake observed in isolated frog stomach muscles when sodium as replaced by lithium in the bathing fluid did not seem to be due to the increased mounts of calcium in the muscle or the subsequent metabolic changes caused by this ncreased calcium. This conclusion was drawn from the fact that when lithium re- laces sodium in a bathing fluid containing 106 mEq Na^+, 10 mEq K^+, and 1.8 mEq a^{++}/1000 ml, the potassium accumulation in frog stomach muscle (previously im- ersed overnight at 5°C in a sodium-free soln. containing 110 mEq Li^+, 6 mEq K^+ and .8 mEq Ca^{++}/1000 ml) is limited; however, the addition or removal of Ca^{++} from his lithium soln. did not alter the K^+ content of the muscle.

151 VITAMIN D_3-INDUCED CALCIUM-BINDING PROTEIN IN CHICK INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Wasserman, R. H. (New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca) and A. N. Taylor. Science 152(3723):791-793, 1966.

hite Leghorn cockerels with severe rickets developing after 4-5 wk. of a rachito- enic diet were admin. vitamin D_3 (500 I.U., p.o.) 72 hr. prior to sacrifice and emoval of the duodenum. The supernatant of the duodenal mucosal homogenate from hese chicks demonstrated increased calcium binding by causing a slower diffusion f Ca^{45} across a Visking cellophane dialyzing membrane, and by lessening the Ca^{45} equestered by an ion exchange resin. The binding rate of the rachitic supernatant as unaltered by added Ca^{40}; in the group which received vitamin D_3, the super- atant behaved as a binding substance with a certain saturation point. When 2.5 mg f crystalline trypsin was incubated with the latter supernatant, the enhanced inding activity was destroyed within 4 hr. The duodenal supernatant from the achitic group was unaffected by trypsin. The absorption rate of Ca^{47} by the ligated uodenum of rachitic chicks treated with vitamin D_3 i.m. showed a similar time pat- ern as the conc. of the supernatant binding factor in the former group, implicating his factor as the mechanism for vitamin D_3-enhanced calcium absorption.

152 TRANSMURAL POTENTIALS ACROSS THE SMALL AND LARGE INTESTINE OF THE BULLFROG, Rana catesbeiana. (E.) Levin, R. J. (U. Iowa, Iowa City). Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1033-1038, 1966.

he electrical potential difference across the small and large intestine of the ullfrog in vitro was measurable in the presence of sugars and amino acids to the xtent that it may serve in the investigation of solute transfer or active transport. ince the potential difference was maintained after 5 hr. of incubation or after 0 min. under anoxic conditions, this assay proved to be more stable than ones using ammalian intestine; it had the further advantage of incubation at room temperature. dditions of glucose (5.6 mM) to everted bull-frog small intestine segments in ulfate saline caused a rapid rise in potential difference, which was immediately epressed by phlorizin. This same pattern occurred with sorbose, xylose, sucrose, annitol, urea, ascorbic acid, and sodium acetate. A similarly increased potential ifference occurred after the addition of 5.6 mM glycine, but this was not affected y phlorizin. All additions were made to the mucosal fluid as the potential dif- ference was serosa (positive) to mucosa. The potential difference of the large in- testine did not increase with glycine or glucose, but was markedly depressed by anoxia or dinitrophenol, indicating that the differing electrical characteristics f the small intestine are due to an active transfer mechanism.

153 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RESORPTION AND BLOOD CIRCULATION IN SMALL INTESTINE. (Ger.)(Rev.) Varró, V. (U. Szeged, Hungary). Internist (Berlin) 7(5):250-255, 1966.

ABSORPTION

7154 A ONE-STEP ULTRAMICRO METHOD FOR THE ASSAY OF INTESTINAL DISACCHARIDASES. (E.) Messer, M. (U. Lund, Sweden) and A. Dahlqvist. Anal. Biochem. 14(3):376-392, 1966.

7155 ACTIVITY OF ORIGINAL DISACCHARIDASES. APPEARANCE AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE ACTIVITY OF SOME DISACCHARIDASES IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF RATS. (E.) Gaon, D. (Jimenez Diaz Found., Madrid, Spain), A. Valle and C. Marina Fiol Bull. Inst. Med. Res. Univ. Madrid 18(2):71-89, 1965.

7156 CURRENT LABORATORY TESTS USED IN THE STUDY OF INTESTINAL ABSORPTION. (Por.)(Rev.) Huggins, D. (U. Recife, Brazil) and O. Borba, Jr. Hospital (Rio) 69(2):323-334, 1966.

7157 INHIBITION OF INTESTINAL AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE. (E.) Spencer, R. P. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.) and F. E. Vishno. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(3):399-400, 1966.

7158 EFFECT OF ALKALINIZATION ON PERITONEAL DIFFUSION OF URIC ACID. (E.) Knochel, J. P. (Brooke Army Med. Ctr., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.) and A. D. Mason. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1160-1164, 1966.

7159 ABSORPTION, STORAGE AND DISTRIBUTION OF 3-DEHYDROVITAMIN A IN THE RAT. (E.) John, K. V. (Indian Inst. Sci., Bangalore, India), M. R. Lakshmanan and H. R. Cama. Biochem. J. 99(2):312-316, 1966.

7160 CHOLINE PHOSPHATIDES IN THE ABSORPTION AND TRANSPORT OF LIPIDS. (Cz.) Lukeš, J. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.) and M. Lukešová. Plzen. Lek. Sborn 25:35-46, 1965.

7161 EFFECT OF VITAMIN B_{12} ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE. (E.) Hadnagy, C. (2nd Dept. Intern. Med., Tirgu-Mures, Rumania) and E. Horváth. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 14(4):379-383, 1966.

7162 SIMPLE TEST FOR INGESTED IRON IN HOSPITAL AND DOMICILIARY PRACTICE. (E.) Afifi, A. M. (Lambeth Hosp., London), G. S. Banwell, R. J. Bennison, K. Boothby, P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, G. C. Jenkins, R. G. Lewin Smith, J. McIntosh, A. Qayum, I. Ross Russell and J. N. Whittaker. Brit. Med. J. 1(5494):1021-1022, 1966.

7163 ABSORPTION OF AMINO ACIDS FROM THE SMALL INTESTINE OF DOMESTIC FOWL. (E.) Taski, I. (Nagoya U., Japan) and N. Takahashi. J. Nutr. 88(4):359-364, 1966.

SECRETION

7164 ACTION OF ANTIDIURETIC HORMONE ON GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Schapiro, H. (U. Tennessee Med. Units, Memphis), E. H. Storer and L. G. Britt. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):699-703, 1966.

A linear reduction in the gastric secretion vol. in Heidenhain pouch dogs occurred after graded dosage of the following: 5-50 mU/kg of antidiuretic hormone; 0.75-5.0 g/kg of glucose (i.v. or intracarotid inj.); and 0.25-1.0 g/kg of NaCl i.v. In all these cases, the free acid conc. remained constant. Gastric secretory inhibition was not obtained with 50 or 100 mU/kg of oxytocin i.v., or with 100 ml of 0.9% NaCl i.v., and was essentially absent with 50 mU/kg of NaCl-inactivated antidiuretic hormone. Blood flow in the celiac artery was unaltered by 20-50 mU/kg of antidiuretic hormone. Generally, gastric secretion was maintained for testing by continuous histamine inj.

7165 EFFECTS OF A GASTRIN-LIKE PENTAPEPTIDE (I.C.I. 50,123) ON STOMACH AND PANCREAS. (E.) Wormsley, K. G. (Royal Infirm., Manchester, England), M. P. Mahoney and M. Ng. Lancet 1(7445):993-996, 1966.

A peak stimulation of gastric output was obtainable (generally within 30 min.) in 17 of 29 volunteers who were admin. a gastrin-like pentapeptide (I.C.I. 50,123; 0.01-0.1 μg/kg/min. by constant i.v. infusion). Upon termination of the infusion, acid output returned to basal levels within 15 min. In cases where the pancreas was primed by secretin (1.0-6.0 U/kg/hr., constant i.v. infusion), this pentapeptide stimulated bicarbonate and enzyme output of the pancreas, but at somewhat higher doses. These secretions usually peaked within 20 min. Along with these increases, there was a greater influx of bile and sodium chloride into the duodenum. Abdominal cramps, nausea and vomiting occurred in 3 of 16 patients who received 0.1 μg of the peptide, and hypotension arose in 3 of 6 patients who were admin. 5 μg/kg s.c. A gastric acid peak response to ametazole (constant i.v. infusion; 0.5-4.0 mg/kg/hr.) was far more difficult to obtain due to complaints of discomfort, indicating that this readily available pentapeptide would seem to be more useful in obtaining a gastric function parameter.

7166 INCREASED ACID SECRETION FROM HEIDENHAIN POUCHES BY SHUNTING COLONIC VENOUS BLOOD AROUND THE LIVER. (E.) Clarke, J. S. (U. New Mexico Sch. Med., Albuquerque), I. Miller and P. K. McKissock. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):653-656, 1966.

Acid secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs increased after colonic venous blood was diverted around the liver via an inferior mesenteric vein to vena cava shunt. A similar marked increase in acid secretion occurred following a portacaval transposition made cephalad to the previous shunt, which redirected the colon venous blood to the liver and shunted the portal blood from the stomach, spleen, pancreas, duodenum, and small intestine. Previous experiments had demonstrated that all but the last organ showed no augmented secretion. The authors propose that a secretagogue (possibly histamine) which is normally removed by the liver is released in roughly equal amounts into the portal blood from both the small intestine and colon.

7167 GASTRIC SECRETORY PATTERNS BEFORE AND AFTER VAGOTOMY. (E.) Bitsch, V. (Bispebjerg Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark), V. Faber, P. M. Christiansen and P. Rødbro. Lancet 1(7450):1288-1291, 1966.

Histamine- and insulin-stimulated gastric acid, pepsin, and intrinsic factor secretion was studied in 10 men with duodenal ulcers before and after truncal vagotomy with Heinecke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty (9 cases) or gastrojejunostomy (1 case). A temporary gastrostomy was made in all patients. The secretory patterns of vol. and acidity showed a sustained response to stimulation, while the intrinsic factor and pepsin secretion tests showed a "wash-out" response of short duration. These secretory patterns were of the same form pre- and postoperatively after histamine stimulation, although the postoperative responses were smaller. After insulin stimulation, however, the secretion patterns were much alike for all components studied, with an initial depression followed by a return to basal values. Vagotomy had a significant influence upon all components studied.

SECRETION

7168 GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND PARIETAL CELL MASS IN THE STOMACH OF A NEWBORN INFANT. (E.) Polacek, M. A. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and E. H. Ellison. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):777-781, 1966.

Total stomach specimens were obtained within 4 hr. of autopsy from 4 newborn infants (ages 2-16 hr.). In these specimens the parietal cell mass was 2-3 times greater than that of the normal adult, and was great enough to induce (by gastric acid secretion) peptic ulcers. In the newborn, the parietal cell mass was highest in the corpus (max. in the midportion), decreased in density in the incisure and cardia and was absent in the prepyloric-antral region. No parietal cell mitosis appeared in these newborns' stomachs. The relationship between these findings and maternal hyperacidity in the last trimester of pregnancy is discussed.

7169 EFFECT OF SEVENTY-FIVE PER CENT DISTAL SMALL BOWEL RESECTION ON GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Reul, G. J. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and E. H. Ellison. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):772-776, 1966.

Heidenhain fundic pouches were constructed in 6 adult female dogs and control samples were taken from them 16-47 days prior to a 75% distal small intestine resection (from the ligament of Treitz to about 3 inches proximal to the ileocecal valve) with jejunoileal anastomosis. An immediate gastric hypersecretory state was induced by this operation, resulting in a prolonged basal hypersecretion and a mean increase of 322% in the 24-hr. gastric secretion (vol. and total acid output). In these animals, the response to max. histamine stimulation did not change, delayed acid production followed meal ingestion, and av. wt. loss was only 7%. The acid hypersecretion did not arise from anemia, electrolyte imbalance, quantitative changes of food intake, or morphological liver or pancreas changes. However, the number of gastric mucosal parietal cells had markedly increased. At autopsy the intestinal wall had thickened and was occasionally dilated.

7170 A PRACTICAL CONSIDERATION IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF GASTRIC POUCHES. (E.) Cobbin, O. (U. Minnesota Sch. Med., Minneapolis), W. P. Ritchie, Jr. and J. P. Delaney. Surgery 59(6):1099-1100, 1966.

A new method is described for introducing a cannula into a gastric pouch, for drainage. It avoids the disadvantage of placing undue stress on the newly-created suture line and reduces the size of the incision in the wall of the pouch to the size of the barrel of the cannula.

7171 STUDIES ON THE VISCOSITY OF GASTRIC JUICE. (Rum.) Zălaru, M. C. (Stud. Polyclin. Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania). Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(1):89-98, 1966.

Viscosity was determined with the original Ubbelohde viscosimeter (100 tests) and with a newly devised modified version (40 tests) designed to utilize smaller samples (3-4 ml) of gastric juice. With both devices, the viscosity of the gastric juice proved to vary as a function of its acidity, according to an exponential curve described by the equation $y = 60e - 0.002x$. Scattering of the results, in terms of the mean values and weighted error of the man ($M \pm 3$ e.M.), in subjects with normo- and hypoacidity indicated that determination of viscosity is a valuable auxiliary research tool, e.g., for identifying cases in which there is an increase in the concentration of colloids (probably mucins for the most part) in the gastric juice. The further observation that viscosity decreased as temperature increased is evidence for the probable linear structure of the macromolecules of the gastric juice.

7172 CORRELATION OF PEPSIN CONCENTRATION IN THE GASTRIC JUICE AND OF SERUM AND URINARY PEPSINOGEN IN ULCER DISEASE. (Rum.) Schwartz, M. (Inst. Med. Physiol., Cluj, Rumania), S. Popescu, C. Calu, D. Grigoras, A. Goia and O. Fodor. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(2):167-176, 1966.

Pepsin secretion and pepsinogen levels (mg pepsin/ml gastric juice or urine) were determined in 15 normal subjects and in 70 patients with gastric and/or duodenal ulcer, under basal conditions and after stimulation with 0.04 mg/kg histamine. Under basal conditions, av. pepsin conc. was about the same in patients with either gastric or duodenal ulcer: 26.6 ± 12.2 and 27.1 ± 6.1, resp., as compared with

ECRETION
4.9 ± 10.4 in controls. It was highest in patients with pyloric stenosis (av. 3.2 ± 19.1), and lowest in those with gastroduodenal ulcer (av. 12.7 ± 10.3) and hose who had undergone gastric resection (av. 8.4 ± 4.2). After histamine stimuation, substantial increases were noted in all groups; these were greatest in paients with gastroduodenal and duodenal ulcers, and especially in cases complicated y pyloric stenosis (av. 45.3 ± 14.3, 50.7 ± 17.3, and 61.1 ± 24.1, resp.). HCl onc. was not consistently correlated with pepsin conc.; patients with gastric lcer had the highest pepsin secretion in relation to HCl secretion. Pepsin output ncreased abruptly after histamine stimulation and remained high for 60-90 min., specially in the presence of duodenal ulcer or ulcer complicated by pyloric stenois. Urinary excretion of pepsin was highest in the duodenal ulcer group (99 mg/24 r.), although the values were within normal limits in 60% of this group, as well s in the others. After histamine, urinary pepsinogen usually increased 10-20%, ut decreases were also observed. Serum pepsinogen levels were comparable in all roups under basal conditions, and were relatively unaffected by histamine admin. t may therefore be an index of cell mass, rather than a reflection of their funcional activity.

173 THE INFLUENCE OF Mg^{++} IONS ON THE VISCOSITY OF HUMAN SALIVA AND THE ACTIVATION OF MUCOLYTIC ENZYMES. (Ger.) Schilli, W. (U. Freiburg i. Br., Germany), G. Ochs and J. Eschler. Zschr. Laryng. Rhinol. Otol. 45(2): 110-113, 1966.

mong 5 subjects in whom the technic was tested, the viscosity of both normally nd abnormally viscous saliva secreted from the parotid gland was somewhat decreased uring and after i.v. inj. of a soln. of magnesium salts, while that secreted from he submaxillary gland was decreased markedly. Chromatographic study confirmed that his decrease was accompanied by release of free glucose and galactose, apparently eparated from macromolecular glucuronic acids by Mg^{++}-activated mucolytic enzymes. n an unspecified number of patients with inflammations of the salivary gland(s), he same treatment decreased discomfort considerably.

174 MAXIMAL ACID OUTPUT IN NORMAL NEWBORN INFANTS FOLLOWING HISTALOG STIMULATION. (Sp.) Espejo Romero, H. (Nat. U. San Marcos, Lima, Peru), N. Yalan Igreda, A. Chahud Isee, C. Livia Becerra and H. Lara Cubas. Arq. Gastroent. 2(4):163-172, 1966.

ax. gastric secretion after Histalog stimulation (1.7 mg/kg s.c.) was studied in 0 normal newborn infants 3-37 hr. after birth. Acid output 30-90 min. after stimlation was not notably higher than the basal acid output. Total basal vol. of astric secretion decreased progressively from 15-60 min.; after stimulation, the ol. of gastric secretion remained constant while the acid output increased progresively. The av. values of acid secretion were: 0.174 mEq basal; 0.146 mEq 1 hr. fter stimulation; 0.168 mEq 30-90 min. after stimulation. Achlorhydria was not bserved in any of the subjects. Results indicate that gastric secretion is much ess in the newborn than in adults in proportion to body wt., most likely because f the reduced number of secretory cells in the stomach of the former.

175 THE EFFECT OF PREDNISOLONE ON GASTRIC MUCOSAL HISTOLOGY, GASTRIC SECRETION, AND VITAMIN B_{12} ABSORPTION IN PATIENTS WITH PERNICIOUS ANEMIA. (E.) Jeffries, G. H. (Cornell U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), J. E. Todd and M. H. Sleisenger. J. Clin. Invest. 45(5):803-812, 1966.

ontrol studies of 6 patients with pernicious anemia, 1 with latent pernicious anemia nd 1 with atrophic gastritis without pernicious anemia revealed that all of the atients were achlorhydric following Betazole stimulation; only 1 of 8 had intrinsic actor in the gastric juice; the urinary excretion of B_{12} (Schilling test) was low n 7 of 8; and all patients had atrophic gastric mucosa. Prednisolone, 10-40 mg/day .o., was continued for 2-8 mo. and 6 of 8 patients received 100 μg B_{12} i.m. monthly. uring the steroid therapy, 3 patients secreted both acid (after Betazole) and inrinsic factor while intrinsic factor alone was found in 2 patients. There was an ncrease in B_{12} absorption as shown by an increase in the urinary excretion of B_{12} n 5 of 8 patients. The control B_{12} level was normal in the patient with atrophic astritis and remained normal during therapy. During the prednisolone treatment,

parietal cells were identified in gastric specimens from 5 of 8 patients but there was no reduction of parietal cell antibodies in the sera of 7 of 8. The study indicated that the atrophic gastric mucosa in patients with pernicious anemia may retain its potential to regenerate parietal cells.

7176 EFFECT OF INCREASING DOSES OF SECRETIN ON THE HUMAN PANCREAS. MAXIMUM SECRETION CAPACITY. (Fr.) Sarles, H. (Sainte-Marguerite Hosp., Marseille France), G. Prezlin, C. Souville and C. Figarella. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin Biol. 11(3):294-298, 1966.

The effect on pancreatic secretion of progressively increasing doses of secretin was studied in 3 patients after single inj. of Vitrum secretin (0.5-64 U/kg) or of verified secretin (2-20 U/kg), and in 16 patients (age 25-58 yr.) after continuous perfusion of 1-25 U/kg over a 6-8-hr. period. Patients were without pancreatic disease and were selected for their low body wt. Max. bicarbonate output measured at 5-min. intervals for 150 min. after inj. was used as an indication of pancreatic activity. Max. secretion occurred with minimum doses ranging from 16-32 U/kg with Vitrum secretin and from 16-20 U/kg with verified secretin. In perfused patients, max. bicarbonate output was assessed for 30 min. after obtaining a plateau in bicarbonate and total output curves upon maintenance of continuous perfusion for at least 2 hr. In these patients, max. secretory response occurred between the doses of 15-25 U/kg/hr.

7177 EFFECTS OF SERUM URIC ACID AND PAROTID FLOW RATE ON CONCENTRATION AND SECRETION RATE OF URIC ACID IN PAROTID FLUID. (E.) Shannon, I. L. (U.S.A.F. Sch. Aerospace Med., Brooks Air Force Base, Texas). Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(1):227-230, 1966.

Uric acid conc. was determined in the serum and parotid fluid (without exogenous stimulation) of 508 healthy males between 17 and 22 yr. old. Uric acid content was measured on the Technicon Auto-Analyzer by a sodium cyanide-phosphotungstic acid procedure in which the blue color of the reaction is read at 660 mμ in a 15 mm light path. The mean conc. of uric acid was 9.52 mg/100 ml for parotid fluid and 5.70 mg/100 ml in serum; significant correlation ($r = .398$) was found between the 2 values. Parotid flow rate was positively correlated ($P < .001$) with the secretion rate for uric acid ($r = .796$) but negatively correlated ($P < .001$) with uric acid conc. ($r = -.524$). It is believed that the transport of uric acid can be explained by reabsorption (probably in the proximal portion of the duct system) which brings it to a relatively common conc. by a total or limited capacity process, and the uric acid is secreted into the saliva by cells of other ductal segments.

7178 REPRODUCIBILITY OF THE SECRETIN TEST IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS. (Ger.) Gülzow M. (U. Rostock, Germany), W. Teichmann and R. Arendt. Acta Biol. Med. German. 15(4):500-512, 1965.

Pancreatic function tests were performed before and 10-80 min. after the admin. of secretin (75 U i.v.) on each of 3 occasions at 6-9-day intervals in 4 normal subjects. The av. variability coefficient of results of tests of fluid vol. and bicarbonate and chloride excretion was 33%; marked individual variations were noted, which made determination of normal values very difficult. Variance analysis of the results indicated that both the secretion vol. 20 and 40 min. after secretin admin. and the bicarbonate conc. after 10 and 40 min., were significantly higher than both the preliminary results and the results obtained after 60 and 80 min. Bicarbonate conc. reached max. values 20 min. after secretin admin., but very marked individual differences were noted. Chloride conc. was significantly lower after 10-40 min. than during the previous period or after 60-80 min. The correlation coefficient between bicarbonate and chloride conc. was greater (-0.820) than that between secretion vol. and chloride conc. (-0.556).

7179 STUDIES ON GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION OF DIABETIC PATIENTS. (Jap.) Fujimoto T. (Sapporo Coll. Med., Japan). Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.) 27(1-2):65-80, 1965.

Gastric secretion vol. and acidity were significantly lower in diabetic patients than in normal subjects of the same age groups; this difference was especially

:CRETION

arked in patients over 30. A decrease in gastric secretory function in the diabetic atients was also associated with elevated fasting blood glucose levels, inadequate nerapeutic control, and low insulin sensitivity indices. Nocturnal basal gastric uice secretion was also lower in diabetics than in normal controls; there was a ood correlation between this parameter and the insulin sensitivity index. Gastric uice from diabetic patients usually contained below normal conc. of glandular muco-rotein and above normal levels of dissolved mucoproteose, protein-bound hexose, • exosamine, and sialic acid. There was a significant correlation between blood lucose levels and the levels of free reducing sugars in the visible mucus (which nowed high in vitro glucose adsorption) and soluble mucin. The conc. of serum pro-eins in the gastric juice was also elevated in diabetes.

180 EFFECT OF ETHIONINE INGESTION ON BILIARY SECRETION AND BILE TREE CAPACITY IN RATS. (E.) Barber-Riley, G. (U. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia). Experientia 22(4):233-234, 1966.

fter 40 days of ethionine feeding (50 mg/day), the mean biliary flow rate in rats ncreased by 38% (mean 4.5 and 3.4 ml/hr./kg, resp.) and the mean max. intrabiliary ressure following constriction of the bile duct decreased by 24% (12.6 and 16.5 n water, resp.). Mean max. dye conc. in ethionine-treated rats, measured with ulfobromophthalein or Blue EG, were 23.2 ± 8.1 and 25.2 ± 10.1 mg/100 ml, resp., ompared to 39.2 ± 8.7 and 42 ± 9.8 mg/100 ml, resp., in untreated controls. The ean dye capacity of the liver increased by 34% (using sulfobromophthalein) or 37% using Blue EG) in rats with undistended bile ducts; in animals with distended bile ucts, mean dye capacity increased by 40% and 44%, resp. Bile clearance from the istended biliary tree was exponential with time in both ethionine-treated and con-rol rats. There was no significant change in liver wt. after ethionine treatment, ut histological examination of the livers of treated animals showed proliferation f the bile ductules, which was limited to areas surrounding the smaller veins of he portal tracts.

181 THE MECHANISM OF THE INHIBITION OF GASTRIC SECRETION PRODUCED BY ESOPHAGEAL LIGATION IN THE PYLORUS-LIGATED RAT. (E.) Brodie, D. A. (Merck Inst. Ther. Res., West Point, Pa.) and P. G. Knapp. Gastroenterology 50(6):787-795, 1966.

n pylorus-ligated rats (ligation for 18 hr.), esophageal ligation significantly nhibited the vol., titratable acidity, and titratable acid output; the ulcer ncidence was reduced from 90% to 10%, and there were no deaths or perforated ulcers compared to 80% perforations and a 70% mortality rate with pylorus ligation only). fter pylorus and esophageal ligation, admin. of saliva or phosphate buffer increased itratable acidity, but not the secretion vol., to the level seen after pylorus igation alone. Removal of the salivary glands did not affect gastric secretion, ut gastric secretion was stimulated by histamine, carbachol, insulin, and 2-deoxy-lucose. After vagectomy, carbachol stimulated gastric secretion but insulin and -deoxyglucose did not. It is concluded that rat saliva contains no specific gas-ric stimulant, and that esophageal ligation inhibits gastric secretion by inhibit-ng the central vagal activity.

182 HISTIDINE INDUCED SECRETION IN THE PYLORIC LIGATED RAT STOMACH. (E.) Rasanen, T. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(4):481-483, 1966.

n the 1 hr. pylorus-ligated rat stomach, treatment with histidine resulted in a ignificantly greater secretion vol. and acidity (av. vol. 7.06 ml, av. pH 2.01) han did histamine (av. vol. 4.00 ml, av. pH 3.26). Pretreatment with dexametha-one, which resulted in the almost total disappearance of the granules from the ucosal mast cells, increased the pH of the gastric juice after histidine and istamine admin. (av. pH 3.69 and 3.91, resp.), but abolished the difference be-tween these agents with respect to gastric secretion vol. (av. 6.07 and 5.10 ml, esp.). It is suggested that the gastric parenchyma is stimulated initially by istamine formed from histidine and stored in the mucosal mast cells.

183 POTENTIATION OF ACID SHAM FEEDING RESPONSE IN PAVLOV POUCH DOGS BY HISTAMINE AND BY MESENTERIC-CAVAL VEIN ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Olbe, L.

(Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden). Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(4):473-480, 1966.

Resection of the main sources of endogenous gastrin (antrum, duodenal bulb, and a f distal cm of the acid-producing mucosa) nearly abolished the acid responses to shar feeding in dogs with Pavlov or Heidenhain pouches. Admin. of subthreshold doses o histamine greatly increased the sham feeding responses (by a factor of 5-43 in 5 dogs, depending on the dosage); end-to-side mesenteric-caval vein anastomosis resulted in a 7-20-fold increase in the acid response to sham feeding in the same animals. The dose-response relationship for histamine was unchanged by mesenteric caval anastomosis. Portacaval transposition increased the acid responses to insul in 3 Pavlov pouch dogs (the increase was significant in 2 animals); these response were not affected by subsequent antral resection. Two Heidenhain pouch dogs did not respond to insulin either before or after portacaval transposition. The sham feeding responses in 2 Pavlov pouch dogs rose significantly after portacaval transposition; prior or subsequent antral resection did not change this response. In a Heidenhain pouch dog with portacaval transposition, no increase in fasting acid secretion was seen after sham feeding. It is concluded that potentiation of the direct vagal action on the gastric HCl glands is not specific for gastrin, but a quality shared by gastrin and other hormonal secretagogues.

7184 EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS ON THE SECRETION AND ABSORPTION OF HYDROGEN ION. (E.) Cooke, A. R. (VA Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.), R. M. Preshaw and M. I. Grossman. Gastroenterology 50(6):761-767, 1966.

In Heidenhain pouch dogs, the acid output response to all doses of histamine (0.187-6.0 mg/hr.) was significantly reduced by bilateral adrenalectomy under deoxycorticosterone acetate maintenance. At the highest histamine dose all animals collapsed, but recovery was prompt when histamine infusion was stopped, and hydrocortisone was not needed. The reduction in acid output was due to a reductic in secretion vol., but the relationship between vol. rate and hydrogen ion conc. was unchanged after adrenalectomy. Hydrocortisone restored gastric secretion to normal levels in adrenalectomized dogs, but mineralocorticoids (deoxycorticosteron acetate) did not. Acid absorption by the gastric mucosa was not affected by adrenectomy and/or steroid admin., indicating that impaired acid secretion in adrenalectomized dogs in response to histamine is not due to increased leakage of secrete acid from the gastric lumen to the blood.

7185 HISTOCHEMICAL EVIDENCE OF TESTOSTERONE-INDUCED STUMULATION OF AMYLASE SECRETION IN THE SUBMAXILLARY AND RETROLINGUAL GLANDS OF MICE. (Fr.) Chrétien, M. (Radium Inst., Paris). C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(4) (Ser. D):491-494, 1966.

Amylase secretion was studied (slightly modified Daoust method) in the submaxilla and retrolingual glands of castrated male and intact female albino mice treated b a single s.c. inj. of 5 mg of testosterone propionate. Secretion was markedly stimulated in the tubular portion of the submaxillary gland, parallel to tubular development; no difference was seen in the extent of amylase-positive areas in treated males and females sacrificed at the same time; increased secretion was observed by day 5 and reached a max. at day 10, at which time levels were equal to greater than those of untreated intact males. In castrated male rats (usually wi no amylase activity), treatment with testosterone caused marked increase in amyla secretion (greater than that seen in normal intact males) and in the number of secretory cells lining the intralobular excretory canaliculi. In females, testosterone had a slower and much more reduced effect on amylase activity.

7186 THE INFLUENCE OF PROLONGED TRANSVERSELY DIRECTED RADIAL ACCELERATIONS O THE SECRETION OF INTESTINAL JUICE AND ENZYMES IN DOGS. (Rus.) Potkin, V. E. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(3):43-47, 1966.

Chronic experiments on four dogs were used to study the influence of prolonged transversely directed radial accelerations (8 g-3 min., back-thorax) on the secretion of intestinal juice and enzymes from an isolated (after Thiry) section of the superior part of the small intestine - in periodic secretion, in secretion in response to mechanical irritation on an empty stomach and in secretion in respons to mechanical irritation after feeding. During the early days after the radial

SECRETION

ccelerations (8 g-3 min.) the secretion of intestinal juice is inhibited. In the ubsequent days there appear hypo- and hypersecretion with prolonged period of fter-effect (8-9 wk. in 1 of 3 dogs). Enterokinase, amylase and alkaline phos- hatase in the first two days remain unchanged but later their activity markedly rows and continues to be increased for a long time. The period of after-effect aried and was in 1 of 3 for amylase = 12 wk., for enterokinase 14 and for alkaline hosphatase 16 wk. Lysozyme activity, however, is, on the contrary, inhibited onsiderably, the inhibition lasting 5 wk. in 1 of 3. An identical direction was oted in the changes of indices both in secretion during mechanical irritation, eriodic secretion on an empty stomach, and during secretion in response to mechan- ical irritation after feeding; however, the after-effect period was different. n this way, the influence of radial accelerations (8 g-3 min.) serves to produce considerable change in the functional condition of the small intestine.

7187 ISOLATION OF TWO GASTRINS FROM HUMAN ANTRAL MUCOSA. (E.) Gregory, R. A. (U. Liverpool, England), H. J. Tracy and M. L. Grossman. Nature (London) 209(5023):583, 1966.

A technic is described for the isolation from human antral mucosa by gradient elution on aminoethylcellulose in ammonium bicarbonate buffer of 2 heptadecapeptide amines, H.I and H.II. Antra were removed from patients undergoing partial gastrec- tomy. A typical run revealed the emergence of H.I first followed by H.II, its tyrosine phosphate ester. Highest yields showed a ratio of 1.35 mg of H.I and 0.79 mg of H.II (in contrast to a 3:4 ratio found in hog gastrins). Physiological effects were identical to those described for hog gastrins. Structural and syn- thetic studies showed that the human gastric antrum peptides differed from those of hog mucosa only in that the methionine residue in position 5 is replaced by leucine. (See also 7188 and 7189.)

7188 STRUCTURES OF HUMAN GASTRINS I AND II. (E.) Bentley, P. H. (U. Liver- pool, England), G. W. Kenner and R. C. Sheppard. Nature (London) 209(5023): 583-585, 1966.

Amino acid analysis of human gastrins H.I and H.II by UV spectroscopy and infrared degradation confirmed the close relationship of human and hog gastrins already suspected from their identical physiological and chromatographic properties. Deg- radative studies confirmed the presence of 6 glutamic acid residues (as in hog gastrin) and located the leucine residue of H.I at position 5. The latter was further confirmed by the isolation of a pure, ninhydrin-negative di-acidic peptide of composition (Glutamic acid, Glycine, Proline, Tryptophan). No evidence was ob- tained for any difference between human and hog gastrins apart from the leucine- methionine interchange at position 5. Although results do not prove the structure of human gastrin I in detail, they provide very strong support for the suggested single-residue interchange relationship with hog gastrin. (See also 7187 and 7189.)

7189 SYNTHESIS OF HUMAN GASTRIN I. (E.) Beacham, J. (U. Liverpool, England), P. H. Bentley, R. A. Gregory, G. W. Kenner, J. K. MacLeod and R. C. Shep- pard. Nature (London) 209(5023):585-586, 1966.

A procedure is described for the synthesis of human gastrin I which involves coupling the N-terminal pentapeptide by the azide method with a (6-17) dodecapeptide amide. The product was purified by chromatography on aminoethylcellulose. Upon rechromatog- raphy, it was eluted as a single peak like natural human gastrin I, and was indis- tinguishable by electrophoresis. On the other hand, the lower homologue prepared in the same way from the (7-17) undecapeptide amide had different electrophoretic mobility ($E^{6,5}_{glu}$ = 0.65 instead of 0.7). Thus, the ambiguity concerning the content of glutamic acid was removed. The heptadecapeptide amide was fully active in stim- ulating gastric secretion, and its identity with human gastrin I was confirmed by parallel degradation of natural and synthetic hormones by papain and by thin layer chromatography of peptide patterns. (See also 7187 and 7188.)

7190 CIRCULATORY EFFECTS OF A SYNTHETIC GASTRIN-LIKE PENTAPEPTIDE (I.C.I. 50,123). (E.) Logan, C. J. H. (Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland), I. Brick and I. C. Roddie. Lancet 1(7445):999-1000, 1966.

SECRETION

Arterial blood pressure, heart rate and forearm or hand blood flow increased only slightly in 3 healthy men who received a 3 min. i.v. infusion of the synthetic gastrin-like pentapeptide I.C.I. 50,123 (0.5 μg/kg). These circulatory changes occurred near the end of the 3-min. period when subjective sensations (epigastric burning, faintness, and slight nausea) were greatest. Only slight epigastric burning and no circulatory changes were recorded when the same dose was admin. intra-arterially, which would seem to eliminate histamine release as the cause for the slight circulatory changes previously mentioned.

7191 COMPOSITION AND STABILITY OF THE ENZYMATIC APPARATUS OF THE PANCREAS OF MAN AND OF VARIOUS ANIMALS. (Fr.) Figarella, C. (Sainte-Marguerite Hosp., Marseille, France). Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(1):97-115, 1966.

Homogenates of rat, cattle, swine, dog and human pancreatic tissue were tested for amylase, lipase, chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen activity. All 4 were present in man and none were abnormally low. However, levels of specific activity were only fair, as compared to the other species, possibly due to the fact that specimens were derived from patients undergoing surgery, although none had a pancreatic disorder as such. In cattle, proteolytic enzymes accounted for approx. three-fourths the total. The relatively highest activity, and the most nearly balanced, was seen in swine and rats, with dogs occupying a position midway between these and man. The effects of activating trypsin on trypsinogen were found to be max. for all species at a level of 2% the total protein content of the homogenate. At this level, trypsinogen became fully activated in 2-4 and 15 hr. in man and the rat, resp., while dogs, swine and cattle required 20-24 hr. In all species, no activity took place when trypsin dropped below a level of 0.20%-0.30%. Activation inhibitors in the homogenates were demonstrable in man at a relatively high level; at a somewhat lower level in dogs and cattle. Neither activators nor inhibitors were demonstrable in rat pancreatic homogenates; while those of swine showed only a progressively increased activation effect with increased dosage, possibly due to the presence of free trypsin.

7192 GASTRIC FUNCTION AND STRUCTURE IN IRON DEFICIENCY. (E.) Shearman, D. J. C. (Royal Infirm., Edinburgh, Scotland), I. W. Delamore and D. L. Gardner. Lancet 1(7442):845-848, 1966.

Gastric function by means of the augmented histamine secretion test and the histamine infusion test was studied in 17 patients presenting with moderate to severe iron-deficiency anemia. HCl secretion was depressed in 9 patients, while 8 patients were achlorhydric. Parietal cell antibodies were demonstrated in 7 of 8 achlorhydric patients, but not in any of the patients who secreted acid. None of the 8 achlorhydric patients had antibodies to intrinsic factor, but 3 had an abnormal Schilling test (corrected by intrinsic factor), 2 had equivocal absorption, and 2 had a low conc. of pernicious anemia vitamin B_{12} in the serum. Gastric biopsy in achlorhydric patients showed absence of parietal cells and chronic atrophic gastritis; of 5 patients with acid, biopsy revealed partial glandular atrophy in 1 and varying degrees of chronic atrophic gastritis in 3. It is suggested that while the reduction in HCl secretion might be in part secondary to the changes of chronic atrophic gastritis, a contributing factor is a functional defect of the parietal cell which can be overcome, in time, by treatment of the iron-deficiency anemia.

7193 A RADIOIMMUNOASSAY FOR HUMAN INTRINSIC FACTOR. (E.) Rothenberg, S. P. (New York Coll. Med., N. Y.). J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(5):879-890, 1966.

A radioimmunoassay for human intrinsic factor is presented based on the competitive inhibition of antibody binding of radioactive B_{12}-labeled intrinsic factor by unlabeled intrinsic factor. Since purified human intrinsic factor was not yet available, the standard curve used for reference was made by assaying dilutions of pooled normal gastric juice. The posthistamine gastric juice from a group of normal subjects, patients with histamine fast achlorhydria, and patients with pernicious anemia had intrinsic factor levels of 32-179%, 12-63%, and 0-6.6%, resp. Although blood group substance B did not competitively inhibit the antibody from binding tracer intrinsic factor, substance A had a slight inhibitory effect which corresponded to approx. 1.5% intrinsic factor on the standard curve. Boiling the gastric

ECRETION

uice reduced the intrinsic factor content from 63 to 4.3% and from 153 to 4.9% in he 2 samples subjected to this procedure. Hog intrinsic factor cross-reacted with uman antihuman intrinsic factor antibody. One sample of human bile assayed had o intrinsic factor. The advantages of this method are discussed.

194 ROLE OF BILE DUCTS DURING SECRETIN CHOLERESIS IN DOGS. (E.) Wheeler, H. O. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.) and P. L. Mancusi-Ungaro. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1153-1159, 1966.

rained, unanesthetized, cholecystectomized female mongrel dogs were infused with ecretin via indwelling catheters in hepatic artery, splenic vein, and peripheral ein. Increments in bile flow were 1.5 times greater during hepatic arterial than uring splenic venous infusion and 1.2 times greater during splenic venous than uring peripheral venous infusion. Increments in bicarbonate excretion rate showed imilar relationships. Since bile ducts are supplied mainly by hepatic artery this uggests that secretin acts mainly on the duct system, but responsive tissue must lso receive at least part of its blood supply from the portal vein. In other studes sulfobromophthalein was infused at constant rate and the quantity of extra ulfobromophthalein washed out during secretin or taurocholate choleresis was used o calculate an apparent biliary "washout vol." This was 0.5-3 ml less during ecretin than during taurocholate choleresis. The results of both types of experients indicate that mechanisms responsible for secretin choleresis are located in he bile ducts or ductules.

195 RAT BILE TREE DURING REFLUX PERFUSION. (E.) Barber-Riley, G. (U. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia). Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1137-1141, 1966.

xperiments were performed on female adult albino rats (Sprague-Dawley) with increased intrabiliary pressures which were produced by reflux perfusion of the bile duct. The secretory mechanism showed no permanent impairment with perfusion rates roducing pressures greatly in excess of that resulting from obstruction of the ile duct when applied for short periods of time. In repeated experiments on the ame animal measured capacity increased slightly with perfusion rates of 0-52 ml/min. but was reduced over the range 125-520 μml/min. Repeated perfusion alone ppeared to be only partly responsible for this reduction. Max. vol. available to erfusate was about 65% of max. capacity and showed small increases over the range 52-520 μml/min. The distended capacity of ethionine-treated rats showed small increases over the range 0-520 μml/min. The resistance to reflux flow offered by the biliary tract was measured over the range 0-300 μml/min. It is concluded that in acute experiments little further distention of the biliary tract occurs at pressures in excess of that resulting from obstruction of the common duct. The reduced capacity observed with increased perfusion rates did not seem due to altered resistance to reflux flow. It may be due to temporary change in secretion rate of hepatic cells.

196 ACID RESPONSE TO GASTRIN AND RELATED PEPTIDES. (E.) Konturek, S. (VA Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.) and M. I. Grossman. Gastroenterology 50(5): 650-652, 1966.

Studies were performed in 2 female dogs, each having both a Heidenhain pouch of the oxyntic gland area and a fistula of the main stomach. The max. acid secretory response of the Heidenhain pouch to Gastrin II and several synthetic peptides related to gastrin was lower than to histamine. The max. response of the gastric fistula (vagally innervated) was about 20% higher with gastrin than with histamine, a finding similar to that reported for the intact stomach of man. The 3 peptides studied were the C-terminal, tetrapeptide of gastrin, tryptophyl:methionyl:asparagyl: phenylalanine; and the carbamoyl and β-alanyl derivatives of that tetrapeptide. Although all of these peptides were more potent than histamine on a wt. basis, none was as potent as gastrin and only the β-alanyl pentapeptide gave a max. response equal to that of gastrin.

197 COMPARISON BETWEEN HISTALOG AND HISTAMINE AS STIMULANTS OF MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. (E.) Laudano, O. M. (Centenario Hosp. Sch. Med., Rosario, Argentina). Gastroenterology 50(5):653-656, 1966.

SECRETION

Gastric secretion was studied in 20 men and 10 women, with an age range from 21-45 yr. On the basis of radiologic findings and basal gastric secretion, 26 were healthy subjects, 3 had duodenal ulcer, and 1 had gastritis. The time course of the secretory response to the 2 stimulants differed. Peak rates of secretion were maintained for 30-45 min. with histamine and for 45-90 min. with betazole. During the first hr. after inj., the mean responses of the 2 agents were about equal. During the second hr. after inj. the mean response to betazole was higher than to histamine. For the full 2-hr. period of collection in 26 normal subjects the mean secretion of HCl after histamine was 44 mEq, after betazole, 61.9 mEq; this difference was statistically significant. Betazole also produced higher peak rates of secretion.

7198 OBSERVATIONS ON THE BILE SECRETION IN CULTIVATED LIVER TISSUE. (E.) Sandström, B. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Soc. Med. Upsal. 71(1-2): 14-20, 1966.

Liver tissue from 15-day-old chicken embryos was cultivated according to a prevlous described technic with some later modifications. When the explants had been cultivated for 4 days, sodium fluorescein was added to the refeeding mixture. One hr. after feeding, when examined by UV light, the cellular interspaces between more centrally situated cells could sometimes be distinguished by a slightly stronger fluorescence than that of the cytoplasm. This difference was more pronounced after 2 hr. After 12 hr. these bile canaliculi were no longer detectable by their fluorescence. These observations indicate that the cells were able to eliminate bile into bile canaliculi, although at a low rate.

7199 β-BENZALBUTYRIC ACID AND ITS DERIVATIVES AND QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE BILE CHANGES. (It.) Valcalvi, U. and N. Bolego Zonta. Gior. Arteriosc. 3(2):265-269, 1965.

Variations in bile flow and content were studied in Wistar rats (av. wt. 300 g) after the admin. of β-benzalbutyric acid or its amide by various routes. After admin. of 25-250 mg/kg by the intraduodenal route, max. bile flow was observed 1-2 hr. after admin. of the choleretic at all dosage levels, while bile flow was best maintained with doses of 100 mg/kg. β-Benzalbutyric acid was less choleretic than dehydrocholic acid, but its effect lasted longer (60% above basal bile flow values after 5 hr.) than that of the latter (return to basal values after 3 hr.). The choleretic effect of β-benzalbutyramide was less than that of β-benzalbutyric acid. At doses of 100 mg/kg, max. bile flow occurred within 1 hr. (100%) following intraduodenal or i.v. admin. and within 3 hr. (75%) following i.m. admin. of β-benzalbutyric acid; the effect on bile flow was maintained in subsequent hr. An increase in the elimination of solid bile components was seen in treated (100 mg/kg intraduodenally) animals within the first 4 hr. as compared to untreated controls; total dry bile residue was decreased in both treated and control animals.

7200 EFFECT OF GAMMA IRRADIATION ON SALIVARY SECRETION IN MAN. (It.) Nannel M. (U. Florence, Italy), L. Tomasetti and T. Ricci. Rass. Derm. Sif. 18(6):215-227, 1965.

Salivary viscosity was determined in 70 laryngectomized patients subjected to radium treatment (total Roentgen units = 6,500) of the laterocervical lymphatic chain for glottic-supraglottic or marginal cancer (50 patients; high collar; Group 1) or glottic-subglottic cancer (20 patients; low collar; Group 2). Laryngectomy had no effect on salivary viscosity, since values were the same before and after surgery. Parotid saliva viscosity was slightly increased in Group 1 after radium therapy, reached a peak (1.9-2.4) after 1-2 mo., and returned to normal 4 mo. after completion of treatment; in Group 2, viscosity was only slightly increased, with return to normal by mo. 3; Group 1 also showed marked variations in the quantity of saliva secreted. Submaxillary saliva viscosity was increased to values of 0.3-0.9 following radium therapy in Groups 1 and 2, with return to pre-radiation values by 7 and 5-6 mo., resp. Total (parotid and submaxillary) saliva viscosity was also slightly increased, with return to normal values in less time than that of submaxillary saliva. At 37°C, total saliva viscosity decreased to values similar to those of distilled water within 1-2 hr. (values were identical before and after

laryngectomy); following radium therapy, total saliva viscosity in both groups reached distilled water values after a longer time than untreated laryngectomized patients, with values higher than those of distilled water even after 5-6 hr. in some cases; at 4-5 mo. after radium therapy, total saliva viscosity decreased more rapidly, with return to pre-radiation values within 7 mo. In all patients examined 1-3 yr. after radium therapy, parotid, submaxillary, and total saliva viscosity values were similar to those seen before radiation. Results indicate that the qualitative changes in saliva secretion as a result of radium therapy are temporary and reversible.

7201 EFFECT OF TRASYLOL ON PANCREATIC SECRETION. (Ger.) Schönbach, G. (U. Giessen, Germany), F. X. Sailer, D. Stamm, G. Kümmel and H. D. Moller. Klin. Wschr. 44(11):652-653, 1966.

In normal rabbits, treatment with Trasylol (25,000 U/kg i.v.) caused no significant immediate decrease in the vol. of spontaneous pancreatic secretion (av. 0.30 and 0.28 ml/hr., resp.), but caused a significant decrease in pancreatic trypsin activity (av. 8.94 and 2.79 I.U./hr., resp.). A larger dose of Trasylol (50,000 U/kg i.v.) caused significant decreases in both pancreatic secretion vol. and trypsin activity (av. values 0.13 ml/hr. and 3.42 I.U./hr., resp.) after 24 hr. No change in pancreatic secretion was seen immediately after Trasylol admin. The significance of this atropine-like action in the treatment of acute pancreatitis is discussed.

7202 ASPECTS OF PHYSIOLOGY OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Bauduin, H. (Free U. Brussels Sch. Med., Belgium) and J. J. Reuse. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):153-162, 1966.

7203 SECRETION OF GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE GOLGI APPARATUS OF RAT HEPATIC CELLS; RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDIES BY ELECTRON MICROSCOPY FOLLOWING GALACTOSE-H INJECTION. (Fr.) Droz, B. (Atom. Energy Comm., C.E.N., Saclay, Gif-sur-Yvette, Essonne, France). C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(16)(Ser. D):1766-1768, 1966.

7204 CARBONIC ACID ESTERASE AND PROTEASE SPECTRUM OF THE GASTRIC JUICE AND HEPATOPANCREAS OF THE RIVER CRAYFISH Astacus astacus (L). (Ger.) Kleine, R. (U. Halle, Saale, Germany). Naturwissenschaften 53(8):201-202, 1966.

7205 GASTRIC SECRETION. (Nor.)(Rev.) Myren, J. (Ulleval Hosp., Norway), L. S. Semb and E. Gjone. T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(11):855-859, 1966.

DIGESTION

7206 DISTRIBUTION AND PROPERTIES OF AMINO ACID DECARBOXYLASES IN GASTRIC MUCOSA. (E.) Håkanson, R. (U. Lund, Sweden) and C. Owman. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(4):489-499, 1966.

Both C^{14}-labeled and unlabeled decarboxylases were employed. In the rat, β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-L-alanine (I) and histidine decarboxylases occurred exclusively in the pyloric region of the stomach. In the rabbit, I decarboxylase was found predominantly in the fundic region; in this species the histidine decarboxylase activity was too low to permit estimation. A partially purified preparation of histidine decarboxylase from rat stomach had properties very similar to those of histidine decarboxylase from fetal rat tissues. A histamine-forming enzyme could also be extracted from rabbit stomach but this enzyme had properties identical with those of I decarboxylase which is unspecific and attacks all aromatic amino acids including histidine. The I decarboxylase could be demonstrated in the stomach wall of all species studied; so far, the specific histidine decarboxylase has been demonstrated in rat stomach only. After i.p. inj. of I or 5-hydroxytryptophan to rats, large amounts of dopamine or 5-hydroxytryptophan accumulated in the gastric mucosa, indicating that the I decarboxylase in the stomach wall is active in vivo. The amines were located in an enterochromaffin-like cell system in the pyloric part of the gastric mucosa as revealed by fluorescence microscopy. Preliminary evidence indicate that the amines were produced within these cells. The high I decarboxylase activity in the gastric mucosa of the species studied may indicate an important role for this enzyme in gastric function.

7207 RELIABILITY OF POLYETHYLENEGLYCOL AS AN INDICATOR FOR DIGESTION STUDIES WITH SWINE. I. RATE OF PASSAGE OF POLYETHYLENEGLYCOL THROUGH THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (E.) Ishikawa, S. (Mie U. Sch. Agr., Tsu, Japan). Agr. Biol. Chem. 30(3):278-284, 1966.

Polyethylene glycol (molecular wt. 4000) was removed from the stomach more rapidly than chromic oxide after admin. in feed, and was somewhat delayed in passage through the colon because of water absorption. Excretion variations of both indicators were substantially the same; fecal recovery of polyethylene glycol was lower than that of chromic oxide. There was no essential difference in retention time in the digestive tract between the 2 indicators. The low fecal recovery rate for polyethylene glycol (70-80% after 60-66 hr.) as compared to chromic oxide (82-90%) was considered to be unfavorable for the use of polyethylene glycol as an indicator.

7208 CHARACTERIZATION OF HYDROLASES OF THE HUMAN PANCREAS. (Fr.) Tan, King Bien (Inst. Sci. Res. Cancer, Villejuif, France), M. Vicomte, S. Avrameas and J. Uriel. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(6)(Ser. D):716-718, 1966.

Immunoelectrophoretic and other enzyme identification studies were performed on acetone extracts of human pancreas. The antigen-antibody complexes formed in tests using total pancreatic anti-extract antiserum were identified as chymotrypsin (similar to chymotrypsin A of pig and beef pancreas), elastalase (similar to type I found in pig pancreas), trypsin (shown to possess a hydrolytic effect on casein and phenylalanine ester but not on benzoyl-DL-arginine naphthylamide), leucine aminopeptidase, lipase, α-amylase, and carboxypeptidase A and B.

7209 STUDIES ON HUMAN PANCREATIC LIPASE. (E.) Fraser, G. P. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland) and A. D. Nicol. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(5):552-562, 1966.

Pancreatic juice, obtained by duodenal drainage from patients undergoing pancreatic surgery, was subjected to column chromatography; the "fast" (high molecular wt.) component, which had no proteolytic activity or amylase, was studied further. This fraction differed from pig pancreas enzyme in being inhibited by high conc. of substrate, but in this respect it resembled a human leukocyte lipase sample. This pancreatic juice lipase was not potentiated by bile salts; in fact, its activity was inhibited by taurocholate and deoxycholate at high conc. Calcium ions had no effect on the enzyme, but human serum (from normal subjects or patients with pancreatitis)

GESTION

used marked inhibition of purified preparations. The inhibitory effect of albumin s of the same order as that produced by serum containing equivalent amounts of bumin. Bovine albumin was more inhibitory than human albumin; the amount of in- bition depended upon the order in which the lipase and albumin were added to the bstrate. This inhibition was reversed by deoxycholate. The lipase fraction was able in a 1% gum acacia-0.14 M saline soln.; it had no dialyzable cofactor.

10 INVESTIGATION OF THE DIGESTIBILITY OF PROTEIN FROM ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE SOURCES WITH AND WITHOUT ADDITIONAL FAT. I. THE COURSE OF GASTRIC EMPTYING. (Ger.) Canzler, H. (Max Planck Inst. Nutr., Dortmund, Germany) and H. Glatzel. Nutr. Dieta (Basel) 8(1):49-60, 1966.

n healthy men were fed meals of equal protein and carbohydrate content (29.1 and out 45 g, resp.) but varying in fat content (9.3 or 33.6-33.8 g) and with protein om animal or plant sources. The course of gastric emptying was followed 10 min.-5 . after the meal. In the first 90 min., the rate of gastric emptying depended on the source of protein. With a high- or low-fat meal containing vegetable pro- in, gastric emptying was delayed as compared to the digestion of the animal protein al. After 90 min., the rate-determining factor was the fat content of the meal; ptying of both types of low-fat meal was significantly more rapid than that of the gh-fat meals. For purposes of comparison, the degree of emptying at a particular me (e.g., 180 min.) was a more useful measurement than the exact time when gastric ptying was complete, because the rate of gastric emptying varied from one subject another.

11 EFFECT OF LYSINE DEFICIENCY ON HYDROLASE CONTENT OF RAT PANCREAS AND SMALL INTESTINE. (Fr.) Vandermeers, A. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium), P. Robberecht, J. Rathé and J. Christophe. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(1):133-153, 1966.

young rats, 3-wk. feeding with gluten as the sole protein resulted in severe sine and subacute threonine deficiencies, accompanied by complete arrest of growth. owth arrest appeared to be due to the protein deficiency, a diminution of tissue nsitivity to thyroxine, diminution of the secretion of growth hormone and impedence the transport of vitamin A into blood plasma. The mitotic index was extremely w, with dissolution of the apex of acinar cells and a severe decrease of pancreatic bonucleic acids, amylase, chymotrypsinogen, trypsinogens, lipase and procarboxy- ptidase-B. Effects on total protein content were more severe in the exocrine pan- eas than they were in the liver or in adipose tissue, and all pancreatic enzymes peared to be excreted more rapidly than they could be synthesized. Within 3 days restoration of a normal diet, the mitotic index of the acinar cells had increased times and the apices were normal in size and filled with hydrolases. In general, e major changes in the conc. of pancreatic enzymes (and especially of amylase and ymotrypsinogen) took place within 24 hr. of beginning the protein-impoverished et.

12 DEMONSTRATION OF A PHOSPHATIDASE-A IN THE PANCREATIC SECRETIONS OF MAN AND THE RAT. (Fr.) Belleville, J. (U. Dijon Fac. Sci., France) and J. Clement. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(1):186-189, 1966.

llowing incubation of pancreatic secretion (derived from the rat or from human bjects) with lecithin or lecithin + sodium deoxycholate, degradation of lecithin to lysolecithin was demonstrable chromatographically, as was the degradation of mbinations of cephalin with ethanolamine or serine. The phosphatidase-A responsible r the phenomenon was shown to be thermostable. The speed of reaction was the me in the presence of a borate or phosphate buffer, pH 7.2; no reaction took ace in the presence of an acetate buffer, pH 4.5. Pancreatic secretion derived om human subjects achieved the same degree of degradation of lecithin in 2 hr. as s achieved by rat pancreatic secretion in 24.

13 PANCREATIC LIPASE ACTIVITY IN DEUTERIUM OXIDE. (E.) Thomson, J. F. (Argonne Nat. Lab., Ill.), K. J. Bush and S. L. Nance. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(2):502-505, 1966.

DIGESTION

As measured by estimates of maximal reaction velocities, the activity of purified porcine pancreatic lipase (with tributyrin emulsified in gum arabic as substrate) was inhibited progressively and linearly by increasing conc. of deuterium oxide up to 100%. However, the percentage inhibitory effects of particular conc. of deuteriu oxide were reduced (although not in direct proportion) by reductions of the substrat conc., suggesting a stronger (solvent) effect on enzyme-substrate binding than on the rate of hydrolysis as such.

7214 MICRODETERMINATION OF TRYPSIN BY ITS ESTERASE ACTIVITY ON THE ETHYL ESTER OF BENZOYL ARGININE. (Fr.) Schirardin, H. (U. Strasbourg, France), D. Sigrist and P. Metais. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(2):333-343, 1966

7215 STUDY OF THE POLARITY OF THE ACTIVE SITE OF CHYMOTRYPSIN. (E.) Kallos, J. (St. Mary's Hosp., Montreal, Canada) and K. Avatis. Biochemistry 5(6):1979-1983, 1966.

7216 MULTIMOLECULAR COMPLEXES OF α-AMYLASE WITH GLYCOGEN LIMIT DEXTRIN. NUMBER OF BINDING SITES OF THE ENZYME AND SIZE OF THE COMPLEXES. (E.) Loyter, A. (Hebrew U. Jerusalem, Israel) and M. Schramm. J. Biol. Chem. 241(11): 2611-2617, 1966.

7217 A CHANGE IN SPECIFICITY OF CHYMOTRYPSIN CAUSED BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF METHIONINE RESIDUES. (E.) Weiner, H. (Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, New York), C. W. Batt and D. E. Koshland, Jr. J. Biol. Chem. 241(11):2687-2693, 1966.

7218 STUDIES OF THE CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN FAMILY. V. THE EFFECT OF SMALL-MOLECULE CONTAMINANTS ON THE KINETIC BEHAVIOR OF α-CHYMOTRYPSIN. (E.) Yapel, A. (U. Minnesota, Minneapolis), M. Han, R. Lumry, A. Rosenberg and Da Fong Shiao. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 88(11):2573-2574, 1966.

7219 A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF CRYSTALLINE TRYPSINS FROM BOVINE, OVINE AND PORCINE PANCREAS. (Ch.) Wu, K.-T. (Inst. Biochem., Chinese Acad., Shanghai) and C.-W. Chi. Acta Biochim. Biophys. Sinica 6(1):32-41, 1966.

7220 ENZYMATIC ADAPTATION TO INGESTED FOOD. (Rus.)(Rev.) Pokrovskii, A. A. (Inst. Nutr., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Vop. Pitan. 25(2):3-15, 1966.

MOTILITY

21 THE DISTRIBUTION OF IONS IN THE SMOOTH MUSCLE OF THE GUINEA-PIG TAENIA COLI. (E.) Buck, B. (U. Oxford, England) and P. J. Goodford. J. Physiol. (London) 183(3):551-569, 1966.

ne distribution and composition of ions of smooth muscle of guinea pig taenia coli ps studied at 4 and 35°C. The rate of loss of Na^{24} was temperature dependent with n av. Q10 of 3.4 on warming in the range of 4-35°C. Exponential analysis of Na^{24} fflux at 35°C showed an initial rapid phase, a second phase with T 1/2 = 2 min. hich was most sensitive to temperature change, and a slowly exchanging phase. ne loss rate of Na^{24} was reduced in K-free or Na free soln. The cell size in- reased at 4°C and fell again on rewarming while Na and Cl left the cell and K was aken up. Cell Cl content was linearly related to cell size. It is concluded hat the quiescent smooth muscle cell membrane was more permeable to sodium than keletal muscle cell membrane.

22 APPLICATION OF THE SUCROSE-GAP METHOD TO DETERMINE THE IONIC BASIS OF THE MEMBRANE POTENTIAL OF SMOOTH MUSCLE. (E.) Bennett, M. R. (U. Melbourne, Australia) and G. Burnstock. J. Physiol. (London) 183(3):637-648, 1966.

n vitro studies on guinea pig ureter indicated that if the ionic environment of the ells was uniformly changed, then the potential change recorded by the sucrose gap s proportional to the magnitude of the short circuit factor, the liquid junction otential change and the amplitude of the membrane potential change of a single ell. When the extracellular potassium conc. was changed reciprocally with the xtracellular chloride conc. to maintain the Donnan equilibrium across the muscle mbrane, the membrane potential was found to decrease by 53 mV for a 10 fold- hange in external K conc. for conc. above 10 mM. A simple method was described r determining the steady value of the short circuiting factor and the liquid nction potential changes so that the recorded potential could be corrected to give mbrane potentials. The effect of isotonic K_2SO_4 and KCl on ureter smooth muscle ell membrane potentials is described. It is concluded that above an external K onc. of 10 mM the ureteral smooth muscle membrane potential obeys the prediction the Nernst equation for a K electrode.

23 EFFECT OF N,N'-[α-(1-NAPHTHYL)-PROPIONYLOXY-2-ETHYL]-PIPERAZINE CHLORHYDRATE (NAPHTHIMEPEZINE) ON SMOOTH MUSCLE IN VITRO. (It.) Bertolini, A. (U. Modena, Italy), M. Bernardi and P. Mucci. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):41-44, 1966.

e effect of naphthimepezine was studied in vitro on the smooth muscle of guinea g small intestine and rat uterus and gastric fundus. In conc. of 5×10^{-6}, the ug inhibited the spastic effect of acetylcholine (1×10^{-7}), histamine (1×10^{-6}), rium chloride (1×10^{-4}), and serotonin (1×10^{-6}) on ileal smooth muscle. Using e Vane test, naphthimepezine in conc. of 3×10^{-5} inhibited the response of the stric fundus to serotonin (3×10^{-8}). The drug also showed an inhibitory effect uterine tone and motility.

24 RESPONSES OF THE ISOLATED ILEUM OF THE MORPHINE-TOLERANT GUINEA PIG. (E.) Takagi, K. (U. Tokyo, Japan), I. Takayanagi, T. Irikura, K. Nishino, N. Ichinoseki and K. Shishido. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 158(1):39-44, 1965.

e response of isolated ileal segments to various drugs was studied in morphine- lerant (induced by repeated daily s.c. inj. of morphine hydrochloride) guinea pigs. e response of the isolated ileum to serotonin and morphine were accelerated, while e response to acetylcholine chloride, L-nicotine-bi-D-tartrate, and hexamethonium omide were unchanged. This indicates that the acceleration of spontaneous move- nts might be related to nerve excitation and not to the accumulation of acetyl- oline due to the anticholinesterase activity of morphine. Response of the ileum serotonin was inhibited by morphine and levallorphan. The anticholinesterase tivity of morphine was not observed following single or repeated admin. of morphine. e admin. of morphine by s.c. inj. failed to inhibit the action of serotonin, de- ite the fact that morphine is supposed to combine with its receptor on the nerve the small intestine.

MOTILITY

7225 STUDIES ON THE INTRACELLULAR GRANULES OF THE INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLES. I. ATPase ACTIVITY. (Jap.) Totsuka, M. (Sapporo Coll. Med., Japan). Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.) 27(5-6):268-274, 1965.

In order to determine the mechanism of contraction and relaxation in intestinal smooth muscle, the ATPase activity of the microsomal fraction (12,000-67,500 times gravity) obtained from homogenates of dog intestine smooth muscle was studied. Electron microscope studies revealed the presence in this fraction of small vesicles (1,000-2,500 Å in diameter), mitochondrial fragments, and an unidentified contaminan in the background. Microsomal ATPase activity was 3 times greater in intestinal smooth muscle than in striated muscle under the same experimental conditions. ATPase activity was markedly stimulated by the presence of Mg^{++} ions, inhibited by definite conc. of Mg^{++} and Ca^{++}, and slightly stimulated by the absence of Mg^{++} and Ca^{++}. ATPase activity was not influenced by changes in KCl conc. 2,4-Dinitrophenol (5 mM) and ouabain (0.1 mM) inhibited ATPase activity by approx. 20%, while azide (5 mM) stimulated it by approx. 40%. The similarity of this ATPase activity to that of Kielley-Meyerhof and the possibility that this microsomal fraction may have the same function as that of striated muscle are discussed.

7226 SIMULTANEOUS STUDIES OF THE ELECTRICAL ACTIVITY OF LONGITUDINAL AND CIRCULAR SMOOTH MUSCLE FIBERS OF THE RABBIT DUODENUM IN VITRO. (Fr.) Gonella, J. (U. Marseille Sch. Sci., France) and H. Gignoux. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(5)(Ser. D):570-573, 1966.

A method is described for the simultaneous electromyographic registration of electrical activity of both longitudinal and circular smooth muscle fibers using the same electrode. A 6-8 cm segment of rabbit duodenum in physiological saline maintained at a temperature of 27-37°C was used. Upon formation of an opening (2 mm^2) in the longitudinal muscle layer, it was possible to place an electrode directly on the circular layer and register its electrical activity. Careful histological examination must be conducted to make sure that the circular layer has not been damaged in the process. Results indicate that the electrical activity of the circular fibers is composed of potentials whose appearance coincide with contraction of the circular musculature and is accompanied by an increase in the intraluminal pressure of the intestine. During peristalsis, this electrical activity appears at one end of the preparation and is propagated to the opposite end; during pendular movements, no electrical activity is registered. The electrical potentials of the circular fibers are of a greater amplitude than those of the longitudinal fibers. This apparently paradoxical result (since the electrode is closer to the longitudinal layer) is explained by the fact that the width of the circular layer is greater and the electrical activity of the longitudinal layer which is registered is that of the non-depolarized portion farthest away from the electrode.

7227 THE EFFECT OF A SYNTHETIC GASTRIN-LIKE PENTAPEPTIDE (I.C.I. 50,123) ON INTESTINAL MOTILITY IN MAN. (E.) Logan, C. J. H. (Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland) and A. M. Connell. Lancet 1(7455):996-998, 1966.

Admin. of a synthetic gastrin-like pentapeptide (I.C.I. 50,123; i.v., 0.25-0.5 μg/kg to 3 volunteers consistently caused increased activity of the sigmoid colon and rectum. The onset of activity varied from 1 experiment to the next and was not related to dosage. This same dosage also caused a slight increase in ileal activity but, since saline soln. gave a somewhat similar response, these results are inconclusive. No consistent effects on motility were seen following s.c. admin. of this peptide (1-4 μg/kg). Pressure changes were measured in the large intestine by miniature balloons and in the small intestine by pressure-sensitive radiotelemetering capsules.

7228 DATA ON THE EFFECT OF 2-NAPHTHYL-1-METHYLIMIDAZOLIN HYDROCHLORIDE ON THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Ger.) Bakó, G. (Kalocsa City Hosp., Hungary) and J. Szegi. Pharmazie 21(4):238-240, 1966.

In isolated rat small intestine preparations, admin. of the title compound (naphazolin) in 3 small increments (1, 10, and 100 μg/ml) did not affect either peristalsis or tonus, but addition of a further 100 μg/ml caused an increase in

eristalsis and a slight reduction in tonus. Substitution of this medium by fresh Tyrode's soln. containing no naphazolin did not reverse this effect; the peristalsis was marked and continuous. Addition of 10 and 100 μg/ml of naphazolin under these conditions caused an increase in peristalsis without affecting tonus; this effect was promptly reversed by epinephrine (10 μg/ml), showing that naphazolin has no epinephrine-like action. The spasmogenic effect of barium chloride (100 μg/ml) was antagonized by epinephrine (1 μg/ml), while naphazolin itself (10 μg/ml) had no effect. It is suggested that the amphomimetic action of naphazolin is secondary to a release of acetylcholine.

7229 STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIPS IN ANTISPASMODIC COMPOUNDS CHEMICALLY RELATED TO N,N'-Di[α-(1-NAPHTHYL-)-PROPIONYLOXY-2-ETHYL]PIPERAZINE (NAFIVERINE). (E.) Pala, G. (De Angeli S. p. A., Milan, Italy), A. Mantegani and C. Turba. Arzneimittelforschung 16(3):393-395, 1966.

The antispasmodic effects of Nafiverine derivatives were tested in guinea pig ileum preparations in vitro, using acetylcholine (10^{-7} M), histamine (10^{-6} M), barium chloride (10^{-4} M), or nicotine (2×10^{-6} M) as spasmogenic agents. Greatest activity was seen with compounds in which N,N'-di(2-hydroxyethyl)piperazine was esterified with 1-naphthylacetic acids; when the substituents on the α-methylene group were the same, esterification with 2-naphthylacetic or phenylacetic acid led to a decrease in activity. Saturation of naphthalene in positions 5, 6, 7, and 8 led to a slight decrease in potency, but this compound (N,N'-di[α-(1-naphthyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro)propionyloxy-2-ethyl]piperazine 2 HCl), like Nafiverine, caused 100% inhibition of the effects of all the above spasmogenic compounds at the indicated conc. An equally effect agent was N,N'-di(α-phenyl-β-hydroxypropionyloxy-2-ethyl)piperazine-2 HCl. Highest activity was seen when the carboxyl group was separated from naphthalene by a single carbon atom; when the carboxyl group was attached directly to the naphthalene, or separated from it by 2 carbon atoms, a sharp decrease in activity was noted. The number and type of substituents in the α-methylene group were very important; in all series studied, optimum activity was seen when the substituent was a single short aliphatic radical (methyl, ethyl, hydroxymethyl). With longer or unsaturated substituents, or with double substituents, the compounds had decreased antispasmodic activity; some of them, in fact, were spasmogenic.

7230 STUDIES ON THE PHARMACOLOGICAL EFFECT OF PECTIN ON INTESTINAL MOVEMENTS. THE EFFECT OF PECTIN ON THE CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY OF SMALL INTESTINE OF RATS. (Jap.) Fujimori, Y. Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(2):435-451, 1965.

7231 STUDY OF THE MOTILITY OF THE EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY TRACT IN THE COMMON CARP (Cyprinus carpio L.) BY RADIOGRAPHY WITH A CONTRAST MEDIUM. (Fr.) Laporte, C. (U. Montreal Sch. Sci., Canada), A. Serfaty and J. M. Demers. Rev. Canad. Biol. 25(1):1-10, 1966.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

7232 ENTEROHEPATIC CIRCULATION AND THE METABOLISM OF SEX HORMONES IN MAN. (Ger.) Bolt, W. (U. Cologne, Germany), F. Ritzl and H. M. Bolt. München. Med. Wschr. 108(16):875-878, 1966.

Following i.v. inj. of tritiated testosterone into a postmenopausal subject, the authors estimated that at least 50% of the resulting estrogens passed through the enterohepatic circulation, although no significant amounts of testosterone or 17-ketosteroids appeared to do so. In another postmenopausal patient with a biliary drain (following cholecystectomy), a similar inj. was followed within 90 min. by demonstrable radioactivity in the bile. Inj. of tritium-labeled cortisol almost doubled the amount of activity demonstrated. Approx. equal amounts of the testosterone inj. proved to have been transformed into biliary estrogens (estriol, 16-epiestriol, estradiol and estrone) and biliary 17-ketosteroids, resp., while radioactive testosterone could not be demonstrated in the bile. It is concluded that active excretion of estrogens may be a significant part of the secretory activity of the hepatic parenchyma.

7233 SURVIVAL OF HEPATECTOMIZED DOGS WITH PARTIAL LIVER TRANSPLANTS. (E.) Van Der Heyde, M. N. (Union U. Coll. Med., Albany, N. Y.), J. R. Cooper, J. H. Carter and C. S. Welch. Surgery 59(6):1079-1080, 1966.

Hepatectomized, splenectomized dogs received intrapelvic homologous transplants consisting of one-half a donor's liver implanted by side-to-side anastomosis between the residual of the donor's vena cava and the recipient's own, followed by end-to-end hepatic-iliac-arterial anastomosis, ligation of all hepatic veins at the vena cava, and cholecystojejunostomy or cholecystostomy after ligation of the common bile duct. Only 4 of 34 survived 24 hr., with blood supply limited to the hepatic artery. The survivors died on days 5, 6, 8 and 12 post-surgery. All recipients were treated with azathioprine, either pre- or postoperatively.

7234 BILE ACID METABOLISM. I. STUDIES ON THE MECHANISMS OF INTESTINAL TRANSPORT. (E.) Dietschy, J. M. (U. Texas Southwestern Med. Sch., Dallas), H. S. Salomon and M. D. Siperstein. J. Clin. Invest. 45(6):832-846, 1966.

In *in vitro* studies, the presence of active transport mechanisms for both conjugated and unconjugated bile salts was established in all segments of the distal half of the rat small intestine, with maximal values seen in the three terminal segments. The active carrier mechanism did not appear to distinguish between cholate and taurocholate, since active transport rates for the 2 were substantially identical. A similar substantial identity of passive ionic diffusion rates was also in evidence, given optimal pH values for the compound and process being studied. The nonionic diffusion rate for un-ionized cholic acid was also determined, as was the (presumably uniform) range of pH values within which cholic acid was the only compound capable of penetrating the intestinal mucosa. In correlative studies with everted gut sacs, it was found that apparent discrepancies in the transport of conjugated and unconjugated bile salts were an artifact of the pH gradient developed in this preparation, rather than an indication of differences in relative transport rates. Quantifications of active transport, passive ionic diffusion and passive nonionic diffusion in the rat small intestine *in vivo* confirmed that bile salt absorption could occur in each of these ways or via solvent drag, and that all 4 played a quantitatively significant role, the extent of involvement in the first 3 cases varying with the site (i.e., proximal to distal) and the compound (i.e., cholate, taurocholate or cholic acid), in response to pH differences and in accordance with a definable schema.

7235 CHIMERIC MICE WITH DONOR-TYPE LIVER CELLS. (E.) Hard, R. C., Jr. (Variety Club Heart Hosp., Minneapolis, Minn.) and B. Kullgren. Science 157(3720):349-352, 1966.

Newborn and weanling C_3H mice which had been lethally irradiated were made chimeric by inj. of massive numbers of (C_3H x T6)F1 spleen cells. This treatment allowed replacement of host hematopoietic tissue, giving rise to the persistent circulation

of donor RBC and WBC. These F_1 spleen cells were admin. i.v. immediately after irradiation or i.p. in 1 or 2 doses within 24 hr. (with 1 booster 3 or 6 wk. later). Later, the mice were inj. s.c. with a 40% soln. of CCl_4 (0.1 ml/20 g body wt.) or were exposed to CCl_4 fumes for 2 min. to produce centrilobular necrosis of the liver. Colchicine (0.002 mg/g) was then inj. at the estimated peak of hepatic regeneration which follows necrosis. In these liver preparations, 93% of the mitotic figures were found in the parenchymal cells. In 98 of the 110 metaphases viewed the distinctive T_6 marker was seen (in both diploid and tetraploid cells), indicating that some of the liver parenchymal cells contained donor F_1 chromosomes. This is the first evidence, according to the authors, of uptake in vivo of functional nuclear material larger than nucleosides from nursing cells.

7236 GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE IN TUBULAR ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF HEPATOCYTES. (E.) Rosen, S. I. (New York U., N. Y.), G. W. Kelly and V. B. Peters. Science 152(3720):352-354, 1966.

Glucose-6-phosphatase activity was found histochemically in the tubular endoplasmic reticulum, nuclear envelope, and ergastoplasm of liver cells from newborn (23-27 hr.) C_3H mice. Only those sections which were incubated in glucose-6-phosphate medium showed a lead reaction product after staining with lead citrate; sections incubated in fructose-6-phosphate, ribose-5-phosphate, fructose-1,6-diphosphate, adenosine monophosphate, β-glycerophosphate, and adenosine triphosphate did not. The identification of this activity in the tubular endoplasmic reticulum (which pervades the glycogen areas of these liver cells during glycogenolysis) further implicates this structure as the site of hepatic glycogenolysis.

7237 EXPERIMENTAL LIVER REGENERATION IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN RESEARCH. (Rum.) Vasilescu, V. (Inst. Med. Physiol., Bucharest, Rumania), G. Turcu, C. Dimoftache and G. Stoica. Fiziol. Norm. Pat. 12(2):143-150, 1966.

Two processes are involved in liver regeneration: hypertrophy (increase in cell size) and hyperplasia (increase in number of cells). The first requires a quantitative increase in cytoplasmic lipoprotein complexes under the control of RNA; the second, the accumulation of nuclear material, with resultant intensification of cell division. A parallelism between the biosynthesis of DNA and mitosis has been reported--and disputed. Various aspects of the phenomenon of liver regeneration are considered here--some based on reports gleaned from the literature, some on earlier publications of the authors, and some on their previously unpublished observations. Histophotometric determination of DNA in the visible range yielded lower curves at the 580 mμ peak for regenerating liver cells, reflecting greater absorption than in normal liver cells. Studies on C^{14}-labeled glycine incorporation by normal and regenerating rat liver fractions (the latter from partially hepatectomized animals) showed substantially higher values in regenerating liver for all fractions, with max. incorporation by the nucleoprotein and mitochondrial fractions at 24 hr., and by the acid-soluble and lipid fractions, at 48 hr. In the initial days of liver regeneration, the hepatic level of free amino acids (glutamic acid, leucine, alanine, and methionine) was increased, as it was in the serum of hepatectomized animals. Earlier reports by others of increased incorporation of P^{32} into hepatic DNA and RNA in tumor-bearing animals were confirmed by the authors in radiochemical and autohistoradiographic studies, but no evidence was found for a further increase in incorporation of this precursor in hepatectomized tumor-bearing rats. Rational treatment of liver damage depends on the further exploration of the mechanism, neurohumoral and other, responsible for the stimulation and regulation of hepatic regeneration.

7238 STUDIES ON THE PROTEINS OF HUMAN BILE. I. IMMUNOLOGIC IDENTIFICATION OF SOME PROTEINS HITHERTO UNREPORTED IN HUMAN BILE. (Rum.) Stoica, G. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania) and A. Pappo. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(1):29-34, 1966.

High-voltage agar gel microelectrophoresis and immunochemical technics (double two-dimensional diffusion on agar gel) were applied to the study of protein components in samples of human choledochohepatic bile derived by drainage from a patient who had undergone surgery for cholelithiasis. In addition to the fractions identified

with a wide range of immune rabbit and horse sera, 2 other immunologically unidentified components were consistently observed with immunoelectrophoresis. The precipitation arc of one of them corresponded to that of alpha$_1$ anti-serum trypsin. On addition of rabbit antisera (against normal hepatic tissue and group O hemolysate) precipitation lines were obtained for 2 (and in one sample a 3rd) protein components not present in normal unconcentrated human serum.

7239 REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN CATS. (Rus.) Bikmetov, G. N. (Inst. Exp. Biol., USSR Acad Med. Sci., Moscow), L. M. Nebolsina and Z. V. Iakovleva. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(3):89-92, 1966.

In experiments on cats of both sexes and variable age, ranging in wt. from 1,120 to 4,000 g, separate portions of the liver were resected from different lobes (I series), or two whole lobes (II series) were excised. In both series, the resected parts accounted for 30-33 per cent of the entire liver wt. The regenerating liver was studied in cats sacrificed on days 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 and 14 after surgery. It was found that the liver regeneration occurred at the expense of mitotic cell division. Series I did not show any restoration of removed parts of the organ, however, total liver wt. 35 days after surgery was the same as in controls of the same body wt. Mitoses were encountered mainly within the first four days. Max. mitotic index 72 hr. after surgery = 0.4%. Regeneration of the liver was accompanied by an increase in the wt. of the remaining parenchyma. At the same time, the relative wt. of the liver in young animals became equal to that in control animals on day 7 and in adult animals on day 14 after partial hepatectomy. Wt. of remaining hepatic part increased most intensively during the first 4 days. Microscopic studies of the liver of operated animals showed no essential changes with the exception of some cytoplasmic vacuolization of single hepatic cells during the early stages of regeneration (24-48 hr. after surgery), and the number of hepatic cells was the same in treated and controls. No mitosis was observed in controls.

7240 ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF MONKEY LIVER AFTER EXPOSURE OF ANIMALS TO PURE OXYGEN ATMOSPHERE. (E.) Schaffner, F. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.) D. K. Roberts, F. L. Ginn and F. Ulvedal. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1200-1203, 1966.

Electron microscopic examination of liver specimens taken from male monkeys (Rhesus Macaca mulatta) which were exposed to an atmosphere consisting of essentially 100% O_2 at a total pressure of 380 mm Hg for 2-22 days showed only minor, nonspecific changes. These changes appeared within the first day and were gone within 2 wk. after exposure. Such a time pattern indicates that the changes are probably an adaptive response rather than a sign of toxicity. The most significant and consistant change noted was an increase in smooth endoplasmic reticulum at the expense of the rough form and glycogen.

7241 OBSERVATIONS ON THE SUBCELLULAR ORGANIZATION OF HEPATIC PARENCHYMAL CELLS. I. GOLGI APPARATUS, CYTOSOMES, AND CYTOSEGRESOMES IN NORMAL CELLS. (E.) Ericsson, J. L. E. (Karolinska Inst. Sch. Med., Stockholm, Sweden) and W. H. Glinsmann. Lab. Invest. 15(4):750-761, 1966.

In normal rat liver parenchymal cells, the Golgi apparatus (which was usually located near a bile capillary) presented a "polarized" aspect, with a "forming" face close to the endoplasmic reticulum, and an "emitting" face containing Golgi vacuoles in the process of budding off from the cisternae of the Golgi bodies. Transitional organelles between the Golgi vacuoles and the cytosomes were seen, indicating that many cytosomes are derived from the Golgi membranes. Acid phosphatase was noted in some of these vacuoles, which seemed to represent "primary" lysosomes. Other cytosomes seemed to arise from the degradation of cytoplasmic constituents within the cytosegresomes ("autophagic vacuoles"). Acid phosphatase was not seen in the Golgi cisternae in this study, but was demonstrable in vacuoles budding off these cisternae. It is suggested that enzymes of the acid hydrolase group are synthesized on the ribosomes, then transferred to the Golgi cisternae via the endoplasmic reticulum, and then to the Golgi vacuoles which eventually form cytosomes. In the case of cytosegresome-derived cytosomes, the cisternae of Golgi-associated endoplasmic reticulum wrapping around the organelles to be segregated, may be the source of the enzyme

HEPATIC METABOLISM

7242 THE UPTAKE OF CONJUGATED BILIRUBIN BY RAT LIVER. (E.) Hargreaves, T. (St. George's Hosp., London, S.W.1) and V. Price. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(5):657-667, 1966.

Rat liver or kidney slices incubated for 1 hr. in a phosphate-bicarbonate soln. containing conjugated bilirubin (150 μg) showed an increased uptake of the pigment, which was greater in liver than kidney tissue; however, uptake was greatest (and equal) in denatured kidney or liver. In normal liver tissue the uptake increased with time; in normal kidney tissue, it decreased after an initial peak. In all tissue types, the uptake diminished with diminishing temperatures and was unaffected by pH changes within the range of 6.5-8.0. With heat-denatured tissue, the uptake increased as the temperature of denaturation rose. Albumin or mercuric significantly retarded the uptake of conjugated bilirubin by liver tissue; sodium fluoride, arsenite, iodoacetate, cyanide, dinitrophenol, or ouabain had no effect.

7243 STUDIES OF THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF AN ORGAN-SPECIFIC LIVER SUBSTRATE. (Ger.) Hammerl, H. (Wilhelminen Hosp., Vienna, Austria), O. Pichler and M. Studlar. Arzneimittelforschung 16(3):438-440, 1966.

An organ-specific substrate derived from young, viable hepatic cells and combined with bacterial heptane ("Hepa-Kombun") was admin. s.c. to 10 adult, male subjects who gave no evidence of functional or organic liver disorders. The subjects acted as their own controls. Thirty min. post-admin., free fatty acids in blood plasma were reduced by 30% and initial levels had not been entirely regained at the end of 3 hr. A simultaneous increase of serum glucose was not at a level of statistical significance; it normalized spontaneously within 3 hr. The absolute count of eosinophils was diminished significantly within 30 min. and recovered slowly to reach normal levels in 3 hr. It is concluded that the compound accelerated oxidation of fatty acids in the liver and speculated that the decrease of free fatty acid conc. in blood plasma may also indicate a primary increase of intrahepatic glycolysis.

7244 LIVER BLOOD FLOW MEASURED BY PORTAL VENOUS AND HEPATIC ARTERIAL ROUTES WITH Kr^{85}. (E.) Hollenberg, M. (Cornell U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.) and J. Dougherty. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):926-932, 1966.

The portal veins in 22 dogs used for acute experiments and in 4 dogs used for serial blood flow measurements were cannulated near the hilum of the liver. In the acute dogs a second catheter was implanted in the common hepatic artery near its origin from the celiac artery and proximal to the origin of the gastro-pancreatico-duodenal artery. Blood flow through the liver was determined by use of external scintillation counting over the liver after the rapid inj. of $krypton^{85}$ into the portal vein and after inj. 5 min. later into the hepatic artery. Krypton derived flows varied linearly with pumped, metered portal vein flow over a wide range of flow rates in the control state, during norepinephrine infusion, and after hemorrhage. Mean liver flow rates (measured by the portal venous route) in trained, conscious dogs over a 3-wk. period ranged from 150 to 210 ml/100 g per min. Admixture of the portal venous and hepatic arterial streams was demonstrated in acute experiments in which first the hepatic artery and then the portal vein was clamped. However, the different liver flow rates measured by these two routes suggest that these streams perfuse slightly different through related vascular beds. Some portal venous channels exist which share no common capillary pathways with the hepatic arterial stream. These probably serve as high-flow, preferential, thoroughfare channels.

7245 EFFECTS OF COMMON BILE DUCT LIGATION ON COMPENSATING HEPATIC HYPERTROPHY IN PARABIOTIC RATS. (Fr.) Binet, L. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne) and R. Molimard. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(1)(Ser. D):139-142, 1966.

Parabiosis was maintained for 8 days in 20 Wistar rats by establishment of communication between their peritoneal cavities; right parabionts were subjected to 2-step partial hepatectomy, 6 were in combination with ligation of the common bile duct. No inhibitory effect on compensating hepatic hypertrophy was observed in rats with ligated common bile ducts as compared to controls. Under the experimental conditions described, the livers of their partners showed no compensating hypertrophic response. Data failed to indicate the presence of a humoral factor in parabiotic rats which regulates compensating hypertrophy of the liver.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

7246 SYNTHESIS OF CLOTTING FACTORS BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. (E.) Olson, J. P. (U. Rochester Med. Ctr., N. Y.), L. E. Miller and S. B. Troup. J. Clin. Invest. 45(5):690-701, 1966.

Direct evidence of hepatic synthesis of prothrombin, Factors V, VII and X was obtain in an isolated rat liver preparation. Clotting factor assays were performed over a 7-hr. period on the perfusate of defibrinated rat serum which contained washed rat erythrocytes. In this time period, the prothrombin activity increased from control of less than 2% to 10-15%; Factor X activity increased from less than 2% to 20-40%; and Factor V activity increased from 10-15% to 30-50%. Treatment of donor animals with Coumadin (Warfarin sodium) inhibited prothrombin and Factor VII but not Factor activity and this effect of Coumadin was antagonized by the addition of vitamin K_1 to the perfusate. The addition of puromycin to the perfusion fluid decreased the activity of prothrombin, Factor V and X but not of Factor VII, during the last 4 hr. of the experiment. Inhibition of activity of prothrombin and Factor X, but not of Factor V by Coumadin and puromycin, was antagonized by vitamin K. Addition of puromycin, Coumadin or vitamin K directly to the rat plasma did not alter the activity of the clotting factors. The data provided direct evidence for liver synthesis of prothrombin and Factors V, VII and X and suggested that Coumadin and vitamin K act between ribosomal synthesis and the appearance of active prothrombin, Factor VII an Factor X.

7247 EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC REGENERATION IN THE RAT. I. LIGATION OF THE SPLENIC VEIN. (It.) Cavallotti, C. (U. Rome) and N. Garcea. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):82-85, 1966.

Hepatic regeneration was studied in 21 Wistar rats (wt. 200 g) subjected to partial hepatectomy (65%; Crandall-Drabkin technic) and double ligation of the splenic vein at its entry into the portal vein (Sielberberg technic). Animals subjected to this technic regained 66.8% of initial liver wt. by day 2 and 90% by day 10. Results are similar to those reported previously by the authors for hepatectomy and splenectomy. Hepatectomy and ligation of the splenic vein were better tolerated than hepatectomy and splenectomy, as evidenced by higher total body wt. in animals of th former group. Mortality was nil in the former group and 40% in the latter group.

7248 MITOTIC CHANGES IN RAT LIVER AFTER INTRAPERITONEAL PAPAIN PROTEASE. (E.) Kambara, T. (Kumamoto U. Sch. Med., Japan) and Y. Nohara. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(6):525-530, 1966.

Crystalline papain protease at 5 different conc. levels of caseinolytic activity was given i.p. to 25 rats (5/group) and the mitotic figures from randomly selected microscopic fields of liver, kidney, small intestine, heart and adrenal were counte at 48 hr. after the inj. In the liver, the av. number of mitoses/100,000 cells was 10 in the untreated rats and increased from 45 to 579 as the papain activity increased. There were no pathological changes in the liver and the mitotic figures were normal; all stages of the mitotic cycle were present, and the figures were dif fusely distributed throughout the liver lobules indicating that the changes were produced by the enzyme action rather than as a compensatory mechanism from damaged or necrotic tissue. The mitotic activity of the kidney was increased from a contro of 4.8/5000 to 24.4/5000 cells and that of the heart from a control of 0/50 to 2/50 optical fields after the injection of papain; however there was no change in the mitosis of the small intestine or adrenal gland.

7249 PROTEIN BINDING OF BILIRUBIN AND SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN. (Ger.) Scholtan, W (Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Leverkusen, Germany) and C. Gloxhuber. Arzneimi telforschung 16(4):520-528, 1966.

The protein binding of bilirubin (I), I diglucuronide, sulfobromophthalein (II), an II-glutathione was studied in vitro by ultracentrifugation and dialysis. I and II were bound almost completely (98%) by serum protein bodies; protein binding of thei resp. metabolites was slightly less. There was a linear relationship between the logarithm of the conc. of bound pigment and the logarithm of the conc. of free pigment. The interaction between albumin molecules and I or II was subject to the law of mass action and was characterized by a binding constant, free energy, and the nu ber of binding groups (10/albumin molecule for I and 16 for II). In the pigment-

ontaining albumin soln., pigment binding was linked with an alteration in the ertiary structure of the albumin molecule; the affinities of the binding groups iffered from one another. I, II and their metabolites were displaced from the pro-ein bond by the addition of 1% dried bile, but the penicillin derivative Dicloxacil-in was inactive in this respect.

250 IN VIVO DEIODINATION OF I^{131}-ROSE BENGAL AFTER CARBON TETRACHLORIDE AD-MINISTRATION IN RATS. (Ger.) Bergner, H. (Humboldt U., Berlin). Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(3):294-299, 1966.

n rats not treated with CCl_4, the deiodination of I^{131}-rose bengal was not affected y fasting; in rats fed a normal diet and treated with CCl_4 (0.1 ml/100 g i.p.) very other day (3 inj.), deiodination of the dye also remained unchanged. In rats reated with a single inj. of CCl_4 and fed a normal diet, deiodination increased o 243% of the control rate after 1 day, but returned to control levels after 5 days. dmin. of CCl_4 to fasted rats resulted in a significant but smaller increase in the eiodination rate (129% after 1 day). In rats fed a normal diet for 4 days before Cl_4 admin., the deiodination rate after 1 and 3 days was 119% and 116% of control alues, resp., if the normal diet was continued after CCl_4 admin., compared to 104% nd 141% of control values, resp., in animals given a protein-free diet after treat-ent with CCl_4. In rats admin. a protein-free diet for 6 days, followed by 3 inj. f CCl_4 on alternate days, deiodination of the dye was retarded significantly.

251 BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES WITH PRESERVED TRANSPLANTED CANINE LIVER. (E.) Brown, H. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), J. Patel, D. W. Blair and M. E. Brown. J.A.M.A. 196(9):775-779, 1966.

technic is described for preserving dog liver by partial dehydration and cooling. xygen consumption fell by about 50% after 24 hr. of storage (in glycerol or di-ethyl sulfoxide at -6° C) and by about 90% after 4-5 days; however, even after 4 r 5 days of storage, heterotopically transplanted livers showed some temporary unction. Urea cycle enzyme activity (carbamyl phosphate synthetase, ornithine ranscarbamylase, arginase, and argininosuccinase) was normal after as much as 45 ays of storage. In dogs with orthotopic liver transplants, sulfobromophthalein etention after 45 and 60 min. was about 50% and 33%, resp.; glucose tolerance ests were abnormal. The failure of these transplants is attributed to hepatic utflow block and clostridial infection of the transplants, both of which are haracteristic of canine liver.

252 EARLY CHANGES IN LIVER CYTOPLASMIC RNA OF HYDROCORTISONE-TREATED RATS. (E.) Finkel, R. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), E. C. Henshaw and H. H. Hiatt. Molec. Pharmacol. 2(3):221-226, 1966.

ytoplasmic RNA metabolism was studied by C^{14}-orotic acid labeling in liver tissue rom adrenalectomized rats, during the period following hydrocortisone admin. that receded the steroid-induced increases in several liver enzymes. Labeling of the 5S cytoplasmic particles was greatly increased 2 hr. after hydrocortisone treat-ent; these particles may carry newly synthesized messenger RNA from the nucleus o the cytoplasmic ribosomes. Max. tryptophan pyrrolase synthesis occurred after .5 hr., which was just after the 45S particles reached max. activity and the 80S ibosomes were minimal. It is suggested that cortisol stabilizes the polyribosomes n the membranes, preventing their disruption into nonfunctional 80S ribosomes; he steroid may also stimulate the formation of new membrane-bound polyribosomes rom the pool of free 80S particles, possibly by making available more messenger NA on the 45S particles. The newly synthesized RNA of the 45S particles may also ontain ribosomal RNA.

253 EXPERIENCES IN EX VIVO PERFUSION OF THE LIVER. (E.) Darin, J. C. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.). Am. J. Surg. 111(6):870-872, 1966.

x vivo hepatic perfusion was studied in goats and human cadavers. In the goat, ortal vein flows up to 1,800 ml/min. were maintained in perfusions up to 6 hr.; aintenance of hepatic artery flow, however, was most difficult. In the liver in an, portal vein and hepatic artery flows were easily maintained during the entire

period of perfusion. Bile production in the goat varied from 2-8 ml/hr. and became progressively less as the perfusion continued; an av. of 5 ml/hr. was produced in the human subject. Intermittent negative pressure could not be used in either system due to the creation of outflow block. In the human subject, low molecular wt. dextran had no effect on either inflow tract. Results indicate that the perfused liver of the goat will function, but it is not an entirely satisfactory model for perfusion because of the low hemoglobin content (7.5 g), low hematocrit (20%), and fragility of goat's blood. The ex vivo perfused liver in human cadavers functions, and its use in an extracorporeal hepatic support system should be feasible.

7254 STUDY OF CLOTTING FACTORS IN LIVER HOMOTRANSPLANTATION. (E.) Stremple, J. F. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.), C. V. Hussey and E. H. Ellison. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):826-867, 1966.

Coagulation factors were measured in 12 adult mongrel dogs receiving donor livers; animals were anesthetized with Pentothal sodium and maintained with ether anesthesia. Controls received the same anesthetic treatment without an operative procedure. Six of the 12 animals with an auxiliary liver manifested a hemorrhagic diathesis as evidenced by incoagulability and uncontrollable hemorrhage from vascular anastomoses which had been previously sealed. Measurable levels of endogenous heparin were seen in 6 of 12 animals after liver allografts. Animals with bleeding showed a decrease in fibrinogen, platelets, and Factor V of 83, 43, and 80%, resp.; prothrombin time was increased 2-6 times; heparin was seen in 5 but fibrolysin in none. Removal of the host liver had no influence on the appearance of a bleeding diathesis, active fibrinolysin, or endogenous heparin. The appearance of heparin 3 days after a liver allograft without manifestation of excessive bleeding or decrease in fibrinogen or platelets suggests that endogenous heparin may be released primarily in an immune response. This immune reaction alters clotting factors, and may contribute to a hemorrhagic diathesis.

7255 CONTINUOUS PERFUSION OF RAT LIVER UNDERGOING AUTOLYSIS. (Ger.) Bohley, P. (U. Halle, Germany), R. Kleine, M. Frohne, H. Kirschke, J. Langner and H. Hanson. Hoppe Seyler Zschr. Physiol. Chem. 344(1-3):55-74, 1966.

Continuous perfusion for 5 days of rat liver with sterile Ringer soln. free of Ca and Mg, in the absence of oxygen, resulted in the loss of almost two-thirds the total protein content, although only approximately 8% was transformed into degradation products which were soluble in trichloroacetic acid. The release of soluble hyaloplasmic enzymes was virtually complete within 4 hr., but only small amounts of microsomal enzymes appeared, and then only after hr. 9. Small quantities of lysosomal enzymes were released during the first 8 hr., with approx. 40% released between hr. 9 and 24. Autoproteolysis had already ended in some livers still containing 40% of the total lysosomal enzyme content after 24 hr., but was undiminished in others which had lost as much as 90% of their original content of lysosomal cathepsin. Autolytic destruction of individual cells could not be demonstrated after hr. 3.

7256 SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC ASSAY OF THE LIVER ENZYME THAT CATALYZES SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN-GLUTATHIONE CONJUGATION. (E.) Goldstein, J. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas) and B. Combes. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(5):863-872 1966.

A new spectrophotometric method for measuring the activity of the enzyme that conjugates sulfobromophthalein with glutathione has been developed. This rapidly performed assay is based on the observation that sulfobromophthalein-glutathione has a greater optical density than equimolar quantities of free sulfobromophthalein at wave lengths less than 500 mμ. When appropriate quantities of sulfobromophthalein and glutathione are incubated at 37°C, pH 8.0, a linear increase in optical density due to nonenzymatic formation of sulfobromophthalein-glutathione occurs. The additional rate of increase in optical density when liver enzyme is present serves as a means of measuring the activity of this enzyme. The observation that the rate of sulfobromophthalein conjugation in vitro is significantly affected by changes in pH in the physiological range indicates that intracellular pH changes may exert an important control on the rate of sulfobromophthalein conjugation in vitro. In a comparison of results obtained with previous assay methods, av. fetal and 3-day-old

neonatal liver activity was 9.2 and 18.6%, resp., with the new method as compared to 11.7 and 23.4%, resp., with the older assay methods. (See also 7257.)

7257 THE EFFECT OF STEROIDS ON THE ACTIVITY OF THE ENZYME THAT CATALYZES SULFO-BROMOPHTHALEIN-GLUTATHIONE CONJUGATION. (E.) Goldstein, J. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas) and B. Combes. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(5): 830-835, 1966.

The effect of various steroids on sulfobromophthalein-glutathione conjugating enzyme activity was determined in vitro using a new spectrophotometric assay. Steroids (C_{18}, C_{19}, C_{21}, and 17 α-alkylated anabolic) were added to the in vitro system in a final conc. of 5 µg/ml, i.e. considerably in excess of expected in vivo levels. Only 17α-ethyl-19-nortestosterone (Nilevar) enhanced enzyme activity significantly (60% at 5 µg/ml). Several other 17α-alkylated anabolic steroids had virtually no effect on sulfobromophthalein conjugation in vitro. Other steroids, including estradiol, estriol, progesterone, testosterone and cortisone, had either no effect or only mild stimulating or inhibiting activity at the above conc. Results suggest that most steroids, even in pharmacological doses, have little if any effect on the enzyme that catalyzes sulfobromophthalein-glutathione conjugation. Direct evidence is also provided that impaired sulfobromophthalein excretion observed with estrogens and anabolic steroids is due to interference with hepatic sulfobromopthalein transport mechanisms. (See also 7256.)

7258 METABOLISM OF Cu^{64}-LABELED COPPER BY THE ISOLATED RAT LIVER. (E.) Owen, C. A., Jr. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and J. B. Hazelrig. Am. J. Physiol. 210(5):1059-1064, 1966.

While, adult male rats (Sprague-Dawley strain) were used in all studies. Liver perfusions were carried out by a modification of the technic of Brauer et al. To minimize the effects of vasoconstrictive substances that appear in the perfusate, one liver was employed for 1 hr. and then replaced by a second liver in which the study was carried out. Labeled (Cu^{64}) cupric acetate was diluted in heparinized rat plasma and was slowly added to the reservoir for at least 10 min. before the second liver was inserted. These procedures tended to minimize erythrocyte uptake of the Cu^{64}. When the disposition of Cu^{64} by isolated, perfused rat livers was compared with that by intact rats, hepatic uptake and biliary excretion of the Cu^{64} and emergence of labeled ceruloplasmin in the blood were comparable. It was concluded that, in the rat, ceruloplasmin is synthesized primarily, or perhaps only, by the liver.

7259 THOROTRAST INHIBITION OF AMYLASE SYNTHESIS BY THE ISOLATED, PERFUSED RAT LIVER. (E.) Hiatt, N. (Cedars-Sinai Med. Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.), G. M. Coverdale and G. Bonorris. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1122-1124, 1966.

The reticuloendothelial system in the experimental group of rats (Slonaker-Addis strain) was blocked by i.v. inj. of Thorotrast (25% soln., 3 ml/kg). The liver was removed and was perfused with 100-120 ml of heparinized rat blood diluted to 150 ml with Ringer's soln. When the perfusion fluid was tested over a period of up to 3 hr., it was seen that the isolated, perfused livers from normal rats synthesized amylase and released it into the perfusion medium. The isolated, perfused livers from rats with Thorotrast blockade of the reticuloendothelial system did not synthesize amylase. It is not clear why Thorotrast blockade of the reticuloendothelial system inhibits the release of amylase into the perfusion medium.

7260 INFLUENCE OF OROTIC ACID ON THE HEPATIC PARENCHYMA. VIII. CHANGES OF THE LOCALIZATION OF ACID PHOSPHATASE AND AS-ESTERASE IN THE LIVER AFTER APPLICATION OF OROTIC ACID AND VITAMIN B_{12}. (E.) Kriška, M. (Charles U., Plzen, Czech.), S. Reiniš and J. Sůva. Acta Histochem. (Jena) 23(1-4): 80-85, 1966.

Histochemical technics were employed to follow changes of acid phosphatase and non-specific acetylcholine-esterases in the livers of rats fed for 21 days a balanced diet (controls) or the diet plus orotic acid and/or vitamin B_{12}. In the livers of controls, non-specific esterases were present in all cells of the central part of

the lobule. With orotic acid only, the non-specific esterases were decreased in some liver cells, while the staining was deeper in other cells. Addition of high doses of vitamin B_{12} (500 μg/kg every other day) prevented this change although the liver structure was still not completely normal. In normal livers, acid phosphatase was localized in the cytoplasm of the surface of cells. With the feeding of orotic acid alone, the acid phosphatase activity was intense throughout the entire cytoplasm; the nucleus showed no activity. Simultaneous feeding of high doses of vitamin B_{12} led to some islands of normal cells; small doses of the vitamin were ineffective.

7261 SEROTONIN METABOLISM IN THE ISOLATED PERFUSED CANINE LIVER. (E.) Moore, T. C. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington) and B. Eiseman. Surgery 59(5): 765-769, 1966.

Hepatic metabolism of serotonin was investigated by rapid serotonin loading of the sterile isolated canine liver perfusion system. A total of 42 serotonin loadings (5, 10, and 20 mg) were carried out in 15 liver and 7 control (with exclusion of the liver) perfusions. Conc. of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid were determined (fluorimetric assay method) before and after loading. Serotonin was rapidly cleared from the liver perfusion system but remained at persistently high levels in control perfusions. The max. post-loading conc. of serotonin in liver and control perfusion indicated that from 65 to 85% of the serotonin was cleared in initial passage through the liver. Clearance of serotonin by perfused liver was markedly impaired by reduction in hepatic blood flow below 500 ml/min. The efficiency and rapidity with which large amounts of serotonin were cleared from the perfusion system suggest a sizable hepatic reserve for serotonin metabolic degradation. The assumption that the clearance of serotonin from the perfusion system was by metabolic breakdown was confirmed by the demonstration of a progressive increase in 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels after loading. No elevation in 5-hydroxyindoleacetic levels was observed in control loadings with the liver excluded from the system.

7262 EFFECTS OF A SYNTHETIC ANABOLIC AGENT ON HEPATIC FUNCTION. (E.) Ticktin, H. E. (George Washington U. Med., Washington, D. C.) and H. J. Zimmerman. Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(6):674-684, 1966.

The totally synthetic C-17 alkylated anabolic agent dl-13,17a-diethyl-17-hydroxygon-4-en-3-one (norbolethone) was admin. to 24 ambulatory, hospitalized patients with minimal tuberculosis (p.o., 1.25-2.5 mg/day for 2-18 wk.). The 5 patients admin. 2.5 mg/day were compared to 6 others admin. equivalent anabolic doses (8 mg/day) of methandrostenolone, in a double-blind study; both groups of patients were also treated with p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid. Larger doses of norbolethone (5-20 mg/day for 2-4 wk.) were admin. to 17 healthy volunteers. Sulfobromophthalein excretion was impaired and serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase was mildly increased in proportion to the dosage in 31 and 40 cases, resp. Serum bilirubin was slightly elevated in 20% (11 of 52 cases) of the group, but other liver function tests (thymol turbidity, cephalin flocculation, and alkaline phosphatase) remained normal throughout the study. The effects of norbolethone on liver function tended to level off after 2-3 wk. in some patients. Liver function tests tended to return to normal shortly after treatment was stopped; wt. gain, which was constant throughout the study, was proportional to the dosage, and at some doses the wt. continued to increase slightly after treatment was stopped. The effects of equivalent doses of methandrostenolone on liver function were substantially the same, but the av. cumulative wt. gain was greater with norbolethone. Intermittent admin. of large doses of norbolethone (7.5 mg, 2 doses/wk.) caused a greater wt. gain with less liver dysfunction than the equivalent weekly dose admin. daily; only 4 of 16 patients treated in this way showed any liver dysfunction.

7263 FURTHER CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF LIVER INNERVATION IN MAN. (Ger.) Hadžiselimović, H. (U. Sarajevo, Yugoslavia) and N. Gluhbegović. Zschr. Anat. Entwicklungsgesch. 125(1):64-66, 1966.

The course of the nerve arising from the medial nerve plexus of the right adrenal and extending to the right hepatic lobe was studied in 70 unselected human autopsy

specimens. This nerve branch passes between the inferior vena cava and the pars descendens of the duodenum, to reach the under surface of the right hepatic lobe to the right of the lobus and porta hepatis, where it forms two branches. In 63 cases, these branches extended to the capsule and the parenchyma; in the other 7 cases they extended directly to the parenchyma. The parenchymal nerves form a plexus which (in 50% of the cases studied) formed an anastomosis with the intrahepatic branches of the arteria hepatica propria.

7264 EFFECT OF HUNGER AND PROTEIN FEEDING IN PREGNANT RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF FETAL LIVER. (Ger.) Theile, H. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and D. Steffenhagen. Paediat. Grenzgeb. 5(2):131-140, 1966.

The activities of aldolase, glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases, and of lactic, malic, and succinic dehydrogenases, as well as oxygen consumption, were studied in adult female rats and their newborn offspring after 72-84 hr. of fasting or 9-11 days of protein feeding just prior to delivery. After fasting, aldolase, malic dehydrogenase, and succinic dehydrogenase activities decreased, and oxygen consumption with a pyruvate-fumarate substrate increased, in the livers of the females, but there was no change in the metabolism of the fetal liver. After protein feeding, the adult livers showed a decreased nitrogen content, decreased transaminase activity, and a decrease in oxygen consumption. In fetal liver, the activities of aldolase and both transaminases decreased, with a similar reduction in oxygen consumption using glucose or pyruvate-fumarate as a substrate.

7265 QUESTION OF γ-GLOBULIN FORMATION IN THE NORMAL HUMAN LIVER. (Ger.) Lunzenauer, K. (Humboldt U., Berlin), E. Seidler and I. Biester. Frankfurt. Zschr. Path. 75(2):158-163, 1966.

Liver slices obtained within 10 hr. after death from 20 patients (age 40-75 yr.) who had no histories of hepatic disease, infection, or immunological disorders, were treated with rabbit anti-human γ-globulin and stained for examination by fluorescence microscopy. Control preparations (from the same patients) showed bright green fluorescence in the elastic and collagen fibers and the reticulohistiocytic and plasma cell elements of the spleen and (to a lesser extent) lymph nodes. The number of fluorescent cells in these tissues tended to decrease with age. Very few fluorescent cells were seen in the liver, except in 3 patients who died of myocardial infarction (2) or carcinoma without liver metastases (1). Most of the fluorescent cells were seen near the sinusoids and resembled Kupffer cells. The periportal areas also contained a few fluorescent cells resembling plasma cells, with very occasional lymphocyte types, which were as basophilic as the Kupffer cells after hematoxylin-eosin staining. It is concluded that the Kupffer and plasma cells are potential sites of γ-globulin synthesis in the liver.

7266 EFFECTS OF FAT MOBILIZATION ON LIVER ACETATE METABOLISM. (E.) Bewsher, P. D. (Indiana U. Sch. Med., Indianapolis), M. E. Tarrant and J. Ashmore. Diabetes 15(5):346-350, 1966.

In rats, treatment with adrenergic blocking agent dichloroisoproterenol (50 mg/kg i.p.) had no effect upon blood glucose levels, but caused an increase of about 50% in total liver lipids and liver ketones; plasma free fatty acids and blood ketones almost doubled, while liver fatty acid synthesis from acetate fell by 75%. Addition of insulin (5 U s.c.) 1 hr. before sacrifice produced hypoglycemia and caused a reduction of plasma free fatty acids to normal levels, but did not affect blood ketones or acetate incorporation into fatty acids by the liver. It is concluded that lipid mobilization is sufficient to produce changes in liver metabolism (possibly due to a direct effect of accumulation of lipids or acyl-coenzyme A in the tissue) resembling those seen in diabetes mellitus.

7267 THE EFFECTS OF THYROXINE ON THE PATTERN OF FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Gompertz, D. (U. London) and A. L. Greenbaum. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(3):441-459, 1966.

After 4 days of treatment with L-thyroxine (s.c.), acetate incorporation into stearic acid was highest at lower, more physiological doses (10 or 100 μg/day) and fell off at 500 μg/day; octadecenoic acid synthesis increased with increasing dosage.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

Palmitic acid synthesis was stimulated 70% at the lowest dose, but slightly inhibited at the highest. Acetate incorporation into these 3 acids accounted for about 90% of total lipogenesis. Total lipogenesis was stimulated by 90% at the lowest dose; at 500 μg/day, palmitic acid synthesis was inhibited but the synthesis of the other 2 fatty acids was stimulated, which resulted in a negligible change (5% increase) in total lipogenesis at this dose, despite great changes in the pattern of incorporation. Synthesis of the 20-carbon polyunsaturated fatty acids was increased at all doses, but the overall rate of acetate incorporation was small. The increased octadecenoic synthesis seemed to be associated with an increased desaturation of stearic acid in liver slices and in microsomal systems; stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase activity was also increased. Studies of the effects of L-thyroxine (500 μg/day) on oleic acid synthesis in the livers of animals made diabetic with alloxan (19 mg/100 g i.p.) suggested that thyroxine and insulin both control the activity of the stearic acid desaturation mechanism, and that thyroxine can replace this insulin action in the diabetic liver.

7268 ABSENCE OF INCREASED [^{14}C] OROTIC ACID UPTAKE IN PERFUSED LIVER REMNANTS. (E.) Gordon, A. H. (Nat. Inst. Med. Res., London) and G. S. Hodgson. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 119(2):427-428, 1966.

After 4 hr. of perfusion *in vivo*, the liver remnants of rats that had undergone 67% hepatectomy showed a 2-fold increase in the incorporation of C^{14}-orotic acid into acid-insoluble RNA. If either the whole liver or the liver remnant was perfused with rat serum *in vitro* for 4 hr., however, C^{14}-orotic acid uptake remained unchanged. It is suggested that humoral and/or nervous factors are involved in the early response of RNA synthesis after partial hepatectomy.

7269 THE EFFECT OF DIET ON THE COMPOSITIONS OF THE TRIGLYCERIDES AND UNESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS ISOLATED FROM THE PLASMA, LIVER AND ADIPOSE TISSUES OF RABBITS. (E.) Moore, J. H. (Nat. Inst. Res. Dairy, Shinfield, Reading, England) and D. L. Williams. Brit. J. Nutr. 20(1):79-93, 1966.

Various groups of rabbits were fed (1) a commercial rabbit diet, (2) a low-fat basal diet or this diet with an inadequate supplementation of corn oil and wheat starch, or (3) the low-fat diet supplemented with corn oil and/or butterfat or corn oil plus wheat starch. Rabbits were given the diets for 38 wk. The effects of the different diets on the composition of the unesterified fatty acids in the plasma were very similar to the effects of the diets on the fatty acid composition of the plasma triglycerides. However, in the plasma unesterified fatty acids, the conc. of stearic acid was consistently higher and the conc. of linoleic acid was consistently lower than in the plasma triglycerides. In the 2 groups given low-fat diets the fatty acid composition of the liver triglycerides was almost identical with that of the plasma triglycerides. In each of the 6 groups of rabbits, the composition of the unesterified fatty acids in the plasma was identical with that of the unesterified fatty acids in the adipose tissues. In the unesterified fatty acids of the liver the conc. of linoleic and arachidonic acids were consistently greater and the conc. of myristic, palmitic and palmitoleic acids were consistently less than the corresponding conc. of these acids in the unesterified fatty acids of the plasma and adipose tissue.

7270 RESPONSE OF THE MESENTERIC VESSELS TO OCCLUSION OF THE PORTAL VEIN. (Ger.) Stogoi, G. (U. Bologna, Italy) and G. C. Cavalli. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(1):5-14, 1966.

Several groups of rats were submitted to partial or complete occlusion of the portal vein for varying periods of time before sacrifice, either continuously or by termination of the condition followed by a second intervention after periods of 1-2 mo. The animals were also examined at various intervals by splenoportography and splenomanometry. In all animals both the overall volume and the internal pressure of the spleen were increased, although a significant correlation between intrasplenic pressure and that in the collateral vessels could not be established. Vascular changes included a significant increase of muscle cells and elastic fibers, which was very marked in the small intestine and especially marked in the colon. Although neither of these changes occurred uniformly, they extended as far as the site of the ligatur

and also occurred in the arteries, especially those of the submucosa and serosa. They were accompanied by muscle formations which appeared to regulate the flow. No uniform relationship was established between circulatory changes and alterations of vascular structure. Circulation grew progressively worse in the villi, as partial or total occlusion was prolonged. It is concluded that, although the changed hemodynamic situation can be tolerated at first, because of compensatory vascular changes, prolongation of the situation leads to exhaustion of the system's ability to adapt and thus to the onset of decompensation.

7271 THE FATTY ACID CONTENT OF HEPATIC LIPIDS OF RATS IN A STATE OF INANITION. (Ger.) Ritzel, G. (U. Basel, Switzerland) and K. Bernhard. Zschr. Ernaehrungswiss. 6(4):248-252, 1966.

Inadequate feeding or total starvation of rats, prolonged until death or a wt. loss of 10-50%, failed to induce statistically significant changes in the fatty-acid content of the hepatic lipids.

7272 ENZYME-HISTIOGRAMS AND PATTERNS OF ENZYME ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER. DEMONSTRATION OF PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE-SPECIFIC DEHYDROGENASES IN GEL-FILM STUDIES. (Ger.) Pette, D. (U. Munich, Germany) and H. Brandau. Enzym. Biol. Clin. (Basel) 6(2):79-122, 1966.

A new gel-film technic made it possible to demonstrate 3 groups of pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases in rat liver, as well as their primary localizations. One group showed a uniform distribution of activity throughout the hepatic lobe: glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase, glycerol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, malic enzyme; and glycerol-1-phosphate oxidase. An increase of activity, proceeding periportally-pericentrally, was shown by glutamate dehydrogenase and TPN-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase. Like cytochrome oxidase, lactate dehydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase showed slightly greater activity in the periportal region. None of the dehydrogenases which were studied appeared to occur within the nucleus. A positive correlation between quantitative and histochemical determinations was shown for a considerable number of extra- and intramitochondrial enzymes, supporting the tentative conclusion that a significant difference exists between periportal and pericentral parenchymal cells as concerns metabolic activity: oxidative processes taking place primarily in the periphery, biosynthetic processes in the central area. If so, a complementary relationship would appear to exist between glutamate dehydrogenase and TPN-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase in view of their intralobular distribution pattern. Also discussed, in the light of intralobular distribution patterns, are 2 different pathways for extramitochondrial citrate metabolism.

7273 FLUID RETENTION IN THE LIVER AFTER GASTROINTESTINAL RESORPTION OF WATER. (Ger.) Haberich, F. J. (Free U. Berlin), O. Aziz and P. E. Nowacki. Pflueger. Arch. Ges. Physiol. 288(4):306-314, 1966.

Within 5 min. after intragastric admin. of water warmed to body temperature (3 ml/100 g), approx. 15% of the total amount admin. had passed into the liver, which eventually stored as much as 20% of the total. (The increase of wet wt. equaled the increase of water content exactly, thus excluding any increase of blood content.) During the first 20-30 min. after admin. of the water, osmotic pressure in the portal blood flow decreased markedly (30-40 milliosmols at the end of 5 min.), while that of arterial blood remained unchanged. The authors conclude that this mechanism enabled the liver to function as a dam during the period of hypotonicity of the portal blood flow, storing the resorbed water and thus preventing or delaying its passage into the general circulatory system.

7274 DEPENDENCY OF HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW UPON PRESSURE. (Ger.) Messmer, K. (U. Munich, Germany), W. Brendel, K. Devens and H. J. Reulen, Pflueger. Arch. Ges. Physiol. 289(1):75-90, 1966.

In dogs with previously established ligature of the gastroduodenal artery (to permit accurate measurement of blood flow through the hepatic artery into the liver), systemic hypotension was induced by bleeding, ganglionic blockade via i.v. infusion of trimetaphan, or the i.v. admin. of coli endotoxin. In the first two cases,

determinations of total blood flow through the liver, hepatic arterial and portal venous flow, indicated that reduction of the vol. of flow in passive response to hypotension tended to be countered by different autoregulatory mechanisms affecting the hepatic artery and the portal vein, resp. In the hepatic artery, a compensatory dilatation, probably of myogenic origin, appeared to be primarily involved. In the case of the portal vein, a compensatory response on the part of the mesenteric circulatory system appeared to be indicated, although the mechanisms through which this might be mediated could not be defined. The absence of similar response when systemic hypotension followed admin. of endotoxin was ascribed, at least in part, to the latter's effects on smooth muscle.

7275 STUDIES ON HEMOSTASIS IN HEPATIC RESECTION. VITAL SOLIDIFICATION OF THE LIVER IN SEGMENTAL HEPATIC RESECTION. (Jap.) Nagata, K. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1564-1581, 1965.

7276 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON EXTENSIVE HEPATECTOMY. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PATHOHISTOLOGICAL CHANGES AFTER PORTAL OCCLUSION AND HEPATECTOMY. (Jap.) Enzan, M. (Osaka Coll. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1582-1610, 1965.

7277 LOCALIZATION OF HEMOSIDERIN. HISTOCHEMICAL OBSERVATIONS OF HEMOSIDERIN AND IRON-ASSOCIATED PIGMENT IN RATS AND RELATED TO THE SOURCE OF IRON. (E.) Schnitzer, B. (Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.) and E. B. Smith. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(5):402-408, 1966.

7278 EFFECT OF BACTERIAL INFECTION ON FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIPIDS OF MOUSE LIVER MITOCHONDRIA AND MICROSOMES. (E.) Sudo, M. (Kyoto U., Japan). Ann. Paediat. Jap. 11(3):249-255, 1965.

7279 LYCORINE INHIBITION OF DRUG METABOLISM AND ASCORBIC ACID BIOSYNTHESIS IN THE RAT. (E.) Hoffman, D. G. (Purdue U. Sch. Pharm., Lafayette, Ind.), W. F. Bousquet and T. S. Miya. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(3):391-393, 1966.

7280 REGENERATION OF THE MAMMALIAN LIVER. III. ELECTROKINETICS OF REPLICATING CELLS TREATED WITH ANTI-MITOTIC ANTIBIOTICS. (E.) Zaret, B. L. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.), L. R. West and F. F. Becker. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1155-1158, 1966.

7281 STUDIES ON THE INTERRUPTION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL FLOW IN REGENERATIVE LIVER OF DOG. (Jap.) Nomura, I. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1541-1563, 1965.

7282 δ-AMINOLEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE. I. STUDIES IN LIVER HOMOGENATES. (E.) Marver, H. S. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), D. P. Tschudy, M. G. Perlroth and A. Collins. J. Biol. Chem. 241(12):2803-2809, 1966.

7283 THE ORIGIN OF ETHANOL IN MAMMALIAN TISSUES. (E.) McManus, I. R. (U. Pittsburgh, Pa.), E. Brotsky and R. E. Olson. Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 121(1):167-170, 1966.

7284 HISTOCHEMICAL LOCALIZATION OF ENZYMES IN THE EMBRYONIC CHICK LIVER. (E.) Conklin, J. L. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor). J. Exp. Zool. 161(2):251-269, 1966.

7285 INDUCTION OF TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE IN RAT LIVER BY ACTIDONE. (E.) Fiala, S. (VA Hosp., San Fernando, Cal.) and E. Fiala. Nature (London) 210(5035) 530-531, 1966.

7286 THE QUESTION OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN ELIMINATION IN THE LUNG. (Ger.) Michel, D. (U. Munich, Germany), W. Zimmermann and L. Göldel. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(4):225-230, 1966.

EPATIC METABOLISM

287 INFLUENCE OF PARTIAL-BODY X-IRRADIATION ON DEVELOPMENT OF PHOSPHOROTHIOATE OXIDASE IN THE LIVERS OF MALE RATS. (E.) Hietbrink, B. E. (South Dakota State U., Brookings) and K. P. DuBois. Radiat. Res. 27(4):669-675, 1966.

288 OBSERVATIONS ON LEVELS OF ISOCITRIC DEHYDROGENASE AND LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE IN THE LIVER AND HEART AND OF GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE IN THE LIVER AND RED BLOOD CELLS OF THE RAT. (It.) Tenconi, L. T. (Lepetiti, S. p. A., Milan, Italy), E. Ginolhiac and U. Bonomi. Acta Vitamin. (Milano) 19(5-6):209-213, 1965.

289 RAT LIVER ACID PHOSPHATASE: DIFFERENCES IN LYSOSOMAL AND CYTOPLASMIC FORMS. (E.) Nelson, B. D. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.). Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):998-1001, 1966.

290 VITAMIN B_{12} CONTENT OF CELLS OF THE BLOOD, BONE MARROW AND LIVER OF THE RAT. (E.) Rachmilewitz, M. (Hebrew U. Sch. Med., Jerusalem, Israel), F. Lefton and J. Gross. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1047-1049, 1966.

291 EFFECTS OF HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION ON METABOLISM. III. SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE, ACID PHOSPHATASE, CATHEPSIN AND SOLUBLE NITROGEN. (E.) Hall, I. H. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and A. P. Sanders. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1203-1206, 1966.

292 EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATIONS ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF MINERAL SOURCES CONTAINING H_2S ON THE METABOLIC AND ENZYMATIC PROCESSES OF THE LIVER. (Rum.) Stoicescu, C., A. M. Zirra, M. Bădescu, O. Cărbunescu, L. Stratulat, M. Comnoiu, A. Voicu and E. Toma. Stud. Cercet. Balneol. Fizioter. 7:58-68, 1965.

293 EFFECTS OF PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY OF RATS ON THE METABOLISM OF FORMATE-C^{14} IN VIVO BY HOST LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMA 5123-C. (E.) Wheeler, G. P. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.), J. A. Alexander, D. D. Hill and H. P. Morris. J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 36(4):709-715, 1966.

294 THE KIDNEYS AND THE LIVER AS THE ORGANS REGULATING THE FIBRINOLYTIC SYSTEM OF THE CIRCULATING BLOOD. (E.) Januszko, T. (U. Bialystok Sch. Med., Poland), M. Furman and K. Buluk. Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 15(3-4): 554-560, 1966.

295 NEWER DEVELOPMENTS IN DETERMINATION OF BILE ACIDS AND STEROIDS BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY. (E.)(Rev.) Kuksis, A. (U. Toronto, Canada). Meth. Biochem. Anal. 14:325-454, 1966.

296 DETERMINATION OF STORAGE CAPACITY, BILIARY TRANSPORT MAXIMUM AND ENZYMATIC CONJUGATION OF BROMSULFALEIN IN HUMAN LIVER. (Jap.) Ito, K. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan), J. Nakagawa, I. Urushibata, T. Shimizu, T. Tateyama and K. Maeda. Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 12(12):701-705, 1965.

297 BILIARY METABOLITES OF 17β-ESTRADIOL-4-^{14}C IN THE BULL. (E.) Pearson, J. R. (Colorado State U., Fort Collins) and R. P. Martin. Endocrinology 78(5):914-918, 1966.

298 HEPATIC ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE, GLUCOSE 6-PHOSPHATE, AND URIDINE DIPHOSPHOGLUCOSE LEVELS IN FASTED, ADRENALECTOMIZED, AND CORTISOL-TREATED RATS. (E.) Young, D. A. (Dartmouth Sch. Med., Hanover, N. H.). Arch. Biochem. 114(2):309-313, 1966.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

7299 HEPATIC ASPECTS OF BILIRUBIN METABOLISM. (E.)(Rev.) Arias, I. M. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.). Ann. Rev. Med. 17:257-274, 1966.

7300 SERUM CHOLESTEROL CHANGES IN PREGNANCY. (E.) Green, J. G. (Cleveland Clin. Found., Ohio). Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 95(3):387-393, 1966.

7301 DEVELOPMENT OF PHOSPHORYLATED ADENYLIC NUCLEOTIDE FRACTIONS OF THE LIVER DURING EXPERIMENTAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN RABBITS. (Fr.) Henry, J. C. (U. Lyon Sch. Med. Pharm., France), J. Gras, J. F. Moskovtchenko and J. Frey. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(1)(Ser. D):190-192, 1966.

7302 INHIBITING EFFECT OF ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE ON ALDOLASE IN HUMAN HEPATOMAS. (Fr.) Nordmann, Y. (Child. Dis. Hosp., Paris) and F. Schapira. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(17)(Ser. D):1896-1897, 1966.

7303 STUDIES ON THE METABOLISM OF ISOLATED CELLS. FACTORS AFFECTING RNA INCORPORATION OF RADIOPHOSPHORIC ACID IN RAT HEPATOCYTES. (Fr.) Mallevais, J. P. (Cancer Res. Inst., Lille, France), E. Segard and J. Montreuil. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(17)(Ser. D):1892-1895, 1966.

7304 STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL DIFFERENTIATION OF FETAL RAT LIVER. PHOSPHORYLASE AND UDPG-TRANSGLUCOSYLASE ACTIVITY. (Fr.) Plas, C. (U. Rheims, Marne, France) and R. Jacquot. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(17)(Ser. D): 1878-1881, 1966.

7305 OXIDATION OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTAMINE TO SULFINIC DERIVATIVES CATALYZED BY RAT LIVER. (It.) De Marco, C. (U. Rome), R. Mosti and D. Cavallini. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):94-96, 1966.

7306 STUDIES ON PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY OF RED BLOOD CELLS AND VARIOUS ORGANS FOLLOWING ORAL WATER LOADING IN RATS. (It.) Campa, P. P. (U. Rome), A. Santucci, G. Bellisario, F. Pugliese and F. Filocamo, Jr. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):80-82, 1966.

7307 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY OF RED BLOOD CELLS AND VARIOUS ORGANS OF THE RAT. (It.) Santucci, A. (U. Rome), P. P. Campa, G. Bellisario, F. Pugliese and U. Basile. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):76-79, 1966.

7308 INFLUENCE OF THE PINEAL GLAND ON THE HEPATIC SYNTHESIS OF CHOLESTEROL. (Fr.) Milcou, I. (Inst. Endocr., Rumanian Acad. Sci., Bucharest), E. Damian, M. Ionesco and I. Popesco. Rev. Roum. Endocr. 3(1):35-39, 1966.

7309 EFFECT OF 6-AMINONICOTINIC ACID AMIDE ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF SODIUM AND POTASSIUM IONS BETWEEN THE INTRACELLULAR SPACE IN THE LIVER AND SKELETAL MUSCULATURE. (Ger.) Herken, H. (Free U. Berlin), G. Senft and B. Zemisch. Naunyn Schmiedeberg. Arch. Exp. Path. 253(3):364-371, 1966.

7310 THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN METABOLITES: DETERMINATION OF BILIARY METABOLITES. (It.) Giangrandi, E. (U. Turin, Italy), G. Molino, A. Cravario and E. Pagliardi. Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):117-125, 1965.

7311 DEMETHYLATION OF IBENZMETHYZIN (NATULAN), MONOMETHYLHYDRAZINE AND METHYLAMINE BY THE RAT IN VIVO AND BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. (E.) Baggiolini, M. (U. Bern, Switzerland) and M. H. Bickel. Life Sci. 5(9):795-802, 1966.

7312 PATHS OF CARBON IN GLUCONEOGENESIS AND LIPOGENESIS. III. THE ROLE AND REGULATION OF MITOCHONDRIAL PROCESSES INVOLVED IN SUPPLYING PRECURSORS OF

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE. (E.) Walter, P. (U. Wisconsin, Madison), V. Paetkau and H. A. Lardy. J. Biol. Chem. 241(11):2523-2532, 1966.

7313 THE INFLUENCE OF CHRONIC $CaNa_2EDTA$ ADMINISTRATION ON IRON LEVELS, STUDIED WITH ISOTOPE ^{56}Fe, IN INTERNAL ORGANS IN RABBITS. (E.) Watras, J. (Inst. Oncol., Gliwice, Poland), J. Srocyński and G. Jonderko. Arch. Immun. Ther. Exp. 14(2):224-227, 1966.

7314 THE EFFECT OF DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE ON [^{14}C]-LEUCINE INCORPORATION BY RAT-LIVER RIBOSOMES. (E.) Hawtrey, A. O. (South African Coun. Sci. Industr. Res., Pretoria). S. Afr. J. Med. Sci. 30(4):100-104, 1965.

7315 URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE-GLYCOGEN GLUCOSYL TRANSFERASE, GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, AND α-AMYLASE OF RAT LIVER IN HYPERVITAMINOSIS A. (It.) Rinaudo, M. T. (U. Turin, Italy), M. L. Antoniotti and P. C. Montecucchi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(4):194-196, 1966.

7316 THE FORMATION OF BILIRUBIN AND p-NITROPHENYL GLUCURONIDES BY RABBIT LIVER. (E.) Tomlinson, G. A. (New York State U., Buffalo) and S. J. Yaffe. Biochem. J. 99(2):507-512, 1966.

7317 THE UPTAKE OF HOMOLOGOUS RIBONUCLEIC ACID BY RAT-LIVER PARENCHYMAL CELLS IN SUSPENSION. (E.) Shanmugam, G. (Region. Res. Lab., Andhra Pradesh, India) and P. M. Bhargava. Biochem. J. 99(2):297-307, 1966.

7318 PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF ADENOSINE 5'-TRIPHOSPHATE-D-GLUCOSE 6-PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE FROM RAT LIVER. (E.) Parry, M. J. (U. Birmingham, England) and D. G. Walker. Biochem. J. 99(2):266-274, 1966.

7319 A STUDY OF THE REACTION CATALYSED BY THE LIVER BRANCHING ENZYME. (E.) Verhue, W. (U. Louvain, Belgium) and H. G. Hers. Biochem. J. 99(1):222-227, 1966.

7320 DISSOCIATION OF ADULT MOUSE LIVER BY SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORON, A POTASSIUM COMPLEXING AGENT. (E.) Rappaport, C. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.) and G. B. Howze. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1010-1016, 1966.

7321 EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON DISSOCIATION OF ADULT MOUSE LIVER WITH SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORON (TPB). (E.) Rappaport, C. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.). Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1022-1025, 1966.

7322 EFFECT OF CHOLESTYRAMINE ON CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM IN YOUNG ADULT SWINE. (E.) Schneider, D. L. (Mead Johnson Res. Ctr., Evansville, Ind.), D. G. Gallo and H. P. Sarett. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1244-1248, 1966.

7323 EFFECT OF BENZYL N-BENZYL CARBETHOXYHYDROXAMATE ON CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM IN THE RAT. (E.) Kritchevsky, D. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Vet. Med., Philadelphia) and S. A. Tepper. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1162-1165, 1966.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

7324 IN VITRO DETERMINATION OF DEFOAMING INACTIVATION OF SILICONE ANTACID TABLETS. (E.) Rezak, M. (Reed & Carnrick Pharm., Kenilworth, N. J.). J. Pharm. Sci. 55(5):538-539, 1966.

An in vitro procedure is described for evaluating the defoaming activity of the activated silicone defoamers (e.g., simethicone) which are frequently added to antacids (especially, when given in tablet form) for the purpose of dispersing gas in vivo. Among the defoamer-antacid combinations tested, there appeared to be a very wide range of effectiveness, in terms of such defoaming action, depending in part on the antacid's tendency to inactivate the defoamer. A considerable loss of defoaming activity was also seen, in some cases, following storage of the tablets.

7325 DIRECT VISION OF THE AMPULLA OF VATER THROUGH THE GASTRODUODENAL FIBERSCOPE. (E.) Watson, W. C. (U. Glasgow, Scotland). Lancet 1(7443):902-903, 1966.

A method is described for examination of the ampulla of Vater using the gastroduodenal fiberscope. Consecutive photographs revealed the pancreatic duct orifice in the center of the pouting ampulla during a period of spontaneous constriction and closure. The sphincter of Oddi was seen fully open at the moment of i.v. inj. of secretin; 60 seconds later, the first bubbles of pancreatic juice were beginning to appear and a flow of juice was observed immediately after. The ampullary zone was seen in 5 patients. Feasibility of this method in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice is being assessed.

7326 IMPROVEMENT OF THE QUALITY OF BARIUM SULFATE SUSPENSIONS FOR GASTROINTESTINAL PASSAGE BY THE ADDITION OF POLYSACCHARIDE SOLUTIONS. (Ger.) Läser, S. (S. Laser Inst. Radiol., Basel, Switzerland). Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(19):633-638, 1966.

Addition of a stabilized pectin-sorbitol soln. resulted in stimulation of gastric peristalsis, accelerated gastric emptying without the need of other drugs (e.g., morphine or insulin), more rapid demonstration of the duodenal bulb and passage, and demonstration of larger areas of the digestive tract at the same time. Passage time was also briefer; survey pictures were taken at standard intervals (15-30 min., 2 hr., and 6 hr.). The constipating effect of the barium suspension in aged patients was also eliminated by addition of pectin-sorbitol soln. The optimum dose of sorbitol was 10-15 g; larger doses further accelerated passage of the contrast medium, but the tract was not visualized as well, especially the small intestine. Alginate, carragheen, and tragacanth had similar effects on the stomach and upper small intestine; carboxymethylcellulose, propylene glycol alginate, and carubin were inactive, and gum arabic had a dubious effect. The presence of acid groups was necessary for activity upon gastric and small intestinal peristalsis.

7327 THE DETECTION OF OCCULT BLOOD IN FAECES. (E.) Paver, W. K. A. and P. Goldman. Med. J. Aust. 1(16):669-670, 1966.

Nine hospital patients with no apparent gastrointestinal lesions were maintained for 13 days on a diet completely free from meat and green vegetables; 12 ml of blood per day (in orange juice) were admin. on days 5, 6, 7, and 8. All fecal specimens passed by these patients were subjected to 7 different chemical tests, including "Hemotest", "Occultest", orthotolidine 33%, orthotolidine 5%, benzidine (10 and 8 drops), and Hughes modified benzidine. A total of 42 tests were performed on each fecal specimen. Variation of results was seen with the "Hemotest" and orthotolidine 5% test; no false positive results occurred after the third day of dieting; admin. blood was not detected in every case until 48 ml of blood had been admin. over 4 days. The "Occultest" and orthotolidine 33% test were too sensitive and showed 26% and 28%, resp., false positive reactions even after 4 days of dieting. Results with the benzidine tests were similar to those obtained with the "Hemotest" and orthotolidine 5%, although they were a little more reliable in the detection of blood. In general, the benzidine tests appeared a little more effective than the orthotolidine tests, although, since benzidine is not readily available, the orthotolidine 5% test is only a little inferior.

IAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

328 APPARATUS FOR EASY AND CONTROLLABLE GAS INSUFFLATION OF THE PERITONEUM FOR LAPAROSCOPY. (Ger.) Eisenburg, J. (U. Munich, Germany). Klin. Wschr. 44(10):593-594, 1966.

n automatic apparatus for delivery of oxygen or (preferably) carbon dioxide under ontrolled pressure and flow rate (1000 ml/min. at no more than 10 mm Hg at the eedle's orifice) is described. Three pressure gauges are included, as well as a lass tube containing a light ball that floats upon the gas current; if this ball annot be seen, the needle is improperly placed or lies against one of the abdominal rgans. An unspecified large number of patients underwent laparoscopy using this pparatus. There were no complications, even in patients with peritoneal inflamma- ion or adhesions. Gas pressure and flow are controlled automatically; for example, he apparatus shuts off if the insufflation pressure rises above about 50 mm Hg.

329 PREPARATION OF PATIENT FOR PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPIC EXAMINATION PERFORMED IN THE OFFICE. (E.) Riley, C. R. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):207-209, 1966.

wo blind studies (on 50 subjects each time) were conducted on the effects of a odium phosphate enema (120 ml), a microenema (6 ml), and a suppository. Satisfactory isualization of the rectum was possible in 90% after admin. of the phosphate enema, n 60% given the microenema, and in 30% given the suppository; in another study, isualization of the rectum was possible in 78% after admin. of the phosphate enema.

330 VASOPRESSIN AS AN ADJUNCT TO SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY. (E.) Edlich, R. F. (U. Minnesota Sch. Med., Minneapolis), R. M. Ferlic and E. F. Bernstein. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):802-804, 1966.

plenic artery blood flow and portal venous pressure (measured by a small branch of he superior mesenteric vein) were reduced by 56% and 50%, resp., in 10 adult mongrel ogs following vasopressin infusion (0.01-0.02 pressor U/kg/min. for 15 min. via the emoral vein). These values were also reduced 47% following vasopressin infusion n 10 dogs with portal hypertension secondary to portal vein ligation. Ligation tself reduced the splenic artery flow 38% and increased the portal venous pressure bout 25%. Vasopressin infusion in the controls caused a 15 mm Hg increase in ystolic pressure and a decrease of 10 mm Hg in diastolic pressure in the aorta; ortic pressure in the test dogs was not affected except by the ligation itself, hich produced a systolic and diastolic reduction of 25 and 15 mm Hg, resp. Admin. f vasopressin to the test dogs reduced postsplenic puncture bleeding from 30.4 ± 6.4 to 11.6 ± 2.1 g. (av. bleeding in controls was 5.5 ± 1 g). In the test animals, asopressin also enhanced radiographic visualization of cinesplenoportograms (using 0 ml of 50% sodium diatrizoate) and reduced the splenic pulp destruction at the nj. site by 50%.

331 INHIBITION OF ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE BY SOME ORGANIC CONTRAST MEDIA. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION. (E.) Lasser, E. C. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.) and J. H. Lang. Invest. Radiol. 1(3):237-247, 1966.

332 RADIOTELEMETRY AND THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Kay, A. W. (U. Glasgow, Scotland). J. Indian Med. Prof. 13(1):5678-5679 & 5681, 1966.

333 CLINICAL APPLICATION AND INTERPRETATION OF THE SERUM LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE ZYMOGRAM. (E.) Wright, E. J. (Wesley Med. Ctr., Wichita Kan.), L. P. Cawley and L. Eberhardt. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(6):737-745, 1966.

334 CHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE IN THE TREATMENT OF NONSPECIFIC DIARRHEA IN CHILDREN. (Sp.) Rosenblit, A. (C. Argerich Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Dia Med. 38(10):114, 1966.

335 TREATMENT OF ACUTE DIARRHEA IN NURSING INFANTS WITH QUIXALIN. (Sp.) Aguilo, C. P., M. P. Rizzardini, F. L. Manubens and A. C. Schuster. Pediatria (Santiago) 8(4):314-317, 1965.

7736 BETAINE ASPARTATE IN HEPATIC AND DIGESTIVE TRACT DISEASES. (Fr.) Cachin, M. (Lariboisiere Hosp., Paris). Sem. Hop. Paris 42(15):943-946, 1966.

7337 FURTHER EXPERIENCE WITH DULCOLAX IN BARIUM ENEMA EXAMINATIONS. (E.) Kaye, J. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa), A. Solomon and S. J. Lazar. Med. Proc. (Johannesb.) 12(6):111-117, 1966.

7338 EMETIC ACTION OF GLUTAMIC ACID AND ASPARTIC ACID. (E.) Pi, W.-P. (Nat. Taiwan U., Taipei, Formosa) and M.-T. Peng. J. Formosa. Med. Assn. 64(11): 669-676, 1965.

7339 PROBLEMS IN THE TREATMENT OF MEDICATION GASTRITIS. (Fr.) Teste, M. (U. Tours Cent. Hosp., France) and C. Jabot. Gaz. Hop. 138(9):413-414, 1966.

7340 EXPERIENCE WITH COMMERCIALLY PREPARED REAGENTS FOR THE DETERMINATION OF SERUM GLUTAMIC OXALACETIC TRANSAMINASE BY THE METHOD OF KARMEN. (E.) Witter, R. F. (U. S. Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.) and J. O. Grooms. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(4):512-514, 1966.

7341 THERAPEUTIC INTEREST OF METOCLOPRAMIDE. CONCERNING 2300 OBSERVATIONS. CRITICAL REVIEW AND INDICATIONS FOR ITS USE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Boisson, J. (Charity Hosp., Paris) and G. Albot. Cahiers 7(1):45-63, 1966.

7342 PERITONEAL SHOCK. (Nor.)(Rev.) Hertzberg, J. (Ulleval Hosp., Oslo, Norway). T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(9):699-702, 1966.

7343 CLINICAL TRIALS WITH A NEW PREPARATION CONTAINING ANTACIDS AND A NEW LOCAL ANESTHETIC (Rec 7/0518) IN DUODENAL ULCER, HYPERTROPHIC GASTRITIS AND DUODENITIS. (It.) Bertana, V. (Ronzoni Inst., Milan, Italy) and F. Saibene. Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):141-144, 1965.

7344 SIMULTANEOUS PLANIGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE GALLBLADDER AND DUODENUM. (Fr.) Gorecki, P. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):239-242, 1966.

7345 CLINICAL TRIALS WITH A NEW COMPOUND IN THE TREATMENT OF DIARRHEA SYNDROME. (Sp.) Guarner, A. (S. Cruz & S. Pablo Hosp., Barcelona, Spain) and J. Sambola. Med. Clin. (Barc.) 46(2):104-106, 1966.

7346 TOTAL BODY OPACIFICATION. (E.) Griscom, N. T. (Child. Hosp. Med. Ctr., Boston, Mass.) and E. B. D. Neuhauser. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(1):76-79, 1966.

7347 A METHOD FOR THE CONTINUOUS REGISTRATION OF PERUSED LIQUID FLOW IN A THIRY-VELLA INTESTINAL LOOP IN CONSCIOUS DOGS. (Fr.) Bremer, A. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium) and C. Libert. Arch. Int. Physiol. 74(1):106-110, 1966.

7348 SIX MONTHS OF PEDIATRIC USE OF AN INTESTINAL ANTI-INFECTIOUS AGENT: ERCEFURYL. (RESULTS OF 50 OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) D'Oelsnitz, M., J. Rovinski and A. Bachellerie. J. Med. Lyon (1098):765-774, 1966.

7349 ANTISPASMODIC TREATMENT OF BILIARY AND COLONIC DISEASES. (50 CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Rachail, M. (Med. Clin., Grenoble, France), and J. Bonnet-Eymoral. J. Med. Lyon (1098):757-764, 1966.

7350 A METHOD OF CHOLESTEROL DETERMINATION EMPLOYING THE FERRIC CHLORIDE REACTION. (E.) Ham, A. B. (Dade Reagents, Inc., Miami, Fla.). Am. J. Med. Techn. 32(3):182-186, 1966.

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

GENERAL

351 EFFECT OF STREPTOMYCIN ON IMMUNOGENESIS IN TYPHOID. (Rus.) Gukasian, G. B. (Inst. Epidemiol. & Hyg., Min. Health Armenian SSR, Erevan). Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(4):59-64, 1966.

n mice and rabbits which had undergone a complete course of immunization with anti-yphoid vaccine, the admin. of av. therapeutic doses of streptomycin 2-2 1/2 mo. ater, for 10 days, produced an effect equivalent to that of revaccination. The ntibiotic stimulated plasma cell formation, raised agglutinin titers, enhanced hagocytosis, and increased resistance to reinfection.

352 COMPARATIVE VIRULENCE OF Entamoeba histolytica STRAINS ISOLATED FROM PATIENTS AND DIFFERENT GROUPS OF CARRIERS. (Rus.) Mizgireva, M. F. (Ashkhabad Inst. Epidemiol., USSR). Med. Parazit. (Moskva) 35(2):201-204, 1966.

omparative examination of cultures of Entamoeba histolytica isolated from patients ith amoebiasis (Group 1) and from carriers of different groups (convalescent from moebiasis (Group 2), having contacts with patients (Group 3), asymptomatic carriers hose contact with patients was not established (Group 4)) was carried out. The tudy was made in Ashkhabad from 1959-62. A total of 78 strains were tested in 1791 hite immature rats. The 48 hr. culture was intracecally induced after laparotomy nd the rats were sacrificed after 7 days. The av. virulence of the strains in roups seemed to be arranged in a descending order. Most virulent were the cultures solated from Group 1, then from Group 2, from Group 3, and the least virulent were hose recovered from Group 4. The percentage of rats with lesions was, in Group 1 total 679 rats) 34.8%; in Group 2 (total 226 rats), 26%; in Group 3 (total 715 rats), 6.7%, in Group 4 (total 171 rats), 14.6%. The av. severity of lesion gradually ecreased being highest in Group 1, and lowest in Group 2. Lower virulence of . histolytica strains recovered from Group 2 and from Group 3 and approximation of heir virulence to that of strains usually isolated from asymptomatic carriers in-icates a possibility of changes in virulent properties depending upon conditions f existence and biologic forms of the parasite. This favors the existence of a ingle species of E. histolytica producing both disease and carrier state.

353 EXPERIENCES WITH ADULT Entamoeba histolytica INFECTIONS WITH THE CLINICAL FEATURES OF DYSENTERY. (Hun.) Münnich, D. (Hajdú-Bihar County Council Hosp., Debrecen, Hungary) and J. Szöör. Orv. Hetil. 107(8):353-358, 1966.

ver the period from January 1, 1961 to March 1, 1965, 1514 patients with the clinical icture of dysentery were treated. In only 567 cases (37%) was Shigella infection erified bacteriologically. In 307 cases, Entamoeba histolytica was found in the tools, and infection with this pathogen was confirmed in 114 cases (37%). Concomitant nfection with intestinal bacterial pathogens was observed in 21.6% of these cases Shigella in 14.0%, Salmonella in 6.0%), and concomitant intestinal protozoal or elminthic infections were present in 10.5% and 7.0%, resp. Such infections may acilitate tissue invasion by E. histolytica, with the resultant development of hronic dysentery or chronic enteritis. For the treatment of mild cases of amebiasis, nd in some moderately severe cases, the domestic product, "Fumagillin" proved ffective, but it is not suitable for the treatment of severe cases (e.g., the extra-ntestinal form). In these, the combination of "Enteroseptol" + "Delagil" was most ffective. With the various drugs administered, alone or associated, clinical im-rovement was achieved in 31%, elimination of all symptoms in 63%. Parasitologic indings improved in 15% and became negative in 75%. The best guarantee against einfection is active anti-amebic treatment of the environment.

354 THE POSSIBILITY OF DISSEMINATION OF S. enteritidis INFECTION THROUGH THE RESPIRATORY ROUTE. (Pol.) Szmuness, W. (Provincial Sanit.-Epidemiol. Station, Lublin, Poland), J. Sikorska, E. Szymanek, A. Mikosz and L. Cechowicz. Przegl. Epidem. 19(4):433-439, 1965.

rom July 1964 to February 1965, 309 cases of Salmonella enteritidis infection were egistered in Lublin Province, almost half of them in children under 6 mo. old,

of which 9.6% were neonates (2-9 days old). The disease was especially acute in th neonates, among whom the mortality was 25%. In older children and adults, the cour was generally mild or even asymptomatic. S. enteritidis was isolated from the stoo or urine in 98% and 68% of the cases studied, resp., and sometimes from both, and from the blood, in 17%. In addition, presumably as a result of secondary infection it was isolated from the upper respiratory tract in 37 of the 131 children from whom throat and nasal swabs were obtained for bacteriologic study. In 2 cases, the pathogen was found in both the throat and nose. Among the 64 cases re-examined 3 or more times, 25 (39%) were identified as carriers. The organisms could be demonstrated in the upper respiratory tract for as much as 144 days after the infection. In 10 children, the carrier state persisted for 60-80 days; usually, it was permane S. enteriditis was twice isolated from the air of the wards where children with the pathogen in their throats were hospitalized, and measures should be taken to guard against such air-borne infection. All the strains of S. enteritidis isolated were resistant to antibiotics.

7355 FUNCTIONAL CONDITION OF THE STOMACH AND EXTERNAL SECRETORY ACTIVITY OF TH PANCREAS IN WORKERS EXPOSED TO THE EFFECTS OF NITROBENZENE DERIVATIVES. (Rus.) Kleiner, A. I., E. V. Krylova and A. M. Levendiuk. Gig. Trud. Prof. Zabol. 9(9):40-47, 1965.

A complex study of the secretory, motor and excretory function of the stomach and c external secretory activity of the pancreas in 70 workers, all of whom were exposed to the action of nitrobenzene derivatives for 3 to over 10 yr., revealed in most ca pathological changes, mainly functional. There was a tendency towards inhibition c the gastric secretion and motoricity, especially noticeable in the phase of the composite-reflex secretion, along with a definite correlation of these changes with the extent of exposure and degree of manifestation of clinical symptoms of chronic poisoning. The external secretion of the pancreas was characterized by dyspancreat of the pancreatic juice enzymes (especially in relation to trypsin and lipase) and frequent deviation of diastase following double-glucose loading. Pathological shi in the gastric and pancreatic functions occurring in a large number of the workers examined make it necessary to consider the state of digestive organs while conduct preliminary and periodic medical examinations in corresponding industries and also during treatment of chronic occupational poisoning.

7356 STUDIES ON ORNITHINE CARBAMYL TRANSFERASE AND ISOCITRIC DEHYDROGENASE IN TYPHOID FEVER. (It.) Tigano, F. (U. Messina, Italy), F. La Rosa and V. Romeo. Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(12):898-901, 1965.

Determination of serum ornithine carbamyl transferase and isocitric dehydrogenase levels was performed in 26 patients (11-55 yr. old) with bacteriologically and serologically proven typhoid fever. Duration of disease was 1 wk. in 7 patients, 2 wk. in 10, 3 wk. in 2, and 4 or more wk. in 7; 7 had been treated regularly and irregularly with chloramphenicol, 6 with a combination of antibiotics, and 11 had not been treated. Increased serum levels of both enzymes were found in 20 patient Pathological levels were observed in all duration periods. Highest levels were seen in forms with the most severe degree of toxemia, regardless of duration of th disease. Normalization occurred parallel to clinical improvement. The most effective treatment seemed to be a combination of prednisone and chloramphenicol. I is suggested that the increased levels of ornithine carbamyl transferase and isoci dehydrogenase observed in patients with typhoid fever are due to hepatic parenchym damage.

7357 MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES IN RATS, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE DIGESTIV TRACT FOLLOWING ACUTE TREATMENT WITH SEROTONIN. (It.) Montagnani, M. (U. Siena, Italy), P. F. Bayeli and G. Bassi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sp 42(5):241-245, 1966.

The effect of acute admin. of serotonin on various organs was studied in 12 white rats following i.p. inj. of 5 mg/100 g in a single dose or repeated after 3, 12, c 24 hr. Congestion, regression, inflammation, necrosis, and other changes were fre quently observed in the liver, spleen, kidney, lung, stomach, and large and small

intestine, but were rarely seen in the heart. The most frequent stomach lesions were erosions of the glandular mucosa (91.6%), stasis (41.6%), and inflammatory lesions; in only 1 case was the stomach normal. Among the hypotheses advanced to explain the appearance of these lesions are tissue anoxia due to the vasoconstricting effect of serotonin or a hyperemic effect due to the liberation of histamine. Contrary to other published reports, the authors failed to observe necrosis of the renal cortex or significant alterations of the heart values. (See also 7358.)

7358 MORPHOLOGICAL STUDIES IN RATS, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AFTER CHRONIC TREATMENT WITH SEROTONIN. (It.) Bayeli, P. F. (U. Siena, Italy), G. Bassi and M. Montagnani. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(5):245-248, 1966.

The effect of chronic admin. of serotonin on various organs was investigated in 16 white rats after i.p. inj. of 6 mg/day in 7 rats for 4-24 days (Group 1; total 24-144 mg); 7 mg/day in 5 rats for 1-41 days (Group 2; total 7-287 mg); 9 mg/day in 3 rats for 1-4 days (Group 3; total 9-36 mg); 10.5 mg/day in 1 rat for 55 days (Group 4; 577.5 mg). Various stages of congestion, regression, ischemia and necrosis in relation to the amount of serotonin admin. were observed in all organs (liver, small and large intestine, stomach, lung, and kidney) except the heart. Lesions were most frequent in the glandular portion of the stomach, with progressive increase in severity in proportion to the amount of serotonin admin. Stomach lesions ranged from gastritis, necrosis, and degeneration of the superficial layers of the mucosa after smaller doses to erosion and ulcerations of the mucosa after larger doses. Experimental intoxication of rats with serotonin differs from carcinoid syndrome inasmuch as the heart is not affected. The importance of serotonin in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer formation in man is discussed. (See also 7357.)

7359 AMOEBIASIS--A DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEM IN GREAT BRITAIN. (E.) Wright, R. (Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford, England). Brit. Med. J. 1(5493):957-959, 1966.

Two cases of amebic colitis and 6 cases of hepatic or pleuropulmonary amebiasis are described in detail. All of the patients were male, 33-67 yr. One patient in each group died and surgical procedures were carried out in 4 cases before a diagnosis had been made. Two patients had never been in endemic areas. None of the patients with hepatic or pleuropulmonary amebiasis gave a history of dysentery but had the common clinical features of pain over the liver, often referred to the right shoulder, fever, malaise and loss of weight. The possible use of serological tests in the diagnosis of amebiasis was discussed.

7360 A, B, AND O SUBSTANCES IN GASTROINTESTINAL CARCINOMA. (E.) Davidson, I. (Mt. Sinai Hosp. Med. Ctr., Chicago, Ill.), S. Kovarik and Chang Ling Lee. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(5):381-390, 1966.

The presence of water-soluble blood group antigens A, B, AB, and O was investigated in formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissues of the gastrointestinal tract (including stomach, small intestine, ascending and transverse colon, and proximal portion of the descending colon) in 81 adenomatous polyps and adenocarcinomas, and in controls. Immune rabbit anti-A, human anti-A and anti-B sera, and extracts of Ulex europeus, conjugated with fluorescein isothiocyanate, were used for detection of the antigens. Blood group substances were found in normal cells, adenomas, and in cancer cells that have preserved the ability to produce mucus. Blood group substances could not be detected in all anaplastic cells that ceased to secrete mucus, nor in some that continued to secrete. The failure to secrete the blood group antigen is interpreted as a manifestation of dedifferentiation of the cancerous process.

7361 PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE INDUCED CANCERS OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACTS IN THE BUFFALO RATS FED N,N'-2,7-FLUORENYLENEBISACETAMIDE. (E.) Nagayo, T. (Nagoya City U. Sch. Med., Japan) and M. Ito. Nagoya Med. J. 11(1):19-30, 1965.

Beginning at age 1.5-2 mo., 6 groups of male Buffalo rats were fed N,N'-2,7-fluorenylenebisacetamide (0.025% in diet; continued until death). Other treatment,

given in an attempt to increase the incidence of gastrointestinal tumors, was: orchiectomy alone (Group I) or together with diethylstilbestrol (Group II) immediate before carcinogen treatment; or orchiectomy with induction of traumatic stomach ulce after 1 and 7 mo. (Group III), 3 mo. (Group IV), or 5 mo. (Group V). Group VI received I without other treatment. Group VII (orchiectomized), VIII (induction of ulcers at 3 or 4 mo.), and IX (untreated) did not receive the carcinogen; there were no tumors in these groups. In the 74 evaluable animals admin. the carcinogen, the av. survival times were about the same in all groups (7.3-7.8 mo. after the beginnin of carcinogen admin.) except for Group II (6.4 mo.). Digestive tract cancers developed in 43 of the 74 rats; there was 1 stomach cancer in Group III, 3 duodenal tumors in Groups I, IV, and V, and 43 intestinal cancers in the entire group, which included all animals with stomach or duodenal tumors. There were also 16 benign tumors or focal hyperplasia of the stomach. Tumor frequency was significantly less, and av. tumor size was smaller, in Group II, except that there were 10 mammary tumor in this group (the only other mammary tumor appeared in 1 rat of Group VI). The incidence of tumors of other sites (lung, pancreas, salivary gland, etc.) was about the same in all treated groups. Most rats (43) had multiple small intestinal tumors over 80% of which developed in the jejunum; a few very small colon tumors also developed. All gastric and duodenal tumors were well-differentiated adenocarcinomas, as were most of the nodular intestinal tumors; some of the latter, however, were of a lower degree of malignancy, while 2 were highly anaplastic and were later successfully carried through 4 or more transplant generations in weanling Buffalo rats of both sexes.

7362 MALIGNANT TUMORS OF SALIVARY GLAND ORIGIN: 37-YEAR REVIEW OF 184 CASES. (E.) Rosenfeld, L. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med., Nashville, Tenn.), D. G. Sessions, B. McSwain and H. Graves, Jr. Ann. Surg. 163(5):726-735, 1966.

Data on 99 male and 85 female patients with salivary gland tumors (excluding metasta carcinomas or lymphomas) seen between 1928-1965 are reviewed. Of the tumors, 60% (112) originated in the parotid gland, 24 in the submaxillary gland, 4 in the sublingual gland, and 23 in the palate or maxilla. There were 5 children under 10 in this group; tumor types were adenocarcinoma (1), low-grade mucoepidermoid carcinoma (2) or unclassified carcinoma (2). There were only 2 squamous cell carcinomas in patients under 41, and about 50% of the 20 mucoepidermoid carcinomas were seen in patients under 51; the age incidence was otherwise rather evenly distributed as to cell type. Most patients (127) were between 40-80 yr. old at onset. Many of the tumors had an indolent clinical course; the duration of symptoms before definitive treatment was under 1 yr. in 42%, up to 5 yr. in 31%, 5-15 yr. in 17%, and 16-over 30 yr. in 9%. Of the 81 patients who died of malignant disease, 35 had cancer of over 5 yr. duration (the duration was over 15 yr. in 12 cases). Extended survival was possible even in the presence of lung metastases, recurrent local disease, or lymph node extension. The survival rates at 5, 10, and 15 yr. were 70 of 132 (55%; 4 with disease), 31 of 79 (42%; 2 with disease), and 8 of 49 (18%; 1 with disease), resp. Wide surgical excision, its extent depending on tumor type, was the most effective treatment. The natural course of most of these tumors was characterized by long duration, repeated local recurrences, and frequent metastatic spread to the local lymph nodes and lungs. The tumors were classified into 8 cell types, of which 4 (adenocarcinoma, high-grade mucoepidermoid carcinoma, unclassified carcinoma, and squamous cell carcinoma) were aggressive and had a poor prognosis, and the other 4 (acinic cell, low-grade mucoepidermoid, or adenoid cystic adenocarcinomas, and malignant mixed tumors) were less aggressive but difficult to eradicate.

7363 SCHISTOSOMIASIS: EXPERIMENTAL SURGICAL REMOVAL OF ADULT WORMS. (E.) Goldsmith, E. I. (New York Hosp., N. Y.) and B. H. Kean. Gastroenterology 50(6):805-807, 1966.

Two baboons infected with 5000 or 34,000 cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni developed active disease 6 wk. later; the former animal was clinically well, but the latter developed melena, diarrhea, and debilitation. The apparatus used to remove the adult worms consisted of an extracorporeal mechanical pump with a filter, originally

esigned for blood transfusions, which was connected with the isolated portal vein nd the right common iliac vein. When the pump was in position, attempts were made o drive the adult worms from the blood vessels of the intestine into the portal irculation by admin. of Fuadin, Nembutal, and tartar emetic. Treatment with tartar metic resulted in the expulsion of most of the adult worms in each host. Autopsy tudies demonstrated only 4 worms in the colon serosa vessels in the animal with he lighter infestation, and 40 adult worms in the other; an estimated 97.5% of the dult worms had been removed from the latter animal. No adult worms were found in he hepatic vessels of either animal.

364 FLOCCULENCE EFFECT IN SIALOGRAPHY. (E.) Kettunen, K. (Maria Hosp., Helsinki, Finland). Ann. Chir. Gynaec. Fenn. 55(2):152-153, 1966.
iagnostic pitfalls during sialography with aqueous or oily contrast media are decribed and illustrated. Avoidance of too rapid inj. and overpressure, identification of contrast medium in the mouth and pharynx, and the tendency of iodized oils o form droplets in the saliva (thereby creating a flocculence effect) are discussed ith particular reference to diseases in which the salivary ducts are impaired.

365 SURVIVAL IN PATIENTS WITH THE ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME TREATED BY TOTAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Wilson, S. D. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and E. H. Ellison. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):787-791, 1966.
nalysis of 248 patients with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome revealed highest survival rates (13 of 15 patients; 87%) when the initial gastric resection was total astrectomy; survival was 73% (46 of 63) after treatment by subtotal then total reection; 53% (79 of 164) after subtotal resection; 27% (29 of 106) in patients not ubjected to resection. Among 78 patients known to have undergone total gastrectomy, 9 patients survived (25 for at least 2 yr., 15 for at least 3 yr., and 2 over 10 r.); overall mortality (6 mo. to 11 yr. follow-up) was 24% (19 patients); postperative mortality was 15% (12 patients). Five patients died from shock or continued bleeding 36 hr. after surgery. Four patients died 2-11 days after surgery, from sequelae of anastomotic leaks and 1 from pneumonia. Three patients died 2-4 k. after surgery, 1 suddenly with pulmonary embolus and 2 with anastomotic leaks esulting in abscess formation and fistula. Seven of the 12 early deaths occurred n patients requiring emergency surgery for massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage or erforation who had an av. of 4 surgical procedures. There have been only 4 deaths hat can be attributed to tumor and cachexia, and these occurred in patients 10 mo., yr., 2 yr., and 6 yr. after total gastrectomy. Early tissue diagnosis and elective otal gastrectomy combined with tumor excision when feasible are the procedures of choice in the treatment of ulcerogenic tumors of the pancreas.

366 THE UNOPERATED ABDOMINAL AORTIC ANEURYSM. (E.) Klippel, A. P. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.) and H. R. Butcher, Jr. Am. J. Surg. 111(5): 629-631, 1966.
Thirty patients (22 men and 8 women; median age 69 yr.) with abdominal aortic aneurysms not subjected to surgery (either because not advised or refused) were followed for 5 yr. or until they died. Of 9 (30%) survivors, 8 were alive 5 yr. after diagnosis and 1 was alive 4 yr. after diagnosis; 4 had aneurysms that measured 5 cm or less. Death occurred in 21 of 30 (70%) patients not treated surgically, the causes of which were arteriosclerotic myocardial disease (11), cerebrovascular disease (4), rupture of aneurysm (2), uremia (1), auto accident (1), carcinoma of the lung (1), and perforated duodenal ulcer (1). In the 2 patients who died from rupture of the aneurysm, this complication occurred 27 and 23 mo., resp., from the date of diagnosis. It is concluded that only those patients who have no serious concurrent vascular disease and whose aneurysm is 6 cm or more in diameter should have aortic replacement.

367 EFFECTS OF DIGESTIVE TRACT RESECTION IN DOGS. (ANOTHER VITAL ROLE OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT OUTSIDE OF DIGESTION.) (Fr.) Dogru, M. (U. Ankara, Turkey) and R. Tanalp. Rev. Med. Moyen Orient 23(1):83-87, 1966.
The effects of digestive tract resection were studied in 12 dogs subjected to

excision of a portion of the digestive tract extending from the cardia to the rectu the spleen and the pancreas. The liver and hepatic artery were left intact. The av. survival was 3 hr.; 1 dog survived for 4.5 hr. Arterial blood pressure decreased markedly immediately after surgery, increased after 1 hr. to less than basa values, and remained stabilized until shortly before death. Hematologic tests revealed increased ammonia levels and acidosis; despite treatment with i.v. bicarbona soln., animals survived a max. of 5 hr. Histological examination revealed marked congestion of the liver, kidneys, and lungs. In an effort to determine whether or not serotonin was responsible for the increased capillary permeability and fall in blood pressure, serotonin levels were assayed but no changes were observed. Result suggest an endocrine activity of the gastrointestinal tract.

7368 EARLY REOPERATION IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY. STATISTICS ON 2,571 REOPERATIONS (Fr.) Lagache, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France), B. Combemale and C. Proye Lille Chir. 21(1):20-26, 1966.

Of 2,571 patients subjected to abdominal surgery from 1960-65, 39 required reoperation, among whom 13 died (reoperative mortality = 33%). With regard to initial surgery, frequency of reoperation and mortality were 4 of 67 and 50%, resp., following surgery of the small intestine; 11 of 411 and 45%, resp., stomach; 8 of 262 anc 37%, resp., colon and rectum; 3 of 653 and 33%, resp., appendix. The cause of reoperation among 32 justifiable reoperations was internal hemorrhage (7), hematoma (2), intestinal obstruction (17), and peritonitis (6). Death due to unjustifiable reoperation occurred in 7 of 39 reoperations, while 12 deaths were attributed to failure to reoperate. The authors feel that the best means of preventing early reoperation is by perfecting surgical technics.

7369 EARLY REOPERATION IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY. (Fr.) Razemon, P. (U. Lille Sch Med. Pharm., France), M. Ribet, C. Gautier-Benoit, H. P. Leclerc and A. Hassoun. Lille Chir. 21(1):3-19, 1966.

Of 2,055 patients subjected to abdominal surgery from 1959-63, 91 (4.4%) required reoperation. With respect to initial surgery, reoperation was most frequent following emergency surgery for abdominal injury and contusions (12.2%; mortality 14%), colon and rectum surgery (9.2%; mortality 62%), portacaval shunt (9%; mortality 0), and esophageal surgery (7.1%; mortality 80%). High mortality rates were also seen after reoperations of the stomach and duodenum (64%), uterus (50%), and pancreas and biliary tract (35%). The cause of reoperation and number of cures were as follows: intestinal obstruction (9 of 10), acute peritonitis (8 of 23), subacute peritoneal syndrome (10 of 15), evisceration (5 of 16), hemorrhage (7 of 11), diagnostic error (3 of 5), and errors in technic (14 of 25). Of 43 deaths following reoperation, 6 were due to progression of the initial disease, 23 to inefficacy of reoperation, and 14 to complications not related to the initial disease; 7 deaths occurred in patients not subjected to reoperation. Among 8 patients reoperated twice, 4 were cured, 2 died, and 2 required another operation. Errors in indicatic for surgery occurred in only 12 (0.58%) patients.

7370 ABDOMINAL MANIFESTATIONS OF SITUS INVERSUS IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (E.) Fonkalsrud, E. W. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), R. Tompkins and H. W. Clatworthy, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):791-795, 1966.

From 1950-64, 37 patients (22 male and 15 female; 46% under 1 mo. old at time of diagnosis) were treated for situs inversus at the Columbus Children's Hospital. Among these were 15 patients with major intraabdominal anomalies and 15 with cardia anomalies. Intraabdominal lesions were rarely observed (2 of 37 cases) in patients with isolated dextrocardia. Intraabdominal anomalies included congenital obstructi of the gastrointestinal tract in 33% (8 of which were atresias or stenoses of the duodenum or jejunum), incomplete fixation of the bowel mesentery in 7 patients. More than 85% of the lesions were surgically correctable, yet 9 of the patients in this group died. Four deaths occurred among 6 patients with associated major cardi anomalies. The importance of preoperative diagnosis is stressed in view of the fact that in 2 patients operative procedure and later care were confusing when the surgical incision was placed on the incorrect side of the abdomen because visceral transposition was not recognized.

ENERAL

371 PERSISTENT ULCER AND ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. (Dut.) Hellemans, N. (U. Groningen, The Netherlands), W. G. R. M. De Boer and J. Julius. Nederl. T. Geneesk. 110(6):298-304, 1966.

n a 55-year-old man presenting with a duodenal ulcer and severe gastric hypersecre-ion, repeated surgical interventions over a period of approx. 3 yr. (including esection of the duodenal ulcer, which had extended to the pancreas, vagotomy + re-eated resections of a recurrent peptic (jejunal) ulcer, and an intercurrent chole-ystectomy) were unable to control either the gastric hyperacidity or recurrence f ulcer. The immediate cause of death was acute pancreatic necrosis. The pres-nce of Zollinger-Ellison's syndrome (a polyglandular endocrine adenomatosis in-olving the parathyroids, adrenals and pancreas) was confirmed at autopsy. In an-ther patient, age 48 at the time of extensive colonic resection for carcinoma of the ransverse colon, recurrent duodenal and peptic (jejunal) ulceration in the presence f severe gastric hypersecretion suggesting Zollinger-Ellison's syndrome was only oderately responsive to conservative therapy over a period of approx. 6 yr. How-ver, the pancreas proved normal at the time of a second gastric resection, and a astrin-producing remnant of the antrum remaining from the original operation proved o be the source of both gastric hyperacidity and the recurrent ulceration.

372 EXPERIMENTAL INDUCTION OF CHRONIC, NON-NECROSING AMEBIASIS WITH OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING ITS PATHOGENESIS. (Ger.) Candreviotis, N. (Evangelismos Hosp., Athens, Greece). Zbl. Allg. Path. 108(5):493-506, 1966.

rophozoites of axenic Entamoeba histolytica were inj. intrahepatically into 1 group f guinea pigs, 4-96 hr. before sacrifice; intramurally into the cecum, in another roup, 5-30 days before sacrifice; and i.p. into a group of rabbits which received inj. (at 7, 7 and 14 days, resp.), terminated 1 wk. before sacrifice. All groups eveloped non-necrosing, non-suppurative, non-ulcerative inflammations at the site f inj., similar to those seen in chronic amebiasis in the human. Leukocytic in-iltration was followed by development of macrophagic granulomas and the latter, n turn, by the appearance of granulomas characteristic of the stage of induration hich accompanies recovery. In the affected areas, the destruction of the amebic nvaders could be followed in detail.

373 GASTROINTESTINAL FINDINGS IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Grossman, H. (Columbia-Presby. Med. Ctr., New York, N. Y.), W. E. Berdon and D. H. Baker. Am. J. Roentgen. 97(1):227-238, 1966.

ystic fibrosis is usually accompanied by gastrointestinal tract involvement with linical manifestations which differ at ages ranging from in utero to adulthood. ongenital intestinal obstruction is found in approx. 10% of infants born with cystic fibrosis. The major causes of this obstruction are meconium ileus and secondary complications such as pseudocysts and atresia. Inspissated small bowel contents after the newborn period may act as a "leader" in intussusception, simulate acute appendicitis, or cause intestinal obstruction ("meconium ileus equivalent"). Marked distention of the abdomen may be noted without intestinal obstruction. Ascites or edema, due to hypoproteinemia, may be the presenting syndrome. This may be secondary to malabsorption in the infant or due to cirrhosis in the older child. The associa-tion of diarrhea and considerable gas in the intestinal tract poses diagnostic problems. The pathogenesis of a bizarre pattern in the small and large intestine, calcification of the pancreas, and duodenal ulcers are less clearly understood than the other gastrointestinal findings mentioned.

374 CHOLERA IN CHILDREN. (E.) Lindenbaum, J. (Pakistan-Seato Cholera Res. Lab., East Pakistan), R. Akbar, R. S. Gordon, Jr., W. B. Greenough III, N. Hirschorn and M. R. Islam. Lancet 1(7446):1066-1068, 1966.

An analysis was presented of 769 cases of bacteriologically documented cases of cholera treated over an 18-mo. period with 327 (42.5%) in children 0-10 yr. old. The clinical findings on admission showed that with the exception of patients less than 2 yr. the severity of dehydration was similar in adults and children; dehydra-tion was less severe in those under 2 yr. Coma (highest incidence in 2-10 yr.) and convulsions due to hypoglycemia were seen only in those less than 7 yr. and prolonged

drowsiness (unrelated to blood sugar levels) was more common in children under 10 yr than in other age groups. The incidence of hypothermia or fever was not age relate Therapy consisting of measurement of stool volume with fluid and electrolyte replacement, oral tetracycline and continual medical attention was similar for both children and adults. The mortality rate was the same for children, 0.61% (2 of 327 as the total mortality rate of 0.65% (5 of 769).

7375 PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS AND LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Caren, R. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles) and L. Corbo. J. Clin. Endocr. 26(4):470-477, 1966.

The fatty acid percentage composition of plasma total esterified, phospholipid, cholesterol ester, triglyceride and unesterified fatty acid fractions was analyzed by gas-liquid chromatography, and the absolute levels of each fraction were determined in 3 groups of patients. Characteristic alteration of the percentage composition of the plasma fatty acids was observed in patients with pancreatic cystic fibrosis. Palmitic, palmitoleic and oleic acids were elevated with concomitant depression of linoleic and arachidonic acids. Since hepatomegaly was noted in severa of these children, the same study was performed on a group with Laennec's cirrhosis and hepatitis of recent origin. The same changes of the individual plasma fatty acids were seen in all patients with Laennec's cirrhosis, and were of greater magnitude. The changes in the hepatitis group paralleled those of Laennec's cirrhosis but were of less degree as was true in pancreatic cystic fibrosis. It was conclude that the plasma fatty acid changes in pancreatic cystic fibrosis were due to accompanying liver disease. The cholesterol ester fraction appeared to be the most sensitive indicator of liver disease.

7376 IMMUNOSEDIMENTATION PATTERNS IN PATHOLOGICAL HUMAN SERA. (E.) Córdoba, F. (U. Mexico, Mexico City), C. González and P. Rivera. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(5):611-625, 1966.

Further improvements are presented of the previously described technic of immunosedimentation (gel plate immunoprecipitation of antigens separated by centrifugatio in sucrose gradients). Utilizing this technic, characteristic protein patterns were obtained from the sera of patients with myeloma, macroglobulinema, viral hepatitis, rheumatoid arthritis and acute pancreatitis. Serum from a case of hepatitis with transient hypergammaglobulinemia shows more 7 S γ_2-globulin than found in normal serum. There is a marked increase of macroglobulins in the γ and in the α_2 region. No protein accumulated in region V (haptoglobins and glucoproteins; always prominent in normal serum). Immunoelectrophoresis of the sample with both antisera (pooled human serum and human γ-globulin) disclosed only an increased γ-globulin precipitate. Immunosedimentation of the serum from a patient with cirrhosis of the liver shows spots which are less prominent. The albumin conc. seems lower and the 7 S γ_2-globulins are increased. α_2-Globulin produced a discrete spot accompanied with slight streaking of the γ zone, around the 10-15 S values, which is usually not present in normal samples. The sera from an acute pancreatitis case and cases of amebic liver abscess showed only minimal changes from normal seru

7377 TERMINAL HEMORRHAGIC NECROTIZING ENTEROPATHY (THNE). A RETROSPECTIVE CLINICOPATHOLOGIC STUDY WITH A REVIEW OF LITERATURE. (E.) Bhagwat, A. G (Cleveland Clin. Found., Ohio) and W. A. Hawk. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(3): 163-188, 1966.

A review of autopsy protocols and a review of pertinent literature are presented. Terminal hemorrhagic necrotizing enteropathy appears to be a clinicopathologic entity characterized by: (1) Almost exclusive appearance in elderly persons with significant heart disease; (2) Insidious but extensive hemorrhagic necrosis of the intestines usually within the distribution range of the superior mesenteric artery and unassociated with mesenteric vascular occlusion or significant stenosis, mechan interference with mesenteric vasculature or primary arterial disease; (3) Most fre quent association clinically with an episode of persistent hypotension and varied acute abdominal symptoms; (4) Rather characteristic gross and microscopic appearan of the intestine; (5) Probable functional vascular etiologic basis influenced by

neurohumoral and immunologic mechanisms leading to self-perpetuating vicious circles; (6) Usual acute fatal termination. Several theories are presented which seek to explain the genesis of extensive hemorrhagic intestinal necrosis without vascular occlusion. Sixteen case histories are appended.

7378 GASTRIC SECRETION WITH ULCEROGENIC ISLET CELL TUMOR. IMPORTANCE OF BASAL ACID OUTPUT. (E.) Aoyagi, T. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and H. J. Summerskill. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(5):667-672, 1966.

The 134 subjects in the study satisfied certain criteria: availability of gastric secretory data; the presence of gastroduodenal ulcer disease or the demonstration of gastric secretagogue activity from extracts of islet cell tumor; and the presence of carcinoma, adenoma, or hyperplasia of the islets. The series comprised 77 males, 55 females; sex was not reported for 2. Ages ranged from 12-74 yr. Basal acid output in patients with ulcerogenic islet cell tumor was significantly higher than in normal persons or in patients with duodenal ulcer. Maximal acid output following an augmented dose of histamine was significantly above normal, but gastric secretory responses to this and other stimuli did not differ significantly from those in patients with duodenal ulcer, when the stomach was intact, or with marginal ulcer, following gastric surgery. Basic acid output usually reliably indicated the possible presence of ulcerogenic islet cell tumor; measurements of stimulated gastric secretion and the ratio of basal to stimulated acid output yielded little additional diagnostic information.

7379 IMMUNITY TO Trichinella spiralis. I. THE IMMUNITY PRODUCED BY MICE TO THE FIRST FOUR DAYS OF THE INTESTINAL PHASE OF THE INFECTION. (E.) Denham, D. A. (U. Cambridge, England). Parasitology 56(2):323-327, 1966.

Mice infected with Trichinella spiralis larvae (400 larvae/mouse) were treated with methyridine (3 inj. of 500 mg/kg over 18 hr., s.c.) beginning 7, 48, 72, or 96 hr. after infection; examination of treated mice showed complete or nearly complete destruction of the parasites. The immunity produced by these infections was then tested by further challenge with T. spiralis larvae 12-26 days after the initial infection. Single infections of 48 hr. duration and single or triple infections of 7 hr. duration (apparently composed entirely of fourth-stage larvae) did not produce significant immunity. Significant immunity was produced by single infections of 72 or 96 hr. duration. It is concluded that the fourth-stage intestinal larvae (7 hr.) and larvae of the fourth-moult stage (48 hr.) are not the most important sources of the immunizing antigen in a T. spiralis infection.

7380 CARCINOMA OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.) Baker, R. R. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.), P. M. Leand and W. M. Shelley. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):868-871, 1966.

Of 38 patients with parotid gland cancer, 2 died of unrelated diseases within 5 yr. and 1 did not undergo surgery because of pulmonary metastases; the other 35 patients underwent radical parotidectomy with radical neck dissection (19 patients), parotidectomy with radical neck dissection (5 patients), or simple parotidectomy (11 patients). In 8 patients with high-grade mucoepidermoid carcinoma, the 5-yr. survival rate was 37%, but 1 of these 3 patients died with disease after 5.5 yr. Postoperative X-rays were admin. to 3 patients; 1 survived 5.5 yr., the others died within 2 yr. Of 12 patients with mid- or low-grade mucoepidermoid carcinoma, 11 survived 5 yr. The 5-yr. survival rate in 4 patients with adenoid cystic carcinoma undergoing wide radical surgery was 75%, but all but 1 of these patients later died with disease; another patient underwent parotidectomy only and was alive after 9 yr., having undergone wide radical surgery for a recurrence 2 yr. after local excision. One patient with anaplastic giant cell carcinoma died in the immediate postoperative period. Of 4 patients with malignant mixed tumors, 2 died of local recurrences within 5 yr. Radical surgery is indicated for patients with high-grade mucoepidermoid or anaplastic carcinomas. Mid- and low-grade mucoepidermoid carcinomas pursue a more benign course and can be managed by local excision without radical neck dissection. Three patients with glandular adenocarcinomas survived 5 yr. after conservative parotidectomy without sacrifice of the facial nerve, whereas 2 other

patients undergoing radical parotidectomy died of disease. Clinical signs of the more malignant tumors were pain in the region of the tumor, facial nerve palsies, and palpable cervical lymph nodes.

7381 SURGICAL ASPECTS OF HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN'S PURPURA. (E.) Lindenauer, S. M. (U. Michigan Med. Ctr., Ann Arbor) and E. S. Tank. Surgery 59(6):982-987, 1966.

Between 1954-1964, 36 children under 5 and 14 adults over 17 (av. age 45 yr.) with Henoch-Schönlein's anaphylactoid purpura were seen. Abdominal pain with nausea and/or vomiting was present in 39 patients; 16 showed gastrointestinal bleeding, but this was not massive in any case. Retroperitoneal and subserosal bleeding was present in 4 cases. Exploratory surgery was performed in 7 patients, revealing intussusception in 3 patients (of the jejunum in 2 cases, of an unspecified site in 1) these patients underwent resection of the involved area. In the other 4 patients, no surgical lesion was found; the operation had no adverse effect on the course of disease. There were no operative deaths. One case history is given, of a 5-year-o boy with simultaneous intussusception and spontaneous perforation of the ileum. This patient was the only one of 17 who had responded to previous steroid therapy (hydrocortisone). A survey of the literature (19 references) showed about 50 cases of intestinal intussusception complicating Henoch-Schönlein's purpura, with a mortality rate of 55% in 11 patients not undergoing surgery and of 13% in 39 operat patients (all deaths occurred in patients operated on before 1940); there were also 4 cases of spontaneous perforation, all fatal.

7382 ENZYME HISTOCHEMISTRY OF ACUTE STAPHYLOCOCCAL ENTEROTOXIN GASTROENTERITIS IN RHESUS MONKEYS. (E.) Kent, T. H. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), H. R. Jervis and J. G. Kuhns. Am. J. Path. 48(4): 667-681, 1966.

Rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) developed acute gastroenteritis after admin. of purified staphylococcal enterotoxin B (150 μg by gastric tube). The lesion was max at 4-8 hr. and rapidly regressed 12-72 hr. after enterotoxin admin. Sequential changes in mucosal enzyme activity correlated well with the development and regression of the lesion. When the lesion was greatest, gastric mucus secretory cells were distended and then depleted and the chief cell cytoplasm appeared shrunken. At the same time, enzyme activity decreased in the surface mucous cells and acid phosphatase activity increased slightly in chief cells. Parietal cells changed neither in appearance nor activity. The small intestine showed diffuse epithelial degeneration and sloughing, shortening of the villi and lengthening of the crypts, together with strong depression of alkaline and acid phosphatase, glucose-6-phosphatase, and the hexokinase and oxidative systems. Jejunal mucosa was severely depleted of lipid droplets, while a prominent increase was seen in epithelium and lamina propria.

7383 THE EFFECTS OF CHRONIC PROTEIN DEFICIENCY IN RATS. II. BIOCHEMICAL AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES. (E.) Svoboda, D. (U. Kansas Med. Ctr., Kansas City), H. Grady and J. Higginson. Lab. Invest. 15(4):731-749, 1966.

After 104 or 232 days of protein deprivation, ultrastructural changes were seen in the liver, pancreas, heart, and adrenals of rats. Gross atrophic changes and marke wt. loss were also noted; after 2 wk. of realimentation the organs, especially sple and thymus, showed marked recovery. Ultrastructural changes in the livers of prote deficient rats included diminution of rough endoplasmic reticulum, nucleolar enlarg ment, nuclear clefts, lipid accumulation, swelling and distortion of the mitochondr and glycogen accumulation. The pancreas showed atrophy, mitochondrial abnormalitie and loss of zymogen granules, but only slight changes in the rough endoplasmic reticulum and ribosomes. Slight degenerative and atrophic changes were seen in the heart. The adrenal zona fasciculata showed enlargement and partial dissolution of the limiting membranes of the mitochondria. No significant jejunal lesions were noted, but electron-dense material was seen between the cells. The signs of focal cytoplasmic degradation and necrosis were minimal in all organs studied, indicating cellular adaptation rather than irreversible injury; there were no lesions common

to all organs. Total liver RNA, protein, and mitochondrial protein decreased markedly; the decreases in mitochondrial protein and glutamate dehydrogenase in the liver showed that the mitochondria were very sensitive to protein deficiency. The changes observed were different from those produced by inanition. The relationship of these lesions to human kwashiorkor is discussed.

7384 ANTIBODY-DEFICIENCY SYNDROME WITH EXUDATIVE ENTEROPATHY AND UNUSUAL ERYTHROCYTE ANTIBODIES. (Ger.) Strohmeyer, G. (U. Hamburg, Germany), K. Havemann, F. Petersen and H. H. Hoppe. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(18): 590-597, 1966.

A 43-year-old man with a 25-yr. history of recurrent bronchial, pulmonary and gastrointestinal, bacterial infections was found to be suffering from an acquired, idiopathic antibody-deficiency syndrome, hypogammaglobulinemia and a protein-losing gastroenteropathy with hypoproteinemia and nocturnal edema of the legs. Studies with radioactive γ-globulin and sternal puncture confirmed that hypogammaglobulinemia was due to decreased synthesis of γ-globulin (approx. 20% normal) in the absence of plasma cells in the bone marrow. Monothermic cold hemolysin was demonstrable in the undiluted plasma, although the cold-agglutination titer was normal. Treatment by i.m. inj. of γ-globulin improved the clinical condition and reduced the frequency of infections without inducing a significant elevation of the level of serum γ-globulin. Occasional, strong anaphylactic reactions to inj. may have been due to the patient's demonstrated formation of sessile antibodies of the tuberculin type.

7385 REPORT OF A RARE DISEASE SYNDROME CAUSED BY A PANCREATIC ADENOMA. (Ger.) Zenker, R. (U. Munich, Germany), M. M. Forell and R. Erpenbeck. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(14):634-636 & 639-640, 1966.

Over a period of 2 1/2 yr., a 46-year-old woman was subject to recurrent episodes of severe, intractable diarrhea, at intervals of 1-4 mo., accompanied by considerable diminution of serum potassium, circulatory hypotonia, and itching exanthemata similar to those seen in urticaria. An abrupt worsening of the condition was accompanied by a serious loss of potassium, sodium, calcium and chlorine via the stools, and by extreme hypokaliemia. Operation confirmed the presence of a non-insulin-producing adenoma of the pancreas, whose excision was followed by complete normalization of laboratory findings and disappearance of symptoms. The authors conclude that the patient was suffering from a Priest-Alexander-Verner-Morrison variant of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome.

7386 CIRCULATORY AND METABOLIC ALTERATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH SURVIVAL OR DEATH IN PERITONITIS: CLINICAL ANALYSIS OF 25 CASES. (E.) Clowes, G. H. A., Jr. (South Carolina Med. Coll., Charleston), M. Vucinic and M. G. Weidner. Ann. Surg. 163(6):866-885, 1966.

Serial hemodynamic and metabolic studies were made of 25 patients during the course of fulminating peritonitis secondary to a ruptured viscus. The course of significant changes is detailed separately for those who made prompt recoveries, those with delayed recoveries, those who died within a short time and those who died only after prolonged peritoneal infection. In general, as edema and ascites developed, hypovolemia and electrolytic imbalances were accompanied by cardiac indices well below the normal resting value, incipient metabolic acidosis and lactacidemia. When the cardiovascular system was capable of responding, this was followed by elevated cardiac indices, generally elevated metabolic rate, much-increased caloric expenditure and increased respiratory effort. When such a high degree of cardiac output could not be sustained or could not be developed, metabolic acidosis, lactacidemia and bacteremia all increased rapidly, contributing further to inadequate venous return. There was a rapid, further increase of caloric expenditure, exhaustion of the sources of energy (e.g., stored fats and proteins) and elevation of central venous pressure just prior to the onset of terminal heart and respiratory failure. Several illustrative case histories are cited and the rationale of treatment is discussed in some detail.

7387 EARLY ENDOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS IN UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE. AN ANALYSIS OF 323 CASES. (E.) Hedberg, S. E. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):499-512, 1966.

GENERAL

Among 323 patients presenting in emergency status with overt or suspected upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, accurate differential diagnosis was achieved in 92% of those undergoing endoscopy within 24 hr. and in 81% in whom endoscopy was postponed or deferred until after radiography. (In the latter group, the mortality rate for non-variceal hemorrhage was increased from 5.5-19.0%.) Comparative percentages of successful differential diagnoses, as confirmed at the time of operation are given for X-ray alone, endoscopy alone and X-ray + endoscopy among 155 patients going to surgery, as follows: 61, 88 and 96, resp. Similar tabulations in terms of the final, established diagnoses are given for 93 massively bleeding patients (47, 83 and 87, resp.) and for 51 of 93 who underwent immediate endoscopy + X-ray at the time of admission (51, 86 and 92, resp.). Endoscopy entailed no fatal complications. Non-fatal complications occurred in 2.4% of the endoscoped group, including laceration or bruising of the pharyngeal mucosa, perforation of the esophagus (during esophagoscopy) and one perforation of the stomach due to faulty technic. Two fatalities occurred: 1 due to uncontrollable hemorrhage from the sites of previous gastrotomy and laparotomy incisions in a patient referred for uncontrollable bleeding from gastroscopic biopsy sites, 1 due to coronary thrombosis in a patient with two previous myocardial infarcts. The author concludes that immediate endoscopy + X-ray, permitting exact localization of bleeding points in the stomach or esophagus, is indicated in the examination of patients presenting with overt or suspected, massive gastrointestinal bleeding.

7388 THIABENDAZOL IN THE TREATMENT OF HELMINTHIASIS. (Ger.) Asshauer, E. (Bernhard-Nocht Inst., Hamburg, Germany) and W. Mohr. Arzneimittelforschung 16(3):428-431, 1966.

A total of 52 adults suffering from infestation by 71 different types of worm were treated with 2-(4'-thiazolyl)-benzimidazole (thiabendazole). Only 9 patients were suffering from such infestations alone, and 22 received routine medications for malaria, amebiasis, schistosomiasis, filariasis or other protozoan infections intercurrently. The drug proved highly effective against Ancylostoma duodenale and braziliense, Ascaris lumbricoides, Strongyloides stercoralis and Trichostrongylus; considerably less effective against Trichuris trichiura and ineffective against Taenia saginata or solium. The drug was also moderately effective against hookworm. Side effects were seen in approx. one of three patients, consisting of vertigo, nausea, exhaustion, headache and/or disturbance of vision. In one patient, the drug appeared to induce or precipitate a psychotic episode requiring psychiatric hospitalization, although a true drug psychosis could not be established definitely.

7389 DEMONSTRATION OF PATHOGENIC ACTIVITY IN MAN OF A Leishmania STRAIN ISOLATED FROM Arvicanthis niloticus IN PIROUNDARY (SENEGAL). SELF INOCULATION AND OBSERVATION. (Fr.) Ranque, P. (40 Farges St., Marseille, France) and P. Camerlynck. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(6)(Ser. D):664-665, 1966.

Self-inoculation with a culture of Leishmania in the leptomonad stage (via intradermal inj. on the surface of the thigh) induced a typical case of cutaneous Leishmaniasis, confirmed at 90 days by biopsy demonstration of a granuloma containing Leishmaniae. The culture employed was derived originally from the spleens of rodents of the species Arvicanthis niloticus which had been sent from Senegal, where the disease is prevalent. It was the first demonstration that this animal may be a significant etiologic factor in the spread of the disorder. Three additional strains were isolated later from rodents of the same species, which were captured in another village in which 3 cases of cutaneous Leishmaniasis had been found and in which 21 of 52 inhabitants showed positive reactions to an intradermal test for the presence of the organism.

7390 STUDY OF ACUTE MANIFESTATIONS OF ABDOMINAL ALLERGY. (Fr.) Gauthier, A. P. and H. Sarles. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(3):197-206, 1966.

7391 BILHARZIASIS IN THE BRONG AHAFO REGION OF GHANA. (E.) Rosei, (Minist. Health, Accra, Ghana), F. S. McCullough and M. A. Odei. W. Afr. Med. J. 15(2):75-79, 1966.

NERAL

92 BLOOD ALDOLASE IN DISEASES OF THE BILIARY TRACT AND PANCREAS. (Rus.) Ambartsumian, R. G. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):56-58, 1966.

93 ARROSIVE BLEEDING PRODUCED BY GALLSTONES. (Hun.) Vas, G., Ö. Satori and I. Nemes. Orv. Hetil. 107(19):891, 1966.

94 MODE OF USE OF PITRESSIN IN THE TREATMENT OF DIGESTIVE TRACT HEMORRHAGE DUE TO PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (It.) Ruol, A. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Mazzei, G. Curri, R. Zuin and G. F. Romagnoli. Fegato 11(3):311-325, 1965.

95 NEUROGENIC ULCERS OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Fr.) Infante Diaz, S. (U. El Salvador Sch. Med., San Salvador) and R. Masferrer. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(15):939-943, 1966.

96 TREATMENT OF SEVERE APPENDICULAR PERITONITIS. TWO USEFUL SUGGESTIONS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Reymond, J. C. Sem. Ther. 42(3):174-176, 1966.

97 METHODS AND PITFALLS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (E.)(Rev.) Gable, J. J., Jr. (Oklahoma City Clin., Okla.) and D. J. Lacefield. J. Okla. Med. Assn. 59(4):142-145, 1966.

98 CARCINOID TUMOURS OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM ASSOCIATED WITH MASSIVE HAEMATEMESIS AND SEVERE ANAEMIA. A REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Bhardwaj, O. P. (Maulana Azad Coll. Med., New Delhi, India), M. M. Saha and G. Bazaz Malik. Indian J. Radiol. 19(4):191-197, 1965.

99 UNUSUAL LOCALIZATION OF MIXED TUMOURS IN THE PAROTID REGION. (E.) Eneroth, C. M. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden), E. Fluur and G. Moberger. Pract. Otorhinolaryng. (Basel) 28(2):108-116, 1966.

00 SOME EXPERIENCES WITH MESENTERIC VASCULAR DISEASE. REPORT OF FOURTEEN CASES. (E.) Lovezzola, M. M. (VA Hosp., Spokane, Wash.). Pacific Med. Surg. 74(2):94-100, 1966.

01 CLINICO-ROENTGENOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF THE SOURCE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGES OF NONULCEROUS ETIOLOGY. (Rus.) Genadinnik, I. S. (Cheliabinsk Inst. Med., USSR), T. I. Tananykin and A. A. Kuznetsov. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):27-33, 1966.

02 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF INTESTINAL FISTULAS. (Rus.) Mitrofanov, V. G. and V. A. Iakubovich. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):65-68, 1966.

03 INTESTINAL PHLEGMONA. (Rus.) Simonov, V. V. (68th City Hosp., Moscow). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):69-73, 1966.

04 ARGENTAFFIN SYSTEM OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT IN CARCINOID SYNDROME. (Ger.) Hedinger, C. (Canton Hosp., Winterthur, Switzerland), T. Hardmeier and H. U. Funk. Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 340(4):304-311, 1966.

05 VIRUS INDUCTION OF AUTOIMMUNE DISEASE AND NEOPLASIA. (E.) Stanley, N. F. (U. Western Australia, Perth) and N. I. M. Walters. Lancet 1(7444):962-963, 1966.

06 M-ANTIGLOBULINS (RHEUMATOID-FACTOR-LIKE GLOBULINS) AND OTHER GAMMA-GLOBULINS IN RELATION TO TROPICAL PARASITIC INFECTIONS. (E.) Houba, V. (Nat. Inst. Med. Res., London, N.W.7) and A. C. Allison. Lancet 1(7442):848-852, 1966.

07 DIAGNOSTIC AND CLINICAL PROBLEMS OF TUMORS AND CYSTS OF THE INTESTINAL MESENTERY. (Rus.) Ovnatanian, K. T. (Donets State Inst. Med., USSR) and A. M. Tarnopolskii. Vop. Onkol. 12(4):19-25, 1966.

7408 PAIN IN GASTROINTESTINAL SYMPTOMATOLOGY. II. CLINICAL STUDY OF ABDOMINAL PAIN. (Por.)(Rev.) Pozsonyi, P. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil Arq. Gastroent. 2(4):189-199, 1965.

7409 PATHOLOGY OF TUMOURS OBSERVED IN CASES OF THE ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. (Rus.) Kalashnikov, S. A. (S. M. Kirov Milit. Med. Order of Lenin Acad., Leningrad, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(4):10-14, 1966.

7410 CHARACTERISTICS AND MANAGEMENT OF TUMORS OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.)(Rev. Leffall, L. D., Jr. (Howard U., Washington, D. C.) and J. E. White. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):683-686, 1966.

7411 PURE FIBROMA OF THE MESENTERY. (E.) Adams, J. T. (U. Rochester Sch. Med. Dent., N. Y.) and F. R. Kutner. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):734-737, 1966.

7412 LOCAL COOLING IN THE MANAGEMENT OF ACUTE UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL BLEEDING. (E.) Dollinger, M. R. (U. California Serv., San Francisco) and L. R. Morgan. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):651-655, 1966.

7413 SUBMANDIBULAR CALCULOUS DISEASE, ROYAL MELBOURNE HOSPITAL, 1954-1963. (E.) Hardy, K. J. Med. J. Aust. 1(16):670-671, 1966.

7414 AUTO-AGGRESSIVE DISEASES. IV. HEPATIC DISEASES OF THE LIVER AND DIGESTIVE TRACT. (It.)(Rev.) Errigo, E. (U. Rome). Progr. Med. (Roma) 22(5):173-178, 1966.

7415 PRIMARY OMENTAL TORSION IN CHILDREN. (E.) Fahlund, G. T. R. (Geisinger Med. Ctr., Danville, Pa.) and W. P. Smedley. Penn. Med. 69(6):47-48, 1966.

7416 INCARCERATED AND STRANGULATED UMBILICAL HERNIA IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (E.) Hurlbut, H. J. (Duval Med. Ctr., Jacksonville, Fla.) and T. Moseley. J. Florida Med. Assn. 53(6):504-506, 1966.

7417 USE OF THE EPIPLOON IN ABDOMINAL AORTA SURGERY. (Fr.) Lieffrig, A. G. (Saint Michel Clin., Brussels, Belgium) and F. Lantin. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(1):93-97, 1966.

7418 MANAGEMENT OF ACUTE ABDOMINAL CONDITIONS IN INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD. (E.)(Rev.) Lynn, H. B. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). J. Mississippi Med. Assn. 7(6):261-265, 1966.

7419 INTESTINAL CLOSURE IN OLD AGE. (Ger.) Hangos, G. (1st City Hosp., Budapest, Hungary), R. Thurzó and D. Csiffáry. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(20):952-954, 1966.

7420 ACUTE ABDOMEN IN NEONATAL PERIOD. (Ger.) Helbig, D. (City Hosp., Cologne, Germany). Mschr. Kinderheilk. 114(4):229-231, 1966.

7421 CONTRIBUTION TO THE GENESIS OF SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME. (Ger.) Glaser, F. H. (U. Halle-Wittenberg, Germany) and E. Seewald. Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(7):390-394, 1966.

7422 GRANULOMATOUS DISEASES OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.)(Rev.) Present, D. H. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.), A. E. Lindner and H. D. Janowitz. Ann. Rev. Med. 17:243-256, 1966.

7423 LESIONS OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT IN CLOSED TRAUMA OF THE ABDOMEN. (It.) Spena, A. (Riuniti Hosp., Naples, Italy). Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(8):401-427, 1966.

ENERAL

424 ABDOMINAL TUMOURS IN CHILDREN. (E.) Ferguson, C. C. (U. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada). Nova Scotia Med. Bull. 45(5):123-127, 1966.

425 CHANGES IN PAROTID SALIVA UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF HYDROCORTISONE. (Rum.) Groza, P. (D. Danielopolu Inst. Norm. Physiol. Path., Rumanian Acad. Sci., Bucharest), S. Ionescu, M. Corneanu and L. Rusovici. Stud. Cercet. Fiziol. 11(1):5-8, 1966.

426 DEVELOPMENT OF TREATMENT OF DIGESTIVE TRACT HEMORRHAGE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Samain, A. Lille Chir. 21(1):84-87, 1966.

427 TREATMENT OF SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME WITH DELAGIL. (Hun.) Deseö, D. Magy. Belorv. Arch. 19(2):7-12, 1966.

428 DATA ON THE PROBLEM OF THE BENIGN NATURE OF MIXED PAROTID TUMOURS. (Hun.) Mora, S. Magy. Onkol. 10(1):52-55, 1966.

429 SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERY SYNDROME. (Pol.) Kozłowski, K. (Dept. Med., Poznan, Poland) and W. Zagajewski. Pediat. Pol. 41(4):463-469, 1966.

430 GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT BLEEDING IN A CHILD. (Pol.) Kozłowska, J. (Dept. Pediat., Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland). Pediat. Pol. 41(4):389-394, 1966.

431 SIALOGRAPHY USING THE METHOD OF SELDINGER. (Pol.) Benendo-Kapuścińska, B. (Inst. Radiol., Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland), S. L. Zgliczyński and J. Beutler-Szymańska. Pol. Przegl. Radiol. 30(2):159-166, 1966.

432 ACUTE PORPHYRIA WITH ABDOMINAL SYMPTOMS IN A PREGNANT PATIENT. (Pol.) Weremowicz, J. (Derm. Hosp., Warsaw, Poland) and M. Jekiel. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(4):543-547, 1966.

433 STUDIES OF GASTROINTESTINAL INFECTIONS. I. (Pol.) Kosieradzki, K. (2nd Clin. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland), J. Maleszewski and L. Furman. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(4):491-496, 1966.

434 INDIRECT NEMATODIFUGAL EFFECT IN THE INTESTINAL TRACT OF A NEW IMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVE ADMINISTERED BY THE PARENTERAL ROUTE TO SHEEP. (Fr.) Guilhon, J. (Nat. Sch. Vet. Med., Alfort, Val-de-Marne, France). C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(18)(Ser. D):1959-1961, 1966.

435 ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (Pol.) Fałda, Z. (Dept. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland) and H. Koziołowa. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(4):471-476, 1966.

436 ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (E.) Bullock, R. G. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.). Virginia Med. Monthly 93(6):340-341, 1966.

437 PSEUDOMYXOMA PERITONEI: THERAPEUTIC CONSIDERATION OF BIOCHEMICAL FINDINGS. (E.) Guillan, R. A. (VA Hosp., Topeka, Kansas), F. J. Murphy, S. Zelman and H. C. Mason. Am. J. Proctol. 17(3):201-208, 1966.

438 BLUNT AND PENETRATING WOUNDS OF THE ABDOMEN. (E.)(Rev.) Root, H. D. (St. Paul-Ramsey Hosp., Minnesota). J. Lancet 86(6):298-302, 1966.

439 MIXED TUMORS OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS OF MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION. (Fr.) Savic, D. J. Franc. Otorhinolaryng. 15(1):101-106, 1966.

440 MIXED TUMORS OF THE DEEP LOBE OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (Fr.) Savic, D. J. Franc. Otorhinolaryng. 15(1):107-111, 1966.

GENERAL

7441 COMPLICATIONS AND IATROGENIC ACCIDENTS IN GASTROINTESTINAL SURGERY. (Sp.) Lange, W. G. (U. Buenos Aires, Argentina) and P. Hülskamp. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):16-18, 1966.

7442 CEREBRAL INFARCTION FOLLOWING GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE. A REPORT OF 10 CASES. (E.) Hannah, R. (Southern Gen. Hosp., Glasgow, Scotland) and A. Goldberg. Scottish Med. J. 11(5):153-158, 1966.

7443 INTRAABDOMINAL FOREIGN BODY. (It.) Troncone, S. (Civil Hosp., Rivarolo, Italy) and A. Beccaria. Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):153-156, 1965.

7444 TREATMENT OF SEVERE SALMONELLOSIS. (Fr.) Mignen, J. J. Med. Nantes 6(1):65-74, 1966.

7445 RARE FAMILIAL CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Fr.) Ciovirnache, M. (Inst. Endocr., Bucharest, Rumania), C. Maximilian, N. Negus, S. Popescu-Miclosan and T. Zamfir. Rev. Roum. Embryol. 3(1):33-42, 1966.

7446 TEMPERATURE VARIATION CURVE OF SALIVARY GLANDS IN THE DOG AT REST--IN THE ABSENCE OF ALIMENTARY STIMULATION. (E.) Vakoliuk, N. I. (A. A. Bogomolets Inst. Physiol., Kiev, USSR). Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(5):529-533, 1966.

7447 A CASE OF SOLID BENIGN TUMOR OF THE MESENTERY. (Fr.) Chevalier, J. and D. Felmann. Lyon Chir. 62(2):279-280, 1966.

7448 A CASE OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH AND RECTUM IN SUCCESSION. (Fr.) Chevalier, J. and D. Felmann. Lyon Chir. 62(2):276-279, 1966.

7449 PERITONITIS IN A PATIENT WITH THE SEQUELAE OF POLIOMYELITIS. (E.) Lubbers, J. C. (96 Haerstraat, Oldenzaal, The Netherlands). Arch. Chir. Neerl. 17(3):153-157, 1965.

7450 CHANGING CONCEPTS ON ANOREXIA NERVOSA. II. (E.) Bruch, H. (Baylor U. Sch. Med., Houston, Tex.). Med. Rec. Ann. (Houston) 59(5):181-186, 1966

7451 PAPILLARY CYSTADENOMA. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Parnes, E. J. (U. S. Army Dent. Detachm., Fort Hood, Tex.). Oral Surg. 21(6):782-785, 1966.

7452 STUDY OF OESOPHAGUS, STOMACH AND DUODENUM OF 100 RHESUS MONKEYS. (E.) Bowry, S. C. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. Res., Chandigarh, India), P. N. Chhuttani, R. N. Chakravarti and A. K. Sehgal. J. Assn. Physicians Indi 14(4):235-238, 1966.

7453 MASSIVE MESENTERIC LYMPHANGIOMA CYSTICUM IN CHILDHOOD (A CASE REPORT). (E.) Monintja, H. E. (U. Indonesia Sch. Med., Jakarta) and V. S. Ritonga. Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4):67-71, 1965.

7454 PUBLIC OPINION OF DIARRHEA IN BREAST-FED AND ARTIFICIALLY FED INFANTS IN JAKARTA. (E.) Rustamadji (U. Indonesia Sch. Med., Jakarta) and R. W. Talogo. Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4):55-61, 1965.

7455 TREATMENT OF GASTRIC BLEEDING BY FREEZING. (Fr.)(Rev.) Julien, M. Vie Med. (47)(Suppl.):97-104, 1966.

7456 CYLINDROMATOUS TUMOR OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS WITH UNILATERAL CRANIAL NERVE SYNDROME AND MULTIPLE VISCERAL METASTASES. (Fr.) Castaigne, P. (Salpetriere Hosp., Paris), A. Buge and R. Escourolle. Rev. Otoneurooph 37(7):321-328, 1965.

NERAL

57 PRIMARY PORPHYRIA. CLINICAL CONTRIBUTION. (It.) Amalfi, M. and G. M. Zuccaro. Ann. Med. Nav. (Roma) 71(2):253-268, 1966.

58 PRIMARY TORSION OF THE OMENTUM--MIMIC OF APPENDICITIS. REVIEW OF SIX CASES. (E.) Tompkins, R. K. (Ohio State U. Coll. Med., Columbus) and F. C. Sparks. Am. Surg. 32(6):399-402, 1966.

59 SOLITARY EXULCERATIO SIMPLEX (DIEULAFOY) AS A CAUSE OF MASSIVE INTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE. (Ger.) Streicher, H. J. (U. Marburg, Germany). Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(21):991-995, 1966.

60 RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS IN THE "ACUTE ABDOMEN". (Ger.) Seyss, R. (City Hosp., Neunkirchen, Austria). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(20):1109-1111, 1966.

61 POSTOPERATIVE DIGESTIVE TRACT COMPLICATIONS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Guilmet, C. (15 Lagny St., Paris). Cah. Anesth. 14(3):265-291, 1966.

62 THE BOLEN TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF DIGESTIVE TRACT CANCER. (Sp.) Nasio, J., A. Vega and A. Rigasuto Greco. Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. 80(2):53-59, 1966.

63 THE TREATMENT OF TUMOURS OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.) Patey, D. H. (Middlesex Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(5):435-436, 1966.

64 TUMOURS OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.)(Rev.) Eneroth, C. M. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(5):429-435, 1966.

65 SEGMENTAL INFARCTION OF THE OMENTUM AND OF THE EPIPLOIC APPENDIX. (Heb.) Haimoff, H. and A. Mares. Dapim Refuiim 24(7-8):552-555, 1965.

66 A CASE OF DIFFUSE PERITONITIS DUE TO PERFORATION OF TYPHOID ULCER. (It.) Iori, E. (U. Parma, Italy) and C. Silingardi. Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(9):495-504, 1965.

67 Anatomophysiological Characteristics of the Ileocecal Portion of the Intestine and their Clinical Importance. (Rus.) Dyskin, E. A. "Medizina" Publishing House, Leningrad, 1965.

68 TREATMENT OF UPPER GASTRO-INTESTINAL BLEEDING. (Heb.)(Rev.) Mador, A. (Hacarmel Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Dapim Refuiim 24(2):88-92, 1965.

69 STUDY OF TWO CLINICAL CASES OF GOUGEROT-SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH DISSEMINATED LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS AND RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. (Sp.) Panzeri, A. (Rawson Hosp., Cordoba, Argentina) and F. Di Carlo. Dia Med. 38(12): 144-145, 1966.

70 SAINT'S TRIAD. (Sp.) Feldfeber, B. (Minist. Public Health, Buenos Aires, Argentina), A. Alicino and M. Meeroff. Galicia Clin. 38(4):283-287, 1966.

71 CLINICAL PICTURE OF INFECTION WITH Strongyloides stercoralis IN THE TEMPERATE ZONE. (Ger.) Palásthy, G. (Region. Hosp., Kisvarda, Hungary), M. Halász, R. Marczinkovics and E. Csépke. Kinderaerztl. Prax. 34(1):1-9, 1966.

72 EFFECT OF COMBINING HAMYCIN WITH CHLORTETRACYCLINE ON THE YEAST FLORA IN THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT OF MICE. (E.) Panse, M. V. (Hindustan Antibiot. Ltd., Pimpri, Poona, India) and M. N. Wamburkar. Hindustan Antibiot. Bull. 8(2):66-72, 1965.

7473 DIARRHEAL DISEASES IN CHILDREN AND ADULTS ASSOCIATED WITH Escherichia col STRAINS NOT BELONGING TO ENTEROPATHOGENIC SEROTYPES. (E.) Costin, I. D. (State Inspect. Hyg., Timisoara, Rumania). Path. Microbiol. (Basel) 29(2 214-227, 1966.

7474 CHLORAMPHENICOL IN SHIGELLOSIS. CLINICAL STUDY. (Ger.) Fencl, V. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.), J. Farník and O. Kubíčková. Zbl. Bakt. [Orig.] 198(4):486-490, 1965.

7475 CHLORAMPHENICOL IN SHIGELLOSIS. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (Ger.) Farník, J. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.), O. Kubíčková and V. Fencl. Zbl. Bakt. [Ori 198(4):490-497, 1965.

7476 METABOLIC-CHEMICAL STUDIES OF ANTIBIOTIC-SENSITIVE AND ANTIBIOTIC-RESISTANT DYSPEPSIA COLI BACTERIA. (Ger.) Metz, H. (U. Munich, Germany). Zbl. Bakt. [Orig.] 198(4):477-486, 1965.

7477 CLINICO-LABORATORY CHARACTERISTICS OF ACUTE INTESTINAL INFECTIONS CAUSED BY ENTEROPATHOGENIC E. coli 0124. (Rus.) Mekler, S. S., E. A. Akonchenk and M. P. Oblapenko. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(3):70-74, 1966.

7478 NOTES ON THE PRESENCE OF Isospora CYSTS IN HUMANS IN SAO PAULO. (Por.) De Oliveira Coutinho, J. (U. Sao Paulo Fac. Hyg.-Public Health, Brazil). Arq. Fac. Hig. S. Paulo 19(1-2):1-6, 1965.

7479 SYNTHETIC SCHISTOSOMICIDES. VIII. N-MONO- AND N,N-DIALKYL-N'-(4-ARYLAZO 1-NAPHTHYL)ALKYLENEDIAMINES AND RELATED COMPOUNDS. (E.) Elslager, E. F. (Parke Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.), D. B. Capps, D. H. Kurtz, F. W. Short, L. M. Werbel and D. F. Worth. J. Med. Chem. 9(3):378-391, 1966.

7480 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE INFECTIOUS CAPACITY OF Paracolobactrum. (Sp.) Arenas, J. V. (Cent. Hosp., Valencia, Venezuela), A. Divo and L. Gotto. G.E.N. 19(4):413-415, 1965.

7481 MESENTERIC ADENITIS IN A CHILD CAUSED BY Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. (E.) Brown, G. W. (Adelaide Child. Hosp., Inc., Australia), J. M. Brown and J. F. Leditschke. Med. J. Aust. 1(14):585-588, 1966.

7482 A CASE OF NUMEROUS EXTERNAL FISTULAS OF BOTH PAROTID GLANDS AS A COMPLICATION OF PAROTITIS EPIDEMICA. (Pol.) Semczuk, B. (Dept. Otolaryng., Lublin., Poland), S. Przesmycka and B. Jakubiuk. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(20): 763-765, 1966.

7483 STUDIES ON PATHOGENIC LEPTOSPIRAE. IV. GROWTH OF Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae BY REPLACING RABBIT SERUM WITH REITER TREPONEME CELLS. (E. Yanagihara, Y. (Shizuoka Coll. Pharm., Japan) and I. Mifuchi. Jap. J. Microbiol. 9(4):161-166, 1965.

7484 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HUMAN STRONGYLOIDOSIS THERAPY WITH THIABENDAZOLE (MK-360). (Sp.) Canal Feijóo, E. J. (Tucuman Nat. U., Argentina), L. Pérez, S. M. Valperga and G. J. Ovefero de Valperga. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(41):2623-2631, 1965.

7485 PSEUDOTUMORAL CONJUNCTIVO-HYPERPLASTIC NEOFORMATIONS IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS MANSONI. (Por.) Assumpcao Bicalho, S. (U. Minas Gerais Sch. Med., Belo Horizonte, Brazil). G.E.N. 19(3):257-271, 1965.

7486 EXPERIMENTAL HYDATIDOSIS. III. IMMUNE THERAPY OF ENDOPERITONEAL INFESTATION OF MICE WITH E. granulosus SCOLICES. (It.) Sorice, F. (U. Perugia, Italy), S. Pauluzzi, L. Castagnari and P. Serra. Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan. 45(1-2):114-127, 1966.

NERAL

87 EFFECT OF Leptospira ON TISSUE CULTURE. (E.) Parnas, J. (U. Lublin Sch. Med., Poland) and H. Pinkiewicz. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. Biol. 14(3):163-164, 1966.

88 IMMUNOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON Salmonella typhi. II. SEROLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF CETAVLON FRACTIONS FROM TYPHOID BACILLI. (E.) Zawisza-Zenkteler, W. (U. Warsaw Sch. Med., Poland) and E. Mikulaszek. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. [Biol.] 14(3):153-157, 1966.

89 MORE COMMON PARASITOSES OF THE FLORIANOPOLIS REGION. (COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FAUST AND HOFFMAN METHODS.) (Por.) Faraco, B. C. (Dept. Public Health, Florianopolis, Brazil). Brasil Med. 80(1):17-20, 1966.

90 TREATMENT OF Taenia saginata AND Diphyllobothrium latum INFECTIONS WITH BITHIONOL. (E.) Nagahana, M. (Kyoto Pref. U. Med., Japan), Y. Yoshida, K. Matsuno and K. Kondo. Am. J. Trop. Med. 15(3):351-354, 1966.

91 RESULTS OF EXPOSING MICE TO NATURAL POND WATER HARBORING A COLONY OF Australorbis glabratus HIGHLY INFECTED WITH Schistosoma mansoni. (E.) Pellegrino, J. (U. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil) and M. De Maria. Am. J. Trop. Med. 15(3):333-336, 1966.

92 TWO CASES OF HUMAN SCHISTOSOMIASIS IN NEW LOCALITIES IN THAILAND. (E.) Lee, H.-F. (Tulane U. Sch. Med., New Orleans, La.), D. E. Wykoff and P. C. Beaver. Am. J. Trop. Med. 15(3):303-306, 1966.

93 PROPHYLACTIC AND CURATIVE ACTIVITIES OF ANTIMONY (III) DIMERCAPTO SUCCINIC ACID IN OLIVE OIL SUSPENSION, DICARBONIC ACID HYDRAZIDE, AN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUND (RONNEL) AND A NITRO-THIAZOLE DERIVATIVE IN RHESUS MONKEYS EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH Schistosoma mansoni. (E.) Bruce, J. I. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.) and E. H. Sadun. Am. J. Trop. Med. 15(3):324-332, 1966.

94 THE EFFECT OF A NITRO-THIAZOLE DERIVATIVE, CIBA 32,644-Ba, IN AMEBIC DYSENTERY AND AMEBIC LIVER ABSCESS. (E.) Powell, S. J. (U. Natal, Durban, South Africa), A. J. Wilmot, I. Macleod and R. Elsdon-Dew. Am. J. Trop. Med. 15(3):300-302, 1966.

95 MESENTERIC CYSTS. (It.) Gozzetti, G. (U. Bologna, Italy), N. Marrone and A. Platania. Clinica (Bologna) 25(5):321-341, 1966.

96 PHYSIOLOGICAL AND SYMPTOMATOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE USE OF A MEDICATION IN THE TREATMENT OF COLONIC AMEBIASIS AND ITS SEQUELAE. (Fr.) Blanc, F. (U. Marseille, France) and Y. Nosny. Med. Trop. (Marseille) 26(2):99-104, 1966.

97 THE EFFECT OF A SYNTHETIC CORTICOSTEROID UPON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF DOGS TO INFECTION WITH THE HUMAN HOOKWORM, Necator americanus. (E.) Miller, T. A. (U. Glasgow Vet. Hosp., Bearsden, Scotland). J. Parasit. 52(2):285-290, 1966.

98 PHAGE AND ANTIBIOTIC STUDIES OF Staphylococcus ISOLATED FROM ACUTE INFANTILE ENTERITIS. (It.) Di Biase, C. (U. Pisa, Italy), S. Barbuti and G. Leogrande. Riv. Ital. Ig. 25(3-4):157-167, 1965.

99 DIFFUSION OF INTESTINAL PARASITOSIS IN SOUTHERN ITALY. VI. STUDIES ON CHILDREN IN SUMMER CAMPS OF THE LOCRI (REGGIO CALABRIA) REGION. (It.) Mento, G. (U. Messina, Italy), L. Pennisi, A. Barillari and L. Frezza. Riv. Ital. Ig. 25(3-4):284-287, 1965.

GENERAL

7500 DIFFUSION OF INTESTINAL PARASITOSIS IN SOUTHERN ITALY. VII. STUDIES ON CHILDREN IN SUMMER CAMPS OF THE PALMI REGION. (It.) Mento, G. (U. Italy). L. Pennisi, L. Frezza and A. Abate. Riv. Ital. Ig. 25(3-4):288-296, 1965.

7501 DIFFUSION OF INTESTINAL PARASITOSIS IN SOUTHERN ITALY. VIII. STUDIES ON CHILDREN IN THE SUMMER CAMP OF GAMBARIE. (It.) Mento, G. (U. Messina, Italy), L. Pennisi, L. Frezza and G. Curró. Riv. Ital. Ig. 25(3-4):297-303, 1965.

7502 THERAPEUTIC TRIALS WITH A NITROTHIAZOLE DERIVATIVE IN CHRONIC BILHARZIASIS CLINICAL AND SEROLOGICAL STUDY BASED ON 100 PATIENTS. (Fr.) Gentilini, M., A. Capron, J. C. Imbert, J. P. Escande, A. Vernes and A. Domart. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 117(4):323-341, 1966.

7503 STATE OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM IN CHILDREN SUFFERING FROM COLIENTERIT (Ukr.) Ribachuk, V. P. (Vinnitsy Inst. Med., USSR), V. Ia. Kozachek and O. P. Lebed. Pediat. Akush. Ginek. (3):19-21, 1966.

7504 BIOLOGICAL ASSAY OF CHOLERA VACCINE. (E.) Nimbkar, Y. S. (Haffkine Inst Bombay, India) and R. S. Karbhari. Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(2):139-150, 1966.

7505 FIVE CASES OF SHIGELLOSIS WITH BACTERAEMIA FROM VELLORE, INDIA. (E.) Bhat, P. (Christian Coll. Med., Vellore, India) and R. M. Myers. Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(2):135-138, 1966.

7506 HYPOTHERMIA TREATMENT OF SEVERE SUPPURATIVE PERFORATION PERITONITIS IN CHILDREN. (Ger.) Usbeck, W. (Acad. Med., Erfurt, Germany) and E. Rothe. Paediat. Grenzgeb. 5(1):75-79, 1966.

7507 A SURVEY ON THE INCIDENCE OF ENTEROBIASIS IN EASTER ISLAND CHILDREN. (E.) Gibbs, H. C. Canad. J. Public Health 57(5):206-208, 1966.

7508 PAPAYA LATEX AS ANTHELMINTIC. (E.) Holz, J. (Padjadjaran U., Bandung, Indonesia). Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4):899-905, 1965.

7509 COMPARISON OF NATURAL AND SYNTHETICAL EMETINE AS AMEBICIDE IN CHILDREN. (E.) Holz, J. (Padjadjaran U., Bandung, Indonesia). Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4):793-801, 1965.

7510 INVESTIGATIONS ON THE EFFICIENCY OF ANTHELMINTIC SUBSTANCES IN THE PRESENCE OR ABSENCE OF THE DUODENAL JUICE. (Rum.) Ungureanu, E. (Inst. Med. Pharm., Iasi, Rumania), G. Furtunescu, E. Haralamb and E. Puscasu. Rev. Medicochir. Iasi 70(1):133-136, 1966.

7511 AN OUTBREAK OF CHOLERA EL TOR IN HONG KONG: THE TEMPLE STREET WELL. (E. Forbes, G. I. (Med. Health Dept., Hong Kong). Public Health 80(4):188-193, 1966.

7512 AMPICILLIN IN THE TREATMENT OF A CHRONIC FAECAL EXCRETOR OF S. typhosa. (E.) Gourlay, R. J. (U. West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica) and R. Hall. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(5):117-119, 1966.

7513 ANTEPARTUM CULTURE FINDINGS OF MOTHERS IN RELATION TO INFANTILE DIARRHEA. (E.) Rosner, R. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Paterson, N. J.). Am. J. Clin. Pat 45(6):732-736, 1966.

7514 GIARDIASIS IN NURSING INFANTS AND PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN IN THE DESAMPARADOS REGION, PROVINCE OF SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA. (Sp.) Schapiro, M. M. and M. Pacheco de Soto. Rev. Med. Costa Rica 22(379):441-449, 1965.

GENERAL

7515 SENSITIVITY TO ACID OF THE TYPE ANTIGENS OF Streptococcus faecalis. (E.) Maxted, W. R. (Streptococcus Ref. Lab., London, N. W. 9) and C. A. M. Fraser. J. Gen. Microbiol. 43(1):145-150, 1966.

7516 HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS. I. THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE INFECTION OF Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis WITH Schistosoma mansoni MIRACIDIA AND OF LABORATORY MICE WITH Schistosoma mansoni CERCARIAE. (E.) Purnell, R. E. (East African Inst. Med. Res., Mwanza, Tanzania). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 60(1):90-93, 1966.

7517 HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS. II. THE EFFECTS OF AGE AND SEX ON THE INFECTION OF MICE AND HAMSTERS WITH CERCARIAE OF Schistosoma mansoni AND OF HAMSTERS WITH CERCARIAE OF Schistosoma haematobium. (E.) Purnell, R. E. (East African Inst. Med. Res., Mwanza, Tanzania). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 60(1):94-99, 1966.

7518 THE EFFECT OF WATER VELOCITIES ON THE INFECTION OF ANIMALS EXPOSED TO Schistosoma mansoni CERCARIAE. (E.) Webbe, G. (East African Inst. Med. Res., Mwanza, Tanzania). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 60(1):78-84, 1966.

7519 STUDIES ON CROSS-RESISTANCE IN SCHISTOSOME AND Ascaris suum INFECTIONS OF MICE. (E.) Crandall, R. B. (U. Florida Coll. Med., Gainesville), C. A. Crandall, G. W. Hunter III and V. M. Arean. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 60(1):70-77, 1966.

7520 STUDIES ON THE VECTOR OF KALA-AZAR IN KENYA. V. THE OUTBREAK IN MERU DISTRICT. (E.) Wijers, D. J. B. (Royal Trop. Inst., Amsterdam, The Netherlands) and D. M. Minter. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 60(1):11-21, 1966.

7521 THE PROBLEM OF AMOEBIASIS IN TWO VILLAGES OF THE LACHISH DISTRICT--AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY AND TRIAL OF MASS TREATMENT WITH COLISAN. (Heb.) Arnon, A. (Distr. Health Clin., Nehora, Israel) and E. Lehmann. Dapim Refuiim 24(7-8):586-596, 1965.

7522 BACTERIOLOGY OF ACUTE DIARRHEA IN HOSPITALIZED NURSING INFANTS. (Sp.) Lobos, H. R. (U. Chile, Santiago), C. A. Aguilar and H. C. Romero. Pediatria (Santiago) 8(4):280-293, 1965.

7523 AN IMMUNODIFFUSION ANALYSIS OF SOME ANTIGENS OF Schistosoma mansoni ADULTS. (E.) Damian, R. T. (Florida State U., Tallahassee). Exp. Parasit. 18(2): 255-265, 1966.

7524 THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURE AND CONCEPT OF TREATMENT IN AMERICAN VISCERAL LEISHMANIASIS (KALA-AZAR). (Por.) Neves, J. (U. Minas Gerais Fac. Med., Brazil). J. Brasil. Med. 10(3):265-275, 1966.

7525 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF KALA-AZAR IN MINAS GERAIS. (Por.) De Vasconcellos Coelho, M. (Nat. Inst. Rural Dis., Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil) and A. Rocha Falcão. J. Brasil. Med. 10(3):259-262, 1966.

7526 APPLICATION OF METHYLURACIL IN COMPLEX THERAPY OF INTESTINAL COLI INFECTIONS. (Uk.) Novikova, V. M. (Kharkov Res. Inst. Child. Health, USSR), Oleinikova and R. E. Veitsman. Pediat. Akush. Ginek. (3):13-15, 1966.

7527 UNUSUAL DIARRHEA OR CONSEQUENCES OF A DROWNING. (Fr.) Cornet, A. Cah. Coll. Med. Hop. Paris 7(3):205-206, 1966.

GENERAL

7528 SPORADIC DISEASES OF THE TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID GROUP SIMULATING ACUTE APPENDICITIS. (Rus.) Zverev, E. I. (2nd Moscow Clin. Hosp. Infect. Dis., USSR). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):61-64, 1966.

7529 PROBLEMS RELATIVE TO THE CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES IN THE MESENTERIC VESSELS. (Rus.) Fedorov, V. D. V. O. Konovalov and L. N. Ledneva. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):49-56, 1966.

7530 THE EFFICACY OF SPECIFIC VACCINATION OF MONKEYS AGAINST PARATYPHOID. (Rus.) Gekker, V. D., M. A. Tumanian, Z. K. Stasilevich and L. K. Stepanova. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(3):112-117, 1966.

7531 CONTRIBUTION TO THE CLINICAL PICTURE OF KALA-AZAR. (Serb.) Andrejević, M. (City Hosp., Belgrade, Yugoslavia), D. Rosić, D. Ivanković and J. Rosić. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(4):397-401, 1965.

7532 Physical Diagnosis for Acute Abdominal Diseases and Injuries. Keleman, E., Jr. Akademiai Kiado, Budapest, 1965, 325 pp., $12.00.

7533 The Pathology of Parasitic Diseases. 4th Symp. of the Brit. Soc. Parasit. Taylor, A. E. R. (Ed.). Blackwell Sci. Publ., Oxford, 1966, 64 pp.

7534 CLINIC AND THERAPY OF BENIGN TUMORS OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Ger.)(Rev.) Meyer, A. (U. Munich, Germany). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(20):1101-1108, 1966.

7535 The Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot. Angell, J. C. Publ.: J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1966, 96 pp., $5.50.

7536 Histopathology of Salivary Gland Lesions. Smith, J. F. Publ.: J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1966, 182 pp., $11.00.

7537 COMPLICATIONS OF ILEOSTOMY AND COLOSTOMY. (Cz.)(Rev.) Janeček, Z. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(3):160-165, 1966.

7538 IPECAC SYRUP IN ANTIEMETIC INGESTION. (E.) Thoman, M. E. (Public Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Education, Welfare, Washington, D. C.) and H. L. Verhulst. J.A.M.A. 196(5):433-434, 1966.

7539 RADIOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF PAROTID GLANDS IN PATIENTS WITH ATROPHIC STOMATITIS. (Pol.) Jańczuk, Z. (Inst. Stomat., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland) and T. Jędrzejewska. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(18):663-665, 1966.

7540 THE CONTENT OF AMMONIA AND UREA IN THE BLOOD AND THE SO-CALLED UREA-AMMONIA INDEX IN PATIENTS WITH UPPER DIGESTIVE TRACT BLEEDING. (Pol.) Mroczek, R. (2nd Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Bialymstok, Poland). Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(17):634-635, 1966.

7541 SOME PROBLEMS OF RE-LAPAROTOMIES FOLLOWING ABDOMINAL TRAUMA. (Hun.) Kun, M., L. Ritter and F. Lanyi. Orv. Hetil. 107(17):782-787, 1966.

7542 KINETICS OF THE SYNERGISM OF PENICILLIN-STREPTOMYCIN AND PENICILLIN-KANAMYCIN FOR ENTEROCOCCI AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO L-PHASE VARIANTS. (E.) Hewitt, W. L. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), S. J. Seligman and R. A. Deigh. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(5):792-805, 1966.

7543 LIGATION OF MOUSE SUBMANDIBULAR GLANDS AND ITS EFFECT ON COMPONENTS OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR. (E.) Weis, P. (New York U. Coll. Dent., N. Y.) and E. D. Bueker. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1135-1140, 1966.

ESOPHAGUS

7544 RESULTS OF RADIOTHERAPY IN 1000 CASES OF ESOPHAGEAL CANCER. (Rum.) Ruderman, A. I. (Cent. Inst. Med. Spec., Moscow). Oncol. Radiol. 4(3): 229-234, 1965.

Experience with radiotherapy in the treatment of 1000 patients with cancer of the esophagus from 1946-1964 is discussed. Noncomparability of the number and stage of the various types of cancer handled by the various technics utilized (static and mobile X- or gamma-irradiation, sometimes supplemented by intracavitary irradiation) forbids comparative evaluation of specific approaches, but certain general conclusions can be drawn. Successful tumor destruction was observed most often with a total absorbed dose of around 6000-8000 rad, and sometimes, too, with smaller doses (3000-4000 rad). In other instances, larger doses (up to 10,000 rad) failed to destroy all tumor elements. Irrespective of the type of cancer and technic of irradiation, the most suitable length of a treatment cycle is 6-8 wk. A whole cycle was completed by 79% of the patients. In terms of immediate results, clinical recovery (defined as complete regression of clinical and radiologic signs of cancer) was achieved in 35%, and a palliative effect, in 39%; radiotherapy was ineffective in 26%. Of the "clinically recovered" patients, 28% survived for 2+ yr., 16% for 3+ yr., 6% for 4+ yr., and 4% for 5+ yr. Although 30% of the patients died from various causes which could not be related to the esophageal malignancy, it cannot be ruled out that some deaths from cardiovascular and pulmonary causes may have been related to the admin. of massive doses of radiation.

7545 EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF POSTOPERATIVE DYSPHAGIA IN CASES OF ATRESIA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. PRELIMINARY STUDY. (Fr.) Desjardins, J. G. (St.-Justine Hosp., Montreal, Canada) and M. D. Tassé. Un. Med. Canada 95(5):598-600, 1966.

The effect of surgical trauma on esophageal function was studied in a group of dogs subjected to various surgical technics used in the clinical management of congenital atresia of the esophagus. In 7 dogs subjected to esophageal resection with end-to-end anastomosis, no esophageal pathology or changes in peristaltic activity were observed. Similar normal response occurred in 11 dogs subjected to a 2-3-cm circular myomectomy. In 13 animals subjected to complete excision of the esophagus, marked dysphagia with regurgitation and vomiting was observed; normal peristaltic waves were replaced by localized, simultaneous contractions of reduced amplitude; av. intraesophageal pressure was 16.2 mm Hg as compared to preoperative values of 25-35 mm Hg; at autopsy, the esophagus was markedly dilated. In 7 dogs subjected to cervical vagotomy or resection of the esophageal branches of the vagus nerve, marked dysphagia with cough and vomiting was observed; no normal peristaltic activity in response to deglutition occurred; contractions were segmentary, localized, spasmodic, and ineffective. Results suggest that the trauma of surgery is responsible for the postoperative changes in esophageal function observed in children with atresia subjected to esophageal reconstruction.

7546 CARCINOMA OF THE OESOPHAGUS WITH TYLOSIS (KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS). (E.) Shine, I. (U. Hawaii, Honolulu) and P. R. Allison. Lancet 1(7444): 951-953, 1966.

The case is reported of a 61-year-old man in whom tylosis was found shortly after removal of a squamous cell carcinoma localized at the site of an esophageal stricture. The patient had had difficulty swallowing throughout his life. Sliding hiatus hernia, gastric-lined esophagus, and reflux esophagitis were also present. The propositus' mother was thought to have had tylosis and dysphagia; of his 3 children, 1 had tylosis and dysphagia due to esophageal stricture which was corrected at surgery, 1 had tylosis but no evidence of dysphagia, and 1 was too young (1 yr. old) to manifest any abnormality. Tylosis appears to be determined by a single autosomal gene in the heterozygous state.

7547 ESOPHAGEAL MOTILITY IN SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS, AND SCLERODERMA. (E.) Tatelman, M. (Wayne State U. Sch. Med., Detroit, Mich.) and M. K. Keech. Radiology 86(6):1041-1046, 1966.

Esophageal motility was studied radiologically in three groups of patients with various connective tissue disorders, including 29 with scleroderma, 27 with proved

systemic lupus erythematosus, and 27 with long-standing rheumatoid arthritis. Complete lack of normal esophageal peristalsis was found in 20 of the 29 cases of progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma); in 4 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus esophageal peristalsis was slightly decreased. Esophageal motility was normal in all 27 cases of rheumatoid arthritis. Only 45% of the scleroderma patients with esophageal aperistalsis had ever experienced dysphagia, and in no case of systemic lupus erythematosus with lesser degrees of esophageal abnormality was there dysphagia. The apparent close relationship of esophageal aperistalsis and Raynaud's phenomenon, especially in those patients exhibiting resorption of the ungual tufts, is emphasized. The possibility that the two abnormalities have a common pathyophysiologic basis is briefly discussed. The interrelationship between esophageal aperistalsis or atony and scleroderma is emphasized; it is suggested that the patients with systemic lupus erythematosus who show less striking changes in esophageal motility may later develop scleroderma.

7548 EXPERIMENTAL USE OF DACRON AS AN ESOPHAGEAL PROSTHESIS. (E.) Schuring, A. G. (Ohio State U. Hosp., Columbus) and J. W. Ray. Ann. Otol. 75(1): 202-207, 1966.

A dacron tube, preclotted with the animal's own blood, was implanted into dogs as a prosthesis to replace a 4-6-cm segment of the cervical esophagus. All grafts sloughed, passing into and through the digestive tract, within a few wk.; at that time, the excised areas had been replaced by a fibrous wall lined with mucosa in all animals. All of these segments became stenotic, the fibrosis progressing to nearly complete obstruction, but some animals were maintained on soft or liquid diets for 10 mo. The passages could have been maintained by early and regular dilatation after the dacron tubes sloughed, but this was not done in these animals. There were no wound infections, fistulas, or complications from impingement on surrounding structures.

7549 SIMULTANEOUS CINERADIOGRAPHIC-MANOMETRIC STUDY OF THE DISTAL ESOPHAGUS: SMALL HIATUS HERNIAS AND RINGS. (E.) Heitmann, P. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.), B. S. Wolf, E. M. Sokol and B. R. Cohen. Gastroenterolog 50(6):737-753, 1966.

In the presence of a small hiatus hernia, the supradiaphragmatic esophageal pouch had 2 functionally distinct compartments, the upper portion (vestibule) with sequential contractile motor activity during swallowing, and the lower portion (the true hernial sac) being inactive. A weblike ring (Schatzki) or notches often appeared at the junction of these segments; no peristaltic activity was present at or below this ring. A broad ring with contractile behavior ("contractile A-ring") was sometimes present; it showed resting high pressure that fell upon swallowing, which differed from the normal resting high pressure zone in being shorter in length and showing an abrupt, not gradual, transition to contiguous pressures. If this ring was present, there was no retrograde barium flow from the hernial sac into the tubular esophagus. Patients without a resting high pressure zone showed barium reflux, which was delayed so long as peristalsis persisted in the vestibular segment. The location of the pressure inversion point was variable.

7550 THE NATURAL HISTORY OF HAEMORRHAGE FROM OESOPHAGEAL VARICES. (E.) Hislop, I. G. (Cent. Middlesex Hosp., London, N. W. 10), T. E. Waters, T. D. Kellock and B. Swynnerton. Lancet 1(7444):945-948, 1966.

Among 6,175 cases of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage selected at random at 2 general hospitals, hemorrhage was attributable to portal hypertension from cirrhosis in less than 3%. Among 63 patients admitted for their first episode of hemorrhage, 34 deaths (54%), all directly or indirectly attributed to hemorrhage, were observed. Three deaths occurred among 9 patients subjected to emergency surgery for the purpose of arresting hemorrhage or preventing recurrence, while 31 deaths occurred without surgery. Mortality rate was higher in men and in the elderly. Of 23 patients who survived the initial admission without an operation, 17 further deaths had occurred at 5 yr. Seven patients subsequently underwent elective surgery; 1 was alive at 5 yr. Sixteen patients had no surgery within the next 5 yr.; 10 died

hepatic causes, 2 of causes unrelated to the liver; and 4 survived the period. these 4, 3 subsequently died of causes unrelated to the liver. Thus, of the iginal 63 patients admitted, there were only 4 survivors at the time of final re- ew, of whom only 1 had not had an operation.

51 CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. A TWENTY YEAR STUDY. (E.) Pinch, L. W. (Bryn Mawr Hosp., Pa.), K. H. Christiansen and W. C. Stainback. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):704-707, 1966.

ncer of the esophagus was diagnosed in 57 patients (46 men and 11 women; av. age yr.) from 1945-64. Presenting complaints, methods of diagnosis, and character- tics of the disease are discussed. Av. survival was 2 mo. in 19 untreated pa- ents; 5.7 mo. in 19 and 7 yr. in 1 patient treated by X-rays; 3.6 mo. in 12 pa- ents (2 others were lost to follow-up) treated by resection; 14 mo. in 2 patients eated by resection and X-rays. Operative mortality in 16 patients treated by ophagogastrectomy was 50%; this was attributed to several factors including small se loads, advanced age of patients, extensiveness of surgery, poor nutrition, and rhaps poor preoperative selection of patients. It is concluded that X-ray therapy ve the best palliation in most cases and that surgical resection for cure should used only in the most suitable patients.

52 TUMOR CELLS IN THE THORACIC DUCT LYMPH IN CARCINOMA OF ESOPHAGUS AND CARDIA OF STOMACH. (E.) Ku, Y.-C. (Peking Coll. Med., China) and C.-C. Chang. Chin. Med. J. 85(4):258-263, 1966.

stological investigation of thoracic duct lymph in 22 patients subjected to left oracotomy for cancer of the esophagus or cardia revealed the presence of single mor cells and/or clusters of tumor cells in 9 patients. No direct tumor invasion the thoracic duct or cisterna chyli was observed. Among 10 survivors of radical section, 3 died at 8, 9, and 21 mo., resp., and none had tumor cells in the oracic duct lymph; of 7 other patients alive and well after 1-2.5 yr., 3 patients d positive tumor cells in the thoracic duct lymph. The clinical significance of e presence of tumor cells in thoracic duct lymph is discussed. Factors influencing e occurrence of tumor cells in thoracic duct lymph are reviewed. Surgical manipu- tion of the tumor area may cause the entry of tumor cells into the thoracic duct d then into the blood stream, in which case ligation of regional blood vessels ring tumor surgery will not entirely block the route of dissemination through the lood stream.

53 PHARMACORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE ESOPHAGOGASTRIC REGION IN AN EFFORT TO DEMONSTRATE THE EXISTENCE OF SMALL HIATUS HERNIAS. (PRELIMINARY RE- SULTS OF TESTS OF CG-201 GRÜNENTHAL.) (Ger.) Longin, F. (U. Würzburg, Germany). Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 104(3):389-398, 1966.

a group of patients in whom conventional contrast radiography failed to confirm disprove the existence of small hiatus hernias in the esophagogastric region, spected because of anomalies observed during routine examination, preadmin. of G-201 (a relatively new spasmolytic agent undergoing clinical testing) permitted onfirmation of the condition in 52%, exclusion of the condition from consideration 12%. The drug is said to simultaneously induce spasmolysis, increased tonus of e esophageal sphincter and increased tonus of the cardia.

54 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE ESOPHAGUS OF NEWBORN INFANTS. (Jap.) Matsumoto, Y. (Osaka City U. Sch. Med., Japan). Osaka Shiritsu Daigaku Igakubu Zasshi (J. Osaka City Med. Ctr.) 14(7-9):309-341, 1965.

istopathologic studies were made of the esophagus of 250 stillborn and live-born nfants autopsied during the past 5 yr. The mucosal epithelium from full-term nfants showed differentiated zones much as seen in the squamous epithelium of the dult. The submucosa showed many fully developed esophageal glands. Ciliated pithelium was detected in the esophagus of 20.8% of the infants and was more fre- uent in prematurely born infants. With reference to cardiac glands, 10.4% were ctopic; there was no significant relation between the frequency of these ectopic lands and the period of survival. Congestion of the esophagus was frequent in

full-term infants which survived 4-7 days. Submucosal hemorrhages were seen frequently in infants which died within 24 hr., but no relation to birth wt. was apparent. Sixty of 250 cases showed esophagitis which was of 5 types. Neonatal esophagitis was assumed to be more frequent among full-term babies and those with congenital anomalies of the digestive organs. Sixteen cases of esophagitis showed ulceration which was frequent in the lower portion and was also likely to be multipl

7555 BLEEDING ESOPHAGOGASTRIC VARICES. AN ENDOSCOPIC STUDY OF 50 CASES. (E.) Dagradi, A. E. (VA Hosp., Long Beach, Cal.), S. J. Stempien and L. K. Owens. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):944-947, 1966.

A 5-grade classification for esophageal varices is presented. Endoscopic examinatic of 50 patients with bleeding esophagogastric varices showed that the lesions were all extensive and the highly developed category (Grade 4 to 5). The source of bleeding was located in the distal 5 cm of the esophagus in 86% of cases. Bleeding from esophageal varices was always readily controlled by a balloon tamponade. Actively bleeding gastric varices were noted in 15 patients; all showed a highly developed esophageal collateral venous plexus, but no esophageal bleeding source was noted. Varices of Grades 4 and 5 were seen in the distal 8-17 of the esophagus in 11 of these patients; the other 4 showed Grade 3 to 4 varices in the distal 12-1 cm of the esophagus. The site of active bleeding was the upper posterior wall of the fundus in 5 cases, the cardia in 5, and just below the esophagogastric junction in 13. Balloon tamponade was less successful in controlling bleeding from gastric varices than from esophageal varices. Vasopressin did not control bleeding if tamponade failed to do so. Three patients developed recurrent bleeding from persistent, large esophagogastric varices despite a portacaval shunt; all died, and autopsy showed occlusion of the venovenous anastomosis in all cases. Only 2 mild cases of esophagitis were noted in the entire group, but 32 of 45 patients examined (71%) showed sliding hiatus hernias.

7556 CYTODIAGNOSTIC EXAMINATION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Dan.) Naess-Schmidt, T. E P. A. Poll and P. Bach-Nielsen. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(20):589-591, 1966.

A new procedure for obtaining material from the esophagus to be used for cytologic study is described in detail. Results are said to be more reliable than those obtained by X-ray or endoscopy, with patients subjected to only 10-15 minutes' examin tion time. (13 references)

7557 ACQUIRED NONTUMOROUS ESOPHAGOTRACHEOBRONCHIAL FISTULAS. (Rus.) Shraer, T. I. (Kemerov Inst. Med., USSR). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):40-45, 1966.

7558 TRAUMATICALLY CAUSED HIATUS HERNIA OF THE SLIDING TYPE (AKERLUND III). (Ger.) Konrad, R. M. (Acad. Med., Dusseldorf, Germany), H. Hohmann and S. Tarbiat. Mschr. Unfallheilk. 69(3):97-108, 1966.

7559 NEW CONCEPTS IN THE TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL FISTULAS IN ESOPHAGOGASTRITIS DUE TO CAUSTIC SUBSTANCES. (Sp.) Bronfenmajer, S. (Cent. U. Venezuela Sch. Med., Caracas). G.E.N. 19(4):389-404, 1965.

7560 DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION. (Sp.) Pataro, V. F. (Polyclin., Avellaneda, Argentina), M. A. Casal and P. E. Molinari. Actualizaciones (18):7-39, 1966.

7561 RESECTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS IN CANCER OF ITS LOWER PORTION USING THE DEMUCOSATION METHOD. (Rus.) Krasner, A. I. (Inst. Sanit.-Hyg., Leningrac USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(2):53-56, 1966.

7562 RECONSTRUCTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS IN ALLOPLASTY WITH CAPRON MESH. (Rus.) Kolomiitsev, A. I. (Inst. Med., Kiev, USSR) and B. D. Bezverkhy. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(2):48-53, 1966.

7563 ACHALASIA OF THE CARDIA. (A REPORT OF TWO CASES.) (E.) Badoe, E. A. (Ghana Sch. Med., Accra). Ghana Med. J. 5(1):17-19, 1966.

64 ABLATION OF CANCER OF THE CERVICAL PORTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF CONTINUITY BY REVASCULARIZED SIGMOID TRANSPLANT. (Fr.) Maillet, P., J. Gaillard and A. Sisteron. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(8-9):257-261, 1966.

65 CYTOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS IN MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (It.) Milanesi, I. (Ca Granda Maggiore Hosp., Milan, Italy) and C. Tosi. Ann. Laring. 64(6):716-724, 1965.

66 HIATUS HERNIA ASSOCIATED WITH OTHER GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES. (Ser.) Popović, M. (City Hosp., Vrbas, Yugoslavia), S. Stanković and V. Nikolić. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(5):489-495, 1965.

67 CHOICE OF SURGICAL TREATMENT IN MEGA-ESOPHAGUS. (Sp.)(Rev.) Orellano, O. B. Bol. Sanat. S. Lucas 27(1):12-16, 1965.

68 REMARKS ON A CASE OF PARAEXTERNAL DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA. (Sp.) De Velasco, J. A. (Dr. Moliner Portaceli Antituberc. Sanitorium, Valencia, Spain). Med. Esp. 55(322):35-41, 1966.

69 RADIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE MEDIASTINUM IN VARIOUS ESOPHAGEAL CANCERS. (It.) Bonanni, G. (U. Rome), V. Matronola and M. Pisapia. Progr. Med. (Napoli) 21(23):787-802, 1965.

70 BILATERAL CONGENITAL EVENTRATION OF THE DIAPHRAGM. CASE REPORT WITH ROENTGEN MANIFESTATIONS. (E.) Lundstrom, C. H. (Child. Hosp., Denver, Colo.) and R. P. Allen. Am. J. Roentgen. 97(1):216-217, 1966.

71 PERSISTENT ESOPHAGOTRACHEA. THE MOST SEVERE DEGREE OF LARYNGOTRACHEO-ESOPHAGEAL CLEFT. (E.) Griscom, N. T. (Child. Hosp. Med. Ctr., Boston, Mass.). Am. J. Roentgen. 97(1):211-215, 1966.

72 ESOPHAGUS AND SCLERODERMA. (Fr.) Hardy, M. (U. Nantes, France), G. Nicolas, J.-B. Bouhour and J. Horeau. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(4):311-320, 1966.

73 MUCOSAL DIAPHRAGM OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGUS (SCHATZKI'S RING). REPORT OF 2 OPERATED CASES; ANATOMICAL STUDY OF THE LESION. (Fr.) Monges, H. (U. Marseille Sch. Med., France), E. Reboud, A. Hancy and A. Chamlian. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(4):277-288, 1966.

74 ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA. A SIMPLE RADIOLOGICAL TECHNIC TO FACILITATE SURGICAL MANAGEMENT. (E.) Altman, D. H. (Variety Child. Hosp., Miami, Fla.), L. F. Mencia, R. E. Litt and M. G. Gilbert. Radiology 86(6):1112-1114, 1966.

75 INITIAL ESOPHAGEAL STRICTURE. (E.) Fonkalsrud, E. W. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles). Surgery 59(5):883-885, 1966.

76 RECONSTRUCTION OF THE CERVICAL PORTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. NEW TECHNIC. (Sp.) Fernandez Humble, R. (Pirovano Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(44):2801-2803, 1965.

77 COLONIC INTERPOSITION AS ESOPHAGEAL REPLACEMENT. (E.) Wolff, W. I. (Beth Israel Med. Ctr., New York, N. Y.). Am. J. Surg. 111(5):698-703, 1966.

78 HIATUS HERNIA AND CARDIOVASCULAR MANIFESTATIONS. (Sp.) Valencia-Parparcén, J. (Med. Ctr., Caracas, Venezuela) and G. D'Escriván. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(45):2833-2839, 1965.

ESOPHAGUS

7579 CONSIDERATIONS ON 20 CASES OF SURGICALLY TREATED PHARYNGO-ESOPHAGEAL DIVERTICULA. (It.) Leggeri, A. (U. Rome). Progr. Med. (Roma) 22(6): 205-208, 1966.

7580 ODERKA X-RAY EXAMINATION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Jap.) Tanaka, T. (Nihon U. Sch. Med., Japan), S. Mizuno, T. Kazawa, O. Inami, T. Matsushita, K. Yoshida and S. Takeuchi. Nichidai Igaku Zasshi (Nihon U. Med. J.) 25(4): 432-441, 1966.

7581 SIGNIFICANT PROGNOSTIC FACTORS IN THE TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL ANOMALIES. (Ger.) Hecker, W. C. (U. Heidelberg, Germany), R. Daum and E. Rüter. Mschr. Kinderheilk. 114(4):225-227, 1966.

7582 COMPLETE PSEUDODIVERTICULAR STENOSIS OF THE CERVICAL PORTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Fr.) Nègre, E., M. Cordier and E. Cavaille. Ann. Otolaryng. (Paris) 83(3):245-247, 1966.

7583 HIATUS HERNIAS AND CARDIA CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Korhŏn, M. (Palacky U., Olomouc, Czech.) and V. Rapant. Zbl. Chir. 91(18):667-673, 1966.

7584 INDICATIONS AND CONTRAINDICATIONS OF ESOPHAGEAL DILATATION. (Fr.) Grimaud, R., J. Werner and P. Labaeye. Ann. Otolaryng. (Paris) 83(3): 211-214, 1966.

7585 PEPTIC STENOSIS OF THE ESOPHAGUS AFTER A THIRD PREGNANCY. SURGICAL TREATMENT. (Fr.) Mounier-Kuhn, P., P. Maillet and J. Gaillard. Ann. Otolaryng. (Paris) 83(3):199-202, 1966.

7586 ESOPHAGUS AND GIBBOSITY (ONE OBSERVATION). (Fr.) Guerrier, Y., L. Niche Y. Dejean and B. Serrou. Ann. Otolaryng. (Paris) 83(3):195-198, 1966.

7587 FOREIGN BODIES AND PERFORATION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Fr.) Huizinga, E. Ann. Otolaryng. (Paris) 83(3):151-154, 1966.

7588 INDICATIONS FOR COLO-ESOPHAGOPLASTY IN CICATRICIAL STRICTURES OF THE ESOPHAGUS CAUSED BY CAUSTIC BURNS. (Fr.) Gerlings, P. G. Ann. Otolaryn (Paris) 83(3):147-150, 1966.

7589 THE ACHING CHEST PAIN OF ESOPHAGITIS: ITS DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT. (E.) Davis, T. D., Jr. (Prof. Bldg., Richmond, Va.) and T. D. Davis. Virginia Med. Monthly 93(6):317-319, 1966.

7590 STRANGULATED DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA OF PLEUROPERITONEAL TYPE. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Deodhar, S. D. (K.E.M. Hosp., Bombay, India) and R. V. Rege. Indian J. Med. Sci. 20(4):280-284, 1966.

7591 TUBERCULAR ESOPHAGOBRONCHIAL FISTULA. PRESENTATION OF A CASE. (Sp.) Valencia Reyna, J. (Obrero Hosp., Lima, Peru). Acad. Peru. Cir. 18(2): 77-86, 1965.

7592 A CASE OF SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Fr.) Kestens, P. J. (U. Louvain, Belgium) and J. P. Schoevaerts. Acta Chir. Belg. 64(9): 1175-1184, 1966.

7593 RIGHT DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION. (Sp.) Grandval, C. M. (Udaondo Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):11-15, 1966.

7594 AZYGOS-PORTAL DISCONNECTION. CONSIDERATIONS AND CLINICAL RESULTS. (It.) Guglielmini, G. (U. Turin, Italy), C. Mairano, G. Tempia and R. De Mattei Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):105-117, 1965.

595 ESOPHAGEAL ULCER. (Fr.)(Rev.) Hillemand, P. Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 117(4):275-280, 1966.

596 EXPERIMENTAL ESOPHAGUS SUBSTITUTION WITH SYNTHETIC TUBES. (Ger.) Szabo, L. E. (Med. U., Budapest, Hungary), S. Karácsonyi and A. Kádár. Acta Chir. Acad. Sci. Hung. 7(1):43-50, 1966.

597 EXPERIMENTAL SEGMENTAL ESOPHAGUS SUBSTITUTION WITH RECTAL SECTIONS. (Ger.) Szabó, L. E. (Med. U., Budapest, Hungary), S. Karácsonyi and B. Mundi. Acta Chir. Acad. Sci. Hung. 7(1):31-41, 1966.

598 INTRATHORACIC ESOPHAGUS SUBSTITUTION. (Ger.)(Rev.) Rubányi, P. (Med. U., Budapest, Hungary), L. E. Szabó and Gy. Karády. Acta Chir. Acad. Sci. Hung. 7(1):13-30, 1966.

599 HERNIA OF THE ESOPHAGEAL HIATUS. CLINICORADIOLOGICAL STUDY. (It.) Conterno, G. (U. Turin, Italy) and L. Cesano. Minerva Gastroent. 11(4): 185-197, 1965.

600 OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL VARICES HEMORRHAGE. (Ger.) Dirvana, S. (U. Istanbul, Turkey) and H. K. Cilingiroğlu. Chirurg 37(5):216-219, 1966.

601 TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS INDUCED BY CAUSTIC SUBSTANCES BY THE MÜLFAY METHOD. (It.) Lovino, M. (U. Modena, Italy) and G. Lovino. Otorinolaring. Ital. 34(4):297-306, 1966.

602 CONGENITAL STENOSIS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Sp.) Vial, L. V. (Region. Hosp., Temuco, Chile) and J. A. C. Tocornal. Pediatria (Santiago) 8(4):302-306, 1965.

603 ACUTELY OBSTRUCTED INCARCERATED PARAESOPHAGEAL HIATAL HERNIA. (E.) Raymond, S. W. Illinois Med. J. 129(5):556-557, 1966.

604 CURRENT CONCEPTS IN SURGERY FOR ESOPHAGEAL APERISTALSIS. (Por.)(Rev.) Silvio Resende, J. (U. Minas Gerais Sch. Med., Brazil). J. Brasil. Med. 10(3):276-291, 1966.

605 CRITERIA IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF HIATUS HERNIA. (Por.)(Rev.) Alves Dos Reis, F. (Odilon Behrens Municip. Hosp., Minas Gerais, Brazil). J. Brasil. Med. 10(3):215-229, 1966.

606 DYSPHAGIA SIMULATING CANCER RECURRENCE IN THE CARDIA. (Rus.) Frankfurt, L. A. (Saratov Inst. Med., USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(4):91-95, 1966.

STOMACH

7607 MYOCARDIAL INFARCT IN GASTRECTOMIZED PATIENTS. (Ger.) Mörl, H. (St. George Hosp., Leipzig, Germany) and J. Venzmer. Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 341(1):79-84, 1966.

The male:female ratio was 4.1:1 among 612 autopsied patients who had undergone gastric surgery at some time or other. Little or no significant coronary sclerosis was seen in 61.2% of the males; moderate to moderately severe coronary sclerosis in 28.0% and severe, stenosing coronary sclerosis in 10.8%. Comparable tabulations for females were 78.8%, 16.8% and 4.4%, resp. When severe coronary sclerosis did occur, its onset was delayed by approx. 10 yr., as compared to a much larger autopsied group as a whole. The more severe degrees of sclerosis occurred significantly less frequently among patients undergoing gastric surgery prior to 50 yr. of age. Fatal myocardial infarcts were sustained by only 2.77% of the group with a history of gastric surgery (with a male:female ratio of 16:1), as compared to 6.34% of all autopsied patients. In all, 66% of the patients with a history of gastric surgery were significantly underweight, and a significant relationship between being underweight and hypotensive and protection from coronary sclerosis and/or myocardial infarct was demonstrable.

7608 THE IMPORTANCE OF PARIETOGRAPHY IN ASSESSMENT OF THE OPERATED STOMACH. (Rus.) Rozenshtraukh, L. S. (Roentgen.-Radiol. Res. Inst., Min. Health, RSFSR, Moscow), N. U. Shniger and N. M. Pushkareva. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):21-24, 1966.

In order to evaluate the condition of the gastric stump after Billroth-II operation the authors resorted to parietography in 28 cases (age 33-60 yr.). In 15, surgery was due to cancer, in 7 due to polyps and in 6 due to ulcer. In 26 patients the investigation proved to be effective and painless; in one case the establishment of pneumoperitoneum was attended by short-term pain and in one instance it was ineffective. For the investigation it is sufficient to introduce 1,000-1,200 ml of oxygen into the abdominal cavity. The stomach is distended with the aid of a thin tube. The employment of gas-forming mixtures and saturators is not recommended. The authors studied the parietographic picture of the gastric stump in health, as well as in tumors of diverse localization. Parietography is a valuable additional method of investigating the operated stomach; it enables one to diagnose cancer, to establish tumor size and spread, and its interrelations with the surrounding organs and tissues. These data are of paramount importance for deciding on the problem of the possibility of a repeated operation. Two case histories are given in some detail.

7609 THE METHODS OF STUDY OF THE GASTRIC WALL STRUCTURE IN CANCER. (Rus.) Sigal, M. Z. (Lenin State Inst. Postgrad Med. Train., Kazan, USSR) and S. M. Perlin. Vop. Onkol. 12(4):3-9, 1966.

With an extension and expansion of a method described previously, the authors studied the structure of the gastric wall in 110 subjects undergoing surgery for cancer (83), ulcer (23), or polyps (4). The technics included transillumination observations during operations and on surgical specimens, and cytologic studies on the laminar topography of pathologic foci by a procedure the authors call "non-penetrating gastrotomy." In 16 cases, angioscopic study of surgical specimens was collated with the angiographic findings. The multiple forms assumed by cancerous growths examined with the technics described are illustrated here and contrasted with the pictures obtained in noncancerous gastric lesions.

7610 ELECTROPHORETIC AND IMMUNOELECTROPHORETIC STUDY OF THE PROTEIN COMPOSITION OF THE INTESTINAL JUICE FOLLOWING STOMACH RESECTION IN DOGS. (Rus.) Pushkarev, A. S. (Lunacharksii Inst. Med., Astrakhan, USSR) and A. V. Afanasieva. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(3):39-43, 1966.

The results of an electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the intestinal juice in 9 dogs before and after resection of two-thirds of the stomach are presented. Four protein fractions are electrophoretically determined as constituent of the intestinal juice (intestinal loop was isolated after Thiry-Vella). Three of

hem had globulin mobility, and one had albumin mobility of blood plasma. A/G index f the intestinal juice was less than 1. The secretion during the first days after astric resection showed no essential changes; however, it increased 1.5 times after yr. Following stomach resection, the total protein content of the intestinal juice id not change substantially, the albumin concentration decreased, while that of lpha- and beta-globulins showed an increase. A/G index decreased. These changes ersisted after 1 yr. The intestinal juice contains antigenic components charac- eristic of the normal dog blood serum. Gastric resection caused no significant hanges in the amount of serum proteins. The phenomenon of complete identity of the ntigenic structure of blood serum and intestinal juice proteins may be evidence n favor of I. P. Razenkov's on the possibility of discharge of serum proteins into he cavity of digestive tract.

611 TEN CASES OF EARLY GASTRIC CANCER. (Jap.) Hyodo, H. (Kochi Nat. Hosp., Japan), K. Takashima, S. Kakiuchi, S. Nomachi, T. Okura, T. Sunami, E. Sakai, Y. Nozu, Y. Tadatomo and S. Oshima. Iryo (Therapeut. [Tokyo]) 19(11):1004-1023, 1965.

mong 2,600 fluoroscopic examinations of the stomach performed in 1964, diagnosis f early gastric carcinoma was made in 15 patients. Of these, cancer cell infiltra- ion was observed in the mucosal layer in 9 and in the submucosal layer in 6 pa- ients. Radiological, histological, and macroscopic findings are reported for 10 f the above patients as well as for 1 patient with subserosal infiltration and 1 atient with a recent ulcer and ulcer scar. X-ray findings are compared in patients ith early gastric carcinoma with an excavated and/or eroded or elevated surface. he advantages of the rolling technic for visualization of the gastric antrum and f the first oblique position in examinations of the cardia, lower cardia, and osterior stomach wall are discussed. Various other radiological technics are escribed.

612 DEMONSTRATION OF SUGARS DERIVED FROM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE GASTRIC SECRETIONS OF SUBJECTS WITH NORMAL GASTRIC MUCOSA AND IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Ger.) Berg, G. (U. Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany), H. D. Groben, K. Heinkel and N. Henning. Zschr. Klin. Chem. 4(3):108-111, 1966.

mong 13 patients with chronic gastritis, a tendency toward increased content of mino sugars in fasting gastric secretions was demonstrable by paper chromatography, ollowing hydrolysis with ion-exchange, sulfonic resins ("permutit"). The controls ere 9 patients with histologically-verified, normal gastric mucosa. With respect o other sugar components, there were no significant differences between the 2 roups. Glucuronic acid could not be demonstrated by the method employed. The uthors comment on the need for improved methods of analysis.

613 CANCER OF THE STOMACH. RESULTS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT. (Dan.) Zacho, A. and K. Fischermann. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(20):583-589, 1966.

mong 561 patients hospitalized for gastric surgery during a 16-yr. period, 14% ere rejected as inoperable, 30% proved inoperable upon exploratory laparotomy, 2% were treated by intubation or anastomosis alone, and the tumor-bearing area was esected in 44% (248 patients), although resection was palliative, rather than adical in approx. one case in four. A total of 142 patients survived the first ostoperative yr., with 2 of these lost to subsequent follow-up. Five-yr. survivals mong the 140 who could be followed were 9% when surgery was palliative, 41% when t was radical, 47% in the absence of metastasis and 12% in the presence of metas- asis. Comparable tabulations for patients (52) surviving total gastrectomy were %, 26%, 40% and 6%, resp.; for patients (51) surviving upper gastric resection, hey were 9%, 38%, 56% and 10%, resp.; for patients (37) surviving lower gastric esection, they were 13%, 69%, 50% and 24%, resp.

614 MECHANICAL SUTURE BY SOVIET APPARATUS IN GASTRIC RESECTION: USE IN 4,000 OPERATIONS. (E.) Gritsman, J. J. (Inst. Exp. Surg. Apparatus-Instruments Res., Moscow). Surgery 59(5):663-669, 1966.

technic is described for closure of the gastric stump following resection using gastric stump apparatus, an apparatus for placing gastrointestinal anastomosis,

and mechanical suturing by means of a double row of tantalum staples. After reviewing results obtained with this method in experimental studies, the author presents comparative data on resection for gastric cancer and ulcer using the manual and mechanical suture. According to data published by 62 surgeons from many countries using manual suture, the mortality rate was 3.2% following 42,528 resections for ulcer and 10.4% after 10,358 resections for cancer (with no total gastrectomies). The prevailing complication was peritonitis caused by leaks in the suture lines; the leading cause of death was technical imperfection of operation. From data of approx. 4,000 resections performed with mechanical suture, 1,663 cases were selected for analysis. Mortality rate was 1% among 958 resections for ulcer and 3.6% among 668 resections for gastric cancer. Overall mortality was 4.4% among 52,886 resections with manual suture and 2% among 1,663 resections with mechanical suture. The significance of results was determined after calculation of mortality index fluctuation limits according to the tables of A. I. Boiarsky. Among the 4,000 instrumental operations, suture line incompetence was observed in only 0.3%. Among cancer patients subjected to resection and mechanical suture, follow-up after 4 yr. revealed a survival rate of 60%, considering the radical nature of the operation; recurrence of cancer in the gastric stump was rarely observed. Among ulcer patients, functional results at later dates were similar to and at times better than those seen after resection by the Finsterer technic. No pathological phenomena due to the presence of metal in the tissues were observed in either ulcer or cancer patients.

7615 CLINICAL STUDIES ON GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION. CORRELATION BETWEEN ENDOSCOPIC AND GASTROCAMERA FINDINGS AND GASTRIC SECRETION. (Jap.) Kudo, M. (Sapporo Coll. Med., Japan). Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.) 27(1-2):49-64, 1965.

Gastrocamera, gastroscopic, and secretion studies were performed in 928 patients with stomach diseases (atrophic or superficial gastritis, stomach ulcers, stomach carcinoma, etc.). The endoscopic findings were confirmed by histological examination of surgical or biopsy specimens. Similar studies were also performed in 286 normal subjects. Gastrocamera and endoscopic findings were sufficient to evaluate the degree of severity of lesions in the corpus and its mucosa, but were less accurate for pyloric lesions. The degree of atrophy of the gastric glands was correlated fairly well with the gastric juice components (mucoproteins, etc.) and the secretion vol. rate, before and after histamine stimulation. In atrophic gastritis, the secretion vol. rate was under 10 ml/15 min., with comparably low values for acidity and mucoprotein conc. but increased amounts of dissolved mucoproteose and of sialic acid in visible mucus. In superficial gastritis, a relative increased mucoproteose level was noted, but changes in the other components were less significant. Gastric secretion in patients with gastric ulcer or carcinoma depended upon the degree of coexisting gastritis. Gastric ulcer, however, was associated with relatively increased secretion rates and acidity, whereas these values were decreased in gastric carcinoma. This may reflect the different functional backgrounds of ulcers and carcinomas. If the lesions were located in the mucosa of the corpus, their severity was more closely correlated with secretion vol. rate, acidity, and mucoprotein conc. than with other components of the gastric juice.

7616 A STUDY ON GASTRIC EROSION IN TUMOR-BEARING RATS. (E.) Maekawa, A. (Nagoya City U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nagoya Med. J. 11(1):55-60, 1965.

Rats bearing Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatomas AH-13, AH-66, AH-66F, AH-130, AH-130F (strains G or N), AH-602, and AH-7974 were autopsied after they died of malignant disease. Gross and microscopic studies of the stomach, greater omentum, liver, spleen, lungs, adrenals, and kidneys were made. The frequency of gastric erosion varied from 1 tumor strain to another, being lowest with AH-130F (N) (16.7%) and AH-66 (11.1%), and highest with AH-130F (G), AH-7974, AH-130, and Yoshida sarcoma (74%, 50%, 58.3%, and 45.8%, resp.). The incidence of gastric erosion was greatest in those groups in which the av. wt. of the greater omentum (containing the pancreas) was largest; the increase in wt. of the greater omentum was proportional to the extent of invasion by the tumor. Gastric erosion probably occurred in the last stages of tumor growth. There was no age or sex difference in the incidence of gastric erosion. These lesions were frequently found along the plica epithelium of

TOMACH

he glandular stomach, but did not occur in the forestomach or duodenal mucosa; hey were not usually infiltrated by tumor cells. Lung and adrenal metastases were frequent in animals with gastric erosion. When hepatomas AH-130F (G) and AH-130F (N) were transplanted into adrenalectomized rats, the frequency of gastric erosion as slightly, but not significantly, greater than in intact animals.

7617 ISOENZYMES OF LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HUMAN GASTRIC MUCOSA AND GASTRIC CARCINOMA TISSUE. (E.) Baume, P. E. (Royal North Shore Hosp., Sydney, Australia), J. E. Builder, B. H. Fenton, L. G. Irving and D. W. Piper. Gastroenterology 50(6):781-786, 1966.

lectrophoretic analysis of gastric mucosa tissue demonstrated a pattern with predominance of lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes 1, 2, and 3 in the fundus. Pyloric astric mucosa and gastric carcinoma tissue (the 7 carcinomas were removed from the ylorus or the lesser curvature) consistently had identical isoenzyme patterns, redominantly isoenzymes 2, 3, and 4. The isoenzyme pattern characteristic of fundus ucosa extended very close to the histological junction between the mucosa of the ylorus and the corpus. The presence of gastritis did not affect the fundus mucosa soenzymes. Lactic dehydrogenase levels were elevated in cancer tissue, but there as no qualitative abnormality in the production of lactic dehydrogenase enzymes in astric carcinoma tissue. Statistically significant differences between the isonzyme conc. of pyloric and fundus mucosa were obtained for isoenzymes 1, 3, and 5; ignificant differences between fundus mucosa and carcinoma were seen for isoenzymes and 3.

7618 HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND GASTRIC RESTRAINT LESIONS. (It.) Cucinotta, U. (U. Messina, Italy). Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(1):43-47, 1965.

he effects of hypophysectomy on the development of gastric restraint ulcer were tudied in 20 rats. Death occurred 6-12 hr. after treatment in 15 of 20 rats; no astric lesions were observed; the remaining 5 rats showed restraint ulcers (4) or ongestion (1). Controls subjected to hypophysectomy alone had no gastric lesions. ontrols subjected to restraint alone all showed congestion and hemorrhage of the astric mucosa, while 16 of 20 developed typical restraint ulcers; these animals urvived longer (only 1 died 9 hr. after treatment) than those subjected to both estraint and hypophysectomy. Results indicate that, contrary to gastric lesions nduced by pyloric ligation, restraint ulcers are not influenced by hypophysectomy.

7619 EVALUATION OF RECURRENCE IN GASTRIC ADENOCARCINOMA PATIENTS. (E.) Kuzma, J. W. (U. California, Los Angeles) and W. J. Dixon. Cancer 19(5):677-688, 1966.

he usefulness of recurrence as a measure of response in cooperative clinical trials s evaluated. Numerous shortcomings in using recurrence were encountered both because of the absence of reliable methods of evaluating recurrence, such as autopsies nd biopsies, and because of the incomplete follow-up information which arises from rregular examinations or relocation of patients, attendance by numerous physicians, nd the difficulties inherent in follow-up forms. In a review of 10 Gastric Adjuvant (thio-tepa) patients by 8 noted authorities in the field, sufficient disagreement xisted in their evaluation to indicate that the use of recurrence as a response ariable in data of clinical trials is open to serious question. A classification hich permits 3 varying categories or certainties was drawn up. Upon application f this new method to 39 cases, recurrence rates ranging from 50% to 91% were obained for the first 5 yr. for the 3 categories.

7620 STUDY OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES OF THE STOMACH IN ACHLORHYDRIC PATIENTS. (Fr.) Hirsch-Marie, H. (Sci. Cancer Res. Inst., Villejuif), M. Conte and P. Burtin. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(4):297-304, 1966.

astric proteolytic enzyme secretion was studied in 88 patients with achlorhydria HCl = 0 or approx. 0 following histamine stimulation) in the course of gastritis, ernicious anemia, gastric cancer, chronic pancreatitis, or following gastrectomy. ecretion of proteolytic enzymes by the stomach was decreased in these patients oth before (0-10 Tyrosine U and 0-0.3 Pepsin U as compared to 50-100 and 0.15-0.30, esp., in normal subjects) and after (0-20 Tyrosine U and 0-0.06 Pepsin U as compared o 180-300 and 0.51-1, resp.) histamine stimulation. Serum and plasma levels

(determined by acid hydrolysis of protein substrate at pH 2.0) showed a reduction from 220-500 Tyrosine U/ml/20 hr. and 0.7-1.65 Pepsin U/ml/20 hr. in normal subjects to 30-160 and 0.01-0.5, resp., in achlorhydric patients; however, the authors feel that this method is not specific enough to be of value. Gel- or immunoelectrophoresis revealed the presence of 1 or several of the 4 proteolytic enzymes previously identified in the gastric juice or extracts of normal gastric mucosa. Qualitatively, the characteristics of the proteases identified by gel- or immunoelectrophoresis were similar to the pepsinogens found in extracts of normal, nonactivated, gastric mucosa.

7621 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON LYMPHATIC FLOW IN EACH LAYER OF THE GASTRIC WALL-IN VIEW OF METASTASIS IN GASTRIC CANCER. (Jap.) Sumiyoshi, Y. (Kyushu U. Sch. Med., Fukuoka, Japan). Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi (Fukuoka Acta Med.) 56(11):1071-1086, 1965.

Lymphatic flow was studied in the gastric wall of 41 dogs in an effort to determine whether or not lymph node metastasis was dependent upon the degree of penetration of the cancer in the gastric wall. Indigo carmine, india ink, chicken RBC, and lycopodium were inj. into the mucosa, submucosa, or muscle layer subserosa of the gastric wall, and the time required to reach the subserosal lymph nodes, along with other parameters, were compared for each of the inj. layers. The av. time required for indigo carmine and india ink to reach the subserosal lymph vessels was longest after inj. into the mucosa and shortest after inj. into the muscle layer subserosa. Chicken RBC (comparable in size to nuclei of small cancer cells) were more numerous in the regional lymph vessels after inj. into the muscle layer subserosa than after inj. into the other layers. More lycopodium (comparable in size to nuclei of large cancer cells) reached the regional lymph nodes after inj. into the muscle layer subserosa, less after inj. into the submucosa, and least after inj. into the mucosa. It is hoped that the above data might provide a physical explanation for some of the factors influencing lymph node metastasis in gastric cancers.

7622 GOBLET CELL-TYPE METAPLASIA OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN RELATION TO SIMPLE GASTRITIS AND ULCEROUS LESIONS. (It.) Caldara, G. (12 G. da Cermenate St., Cantu, Como, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):156-160, 1965.

Histological studies of the gastric mucosa were conducted in 20 patients subjected to gastric surgery. Goblet cell-type metaplasia was observed in the gastric mucosa of 8 of 10 patients with gastric ulcer localized in the antral region, 3 of 4 with hypertrophic gastritis, 3 of 3 with polypoid gastritis, and 1 of 3 with gastritis in association with duodenal ulcer. It is concluded that the extent and intensity of metaplasia are more marked in patients with ulcer than in those with simple gastritis. The metaplastic transformation of the epithelium is more dependent upon the type of gastric lesion and metabolic damage to the cell than upon local inflammatory reaction.

7623 GASTRIC LYMPHOSARCOMA. CLINICOPATHOLOGIC ANALYSIS OF 71 CASES AND ITS RELATION TO DISSEMINATED LYMPHOSARCOMA. (E.) Joseph, J. I. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.) and R. Lattes. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(6):653-669, 1966.

Clinicopathological studies were conducted in 71 patients (47 men and 24 women; av. age 45 yr.) with primary gastric lymphosarcoma (65) or with gastric localization of disseminated lymphosarcoma (6). Data are presented on clinical symptoms, radiological diagnosis, size and type of lesions, and microscopic findings. Treatment of patients with the primary form consisted of subtotal gastrectomy alone (21 patients) or in combination with X-rays (26); total gastrectomy alone (3) or in combination with X-rays (1); partial gastrectomy (2); biopsy alone (2) or followed by X-rays (10). Overall 5-yr. survival rate for 46 patients with the primary form was 58.7%; 10-yr. survival was 27.6%. Of patients with primary lymphosarcoma with lesions greater than 10 cm, 5- and 10-yr. survival rates were 60 and 50%, resp., following subtotal gastrectomy alone; 20 and 11.1%, resp., following gastrectomy with X-rays; 66.7 and 33.3%, resp., following biopsy and X-rays. Survival (5 yr.) was greater in patients with smaller lesions. Prognosis was best in superficial tumors confined to the mucosa and submucosa without lymphatic spread, in tumors with a

ollicular pattern, and in tumors with predominant lymphocytic cell type. Prognosis as about the same in tumors with intermediate and reticulum cell types. Ten pa- ients with positive lymph nodes and tumors of more than 10 cm in size died within 2 mo. of the date of surgery; 6 showed evidence of disseminated lymphosarcoma in istant viscera and nodes. Four additional patients without lymph node involvement ied within 1 yr. of diagnosis with evidence of generalized diagnosis. Four pa- ients died postoperatively and were counted as nonsurvivors. The statistical sig- ificance of results is discussed.

624 GASTRIC ASPIRATION AND LAVAGE IN ACUTE POISONING. (E.) Matthew, H. (Royal Infirm., Edinburgh, Scotland), T. F. Mackintosh, S. L. Tompsett and J. C. Cameron. Brit. Med. J. 1(5499):1333-1337, 1966.
astric lavage was performed on 259 patients with various types of poisoning, ostly barbiturates (168 cases; 148 gastric specimens were analyzed), salicylates 25 cases; 22 specimens were analyzed), and tranquilizers. There were no cases of erosene poisoning. Gastric lavage recovered over 200 mg of barbiturate in 37% 24) of 65 patients who had taken the drug(s) up to 4 hr. previously, but recovery f 200 mg or more from patients who had been poisoned over 4 hr. previously was ossible in only 1 of 65 patients. After salicylate poisoning, up to 20 g of alicylate was recovered after 9 hr. Complications of gastric lavage and aspira- ion were rare, even in unconscious patients. Gastric aspiration with lavage is ecommended for patients poisoned with barbiturates less than 4 hr. previously, nless it can be definitely established that fewer than 10 capsules had been taken; or unconscious patients in whom the duration of poisoning is unknown; and in all ases of salicylate poisoning regardless of the time of ingestion. Such conditions robably can also apply to patients poisoned by other sedatives, tranquilizers, or ntidepressants.

625 EFFECT OF TOTAL GASTRECTOMY ON GROWTH IN PUPPIES. (E.) Schulte, W. J. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and E. H. Ellison. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):782-786, 1966.
otal gastrectomy, splenectomy, esophagoduodenostomy, and a single-layer anas- omosis were performed at age 2 mo. in 8 puppies. The 2 animals that survived 15 o. had both developed the habit of eating small amounts at frequent intervals. t. loss and hypochromic anemia were markedly relieved by the admin. of an iron- extran compound (500 mg). Osteomalacia with resulting pathological fractures as treated with high doses of vitamin D. Pernicious anemia did not occur in these urviving puppies, as their diet was high in fresh liver. Other than the above- entioned complications, the growth of these gastrectomized puppies was adequate so hat these animals might serve as study models.

626 THE EXCRETION OF FORMIMINOGLUTAMIC ACID AND UROCANIC ACID AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Hoffbrand, A. V. (Postgrad. Sch. Med., London, W. 12), G. Neale, J. D. Hines and D. L. Mollin. Lancet 1(7449):1231-1236, 1966.
he excretion of formiminoglutamic acid and urocanic acid was studied in 90 patients 59 men and 31 women; age 26-83 yr.) who had undergone partial gastrectomy. Excre- ion was normal in 40 of the 90 patients with normal levels of folate, vitamin B_{12}, nd albumin in the serum who were used as controls. Among the remaining 50 patients ith folate and/or vitamin B_{12} deficiency or hypoproteinemia, 27 had normal excre- ion of both metabolites, 12 had increased formiminoglutamic, but normal urocanic, cid excretion, 8 had increased urocanic acid but normal formiminoglutamic acid xcretion, and 3 had increased excretion of both metabolites. The excretion of ormiminoglutamic acid without urocanic acid was increased in 9 folate-deficient atients and in 3 vitamin B_{12}-deficient patients; there was no evidence of protein eficiency or liver damage in these 12 patients. Of 8 patients with increased uro- anic acid without formiminoglutamic acid, 7 had hypoproteinemia; in 4, correction f hypoproteinemia was followed by normal excretion of urocanic acid. Results pro- ide no support for the suggestion that the estimation of combined excretion is a etter measure of folate deficiency than the estimation of formiminoglutamic acid xcretion alone.

STOMACH

7627 VAGOTOMY IN BLEEDING GASTRITIS. (E.) Bartlett, M. K. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and L. W. Ottinger. Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):613-618, 1966.

Vagotomy as an adjunct to gastrointestinal surgery was employed in a total of 16 cases of uncontrollable bleeding secondary to gastritis and refractory to hypothermia. There was no recurrence of bleeding in 11 who underwent distal hemigastrectomy, except for 1 patient who bled transiently during the immediate postoperative period. (Included were 2 alcoholics and 2 patients in whom habitual use of salicylates may have been a contributory factor.) There was no subsequent bleeding in 2 who underwent pyloroplasty, and bleeding following pyloroplasty was permanently stopped in a third who underwent subsequent distal hemigastrectomy and gastrojejunostomy. Bleeding episodes continued in two patients with severe aortic stenosis and a history of multiple episodes over a period of many yr., one undergoing distal hemigastrectomy and one undergoing pyloroplasty and subsequent distal hemigastrectomy. In both cases, another source of bleeding, somewhat lower in the gastrointestinal tract, appeared to be indicated by examination of the resected portion of the stomach, which failed to show either hematemesis or active bleeding from the gastric mucosa.

7628 MEASUREMENT OF RATE OF GASTRIC EMPTYING USING CHROMIUM-51. (E.) Griffith, G. H. (United Cardiff Hosp., England), G. M. Owen, S. Kirkman and R. Shields. Lancet 1(7449):1244-1245, 1966.

A method is reported for measuring the rate at which food leaves the human stomach (rather than merely the total time required for gastric emptying), employing an automatic scintiscanner and a breakfast into which radioactive sodium chromate has been incorporated. In preliminary studies, the fall in the external count was exponential for the greater part of the emptying process, the rate of emptying thus being expressed conveniently in terms of the intragastric half-life of the meal. Preliminary clinical findings indicated a likelihood that patients with duodenal ulcer have a faster gastric emptying rate than normal controls. The emptying rate for gastric ulcer patients was normal in approx. one-half, delayed in the remainder.

7629 SOME DATA ON THE METABOLIC STATE IN PATIENTS AFTER ROUTINE GASTRECTOMY AND GASTROPLASTY. (Rus.) Kataeva, G. A. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3): 123-128, 1966.

7630 THE REMOTE RESULTS OF GASTRECTOMY AND SUBTOTAL GASTRIC RESECTION INVOLVING ITS REPAIR WITH AN ISOLATED SEGMENT OF THE JEJUNUM IN ROENTGENOLOGICAL ASPECT. (Rus.) Petrov, P. N. (City First Acid Res. Inst., Moscow) and I. M. Ostrovskaia. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):115-118, 1966.

7631 TOXIC SUBSTANCES IN CARCINOMA. II. CIRCULAR CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF CANCEROUS ASCITES OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Jap.) Oh-uti, K., K. Tsushima, H. Sato, Y. Kakizaki, Y. Narumi and S. Shikanai. Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(2):278-281, 1965.

7632 POSTGASTRECTOMY STATE AND TUBERCULOSIS. (E.) Chofnas, I. (VA Hosp., Oteen, N. C.) and R. W. Love, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):704-706, 1966.

7633 TRENDS IN PROGNOSIS AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH. (E.) ReMine, W. H. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and J. T. Priestley. Ann. Surg. 163(5):736-745, 1966.

7634 STUDIES ON GASTRIC CANCER DURING SURGERY USING THE PROBING ENDWINDOW G. M. TUBE. (Jap.) Takaoka, Y. (Juntendo U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1512-1529, 1965.

7635 STUDY OF THE MOTOR-EVACUATORY FUNCTION OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AFTER GASTRI RESECTION WITH REPLACEMENT BY A SEGMENT OF COLON. (Rus.) Pomosov, D. V. and S. G. Tartsev. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):129-131, 1966.

MACH

6 CONGENITAL ANTRAL MEMBRANE. (E.) Parrish, R. A., Jr. (Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta), H. S. Sherman and W. H. Moretz. Surgery 59(5):681-684, 1966.

7 VALVE-LIKE OBSTRUCTION OF THE EFFERENT LOOP AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY DUE TO PROLAPSE OF THE MUCOSA OF THE GASTRIC STUMP. (Pol.) Kozuszek, W. (Czerwiakow Hosp., Wroclaw, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(2):151-154, 1966.

8 CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Hughes, E. S. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Med. J. Aust. 1(16):663-665, 1966.

9 BEZOAR. (Por.) Frauzino Pereira, A. and C. Guitmann. Rev. Brasil. Cir. 51(1):27-29, 1966.

0 PRIMARY LYMPHOMAS OF THE STOMACH. (E.) James, T. P. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Michigan), L. S. Figiel, S. J. Figiel and D. K. Rush. Grace Hosp. Bull. 44(1):19-26, 1966.

1 GASTRIC DIVERTICULI: CLINICAL-RADIOLOGIC CONSIDERATIONS. (OBSERVATIONS OF 12 CASES.) (It.) Cosmacini, G. (Maggiore Hosp., Milan, Italy), P. D. Lucchelli and C. De Vita. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(4):303-325, 1966.

2 STUDIES OF STRATIFICATION OF FOOD IN THE STOMACH OF PEOPLE WITH POOR GASTRIC TONUS. (Bul.) Kambourov, I. (Inst. Higher Med., Sofiia, Bulgaria) and T. Gotsev. Nauch. Trud. Vissh. Med. Inst. Sofiia 44(2): 75-80, 1965.

3 COMBINED RESECTIONS OF THE STOMACH AND PANCREAS IN GASTRIC CANCER. (Rus.) Kozhevnikov, A. I. (Gorky Inst. Med., USSR) and S. S. Nesterov. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):3-8, 1966.

4 ACUTE DILATION OF THE STOMACH. UNUSUAL COMPLICATION OF PYLORIC STENOSIS. (E.) Sheth, N. P. (B. Y. L. Nair Charitable Hosp., Bombay, India). J. Postgrad. Med. 12(1):26-29, 1966.

5 CLINICAL SIGNS AND SYMPTOMS OF EARLY GASTRIC CANCER. (Jap.) Kurokawa, T., A. Kubo, A. Fuchigami, A. Fujii, I. Nakao and K. Takagi. Gan No Rinsho (Jap. J. Cancer Clin.). 11(13):875-884, 1965.

6 DIAGNOSIS OF EARLY GASTRIC CANCER USING GASTROFIBROSCOPIC BIOPSY. (Jap.) Takagi, K. and A. Fuchigami. Gan No Rinsho (Jap. J. Cancer Clin.) 12(1): 13-21, 1966.

7 GASTRIC LEIOMYOMA IN A CHILD. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Mayson, P. B. (Letterman Gen. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.) and P. E. Sieber. Am. J. Roentgen. 97(1):218-219, 1966.

8 BENIGN TUMORS OF THE STOMACH. (Sp.) Louis, C. C. E. (Cent. U. Venezuela Sch. Med., Caracas). G.E.N. 19(4):359-387, 1965.

9 CORTICOSTEROIDS AS TREATMENT FOR ASPIRATION OF GASTRIC CONTENTS: AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) Lawson, D. W. (Nat. Naval Med. Ctr., Bethesda, Md.), A. J. Defalco, J. A. Phelps, B. E. Bradley and J. E. McClenathan. Surgery 59(5):845-852, 1966.

0 EMPHYSEMATOUS GASTRITIS ASSOCIATED WITH ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Smith, T. J. (U. Arkansas Med. Ctr., Little Rock). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):341-345, 1966.

STOMACH

7651 THE INFLUENCE OF ANEMIA INDUCING SUBSTANCES FROM CANCEROUS GASTRIC JUICE ON OSMOTIC FRAGILITY OF RABBIT RED CELLS IN VITRO. (Jap.) Obara, K. Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(2):386-397, 1965.

7652 STUDIES ON PROTEIN METABOLISM FOLLOWING CURATIVE OPERATION FOR CARCINOMA OF STOMACH, ESPECIALLY METABOLISM STUDIES AFTER ULTRA-SUBTOTAL GASTRECTOM BY M. MINE. (Jap.) Yasuda, S. (Kyoto Pref. U. Med., Japan). Kyoto Furitsu Ika Daigaku Zasshi (J. Kyoto Pref. Med. U.). 74(5):421-445, 1965

7653 GASTRIC POLYPS. (E.) Rosato, F. E. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia) and J. A. Noto. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):647-650, 1966.

7654 GASTRIC POLYPOSIS. (Sp.) Achával Ayerza, H., J. C. Baccaro, A. Caniparoli, J. A. Diez, J. Reisin, J. C. Galland and D. González Cueto. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(45):2851-2854, 1965.

7655 GASTRIC LEIOMYOMA. OBSERVATIONS ON TWO CASES. (It.) Degli Esposti, M. (Hosp. Inst. Milan, Italy), U. Dossena and M. Perelli-Ercolini. Arch. Ital. Pat. Clin. Tumori 8(3-4):379-395, 1965.

7656 EXFOLIATIVE CYTOLOGY OF THE STOMACH: USE OF CHYMOTRYPSIN FOR GASTRIC LAVAGE. (Sp.) Szotlender, N. G.E.N. 19(3):303-334, 1965.

7657 SUCTION OF DUODENUM AFTER GASTRECTOMY PERFORMED WITH RYDYGIER'S METHOD. (Pol.) Jankowski, T. (2nd Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Bialystok, Poland), J. Zalewski and H. Dadan. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(4):282-285, 1966.

7658 INTERMITTENT VOLVULUS OF THE STOMACH IN NURSING INFANTS. (It.) Zanetti P. (Ugo Frizzoni Inst., Bergamo, Italy), G. P. Belloli and G. Castelli. Lattante 37(1):1-18, 1966.

7659 A METHOD OF CLOSING THE DUODENAL STUMP IN GASTRECTOMY OPERATION. (E.) Al-Hashimi, H. M. (Repub. Hosp., Baghdad, Iraq). J. Iraqi Med. Prof. 13(3):117-118, 1965.

7660 EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Monnin, C. A., Jr. J. Florida Med. Assn. 53(6):495-497, 1966.

7661 SPONTANEOUS HEALING OF A GASTROCOLIC FISTULA DUE TO PERFORATION OF A CORTISONE-INDUCED ULCER OF THE STOMACH. (Fr.) Nove-Josserand, G. and E. Duffau. Strasbourg Med. 17(3):251-258, 1966.

7662 ENDOGASTRIC ACIDITY MEASUREMENT WITH ENDORADIOSOUND. (Ger.) Ottenjann, R. (City Hosp., Stuttgart, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(9):373-374, 1966

7663 ROENTGEN SYMPTOMS OF GASTRIC NEUROMAS. (Ger.) Müller, J. H. A. (City Hosp., Berlin). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(8):246-252, 1966.

7664 COMPARATIVE STUDIES WITH DIFFERENT CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC LOADS IN GASTRECTOMIZED PATIENTS. (Ger.) Bruns, W. (Gerhardt Katsch Inst. Diabetes, Karlsburg, Germany) and A. Tokáč. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(8):228-230, 1966.

7665 SPLEEN AND BONE MARROW SHIELDING TECHNIQUE IN INTRAOPERATIVE ADJUVANT CHEMOTHERAPY FOR GASTRIC CANCER. (E.) Inokuchi, K. (Kyushu U. Sch. Med., Fukuoka, Japan), T. Nakamura, S. Ienaga, T. Akiyoshi and T. Ikeda J. Antibiot. [A] (Tokyo) 19(2):78-84, 1966.

7666 CHANGES IN HEMATOPOIESIS FOLLOWING GASTRECTOMY IN DOGS. (Rus.) Kakhetelidze, M. G., G. P. Moskaleva, O. V. Aksenova, O. P. Lavrova,

N. D. Papush and V. N. Malanina. Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(2):32-39, 1966.

7 CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE IN POSTGASTRECTOMY PATIENTS. (E.) Robertson, P. D. (U. Edinburgh, Scotland). Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(6):764-768, 1966.

8 CLINICAL STUDIES ON A NEW GASTRIC PREPARATION. (Ger.) Matthaeus, G. Therapiewoche 16(21):667-669, 1966.

9 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH. COMPARATIVE STUDY OF SURVIVALS FOLLOWING TOTAL GASTRECTOMY, SUBTOTAL GASTRECTOMY AND GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY. (Fr.) De Blois, G. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium). Acta Chir. Belg. 64(9):1151-1174, 1965.

0 THE GUTMANN THERAPEUTIC TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF ULCERATIVE LESIONS OF THE STOMACH. (It.) David, D. (Maria Vittoria Hosp., Turin, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 11(4):212-217, 1966.

1 LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF THE STOMACH. (Fr.) Kerneis, J. P. (U. Nantes, France), Y. C. Lenne and M. F. LeBodic. J. Med. Nantes 6(1):43-52, 1966.

2 ACUTE HAEMORRHAGIC GASTRITIS. (E.) Lawson, R. S. Alfred Hosp. Clin. Rep. 13:95-101, 1966.

3 GASTRIC LYMPHOSARCOMA. TWO OBSERVATIONS FOLLOWED FIVE YEARS. (Sp.) Defeo, H. U. and O. A. DeAntoni. Dia Med. 38(22):310-311, 1966.

4 A NEW JOINING TECHNIC FOLLOWING TOTAL GASTRECTOMY. (Fr.) Iliesco, G., J. Splouchal, G. Popa and G. Enesco. Lyon Chir. 62(2):263-265, 1966.

5 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF LINITIS PLASTICA. (It.) Marsala, F. (U. Bologna, Italy) and G. Francucci. Riv. Gastroent. 17(5):177-204, 1965.

6 ANTRAL MUCOSAL DIAPHRAGM CLINICAL AND ROENTGEN CHARACTERISTICS, WITH FIRST REPORTED CASE OF VIBRIO FETUS IN HUMAN BILE. (E.) Schwartz, I. R. (Jewish Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.), E. Hirsch, J. E. Mule and L. Bluestone. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(5):366-373, 1966.

7 USE OF SUTURING APPARATUS IN SURGERY. (Rus.) Gevorkian, L. A. (Erevan Inst. Med., USSR) and V. O. Sarukhanian. Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med. 6(1): 80-84, 1966.

8 CONSIDERATIONS ON LIPOMA OF GASTRIC LOCALIZATION. (It.) Marsala, F. L. D. (U. Bologna, Italy) and G. Francucci. Riv. Gastroent. 17(4): 148-164, 1965.

9 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF BENIGN TUMORS OF THE STOMACH. (Sp.) Moro Campal, E. (U. Salamanca Fac. Med., Spain). Rev. Clin. Esp. 98(4):251-259, 1965.

0 HYPERTROPHY OF MUSCLES OF THE PYLORIC REGION OF THE STOMACH IN ADULTS (Rus.) Bykov, V. S. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):35-37, 1966.

1 GASTRIC SECRETORY FUNCTION IN TUBERCULAR PATIENTS DURING CHEMOTHERAPY WITH LARGE DOSES OF PAS. (Rus.) Petrenko, V. M. (Ukrain. Inst. Tubercul. Res., Kiev, USSR). Probl. Tuberk. 44(4):44-49, 1966.

2 DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF GASTRIC JUICE DEFICIENCY IN PRACTICE. (Ger.) Betzler, H. G. (15 Neuhauser St., Munich, Germany). Landarzt 42(12): 531-533, 1966.

STOMACH

7683 ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN PATIENTS WITH PERNICIOUS ANAEMIA (Cz.) Tichý, J. (Charles U., Hradec Kralove, Czech.) and M. Hradský. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(3):191-193, 1966.

7684 GASTRIC ANALYSIS. (E.) Segal, H. L. (U. Rochester Sch. Med., N. Y.). J.A.M.A. 196(7):655, 1966.

7685 DIAGNOSIS OF STOMACH ALTERATIONS IN SOME SYSTEMIC BLOOD DISEASES. (Rus. Gurevich, M. A. (M. F. Vladimirskii Clin. Res. Inst., Moscow) and S. I. Kruk. Vop. Onkol. 12(4):40-45, 1966.

7686 MASSIVE HEMOPERITONEUM DUE TO GASTRIC DIVERTICULUM. (E.) Ward, W. W. (Washington Co. Mem. Hosp., Salem, Ind.), C. F. Oca and C. B. Carty. J.A.M.A. 196(9):798-799, 1966.

7687 SEROSAL PATCH PYLOROPLASTY. (E.) Ballinger, W. F. II (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.) and T. F. Solanke. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(1283-1288, 1966.

7688 PRACTICAL IMPORTANCE OF THE QUICK-PYTEL TEST IN STOMACH CANCER. (Rus.) Tsel, E. A. (Inst. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad). Vop. Onkol 12(3):28-32, 1966.

7689 DEFORMATIONS OF THE STOMACH STUMP SIMULATING A TUMOUR ROENTGENOLOGICALLY (Rus.) Pekerman, M. J. (Region. Hosp., Belgorod, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(3):24-28, 1966.

7690 COMBINED OPERATIONS FOR STOMACH CANCER. (Rus.) Slepak, T. A. (Oncol. Dispen., Velikye Luki, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(3):72-75, 1966.

7691 EXPEDIENCY OF REPEATED CHECK LAPAROTOMIES AFTER STOMACH RESECTION FOR CANCER. (Rus.) Samokhvalov, V. I. (S. M. Kirov Order of Lenin Acad. Milit. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(3):75-78, 1966.

7692 LATE RESULTS AFTER BILLROTH I SURGERY. (Hun.) Aranyi, S. and S. Fontan Orv. Hetil. 107(13):582-586, 1966.

7693 TOXIC SUBSTANCES IN CARCINOMA. I. CIRCULAR CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF GASTRIC JUICE OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Jap.) Sato, H. Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(2):271-277, 1965.

)4 OSMOREGULARITY CAPACITY OF THE JEJUNUM IN SUBJECTS WITH CHRONIC ENTERITIS. (Hun.) Varró, V. (Szeged U. Med., Hungary). Magy. Belorv. Arch. 19(1):43-45, 1966.

unal osmotic regulation was investigated in normal subjects and in patients with eritis. Fasting subjects received 5 ml/min. of 15% dextrose soln., slowly in- duced (in 1 hr.) into the small intestine via Abbott-Miller tube, after which the unum was washed out 3 times with 300 ml physiologic saline soln. The glucose tent of each of the 20-min. fractions obtained during the infusion period and of saline soln. washings was determined by Somogyi's method, and the osmotic c., by measuring freezing point depression. Deviations of freezing-point depres- n values from the normal values were most conspicuous in patients in the active se of chronic enteritis; in the inactive phase, the values tended to fall within near the normal range. Nevertheless, the relative freedom from clinical symptoms ch characterizes the inactive phase does not necessarily indicate functional egrity of the regulatory capacity of the jejunum, as the tests revealed profound turbance of osmoregulation in some patients with a subjective sense of well-being. is suggested that the disturbance in osmoregulation may cause mobilization of otonin, as in the dumping syndrome. The postprandial discomfort often observable the acute phase of chronic enteritis is, in fact, similar to that in the dumping drome. No proof can be adduced from these studies for or against this hypothesis, ce, although the level of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid was normal in the urine of ients with chronic enteritis, the determinations were not made at the time when malaise was being experienced.

)5 CHANGES IN THE ACTIVITY OF CHOLINOMIMETIC SUBSTANCES IN THE INTESTINAL WALL IN EXPERIMENTAL INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION. (Rus.) Dederer, Iu. M. (Altai Med. Inst., Barnaul, USSR). Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(1):69-71, 1966.

er experimental induction of intestinal strangulation in guinea pigs, extracts m the wall of adducent, strangulated, and abducent intestinal loops were tested their content in cholinomimetic substances in the isolated frog heart. Per- ion with extracts from loops leading to and from the strangulated loop produced lecrease in the amplitude and frequency of the contractions, whereas extracts from strangulated loop produced an increase. This indicates that accumulation of linomimetic substances had occurred in the walls of both the adducent and abducent ps, and especially in the latter. In the portion of the intestinal wall where blood supply was interrupted, substances with a weak epinephrine-like effect e demonstrated, along with the decreased activity of cholinomimetic substances.

)6 THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGICAL IMPORTANCE OF ENDOTOXIN IN ILEUS. (Ger.) Blümel, G. (U. Vienna, Austria) and R. Gottlob. Klin. Med. (Wien) 21(4):176-177, 1966.

ee days after ileus was induced in rats by ligature of an aboral ileal loop, the esence of endotoxin in the mesenteric venous blood was demonstrable via a localized ification of the Schwartzmann-Sanarelli reaction in rabbits. This was created intracutaneous inj. of the test substance 24 hr. before i.v. inj. of coli-endo- in, which then induced hemorrhaging at the site of the original (sensitizing) j. When the rabbits employed also showed endotoxin in the posthepatic blood flow to artificial ileus, the increased resorption of endotoxin had the same effect a sensitizing dose would have had, but the anaphylactic reaction was systemic fatal within a few hours. Both ileus-bearing rabbits and intact rabbits in longed, endotoxin-induced shock were hypersensitized to withdrawal of blood. The s of 10-15 ml in ileus-bearing or 60-80 ml in intact animals triggered a syndrome which uncontrollable screaming continued even under narcosis until the animals d. This syndrome was shown to result from the presence of free plasmakinins.

)7 ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN CHRONIC, NON-SPECIFIC ENTEROP- ATHIES. (Ger.) Fodor, O. (U. Cluj, Rumania), D. Dumitrascu, G. Ciofu,

I. Itu, S. Tragor, A. Nicoara, C. Calu and D. Grigoras. Zschr. Gastroent 4(1):26-32, 1966.

As compared to normal controls, median values for enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase content of jejunal secretions were significantly increased in patients with chronic, non-specific enteropathy, while alkaline phosphatase content was also significantly increased in biopsy specimens of jejunal mucosa. There was no demonstrable relationship between enzyme activity and intestinal pH, length of illness, or age of patients. In achlorhydric patients and those who had undergone gastric resection (with or without impairment of intestinal function), mean values for enterokinase activity in the small intestine were increased significantly (especial in the absence of diarrhea), and it is concluded that a compensatory mechanism was involved, with enzyme hypersecretion accompanying exudation of endogenous proteins into the intestinal lumen and consequent enzyme insufficiency in the tissues of the upper intestinal tract. It is suggested that a similar mechanism may be involved i non-specific enteropathy, with enzyme hypersecretion in the small intestine, accelerated absorption of trypsin and increased intracellular alkaline phosphatase activity paralleling demonstrable pancreatic hyperfunction.

7698 A METHOD OF DEMONSTRATING INTESTINAL VIABILITY. (E.) Dineen, P. (Corne U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), D. Goulian, Jr. and C. K. McSherry. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(5):335-341, 1966.

Necrosis of segments of the ileum was produced in rabbits and dogs by ligation and division of the branches of the mesenteric artery supplying these areas, as well a the collateral marginal vessels. Bromphenol blue (15% soln.; 0.15 mg/g body wt.) was admin. i.v. within 5 min. after ligation of the blood supply. Intact segments of the intestinal mucosa excreted the dye into the lumen, whereas the dye was secondarily diffused into the nonviable segments; these changes were noted within 10 seconds of admin. of the dye. All animals survived the procedure and showed no toxic reactions to the dye; all died of intestinal gangrene 1-3 days later. Autop examination of animals surviving 18-24 hr. demonstrated complete clearing of the dye from all viable tissues and retention by the zones of necrosis. Toxicity studies were carried out in mice. After admin. of 0.1-10 ml of 0.1-17% bromphenol blue, the dye was taken up by the kidneys, bladder, liver, intestine, and gallblad immediately after inj., but after 24 hr. the only traces found were in the distal colon. Chronic toxicity studies in mice demonstrated no toxic reactions after inj of 0.5 ml of 10% bromphenol blue soln. every 7 days for 6 mo.

7699 CHRONIC INTESTINAL ISCHAEMIA. (E.) Guldhammer, E. H. (Fredriksborg Royal Cent. Hosp., Hillerod, Denmark), F. Lund, T. Poulsen and H. Schiøl Acta Chir. Scand. 131(4):366-373, 1966.

Two patients with chronic occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery (a 66-year-o man.with classical signs and symptoms and a 41-year-old woman who presented with pain not distinctly related to meals and occlusion of only 1 of the 3 main arterie at aortography) were treated by endarterectomy and patch-grafting and showed promi ing clinical results. The possibility of occlusive arterial disease should always be kept in mind in patients with chronic abdominal pain. Aortography with 2-plane projections, possibly supplemented by selective arteriography of individual visceral branches, is the usual diagnostic method. Indications for surgery are discussed.

7700 STUDIES ON INTRAPERITONEAL ADHESIONS. I. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON INTESTINAL ADHESIONS AND CHANGES IN ACTION POTENTIALS OF THE INTESTINE. (Jap.) Tsugu, Y. (Toho U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(1):107-121, 1966.

Adhesions were induced in the terminal ileum of 122 dogs by mechanical (crushing with moist gauze) or chemical (2% tincture of iodine) means. Macroscopic findings included the formation of an i.p. exudate and edema of the intestinal wall by 15 min. after surgery, the beginning of adhesion between the intestinal walls by 3-6 hr., and the formation of fibrinous adhesions by 24 hr. Microscopic examination revealed the presence of a fibrinous substance in the exudate and cellular infilt tion of the serosa and subserosa within 1 hr. after surgery; by 3-6 hr., these

anges became more marked and periodic acid-Schiff-positive cells were observed; 1 wk., all organization of adhesions was complete. Electromyographical studies owed a gradual decrease in the action potential of the adhesion/ileum in relation the growth of the adhesion. This effect was more marked with regard to spike-ential and discharging frequency. Return to normal occurred by 1 wk. Data ggest a correlation between the decrease in action potential and pathological anges in the intestinal wall.

01 DISEASES OF RHESUS MONKEY. II. SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Guleria, S. S. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. Res., Chandigarh, India), R. N. Chakravarty, L. S. Chawla and P. N. Chhuttani. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):239-242, 1966.

small intestines of 142 wild rhesus monkeys were examined within 1 wk. of cap-re of the animals. Helminthic infestations were seen in 16 animals (Physaloptera 7, Necator americanus in 3, Cesphagostomum in 4, Bertiella in 2, Strongyloides in double infestation in 1) and protozoan infestations in 8 animals (Trichomonas inis in 5, Giardia lamblia in 3), for a total incidence of 17%. Inflammation, ute or chronic, was seen in 48 animals (34%). Intussusception was seen in 16 mals (11.3%), all of which were very young. The fecal fat content was 1-4 g%, there was no significant difference between the fecal fat content of monkeys h and without small intestinal diseases. There were no cases of malabsorption, erculosis, congenital anomalies, or neoplastic disease.

02 CHANGES IN BLOOD SEROTONIN CONCENTRATION AND URINARY 5-HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID EXCRETION IN MECHANICAL OBSTRUCTION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. I. EXPERIMENTAL INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION IN THE DOG. (E.) Warner, R. R. P. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.), M. G. Feldman, G. M. Warner and I. H. Parnes. Surgery 59(5):750-757, 1966.

od serum serotonin conc. and urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion were estigated in 15 female mongrel dogs before and during mechanical obstruction oduced by encasement of an exteriorized loop of terminal ileum within a tube icle of skin) and after release of the obstruction. Fairly prompt and continued reases in serum serotonin conc. and urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion e observed while the intestine was obstructed, with rapid return to normal levels n release of the obstruction. Similar measurements in 7 dogs before and during namic ileus secondary to experimentally-induced bile peritonitis showed no change serum serotonin conc. and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion. The metabolic ivity of excessively proliferating intestinal bacteria seems to be the most im-tant factor in bringing about increases in these indoles in mechanical obstruction the terminal ileum. (See also 7703.)

03 CHANGES IN BLOOD SEROTONIN CONCENTRATION IN MECHANICAL OBSTRUCTION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. II. FINDINGS IN PATIENTS WITH INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Warner, R. R. P. (Mount Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.), M. G. Feldman, G. M. Warner and I. H. Parnes. Surgery 59(5):758-764, 1966.

od serum serotonin was determined in 28 patients with untreated obstruction of small intestine or colon. The site of obstruction was in the midjejunum or more tal in 24 patients; elevated serum serotonin levels were observed in 22 of these ients during obstruction with return to normal after surgical decompression. The e of obstruction was in the most proximal portion of the small intestine in the er 4 patients; serum serotonin was normal during obstruction and did not change er surgical decompression. Normal serum serotonin was found in 7 patients with estinal obstruction which, prior to surgery, was treated with long tube decompres-n or antibiotics, or did not manifest small intestinal dilatation. Normal serum otonin was also found in each of 29 patients with adynamic ileus of varying etiol-. Twenty-four-hr. urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid was measured ing obstruction and postoperative decompression in 2 patients with distal small estinal obstruction; excretion was abnormally elevated during obstruction and re-ned to narmal following decompression. It is concluded that blood serum serotonin c. is abnormally increased during untreated mechanical obstruction of the intes-e when the site of the obstruction is more distal than the most proximal part of

the small intestine and the obstruction is accompanied by small intestinal dilatation. The excessive outgrowth of bacterial flora in the area is possibly the major cause of the increase. It is suggested that measurements of serum serotonin and urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid may be clinically useful in differentiating mechanical intestinal obstruction from adynamic ileus. (See also 7702.)

7704 HIGH SERUM-FOLATE LEVELS IN INTESTINAL BLIND-LOOP SYNDROME. (E.) Hoffbrand, A. V. (Postgrad. Sch. Med., London, W. 12), S. Tabaqchali and D. L. Mollin. Lancet 1(7451):1339-1342, 1966.

High serum folate activity (using Lactobacillus casei as test organism) was found i 4 patients (2 men and 2 women; age 39-82 yr.) with intestinal blind loop syndrome d to jejunal diverticulosis (1), jejunal diverticulosis and Polya partial gastrectomy (1), Polya partial gastrectomy (1), or multiple blind loops resulting from entero-e tero anastomoses for tuberculous peritonitis. Each patient had megaloblastic anemi due to vitamin B_{12}-deficiency and steatorrhea but normal glucose and xylose absorption. These high levels were not caused by accumulation of 5-methyl tetrahydrofoli acid due to vitamin B_{12}-deficiency since the high levels did not return to normal when the deficiency was corrected. The most likely explanation seems to be the absorption of folate material synthesized by bacteria in the small intestine.

7705 ANTIPERISTALTIC BOWEL SEGMENT IN THE TREATMENT OF THE SHORT BOWEL SYNDRO (E.) Shepard, D. (1211 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.). Ann. Surg. 163(6):850-855, 1966.

A review of the effects of antiperistaltic reversal of a short segment of bowel in dogs with massive small bowel resections is followed by report of a patient whose small intestine was less than half normal length, due to previous excision of a considerable part of the ileum which had become adherent following appendectomy. Symptoms included intractable, frequent diarrhea, borborygmi, flatulence and acute abdominal pain requiring opiates. Antiperistaltic reversal of a 5-inch segment of jejunum, 36 inches distal to the ligament of Treitz, with double jejunojejunostomy resulted in normalization of gastrointestinal transit time, cessation of diarrhea and total disappearance of pain. Thirteen mo. later, the patient's work-load and activities were entirely normalized, without special dietary requirements.

7706 EFFECT OF GASTROINTESTINAL SECRETIONS ON THE FORMATION OF HEMORRHAGIC INTESTINAL NECROSIS IN Escherichia coli ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. (E.) Evans, W. E. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.), R. T. Shore, L. C. Care and J. C. Darin. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):799-804, 1966.

Performance of total gastrectomy or antrectomy with vagotomy prior to the admin. of Escherichia coli endotoxin (1.5 mg/kg i.v.) prevented the subsequent formation of hemorrhagic intestinal necrosis in dogs, but the mortality rate remained 100% a in the controls. The hemorrhagic lesions were slightly milder in dogs which under went ligation of the pancreatic duct. Exclusion of the small intestine or cholecystojejunostomy did not influence the development of intestinal hemorrhagic necro

7707 EFFECT OF INTRAPERITONEAL HYALURONIDASE ON THE REFORMATION OF INTESTINAL ADHESIONS. (E.) Stoehr, B. J. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis. J. E. Gutierrez and A. A. Close. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):881-883, 1966.

Hyaluronidase did not significantly decrease the extent of the reformation of intestinal adhesions produced by surgical trauma in dogs. The following treatment was admin. i.p. prior to abdominal closure in 47 dogs known to have adhesions (brought about by serosal abrasion) which involved at least a third of the intesti length: 30 ml saline (controls); saline with hyaluronidase on the day of operatio (1500 U); saline with hyaluronidase as above, then 750 U/day for 4 days (i.p.); saline with larger doses of hyaluronidase (1500 U/day for 4 days); and saline with 1 large dose of hyaluronidase (7500 U). Hyaluronidase was nontoxic at all doses. Penicillin and dihydrostreptomycin were also admin. postoperatively for 3 days.

7708 ACUTE ENTERITIS DUE TO Salmonella typhimurium IN OPIUM-TREATED GUINEA PIGS. (E.) Kent, T. H. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.

ALL BOWEL

S. B. Formal and E. H. Labrec. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(6):501-508, 1966.

guinea pigs with intestinal motility altered by admin. of opium tincture (1 ml o.), the disease produced by Salmonella typhimurium (p.o.; 10^8) developed into vere diffuse ileitis and moderate jejunitis, which was fatal in 3 days. The sease produced in normal guinea pigs from this dosage of bacteria took the form of phoid-like granulomatous lesions and caused death in 4-10 days. Fluorescent tiserum technics demonstrated S. typhimurium invasion in the intestinal epithelium d lamina propria in the opium-treated animals. Large numbers of salmonellae were ltured from the ileum of these animals, while the controls were able to rapidly ear the organism from the small intestine. When small doses of S. typhimurium re given to opium-treated guinea pigs, a more chronic typhoid-like illness was oduced.

09 THE MECONIUM PLUG SYNDROME REVISITED. (E.) Ellis, D. G. (Ohio State U. Sch. Med., Columbus) and H. W. Clatworthy, Jr. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(1): 54-61, 1966.

10 ACUTE ABDOMEN CAUSED BY TORSIONED ILEAL FIBROMA. (It.) Zambarda, E. (U. Modena, Italy) and P. Ferrari. Riv. Gastroent. 17(5):260-271, 1965.

11 ILEUS. (E.)(Rev.) Cantor, M. O. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Mich.). Hosp. Med. 2(3):16-22, 1966.

12 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO ORANGE PULP IN A PATIENT WITH PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY, VAGOTOMY AND GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY. (E.) Riegel, N. (Keesler Air Force Base Hosp., Biloxi, Miss.). Am. Surg. 32(6):407-409, 1966.

13 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO FOOD (PEANUT ILEUS). CASE REPORT. (E.) Robinson, F. W. (VA Ctr., Wichita, Kan.). Am. Surg. 32(6):405-406, 1966.

14 A CASE OF LEIOMYOMA OF ILEUM ERRONEOUSLY DIAGNOSED AS MYOMA OF UTERUS. (Jap.) Takashima, E. Sanfujinka No Shinpo (Adv. Obstet. Gynec.) 18(2): 121-122, 1966.

15 DUODENAL DIAPHRAGM IN THE ADULT. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Kazmers, N. (Kelsey Mem. Hosp., Lakeview, Mich.). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(5):342-347, 1966.

16 DUODENAL ATRESIA AND STENOSIS. (PERSONAL EXPERIENCE.) (Por.) Teixeira, A. (Beneficiencia Portuguesa, Porto Alegre, Brazil). Pediat. Prat. 37(2): 35-38, 1966.

17 INTRAMURAL HEMATOMA OF THE DUODENUM. (E.) Steger, B. (John Moses Air Force Base Hosp., Minot, N. Dak.) and J. W. Worley. J. Lancet 85(11):495-497, 1966.

18 ILEUS OF DIVERTICULAR ORIGIN. (Ser.) Djoković, J. (U. Belgrade, Yugoslavia) and S. Popović. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(9):839-842, 1965.

19 BOUVERET SYNDROME [GALLSTONE-INDUCED INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION]. (ONE OBSERVATION.) (Sp.) Sivori, J. A. (Italian Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and F. Lasala. Dia Med. 38(12):142-143, 1966.

20 UNUSUAL PRESENTATION OF LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF DUODENUM. (E.) Perry, M. O. (5323 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas, Tex.) and R. N. McClelland. J.A.M.A. 196(10):915-916, 1966.

21 RENAL FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH PYLORIC STENOSIS. (Pol.) Prochorow, M. (2nd Dept. Pediat., Acad. Med., Szczecin, Poland). Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(15): 539-542, 1966.

7722 PLICATION OF THE MESENTERY. NEW TECHNIQUE IN OCCLUSIONS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN 11 CASES. CHILDS' OPERATION. (Fr.) Ciaudo, D. (French Charity Hosp., Beirut, Lebanon) and H. Hakime. J. Med. Liban. 19(1): 33-42, 1966.

7723 PRIMARY TUBERCULOSIS OF THE ILEUM. (Por.) Falcao, D. (Neves Pinto Hosp. Maceio, Brazil), A. Teixeira Leal and A. Alves de Oliveira. Rev. Brasil. Cir. 51(1):17-21, 1966.

7724 SUCCESSFUL TREATMENT OF ACUTE ILEO-ILEAL INVAGINATION WITH PULMONARY INFECTION IN A CHILD. (Ser.) Popović, S. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia) and N. Perišić-Calic. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(5):533-536, 1965.

7725 SECONDARY AORTOINTESTINAL FISTULA. REPORT OF A CASE NINE YEARS POST-OPERATIVE. (E.) Harwell, E. (Grace Hosp., Detroit, Michigan), J. D. Fryfogle, G. S. Wilson and R. J. Lucas. Grace Hosp. Bull. 44(1):34-39, 1966.

7726 ULCER OF THE SMALL INTESTINE AND ORAL POTASSIUM MEDICATION. (Dan.) Høstrup, H. (Royal Hosp., Arhus, Denmark) and B. Nordentoft-Jensen. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(13):387-389, 1966.

7727 POST-TRAUMATIC OMENTAL POLYSPLENISM WITH SIMULTANEOUS MECHANICAL OCCLUSIO OF THE INTESTINE. (Pol.) Milik, J. (Powiatowy Hosp., Nisko, Poland) and T. Brzozowski. Wiad. Lek. 19(3):245-247, 1966.

7728 POTASSIUM-CHLORIDE-INDUCED LESIONS OF THE SMALL BOWEL. (E.)(Rev.) Boley S. J. (Jewish Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.), S. Schwartz, L. Schultz and A. C. Allen. J. Coll. Gen. Pract. Canada 12(7):25-28, 1966.

7729 BILIARY ILEUS. (It.) Cainazzo, E. (U. Bologna, Italy). Clinica (Bologn 25(4):268-278, 1966.

7730 A SIMPLE TECHNIC FOR THE TREATMENT OF TYPHOID PERFORATIONS OF THE TERMINAL ILEUM. (Fr.) Nosny, P., P. Laluque, L. Aubert and G. Fillaudeau. Bull. Soc. Med. Afr. Noire Lang. Franc. 10(4):697-698, 1966.

7731 CLINICAL AND ETIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF NON-ULCEROUS BULBO-DUODENITIS AMONG AFRICANS. (Fr.) Payet, M., M. Sankale, R. Reynaud, P. Daney, A. Kane, L. Cave, R. Souvestre, M. Hayem and R. Folie-Desjardins. Med. Afr. Noire 13(2):47-49, 1966.

7732 RADIOLOGICAL STUDY OF NON-ULCEROUS BULBO-DUODENITIS IN AFRICANS. (Fr.) Payet, P., L. Cave, R. Souvestre, M. Sankale, M. Hayem, R. Reynaud, R. Folie-Desjardins and P. Daney. Med. Afr. Noire 13(2):51-54, 1966.

7733 INTESTINAL INFARCTION IN PAROXYSMAL NOCTURNAL HEMOGLOBINURIA. (E.) Blum, S. F. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and F. H. Gardner. New Eng. J. Med. 274(20):1137-1138, 1966.

7734 DOUBLE RETROGRADE INTUSSUSCEPTION OF A MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM. (E.) Hession, M. A. (St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London). Brit. Med. J. 1(5497): 1212-1213, 1966.

7735 GALL-STONE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION: A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE AND PRESENTATION OF NEW CASES. (E.) Collins, G. M. (U. New South Wales, Sydney, Australia) and R. C. Claxton. Med. J. Aust. 1(14):578-581, 1966.

7736 REVIEW OF SMALL BOWEL OBSTRUCTION AT MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL. (E.) Lo, A. M. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.), W. E. Evans and L. C. Carey. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):884-887, 1966.

ALL BOWEL

37 A PROTOCOL FOR ILEOSTOMY MANAGEMENT. (E.) Moore, F. T. (Ohio State U. Sch. Nursing, Columbus), H. Wallace and C. Freundlich. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):687-690, 1966.

38 RESULT AFTER EMPIRIC GASTRIC RESECTION FOR MASSIVE HEMORRHAGE FROM CONCEALED MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM. (E.) Roberg, O. T., Jr. (Swedish Covenant Hosp., Chicago, Ill.). Am. J. Surg. 111(5):712-714, 1966.

39 OBSERVATIONS ON 42 CASES OF DUODENAL DIVERTICULOSIS. (It.) Pasqualucci, V. (U. Perugia, Italy) and A. Pampanini. Ann. Fac. Med. Perugia 56(4): 411-426, 1965.

40 MULTIPLE ILEAL DIVERTICULA ASSOCIATED WITH PERFORATION AND PERITONITIS. (E.) Patankar, V. J. (Mahatma Gandhi Mem. Hosp., Bombay, India). J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(8):452-453, 1966.

41 STRANGULATED HERNIATION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN A LEFT ILIAC ANAL PROLAPSE. (Fr.) Videau, J., J. P. Voglimacci, J. Magendie and J.-J. Leng. Bordeaux Chir. (1):21-25, 1966.

42 MINIMUM TRANSIENT GASTROSTOMY IN THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION. (Fr.) Forestier, M. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(12-13): 345-348, 1966.

43 RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE LOCALIZED IN THE JEJUNUM. (Fr.) Beneroso, A. (Cent. Hosp., Corbeil, France) and E. Goidin. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(20):1270-1272, 1966.

44 STUDIES ON THE CAUSE OF ILEUS DEATH. (E.) Matsukura, S. (Nippon Sch. Med., Tokyo) and A. Shirota. Int. Surg. 45(6)(Pt. 1):622-628, 1966.

45 INTESTINAL TUBERCULOSIS--CLINICAL FEATURES. (E.) Prakash, A. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi). J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):231-233, 1966.

46 BENIGN DUODENO-COLIC FISTULA. (E.) Trickey, S. E. (Cheltenham Gen. Hosp., England) and G. C. Dorling. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(462):464-465, 1966.

47 PRIMARY LYMPHOMAS AND RELATED BENIGN LESIONS OF THE INTESTINES. (E.)(Rev.) Weaver, D. K. and J. G. Batsakis. Am. J. Proctol. 17(3):229-236, 1966.

48 PATHOGENETIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN INTESTINAL POLYPOSIS AND MELANIN PIGMENTATION IN THE PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. (It.) Fumagalli, P. (Consortial Hosp., Carate Brianza, Italy) and G. Pozzi. Gazz. Sanit. 36(12):610-612, 1965.

49 DANDELIONS. DANDELION GREEN BEZOAR FOLLOWING ANTRECTOMY AND VAGOTOMY--CASE REPORT. (E.) Collins, J. M. (U. Kansas, Kansas City) and D. R. Miller. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 67(6):303-304, 1966.

50 FUNCTIONAL AND ORGANIC INVAGINATION OF THE JEJUNUM IN NURSING INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (Fr.) Fortier-Beaulieu, M., M. Labrune and R. Capdeville. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):277-282, 1966.

51 MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: A REVIEW OF CASES OVER TEN YEARS AT THE ALFRED HOSPITAL. (E.) Kemp, D. R. Alfred Hosp. Clin. Rep. 13:41-47, 1966.

52 PARTIAL DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION WITH INCOMPLETE DUODENAL ROTATION. (E.) Lewis, J. E., Jr. (St. Louis U. Sch. Med., Mo.). J. Pediat. Surg. 1(1): 47-53, 1966.

Peptic Ulcer

7753 DEMUCOSATION AND OBLITERATION OF THE LESSER CURVATURE OF THE STOMACH. (Bul.) Todorov, T. (Higher Med. Inst., Varna, Bulgaria). Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 18(6):650-655, 1965.

A method of surgical treatment of gastric ulcer called by the author demucosation and obliteration of the lesser curvature or stomach is described. By means of gastrotomy the lesser curvature is reached from within. The mucous membrane is exfoliated and elliptically excised under procaine anesthesia. The underlying laye of the anterior and posterior gastric walls are sewed (obliteration) one to other, followed by a continuous suture of the resected mucosa edges. The gastrostomy is closed on two levels. The operation was originally tried on 4 dogs and afterwards on 5 patients. In one patient the operation was combined with pyloroplasty and in another, due to a duodenal localization, by an ulcer excision. The operation was easily tolerated by the patients. Two of them were under observation for 6 mo. The physiologic advantages as well as the weak points of the method are pointed out This method is still under investigation.

7754 GASTRIC ACIDITY: ALKALIES AND ANTICHOLINERGICS. (Dut.) Lips, J. B. (Groot Hosp., 'S-Hertogenbosch, The Netherlands). T. Gastroent. 9(1): 77-89, 1966.

In patients hospitalized for conservative treatment of active duodenal ulcer, a combination of calcium carbonate and magnesium oxide (2.0 and 0.4 g/dose, resp.) showed superior antacid effects to those of the same combination in doses of 1.0 an 0.2 g/dose, resp., to aluminum hydroxide (0.5 g/dose), to aluminum hydroxide and magnesium trisilicate (0.5 and 1.0 g/dose, resp.) and to standard i.m. doses of atropine. When the preferred combination was admin. every 2 hr., supplementing mil or a small meal, pH (as determined by gastric sound) was maintained above 4.0 in 93 of the patients after 15 min., in 69% after 1 hr., in 50% after 1 1/2 hr. and in 33 after 2 hr. Doubling the dose did not prolong the effect significantly, but hourly admin. gave satisfactory results in 50% of the patients not responding satisfactori to the 2-hr. schedule. A total dose of magnesium oxide exceeding 3 g/day will indu diarrhea. In a few cases the effect appeared to be somewhat potentiated by probanthine (40-45 mg/dose, 4 times a day), or by scopolamine methyl nitrate (Skopyl) (1. 3.0 mg/dose, 4 times a day); although neither provided a satisfactory substitute, even when probanthine was admin. in doses as high as 120 mg/dose, 4 times a day. S dium bicarbonate (45-90 g/day in 3 liters of milk; by continuous drip) also proved satisfactory, although it was tolerated well for several wk. In 4 of 6 patients wi whom it was tried, supplementing the preferred combination with poldine methosulfat (Nacton; 8-12 mg/dose, 4 times a day) appeared to decrease nocturnal gastric secretions.

7755 FAECAL FAT EXCRETION AND STOOL COLOUR AFTER VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY. (E.) Wastell, C. (Westminster Sch. Med., London) and H. Ellis. Brit. Med. J. 1(5497):1194-1197, 1966.

Fecal fat and urobilinogen excretion and bowel frequency were studied in 14 patient subjected to total vagotomy and pyloroplasty (Group 1) and 6 patients subjected to anterior selective vagotomy and pyloroplasty (Group 2). Mean fecal fat excretion (g/24 hr.) increased from 2.4 to 4.6 at 1 wk. after surgery in 11 patients and to 6.7 g/24 hr. more than 6 wk. after surgery in 13 patients of Group 1; an increase from 2.4 to 4.3 after 1 wk. was observed in 4 patients and to 6.4 g/24 hr. after more than 6 wk. was observed in all patients of Group 2. Mean fecal urobilinogen conc. more than 6 wk. after surgery was decreased from 83.1 to 48.1 mg/100 g stool in 13 patients of Group 1 and from 79.6 to 52.0 mg/100 g in 5 patients of Group 2. Based on calculations of stool wt. increase, daily urobilinogen excretion (mg/24 hr at more than 6 wk. fell from 61 to 57 in Group 1 and from 72 to 54 in Group 2. Mea frequency of bowel action 6 wk. or more after surgery rose from 0.9/day to 1.6/day in 13 patients subjected to total vagotomy and pyloroplasty and from 0.9/day to 1.9/day in 9 patients subjected to anterior selective vagotomy and pyloroplasty. No significant quantitative differences were observed between patients of both groups.

56 ULCERATION OF INTERPOSED ILEAL SEGMENTS AFTER VARIOUS DEGREES OF VAGOTOMY. (E.) Hilbun, B. M. (U. Mississippi Med. Ctr., Jackson), W. O. Barnett and J. T. Davis, Jr. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(6):1251-1254, 1966.

e effect of selective vagotomy was studied on experimental peptic ulcer produced dogs by placing a 20-cm segment of ileum between the stomach and duodenum in an d-to-end anastomosis. There were 20 dogs in each group studied. When the anas- mosis was done without disturbing the vagus, 18 of 20 dogs developed ulcers in the eal segment; anterior vagotomy alone did not significantly reduce the ulcer in- dence (17 of 20) but posterior vagotomy alone (10 of 20), total vagotomy (6 of 20) d selective division of the anterior and posterior gastric vagus nerves (4 of 20) d produce significant protection. Antrectomy without vagotomy produced an in- dence of 16 of 20 dogs with ulcers, while anterior vagotomy with antrectomy (both effective alone) significantly reduced the ulcer incidence to 4 of 20. The data ggest that selective vagotomy can be as effective as total vagotomy in the pre- ntion of peptic ulcer.

57 RECURRENT ULCERATION AFTER OPERATION FOR PEPTIC ULCER: RESULTS AFTER GASTROENTEROSTOMY, GASTRECTOMY AND VAGOTOMY IN 64 CASES. (E.) Thompson, J. E. (Roosevelt Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and T. H. Dailey. Ann. Surg. 163(5):704-712, 1966.

om 1955-64, recurrence of ulceration was observed in 64 patients subjected to stric surgery, including 19 following gastroenterostomy, 43 following gastrectomy, following pyloroplasty, and 1 following pyloroplasty and vagotomy. In a series eviously reported by the same author (1937-54), recurrent ulceration was observed 63 patients (35 gastroenterostomy and 28 gastrectomy). Of a total of 19 patients om the 1955-64 series who developed recurrent ulceration, after gastroenterostomy were treated subsequently by gastrectomy, among whom 1 died during surgery, 1 veloped a second recurrent ulcer, 4 showed good response for 1-5 yr., 5 for 5-10 ., and 2 were lost to follow-up; 3 were treated by gastrectomy and vagotomy, all whom showed good response for 1-5 yr.; 2 were treated by trans-abdominal vagotomy, whom 1 showed good response for 1-5 yr. and 1 was lost to follow-up; 1 was eated by ablation gastroenterostomy and developed a second recurrent ulcer. Among patients who developed recurrent ulceration following gastrectomy, 13 were sub- quently treated by revision gastrectomy with vagotomy, of whom 1 died during rgery, 1 developed a second recurrent ulcer, 9 showed good response for 1-5 yr., for 5-10 yr., and 1 was lost to follow-up; 11 were treated by trans-abdominal gotomy, among whom 1 died during surgery, 5 showed good response for 1-5 yr., 1 r 5-10 yr., and 4 were lost to follow-up; 7 were treated by trans-thoracic vagot- y, of whom 1 developed a second recurrent ulcer, 4 showed good response for 5-10 ., and 2 were lost to follow-up; 2 were treated by revision gastrectomy, of whom showed good response for 1-5 yr. and 1 was lost to follow-up; 5 were treated by nversion of Billroth II to Billroth I, of whom 1 developed a second recurrent cer, 1 showed good response for 1-5 yr., 2 for 5-10 yr., and 1 was lost to follow- ; 5 were treated by miscellaneous procedures, of whom 1 died during surgery, 2 owed good response for 5-10 yr., and 2 were lost to follow-up. Ulcer recurrence te for patients with marginal ulcers was 3-4 times greater than for patients with odenal ulcer undergoing initial gastrectomy.

58 PSYCHOSOMATIC STUDIES IN DUODENAL ULCER. (Ger.) Lang, N. (U. Marburg, Germany), U. Hoffmann and L. Breitenstein. Verh. Deutsch. Ges. Inn. Med. 71:397-404, 1965.

series of questionnaires and semi-projective tests was admin. to 63 ulcer patients, patients with chronic gastritis and a control group of 40 persons, composed of ormal" subjects and juvenile hypertensives. Included were a personality question- ire developed by the Psychological Institute of the University of Marburg, the udsley Test (of neurotic tendencies), the Wartegg Drawing-Completion Test, the aw-a-Tree Test, Rosenzweig's Picture Frustration Test and Meili's Cross-Out Test. sults indicated that there was no one "ulcer type," but that several character- tics which might interfere with social adaptation were indicated more frequently one or another group of ulcer patients than they were by controls. Among these

were feelings of frustrated ambition, increased emotional lability and decreased psychomotor aggressiveness. Fully-developed neuroses were rare; more frequently seen were such neurotic tendencies as over-concern about successful performance (either via compulsive perfectionism or via over-zealousness without insight) or inability to resolve problems by the use of relatively simple, obviously adequate procedures. The authors feel that prophylaxis, as concerns the recurrence of an ulcer, could be enhanced significantly by applying these or similar procedures in individual cases and using results to facilitate the patient's adjustment by elimin ing potentially frustrating situations from his environment or helping him to deal with them successfully through psychotherapy.

7759 HISTOLOGIC AND CLINICAL FINDINGS BEARING ON THE ETIOLOGY OF GASTRODUODENA ULCERS. (Ger.) Hoffmann, V. (48 von Groote St., Cologne, Germany). Zbl. Chir. 91(13):452-456, 1966.

Histologic study of specimens derived at the time of surgery for gastroduodenal ulcer showed characteristic changes in both Brunner's glands and muscular tissue immediately underlying apparently intact mucosal villae near a clearly-established, deep ulceration. These changes resembled those seen in scarification, but occurred in intact, rather than regenerative, tissue. They did not penetrate to the outer surface, and appeared to result directly from a localized disturbance of peripheral circulation. Further study of ulcers in various stages of development appeared to confirm that the ulcerative process began within the wall of the area involved and then developed outward, rather than beginning with erosion of the outer surface Two long-term follow-up studies of ulcer patients undergoing minimal gastric re-section (with a precolonic, terminolateral anastomosis involving a short jejunal loop, instead of an enteroanastomosis) showed that recurrence of ulceration was see no more frequently than in patients undergoing resection of 2/3 - 3/4 of the stomac The author concludes that massive gastric resection is not justified in the treat-ment of gastroduodenal ulcer and that such ulcers actually result from localized disturbances of the peripheral circulation, which may be either functional or orgar in origin.

7760 FUNCTIONAL AND METABOLIC EFFECTS OF TOTAL AND SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. (E.) Williams, E. J. (St. Mary's Hosp. Sch. Med., London, W. 2) and W. T. Irvine. Lancet 1(7446):1053-1057, 1966.

Investigation of fat and lactose metabolism and gallbladder function was carried out in 65 patients before and after total (43 cases) or selective (22 cases) vagotomy combined with pyloroplasty or gastroenterostomy. Four patients with total but none with selective vagotomy had diarrhea. Incomplete vagotomy occurred in 5% of the total and 7% of the selective vagotomy groups. Elevated fecal fat values occurred equally between the two groups and 16.2% of the total and 13.6% of the selective vagotomy patients lost over 7 g/day of fecal fat. Optical plasma density following a fat meal was compared in 19 total and 9 selective vagotomy patients to 20 control subjects to study fat absorption. There was a significant decrease in fat absorption from control values following vagotomy but there was no difference between the vagotomized groups. A flat lactose tolerance curve was found in a small number of patients from both vagotomized groups. No difference from preoperative values was found in the fasting gallbladder vol. in either of the vagotomized groups. It was concluded that selective vagotomy had no advantage over total vagotomy for changes in fat metabolism or gallbladder function.

7761 DISABILITIES WHICH MAY FOLLOW THE PEPTIC ULCER OPERATION. (E.) Tanner, N. C. (Charing Cross Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(4):362-368, 1966.

Effects of a type of operation (the aim of which is essentially to reduce normal digestive activity) are discussed in this review. Recurrent gastroduodenal ulcer may occur after any form of ulcer operation except total gastrectomy. As to non-ulcer symptoms after operation for ulcer, digestive deficiencies are noted by a minority after partial gastrectomy (milk, eggs, sometimes fried foods or vegetables This food intolerance is most marked after Polya-type operations. After gastrecto

ere may be deficient absorption of iron and calcium. This may be due to overly pid passage through the stomach and perhaps bypassing the duodenum. Among early st-cibal symptoms, the commonest, a feeling of "fullness" after eating, occurs 50% after vagotomy and after gastrectomy. Among other disabilities which may cur are regurgitation and vomiting of gastric or bilious material, hypoglycemia-ke attacks, disturbances of bowel action, vagotomy cramps, and cardiospasm. The dical, prophylactic, and surgical management of these conditions is also discussed.

62 EVALUATING AND PHOTOGRAPHING EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED STOMACH ULCERS. (E.) Mikhail, A. A. (Maudsley Hosp., London, S. E. 5) and H. C. Holland. J. Psychosom. Res. 9(4):349-353, 1966.

sed on experience of about 500 rat stomach examinations, the authors describe a thod for evaluating the extent of ulceration in rat stomachs more accurately. The eps include application of a Plaster-of-Paris corselet held in place by rubber nds, inflation of the stomach, examination by transillumination, photography of e ulcerated area, and preservation of the stomach for subsequent examination. ing this technic, the severity as well as the incidence of stomach ulceration n be assessed. Various methods for evaluating the degree of severity of ulcera-on and the advantages of using photography are discussed.

63 EARLY HISTORY VARIABLES IN PREDICTING SURGICAL SUCCESS FOR INTRACTABLE DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS. (E.) Pascal, G. R. (VA Hosp., Atlanta, Ga.), J. C. Thoroughman, J. R. Jarvis and W. O. Jenkins. Psychosom. Med. 28(3): 207-216, 1966.

n duodenal ulcer patients (all male veterans) coming to surgery for intractability d considered surgical failures 2 yr. after surgery were matched by aged, education, d vocation with 10 similar patients considered to represent surgical successes. ch was interviewed at the time of surgery about the behavior of their parents ward them during the first decade of life. The reports of parental behavior re then rated on 10 variables, including frequency of contact, activities, dis-ays of affection, restraints, physical punishment, religious behavior, physical alth, compatibility of spouse, role, and providing behavior. Although there was significant relationship between all variables combined and surgical outcome, ly 1 variable, Displays of Affection from mother, reached the desired level of gnificance in both experiments. This finding was not considered specific to duo-nal ulcer or surgical intractability in duodenal ulcer. When the variables were plied to a prior series of patients falling in the middle group of the Deprivation ale, the prediction was correct 11 times for the sample of 12 cases.

64 PEPTIC ULCER DISEASE. MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN PATIENTS UNDERGOING OPERATION. (E.) Fisher, R. D. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.), P. A. Ebert and G. D. Zuidema. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):909-916, 1966.

e overall mortality rate in 700 patients operated for benign gastric or duodenal cer in 1952-1965 was 6% (43 patients). After elective surgery (for pain, ob-ruction, or chronic bleeding) the mortality rate was 2.5% (9 of 359 cases); after ergency procedures for perforation it was 4.4% (8 of 180 cases); after emergency rgery for hemorrhage, the mortality rate was 21.6% (24 of 111 cases). In a later oup of 50 patients presenting with massive hemorrhage, treatment with transfusions correct the hypotension, before induction of anesthesia, reduced the mortality te to 4% (2 cases). The major causes of death were cardiovascular and pulmonary mplications, apparently related to periods of hypotension which resulted in myo-rdial infarction, renal ischemia progressing to oliguria, and aspiration pneumonia. ch complications were rare or absent in patients undergoing emergency surgery for rforated ulcers, however, indicating that emergency surgery alone is not associated th a significant increase in operative morbidity or mortality.

65 TECHNICAL COMPLICATIONS OF TRANSABDOMINAL VAGOTOMY. (E.) Simmons, R. L. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.), R. Back, H. D. Harvey and F. P. Herter. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):922-927, 1966.

Bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy was performed or attempted on 883 ulcer patient between 1951-1964, usually in combination with gastric resection. Technical compli cations were encountered in 42 cases (4.7%), the most frequent being hemorrhage (splenic in 20, operative in 10, postoperative in 3). Only 1 death was attributabl to a technical error; this patient and 6 others (0.8% of the group) showed prolonged morbidity or required further surgery. Two cases (1 fatal) of postoperative mediastinal hemorrhage after subdiaphragmatic vagotomy are described; in the patien who died, autopsy demonstrated retraction of bleeding vessels into the mediastinum. It is concluded that operative hemorrhage, splenic laceration, and esophageal perforation, if recognized at operation, can be corrected without undue difficulty. I this series of patients, vagotomy combined with distal gastric resection reduced th incidence of recurrent ulceration from 8.0% (with subtotal gastrectomy alone) to 2. Criteria used to determine incomplete vagotomy (72 patients) are also discussed.

7766 TRANSAMINASE DEFICIENCY IN ALCOHOLICS AND CASES OF PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Rutter, L. (290 West End Lane, Hampstead, N. W. 6, England). Nature (London) 210(5035):538, 1966.

In 15 alcoholics under vitamin treatment, the internal rate of conversion of vasodilating nicotinic acid to non-vasodilating nicotinamide was greatly retarded, as shown by the high incidence of flushing with low doses of nicotinic acid (50-75 mg) A similar vasodilating response was also seen in 5 non-alcoholic patients with ulce The dose of nicotinic acid required to produce similar flushing in 6 patients witho histories of alcoholism or chronic gastric abnormalities was 150-200 mg; however, this vasodilating dosage was reduced if nicotinic acid was admin. after a meal. It is suggested that the same enzymes are implicated in the metabolism of food and of nicotinic acid; competition for a transaminase (e.g., pyridoxal-5-phosphate) is con sidered probable.

7767 INFLUENCE OF FEMALE SEX HORMONES ON ULCERS OF THE UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Ger.) Kronberger, L. (U. Graz, Austria) and H. Hafner. Endokrinologie 49(5/6):185-198, 1966.

The male:female ratio in 2064 patients operated for gastric or duodenal ulcers was 4:1 (1671:393). The ulcer incidence has increased in recent yr. in patients under 20 (14 male, 5 female) and at ages 21-40 (564 male, 73 female). The peak incidence of duodenal and gastric ulcer was at ages 41-60 in both sexes; in men, the curve increased very rapidly between ages 11-40, leveled off at ages 41-60, then dropped sharply. In women, there was also a plateau at ages 41-60 followed by a sharp decrease, but the increase in ulcer incidence at earlier ages was much slower In aged patients, the incidence of new ulcers and of perforation was high. The effect of sex hormone treatment on the incidence of histamine-induced ulcers was studied in guinea pigs. After treatment with histamine (1 mg/day for 10 days s.c., ending 1 day before sacrifice), the gastric ulcer incidence in male and female animals was 90.9% and 36.1%, resp. In orchiectomized males and oophorectomized females, the ulcer incidence was 80% in both cases. After admin. of estriol succinate (5 mg/day for 10 days i.m.) together with histamine, the ulcer incidence was 30% in males and 0% in females. In intact male guinea pigs treated with histamine together with either hexestrol diphosphate (25 mg/day i.m.) or estriol succinate (10 mg/day p.o.), there were no ulcers. In all treated groups, however, the intragastric pH was reduced from the normal 5.5-6.0 to 1-2. Gastritis did not develop i any of the animals that failed to develop ulcers.

7768 PREVENTION OF ULCER FORMATION BY HYPOPHYSECTOMY. (E.) Robert, A. (Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.), J. P. Phillips and J. E. Nezamis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):992-995, 1966.

Female Sprague-Dawley rats, which were hypophysectomized prior to 4 days of treatment with prednisolone (5 mg/day s.c.), demonstrated a resistance to the formation of steroid-induced gastric ulcers. The longer the interval between the operation and treatment, the greater was the resistance. An interval of 17 wk. gave 98% resistance, yet other effects of the drug, such as body wt. loss and spleen atrophy were about the same in all rats regardless of the time of hypophysectomy. A non-pituitary-dependant humoral factor, effective peripheral secretion from some

tuitary-dependant gland, and the corpora lutea, are all discussed as possible planations for this progressive resistance.

69 EFFECTS OF VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY ON STEROID-INDUCED GASTRIC ULCERS IN RATS. (E.) Kelley, J. L. (St. Joseph Mercy Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.) and W. J. Regan. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):664-667, 1966.
ter both pyloroplasty (Heineke-Mikulicz type) and bilateral vagotomy, performed adult female white rats prior to the admin. of dexamethasone (0.15 mg/100 g/day r 4 days s.c.), gastric ulcers occurred in only 7 of 20 rats. None of the rats this group had free stomach acid. In contrast, all 20 rats without a prophylactic eration had gastric ulcers and 50% showed free stomach acid. Pyloroplasty alone evented ulceration in 3 cases; 3 animals in this group also had free stomach acid. another series, when both procedures were performed following 4 inj. of dexa-thasone, bleeding ulcers were present in all animals. If dexamethasone was con-nued 4 days longer, the gastric ulcers diminished, and in 20% healing was complete. ee gastric blood was absent, and only 1 rat developed melena. Hemorrhage with lena and stomach distention occurred in 60% of the controls. In both experiments, e diet was limited to water during treatment.

70 SURGERY OF GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCERS AND EARLY COMPLICATIONS IN THE CENTRAL HOSPITAL. (Ger.) Brauner, G. (Region. Hosp., Kuhlungsborn, Germany). Chirurg 37(5):193-197, 1966.

71 GASTROENTEROSTOMY. A REPORT ON 120 CASES OPERATED IN THE HACARMEL HOSPITAL, HAIFA. (Heb.) Meir, J. (Hacarmel Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Dapim Refuiim 24(2):121-125, 1965.

72 THE MEDICAL TREATMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER. (E.)(Rev.) Langman, M. J. S. Curr. Med. Drugs 6(9):3-9, 1966.

73 GASTRIC COOLING IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Fesani, F. (U. Parma, Italy) and P. Bobbio. Ateneo Parmense 36(5):537-546, 1965.

74 HYPOSIDEREMIC HYPOCHROMIC ANEMIA WITH HYPOPROTEINEMIA, HEPATIC DAMAGE AND PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY IN A GASTRECTOMIZED PATIENT. (CLINICAL CASE.) (It.) D'Eramo, N. (St. Filippo & St. Nicola Civil Hosp., Avezzano, Italy). Policlinico [Prat.] 73(9):285-292, 1966.

75 THE MILK-ALKALI SYNDROME. (E.)(Rev.) Texter, E. C., Jr. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and H. C. Laureta. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5): 413-418, 1966.

76 DIGESTIVE TRACT ULCERATIONS IN STRESS STATES. (Fr.)(Rev.) Brihaye, J., R. Kiekens and G. Van Der Voort. Acta Chir. Belg. (Suppl. 1):7-166, 1966.

77 EFFECT OF A NEW ANTICHOLINERGIC DRUG IN THE THERAPY OF GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Banche, M. (S. Giovanni Battista Hosp., Turin, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 11(4):198-212, 1966.

78 SALT FREE DIET FOR PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Kothari, M. L. (Seth G. S. Coll. Med., Bombay, India), A. B. Vaidya, J. C. Doshi and U. K. Sheth. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):221-222, 1966.

79 DUODENAL CLOSURE IN THE COMPLICATED ULCER WITH PENETRATION AND PANCREATIC ULCERATION. APPLIED TECHNIC. (E.) Rosenburg, S. A. (Montefiore Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.) and J. J. Buchman. Am. Surg. 32(6):383-384, 1966.

80 MODERN SURGICAL METHODS IN THE TREATMENT OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (Fr.)(Rev.) Maillet, P. Clinique (Paris) 61(618):261-271, 1966.

7781 A METHOD OF GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA. (E.) Hubbard, T. B., Jr. (Mercy Hosp., Baltimore, Md.). Surgery 59(5):670-672, 1966.

7782 APPARATUS FOR HYPOTHERMIA AND FREEZING OF THE STOMACH. (Cz.) Vrubel, F. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.). Rozhl. Chir. 45(2):108-111, 1966.

7783 GASTRIC FREEZING AND ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC CHANGES. (It.) Bongini, O. (U. Florence, Italy), O. Barletta and A. Testi. Riforma Med. 80(12):309-315, 1966.

7784 GASTRIC FREEZING. (Fr.) Faivre, J. (Sainte Andre Hosp., Bordeaux, France J. Med. Bordeaux 143(2):215-223, 1966.

7785 ANALYSIS OF PEPTIC ULCERS AND THEIR ASSOCIATION WITH CERTAIN DISEASES. (Pol.) Mierzwa, K. (Wojewodzkiego Hosp., Kielce, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 18(21a):5-7, 1965.

7786 ULCER OF DUODENUM IN A CHILD. (Ser.) Obradović, R. (Railroad Hosp., Belgrade, Yugoslavia). Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(5):513-515, o965.

7787 POSTBULBAR PEPTIC ULCERS OF THE DUODENUM. (Ser.) Čičin-Šain, S. (U. Zagreb Fac. Med., Yugoslavia), V. Marinšek and S. Kneževič. Lijecn. Vjesn. 87(12):1339-1345, 1965.

7788 PRIMARY NONSPECIFIC ULCER OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Dan.) Andersen, R. B. and J. K. Christensen. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(13):384-386, 1966.

7789 SIMPLE ULCERATION IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Dan.) Vennits, H. W. (Royal Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark) and N. Thornvall. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(13):383-384, 1966.

7790 ATYPICAL LOCALIZATION OF PAINS IN DUODENAL ULCER. (Pol.) Grabowski, T. (Cent. Hosp., Warsaw, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(3):229-231, 1966.

7791 DIAGNOSTIC DIFFICULTIES IN RETROSTERNAL PAINS IN A PATIENT WITH PEPTIC ULCER AND A HISTORY OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. (Pol.) Gruca-Szymborska, B. (Cent. Hosp., Warsaw, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(3):225-227, 1966.

7792 CURRENT STATUS OF SURGICAL THERAPY OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (CLINICAL DISCUSSION AND RESULTS OF 224 TREATED CASES.) (It.) Brancato, U. (U. Messina, Italy) and E. Saitta. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(4):279-302, 1966.

7793 THE ASSESSMENT OF BILLROTH-II OPERATION IN BALFOUR'S MODIFICATION IN PEPTIC ULCER. (Rus.) M. Ia. Raudsep (Republ. Hosp., Karel, Armenia) and V. S. Sil'vestrov. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):119-122, 1966.

7794 DEVELOPMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER. (Sp.) Siger, F. (Civil Hosp., Maracay, Venezuela) and O. T. Chacon. G.E.N. 19(4):405-412, 1965.

7795 BLOOD GROUPS A, B, AND O AND GASTRIC ULCER UNDERGOING MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION. (It.) Del Pio, B. (Hosp. Inst., Milan, Italy) and M. Perelli-Ercolini. Arch. Ital. Pat. Clin. Tumori 8(3-4):345-354, 1965.

7796 CARCINOMA OF THE OPERATED STOMACH. (It.) Vassanelli, P. (U. Modena, Italy), P. A. Fantoni and A. E. Borme. Arch. Ital. Pat. Clin. Tumori 8(3-4):259-275, 1965.

7797 CANCEROUS ULCER OF THE STOMACH. (Jap.) Murakami, T. Nichidai Igaku Zasshi (Nihon U. Med. J.) 24(9):878-884, 1965.

798 MALIGNANT GASTRIC ULCER. (E.) Ratzer, E. R. (Mem. Hosp. Cancer & Allied Dis., New York, N. Y.), P. Haghighi and R. D. Brasfield. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):708-711, 1966.

799 SEASONAL INCIDENCE OF PERFORATED ULCER. (E.) Bradley, R. L. (VA Hosp., Huntington, W. Va.) and E. J. Bradley. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):656-658, 1966.

800 THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER SURGERY IN LEBANON. (Fr.) Jidéjian, Y. (Am. U. Beirut, Lebanon). Rev. Med. Moyen Orient. 23(1): 8-16, 1966.

801 A CASE OF A LARGE PENETRATING ULCER OF UNUSUAL LOCALIZATION IN A CHILD. (Ger.) Pasini, M. (U. Zagreb, Yugoslavia) and I. Bradic. Zbl. Chir. 91(17):651-654, 1966.

802 PERFORATED GASTRIC ULCER. (Fr.) Proyard, G. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(1): 63-69, 1966.

803 PSYCHOTHERAPY OF GASTRIC ULCER. (Fr.)(Rev.) Roth, H. P. (VA Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio). Med. Hyg. (Geneve) 24(734):501-502, 1966.

804 RESULTS OF VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. OUR EXPERIENCE WITH SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. (Fr.) Grassi, G. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(12-13):340-344, 1966.

805 ABDOMINAL VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF ULCER OF THE DUODENAL BULB. RESULTS AND INDICATIONS. (Fr.) Lagache, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France) and B. Combemale. Lille Chir. 21(1):46-53, 1966.

806 THE DUODENAL STUMP. TECHNIC OF DISSECTION AND CLOSURE DURING THE GASTRECTOMIES FOR CHRONIC DUODENAL ULCER. (E.) Sharma, B. N. (R.N.T. Coll. Med., Udaipur, India) and K. C. Gangwal. Int. Surg. 45(6)(Pt. 1):601-607, 1966.

807 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER. (Th.) Limwongse, K. (Siriraj Hosp. Sch. Med., Bangkok, Thailand). J. Med. Assn. Thailand 49(2):124-134, 1966.

808 MEDICAL MANAGEMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER. REPORT OF 862 CASES. (Th.) Plengvant, U. (Siriraj Hosp. Sch. Med., Bangkok, Thailand), V. Viranuvatti, S. Hitanant and O. Cheanai. J. Med. Assn. Thailand 49(2):104-123, 1966.

Regional Enteritis

809 CROHN'S DISEASE. (CLINICAL STUDY.) (It.) Giuditta, E. (U. Bologna, Italy). Riv. Gastroent. 17(5):285-296, 1965.

810 REGIONAL ENTERITIS OF THE DUODENUM. (E.) Roberts, S. M. (VA Hosp., Augusta, Ga.) and W. W. Hamilton. Radiology 86(5):881-885, 1966.

811 DWARF WITH CROHN'S DISEASE. (E.) Hewitson, W. A. (Westminster Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(5):424, 1966.

Malabsorption

7812 PANCREATIC DAMAGE DUE TO LYMPH CONGESTION: A CAUSE OF MALABSORPTION IN THE PATIENTS WITH INTESTINAL LYMPHANGIECTASIA. (E.) Mizuno, Y. (Osaka U. Sch. Med., Japan), N. Yasuga, K. Sawada, I. Matsumoto, M. Iwasaki, Y. Kayashima, K. Kimura and Y. Kajiyama. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2): 248-259, 1966.

Pancreatic function was studied in 6 patients (age 21-52 yr.) with protein-losing enteropathy among whom diagnosis of intestinal lymphangiectasia was made in 4 and constrictive pericarditis in 2. Lymphangiography of the first 4 patients proved that protein loss was really caused by obstructive or stenotic changes in the thoracic duct as well as in the lymphatic trunks of the intestine. In fact, in one case the disease was completely cured by surgical anastomosis of the prestenotic dilated thoracic duct with the vertebral vein. Further studies on the digestive and absorptive capacity of the pancreas showed that the severe malabsorption was not a result of intestinal lymphangiectasia alone, while the gross steatorrhea and azotorrhea strongly suggested concomitant pancreatic insufficiency. Histological studies revealed that this pancreatic insufficiency might be the result of lymph congestion in the pancreatic tissue. In patients with constrictive pericarditis, an elevation of venous pressure was observed in the intestinal wall which may be the cause of protein loss into the lumen.

7813 ILEAL BYPASS IN PATIENTS WITH HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THERAPEUTIC POTENTIAL. (E.) Buchwald, H. (U. Minnesota Hosp., Minneapolis) and R. L. Varco. J.A.M.A. 196(7):627-630, 1966.

The procedure consists of transection of the small intestine 200 cm from the ileocecal valve or of a third of the small intestine, whichever is longer. The upper intestinal segment is anastomosed end-to-side with the cecum; the lower section closed by inversion, tacking the closed end to prevent intussusception. This ileal bypass, performed in an attempt to decrease cholesterol absorption, was performed on 18 patients who met the following criteria: severe hypercholesterolemia, clinica signs of atherosclerosis, and a family history of early and severe atherosclerosis; most patients were between 30-50 yr. old; none were over 60. A low-fat diet was begun at least 3 mo. preoperatively and continued postoperatively. Of these patients, 14 had demonstrable coronary heart disease preoperatively (1 had suffered myocardial infarcts but survived the procedure); 1 patient died of a myocardial infarct 4 days postoperatively, while another had a subendocardial infarct after 3 days and recovered. There was no sustained wt. loss; the only type of malabsorption noted, vitamin B_{12}, was corrected by i.m. admin. of the vitamin. No anemia, macrocytosis, or nervous disturbances developed. All the 14 patients evaluated 3 mo. postoperatively showed an av. 40% reduction in serum cholesterol values; about 50% of the group showed cholesterol levels below 200 mg/100 ml. Preliminary clinica evaluation (only 5 patients have been followed up for 2 yr. or more) indicated subjective relief of anginal symptoms, objective regression of xanthomas, and arrested progression of the arterial disease (determined by coronary and femoral angiography)

7814 GLUTEN ENTEROPATHY AND SKELETAL DISEASE. (E.). Ross, J. R. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.), S. P. Gibb, D. E. Hoffman, E. P. Clerkin, W. E. Dotter and L. M. Hurxthal. J.A.M.A. 196(3):270-274, 1966.

The symptoms and signs of gluten enteropathy (nontropical sprue) in 42 patients are tabulated. Vitamin D and calcium malabsorption, present in all cases, often led to bone changes; 67% had iron deficiency and macrocytic anemia due to folic acid and iron malabsorption. Calcium malabsorption was present in 48%; many patients had several types of malabsorption (especially fat, carbohydrate, and protein). Small intestinal X-ray pictures were abnormal in 86% (36 cases) but normal in the other 14% (6 cases). The most reliable test was D-xylose absorption; urinary and blood D-xylose tests were abnormal in 69% and 55% of the group, resp., and normal in 19% and 31%, resp. (the others were not tested). Fecal fat excretion was abnormal in 45%, but normal in 24%; this test is not specific for small intestinal disease.

onfirmation of diagnostic accuracy of the history, X-ray, D-xylose, and fecal at tests was indicated by a favorable response to a gluten-restricted diet.

7815 GLUTEN ENTEROPATHY APPEARING AFTER GASTRIC SURGERY. (E.) Hedberg, C. A. (U. Chicago, Ill.), C. S. Melnyk and C. F. Johnson. Gastroenterology 50(6):796-804, 1966.
our patients who underwent Billroth II partial gastrectomy (2), gastroenterostomy ith vagotomy (1), or simple gastroenterostomy (1) for duodenal (3) or benign gastric 1) ulcers, developed very severe and potentially fatal symptoms of gluten enteropthy (including wt. loss of over 20%) almost immediately after surgery. Two of hese patients had shown no signs of malabsorption before operation, although 1 had lways been of below normal wt.; 1 had a 7-yr. history of distention, diarrhea, and radual wt. loss; the fourth patient, with a suggestive family history, had also pparently had spontaneously remitting celiac disease in childhood. One patient nderwent correction of an afferent loop obstruction, and another underwent 3 furher procedures to correct an initially inadequate operation, but the malabsorption ymptoms were not alleviated in either case. All patients were treated with a luten-free diet, with good-to-excellent responses; jejunal histology returned to early normal in 3 patients and was improved in the fourth. It is suggested that mall intestinal function should be evaluated before gastric surgery in patients ith personal or family histories suggesting a malabsorption syndrome.

816 ALBUMIN METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH WHIPPLE'S DISEASE. (E.) Laster, L. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), T. A. Waldmann, L. F. Fenster and J. W. Singleton. J. Clin. Invest. 45(5):637-644, 1966.
astrointestinal protein loss in 7 patients with Whipple's disease was studied by he use of Cr^{51}-labeled albumin in patients during relapse and in remission followng therapy. During relapse, the serum albumin conc. was less than 2.5 g/100 ml in of 7 patients and there was an abnormally high fecal excretion of Cr^{51}. Turnover tudies of iodinated albumin in 4 patients indicated that there was also abnormally igh albumin catabolism and confirmed the excessive loss of protein into the gastrontestinal tract. Treatment with antibiotics and/or steroids produced clinical emissions and a rise in the conc. of serum albumin. Determinations of I^{135}-labeled lbumin and fecal excretion of Cr^{51}-labeled albumin were normal or nearly normal, ndicating a reversal of the exudative enteropathy. In 1 patient values of Cr^{51}-abeled albumin test went from 5.2% to 0.2% by day 16 of therapy. In one patient n remission, admin. of serum in an iodine solution (Lugol's solution) produced cute gastrointestinal protein loss. Results indicate that excessive loss of serum rotein into the gastrointestinal tract and absolute and relative impairment of alumin synthesis are significant factors in the pathogenesis of the hypoalbuminemia.

817 ISOLATED LACTASE DEFICIENCY PRODUCING POSTGASTRECTOMY MILK INTOLERANCE. (E.) Welsh, J. D. (U. Oklahoma Med. Ctr., Oklahoma City), R. W. Shaw and A. Walker. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(6):1252-1258, 1966.
actose tolerance was studied 1-13 yr. (mean 5.6 yr.) after gastrectomy with gastroejunal or gastroduodenal anastomosis (in 23 patients) or vagotomy with pyloroplasty 1 patient) for gastroduodenal ulcer. Lactose absorption was normal in 19 patients; ssay of intestinal specimens from 13 of these patients showed a mean lactase ctivity of 42 U (range 16-82 U). Mean max. blood sugar increase after lactose dmin. in these patients was 110 mg/100 ml (range 38-191 mg/100 ml). The other 5 atients showed abnormal lactose absorption, with a mean blood sugar increase of 4 mg/100 ml and a mean intestinal lactase activity of 6 U. This isolated lactase eficiency was not attributable to any difference in surgical procedure. There ere no differences between the groups with respect to intestinal sucrase, maltase, alatinase, or alkaline phosphatase activities, glucose or glucose plus galactose olerance, or D-xylose excretion tests. Two patients with lactase deficiency had teatorrhea, but the relationship between the 2 conditions, if any, is unknown.

818 COEXISTENT PERNICIOUS ANEMIA AND MALABSORPTION IN FOUR PATIENTS. INCLUDING ONE WHOSE MALABSORPTION DISAPPEARED WITH VITAMIN B_{12} THERAPY. (E.)

Brody, E. A. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.), S. Estren and V. Herbert. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(6):1246-1251, 1966.

Addition of an in vitro intrinsic factor assay to the battery of routine tests for evaluation of malabsorption identified the presence of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12} malabsorption and small intestinal lesions in 4 of 9 consecutive patients with megaloblastic anemia and generalized malabsorption. Malabsorption was due to sprue in 1 patient, jejunal diverticuli in another, and an old side-to-side entero-enterostomy with excluded ileal loop (performed 23 yr. previously for intestinal obstruction). The Schilling test with intrinsic factor remained abnormally low after 9 yr. of parenteral vitamin B_{12} admin. in the patient with the blind loop. There was no small intestinal lesion in the fourth patient, who had received vitamin B_{12} just before admission. In this patient, there was no urinary excretion or radioactivity after p.o. admin. of labeled vitamin B_{12} (with or without intrinsic factor), but after 10 mo. of parenteral vitamin B_{12} (100 μg every 7-12 days), the Schilling test with intrinsic factor rose to 6.4% and the D-xylose excretion test was normal. This patient may have had pernicious anemia only, with the malabsorption syndrome (vitamins A and B_{12} and D-xylose) being secondary to intestinal vitamin B_{12} deficiency. It is concluded that pernicious anemia may be fairly common in malabsorption syndromes, that generalized malabsorption may sometimes be a sequel to vitamin B_{12} deficiency, and that an in vitro assay of intrinsic factor in the gastric juice should be mandatory in patients with malabsorption.

7819 A STUDY OF "SPRUE SYNDROME IN ADULTS" IN NORTHERN INDIA. (E.) Tandon, B. N. (Chittaramjan Hosp., Calcutta, India), K. Prabhawati Iyenger, M. G. Deo and A. K. Saraya. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):197-202, 1966.

In 22 healthy Indian men with normal D-xylose and fat excretion test results, jejunal biopsy demonstrated a mixed pattern of leafy and tongue-shaped villi with only occasional finger-like villi. Of 38 patients with classical clinical features of the sprue syndrome, 63.5% showed steatorrhea and only 18.5% showed defective D-xylose absorption. Jejunal histology was abnormal in 26 cases, but Grade II or III villus atrophy was seen in only 5 and 9 patients, resp. Hematological changes were unusually slight; 41% had no anemia and 23% had only mild anemia (hemoglobin 10-12 g%) although the mean duration of disease in these patients was 6.5 yr. Megaloblastic changes were seen in the bone marrow of 4 of 8 patients examined, but folic acid therapy gave satisfactory responses in only 5 of 10 cases. None of the patients responded to a gluten-free diet. This sprue syndrome was therefore not due to celiac disease and did not show a complete resemblance to tropical sprue; the author suggest the term "idiopathic tropical malabsorption syndrome," and recommend further investigation of such possible causes as diet, infection, and intestinal parasites.

7820 BACTERIOLOGICAL STUDY OF SMALL INTESTINAL FLUID IN TROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Desai, H. G. (Tata Mem. Hosp., Parel, Bombay, India), D. V. Parekh and K. N. Jeejeebhoy. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):203-205, 1966.

Jejunal fluid was collected from 28 patients with tropical sprue (using means to prevent contamination with oropharyngeal bacteria). The small intestinal fluid was sterile in 16 patients. Fluid from the other 12 patients grew bacteria upon culture but only 4 samples showed bacteria upon direct smear. Bacterial counts were general low (under 6000/ml) in all but 4 patients; 2 patients had a somewhat heavier count of Streptococcus faecalis and Escherichia coli (6000-30,000/ml) and the other 2 specimens grew Bacillus pyocyaneus (6000-50,000/ml). There was no significant difference in absorption studies between patients with and without bacteria in the upper jejunum.

7821 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON MALABSORPTION IN CHRONIC AMOEBIASIS. (E.) Misra, S. S. (King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, India), P. S. Misra and V. C. Agarwal. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):207-215, 1966.

A typical malabsorption syndrome was found in 9 of 70 patients with amebiasis. These 9 cases all showed intestinal involvement without liver involvement. The duration of disease was 1-over 5 yr. in all but 1 patient; symptoms such as lassitude, wt. loss, general anasarca, glossitis, stomatitis, cheilosis, angular stomatitis, skin

hanges, and tenderness and thickening of the descending colon, were more frequently ncountered in this group than in the 61 patients without steatorrhea. All 9 pa- ients showed obvious vitamin B deficiency; 5 showed non-specific inflammatory hanges in the small intestinal mucosa. Possible causes of this malabsorption mucus losses leading to defective fat absorption; vitamin B deficiency; increased ndogenous fat loss due to diffuse intestinal inflammation with excessive loss of pithelial cells; lymphatic obstruction) are discussed. It is concluded that mal- bsorption in amebiasis probably arises from multiple causes.

822 GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS MEASURED WITH ^{59}Fe-LABELLED IRON-DEXTRAN. (E.) Andersen, S. B. (Royal Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark) and S. Jarnum. Lancet 1(7446):1060-1062, 1966.

tudies of excretion of Fe^{59}-iron dextran (I) in 7 control patients without gastro- ntestinal protein loss demonstrated that an oral dose was excreted in the feces 51-105%) and essentially none was lost in the urine. On i.v. admin. in 6 control atients less than 1% was excreted in the feces (0.2-0.7) or urine (0.0-0.7). In patients with gastrointestinal protein loss (regional enteritis, ulcerative olitis, exudative enteropathy, sprue), 1-13.8% of a dose of I was found in the eces and less than 1% (0.0-0.4) in the urine. Simultaneous studies of gastro- ntestinal protein loss with I and Cr^{51}-albumin showed that the two methods were n close agreement and plasma volume determinations using I were not significantly ifferent from those using Evans Blue dye or I^{131}-albumin. The I method had the dvantages over I^{131}-polyvinylpyrrolidone or Cr^{51}-albumin in that the iron was not xcreted into the urine and could be used to determine gastrointestinal protein oss in patients who could not keep urine and feces separate.

823 THE ROLE OF ALTERED BILE ACID METABOLISM IN THE STEATORRHEA OF EXPERIMENTAL BLIND LOOP. (E.) Kim, Y. S. (Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, N. Y.), N. Spritz, M. Blum, J. Terz and P. Sherlock. J. Clin. Invest. 45(6): 956-962, 1966.

teatorrhea of up to 56% of dietary fat was demonstrable in dogs within 2-7 mo. after onstruction of a self-filling blind intestinal loop approx. 5 cm below the ligament f Treitz. In the fasting jejunal content of dogs with significant steatorrhea, ollowing i.v. admin. of cholesterol labeled with radioactive carbon, bile acid onjugation was sharply reduced as compared to controls, although bile acid conjuga- ion in the gallbladder remained at normal levels. After instillation of conjugated iliary bile acids from a normal dog into the isolated blind loop, a high percentage f deconjugated bile acids was found within a few hr., accompanied by conversion of nconjugated acids into mono- and dihydroxy forms, indicating alteration of the ing structure. Similar changes occurring in the jejunal content outside the loop ay have been due to extension of bacterial overgrowth from the latter. Formation f micellar lipid was grossly defective in the jejunal content below the blind loop toma, following intragastric instillation of a liquid meal containing safflower il, although total lipid concentration was comparable to that of the controls. rrest of wt. loss and a marked reduction of fecal fat loss followed daily p.o. dmin. of tetracycline. A similar result could be obtained by feeding of sodium aurocholate, although these induced diarrhea. It is concluded that the altered ile acid metabolism in these animals played an important role in the impairment f fat absorption, probably by interfering with intraluminal micelle formation.

824 RESIDUAL ACTIVITY OF DEFECTIVE ENZYMES IN HEREDITARY MALABSORPTION OF MONO- AND DISACCHARIDES. (Ger.) Linneweh, F. (U. Marburg, Germany), E. Schaumlöffel, E. H. Graul and H. H. Bode. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(13):424-427, 1966.

lucose and galactose soln., labeled with radioactive carbon, were admin. at dif- erent times to a child with a suspected, genetically-determined insufficiency of he glucose- and galactose-resorbing transport mechanisms of the intestinal tract. eterminations of serum, urinary and fecal activities, as compared to those found in normal child of the same age, indicated that the patient was able to resorb only .6% of the normally-expected amount of glucose and 4.56% of the normally-expected nount of galactose. Similar resorption tests, admin. to 2 sisters, aged 1 and

6 3/4, confirmed normal resorption of lactose, glucose and galactose, although sucrose resorption was only 7.14% and 10.7% of normal expectation, resp. Resorption of isomaltose was also defective in these siblings. The resorption data were used to determine the amount of sugar which these patients could tolerate in their diets.

7825 MALABSORPTION IN INTESTINAL SCLERODERMA. CORRECTION BY ANTIBIOTICS. (E.) Kahn, I. V. (Cornell U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), G. H. Jeffrie and M. H. Sleisenger. New Eng. J. Med. 274(24):1339-1344, 1966.

Malabsorption developed in 4 patients 4-15 yr. after the onset of peripheral and esophageal symptoms of disseminated scleroderma. None showed clinical symptoms of vitamin or mineral deficiency or of hypoproteinemia; only the most sensitive absorp tion tests (fecal fat and D-xylose excretion) were able to establish the presence of malabsorption. Bacterial proliferation in the duodenal lumen was suggested by an increased excretion of indican, and confirmed by duodenal fluid culture, in 3 cases. Treatment with tetracycline (1 g/day) caused rapid and marked improvement in the symptoms and absorption studies in 3 patients; 2 of these patients gained wt. and were able to résume their normal activities. Two patients had been maintained in good condition on broad-spectrum antibiotics for 9 and 18 mo. at the time of report, but the development of resistance necessitated periodic changes in the antibiotics admin. Tetracycline, oxytetracycline, and ampicillin were the most effective; kanamycin, neomycin, paromomycin, chloramphenicol, and sulfisoxazole were less effective. One patient failed to respond to tetracycline, ampicillin, and neomycin. It is concluded that long-term treatment with broad-spectrum antibiotics may be effective in patients with malabsorption secondary to intestinal scleroderma

7826 CARBOHYDRATE STUDIES IN TROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Sheehy, T. W. (Walter Reed Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), P. R. Anderson and B. E. Baggs. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):461-473, 1966.

Glucose, lactose, sucrose, and galactose tolerance tests, D-xylose excretion, and (in some patients) jejunal disaccharidase activities were tested in 34 patients wit untreated tropical sprue, 20 normal subjects, and 18 sprue patients whose anemia had been alleviated and who were relatively symptom-free after 2-4 yr. of treatment with vitamin B_{12} or folic acid. In the glucose tolerance test, blood sugar levels exceeded fasting levels by 25 and 40 mg/100 ml in 82% and 60%, resp., of 20 normal controls, compared to 25% and 10%, resp., of 20 untreated sprue patients. Similar results of the lactose tolerance test were 100% and 90%, resp., in controls, compared to 5% and 0%, resp., in 20 patients with sprue. In the sucrose tolerance test the results were 100% and 100%, resp., in normal controls, compared to 75% and 30%, resp., in 20 sprue patients. A flat lactose tolerance test was associated with persistent steatorrhea in 5 treated sprue patients; 1 treated patient, without malabsorption, also had a flat curve, but the other 3 treated patients without spru showed normal lactose tolerance curves. The mean max. blood glucose increases afte lactose admin. in normal subjects and untreated sprue were 53.3 and 7.5 mg/100 ml, resp. In the lactose tolerance test using 1.5 g/kg (p.o.), if the normal response was defined as an increase of 25 mg/100 ml, all the normal controls but only 1 of the 20 untreated sprue patients showed normal responses. If the normal response was defined as an increase of 40 mg/100 ml, all but 1 of the controls and none of the sprue patients showed normal responses. Mild distress developed in about 50% of the sprue patients admin. lactose, but was not so severe that the test had to be discontinued. Mean disaccharidase activities (in disaccharidase U/g wet wt.) i normal subjects and sprue patients were: lactase 7.4 and 0.06-0.56; sucrase 16.5 and 0.2-13.5; and maltase 48.7 and 0.9-44.5, resp. It is concluded that the lacto tolerance test is more useful than the glucose, sucrose, or galactose tests in detecting tropical sprue and monitoring its course.

7827 MONOSACCHARIDE MALABSORPTION IN YOUNG INFANTS. (E.) Burke, V. (Royal Child. Hosp., Melbourne, Australia) and D. M. Danks. Lancet 1(7448): 1177-1180, 1966.

Four cases of complete failure of intestinal absorption of glucose, galactose and fructose are reported, all occurring in young, female infants who also showed

evere, asymptomatic hyperchloremic acidosis. Symptoms of the malabsorption syn-
rome were first observed several days or wk. after birth, and were preceded, in
of 4 cases, by episodes of what appeared to be infective diarrhea. The disorder
as transient in all cases, lasting 2 wk.-5 mo.; did not appear to involve the
ransport mechanisms specifically involved in monosaccharide absorption; and did
ot appear to involve any determinable genetic factor. Duodenal mucosa derived by
eroral biopsy was normal in all four cases, with normal levels of activity of all
isaccharidases. In the infant with the most prolonged illness, renal tubular
unction was also disturbed transiently. Life was preserved by a sugar-free diet,
upplemented by vitamins and electrolytes, and diarrhea was controlled by a mixture
f casein and butter fat, emulsified by deoxycholate. Recovery was spontaneous.
he authors speculate concerning the possibility of the presence of abnormal bac-
erial flora in the duodenum or the upper intestinal tract.

'828 RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN THE SPRUE SYNDROME. (Ser.) Medaković L. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia). Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(4):385-390, 1965.

'829 IDIOPATHIC COELIAC SYNDROME. (Ser.) Žujović, J. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia), L. Petrović and V. Milošević. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(7-8):677-685, 1965.

'830 REVIEW: CURRENT CONCEPTS OF THE MALABSORPTION SYNDROME IN CHILDREN. (E.)(Rev.) Porter, M. G. (Child. Mem. Hosp., Oklahoma City, Okla.) and J. D. Welsh. J. Okla. Med. Assn. 59(4):154-163, 1966.

'831 PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY. REPORT OF TWO NEW CASES. (E.) Patterson, M. (U. Texas Med. Br., Galveston), H. Ong and A. Drake. Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(5):563-569, 1966.

'832 THE ASSOCIATION OF HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE AND RENAL TUBULAR ACIDOSIS. (E.) Mass, R. E. (U. Oregon Sch. Med., Portland), W. R. Smith and J. R. Walsh. Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(5):516-523, 1966.

'833 MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES. (E.)(Rev.) Shingleton, W. W. (VA Hosp., Durham, N. C.) and L. P. Woods. Surgery 59(5):886-893, 1966.

'834 POSTOPERATIVE FUNCTION OF THE OPERATED STOMACH, WITH REFERENCE TO SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF VITAMIN A, TOTAL LIPIDS AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN THE SERUM AFTER FOOD STIMULATION. (Ger.) Hart, W. (U. Munich, Germany), H. Welsch and R. F. Lick. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(1):15-21, 1966.

'835 FAMILIAL CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE AND HYPOGLYCEMIA. (E.)(Rev.) Cornblath, M. (U. Illinois Coll. Med., Chicago). Ann. Rev. Med. 17:161-178, 1966.

'836 HYPOPROTEINEMIA IN EXUDATIVE ENTEROPATHY. (It.)(Rev.) Franchini, F. (U. Florence, Italy). Riv. Clin. Pediat. 77(1):37-55, 1966.

'837 EXUDATIVE ENTEROPATHY SECONDARY TO CHRONIC CONSTRICTIVE PERICARDITIS IN A TWO-YEAR-OLD CHILD. (It.) Cari, E. (U. Rome,), P. Colarizi, E. Marzano, A. Festa and M. A. Castello. Riv. Clin. Pediat. 76(4-6):249-259,

'838 SECONDARY MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES. NOSOLOGIC AND DIAGNOSTIC ASPECTS. (E.) Bockus, H. L. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia). Bol. Assn. Med. P. Rico 58(3):112-137, 1966.

'839 GALACTOSAEMIA. (E.) Sim Ki Ay. Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4):818-820, 1965.

'840 EXAMINATION OF THE ABSORPTION FUNCTION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE BY d(+)XYLOSE--VUFB. (Cz.) Frič, P. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and F. Mališ. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(17):448-452, 1966.

LARGE BOWEL

7841 DIVERTICULITIS: A FOLLOW-UP OF 100 CASES. (E.) Bolt, D. E. (West Middlesex Hosp., London) and L. E. Hughes. Brit. Med. J. 1(5497):1205-1209, 1966.

Follow-up studies of approx. 5-15 yr. were conducted in 100 consecutive cases treated for diverticulitis of the colon. Fifty-two patients presented as emergency cases with acute diverticulitis and varying degrees of peritonitis and were operated within 24 hr.; surgical treatment consisted of laparotomy (with or without drainage and/or suture; 64%) or laparotomy with colostomy (36%); 7 patients were treated by early but not immediate resection; results (5-15 yr.) included no recurrence (26 patients), recurrence (13), death in initial attack (7), and incomplete follow-up (6). If early deaths, cases treated by resection, and those lost to follow-up are excluded, 33 patients remain for long term assessment; of these, 20 (61%) had no need to consult their doctors for bowel symptoms since discharge and 13 (39%) had further diverticulitis. Long term results according to type of operation showed a higher recurrence rate (32%) for simple laparotomy, although recurrences were mild or solitary episodes; 50% recurrence was seen in patients subjected to colostomy without resection; only 1 of 7 patients treated by resection had recurrence. Three of 100 patients presented with colonic bleeding and none had recurrence after surgical treatment. Of 37 patients subjected to interval surgery, 32 were treated by resection (20; 1 recurrence), simple laparotomy (9; 4 recurrences), colostomy without resection (2; both had recurrences), or permanent colostomy (1; with recurrence). In 7 patients with fistula in diverticulitis, treatment was by resection (3; 1 recurrence and death), simple closure (1; with recurrence), colostomy without resection (1; with recurrence); no recurrence occurred in 2 patients who refused surgery. Of 8 patients presenting with acute intestinal obstruction, 1 survived until death from unrelated cause after ileo-transverse anastomosis, 2 were symptomless for 6-13 yr. after resection, while 1 was lost to follow-up after 3 yr. of good health and 1 had recurrence following permanent colostomy.

7842 ACUTE LARGE-BOWEL OBSTRUCTION: AETIOLOGY AND MORTALITY. (E.) Carden, A. B. G. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Med. J. Aust. 1(16):662-663, 1966.

The etiology and mortality of acute large bowel obstruction (371 patients; 67%) was studied in a series of 554 patients treated from 1932-61. Overall mortality was 34%. The most frequent cause of obstruction was carcinoma of the colon and rectum; mortality rate in this group was 39.4%; distribution of carcinomas presenting as large bowel obstruction included splenic flexure, descending, and sigmoid colon (76%), rectum and rectosigmoid (21.5%), and hepatic flexure (1.9%). Other causes of large bowel obstruction were sigmoid volvulus (9%; mortality 42%); diverticulitis (7%; mortality 14%); fecal impaction (4.6%; mortality 7.1%); miscellaneous, including peritoneal carcinomatosis, tuberculosis of the colon, endometriosis, adhesions, gallstone obstruction, melanoma and leiomyosarcoma, and megacolon (8%; mortality 29.6%), and undiagnosed conditions (4.5%; mortality 12%). The incidence and mortality of large bowel obstruction has declined in recent yr., as seen by the fact that from 1952-61 only 82 patients were treated and 17% mortality occurred, while in the 472 cases observed from 1932-51, mortality was 37%.

7843 VILLOUS TUMORS OF THE COLON. (Ger.) Kügler, S. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Langenbeck. Arch. Klin. Chir. 314(2):149-164, 1966.

In 1959-1965, 30 patients with villous colon tumors were treated. All patients showed melena or mucous discharges or both; the duration of symptoms was 3 mo.-5 yr. Watery diarrhea was present in some cases. Melena was absent in 5 patients and slight in 2 others, all of whom had large tumors (av. diameter over 10 cm); all 8 patients with small tumors (av. diameter up to 2 cm) had melena without discharge of mucus. Electrocoagulation or local excision of the tumor was performed in 9 cases; 9 patients underwent proctotomy; colon or rectum amputation with anus praeter formation was performed in 7 cases, and the other patients underwent transabdominal resection and Babcock's procedure. There were 3 recurrences; 1 patient developed

recurrent tumors, 1 and 2 yr. after the initial resection. In 2 of these patients, he recurrent tumors were adenocarcinomas. Histological classification of these illous tumors as adenomas, benign villous tumors, or adenocarcinomas, was very difficult. There was a great discrepancy between the histological appearance and the linical behavior (especially the high tendency to recurrence) of these tumors; espite their histological anaplasia, their biological behavior was relatively enign. One case history of a patient showing marked protein and electrolyte loss s given.

344 COLOSTOMIES AND THEIR COMPLICATIONS. (E.) Green, E. W. (State U. Iowa, Iowa City). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(6):1230-1232, 1966.
rom 1958-63, 318 colostomies (12 loop and 88 divided limb of the sigmoid colon; 48 loop and 69 divided limb of the transverse colon; 1 ascending colon colostomy) ere performed in 297 patients. The overall complication rate was 21.7%, while 6.4% had complications which required operative correction. The most common comlications were prolapse (25%), intestinal necrosis (17%), retraction of stoma (13%); ther complications included wound evisceration, wound infection, wound hernia, tenosis (6%), intestinal obstruction (5%), and fecal fistula. Complications were ore frequent when the loop colostomy of the sigmoid or transverse colon was brought hrough the exploratory wound instead of through a separate wound. Complications ccurred in 39% of patients subjected to colostomy for benign lesions. A high comlication rate was observed in patients under 10 yr. old.

345 EFFECTS OF VARIOUS SOYBEAN PRODUCTS ON FLATULENCE IN THE ADULT MAN. (E.) Steggerda, F. R. (U. Illinois, Urbana), E. A. Richards and J. J. Rackis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1235-1239, 1966.
n 4 human male subjects kept on a carefully controlled diet (2,334 calories/day) o which various fractions of soybean meal (146 g/day) were added, results indicated hat only the low molecular wt. meal constituents produced flatus. When soy protein onc. and sodium soy proteinate were consumed, the protein seemed to have an inhibtory effect on the flatus-producing mechanism. Soybean hulls, fat and water-insolble polysaccharides were not associated with flatulence production to any signifcant degree. Upon feeding of equivalent amounts of navy bean meal, flatus vol. ncreased 2.52 times compared to that observed following consumption of dehulled, efatted soybean meal.

346 STUDIES OF CUPRIFEROUS CELLS IN THE RECTAL MUCOSA IN MELANOSIS COLI. (Ger.) Bölükoglu, M. A. (U. Erlangen-Nurnberg, Germany), K. Heinkel, J. Landgrad and K. Elster. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(1):22-26, 1966.
he presence of cupriferous cells in the rectal mucosa was demonstrated histologically in tissue samples treated with p-dimethylamine-benzylidene-rhodanine, both in 4 of 26 autopsied subjects with accumulations of pigment deposits in these tissues nd in 39 of 43 autopsied controls. In both instances, all tissue samples showing osinophilia also showed the presence of numerous cupriferous cells, although the ectal mucosa of subjects with melanosis coli was usually free of indications of hronic irritation, in contrast to that of controls. The authors conclude that here is no relationship between accumulation of pigment deposits in these tissues nd the incidence of cupriferous cells.

347 VALUE OF RECTAL BIOPSY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF PRIMARY SYSTEMIC AMYLOIDOSIS. (E.) Kyle, R. A. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), R. J. Spencer and D. C. Dahlin. Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(5):501-506, 1966.
technic for rectal biopsy is described and its value in the diagnosis of primary ystemic amyloidosis assessed. Results were positive in 17 of 20 (85%) patients ith primary systemic amyloidosis; in 1 of the remaining 3 patients, amyloidosis as strongly suggested, but the diagnosis was uncertain, and it was classified as egative. Of 3 patients with features of both multiple myeloma and amyloidosis, 2 ad a positive rectal biopsy. Amyloid was found in the submucosa in 15 patients nd in the mucosa in 4. In 7 of the patients, all of the amyloid was in the vessel alls in various levels of the biopsy specimen. Specimens of 2 of the 3 patients

with a negative biopsy did not contain submucosal tissue. Rectal biopsy was negative in 79 other patients with such conditions as congestive heart failure, nephrotic syndrome, peripheral neuropathy, multiple myeloma, orthostatic hypotension, intestinal malabsorption, and carpal tunnel syndrome. None of these patients subsequently were proved to have amyloidosis.

7848 DETERMINATION OF YIELD PRESSURES: A METHOD FOR MEASURING ANAL SPHINCTER COMPETENCE. (E.) Harris, L. D. (Boston U. Sch. Med. Hosp., Mass.), C. S. Winans and C. E. Pope II. Gastroenterology 50(6):754-760, 1966.

A method is described to measure resting and "augmented yield" pressures (the latter during max. tightening of the sphincter) by inj. or infusion of micro quantities of fluid and using an open-tip apparatus. By determining augmented yield pressures before and after active sphincter contraction, the voluntary and involuntary components of sphincter contraction can be measured separately. Sphincter pressures were measured in this way in 16 normal men and 5 incontinent patients. The av. resting and augmented yield pressures in the normal subjects varied widely (60-100 and 130-300 mm Hg, resp.), but did not overlap with the values obtained in the patients with incompetent sphincters (20-40 and 30-70 mm Hg, resp.).

7849 CANCER OF THE COLON, RECTUM AND ANUS: REVIEW OF 1,687 CASES. (E.) Floyd, C. E. (Louisiana State U. Sch. Med., New Orleans), C. T. Stirling and I. Cohn, Jr. Ann. Surg. 163(6):829-837, 1966.

A review of the records of 1687 patients with histologically confirmed colorectal cancers indicated an age range of 1-98 yr. at the time of diagnosis, with peak incidence in the sixth decade and only slightly lower incidence in the decades immediately preceding and following. There was a relatively high incidence of intercurrent diverticulosis, a very low incidence of intercurrent ulcerative colitis. (The latter may have been due to the infrequency of this disease in the New Orleans area.) The lesion involved the colon alone or the colon and regional lymph nodes alone in approx. half the cases. Approx. 80% of the lesions were adenocarcinomas. Treatment was almost exclusively surgical. For the patient group as a whole, 1 yr. survivals were 43%, 5 yr. survivals were 26% and 10 yr. survivals were 18%. Comparable tabulations for patients undergoing radical surgery were 70%, 53% and 39%, resp. The 5-yr. survival rate was 51% for patients with lesions confined to the intestinal wall, 63% for patients with lesions limited to the intestinal mucosa.

7850 CHANGING RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF CANCERS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM IN THE UNITED STATES. (E.) Axtell, L. M. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.) and L. Chiazze, Jr. Cancer 19(6):750-754, 1966.

Review of the records of approx. 50,000 Caucasian patients with colorectal cancers, all in hospitals participating in the End Results Program of the National Cancer Institute between 1940-1962, inclusive, indicated a consistent, substantial increase in the frequency of incidence of colonic, as compared to rectal, cancers affecting both men and women. The increase has been particulary clearly evident since 1955. A supplementary study of the age-adjusted incidence rates reported for New York and Connecticut yielded similar results.

7851 PRIMARY FISTULECTOMY FOR ANORECTAL ABSCESS: CLINICAL STUDY OF 500 CASES. (E.) McElwain, J. W., R. M. Alexander and M. D. MacLean. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):181-185, 1966.

Of 500 patients with anorectal abscesses, 20% had previously undergone surgery for anorectal abscess or fistula. Only 33 had complained of diarrhea before the abscess developed; 44 had received antibiotics before onset of symptoms or in an attempt at treatment of the abscess. The av. duration of symptoms in 469 patients was 1 wk. The procedure performed in all cases was incision and drainage with fistulectomy; 231 patients (46%) underwent other surgical procedures, usually hemorrhoidectomy (single phase in 125 cases, multiple phases in 91). Nine patients had additional fistulas; some had both acute abscess and fistulas, and 1 patient had multiple abscesses and fistulas. The av. healing time was 7 wk.; it would be much less if several patients with very large, difficult lesions had been excluded from the group. Early complications (within 2 wk.) were seen in 9 patients and late

mplications in 13 cases; the overall incidence was 4.4%. The av. follow-up time s 36 mo. (over 3 yr. in 216, over 5 yr. in 143). There were 8 recurrences, 6 thin the first 9 mo.

52 AN EXPERIENCE IN BOMBAY WITH POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS OF HEMORRHOIDECTOMY. (E.) Menda, R. K. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):176-178, 1966.
thods of treatment of hemorrhoids in 250 patients included ligature in 55 pa- ents, ligature with excision in 185, complete removal of the hemorrhoidal area 5, and submucous excision of multiple lesions in 5. Pain was the most frequent stoperative complication (200 patients or 80%), but it persisted for more than days in only 21 cases. Urinary retention developed in 135 patients (124 were n). External tags were noted in 105 (71 after ligature with excision), hemor- ages in 9 (early in 2, late in 7), fissures in 6, delayed wound healing (due to ther a faulty technic or improper postoperative care) in 7, pruritus ani and zematoid dermatitis (these were late complications) in 12, all of whom responded topical steroids. Abscesses and fistulas developed in 2 patients; 2 patients veloped recurrences. Strictures developed in an unspecified number of cases, ually because of faulty technic and lack of postoperative care. Most postopera- ve complications can be avoided by use of the proper surgical method. Whitehead's eration is not recommended, because it almost always results in ectropion or ntractures.

53 THE CONE-SHAPED SEGMENT IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. (E.) Mouton, R. A. (Louisiana State U. Sch. Med., New Orleans), R. Spencer, C. M. Nice, Jr. and V. R. Croft. Southern Med. J. 59(6):707-712, 1966.
cone-shaped segment, between the normal, dilated bowel and the collapsed, agan- ionic portion, was a constant X-ray finding among 13 young children with histo- gically confirmed Hirschsprung's disease and 4 in whom biopsy or autopsy were not rformed, despite apparent confirmation of diagnosis via the gross configuration the colon. The phenomenon was also apparent in X-rays of the gas-filled colons 2 other infants in whom the disease was confirmed, although no barium enema had en given. Among 18 children with symptoms suggestive of Hirschsprung's disease t no abnormal findings on barium enema, all became free of the symptoms in ques- on. The authors conclude that the cone-shaped segment they describe may be a ecific X-ray indication of the presence of this disorder.

54 PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS ENTEROCOLITIS. (Heb.) Rotfeld, H. (Hacarmel Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Dapim Refuiim 24(2):147-150, 1965.

55 RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF THE COLON WITH A DOUBLE CONTRAST MEDIUM ACCORDING TO WELIN. (Heb.) Issershon, H. Dapim Refuiim 24(1):27-31, 1965.

56 BISMULAGE-MEPROBAMATE (NEW MEDICATION FOR COLONIC DISEASES). (Fr.) Blanc, B. and P. Blanc-Cuttoli. J. Med. Lyon 47(1097):673-690, 1966.

57 LOCAL INJECTION THERAPY FOR HEMORRHOIDS WITH SUBLIMATE SOLUTION. ONE NEW METHOD OF LOCAL INJECTION THERAPY FOR ANGIOMA. II. REPORT. (Jap.) Yamada, K. (Osaka Coll. Med., Japan), H. Fukaura, Y. Aso and M. Yaku. Nippon Chokucho Komonbyo Gakkai Zasshi (Jap. J. Proctol.) 20(1):11-20, 1965.

58 ON PROLAPSE OF THE RECTUM. (Jap.) Watanabe, M. (Shinshu U., Japan). Nippon Chokucho Komonbyo Gakkai Zasshi (Jap. J. Proctol.) 20(1):1-10, 1965.

59 RECTAL PROLAPSE AND ITS TREATMENT. (It.) Marsala, F. L. D. (U. Bologna, Italy) and G. Francucci. Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(10):549-564, 1965.

LARGE BOWEL

7860 TRUE APPENDICULAR METASTASES. (Fr.) Hould, J. (Hotel-Dieu Hosp., Quebec, Canada) and J. L. Bonenfant. Un. Med. Canada 95(6):679-685, 1966.

7861 SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON THE DISSEMINATION BY THE BLOOD STREAM OF CANCER OF THE RECTUM. (Fr.) Dionne, L. (St. Mark's Hosp., London). Un. Med. Canada 95(6):686-689, 1966.

7862 BIOMEDICAL TYPES OF COLIFORM ORGANISMS IN HUMAN AND ANIMAL STOOLS. (E.) Chitkara, N. L. (Amritsar Coll. Med., India), T. D. Chugh and R. K. Arya. Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(2):128-134, 1966.

7863 PRETERNATURAL ANUS IN NEWBORNS AND INFANTS. (Ger.) Hasse, W. (Free U. Berlin) and J. Waldschmidt. Zbl. Chir. 91(17):617-621, 1966.

7864 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ENDOMETRIOSIS OF THE RECTUM. (Rus.) Baskakov, V. P. (S. M. Kirov Order of Lenin Acad. Milit. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(4):26-28, 1966.

7865 ANATOMICAL BASIS OF LYMPHOGENIC METASTATIC SPREAD OF RECTAL CANCER. (Rus.) Oleneva, E. N. (State Inst. Med., Perm, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(3): 32-36, 1966.

7866 CLINICAL COURSE PECULIARITIES OF SQUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMA OF THE RECTUM. (Rus.) Smirnova, E. S. (P. A. Herzen State Inst. Oncol., Moscow) and L. V. Yagunova. Vop. Onkol. 12(3):78-82, 1966.

7867 DIARRHEA IN A HOSPITAL ENVIRONMENT IN DAKAR. (Fr.) Payet, M., P. Pene, J. Linhard, M. Sankale, R. Baylet, J. C. Bernou and M. Moulanier. Med. Afr. Noire 13(2):55-56, 1966.

7868 INFLAMMATORY TUMORS OF THE COLON OF AMEBIC ORIGIN. (Rus.) Emirov, N. A. (Dagestan Inst. Med., USSR). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):74-78, 1966.

7869 THE USE OF LYMPHOGRAPHY IN PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS OF METASTASES OF CANCER OF THE RECTUM. (Rus.) Fain, S. N. (Herzen Cancer Inst., Moscow) and B. Ia. Lukianchenko. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(3):89-92, 1966.

7870 CARCINOID OF THE APPENDIX. (It.) Bellantuono, N. (S. Giovanni Rotondo Sanitorium, Foggia, Italy). Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(3):152-159, 1966.

7871 SIGMOID VOLVULUS IN CHILDREN. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Lillard, R. L. (Denver Child. Hosp., Colo.), R. P. Allen and J. E. Nordstrom. Am. J. Roentgen. 97(1):223-226, 1966.

7872 RECTAL PERFORATION WITH PROFUSE BLEEDING FOLLOWING AN ENEMA. CASE REPORT AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Wolfe, W. A. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and D. Silver. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):715-717, 1966.

7873 SURGERY FOR ACQUIRED MEGACOLON. (E.) Dean, D. L. (VA Hosp., San Fernando Cal.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):724-726, 1966.

7874 VILLOUS ADENOMA OF THE VERMIFORM APPENDIX. A REVIEW WITH REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Hameed, K. (Dalhousie U., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(5):465-468, 1966.

7875 THE PATIENT WITH DIARRHEA. (Sp.) Badell Urdaneta, A. (U. Hosp., Maracaibo, Venezuela). G.E.N. 19(4):417-431, 1965.

7876 CURATIVE AND CONSERVATIVE IRRADIATION IN THE TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE RECTUM. 85 CASES TREATED BY CONTACT RADIOTHERAPY (78) OR RADIUM (7).

(Fr.) Papillon, J. (U. Lyon Sch. Med., France), J. F. Montbarbon, L. Dutou and J. L. Chassard. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(3):177-196, 1966.

77 CANCER OF THE COLON. (Sp.) Madden, J. L. (St. Clare's Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(44):2775-2781, 1965.

78 MANAGEMENT OF DIVERTICULOSIS AND DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. (E.)(Rev.) Moseley, T. (Riverside Clin., Jacksonville, Fla.). Clin. Med. 73(5): 39-41, 1966.

79 AGENESIS OF THE MUSCULAR LAYER OF THE COLON AND CONGENITAL CYSTS OF THE PORTIO. (It.) Branca, M. (U. Padua, Italy) and A. Cagnetto. Riv. Anat. Pat. Oncol. 27(1):45-67, 1965.

80 ACUTE APPENDICITIS DUE TO VOLVULUS OF THE CECAL APPENDIX. PRESENTATION OF A CASE. (Por.) Pinotti, H. W. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil) and P. H. Saraiva Leão. Arq. Gastroent. 2(4):185-188, 1965.

81 A FAMILIAL INSTANCE OF APPENDICEAL CARCINOID. (E.) Anderson, R. E. (Presby.-St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago, Ill.). Am. J. Surg. 111(5):738-740, 1966.

82 PERFORATION OF THE COLON DURING HYDROSTATIC REDUCTION. (E.) Dibbell, D. G. and R. Cohn. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):715-717, 1966.

83 PROLAPSE OF MALIGNANT ADENOMA OF THE SIGMOID THROUGH THE ANUS. (Pol.) Ross, A. (Powiatowego Hosp., Kluczbork, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(4):311-313, 1966.

84 MELANOMA OF THE RECTUM. (Pol.) Kociałkowski, K. (2nd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(4):306-307, 1966.

85 THE APPENDIX IN A FEMORAL SAC. (E.) Chatterjee, S. N. (North Safford-shire Royal Infirm., England). J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(7):377-379, 1966.

86 135 CASES OF CANCER OF THE RECTUM. (Fr.) Adloff, M., M. Gillet and A. G. Weiss. Strasbourg Med. 17(3):216-224, 1966.

87 ASYMPTOMATIC AIR UNDER THE DIAPHRAGM. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Chandler, J. B., Jr. (Scott & White Clin., Temple, Texas). Writ. Rep. Scott White Clin. 4(2):52-56, 1966.

88 SUBMUCOSAL LIPOMA OF THE LARGE GUT: A CASE REPORT. (E.) Katz, J. S. (S. Afr. Inst. Med. Res., Johannesburg). S. Afr. Med. J. 40(16):371-373, 1966.

89 CROHN'S DISEASE OF THE COLON. (E.) Fredman, M. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(16): 358-361, 1966.

90 INTESTINAL POLYPOSIS. (E.)(Rev.) Cole, J. W. (Hahnemann Hosp. Sch. Med., Philadelphia, Pa.). S. Afr. Cancer Bull. 10(1):19-23, 1966.

91 ABDOMINAL RESECTION FOR CONGENITAL MEGACOLON. (TWO OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Villar, J., G. Delorme and G. Fiz. Bordeaux Chir. (1):13-19, 1966.

92 PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS ENTEROCOLITIS. A FATAL COMPLICATION OF CONGENITAL AGANGLIONIC MEGACOLON. (E.) Hobin, F. P. (Womack Army Hosp., Fort Bragg, N. C.). Am. J. Dis. Child. 111(6):661-663, 1966.

93 INFANTILE DIARRHEA. A STUDY OF THE ETIOLOGIC ROLE OF VIRUSES. (E.) Behbehani, A. M. (U. Kansas Sch. Med., Kansas City) and H. A. Wenner. Am. J. Dis. Child. 111(6):623-629, 1966.

7894 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF BENIGN PRIMARY TUMORS OF THE APPENDIX. (It.) Bellantuono, N. (Riuniti Hosp., Naples, Italy) and P. Santagata. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(7):350-357, 1966.

7895 ACUTE PSEUDOAPPENDICITIS. (Sp.) Zuñiga, S. R. (Nat. U. Honduras Sch. Sci. Med., Tegucigalpa) and V. M. Banegas. Rev. Med. Hondur. 34(1):15-30, 1966.

7896 INCIDENTAL ACUTE FOCAL APPENDICITIS IN INCIDENTALLY REMOVED VERMIFORM APPENDICES. (E.) Ahmed, M. J. (Beckley Appalachian Region. Hosp., W. Va.). W. Virginia Med. J. 62(6):151-154, 1966.

7897 ANALYTICAL STUDY OF A SERIES OF 140 CANCERS OF THE LEFT COLON. (Fr.) Adloff, M. (U. Strasbourg, France), M. Gillet and A. G. Weiss. Strasbourg Med. 17(2):139-152, 1966.

7898 ULCER OF THE CECUM DURING OXYPHENBUTAZONE (TANDEARIL) THERAPY. (E.) Debenham, G. P. (West Haldimand Gen. Hosp., Hagersville, Ontario, Canada). Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(22):1182-1184, 1966.

7899 THE USE OF RADIOACTIVE PHOSPHORUS P^{32} AND A MINIATURE GEIGER COUNTER TO DETECT MALIGNANT NEOPLASIA OF THE RECTUM. (E.) Nelson, R. S. (U. Texas M. D. Anderson Hosp., Houston) and F. L. Lanza. Am. J. Proctol. 17(3): 221-228, 1966.

7900 OFFICE MANAGEMENT OF INTERNAL HEMORRHOIDS AND RECTAL PROLAPSE. (E.)(Rev.) Soloman, D. I. (2715 Grand Concourse, New York, N. Y.). Am. J. Proctol. 17(3):209-212, 1966.

7901 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS. (E.)(Rev.) Howard, G. T., Jr. Am. J. Proctol. 17(3):213-220, 1966.

7902 PERFORATIONS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.)(Rev.) Bernstein, W. C. (U. Minnesota, Minneapolis). J. Lancet 86(6):308-311, 1966.

7903 A TOPIC OF AMBULATORY MEDICINE: COLITIS. (It.)(Rev.) Farina, D. (S. Giovanni Laterano Hosp., Rome). Policlinico [Prat.] 73(20):661-673, 1966.

7904 DUODENO-COLIC FISTULAE. (E.) Mowat, W. (South. Gen. Hosp., Glasgow, Scotland), J. K. Davidson and W. B. James. Scottish. Med. J. 11(5):164-167, 1966.

7905 CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE OF CARCINOID TUMOR OF THE CECUM AND ILEOCECAL VALVE. (It.) Rossi, E. (Regina Maria Adelaide Hosp., Turin, Italy) and M. Boidi Trotti. Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):151-153, 1965.

7906 ANATOMORADIOLOGIC COMPARISON OF VARIOUS ASPECTS OF COLONIC LESIONS. (Fr.) Geindre, M., M. Kuentz, J. Valois and P. Couderc. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):261-262, 1966.

7907 INFLAMMATORY AND GRANULOMATOUS PROCESSES OF THE COLON. (Sp.) Vilar Bonet, J. (U. Barcelona, Spain). Med. Clin. (Barc.) 46(2):78-87, 1966.

7908 PRURITUS ANI; PRACTICAL VIEWPOINT. (E.)(Rev.) Mards, M. M. (751 East 63rd St., Kansas City, Mo.). Med. Trial Techn. Quart. 12(4):45-50, 1966.

7909 COLON AND RECTAL INJURIES IN GYNECOLOGICAL SURGERY. (E.) Given, F. T. (1232 W. Little Creek Road, Norfolk, Va.), L. Old, Jr. and W. L. Lehew. Virginia Med. Monthly 93(6):320-327, 1966.

RGE BOWEL

10 CONGENITAL ALKALOSIS WITH DIARRHEA. (E.) Yssing, M. (Royal Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark) and B. Friis-Hansen. Acta Paediat. Scand. 55(3): 341-344, 1966.

11 THREE OBSERVATIONS OF ANORECTAL TUBERCULOSIS. (Fr.) Hillemand, P., A. Meyer, J. De Brux, P. Delaviekre, M. Brunel, J. Arnous and P. Vayre. J. Med. Chir. Prat. 137(9):352-357, 1966.

12 ASSOCIATION OF MEGACOLON AND CARCINOMA. (It.) Rutoli, A. (Marit. Milit. Hosp., Naples, Italy). Ann. Med. Nav. (Roma) 71(2):269-278, 1966

13 CONSIDERATIONS WITH REFERENCE TO A CASE OF COMMON MESENTERY AND DOUBLE CANCER OF THE COLON. (Rum.) Stoian, M., N. Nedelcov and M. M. Stoian. Rev. Medicochir. Iasi 70(1):205-210, 1966.

14 CANCER OF THE COLON. (Rum.) Ionescu, A. (Unified Hosp., Focsani, Rumania), M. Stavrache, I. Martinciuc, S. Oancea, O. Toma and P. Mendelsohn. Rev. Medicochir. Iasi 70(1):127-132, 1966.

15 SQUAMOUS-CELL CARCINOMA OF THE ANUS. (E.)(Rev.) Rosi, P. A. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and A. I. Mittelpunkt. Hosp. Med. 2(1):7-11, 1965.

16 VOLVULUS OF THE SPLENIC FLEXURE OF THE COLON: REPORT OF TWO CASES AND LITERATURE REVIEW. (E.) McGarity, W. C. (Emory U. Sch. Med., Atlanta, Ga.), W. E. Bobo and C. D. Haynes. Am. Surg. 32(6):425-430, 1966.

17 PHOTO-RECTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY. (Ger.) Reichmann, W. (U. Cologne, Germany). Chirurg 37(5):210-213, 1966.

18 FACTITIAL PROCTITIS. (Sp.)(Rev.) Jaramillo, J. A. and A. Lara Soto. Rev. Med. Costa Rica 22(379):433-439, 1965.

19 ROENTGEN-ENDOSCOPIC STUDY OF THE COLONIC MUCOSA IN AMEBIASIS. (Rus.) Iosif'ian, A. G. (Erevan Inst. Med., USSR) and E. G. Mezhlumian. Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med. 6(1):57-64, 1966.

Ulcerative Colitis

7920 TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS WITH ANTIMETABOLITES. (E.) Bean, R. H. D. (Repatiation Gen. Hosp., Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia). Brit. Med. J. 1(5495):1081-1084, 1966.

Treatment with antimetabolites (6-mercaptopurine, busulfan, 6-thioguanine) was evaluated in 7 male patients (age 40-57 yr.) with ulcerative colitis. Consistent improvement in peripheral blood (hemoglobin rise and platelet increase), serum proteins, bowel habits, barium-enema examinations, and rectal biopsy findings was observed, but only as long as therapy continued. 6-Mercaptopurine was admin. to 6 of 7 patients and appeared to be the safest and most predictable agent to use; relapse was treated by 300 mg/day, while 25-75 mg/day were sufficient for maintenance; some degree of bone marrow depression occurred and 2 patients had abnormal liver function tests, but no further reactions were seen when corticosteroids were also admin. Two patients treated with long term 6-thioguanine developed neurological manifestations, and the drug was abandoned. Busulfan (100 mg) was admin. at long intervals in 3 patients and remission lasting 3 to more than 12 mo. occurred; because of the 3-4 wk. delay between admin. and effect, this drug was not suitable for treatment of relapse. Until further testing, the author feels it wise to restrict the use of these drugs to patients in the older age group in whom surgery is contraindicated or refused. Disappointing features are failure to achieve cure and severity of relapse upon suspension of treatment. The role of the platelet in ulcerative colitis is discussed, and observations support a viral rather than autoimmune basis for the disease.

7921 ILEOANASTOMOSIS WITH INTERPOSITION OF AN ANTIPERISTALTIC SECTION OF SMALL INTESTINE, FOLLOWING COLECTOMY IN A PATIENT WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Ger.) Oppolzer, R. (Vienna Gen. Hosp., Vienna, Austria). Chirurg 37(5):219-221, 1966.

In a patient with fulminating, toxic-septic, ulcerative colitis involving the left half of the colon as far as the rectum (and complicated by multiple ulcerations and fistulae in the rectum), a left hemicolectomy was followed by eversion of the rectum out of the anus, resection to within approx. 5 cm of the anus, and curettage of the rectal mucosa which remained. In subsequent surgery, the anus was joined to an antiperistaltic section of the ileum, derived originally from the area just below the ileocecal valve. This, in turn, was joined to a section of ileum exhibiting normal peristaltic action and anastomosed to the (displaced) transverse colon. The antiperistaltic section served effectively to delay the passage of stools until sufficient volume and pressure had developed to overcome its resistance to them and effect an essentially normal evacuation.

7922 THREE HUNDRED CASES OF DIFFUSE ULCERATIVE COLITIS TREATED BY TOTAL COLECTOMY AND ILEO-RECTAL ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Aylett, S. O. (Westminster Hosp., London). Brit. Med. J. 1(5494):1001-1005, 1966.

Total colectomy with ileorectal anastomosis was performed in 131 male and 169 female patients (including 16 children under 15) with ulcerative colitis. The overall operative mortality was 5.7% (17 patients); 17% in fulminating cases, 3.7% in acute cases, and 2.7% in chronic cases; there were also 10 non-operative deaths. Conversion to ileostomy was required in 14 cases (5% of the survivors); 250 of the 259 remaining patients were in normal health up to 13 yr. later.

7923 LIVER FUNCTION AND HISTOLOGY IN PATIENTS WITH NON-SPECIFIC HEMORRHAGIC PROCTOCOLITIS (HEMORRHAGIC PROCTITIS AND ULCERATIVE COLITIS). (Dan.) Anthonisen, P. (Glostrup Hosp., Denmark), P. Christoffersen, P. Riis, K. Schourup and M. Schwartz. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(16):471-478, 1966.

When 55 patients with non-specific hemorrhagic proctocolitis underwent liver biopsy, approx. half showed round-cell infiltration of the biliary ducts and/or the immediately surrounding parenchyma, in the absence of any disorder usually associated with such infiltration. Infiltrations consisted primarily of lymphocytes, although reticulum cells (especially, proliferating Kuppfer's cells) and eosinophilic

anulocytes were seen occasionally. Necrotic cells, infiltration of the parenchyma, incipient or established cirrhosis were not found. Four patients showed mild tty degeneration, but only 1 (who had undergone total proctocolectomy 7 yr. pre-ously) had an abnormal liver tolerance test. There was no correlation between filtration and sex, age, extent of the spread of the disorder in the intestine, severity or duration of illness. In 4 of 22 biopsies classified as abnormal in the regoing terms and in 1 of 33 classified as normal, only very slight changes were volved; in 18 of 22 and 32 of 33, resp., identical classifications resulted from subsequent, independent, "blind" study. The authors conclude that the infiltra-ve process in question is a secondary complication in hemorrhagic proctocolitis, ther than a primary component of the disorder.

24 LONG-TERM PROGNOSIS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Watts, J. McK. (Gen. Infirm., Leeds, England), F. T. De Dombal, G. Watkinson and J. C. Goligher. Brit. Med. J. 1(5501):1447-1453, 1966.

survey of 465 ulcerative colitis patients followed over periods of 1-10 yr. (see 25) confirmed that the subsequent course of the disorder was not affected by the ration of symptoms, the extent of the colitis at the time of first attack, or the gree of severity of the first attack. Both the relative severity of attacks and e proportion of medical failures were greater before the age of 20 and after 60 an they were in the years intervening. Approx. half the total number of patient . were spent in remission. Among patients with total colorectal involvement, the rtality rate was 2.0-2.2% per annum in all age groups below 60. After 60, the rtality rate rose abruptly to 11.1%. The authors conclude that the presence of tensive ulcerative colitis in patients aged 60 or more is a definite indication r prophylactic proctocolectomy.

25 LOCAL COMPLICATIONS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS: STRICTURE, PSEUDOPOLYPOSIS, AND CARCINOMA OF COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) De Dombal, F. T. (Gen. Infirm., Leeds, England), J. McK. Watts, G. Watkinson and J. C. Goligher. Brit. Med. J. 1(5501):1442-1447, 1966.

survey of 465 patients with ulcerative colitis (see also 7924) indicated that 11.2% ffered from stricture of the colon or rectum, 12.5% from pseudopolyposis and 1.7% om invasive carcinoma of the color or rectum. The incidence of stricture was rectly proportional to the amount of the tract involved in the colitis, with ricture already developed in more than 17% of the patients with total colorectal volvement. (Approx. 25% of the patients coming to surgery showed stricture at e time.) The incidence of pseudopolyposis showed a similar relationship to the tent of colorectal involvement. Statistical analysis of the data provided by the tient group as a whole indicated the cumulative, expected incidence of carcinoma ter 25 yr. of colitic symptoms was 25.8%; in the subgroup of patients who developed tal colorectal involvement, it rose to 41.8% after 25 yr. of colitic symptoms. e observed mortality rate due to carcinoma (all patients) was 11 times normal pectation for the population at large. Prophylactic proctocolectomy is accordingly rongly recommended for patients with total colorectal involvement after 10 yr. ration of colitic symptoms.

26 INCIDENCE AND MANAGEMENT OF ANORECTAL ABSCESS, FISTULA AND FISSURE, IN PATIENTS WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) De Dombal, F. T. (Gen. Infirm., Leeds, England), J. McK. Watts, G. Watkinson and J. C. Goligher. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):201-206, 1966.

rious anorectal complications (abscess, fistula or fissure-in-ano, rectovaginal stula, etc.) were noted in 82 (17.6%) of 465 patients with ulcerative colitis. e incidence of fissure-in-ano was significantly greater in patients with severe litis or with disease involving the entire colon and rectum; the incidence of the her complications was about the same regardless of the severity or extent of the sease. All complications were most frequent during the first yr. after onset. rianal abscesses were always treated by incision and drainage, while rectovaginal stulas required excision. Fissure-in-ano was treated symptomatically; spontaneous aling of fistula-in-ano was noted in 6 cases. The primary disease itself required gorous treatment.

7927 CARCINOMA IN A CAECOSTOMY IN LONGSTANDING ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Morgan, M. N. (Westminster Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(5): 427, 1966.

7928 GONADAL DYSGENESIS AND ULCERATIVE COLITIS. A CASE REPORT WITH CLINICAL, CYTOGENETIC, AND POST-MORTEM STUDIES. (E.) Williams, E. D. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), E. Engel, P. D. Taft and A. P. Forbes. J. Med. Genet. 3(1):51-55, 1966.

7929 MICROBIOLOGY OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Bruynoghe, G. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(11):219-222, 1966.

7930 PSYCHOLOGIC ASPECTS OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS IN CHILDREN. (E.)(Rev.) Josselyn, I. M. (U. Illinois, Urbana), N. Littner and J. Spurlock. J. Am. Med. Wom. Assn. 21(4):303-306, 1966.

7931 ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Wolfe, H. R. I. Proc. Cardiff Med. Soc. 1964-1965:13-17.

7932 PURULENT AND ULCERATIVE HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS IN 1966. (Fr.)(Rev.) Eisenbeth, R. Strasbourg Med. 17(3):193-215, 1966.

7933 FURTHER CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE TREATMENT OF CRYPTOGENETIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS WITH CHORIONIC GONADOTROPIN. (It.) Briguglio, F. S. (S. Angelo Hosp., Messina, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):145-150, 1965.

7934 CHILDREN WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS: THEIR OWN PERCEPTION OF THE DISEASE. (E.) McDermott, J. F., Jr. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor). Psychosomatics 7(3):163-166, 1966.

7935 SEVERE ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY. (Fr.) Rouleau, J., J. Ristelhueber and A. Galian. Laval Med. 37(4):468-471, 1966.

7936 PROBLEMS IN THE PSYCHOSOMATIC GENESIS OF SYMPTOMS FOLLOWING THE EXAMPLE OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Sp.) Spiegelberg, U. (Philipps U., Marburg/Lahn, Germany). Actas Luso Esp. Neurol. Psiquiat. 25(1):1-12, 1966.

7937 CONSIDERATIONS ON THE PROBLEM OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Laduron, M. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(20):369-372, 1966.

7938 ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND ARTHRITIS. (Cz.)(Rev.) Polcak, J. (U. Brno Sch. Med., Czech.), V. Vitulova and V. Vokurka. Fysiat. Vestn. 44(2):107-112, 1966.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

9 EXPLORATION OF PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY MEANS OF THE SERUM GLUCOSE-AMYLASE TEST. (Fr.) Ermini, M. (U. Rome). Presse Med. 74(21):1079-1081, 1966.
creatic function was assessed by determination of serum amylase after p.o. admin. glucose (0.7 g/kg) in 45 subjects with no apparent pancreatic disease and 41 ients with chronic pancreatitis or pancreatic cancer. Among subjects with no ap- ent pancreatic disease, response was negative in 40 (89%) and positive in 5; sub- uent surgery in the 5 positive subjects revealed cholelithiasis in 4 and duodenal er in 1. Among patients with pancreatic diseases, response was positive in 37 of (92%); of these, positive response was observed in all 22 patients with chronic creatitis and in 15 of 19 patients with pancreatic carcinoma. Among the ad- tages of this method of evaluation of pancreatic function are agreement with gical findings in 90% of the cases, practically absolute specificity with regard pancreatic function (pancreatic involvement was excluded in 2 patients with cer of the choledochus, 2 with primary cancer of the liver, and 2 with mal- orption syndrome), and sensitivity in the detection of even less severe pan- atic lesions.

0 PANCREATOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Mercadier, M. (15 Greuze St., Paris) and P. Clot. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):211-215, 1966.
authors review various pancreatographic technics (retrograde pancreatography, cending pancreatography, and cystography) and assess their value in several creatic diseases. In acute pancreatitis, moderate reflux into the pancreatic t is frequent during radiomanometry; the authors believe that pancreatography the course of acute pancreatitis is dangerous, even though dilatation of the creatic duct is often revealed; in most cases, however, this method fails to eal alterations of the pancreatic ducts. On the contrary, in chronic pan- atitis, pancreatography revealed dilatation of the pancreatic duct in 1 of 62 ients with non-calcifying chronic pancreatitis with biliary lithiasis; in 7 of patients with non-calcifying chronic pancreatitis (in 14 patients, sclerotic owing of the pancreatic ducts was observed); in 50 of 55 patients with calcify- chronic pancreatitis; in 4 of 4 patients with pancreatic lithiasis associated biliary lithiasis. The fundamental importance of pancreatography in chronic creatitis is stressed. The value of cystography lies in the fact that precise ons as to volume, connections with adjacent organs, and the formation of ulas are possible; in the authors' series, communication between the cyst and pancreatic duct was evident in 28 pseudocysts but was not evident in 49 pseu- sts. Pancreatography is of little value in the diagnosis of benign and malig- tumors of the pancreas, except in the differential diagnosis of chronic pan- atitis.

CONGESTIVE PSEUDOLOBULATION OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Polanco, G. B. (Jewish Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio), R. Stern and E. Polanco. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(6):558-562, 1966.
ions of pancreas obtained from 3,500 autopsies were examined for the presence absence of congestive pseudolobulation. The lesion was observed in 60 (1.7%) s; changes were marked in 17 and subtle to moderate in 43. In all 60 cases the ents had suffered from severe congestive circulatory disturbances which (except cases) were due to heart disease. Cardiac hypertrophy was seen in 52 (97%) s. Of 30 patients listed as cases of coronary artery disease, all presented nt or healed myocardial infarcts (or both) and/or coronary occlusions, while ad well-documented histories of hypertension. No correlation between severity ancreatic changes and type of heart disease was noted, whereas correlation with r parameters of cardiovascular disease and congestive heart disease was rough inconstant. The frequency of pleural effusion was greater in mild and moderate s (70% and 41%, resp.), while that of ankle edema was greater in severe cases as compared to 51%). Av. liver wt. and degree of splenomegaly were similar atients with severe or mild to moderate changes. Thromboembolic complications highest in cases with severe pancreatic changes. The significance of these lings is discussed.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

7942 EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AFTER PANCREATODUODENECTOMY. (Jap.) Sano, S. (Nagoya U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nagoya Igaku (J. Nagoya Med. Assn.) 88(1): 86-116, 1965.

Exocrine pancreatic function (pancreatic juice obtained by the insertion of a polyethylene tube into the pancreatic duct during pancreaticojejunostomy according to Imanaga) was studied in 10 patients who were subjected to pancreaticoduodenectomy (Imanaga method) for cancer 2 yr. previously. Total pancreatic secretion was normal in 5 long-term survivors following stimulation by pancreozymin-secretin, and various digestion, absorption, vagal stimulation, and D-xylose tests were also normal. An indefinite preservation of normal pancreatic function is suggested with this surgical procedure. Exocrine pancreatic secretion continued in the fasting state, but rhythmical secretion did not always occur. Alcohol and bile stimulated pancreatic secretion much less than expected. Ether and HCl promptly stimulated pancreatic secretion, but the vol. of the secretion showed no correlation with pH. Secretion was immediately increased by ingestion of food, followed by decrease after 1 hr., with return to increased levels after 2-3 hr. The first increase is thought to be of nervous origin, while the second is attributed to stimulation by protein, carbohydrates, and their metabolic products. Fat and its metabolic products stimulated pancreatic secretion much less than expected.

7943 VALUE OF THE DOUBLE SECRETIN-PANCREOZYMIN TEST IN THE BIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF PANCREATIC DISEASE. (Fr.) Plessier, J. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), A. Taschieri, F. Lemonnier, B. Plessier and Vien Lie Em. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):173-178, 1966.

Pancreatic secretion was studied after i.v. inj. of secretin (1 U/kg) and pancreozymin (3 U/kg) in 143 controls, 66 patients with chronic pancreatitis, and 18 patients with cancer of the pancreas. Significant differences in vol. and lipase (Bondi method) and bicarbonate (Van Slyke method) conc. were observed between controls and pancreatitis patients. The av. vol. of pancreatic secretion at 40 min. after secretin was 74.36 ml in pancreatitis patients as compared to 100 ml in controls. Av. max. bicarbonate conc. after secretin and pancreozymin was 50 and 47.4 mEq, resp., in pancreatitis patients as compared to 96 and 74.4 mEq, resp., in controls. Av. max. lipase conc. after secretin and pancreozymin was 41.5 and 51.6 Bondi U, resp., in pancreatitis patients as compared to 70.5 and 81.6 Bondi U, resp., in controls. No significant difference was seen in av. values of serum and urinary amylase in pancreatitis patients and controls 1.5 hr. after i.v. inj. of secretin. Av. max. conc. of bicarbonate and lipase after secretin or pancreozymin did not differ in cancer patients and patients with chronic pancreatitis. It is concluded that the secretin-pancreozymin test is of value in the detection of pancreatic disease, although concomitant cytological studies and arteriography are necessary to determine with certitude the nature of the pancreatic disease.

7944 SERUM KALLIKREINOGEN LEVELS IN POSTOPERATIVE PATIENTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH PANCREATITIS. (E.) Singh, L. M. (Hahnemann Coll. Med., Philadelphia Pa.) and J. M. Howard. Surgery 59(5):837-841, 1966.

Kallikreinogen blood levels were determined (according to Frey et al. and Forrell) in normal subjects, in 19 patients with various pancreatic diseases (including acute or chronic pancreatitis and carcinoma of the pancreas), and in 16 postoperative (nonpancreatic) patients. Kallikreinogen levels were reduced (av. normal values = 2.7 Frey U/ml of serum) in patients with acute pancreatitis and in several with chronic pancreatic disease. In others, no consistent correlation between kallikreinogen level and pancreatic amylase or clinical condition could be demonstrated. Of 10 patients who at some time showed no kallikreinogen activity 1 had carcinoma of the pancreas and the others had acute or chronic pancreatitis. The sera of postoperative patients always demonstrated a detectable kallikreinogen activity with levels not significantly different from those of normal controls. The method of assay is relatively crude to permit conclusions based on quantitative data, but should give valid data if interpreted on a semiquantitative or qualitative basis.

CRINE PANCREAS

5 PANCREATICODUODENAL CANCER. EXPERIENCE FROM 1951 TO 1960 WITH A LOOK AHEAD AND BEHIND. (E.) Morris, P. J. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and G. L. Nardi. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):834-837, 1966.

152 patients with pancreaticoduodenal cancer seen in 1951-1960, 38 (25%) under- t pancreaticoduodenectomy, 85 (56%) underwent palliative bypass surgery, and 29 %) were inoperable or underwent laparotomy only. Of the 38 patients undergoing creaticoduodenectomy, 21 survived the procedure and were discharged, and 7 of se patients survived for 5 yr. In the previous decade, 4 of 43 operated pa- nts survived 5 yr., and 2 of these died of disease within 6 yr. The operative tality rate was high; 12 deaths were attributed to technical errors. Of 121 ients with carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, 26 underwent pancreaticoduo- ectomy; 2 of the 15 patients who survived resection were without disease after nd 10 yr. The 5-yr. survival rate was 13% and the median survival time was 21 By comparison, the median survival time was only 6 mo. in 14 patients who erwent bypass procedures despite their suitability for resection. There were 16 ients with carcinoma of the papilla of Vater; 2 of the 5 who survived resection e alive without recurrence after 8 and 10 yr. By comparison, 1 of 18 patients rated between 1941-1950 survived 5 yr. Eight patients had carcinoma of the mon bile duct; 3 underwent resection and 2 survived for 8 and 9 yr. The 5-yr. vival rate in the previous decade was about 33%. Of 7 patients with duodenal cinoma, 4 underwent resection and 2 survived; 1 died of recurrence after 15 mo., other was without recurrence after 6 yr. It is concluded that further experience h pancreaticoduodenectomy will improve the survival rates.

6 A TECHNIC FOR PANCREATOGRAPHY. (INDICATIONS AND RESULTS.) (Fr.) Artigas, V. (S. Cruz and S. Pablo Hosp., Barcelona, Spain). J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):267-268, 1966.

7 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN PANCREATIC DISEASES. (Fr.) Naudin, E. P., A. Pinet and G. Spay. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):254-260, 1966.

8 PSEUDOCYST OF THE PANCREAS IN A CHILD. (Fr.) Béraud, C., M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, P. Mollard, F. Freycon and D. Picard. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5): 227-232, 1966.

9 EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS AND PAPILLA OF VATER BY HYPOTONIC DUODENOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Jacquemet, P. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):264-266, 1966.

0 IMPORTANCE OF SELECTIVE ARTERIOGRAPHY IN PANCREATIC SURGERY. (Fr.) Hepp, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. Moreaux, H. Bismuth and C. Hernandez. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):465-472, 1966.

1 PANCREATIC LITHIASIS AND PARATHYROID ADENOMA. (Fr.) Lafitte, A. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 117(4):301-307, 1966.

2 PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CYSTIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Lawler, R. H. (U. Manitoba Child. Hosp., Winnipeg, Canada), W. Nakielny and N. A. Wright. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(20):1043-1046, 1966.

3 MUCOVISCIDOSIS (EXOCRINOPATHY). FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF THE PANCREAS (STUDY OF 25 CASES.) (E.) Udani, P. M. (Grant Coll. Med., Bombay, India). Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4):867-879, 1965.

4 CYSTADENOCARCINOMA PANCREATIS. (E.) Iversen, H. G. (Bispebjerg Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark) and A. Johansen. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(4):381-386, 1966.

5 CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.)(Rev.) Gerber, M. S. and R. E. Cooke. D.M. (May):1-35, 1966.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

7956 CONSERVATIVE OR OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC FISTULAS. (Ger.) Kümmerle, F. (U. Mainz, Germany) and G. Mappes. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(14):643-648, 1966.

7957 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC NECROSIS. (Rus.) Toskin, K. D., A. A. Mikhaliants and T. V. Kavuneva. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(3):53-59, 1966.

7958 SOME PROBLEMS OF DIAGNOSIS AND OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF THE PANCREATIC CANCER. (Rus.) Jukhtin, V. I. (2nd Inst. Med., Moscow). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 92(2):11-16, 1966.

7959 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE FUNCTION AND HISTOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE PANCREAS AFTER PANCREATOJEJUNOSTOMY. (Jap.) Tokuka, T. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1530-1540, 1965.

7960 PSEUDOCYSTS OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. (Ger.) Bettex, M. (U. Bern, Switzerland), F. Kuffer and A. Schärli. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(11): 342-348, 1966.

7961 CONTRIBUTION TO THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES. (Sp.) Figueroa, E. O. Bol. Sanat. S. Lucas 27(2):21-29, 1965.

7962 INCISION FOR PANCREATIC SURGERY. (Sp.)(Rev.) Figueroa, E. O. (Nat. U. Cordoba, Argentina). An. Paul. Med. Cir. 90(4):119-121, 1965.

7963 A PEDUNCULATED SUBCUTANEOUS AUTOTRANSPLANT OF AN ISOLATED PANCREAS REMNANT FOR THE TEMPORARY DEPRIVATION OF INTERNAL PANCREATIC SECRETION IN THE DOG. (E.) Rappaport, A. M. (U. Toronto Dept. Med. Res., Canada), M. Vranić and G. A. Wrenshall. Surgery 59(5):792-798, 1966.

7964 PANCREATOGRAPHY BY MEANS OF RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES. PRINCIPLES AND DISCUSSION OF A METHOD. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. (Fr.) Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. (Royal U., Ghent, Belgium), P. M. Van Vaerenbergh, L. Demeulenaere, J. P. Yvergneaux and G. Barbier. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):197-210, 1966.

7965 BLOOD AND URINARY ENZYMES IN THE COURSE OF PANCREATIC DISEASES. (Fr.) (Rev.) Wettendorff, P. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):183-196, 1966.

7966 CLINICAL POINT OF VIEW ON THE FUNCTIONAL EXPLORATION OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Demeulenaere, L. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):149-152, 1966.

7967 DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES IN THE STUDY OF EXOCRINE PANCREATIC DISORDERS. (E.) Singh, T. Punjab Med. J. 15(8):373-380, 1966.

7968 THREE CASES OF CLOSED TRAUMA OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.) Rubay, J., C. Delmarche and J. Koutny. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(1):81-92, 1966.

7969 A CASE OF COMPLETE TRAUMATIC SECTION OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.) Videau, J., G. Vallet and P. Boissieras. Bordeaux Chir. (1):31-34, 1966.

7970 PLEURAL FISTULIZATION OF A PANCREATIC PSEUDOCYST. (Fr.) Bergmann, F. (Saint Pierre U. Hosp., Brussels, Belgium), E. Jacobs, W. Malaisse and J. P. Thys. Lille Chir. 21(1):128-135, 1966.

7971 WIRSUNGRAPHY. (Sp.) Barbarelli, J. J. A. (Alvarez Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), M. Marantz and A. Milito. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):25-26, 1966.

Pancreatitis

2 THE NATURAL HISTORY AND PROGNOSIS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) Trapnell, J. E. (Frenchay Hosp., Bristol, England). Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. 38(5):265-287, 1966.

e records of 347 patients seen between 1950-1961 in Bristol hospitals, and 56 er cases seen by the author, are reviewed. The diagnostic criteria for acute creatitis were strict: typical pancreatic lesions at operation or autopsy, and sistent elevation of serum amylase above 1000 Somogyi U/ml. In 324 patients h primary acute pancreatitis, the etiology was gallstones in 180, alcoholism in mumps in 2, idiopathic in 129 (5 patients were later diagnosed as cancer of the creas or papilla of Vater), and unspecified causes in 9. The mortality rate was (76 patients). Autopsy examination of these patients showed edema with fatty rosis as the predominant feature of fatal acute pancreatitis in the first 7 s; hemorrhage was less frequent and never confluent. In the second wk., hemor- gic changes became more marked, but recognizable pancreatic tissue was still sent. Most of the patients (57) had died during this early period. Necrosis autodigestion became the dominant features after 3 wk., and abscesses at 5 wk. more; a review of these "late" fatal cases (19) showed a progressive course in te of all treatment, together with a lack of recognition of the extent of the ease. Secondary acute pancreatitis was present in 23 patients; the origin was umatic in 5 patients (all of whom survived) and operative in 18 (all but 2 died). prognosis of acute pancreatitis was not affected by the etiology (except for rative pancreatitis, often fatal, and mumps pancreatitis, which runs a benign rse) or the presence of associated diseases (except for pre-existent cardio- cular disease or diabetes mellitus, both of which worsen the prognosis). The tality rate was increased in very young and (especially) aged patients. The only sical signs of prognostic significance seemed to be staining of the flanks or earance of a mass in the initial stages, and paralytic ileus at a later stage. mortality rates after surgery or conservative treatment were the same (23.1% and 6%, resp.). Laboratory tests of prognostic value were serum calcium, fibrinogen, oglobin, WBC, and methemalbumin levels. It is concluded that acute pancreatitis, n if recurrent, rarely progresses to chronic pancreatitis.

3 CHRONIC PANCREATITIS INDUCED IN RATS BY CATHETERIZATION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. (Fr.) Caulin, C. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), F. Potet, M. Dubrasquet, F. Carnot and S. Bonfils. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(4):321-326, 1966.

onic pancreatitis was induced in 165 Wistar rats (wt. 200-300 g) by catheter- tion of the common bile duct. The catheter was inserted into the common bile t for a distance of 1-3.3 cm after duodenotomy and was kept in place by tissue ssure alone. The catheter remained in place in very few animals after day 8. vival was approx. 50% up to day 21. Long term macroscopic studies (1-3 mo.) re- led progressive dilatation of the common bile duct and increase in periductal rosis; early studies showed practically no change in the diameter of the common e duct, indicating that dilatation appears only after 8 days. Microscopic stud- (93 animals) revealed acute reactive phenomena (congestion, edema, steatonecro-) in a majority of rats at days 2 and 4, and to a lesser degree at day 8 (10-20%). i- and intralobular fibrosis appeared by day 2 in 50-70% of animals. Subacute lular changes (vacuolization, differentiation) occurred in 50-70% of animals. g-term studies (1-3 mo.) revealed the persistence of acute phenomena in 40-60%; erosis became more organized and spread to the whole pancreas in 30% of the rats er 1 mo.; massive regression of glandular parenchyma, replaced by diffuse lipo- osis or sclerolipomatosis, was observed frequently. No liver damage was seen, ept for sclerotic changes with dilatation of bile canaliculi in 5-10% of animals. ults indicate a specific response of the pancreas, probably by nerve pathways, the irritation caused by catheterization of the common bile duct.

4 MODIFICATIONS IN THE FLOW AND COMPOSITION OF THORACIC DUCT LYMPH INDUCED BY EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS IN DOGS. (Fr.) Sim, D. N. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago), A. Duprez and M. C. Anderson. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):235-247, 1966.

The flow and composition of thoracic duct lymph was studied in mongrel dogs subjec to simple cannulation of the thoracic duct (Group 1; 4 dogs); cannulation and acut pancreatitis induced by ligation of the superior pancreatic vein and accessory pan creatic ducts and inj. of 83.33 U of lyophilized trypsin (Group 2; 5 dogs); cannul tion, acute pancreatitis, and perfusion with dextran or fresh plasma (Group 3; 7 dogs); cannulation, acute pancreatitis, and postoperative inj. of Cr^{51}-labeled RBC (Group 4; 2 dogs). Dogs of Group 1 were able to maintain a flow of 31 ml/hr. for 24 hr.; lymphatic levels of lipase (Cherry-Crandall U/100 ml) and amylase (Somogyi U/ml) ranged from 1.2-5.8 and 1,100-1,600, resp. In dogs of Group 2, an immediate increase in the vol. of lymph was followed by a decrease after 3-5 hr. lymph chang from opalescent to bloody; lymphatic amylase and lipase levels were increased 100-1,000% with respect to controls; all animals died from hemorrhage pancreatitis within 10-21 hr. In animals of Group 3, 4 of 7 survived 48 hr.; parenteral fluid replacement failed to increase thoracic duct flow, which was similar to that observed in animals of Group 2, although some beneficial effect on the pancreas of surviving animals was seen; lymphatic lipase and amylase levels were markedly increased. In animals of Group 4, lymphatic radioactivity was increased, reaching a max. after 7 hr.; mesenteric lymph nodes showed no significant increase in radio activity; venous radioisotope uptake at the time of death was 40% greater than tha observed in controls. It is concluded that RBC enter the lymphatic system during experimental hemorrhagic pancreatitis from the interlobular and intercellular spaces, and form aggregates which partially or totally obstruct drainage through the local lymphatic circulation. Lymphatic absorption of extravasated fluid is decreased and the hypovolemic state enhanced.

7975 KULCHITSKY-MASSON CELLS AND SUBACUTE EPISODES OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. A STUDY OF THE INDUCED BLOOD SEROTONIN TEST IN 6 CASES OF LITHOGENOUS PANCREATITIS TREATED SURGICALLY. (Fr.) Geffroy, Y. (Charles-Nicolle Hosp., Rouen, France), J. Bourreille, J. Fablet and G. Cayron. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(4):289-296, 1966.

Induced blood serotonin curves (method described by the authors in a previous report) were studied in 6 male surgical patients (age 30-50 yr.) with chronic pancreatitis established by clinical and operative findings. Tests were performed after surgery in 5 and before and after surgery in 1. Curves were abnormal in all patients. In 2 patients subjected to biliary-digestive tract anastomosis or cysto anastomosis, curves were similar to those observed earlier in patients with lithog nous pancreatitis of less than 4-yr. duration; duration of pancreatitis was 15 mo. and 5 yr., resp., in these patients. In 1 patient treated by gastroenterostomy, curves were similar to those observed earlier in patients subjected to gastroenter ostomy or gastrectomy and showing poor adaptation to their postoperative state; in creased serotonin response in these patients suggested an irritable effect on Kulchitsky cells and a deleterious effect on the course of the pancreatitis. In 3 patients treated by left pancreatectomy with pancreaticojejunostomy, blood serotonin levels at fasting were higher than normal, as was observed earlier in patien with small intestine inflammation; in 2 cases, the abnormally high serotonin level did not prevent a positive response to digestive tract stimulation. Results seem to indicate hyperactivity of Kulchitsky cells in pancreatitis.

7976 HEPATIC MORPHOLOGY AND FUNCTION. ALTERATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) Anderson, M. C. (Northwestern Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):664-671, 1966.

The effect of pancreatic inflammation on liver morphology and function was studie in 5 groups of dogs (10/group) following ligation of the smaller pancreatic duct and: (1) ligation of larger pancreatic duct; (2) ligation of larger pancreatic duct plus 2 U/kg secretin i.v. and 5 mg bethanechol s.c.; (3) inj. of 10-12 ml trypsin soln., 10,000 U/ml into the larger pancreatic duct; (4) intraductal tryps plus ligation of superior pancreatic vein; (5) intraductal inj. of 10-12 ml enzym digested autologous whole blood. Autopsies were performed as soon as possible af death and survivors were sacrificed at 72 hr. The findings were: (1) all animals survived 72 hr. with little change in hepatic cells and mild edema of intralobula

spaces; (2) all animals survived 72 hr. and liver cords were separated with congestion of sinusoids of pericentral area; (3) 8 of 10 dogs survived 72 hr. with extensive pancreatic damage, shrunken liver cords and distended sinusoids; (4) 4 of 10 dogs lived 72 hr. with extreme pancreatic necrosis and hepatic cell degeneration; (5) 2 of 10 dogs lived 24 hr. with severe necrotizing pancreatitis and hepatic cell degenerative changes with focal necrosis. Liver function studies in Groups I to IV nducated that as pancreatitis became more severe, liver function (as measured by thymol turbidity, alkaline phosphatase, serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase) became more abnormal. It was concluded that, as pancreatitis became more severe, intrahepatic circulatory stasis occurred and was associated with hepatic parenchymal damage.

7977 SERUM LIPASE DETERMINATION IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. CLINICAL APPRAISAL OF A NEW METHOD. (E.) Patt, H. H. (Sinai Hosp., Baltimore, Md.), S. P. Kramer, G. Woel, D. Zeitung and A. M. Seligman. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):718-723, 1966.

The clinical value of a new colorimetric serum lipase determination (according to Kramer) was assessed in 304 patients with abdominal pain. Among 31 patients with acute pancreatitis proved at laparotomy or autopsy, the test was more sensitive than serum amylase; serum lipase was elevated in 23 patients (74%) at some time during their hospital stay; serum lipase was more frequently positive in the early stages of the disease and it paralleled the clinical course more closely, frequently remaining positive 1-16 days after serum amylase had returned to normal. Among 169 patients with no pancreatitis demonstrable at laparotomy or autopsy, serum lipase test was positive in 31 patients at some time in their clinical course, while serum amylase was elevated in 18. However, in 28 of these 31 patients, there were reasonable explanations for an elevated serum lipase and their treatment was not adversely affected by the positive test. On the contrary, many patients with biliary tract disease and associated pancreatitis were benefited by improved timing of surgery. Of the patients with unexplained elevations of serum amylase or serum lipase, 3 had bowel obstruction, 1 had hemopneumothorax, and 1 had acute appendicitis.

7978 PERITONEAL LAVAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS IN DOGS. (E.) Rodgers, R. E. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and L. C. Carey. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):792-794, 1966.

Pancreatitis was induced in adult mongrel dogs by ligation of the lesser pancreatic duct, and peritoneal lavage with 1,000 ml of Hartman's soln. was performed through the sump drain at 2, 4, and 6 hr. after pancreatitis. Control animals were not subjected to peritoneal lavage. Death occurred in 58% of experimental animals and 88% of control animals; intussusception occurred in 33% of all dogs studied, resulting in their being discarded from the study. Dogs subjected to peritoneal lavage usually had a much better general appearance 24 hr. after pancreatitis than controls. No difference was observed in blood or chemistry determinations in experimental or control groups. The peritoneal fluid in experimental pancreatitis contains an albumin-like substance in greater conc. than that found in the serum. The role of this protein fraction in the toxicity of pancreatitis is unknown.

7979 CONTRIBUTION OF SELECTIVE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE CELIAC TRIAD TO THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (It.) Cavassini, G. B. (U. Bologna, Italy), S. Moretti, G. Fontana and E. Manzini. Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):128-131, 1965.

After describing a technic for the selective angiograpny of the celiac triad, the authors report some of the findings observed in various patients with chronic pancreatitis. In the arterial phase, the arteries of the head of the pancreas were highly visualized with abundant anastomoses and marked tortuosity of the intrapancreatic vessels. The capillary phase revealed a non-uniform opacity (frequently of a granular nature) along with marked enlargement of the head. It is concluded that the chronic inflammatory process causes sclerosis in various zones of the pancreas which in turn is responsible for disorganization of the normal vascular structure.

7980 USE OF CARBONIC ANHYDRASE INHIBITOR IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATITIS. (E.) Anderson, M. C. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and M. K. Copass. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):367-376, 1966.

Acetazolamide was admin. to 26 patients (14 women and 12 men; age 28-63 yr.) with acute edematous pancreatitis established by clinical, laboratory, and operative findings; 17 had experienced previous attacks; 1 patient developed pancreatic necrosis; 12 patients had chronic alcoholism and 13 had chronic biliary tract disease. Treatment was usually begun with a rapid infusion of 500 ml of dextrose soln. containing 500 mg of acetazolamide; subsequently, 1-2 g of the drug were added to the fluids every 24 hr. Of 17 patients treated with acetazolamide alone or in combination with meperidine hydrochloride as the only immediate treatment, or in whom the drug was used subsequent to other therapy (including nasogastric suction, anticholinergic drugs, and narcotics), prompt improvement in the clinical course was observed. In 6 patients, acetazolamide treatment was begun immediately along with other accepted forms of therapy; pain, nausea, and epigastric fullness were relieved within a few hr. and did not recur, while abdominal tenderness usually disappeared within 72 hr. In 3 patients, acetazolamide was admin. as part of the patient's treatment, but had no demonstrable effect upon the course of the disease. No serious side effects were encountered with the dose schedule used in this study. No control group was included.

7981 ACHLORHYDRIA ASSOCIATED WITH CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS. (E.) MacLaren, I. F. (Hahnemann Coll. Med., Philadelphia, Pa.), J. M. Howard and O. Serlin. Surgery 59(5):676-680, 1966.

Gastric secretion of acid, utilizing the 12-hr. overnight gastric collection followed by the augmented histamine test, was studied in 34 patients with chronic pancreatic disease (28 chronic pancreatitis and 6 advanced carcinoma). During the 12-hr. collection, 30 patients produced less than 5 mEq of free HCl (normal 15-30 mEq) while no free HCl was obtained from 22 patients. Within the hr. following augmented histamine stimulation, 25 patients produced less than 5 mEq of free HCl (normal 10-30 mEq), while no free HCl was obtained from 13 patients. In 3 patients who had undergone prior surgery for duodenal ulcer, gastric acid output both during 12-hr. collection and after augmented histamine stimulation was very low, I^{131}-labeled triolein uptake was normal, and overt steatorrhea was not present. Nine patients had overt clinical steatorrhea, and these, as well as 6 others, demonstrated impaired I^{131}-labeled triolein uptake; of these, 10 had no free HCl in the 12-hr. overnight collection and 6 produced none after augmented histamine stimulation.

7982 PANCREATITIS AND HYPERLIPEMIA: A STUDY OF SERUM LIPID ALTERATIONS IN 25 PATIENTS WITH ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) Greenberger, N. J. (Ohio State U. Sch. Med., Columbus), F. T. Hatch, G. D. Drummey and K. J. Isselbacher. Medicine (Balt.) 45(2):161-174, 1966.

Hyperlipemia associated with abdominal pain and fever was seen in 3 of 25 patients with acute pancreatitis, but these 3 patients did not show serum amylase or lipase levels in the range considered diagnostic for acute pancreatitis. Two of them were alcoholics (as were 9 patients in the group without hyperlipemia); in 1 of these, acute pancreatitis began immediately after excessive drinking on 2 occasions. In all 3 cases, hypertriglyceridemia with lactescent serum was noted during the acute attacks; serum triglycerides decreased (markedly in 2 cases) after the end of the acute episode, but did not fall to normal levels. Other studies in these patients demonstrated persistently impaired serum postheparin lipolytic activity, abnormal lipoprotein electrophoresis patterns and fat tolerance tests, prolonged chylomicronemia after fat loading, and minimal to moderate triglyceridemia when symptom-free. It is suggested that this triglyceridemia represented a latent defect in lipid metabolism, aggravated by the development of acute pancreatitis, rather than any of the recognized forms of primary or essential hyperlipemia. Serum lipids were normal at all times in the other 22 patients.

7983 THE ROLE OF INTRADUODENAL HYPERTENSION IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Toskin, K. D. (Crimean Med. Inst., Simferopol, USSR), V. A.

Protsenko, Iu. N. Kolesnikov and L. B. Rozinskii. Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(1):10-14, 1966.

ne influence of the degree and duration of elevated intraduodenal pressure on the evelopment and progression of experimentally induced acute and chronic relapsing ancreatitis was investigated in 28 dogs. Three hours after occlusion of the exernalized duodenal stump in one group of dogs, acute pancreatic edema developed, ith a microscopic picture of polyemic interstitial tissue and slight diapedesis f RBC. Changes in serum pancreatic enzyme activities were not always conspicuous t this stage, but with the further development of pathologic changes in the panreas (including serous inflammation, leukocytic infiltration, and incipient necros after 9 hr.), there was a significant and persistent increase in serum amylase nd lipase activity. After 24 hr., distinct necrobiotic and necrotic changes were bservable in the pancreatic parenchyma. In 2 dogs, chronic relapsing pancreatitis as simulated by clamping the duodenum for 6 hr. at a time on 3 occasions over a eriod of 3-4 mo. At autopsy, the pancreas was enlarged and of cartilage-like conistency, with a microscopic picture of pronounced fibrosis. During the artificially nduced "relapses", there was a sharp rise in serum pancreatic enzyme activity; in ne intervals between them, this was within normal limits. When duodenal occlusion nd stimulation of pancreatic function with 1% pilocarpine were combined, the reult was acute hemorrhagic necrosis, the pathologic changes progressing much more apidly than with occlusion alone. Partial duodenal occlusion for 24 hr. combined ith 3 applications of pilocarpine at 3-hr. intervals left the dogs in satisfactory ondition, and although the pancreas was hyperemic at autopsy, its histologic structure was intact. With this experimental design, serum amylase was sharply increased n the first 6 hr., essentially normal at 24 hr.; there was no appreciable change n serum lipase activity. Increased intraduodenal pressure resulting from paresis f the sphincter of Oddi would therefore seem to play a decisive role in the pathoenesis of pancreatitis, and heightened pancreatic function accelerates and exacerates the disease.

984 ACUTE PANCREATITIS FROM VITAMIN-D POISONING IN A PATIENT WITH PARATHYROID DEFICIENCY. (E.) Leeson, P. M. (Manor Hosp., Derby, England) and P. Fourman. Lancet 1(7448):1185-1186, 1966.

woman with hypoparathyroidism immediately after a second thyroidectomy for thyroxicosis developed generalized tetany prior to discharge from the hospital, comlicated by laryngospasm and severely decreased serum calcium resistant to treatment ith calcium + dihydrotachysterol or calcium + vitamin D_2. There were two epileptic isodes during approx. one-half yr. of observation. Substitution of vitamin D_3 r vitamin D_2, accompanied by a 400% increase of the calcium supplement, was folwed by a relatively slow, steady rise of serum calcium to maximal normal levels; en by an abrupt rise to extremely high levels, decrease of serum magnesium to xtremely low levels, drowsiness, confusion, grand mal and finally, intractable, eneralized abdominal pain. Severe hemorrhagic pancreatitis, attributed to the rise f serum calcium, was demonstrated at surgery. The epilepsy, in turn, was attributed the fall in serum magnesium. It is concluded that pancreatitis secondary to yperparathyroidism may be due to hypercalcemia, rather than to any direct effect f the parathyroid hormone on the pancreas.

985 SERUM ENZYME CHANGES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS IN THE DOG. (Ger.) Grözinger, K. H. (U. Heidelberg, Germany), M. Wanke, K. Hochberg, H. W. Schüler, S. I. Walter, P. Welsh and D. Farnusch. Zschr. Ges. Exp. Med. 140(2):136-148, 1966.

cute hemorrhagic pancreatitis was induced in dogs by intrapancreatic infusion of odium taurocholate and trypsin. Serum determinations of alpha-amylase and leucine inopeptidase showed increases at 6 and 12 hr. (when the dogs were sacrificed) in ost, but not at a level of statistical significance. Glutamic-oxaloacetic transminase was significantly increased at both times; as were the 12-hr. but not the -hr. determinations of glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, lactic dehydrogenase and lkaline phosphatase. The increases reported appeared to result from complex leions of the heart muscle and hepatic tissue, rather than from pancreatic damage s such.

7986 PANCREATITIS AND EFFUSIONS. (Fr.) Moreaux, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. P. Clot, M. Mercadier and J. Hepp. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):413-423, 1966.
Nine cases of massive, recurrent effusion secondary to pancreatitis are reported. The pancreatitis was acute in 2 cases; chronic and calcifying in 17. The immediate source of effusion was found to be a localized area of necrosis and rupture of a pseudocyst in either the caudal or the cephalic region of the pancreatic body. Seven of the patients had ascites; 2 had pleural effusions; 1 had both. Hemorrhagi effusion occurred in only 1 case, chylous effusion in only 1. Both were in patient with ascites. Serohemorrhagic effusions were seen in 4 patients, serofibrinous effusions in 3. In all cases, amylase activity in the fluid was markedly increased, ranging from 450-102,500 Somogyi Units. It is suggested that such a marked increas of amylase activity in a pleural or peritoneal effusion is strongly suggestive of pancreatic origin.

7987 ABSOLUTE CONTRAINDICATION OF ANTICOAGULANT THERAPY IN PANCREATITIS AND IT THROMBOEMBOLIC COMPLICATION. (Ger.) Kronberger, L. (U. Graz, Austria) and D. Kronberger-Schönecker. Deutsch. Med. J. 17(8):223-226, 1966.

7988 USE OF EPSILON-AMINOCAPROIC ACID IN TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Karavanov, A. G. (Inst. Hemat., Kiev, USSR) and S. L. Osingol'ts. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(5):13-15, 1966.

7989 POSSIBILITIES OF LAPAROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS IN ACUTE CHOLECYSTOPANCREATITIS. (Rum.) Popovici, G. (Emergency Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania). Med. Intern. 18(4):477-484, 1966.

7990 TRIALS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL ANALYSIS OF THE EFFECT OF ENZYME INHIBITORS ON ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Mallet-Guy, P., C. Bosser and J. Michoulier. Loire Med. 70(2):35-43, 1966.

7991 DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS IN A PATIENT WITH CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (E.) Shapiro, F. L. (619 S. Fifth St., Minneapolis, Minn.) and H. T. Smith. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(6):795-799, 1966.

7992 ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN A CHILD. (A CASE OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN A 9-YEAR OLD CHILD FOLLOWED BY AN ENORMOUS CYST. CYSTOGASTROSTOMY. CURE.) (It.) Venzoni, M. (Child. Hosp., Milan, Italy). Gazz. Sanit. 36(12):613-616, 1965.

7993 DEVELOPMENT OF MEDICALLY TREATED ACUTE PANCREATITIS. SURGICAL INDICATION (Fr.)(Rev.) Mercadier, M. (Pitié Hosp., Paris) and P. Vayre. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):447-461, 1966.

7994 TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (REGARDING 10 CLINICAL CASES.) (Rum.) Franche, O. (Inst. Med.-Pharm., Iasi, Rumania), N. Minecan, G. Gordun, A. Andrei and M. Stoian. Rev. Medicochir. Iasi 70(1):79-84, 1966.

7995 PRESENT CRITERIA FOR TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Stefanini, P. (U. Rome), M. Carboni and M. Ermini. Chirurg 37(5):203-209 1966.

7996 ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Vayre, P. (Vaugirard Hosp., Paris). Cah. Col Med. Hop. Paris 7(3):169-179, 1966.

7997 BEHAVIOR OF SERUM AMYLASE AND LIPASE IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (It.) Faggioli, F. (U. Bologna, Italy), G. Fontana, P. Azzaroli and G. A. Lanfranchi. Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(11):731-754, 1965.

7998 CURRENT STATE OF TRYPSIN INHIBITION THERAPY IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Por. Dani, R. (Pronto Socorro Hosp., Belo Horizonte, Brazil). J. Brasil. Med. 10(3):255-257, 1966.

999 TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS WITH TRASYLOL. (Pol.) Ciesielski, L. (1st Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland), D. Bilski and R. Chodorowski. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(15):555-557, 1966.

000 ENDOCRINO-METABOLIC COMPLICATIONS OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS IN REPEATEDLY OPERATED PATIENTS. (Rus.) Smirnov, E. V., M. A. Luschitskii and O. B. Porembskii. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(3):49-53, 1966.

001 SPLANCHNIC BLOCK AS PROPLYLAXIS FOR POSTOPERATIVE PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Vetter, G. (City Hosp., Frankfurt a.M., Germany) and E. Leschka. Chirurg 37(3):115-116, 1966.

002 RHEUMATIC PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Solntsev, S. A. (Kirov Order of Lenin Milit Med. Acad., Leningrad, USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):97-98, 1966.

003 PHOSPHORUS-CALCIUM RATIO IN THE COURSE OF CALCIFYING PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Gadrat, J. (Purpan Hosp., Toulouse, France), A. Ribet, P. Suduca, R. Fedou and J.-P. Pascal. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(4):305-310, 1966.

004 HEMORRHAGIC PANCREATITIS. A FATAL COMPLICATION OF RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. (E.) Tilney, N. L. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), J. J Collins, Jr. and R. E. Wilson. New Eng. J. Med. 274(19):1051-1057, 1966.

005 ANATOMO-PATHOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS (59 CASES). (Fr.) Lenne, Y. (U. Nantes Sch. Med., France), L. Bodic, M. Hardy and J. P. Kerneis. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(3):207-218, 1966.

006 INTRAVASCULAR CLOTTING AND ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN PRIMARY HYPERPARATHYROIDISM. (E.) Baer, L. and H. C. Neu (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.). Ann. Intern. Med. 64(5):1062-1065, 1966.

007 METABOLIC OBSERVATIONS FOLLOWING TOTAL PANCREATECTOMY. (E.) Fan, Y.-K. (1st Hosp. Bureau Textile Indust., Shanghai, China), S.-F. Wang, S.-C. Yü, T.-N. Chou and H.-M. Ch'en. Chin. Med. J. 85(4):236-239, 1966.

008 PANCREATITIS. A CLINICAL REVIEW. (E.) Romer, J. F. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and L. C. Carey. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):795-798, 1966.

009 HYDROCARBONATE SECRETION OF THE PANCREAS. CLINICAL STUDY. MAXIMAL STIMULATION. (Fr.) Perrier, C. V. (Canton Hosp., Geneva, Switzerland). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):163-172, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT
GENERAL

8010 GLUCURONIC ACID CONJUGATION OF 4-^{14}C-CORTISOL METABOLITES IN ICTERUS INTERMITTENS JUVENILIS. (Nor.) Abrahamsen, A. M. (U. Bergen, Norway) and K. F. Støa. Nord. Med. 75(7):179-181, 1966.

Glucuronic acid conjugation was studied in a 16-year-old boy with Gilbert's diseas (icterus intermittens juveniles) to whom 4-C^{14}-cortisol was admin. i.v. Urine samples collected over 24 hr. contained 48.5% free low-polar cortisol metabolites as compared to a mean of 5.1% in normal adults. Although the reduction of high-polar metabolites in the patient was not significant, urine low-polar and high-pol glucuronide levels were 37 and 6%, resp., as compared to 54.3 and 10.9%, resp., in controls. The ratio between total glucuronides and total free metabolites was 6.2 in controls and 0.85 in the patient. Results indicate that the hyperbilirubinemia in Gilbert's disease is caused by reduced conjugation with glucuronic acid.

8011 EXPERIMENTAL BILIRUBIN ENCEPHALOPATHY. THE MODE OF ENTRY OF BILIRUBIN-BILIRUBIN-^{14}C INTO THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM. (E.) Diamond, I. (U. Chicago, Ill.) and R. Schmid. J. Clin. Invest. 45(5):678-689, 1966.

C^{14}-Bilirubin either bound to human albumin or dissolved in aqueous taurocholate soln. or guinea pig serum was infused (i.v.) into newborn guinea pigs or adult Gunn rats. Admin. of the unbound C^{14}-bilirubin produced lower serum conc. and higher brain levels of radioactivity than when the pigment was given bound to huma albumin; the brain to serum ratio was 5:1 in rats and 6:1 in guinea pigs. The bilirubin deposited in the brain by infusion with unbound pigment was returned to the serum in part by inj. of human albumin; sodium salicylate infusion shifted bilirubin from the plasma to the brain; and production of metabolic acidosis (by 0.5 N HCl infusion) doubled brain bilirubin conc. Infusion of bilirubin in guine pig serum, 100 µg/g body wt./hr., into newborn guinea pigs produced severe neurolo ical disturbances in 11 of 30 and death in 7 of 30 in 24 hr. while infusion of bou bilirubin did not produce neurological damage in 15 guinea pigs although their serum bilirubin conc. was significantly higher. The survival rate of animals give unbound bilirubin was increased by treatment with human serum albumin. The result indicated that only unbound bilirubin can cross the blood-brain barrier and provid experimental support for the proposed use of albumin in prevention and treatment of bilirubin encephalopathy in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia.

8012 DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF PERCUTANEOUS LIVER BIOPSY IN JAUNDICE OCCURRING DURING PREGNANCY. (Ger.) Thiele, P. (Carl Gustav Carus Acad. Med., Dresden, Germany) and W. D. Sengebusch. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(8): 68-70, 1966.

In a group of jaundiced, pregnant women, only liver biopsy was successful in differential diagnosis as between the idiopathic jaundice of pregnancy and the other, common forms of this disorder. In the light of percutaneous liver biopsy findings it was determined that approx. 70% of the group suffered from the idiopathic jaund of pregnancy; 17%, from acute infectious hepatitis; 14%, from chronic hepatitis. The author comments that Menghini's method of percutaneous liver biopsy can usuall be carried out without difficulty, even in the latter stages of pregnancy.

8013 THE LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC PORPHYRIA, WITH PARTICULAR CONSIDERATION OF PORPHYRIA CUTANEA TARDA. (Ger.) Creutzfeldt, W. (U. Göttingen, Germany), K. Beck, R. Clotten and L. Bianchi. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(2):65-83, 1966.

Among 23 patients with acute, intermittent hepatic porphyria, there were no cases of hepatic cirrhosis or hepatomegaly. Some increase of serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase was observed in all patients. A significant increase of sulfobromophthalein sodium was seen in approx. 3 of 4; of serum gamma-globulins in approx. 1 of 3. Increases of serum bilirubin or serum iron were seen less frequently. Liver biopsies showed only a few instances of (minimal) morphologic changes. Amon 31 cases of porphyria cutanea tarda, laboratory findings were essentially consonan with the above, but 81% of the group had developed hepatomegaly, approx. 1 of 3

ad hepatic cirrhosis, approx. 3 of 5 had a moderate degree of siderosis, and approx. of 10 showed either severe siderosis, fibrosis, chronic hepatitis and/or an dvanced degree of fatty degeneration. Determinations of hepatic porphyrins in 4 ases of acute porphyria and 11 of porphyria cutanea tarda showed an increase of roporphyrins to approx. 10 and 100 times normal levels, resp. Increases of copro- nd protoporphyrins were not statistically significant. The authors conclude that orphyria cutanea tarda may result from a latent enzymatic defect which becomes anifest following damage from an exogenous agent or following liver disease.

014 CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND RENAL FUNCTION. (Ger.) Schmidt, H.-G. (U. Giessen, Germany) and K. Schultis. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(2): 105-110, 1966.

nulin and para-aminohippuric acid (I) clearance values, together with the dilution apacity of the distal nephron, were estimated for two groups of patients: one, ith chronic hepatitis tending toward hepatic cirrhosis but without any tendency oward edema; the other, with established cirrhosis of the liver and a tendency oward edema which could be controlled only under hospital conditions. None of the ubjects was jaundiced. All three values were significantly decreased among the irrhotic patients, with I-clearance values decreased to a significantly greater egree than those for inulin clearance. The authors conclude that the impaired enal function frequently observed in chronic liver disease is a product of dis- urbance of intrarenal hemodynamics.

015 CLINICAL INVESTIGATIONS OF THE POSSIBLE CHOLESTATIC ACTION OF 1α-METHYL-5α-ANDROSTAN-17β-OL-3-ONE (MESTEROLONE). (Ger.) Schnack, H. (U. Vienna, Austria) and F. Wewalka. Arzneimittelforschung 16(4):471-472, 1966.

n a short-term study, 16 patients with chronic liver diseases (cirrhosis, fatty iver, postinfectious hepatomegaly, recurrent hepatitis, porphyria cutanea tarda, holangitis, enteritis) were treated with Mesterolone at 20 or 60 mg/day (in 9 and patients, resp.) for 1-4 wk. Eight other patients with chronic liver diseases eceived the agent (20 mg/day) for up to 6 mo. There were no significant changes n the various biochemical indices of cholestasis (sulfobromophthalein retention, erum bilirubin, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, or leucine aminopeptidase) with ither short-term or long-term admin. of this anabolic agent. The possibility that his agent might induce intrahepatic cholestasis in susceptible women during preg- ancy was not ruled out, however. Mesterolone therefore differs from the structur- lly similar anabolic agents norethandrolone and methyltestosterone in its lack of holestatic activity.

016 TOLERANCE OF 1α-METHYL-5α-ANDROSTAN-17β-OL-3-ONE (MESTEROLONE) BY THE LIVER. (Ger.) Pohle, H. D. (Rudolf Virchow Hosp., Berlin). Arzneimittel- forschung 16(4):473-474, 1966.

esterolone (an anabolic agent) was admin. to 6 women and 16 men with normal liver unction. In 13 patients given the therapeutically effective dose (30 mg/day) for -4 wk., there were no changes in serum transaminase or sulfobromophthalein re- ention values. Another patient with an encephalitic syndrome with fever of un- nown etiology showed some disturbances in liver function during treatment; but ince liver function studies had not been performed before treatment was begun, t was not known whether these changes resulted from admin. of mesterolone. When he dose was increased to 60 mg/day in 8 other patients, a slight increase in serum ransaminases (in 4 patients) and a retardation of sulfobromophthalein excretion in 3 of 7 patients tested) were seen after 20-50 days of treatment; these changes ere minimal.

017 POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF OPTIC NEURITIS, WILSON'S DISEASE, AND DL-PENI- CILLAMINE THERAPY. (E.) Goldstein, N. P. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), R. W. Hollenhorst, R. V. Randall and J. B. Gross. J.A.M.A. 196(8):734-735, 1966.

man with Wilson's disease failed to respond to DL-penicillamine (I; total 750 g/day), but the clinical symptoms regressed when this dosage was doubled. Other

treatment included vitamin K_5, a multivitamin preparation containing pyridoxine (approx. dose 2.5-5.0 mg/day), carbocrylamine resin, and a low copper diet. After 2 yr. of treatment, signs of optic neuritis developed. The dosage of I was reduced to its initial level and carbocrylamine resin was stopped, but the vitamin and diet therapy was continued; after about 1.5 yr. the visual acuity had returned to normal and the optic signs regressed. It is suggested that the optic neuritis resulted from some cause other than pyridoxine antagonism due to I. This is the second reported case of optic neuritis during I therapy for Wilson's disease.

8018 AN AUTOPSIED CASE OF A VARIETY OF "HEPATOCEREBRAL DISEASE". (E.) Asao, H. (Wakayama Coll. Med., Japan) and Y. Higashi. Wakayama Med. Rep. 10(1) 37-48, 1965.

Autopsy findings of a 31-year-old man with slightly disturbed liver function, repeated episodes of disturbed consciousness, mental and visual disturbances, and other neurological changes of 5-yr. duration are described. The patient's clinical symptoms and the neuropathologic findings at autopsy were intermediate between the Inose type and the pseudoulegyria type of hepatocerebral degeneration; the chief difference was the presence of hepatitis in this patient, instead of cirrhosis. Intoxication due to a metabolic disturbance and/or liver disease was tentatively identified as the cause of the neurological changes. No copper or iron was demonstrated histochemically in brain sections.

8019 DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS OF PYOGENIC HEPATIC ABSCESS. (E.) Berke, J. (Jersey City Med. Ctr., N. J.) and C. Pecora. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):678-682, 1966.

Liver abscesses (involving the right lobe in all cases, with extension to the left lobe in 2) were correctly diagnosed preoperatively in 7 of 10 patients, but the morbidity rate was high and 5 patients died. Causes of this failure to improve morbidity and mortality included delayed diagnosis, faulty culture technics, and faulty surgical approaches to the abscess cavity. The precipitating cause was appendectomy in 3 patients, acute cholecystitis with cholelithiasis in 2, postabort septicemia in 1, fever of undetermined origin in 1, possible amebiasis in 1, and possible respiratory infection of undetermined origin in 2. Liver abscesses should be considered in all patients with fever of undetermined origin and liver scans performed in all such patients; in this group, there were 3 positive and 3 equivoca scans. Other recommended measures include blood cultures before antibiotic therapy is begun, the use of proper technics (especially aerobic and anaerobic plating methods) in obtaining liver abscess cultures, X-ray examination of the upper abdome hepatic artery catheterization (both diagnostically and to deliver antibiotics to the abscess), proper localization of the incision to expose the abscess, and adequate drainage of the abscess.

8020 HEPATIC DYSFUNCTION IN THE CONGENITAL RUBELLA SYNDROME. (E.) Monif, F. R. G. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), R. Asofsky and J. L. Sever. Brit. Med. J. 1(5495):1086-1088, 1966.

Congenital rubella syndrome was diagnosed in 6 infants after virus isolation from either throat or urine specimens. In addition to the classical stigmata of the rubella syndrome, jaundice was noted within the first 24 hr. in 3 patients, and in all cases within 48 hr. Livers were palpable 3-5 cm; hepatosplenomegaly persisted during the period of hepatic dysfunction. Clay colored stools were observed in 2 patients. While biochemical changes were primarily related to elevations of indirect bilirubin, abnormally high transaminase levels were observed in 2 patients and a reversal of the albumin/globulin ratio late in the course of the disease in 1 Liver biopsy of 1 patient and necropsy liver specimens of 2 other patients, when studied by histological and virus isolation technics, revealed a correlation between hepatic derangement and recovery of virus. One of the cases at necropsy had histological changes suggestive of early cirrhosis. The recovery of rubella virus from these livers favors the hypothesis that this is a hepatitis of viral origin.

IVER AND BILIARY TRACT

021 REPAIR OF HIGH POSTOPERATIVE STRICTURES OF THE HEPATIC DUCT. A MODIFICATION OF HEPATICOJEJUNOSTOMY. (E.) Seiro, V. (U. Helsinki, Finland) and J. Hästbacka. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(4):343-351, 1966.

he authors describe a modified method of hepaticojejunostomy with a T-tube. This ethod was applied to 7 patients (6 women and 1 man; age 35-63 yr.) with high epatic duct stricture resulting from biliary duct lesions during cholecystectomy. he av. time before hepaticojejunostomy with a T-tube was 14.6 mo.; 1 or more prior ttempts at reconstruction had been made in 6 patients. No re-stenosis occurred hen the T-tube was removed after 1 yr. In 2 patients in whom mucosa-to-mucosa nastomosis was not possible, survivals of 3 and 2.5 yr., resp., were observed; 1 atient has had several episodes of distress but no jaundice, and liver function s almost normal. Two other patients survived for 8 and 5 yr., resp. The only ecurrence of stricture occurred in 1 patient when the T-tube was removed after mo.; upon re-insertion of the tube and removal after 1 yr., excellent results ere observed for 4 yr. One patient responded well for 15 mo., then died from astrointestinal hemorrhage; no autopsy was performed. Another patient died of rogressive biliary cirrhosis after 1.5 yr., despite marked reduction of jaundice. t is concluded that re-stenosis in strictures of the hepatic duct may best be preented by the use of an indwelling tube left in the anastomosis at least 1 yr.

022 RADIOISOTOPE PHOTOSCAN OF LIVER IN DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF UPPER ABDOMINAL DISEASE: REVIEW OF 232 CASES. (E.) Shingleton, W. W. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.), L. A. Taylor and F. J. Pircher. Ann. Surg. 163(5):685-691, 1966.

epatic scintillation scans were reviewed in 232 patients, and confirmation of the resence or absence of hepatic or perihepatic disease by biopsy, laparotomy, or utopsy was possible in 150 of these patients. The accuracy of diagnosis of presence absence of hepatic or perihepatic disease was 90%; 10 false negative and 4 false ositive results were observed. Confirmed diffuse liver diseases (51 patients) ssociated with abnormal scans included cirrhosis (28), jaundice-biliary obstruction 7), hepatitis (6), fatty infiltration (3), glycogen storage disease (3), leukemia 2), tuberculosis (1), and sarcoid (1); confirmed focal liver diseases (46) included etastatic tumor (37), primary tumor (3), liver abscess (2), hemangioma (2), polystic liver (1), and solitary cyst (1); diseases causing liver displacement (13) ncluded subdiaphragmatic abscess (8), pulmonary disease (3), and extrahepatic mass 2). Various technics and radiological procedures are reviewed.

023 USE OF ISOLATED PERFUSED CADAVERIC LIVER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF HEPATIC FAILURE. (E.) Sen, P. K. (Seth G. S. Coll. Med., Bombay, India), R. A. Bhalerao, G. P. Parulkar, A. B. Samsi, B. K. Shah and S. G. Kinare. Surgery 59(5):774-781, 1966.

fter encouraging results obtained in the laboratory, isolated perfused cadaveric ver was used in the management of 4 patients with hepatic coma resulting from evere cholangitis, cirrhosis with portosystemic encephalopathy, cirrhosis with cute hepatocellular failure, and acute hepatocellular failure, resp. The apparatus, eparation of donor and recipient, and technic of perfusion are described. Since e 4 cases had reached a desperate state, clinical improvement was temporary but finitely observed, while biochemical improvement was significant and encouraging. ere were no survivors and survival was not prolonged. One of the difficulties countered was proper maintenance of liver temperature. Extended trial of the thod is suggested for selected cases of hepatic coma. Since submission of this port, a fifth patient in deep hepatic coma following emergency portacaval shunt s successfully undergone perfusion with clinical recovery.

024 HEPATIC FLOW IN DIABETES MELLITUS. APPLICATION OF THE SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN METHOD FOLLOWING ADMINISTRATION IN SMALL DOSES TO PATIENTS WITHOUT SIGNS OF IMPAIRED LIVER FUNCTION. (It.) Giangrandi, E. (U. Turin, Italy), P. F. Martini, G. P. Molino, A. Cravario and A. Vitelli. Minerva Gastroent. 11(4):177-183, 1965.

patic blood flow was measured after i.v. admin. of sulfobromophthalein (5% soln.)

in 27 patients (15 women and 12 men; age 14-77 yr.) with diabetes of 1-25 yr. duration but no signs of impaired liver function. Hepatic blood flow was decreased (less than 1,174 ml/min.) in 15 patients, at the lower limit of normality in 2, and normal (1,174 ml/min.) in 10. Reduced hepatic blood flow was observed in 7 of patients with severe diabetes, in patients with diabetes of more than 3 yr. duration, and in those with regional or generalized vascular alterations. No correlation was observed between reduced hepatic blood flow and age. Normal response to liver function tests did not exclude the possibility of reduced hepatic blood flow.

8025 HUMAN HEPATIC MICROBODIES WITH CRYSTALLOID CORES. (E.) Biempica, L. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.). J. Cell Biol. 29(2):383-386, 1966.

Crystalloid-containing microbodies were found in human liver biopsy specimens obtained from a 27-year-old male with idiopathic recurrent cholestatic jaundice, diabetes mellitus, and thalassemia minor. In the first biopsy specimen taken at surgery when the patient was jaundiced, the parenchyma was strikingly abnormal and the microbodies dispersed throughout the cytoplasm displayed a homogeneous matrix without evident nucleoids. The second biopsy specimen, taken during the anicteric phase, showed moderate parenchymal alterations and the presence of a large number of round or irregularly oval microbodies (0.4-1 μ) delimited by unit membranes in the cytoplasm of the hepatocytes. These microbodies possessed a homogeneous matrix with a dense central crystalloid core and were remarkably similar to microbodies described in hepatocytes of rats and other species. Transverse section showed the dense crystalloid to be composed of regular arrays of 2 tubule-like structures. No explanation of a nucleoid structure in human liver microbodies can be given, nor can any correlation be made between the appearance of crystalloids in hepatic microbodies and remission of clinical symptoms.

8026 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MELENA AND HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA IN MATURE NEONATES (E.) Nelson, T. C. (U. Basel Child. Hosp., Switzerland). Biol. Neonat. 8(5-6):267-273, 1965.

Total serum bilirubin levels were determined (modified Jendrassik-Grof method) in 28 full-term newborns (wt. 2.5-4.16 kg) with clinical evidence of melena. A mean max. bilirubin level of 14.7 mg% was reached on day 6 of life. By comparison, max. levels of 5.8 mg% were reached on day 4 of life in healthy newborn controls. After 2 wk., the mean bilirubin conc. in infants with melena approached that of controls. It seems that the cause of hyperbilirubinemia in infants with melena is the absorption of bilirubin by the gastrointestinal tract following erythrocyte destruction.

8027 ASCENDING CHOLANGITIS. (E.) Furey, A. T. (St. Vincent's Hosp., New York, N. Y.). New York J. Med. 66(11):1299-1303, 1966.

The role of both obstruction and infection was studied in 51 patients (27 men and 24 women; av. age 63 yr. for males and 60 yr. for females) with ascending cholangit observed from 1956-65. Of the 2 factors, obstruction seems to be the most importan although most authors agree that both factors must be present to produce cholangiti Four patients had been previously subjected to bypass surgery; 2 had choledochoduodenostomies and 2 had cholecystojejunostomies; subsequent surgery revealed strictur at the anastomosis site in 3 and autopsy revealed multiple liver abscesses in the fourth. Of the 51 patients, 9 nonoperative deaths occurred, 4 of which had had previous cholecystectomy; all showed multiple liver abscesses with associated common bile duct stones at autopsy. No operative deaths occurred, but 3 patients died postoperatively. In this series, 22 (43.1%) had had prior cholecystectomeis; the period between first and second operations ranged from 5 mo. to 28 yr. (av. 6 yr.); 10 patients had common duct stones at subsequent common bile duct exploration; 2 other patients died without subsequent surgery and autopsy revealed common duct stones in association with multiple liver abscesses.

8028 PRECOCITY OF HEPATOCYTE DAMAGE AND REGENERATIVE HYPERPLASIA IN EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY OBSTRUCTION. EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDY. (Fr.) Stroun, J. (U. Geneva, Switzerland). Path. Microbiol. (Basel) 29(3): 265-275, 1966.

Histological examination of liver tissue from 12 jaundiced patients (7 men and 5 women) with partial or complete extrahepatic biliary obstruction (1 of whom with agenesis of the gallbladder) and from rabbits subjected to ligation of the common bile duct showed similar hepatic damage. Early changes included edema and widening of the portal spaces, fibroblast proliferation, hyalinosis, and development of pseudo- and newly formed canaliculi. Parenchymal damage consisted of anisocytosis, anisokaryosis, cellular swelling and formation of clear spaces, well defined foci of hepatocyte necrobiosis, moderate steatosis, eosinophilic degeneration, pyknosis, and small foci of parenchymal regeneration. In rabbits, the extent of hepatic damage was greater and progression to cirrhosis and death occurred within 6 wk. The pathogenesis of hepatic damage is discussed, and differential diagnosis is made between the early forms of extrahepatic obstruction and toxic or viral hepatitis.

3029 CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC JAUNDICE (DUBIN-JOHNSON'S SYNDROME) IN THREE SISTERS. (E.) Blanck, C. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden), S. Dahlgren, M. Gullmar-Willcocks and G. De Hevesy. Acta Paediat. Scand. 55(3):329-336, 1966.

Case histories are presented of 3 sisters (age 18, 16, and 11 yr.) with familial intermittent jaundice and elevated direct bilirubin. Two of them presented with slight, diffuse gastrointestinal symptoms and brown pigmentation of liver cells characteristic of the Dubin-Johnson syndrome. The third patient had a very mild form of jaundice and very little pigment in the liver cells. In this patient, diagnosis was not possible, being either a Dubin-Johnson syndrome, a Rotor syndrome, or an intermediate condition. Liver function tests were normal in all 3 patients. Histochemical analysis of the hepatic pigment seemed to indicate that it belongs to the lipofuscins.

3030 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (Fr.) Auvert, J. and C. Farge. Gaz. Med. France 73(11):2513-2526, 1966.

Cirrhosis was observed in 30% of 162 infants and children observed over a 12-yr. period; etiology included congenital portal atresia in 54%, intrahepatic obstruction in 30%, and diffuse thrombophlebitis in 13%. Among 60 patients with portal malformation, results of surgery were as follows: good in 2 patients subjected to portacaval shunt; 9 good, 2 failures, and 1 death of 12 cavomesenteric shunts; 3 good and 4 not evaluated of 7 cavo-ileo-mesenteric shunts; 3 late deaths, 7 failures, 24 good, and 7 not evaluated of 37 splenorenal shunts; good in 1 patient treated by mesentericocaval shunt; a patient treated by coronary-renal shunt was not evaluated. Among 27 patients with cirrhosis, results of surgery were as follows: 1 death, 1 good, and 3 not evaluated of 5 portacaval shunts; good in 1 patient treated by cavomesenteric shunt; 2 good and 2 not evaluated of 4 cavo-ileo-mesenteric shunts; 2 early and 3 postoperative deaths, 11 survivals for 3 yr. (3 died later), and 1 not evaluated of 17 splenorenal shunts. One patient with Budd-Chiari syndrome died as a result of cavomesenteric shunt. Among 5 patients treated by ligation of esophageal varices, 1 was lost to follow-up, 1 developed early recurrence of bleeding, 1 developed melena after 4 yr., and 2 showed no recurrence after 6 yr. In general, best results were observed following splenorenal (70% cures) and cavomesenteric shunt (85%).

3031 THE INFLUENCE OF STEROIDS ON SERUM BILIRUBIN, LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE AND ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN EXTRAHEPATIC OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE: THE POSSIBLE DIAGNOSTIC IMPORTANCE. (E.) Pruzanski, W. (Asaf Harofe Govt. Hosp., Zerifin, Israel). Am. J. Med. Sci. 251(6):685-689, 1966.

In 10 patients with extrahepatic obstructive jaundice due to cancer of the pancreas, gallbladder, common bile duct, or ampulla of Vater (with or without liver metastases), treatment with prednisone (40 mg/day for 8 days) caused a significant increase (av. 50%) in serum leucine aminopeptidase levels in 7 patients, but had no significant effect on alkaline phosphatase except in 2 cases (decreases to 42% or 51% of the initial values). Serum bilirubin levels were variably affected; in 2 patients they fell by 43% and 57%, in 1 case they fell by 26%, in 2 cases they rose 14% and 30%, and in the other 5 they were between 94-109% of initial levels

at the end of treatment. In 9 patients with viral hepatitis of the obstructive type and in 5 patients with prolonged intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice of various origins, a significant decrease in bilirubin levels (to an av. of 39% and 50%, resp. of the initial values) was seen in all patients after 8 days of prednisone admin. Serum leucine aminopeptidase levels fell significantly in these patients (to an av. of 60% and 73% of control values, resp.), as did alkaline phosphatase levels (to an av. of 43% and 54% of control values, resp.). It is concluded that if 8 days of corticosteroid admin. leads to a decrease in serum bilirubin of less than 40%, with an increase in the already elevated serum leucine aminopeptidase levels, then extrahepatic obstruction of probable malignant origin may be suspected.

8032 RENAL EXCRETION OF DIPYRROLE SUBSTANCES IN MECHANICAL JAUNDICE. (Ger.) Netoušek, M. (City Hosp., Prague, Czech.), M. Moraveč and O. Soušek. Blut 13(3):179-181, 1966.

In 50 men and women with obstructive jaundice of various origins (malignant or non-malignant), both fuscin and leukane were isolated from the urine in all cases. The total dipyrrole excretion ranged from 23-81 mg/24 hr. (av. 43.7 ± 15.2 mg/24 hr. Total fuscin excretion was 16-66 mg/24 hr. (av. 34.4 mg/24 hr.); total leukane excretion was significantly smaller (4-27, av. 11 mg/24 hr.). The fuscin:leukane ratio ranged from 6:1 to 1:2. The highest values of total fuscin excretion were seen in patients with prolonged biliary tract obstruction and liver parenchymal damage, as well as those with jaundice originating in the liver parenchyma. The significance of the great variation in the fuscin:leukane ratio is unknown. A new quantitative assay method for urinary dipyrroles is described.

8033 SOME PROBLEMS OF THE PENICILLAMINE ACTION IN HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION. (E.) Chromy, K. (Postgrad. Inst. Med., Prague, Czech.) and A. Heyrovsky. Metabolism 15(6):529-536, 1966.

Treatment with D-penicillamine (900 mg/day; 2 courses; total 130 days) caused substantial clinical and neurological improvement after 150 days of treatment in a woman with Wilson's disease. Laboratory studies of serum and urinary copper excretion suggested that the decreasing cupriuretic effect of penicillamine (indirectly dependent on serum copper levels) and the decrease or normalization of basal copper excretion may not reflect a marked depletion of the very large copper stores in the body, but may rather be the direct result of a fall in the portion of filterable serum copper. Serum albumin and globulin levels were not affected, but a marked decrease of normal serum macroglobulin levels was noted.

8034 HEPATIC JAUNDICE IN CHRONIC CARDIAC INSUFFICIENCY. (Ger.) Nolte, D. (U. Kiel, Germany). Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 341(1):37-42, 1966.

Mild hepatogenic (parenchymatous) jaundice was demonstrable by histologic study of cryostat sections of unfixed liver in 22 of 47 autopsied adults in whom chronic vascular congestion of the liver was secondary to chronic cardiac insufficiency. There were no significant differences in terms of age or sex. The frequency of demonstrable incidence increased in direct proportion to the degree in which circulatory disturbances affected the liver tissues as such: e.g., such hepatogenic jaundice was demonstrable significantly more frequently among patients with a primary left cardiac disorder than among those with chronic cardiac insufficiency secondary to a pulmonary disorder; and significantly more frequently in the presence of hemorrhagic pulmonary infarct than in the presence of bronchial pneumonia. Cryostat sections permitted demonstration of the jaundice in 46.8% of the total group studied, while paraffin sections permitted it in only 12.8%.

8035 PRIMARY INTRACELLULAR CHOLESTASIS. AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY INVOLVING TWO CASES OF DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME AND ANICTERIC SUBJECTS TREATED WITH CHLORPROMAZINE. (It.) Barone, P. (U. Messina, Italy). Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 341(1):43-53, 1966.

In 2 brothers with Dubin-Johnson-Rotor syndrome and 8 schizophrenic subjects without jaundice, despite 1-3 yr. treatment with chlorpromazine, histologic and electromicroscopic studies of needle biopsies of the liver showed similar, characteristic

changes in the endoplasmic reticulum of the Golgi apparatus and in the pericanalicu-ar zone. In addition to extensive intravacuolar storage of bile, these changes in-cluded areas of vacuolization, a significant diminution of the amount of archoplasm (with degenerative changes shown in the remainder), and a significant reduction of the number of mitochondria (accompanied by irregularities of form and, in some cases, by degenerative changes in the fibrillae). However, there was no evidence of obstructive or inflammatory processes in the bile ducts, nor of the presence of thrombi in the biliary capillaries. The author concludes that the intracellular cholestasis seen in both groups of patients was a primary disorder in its own right, resulting from a basic alteration of the cellular secretory mechanism which prevented excretion of bilirubin from the hepatic cells into the biliary capillaries.

036 HEPATIC BIOPSY SPECIMENS DERIVED NEAR THE SURFACE. COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF NEEDLE BIOPSY SPECIMENS AND SPECIMENS OF PARENCHYMA SURROUNDING THE BIOPSY SITE. (Ger.) Elster, K. (U. Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany) and S. Hüttinger. Med. Welt (16):847-851, 1966.

he authors used autopsied subjects to make a series of comparative studies of enghini-needle biopsy specimens derived at or near the hepatic periphery versus pecimens of hepatic parenchyma surrounding the biopsy site to a distance of 2 cm n all sides and to a depth of 3-5 cm below the needle-biopsied area. Significantly ifferent findings resulted sufficiently often to conclude that histologic diagnoses rrived at through needle biopsy of the peripheral areas of the liver are essentially nreliable. The serious discrepancies seen most frequently concerned the indicated xtent and pathogenesis of fibrotic processes; the presence or absence, as well as he indicated extent of cirrhotic processes; and the presence or absence, as well s the indicated degree of passive hyperemia.

037 DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF THE DE RITIS QUOTIENT. (Ger.) Kleine, F. D. (Acad. Med., Magdeburg, Germany). Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 25(6):355-362, 1966.

n acute hepatitis, the De Ritis quotient (the ratio of glutamic-oxalacetic to lutamic-pyruvic transaminase) ranged from 0.8-0.93 (median, 0.81), as compared to range of 0.36-2.4 (median, 1.41) in obstructive jaundice, with the quotient in the atter disorder always more than 1.0, except during wk. 1 and 4 of illness. tatistically significant differences were found only during wk. 5 and 6, owever, when the differences were considered most reliable in terms of differential iagnosis. Reliable differential diagnosis between other hepatic disorders required imultaneous consideration of absolute values for these 2 transaminase activities. uring the first 4 wk. of illness, in the absence of significant differences in quo-ient, patients with hepatitis invariably showed higher levels of transaminase ctivity than did patients with obstructive jaundice (range for glutamic-oxalacetic ransaminase: 81-122 and 27-60, resp.; range for glutamic-pyruvic transaminase: 1-161 and 18-84, resp.). During and after wk. 6 of illness, mean values for lutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity in acute and chronic hepatitis were 33 and 2, resp., without significant differences in quotient or glutamic-pyruvic trans-minase activity; those for posthepatic and cholangitic cirrhosis were 87 and 50, esp., without significant differences in quotient or glutamic-pyruvic transaminase ctivity; while the mean value for glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in hepatic ystrophy was 124 (against a mean value of 123 for glutamic-pyruvic transaminase). t this time, the mean quotients for acute and chronic hepatitis were 0.73 and 0.98, esp., while those for the cirrhoses and hepatic dystrophy ranged from 2.6-3.8. t is concluded that simultaneous determinations of the De Ritis quotient and the bsolute values for these 2 types of transaminase activity are a valuable adjunct o differential diagnosis of hepatic disorders.

038 INDICATIONS AND OPERATIVE RISK IN PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS. (Ger.) Hamelmann, H. (U. Munich, Germany) and J. Nitschke. München. Med. Wschr. 108(14):747-751, 1966.

ased on studies of 76 patients undergoing portacaval anastomosis for portal hyper-ension, the authors have constructed a weighted index of criteria for determining

the degree of operational risk to be anticipated. Specific criteria (with their "point values") are as follows: previous coma or state approaching coma (6), aged 60 or over (4), more than 1 recurrence of bleeding (4), treatment-resistant ascites (6), transient ascites (3), total serum bilirubin >2 mg% (5), total serum bilirubin 1.2-2.0 mg% (3), serum albumin 3.0 g% or less (4), prothrombin index 50% or less (4), Takata Test 50 mg% or less (4), platelet count 10^5 or less (2), edema of the extremities (2). A total point count of 12-17 indicates that the risk and the chances of success are approx. equal. When the index was used to select 19 cirrhot patients with portal hypertension for surgery, there was only 1 mortality and that was in the postoperative stage. Among 57 patients operated previously (50 portacava and 7 splenorenal anastomotic shunts) and selected by conventional criteria, operational mortality had been 30%.

8039 PORTAL VENOGRAPHY BY SELECTIVE ARTERIAL CATHETERIZATION. (E.) Nebesar, R. A. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and J. J. Pollard. Am. J. Roentgen. 97(2):477-487, 1966.

Adequate visualization of the portal system was obtained in 39 of 46 patients by instillation of relatively large doses of contrast agent into the splenic, celiac or superior mesenteric artery by means of a catheter, usually via the femoral artery but occasionally via the left brachial or axillary route. Indications included suspected portal hypertension, suspected thrombosis of the portal vein, need for confirmation of the patency of a previous shunt or need for confirmation of the patency of the portal vein prior to constrcuting a portacaval or splenorenal shunt. The technic is particularly recommended for cases in which splenic pulp puncture is contraindicated: e.g., patients with low prothrombin time or low platelet count with ascites, or with splenomegaly secondary to an infection. Contraindications include severe, but not mild, bleeding states. Catheterization of the superior mesenteric artery is said to be the safest, most reliable and easiest method of producing diagnostic splenoportograms in splenectomized patients. Placing the tip of the catheter into the hepatic or celiac artery permitted the making of an hepatic angiogram. In general, selective catheterization with inj. of the splenic artery was considered preferable, but when this was unsuccessful, selective superior mesenteric arterial inj. usually produced comparable results.

8040 LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT DEXTRAN AND HIGH PRESSURE OXYGEN IN THE TREATMENT OF LIGATION OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY IN DOGS. (E.) Hogan, J. P. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.) and E. H. Ellison. Am. J. Surg. 111(6):873-876, 1966.

In adult mongrel dogs, following a cholecystectomy and hepatic arterial ligation, the treatment of choice (100% survival) consisted of procaine penicillin and streptomycin. Postoperative treatment with hyperbaric oxygen or low molecular wt. dextran gave a survival rate of 12% and 38%, resp. However, when 100% oxygen was admin. simultaneously with low molecular wt. dextran, the survival rate rose to 50%. Only 19% of untreated control dogs survived. Measurement of the oxygen pressure in the portal vein and femoral artery showed high oxygen tensions were achieved during the hyperbaric oxygen treatment. Postmortem cultures demonstrated clostridia of an undetermined species in the liver and peritoneal fluid.

8041 CHANGES IN SERUM PROTEIN, HEPATIC TISSUE AND LUNGS IN TUBERCULOSIS. (Rus.) Khomenko, A. G. (Ukrain Res. Inst. Tuberc., Kiev, USSR), V. A. Sviridenko and N. K. Maslennikova. Probl. Tuberk. 44(5):49-53, 1966.

8042 SERUM CATALASE IN HEPATIC DISEASES. (Sp.) Quispe Hilario, G. (U. Lima, Peru). Sangre (Barc.) 11(1):151-154, 1966.

8043 JAUNDICE DURING PREGNANCY: WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON RECURRENT JAUNDICE DURING PREGNANCY AND ITS DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS. (E.)(Rev.) Haemmerli, U. P. (Canton Hosp., Zurich, Switzerland). Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 444):1-111, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

3044 VALUE OF ORNITHINE CARBAMYL TRANSFERASE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF HEPATIC DISEASES. (Fr.) Loiselle, J. M. (Hotel-Dieu Hosp., Quebec, Canada) and M. Bouchard. Un. Med. Canada 95(6):701-705, 1966.

3045 FUNCTIONAL CHANGES IN LIVER AND SHIFTS IN AMOUNT OF MINERAL COMPONENTS IN HEPATIC TISSUE AND BILE DUE TO THE MINERAL WATER "ARZNI". (Rus.) Murzoian, S. A. and T. G. Movsieian. Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med., Akad. Nauk Armenian SSSR 5(4):9-16, 1965.

3046 PROBLEMS OF JAUNDICE IN PREGNANCY. (Cz.) Palisa, V. (Charles U., Pilsen, Czech.), J. Jindra, S. Tomečková and J. Kolářová. Cesk. Gynek. 31(3): 204-209, 1966.

3047 PUNCTURE BIOPSY OF THE LIVER IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Doletski, S. Ia. (Cent. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Moscow) and Iu. I. Bogomazov. Pediatriia 45(2):22-27, 1966.

3048 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Pugachev, A. G. (Inst. Pediat., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow), A. I. Generalov and L. I. Malinina. Pediatriia 45(2):27-31, 1966.

3049 PUNCH BIOPSY OF THE LIVER IN CHILDREN AND ITS DIAGNOSTIC IMPORTANCE. (Rus.) Mansurov, K. K. (Tadzhik Inst. Region. Med., Dushanbe, USSR), I. D. Mansurova and D. G. Rudoi. Pediatriia 45(2):32-34, 1966.

3050 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY AS A METHOD OF DIAGNOSING LIVER TUMORS IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Durnov, L. A. (1st Pediat. Hosp., Moscow), L. I. Malinina and E. B. Badanova. Pediatriia 45(2):35-37, 1966.

3051 PORTAL HYPERTENSION FROM IDIOPATHIC SUPERIOR VENA CAVAL OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Fonkarsrud, E. W. (U. California, Los Angeles), L. M. Linde and W. P. Longmire, Jr. J.A.M.A. 196(2):129-132, 1966.

3052 FINE STRUCTURE OF SPONTANEOUS HEPATIC TUMORS OF MALE C3H/fGs MICE. (E.) Hruban, Z. (U. Chicago, Ill.), W. H. Kirsten and A. Slesers. Lab. Invest. 15(3):576-588, 1966.

3053 EFFECTS OF POSTNATAL PROTEIN DEFICIENCY ON WEIGHT GAIN, SERUM PROTEINS, ENZYMES, CHOLESTEROL, AND LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE IN A SUBHUMAN PRIMATE (Macaca mulatta). (E.) Ordy, J. M. (Cleveland Psychiat. Inst., Ohio), T. Samorajski, R. R. Zimmerman and P. M. Rady. Am. J. Path. 48(5):769-791, 1966.

3054 ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDIES IN EXPERIMENTAL KERNICTERUS. (E.) Chen, H.-C. (Nat. Taiwan U., Taipei, Formosa), C.-S. Lin and I.-N. Lein. Am. J. Path. 48(5):683-711, 1966.

3055 ALTERATION OF HEPATIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ACUTE UREMIA. (E.) McCormick, G. J. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), L. Shear and K. G. Barry. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(1):99-102, 1966.

3056 PERCUTANEOUS TRANSHEPATIC CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Pecha, F. R. (Letterman Gen. Hosp., San Francisco), C. W. Hughes, M. L. Smith and C. Mathewson, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):672-676, 1966.

3057 MORPHOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Rus.) Lanschakov, V. P. (Vladimirskii Moscow Region. Clin. Res. Inst.) and L. A. Ender. Arkh. Pat. 28(2):44-49, 1966.

8058 USE OF A NEW FLOCCULATION TEST (REACTION OF ILCA-DODICA-JOANOVICI) IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE. (It.) Dal Monte, P. R. (U. Bologna, Italy), E. Fiore and I. Morganti. Gior. Clin. Med. 46(12):1247-1257, 1965.

8059 PATHOGENIC SIGNIFICANCE OF AUTOIMMUNE PROCESSES IN DISEASES OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Morgunov, I. N. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Kiev, USSR), V. V. Khatuntsev, V. G. Bordonos and I. K. Mitchenko. Vrach. Delo (3):7-10, 1966.

8060 THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN SURGICAL CLINIC. (Rus.) Lytkin, M. I., B. N. Grinev, V. V. Simonov and V. S. Bykov. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(2):3-11, 1966.

8061 LIVER REACTION IN SHOCK. (Nor.) Foos, O. P. (Ulleval Hosp., Oslo, Norway) and L. Daae. T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(9):679-680, 1966.

8062 MULTIPLE ABSCESSES OF THE LIVER DUE TO Moraxella lwoffi. ACTUAL PATHOGENIC ROLE OF Moraxella. (Fr.) Duriez, R., J. Larribaud, D. Moine, G. Discamps and A. Contant. Presse Med. 74(14):725-726, 1966.

8063 COMPLICATIONS OF "NO ARTERIOGRAPHY". (E.) Baum, S. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia), G. N. Stein and K. K. Kuroda. Radiology 86(5): 835-838, 1966.

8064 ROLE OF LIPIDS IN THE JIRGL REACTION. (Fr.) Picard, J. (Saint-Antoine Hosp., Paris), P. Samair and M. Ayrault-Jarrier. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(4): 514-517, 1966.

8065 CYSTIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER. (Por.) Frauzino Pereira, A. and D. Szpacenkopf. Rev. Brasil. Cir. 51(1):30-32, 1966.

8066 SUCCESSFUL TREATMENT OF A LARGE ECHINOCOCCOUS ABSCESS OF THE LIVER. (Ser.) Popović, M. (Gen. Hosp., Vrbas, Yugoslavia) and F. Ambrošić. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(5):523-526, 1965.

8067 OBSERVATIONS ON THE CHOLERETIC EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM SALT OF 2-BENZYLCYCLO HEXANONE-2-BETA-PROPIONIC ACID. (It.) Montani, E. (Civil Hosp., Monza, Italy) and G. Panelli. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 70(23 bis):2331-2342, 1965.

8068 VISUALIZATION OF THE SPACE OCCUPYING LESIONS OF THE LIVER BY RADIOSCANNING TECHNIQUE. (E.) Renda, F. (U. Ankara Sch. Med., Turkey), O. Yörükoğlu and Y. Tarcan. Acta Med. Turkey 11(2):224-234, 1965.

8069 GLYCOGEN-LADEN HEPATOMEGALY IN DIABETES. (E.) Middleton, G. D. (Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford, England) and T. D. R. Hockaday. Diabetologia 1(2):116-120, 1965.

8070 AMEBIC HEPATOPULMONARY ABSCESS. (Sp.) Medina Morales, F. (Huipulco Sanatorium, Mexico City, Mexico). Rev. Esp. Tuberc. 34(369):491-500, 1965.

8071 SOME CONSIDERATIONS REGARDING THE SURGICAL ANATOMY OF THE PORTAL VENOUS SYSTEM AND THE MANAGEMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Sedgwick, C. E. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.) and J. K. Poulantzas. J. Indian Med. Prof. 12(11):5627-5629, 1966.

8072 USE OF NIVALINE IN CHOLANGIOCHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Délov, I. (I. P. Pavlov Inst. Higher Med., Plovdiv, Bulgaria). Folia Med. (Plovdiv) 7(5-6):338-342, 1965.

IVER AND BILIARY TRACT

073 CHRONIC IDIOPATHIC JAUNDICE--ROTOR TYPE. (E.) Ingle, V. N. (Med. Coll., Aurangabad, India) and Y. B. Talwalker. Indian J. Pediat. 33(216):4-7, 1966.

074 VITAMINS A AND E LEVELS IN THE BLOOD AND THE LIVER DURING HEART AND KIDNEY DISEASES. (Ger.) Kalbe, I. (Humboldt U., Berlin) and I. Lübeck. Int. Zschr. Vitaminforsch. 36(1):16-24, 1966.

075 KALA-AZAR IN TURKEY. ITS RELATION TO CANINE LEISHMANIASIS. (Fr.) Yasarol, S. (Aegean U., Izmir, Turkey). Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp. 40(6): 643-650, 1965.

076 THE POSSIBILITY OF FACTORS OF PLANT (PARTICULARLY FUNGAL) ORIGIN IN ETHIOPIAN LIVER DISEASE. I. (E.) Coady, A. (Princess Tsahai Mem. Hosp., Addis Ababa, Ethiopia). Ethiopian Med. J. 3(4):173-185, 1965.

077 SURGICAL ASPECTS OF PRIMARY CANCER OF THE LIVER IN AFRICANS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Serafino, X. (U. Dakar, Senegal), P. A. Menye and P. Breton. Bull. Soc. Med. Afr. Noire Lang. Franc. 10(4):679-696, 1965.

078 RESEARCHES ON THE INCREASE OF LIVER WEIGHT PRODUCED BY SOME DRUGS. (E.) Silvestrini, B. (F. Angelini Pharm. Co., Rome), B. Catnese and P. Del Basso. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(3):249-254, 1966.

079 VISUALIZATION OF THE BILE DUCTS AND PORTAL VENOUS SYSTEM. (E.) Berk, J. E. (U. California Coll. Med., Los Angeles). J.A.M.A. 195(12):1020-1024, 1966.

080 PORTAL VEIN GAS. A CASE REPORT WITH SURVIVAL. (E.) Goldstein, W. B. (Englewood Hosp., N. J.), J. V. Cusmano, J. J. Gallagher and S. Hemley. Am. J. Roentgen. 97(1):220-222, 1966.

081 HYDATID DISEASE IN NEW SOUTH WALES. (E.) Howkins, A. B. (Australian Nat. U., Canberra). Med. J. Aust. 1(12):486-487, 1966.

082 PRIMARY LIVER TUMOR PRESENTING AS RIGHT ATRIAL TUMOR: A CASE REPORT. (E.) Lam, C. R. (Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.), D. Webb and E. Green. Surgery 59(5):872-877, 1966.

083 HEMOCHROMATOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH END-TO-SIDE PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Grace, N. D. (Albany Med. Coll., N. Y.) and J. A. Balint. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):351-358, 1966.

084 PSEUDO-TUBERCULAR PASTEURELLOSIS IN HUMANS. COLLECTIVE FOOD POISONING IN 17 CASES. ONE CASE OF RECURRENT JAUNDICE. (Fr.) Van Ussel, E. and P. Desmet. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(3):219-224, 1966.

085 PRIMARY CONSTITUTIONAL HEMOCHROMATOSIS OR CHROMATOSIS SECONDARY TO ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS? OBSERVATION OF A CASE COMPLICATED BY MALIGNANT HEPATOMA AND THROMBOSIS OF THE PORTAL VEIN. (Fr.) Tyrer, J.-H. (Brisbane Hosp., Australia), L.-W. Powell and W. Burnett. Presse Med. 74(2):1135-1136, 1966.

086 USE OF CODEINE IN INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Hardouin, J.-P. (Bichat. Hosp., Paris, France) and J. Leblanc. Presse Med. 74(23):1200, 1966.

087 SERUM CHOLINESTERASE IN HEPATIC PATHOLOGY. (Fr.) Lutier, F. (Elbeuf Hosp., France), J. Brunet and P. Dusoleil. Presse Med. 74(23):1195-1196, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

8088 CELIAC ARTERY THROMBOSIS RESULTING IN INFARCTION OF THE LIVER AND THE SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) MacDonald, C. A. and P. R. Holt. (St. Luke's Hosp. Ctr., New York, N. Y.). Ann. Intern. Med. 64(5):1057-1062, 1966.

8089 SIDE-TO-SIDE SPLENORENAL ANASTOMOSIS WITH SPLENECTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Yin, H.-L. (Shanghai Inst. Schistosom. Res., China) and H.-Y. Wang. Chin. Med. J. 85(3):172-178, 1966.

8090 MANGANESE, COPPER AND ZINC IN RAT MUSCLE AND LIVER CELLS AND IN THYROID AND PITUITARY INSUFFICIENCY. (E.) Cheek, D. B. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.), G. K. Powell, R. Reba and M. Feldman. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 118(4):338-348, 1966.

8091 BILIRUBIN GLUCURONIDES IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE. (Por.) Pereira Lima, J. (Santa Casa, Porto Alegre, Brazil), P. G. Delgado and J. Jeffmann. Arq. Gastroent. 2(4):173-184, 1965.

8092 TRIALS IN THE PREVENTION OF ENCEPHALOPATHY BY TEMPORARY EXCLUSION OF THE COLON IN THE COURSE OF PORTAL SHUNT. (Fr.) Chidichimo, G. (S. Giacomo Hosp., Rome) and V. M. Venuti. Presse Med. 74(17):887-888, 1966.

8093 TREATMENT OF HEPATIC ENCEPHALOPATHY BY SURGICAL EXCLUSION OF THE COLON. (E.) Hume, H. A. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia), W. H. Erb, L. W. Stevens and J. D. Hallahan. J.A.M.A. 196(6):593-594, 1966.

8094 BILIARY ACIDS. (Sp.)(Rev.) De Walz, A. T. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(45): 2855-2861, 1965.

8095 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HYDATIDOSIS. (Sp.) Curutchet, J. L., D. J. Fernández Tasende and H. F. Loyarte. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(45):2829-283 1965.

8096 IMPORTANCE OF THE RETROPANCREATIC PICTURE IN OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Yvergneaux, J. P. (Royal U., Ghent, Belgium) and W. Van de Vijver. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):223-234, 1966.

8097 STRUCTURAL STUDY OF MALIGNANT HEPATOMA IN MAN. (Fr.) Orcel, L. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne) and J. Roland. Laval Med. 37(5):608-611, 1966

8098 AN AUTOPSY CASE OF HEPATOMA WITH MULTIPLE BONE METASTASIS. (Jap.) Suzuki, F. (Nihon U. Sch. Med., Japan), M. Nara, H. Fukaya, C. Suguro, S. Hashimoto and S. Shibuya. Nichidai Igaku Zasshi (Nihon U. Med. J.) 25(4):442-445, 1966.

8099 ABDOMINAL PAIN, JAUNDICE AND RENAL FAILURE. (E.) Favara, B. E. (Le Bonheur Child. Hosp., Memphis, Tenn.). Memphis Med. J. 41(6):178-179 1966.

8100 LIVER FUNCTION BEFORE AND AFTER COMMISSUROTOMY. (Rus.) Igitian, G. O. (Erevan Inst. Cardiol., USSR). Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med., Akad. Nauk Armenian SSSR 5(4):66-72, 1965.

8101 WILSON'S DISEASE PRESENTING AS PANCYTOPENIA: SPLENECTOMY IN MANAGEMENT. (E.) Kaetz, H. W. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), S. S. Brodoff and A. W. Robbins. Conn. Med. 30(5):338-340, 1966.

8102 CURRENT CONCEPTS OF AMMONIA METABOLISM IN HEPATIC COMA. (E.)(Rev.) Valenzuela, J. E. (Scott & White Clin., Temple, Tex.). Writ. Rep. Scott White Clin. 4(2):46-51, 1966.

103 DISLOCATION OF THE LIVER. (E.) Cope, E. (Baragwanath Hosp., Johannesburg, South Africa) and J. I. Levy. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(16):366-369, 1966.

104 A NEW DRUG FOR THE TREATMENT OF FASCIOLIASIS IN SHEEP AND CATTLE. (E.) Broome, A. W. (Imperial Chem. Indust., Ltd., Macclesfield, Cheshire, England) and W. G. M. Jones. Nature (London) 210(5037):744-745, 1966.

105 UREAGENESIS IN THE LIVER OF HYPERTHYROID RATS. (It.) Grillo, M. A. (U. Turin, Italy) and T. Fossa. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(5):199-201, 1966.

106 CERULOPLASMIN SERUM LEVELS IN LIVER DISEASE. (Cz.) Hauftová, D. (Palacky U., Olomouc, Czech.) and J. Slavíček. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(3):145-153, 1966.

107 BANTI'S SYNDROME WITHOUT PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Sato, T. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Sendai, Japan), Y. Suda, G. Kakizaki and H. Yamauchi. Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 88(2):135-152, 1966.

108 FUNDAMENTAL FEATURES OF THE "MINIMAL DEVIATION" HEPATOMA 5123. (E.) Fiala, S. (U. South. California, Los Angeles) and A. E. Fiala. Naturwissenschaften 53(9):228-229, 1966.

109 ENZYME AND HISTOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF CANCER OF THE LIVER. I. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE, ACID PHOSPHATASE, LIPASE, AND NONSPECIFIC ESTERASE. (Fr.) Tachev, T., L. Krustev and C. Brailski. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1233-1246, 1965.

110 ON THE RELATION BETWEEN DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME AND ROTOR TYPE. A CASE OF DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME COMPLICATED WITH SERUM HEPATITIS. (E.) Masuda, M. (Kyoto Pref. U., Japan). Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1227-1232, 1965.

111 SERUM CLEARANCE OF ORNITHINE CARBAMOYL TRANSFERASE EXTRACTS. STUDIES IN MAN IN RELATION TO STATE OF THE LIVER. (Fr.) Moretti, G. (U. Bordeaux Sch. Med., France), J. Duhamel, J. Staeffen, P. Ballan, G. Catanzano and A. Broustet. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(3):266-273, 1966.

112 INTRAOPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Rathcke, L. (U. Tubingen, Germany). Int. Surg. 45(6)(Pt. 1):585-591, 1966.

113 UMBILICAL VEIN APPROACH TO THE PORTAL VEIN. ITS VALUE IN THE STUDY OF PORTAL CIRCULATION. OXIMETRY, MANOMETRY, AND PORTOGRAPHY. (Sp.) Moroni, J. M. (Centenario Hosp., Rosario, Argentina), J. J. Raimundo and N. H. Bravatti. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):32-34, 1966.

114 PATHOGENESIS OF THE HEPATORENAL SYNDROME AND HEMORRHAGIC ENTERITIS IN POST-ABORTION SEPTICEMIA INDUCED BY W. perfringens A. (Fr.) Katitch, R. V. (Sch. Vet. Med., Belgrade, Yugoslavia), V. Jovanovitch, B. Džoukitch, and Z. Voukitchevitch. Rev. Immunol. (Paris) 30(1-2):45-54, 1966.

115 ANDROLOGIC STUDIES IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE PATIENTS. (Ger.) Schirren, C. (U. Hamburg, Germany), F. Szarvas and K. Becker. Hautarzt 17(4):175-178, 1966.

116 IMPORTANCE OF HEPATIC SCINTILLOGRAPHY IN THE STUDY OF METASTASES IN CANCEROLOGY. (Fr.) Laval, P. (Cancer Inst., Marseille, France), J. Vigne, H. Bonneau and J. P. Kleisbauer. Marseille Med. 103(4):273-278, 1966.

117 CLINICAL USE OF A PHOSPHATIDE COMPLEX IN HEPATIC DISEASES. (It.) Chierici, F. (U. Bologna, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):131-141, 1965.

8118 MEDICAL PROBLEMS IN PATIENTS OPERATED FOR PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (It.) Bianchi, P. A. (U. Milan, Italy) and P. F. Crosti. Arch. Med. Intern. 17(5):260-295, 1965.

8119 PANCREATIC ENZYME ACTIVITY IN URINE IN HEPATOCHOLECYSTITIS IN CHILDREN. (Uk.) Sofienko, T. O. (Kiev Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., USSR). Pediat. Akush. Ginek. (3):26-28, 1966.

8120 LEUKOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS AND DISEASES OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Ger.) Šrámková, L. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.), J. Kocían, J. Vaništa and P. Škvor. Med. Klin. 61(21):834-837, 1966.

8121 REPORT OF TWO CASES OF CONGENITAL HYPERBILIRUBINAEMIA (GILBERT'S TYPE). (E.) Krishnamurthi, M. V. (Govt. Royapettah Hosp., Madras, India), N. Madanagopalan and A. Tajmul Hussain. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4): 253-256, 1966.

8122 A SIMPLE (NEW) BIOCHEMICAL TEST FOR PATENCY OF PORTA-SYSTEMIC SHUNT OPERATION. (E.) Shah, M. J. (K.E.M. Hosp., Bombay, India), K. N. Manvi, R. A. Bhalerao, J. M. Mehta and U. K. Sheth. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(4):223-230, 1966.

8123 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE LIVER IN CHILDREN WITH JAUNDICE. (E.) Loa Wan Koen (U. Indonesia Sch. Med., Jakarta). Paediat. Indon. 5(3-4): 821-839, 1965.

8124 VARIATIONS IN SERUM IRON AND SIDEROPHYLLIN AMONG CONGOLESE HEPATIC PATIENTS. (Fr.) Leonard, J. (Lovanium U., Leopoldville, Republ. of the Congo) and J. Sonnet. Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(2):75-100, 1966.

8125 LYMPHATICOVENOUS ANASTOMOSES INVOLVING THE PORTAL SYSTEM: REPORT OF A CASE WITH METASTATIC CARCINOMA OF VAGINA. (E.) Gray, S. H. (Mount Zion Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.) and R. A. Cohen. Am. Surg. 32(6):410-412, 1966.

8126 APPLICATION OF A RAPID CEPHALIN-CHOLESTEROL FLOCCULATION TEST IN LIVER PROFILE STUDIES. (E.) Ratliff, C. R. (Birmingham Baptist Hosp., Ala.) and G. S. Thrasher. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(6):746-747, 1966.

8127 HEMANGIOMA OF THE LIVER--SOME INTERESTING CLINICAL AND RADIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Muehlbauer, M. A. (New York State U. Downstate Med. Ctr., Brooklyn) and M. G. Farber. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(5):355-365, 1966.

8128 OUR CRITERIA FOR SURGERY IN PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Sp.) Guzman Calleja, V. (U. Costa Rica, San Jose), E. Cabezas Solera and F. Zamora Rojas. Rev. Med. Costa Rica 23(380):15-21, 1966.

8129 HEPATIC ANGIOENDOTHELIOSARCOMA: CASE CONTRIBUTION. (It.) Bazzocchi, F. (Civil Hosp., Cervia, Italy). Riv. Pat. Clin. 20(2):65-81, 1965.

8130 HEMOBILIA. (Heb.) Bassan, H. (Hacarmel Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Dapim Refuiim 24(2):179-182, 1965.

8131 AMEBIC LIVER ABSCESS IN CHILDREN. (Sp.) Fanta, E. N. (Roberto del Rio Hosp., Santiago, Chile), G. D. Repetto, J. S. Espinoza, R. G. Sonneborn and L. B. Ibieta. Pediatria (Santiago) 8(4):261-265, 1965.

8132 HEPATIC COMA. (Sp.)(Rev.) Meeroff, M. (Prof. Dr. G. Araoz Alfaro Polyclin., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Medicina (Mex.) 46(983):110-120, 1966.

Hepatic Injury

133 EXPERIMENTAL PORPHYRIA INDUCED IN WHITE RATS BY THE ADMINISTRATION OF ETHIONINE. (Fr.) Palma Carlos, A. (Charity Hosp., Paris), M. L. Palma Carlos, M. Gajdos-Török and A. Gajdos. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(3):284-290, 1966.

Porphyrin metabolism was studied in female white rats (wt. 200 g) fed a low-protein diet (8% casein) containing 0.5% ethionine for 3 wk. (Group 1); a low-protein diet (12% casein) and 50 mg/day of ethionine by stomach tube for 1 wk. (Group 2); a balanced diet (18% casein) and 100 mg/day of ethionine by stomach tube for 2 consecutive days (Group 3). A 40-50% decrease in the hepatic conc. of ATP was observed in each of the treated groups. In treated animals, urinary excretion of δ-aminolevulinic acid, prophobilinogen, and coproporphyrin was increased, without the appearance of detectable quantities of uroporphyrin in the urine. Fecal copro- and protoporphyrin levels were markedly increased. At the end of treatment, increased levels of hepatic and RBC proto- and coproporphyrin were observed. Av. hepatic total lipid content increased to 6.8 g/100 g of fresh tissue in animals of Group 3 as compared to 3.8 in controls. Ethionine-induced prophyria was found to differ from porphyria induced by other substances (allylisopropylacetylcarbamide, hexachlorobenzene, diethyl-1,4-dihydro-3,5-dicarboxypyridine, griseofulvin, 6-mercaptopurine, and orotic acid) in 2 ways: (1) δ-aminolevulinic acid-synthetase activity in liver mitochondria remained normal and (2) the admin. of adenosine-5'-monophosphoric acid, inosine, or ATP failed to influence the disturbances in porphyrin metabolism. The production of experimental porphyria following the decrease in hepatic levels of ATP caused by ethionine provides further evidence in favor of the regulatory role which this nucleotide plays in the biosynthesis of porphyrins.

134 EFFECT OF VARIOUS CATIONS ON THE IN VITRO INACTIVATION OF MICROSOMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE BY CCl_4. (It.) Comporti, M. (U. Siena, Italy) and G. A. Rita. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(5):228-231, 1966.

The protective effect of various cations on the in vitro activation of microsomal glucose-6-phosphate by CCl_4 was studied in saccharose suspensions of microsomal sediment containing soln. of $CoCl_4 \cdot 6H_2O$, anhydrous $CaCl_2$, $MgCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, and $MnCl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ preincubated in Warburg flasks for 20 min. at 37°C. CCl_4 was added to the incubation mixture through the lateral arm of the flask in quantities of 135 or 330 μg/ml during the preincubation period. The cations Ca^{++}, MG^{++}, and Mn^{++} showed a marked protective effect against enzyme inactivation especially at the higher conc. of CCl_4, while Co^{++} had no effect. No significant variations were observed in the amount of CCl_4 dissolved in the microsomal suspension upon addition of the various cations during preincubation, except for Ca^{++} at a conc. of 10^{-3} M, which caused a decrease in the solubilization of CCl_4 of 18% and 4% at doses of 135 and 330 μg/ml, resp. However, it is improbable that this slight decrease in solubilization is by itself responsible for the decreased inactivation of the microsomal enzyme. In fact, at conc. of 10^{-4} M, Ca^{++} shows marked protection against enzyme inactivation without affecting CCl_4 solubilization. Among the possible explanations of the effect of these cations is protection of active -SH groups of glucose-6-phosphate against the effects of CCl_4.

135 EFFECTS OF THE TIME INTERVAL ON THE WAYS IN WHICH THE LIVER REACTS TO REPEATED ADMINISTRATIONS OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE IN ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS. (Ger.) Vido, I. (Charles U., Bratislava, Czech.) and J. Vido. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 14(4):395-400, 1966.

In mongrel dogs, two inj. of carbon tetrachloride (0.5 ml/kg/dose of a 1:4 olive oil suspension) at an 11-day interval induced prolonged, very marked increase of serum alkaline phosphatase, glutamic-pyruvic transaminase and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity, the first 2 maintaining abnormal levels throughout a 40-day observation period and the last maintaining abnormal levels throughout half the period. (A transient, but abnormal, rise of serum bilirubin was also observed between day 13-16.) These effects lasted several times as long as those induced by single admin. However, repeated, intermittent admin. over a long period of time resulted in a gradual normalization of serum levels of all 3 enzymes, which was followed occasionally by a further decrease to below-normal levels.

8136 LIVER DAMAGE FROM ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES. (E.) Stoll, B. A. (Peter MacCallum Clin., Melbourne, Australia), J. T. Andrews and R. Motteram. Brit. Med. J. 1(5493):960-961, 1966.

Four postmenopausal females were given 6 tablets/day of Lyndiol (5 mg lynoestrenol plus 0.15 mg mestranol) as therapy for advanced breast cancer and liver function was studied at 2-wk. intervals for 56 days. At 14 days and continuing over the test period there were abnormally high serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (I) and serum isocitric dehydrogenase levels in all 4 patients. Clinical jaundice and a high bilirubin level were found in 2 cases while alkaline phosphatase and serum protein levels were normal. Liver biopsies in all 4 cases indicated parenchymal cell necrosis. The abnormal values fell to normal within 8 wk. in 2 patients taken off therapy and in the 2 continued on the drug, the values decreased but did not return to normal. Lynoestrenol, the progestogen component, was given alone to 7 patients, 30 mg/day, and during the 56-day test period, 3 had moderately elevated I but no increase in serum bilirubin. Liver biopsy in 2 cases demonstrated the presence of parenchymal cell necrosis to a lesser extent than was seen in the Lyndiol-treated cases. None of 4 patients given Mestranol, 0.9 mg, had a rise in I or serum bilirubin.

8137 JAUNDICE AFTER MEDICATION WITH BIRTH CONTROL TABLETS. (Sw.) Lundbergh, P. (Epidem. Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Laekartidningen 63(8):711-715, 1966.

Eighteen women developed jaundice after receiving peroral contraceptives over periods of less than 1-15 mo. One medication contained only progestogens; the others contained combinations of substances resulting in both estrogenic and progestational activity. A significant degree of biliary stasis was shown by all who underwent hepatic biopsy, while almost all of the patients showed significant increases of serum bilirubin, transaminase, cholesterol and beta-globulins. Less frequently seen were increased levels of thymol, zinc sulfate and alkaline phosphatase. In all but 2 of the patient group, all values were normalized within 1 mo. after medication was terminated. Four of 5 who renewed the medication at a later date developed an almost immediate, progressive increase of serum transaminase levels, which reversed spontaneously following withdrawal.

8138 LIVER FINDINGS IN ACUTE PHOSPHORUS POISONING IN MAN. (Ger.) Salfelder, K. (U. Los Andes, Merida, Venezuela), C. Seelkopf and G. V. Inglessis. Zbl. Allg. Path. 108(5):524-529, 1966.

Autopsy findings in 14 cases of fatal phosphorus poisoning included typical, diffuse multiple areas of generalized necrosis throughout the hepatic lobes. These were accompanied by numerous, newly-formed biliary canaliculi in the periportal fields; which, in turn, were grossly extended to surround the lobes as they do in the livers of swine. There were numerous biliary thrombi in the intralobular bile ducts and canaliculi. In several cases, fairly extensive, yellow areas were observed in the liver tissue, usually accompanied by fatty degeneration, necrosis in the central area and numerous biliary thrombi. However, in a 14-year-old girl who had been receiving a rauwolfia preparation prior to her suicide attempt, the tissue within these yellow areas was virtually intact, although innumerable biliary thrombi were in evidence. The authors suggest that this may indicate that the poison does not necessarily attack the liver cells directly, but induces preliminary (or concurrent) regional, circulatory disturbances which are then followed by hypoxia but which, meanwhile, result in varying concentrations or amounts of active toxin. The possibility that the rauwolfia preparation may have reduced the catecholamine level (by blocking the postganglionic sympathetic nerve fibers in the region of their neuromuscular terminals) and thus maintained more or less normal circulation in the areas in question could not be excluded.

8139 INFLUENCE OF LIVER FUNCTION STATUS ON THE CONJUGATION OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN. (Ger.) Grisk, A. (U. Greifswald, Germany) and U. Behrend. Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(1):31-42, 1966.

Following a 2-hr., continuous infusion of sulfobromophthalein sodium, (I) in vivo,

lutathione (II) content was reduced significantly in rat liver, but not in the lood. A similar, but less marked reaction followed perfusion with I-monothio-lycerine. Reduction of hepatic II was paralleled by increase of I conjugates in he bile, including I-II, I-$(II)_2$ and conjugates formed with cysteine, alanine, lycine and the glutamic acids. I-cysteinyl-glycine and unconjugated I were also ound. In the winter months, the rate of conjugation was considerably lower than hat seen in the summer. The total quantity of I conjugates found in the bile was ot affected by hexobarbital, ether or urethan narcosis, although it was decreased ignificantly under chloroform. Under hexobarbital or ether, the rate of I-elimina-ion into the bile was accelerated, as compared to elimination under urethan or particularly) chloroform. When I-II, I-cysteine or I-monothioglycerine were inj. nstead of free I, the elimination rate into the bile was also decreased. Pre-reatment with phenobarbitol or phenobarbitol + SKF 525-A (diethylaminoethyldi-henylpropyl acetate) accelerated elimination and improved the I-balance simultan-ously, without affecting either the quantity or the quality of I conjugates. o significant effect was exerted by SKF 525-A, alone, or by dehydrocholic acid, lpha-monosuccinic acid or 1-phenyl-propanol.

140 HEPATIC SINUSOIDS IN CARBON TETRACHLORIDE-INDUCED CIRRHOSIS. AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Stenger, R. J. (Cleveland Metrop. Gen. Hosp., Ohio). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(5):439-447, 1966.

ascular alterations along the hepatic sinusoids were studied by electron microscopy n female Holtzman rats after treatment for 5-35 wk. with CCl_4 (0.4 ml of a 50% oln. in olive oil s.c. twice a wk.). While many of the hepatic sinusoids remained tructurally unaltered, observed changes included the formation of prominent Kupffer ells, the development of capillarized sinusoids, and the appearance of new vascular hannels in fibrotic bands between parenchymal cell cords. The hypertrophied Kupf-er cells, whose most prominent feature was a large number of polymorphic phago-omes, are considered to result from the tissue injury and cellular necrosis induced y repeated admin. of CCl_4. The capillarized sinusoids and the new vessels in the ibrotic bands appeared as closed circulatory pathways encompassed by basement embrane-like structures, as opposed to the open circular paths seen in normal rat epatic sinusoids. Changes are presumed to represent circulatory disadvantages to he hepatic parenchyma.

141 CHANGES IN RAT LIVER CELLS INDUCED BY OROTIC ACID FEEDING. (E.) Novikoff, A. B. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), P. S. Roheim and N. Quintana. Lab. Invest. 15(1)(Pt. 1):27-49, 1966.

n rats fed orotic acid for 7 days, there was no decrease in the incorporation of ^{14}-amino acids into liver proteins; total plasma proteins and plasma high-density ipoproteins were unchanged, but the low-density lipoproteins fell markedly and the ery low-density lipoproteins almost disappeared. Electron microscope studies howed extensive breakdown of the endoplasmic reticulum of the liver cells after days of orotic acid feeding. Lipid droplets appeared near the endoplasmic retic-lum and later became widespread. After addition of adenine to the orotic acid, hese lipid droplets regressed; during this time, the Golgi apparatus became very ctive. Liver cells of rats admin. orotic acid alone or with adenine also showed system of smooth membranes resembling the lysosome-Golgi apparatus-endoplasmic eticulum complex also noted in neurons and other cell types. Dilated regions of he endoplasmic reticulum containing electron-opaque material were seen in this egion.

142 BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON FATTY LIVER. III. CHANGES OF THE ENZYME ACTIVITIES IN FATTY LIVERS INDUCED BY AN AMINO ACID IMBALANCE. (E.) Ogura, M. (Utsunomiya U. Sch. Agr., Japan). Agr. Biol. Chem. 30(3):226-231, 1966.

n rats fed a high-calorie, low-protein (8%) casein diet, liver serine dehydrase ctivity decreased to less than 5% of control levels; there was no significant dif-erence in this respect between control rats and animals fed the experimental diets. n rats with fatty liver induced by feeding 0.3% DL-methionine (threonine deficiency) nd in animals fed DL-methionine supplemented with 0.38% L-threonine, homoserine

dehydrase activity was significantly decreased as compared to controls. There was no significant difference between the 2 experimental groups in this respect, although the liver fat content was significantly lower in animals fed the threonine-supplemented diet than in the methionine-treated animals (av. 17.42% and 24.39%, resp., after 3 wk.). There was no significant change in threonine aldolase activity in any of these groups. Since the enzyme levels were apparently unrelated to the development of fatty liver, it is suggested that the calorie content or the protein level of the diet was responsible for the changes observed.

8143 CASE HISTORY OF SEVERE CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. (Ger.) Laubinger G. (St. Georg Gen. Hosp., Hamburg, Germany). Med. Klin. 61(19):753-756, 1966.

The initial symptom of CCl_4 poisoning (in a woman who took about 200 ml in a suicid attempt) was transient narcosis, followed by severe gastrointestinal toxic reactior (reaching a max. after 2 days, with recovery after 2 wk.). Severe kidney damage appeared on day 2, with gradual recovery over the next few days. Severe liver damage appeared simultaneously; the serum transaminases were normalized after about 3 wk., but histological damage was still apparent after 5 wk. The patient also developed a normo- to slightly hypochromic anemia after 17 days, which subsided without specific therapy after 4 mo. Treatment consisted of liver substitut therapy, vitamins, fluid and electrolyte replacement, and antibiotics. The patient was clinically well after 2 wk.

8144 CHANGES IN RNA IN THE RAT LIVER DURING THIOACETAMIDE APPLICATION. (Ger.) Meyer, J. G. (U. Wurzburg, Germany). Zschr. Naturforsch. 21b(4):342-351 1966.

After treatment with thioacetamide, the nucleolar RNA of rat liver was altered to the ribosomal type, as shown by density gradient centrifugation. Cytoplasmic RNA was preponderantly of the 28S type. The 65° fraction of normal nuclei (corresponding to messenger RNA) was labeled with C^{14}-orotic acid to the greatest extent in the 8S region; after thioacetamide treatment most of the label was found in the 18S region. The 50° fraction of thioacetamide-poisoned cells showed a higher specific activity in the 12S fraction than did the corresponding fraction from normal cells. The uptake of C^{14}-orotic acid into the extractable cytoplasmic (ribosomal) RNA was delayed after thioacetamide treatment. The proposed mechanism of these changes, an inhibition of the polysome-forming mechanism, is discussed.

8145 CHANGES IN NUCLEAR NUCLEIC ACIDS IN RAT LIVER AFTER CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. (Ger.) Richter, G. (U. Jena, Germany), D. Katenkamp, B. Oettinger and S. Michel. Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(3):319-322, 1966.

At 18 hr. after CCl_4 poisoning, P^{32} incorporation into RNA decreased in proportion to the increase in DNA in rat liver nuclei. These changes were much smaller in Fraction I than in Fraction II (an increase of 2- and almost 5-fold, resp.). The relative specific activity of messenger RNA was only slightly increased; that of ribosomal RNA was increased to a much greater extent. Early in the study, about 30% of all ribosomes attached to the ergastoplasmic membrane disappeared; the protein synthetic capacity of the remaining membrane system was also reduced. After 24 hr., when de novo DNA synthesis began, the relative specific activity of RNA II was high (increased almost 3-fold); inhibition of ribosomal and stimulation of messenger RNA was apparent.

8146 LIVER NECROSIS FROM PARACETAMOL. (E.) Boyd, E. M. (Queen's U., Kingston Ontario, Canada) and G. M. Bereczky. Brit. J. Pharmacol. 26(3):606-614, 1966.

The p.o. acute LD_{50} of the phenacetin metabolite, paracetamol, in rats was 3.71 ± 0.83 g/kg (compared to 1.65 ± 0.35 g/kg reported for phenacetin); the minimum LD_{100} was 6.5 ± 0.8 g/kg, and the max. nonlethal dose was 0.9 ± 0.8 g/kg. The survival time at high doses varied inversely with dosage, but the range of times was wide. The median survival time at the LD_{50} was 21 hr. Immediate toxic symptoms were listlessness, decreased response to stimuli, tail extension, tremor, and pallor;

uring the first 24 hr., the symptoms resembled the toxic reactions to phenacetin. he animals died of respiratory failure, with deep hypothermic stupor, extensive apillary-venous congestion, centrolobular hepatitis and tubular nephritis. In nimals that died after 1-7 days, the liver lesions progressed to hepatic necrosis nd were associated with degenerative changes in the brain, kidneys, and arterioles. urviving rats demonstrated signs of recovery after 2 or 3 days.

147 CORTISONE-INDUCED LIPAEMIA AND HEPATIC STEATOSIS IN THE MALE RAT. (E.) Hill, R. B., Jr. (U. Colorado Sch. Med., Denver) and F. P. Rudé. Nature (London) 210(5037):733, 1966.

n male albino rats fed a standard liquid diet, treatment with cortisone (6.25 mg/day .m.) resulted in a marked wt. loss (pair-fed control animals gained wt.). After wk. of treatment, av. serum glycerides in treated and control rats were 3.42 and .42 mmoles/1000 ml serum, resp., and av. liver glycerides were 0.850 and 0.208 moles/g liver protein, resp. The increase in serum and liver glycerides was of he same order of magnitude as that seen in similarly treated female rats, showing hat there is no sex difference in the fatty acid-mobilizing properties of cortisone n rats.

148 EFFECTS OF SLOW AND RAPID THAWING ON NUCLEAR STRUCTURE OF RAPIDLY FROZEN MOUSE HEPATIC PARENCHYMAL CELLS. (E.) Young, D. E. (Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.), E. A. Arnold and R. E. Stowell. Lab. Invest. 15(2):381-402, 1966.

AF$_1$ mouse liver frozen rapidly at -155°C was thawed at 2°, 24°, and 37°C, and the issues were compared to unfrozen controls by light and electron microscopy. In eneral, no differences were noted in the degree of cellular swelling or narrowing f vascular space in any of the 3 thawing conditions; hemolysis was increased at lower thawing rates. Changes at 24°C resembled those at 37°C but tended to be lightly more pronounced. Changes in parenchymal cell nuclei after thawing at 24° r 37°C were similar and varied from no observable change to rather marked changes n size, shape, and staining characteristic. As compared with more rapidly thawed uclei, at 2°C distortion of nuclear profiles and focal separation of nuclear mem- ranes were more pronounced. The perinuclear halo, however, was less prominent. ggregation of chromatin along the nuclear membrane, conc. of chromatin and of inter- hromatin and perichromatin granules in the peripheral nucleoplasm, and the oblit- ration of nucleolar structure were all more advanced. Breaks in the nuclear en- elope were rarely seen. The most distinctive feature of slowly thawed nuclei was he occurrence of intranuclear spaces showing different geometric shapes. The echanism of damage to cells from freezing and thawing is discussed without further larification of the relative role of mechanical ice crystal effects versus altered olute conc. or pH.

149 FORMATION OF BILIRUBIN IN NORMAL, DAMAGED, AND GUNN RAT LIVERS. (E.) Rodriguez Garay, E. A. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), C. A. Owen, Jr. and E. V. Flock. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(5):817-829, 1966.

ilirubin formation was studied in isolated perfused livers from normal and Gunn ats, in acutely damaged livers from rats receiving i.p. inj. of a single dose 0.06 ml/100 g body wt.) of CCl_4, and in regenerating livers from rats subjected o 70% hepatectomy at various times previously. Significantly larger amounts of iliary bilirubin were excreted by CCl_4-intoxicated rats and their livers than in ontrols. C^{14}-δ-aminolevulinic acid incorporation into the biliary bilirubin xcreted by normal, CCl_4-treated, and regenerating livers ranged from 12-14%, 3-16%, and 9-15%, resp., during 5-hr. perfusions. Isolated perfused livers from unn rats incorporated approx. 5% of the labeled acid into plasma bilirubin. The pecific activity of biliary bilirubin excreted by normal livers showed a peak at hr. with perhaps a secondary increase at 5 hr.; CCl_4-treated livers showed only he first peak. In CCl_4-treated livers, Fe^{59}-labeled hemoglobin was sequestered t a higher than normal rate, while the rate of hemolysis was the same as that of ormal livers. The incorporation of C^{14}-δ-aminolevulinic acid into partially urified, hepatic, nonhemoglobin hemes suggest that these represent intermediates

in the formation of bilirubin in the liver. With CCl_4-treated livers, there was a diminished incorporation of C^{14} into hepatic heme compounds.

8150 EXPERIMENTAL COPPER POISONING AND WILSON'S DISEASE. (E.) Williams, A. O (Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland). Irish J. Med. Sci. 6(484):133-140, 1966.
Admin. of copper acetate (0.2% soln. as drinking water) for 320 days resulted in no significant increase in serum ceruloplasmin (copper oxidase) levels in rats, but caused a significant increase (by an av. of 15.97, 13.9 and 28.13 μg/g wet wt., resp.) in the liver, kidney and brain. Amino acid excretion patterns after 100 or 300 days of chronic copper poisoning showed a pattern similar to that noted in live damage; the increase in amino acid excretion was particularly marked in the case of glutamic acid and methionine. No copper was demonstrable histochemically in the liver, kidney or brain tissues of untreated rats, or in the brains of chronically poisoned animals; 7 of the 12 test animals demonstrated small conc. of copper in the proximal tubules of the kidney. The distribution of copper in the liver tissue was variable. The lobular architecture of the liver was preserved. Some areas of focal hepatic necrosis were noted, but there was no diffuse fibrosis, cirrhosis, or regeneration, the essential reticulin framework was intact, and no lesions were noted in the portal tracts. The spleen showed moderate amounts of pigment (hemosiderin) in the periphery of the Malpighian body. Slight histological changes were noted in the kidney; no lesions were noted in the intestine or brain. Serum protei changes resembled those seen in moderate liver damage, possibly because a few areas of focal hepatic necrosis were present.

8151 NH_3 METABOLISM AND BACTERIAL COUNT IN THE INTESTINAL CANAL OF RABBITS EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED LIVER DAMAGE. (Jap.) Imaizumi, T. (Nagoya U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nagoya Igaku (J. Nagoya Med. Assn.) 88(1):64-85, 1965.
The effect of CCl_4-induced acute and chronic liver damage or chemotherapeutic agent (achromycin, streptomycin, ergothioneine) on ammonia metabolism and bacterial count was studied in rabbit intestine. No significant change in bacterial count was seen in animals with acute liver damage, while marked increases in the number of Escherichia coli and Enterococcus were observed in animals with chronic liver damage; bacterial count decreased after admin. of chemotherapeutic agents. Largest amounts of ammonia were found in the large intestine, cecum, ileum, and jejunum (in decreasing order); ammonia levels were markedly increased in chronic liver damage and decreased by admin. of chemotherapeutic agents at all intestinal sites. Blood ammoni showed no increase in acute liver damage; both portal and peripheral blood levels were increased in chronic liver damage; the admin. of chemotherapeutic agents decreased ammonia levels markedly in portal blood but not in peripheral blood. In chronic liver damage, urea nitrogen levels were decreased in the urine but unchange in the blood; in acute liver damage, both urinary as well as blood levels of urea nitrogen were the same. Liver arginase activity was markedly decreased in both types of liver damage but not affected by chemotherapy. Neither liver damage nor chemotherapeutic agents influenced intestinal pH.

8152 EFFECT OF EXTRACT PREPARED FROM REGENERATING LIVER ON LIVER REGENERATION IN RATS POISONED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (E.) Balázs, M. (U. Budapes Hungary), I. Magyar, R. Richter and J. Valu. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(4):214-224, 1966.
Rats were treated with CCl_4 for 7 mo., followed by 3 mo. of treatment with CCl_4 and various rat liver extracts. An extract of normal tissue prepared by autolysis with CCl_4 gave the least protective effect; 6 of the 20 animals died during treatment. The extent of regeneration was described at Stage I (100%) in 4 rats, Stage II (about 75% of cells) in 3, Stage III (about 50% of cells) in 2, and Stage IV (no regeneration, with marked hydropic degeneration) in 5 animals; the lack of healing may explain the low incidence of fibrosis and cirrhosis in this group (2 and 1, resp.). After admin. of an extract of normal liver tissue, the extent of regeneration was described as Stage I, II, III, and IV in 8, 5, 0, and 3 rats, resp.; 4 animals died. Cirrhosis was present in 4 animals showing Stage I

generation; moderate to marked fibrosis was seen in 8 rats. The best protection s afforded by an extract from the livers of CCl_4-poisoned rats. In this group, 3 ts died; liver regeneration was described as Stage I, II, and III in 4, 12, and resp. Cirrhosis was present in 5 animals, and marked to moderate fibrosis in rats. A regenerative humoral factor is postulated to account for these results.

53 MODE OF PROLIFERATION IN CIRRHOTIC RAT LIVER AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES WITH H^3-THYMIDINE. (Ger.) Stöcker, E. (U. Wurzburg, Germany), V. Höper, S. Plato and W. D. Heine. Klin. Wschr. 44(11): 657-658, 1966.

ts were treated for 436 days with thioacetamide (30 mg% in drinking water); 18 ys after the end of treatment, partial hepatectomy was performed, followed by lmin. of H^3-thymidine; the animals were sacrificed after 24 hr. Three types of eudoacini and regenerating nodules were seen in the cirrhotic livers: areas of lls with markedly basophilic cytoplasm and little DNA synthesis (av. mitotic ndex and H^3 incorporation index 0.043% and 2.66%, resp.); acini with many weakly asophilic nuclei, RNA-poor cytoplasm, and Kupffer cells (mitotic index and H^3-inorporation significantly higher than in the first type of cells: 0.53% and 7.39%, esp.); and areas of an intermediate degree of regeneration. The H^3-incorporation ndex and the rate of DNA synthesis were both much higher in regenerating liver from ntreated rats than in liver from rats with thioacetamide-induced cirrhosis. There as no evidence for an increase in the rate of DNA synthesis or shortening of the S nase in regenerating cirrhotic liver.

154 STUDIES IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF FATTY LIVER AFTER CHRONIC ALCOHOL ADMINISTRATION. (Ger.) Ammon, H. P. T. (U. Erlangen-Nurnberg, Germany) and C. J. Estler. Klin. Wschr. 44(11):651-652, 1966.

n mice treated with a 15% (wt./vol.) alcohol soln. (as drinking water) for 6 mo., he serum levels of free and esterified fatty acids increased by approx. 50% and 0%, resp., while the hepatic fat content rose about 30%. Treatment with alcohol, ollowed by the β-adrenolytic agent 1-(isopropylamino)-3-(m-tolyloxy)-2-propanol 50 mg/kg s.c., 24 hr. before sacrifice), caused a marked decrease in liver fat (to bout 40% of control levels) and a slight decrease in the elevated serum free fatty cids (to about 140% of control levels), but the serum esterified fatty acids reained substantially unchanged. It is concluded that activation of adipose tissue ipase by chronic alcohol admin. (which causes an increase in catecholamine liberaion) is implicated in the pathogenesis of fatty liver due to prolonged alcohol onsumption.

155 SIGNIFICANCE OF NUTRITIONAL STATUS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIETHYLNITROSAMINE-INDUCED HEPATOMAS IN RATS. (Ger.) Osswald, H. (German Cancer Ctr., Heidelberg) and D. Schmähl. Naturwissenschaften 53(10):255-256, 1966.

n BR 46 albino rats treated with diethylnitrosamine (3 mg/kg/day in drinking water), nd fed either a normal commercial diet or a diet of the same composition but reluced in quantity (to about 25% of normal), there was no significant difference in he av. total tumor-inducing dose of the carcinogen (600 ± 100 and 650 ± 80 mg/kg, esp.) or the av. time required to induce hepatomas (200 ± 33 and 217 ± 27 days, esp.). The incidence of hepatomas in both groups was also the same (96% and 94%, esp.); 5 animals in the former group also developed squamous cell carcinomas of he ear, and 4 rats in the latter group also developed esophageal tumors. The iver tumors in both groups were histologically the same, ranging from hepatocelular carcinomas to highly differentiated hepatomas. The mortality rate before he development of palpable tumors was higher in the deficient-diet group; most of hese animals died of cachexia.

3156 CYTOLOGICAL CHANGES IN RAT LIVER IN EARLY STAGES OF ACUTE CARBON TETRACHLORIDE HEPATOPATHY. (E.) Sachdev, K. N. (S. M. S. Coll. Med., Jaipur, India). Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(2):188-197, 1966.

In rats treated with CCl_4 (1.8 ml/kg s.c.), the liver architecture was preserved throughout the 18-hr. study. The ribonucleoproteins were altered as early as 1 hr.

after treatment (especially the diffuse cytoplasmic ribonucleoproteins), whereas the nuclei were not affected at this time and the mitochondria showed no change until 6 hr. after treatment. Development of "balloon cells" in the initial stages was noted as early as 6 hr. after treatment; these cells were distributed in all parts of the lobule, even periportally, in contrast to the classical midzonal location. The mitochondria of affected cells were reduced in number, swollen, and rounded after 12 hr. Well-developed balloon cells were present at 18 hr.

8157 AGE AS A MODIFYING FACTOR OF ACUTE HEPATIC INJURY IN ALBINO RATS. (E.) Mehrotra, R. M. L. (K. G. Med. Coll., Lucknow, India) and U. C. Chaturved Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(2):182-187, 1966.

Acute liver injury was produced by CCl_4 (0.15 ml/100 g, single s.c. inj.). No cyto logical injuries to liver cells were seen in rat fetuses (treated by admin. of the poison to the mother) and only minimal cellular injury was seen in rats treated 1, 3, or 7 days after birth. Cellular damage of increasing severity was seen in rats treated at age 1, 6, and 18 mo. Regenerative activity was more widespread in young animals than in older individuals.

8158 EXPERIMENTAL COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF THE EFFECT OF PREDNISONE ON ACUTE LIVER DAMAGE, EMPLOYING VARIOUS METHODS OF CORTICOID ADMINISTRATION. (Ger.) Tessmann, D. (U. Rostock, Germany) and P. F. Ziegler. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(2):45-48, 1966.

In adult rats, simultaneous admin. of prednisolone by various routes (5 mg, p.o. or i.v.; or 5-15 mg, i.m.) with an acutely toxic, intragastric dose of CCl_4 intensifie the necrotic process in the liver to a marked degree, while retarding resorption significantly. The most marked effects were observed in animals receiving prednisolone p.o. Despite the considerable increase of liver damage, the percentage mortality among prednisolone-treated animals, prior to sacrifice at 72 hr., was decreased significantly.

8159 EFFECT OF EXTRACT PREPARED FROM REGENERATING LIVER ON LIVER REGENERATION IN RATS POISONED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (Hun.) Balázs, M. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Hungary), I. Magyar, R. Richter and J. Valu. Kiserl. Orvostud. 18(1):79-86, 1966.

Rats were treated for 7 mo. with CCl_4, after which the toxic agent was suspended and liver extract started. The effect on liver regeneration of extracts from healthy rat livers, untreated or exposed to CCl_4 for 48 hr. after autolysis, and from livers of rats treated with CCl_4 for 3 mo. was compared. At 10 mo., none of the livers from the 7 untreated controls showed complete or significant regeneration, as against 13 of 16 livers from rats treated with healthy liver extract, 7 of 14 of those treated with liver extracts briefly exposed to the poison, and 16 of 17 of those treated with extracts from livers damaged by CCl_4 treatment for 3 mo. Evidence of residual liver-cell damage in the form of hydropic degeneration was also least pronounced in the last group.

8160 EXPERIMENTAL THERAPY OF LIVER DISEASES PRODUCED BY INDUSTRIAL POISONS. (Rus.) Arziaeva, E. Ia. (Inst. Indust. Hyg., Gorkii, USSR). Gig. Trud. Prof. Zabol. 10(2):33-37, 1966.

In adult male albino mice and rats liver lesions were induced by CCl_4 (0.5 ml/100 g body wt., s.c.), trinitrotoluene (I; 0.8 g/kg, intragastrically) and sodium selenit (II; 4 mg/kg, intragastrically). Treatment with pyrimidines (200 mg/kg inj.; uraci methacil (methylthiouracil), isomethacil and 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine) was initiated 24 hr. after poisoning and continued for the next 10 days. In rats, I increased plasma bilirubin to 0.33 mg% and urobilin in the urine to 2.4 mg% for 20 days. Other liver functions were abnormal for 5-15 days. For 20 days after I, hippuric acid after a sodium benzoate load was less than half normal and hyperglycemic coefficient increased about 40%. Selenite had the least effect on the liver. Prophylactic admin. of isomethacil, methacil and 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, and to a lesser extent uracil, reduced the lethality of CCl_4, I, and the selenite in mice. Methaci isomethacil and dihydroxypyrimidine improved carbohydrate metabolism, but uracil

d no effect in I-poisoned rats. In the rats receiving CCl_4 or selenite the blood gar curve and hyperglycemic curve were normalized 5 days after treatment with the rimidines. Pyrimidines improved hepatic ability to metabolize and assimilate lactose and normalized glycogen synthesis in rats poisoned by CCl_4, I or selenite 7 days earlier. Methacil and isomethacil improved liver function; uracil and hydroxypyrimidine had lesser effects on the protein synthesizing function of toxic ver. The ratio of serum lipoproteins was normalized by methacil and isomethacil r all three hepatotoxins, but uracil and dihydroxypyrimidine were not as bene- cial. The pyrimidines normalized bilirubin and urobilin levels, but uracil was mpletely ineffective against trinitrotoluene and less effective than the others ainst I. Prolonged sleep induced by hexanal and thiopental by these hepatotoxins s normalized by methacil, isomethacil and dihydroxypyrimidine, but uracil had no fect. Excretory hepatic function after CCl_4 or selenite poisoning was normalized the pyrimidines, especially by isomethacil and dihydroxypyrimidine, less by thacil and uracil was ineffective. In trinitrotoluene poisoning, the most ef- ctive were methacil and isomethacil; dihydroxypyrimidine and uracil were less tive. Pyrimidine markedly decreased the fatty degeneration of the hepatic cells central necrosis of the hepatic lobes, and increased glycogen content. After days the morphology appeared normal, especially after treatment with isomethacil. thacil, isomethacil and 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine are recommended for the treatment chemical hepatotoxicity.

61 IMPORTANCE OF THYROID HORMONE AND TESTOSTERONE IN THE INDUCTION OF CARCINOMA AND CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER IN FEMALE WISTAR RATS INGESTING N-2-FLUORENYLDIACETAMIDE. (E.) Reuber, M. D. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.). J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 36(4):775-781, 1966.

male Wistar rats were given 0.025% N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide, a hepatocarcinogen, the diet, and the relationship of the thyroid to the adrenals and to sex and sex rmones in carcinogenesis and cirrhosis of the liver was evaluated. Intact, yroidectomized, adrenalectomized, castrated, thyroidectomized-castrated, and renalectomized-castrated female animals fed the carcinogen-containing diet failed develop tumors or cirrhosis of the liver. Exogenous thyroid hormone did not duce hepatic carcinomas in any of the animals. Testosterone propionate was not fective when admin. alone to thyroidectomized or thyroidectomized-castrated ani- ls, but when given simultaneously with thyroid hormone, tumors and cirrhosis of e liver did develop in female animals. Thyroid hormone and testosterone propionate e necessary for the induction of carcinomas and cirrhosis of the liver in both le and female rats.

162 RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN RAT HEPATOMAS AND HEPATIC GLYCOLYSIS AND HEXOKINASE ACTIVITY. (Ger.) Sydow, G. (Inst. Cancer Res., German Acad. Sci., Berlin). Zschr. Naturforsch. 21b(3):232-237, 1966.

comparative study was made of normal rat livers, livers rendered precancerous admin. of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (I) and livers from animals bearing either ansplanted or I-induced, primary hepatomas. Tumor transplants were derived om animals in which they had been induced by I or diethylenenitrosamine (II). xokinase activity, glycolysis, glucokinase activity and glycogen content were ted as low, low, high and high, resp., in both normal and precancerous rat livers. the presence of I-induced, primary hepatomas, they were rated as high, high, w and low, resp. In animals bearing transplanted tumors, including one I-induced citic (Zajdela) hepatoma, hexokinase activity and glycolysis were both signifi- ntly above normal, but neither glucokinase activity nor glycogen content could demonstrated. Using glucose as a substrate, the addition of exogenous hexokinase sulted in an increase of lactic acid formation in all tissue supernatants, but th significant differences: 14-20 times for normal or precancerous livers; 5-7 mes in the presence of primary or transplanted, solid I-hepatomas; 2-3 times in e presence of II- or I ascitic-hepatomas. When glucose-6-phosphatase was used a substrate, instead, a similar, but less marked effect was observed; while ad- tion of adenosine monophosphate with glucose-6-phosphatase as substrate resulted considerably increased glycolysis. It is concluded that hexokinase can limit lycolysis in liver tissue, but that its action depends upon the extent to which ey contain some other enzyme: possibly, phosphofructokinase.

8163 EFFECT OF AFLATOXIN ON DNA METABOLISM IN THE COURSE OF COMPENSATORY HYPERTROPHY OF THE LIVER FOLLOWING PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (Fr.) De Recondo, A. M. (Norm.-Cancer Cell Res. Ctr., Villejuif/Seine, France), C. Frayssin C. Lafarge and E. Le Breton. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 119(2):322-330, 1966

Groups of rats which were partially hepatectomized 36 hr. before sacrifice received i.p. inj. of crystalline aflatoxin B_1 at varying intervals after surgery, plus an i.p. inj. of tritiated thymidine admin. 1 hr. before sacrifice. Hepatic conc. of deoxyribonucleic acid remained unchanged, although the uptake of thymidine into the newly synthesized substance was inhibited by 65%, 85% and 95% after 1, 2 and 12 hr., resp. Autoradiography confirmed that the percentage of labeled nuclei remained virtually unchanged, although the grain-count per nucleus was sharply reduced, even when the toxin and precursor were admin. simultaneously 1 hr. before sacrifice. This indicated an abrupt arrest of synthesis by cells which were about to enter into mitosis and beginning to synthesize deoxyribonucleic acid. The activities of deoxyribonuclease I and II were not affected. In studies in vitro (using calf-thymus deoxyribonucleic acid as a "primer") all the enzyme systems involve in the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, including the so-called native activatin factor, proved to be hyperactive, confirming the conclusion that aflatoxin B_1, like actinomycin D, affected the "primer" molecule directly without accelerating catabolic processes as such.

8164 HISTOCHEMICAL ENZYME STUDIES OF RAT LIVER AFTER TREATED AND UNTREATED CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. (Ger.) Goslar, H. G. (U. Bonn, Germany) K. H. Jaeger, E. Scheithauer and J. Pichotka. Arzneimittelforschung 16(3):359-364, 1966.

The effects of subacute carbon tetrachloride poisoning on rat liver enzymes were studied in untreated animals and in animals receiving protein-free extract of calves' blood for 13 days prior to sacrifice, beginning on day 3 after the final admin. of the poison. In both treated and untreated rats, acid and alkaline phosphatase, adenosine triphosphatase and non-specific α-naphthyl acetate esterase had returned to normal levels within 2 wk. after termination of poisoning. In untreated animals, there was no significant recovery, during this same period, with respect to diphosphopyridine nucleotide diaphorase, lactate dehydrogenase or glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase; but in treated animals, the first two showed virtually normal levels of activity in the central lobe of the liver and the third had been essentially normalized throughout the organ. In untreated animals, a continued and progressive, marked decrease of succinic dehydrogenase activity had been evidenced throughout the interval, while treated animals were showing the first evidences of its incipient recovery at the time of sacrifice. The authors conclude that the blood extract accelerated regeneration of the enzymes most directly involved in the production of energy.

8165 LONG-TERM ALCOHOL ADMINISTRATION. ITS EFFECTS ON THE ULTRASTRUCTURE AND LIPID CONTENT OF THE RAT LIVER CELL. (E.) Thorpe, M. E. C. (U. New Sout Wales, Kensington, Australia) and C. D. Shorey. Am. J. Path. 48(4):557-577, 1966.

Rats fed a normal diet with water containing 20% alcohol for 13 mo. showed fine structural changes in the hepatic parenchymal cells after 3 mo. The principal change seen was dilation of the granular endoplasmic reticulum to form lacunae which contained fibrillary material. This change caused minimal cellular disorganization, did not progress to obvious necrosis, and disappeared within 1 mo. after the alcohol diet had been terminated. Parallel liver lipid alterations did not occur; liver triglycerides increased only slightly after 6 mo. Serum triglycerides and albumin levels remained within normal ranges, while serum free fatty acid level diminished after 4 mo. A wt. loss of 7% was seen in the first 1 mo., with a 10% loss thereafter, but there was no increase in the wet liver wt./total body wt. ratio

8166 THE HUMAN LIVER AFTER RADIATION INJURY. A FORM OF VENO-OCCLUSIVE DISEASE (E.) Reed, G. B., Jr. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.) and A. J. Cox, Jr. Am. J. Path. 48(4):597-611, 1966.

Liver specimens taken from 12 adults who received irradiation therapy (3000-5000 r

the liver over 6 wk. in fractional doses) for metastatic tumors showed a quential change related to the time lapse since irradiation. Specimens taken -31 days after treatment showed a loose reticulum of delicate fibers among the C in the efferent vein lumens, followed by fusion of these fibers with collagenous ructures of the vessel wall, then by development of a relatively compact meshwork collagenous fiber. Specimens obtained 41-100 days after treatment showed even re severe hyperemia, hepatic cell loss (pronounced near the lobule centers), and e same central vein changes. The hepatic structure showed evidence of returning normal in specimens obtained 129-324 days after treatment. There was no evidence pre-existing thrombosis. Scarring of the liver was minimal.

67 THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF FATTY LIVER INDUCED BY PROLONGED ETHANOL INGESTION. (E.) Iseri, O. A. (Boston City Hosp., Mass.), C. S. Lieber and L. S. Gottlieb. Am. J. Path. 48(4):535-555, 1966.

croscopic examination of livers from rats treated with an "ethanol diet" (36% of e sucrose calories in the basic diet were replaced by ethanol) for up to 42 days owed lipid accumulation which followed the same general zonal distribution as e endoplasmic reticulum changes. The latter changes were evident after 6 days and re characterized by replacement of the elongated profiles by abundant vesicular ructures, with or without ribosomes on their surfaces. After 16 days of the hanol diet, the following mitochondrial changes appeared (and progressed): en- rgement with shortening of the cristae, pallor of the matrix, decreased numbers absence of matrix granules, and appearance of bizarre shapes and intracristal lical fibrils. Microbodies, lysosomes, and the bile canaliculi were unchanged, ile the Golgi zones varied in a way unrelated to duration of diet or lipid ac- mulation. In the control livers, the granular endoplasmic reticulum of the cells mediately adjacent to the central veins was more irregular than in those cells cated further from the veins.

68 ULTRA-STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE LIVER OF TUMOR-BEARING RATS DURING THE TERMINAL STAGES OF LIFE. (E.) Parry, E. W. (U. Sheffield, England) and F.N. Ghadially. Cancer 19(6):821-830, 1966.

e livers of 3 rats with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene-induced sarcomas (of the c. tissue or uterus) were removed during the terminal stages of life. Under the ight microscope, varying degrees of necrosis were seen; there were no obvious cir- otic changes or bile duct proliferation, and the necrotic changes seemed to af- ct only about 25% of the cells. Under the electron microscope, however, the iver cells showed a marked increase in number and size of the lysosomes. These ganelles were seen in all stages of transition from normal size and shape to ossly swollen lysosomes, some of which had burst. Other ultrastructural changes cluded the formation of intermitochondrial bridges and hernias, the appearance f dense bodies in the Golgi vacuoles, and areas of focal cytoplasmic degeneration. t is suggested that material released by bursting of the lysosomes causes liver amage, and that the dense bodies in the hypertrophied Golgi system arise as a re- ult of the demand made on the lysosomal system of the liver of the tumor-bearing imal.

69 EFFECT OF p-HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE ON FIBROSIS INDUCED BY CARBON TETRA- CHLORIDE IN MICE. (E.) Unakar, N. L. (Brown U., Providence, R. I.). Am. J. Path. 48(6):897-919, 1966.

reatment with p-hydroxypropiophenone (I) inhibited the development of hepatic ibrosis and cirrhosis induced in rats by dimethylaminoazobenzene. I alone had no isible effect upon the liver of mice. In mice fed a semisynthetic diet containing % I and treated with carbon tetrachloride (0.1 ml of 40% oil soln., 3 doses/wk. .o. or s.c.), large numbers of reticulin fibers appeared in the liver even after 4 doses of CCl_4, but few well-developed collagen fibers were noted. In control ice treated with CCl_4 only, the liver showed a large quantity of well-developed ollagen but very few reticulin fibers. It is suggested that I interferes with he normal maturation of collagen during the process of fibrogenesis.

8170 HEMATOLOGIC CHANGES AFTER IRRADIATION OF NORMAL AND DAMAGED LIVER TISSUE. (Ger.) Schneider, R. (U. Marburg, Germany), J. Schmidt and H. S. Stender Strahlentherapie 130(1):116-130, 1966.

8171 STUDIES ON THE INCORPORATION OF L-LEUCINE-1-C^{14} INTO LENS OF RATS WITH EXPERIMENTALLY IMPAIRED LIVER. (Jap.) Obara, K. (Iwate Med. U., Morioka Japan), S. Ono, H. Wada and T. Yamada. Iwate Igaku Zasshi (J. Iwate Med. Assn.) 17(4):298-301, 1965.

8172 STUDIES ON METABOLIC VARIATIONS OF THE LENS OF RATS WITH EXPERIMENTALLY IMPAIRED LIVER. (Jap.) Obara, K. (Iwate Med. U., Morioka, Japan), S. On H. Wada and S. Kido. Iwate Igaku Zasshi (J. Iwate Med. Assn.) 17(4): 293-297, 1965.

8173 CARCINOGENIC EFFECT OF N-HYDROXY-N-2-FLUORENYLACETAMIDE, 2',4'-DIMETHYL-ACETANILIDE, AND 2',4',6'-TRIMETHYLACETANILIDE ON LIVER IN SUCKLING MICE. (E.) Klein, M. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.) and E. K. Weisburger. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(1):111-114, 1966.

8174 HEPATIC INFARCTION IN DUCKLINGS IN AFLATOXIN POISONING. (E.) Madhavan, T. V. (Indian Co. Med. Res., Tarnaka) and E. Suryanarayana Rao. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(6):520-524, 1966.

8175 EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL DATA ON RESPIRATION OF HEPATIC TISSUE IN SURFAC ETHER ANESTHESIA. (Rus.) Moiseev, N. V. (Inst. Med. Sanit.-Hyg., Leningrad, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(2):64-67, 1966.

8176 EFFECTS OF A HEPATOCARCINOGENIC DIET ON ADRENAL GLANDS AND LIVER OF RATS. (E.) Mulay, A. S. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.). Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 121(4):1067-1070, 1966.

8177 ENZYME STUDIES OF THE LIVER OF RATS DURING CARCINOGENESIS BY DIETHYL-NITROSAMINE. (E.) Hoch-Ligeti, C. (VA Ctr., Martinsburg, W. Va.), E. Stutzman, H. H. Grantham, Jr., T. J. Brown, Jr. and J. M. Arvin. Brit. J. Cancer 20(1):174-183, 1966.

8178 DEFLUORINATION AND HYDROXYLATION OF 4'-FLUORO-4-DIMETHYL-AMINOAZOBENZENE BY RAT LIVER IN VIVO AND ITS POSSIBLE RELEVANCE TO MECHANISMS OF CHEMICAL CARCINOGENESIS. (E.) Westrop, J. W. (U. Sheffield, England) and J. C. Topham. Nature (London) 210(5037):712-714, 1966.

8179 STUDIES ON TISSUE CULTURE OF ASCITES TUMORS. II. IN VITRO GROWTH OF MOUSE ASCITES HEPATOMA MH 134. (E.) Goto, M. (Tohoku U., Sendai, Japan) and J. Sato. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ. [Med.] 12(3-4):312-318, 1965.

8180 ACTIVITY OF GLYCOLYTIC AND HEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE PATHWAYS IN YOSHIDA ASCITES HEPATOMAS. (E.) Watanabe, M. (Tohoku U., Sendia, Japan). Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ. [Med.] 12(3-4):213-222, 1965.

8181 PREPARATION, CHARACTERIZATION AND DETERMINATION OF GLYCOGEN IN RAT ASCITES HEPATOMAS. (E.) Seheki, R. (Tohoku U., Sendai, Japan) and S. Tsuiki. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ. [Med.] 12(2):165-170, 1965.

8182 CYTOLOGICAL, RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC AND ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF 5-FLUOROURACIL ON RAT LIVER. (E.) Stenram, U. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Zschr. Zellforsch. 71(2):207-216, 1966.

8183 EFFECT OF OROTIC ACID AND INOSINE-MONOPHOSPHORIC ACID ON FREE NUCLEOTIDES OF THE LIVER OF RATS INTOXICATED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (Fr.) Cartier, P. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne) and J. P. Leroux. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(3):248-255, 1966.

84 STATISTICAL STUDY ON THOROTRAST-INDUCED CANCER OF THE LIVER. (Jap.) Takahashi, S. (Nagoya U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(10):1135-1143, 1966.

85 RETAINING RATE OF THOROTRAST IN PATIENTS WITH PRIMARY LIVER CANCER: A RETROSPECTIVE SURVEY ON THOROTRAST CARCINOGENESIS. (Jap.) Kitabatake, T. (Aichi Cancer Ctr. Hosp., Nagoya, Japan), K. Morita and S. Koga. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(10):1166-1170, 1966.

86 ACCIDENTAL RADIOLOGICAL DISCOVERY OF HEPATIC AND SPLENIC IMPREGNATION WITH A RADIOPAQUE SUBSTANCE (THOROTRAST) IN PATIENTS WITH JAUNDICE AND ASCITES. (It.) Galluzzo, A. (S. Camille de Lellis Hosp., Rome) and F. Galeazzi. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(20):674-677, 1966.

87 A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF SINGLE DOSE X-IRRADIATION OF LIVER IN ALBINO RATS. (E.) Agarwal, S. K. (K. G. Coll. Med., Lucknow, India) and R. M. L. Mehrotra. Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(2):175-181, 1966.

88 AN ANTI-VIRAL DRUG (M AND B 7714) AND BILIRUBIN CONJUGATION. (E.) Hargreaves, T. (St. George's Hosp. Sch. Med., London). Nature (London) 210(5036):639, 1966.

89 INHIBITION OF OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF LIVER HOMOGENATES FROM MICE INJECTED WITH RADIOPROTECTORS IN THE PRESENCE OF PYRUVATE. (E.) Ciccarone, P. (Dept. Anim. Radiobiol., CSN, Rome) and Z. M. Bacq. Nature (London) 210(5036):648-649, 1966.

90 SOME EARLY EFFECTS OF X-IRRADIATION IN THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF MOUSE LIVER CELLS. (Chin.) Gong, Y.-H. (Inst. Exp. Med., Chinese Acad. Med. Sci., Peking), K. Li, J.-Y. Si, J.-C. Ma and C.-N. Chian. Acta Biochim. Biophys. Sinica 6(1):1-7, 1966.

91 A STUDY OF THE CRABTREE EFFECT IN NOVIKOFF ASCITES-HEPATOMA CELLS. (E.) Nigam, V. N. (U. Montreal, Quebec, Canada). Biochem. J. 99(2):413-418, 1966.

8192 PRELIMINARY STATISTICAL EVALUATION OF THE COURSE AND DEVELOPMENT OF 460 CASES OF VIRAL HEPATITIS FOLLOWED FROM THE INITIAL PHASE OF THE DISEASE WITH CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS AND DETERMINATION OF BIOLOGICAL PARAMETERS. (It.) Giusti, G. (U. Naples, Italy), F. Piccinino and L. Cacciatore. Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(12):902-907, 1965.

The clinical course and progression of disease was studied in 460 patients (over 50% between 2-20 yr. old; 60.56% male) with viral hepatitis who had been followed from the onset of disease. Patients had been treated with liver extracts, vitamin B complex, digestive enzymes, special diet, and, in some cases, prednisone. The overall number of cures from 30 to over 120 days after onset of disease was 419 (91.09%) patients; the greatest number of cures (68.92%) occurred within 60 days after the appearance of jaundice; 18.4% cures occurred between days 60-90 of disease; cures were infrequent after 90 days. In 35 patients (7.61%), signs of active disease persisted more than 120 days after the appearance of jaundice. Six deaths (1.3%) occurred, 5 of which were in coma and 1 from bone marrow aplasia. Correlations between clinical course of the disease and various parameters showed the following: earlier cures in patients under 15 yr. old; shorter course in female patients; longer course in patients whose initial bilirubinemia was higher than 10 mg%; longer course in patients with fever before the appearance of jaundic

8193 INVESTIGATION OF THE IMMUNOLOGICAL MECHANISM IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND POSTVIRAL HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Fodor, O. (3rd Clin. Med., Cluj, Rumania), N. Parau, G. Nicoara and A. Ban. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1247-1255, 1965.

The presence of circulating anti-liver antibodies was determined by the Ouchterlon gel precipitation, Boyden passive hemagglutination, Steffen antiglobulin consumpti complement fixation, and latex tests in the sera of 50 patients with active chroni hepatitis and 10 patients with postviral cirrhosis. Positive response to hepatic antigen exclusively was seen in 12 of 50 hepatitis and 3 of 10 cirrhosis patients. Positive response to hepatic antigen in addition to positive response to other antigens occurred in 10 of 50 hepatitis and 3 of 10 cirrhosis patients. Positive response to other antigens only occurred in 15 of 50 hepatitis and 2 of 10 cirrhos patients. Negative response to antigen was observed in 13 of 50 hepatitis and 2 o 10 cirrhosis patients. Signs of splenic hyperfunction (anemia, leukopenia, thromb cytopenia, or pancytopenia) were present in 14 hepatitis patients; in 3 patients the Coombs and hemolysin tests were positive; no lupus cells were present. Sera o animals isoimmunized with hepatic antigen showed cross precipitation reactions wit other antigens (kidney, spleen); complement fixation test was positive with hepati antigen and negative with other antigens; animals isoimmunized with splenic or ren antigen cross reacted with all the other antigens.

8194 ATYPICAL ONSET OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. ANALYSIS OF 21 OBSERVATIONS DERIVED FROM AN EPIDEMIC GROUP OF 2,876 CASES. (Fr.) Laverdant, C. (Val-De-Grâ Milit. Hosp., Paris), R. Duriez and E. Lemoine. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7): 1199-1214, 1965.

Among 2,876 patients hospitalized in North Africa (1961-63) during an epidemic of viral hepatitis (7.03% of total morbidity), 21 patients had an atypical, extra-hepatic, onset of disease. Presenting symptoms were classified as thoracic (2 pericarditis, 3 pleuropulmonary disease), abdominal (3 appendicitis, 1 hepatic colic), neurological (2 polyneuritis, 1 Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1 lymphocytic meningitis), visceral (1 orchiditis, 1 diabetes), and miscellaneous (4 polyarthriti 1 conjunctivitis, 1 urethritis). The diversity and early appearance of these extra hepatic initial manifestations suggest a more prominent etiological role of the vi itself, in contrast to the allergic, toxic, or microbial (non-viral) hypotheses usually presented. The epidemiological, clinical, biological, and prognostic simi arity observed in 90,000 observations of hepatitis in Algeria seems to disprove a multiple virus hypothesis.

95 ADENOVIRUS IN BLOOD CLOTS FROM CASES OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (E.)
Hartwell, W. V. (U.S. Public Health Serv., Phoenix, Ariz.), G. J. Love and M. P. Eidenbock. Science 152(3727):1390, 1966.
ood specimens derived from patients with sporadic infectious hepatitis in an ute phase yielded adenovirus Type 5 in 27 of 30 cases, as did all blood specimens rived from 12 immediate family contacts of 2 of the patients. Three of these mily contacts developed the disease subsequently. Blood specimens from a matched ntrol group of 70 subjects with no known contact with the disease yielded a virus lso adenovirus Type 5) in only 1 case. Isolation procedures are detailed.

96 SERUM TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY IN LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT DISEASES. (E.)
Perčic, V. (City Hosp., Subotica, Yugoslavia), S. Stojšic, T. Hegediš and M. Ostrogonac. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(5):348-354, 1966.
rum glutamic-pyruvic (I) or glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (II) levels (ex-essed in Wroblewski U) were increased 20-100-fold and over 10-fold above normal, sp., in 90% and 80%, resp., of 290 patients with acute infectious hepatitis. I d II levels were normal (30 and 40 U, resp.) in only 6 and 7 patients, resp. There s a good correlation between elevated I and II levels and elevation of serum lirubin and alkaline phosphatase. All of the patients with normal thymol floc-lation tests (34% of observed cases) showed elevated serum transaminases. Serum ansaminase levels decreased as the clinical condition improved. I and II levels re normal in 25 and 17, resp., of 60 patients with chronic hepatitis; the av. levation of the transaminases was much less than in acute hepatitis (above 200 U 2 and 10 cases, resp.). I was normal in 25 of 65 patients with cirrhosis; II was levated in all cases, especially during the active phase. Serum I and II levels re elevated in 13 and 9, resp., of 15 patients with primary or metastatic liver rcinoma; these levels were over 100 U in the presence of large liver tumors, levated alkaline phosphatase, and hyperbilirubinemia. All liver function tests re normal in 10 patients with the posthepatitis syndrome. I and II levels were rmal in 37 and 30, resp., of 60 patients with cholelithiasis; elevation of either nzyme above 100 U (6 and 8 patients, resp.) was generally associated with persistent structive jaundice and high alkaline phosphatase levels, indicating liver damage.

197 REFLECTIONS ON THE TREATMENT OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (455 OBSERVATIONS.)
(Fr.) Roux, M. (Maritime Hosp., Toulon, France), A. Fritz, J. Marion, J. Mériaux and W. Antiglio. J. Med. Bordeaux 143(4):493-503, 1966.
he results of treatment were evaluated in 455 patients (mostly young men of military ervice age) with viral hepatitis observed from 1959 or 1961 to 1965. Patients ere treated for an av. 3-wk. period with liver extracts, vitamins, antibiotics, and epatoprotective agents (Group 1; 170 patients) or with cortisone in total doses of 50 mg (Group 2; 285 patients). Response was normal in 389 patients; disappearance f jaundice and improvement of the general condition were similar in both groups. nfavorable response was observed in 66 (14.5%) patients. Among patients of Group 1, ersistence of jaundice occurred in 11 patients (5 for more than 40 days) and re-urrence in 4. Among patients of Group 2, persistence of jaundice occurred in 28 atients (20 for more than 40 days), recurrence in 19, progression to chronic hepa-itis in 1, progression to cirrhosis in 2, and death due to perforation of duodenal lcer in 1. Results indicate a higher incidence of persistent jaundice, recurrence, nd other chronic progression among corticosteroid-treated patients. The authors o longer recommend their use in the usual forms of viral hepatitis.

198 γ-GLOBULIN IN THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTTRANSFUSION HEPATITIS. (E.)
Holland, P. V. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), R. M. Rubinson, A. G. Morrow and P. J. Schmidt. J.A.M.A. 196(6):471-474, 1966.
ver a 14-mo. period, 167 adults and children with congenital or acquired cardiac alformations underwent open-heart surgery using whole blood; they were exposed to total of 4085 U of whole blood, 79% of which had been purchased from commercial ources. Patients receiving blood or blood products 7-180 days before surgery, nd all but 1 of the patients who died within the first 180 days postoperatively, ere excluded. A randomly selected group of 84 patients received a commercial

γ-globulin preparation (10 ml of 16% soln. i.m.) on the day of operation, followed by another inj. from the same lot (10 ml) about 30 days later; the other 83 patien were untreated and did not receive a placebo. The incidence of icteric hepatitis the treated and untreated patients was 13% and 7% (11 and 6 cases), resp.; anicter hepatitis was noted in 3 of the former group and 5 of the latter. The total incidence of hepatitis (over 6-12 mo. of follow-up) was therefore the same in both groups. There was no difference in the relative severity of the disease or in the time of onset; the av. incubation period was less than 50 days. Patients developi icteric hepatitis were significantly older (av. 40.6 yr.) than those who did not (av. 30.3 yr.) and had received significantly larger amounts of blood (av. 29.1 an 23.9 U, resp.). This lack of protective effect may have resulted from washing out of the admin. γ-globulin during the massive transfusion of open-heart surgery.

8199 EXPERIENCE WITH THE USE OF GAMMA GLOBULIN IN THE PROPHYLAXIS OF INFECTIO HEPATITIS. (It.) Suzzi Valli, E. (Dept. Hyg.-Health, Milan, Italy). Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(12)(Suppl.):969-971, 1965.

In a total of 6,365 children, young adults, and personnel (age 0-20 yr. old) belonging to various institutions, camps, schools, and family groups receiving prophylactic treatment with gamma globulin (0.02 ml/kg children; 0.03-0.04 ml/kg adul infectious hepatitis developed in only 2 children (age 7 and 5 yr. old) after 12 a 5 days, resp. In both cases, the children were probably in the late incubation period of the disease, since another group member had already shown evidence of hepatitis. Observation periods ranged from 4-8 mo. in all groups. Gamma globulin was admin. in each group after the development of hepatitis in other group members It is concluded that gamma globulin treatment is the most effective method of hepa titis prophylaxis.

8200 STATISTICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE INCIDENCE OF HOSPITALIZATION FOR ACUTE HEPATITIS, PROBABLY VIRAL, IN THE CIVIL HOSPITAL OF PADUA DURING THE DECADE 1955-1964. (It.) Coceani, L. (U. Padua, Italy), P. Del Guercio, L. Okolicsanyi and L. A. Scuro. Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(12):862-868, 1965

The incidence of hepatic disease at the Civil Hospital of Padua for the period 195 64 was 3,535 of 91,740 hospitalized patients. Among these, 1,364 had acute hepatitis of probable viral origin, the incidence being higher in the 1960-64 period (857; 1.69%) than in the 1955-59 period (507; 1.23%). Only 7 cases were diagnosed as post-transfusional serum hepatitis. There was no significant difference in sex distribution, but incidence was highest (416 of 1,364; 30.49%) in the less than 10-year-old group. Approx. 50% of cases (653) occurred in the 1-20-year-old group Incidence was highest in the spring and summer for the 1955-59 series and in summe and fall for the 1960-64 period. The av. period of hospitalization was 29.13 days in the earlier series and 27.16 days in the later series. Improvement or cure was seen in 482 (93.2%) patients of the early series and 834 (97.3%) of the late series; stabilization of disease occurred in 15 and 12 patients, resp. Mortality was higher in the early series (0.81%) than in the late series (0.23%). Hepatitis was associated with pregnancy in 10, diabetes in 24, gastroduodenal ulcer in 15, and heart disease in 26 patients.

8201 VIRAL HEPATITIS AND PREGNANCY, INCIDENCE AND RECIPROCAL INFLUENCE. (Ger Dörfler, R. (St. Georg District Hosp., Leipzig, Germany) and A. Voigt. Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(19):1042-1047, 1966.

Among 1734 adult women with infectious hepatitis, only 5% were pregnant. There wa no evidence that the disease affected the course of the pregnancy unfavorably, or that the pregnancy had an unfavorable effect on the course of the disease. Althou the possibility of unfavorable effect on the infant *in utero* is not excluded, such an effect was not evidenced in the group.

8202 THE CORRELATION BETWEEN TOTAL SERUM BILIRUBIN AND AGE IN CHILDREN WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Lange, F. C. (U. Würzburg, Germany) and J Stroder. Klin. Wschr. 44(9):493-499, 1966.

In a group of children (none under 1 yr. of age or over 14) hospitalized for infectious hepatitis, a statistically significant correlation was found between the

ncrease of total serum bilirubin during the first 12 days of illness and the in-
reased age of the child. When the children were separated into subgroups in terms
f point of origin, it was found that the correlation held for children living in
he same town, while no significant correlation could be demonstrated for the sub-
roup which came from a number of different towns and cities.

203 HISTIDASE AND UROCANASE ACTIVITIES OF LIVER AND PLASMA. CORRELATIONS BETWEEN TISSUE ENZYME LEVELS AND PLASMATIC INCREASES DURING HUMAN AND MOUSE VIRAL HEPATITIS. (E.) Coltorti, M. (U. Naples, Italy), A. Di Simone and G. Budillon. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(5):568-573, 1966.
t equal substrate conc., histidase and urocanase activities in human liver were
bout 5 and 3.5 times lower, resp., than the corresponding activities in mouse liver.
rocanase activity was higher than that of histidase in both species. The apparent
m values for mouse and human histidase in liver were 2.71×10^{-4} M and 4.83×10^{-3} M,
esp.; corresponding values for urocanase were 3.19×10^{-6} M and 2.18×10^{-6} M,
esp. In mice infected with MHV-3 hepatitis virus, the activities of both enzymes
ere reduced about 50% after 36 hr.; both enzymes appeared in the plasma during this
ime, but the elevation of plasma histidase was quantitatively greater than that of
rocanase (a 10-fold increase after 36 and 48 hr.). Urocanase was absent from the
lasma of normal mice, but appeared in the blood during the hepatocellular necrosis
hase. The levels of both enzymes in the plasma of patients with viral hepatitis
ere very low in the acute phases of the disease; there was no constant relation-
hip between plasma enzyme levels and the presence of hepatocellular necrosis (de-
ermined by serum transaminase levels).

204 CONSIDERATIONS ON THE NATURE OF CEREBRAL LESIONS IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Gavrila, I. (Clin. Infect. Dis., Cluj, Rumania), A. Rosenberg and C. Pirvu. J. Med. Lyon 47(1099):859-864, 1966.
erebral changes were studied at autopsy in 13 patients with infectious hepatitis
nd neuropsychiatric manifestations of severe hepatic insufficiency. Lesions were
ost pronounced in the capillaries of the choroid plexus and in the cerebral pre-
apillaries and consisted of thickening and edematous dissociation of the capillary
all and accumulation of periodic acid-Schiff-positive material causing capillary
cclusion in some cases. Lesions were similar but less severe in the subarachnoid
paces and Pacchionian bodies. In the cerebral perivascular spaces, fragmentation
nd ameboid-Alzheimer changes were observed in the neuroglia in addition to edema,
emorrhage, and thickening. The role of increased capillary permeability and meta-
olic glial changes as contributing factors to the appearance of brain lesions in
epatic insufficiency is discussed.

205 EXPERIENCE IN GAMMA-GLOBULIN PROPHYLAXIS OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Faiershtein, S. G., T. M. Safonova, R. N. Gavrute, V. A. Dolgova, N. A. Belicheva, B. M. Spektor, A. N. Krylova, E. V. Pogostina, L. L. Kudimova, P. A. Chernomorskaia, V. K. Cherkesova, N. S. Tischenko, M. I. Uvarova, E. A. Savelieva, B. V. Berelov, L. M. Gubina, A. O. Grigorian and E. I. Omelchenko. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(3):117-121, 1966.
n Moscow and its regions a wide field trial of gamma-globulin (dose 1.0, 1.5 or
ml) was carried out during the pre-epidemic season for the prophylaxis of epi-
emic hepatitis (21,735 preschool and schoolchildren; vaccinated = 9,451, controls
12,284; 1962-1963). It proved to be sufficiently effective for a period of 5-6
o. from the beginning of admin., acquiring important practical significance in the
ontrol of epidemic hepatitis. In the first field trial (lasting 5 mo.) the epi-
emic hepatitis morbidity index in the group of vaccinated children was 3.7 per
0,000, and in the group of nonvaccinated--19.7. The efficacy index was 5.3. In
he second field trial there were no infections in the group of vaccinated children
or the first 6 observation mo.; in the nonvaccinated group the morbidity index
as 24.8 per 10,000. The rise of epidemic hepatitis morbidity in the experimental
roup 5 to 6 mo. from the beginning of the treatment indicated the loss of the pro-
hylactic effect. An analysis of the monthly epidemic hepatitis morbidity confirmed
he necessity of the closest possible approach of the gamma-globulin admin. period

to the start of the epidemic rise. The prophylactic effect due to different gamma globulin doses given to preschool (aged 3 to 7 yr.) and schoolchildren (aged 8 to 14 yr.) was the same, thus offering a possibility of recommending prophylactic gam globulin doses not exceeding 1.5 ml.

8206 IMMUNOELECTROPHORETIC PATTERN OF SERUM IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (E.) Ogunbi, O. (U. Lagos Sch. Med., Nigeria). W. Afr. Med. J. 15(2):67-69, 1966.

Serum immunoelectrophoretic studies of 31 patients with infectious hepatitis and 2 patients with other hepatic or non-hepatic diseases indicated that this technic is essentially unsatisfactory from the point of view of primary or differential diagnosis.

8207 POSSIBLE CORRELATION BETWEEN VIRUS PARTICLE SIZE AND ACTIVITY OF ANTIVIR AGENTS. (E.) Bauer, D. J. (Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Beckenham, Kent, England). Nature (London) 209(5023):639-640, 1966.

The relationship between the size of virus particles and the activity of chemotherapeutic agents has been investigated. The theoretical linear relationship between minimal effective conc. of an antiviral compound and virus particle diameter has been graphically illustrated. Points representing the activities of known antiviral compounds against the relevant viruses were determined, and the distance of a point from the line taken as a measure of the efficiency of the compound, which can be defined in numerical terms as the ratio of the theoretical and actual inhibitory conc. expressed as a percentage. For viruses against which no effectiv antiviral agent has yet been found, the predicted minimal inhibitory conc. (mg/lit has been transformed to the equivalent dose in g for an adult weighing 70 kg. For the infectious hepatitis virus (diameter ≈ 15 mμ), the minimal inhibitory conc. wa 73.3 mg/liter and the equivalent adult dose was 5,100 mg. To allow for deficienci in metabolism, absorption, and excretion, the theoretical dose would have to be multiplied several fold. In the case of small viruses, the revised dose would sti be within reasonable limits, but, in the case of infectious hepatitis, dosage woul be beyond the limits of practicality.

8208 SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF RENAL FUNCTION IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS AND OBSTRUCTI JAUNDICE. (Ger.) Dittrich, P. (U. Innsbruck, Austria). Klin. Wschr. 44(8):441-446, 1966.

In 30 adolescent and adult patients with acute infectious hepatitis, inulin and para-aminohippuric acid (I) clearance were significantly below normal levels, whil the max. rates of tubular transport of I and glucose were significantly elevated. No correlation could be established between any of these values and those for seru bilirubin or serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, both of which were markedly increased above normal. In 10 adult patients with obstructive jaundice (6 of 10 c cerous), all 4 functions were significantly decreased as compared to normal contro In this group, a positive correlation was established between values for inulin clearance and those for serum bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase, both of which we markedly increased; between values for I clearance and those for serum bilirubin.

8209 AUTOIMMUNE HEPATITIS. IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE REACTIONS WITH CYTOPLASM OF SMOOTH MUSCLE AND RENAL GLOMERULAR CELLS. (E.) Whittingham, S. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia), I. R. Mackay and J. Irwin. Lancet 1(7451): 1333-1335, 1966.

Smooth muscle antibody was demonstrated by immunofluorescence (Weller-Coons techni in sera of 28 (82%) of 34 patients with lupoid hepatitis and in 9 (48%) of 19 patients with active chronic hepatitis, but in none of 6 patients with primary bilia cirrhosis or 20 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Twenty-five sera whic contained smooth muscle antibody also reacted with the cytoplasm of cells of the renal glomerulus, this probably being the first example of a spontaneously occurri antiglomerular antibody. This antibody was demonstrated in the serum of a patient with autoimmune lupoid hepatitis who had membranous glomerulonephritis and whose glomeruli contained γ-globulin. The reactivity of the glomerular antibody could

ccount for the mild membranous glomerular lesions occasionally demonstrated in ases of chronic hepatitis. It is suggested that globulin in the glomerulus is eposited as a result of a reaction in situ in autoimmune hepatitis, while in sys- emic lupus erythematosus it is part of an antigen-antibody complex formed remotely nd lodged accidentally in the glomerulus.

210 RECENT ADVANCES IN THE TREATMENT OF VIRAL HEPATITIS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE USE OF LYSOZYME. (Fr.) Ninni, M. (Eastern Civil Hosp., Padua, Italy) and T. Barbui. Med. Hyg. (Geneve) 24(734):503, 1966.

211 PREGNANCY AND VIRUS HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Dörfler, R. (St. Georg Region. Hosp., Leipzig, Germany) and A. Voigt. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(8):70-72, 1966.

212 SOME ASPECTS OF SPLENIC DISEASE IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Gherman, G. (Inst. Anat. Path., Cluj, Rumania) and V. V. Papilian. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1215-1226, 1965.

213 DEVELOPMENT AND SEQUELAE OF ICTEROGENIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Laverdant, C. and J. Mermet. Hopital (Paris) 54(768):239-245, 1966.

214 DYNAMICS OF TUBERCULIN REACTION IN PATIENTS WITH PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS AND EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Pak, F. P. (Leningrad Res. Inst. Tubercul., USSR). Probl. Tuberk. 44(5):43-48, 1966.

215 INFECTIVE HEPATITIS (OBSERVATIONS DURING A RECENT OUTBREAK). (E.) Menon, T. M. and P. Ravindran. Antiseptic 63(4):265-271, 1966.

216 HEPATITIS AS A COMPLICATION OF EARLY SYPHILIS. (Heb.) Davidoff, P. (Tel Aviv U. Sch. Med., Israel). Dapim Refuiim 24(7-8):530-533, 1965.

217 EXAMINATION OF FREE AMINO ACIDS BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY IN PLASMA OF CHILDREN WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Turk.) Binnaaz Ege, D. (U. Ankara, Turkey). Tip Fak. Mec. (Ankara) 18(4)(Suppl. 14):5-36, 1965.

218 SOME CAUSES PROMOTING THE APPEARANCE OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS AMONG YOUNG CHILDREN. (Rus.) Belikova, V. P. (Inst. Sanit.-Epidem. Statist., Podolsk, USSR), A. I. Dudko and E. I. Uvarova. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(4): 80-84, 1966.

219 CAN CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY BE CONSIDERED A FACTOR IN THE CHRONICITY OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS? (Fr.) Gavrila, I. (U. Cluj, Rumania). J. Med. Lyon 47(1099):875-877, 1966.

220 SERUM TRANSAMINASE IN VIRAL HEPATITIS IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (It.) Cela, G. (Riuniti Hosp., Foggia, Italy). Lattante 37(2):80-88, 1966.

221 TREATMENT OF POSTHEPATIC DISTURBANCES IN CHILDREN WITH THE CARBOGASEOUS ALKALINE WATER OF MALNAS. (Rum.) Cociasu, E., T. Teodoru, Z. Bejan, A. Voicu and S. Vasilescu. Stud. Cercet. Balneol. Fizioter. 7:292-298, 1965.

222 CRITERIA OF INDIVIDUALIZATION OF INTERNAL SPA THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH SEQUELAE FOLLOWING AN ICTEROGENIC VIRAL HEPATITIS DEPENDING ON THE WATER-SALT BALANCE. (Rum.) Kahane, S. and S. Stoicescu. Stud. Cercet. Balneol. Fizioter. 7:283-291, 1965.

223 DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL HEPATITIS BY A STUDY OF SALIVARY CELLS. (Fr.) Lasus, K. (Gastroent.-Nutr. Cent., Montevideo, Uruguay). Presse Med. 74(18): 939, 1966.

224 VIRAL HEPATITIS IN NURSING INFANTS. (It.) Cela, G. (Riuniti Hosp., Foggia, Italy). Lattante 37(1):19-28, 1966.

8225 SPLENIN TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH ACUTE INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Verzhkhovskaia, A. A. Vrach. Delo (3):106-110, 1966.

8226 THE EFFICACY OF SPA TREATMENT OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS (ACCORDING TO THE DZERMUK HEALTH RESORT DATA). (Rus.) Agadzhanian, G. I. (Minist. Health, Erevan, Armenian SSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(4):119-122, 1966.

8227 THE STATE OF BILE DUCTS IN CHILDREN WITH EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Mikhailova, L. A. (Inst. Pediat., Leningrad, USSR). Vop. Okhr. Materin. Dets. 11(4):10-13, 1966.

8228 A STUDY OF BILIRUBIN AND ITS FRACTIONS IN CHILDREN WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Protoklitova, N. S. (Inst. Pediat., Moscow) and E. B. Spektor. Vop. Okhr. Materin. Dets. 11(4):13-17, 1966.

8229 VIRUS HEPATITIS. CURRENT EPIDEMIOLOGIC QUESTIONS AND PROBLEMS IN PRACTIC (Ger.) Dold, U. (U. Tubingen, Germany). Landarzt 42(12):515-522, 1966.

8230 PLASMA IRON LEVEL AND TOTAL BINDING CAPACITY OF SERUM FOR IRON IN CHILDRE WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Cz.) Brodanova, M. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.), V. Hoenig and L. Bíla. Cesk. Pediat. 21(4):296-299, 1966.

8231 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS ON THE ETIOLOGY OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Hun.) Nagylucsk S. (U. Budapest, Hungary), L. Sujbert, G. Szél, D. Tapfer and I. Vedres. Orv. Hetil. 107(10):439-442, 1966.

8232 C-REACTIVE PROTEIN IN BOTKIN'S DISEASE. (Rus.) Traibich, Sh. A. (Donets Inst. Med., USSR) and L. R. Kolomoitsev. Vrach. Delo (3):110-112, 1966.

8233 PRELIMINARY RESULTS IN THE STUDY OF POSTVIRAL CHRONIC HEPATITIS IN THE BALNEARY RESORT OF OLANESTI. (Rum.) Iofcea, S. and E. Weindel. Stud. Cercet. Balneol. Fizioter. 7:513-519, 1965.

8234 PRELIMINARY STUDY ON THE INFLUENCE OF COMPLEX BALNEOPHYSIOTHERAPY TREATME IN SINGIORZ-BAI, ON A LOT OF 100 PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM POST-VIRAL CHRON HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Nicolae, A., A.-M. Bodnar, O. Mohan, A. Vlaicu, I. Hampu, N. Manole, V. Scurtu, T. Sandor, O. Mitrea, R. Abrudan and G. Buia Stud. Cercet. Balneol. Fizioter. 7:503-509, 1965.

8235 COMPARATIVE STUDY ON CLINICAL AND HEPATIC FUNCTION MODIFICATION AT INTERVALS OF 1, 3, 6 AND 12 MONTHS IN PATIENTS WITH POSTVIRAL CHRONICAL HEPATITIS TREATED IN BALNEARY STATIONS. (Rum.) Moldovan, S., C. Degerat V. Hoancă, R. Pârîu, I. Bistreanu, C. Serban, R. Mihăescu, C. Antonescu a M. Comnoiu. Stud. Cercet. Balneol. Fizioter. 7:484-497, 1965.

Cirrhosis

236 SANDOR'S RETICULOENDOTHELIAL BODIES IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. COMPARISON WITH OTHER DIAGNOSTIC TESTS. (Fr.) Boquien, Y. (U. Nantes Sch. Med. Pharm., France), S. Bernard, C. Blain and L. Le Bodic. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(22):1373-1377, 1966.

The presence of Sandor's reticuloendothelial bodies (euglobulin precipitation as a function of pH) in the diagnosis of cirrhosis was revealed by the Adner-Vargues method using a Technicon analyzer in 100 of 500 patients examined. Cirrhosis was confirmed in these patients by the usual diagnostic methods (serum enzymes, peritoneoscopy, liver puncture biopsy). The authors classified results into 4 groups: (I; 21 patients) marked decrease in α-euglobulins; (II; 32 patients) moderate decrease of α-euglobulins; (III; 21 patients) increase in β- and γ-globulins; (IV; 26 patients) atypical modifications of globulin fractions. Comparison of this method with electrophoretic findings showed practically no correlation with α-globulin fractions but some correlation with β- and γ-globulin fractions. With the exception of Group IV, comparison of this method with liver flocculation tests (Gros; thymol turbidity; cephalin-cholesterol) showed the latter to be less sensitive (positive response in only 19, 34, and 38%); greater correlation was seen (except for Group IV) with determinations of serum albumin and prothrombin levels. Results indicate that this test is a valuable adjunct to various laboratory methods of diagnosis of cirrhosis. Studies are underway to determine if the test is of value in the prognosis of cirrhosis.

237 THE TOLBUTAMIDE TEST IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Meeroff, M. (Gregorio Araoz Alfaro Polyclin., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and I. Ruchelsman. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1257-1271, 1965.

Blood glucose curves were studied in 30 patients (24 with cirrhosis of alcoholic origin) 20-240 min. after i.v. admin. of 1 g of tolbutamide (Unger-Madison test). In 17 of 24 (70%) patients with cirrhosis, blood glucose curves were characteristic of cirrhosis and showed a 30% decrease with respect to base values (55% in some cases) within 20-40 min. and slow return to normal values (2 hr. or more). In the other 7 cirrhosis patients, curves were atypical and irregular, with values less than 30% in 6 of 7 and almost immediate return to base values. In 3 patients with cirrhosis and diabetes, curves were only slightly reduced in 2 and normal in 1. Curves remained practically normal in 2 chronic alcoholic patients without liver damage.

238 THE EFFECT OF PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS ON FREE SERUM AMINO ACIDS AND BLOOD AMMONIA FOLLOWING PERORAL ADMINISTRATION OF PROTEIN TO A PATIENT WITH CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Knauff, H. G. (U. Marburg, Germany), H. Hamelmann, D. Seybold and A. Kanters. Klin. Wschr. 44(3):147-154, 1966.

In cirrhotic patients with portacaval anastomoses, fasting serum levels of glutamine, glutamic acid, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine, tyrosine and ammonia were significantly higher than in normal controls; those of glutamine, methionine, phenylalanine and ammonia were also significantly higher than in non-operated cirrhotics. In both groups, serum levels of alanine, arginine, glutamine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, ornithine, phenylalanine, proline, serine, threonine, tyrosine, valine, total alpha-amino-nitrogens and ammonia showed a marked increase as compared to controls, but without significant differences as concerned the groups, within 2 hr. after feeding protein, 1 g/kg, in the form of an aqueous suspension of powder containing proteins derived from cow's milk. Although large amounts of glutamic and aspartic acid were contained in the protein meal, serum levels of these substances did not increase, indicating their involvement in ammonia binding as confirmed by their increased appearance in the plasma in the form of amides. Thus, although serum conc. of ammonia correlates only loosely with that of glutamine, methionine or tyrosine, determinations of free serum glutamine after stress-feeding of protein can provide a better index of the degree of peripheral binding of ammonia than that provided by determinations of blood ammonia levels, and can indicate more reliably whether a portacaval anastomosis should be considered.

8239 BEHAVIOR OF VARIOUS SERUM ENZYMES IN THE COURSE OF ACTIVE HEPATIC CIRRHOS (It.) De Battisti, C. (U. Modena, Italy), F. Manenti, N. Carulli and L. Spanio. Clinica (Bologna) 25(5):387-392, 1966.

Results of serum enzyme determinations were compared in 26 patients with cirrhosis, mainly of alcoholic origin. The percentage of abnormal response was as follows: 89% of 210 serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase determinations; 31% of 190 serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase; 34% of 154 serum aldolase; 32% of 100 sorbital dehydrogenase; 16% of 100 lactic dehydrogenase; 53% of 135 alkaline phosphatase; 39% of 120 leucine aminopeptidase. Results suggest that serum transaminase levels (even more so than ornithine carbamoyl transferase levels) are the most sensitive tests for the evaluation of cellular (if not specifically hepatic) lysis, whereas alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase levels are usually good indicators of cholestasis.

8240 COMPARISON OF FREE PORTAL PRESSURE AND WEDGED SUPRAHEPATIC PRESSURE IN NINE CASES OF CIRRHOSIS. PRELIMINARY STUDY. (Fr.) Viallet, A. (Saint-Luc Hosp., Montreal, Canada), P. Lavoie, A. Légaré, J. Bernier, P. Montgrain and J. G. Joly. Un. Med. Canada 95(5):519-523, 1966.

Portal pressure was measured by combined umbilico-portal and suprahepatic catheterization in 9 patients with cirrhosis. Basal values of wedged suprahepatic venous pressure and free portal pressure were compared. A positive pressure gradient between free and wedged pressure was observed in all patients. In 2 patients, hypertension of the inferior vena cava was observed due to stenosis of the blood vessel in its retrohepatic supradiaphragmatic portion. In 7 of 9 patients, the gradient between the 2 pressures was equal or inferior to 1 mm Hg. The av. wedged suprahepatic venous pressure and free portal pressure was 21.6 and 21.2 mm Hg, resp. The correlation between the 2 values is highly significant ($r = 0.837$). If this identity between the 2 pressures is confirmed, many prior hypotheses regarding the physiopathology of portal hypertension in cirrhosis will have to be revised.

8241 SIGNIFICANCE OF HEMATOCHYLIA IN LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Denney, M. K. (Wayne State U. Sch. Med., Detroit, Mich.), C. E. Lucas and R. C. Read. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(5):657-663, 1966.

The thoracic duct was cannulated in 19 patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Seven showed hematochylia (100,000 to 1,100,000 RBC/cubic mm) and long standing symptomatology, esophageal varices rather than prominent ascites, high thoracic duct pressure, and a hyperkinetic circulation. Hematochylia was occasionally non-uniform, tended to increase with drainage, remained unaffected by portacaval decompression, and was associated with clear hepatoportal lymphatics. The therapeutic effect of thoracic duct drainage was disappointing in ascites but more promising in the initial management of bleeding varices. Thoracic duct pressure could not be attributed to obstruction at the subclavian junction; it related more to hematochylia than flow rate. Dogs with chronic aortocaval fistulae developed a similar degree of hematochylia. This phenomenon could not be produced by supradiaphragmatic caval constriction. Contamination of lymph by red cells in these animals was shown to be related to peripheral venolymphatic communications within or draining into regional lymph nodes. Results are considered inconsistent with the hypothesis that hematochylia in patients with liver disease results from leakage of red cells into the perisinusoidal spaces of Disse. It is believed that arteriovenous shunting plays a significant role in the hemodynamic alterations found in cirrhosis.

8242 HEMODYNAMIC CHANGES WITH CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER: CONTROL OF ARTERIOVENOU SHUNTS DURING OPERATION FOR ESOPHAGEAL VARICES. (E.) Johnson, G., Jr. (U. North Carolina Sch. Med., Chapel Hill), C. H. Dart, Jr., R. M. Peters and J. A. Macfie. Ann. Surg. 163(5):692-703, 1966.

Hemodynamic studies in 37 patients with cirrhosis and 34 control patients revealed an increase in cardiac output, blood vol., stroke work, and systolic ejection rate, and a decrease in peripheral resistance in patients with cirrhosis. Findings are similar to those found in patients with systemic arteriovenous fistula and suggest

the presence of multiple arteriovenous fistulas in patients with cirrhosis. A series of 51 patients (34 men and 17 women; 25 between 30-49 yr. old) were subjected to surgery for removal of as many arteriovenous shunts as possible and to decrease arterial flow into the portal system. Operative mortality in relation to type of surgery was 1 death among 5 subjected to splenectomy alone; 12 of 26 subjected to splenectomy and ligation of gastric blood supply; 9 of 20 subjected to splenectomy, ligation of gastric blood supply, and plication of esophageal varices. Twenty-seven (53%) operations were performed as emergencies to control bleeding. Five-yr. survival, excluding postoperative mortality, was 75%. An unusual number of poor-risk patients may have attributed to a high operative mortality. This type of surgery is recommended for the treatment of esophageal varices.

3243 COMPLICATIONS OF DIURETIC THERAPY IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Sherlock, S. (Free Hosp., London, W.C.1), B. Senewiratne, A. Scott and J. G. Walker. Lancet 1(7446):1049-1053, 1966.

Control of ascites was achieved in 106 of 112 patients with ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver after treatment with a low-sodium diet and various diuretics (chlorothiazide or frusemide, each with and without spironolactone, or ethacrynic acid). A serum electrolyte disturbance developed in 84 (75%) patients. This was profound in 29 patients; 16 of these patients died within 3 mo. Hypokalemia developed in 43 patients; the incidence was lowest with use of spironolactone and chlorothiazide. Hyponatremia was noted in 46 patients; incidence was about the same with all of the diuretics. Azotemia, which developed in 38 patients, was more frequent after pronounced diuresis following the use of frusemide or ethacrynic acid. Hepatic encephalopathy was seen in 33 patients, particularly after ethacrynic acid therapy; it was related to the severity of the underlying cirrhosis, a general electrolyte disturbance or a very brisk diuresis; hypokalemia was not closely associated with it.

3244 ASSOCIATION OF CORTICOSTEROIDS, SPIROLACTONE, SALINE DIURETICS, AND MANNITOL IN A SPECIAL TREATMENT REGIMEN FOR CIRRHOTIC ASCITES. (Fr.) Colucci, C. F. (Cardarelli Hosp., Naples, Italy). Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(20):660-665, 1966.

Results of the use of a new regimen are reported in the treatment of 25 patients (18 men and 7 women; age 42-66 yr.) with cirrhosis and ascites which failed to respond to previous treatment. In the first period, treatment consisted of betamethasone (3.6-4.8 mg/day) alone or in combination with prednisone (30-40 mg/day) or triamcinolone (24-32 mg/day) for 8 days; 5 of 25 patients showed limited response, a moderate diuretic effect appearing by day 4-5. In the second period, spirolactone was admin. (150-200 mg/day) in combination with corticosteroids for 8 days; 7 patients showed a moderate diuretic effect after 4-6 days; no significant change in blood or urinary potassium levels was observed. When small-to-medium doses of hydrochlorothiazide (50-75 mg), chlorthalidone (100-300 mg), or furosemide (40-80 mg) were added (third period), good diuretic response (2,000-3,000 ml/24 hr.) and wt. loss were observed in 20 of 25 patients. Upon subsequent addition (fourth period) of triamterene (100-200 mg), the diuretic effect observed in the 20 previously described patients was increased, while the 5 who had failed to respond or who had responded slightly to the previous regimen showed good response. In practically all cases, regression of ascites was observed by days 10-12 of the fourth period and 1 mo. after beginning of treatment. After 9-15 mo. of observation, 19 of 25 patients were without ascites or edema and in satisfactory general condition. No side effects were observed from long-term use of the various diuretics. Mortality was 24% (6 patients); 3 died from gastrointestinal hemorrhage at 2, 7, and 13 mo.; 2 died in hepatic coma at 6 and 10 mo.; 1 died from recurrence of ascites at mo. 13.

3245 CONSIDERATIONS ON THE PROLONGED USE OF SPIRONOLACTONES IN THE COURSE OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Muller, M. B. (Saint-Etienne Hosp., Lyon, France) and D. David. J. Med. Lyon 47(1099):831-837, 1966.

In 21 patients (17 men and 4 women) treated with aldactone (1-2 tablets/day for 5 mo. to 3 yr.) for cirrhosis with marked ascites and edema, excellent response (no

persistence of edema) occurred in 9, while 12 others showed persistence of slight edema. In most cases, ascites reappeared after suspension of treatment and regresse when treatment was resumed. Treatment was suspended in 6 patients, 2 of whom becaus of vertigo (the only side effects noted) and 4 because of regression of ascites. Aldactone was admin. alone in 9 patients and in association with prednisone (1-2 tablets/day) in 6 or saline diuretics in 5. The authors recommend prolonged treatment with spironolactones in combination with corticosteroids or diuretics for the effective management of ascites due to cirrhosis.

8246 CHANGES IN COAGULATION FACTORS UNDER PROLONGED TREATMENT WITH ANTICOAGULAN AND IN PATIENTS WITH CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Nowicki, L. (U. Wurzburg, Germany), K. W. Schneider and M. Reimers. Blut 13(1):36-44, 196
Coagulation factors were determined in patients with a history of myocardial infarct and prolonged medication with dicumarol derivatives, patients with cirrhosis of the liver and a group of normal controls. The medicated group showed decreased activity of Factors II, VII, IX and X, although not to a statistically significant degree. The cirrhotic group showed similar, but somewhat less marked changes with respect to all four. Contrary to the common belief that anticoagulant therapy does not affect the level of extra-hepatically produced antihemophilic globulin, Factor VIII was also reduced in the medicated group, as was Factor V. Both VIII and V were even more sharply reduced in cirrhotic patients. The medicated group showed no decrease of fibrinogen level; the cirrhotic group, a sharp decrease. Thrombocyte Factor 3 was normal in the medicated group; showed diminished activity in 17 of 28 cirrhotics Antithrombin II was normal in the medicated group, decreased in cirrhotics. Antithrombin III was increased in the medicated group, considerably decreased in decompensated cirrhotics but increased in cirrhotics with cholangie. In both medicate and cirrhotic patients, the streptokinase resistance test was statistically significantly lower than it was in normal controls.

8247 TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PORTAL-SYSTEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY WITH LACTULOSE. (E.) Bircher, H. (U. Zurich Canton Hosp., Switzerland), J. Müller, P. Guggenhei and U. P. Haemmerli. Lancet 1(7443):890-893, 1966.
The effects of lactulose (Duphalac; 45-95 g/day p.o. for several treatment periods of 1 wk. each) were compared to those of protein restriction (40 or 70 g/day), neomycin (4-8 g/day), and sorbitol in the treatment of a 52-year-old (Case 1) and 55-year-old (Case 2) man with chronic portasystemic encephalopathy. Effective control of neuropsychiatric symptoms was obtained with protein restriction and neomycin as well as with protein restriction and lactulose (without neomycin). Lactulose and increased protein intake was well tolerated without mental or neurological deteriora tion. The permanent spastic paraplegia of Case 1 was not improved by either neomyci or lactulose. Lowest blood ammonia levels and least abnormal electroencephalographi changes occurred in Case 1 while on neomycin, but his clinical status was no different from that observed with lactulose. In Case 2, lactulose appeared to be slightly more effective in improving blood ammonia levels and electroencephalographi changes. During lactulose treatment, both patients complained initially of intestin bloating and flatulence. Fecal pH decreased from the normal value of 7 to values between 4 and 5 in 3-4 days with lactulose. Its action in preventing hepatic coma is presumably due to bacterial changes caused by lowered fecal pH, resulting in a decrease in the production of toxic nitrogenous compounds in the colon.

8248 ELEVATION OF THE PRESSURE IN THE ABDOMINAL INFERIOR VENA CAVA AS A CAUSE OF A HEPATORENAL SYNDROME IN CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Mullane, J. F. (New York State U., Downstate Med. Ctr., Brooklyn) and M. L. Gliedman. Surgery 59(6):1135-1146, 1966.
Significant elevations of abdominal inferior vena cava pressure were demonstrated i 23 of 24 ascitic and 45 of 101 anascitic, chronic alcoholics. (In the combined patient group as a whole, atrophic hepatic cirrhosis was demonstrable in 1 cases.) Statistically significant or highly suggestive correlations were shown, as between the presence of such increased pressure and characteristic disturbances of glomerular filtration rate, urinary excretion of sodium, the incidence of abnormal

splenic pulp pressure and the incidence of esophageal varices. In the light of corollary postmortem studies, a major etiologic factor with respect to the increased venous pressure was postulated in terms of thickening and/or lateral growth of the caudate lobe of the liver. The authors also suggest that a redistribution of the renal blood flow, accompanying disruption of the countercurrent multiplication mechanism by the increased pressure within the inferior vena cava, may be responsible for decreased glomerular filtration rates and urinary excretion of sodium in this type of patient.

8249 ANATOMIC AND FUNCTIONAL CIRCULATORY CHANGES IN EXPERIMENTAL CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Alpert, L. I. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and S. K. Mitra. Am. J. Path. 48(4):579-595, 1966.

Porto-hepatic venous shunts were traced by means of latex corrosion casts in all cases of nodular cirrhosis which developed in male Wistar rats after exposure to CCl_4 vapors, which produced yield of nodular cirrhosis in 90% of animals within 22 wk. These porto-hepatic venous shunts varied in caliber from 20-100 microns and were found most often in those livers with an internodular fibrous septa having a minimal mean width of 30 microns. The amount of shunting was correlated with the extent of liver function damage, as determined by bilirubin, serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, γ-globulin, portal pressure, and hepatic clearance constant measurements. The sinusoidal beds of the nodules in the cirrhotic liver were relatively well-preserved and maintained an intact portal supply. This would explain the marked inverse correlation between the degree of shunt developed and the effective sinusoidal blood flow, and would indicate that these shunts were derived from sinusoids persisting in the fibrous septa. Occasional porto-portal and hepato-hepatic venous shunts were found.

8250 FATTY CIRRHOSIS IN THE RAT. XII. THE CIRRHOTIC NODULES. (E.) Zaki, F. G. (U. Minnesota Coll. Med. Sci., Minneapolis). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 81(6):536-543, 1966.

Nutritional cirrhosis developed in male Holtzmann rats fed diets containing 20% or 38% fat; prominent nodules of parenchyma and extensive fibrous trabeculae were seen in the liver. The nodules were initially monoacinar types, but as the cirrhosis advanced, they became fatty and enlarged to form multiacinar structures. These nodules received blood from, and developed around, terminal branches of the portal vein. Biliary drainage appeared to be in part by small ducts accompanying the terminal veins. These nodules appeared to originate from irregular periportal regeneration of parenchyma and retained the following characteristics of this area: a certain resistance to CCl_4 and to fat accumulation during the reinstitution of a state of choline deficiency; and development of a mild but diffuse fat accumulation after orotic acid feeding. The nodule cells also were more resistant to common bile duct ligation and partial hepatectomy than the cells of the adjacent acini.

8251 SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF RENAL FUNCTION IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Dittrich, P. (U. Innsbruck, Austria). Klin. Wschr. 44(8):438-441, 1966.

In 10 adult patients with anascitic hepatic cirrhosis, inulin and para-aminohippuric acid (I) clearance were moderately, but statistically significantly, below normal levels, while renal blood flow was severely reduced. In 13 adult patients with hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, inulin and I clearance showed a marked, further depression and renal blood flow remained much below normal levels. In both groups of patients, the maximal rate of tubular transport of I was normal; while reabsorption of water (expressed as a percentage of glomerular filtrate during the clearance test) was increased significantly, especially in the presence of ascites.

8252 THE PLACE OF DIURETICS IN THE TREATMENT OF CIRRHOTIC ASCITES. (100 OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Levrat, M. (E. Herriot Hosp., Lyon, France) and R. Truchot. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1159-1185, 1965.

8253 INFANTILE CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Tron, P. Gaz. Med. France 73(11):2541-2548, 1966.

8254 CONTRIBUTIONS TO COMPARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF POSTNECROTIC AND PORTAL CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Zolotarevskii, V. B. (1st Order of Lenin Inst. Med., Moscow). Arkh. Pat. 28(2):49-55, 1966.

8255 BILIARY CIRRHOSIS. REPORT ON TWELVE CASES. (Sp.) Salomon, R. (U. Hosp., Caracas, Venezuela) and J. Valencia-Parparcen. G.E.N. 19(4):343-358, 1965

8256 SPONTANEOUS SHUNT SIDEROSIS. (E.) Nixon, D. D. (Mount Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(5):359-366, 1966.

8257 NEW CASE OF LIVER CIRRHOSIS WITH BETA-GLOBULIN PLASMACYTOSIS. (Ger.) Schneiderbaur, A. (City Hosp., Vienna, Austria). Wien. Med. Wschr. 116(19-20):445-450, 1966.

8258 THE TREATMENT OF ASCITES WITH A TRIAMTERENE-BENZTHIAZIDE COMBINATION (DYTIDE). (E.) Heilmann, G. (City Hosp., Nurnberg, Germany). Med. Proc (Johannesb.) 12(9):183-187, 1966.

8259 HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS IN HONDURAS. (Sp.) Alonzo, E. M., J. Q. Haddad, V. Cardona López, J. H. Rivera and C. Lozano. Rev. Med. Hondur. 34(1):31-38 1966.

8260 HEMATOLOGIC ASPECTS OF CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Zittoun, R. (Charity Hosp., Paris), H. Piguet, B. Guy-Grand, C. Sicot, G. Bilski-Pasquier and J. Bousser. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(20):1261-1269, 1966.

8261 ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE PENTOSE SHUNT (GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE AND 6-PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE) IN HUMAN CIRRHOTIC LIVER. (It.) Carulli, N. (U. Modena, Italy), L. Spanio and F. Manenti. Minerva Gastroent. 11(4):183-185, 1965.

8262 INFANTILE CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Perrin, D. (U. Nantes, France), M. F. LeBodi and H. B. Cosset. J. Med. Nantes 6(1):23-41, 1966.

8263 TWO CASES OF LIVER CIRRHOSIS CAUSED BY VIRAL HEPATITIS: OBSERVATIONS ON VASCULAR STEROGRAMS OF NEEDLE LIVER BIOPSY TISSUE. (E.) Shimada, Y. (Okayama U. Sch. Med., Japan) and T. Kobayashi. Acta Med. Okayama 19(5):235-254, 1965.

8264 CHRONIC PORTAL-SYSTEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY AFTER ILEOSTOMY AND COLONIC RESECTION. (E.) Chapman, M. L. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and H. Janowitz. Lancet 1(7446):1064-1066, 1966.

Gallbladder and Biliary Tract Diseases

265 JAUNDICE IN PREGNANCY, NOT RELATED TO SPECIFIC INFECTIONS. (Ger.) Farber, N. A. (USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(9):265-273, 1966.

Among 964 patients with jaundice occurring during pregnancy, virus hepatitis was demonstrated in 60.1% (with a 1.9% mortality rate); all other forms of jaundice not definitively related to pregnancy, in 11.7% (0.9% mortality rate); the idiopathic jaundice of pregnant women, in 26.0% (0.4% mortality rate). The origin of jaundice could not be established in 2.2%. Among the patients with idiopathic jaundice, approx. half showed functional intrahepatic cholestasis accompanied by severe pruritus lasting 2-20 wk. (av., 6) and usually disappearing immediately postpartum. The jaundice was usually mild. Approx. 1 of 3 showed the same syndrome accompanied by hepatitis or nephropathia gravidarum; approx. 1 of 10 showed hyperemesis gravidarum with accompanying liver damage. One of 5 (total) showed some degree of hepatomegaly. Differential diagnosis depended primarily on clinical findings, with pruritus considered a major differentiating factor. Increased serum cholesterol and alkaline phosphatase were seen frequently. One of 4 patients gave a history of previous symptoms suggesting disturbed liver function (most frequently, cholecystitis, cholangitis or cholelithiasis; occasionally gastritis, food poisoning, virus hepatitis or urticaria); an additional one of 3 had developed such symptoms earlier in the course of the same pregnancy; slightly more than half developed such symptoms postpartum. The author concludes that the idiopathic jaundice of pregnant women results from a combination of metabolic, endocrine and mechanical factors creating functional distrubance at a site of temporarily diminished resistance.

266 THE ROLE OF CHOLECYSTITIS IN THE PRECIPITATION OF CALCIUM CARBONATE IN HUMAN GALL STONES. (E.) Bogren, H. (U. Goteborg, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(4):329-333, 1966.

Gallstones obtained at cholecystectomy from 93 consecutive cases were analyzed for calcium carbonate. The incidence of acute cholecystitis in 28 patients with and 65 patients without calcium carbonate-containing stones was 18% and 32% (5 and 21 cases), resp.; 23 and 44, resp., had primary chronic or no cholecystitis. Biliary stasis, diagnosed by lack of gallbladder filling at cholecystography, icterus, and/or the presence of an obstructive or common duct stone, was present in 36% and 49%, (10 and 22 cases, resp.). These differences were not statistically significant.

267 THE ASSOCIATION BETWEEN ABO BLOOD GROUPS AND CHOLELITHIASIS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BILIARY DISTRESS FOLLOWING CHOLECYSTECTOMY. (E.) Bodvall, B. (U. Goteborg, Sweden) and B. Övergaard. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(4): 334-342, 1966.

In 979 patients cholecystectomized for gallstones and followed up after 2 yr., the frequency of blood group A tended to be higher than that of group O, as compared to the relative frequencies of both groups in 2 control groups of randomly selected Swedish men. Frequency of group A was significantly higher in patients under 50 than in older patients. Sex and type of gallbladder disease did not influence the distribution of ABO blood groups. The distribution of Rh factor was the same as in control groups, and was not influenced by age, sex, type of gallbladder disease, or severity of postoperative biliary distress. Absence of postoperative biliary distress was noted almost significantly more frequently in patients with type A blood; as the severity of postoperative distress increased, the frequency of group A fell and that of group O increased significantly. This did not apply, however to the patients with postoperative biliary distress of demonstrable organic causes.

268 THE ROLE OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT IN BILIARY DYNAMICS. (E.) Watts, J. McK. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco) and J. E. Dunphy. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 122(6):1207-1218, 1966.

In a series of experiments on the common bile duct in dogs it was found that this structure is not merely a passive conducting tube but, by its own intrinsic activity, contributes to the function of the extrahepatic biliary tract. Pressure recordings within isolated segments of the canine common bile duct *in vivo* have demonstrated

independent activity of the duct, both in the unstimulated state and under the influence of cholecystokinin, mecholyl, morphine, pitressin, and upon stimulation of the vagus nerves. These pressure fluctuations were independent and out of phase with those recorded in the gallbladder, spincter of Oddi and duodenum. Activity of the common bile duct was also demonstrated in vitro when the duct was suspended in its longitudinal axis, but no activity was demonstrated during experiments using strips of duct cut in a transverse axis. These in vitro findings are in keeping with the chiefly longitudinal orientation of smooth muscle in the duct and the sparsity of circular muscle; it is, therefore, unlikely that true peristalsis of the duct occurs; rather, its movement is primarily one of shortening and lengthening. Cholecystokinin produces contraction of the smooth muscle of the entire extrahepatic biliary tree, including that in the common bile duct. Its effect upon the sphincter of Oddi is primarily an increase in activity which is thought to facilitate the flow of bile from the common duct into the duodenum.

8269 THE EFFECT OF BILE DUCT LIGATION, BILE DUCT CANNULATION, AND HYPOTHERMIA ON α-NAPHTHYLISOTHIOCYANATE-INDUCED HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA AND CHOLESTASIS IN RATS. (E.) Roberts, R. J. (U. Iowa, Iowa City) and G. L. Plaa. Gastroenterology 50(6):768-774, 1966.

Treatment with α-naphthylisothiocyanate (I; 300 mg/kg p.o.) caused a significant poikilothermic response in rats, together with cessation of bile flow and an increase in serum bilirubin levels within 24 hr. There was a positive correlation (correlation coefficient 0.8; $P < 0.05$) between the response to I and the rectal temperature under hypo- and hyperthermic environmental conditions, but there was a critical body temperature (about 31° C; normal body temperature under these conditions was 36.5° C) below which the cholestatic effect of I decreased. Bile duct ligation reduced the hypothermic response and prevented the cholestatic response to I; bile duct cannulation before I treatment significantly protected against I-induced hyperbilirubinemia, hypothermia, and cholestasis. It is suggested that a biotransformation product of I is responsible for these changes.

8270 ON THE STRATIFICATION OF HUMAN BILE AND ITS IMPORTANCE FOR THE SOLUBILITY OF CHOLESTEROL. (E.) Thureborn, E. (U. Goteborg, Sweden). Gastroenterology. 50(6):775-780, 1966.

Liver bile was collected by drainage from 4 patients up to 9 days after cholecystectomy; 1 had a nonfunctioning gallbladder with histological features of acute cholecystitis, but all patients were afebrile and without clinical signs of infection at the time of bile collection. Mixed stones (not analyzed chemically) were present in the gallbladders of all patients, but no common duct stones were found. Lyophilized bile was extracted and analyzed for lecithin-bile salt, cholesterol, and phospholipids. In an in vitro study, hepatic bile collected immediately and up to 3 hr. after interruption of the enterohepatic circulation formed visible layers which were stable for several hr. at room temperature. The upper and lower layers were of different compositions in this study and in another study in which the bile was conc. in a semipermeable cellophane bag maintained for 12 hr. in a soln. of high osmotic action (simulating an atonic gallbladder). The conc. of lecithin-bile salts, cholesterol, and phospholipids were highest in the lower layer and lowest in the upper layer. Cholesterol solubility was very low in the upper layer; the significance of this phenomenon for the precipitation of cholesterol and the formation of gallstones is discussed.

8271 SECONDARY EXPLORATION OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (E.) Mongé, J. J. (Duluth Clin., Minn.). Am. J. Surg. 111(5):673-677, 1966.

Secondary exploration of the biliary tract was performed in 69 patients (51 females and 18 males; age 27-86 yr.) whose primary surgery had consisted of cholecystectomy (67) or cholecystostomy (2). Operative findings included stones in the common bile duct in 29 patients, cystic duct or gallbladder remnant in 14, stricture of the common bile duct in 5, pancreatitis in 8, cancer of the biliary tract in 4, and negative exploration in 4. Two operative deaths occurred; 1 patient died with a subphrenic abscess after refusing surgical drainage, and the other died with acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis 2 days after a not unusual common bile duct exploration.

The median period of relief after cholecystectomy was 2 yr. for patients who later proved to have stones in the common bile duct and 5 yr. for those found to have other diseases of the biliary tract. Only 12 patients had the triad of pain, jaundice, and fever, while 23 patients were never jaundiced. The av. follow-up period was 44 mo. Fifty-six of these patients are known to be now doing well. Various means of evaluating the condition of the biliary tract are discussed.

3272 STUDIES ON CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. III. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON RETROGRADE CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. II. (Jap.) Jibiki, A. (Toho U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(9):1062-1066, 1965.

Retrograde cholecystography was performed using a newly designed duodenal tube with 3 linearly arranged balloons and with 3 tubes connected to each balloon. Anesthesia (4% xylocaine) is admin. prior to swallowing the tube. When the tube reaches the duodenum, 2 egg yolks are admin. After 30-40 min. the duodenum is washed. Balloons 1 and 3 are inflated. Xylocaine (1%) is then admin. through tube 3. An s.c. inj. of At-Sulf (no other details) is admin. After 20-40 min., xylocaine is again admin. through the tube, followed by washing. The contrast soln. (15% Biligrafin, 500 U of Sprase, and 0.5% At-Sulf) is then admin., after which balloon 2 is inflated, producing retrograde flow of the soln. into the bile duct. The author has successfully applied this technic and emphasizes its value in future studies. X-rays are included.

3273 CURRENT CONCEPTS IN THE MANAGEMENT OF CONGENITAL BILIARY ATRESIA. (E.) Miller, S. (U. California, Los Angeles), E. W. Fonkalsrud and W. P. Longmire, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):813-817, 1966.

Of 27 infants and children with congenital biliary atresia, 26 underwent a total of 32 operations. All 3 patients with intrahepatic biliary atresia died; 4 patients of 16 with extrahepatic atresia, and 4 of 8 with biliary hypoplasia survived. Biliary-enteric anastomosis of some type was performed in most patients; the most effective seemed to be choledochoduodenostomy or choledochojejunostomy. There were 8 survivors (29.6%) at the time of report; 2 were infants who had survived 3 or 5 mo. One patient underwent 2 choledochoduodenostomies (age 3 mo. and 3.5 yr.) and was alive 6 mo. after the second operation; another patient underwent 3 biliary-enteric anastomoses (age 6 wk., 13 mo., and 4.5 yr.) and was alive 3.5 yr. after the third procedure; another underwent choledochoduodenostomy (age 6 wk.) and the Longmire procedure (age 6 mo.) and was alive 7 yr. after the second operation. The other 3 patients underwent 1 operation each, and were alive after about 5-6 yr. The importance of early diagnosis is emphasized.

3274 PANCREATODUODENECTOMY FOR PERIAMPULLARY CARCINOMAS. APPRAISAL OF TWO-STAGE PROCEDURE. (E.) Maki, T. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Sendai, Japan), T. Sato and G. Kakizaki. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):825-833, 1966.

Of 128 patients with periampullary carcinoma (in or near the ampulla of Vater, head of the pancreas, or intrapancreatic portion of the common bile duct), 57 (44.5%) underwent pancreatoduodenectomy. After development of a 2-stage procedure, the operative mortality fell from 50% to 8%. Causes of death in the 16 patients who died after 1-stage resection were purulent peritonitis due to an impaired pancreatojejunostomy in 8, debilitation with unrelieved jaundice in 6, and massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage in 2. In 109 patients with periampullary and other biliary tract cancers undergoing surgery, the mortality rate was 44%, being especially high (over 50%) in those with a high icteric index (80 or more). The adverse effect of jaundice upon the surgical prognosis was also noted in patients with cholelithiasis. The 2-stage operation, recommended especially for highly jaundiced patients (icteric index 80 or over), consisted of cholecystotomy to relieve jaundice, followed after 3-4 wk. by pancreatoduodenectomy. Patients with lower icteric indices underwent a 1-stage procedure. Of 25 patients undergoing 1-stage (11) or 2-stage (14) resection, 1 patient in each group died. After 2-stage resection, marked relief of jaundice was seen in all patients; anemia was alleviated in most cases, and abnormally high serum transaminases were normalized in about 50% of the group.

8275 EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON THE MECHANISM OF FORMATION OF CALCIUM CARBONATE STONES. (E.) Maki, T. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Sendai, Japan) and N. Suzuki Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 88(2):181-193, 1966.

Gallstone-like calcium carbonate concretions were produced by supplementing a suspension of precipitated calcium carbonate with an inorganic electrolyte (aluminum chloride or sodium chloride) and an organic polyelectrolyte, followed by rotation in a flask. Among the organic high molecular wt. compounds, the linear polyelectrolytes (sodium alginate, Superfloc 16, Separan 2160, and Konanfloc ZH) had marked coagulating effects, but the global polyelectrolytes (egg albumin) formed much less stable substances, which could often be dispersed by shaking. This study supports the theory that calculi are formed from calcium carbonate (separated from colloidal body fluids) which is coagulated and solidified by the electrostatic effect of electrolytes, the bridging action of high molecular wt. organic substances, and kinetic energy supplied by the organism.

8276 FURTHER STUDIES ON THE INFLUENCE OF THYROXINE ON GALLSTONE FORMATION IN HAMSTERS. (E.) Bergman, F. (U. Umea, Sweden) and W. Van Der Linden. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(4):319-328, 1966.

The admin. of tolbutamide or such lipotropic factors as choline chloride, lysine, tryptophan, methionine, and α-tocopherol with or without insulin, or insulin alone, did not prevent the development of fatty liver or gallstones in D-thyroxine-treated hamsters on a 48.2% sucrose diet. However, with the lipotropic factors the inciden of gallstones was slightly less. When hypothyroidism was produced by the admin. of propylthiouracil, hamsters on the same sucrose diet did not develop fatty liver or gallstones, but animals on the same diet plus D-thyroxine did. The gallstone forma tion and the development of fatty liver brought about by L-thyroxine was comparable to that caused by D-thyroxine.

8277 HYPERPLASTIC CHOLECYSTOSES. (E.) Feltner, W. R. Rocky Mountain Med. J. 63(6):47-50, 1966.

8278 PROBLEMS OF TRANSDUODENAL SPHINCTEROTOMY IN BENIGN DISEASES OF THE DISTAL CHOLEDOCHUS. (Cz.)(Rev.) Vlasák, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Lek. Ved. Zahr. 13(5):81-89, 1966.

8279 PANCREATICODUODENECTOMY. WHIPPLE'S OPERATION. (Ger.) Limwongse, K. J. Med. Assn. Thailand 49(1):35-41, 1966.

8280 LESIONS REGARDING RADICULAR CONVERGENCE IN REPARATIVE BILIARY SURGERY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Hepp, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), R. Pernod and P. Hautefeuill Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):382-411, 1966.

8281 DIFFERENT CONDITIONS IN WHICH THE COMMON BILE DUCT IS DILATED. I. EXIST ENCE OF AN OBSTACLE. (Fr.) Mallet-Guy, P. (U. Lyon Sch. Med., France), M. Gignoux and L. Bernard. Lyon Chir. 62(2):161-174, 1966.

8282 DIFFERENT CONDITIONS IN WHICH THE COMMON BILE DUCT IS DILATED. II. ABSENCE OF AN OBSTRUCTION. (Fr.) Mallet-Guy, P. (U. Lyon Sch. Med., Franc M. Gignoux and L. Bernard. Lyon Chir. 62(2):175-197, 1966.

8283 HOW TO EXAMINE AND TREAT GALLBLADDER DISEASE. (It.)(Rev.) Izar, G. (U. Siena, Italy). Riv. Gastroent. 17(5):205-216, 1965.

8284 CARCINOMA OF THE CHOLEDOCHUS AND POSSIBLE SURGICAL THERAPY. (It.) Chidichimo, G. (Riuniti Hosp., Rome) and L. C. D'Alessandro. Osped. Ital. Chir. 14(2):135-144, 1966.

8285 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF THE CHOLEDOCHUS AND PAPILLA IN CHOLELITHIASIS. (It.) Vernetti, L. (Galliera Hosp., Genoa, Italy) and E. Nicora. Osped. Ital. Chir. 14(2):145-160, 1966.

3286 EFFECT OF BALNEOLOGICAL AND MUD THERAPY ON THE MOTOR FUNCTION OF THE GALLBLADDER OF PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC CHOLECYSTITIS (CHOLECYSTOGRAPHIC DATA). (Rus.) Kazakovskii, L. P. (Kalinin Sanatorium, Essentuki, USSR). Vop. Kurort. Fizioter. 31(2):164-167, 1966.

3287 CHOLELITHIASIS IN GENERAL PRACTICE. (Ger.) Kaiser, E. (City Hosp., Zurich, Switzerland). Landarzt 42(12):497-507, 1966.

3288 DYSKINESIAS OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Ger.) Hess, W. (122 Limmat Quai, Zurich, Switzerland). Landarzt 42(12):507-515, 1966.

3289 X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF CHOLECYSTITIS IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Kishkovskaia, N. F. (Kirov Order of Lenin Acad. Milit. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Pediatriia 45(2):20-22, 1966.

3290 POST-CHOLECYSTECTOMY SYNDROME. (Sp.) Santos, M. (U. Chile Sch. Med., Santiago), V. H. Oñate, M. P. Fernandez. F. Hidalgo, G. O. Valenzuela and G. San Martin. G.E.N. 19(3):245-255, 1965.

291 OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE. (REVIEW OF 100 CASES.) (Sp.) Caraballo Gonzalez, C. (Cent. U. Venezuela Sch. Med., Caracas). G.E.N. 19(3):273-301, 1965.

292 IMMEDIATE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (Pol.) Przetakiewicz, Z. (Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland). Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(20):751-753, 1966.

293 BLOOD SERUM LIPOPROTEINS IN CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Karaman, N. V. (Inst. Med., Odessa, USSR). Vrach. Delo (3):17-20, 1966.

294 TORSION OF THE GALLBLADDER. CASE REPORT. (E.) Anderson, I. R. (Church Home & Hosp., Baltimore, Md.) and J. H. M. Knox III. Am. Surg. 32(6): 403-404, 1966.

295 CONTRIBUTION TO THE TREATMENT OF INTERNAL BILIARY FISTULAS. (Ser.) Dimkovic, D. (Clin. Hosp., Novi Sad, Yugoslavia), J. Vajdic and N. Obradovic. Med. Pregl. 18(10):453-455, 1965.

296 DOUBLE GALLBLADDER. (Ger.) Sapkas, A. M. (Red Cross Hosp., Athens, Greece) and E. J. Tierris. Chirurg 37(5):200-203, 1966.

297 EXPERIENCES WITH OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (Fin.) Jåfs, R. Finsk. Lakaresallsk. Handl. 109(2):160-166, 1965.

298 HEADACHE IN BILIARY DISEASE. TREATMENT WITH HYPOCHOLERETIC DRUGS. OUR EXPERIENCE. (Sp.) Meeroff, M. (Gregorio Araoz Alfaro Polyclin., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and L. Pinchuk. Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. 80(2):60-63, 1966.

299 RECURRENCE OF CALCULI IN DUCTUS CHOLEDOCHUS DUE TO SUTURE MATERIAL OF PERLON. (Ger.) Botta, E. (City Hosp., Potsdam, Germany). Chirurg 37(5): 197-200, 1966.

300 OBSTRUCTION OF THE BILE DUCT WITH A SUPPURATIVE HYDATID CYST. (Ser.) Putnik, M. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia) and S. Nikolić. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(3):315-318, 1965.

301 CALCULOSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL BILIARY DUCT. (It.) Leggio, A. (U. Bari Sch. Med., Italy), G. Fanelli, L. Guarini and A. Janora. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 79(23bis):2163-2192, 1965.

302 THE EFFECT OF BILE LOSS ON THE ORGANISM. (Hun.) Hangos, G. and I. Palla. Orv. Hetil. 107(15):678-680, 1966.

8303 "OSBIL"--A NEW ORAL CHOLECYSTOGRAPHIC CONTRAST MEDIA. (E.) Bhargava, S. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi) and N. G. Gadekar. Indian J. Radiol. 19(4):204-207, 1965.

8304 DISTRIBUTION AND BILIARY EXCRETION OF DECAMETHONIUM IN DOUBLY NEPHRECTOMIZED RABBITS. (E.) Christensen, C. B. (U. Copenhagen, Denmark). Acta Pharmacol. (Kobenhavn) 23(2-3):275-286, 1965.

8305 HERNIATION OF THE GALLBLADDER THROUGH THE EPIPLOIC FORAMEN INTO THE LESSER SAC: RADIOLOGIC DIAGNOSIS. (E.) Vint, W. A. (Pasadena Gen. Hosp., Harri Texas). Radiology 86(6):1035-1040, 1966.

8306 A SYSTEMATIC PLAN FOR COMMON DUCT EXPLORATION. (E.) Glassman, J. A. (U. Miami Sch. Med., Fla.). Surgery 59(5):685-690, 1966.

8307 PERFORATED CHOLEDOCHAL CYST WITH BILE PERITONITIS IN AN INFANT: CASE REPORT AND SURGICAL MANAGEMENT. (E.) Goswitz, J. T. (Mankato Clin., Minn.) and R. Kimmerling. Surgery 59(5):878-882, 1966.

8308 NON-CALCULOUS AND NONMALIGNANT DISEASES OF THE GALLBLADDER AND CYSTIC DUCT. ANATOMO-PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES. (Fr.) Albot, G. (Charity Hosp., Paris) and P. Delavierre. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(3):125-154, 1966.

8309 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND CLINICAL FINDINGS IN NON-CALCULOUS AND NONMALIGNANT DISEASES OF THE GALLBLADDER AND CYSTIC DUCT. (Fr.) Sotgiu, G. (U. Bologna, Italy). Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(3):155-176, 1966.

8310 EFFECT OF CONFLICTING SITUATIONS ON CHOLEDOCHAL PRESSURE. (Fr.) Pietri, H. (Nat. Inst. Health Med. Res., Marseille, France), J. Cain, J. Trilling S. Zlatine and H. Sarles. Presse Med. 74(23):1189-1190, 1966.

8311 BILIARY ASCARIASIS IN CHILDHOOD. A CLINICAL ANALYSIS OF 788 CASES. (E.) Chang, C.-C. (Peking Child. Hosp., China) and C.-T. Han. Chin. Med. J. 85(3):167-171, 1966.

8312 "ORNITAINE" IN THE THERAPY OF HEPATOBILIARY DISEASES IN AFRICANS. (Fr.) Pene, P. and J. C. Bernou. Med. Afr. Noire 13(3):87-88, 1966.

8313 NEW TECHNIC FOR INTRAOPERATIVE RADIOMANOMETRY. ITS IMPORTANCE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF OBSTRUCTIVE GALLBLADDER-CYSTIC DUCT SYNDROME. (Por.) Páride Conte, V. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil) and H. W. Pinotti. Arq. Gastroent. 2(4):155-162, 1965.

8314 GALLBLADDER DISEASE IN CHILDREN. (E.) Hawkins, P. E. (Baroness Erlanger Hosp., Chattanooga, Tenn.), F. B. Graham and P. Holliday. Am. J. Surg. 111(5):741-744, 1966.

8315 SPONTANEOUS PERFORATION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. (E.) Igini, J. P. (St. Anne's Hosp., Chicago, Ill.) and P. F. Fox. Am. J. Surg. 111(5): 745-748, 1966.

8316 ISOLATED TRAUMATIC RUPTURE OF THE GALLBLADDER. TWO CASES. (Fr.) Viville, C., M. Gillet, J. Grenier and E. Schvingt. Strasbourg Med. 17(3):225-235, 1966.

8317 PRIMARY CANCER OF THE GALLBLADDER. STATISTICS ON 45 PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Levrat, M. (E. Herriot Hosp., Lyon, France), A. Tissot and R. Tete. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(7):1187-1198, 1965.

8318 INTRAMURAL DIVERTICULOSIS OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Sp.) Herrera, C. A. (U. Tucuman Sch. Med., Argentina). Orientac. Med. 15(697):57-58, 1966.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abate, A. 7500
Abrahamsen, A. M. 8010
Abrudan, R. 8234
Achával Ayerza, H. 7654
Adams, J. T. 7411
Adloff, M. 7886,7897
Afanasieva, A. V. 7610
Afifi, A. M. 7162
Agadzhanian, G. I. 8226
Agarwal, S. K. 8187
Agarwal, V. C. 7821
Aguilar, C. A. 7522
Aguilo, C. P. 7335
Ahmed, M. J. 7896
Akbar, R. 7374
Akiyoshi, T. 7665
Akonchenkóva, E. A. 7477
Aksenova, O. V. 7666
Albot, G. 7341,8308
Alexander, J. A. 7293
Alexander, R. M. 7851
Al-Hashimi, H. M. 7659
Alicino, A. 7470
Allen, A. C. 7728
Allen, R. P. 7570,7871
Allison, A. C. 7406
Allison, P. R. 7546
Alonzo, E. M. 8259
Alpert, L. I. 8249
Altman, D. H. 7574
Altmann, H. W. 7106
Alves de Oliveira, A. 7723
Alves Dos Reis, F. 7605
Amalfi, M. 7457
Ambartsumian, R. G. 7392
Ambrošić, F. 8066
Ammon, H. P. T. 8154
Andersen, R. B. 7788
Andersen, S. B. 7822
Anderson, I. R. 8294
Anderson, M. C. 7974,7976, 7980
Anderson, P. R. 7826
Anderson, R. E. 7881
Andrei, A. 7994
Andrejević, M. 7531
Andrews, J. T. 8136
Angell, J. C. 7535
Anthonisen, P. 7923
Antiglio, W. 8197
Antonescu, C. 8235
Antoniotti, M. L. 7315
Aoyagi, T. 7378
Aranyi, S. 7692
Arean, V. M. 7519
Arenas, J. V. 7480
Arendt, R. 7178
Arias, I. M. 7299
Armstrong, W. McD. 7150
Arnold, E. A. 8148
Arnold, M. 7103
Arnon, A. 7521
Arnous, J. 7911
Artigas, V. 7946
Arvin, J. M. 8177
Arya, R. K. 7862
Arziaeva, E. Ia. 8160
Asao, H. 8018
Ashmore, J. 7266
Aso, Y. 7136,7857
Asofsky, R. 8020
Asshauer, E. 7388
Assumpcao Bicalho, S. 7485
Astaldi, G. 7145
Aubert, L. 7730
Auvert, J. 8030
Avatis, K. 7215
Avrameas, S. 7208
Axtell, L. M. 7850
Aylett, S. O. 7922
Ayrault-Jarrier, M. 8064
Aziz, O. 7273
Azzaroli, P. 7997

Babaev, A. A. 7115
Baccaro, J. C. 7654
Bachellerie, A. 7348
Bach-Nielsen, P. 7556
Back, R. 7765
Bacq, Z. M. 8189
Badanova, E. B. 8050
Badell, Urdaneta, A. 7875
Bădescu, M. 7292
Badoe, E. A. 7563
Baer, L. 8006
Baggiolini, M. 7311
Baggs, B. E. 7826
Baker, D. H. 7373
Baker, R. R. 7380
Bakó, M. 7228
Balázs, M. 8152,8159
Balint, J. A. 8083
Ballan, P. 8111
Ballinger, W. F. II 7687
Ban, A. 8193
Banche, M. 7777
Banegas, V. M. 7895
Bannasch, P. 7106
Banwell, G. S. 7162
Barbarelli, J. J. A. 7971
Barber-Riley, G. 7180,7195
Barbier, G. 7964
Barbui, T. 8210
Barbuti, S. 7498
Barillari, A. 7499
Barker, C. F. 7149
Barletta, O. 7783
Barnett, W. O. 7756
Barone, P. 8035
Barry, K. G. 8055
Barlett, M. K. 7627
Basile, U. 7307
Baskakov, V. P. 7864
Bassan, H. 8130
Bassi, G. 7357,7358
Batsakis, J. G. 7747
Batt, C. W. 7217
Bauduin, H. 7202
Bauer, D. J. 8207
Baum, S. 8063
Baume, P. E. 7617
Bayeli, P. F. 7357,7358
Baylet, R. 7867
Bazaz Malik, G. 7398
Bazzocchi, F. 8129
Beacham, J. 7189
Bean, R. H. D. 7920
Bearn, A. G. 7086
Beaver, P. C. 7492
Beccaria, A. 7443
Beck, K. 8013
Becker, F. F. 7280
Becker, K. 8115
Bednarik, T. 7098
Behal, F. J. 7094
Behbehani, A. M. 7893
Behrend, U. 8139
Bejan, Z. 8221
Belicheva, N. A. 8205
Belikova, V. P. 8218
Bellantuono, N. 7870,7894
Belleville, J. 7212
Bellisario, G. 7306,7307
Belloli, G. P. 7658
Benendo-Kapuścińska, B. 7431
Beneroso, A. M. 7743
Bennett, M. R. 7222
Bennison, R. J. 7162
Bentley, P. H. 7188,7189
Béraud, C. 7948
Berdon, W. E. 7373
Bereczky, G. M. 8146
Berelov, B. V. 8205
Berg, G. 7612
Bergman, F. 8276
Bergmann, F. 7970
Bergner, H. 7250
Berk, J. E. 8078
Berke, J. 8019
Bernard, L. 8281,8282
Bernard, S. 8236
Bernardi, M. 7223
Bernhard, K. 7271
Bernier, J. 8240
Bernou, J. C. 7867,8312
Bernstein, E. F. 7330
Bernstein, W. C. 7902
Bertana? V. 7343
Bertolini, A. 7223
Bettex, M. 7960

Betzler, H. G. 7682
Beutler-Szymańska, J. 7431
Bewsher, P. D. 7266
Bezverkhy, B. D. 7562
Bhagwat, A. G. 7377
Bhalerao, R. A. 8023,8122
Bhardwaj, O. P. 7398
Bhargava, P. M. 7317
Bhargava, S. 8303
Bhat, P. 7505
Bianchi, L. 8013
Bianchi, P. A. 8118
Biberfeld, P. 7118
Bickel, M. H. 7311
Biempica, L. 8025
Biester, I. 7265
Bikmetov, G. N. 7239
Bíla, L. 8230
Bilski, D. 7999
Bilski-Pasquier, G. 8260
Binet, L. 7245
Binnaaz Ege, D. 8217
Bircher, H. 8247
Bismuth, H. 7950
Bistreanu, I. 8235
Bitsch, V. 7167
Blain, C. 8236
Blair, D. W. 7251
Blanc, B. 7124,7856
Blanc, F. 7496
Blanc-Cuttoli, P. 7856
Blanck, C. 8029
Bluestone, L. 7676
Blum, M. 7823
Blum, S. F. 7733
Blümel, G. 7696
Bobbio, P. 7773
Bobo, W. E. 7916
Bockus, H. L. 7837
Bode, H. H. 7824
Bodic, L. 8005
Bodnar, A.-M. 8234
Bodvall, B. 8267
Bogomazov, I. Iu. 8047
Bogren, H. 8266
Bohley, P. 7255
Boidi Trotti, M. 7905
Boissieras, P. 7969
Boisson, J. 7341
Bolego Zonta, N. 7199
Boley, S. J. 7728
Bolt, D. E. 7841
Bolt, H. M. 7232
Bolt, W. 7232
Bölükoglu, M. A. 7846
Bonanni, G. 7569
Bonefant, J. L. 7860
Bonfils, S. 7973
Bongini, O. 7783
Bonneau, H. 8116
Bonnet-Eymoral, J. 7349
Bonomi, U. 7288
Bonorris, G. 7259
Boothby, K. 7162
Boquien, Y. 8236
Borba, O., Jr. 7156
Bordonos, V. G. 8059
Borme, A. E. 7796
Boshell, B. R. 7093
Bosser, C. 7990
Botta, E. 8299
Bouchard, M. 8044
Bouhour, J.-B. 7572
Bourreille, J. 7975
Bousquet, W. F. 7279
Bousser, J. 8260
Bowry, S. C. 7452
Boyd, E. M. 8146
Boyne, R. 7129
Bradic, I. 7801
Bradley, B. E. 7649
Bradley, E. J. 7799
Bradley, R. L. 7799
Brailski, C. 8109
Branca, M. 7879
Brancato, U. 7792
Brandau, H. 7272
Brasfield, R. D. 7798
Brauner, G. 7770
Bravatti, N. H. 8113
Breitenstein, L. 7758
Bremer, A. 7347
Brendel, W. 7274
Brents, M. Ia. 7092
Breton, P. 8077
Brick, I. 7190
Briguglio, F. S. 7933
Brihaye, J. 7776
Britt, L. G. 7164
Brodanova, M. 8230
Brodie, D. A. 7181
Brodoff, S. S. 8101
Brody, E. A. 7818
Bronfenmajer, S. 7559
Broome, A. W. 8104
Brotsky, E. 7283
Broustet, A. 8111
Brown, G. W. 7481
Brown, H. 7251
Brown, J. M. 7481
Brown, M. E. 7251
Brown, T. J., Jr. 8177
Broz, B. 7203
Bruce, J. I. 7493
Bruch, H. 7450
Brunel, M. 7911
Brunet, J. 8087
Bruns, W. 7664
Bruynoghe, G. 7929
Brzozowski, T. 7727
Buchman, J. J. 7779
Buchwald, H. 7813
Buck, B. 7221
Budillon, G. 8203
Bueker, E. D. 7543
Buge, A. 7456
Buia, G. 8234
Builder, J. E. 7617
Bullock, R. G. 7436
Buluk, K. 7294
Burke, V. 7827
Burnett, W. 8085
Burnstock, G. 7222
Burtin, P. 7620
Bush, K. J. 7213
Butcher, H. R., Jr. 7366
Bykov, V. S. 7680,8060

Cabezas Solera, E. 8128
Cacciatore, L. 8192
Cachin, M. 7336
Cagnetto, A. 7879
Cain, J. 8310
Cainazzo, E. 7729
Caldara, G. 7622
Calu, C. 7172,7697
Cama, H. R. 7159
Camerlynck, P. 7389
Cameron, J. C. 7624
Campa, P. P. 7306,7307
Campodonico, A. 7123
Canal Feijóo, E. J. 7484
Candreviotis, N. 7372
Caniparoli, A. 7654
Cantor, M. O. 7711
Canzler, H. 7210
Capdeville, R. 7750
Capps, D. B. 7479
Capron, A. 7502
Caraballo Gonzalez, C. 829
Carboni, M. 7995
Cărbunescu, O. 7292
Carden, A. B. G. 7842
Cardona, López, V. 8259
Caren, R. 7375
Carey, L. C. 7706,7736,79
Cari, E. 7837
Carlisle, B. B. 7084
Carnot, F. 7973
Carter, J. H. 7233
Cartier, P. 8183
Carty, C. B. 7686
Carulli, N. 8239,8261
Casal, M. A. 7560
Castagnari, L. 7486
Castaigne, P. 7456
Castelli, G. 7658
Castello, M. A. 7837
Catanzano, G. 8111
Catnese, B. 8078
Caulin, C. 7973
Cavaille, E. 7582
Cavalli, G. C. 7270

avallini, D. 7305
avallotti, C. 7247
avassini, G. B. 7979
ave, L. 7731,7732
awley, L. P. 7333
ayron, G. 7975
echowicz, L. 7354
ela, G. 8220,8224
enter, M. S. 7094
esano, L. 7126,7143,7599
acon, O. T. 7794
ahud, Isee, A. 7174
akravarti, R. N. 7452
amlian, A. 7573
andler, J. B., Jr. 7887
ang, C.-C. 7552,8311
ang, Ling Lee 7360
apman, G. B. 7110
apman, M. L. 8264
arlier, H. 7090
assard, J. L. 7876
atterjee, S. N. 7885
aturvedi, U. C. 8157
eanai, O. 7808
eek, D. B. 8090
en, H.-C. 8054
'en, H. M. 8007
erkesova, V. K. 8205
ernomorskaia, P. A. 8205
evalier, J. 7447,7448
huttani, P. N. 7452
i, C.-W. 7219
ian, C.-N. 8190
iazze, L., Jr. 7850
iarodo, A. J. 7110
ierici, F. 8117
idichimo, G. 8092,8284
itakara, N. L. 7862
odorowski, R. 7999
ofnas, I. 7632
opra, S. L. 7099
ou, T.-N. 8007
rétien, M. 7185
ristensen, C. B. 8304
ristensen, J. K. 7788
ristiansen, K. H. 7551
ristiansen, P. M. 7167
ristoffersen, P. 7923
ristophe, J. 7211
romy, K. 8033
ugh, T. D. 7862
audo, D. 7722
ccarone, P. 8189
čin-Šain, S. 7787
esielski, L. 7999
lingiroglu, H. K. 7600
ofu, G. 7697
oviřnache, M. 7445
ctadini, G. 7095
irke, J. S. 7166
it, P. 7940
Clatworthy, H. W., Jr. 7370, 7709
Claxton, R. C. 7735
Clement, J. 7212
Clerkin, E. P. 7814
Close, A. A. 7707
Clot, J. P. 7986
Clotten, R. 8013
Clowes, G. H. A., Jr. 7386
Coady, A. 8076
Cobbin, O. 7170
Coceani, L. 8200
Cociasu, E. 8221
Coffey, R. J. 7110
Cohen, B. R. 7549
Cohen, R. A. 8125
Cohn, I., Jr. 7849
Cohn, R. 7882
Colarizi, P. 7837
Cole, J. W. 7890
Collins, A. 7882
Collins, G. M. 7735
Collins, J. J., Jr. 8004
Collins, J. M. 7749
Coltorti, M. 8203
Colucci, C. F. 8244
Combemale, B. 7368,7805
Combes, B. 7256,7257
Comnoiu, M. 7292,8235
Comporti, M. 8134
Conklin, J. L. 7284
Connell, A. M. 7227
Contant, A. 8062
Conte, M. 7620
Conterno, G. 7599
Cooke, A. R. 7184
Cooke, R. E. 7955
Cooper, J. R. 7233
Copass, M. K. 7980
Cope, E. 8103
Cordun, G. 7994
Cornblath, M. 7835
Corbo, L. 7375
Cordier, M. 7582
Córdoba, F. 7376
Corneanu, M. 7425
Cornet, A. 7527
Cosmacini, G. 7641
Cosset, H. B. 8262
Costin, I.D. 7473
Coverdale, G. M. 7259
Couderc, P. 7906
Cox, A. J., Jr. 8166
Crandall, C. A. 7519
Crandall, R. B. 7519
Cravario, A. 7310,8024
Creutzfeldt, W. 8013
Croft, V. R. 7853
Crosti, P. F. 8118
Csaky, T. Z. 7134
Csépke, E. 7471
Csiffáry, D. 7419
Cucinotta, U. 7618
Curran, P. F. 7135
Curri, G. 7394
Curró, G. 7501
Curutchet, J. L. 8095
Cusmano, J. V. 8080

Daae, L. 8061
Dadan, H. 7657
Da Fong Shiao 7218
Dagradi, A. E. 7555
Dahlgren, S. 8029
Dahlin, D. C. 7847
Dahlqvist, A. 7154
Dailey, T. H. 7757
D'Alessandro, L. C. 8284
Dal Monte, P.R. 8058
Damian, E. 7308
Damian, R. T. 7523
Daney, P. 7731,7732
Dani, R. 7998
Danks, D. M. 7827
Darin, J. C. 7253,7706
Dart, C. H., Jr. 8242
Daum, R. 7581
David, D. 7670,8245
Davidoff, P. 8216
Davidson, I. 7360
Davidson, J. K. 7904
Davis, J. T., Jr. 7756
Davis, T. D. 7589
Davis, T. D., Jr. 7589
Dawson, A. M. 7143
Dean, D. L. 7873
DeAntoni, O. A. 7673
De Battisti, C. 8239
Debenham, G. P. 7898
De Blois, G. 7669
De Boer, W. G. R. M. 7371
De Brux, J. 7911
Dederer, Iu., M. 7695
De Dombal, F. T. 7924,7925,7926
Defalco, A. J. 7649
Defeo, H. U. 7673
Degeratu, C. 8235
Degli Espositi, M. 7655
De Hevesy, G. 8029
Deigh, R. A. 7542
Dejean, Y. 7586
Delamore, I. W. 7192
Delaney, J. P. 7170
Delaviekre, P. 7911
Delavierre, P. 8308
Del Basso, P. 8078
Delgado, P. G. 8091
Del Guercio, P. 8200
Delmarche, C. 7968
Delorme, G. 7891
Délov, I. 8072
Del Pio, B. 7795

Delteil, C. 7113
De Marco, C. 7305
De Maria, M. 7491
De Matteis, R. 7594
Demers, J. M. 7231
Demeulenaere, L. 7964,7966
Denham, D. A. 7379
Denney, M. K. 8241
Deo, M. G. 7819
Deodhar, S. D. 7590
De Oliveira Coutinho, J. 7478
D'Eramo, N. 7774
De Recondo, A. M. 8163
Desai, H. G. 7820
D'Escrivân, G. 7578
Deseö, D. 7427
Desjardins, J. G. 7545
Desmet, P. 8084
De Vasconcellos Coelho, M. 7525
De Velasco, J. A. 7568
Devens, K. 7274
De Vita, C. 7641
De Walz, A. T. 8094
Diamond, I. 8011
Dibbell, D. G. 7882
Di Biase, C. 7498
Di Carlo, F. 7469
Dickinson, A. B. 7090
Dietschy, J. M. 7234
Diez, J. A. 7654
Dimkovic, D. 8295
Dimoftache, C. 7237
Dineen, P. 7698
Dionne, L. 7861
Dirvana, S. 7600
Discamps, G. 8062
Di Simone, A. 8203
Dittrich, P. 8208,8251
Divo, A. 7480
Dixon, W. J. 7619
Djoković, J. 7718
D'Oelsnitz, M. 7348
Dogru, M. 7367
Dold, U. 8229
Doletski, S. Ia. 8047
Dolgova, V. A. 8205
Dollinger, M. R. 7412
Domart, A. 7502
Dörfler, R. 8201,8211
Dorling, G. C. 7746
Doshi, J. C. 7778
Dossena, U. 7655
Dotter, W. E. 7814
Dougherty, J. 7244
Drake, A. 7831
Drasar, B. S. 7083
Dresel, P. 7080
Drummey, G. D. 7982
DuBois, K. P. 7287
Dubrasquet, M. 7973
Dudko, A. I. 8218
Duffau, E. 7661
Duhamel, J. 8111
Dumitrascu, D. 7697
Dunphy, J. E. 8268
Duprez, A. 7974
Duriez, R. 8062,8194
Durnov, L. A. 8050
Dusoleil, P. 8087
Dutou, L. 7876
Dyskin, E. A. 7467
Džoukitch, B. 8114

Eberhardt, L. 7333
Ebert, P. A. 7764
Edlich, R. F. 7330
Edwards, K. D. G. 7140
Ehrenbrand, F. 7109
Eidenbock, M. P. 8195
Eisenbeth, R. 7932
Eisenburg, J. 7328
Eiseman, B. 7261
El Akkad, I. 7091
Ellie, M. J. 7112
Ellis, D. G. 7709
Ellis, H. 7755
Ellison, E. H. 7168,7169, 7254,7365,7625,8040
Elsdon-Dew, R. 7494
Elslager, E. F. 7479
Elster, K. 7846,8036
Emirov, N. A. 7868
Ender, L. A. 8057
Eneroth, C. M. 7399,7464
Enesco, G. 7674
Engel, E. 7928
Enzan, M. 7276
Erb, W. H. 8093
Ericsson, J. L. E. 7118, 7241
Ermini, M. 7939,7995
Erpenbeck, R. 7385
Errigo, E. 7414
Escande, J. P. 7502
Eschler, J. 7173
Escourolle, R. 7456
Espejo Romero, H. 7174
Espinoza, J. S. 8131
Estler, C. J. 8154
Estren, S. 7818
Evans, W. E. 7706,7736

Faber, V. 7167
Fablet. J. 7975
Faggioli, F. 7997
Fahlund, G. T. R. 7415
Faiershtein, S. G. 8205
Fain, S. N. 7869
Faivre, J. 7784
Falcao, D. 7723
Falda, Z. 7435
Fan, Y.-K. 8007
Fanelli, G. 8301
Fanta, E. N. 8131
Fantoni, P. A. 7796
Faraco, B. C. 7489
Farber, M. G. 8127
Farber, N. A. 8265
Farge, C. 8030
Fariduddin, K. M. 71
Farina, D. 7903
Farník, J. 7474,7475
Farnusch, D. 7985
Favara, B. E. 8099
Fedou, R. 8003
Fedorov, V. D. 7529
Feldfeber, B. 7470
Feldman, M. 8090
Feldman, M. G. 7702,
Fell, B. F. 7129
Felmann, D. 7447,744
Feltner, W. R. 8277
Fencl, V. 7474,7475
Fenster, L. F. 7816
Fenton, B. H. 7617
Ferrari, P. 7710
Ferguson, C. C. 7424
Ferlic, R. M. 7330
Fernandez, M. P. 829
Fernandez Humble, R.
Fernández Tasende, D. 8095
Fesani, F. 7773
Festa, A. 7837
Fiala, A. E. 8108
Fiala, E. 7285
Fiala, S. 7285,8108
Figarella, C. 7176,7
Figiel, L. S. 7640
Figiel, S. J. 7640
Figueroa, E. O. 7961
Fillaudeau, G. 7730
Filocamo, F., Jr. 73
Finkel, R. M. 7252
Fiore, E. 8058
Fischermann, K. 761
Fisher, R. D. 7764
Fiz, G. 7891
Flock, E. V. 8149
Floyd, C. E. 7849
Fluur, E. 7399.
Fodor, O. 7172,7697
Folie-Desjardins, R. 7732
Fonkalsrud, E. W. 7 8051,8273
Fontana, G. 7979,79
Fontanyi, S. 7692
Foos, O. P. 8061
Forbes, A. P. 7928
Forbes, G. I. 7511
Forell, M. M. 7385
Forestier, M. 7742
Formal, S. B. 7708
Forth, W. 7139

rtier-Beaulieu, M. 7750
ssa, T. 8105
urman, P. 7984
x, P. F. 8315
anche, O. 7994
anchini, F. 7836
ancucci, G. 7675,7678,7859
ankfurt, L. A. 7606
aser, C. A. M. 7515
aser, G. P. 7209
auzino Pereira, A. 7639, 8065
ayssinet, C. 8163
edman, M. 7889
esu, I. 7123
eundlich, C. 7737
ey, J. 7301
eycon, F. 7948
ezza, L. 7499,7500,7501
ič, P. 7840
iis-Hansen, B. 7910
itz, A. 8197
ohne, M. 7255
yfogle, J. D. 7725
chigami, A. 7646
isz, R. E. 7135
jii, A. 7645
jimori, Y. 7230
jimoto, T. 7179
kaya, H. 8098
kaura, H. 7857
magalli, P. 7748
nk, H. U. 7404
rey, A. T. 8027
rman, M. 7294,7433
rtunescu, G. 7510

ble, J. J., Jr. 7397
dekar, N. G. 8303
drat, J. 8003
illard, J. 7564,7585
jdos, A. 8133
jdos-Török, M. 8133
leazzi, F. 8186
lian, A. 7935
llagher, J. J. 8080
lland, J. C. 7654
llo, D. G. 7322
lluzo, A. 8186
ngwal, K. C. 7806
on, D. 7155
cea, N. 7247
dner, D. L. 7192
dner, F. H. 7733
tier-Benoit, C. 7369
thier, A. P. 7390
rila, I. 8204,8219
rute, R. N. 8205
froy, Y. 7975
ndre, M. 7906
ker, V. D. 7530

Genadinnik, I. S. 7401
Generalov, A. I. 8048
Gentilini, M. 7502
Gerber, M. S. 7955
Gerlings, P. G. 7588
Gevorkian, L. A. 7677
Ghadially, F. N. 8168
Gherman, G. 8212
Giangrandi, E. 7310,8024
Gibaldi, M. 7146,7147
Gibb, S. P. 7814
Gibbs, H. C. 7507
Gignoux, H. 7226,8281,8282
Gilbert, M. G. 7574
Gillet, M. 7886,7897,8316
Ginn, F. L. 7240
Ginolhiac, E. 7288
Giuditta, E. 7809
Giusti, G. 8192
Given, F. T. 7909
Gjone, E. 7205
Glaser, F. H. 7421
Glass, G. B. J. 7142
Glassman, J. A. 8306
Glatzel, H. 7210
Glenn, T. M. 7131
Gliedman, M. L. 8248
Glinsmann, W. H. 7241
Gloor, E. 7124
Glotzer, D. J. 7138
Gloxhuber, C. 7249
Gluhbegović, N. 7263
Göldel, L. 7286
Goia, A. 7172
Goidin, E. 7743
Goldberg, A. 7442
Goldberg, A. H. 7146,7147
Goldman, P. 7327
Goldsmith, E. I. 7363
Goldstein, J. 7256,7257
Goldstein, N. P. 8017
Goldstein, W. B. 8078
Goligher, J. C. 7924,7925,7926
Gompertz, D. 7267
Gonella, J. 7226
Gong, Y.-H. 8190
González Cueto, D. 7654
González, C. 7376
Goodfriend, L. 7099
Goodford, P. J. 7221
Gordon, A. H. 7268
Gordon, R. S., Jr. 7374
Gorecki, P. 7344
Goslar, H. G. 8164
Goswitz, J. T. 8307
Gotsev, T. 7642
Goto, M. 8179
Gotto, L. 7480
Goulian, D., Jr. 7698
Gourlay, R. J. 7512

Gozzetti, G. 7495
Grabowski, T. 7790
Grace, N. D. 8083
Grady, H. 7383
Graham, F. B. 8314
Grandval, C. M. 7593
Grantham, H. H., Jr. 8177
Gras, J. 7301
Grassi, G. 7804
Graul, E. H. 7824
Graves, H., Jr. 7362
Gray, S. H. 8125
Green, E. 8082
Green, E. W. 7844
Green, J. G. 7300
Green, V. A. 7131
Greenbaum, A. L. 7267
Greenberger, N. J. 7982
Greenough, W. B. III 7374
Gregory, R. A. 7187,7189
Grenier, J. 8316
Griffith, G. H. 7628
Griffiths, P. D. 7162
Grigorian, A. O. 8205
Grigoras, D. 7172,7697
Grillo, M. A. 8105
Grimaud, R. 7584
Grinev, B. N. 8060
Griscom, N. T. 7346,7571
Grisk, A. 8139
Gritsman, J. J. 7614
Groben, H. D. 7612
Grooms, J. O. 7340
Gross, J. B. 7290,8017
Grossman, H. 7373
Grossman, M. I. 7184,7196
Grossman, M. L. 7187
Groza, P. 7425
Grözinger, K. H. 7985
Gruca-Szymborska, B. 7791
Guarini, L. 8301
Guarner, A. 7345
Gubina, L. M. 8205
Guerrier, Y. 7586
Guggenheim, P. 8247
Guilhon, J. 7434
Guglielmini, G. 7594
Guillan, R. A. 7437
Guilmet, C. 7461
Guitmann, C. 7639
Gukasian, G. B. 7351
Guldhammer, E. H. 7699
Guleria, S. S. 7701
Gullmar-Willocks, M. 8029
Gülzow, M. 7178
Gurevich, M. A. 7685
Gutierrez, J. E. 7707
Guy-Grand, B. 8260
Guzman Calleja, V. 8128

Haberich, F. J. 7273
Haddad, J. Q. 8259

Hadnagy, C. 7161
Hadžiselimović, H. 7263
Haemmerli, U. P. 8043,8247
Hafner, H. 7767
Haghighi, P. 7798
Hagopian, L. M. 7136
Haimoff, H. 7465
Hakanson, R. 7206
Hakime, H. 7722
Halász, M. 7471
Hall, I. H. 7291
Hall, R. 7512
Hallahan, J. D. 8093
Ham, A. B. 7350
Hameed, K. 7874
Hamelmann, H. 8038,8238
Hammerl, H. 7243
Hamilton, W. W. 7810
Hamon, Y. 7097
Hampu, I. 8234
Han, C.-T. 8311
Han, M. 7218
Hancy, A. 7573
Hangos, G. 7419,8302
Hannah, R. 7442
Hanson, H. 7255
Harada, N. 7102
Haralamb, E. 7510
Hard, R. C., Jr. 7235
Hardmeier, T. 7404
Hardouin, J.-P. 8086
Hardy, K. J. 7413
Hardy, M. 7572,8005
Hargreaves, T. 7242,8188
Harris, L. D. 7848
Hart, W. 7834
Hartwell, W. V. 8195
Harvey, H. D. 7765
Harwall, E. 7725
Hasse, W. 7863
Hashimoto, S. 8098
Hassoun, A. 7369
Hästbacka, J. 8021
Hatch, F. T. 7136,7982
Hauftová, D. 8106
Hautefeuille, P. 8280
Havemann, K. 7384
Hawk, W. A. 7377
Hawkins, P. E. 8314
Hawtrey, A. O. 7314
Hayem, M. 7731,7732
Haynes, C. D. 7916
Hazelrig, J. B. 7258
Hecker, W. C. 7581
Hedberg, C. A. 7815
Hedberg, S. E. 7387
Hedinger, C. 7404
Hegedīš, T. 8196
Heilmann, G. 8258
Heine, W. D. 8153
Heinkel, K. 7612,7846
Heitmann, P. 7549
Helbig, D. 7420
Hellemans, N. 7371
Hemley, S. 8080
Henning, N. 7612
Henry, J. C. 7301
Henshaw, E. C. 7252
Hepp, J. 7950,7986,8280
Herbert, V. 7818
Herken, H. 7309
Hernandez, C. 7950
Herrera, C. A. 8318
Hers, H. G. 7319
Herter, F. P. 7765
Hertzberg, J. 7342
Hess, R. 7108
Hess, W. 8288
Hession, M. A. 7734
Hewitson, W. A. 7811
Hewitt, W. L. 7542
Heyrovsky, A. 8033
Hiatt, H. H. 7252
Hiatt, N. 7259
Hidalgo, F. 8290
Hietbrink, B. E. 7287
Higashi, Y. 8018
Higginson, J. 7383
Hilbun, B. M. 7756
Hill, D. D. 7293
Hill, M. J. 7083
Hill, R. B., Jr. 8147
Hillemand, P. 7595,7911
Hines, J. D. 7626
Hirsch, E. 7676
Hirsch-Marie, H. 7620
Hirschorn, N. 7374
Hislop, I. G. 7550
Hitanant, S. 7808
Hoancă, V. 8235
Hobin, F. P. 7892
Hobson, P. N. 7091
Hochberg, K. 7985
Hoch-Ligeti, C. 8177
Hockaday, T. D. R. 8069
Hodgson, G. S. 7268
Hoenig, V. 8230
Hoffbrand, A. V. 7626,7704
Hoffman, D. E. 7814
Hoffman, D. G. 7279
Hoffmann, U. 7758
Hoffmann, V. 7759
Hogan, J. P. 8040
Hohmann, H. 7558
Holland, H. C. 7132,7762
Holland, P. V. 8198
Hollenberg, M. 7244
Hollenhorst, R. W. 8017
Holliday, P. 8314
Holt, P. R. 8088
Holz, J. 7508,7509
Höper, V. 8153
Hoppe, H. H. 7384
Horeau, J. 7572
Horváth, E. 7161
Høstrup, H. 7726
Houba, V. 7406
Hould, J. 7860
Howard, G. T., Jr. 79
Howard, J. M. 7944,79
Howkins, A. B. 8081
Hawze, G. B. 7320
Hradský, M. 7122,7683
Hruban, Z. 8052
Hubbard, J. B., Jr.
Huggins, D. 7156
Hughes, C. W. 8056
Hughes, E. S. R. 7638
Hughes, L. E. 7841
Huizinga, E. 7587
Hülskamp, P. 7441
Hume, H. A. 8093
Hunter, G. W. III 75
Huntsman, R. G. 7162
Hurlbut, H. J. 7416
Hurxthal, L. M. 7814
Hussey, C. V. 7254
Hüttinger, S. 8036
Hwei, Choung Fu 7144
Hyodo, H. 7611
Hyyppa, M. 7079

Iakovleva, Z. V. 723
Iakubovich, V. A. 74
Iartsev, S.G. 7635
Ibieta, L. B. 8131
Ichinoseki, N. 7224
Ienaga, S. 7665
Igini, J. P. 8315
Igitian, G. O. 8100
Ikeda, T. 7665
Iliesco, G. 7674
Imaizumi, T. 8151
Imbert, J. C. 7502
Inami, O. 7580
Infante Diaz, S. 739
Ingle, V. N. 8073
Inglessis, G. V. 813
Inokuchi, K. 7665
Iofcea, S. 8233
Ionesco, M. 7308
Ionescu, S. 7425
Iori, E. 7466
Iosif'lan, A. G. 79
Irie, M. 7078
Irikura, T. 7224
Irvine, W. T. 7760
Irving, L. G. 7617
Irwin, J. 8209
Iseri, O. A. 8167
Ishikawa, S. 7207
Islam, M. R. 7374
Isselbacher, K. J.

ershon, H. 7855
, K. 7296
, M. 7361
, I. 7697
nković, D. 7531
erson, H. G. 7954
saki, M. 7812
r, G. 8283

ot, C. 7339
obs, E. 7970
quemet, P. 7949
quot, R. 7304
ger, K. H. 8164
s, R. 8297
ubiuk, B. 7482
es, T. P. 7640
es, W. B. 7904
czuk, Z. 7539
eček, Z. 7537
kowski, T. 7657
ora, A. 8301
owitz, H. D. 7422,8264
uszko, T. 7294
amillo, J. A. 7918
vis, J. R. 7763
bert de Beaujeu, M. 7948
rzejewska, T. 7539
jeebhoy, K. N. 7820
fmann, J. 8091
fries, G. H. 7175,7825
iel, M. 7432
kins, G. C. 7162
kins, W. O. 7763
vis, H. R. 7382
iki, A. 8272
éjian, Y. 7800
dra, J. 8046
ansen, A. 7954
n, K. V. 7159
nson, C. F. 7815
nson G., Jr. 8242
y, J. G. 8240
derko, G. 7313
es, W. G. M. 8104
eph, J. I. 7623
selyn, I. M. 7930
anovitch, V. 8114
htin, V. I. 7958
ien, M. 7455
ius, J. 7371

ár, A. 7596
ykov, B. I. 7096
tz, H. W. 8101
ane, S. 8222
n, I. V. 7825
ser, E. 8287
iyama, Y. 7812
hetelidze, M. G. 7666
iuchi, S. 7611

Kakizaki, G. 8107,8274
Kakizaki, Y. 7631
Kalashnikov, S. A. 7409
Kalbe, I. 8074
Kallos, J. 7215
Kambara, T. 7248
Kambourov, I. 7642
Kamina, P. 7112
Kane, A. 7731
Kanig, J. L. 7146,7147
Kanters, A. 8238
Karácsonyi, S. 7596,7597
Karády, Gy. 7598
Karaman, N. V. 8293
Karavanov, A. G. 7988
Karbhari, R. S. 7504
Kataeva, G. A. 7629
Katenkamp, D. 8145
Katitch, R. V. 8114
Katz, J. S. 7888
Kavuneva, T. V. 7957
Kay, A. W. 7332
Kayashima, Y. 7812
Kaye, J. 7337
Kazakovskii, L. P. 8286
Kazawa, T. 7580
Kazmers, N. 7715
Kean, B. H. 7363
Keech, M. K. 7547
Keleman, E., Jr. 7532
Kelley, J. L. 7769
Kellock, T. D. 7550
Kelly, G. W. 7236
Kemp, D. R. 7751
Kenner, G. W. 7188,7189
Kent, T. H. 7708,7382
Kerech, K. 7113
Kerneis, J. P. 7671,8005
Kestens, P. J. 7592
Kettunen, K. 7364
Khatuntsev, V. V. 8059
Khomenko, A. G. 8041
Kido, S. 8172
Kiekens, R. 7776
Kim, Y. S. 7823
Kimmerling, R. 8307
Kimura, K. 7812
Kinare, S. G. 8023
Kirkman, S. 7628
Kirschke, H. 7255
Kirsten, W. H. 8052
Kishkovskaia, N. F. 8289
Kitabatake, T. 8185
Klein, M. 8173
Kleine, F. D. 8037
Kleine, R. 7204,7255
Kleiner, A. I. 7355
Kleisbauer, J. P. 8116
Klippel, A. P. 7366
Knapp, P. G. 7181
Knauff, H. G. 8238

Kneževič, S. 7787
Knochel, J. P. 7158
Knothe, H. 7082
Knox, J. H. M. III 8294
Kobayashi, T. 8263
Kociałkowski, K. 7884
Koćian, J. 8120
Koga, S. 8185
Kolářová, J. 8046
Kolesnikov, Iu. N. 7983
Kolomiitsev, A. I. 7562
Kolomoitsev, L. R. 8232
Kondo, K. 7490
Konovalov, V. O. 7529
Konrad, R. M. 7558
Konturek, S. 7196
Korhoň, M. 7583
Korhonen, E. 7079
Korhonen, L. K. 7079
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 7217
Kosieradzki, K. 7433
Kothari, M. L. 7778
Koutny, J. 7968
Kovacs, B. A. 7099
Kovarik, S. 7360
Kozachek, V. Ia. 7503
Kozen, K. 7078
Kozhevnikov, A. I. 7643
Koziołowa, H. 7435
Kozłowska, J. 7430
Kozłowski, K. 7429
Kozuszek, W. 7637
Kraehenbuhl, J. P. 7124
Kramer, S. P. 7977
Krasikova, N. A. 7104
Krasner, A. I. 7561
Kreisberg, R. A. 7093
Krishnamurthi, M. V. 8121
Kriška, M. 7260
Kritchevsky, D. 7323
Kronberger, L. 7767,7987
Kronberger-Schönecker, D. 7987
Kruk, S. I. 7685
Krustev, L. 8109
Krylova, A. N. 8205
Krylova, E. V. 7355
Ku, Y.-C. 7552
Kubíčkevá, O. 7474,7475
Kubo, A. 7645
Kudimova, L. L. 8205
Kudo, M. 7615
Kuentz, M. 7906
Kueppers, F. 7086
Kuffer, F. 7960
Kügler, S. 7843
Kuhns, J. G. 7382
Kuksis, A. 7295
Kullgren, B. 7235
Kümmel, G. 7201
Kümmerle, F. 7956

Kun, M. 7541
Kuroda, K. K. 8063
Kurokawa, T. 7645
Kurtz, D. H. 7479
Kutner, F. R. 7411
Kuzma, J. W. 7619
Kuznetsov, A. A. 7401
Kyle, R. A. 7847

Labaeye, P. 7584
Labrec, E. H. 7708
Labrune, M. 7750
Lacefield, D. J. 7397
Lack, L. 7141
Laduron, M. 7937
Lafitte, A. 7951
Lagache, G. 7368,7805
Laigo, M. 7113
Lakshmanan, M. R. 7159
Laluque, P. 7730
Lam, C. R. 8082
Landers, D. F. 7107
Landgrad, J. 7846
Lanfranchi, G. A. 7997
Lang, J. H. 7331
Lang, N. 7758
Lange, F. C. 8202
Lange, W. G. 7441
Langer, J. 7255
Langman, M. J. S. 7772
Lanschakov, V. P. 8057
Lantin, F. 7417
Lanyi, F. 7541
Lanza, F. L. 7899
Laporte, C. 7231
Lara Cubas, H. 7174
Lardy, H. A. 7312
La Rosa, F. 7356
Larribaud, J. 8061
Lasala, F. 7719
Läser, S. 7326
Lassen, U. V. 7134
Lasser, E. C. 7331
Laster, L. 7815
Lasus, K. 8223
Lattes, R. 7623
Laubinger, G. 8143
Laudano, O. M. 7197
Laude, M. 7121
Laureta, H. C. 7775
Laval, P. 8116
Laverdant, C. 8194,8213
Lavoie, P. 8240
Lavrova, O. P. 7666
Lawler, R. H. 7952
Lawson, D. W. 7649
Lawson, R. S. 7672
Lazar, S. J. 7337
Leand, P. M. 7380
Lebed, O. P. 7503
Leblanc, J. 8086
Le Bodic, L. 8236
Le Bodic, M. F. 7671,8262
Le Breton, E. 8163
Leclerc, H. P. 7369
Leditschke, J. F. 7481
Ledneva, L. N. 7529
Lee, H.-F. 7492
Lefarge, C. 8163
Leffall, L. D., Jr. 7410
Lefton, F. 7290
Légaré, A. 8240
Leggero, A. 7579
Leggio, A. 8301
Le Guyader, A. 7113
Lehew, L. 7909
Lehmann, E. 7521
Lein, I.-N. 8054
Lemoine, E. 8194
Lemonnier, F. 7943
Leng, J.-J. 7741
Lenne, Y. 8005
Lenne, Y. C. 7671
Leogrande, G. 7498
Leonard, J. 8124
Leroux, J. P. 8183
Leschka, E. 8001
Lesson, P. M. 7984
Levendiuk, A. M. 7355
Levin, R. J. 7152
Levrat, M. 8252,8317
Levy, J. I. 8103
Lewin Smith, R. G. 7162
Lewis, J. E., Jr. 7752
Li, K. 8190
Libersa, C. 7121
Libert, C. 7347
Lick, R. F. 7834
Lieber, L. S. 8167
Liebermann, D. 7111
Lieffrig, A. G. 7417
Lillard, R. L. 7871
Limwongse, K. 7807,8279
Lin, C.-S. 8054
Linde, L. M. 8051
Lindenauer, S. M. 7380
Lindenbaum, J. 7374
Lindner, A. E. 7422
Linhard, J. 7867
Linneweh, F. 7824
Lipovskii, S. M. 7114
Lips, J. B. 7754
Litt, R. E. 7574
Littner, N. 7930
Liu, G. 7125
Liutinskii, S. I. 7096
Livia Becerra, C. 7174
Lo, A. M. 7736
Loa Wan Koen 8123
Lobos, H. R. 7522
Logan, C. J. H. 7190,7227
Loiselle, J. M. 8044
Longin, F. 7553
Longmire, W. P., Jr. 80
8273
Louis, C. C. E. 7648
Love, G. J. 8195
Love, R. W., Jr. 7632
Lovezzola, M. M. 7400
Lovino, G. 7601
Lovino, M. 7601
Loyarte, H. F. 8095
Loyter, A. 7216
Lozano, C. 8259
Lubbers, J. C. 7449
Lübeck, I. 8074
Lucas, C. E. 8241
Lucas, R. J. 7725
Luccheli, P. D. 7641
Lukeš, J. 7160
Lukešová, M. 7160
Lukianchenko, B. Ia. 78
Lumry, R. 7218
Lund, F. 7699
Lundbergh, P. 8137
Lundkvist, U. 7101
Lundstrom, C. H. 7570
Lunzenauer, K. 7265
Luschitskii, M. A. 8000
Lutier, F. 8087
Lynn, H. B. 7418
Lytkin, M. I. 8060

Ma, J.-C. 8190
MacDonald, C. A. 8088
Macfie, J. A. 8242
Mackay, I. R. 8209
Mackintosh, T. F. 7624
MacLaren, I. F. 7981
MacLean, M. D. 7851
Macleod, I. 7494
MacLeod, J. K. 7189
Madanagopalan, N. 8121
Madden, J. L. 7877
Madhavan, T. V. 8174
Mador, A. 7468
Maeda, K. 7296
Maekawa, A. 7616
Magyar, I. 8152
Mahoney, M. P. 7165
Maillet, P. 7564,7585,
Mairano, C. 7594
Maki, T. 8274,8275
Malaisse, W. 7970
Malanina, V. N. 7666
Maleszewski, J. 7433
Malinina, L. I. 8050
Mališ, F. 7840
Mallet-Guy, P. 7990,82
Mallevais, J. P. 7303
Mancusi-Ungaro, P. L.
Manenti, F. 8239,8261
Manole, N. 8234

ansurov, K. K. 8049
ansurova, I. D. 8049
antegani, A. 7229
anubens, F. L. 7335
anvi, K. N. 8122
anzini, E. 7979
appes, G. 7956
arantz, M. 7971
arcus, C. S. 7133
arczinkovics, R. 7471
ards, M. M. 7908
ares, A. 7465
arina Fiol, C. 7155
arinšek, V. 7787
arion, J. 8197
arkova, M. N. 7092
arrone, N. 7495
arsala, F. 7675
arsala, F. L. D. 7678,7859
artin, R. P. 7297
artinciuc, I. 7914
artini, P. F. 8024
arver, H. S. 7282
arzano, E. 7837
asferrer, R. 7395
aslennikova, N. K. 8041
ason, A. D. 7158
ason, H. C. 7437
ass, R. E. 7832
asuda, M. 7078,8110
ateyko, G. M. 7119
athewson, C., Jr. 8056
atronola, V. 7569
atsukura, S. 7744
atsumoto, I. 7812
atsumoto, Y. 7554
atsuno, K. 7490
atsushita, T. 7580
atthaeus, G. 7668
atthew, H. 7624
aximilian, C. 7445
axted, W. R. 7515
ayson, P. B. 7647
azzei, G. 7394
Clelland, R. N. 7720
Clenathan, J. E. 7649
Cormick, G. J. 8055
Cullough, F. S. 7391
Dermott, F. J., Jr. 7934
Elwain, J. W. 7851
Garity, W. C. 7916
Intosh, J. 7162
Kissock, P. K. 7166
Manus, I. R. 7283
Sherry, C. K. 7698
Swain, B. 7362
ardi, G. 7145
daković, L. 7828
dina, G. 7131
dina Morales, F. 8070
eroff, M. 7470,8132,8237, 8298
Mehrotra, R. M. L. 8157,8187
Mehta, J. M. 8122
Meir, J. 7771
Mekler, S. S. 7477
Melnyk, C. S. 7815
Mencia, L. F. 7574
Menda, R. K. 7852
Mendel, J. L. 7087
Mengendie, J. 7741
Menon, T. M. 8215
Mento, G. 7499,7500,7501
Menye, P. A. 8077
Mercadier, M. 7940,7986,7993
Mériaux, J. 8197
Mermet, J. 8213
Messer, M. 7154
Messmer, K. 7274
Metais, P. 7214
Metz, H. 7476
Meyer, A. 7534,7911
Meyer, J. G. 8144
Mezhlumian, E. G. 7919
Michel, D. 7286
Michel, S. 8145
Michoulier, J. 7990
Middleton, G. D. 8069
Mierzwa, K. 7785
Mifuchi, I. 7483
Mignen, J. 7444
Mihăescu, R. 8235
Mikhail, A. A. 7132,7762
Mikhailova, L. A. 8227
Mikhaliants, A. A. 7957
Mikosz, A. 7354
Mikulaszek, E. 7488
Milanesi, I. 7565
Milcou, I. 7308
Milik, J. 7727
Milito, A. 7971
Miller, D. F. 7100
Miller, D. R. 7749
Miller, I. 7166
Miller, L. L. 7246
Miller, S. 8273
Miller, T. A. 7497
Milošević, V. 7829
Minecan, N. 7994
Minter, D. M. 7520
Misra, P. S. 7821
Misra, S. S. 7821
Mitchenko, I. K. 8059
Mitra, S. K. 8249
Mitrea, O. 8234
Mitrofanov, V. G. 7402
Mittelpunkt, A. I. 7915
Miya, T. S. 7279
Miyajima, K. 7078
Mizgireva, M. F. 7352
Mizuno, S. 7580
Mizuno, Y. 7812
Moberger, G. 7399
Mocquot, G. 7090
Mogi, S. 7102
Mohan, O. 8234
Mohr, W. 7388
Moine, D. 8062
Moiseev, N. V. 8175
Moldovan, S. 8235
Molimard, R. 7245
Molinari, P. E. 7560
Molino, G. 7310
Molino, G. P. 8024
Mollard, P. 7948
Moller, H. D. 7201
Mollin, D. L. 7626,7704
Monges, H. 7573
Mongé, J. J. 8271
Monif, F. R. G. 8020
Monintja, H. E. 7453
Monnin, C. A., Jr. 7660
Montagnani, M. 7357,7358
Montani, E. 8067
Montbarbon, J. F. 7876
Montecucchi, P. C. 7315
Montgrain, P. 8240
Montreuil, J. 7303
Moog, F. 7085
Moore, F. T. 7737
Moore, J.H. 7269
Moore, T. C. 7261
Mora, S. 7428
Moraveč, M. 8032
Moreaux, J. 7950,7986
Moretti, G. 8111
Moretti, S. 7979
Moretz, W. H. 7636
Morgan, L. R. 7412
Morgan, M. N. 7927
Morganti, I. 8058
Morgunov, I. N. 8059
Morita, K. 8185
Mörl, H. 7607
Moro Campal, E. 7679
Moroni, J. M. 8113
Morris, H. P. 7293
Morris, P. J. 7945
Morrow, A. G. 8198
Mosley, T. 7416,7878
Moskaleva, G. P. 7666
Moskovtchenko, J. F. 7301
Mosti, R. 7305
Motteram, R. 8136
Moulanier, M. 7867
Mounier-Kuhn, P. 7585
Mouton, R. A. 7853
Movsieian, T. G. 8045
Mowat, W. 7904
Mroczek, R. 7540
Mucci, P. 7223
Muehlbauer, M. A. 8127
Mulay, A. S. 8176
Mule, J. E. 7676

Mullane, J. F. 8248
Müller, J. 8247
Müller, J. H. A. 7663
Muller, M. B. 8245
Munck, B. G. 7137
Mundi, B. 7597
Munnich, D. 7353
Murakami, T. 7797
Murphy, F. J. 7437
Murzoian, S. A. 8045
Myers, R. M. 7505
Myren, J. 7205

Naess-Schmidt, T. E. 7556
Nagahana, M. 7490
Nagata, K. 7275
Nagayo, T. 7361
Nagylucskay, S. 8231
Nakagawa, J. 7296
Nakamura, T. 7665
Nakao, I. 7645
Nakielny, W. 7952
Nance, S. L. 7213
Nannelli, M. 7200
Nara, M. 8098
Nardi, G. L. 7945
Narumi, Y. 7631
Nasio, J. 7462
Naudin, E. P. 7947
Nayudu, P. R. V. 7085
Nazarova, N. A. 7092
Neale, G. 7626
Nebesar, R. A. 8039
Nebolsina, L. M. 7239
Nedelcov, N. 7913
Nègre, E. 7582
Negus, N. 7445
Nelson, B. D. 7289
Nelson, R. S. 7899
Nelson, T. C. 8026
Nemes, I. 7393
Nesterov, S. S. 7643
Netoušek, M. 8032
Neu, H. C. 8006
Neuhauser, E. B. D. 7346
Neves, J. 7524
Nezamis, J. E. 7768
Ng, M. 7165
Nice, C. M., Jr. 7853
Nichet, L. 7586
Nicoara, A. 7697
Nicoara, G. 8193
Nicol, A. D. 7209
Nicolae, A. 8234
Nicolas, G. 7572
Nicora, E. 8285
Nigam, V. N. 8191
Nikolić, S. 8300
Nikolić, V. 7566
Nimbkar, Y. S. 7504
Ninni, M. 8210
Nishino, K. 7224
Nitschke, J. 8038
Nixon, D. D. 8256
Nohara, Y. 7248
Nolte, D. 8034
Nomachi, S. 7611
Nomura, I. 7281
Nordentoft-Jensen, B. 7726
Nordmann, Y. 7302
Nordstrom, J. E. 7871
Nosny, P. 7730
Nosny, Y. 7496
Noto, J. A. 7653
Nove-Josserand, G. 7661
Novikoff, A. B. 8141
Novikova, V. M. 7526
Nowacki, P. E. 7273
Nowicki, L. 8246
Nozu, Y. 7611

Obara, K. 7651,8171, 8172
Oblapenko, M. P. 7477
Obradovic, N. 8295
Obradović, R. 7786
Oca, C. F. 7686
Ochs, G. 7173
Odei, M. A. 7391
Oettinger, B. 8145
Ogunbi, O. 8206
Ogura, M. 8142
Oh-uti, K. 7631
Okayama, U. 8263
Okolicsanyi, L. 8200
Okura, T. 7611
Olbe, L. 7183
Old, L., Jr. 7909
Oleimkova 7526
Oleneva, E. N. 7865
Olson, J. P. 7246
Olson, R. E. 7283
Omae, N. 7078
Omelchenko, E. I. 8205
Oñate, V. H. 8290
Ong, H. 7831
Onishi, S. 7120
Ono, S. 8171,8172
Oppolzer, R. 7921
Orcel, L. 8097
Ordy, J. M. 8053
Orellano, O. B. 7567
Oshima, S. 7611
Osingol'ts, S L. 7988
Osswald, H. 8155
Ostrogonac, M. 8196
Ostrovskaia, I. M. 7630
Ottenjann, R. 7662
Ottinger, L. W. 7627
Overfero de Valperga, G. J. 7484
Øvergaard, B. 8267
Ovnatanian, K. T. 7407
Owen, C. A., Jr. 7258,8149
Owen, G. M. 7628
Owens, L. K. 7555
Owman, C. 7206

Pacheco de Soto, M.
Paetkau, V. 7312
Pagliardi E. 7310
Pak, F. P. 8214
Pala, G. 7229
Palásthy, G. 7471
Palisa, V. 8046
Palla, I. 8302
Palma Carlos, A. 813
Palma Carlos, M. L.
Pampanini, A. 7739
Panelli, G. 8067
Panse, M. V. 7472
Panzeri, A. 7469
Papilian, V. V. 8212
Papillon, J. 7876
Pappo, A. 7238
Papush, N. D. 7666
Parau, N. 8193
Parekh, D. V. 7820
Páride Conte, V. 831
Pârîu, R. 8235
Parnas, J. 7487
Parnes, E. J. 7451
Parnes, I. H. 7702,7
Parrish, R. A., Jr.
Parry, E. W. 8168
Parry, M. J. 7318
Parulkar, G. P. 8023
Pascal, G. R. 7763
Pascal, J.-P. 8003
Pasini, M. 7801
Pasqualucci, V. 7739
Patankar, V. J. 7740
Pataro, V. F. 7560
Patel, J. 7251
Patey, D. H. 7463
Patt, H. H. 7977
Patterson, J. F. 713
Patterson, M. 7831
Pauluzzi, S. 7486
Paver, W. K. A. 7327
Payet, M. 7731,7867
Payet, P. 7732
Pearson, J. R. 7297
Pecha, F. R. 8056
Pecora, C. 8019
Pekerman, M. J. 7689
Pellegrino, J. 7491
Pene, P. 7867,8312
Peng, M.-T. 7338
Pennisi, L. 7499,750
Perčic, V. 8196
Pereira Lima, J. 809
Perelli-Ercolini, M. 7795
Pérez, L. 7484

Perišić-Calić, N. 7724
Perlin, S. M. 7609
Perlmann, P. 7101,7118
Perlroth, M. G. 7282
Pernod, R. 8280
Péron, Y. 7097
Perrier, C. V. 8009
Perrin, D. 8262
Perry, M. O. 7720
Peskin, G. W. 7149
Peters, R. M. 8242
Peters, V. B. 7236
Petersen, F. 7384
Petrenko, V. M. 7681
Petrov, P. N. 7630
Petrović, L. 7829
Pette, D. 7272
Phelps, J. A. 7649
Phillips, J. P. 7768
Pi, W.-P. 7338
Picard, D. 7948
Picard, J. 8064
Piccinino, F. 8192
Pichler, O. 7243
Pichotka, J. 8164
Pietri, H. 8310
Piguet, H. 8260
Pihl, B. G. 7138
Pinch, L. W. 7551
Pinchuk, L. 8298
Pinet, A. 7947
Pinotti, H. W. 7880, 8313
Pinkiewicz, H. 7487
Piper, D. W. 7617
Pircher, F. J. 8022
Pirvu, C. 8204
Pisapia, M. 7569
Pittman, F. E. 7105
Pittman, J. C. 7105
Plaa, G. L. 8269
Plas, C. 7304
Platania, A. 7495
Plato, S. 8153
Plengvant, U. 7808
Plessier, B. 7943
Plessier, J. 7943
Prabhawati Iyenger, K. 7819
Prakash, A. 7745
Present, D. H. 7422
Preshaw, R. M. 7184
Preziosi, P. 7088
Prezlin, G. 7176
Price, V. 7242
Priestley, J. T. 7633
Prochorow, M. 7721
Protsenko, V. A. 7983
Protoklitova, N. S. 8228
Proyard, G. 7802
Proye, C. 7368
Pruitt, K. M. 7093
Pruzanski, W. 8031
Przesmycka, S. 7482
Przetakiewicz, Z. 8292
Pogostina, E. V. 8205
Pohle, H. D. 8016
Pokrovskii, A. A. 7220
Polacek, M. A. 7168
Polanco, E. 7941
Polanco, G. B. 7941
Polcak, J. 7938
Poll, P. A. 7556
Pollard, J. J. 8039
Pomosov, D. V. 7635
Popa, G. 7674
Pope, C. E. II 7848
Popesco, I. 7308
Popescu, S. 7172
Popović, M. 7566,8066
Popović, S. 7718,7724
Popovici, G. 7989
Porembskii, O. B. 8000
Porter, M. G. 7830
Potet, F. 7973
Potkin, V. E. 7186
Poulantzas, J. K. 8071
Poulsen, T. 7699
Powell, G. K. 8090
Powell, L.-W. 8085
Powell, S. J. 7494
Pozsonyi, P. 7408
Pozzi, G. 7748
Pugachev, A. G. 8048
Pugliese, F. 7306,7307
Purnell, R. E. 7516,7517
Puscasu, E. 7510
Pushkarev, A. S. 7610
Pushkareva, N. M. 7608
Putnik, M. 8300

Qayum, A. 7162
Quintana, N. 8141
Quispe Hilario, G. 8042

Rabkina, A. E. 7116
Rachail, M. 7349
Rachmilewitz, M. 7290
Rackis, J. J. 7845
Rady, P. M. 8053
Raftell, M. 7118
Raibaud, P. 7090
Raimundo, J. J. 8113
Randall, R. V. 8017
Ranque, P. 7389
Rapant, V. 7583
Rappaport, A. M. 7963
Rappaport, C. 7320,7321
Rasanen, T. 7182
Rathcke, L. 8112
Rathé, J. 7211
Ratliff, C. R. 8126
Ratzer, E. R. 7798
Raudsep, M. Ia. 7793
Ravindran, P. 8215
Ray, J. W. 7548
Raymond, S. W. 7603
Razemon, P. 7369
Read, R. C. 8241
Reba, R. 8090
Reboud, E. 7573
Reed, G. B., Jr. 8166
Regan, W. J. 7769
Rege, R. V. 7590
Reichmann, W. 7917
Reimers, M. 8246
Reiniš, S. 7260
Reiser, R. 7144
Reisin, J. 7654
ReMine, W. H. 7633
Renda, F. 8068
Repetto, G. D. 8131
Reuber, M. D. 8161
Reul, G. J. 7169
Reulen, H. J. 7274
Reuse, J. J. 7202
Reymond, J. C. 7396
Reynaud, R. 7731,7732
Rezak, M. 7324
Ribachuk, V. P. 7503
Ribet, A. 8003
Ribet, M. 7369
Richards, E. A. 7845
Richter, G. 8145
Richter, R. 8152,8159
Ricci, T. 7200
Rideau, Y. 7112
Riegel, N. 7712
Rigasuto Greco, A. 7462
Riis, P. 7923
Riley, C. R. 7329
Rinaudo, M. T. 7315
Ristelhueber, J. 7935
Rita, G. A. 8134
Ritchie, W. P., Jr. 7170
Ritonga, V. S. 7453
Ritter, L. 7541
Ritzel, G. 7271
Ritzl, F. 7232
Rivera, J. H. 8259
Rivera, P. 7376
Rizzardini, M. P. 7335
Robb, I. 7129
Robberecht, P. 7211
Robbins, A. W. 8101
Roberg, O. T., Jr. 7738
Robert, A. 7768
Roberts, D. K. 7240
Roberts, R. J. 8269
Roberts, S. M. 7810
Robertson, P. D. 7667
Robinson, F. W. 7713
Rocha Falcao, A. 7525
Rødbro, P. 7167
Roddie, I. C. 7190

Rodgers, R. E. 7978
Rodriguez Garay, E. A. 8149
Roheim, P. S. 8141
Roland, J. 8097
Romagnoli, G. F. 7394
Romeo, V. 7356
Romer, J. F. 8008
Romero, H. C. 7522
Root, H. D. 7438
Rosato, F. E. 7653
Rose, B. 7099
Rosei, L. 7391
Rosen, S. I. 7236
Rosenberg, A. 7218,8204
Rosenblit, A. 7334
Rosenburg, S. A. 7779
Rosenfeld, L. 7362
Rosi, P. A. 7915
Rosić, D. 7531
Rosner, R. 7513
Ross, A. 7883
Ross, J. R. 7814
Ross Russell, I. 7162
Rossi, E. 7905
Rotfeld, H. 7854
Roth, H. P. 7803
Rothe, E. 7506
Rothenberg, S. P. 7193
Rouinski, J. 7348
Rouleau, J. 7935
Roux, M. 8197
Rozenshtraukh, L. S. 7608
Rozinskii, L. B. 7983
Rubányi, P. 7598
Rubay, J. 7968
Rubenstein, J. J. 7136
Rubinson, R. M. 8198
Rucci, F. S. 7123
Ruchelsman, I. 8237
Rudé, F. P. 8147
Ruderman, A. I. 7544
Rudoi, D. G. 8049
Rummel, W. 7139
Ruol, A. 7394
Rush, D. K. 7640
Rusovici, L. 7425
Rustamadji, 7454
Rüter, E. 7581
Rutoli, A. 7912
Rutter, L. 7766

Sachdev, K. N. 8156
Sacquet, E. 7090
Sadun, E. H. 7493
Safonova, T. M. 8205
Saha, M. M. 7398
Saheki, R. 8181
Saibene, F. 7343
Sailer, F. X. 7201
Saitta, E. 7792
Sakai, E. 7611
Salfelder, K. 8138
Salomon, H. S. 7234
Salomon, R. 8255
Samain, A. 7426
Samair, P. 8064
Sambola, J. 7345
Samokhvalov, V. I. 7691
Samorajski, T. 8053
Samsi, A. B. 8023
Sanders, A. P. 7291
Sandor, T. 8234
Sandström, B. 7117,7198
Sankale, M. 7731,7732,7867
San Martin, G. 8290
Sano, S. 7942
Santagata, P. 7894
Santos, M. 8290
Santucci, A. 7306,7307
Sapkas, A. M. 8296
Saraiva Leao, P. H. 7880
Saraya, A. K. 7819
Sarett, H. P. 7322
Sarles, H. 7176,7390,8310
Sarukhanian, V. O. 7677
Sato, H. 7631,7693
Sato, J. 8179
Sato, T. 8107,8274
Satori, Ö. 7393
Satta, U. 7123
Savelieva, E. A. 8205
Savic, D. 7439,7440
Sawada, K. 7812
Schaffner, F. 7240
Schapira, F. 7302
Schapiro, H. 7164
Schapiro, M. M. 7514
Schärli, A. 7960
Schaumlöffel, E. 7824
Scheithauer, E. 8164
Schilli, W. 7173
Schiøler, H. 7699
Schirardin, H. 7214
Schirren, C. 8115
Schmähl, D. 8155
Schmid, R. 8011
Schmidt, H.-G. 8014
Schmidt, J. 8170
Schmidt, P. J. 8198
Schnack, H. 8015
Schneider, D. L. 7322
Schneider, R. 8170
Schneider, K. W. 8246
Schneiderbaur, A. 8257
Schnitzer, B. 7277
Schoevaerts, J. P. 7592
Scholtan, W. 7249
Schönbach, G. 7201
Schourup, K. 7923
Schramm, M. 7216
Schüler, H. W. 7985
Schulte, W. J. 7625
Schultis, K. 8014
Schultz, L. 7728
Schultz, S. G. 7135
Schuring, A. G. 7548
Schuster, A. C. 7335
Schvingt, E. 8316
Schwartz, I. R. 7676
Schwartz, M. 7172,792
Schwartz, S. 7728
Scott, A. 8243
Scott, H. W., Jr. 708
Scuro, L. A. 8200
Scurtu, V. 8234
Sedgwick, C. E. 8071
Seelkopf, C. 8138
Seewald, E. 7421
Segard, E. 7303
Segal, H. L. 7684
Sehgal, A. K. 7452
Seidler, E. 7265
Seiro, V. 8021
Seligman, A. M. 7977
Seligman, S. J. 7542
Semb, L. S. 7205
Semczuk, B. 7482
Sen, P. K. 8023
Senewiratne, B. 8243
Senft, G. 7309
Sengebusch, W. D. 80
Serafino, X. 8077
Serban, C. 8235
Serfaty, A. 7231
Serlin, O. 7981
Serra, P. 7486
Serrou, B. 7586
Sessions, D. G. 7362
Sever, J. L. 8020
Seybold, D. 8238
Seyss, R. 7460
Shah, B. K. 8023
Shah, M. J. 8122
Shanmugam, G. 7317
Shannon, I. L. 7177
Shapiro, F. L. 7991
Sharma, B. N. 7806
Shaw, R. W. 7817
Shear, L. 8055
Shearman, D. J. C. 7
Sheehy, T. W. 7826
Shelley, W. M. 7380
Shepard, D. 7705
Sheppard, R. C. 7188
Sherlock, P. 7823
Sherlock, S. 8243
Sherman, H. S. 7636
Sheth, N. P. 7644
Sheth, U. K. 7778,81
Shibuya, S. 8098
Shields, R. 7628
Shikanai, S. 7631
Shimizu, T. 7296

Shimada, Y. 8263
Shine, I. 7546
Shiner, M. 7083
Shingleton, W. W. 7833,8022
Shirota, A. 7744
Shishido, K. 7224
Shniger, N. U. 7608
Shore, R. T. 7706
Shorey, C. D. 8165
Short, F. W. 7479
Shraer, T. I. 7557
Si, J.-Y. 8190
Sicot, C. 8260
Sieber, P. E. 7647
Sigal, M. Z. 7609
Siger, F. 7794
Sigrist, D. 7214
Sikorska, J. 7354
Silingardi, C. 7466
Silver, D. 7872
Silvestrini, B. 8078
Sil'vestrov, V. S. 7793
Silvio Resende, J. 7604
Sim, D. N. 7974
Sim Ki Ay 7839
Simmons, R. L. 7765
Simonov, V. V. 7403,8060
Singh, L. M. 7944
Singh, T. 7967
Singleton, J. W. 7816
Siperstein, M. D. 7234
Sisteron, A. 7564
Sivori, J. A. 7719
Škvor, P. 8120
Slavíček, J. 8106
Sleisenger, M. H. 7175,7825
Slepak, T. A. 7690
Slesers, A. 8052
Smedley, W. P. 7415
Smirnov, E. V. 8000
Smirnova, E. S. 7866
Smith, E. B. 7277
Smith, H. T. 7991
Smith, J. F. 7536
Smith, M. L. 8056
Smith, M. W. 7127
Smith, R. H. 7128
Smith, T. J. 7650
Smith, W. R. 7832
Sofienko, T. O. 8119
Sokol, E. M. 7549
Solanke, T. F. 7687
Solntsev, S. A. 8002
Soloman, D. I. 7900
Solomon, A. 7337
Sonneborn, R. G. 8131
Sonnet, J. 8124
Sopilnik, A. Iu. 7104
Sorby, D. L. 7125
Sorice, F. 7486
Sotgiu, G. 8309
Soušek, O. 8032
Souvestre, R. 7731,7732
Souville, C. 7176
Spanio, L. 8239,8261
Sparks, F. C. 7458
Spay, G. 7947
Spektor, B. M. 8205
Spektor, E. B. 8228
Spena, A. 7423
Spencer, R. 7853
Spencer, R. J. 7847
Spencer, R. P. 7157
Spiegelberg, U. 7936
Splouchal, J. 7674
Spritz, N. 7823
Spurlock, J. 7930
Šrámková, L. 8120
Srocyński, J. 7313
Støa, K. F. 8010
Stack, C. R. 7119
Staeffen, J. 8111
Stainback, W. C. 7551
Stamm, D. 7201
Stanković, S. 7566
Stanley, N. F. 7405
Stasilevich, Z. K. 7530
Stäubli, W. 7108
Stavrache, M. 7914
Stefanini, P. 7995
Steffenhagen, D. 7264
Steger, B. 7717
Steggerda, F. R. 7845
Stein, G. N. 8063
Stempien, S. J. 7555
Stemram, U. 8182
Stender, H. S. 8170
Stenger, R. J. 8140
Stepanova, L. K. 7530
Stephenson, S. E., Jr. 7084
Stern, R. 7941
Stevens, L. W. 8093
Stirling, C. T. 7849
Stöcker, E. 8153
Stoehr, B. J. 7707
Stogoi, G. 7270
Stoian, M. 7913,7994
Stoica, G. 7237,7238
Stoicescu, C. 7292
Stoicescu, S. 8222
Stojšic, S. 8196
Stoll, B. A. 8136
Storer, E. H. 7164
Stowell, R. E. 8148
Strada, S. J. 7131
Stratulat, L. 7292
Streicher, H. J. 7459
Stremple, J. F. 7254
Stroder, J. 8202
Strohmeyer, G. 7384
Stroun, J. 8028
Studlar, M. 7243
Stutzman, E. 8177
Suda, Y. 8107
Sudo, M. 7278
Suduca, P. 8003
Suguro, C. 8098
Sujbert, L. 8231
Sumiyoshi, Y. 7621
Summerskill, H. J. 7378
Sunami, T. 7611
Suryanarayano, Rao. 8174
Šůva, J. 7260
Suzuki, F. 8098
Suzuki, N. 8275
Suzzi Valli, E. 8199
Sviridenko, V. A. 8041
Svoboda, D. 7383
Swynnerton, B. 7550
Sydow, G. 8162
Szabo, L. E. 7590,7596,7597
Szarvas, F. 8115
Szegi, J. 7228
Szél, G. 8231
Szmuness, W. 7354
Szoor, J. 7353
Szotlender, N. 7656
Szpacenkopf, D. 8065
Szymanek, E. 7354

Tabaqchali, S. 7704
Tachev, T. 8109
Tadatomo, Y. 7611
Taft, P. D. 7928
Tajmul Hussain, A. 8121
Takagi, K. 7224,7645,7646
Takahashi, N. 7163
Takahashi, S. 8184
Takashima, E. 7714
Takashima, K. 7611
Takaoka, Y. 7634
Takayanagi, I. 7224
Takeuchi, S. 7580
Talogo, R. W. 7454
Talwalker, Y. B. 8073
Tan, King Bien 7208
Tanabe, S. 7078
Tanaka, T. 7580
Tanalp, R. 7367
Tananykin, T. I. 7401
Tandon, B. N. 7819
Tank, E. S. 7381
Tanner, N. C. 7761
Tapfer, D. 8231
Tarbiat, S. 7558
Tarcan, Y. 8068
Tarnopolskii, A. M. 7407
Tarrant, M. E. 7266
Taschieri, A. 7943
Taski, I. 7163
Tassé, M. D. 7545
Tatelman, M. 7547
Tateyama, T. 7296

Taylor, A. E. R. 7533
Taylor, A. N. 7151
Taylor, L. A. 8022
Teichmann, W. 7178
Teixeira, A. 7716
Teixeira Leal, A. 7723
Tempia, G. 7594
Tenconi, L. T. 7288
Teodoru, T. 8221
Tepper, S. A. 7323
Terz, J. 7823
Tessmann, D. 8158
Teste, M. 7339
Testi, A. 7783
Tete, R. 8317
Texter, E. C., Jr. 7775
Theile, H. 7264
Thiele, P. 8012
Thoman, M. E. 7538
Thompson, J. E. 7757
Thomson, J. F. 7213
Thompson, J. H. 7148
Thornvall, N. 7789
Thorpe, M. E. C. 8165
Thoroughman, J. C. 7763
Thrasher, G. S. 8126
Thureborn, E. 8270
Thurzó, R. 7419
Thys, J. P. 7970
Tichý, J. 7122,7683
Ticktin, H. E. 7262
Tierris, E. J. 8296
Tigano, F. 7356
Tilney, N. L. 8004
Tischenko, N. S. 8205
Tissot, A. 8317
Tocornal, J. A. C. 7602
Todd, J. E. 7175
Todorov, T. 7753
Tokáč, A. 7664
Tokuka, T. 7959
Toma, E. 7292
Tomasetti, L. 7200
Tomečková, S. 8046
Tomlinson, G. A. 7316
Tompkins, R. 7370
Tompkins, R. K. 7458
Tompsett, S. L. 7624
Topham, J. C. 8178
Tosi, C. 7565
Toskin, K. D. 7983
Toskin, K. D. 7957
Totsuka, M. 7225
Tracy, H. J. 7187
Tragor, S. 7697
Traibich, Sh. A. 8232
Trapnell, J. E. 7972
Trickey, S. E. 7746
Trilling, J. 8310
Tron, P. 8253
Troncone, S. 7443
Troup, S. B. 7246
Truchot, R. 8252
Tschudy, D. P. 7282
Tsel, E. A. 7688
Tsugu, Y. 7700
Tsushima, K. 7631
Tsuiki, S. 8181
Tumanian, M. A. 7530
Turba, C. 7229
Turcu, G. 7237
Turney, S. W. 7084
Tyor, M. P. 7081
Tyrer, J.-H. 8085

Udani, P. M. 7953
Ulvedal, F. 7240
Unaker, N. L. 8169
Ungureanu, E. 7510
Uriel, J. 7208
Urushibata, I. 7296
Usbeck, W. 7506
Uvarova, M. I. 8205

Vaidya, A. B. 7778
Vajdic, J. 8295
Vakoliuk, N. I. 7446
Valcalvi, U. 7199
Valencia-Parparcen, J. 7578,8255
Valencia Reyna, J. 7591
Valenzuela, G. O. 8290
Valenzuela, J. E. 8102
Valle, A. 7155
Vallet, G. 7969
Valois, J. 7906
Valperga, S. M. 7484
Valu, J. 8152,8159
Van Der Keyde, M. N. 7233
Van Der Linden, W. 8276
Vandermeers, A. 7211
Van Der Voort, G. 7776
Van de Vijver, W. 8096
Vaništa, J. 8120
Van Ussel, E. 8084
Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. 7964
Van Vaerenbergh, P. M. 7964
Varco, R. L. 7813
Varró, V. 7158,7694
Vas, G. 7393
Vasilescu, S. 8221
Vasilescu, V. 7237
Vassanelli, P. 7796
Vayre, P. 7911,7993,7996
Vedres, I. 8231
Vega, A. 7462
Veitsman, R. E. 7526
Vennits, H. W. 7789
Venuti, V. M. 8092
Venzmer, J. 7607
Venzoni, M. 7992
Verhue, W. 7319
Verhulst, H. L. 7538
Vernes, A. 7502
Verzhkhovskaia, A. A. 8225
Vetter, G. 8001
Vial, L. V. 7602
Viallet, A. 8240
Vicomte, M. 7208
Videau, J. 7112,7741,7969
Vido, I. 8135
Vido, J. 8135
Vien Lie Em. 7943
Vigne, J. 8116
Villar, J. 7891
Vilar Bonet, J. 7907
Vint, W. A. 8305
Viranuvatti, V. 7808
Vishno, F. E. 7157
Vitelli, A. 8024
Vitulova, V. 7938
Viville, C. 8316
Vlaicu, A. 8234
Vlasak, V. 8278
Voglimacci, J. P. 7741
Voicu, A. 7292,8221
Voigt, A. 8201,8211
Vokurka, V. 7938
Voukitchevitch, Z. 8114
Vranić, M. 7963
Vrubel, F. 7782
Vucinic, M. 7386

Wada, H. 8171,8172
Waldeck, F. 7109
Waldmann, T. A. 7816
Waldschmidt, J. 7863
Walker, A. 7817
Walker, J. G. 8243
Wallace, H. 7737
Wallentin, I. 7080
Walker, D. G. 7318
Walsh, J. R. 7832
Walter, P. 7312
Walter, S. I. 7985
Walters, N. I. M. 7405
Walton, M. S. 7087
Wamburkar, M. N. 7472
Wang, H.-Y. 8089
Wang, S.-F. 8007
Wanke, M. 7985
Ward, W. W. 7686
Warner, G. M. 7702,7703
Warner, R. R. P. 7702,770
Wasserman, R. H. 7133,715
Wastell, C. 7755
Watanabe, M. 7858,8180
Waters, L. L. 7100
Waters, T. E. 7550
Watkinson, G. 7924
Watson, W. C. 7325
Watts, J. McK. 7924,7926,
8268
Weaver, D. K. 7747

Webb, D. 8082
Webbe, G. 7518
Webster, P. D. 7081
Weidner, M. G. 7386
Weindel, E. 8233
Weiner, H. 7217
Weiner, I. M. 7141
Weis, P. 7543
Weisberg, H. 7142
Weisburger, E. K. 8173
Weiss, A. G. 7886,7897
Welch, C. S. 7233
Welch, H. 7834
Welsh, J. D. 7817,7830
Welsh, P. 7985
Wenner, H. A. 7893
Werbel, L. M. 7479
Weremowicz, J. 7432
Werner, J. 7584
West, L. R. 7280
Westman, J. 7117
Westrop, J. W. 8178
Wettendorff, P. 7965
Wewalka, F. 8015
Wheeler, G. P. 7293
Wheeler, H. O. 7194
White, J. E. 7410
Whittaker, J. N. 7162
Whittingham, S. 8209
Wiedemann, B. 7082
Wieneke, K. 7110
Wijers, D. J. B. 7520
Williams, A. O. 8150
Williams, D. L. 7269
Williams, E. D. 7928
Williams, E. J. 7760
Williams Smith, H. 7089
Wilmot, A. J. 7494
Wilson, G. S. 7725
Wilson, R. E. 8004
Wilson, S. D. 7365
Winans, C. S. 7848
Witter, R. F. 7340
Woel, G. 7977
Wolf, B. S. 7549
Wolf-Heidegger, G. 7108
Wolfe, H. R. I. 7931
Wolfe, W. A. 7872
Wolff, W. I. 7577
Woods, L. P. 7833
Worley, J. W. 7717
Wormsley, K. G. 7165
Worth, D. F. 7479
Wrenshall, G. A. 7963
Wright, E. J. 7333
Wright, N. A. 7952
Wright, R. 7359
Wu, K.-T. 7219
Wykoff, D. E. 7492

Yaffe, S. J. 7316
Yagunova, L. V. 7866
Yaki, M. 7857
Yamada, K. 7857
Yamada, T. 8171
Yalan Igreda, N. 7174
Yamauchi, H. 8107
Yanagihara, Y. 7483
Yapel, A. 7218
Yasuda, S. 7652
Yasarol, S. 8075
Yasuga, N. 7812
Yin, H.-L. 8089
Yörükoğlu, O. 8068
Yoshida, K. 7580
Yoshida, Y. 7490
Yoshitoshi, 7130
Young, D. A. 7298
Young, D. E. 8148
Young, J. A. 7140
Younger, R. 7084
Yssing, M. 7910
Yu, S.-C. 8007
Yvergneaux, J. P. 7964,8096

Zacho, A. 7613
Zagajewski, W. 7429
Zaichik, A. Sh. 7114
Zaki, F. G. 8250
Zălaru, M. C. 7171
Zalewski, J. 7657
Zambarda, E. 7710
Zamfir, T. 7445
Zamora Rojas, F. 8128
Zanetti, P. 7658
Zaret, B. L. 7280
Zawisza-Zenkteler, W. 7488
Zeitung, D. 7977
Zelman, S. 7437
Zemisch, B. 7309
Zenker, R. 7385
Zgliczyński, S. L. 7431
Zhukova, N. M. 7114
Ziegler, P. F. 8158
Zimmerman, H. J. 7262
Zimmerman, R. R. 8053
Zimmermann, W. 7286
Zirra, A. M. 7292
Zitler, T. N. 7092
Zittoun, R. 8260
Zlatine, S. 8310
Zolotarevskii, V. B. 8254
Zuccaro, G. M. 7457
Zuidema, G. D. 7764
Zuin, R. 7394
Zujović, J. 7829
Zuniga, S. R. 7895
Zverev, E. I. 7528

SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to abstracts in the text. Other numbers refer to citations only.

Abdomen, acute, allergic: 7390
book: 7532,7535
ileal fibroma: 7710
infants and children, rev.: 7418,7420
porphyria, in pregnancy: 7432
radiologic diagnosis: 7460
anomalies, surgery: 7370*
aortic aneurysm: 7366*
diseases, diagnosis by hepatic scintillation scanning: 8022*
foreign body: 7443
reoperation: 7368*,7369*
trauma, re-laparotomy: 7438,7541
Abscess, anorectal, surgery: 7851*
liver: 8019*
Absorption, amino acid: 7135*,7137*, 7140*,7157,7163
ammonia: 7149*
bile acids and salts: 7141*,7143*, 7234*
and blood circulation: 7153
calcium, and vitamin D_3: 7151*
and Mg, lactose-treated rat: 7133*
drug: 7125*,7131*,7146*,7147*
electrolytes: 7128*,7130*
glucose, effect of vitamin B_{12}: 7161
imino acid: 7137*
inhibition by dimethyl sulfoxide: 7157
intestine, cells: 7124*
iron: 7139*,7148*,7162
laboratory tests: 7156
lipid: 7126*,7144*,7160,7834
colon: 7138*
vagotomy: 7760*
membrane potentials: 7152*
sugar: 7135*
triglycerides: 7144*
triolein: 7143*
vitamin A, postgastrectomy: 7834
3-dehydro-: 7159
vitamin B_{12}: 7142*
water: 7128*,7273*
D-xylose: 7134*,7840
Acetazolamide, in acute pancreatitis: 7980*
Achalasia, cardia: 7563
Adhesions, small intestine: 7700*,7707*
β-Adrenolytic agents, and alcoholic fatty livers: 8154*
L-Alanine, transport: 7135*
Alcoholism, fatty liver, pathogenesis: 8154*
Alcoholism, fatty liver, ultrastructure: 8167*
liver ultrastructure: 8165*
Alkalies, effect on gastric acidity: 7754*
Amebiasis: 7372*
children: 8131
colon mucosa: 7919
diagnosis: 7359*
epidemiology, Israel: 7521
intestine, with malabsorption: 7821*
liver abscess: 8070
treatment: 7494,7496,7509
Ammonia, intoxication: 7149*
intestinal metabolism, effect of experimental liver damage on: 8151*
Amphomimetic agents, imidazolin derivative as: 7228*
α-Amylase, multimolecular complexes: 7216
secretion, salivary, effect of testosterone: 7185*
serum, determination after p.o. glucose, pancreatic diseases: 7939*
Amyloidosis, systemic, diagnosis, rectal biopsy: 7847*
Anabolic agents, cholestatic effect, liver diseases: 8015*
toxicity, liver: 8016*
Analgesic, absorption: 7146*
Anastomosis, gastroenteric, with gastrectomy, complications, lactose malabsorption: 7817*
mesenteric-caval vein, and gastric secretion: 7183*
Anemia, gastric function in: 7175*,7192*
with malabsorption: 7818*
Aneurysm, aorta, abdominal: 7366*
Angiography, selective, in chronic pancreatitis: 7979*
Anorectal area, abscess, surgery: 7851*
Anorectal complications, in ulcerative colitis: 7926*
Anorexia nervosa, concepts: 7450
Antacid, testing: 7324*
Antibiotic, absorption: 7147*
effect on normal intestinal flora: 7082*
in malabsorption: 7825*
and rumen and intestinal bacteria: 7091
Anticholinergics, effect on gastric acidity: 7754*

Anticoagulants, contraindications, pancreatitis: 7987
Antiemetics, ingestion of, treatment: 7538
Antihelminthics, effect of duodenal juice on: 7510
Antimetabolites, in treatment of ulcerative colitis: 7920*
Antispasmodic agents, piperazine derivatives: 7229*
Antiviral agents, correlation with virus particle size: 8207*
Anus, cancer: 7849*,7915
preternatural, infants: 7863
sphincter, competence, measurement: 7848*
Aortointestinal fistula: 7725
Apparatus, bile pressure measurement: 8313
laparoscopy, peritoneum: 7328*
removal of parasites from blood vessels: 7363*
Appendicitis, acute, due to cecal appendix volvulus: 7880
focal: 7896
pseudo-: 7895
Appendix, carcinoid: 7870,7881
carcinoma, metastatic: 7860
in femoral sac: 7885
Schultz-Dale detection of reagins: 7099
tumor: 7874,7894
Ascariasis, biliary tract: 8311
Ascites, cirrhosis, treatment: 8258
Atherosclerosis, surgery, ileocecal bypass: 7813*

Bacteria, intestine, bile salt deconjugation capacity: 7083*
effect of experimental liver damage: 8151*
tropical sprue: 7820*
Barium, diagnostic: 7326*
β-Benzalbutyric acid, effect on bile secretion: 7199*
Bezoar: 7639
small intestine: 7749
Bile acids and salts, absorption: 7234*
gas chromatography, rev.: 7295
intestinal transport: 7141*
metabolism, in malabsorption: 7823*
rev.: 8094
Bile duct, common, cancer, surgery: 7945*
catherization, cause of chronic pancreatitis: 7973*
cyst, perforated: 8307
effect of biliary dynamics: 8268*
exploration: 8306
Bile duct, common, ligation, effect on hepatic regeneration: 7245*
perforation, spontaneous: 8315
pressure, psychological factors: 8310
cystic, non-calculous and non-malignant diseases, pathology: 8308,8309
obstruction, radiomanometric technic: 8313
function, and α-naphthylisothiocyanate: 8269*
hepatic, strictures, surgical treatment: 8021*
intrapancreatic, cancer, surgery: 8274*
obstruction: 8300
and secretin choleresis: 7194*
visualization: 8079
Bile, estradiol metabolites: 7297
excretion, of decamethonium: 8304
flow, and α-naphthylisothiocyanate: 8269*
formation: 8139*
and lipid absorption: 7143*
liver, cholesterol conc., and gallstone formation: 8270*
pigments, protein binding, mechanism: 7249*
proteins: 7238*
secretion, β-benzalbutyric acid: 7199*
chlorpromazine: 8035*
liver explants: 7198*
and reflux perfusion: 7195*
Biliary tract, ascariasis, children: 8311
atresia, surgery, child: 8273*
calculi, formation: 8275*
hemorrhage: 7393
cancer, with extrahepatic obstructive jaundice: 8031*
diseases, antispasmodic treatment: 7349
blood aldolase: 7392
diagnosis at reexploration: 8271*
headache: 8298
leukocyte alkaline phosphatase: 8120
dynamics, influence of common bile duct: 8268*
fistula: 7126*,8295
function: 7180*
and anabolic agents, liver diseases: 8015*
motility, carp: 7231
reflux: 7109*
perfusion: 7195*
Bilirubin, conjugated, liver uptake: 7242*

Bilirubin conjugation, antiviral drug: 8188
encephalopathy, experimental: 8011*
formation: 7316
in normal, damaged, and Gunn rat livers: 8149*
metabolism, liver, rev.: 7299
protein binding, mechanism: 7249*
Bismuth, colonic disease: 7856
Blood, fecal, analysis: 7327*
Blood flow, liver: 7244*
Blood groups, and postcholecystectomy syndrome: 8267*
Bones, involvement, nontropical sprue: 7814*
Bulking agent, absorption: 7125*

Cancer, abdomen, children, incidence: 7424
anus: 7915
appendix, metastatic: 7860
biliary tract, with extrahepatic obstructive jaundice: 8031*
cardia, and hiatus hernia: 7583
colon: 7833,7877,7912,7913,7914
villous: 7843*
duodenum: 7720
esophagus: 7551*
cytologic diagnosis: 7565
surgery: 7561,7564
with tylosis: 7546*
gallbladder, primary, statistics: 8317
gastrointestinal, antigens: 7360*
diagnosis: 7462
ileum: 7714
intestine: 7747
liver, Africans: 8077
enzyme behavior: 8109
with extrahepatic obstructive jaundice: 8031*
serum transaminases: 8196*
thorotrast-induced, statistical study: 8184
thorotrast-retaining rate: 8185
pancreas: 7958
pancreaticoduodenal area: 7945*, 8274*
rectum: 7884
clinical study: 7866
diagnosis, P^{32}: 7899
dissemination, blood stream: 7861
metastatic, diagnosis, lymphography: 7865,7869
treatment: 7886
radiation: 7876
salivary gland: 7362*,7380*
sigmoid, external resection: 7883

Cancer, stomach: 7552*,7611*,7613*, 7619*,7638,7640,7647,7650,7655, 7671,7673,7675
chemotherapy: 7665
chromatography of ascitic fluid: 7631
gastric juice: 7693
diagnosis: 7645
biopsy: 7646
etiology, ulcer surgery: 7796
exfoliative cytology: 7656
Quick-Pytel test: 7688
surgery: 7634
combined: 7690
comparative survival: 7633, 7669
and protein metabolism: 7652
and rectum, in succession: 7448
transplantable, and gastric erosion, rat: 7616*
Carbohydrate, intolerance, familial, rev.: 7835
postgastrectomy: 7667
tropical sprue: 7826*
Carbonic anhydrase, activity in stomach and intestine: 7079*
Carcinogenesis, liver: 8163*,8168*, 8176,8178
and diet: 8155*
enzyme study: 8177
thyroid hormone and testosterone: 8161*
stomach and intestine: 7361*
Carcinoid, appendix: 7881
with hematemesis: 7398
syndrome, gastrointestinal, argentaffin system: 7404
Cardiovascular system, in cirrhosis: 8241*
portal visualization: 8039*
Cations, protective effect against CCl_4-inhibition of enzyme: 8134*
Cecostomy, carcinoma: 7927
Cecum, carcinoid: 7905
ulcer caused by oxyphenbutazone: 7898
Celiac disease: 7829
Ceruloplasmin, serum, in liver disease: 8106
Chemotherapy, effect on intestinal ammonia metabolism and bacterial count: 8151*
Cholangiocystography, use of nivaline: 8072
Cholangiography, codeine in: 8086
intraoperative, indications: 8112,8297
retropancreatic findings: 8096
transhepatic, percutaneous: 8056
Cholangitis, ascending, etiologic factors: 8027*

Cholecystectomy, complications, incidence, relation to ABO blood groups: 8267*
post-, syndrome: 8290
Cholecystitis, acute, surgery: 7989, 8292
and calcium carbonate-containing stones: 8266*
diagnosis, children: 8289
gallbladder motility after spa and mud therapy: 8286
recurrence: 8299
serum lipoproteins: 8293
surgery, complications, incidence, relation to ABO blood groups: 8267*
Cholecystography contrast medium: 8303
retrograde, technic: 8272*
Cholelithiasis: 8287,8301
induction, and thyroxine: 8276*
pathogenesis, and cholesterol solubility in liver bile: 8270*
serum transaminases: 8196*
Cholera, symptoms, children vs. adults: 7374*
vaccine, biological assay: 7504
Cholera El Tor, epidemic: 7511
Choleresis, secretin, and bile ducts: 7194*
Choleretic: 8067
Cholestasis, induction by drugs: 8015*, 8269*
Cholesterol, atherosclerosis, prevention by ileal bypass: 7084*
metabolism, effect of cholestyramine: 7322
rat: 7323
serum, changes in pregnancy: 7300
determination of, ferric chloride method: 7350
Cholestyramine, effect on cholesterol metabolism: 7322
Chymotrypsin, active site polarity: 7215
specificity, modifications: 7217
kinetic behavior: 7218
Circulation, and gastrin polypeptide: 7190*
Cirrhosis: 8152*
amino acid metabolism: 8238*
ascites, diuretics: 8243*,8244*, 8252,8258
biliary: 8255
CCl4-induced, and liver circulation: 8249*
caused by infectious hepatitis: 8263
and chromatosis: 8085
coagulation factors: 8246*
comparison of wedged suprahepatic venous pressure and free pressure: 8240*
Cirrhosis, comparative studies: 8254
and cystic fibrosis plasma lipids: 7375*
diagnosis, Sandor's reticuloendothelial bodies: 8236*
epidemiology, Honduras: 8259
etiology: 8248*
fat-induced, liver histology: 8250*
with β-globulin plasmacytosis: 8257
hematochylia, significance: 8241*
hematologic aspects: 8260
and immunosedimentation of serum: 7376*
infantile: 8262
rev.: 8253
liver sinusoids: 8140*
pentose shunt, enzyme activity: 8261
portasystemic shunt for, portasystemic hemosiderosis: 8256
postviral, immunological mechanism: 8193*
renal function: 8014*,8251*
serum enzymes: 8196*,8239*
surgery, children: 8030*
control of arteriovenous shunts: 8242*
thioacetamide-induced, and liver regeneration: 8153*
tolbutamide test: 8237*
treatment with spironolactones: 8245*
Coli endotoxin: 7274*
Colitis, rev.: 7903
Colo-esophagoplasty, indications in esophageal stricture: 7588
Colon, absorption, fatty acids: 7138*
blood supply, newborn African: 7113
cancer: 7849*,7877,7897,7913,7914
epidemiology: 7580*
in ulcerative colitis: 7925*
carbonic anhydrase activity: 7079*
carcinoma: 7927
diseases, treatment: 7349,7856
diverticulitis: 7878
surgery, follow-up: 7841*
double contrast medium: 7855
enemas: 7329*
exclusion, hepatic encephalopathy: 8093
in portal shunt: 8092
fistula: 7904
granuloma and inflammation: 7907
injuries during gynecologic surgery: 7909
interposition in esophageal replacement: 7577
lesions, radiological study: 7906

Colon, mucosa in amebiasis: 7919
muscular layer, agenesis: 7879
obstruction, etiology and mortality: 7842*
perforation: 7882
rev.: 7902
resection: 8264
sigmoid, malignant adenoma, external resection: 7883
volvulus: 7871
transverse, variants of blood supply: 7115
tumor: 7888
of amebic origin: 7868
villous: 7843*
volvulus: 7916
Colostomy, complications: 7537
incidence: 7844*
Coma, hepatic, ammonia metabolism, rev.: 8102
management by isolated perfused cadaver liver: 8023*
Contrast media, organic, acetylcholinesterase inhibition due to: 7331
Copper, metabolism: 8017*,8033*
poisoning, chronic experimental: 8150*
in rectal mucosa cells: 7846*
Corticosteroids, diagnostic, extrahepatic obstructive jaundice: 8031*
effect on induced gastric secretion: 7182*
enhancing CCl_4 liver toxicity: 8158*
in experimental hookworm: 7497
and fatty acid mobilization, sex difference, rat: 8147*
and gastric acid secretion: 7184*
and liver cytoplasmic RNA: 7252*
ulcer induction, and hypophysectomy: 7768*
prevention, surgery: 7769*
in viral hepatitis, evaluation: 8197*
Cyclohexamide, and liver enzymes: 7285
Cystic fibrosis: 7953
gastrointestinal findings: 7373*
and liver disease, plasma lipids: 7375*
psychologic implications: 7952
rev.: 7955

Diabetes, gastric secretion: 7179*
Diagnosis, abdominal diseases, by hepatic scanning: 8022*
acute intermittent porphyria, rev.: 7397
barium-polysaccharide suspensions: 7326*
bile pressure apparatus: 8313
Diagnostic procedures, cytologic, esophagus: 7556*
gastric ulcer, Gutmann test: 7670
gastrointestinal cancer, Bolen test: 7462
gastrointestinal hemorrhage: 7401
hiatus hernia: 7553*
and I^{131}-rose bengal deiodination: 7250*
infectious hepatitis, serum immunoelectrophoresis: 8206*
intestinal viability: 7698*
jaundice in pregnancy, rev.: 8043
new test: 8058
liver biopsy: 8036*
liver disease: 8037*
liver metastases, by scintiscanning: 8116
metastatic rectal cancer, lymphography: 7869
pancreas function: 7178*
pancreatic diseases, by splenoportography: 7947
pancreatography: 7940*
pancreatic tumors, hypotonic duodenography: 7949
photographic: 7762*
rectal cancer, P^{32}: 7899
salivary gland diseases, sialography, technic: 7431
splenoportography, value in surgery: 8060
Diaphragm, eventration: 7570
Diaphragmatic hernia: 7568
Diarrhea, acute, therapy, infants: 7335
bacteriology, nursing infants: 7522
caused by non-enteropathogenic Escherichia: 7473
clinical study: 7875
in congenital alkalosis: 7910
epidemic, Dakar: 7867
infantile, antepartum culture findings of mothers: 7513
in relation to feeding: 7454
due to Leptospira: 7527
nonspecific, chlorhydroxyquinoline treatment: 7334
treatment: 7345
viral etiology, children: 7893
Diet, deficiency, experimental kwashiorkor: 7383*
and fetal liver metabolism: 7264*
and gastric emptying: 7210*
and lipid metabolism: 7269*,7271*
Digestion, enzymatic adaptation, rev.: 7220
indicator: 7207*
Diverticulitis, colon, surgery, follow-up: 7841*

Diverticulosis, colon: 7878
duodenum: 7739
esophagus: 7579
gallbladder: 8318
ileum: 7718,7740
stomach: 7641,7646
Diverticulum, Meckel's: 7738,7751
Dubin-Johnson syndrome, relationship to Rotor type: 8110
siblings: 8029*
Dubin-Johnson-Rotor syndrome, cell changes: 8035*,8073
Dumping syndrome, and chronic enteritis: 7694
Duodenitis, non-ulcerative: 7731,7732
Duodenography, hypotonic, in diagnosis of pancreatic tumors: 7949
Duodenum, atresia: 7716
cancer, surgery, results: 7945*
diaphragm: 7715
diverticulosis: 7739
fistula: 7904,7746
hypertension, role in pancreatitis: 7983*
intramural hematoma: 7717
investigation, monkeys: 7452
leiomyosarcoma: 7720
lymphocytes: 7107*
motility, electromyography: 7226*
mucosal changes after hypophysectomy: 7114
obstruction, with incomplete rotation: 7752
periampullary area, cancer, surgery: 8274*
radiology: 7344
stump, dissection and closure during gastrectomy: 7806
Dysentery: 7353*
carriers: 7352*
Dysphagia, in experimental surgery: 7545*
simulating cancer of the cardia: 7606

Electrolyte disturbances, diuretic therapy, and cirrhosis: 8243*
Electrolyte metabolism, stomach muscle: 7150*
Emesis, caused by glutamic and aspartic acid: 7338
Emetine, in amebiasis: 7509
Encephalopathy, portasystemic, treatment with lactulose: 8247*
Endoscopy, hemorrhage: 7387*
papilla of Vater: 7325*
Endotoxin, anaphylaxis: 7696*
Enema: 7329*
barium, use of Dulcolax: 7337
Entamoeba histolytica, carriers: 7352*
comparative virulence: 7352*
Entamoeba histolytica infections: 7353*
Enteritis, acute, infantile, phage and antibiogram: 7498
chronic, osmoregulation: 7694*
regional: 7809,7811
colon: 7889
duodenum: 7810
Enterobacteriocines, relationship to colicines: 7097
Enterobiasis, incidence: 7507
Enterococci, effects of antibiotic synergism: 7542
Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous: 7854
complication of megacolon: 7892
Enteropathy, protein-losing: 7384*, 7831
antibody deficiency: 7384*
with chronic pericarditis, child: 7837
rev.: 7836
pancreatic lymph congestion: 7812*
terminal hemorrhagic necrotizing: 7377*
Enzymes, in achlorhydric gastric juice: 7620*
in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis: 7985*
in alcoholism and ulcer: 7766*
and gastric mucosa: 7206*
inactivation, CCl_4-induced, protection by cations: 8134*
iso-, normal and malignant human stomach: 7617*
liver, formation site: 7241*
localization chick embryo: 7284
and orotic acid: 7260*
pyridine nucleotide linked: 7272*
and reticuloendothelial blockade: 7259*
tyrosine transaminase, and cycloheximide: 7285
pancreas: 7208*
mammals: 7191*
threonine-mobilizing, methonine-induced fatty liver: 8142*
Esophagitis, chest pain: 7589
Esophagotrachea: 7571
Esophagus, anomalies: 7581
atresia: 7574
cancer: 7551*,7552*,7569
cytological diagnosis: 7565
radiotherapy: 7544*
surgery: 7561
reestablishment of continuity: 7564
with tylosis: 7546*
carbonic anhydrase activity: 7079*
caustic burns, treatment: 7559
diagnosis, cytologic: 7556*

Esophagus, dilatation, indications and contraindications: 7584
diverticula, surgery: 7579
fistula: 7557
tubercular: 7591
and gibbosity: 7586
infants: 7554*
intrathoracic substitution, rev.: 7598
investigation, monkeys: 7452
ligation, and gastric secretion: 7181*
mega-: 7567
motility, in collagen diseases: 7547*
perforation and foreign bodies: 7587
peristalsis: 7604
pressure variations, hiatus hernia: 7549*
reconstruction: 7562,7576
colon interposition: 7577
Dacron graft: 7548*
synthetic tube: 7596
with rectum: 7597
rupture: 7592
Schatzki's ring, anatomical study: 7573
scleroderma: 7572
stenosis: 7575,7588,7601,7602
in pregnancy: 7585
pseudodiverticular: 7582
surgery: 7545*
ulcer, rev.: 7595
varices: 7550*,7555*,7600
azygos-portal disconnection: 7594
in cirrhosis, surgical control of arteriovenous shunts: 8242*
X-ray examination: 7580
Ethionine, biliary tract function: 7180*
porphyria: 8133*

Fascioliasis, treatment: 8104
Feces, analysis: 7327*
coliform organisms: 7862
color, following vagotomy and pyloroplasty: 7755*
Fistula, duodenocolic: 7746,7904
pancreatic, treatment: 7956
Flatulence, effect of various soybean products: 7845*
Fuscins, excretion, obstructive jaundice: 8032*

Galactose, intolerance: 7839
Gallbladder, disease, children: 8314
diverticulosis: 8318
double: 8296
Gallbladder, dyskinesia: 8288
herniation: 8305
motility, effect of balneological and mud therapy: 8286
mucosa, electron microscopy: 7110*
non-calculous and nonmalignant disease: 8308,8309
obstruction, radiomanometric technic: 8313
radiological studies: 7344
rupture, traumatic: 8316
structure: 7108*
torsion: 8294
Gamma globulin, in prophylaxis of infectious hepatitis: 8199*
Gastrectomy: 7614*,7630,7643
carbohydrate tolerance: 7664,7667
duodenal stump closure, technic: 7659
duodenal suction after: 7657
and endotoxin shock: 7706*
enterokinase: 7697*
folic acid metabolism: 7626*
function of gastric remnant: 7834
with gastroenteric anastomosis, complications, lactose malabsorption: 7817*
gluten malabsorption: 7815*
and growth rate: 7625*
and hematopoiesis: 7666
intestinal juice following: 7610*
joining technic: 7674
late results: 7692
liver damage and hypoproteinemia: 7774
metabolic results: 7629
motor-evacuatory function: 7635
myocardial infarct: 7607*
parietography after: 7608*
prolapse of stump mucosa: 7637
and protein metabolism, stomach cancer: 7652
suturing apparatus: 7677
and tuberculosis: 7632
with vagotomy: 7765*
value of check laparotomies: 7691
in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 7365*
Gastrin, human, antral mucosa, isolation and properties: 7187*
structure: 7188*
synthesis: 7189*
mechanism of action: 7183*
peptide: 7165*,7196*,7227*
polypeptide, and blood circulation: 7190*
Gastritis: 7650
acute hemorrhagic: 7672
chronic, sugar components of gastric secretion: 7612*
gastric secretion: 7615*

Gastritis, lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes: 7617*
medication-induced, treatment: 7339
metaplastic transformation: 7622*
vagotomy: 7627*
Gastroenteritis, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity and resistance: 7476
Gastroenterostomy: 7771
gluten malabsorption: 7815*
Gastrointestinal tract, cancer, antigens: 7360*
diagnosis, Bolen test: 7462
carcinogenesis: 7361*
carcinoid, argentaffin system: 7404
in cystic fibrosis: 7373*
diseases, auto-aggressive, rev.: 7414
betaine aspartate: 7336
granulomatous, rev.: 7422
food passage, comparison of indicators: 7207*
hemorrhage, blood ammonia and urea: 7540
cerebral infarction following: 7442
child: 7430
diagnosis: 7401
treatment, local cooling: 7412
pitressin: 7394
rev.: 7426,7468
infections: 7433
lesions, in closed abdominal trauma: 7423
serotonin-induced: 7357*,7358*
malformations, congenital, familial: 7445
microflora, rat: 7090
mucosa, in iron metabolism: 7078*
neurogenic ulcers: 7395
pain, rev.: 7408
radiotelemetry, rev.: 7332
resection: 7367*
surgery, complications: 7441
rev.: 7461
total body opacification: 7346
yeast, effect of antibiotics: 7472
Giardiasis, incidence, infants and children, Costa Rica: 7514
γ-Globulin, prophylactic, and post-transfusion hepatitis: 8198*
D-Glucose, 3-o-methyl-, transport: 7135*
Glycogen, site of synthesis: 7236*

Helminthiasis, bithionol: 7490
papaya latex: 7508
Hematochylia, significance in cirrhosis: 8241*
Hematopoiesis, and gastrectomy: 7666
Hemobilia: 8130
Hemoperitoneum, caused by gastric diverticulum: 7686
Hemorrhage, blood ammonia and urea: 7540
caused by gallstones: 7393
gastrointestinal, child: 7430
diagnosis: 7387*,7401
management, local cooling: 7412
pitressin: 7394
rev.: 7426,7468
Hemorrhoidectomy,,complications, treatment: 7852*
Hemorrhoids, treatment: 7857
rev.: 7900,7901
Hemosiderosis, after portasystemic shunt for cirrhosis: 8256
Hepatectomy, bilirubin formation: 8149*
formate metabolism: 7293
hemostasis in: 7275
with portal occlusion, pathohistological changes: 7276
Hepatic artery, ligation: 8040*
Hepatic coma, rev.: 8132
Hepaticojejunostomy: 8021*
Hepatitis, autoimmune, smooth muscle antibodies: 8209*
chronic, immunologic mechanism: 8193*
serum transaminases: 8196*
spa treatment: 8226
splenic disease: 8212
complication of early syphilis: 8216
congenital, rubella syndrome: 8020*
icterigenic, development, rev.: 8213
and immunosedimentation of serum: 7376*
infectious: 8192*,8215
adenovirus in blood clots: 8195*
age and serum bilirubin: 8202*
atypical onset: 8194*
bile duct, children: 8227
bilirubin studies, children: 8228
brain lesions: 8204*
C-reactive protein: 8232
cause of cirrhosis: 8263
children: 8202*,8217,8220, 8227,8228,8230
chronic: 8233
corticosteroid-induced chronicity: 8219
diagnosis, corticosteroid response: 8031*

Hepatitis, infectious, diagnosis, serum immunoelectrophoresis: 8206*
epidemiology: 8200*,8229
etiology: 8231
gamma-globulin prophylaxis: 8198*,8199*,8205*
iron metabolism, children: 8230
leukocyte alkaline phosphatase: 8120
nurslings: 8218,8224
plasma amino acids: 8217
plasma and liver enzymes: 8203*
pregnancy: 8201*,8211
renal function: 8208*
salivary cells in diagnosis: 8223
sequelae, spa therapy: 8222
serum transaminase, infants and children: 8220
treatment, corticosteroid, evaluation: 8197*
lysozyme: 8210
spa: 8234,8235
splenin: 8225
and tuberculosis: 8214
virus, correlation with antiviral agent activity: 8207*
post-, children, spa therapy: 8221
serum transaminases: 8196*
toxic, due to phenacetin analog: 8146*
Hepatobiliary diseases, treatment with ornithine, Africans: 8312
Hepatocholecystitis, urinary pancreatic enzymes: 8119
Hepatocytes, rat, RNA incorporation of isotopes: 7303
Hepatolenticular degeneration, experimental production: 8150*
optic neuritis therapy: 8017*
and penicillamine, mechanism of action: 8033*
splenectomy: 8101
variant type: 8018*
Hepatoma (see Liver, cancer)
Hepatomegaly, in diabetes: 8069
Hepatopancreas, enzyme secretion, crayfish: 7204
Hepatorenal syndrome: 8248*
etiology: 8114
Hernia, diaphragmatic: 7560,7593
strangulation: 7590
children: 7416
Hiatus hernia, and cardia carcinoma: 7583
and cardiovascular manifestations: 7578
clinicoradiological study: 7599
diagnosis: 7553*
Hiatus hernia, and digestive diseases: 7566
obstructed: 7603
pressure variations in esophagus: 7549*
rev.: 7605
trauma-induced: 7558
Histalog, in newborn: 7174*
Histamine, and gastric secretion: 7183*
Histidase, liver and plasma, infectious hepatitis: 8203*
Hookworm, experimental, influence of corticosteroids: 7497
therapy: 7388*
Hormones, antidiuretic, and gastric secretion: 7164*
Hydatidosis: 8300
experimental, immune therapy: 7486
hepatic, epidemiology, New South Wales: 8081
stomach: 7679
surgery: 8095
Hyperbilirubinemia, congenital (Gilbert's disease): 8121
glucuronic acid conjugation: 8010*
Hyperbilirubinemia, α-naphthylisothiocyanate-induced, mechanism: 8269*
relationship to melena, mature newborn infants: 8026*
Hyperlipemia, with acute pancreatitis: 7982*
Hypophysectomy, and steroid ulcer induction: 7768*
stomach-duodenum mucosal changes: 7114
Hypothermia, gastric, in treatment of duodenal ulcer: 7773*

Ileoanastomosis: 7921*
Ileocecum bypass, in atherosclerosis: 7813*
Ileocecum, clinical significance, book: 7467
Ileo-ileal invagination: 7724
Ileostomy: 8264
complications: 7537
management: 7737
Ileum, absorption, water and electrolytes: 7128*
bypass, and cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis: 7084*
diverticulum, with perforation and peritonitis: 7740
fibroma, cause of acute abdomen: 7710
intussusception and perforation: 7381*
leiomyoma: 7714
perforation, typhoid: 7730

Ileum, screening of antispasmodic
piperazines: 7229*
tuberculosis: 7723
veins, anastomoses: 7121
Ileus, biliary: 7729
causes of death: 7744
diverticular: 7718
old age: 7419
rev.: 7711
role of endotoxin: 7696*
Immunology, gastrointestinal cancer: 7360*
Intestine, absorptive cells: 7124*
alkaline phosphatase, regulation: 7085
amebiasis, with malabsorption: 7821*
ammonia metabolism and bacterial flow, experimental liver damage: 8151*
bacteria, and antibiotics: 7091
blind loop syndrome, serum folate levels: 7704*
blood flow, and sympathetic vasoconstriction: 7080*
coli infection, cardiovascular system, child: 7503
methyluracil: 7526
disaccharidase, assay, ultramicromethod: 7154
development: 7155
diseases, caused by E. coli: 7477
fistula, surgery: 7402
flora, bile salt deconjugation capacity: 7083*
metabolic conversion: 7087
normal, ampicillin: 7082*
flow, Thiry-Vella loop, technic for measurement: 7347
hemorrhage, simple ulcers: 7459
hypothermia, absorption: 7149*
ileocecal, book: 7467
infarction: 7733
infections, treatment: 7348
ischemia, chronic: 7699*
lymphoma, primary, rev.: 7747
mechanical occlusion: 7727
motility, effect of pectin: 7230
mucosa, electron microscopy: 7105*
necrosis, endotoxin shock: 7706*
5-nucleotidase, calves: 7094
obstruction: 7713
blood serotonin: 7703*
gallstone-induced: 7719
rev.: 7735
due to meconium plug: 7709
prolapse of mucosa of gastric stump: 7637
serotonin: 7702*
parasitosis, incidence, southern Italy: 7499,7500,7501
Intestine, phlegmona: 7403
polyposis, and pigmentation: 7748
rev.: 7890
secretion, radial acceleration: 7186*
smooth muscle, ATPase activity: 7225*
sodium-glucose potentials, goldfish: 7127*
strangulation, cholinomimetic substances from wall: 7695*
transmural potentials: 7152*
transport, amino acids: 7140*
α-methyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine: 7140*
tuberculosis, clinical study: 7745
Intestine, large (see Colon)
Intestine, small, absorption and blood circulation: 7153
adhesions, action potential: 7700*
and hyaluronidase: 7707*
amino acid absorption, fowl: 7163
antiperistaltic segment: 7705*
bezoar, following vagotomy and antrectomy: 7749
blind loop, with malabsorption and pernicious anemia: 7818*
carbonic anhydrase activity: 7079*
celiac artery thrombosis: 8088
disease, monkey: 7701*
nonspecific, enzyme activity: 7697*
drug response: 7224*
gastric secretion: 7169*
after hematoporphyrin and panirradiation: 7095
herniation, in anal prolapse: 7741
infection, and opium: 7708*
intussusception: 7381*
macrophages, iron metabolism: 7145*
mitosis, papain: 7248*
motility, and imidazoline derivative: 7228*
mucosa, lipoproteins: 7136*
measurement of surface area: 7129*
enzymes, effect of sunflower oil: 7092
obstruction: 7722,7736
parasites, monkey: 7701*
perforation: 7381*
scleroderma, with malabsorption: 7825*
short bowel syndrome: 7705*
toxicity, bacterial toxin, monkey: 7382*
ulcer, potassium-induced: 7726, 7728

Intestine, small, venous bed, plasticity: 7104*
viability: 7698*
Intolerance, carbohydrate, familial, rev.: 7835
fructose: 7832
galactose: 7839
Intrinsic factor, radioimmunoassay method: 7193*
Intussusception, diverticulum, Meckel's: 7734
Iron, absorption and distribution test: 7162
metabolism, intestinal macrophages: 7145*
role of gastrointestinal mucosa: 7078*
serum, in hepatic disease: 8124
Isospora, cysts, man: 7478

Jaundice, abdominal pain and renal failure: 8099
bilirubin glucuronides: 8091
cholestatic, intrahepatic, diagnosis, corticosteroid response: 8031*
chronic idiopathic (Dubin-Johnson syndrome), siblings: 8029*
(Rotor): 8035*,8073
comparison of types: 8110
diagnostic test: 8058
hepatogenic and heart disease: 8034*
Jirgl reaction: 8064
liver histopathology, children: 8123
obstructive: 8291
extrahepatic, diagnosis, corticosteroid response: 8031*
renal function: 8208*
urinary dipyrrole excretion: 8032*
in pregnancy: 8265*
diagnosis: 8012*
liver biopsy: 8012*
rev.: 8043
in pseudo-tubercular pasteurellosis: 8084
Jejunum, enzyme levels, enteropathy: 7697*
flora, tropical sprue: 7820*
invagination, children and infants: 7750
osmotic regulation: 7694*
protein deficiency, rat: 7383*
Recklinghausen's disease: 7743
Jirgl reaction: 8064

Kala-azar, and canine leishmaniasis: 8075
Kala azar, clinical study: 7531
epidemiology, Brazil: 7525
Kenya: 7520
therapy: 7524
Kallikreinogen, serum conc., in pancreatitis: 7944*
Kernicterus, experimental, encephalopathy: 8011*
ultramicroscopy: 8054
Kwashiorkor, etiology, experimental: 7383*

Lactase, deficiency, as complication of gastrectomy: 7817*
Lactic dehydrogenase, serum, zymogram, clinical applications: 7333
Lactose, and Ca and Mg absorption: 7133*
malabsorption, as complication of gastrectomy: 7817*
Lactulose, in treatment of chronic portasystemic encephalopathy: 8247*
Laparoscopy, peritoneal, apparatus: 7328*
Lavage, peritoneal, effect on experimental pancreatitis: 7978*
Leishmaniasis, therapy: 7389*
Leptospira, cause of diarrhea: 7527
effect on tissue culture: 7487
growth: 7483
Leukanes, excretion, obstructive jaundice: 8032*
Lipase, pancreatic: 7213*
human, isolation and properties: 7209*
serum, determination in acute pancreatitis: 7977*
Lipids, absorption: 7126*,7143*,7144*
colon: 7138*
metabolism, and adrenergic blocking agents: 7266*
and cortisone, sex difference, rat: 8147*
and diet: 7269*
disorders, with pancreatitis: 7982*
pancreas: 7081*
fecal excretion, following vagotomy and pyloroplasty: 7755*
liver, and starvation, rat: 7271*
and thyroxine: 7267*
plasma, pancreatic cystic fibrosis and liver disease: 7375*
Lithiasis, pancreas, and parathyroid adenoma: 7951
Liver, abscess: 8070
children: 8131
diagnosis and treatment: 8019*
due to Moraxella: 8062
δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase: 7282

Liver, amylase, and reticuloendothelial
blockade: 7259*
and anabolic agents: 7262*
angioendotheliosarcoma: 8129
autolysis: 7255*
in Banti's syndrome: 8107
bile, cholesterol conc., and
gallstone formation: 8270*
bilirubin formation: 7316
blood flow: 7274*
in diabetes: 8024*
krypton85 derived flow: 7244*
branching enzyme: 7319
cancer: 8085
Africans: 8077
aldolase, inhibition by
adenosine triphosphate: 7302
bone metastases: 8098
carbohydrate metabolism: 8162*
and cirrhosis, influence of
thyroid hormone and testosterone: 8161*
diagnosis by splenoportography: 8050
with extrahepatic obstructive
jaundice: 8031*
glycogen determination: 8181
in vitro growth: 8179
metastatic, radiation effects: 8166*
scintiscanning: 8116
minimal deviation: 8108
Novikoff ascites, metabolism: 8191
serum transaminases: 8196*
spontaneous, mice: 8052
structure: 8097
terminal: 8168*
thorotrast-induced, statistical
study: 8184
thorotrast-retaining rate: 8185
transplantable, and gastric
erosion, rat: 7616*
Yoshida, metabolic pathways: 8180
carcinogenesis: 8173,8178
and diet: 8155*
enzyme study: 8177
cells, radiation chimera: 7235*
in vitro propagated, histological
study: 7118
cellular fractions, effect of diet: 7102
changes, after mineral water treatment: 8045
in acute pancreatitis: 7976*
in congenital rubella syndrome: 8020*
in protein deficiency: 8053
cholesterol metabolism, rat: 7323
effect of cholestyramine: 7322

Liver, cholesterol synthesis, influence
of pineal gland: 7308
circulation, newborn: 7120
complications of "no arteriography": 8063
conjugated bilirubin uptake: 7242*
copper metabolism: 7258*
in cysteine oxidation: 7305
cystic disease: 8065
cytoplasmic RNA, and hydrocortisone: 7252*
diagnosis, De Ritis quotient: 8037*
anabolic agents and cholestasis: 8015*
andrologic studies: 8115
auto-aggressive, rev.: 7414
autoimmune processes: 8059
betaine aspartate: 7336
cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, application: 8126
chronic, immunologic mechanism: 8193*
and cystic fibrosis, plasma
lipids: 7375*
fungal origin: 8076
with neuropsychiatric changes: 8018*
and renal function: 8014*
serum catalase determination: 8042
serum ceruloplasmin levels: 8106
serum clearance of ornithine
carbamoyl transferase: 8111
serum iron and siderophyllin: 8124
transferase determinations: 8044
treatment: 8117
dislocation: 8103
dissociation by sodium tetraphenylboron: 7320,7321
drug metabolism: 7279,7311
echinococcus abscess: 8066
embryonic, electron microscopy,
chick: 7117
encephalopathy, colon exclusion: 8093
enzymes: 7236*,7288
chick embryo: 7284
forms: 7289
in hypervitaminosis A: 7315
and metabolism, effect of H_2S: 7292
in typhoid fever: 7356*
tyrosine transaminase, and cycloheximide: 7285
ethanol metabolism: 7283
explants, and bile secretion: 7198*

Liver extracts, pharmacology: 7088
fatty acids, and thyroxine: 7267*
fatty, alcoholic, pathogenesis: 8154*
alcohol-induced, ultrastructure: 8167*
methionine-induced, threonine-mobilizing liver enzymes: 8142*
fibrosis, CCl_4-induced, and p-hydroxypropiophenone: 8169*
function after comissurotomy: 8100
function test: 8139*
and gastric secretion: 7166*
γ-globulin synthesis: 7265*
glucuronic acid conjugation, Gilbert's disease: 8010*
glycolysis and hexokinase activity in hepatoma: 8162*
glycoprotein secretion: 7203
hemangioma: 8127
hemosiderin localization: 7277
histology, fatty cirrhosis: 8250*
histopathology of jaundice, children: 8123
homotransplantation, clotting factors in: 7254*
hydatidosis, epidemiology, New South Wales: 8081
infarction, caused by aflatoxin: 8174
celiac artery thrombosis: 8088
immunochemistry: 7098
injury, experimental, leucine incorporation into lens: 8171
metabolic changes of lens: 8172
in extrahepatic biliary obstruction: 8028*
following gastrectomy: 7774
effect on intestinal ammonia metabolism and bacterial count: 8151*
innervation: 7263*
intrahepatic veins, distribution, embryo: 7112
iron uptake, influence of ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid: 7313
jaundice, pregnancy: 8046
lesion visualization: 8069
lipids, and adrenergic blocking agents: 7266*
and starvation, rat: 7271*
lymphatic system, origin: 7123
metabolism: 7243*
bilirubin, rev.: 7299
effect of adrenalectomy: 7298
hyperbaric oxygenation: 7291
fetal: 7264*
sex hormone: 7232*
vitamins: 7260*

Liver, microbodies with crystalloid cores, in man: 8025*
mitochondria, gluconeogenesis and lipogenesis regulation: 7312
and microsomes, fatty acid composition: 7278
mitosis, effect of papain: 7248*
needle biopsy, reliability: 8036*
nuclear studies, frog: 7119
nucleotides, in CCl_4-poisoning, effect of orotic and inosine-monophosphoric acid: 8183
during experimental atherosclerosis: 7301
oxygen consumption, radioprotectors: 8189
parenchymal cells, frozen, effect of slow or rapid thawing: 8148*
RNA uptake: 7317
pathology, serum cholinesterase: 8087
perfusion: 7255*
cadaveric, in management of hepatic coma: 8023*
ex vivo, goat and human: 7253*
phosphorothioate oxidase development: 7287
phosphorylase activity, after water loading: 7306
relationship to RBC levels: 7307
porphyria: 8013*,8133*
protein deficiency, rat: 7383*
protein synthesis, in acute uremia: 8055
puncture biopsy, child: 8047,8049
pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases: 7272*
rat fetus, functional differentiation: 7304
reaction of, shock: 8061
regeneration: 7237*,7239*,8163*
CCl_4-poisoning: 8159*
effect of antimitotic antibiotics: 7280
bile duct ligation: 7245*
splenic vein ligature: 7247*
hepatic artery interruption: 7281
liver extract: 8159*
RNA synthesis: 7268*
role of humoral factor: 8152*
in regulation of fibrinolysis: 7294
reovirus-3 murine disease: 7405
ribosomes, leucine incorporation: 7314
scanning, in diagnosis of abdominal diseases: 8022*
serotonin metabolism: 7261*

Liver, sinusoids: 8140*
site of acid hydrolase formation: 7241*
sodium content, effect of 6-aminonicotinamide: 7309
steatosis, cortisone-induced, sex difference, rat: 8147*
submicrosomal membrane, immunochemical studies: 7101
sulfobromophthalein conjugation: 7256*,7296
effect of steroids on: 7257*
excretion: 7286
synthesis of clotting factors: 7246*
tissue respiration, in ether anesthesia: 8175
toxic effects: 7250*,8164*,8165*, 8167*
anabolic agents: 8016*
antiviral drug: 8188
CCl_4: 8135*,8143*
age changes: 8157*
effect on bilirubin formation: 8149*
early cytologic changes: 8156*
effect of corticosteroid: 8158*
p-hydroxypripiophenone: 8169*
and I^{131}-rose bengal deiodination: 7250*
and liver circulation: 8249*
and nucleic acids: 8145*
and regenerative humoral factor: 8152*
vascular changes: 8140
chlorpromazine: 8035*
contraceptive agents: 8136*, 8137*
effect of pyrimidines: 8160*
5-fluorouracil: 8182
hepatocarcinogenic diet: 8176
phenacetin analog: 8146*
phosphorus: 8138*
radiation: 8166*,8187
hematologic changes: 8170
thioacetamide, and liver regeneration: 8153*
and RNA: 8144*
thorotrast: 8186
time-relationship: 8135*
trace elements, in hormone deficiency: 8090
transferase, purification and properties: 7318
transplantation: 7233*,7251*
in tuberculosis: 8041
tumor, diagnosis: 8082
splenoportography: 8050
Liver, tumors, spontaneous, mice: 8052
ultrastructure: 7109*
and alcohol: 8165*
and orotic acid: 8141*
and oxygen: 7240*
ureagenesis, hyperthyroid rats: 8105
vascular congestion, heart disease: 8034*
vitamin A and E: 8074
B_{12}: 7290
water retention: 7273*
weight increased by drugs: 8078
X-irradiation, ultrastructure: 8190
Lymph, thoracic duct, effect of experimental pancreatitis on flow and composition: 7974*

Magnesium, absorption, fasted or lactose-treated rat: 7133*
Malabsorption, albumin metabolism: 7816*
bile acid metabolism: 7823*
with bone disease, symptoms and signs: 7814*
children, rev.: 7830
disaccharide: 7824*
fructose: 7832
gluten, as complication of gastrectomy: 7815*
idiopathic, tropical: 7818*
with intestinal amebiasis: 7821*
with intestinal scleroderma, therapy: 7825*
lactose, as complication of gastrectomy: 7817*
monosaccharide: 7824*,7827*
with pernicious anemia: 7818*
radiology: 7828
rev.: 7833
secondary: 7838
Megacolon, acquired, surgery: 7873
and carcinoma: 7912
cause of pseudomembranous enterocolitis: 7892
congenital, diagnosis: 7853*
congenital, surgery: 7891
Melanosis coli: 7846*
Melena, relationship to hyperbilirubinemia, mature newborn infants: 8026*
Membrane potential; 7222*
Meprobamate, colon disease: 7856
Mesentery, adenitis, caused by Pasteurella: 7481
benign tumor: 7447
blood vessels, disturbances: 7529
portal vein occlusion: 7270*
cysts: 7495
lymphangioma: 7453

Mesentery, plication: 7722
tumors and cysts, diagnosis: 7407
vascular diseases: 7400
Mesterolone (1α-methyl-5α-androstan-17β-ol-3-one), cholestatic effect, liver diseases: 8015*
toxicity, liver: 8016*
DL-Methionine, threonine deficiency, fatty liver, and threonine-mobilizing liver enzymes: 8142*
Metoclopramide, therapeutic interest, rev.: 7341
Microorganisms, intestinal necrosis: 7706*
toxicity, stomach and intestine, moneky: 7382*
Motility, antispasmodics: 7229*
duodenum, electromyography: 7226*
esophagus, in collagen diseases: 7547*
gallbladder, effect of spa and mud therapy: 8286
and gastrin peptide: 7227*
intestine, imidazoline derivative: 7228*
morphine-tolerant: 7224*
pectin: 7230
Mucosa, jejunum, enzyme: 7697*
stomach and duodenum, after hypophysectomy: 7114
Muscle, smooth, electrolyte metabolism: 7150*

Naphthimepezine, in vitro effect on smooth muscle: 7223*
α-Naphthylisothiocyanate, cholestasis, mechanism of induction: 8269*
Nematodes, effect of imidazole derivative: 7434
Nerve, optic, neuritis, during penicillamine therapy, Wilson's disease: 8017*
Nerves, liver, distribution: 7263*
Norepinephrine, and intestinal blood flow: 7080*
Nucleic acids, DNA and RNA, CCl_4 liver poisoning: 8145*
RNA, and thioacetamide, liver: 8144*
Nutrition, and diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: 8155*

Obstruction, biliary, extrahepatic, liver changes in: 8028*
duodenal, with incomplete rotation: 7752
intestine, blood serotonin: 7702*, 7703*
caused by food: 7713
meconium plug: 7709
postgastrectomy: 7712
Obstruction, intestine, treatment by gastrostomy: 7742
large intestine, etiology and mortality: 7842*
Omentum, infarction, segmental: 7465
torsion, child: 7415
primary: 7458
use in abdominal aorta surgery, technic: 7417
Ornithine, in hepatobiliary diseases, Africans: 8312
Orotic acid, and liver ultrastructure: 8141*
Oxyphenbutazone, and cecal ulcer: 7898

Pancreas, autotransplant, controlling internal secretion: 7963
cancer: 7945*,7958,7954,8274*
diseases: 7961
blood aldolase: 7392
blood and urinary enzymes, rev.: 7965
chronic, gastric HCl secretion: 7981*
diagnosis, pancreatography: 7940*
secretin-pancreozymin test: 7943*
serum amylase determination after p.o. glucose: 7939*
splenoportography: 7947
rev.: 7967
effect of secretin: 7176*
enzyme composition, mammals: 7191*
induction: 7211*
urinary, hepatocholecystitis: 8119
fistula, treatment: 7956
function, effect of nitrobenzene poisoning: 7355*
pancreaticoduodenectomy: 7942*
pancreatojejunostomy: 7959
exploration, rev.: 7966
hydrolases, identification: 7208*
hypophysectomized rat: 7116
karyorrhexis: 7106*
lipid metabolism: 7081*
lithiasis, and parathyroid adenoma: 7951
lymph congestion, in protein-losing enteropathy: 7812*
necrosis, surgery: 7957
physiology, rev.: 7202
proteins, effect on insulin assay systems: 7093
protein deficiency, rat: 7383*
pseudolobulation, congestive, incidence: 7941*

Pancreas, pseudocyst, child: 7948,7960
pleural fistulization: 7970
secretin test: 7178*
secretion: 8009
and gastrin peptides: 7165*
and Trasylol: 7201*
surgery, incision, rev.: 7962
selective arteriography: 7950
trauma: 7969
closed: 7968
tumor, diagnosis, hypotonic duodenography: 7949
non-insulin producing: 7385*
Pancreatectomy: 7643
metabolic study: 8007
Pancreatic duct, ligation, and endotoxin shock: 7706*
radiography: 7971
Pancreaticoduodenectomy, effect on exocrine pancreatic function: 7942*
Pancreatitis, acute, child: 7992
acute, clinico-radiologic study: 7996
due to vitamin D poisoning: 7984*
hemorrhagic, induction: 7985*
with hyperlipemia: 7982*
laparoscopy: 7989
natural history and prognosis: 7972*
serum lipase determination: 7977
surgical indications: 7993
surgery: 7994
treatment with aminocaprioc acid therapy: 7988
acetazolamide: 7980*
enzyme inhibitors, rev.: 7990
Trasylol: 7999
calcifying, phosphorus and calcium ratio: 8003
chronic, anatomo-pathological study: 8005
in catheterization of the common bile duct: 7973*
complications of repeated surgery: 8000
selective angiography: 7979*
surgery, effect on blood serotonin levels: 7975*
Kulchitsky cells: 7975*
clinical study: 8008
effusions: 7986*
experimental, effect on flow and composition of thoracic duct lymph: 7974*
peritoneal lavage: 7978*
hemorrhagic: 8004
in hyperparathyroidism: 8006
Pancreatitis, and immunosedimentation of serum: 7376*
Pancreatitis, kallikreinogen levels: 7944*
and kidney disease: 7991
liver changes: 7976*
postoperative, splanchnic block for prophylaxis: 8001
rheumatic: 8002
role of intraduodenal hypertension: 7983*
serum amylase and lipase: 7997
therapy, contraindicated, anticoagulants: 7987
rev.: 7995
trypsin inhibition: 7998
Pancreatography, value in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases: 7940*,7964
Pancreatojejunostomy, effect on pancreas: 7959
Papilla of Vater, cancer, surgery, results: 7945*,8274*
endoscopy: 7325*
Paracolobactrum, infectibility: 7480
Parasites (see also Amebiasis, Salmonella, schistosomiasis and others): 7352*,7353*,7434,7476, 7477,7479,7481,7483,7486,7487,7490, 7497,7507,7514,7527,7542,7679,8062, 8075,8081.8095,8104,8300,8311
Parasites, immunity: 7379*
infection, intestine, with malabsorption: 7821*
monkey: 7701*
mechanical removal from blood: 7363*
therapy: 7388*,7389*
Parasitoses, Florianopolis, diagnosis: 7489
gamma- and other globulins: 7406
intestinal, incidence, southern Italy: 7499,7500,7501
pathology, book: 7533
Pasteurellosis, pseudo-tubercular, with recurrent jaundice: 8084
D-Penicillamine, mechanism of action, Wilson's disease: 8017*,8033*
Pepsin, gastric juice or urine: 7172*
Perforation, colon: 7882,7902
common bile duct: 8315
ileum, typhoid: 7730
peritonitis, hypothermia, child: 7506
rectum: 7872,7902
ulcer, stomach: 7802
seasonal incidence: 7799
Peritoneum, diffusion, uric acid: 7158
laparoscopy, apparatus: 7328*
pseudomyxoma: 7437
Peritonitis: 7386*
in poliomyelitis: 7449
severe suppurative, hypothermia, child: 7506
treatment, rev.: 7396

Peritonitis, treatment of shock, rev.: 7342
typhoid ulcer perforation: 7466
Phenacetin analog (paracetamol), toxicity, liver, rat: 8146*
Phenylhydrazine, and iron absorption: 7148*
Phlegmona, intestinal: 7403
Phosphatase: 7212*
Phosphatidase-A: 7212*
Pitressin, in gastrointestinal hemorrhage due to portal hypertension: 7394
Plasmacytosis, β-globulin, with cirrhosis: 8257
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis: 7887
Poisoning, gastric lavage: 7624*
Polyposis, intestinal, and pigmentation: 7748
rev.: 7890
pseudo-, in ulcerative colitis: 7925*
stomach: 7653,7654
Porphyria, acute, in pregnancy: 7432
intermittent: 7435,7436,7457
diagnosis, rev.: 7397
ethionine-induced: 8133*
Porphyria cutanea tarda: 8013*
Portacaval anastomosis, amino acid metabolism, in cirrhosis: 8238*
hemochromatosis: 8083
operative risk: 8038*
Portal blood flow, in water metabolism: 7273*
Portal hypertension: 8071
child: 8048
in cirrhosis: 8240*
in idiopathic vena cava obstruction: 8051
morphological studies: 8057
pitressin in hemorrhage due to: 7394
splenorenal anastomosis: 8089
surgery: 8128
children: 8030*
complications: 8118
Portal shunt, encephalopathy prevention: 8092
Portal system, encephalopathy: 8264
Portal vein, gas: 8080
lymphatic-venous anastomosis: 8125
occlusion: 7270*
thrombosis: 8085
Portal venous system, surgical anatomy: 8071
Portal venous system, visualization: 8039*,8079
Portasystemic shunt, test for patency: 8122
Portography, transumbilical, value: 8113
Proctitis: 7918
hemorrhagic, liver in: 7923*
Proctosigmoidoscopy, comparison of enemas: 7329*
Protein, deficiency, and I^{131}-rose bengal deiodination: 7250*
gastrointestinal loss, method of measurement: 7822*
metabolism, and gastrectomy, stomach cancer: 7652
serum, alterations following delipidization: 7100
Pruritus ani, rev.: 7908
Pyloroplasty, serosal patch: 7687
with vagotomy, and steroid ulcer induction: 7769*
Pylorus, hypertrophy, surgery: 7680
stenosis: 7644
renal function in: 7721

Radiation, chimera, use of homologous liver cells: 7235*
and liver cancer: 8166*
Radioisotopes, $krypton^{85}$, and liver blood flow: 7244*
Radiology, and barium-polysaccharide suspensions: 7326*
Radiomanometry, intraoperative, in gallbladder-cystic duct obstruction: 8313
Rectosigmoidoscopy, photo-: 7917
Rectum, cancer: 7448,7849*,7866
diagnosis, P^{32}: 7899
dissemination, blood stream: 7861
epidemiology: 7850*
metastatic, diagnosis, lymphography: 7869
lymphogenic: 7865
treatment: 7886
radiation: 7876
in ulcerative colitis: 7925*
endometriosis: 7864
enemas: 7329*
injuries during gynecologic surgery: 7909
melanoma: 7884
mucosa, melanosis coli: 7846*
perforation: 7872
prolapse: 7858,7859
office management, rev.: 7900
temperature changes, in experimental pyrexia: 7096
tuberculosis: 7911
Rotor syndrome, relationship to Dubin-Johnson type: 8110

Saint's triad: 7470

Saliva, alterations, due to hydrocortisone: 7425
and gastric secretion: 7181*
Salivary gland, calculi, incidence: 7413
cancer: 7362*,7380*
diseases, diagnosis: 7364*,7431
fistula, external: 7482
inflammation, effect of Mg ions: 7173*
lesions, histopathology, book: 7536
ligation, effect on nerve growth: 7543
radiologic studies, in stomatitis: 7539
secretion, effect of testosterone: 7185*
radium therapy: 7200*
sialography, sources of error: 7364*
temperature variation curves: 7446
tumor, cylindromatous: 7456
cystadenoma, papillary: 7451
management, rev.: 7410
mixed: 7399,7428,7439,7440
rev.: 7464
treatment: 7463
uric acid secretion: 7177*
Salivation, effect of Mg ions: 7173*
Salmonella, immunological study: 7488
Salmonella enteriditis, carrier state: 7354*
infection by respiratory route: 7354*
Salmonella typhimurium, infection, and opium: 7708*
Salmonellosis, treatment: 7444,7512
Schistosoma mansoni, mechanical removal from blood: 7363*
Schistosomiasis, antigen studies: 7523
antimony treatment, monkeys: 7493
cercariae infection: 7518
chronic, treatment: 7502
cross-resistance, mice: 7519
epidemiology, Ghana: 7391
Thailand: 7492
experimental, mice: 7491
host-parasite relationships: 7516, 7517
pseudotumoral neoformations: 7485
Schistosomicides, synthetic: 7479
Scleroderma, esophagus: 7572
intestine, with malabsorption: 7825*
Secretin, choleresis, and bile ducts: 7194*
pancreas function test: 7176*, 7178*,7943*
Secretion, bile: 7180*,7198*
choleretic: 7199*
Secretion, bile, reflex perfusion: 7195*
effect of steroid: 7175*
enzyme, stomach and hepatopancreas, crayfish: 7204
gastrin and related peptides: 7196*
glycoproteins, liver cells: 7203
histamine and betazole: 7197*
intestinal, after radial acceleration: 7186*
pancreas: 8009
effect of secretin: 7176*
and gastrin peptides: 7165*
and Trasylol: 7201*
pepsin: 7172*
proteolytic enzymes in achlorhydria: 7620*
salivary gland: 7177*
effect of testosterone: 7185*
radium therapy: 7200*
stomach: 7183*,7184*
alkalies and anticholinergics: 7754*
and antidiuretic hormone: 7164*
dexamethasone: 7182*
diabetes: 7179*
and esophageal ligation: 7181*
in iron-deficiency anemia: 7192*
newborn: 7174*
in pancreatic disease: 7981*
rev.: 7205
small intestine resection: 7169*
in stomach diseases: 7615*
viscosity: 7171*
Serotonin, acute admin.: 7357*
blood, induced, in surgically treated chronic pancreatitis: 7975*
chronic admin.: 7358*
Sham feeding: 7183*
Shigellosis, antibiotic treatment: 7474,7475
with bacteremia: 7505
Shunt, biliary-enteric, biliary atresia, child: 8273*
ileocecal, in atherosclerosis: 7813*
Sjögren's syndrome: 7421
and collagen disease: 7469
treatment: 7427
Smooth muscle, stomach, electrolyte metabolism: 7150*
ureter, membrane potential: 7222*
Soybean, effect on flatulence: 7845*
Sphincter, anal, competence, measurement, method: 7848*
Spironolactones, in cirrhosis: 8245*

Splenoportography, diagnostic value, surgery: 8060
in pancreatic disease: 7947
tumors, child: 8050
and vasopressin: 7330*
Sprue, nontropical, with bone disease, symptoms and signs: 7814*
as complication of gastrectomy: 7815*
and pernicious anemia: 7818*
tropical, atypical: 7819*
diagnosis: 7826*
jejunal flora: 7820*
Steroids, effect on sulfobromophthalein-glutathione conjugation: 7257*
and gastroduodenal ulcer: 7767*
Stomach, acid secretion: 7184*
in chronic pancreatic disease: 7981*
radiotechnic method of determination: 7662
analysis: 7684
antimicrobial activity of contents: 7089
antrectomy with vagotomy, and endotoxin shock: 7706*
antrum, membrane, congenital: 7636
obstruction: 7676
aspiration of contents: 7649
cancer: 7448,7552*,7609*,7611*, 7613*,7619*,7645
combined gastrectomy and pancreatectomy: 7643
combined surgery: 7690
diagnosis, biopsy: 7646
exfoliative cytology: 7656
lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes: 7617*
prognosis and surgery: 7633
Quick-Pytel test: 7688
surgery: 7634
and protein metabolism: 7652
survival, comparative: 7669
carbonic anhydrase activity: 7079*
carcinoma: 7638,7650
carcinoma, chromatography of ascitic fluid: 7631
gastric juice: 7693
gastric secretion: 7615*
after surgery for gastroduodenal ulcer: 7796
cardia, carcinoma: 7552*
changes in blood disease: 7685
dilatation: 7644
diseases, new medication: 7668
diverticuli: 7641
cause of massive hemoperitoneum: 7686
emptying, measurement: 7210*,7628*
enzyme secretion, crayfish: 7204
eosinophilic granuloma: 7660
Stomach, erosion, tumor-bearing rat: 7616*
freezing: 7455,7783,7784
Czech apparatus: 7782
function, in iron-deficiency anemia: 7192*
after nitrobenzene poisoning: 7355*
hemorrhage, gastric freezing, rev.: 7455
hydatidosis: 7679
hypotonic, digestion patterns: 7642
juice, anemia inducing: 7651
deficiency, therapy: 7682
intrinsic-factor: 7193*
viscosity: 7171*
lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes: 7617*
lavage and aspiration: 7624*
leiomyoma: 7647,7655
leiomyosarcoma: 7671
lesions, serotonin-induced: 7357*, 7358*
linitis plastica: 7675
lipoma: 7678
lymphatic flow, after dye inj.: 7621*
lymphoma: 7640
lymphosarcoma: 7673
relation to disseminated form: 7623*
malignant ulcer: 7797
monkeys: 7452
mucosa, and amino acid decarboxylases: 7206*
development: 7103*
electron microscopy: 7122
hypophysectomy: 7114
metaplastic transformation: 7622*
ultrastructural changes in anemia: 7683
neurinoma: 7679
neuromas: 7663
newborn, parietal cell mass: 7168*
parietography: 7608*
polyposis: 7654
analysis: 7653
pouch, technic: 7170*
restraint ulcer: 7618*
secretion: 7167*,7183*
and antidiuretic hormone: 7164*
dexamethasone: 7182*
diabetes: 7179*
and esophageal ligation: 7181*
and gastrin peptides: 7165*
and liver: 7166*
newborn: 7168*,7174*
small intestine resection: 7169*

Stomach, secretion, in stomach diseases: 7615*
in tubercular patients: 7681
stump, deformation, simulating tumor: 7689
parietography: 7608*
toxicity, bacterial toxin, monkey: 7382*
tumor, benign: 7648
varices: 7555*
volvulus, intermittent: 7658
wall, in cancer: 7609*
development: 7111*
Streptococcus faecalis, antigen studies: 7515
Strongyloidosis, in temperate zones: 7471
treatment: 7484
Sulfobromophthalein conjugation: 8139*
enzymes, effect of steroids on: 7257*
hepatic storage and conjugation: 7296
metabolites, thin layer chromatography: 7310
protein binding, mechanism: 7249*
Sutures, mechanical: 7614*
Syndrome, milk-alkali: 7775
Syndrome, superior mesenteric artery: 7429

Taenia coli, and electrolytes: 7221*
Tests, cephalin-cholesterol flocculation, in liver diseases: 8126
patency of portasystemic shunt: 8122
secretin-pancreozymin, in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases: 7943*
Testosterone, effect on hepatic carcinogenesis: 8161*
salivary gland secretion: 7185*
Thioacetamide, cirrhosis, and liver regeneration: 8153*
poisoning, liver, and RNA: 8144*
Thorotrast, hepatic toxicity: 8186
Threonine, deficiency, fatty liver, and threonine-mobilizing liver enzymes: 8142*
Thyroid hormone, effect on hepatic carcinogenesis: 8161*
Thyroxine, and cholelithiasis induction: 8276*
and liver fatty acids: 7267*
liver, anabolic agents: 8016*
carbon tetrachloride: 8143*
early cytological changes: 8156*
and nucleic acids: 8145*
phenacetin analog: 8146*
Toxins, bacterial, intestinal necrosis: 7706*
Toxins, bacterial, toxicity, stomach and intestine, monkey: 7382*
Transaminase, serum glutamic oxalacetic, determination by Karmen method: 7340
serum, liver and biliary disease: 8196*
Trasylol, in acute pancreatitis: 7999
and pancreatic secretion: 7201*
Triglycerides, absorption: 7144*
Trimetaphen: 7274*
Trypsin, inhibitors, deficiency, in emphysema: 7086
microdetermination: 7214
pancreatic, comparative study: 7219
Tuberculosis, anorectal: 7911
ileum: 7723
intestine, clinical study: 7745
Tumors, benign, appendix: 7894
large intestine: 7888
mesentery: 7447
stomach: 7648,7678,7679,7868
carcinoid, cecum: 7905
colon, villous: 7843*
cylindromatous, salivary gland: 7456
digestive tract, rev.: 7534
mesentery: 7411
diagnosis: 7407
peritoneum: 7437
salivary glands, mixed: 7399, 7428,7439,7440
rev.: 7464
treatment: 7463
Tylosis, and esophagus carcinoma: 7546*
Typhoid fever, immunogenesis: 7351*
para-, vaccination against, monkeys: 7350
peritonitis caused by ulcer perforation: 7466
serum enzymes: 7356*
sporadic, simulating appendicitis: 7528

Ulcer, cecum, due to oxyphenbutazone: 7898
duodenum: 7167*,7787
child: 7786
development: 7794
etiology: 7763*
gastric cooling in: 7773
pain: 7790
with pancreatic ulceration: 7779
psychosomatic studies: 7758*
salt-free diet: 7778
surgery: 7764*
prognosis: 7763*

Ulcer, duodenum, vagotomy, results and indications: 7805
effect of hypophysectomy: 7618*
esophagus, rev.: 7595
gastroduodenal, alkalies and anticholinergics: 7754*
anticholinergic treatment: 7777
and associated diseases: 7785
carcinoma in surgical stump: 7796
diagnosis: 7791
epidemiology: 7767*
and estrogens: 7767*
etiology: 7759*
freezing, heart changes: 7783
intestinal bleeding: 7459
medical treatment: 7808
new treatment: 7343
postoperative recurrence: 7757*
rev.: 7772,7773*
in stress states, rev.: 7776
surgery: 7753*,7761*,7765*, 7770,7780,7792,7793,7800,7807
complications, malabsorption: 7815*,7817*
transaminase deficiency: 7766*
vagotomy: 7804
ileal segment: 7756*
neurogenic, of gastrointestinal tract: 7395
perforation, seasonal incidence: 7799
potassium induced: 7726,7728
small intestine, nonspecific: 7788
simple: 7789
stomach, assessment and photography, technic: 7762*
child: 7801
cortisone induced, perforation: 7661
diagnosis, Gutmann test: 7670
freezing, Czech apparatus: 7782
gastric secretion: 7615*
hypothermia: 7781
induction: 7132*
malignant transformation: 7622*, 7797,7798
blood groups during: 7795
perforated, surgical treatment: 7802
psychotherapy, rev.: 7803
restraint: 7618*
steroid-induced, and hypophysectomy: 7768*
prevention, surgery: 7769*
surgery: 7764*
Ulcerative colitis: 7927,7931,7937
anorectal complications: 7926*
in antibiotic therapy: 7935
Ulcerative colitis and arthritis: 7938
children: 7934
psychologic aspects: 7930
cryptogenic, hormone treatment: 7933
and gonadal dysgenesis: 7928
liver in: 7923*
local complications: 7925*
microbiology: 7929
prognosis: 7924*
psychosomatic aspects: 7936
rev.: 7932
surgery: 7921*,7922*
treatment with antimetabolites: 7920*
Uric acid, peritoneal diffusion: 7158
Urocanase, liver and plasma, infectious hepatitis: 8203*

Vagotomy with antrectomy, and endotoxin shock: 7706*
gastritis: 7627*
for gastroduodenal ulcer, results: 7804,7805
and pyloroplasty, effect on fecal fat excretion and stool color: 7755*
and steroid ulcer induction: 7769*
total and selective: 7760*
transabdominal, with gastrectomy, complications: 7765*
ulcer incidence, dog: 7756*
Vasoconstriction, and intestinal blood flow: 7080*
Vasopressin, and intestinal blood flow: 7080*
in splenoportography: 7330*
Vitamins, absorption: 7142*
and liver metabolism: 7260*
Vitamin D poisoning, causing pancreatitis: 7984*
D_3, and calcium absorption: 7151*
Volvulus, appendix, in acute appendicitis: 7880
colon: 7916
sigmoid: 7871

Whipple's disease, abnormal albumin metabolism: 7816*

D-Xylose, absorption: 7134*

Yeast, gastrointestinal, effect of antibiotics: 7472

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: 7365*, 7371*,7378*,7385*,7409

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____, enclose old address from this publication and fill in your new address below.

If you do not wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____ and enclose your name and address from this publication. Clip out this notice and return to: Scientific Communications Office, Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 20014.

. 305 Vet. Med.

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 15 1966
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS AND METABOLIC DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

OCTOBER 1966
VOLUME 1, NO. 10
8319-9552

olume I, No. 10 Abstract and Citation Nos. 8319-9552

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases

Editors

Frank P. Brooks, M.D., Philadelphia
Edward C. Raffensperger, M.D., Philadelphia

Associate Editors

Irwin Arias, M.D., New York
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
John T. Farrar, M.D., Richmond, Virginia
N. C. Hightower, M.D., Temple, Texas
Henry D. Janowitz, M.D., New York
Albert I. Mendeloff, M.D., Baltimore

Editorial Advisors

Thomas P. Almy, M.D., New York
Wilfrid I. Card, M.D., Edinburgh
Charles F. Code, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Los Angeles
J. N. Hunt, M.D., London
Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., Boston
Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D., Chicago
Leonard Laster, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Milton J. Matzner, M.D., Brooklyn, New York
Marvin H. Sleisinger, M.D., New York
Börje Uvnäs, M.D., Stockholm

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
by Medical Literature, Incorporated, S. Sim Kessler, Director
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-66-82

Preface

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. This specialized informat medium has been initiated to fill an existing great need in the field of gastroenterology and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations t foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, caus and therapy of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Publication of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS makes available, free to qualifi interested investigators and practitioners, citations of all current pape relevant to this field from virtually every medical journal published throughout the world. Approximately one-third of the citations dealing w the major aspects of gastroenterology have accompanying abstracts.

The issuing of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS under the auspice of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases will provid much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate grea integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. The number a great diversity of publications in the area of gastroenterology makes it imperative that an appropriate service be available to investigators and practitioners so that they may be apprised of progress with a minimum of delay. Our aim is to provide the readers with a readily systematized com lation of current published work. The publication will provide the great usefulness if these interested investigators will contribute their ideas comments for consideration whenever possible.

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is published monthly and includes citations and abstracts from the biomedical world literature as they are currently received. Requests from qualififed individuals to receive free copies of this publication, and address changes and other communications from these individuals should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations
National Institute of Arthritis and
Metabolic Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

CONTENTS

	Abstracts, Citations	Page
PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES		
General	8319-8341	1279
Cellular Structure and Morphology	8342-8374	1284
Absorption	8375-8392	1291
Secretion	8393-8415	1295
Digestion	8416-8433	1301
Motility	8434-8451	1304
Hepatic Metabolism	8452-8515	1309
DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY	8516-8545	1318
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES		
General	8546-8734	1322
Esophagus	8735-8786	1341
Stomach	8787-8886	1346
Small Intestine	8887-9033	1358
Large Intestine	9034-9148	1380
Exocrine Pancreas	9149-9211	1393
Liver and Biliary Tract	9212-9552	1403

Acknowledgment

We wish to acknowledge gratefully the assistance of the National Library of Medicine in the preparation of this publication. The National Library of Medicine, through MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), is providing a recurring bibliography of gastroenterology-related citations which forms a part of the literature included in this publication as citations or abstracts.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget on August 26, 1965

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, $8.50; foreign $10.75; and $1.00 per single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents.

NOTE

Journal names are abbreviated according to the list of abbreviations used by Index Medicus. For journals not covered by Index Medicus, the abbreviations (with some modifications) found in World Medical Periodicals, 3rd Edition, are used.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Afr.	Afrikaans	Gr.	Greek	Pol.	Polish
Ar.	Arabic	Heb.	Hebrew	Por.	Portuguese
Bul.	Bulgarian	Hun.	Hungarian	Rum.	Rumanian
Ch.	Chinese	Ic.	Icelandic	Rus.	Russian
Cz.	Czech	In.	Indonesian	Ser.	Serbo-Croatian
Dan.	Danish	It.	Italian	Sl.	Slovene
Dut.	Dutch	Jap.	Japanese	Sp.	Spanish
E.	English	Kor.	Korean	Sw.	Swedish
Eston.	Estonian	Latv.	Latvian	Th.	Thai
Fin.	Finnish	Lith.	Lithuanian	Turk.	Turkish
Fr.	French	Maced.	Macedonian	Uk.	Ukrainian
Ger.	German	Nor.	Norwegian	Viet.	Vietnamese

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN ABSTRACTS

ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone
admin.	administered, administration
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
approx.	approximately
av.	average(d)
°C	degrees centigrade
cm	centimeter(s)
CNS	central nervous system
conc.	concentrate(d), concentration(s)
cpm	counts per minute
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
e.g.	for example
g	gram(s)
μg	microgram(s)
hr.	hour(s)
i.m.	intramuscular
inj.	injected, injection(s)
i.p.	intraperitoneal
I.U.	international unit(s)
i.v.	intravenous
kg	kilogram(s)
LD_{50}	median lethal dose(s)
m	meter(s)
M	molar
mEq	milliequivalent(s)
mM	millimolar
μM	micromolar
max.	maximum, maximal
mc,μc	milli-, microcurie(s)
mg	milligram(s)
min.	minute(s)
ml	milliliter(s)
mm	millimeter(s)
mo.	month(s)
MTD	maximum tolerated dose
p.o.	orally
ppm	parts per million
r	Roentgen
RBC	red blood cells (erythrocytes)
resp.	respectively
Rev.	review (only in cite)
RNA	ribonucleic acid
s.c.	subcutaneous
soln.	solution(s)
U	unit(s)
UV	ultraviolet
vol.	volume
WBC	white blood cells (leukocytes) or count
wk.	week(s)
wt.	weight(s)
yr.	year(s)

PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES

GENERAL

9 THE EFFECT OF STIMULATION OF THE INTEROCEPTORS OF THE ILEOCECAL REGION ON CARDIAC FUNCTION, RESPIRATION AND CEREBRAL BIOELECTRIC ACTIVITY. (ECG). (Ger.) Lindemann, M. (Humboldt U., Berlin), W. Rüdiger and S. Meyer. Activ. Nerv. Sup. (Praha) 8(1):1-12, 1966.

cats, mechanical interoceptive stumulation by inflation of rubber balloons con-
ned in surgically-constructed repositories in the ileocecal region produced
iable effects. In some animals, a slight increase in the frequency of the heart
t was seen; in some, a slight decrease; in one case, an initial decrease
lowed by increase to above the pre-stimulation frequency. In similar, but even
s marked fashion, breathing became slower or faster; or, in some cases, the
th of respiration was increased or diminished. The changes observed could not
related to electroencephalographic changes, nor were the latter consistent.
etition of interoceptive stimulation resulted in habituation within a short
e. Such stimulation failed to produce an arousal reaction consistently, al-
ugh the animals responded invariably to exteroceptive stimulation.

20 PUROMYCIN INHIBITION OF CHANGES IN GLUCOSE-EVOKED POTENTIAL RECORDED IN GOLDFISH INTESTINE AFTER PERIODS OF TEMPERATURE ACCLIMATIZATION. (E.) Smith, M. W. (U. Cambridge, England). Experientia 22(2):252-253, 1966.

e glucose-evoked potential of the intestine taken from goldfish which were acclima-
zed to 8°C increased rapidly as the incubation temperature was raised from 7.5-13°C
hase 1) and then more slowly as the incubation temperature was increased from 13-
°C (Phase 2). If the goldfish were inj. i.p. with either 0.9% NaCl or puromycin
hr. prior to measurement, this same pattern was maintained. However, if the en-
ronmental temperature was changed from 8 to 25°C 21 hr. prior to measurement, the
nge of Phase 1 extended to 23°C and the i.p. inj. of puromycin 1 hr. before the
vironmental change inhibited this extension of Phase 1.

21 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC CHANGES IN RABBITS FOLLOWING INDUCTION OF DUODENAL HYPEROSMOSIS AND FOLLOWING INFUSION OF SEROTONIN. (Ger.) Gati, T. (U. Budapest, Hungary), I. Farkas, I. Dési and K. Gyenge. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(1):33-35, 1966.

sentially identical electroencephalographic changes were seen in waking rabbits
ring i.v. infusion of serotonin creatinin sulfate and 2-3 hr. after duodenal in-
illation of hypertonic glucose or saline soln., which also induces dumping syn-
ome and characteristic circulatory disturbances. The changes consisted of an in-
ease in frequency and decrease of amplitude resembling those seen in desynchroni-
tion, and of repeated disturbances of normal resting rhythms by dysrhythmic wave
oups of 1-2 seconds duration and 200-300 μVolt intensity, appearing above the
nsorimotor centers and followed by paroxysmal potentials. In a few instances,
vere spiking was observed in the absence of previous appearance of these locali-
d, dysrhythmic wave groups. The authors conclude that intraduodenal instillation
hypertonic soln. may release free serotonin within the intestine, thus stimulat-
g abnormal cerebral cortical activity and exciting the Bezold-Jarisch reflex by
multaneous diminution of blood pressure and the pressor reflex of the carotid
tery.

22 SERUM ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN PREGNANCY: AN IMMUNOLOGICAL STUDY. (E.) Birkett, D. J. (U. Sydney, Australia), J. Done, F. C. Neale and S. Posen. Brit. Med. J. 1(5497):1210-1211, 1966.

aternal serum alkaline phosphatase resembles placental alkaline phosphatase in its
eat stability, substrate specificity and other characteristics. Serum alkaline
osphatase in the fetus shows none of these characteristics. A purified human
acental alkaline phosphatase was inj. into rabbits. From the pooled rabbit sera
anti-placental γ-globulin was prepared which was incubated with serum from

various subjects. The alkaline phosphatase in maternal sera at term was partially inactivated by the anti-human placental alkaline phosphatase antibody. No such in activation was seen in sera from non-pregnant subjects or newborn infants. This p vides strong evidence that serum alkaline phosphatase elevation in pregnancy is du to circulating placental enzyme. It is shown not to be intestinal in origin.

8323 DNA SYNTHESIS IN THE KIDNEY AND SMALL INTESTINE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED RAT AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (Ger.) Rabes, H. (U. Munich, Germany). Nat wissenschaften 53(12):308, 1966.

In rats undergoing excision of 66% of the liver, 30 days after transsphenoidal hyp physectomy and 41 hr. before inj. of radioactive thymidine 1 hr. prior to sacrific renal synthesis of DNA was 193% higher than in hypophysectomized but non-hepatecto mized controls. At the same time, the uptake of radioactive thymidine into the sm intestine was diminished by 15%. It is concluded that alteration of the pool of D precursors, following hepatectomy, acted as a nonspecific cause for an increase of specific activity in the kidney.

8324 STUDIES OF THE CULTIVABLE FLORA OF NORMAL HUMAN FECES. (E.) Van Houte, (Harvard Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.) and R. J. Gibbons. Antonie Leeuwenho 32(2):212-222, 1966.

Nearly 80% of the flora present in fecal samples from 8 healthy adults consisted o gram-negative or gram-variable obligatory anaerobic rods (plated on blood-agar pla which were considered to be Bacteroides. In addition, it was found that coliforms streptococci and lactobacilli were regularly present in conc. of 10^6-10^8 organisms (wet weight material), while Veillonella, Streptococcus salivarius, Bacteroides me aninogenicus and staphylococci were present in lower conc. Fusobacteria were foun in 1 sample, while Neisseria and spirochetes were never detected. Anaerobes (354 strains were isolated) were 40 times more numerous than facultative bacteria. In total, the bacteria comprised approximately 30% of the fecal mass.

8325 RESPONSES OF THE STOMACH TO SINUSOIDAL AND STOCHASTIC WAVES OF VIBRATION. (Ger.) Dupuis, H. (Max Planck Inst., Bad Kreuznach, Germany) and W. Ch Int. Zschr. Angew. Physiol. 22(2):149-166, 1966.

Resonant (vibration) responses of the stomach to both sinusoidal and stochastic wa of vibration affecting the entire body were studied by X-ray cinematography in sub jects seated on a hard surface covered by a thin layer of foam rubber and attached a vibration mechanism capable of duplicating any type of vibrational pattern. Aft a full meal, the stomach resonated in response to sinusoidal vibrational patterns, with spiking of the resonance curve when impulse frequencies were 4-5 cycles per se ond only. There were marked individual differences in the height of the spikes, attributed to differences in stomach shape and gastric and abdominal muscle tone, which constitutes a self-contained mechanism for damping such resonance by absorb ing the vibrations. Studies of resonant responses to transverse vibration confirm that the stomach has an inherent resonating frequency which lies within or slightl above the range of resonating frequencies exhibited by the body as a whole. Fillin the stomach with liquids, instead of normal food, had no effect on the resonance. Impulse vibrations of the same intensity induced significantly stronger resonant re sponses when frequencies were 2.0-4.5 cycles per second, rather than above or belo Gastric secretion appeared to be increased during resonance, although passage time was not altered. Protective abdominal belts increased, the resonance induced by stochastic, vertical vibrational patterns which duplicated patterns recorded in the seat of a wheel-propelled, springless tractor traveling on a bad stretch of unpaved rural road. However, a shock-absorbing seat reduced the resonant response of the stomach by approx. 43%; the amount of vibration to which the lumbodorsal spine was subjected, by approx. 53%.

8326 THE WASH-OUT OF INTRAARTERIALLY INJECTED KRYPTON^{85} FROM THE INTESTINE OF THE CAT. (E.) Lundgren, O. (U. Goteborg, Sweden) and M. Kampp. Experi entia 22(4):268-270, 1966.

The tissue clearance technic of measuring the disappearance of intra-arterially in jected krypton^{85} (Kr^{85}) seems to be suitable for measuring blood flow distribution in the cat intestine. In order to evaluate this technic, a continuous record of

terial blood pressure and venous outflow from the jejunum was made simultaneously. ior to inj. Kr^{85}, atropine and isopropylnorepinephrine were admin. and the splanch- c nerves were cut. The Kr^{85} wash-out curve showed 4 monoexponential components ose localization and functional significance are currently being investigated and re speculated to be as follows: (I), a fast component, indicates a shunting mech- ism of considerable magnitude, possibly due to counter-current exchange; (II) this, ong with I, seems to derive from the mucosal and submucosal layers and indicate a ood flow 400-1400 (I) and 30-70 ml/min./100g (II); (III) indicates a blood flow of -21 ml/min./100g in the intestinal muscularis; and (IV), a very slow component, ises from a source outside of the intestinal wall.

27 EFFECT OF INTESTINAL FLORA ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF IMMUNE REACTIONS IN ONTOGENESIS. (Cz.) Lodinová, R., V. Jouja and A. Lanc. Cesk. Pediat. 21(4): 289-295, 1966.

e Escherichia coli content of the intestinal tract was determined in 8 breast-fed d 5 bottle-fed infants. No significant difference in the number of organisms was und. Antibodies against their own E. coli organisms in the mothers were present at titer of 1:128. In the placental blood, 86% of the newborn had a titer of 1:16. e titer of their own antibodies increased with age, were demonstrable in isolated ses at 4 weeks of life, and in 46% of children between 3-4 mo. of age. The skin sts were positive only in 8-15% of children at the age of 1-2 mo. From 2.5-9 mo. age, they were positive in 74-92% of children. The positive skin test agreed th the presence of endotoxin antibodies. Breast-fed and bottle-fed children come contact in the first days of life with the O antigen of E. coli. They receive w titers of antibodies from the mother, and begin to form their own antibodies in e first months of life. Contact with the endotoxin induces sensitization which y be demonstrated by a skin test from the age of 2.5 mo. on. When alien, non- thogenic E. coli were transferred to the intestinal tract of 4 children, the titer this type of E. coli was significantly higher than the titer of antibodies ainst the naturally present E. coli.

28 RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY OF RAT INTESTINAL MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Symons, L. E. A. (C.S.I.R.O., Glebe, New South Wales, Australia). Nature (London) 210(5034): 422-423, 1966.

tochondria isolated from rat small intestinal mucosa and placed in a medium of 0.25 of sucrose and 0.003 M ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid can be protected from un- aturated fatty acids (liberated by homogenation) by the addition of 1.5% bovine erum albumin (I) to the medium. This isolation with I substantially increased and ustained the rate of QO_2 (N) for succinate and produced a high rate of activity for uch substrates as glutamate, malate and α-oxoglutarate. Without I, these last three ave only endogenous rates. With I the mitochondria were small, non-vacuolated and the ristae were well defined; the opposite occurred without I.

329 INTESTINAL ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN HUMAN LYMPH AND SERUM. (E.) Keiding, N. R. (U. Arhus, Denmark). Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(2):134-140, 1966.

lectrophoretic separation of human serum, lymph and small intestinal fluid showed hat the phosphatase fractions of the lymph and intestine are similar and that they iffer from those of the serum. Lymph and intestinal fluid phosphatase both showed comparatively lower substrate affinity towards p-nitrophenylphosphate than did the erum phosphatases. In contrast, lymph and intestinal fluid samples markedly inhi- ited L-phenylalanine (using phenyl phosphate as the substrate); with serum samples he inhibition was mild. The likeness of these parameters indicated that the phos- hatase fractions of lymph are identical with those in the intestinal fluid.

330 STUDIES OF THE ENZYMATIC APPARATUS OF EPITHELIAL GALLBLADDER CELLS IN SHEEP. (Fr.) Bernard, S. (U. Nantes Sch. Med., France), M. Le Cam, J. C. Dubin and Y. Madec. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2387-2391, 1965.

omparative measurements of enzymatic activity in homogenates of sheep liver and of pithelial tissue derived from sheep gallbladder confirmed the existence of intense

metabolic activity in the epithelial tissue in question. Glucose-6-phosphate deh drogenase and glutathione reductase showed levels of activity equal to or somewha superior to those seen in the liver. As compared to hepatic levels, pyruvate kin was 3 times more active, and intense glycolytic activity was shown in the absence consumption of oxygen or demonstrable aerobic biosynthesis of ATP. Lactic dehydr genase was somewhat more active than it was in the liver; fructose-1,6-diphosphat aldolase was approx. equally active; catalase showed only 20% the amount of activ glucose-6-phosphatase was not demonstrable.

8331 COMBINED AUTORADIOGRAPHY AND FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY. LOCALIZATION OF LABELLED 5-HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN IN RELATION TO ENDOGENOUS 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAM IN THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Hammarstrom, L. (Karolinska Inst Stockholm, Sweden), M. Ritzen and S. Ullberg. Experientia 22(4):213-21 1966.

Autoradiographic and fluorescence microscopic studies were conducted simultaneous on gastric and intestinal wall specimens from an adult female mouse admin. i.v. 3 mg/kg of I mc H^3-DL-5-hydroxytryptophan (I) 4 hr. previously. The duodenal cells more intensely fluorescent than the gastric cells, while the gastric cells showed much stronger uptake of the labelled substance. The fluorescence seems to indica the storage of endogenous amine and the uptake of radioactivity appears to reflec rate of synthesis of the amine; therefore, despite the larger cellular depot of I seen in the duodenal cells, there seems to be a greater production of I in the ga tric cells. The formation of I seems to be more rapid in young cells located at bottom of the crypts and then to decrease continously during the cell migration towards the gastric lumen.

8332 STRESS AND DIETARY INFLUENCE ON THE DIRECT OXIDATIVE PATHWAY OF CARBOHY- DRATE METABOLISM IN THE INTESTINE. (E.) Pfeiffer, C. J. (Ames Res. C NASA, Moffett Field, Cal.) and J. R. Debro. Arch. Int. Physiol. 74(1): 97-105, 1966.

Changes in 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activiti in rat jejunal mucosa were studied in 9 groups of rats (10-19/group) in stress an refeeding experiments. Stress by starvation (48 hr.), starvation (42 hr.) plus py lorus ligation (17 hr.) or restraint (18 hr.) or hydrocortisone (40 mg i.m.) all s nificantly depressed hexosemonophosphate shunt activity. The greatest depression seen following starvation plus pylorus ligation. After 48 hr. starvation, glucose (3 g p.o.) or complete diet refeeding significantly increased hexosemonophosphate activity above control (fed animals) values. The most marked effect followed re- feeding with the complete diet. Typical gastric ulcer patterns were seen in the pylorus-ligated and restrained groups. It was concluded that rat jejunal mucosa highly responsive to environmentally induced stress and refeeding situations. Alt tion of carbohydrate metabolism of intestinal mucosa appears to play some role in the production of mucosal lesions.

8333 LECITHINASE AND LYSOLECITHINASE ACTIVITY IN RAT TISSUE. (E.) Robertson A. F. (Ohio State U. Coll. Med., Columbus). Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 116(2):379-381, 1966.

The activity of lysolecithinase was never less than that of lecithinase in the fol lowing rat tissue homogenates: small intestine, large intestine, stomach, kidney, liver, lung, heart, brain and spleen. These activities were not separable by an ammonium sulfate fractionation. When pools of α'-lysolecithin (α'-acyl-GPC) and α'-lysophosphatidylethanolamine (α'-acyl-GPE) were used in an attempt to saturate or inhibit the lysolecithinase, no lecithinase activity directed at the α' fatty a could be demonstrated. It is possible that there are two lysolecithinases with positional specificity, one acting only on α'-acyl-GPC and one acting only on β-ac GPC and that if the pool had consisted of β-acyl-GPC rather than α'-acyl-GPC, α- lecithinase activity might have been demonstrated.

8334 KINETICS OF INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL PROLIFERATION: EFFECT OF VAGOTOMY. (Silen, W. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco), O. Peloso and B. F. Jaffe. Surgery 60(1):127-135, 1966.

NERAL

l group of animals (6 dogs), biopsies of large and small intestinal mucosa and bmucosa were obtained at laparotomy 90 min. after i.v. inj. of 1.3 mc tritiated ymidine. Total vagotomy and pyloroplasty were performed on 4 dogs; pyloroplasty one on 2. Repeat laparotomy was performed 2 or 6 wk. later and biopsies of the me sites were made, again 90 min. after i.v. inj. of 1.3 mc tritiated thymidine. a second group (7 dogs), Thiry-Vella fistulas were constructed, beginning 36-38 distal to the ligament of Treitz. After at least 2 mo. recovery, 3 mc tritiated ymidine were inj., i.v.; followed in $\frac{1}{2}$-72 hr. by biopsy of the mucosa in one of e stomas of the fistula. The same procedures were repeated at least 6 wk. after gotomy and pyloroplasty in 5 dogs, pyloroplasty alone in 1, sham laparotomy in 1. croautoradiographic studies showed a significant decrease in the labeling index all intestinal segments in all dogs 2 wk. after surgery, probably indicating pro- ngation of the progenitor cycle as a nonspecific surgical reaction. This effect d disappeared at 6 wk. in all animals, and vagotomized animals (only) showed ignificantly increased proliferation of epithelial cells in the duodenum and ejunum, accompanied by a significant reduction of total replacement time.

335 GRADED ENTERECTOMY IN Escherichia coli SHOCK. (E.) Evans, W. E. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.), R. T. Shore and J. C. Darin. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):196-199, 1966.

total of 72 adult mongrel dogs were used to test the protective effect of enterec- omy of different grades and regions, and also enterotomy and sham operation upon urvival after i.v. inj. of E. coli endotoxin, 2 mg/kg. One wk. after surgery the nimals and intact controls were inj. with toxin and observed for survival. In ne series of graded distal enterectomies, 90% (10 dogs), 75% (7 dogs), 50% (11 ogs) and 25% (10 dogs), the 48-hr. survival showed no appreciable difference, anging from 50-64%. Death occurred in all 5 controls. In another series 8 dogs ad 50% proximal enterectomy, 8 had enterotomy, and 8 had sham operation. All of hese and 5 controls were dead at 48 hr. All surviving animals were killed and utopsied at 48 hr. When the distal 90% of the small intestine was removed prior o inj. of the toxin, protection was afforded to slightly more than half the nimals. This protection was not lost when the distal resection was reduced to 5%. Proximal intestinal resection did not result in survival. Shock of sham peration and enterotomy were also without effect on survival.

336 DIHYDROFOLATE REDUCTASE FROM GUINEA PIG LIVER AND SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Bertino, J. R. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), A. T. Iannotti, J. P. Perkins and D. G. Johns. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(5):563-571, 1966.

337 ANTIGENICITY OF SALIVA PAROTIN A. (Jap.) Shinoda, M., Y. Takagi and B. Tamaoki. Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharm. Soc. Jap.) 86(4):306, 1966.

338 PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF WHALE PANCREATIC RIBONUCLEASES. (E.) Irie, M. (U. Tokyo), T. Yamada and Y. Ukita. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 59(4):344-352, 1966.

339 ANTIGENIC STUDIES ON SABIN TYPES 1 & 3 POLIOVACCINE VIRUS DURING 1 TO 7 PASSAGES IN THE HUMAN INTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Furesz, J. (Dept. Nat. Health Welfare, Ottawa, Canada), R. E. Armstrong, P. Moreau, W. Yarosh and F. P. Nagler. Am. J. Epidem. 83(3):501-508, 1966.

340 IN VIVO DEMONSTRATION OF LACTIC ACID PRODUCTION IN THE DIGESTIVE TRACT OF GERMFREE RATS BY LACTOBACILLUS FLORA ALONE. (Fr.) Ducluzeau, R. (Anim. Prod. Res. Lab., Jouy-en-Josas, Yvelines, France), P. Raibaud, E. Sacquet and G. Mocquot. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(2)(Series D): 321-324, 1966.

341 NUCLEOLAR PROTEINS OF RAT LIVER AND WALKER TUMOUR. (E.) Grogan, D. E. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Tex.), R. Desjardins and H. Busch. Cancer Res. 26(5):775-779, 1966.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

8342 THE IMPORTANCE OF THE INTERNAL SPHINCTER FOR ANAL CONTINENCE. (Ger.) Stelzner, F. (U. Hamburg, Germany), K. Fleischhauer and A. F. Holstein. Langenbeck. Arch. Klin. Chir. 314(2):132-136, 1966.

A study of 33 sections of the terminal end of the intestinal tract confirmed that the internal (white) anal sphincter is totally devoid of intramural ganglionic ce between the linea ano-cutanea and the linea ano-rectalis, and that such cells beg to be demonstrable only with the beginning of the rectal ampulla. The authors co clude that this absence of ganglionic cells explains the phenomenon of habitual anal continence since it indicates a spontaneous, permanent contraction of the internal sphincter. This, in turn, can be reenforced by voluntary contraction of th external sphincter, but only for a short time (i.e., until a stronger peristaltic wave ensues). Such an absence of ganglionic cells, extending from the internal ar sphincter to the beginning of the sigmoid, would provide a satisfactory explanatio of the involuntary "hypercontinence" seen in patients with megacolon. The authors also suggest that any attempt to create continence by substituting voluntary muscl tissue for both the internal and external sphincters can be only partially success

8343 BIOLOGY OF ENDOCRINE CELLS (FEYRTER'S CLEAR-CELL-ORGAN) IN THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (IN THE LIGHT OF STUDIES OF RABBIT STOMACH.) (Ger.) Ratzenhofe M. (U. Graz, Austria). Klin. Wschr. 44(3):109-115, 1966.

An electronmicroscopic study of so-called clear cells in the gastric mucosa of the rabbit confirmed that a single kind of cell was involved, despite the existence of different kinds of granula-formation. Short-lasting, transitional phases were als observed, with one kind of granulation being replaced by another. Black granula were classified as osmiophile, grey granula as osmiophobe, depending on the degree of their affinity for osmic acid, which, in turn, appeared to vary directly in proportion to their content of a reducing agent, 5-hydroxytryptamine (I). Argenta fin, chromaffin, and similar cellular characteristics were also related directly t the cell's I-content. This was taken to indicate a secretion cycle in which the chromoargentaffin cell represents the fully differentiated cell, rich in I; the argyrophile cell, the state which follows discharge of the hormone from the granul and the "empty" cell (the cell without granula), a subsequent exhaustion state, at the end of which, new granula-formation may be seen. Clear cells, as such, appeared only after combined formaldehyde-osmium fixation and appeared to be largely an effect of the formaldehyde itself. They ranged from "empty" to rich in granula, with partial autolysis of the cytoplasm (which contained a great deal of water), atrophy of the organelles and formation of many, large vacuoles. The author concludes that such cells should be known simply as E-cells (endocrine cells), with additional description, when desired, as argentaffin E-cells, argyrophile E-cells, etc.

8344 THE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVER SEGMENTS. (Ger.) Platzer, W. (U. Vienna, Austria) and H. Maurer. Acta Anat. (Basel) 63(1):8-31, 1966.

A detailed anatomic study of 33 liver specimens inj. with Latex of various colors through the right and left main branches of the portal vein showed such a variety of individual differences in the segment outlines in both the right and left lobes that the authors were unable to represent them by a general model. Further studies of the entire portal system and its supply areas are bound to result in discovery of other segments and additional variations of segment borders. It is believed tha *in vivo* methods of visualizing the vascular systems do not give a true indication of the area they supply and may, therefore, not be used to demonstrate segments on the liver surface.

8345 THE ADRENERGIC NERVES OF RAT SALIVARY GLANDS AFTER EXCRETORY DUCT LIGATIO (E.) Andén, N. E. (U. Goteborg, Sweden), K. A. Norberg and L. Olson. Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(4):501-506, 1966.

A conspicuous reduction of acinar cell cytoplasm occurred in atrophied submaxillary and sublingual glands of rats (caused by ligation of the main excretory duct); this was not accompanied by a corresponding disappearance of the adrenergic nerve

its transmitter, norepinephrine. Although the total norepinephrine content of e glands had decreased slightly, the value in terms of μg/g was 2-3 times greater the atrophied gland which was about 1/3 the size of the gland on the opposite side ere no ligation was performed. In addition, there was an increased number of mast lls containing 5-hydroxytryptamine in the atrophied glands. This increase was obably due to an inflammatory response. These results would indicate that a livary gland with atrophied acinar cells which gives rise to an increased density the adrenergic ground plexus could be valuable in studies on postsynaptic events adrenergic transmission.

46 EFFECTS OF MOLAR CONCENTRATION OF FIXATIVE UPON THE FINE STRUCTURE OF OXYNTIC CELLS. (E.) Vial, J. D. (Catholic U., Santiago, Chile) and H. Orrego. Protoplasma 61(1-2):164-180, 1966.

step-by-step alteration in the ultrastructure of oxyntic cells from the toad Bufo inulosus was produced by changing the conc. of the fixative with sucrose from 0.13 M 0.22 M and then to 0.39 M. A quite different and reproducible image was seen at ch different tonicity. With the low conc, the cells swell, often filling the lu- n of the gland, the cytoplasm is clear, the apical pole membrane is folded into ick, club-like villi and the supranuclear region shows many rounded vesicles. With e high conc., the height of the cell is reduced so that the lumen is wider, only a w thin microvilli are present, the cytoplasm seems fibrillar and a system of thin bules is found in the supranuclear region. These tubules disappear upon stimula- on with histamine and the area of the cell membrane increases concomitantly, indi- ting mutually inter-convertible membranous structures. In vivo treatment with wa- r gives results similar to those seen with the low conc. The cisternae of granular doplasmic reticulum, Golgi zone and mitochondria remained unchanged in different xatives. Oxyntic cells of bats were also affected by the toxicity of the fixative, ereas other cell types remained unchanged.

47 GENESIS OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIA IN THE NEONATAL RAT. (E.) Ontko, J. A. (U. Tennessee Med. Units, Memphis). Life Sci. 5(9):817-825, 1966.

neonatal rats, the number of mitochondria isolated per g of fresh liver was approx. e-third the number seen in adult animals and increased progressively, postnatally, til adult values were reached on day 5 of life. Total nitrogen content per g of esh liver was also approx. one-third the total content found in adults. This value ncreased progressively until adult values were reached on day 12 of life. The cked mitochondrial vol. tended to correlate, in general, with the number of mito- ondria and total nitrogen content, suggesting that there were no large variations the av. size and density of the harvested mitochondria derived at most postnatal ge levels. The method employed for counting mitochondria is described in some de- ail and was felt to be a significant improvement over oil-immersion, phase-contrast icroscopy.

348 FINE STRUCTURAL CHANGES AND LOCALIZATION OF PHOSPHATASES IN THE EPITHELIUM OF THE DUODENAL CRYPT OF X-IRRADIATED MICE. (E.) Hugon, J. (Nucl. Energy Stud. Ctr., Mol, Belgium) and M. Borgers. Histochemie 6(3):209-225, 1966.

he ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase was studied in the stem cells of he duodenal crypt of fasting adult male mice treated by whole-body irradiation total 1350 r) and sacrificed 30 min. to 96 hr. later. Early ultrastructural changes ncluded mitochondrial enlargement and membrane rupture, multiplication of dense odies, formation of numerous cytolysomes, and nuclear anomalies; by day 4-5, cell estruction was complete and the cell cytoplasm was reduced to a thin layer be- ween the lumen of the crypt (where only atrophied microvilli remain) and the under- ying edematous vascular tissue. Within 24 hr. after irradiation, initial elabora- ion of numerous vesicles containing lead phosphate in the Golgi area was followed y their gradual dispersion; the amount of cytochemically detectable acid phosphatase ecreased progressively until it was practically absent by day 5. With the light icroscope, acid phosphatase was frequently noted at sites similar to those of the lkaline phosphatases. Good correlation was observed between ultrastructural and ytochemical observations. The significance of the various changes is discussed.

8349 CELL DYNAMICS IN THE INTESTINE OF THE MOUSE FROM LATE FETAL LIFE TO MATURITY. (E.) O'Connor, T. M. (Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.). Am. J. Anat. 118(2):525-536, 1966.

The villus-crypt epithelial cell population in the duodenum of white Swiss mice has two periods when the mitotic index is reduced 25%; one period is at birth and the other is from day 13-19 after birth. The mitotic index remains unchanged from postnatal day 21-48. By postnatal day 21, the villus-crypt height is 83% of the level reached by day 48. At birth, approx. 43% of the 48-day height is observed. No extrusion zones were observed in mice before birth, whereas a 3-fold increase in the rate of extrusion was observed between postnatal day 15 and 21. A rapid increase in absolute and relative intestinal weight was observed during postnatal days 15-23, but this was not accompanied by a rapid increase in length nor a disproportionate growth in villi-crypt height. Growth of the villus-crypt epithelial cell population appears to result from a rate of cell extrusion which is much lowe than in the adult animal rather than from increased mitotic rates.

8350 CYTOLOGICAL CHANGES IN HEPATIC AND RETICULOENDOTHELIAL CELLS IN RABBIT LIVER FOLLOWING GONADECTOMY. (E.) Nathaniel, D. R. (Cedars of Lebanon Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.) and E. J. H. Nathaniel. Am. J. Anat. 118(2): 537-549, 1966.

In adult male rabbits, deprivation of testicular hormones for 2 wk. following castration resulted in considerable increase of agranular, hepatic endoplasmic reticulum, which was conc. along the cell borders as well as intracellularly and which was demonstrably associated with the presence of glycogen bodies. Accumulation of glycogen was progressive, beginning with wk. 2, and was accompanied by progressive diminution of agranular reticulum from wk. 2 to wk. 4-6., at which time, however, smooth reticulum was still demonstrable along the sinusoidal borders. Considerable numbers of lipid vacuoles were also in evidence, surrounded by large masses of glycogen and smooth vesicles which had been formed from the agranular reticulum and which were now traversing the cytoplasm. The nucleus showed a moderate degree of chromatin condensation along the nuclear margin, accompanied by an increase of granular endoplasmic reticulum in the cell, suggesting a probable increase of the production of ribonucleic acid. In reticuloendothelial cells, the cell process was retracted, resulting in reduced surface area. The nucleus was considerably more compact and the cell as a whole appeared quiescent. It is concluded that previous reports of reduced phagocytic activity of the Kupffer cells in castrated rabbits may be related to such decrease of the cells' surface area or to changes in the property of the cell membrane.

8351 INTESTINAL VILLI IN RHESUS MONKEYS. (E.) Sehgal, A. K. (Inst. Postgrad Med. Ed. Res., Chandigarh, India), R. N. Chakravarti, N. R. Mysorekar and P. N. Chhutanni. Nature (London) 210(5039):972-973, 1966.

Villi configuration was studied by dissection microscopy in duodenal, jejunal, and ileal specimens obtained from 22 rhesus monkeys (av. wt. 2.8 kg) fed a mixed diet of bananas, soaked gram, and wheat bread for 1-5 days before sacrifice. Distribution of villus types was as follows: leaf (or tongue)-like in 56 specimens (65%); finger-like in 6 (7%); mixed in 10 (12%); extra-broad curved in 14 (16%). More than 50% of the duodenal specimens showed broad-curved villi; finger-like types were not found in the duodenum. The jejunum and terminal ileum showed similar patterns with a predominance of leaf-like villi. Many intermediate stages between the 3 types were observed. The ratio of villus height to crypt varied between 6:1 and 3:1 depending on the type of villi; values were higher for finger-like villi and lower for leaf-like or extra-broad curved villi.

8352 THE NUCLEAR PATTERN OF THE PARENCHYMAL CELLS OF THE LIVER AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) James, J. (U. Amsterdam, The Netherlands), M. Schopman and P. Delfgaauw. Exp. Cell Res. 42(2):375-379, 1966.

Following partial hepatectomy where 65% of the liver weight is removed by resection of the median and left lateral lobe, the nuclear pattern of the parenchymal cells

ter the drop in mitotic and endomitotic activity at the beginning of the third stoperative day still differed greatly from normal. A drop in the percentage mononuclear diploid cells, and particularly of binuclear diploid cells (less an 10% of normal) occurred. The relative proportion of binuclear tetraploid lls showed a significant, but less obvious, decrease. In the strongly increas- g mononuclear polyploid cells, the changes were relatively greatest in the mono- clear octoploid cells which increased almost 10-fold. Shortly after operation, the tter and mononuclear tetraploid cells made up 90% of the population. By postop- ative day 56, the population began to show a pattern shift back towards normalcy.

53 THE INNERVATION OF SALIVARY GLANDS. I. CHOLINESTERASE-POSITIVE NERVES IN NORMAL GLANDS OF THE CAT. (E.) Garrett, J. R. (King's Coll. Hosp., London, S. E. 5). J. Roy. Micr. Soc. 85(2):135-148, 1966.

e peripheral innervation of cholinesterase-positive nerves in the submandibular and of the cat was very extensive with networks of fine nerves around acini which tained a complexity beyond exact analysis. In contrast, the cat parotid gland ntained fewer nerves with a different distribution and no periacinar networks re seen. When the thiocholine cholinesterase histochemical technic and the ioacetic acid method (electron microscope) were compared, it was found that each sitive nerve 'fiber' seen by light microscopy actually represents the aggregation a unit axon group plus the associated Schwann cell or end-on Schwann cell chain ther than an individual axon.

54 THE INNERVATION OF SALIVARY GLANDS. II. THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NERVES IN NORMAL GLANDS OF THE CAT. (E.) Garrett, J. R. (King's Coll. Hosp., London, S. E. 5). J. Roy. Micr. Soc. 85(2):149-162, 1966.

ectron microscopy of material taken from cat submandibular and parotid glands d fixed by osmium tetroxide revealed the presence of synapses only in association th parasympathetic ganglion cells in the submandibular gland. The total innerva- on of the parotid was less extensive than that of the submandibular gland. Periph- al non-myelinated axons, usually more than one, were found in association with hwann cells and where the axon was partly bared of its Schwann cell investment e neuro-effector site was located. This arrangement was found in association th acinar cells, myoepithelial cells, intercalary duct cells, striated duct cells d blood vessels. Convergence of more than one axon on a single effector cell was t uncommon.

355 ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF DUODENAL CRYPTS IN X-IRRADIATED MICE AFTER CHEMICAL PROTECTION. (E.) Hugon, J. (Nucl. Energy Stud. Ctr., Mol, Belgium), J. R. Maisin and M. Borgers. Nature (London) 210(5037): 749-750, 1966.

e ultrastructure of duodenal crypt stem cells from BALB/c^+ adult male mice was dified as follows after irradiation (1,350 r): mitochondrial dilatation within min., increased number of lysosomes after 60 min. and the appearance of large tolysomes after 180 min. The appearance of these lesions was delayed by i.p. inj. f aminoethylisothiourea (I) prior to irradiation. However, no important mito- ondrial dilatation was observed 180 min. after irradiation when the mice were nj. with a mixture containing I plus glutathione and serotonin. Instead of the reviously mentioned ultrastructural changes, needle-shaped structures were found the vacuoles which seem to protect the cells from the early effects of irradia- ion.

356 CELLULAR AND SUBCELLULAR CHANGES IN INTESTINAL AND RENAL TUBULE EPITHE- LIAL CELLS INDUCED BY SODIUM SALICYLATE. (E.) Millington, P. F. (U. Bristol, England) and P. W. A. Tovell. Arzneimittelforschung 16(3): 354-359, 1966.

onsistent (morphologic) changes in the duodenal epithelium of rats were seen with- n 20-24 hr. after a single large dose of sodium salicylate (1.0 or 1.5 g/kg; by astric intubation). When examined by the electron microscope, the intestinal pithelium contained areas with fewer organelles (mitochondria, nucleus and endo- lasmic reticulum) in the basal region of the cells. These expanded regions were onfined to the basal region and additional space was not usually found between

the cell and the basement membrane as had been indicated in light micrographs. This effect seen in light micrographs was considered to be an artifact. Similar morphologic changes occurred in the kidney. No difference in response to this drug was seen between the sexes. Alteration in cell wall permeability is discussed as an explanation for these degenerative changes provoked by sodium salicylate.

8357 STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ARTERIES OF PANCREAS. (Rus.) Aganezov, S. A. (Pavlov Ist. Inst. Med., Leningrad). Arkh. Anat. 50(2):71-76, 1966.

Pancreatic artery structure was studied by various methods (injection, roentgenography, preparation, and corrosion) in 110 specimens obtained at autopsy from cadavers of various ages. Two principal structural types were observed: (1) branches of the superior pancreaticoduodenal artery were distributed in the head and isthmus of the gland, while branches of the main pancreatic artery were distributed throughout the body and tail of the gland; (2) branches of the inferior pancreaticoduodenal artery were distributed in the head of the gland, while the fine rami of the splenic artery were distributed throughout the isthmus, body, and tail. Anastomosis between arteries of the head and body of the gland were distributed either in the isthmus or right portion of the gland regardless of the structural type, which should be borne in mind during resection of the pancreatic head. The importance of knowledge of vascular structure in pancreatic surgery is discussed.

8358 ULTRASTRUCTURAL PHARMACOPATHOLOGY. I. COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE LIVERS OF THE NORMAL STREET DOG AND PUREBRED BEAGLE. A BASE-LINE STUDY. (E.) Stein, R. J. (Abbott Lab., Chicago, Ill.), W. R. Richter and G. Brynjolfsson. Exp. Molec. Path. 5(3):195-224, 1966.

The liver ultrastructure of 32 clinically normal beagle-type street dogs was found to differ from that of 14 clinically-normal registered beagles. The ultrastructure of the latter was found to be similar to the classic picture of liver structure as established for the laboratory rat; whereas with the street dogs, the following ultrastructural abnormalities were seen in at least 5 dogs: nuclear crystals, mitochondrial crystalloids, disorganized smooth endoplasmic reticulum, myelin figures and excess lipid. A total of 23 of these dogs showed abnormalities which seems to eliminate this source of dogs as an adequate animal for ultrastructural chronic toxicity work.

8359 STUDY OF THE ENDOTHELIUM IN CAPILLARIES OF THE VILLI OF SMALL INTESTINES IN MAN AND GUINEA PIG. (Ger.) Horstmann, E. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Zschr. Zellforsch. 72(3):364-369, 1966.

Histologic study of upper ileum of guinea pigs, and of a specimen obtained following gastroenterostomy on a 71-yr.-old patient showed that the endothelial lining of the capillaries facing the epithelium of the intestinal villi is very thin and contains numerous pores; the lining facing the opposite side has no pores, is much thicker, and also contains the cell nuclei.

8360 EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS IRRADIATION ON THE CELL CYCLE OF THE DUODENAL CRYPTS OF THE MOUSE. (E.) Lesher, S. W. and G. A. Sacher. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:46-47.

BCF_1 mice (100 days old) subjected to a daily exposure of 12 r for 570 days had a duodenal crypt cell cycle which was $4\frac{1}{2}$ hr. shorter than that in the nonirradiated controls. The cycles were measured by injecting the exposed animals for $\frac{1}{2}$-20 hr. before sacrifice with 10 μc of tritiated thymidine and then plotting the percent-labeled mitotic figure curves. This compensatory acceleration of the cell cycle by the duodenal crypt cells of the mice which have been exposed to continuous irradiation is brought about by a reduction in the S and G_1 phase (principally the G_1), as the G_2+ M phase is the same as that of the control mice.

8361 DAMAGE AND RECOVERY IN DUODENAL CRYPT CELLS OF IRRADIATED MICE. (E.) Lesher, S. W. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:48-52.

Studies of duodenal crypt cells from a series of mice which were inj. with 10 μc of

itiated thymidine (I) immediately before a single 300-r exposure to Co^{60} gamma ys showed that crypt cells in the S phase are certainly heavily damaged, as there e aberrant mitotic figures and a number of karyolytic bodies. Since over 60% of e first mitotic figures are labeled, it appears that cells in S at irradiation e blocked in G_2 during the mitotic lag period rather than at the end of S. When unts of labeled nuclei were made on crypt squashes following inj. of I at close stirradiation intervals, the number of labeled nuclei/crypt began to drop im- diately, indicating a slowing down of cells moving from G_1 into S. All phases of e cell cycle were affected by irradiation; the S phase was reduced more than an . in the 6-24-hr. postirradiation series. Recovery is not as rapid in cells vivo as that postulated by others for cells in vitro.

362 KINETICS OF CELL PROLIFERATION IN THE INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM IN NONIRRADI- ATED MICE. (E.) Lesher, S. W., A. R. Sallese and M. A. Jones. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:52-55.

ssue samples of duodenum taken from a series of 55-1050-day-old BCF_1 mice inj. th 5 μc of tritiated thymidine showed that the crypt cell cycle increases with e and this increase is due primarily to changes in the duration of the S and G_1 ases. The following phase estimations were made on 100-day-old mice: cell cycle 13.25 hr., $G_2 + M = 1.8$ hr., $S = 6.75$ hr. and $G_1 = 4.7$ hr. The proliferative pulation is an "all-out" one and does not contain a reserve of G_0 cells. f production is increased, the cell cycle must be shortened.

363 CELL PROLIFERATION IN THE GALLBLADDER EPITHELIUM OF THE MOUSE. (E.) Fry, R. J. M., C. Weber and E. F. Staffeldt. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:55-57.

en BCF_1 mice admin. tritiated thymidine are placed on a diet containing 2% sodium eoxycholate a marked increase in cell proliferation is seen in the gallbladder ithelium. By spacing the periods of admin. of the diet it is possible to produce number of bursts of cell proliferation and to study the effects of repeated stim- lation. In addition, chromosome preparations can be obtained. Thus, this system rovides a good model for studying the following: ploidy, chromosome aberrations nd proliferative capacity in relation to age and irradiation; the influence of epeated periodic proliferation on tumor incidence; and the relationship of pro- iferative activity to the induction of tumors by radiation. However, the varia- ion in the response, particularly in relation to time, is a troublesome feature.

364 INORGANIC ALKALINE PYROPHOSPHATASE IN THE MUCOUS GLANDS OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS OF THE WHITE RAT. (Ger.) Fischer, E. (Inst. Pedagogy, Tech. Sch., Pecs, Hungary). Acta Histochem. (Jena) 23(5-8):332-333, 1966.

sing a modification of the original Korhonen method for alkaline pyrophosphatase I) staining (pre-fixation with formalin-trichloracetic acid), the author examined tomach, small and large intestine, salivary glands (submandibular and sublingual), iver and pancreas of white rats. The control sections were incubated either ithout substrate, or the enzyme was destroyed by 24-hr. fixation at room temperature n 10% formalin. Secretory cells in the mucous epithelium of small and large ntestines showed intense I activity; the apical epithelium of the stomach some- hat less, the rest of the stomach lining none. Intensive activity was found n the sublingual glands while the mostly serous submandibular glands were nega- ive, or barely positive. The exocrine and endocrine glands of the pancreas showed nly a very weak, uncharacteristic shading; liver cells were somewhat better stained. t is concluded that, in addition to smooth muscles and RBC, intense I activity in igestive tract is localized in the cells of the mucous glands.

365 KARYOMETRIC STUDIES OF PANCREATIC ACINAR CELLS FROM RODENTS. (Jap.) Tsuneda, T. (Hirosaki U. Sch. Med., Japan). Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(1):71-78, 1966.

366 TERMINAL INNERVATION OF THE PANCREAS IN MAMMALS. (E.) Wiertz-Hoessels, E. L. M. J. (U. Utrecht Fac. Vet. Med., The Netherlands). Acta Morph. Neerl. Scand. 6(3):271-300, 1966.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

8367 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE MICROVILLI IN THE COLUMNA EPITHELIUM OF MOUSE INTESTINE. (E.) Mukherjee, T. M. and A. W. William Univ. Otago Med. Sch. 44(1):11-13, 1966.

8368 NEUROMUSCULAR RELATIONSHIPS IN RAT INTESTINAL AND MESENTERIC BLOOD VESSELS. (E.) Devine, C. E. Univ. Otago Med. Sch. 44(1):9-11, 1966.

8369 PERITONEAL FRINGE BELOW THE TERMINAL ILEUM. (Fr.) Cabanie, M. H. and J. Javelle. C. R. Assn. Anat. (131):248-252, 1966.

8370 NOMENCLATURE AND MORPHOLOGY OF ESOPHAGUS-STOMACH JUNCTION (SO CALLED CARDIA). (Ger.) Reding, R. (U. Greifswald, Germany). Bruns Beitr. Klin. Chir. 212(2):129-139, 1966.

8371 CYTOCHEMISTRY OF FOETAL CHICKEN LIVER CULTIVATED IN VITRO. (E.) Sandstrom, B. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Soc. Med. Upsal. 71(1-2):65-82, 1966.

8372 LIVER PARENCHYMAL CELLS IN TISSUE CULTURE. A MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY ON FOETAL RAT AND CHICKEN LIVER CELLS. (E.) Sandström, B. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Soc. Med. Upsal. 71(1-2):21-34, 1966.

8373 HETEROGENEITY AND DIFFERENTIAL FRAGILITY OF RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Lusena, C. V. (Nat. Res. Coun., Ottawa, Canada) and F. Depocas. Canad. J. Biochem. 44(5):497-508, 1966.

8374 ATTEMPTS AT THE GRAPHIC RECONSTRUCTION OF LYMPHATIC VESSELS OF THE HUMAN LIVER. (Fr.) Bastianini, A. C. R. Assn. Anat. (131):159-164, 1966.

ABSORPTION

75 IRON ABSORPTION AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY. A COMPARATIVE STUDY ON THE ABSORPTION FROM FERROUS SULPHATE AND HEMOGLOBIN. (E.) Hallberg, L. (U. Goteborg, Sweden), L. Sölvel and B. Zederfeldt. Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):269-275, 1966.

ron absorption from ferrous sulfate and hemoglobin was compared using a double adioiron method in 11 non-gastrectomized (4 normal and 7 iron-deficient subects) and 13 gastrectomized (7 Billroth I and 6 Billroth II) patients. In ormal non-gastrectomized subjects, the absorption of iron was the same from oth ferrous sulphate and hemoglobin. In the iron deficient group, absorption rom ferrous sulfate was approx. 3 times that from hemoglobin. In the Billroth I roup, absorption of iron from both compounds was the same for normal non-anemic ubjects when hemoglobin exceeded 14 g%. When the hemoglobin was less, iron osorption from ferrous sulfate and hemoglobin was increased, but was still less han that in non-anemic iron-deficient blood donors, indicating that a minor deect in absorption existed. In the Billroth II group, the 3 subjects with the owest hemoglobin had a lower absorption from both ferrous sulfate and hemoglobin han the others, the reduction being most marked for ferrous sulfate. Billroth II atients experience a greater impairment of iron absorption than do Billroth V ubjects.

376 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF THE ROLE OF LIPID MICELLES IN INTESTINAL FAT ABSORPTION. (E.) Ashworth, C. T. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas) and J. F. Lawrence. J. Lipid Res. 7(4):465-472, 1966.

he intestinal intraluminal contents obtained from rats during the absorption of nsaturated fat contained osmiophilic particles of 40-200 A which were similar to hose seen during in vitro electron microscope studies of micellar soln. of oleic cid, monoolein and sodium taurocholate. Numerous similar particles were found etween the microvilli and engaged in the fine filamentous coating of microvilli. n the lumen only, large emulsion-type droplets were also seen. The small partiles were demonstrable in osmium-fixed material, with or without lead stains. pherules of 1000 A with walls of 100 A were observed in the terminal web during fat bsorption when they were more numerous and larger. It is proposed that during at absorption micellar particles are engaged in the filamentous material coverng the microvilli and then enter the absorptive cell either by molecular diffuion or by being incorporated into the walls of thick-coated spherules which then ass into the subapical cytoplasm.

8377 OBSERVATIONS ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF BILE SALTS BY RAT AND HAMSTER ILEUM IN VITRO. (E.) Faust, R. G. (U. North Carolina Sch. Med., Chapel Hill) and S.-M. L. Wu. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 120(2):299-301, 1966.

The active transport of bile salts by everted sacs of rat and hamster ileum is reduced at bile salt conc. which are known to decrease the ATP level within the mucosal tissue. The initial placement of 6 and 24 mM sodium taurocholate or 3, 6 and 24 mM sodium glycocholate in the mucosal and serosal compartments of the rat ileum inhibited their active transport. With the hamster ileum, inhibition occurred with 6 or 24 mM of either bile acid. The effect of a steady removal of these bile salts by the portal blood circulation in vivo would probably permit higher conc. of bile salts before inhibition would occur.

8378 STUDIES ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN C. I. ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF ASCORBIC ACID IN THE GUINEA PIG INTESTINE. (Jap.) Kubo, H. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 22(1): 34-40, 1966.

In experiments using guinea pig small intestine, results confirmed the fact that ascorbic acid is actually absorbed following in vivo admin. In order to elucidate the mechanism of absorption, in vitro studies were performed using the Wilson intestinal loop method (without eversion). The following results were observed:

absorption was not proportional to the amount admin.; absorption occurred against the conc. gradient in the small intestine; aeration accelerated absorption; no marked differences in absorption were observed in the various parts of the intestine, except the duodenum; absorption was almost constant in a pH range of 6.5-7.7 2,4-dinitrophenol partially inhibited absorption. It is concluded that an active, as well as passive, transport mechanism is present in the absorption of ascorbic acid by the small intestine.

8379 AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT. ON THE COUNTER-FLOW PHENOMENON AS A CAUSE OF THE ACCELERATING EFFECT OF LEUCINE ON THE TRANSINTESTINAL TRANSPORT OF DIAMINO ACIDS. (E.) Munck, B. G. (U. Copenhagen, Denmark). Biochim. Biophys. Acta 120(2):282-291, 1966.

Using sacs of everted small intestine from male albino rats which were fasted for 24 hr., the rate found for transintestinal transport of lysine, and the acceleration of this by leucine, was one that would indicate the existence of separate carriers of neutral and basic amino acids. In the presence of both lysine and leucine, the transport mechanism of the latter created and maintained (on the serosal side) a conc. of leucine sufficient to exert a counterflow effect on the transport of lysine. This acceleration by leucine also occurred in the presence of arginine and ornithine. However, these basic acids did not accelerate the transport of leucine in a similar manner which would again indicate the presence of 2 transport systems with distinguishing substrate affinities.

8380 SPECIFICITY OF THE INHIBITORY EFFECTS OF SUGARS ON INTESTINAL AMINO ACID TRANSFER. (E.) Bingham, J. K. (U. Sheffield, England), H. Newey and D. H. Smyth. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 120(2):314-316, 1966.

Experiments carried out with sacs of everted intestine from unfasted rats showed that sugars such as D-galactose, 3-o-methyl-D-glucose and α-methyl-D-glucoside, which are actively transported and not metabolized, inhibited intestinal transfer of both methionine and proline. This inhibition is reduced in the presence of glucose. Glucose alone, which is actively transferred and metabolized, stimulated proline transfer but not methionine transfer. Intestinal transfer of these 2 amino acids was unaffected by fructose, mannose, sorbose, rhamnose, 2-deoxyglucose, lactose and mannitol. These substances are not actively transported in the intestine, but some are metabolized there; thus, the above-mentioned inhibition seems to be due to competition for some common requirement involved in active transfer.

8381 ABSORPTION OF MEDIUM-CHAIN LIPIDS FROM THE RAT CECUM. (E.) Valdivieso, V. D. (Harbor Gen. Hosp., Torrance, Cal.) and A. D. Schwabe. Am. J. Dig Dis. 11(6):474-479, 1966.

Lipid absorption was estimated by continuous monitoring of expired $C^{14}O_2$ for 1 hr. in male albino rats following intracecal admin. of C^{14}-labeled octanoic acid (specific activity = 13.7 mc/mmole before dilution) or glyceryl trioctanoate (specific activity = 3.0 mc/mmole). An av. of 13.6% of the admin. dose of octanoic acid was recovered as $C^{14}O_2$; the rate of recovery was not affected by thorough washing of the cecum prior to instillation. An av. of 9.8% of the admin. dose of glyceryl trioctanoate was recovered as $C^{14}O_2$; recovery was reduced to 0.7% by prior washing of the cecum. Thin layer chromatography revealed the presence of detectable amounts of mono- and diglycerides when samples of cecal contents were aspirated at 20, 40, and 60 min. after trioctanoate instillation. Results indicate that significant amounts of octanoic acid and glyceryl trioctanoate can be absorbed from rat cecum. While absorption of medium-chain fatty acids seems to proceed independently of luminal factors, the absorption of trioctanoate seems to be almost entirely dependent upon intraluminal factors, which are capable of hydrolyzing this fat to lower glycerides and octanoic acid.

8382 EXCRETION OF FAT AFTER VAGOTOMY ALONE AND IN COMBINATION WITH PYLOROPLASTY: AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) Wastell, C. (Westminster Sch. Med., London). Brit. Med. J. 1(5497):1198-1199, 1966.

Fecal fat excretion was measured in adult mongrel dogs subjected to various surgical technics commonly used in the treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer. A slight,

ut not significant, increase in mean fat excretion (g/24 hr.) was observed following otal vagotomy (0.31 before and 0.5 after) or anterior selective vagotomy (0.74 be- ore and 1.07 after) alone. Marked increase in mean fat excretion, however, was ob- erved in animals subjected to pyloroplasty alone (0.99 before and 2.61 after) or in ombination with anterior selective vagotomy (0.93 before and 3.82 after). In ani- als subjected to laparotomy alone, mean fecal fat excretion remained constant before 0.57) and after (0.58) surgery. It is concluded that the increased fecal fat excre- ion observed after pyloroplasty is due to the fact that the pylorus accepts much arger fragments of food and conducts them into the duodenum before adequate reduc- ion in size, resulting in decreased absorption.

383 RESORPTION OF POLYPHOSPHATES. (Ger.) Fingerhut, M. (U. Mainz, Germany), F. Ruf and K. Lang. Zschr. Ernaehrungswiss. 6(4):228-241, 1966.

ne to 16 hr. after rats received P^{32}-labeled tetrasodium diphosphate, pentasodium riphosphate or sodium polyphosphate-64 by esophageal sound, radiometric and paper hromatographic studies of protein-free, complete blood showed the presence of radio- ctive, inorganic orthophosphate and adenosine orthophosphoric acid, alone, indicating hat only orthophosphate was resorbed, following enzymatic breakdown of the polyphos- hates in question. The authors comment that the amount of orthophosphate resulting rom degradation of orally admin. polyphosphates and thus made available for resorp- ion is a function of the degree of condensation and becomes progressively less as the ength of the chain increases. They conclude that orally admin. polyphosphates are ot toxic themselves, inasmuch as only the orthophosphate resulting from their enzy- atic breakdown is actually resorbed into the system.

384 POLYPHENOLIC COMPOUNDS AND INTESTINAL TRANSFER. (E.) Hand, D. W. (U. Sheffield, England), P. A. Sanford and D. H. Smyth. Nature (London) 209(5023):618, 1966.

he effect of polyphenolic compounds on the intestinal transfer of glucose (28 mM) nd methionine (15 mM) was studied in everted rat small intestine (middle fifth of he combined jejunum and ileum) sacs. Glucose transfer was markedly inhibited by hlorrhizin at conc. of 5×10^{-5} M and nearly abolished by conc. of 5×10^{-4} M; phlore- in caused little inhibition at conc. of 5×10^{-5} M but marked reduction at 5×10^{-4} ; phenolphthalein (5×10^{-5} M) had the same effect as equimolecular conc. of phlor- hizin; phenol red had little effect even at conc. of 5×10^{-4} M. When glucose was resent initially in the serosal fluid, phenolphthalein (5×10^{-5} M) did not affect lucose disappearance and had slight, if any, effect on fluid transfer. However, hloretin reduced fluid transfer from 2.3 to 0.4 ml, indicating impaired glucose etabolism. Phenolphthalein inhibited methionine transfer at conc. of 5×10^{-5} M, hile much greater quantities of phlorrhizin were required to cause similar inhibition; henol red (1×10^{-4} M) had no effect on methionine transfer; phloretin (5×10^{-4} M) ad a greater effect on methionine transfer than phlorrhizin in the same conc.

385 REACTION OF ISOLATED JEJUNAL ABSORPTIVE EPITHELIAL CELLS TO DRUGS. (E.) Mohiuddin, A. (U. Lagos Sch. Med., Nigeria) and G. O. Olubi. Anat. Anz. 118(4):405-412, 1966.

he natural fat absorptive capacity of jejunal villi epithelial cells (taken from asting rats) was stimulated in the presence of acetylcholine, pilocarpine, histamine nd serotonin. While the stimulation induced by the latter three drugs was similar, hat brought about by acetylcholine was noticeably greater. The excised jejunal egments were incubated for 90 min. with the drugs in a medium which consisted of yrode's soln. with glucose plus an inocuous emulsion of fat (vol., 1:30). After ncubation with acetylcholine, fat was detectable in the epithelium from the tips down to the stems. There was less fat with the other drugs, and less still when o drug was present. Cells which have been isolated by scraping the villi con- tinue to demonstrate a capacity for fat absorption which was also stimulated by these same drugs, acetylcholine being the most effective.

386 A RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD FOR MEASURING INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN MAN USING A DOUBLE LABEL HEPATIC UPTAKE TEST. (E.) Weisberg, H.

(New York Coll. Med., N. Y.) and G. B. Jerzy Glass. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 68(1):163-172, 1966.

Radioisotope-labeled B_{12} was admin. orally (0.5 μg $Co^{60}B_{12}$) and simultaneously inj i.v. (0.1 μg-0.05 μg $Co^{57}B_{12}$). Hepatic uptake was measured by counts using a sodi iodide crystal detector with proper instrumentation. All counts were corrected in vivo for the different counting characteristics of the two isotopes. The final formula is:

$$\text{Intestinal absorption (\%)} = \frac{(Co^{60}\text{ hepatic counts})}{1230 + 0.53\ (Co^{57}\text{ hepatic counts})} \times 100$$

The double label method successfully indicated the percentage absorption in patient with liver disease because the counts were proportionately lower for the oral and inj. isotopes. For similar reasons problems of liver geometry and size, and individual variations in thickness of s.c. fat were cancelled out. At 7-10 days mean intestinal absorption was 72.2% and 72.8% using i.v. tracer doses of 0.1 and 0.05 μg, resp., in 2 groups of 10 normal subjects each; 71.6% in 10 patients with liver disease, and 49.0% in 25 patients who had subtotal gastrectomy. It was 4.4% in 10 patients with pernicious anemia after B_{12} alone, and 49.8% after repeat admin of B_{12} with 1 N.F. unit of hog intrinsic factor concentrate. In 31 patients for whom B_{12} absorption was calculated at 48 hr. (after removal of unabsorbed B_{12} from the intestinal tract) the results were virtually the same as at 7-10 days. The advantages of the double label method are that it avoids the difficulties of complete stool and urine collections; it is independent of patient cooperation and hepatic or renal function; it also yields strictly quantitative results within 48 hr.

8387 PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF SMALL INTESTINE RESORPTION. (Ger.)(Rev.) Booth, C. C (Postgrad. Sch. Med., London). Internist 7(5):197-208, 1966.

8388 REGULATION OF IRON ABSORPTION. (E.) Wheby, M. S. (Rutgers State U. Sch. Med., New Brunswick, N. J.). Gastroenterology 50(6):888-892, 1966.

8389 CURRENT CONCEPTS ON IRON ABSORPTION. (Cz.)(Rev.) Frencl, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Fysiat. Věstn. 44(1):22-29, 1966.

8390 RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN SOLUTE AND WATER TRANSPORT ACROSS THE GALL BLADDER EPITHELIUM. (E.)(Rev.) Dietschy, J. M. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas). Gastroenterology 50(5):692-707, 1966.

8391 ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN A. I. PROBLEM SURVEY. (Cz.)(Rev.) Krondl, A. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):101-104, 1966.

8392 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF AMINO ACIDS. (E.)(Rev.) Saunders, S. J. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and K. J. Isselbacher. Gastroenterolo 50(4):586-595, 1966.

SECRETION

393 REGIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO PORTAL BLOOD HISTAMINE IN THE DOG. (E.) Rutherford, R. B. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.), B. Mehlman and R. D. Brickman. Surgery 60(1):159-170, 1966.
egional contributions to portal blood histamine were studied in 40 dogs of either ex and mixed breed by 2 methods: diversion of venous return from individual egions of the gastrointestinal tract, and the use of chronic indwelling sampling atheters in the portal vein and its major tributaries. Diversion of portal flow nto the inferior vena cava caused a definite rise in histamine in arterial plasma fter a protein meal. Most of the postprandial increase in blood histamine was ontributed by the ileum and jejunum. In the Eck fistula group, fasting histamine evels were not elevated in shunted dogs unless liver function deteriorated. These ata do not establish the role of histamine as the cause of post-shunting hyper-ecretion but they strengthen the possibility. Some as yet unknown secretagogue ith the same regional distributions and contributions may be involved. If hista-ine is responsible, the mechanism is more complex than simply the elevation of irculating levels of histamine.

394 HEIDENHAIN POUCH HYPERSECRETION AFTER INTRADUODENAL INJECTION OF PAN-CREATIC JUICE. (E.) White, T. T. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle), G. Stacher and J. P. T. Tea. Surgery 60(1):107-110, 1966.
ancreatic secretion was studied in 19 dogs (wt. 10-15 kg) with denervated gastric Heidenhain) pouches. The secretory response of the pouch to feeding before and fter formation of a total pancreatic fistula was measured in animals of Group 1; he vol. and total acid content of gastric secretions were determined under con-rolled conditions. Pouch secretion decreased 43.5% in vol. and 61% in total acid fter construction of the fistula. Results are statistically significant. In nimals of Group 2, 30-50 ml of pancreatic juice was inj. into the duodenum. This aused increased gastric secretion in both eating and fasting animals. In dogs timulated by eating, gastric vol. rose from an hourly mean of 12.6 to 15.6 ml and cid rose 2.5 to 3.72 mEq after duodenal inj. of pancreatic juice. Fasting dogs howed a similar increase in rate of gastric vol. and acidity after inj. of pan-reatic juice into the duodenum. Mild alkali (Tris buffer or aluminum hydroxide el) was inj. into animals of Group 3; a significant increase of gastric acid oc-urred only in animals stimulated by eating. It is possible that increased gastric cid (and also gastric motility) observed in these experiments may be mediated hrough release of duodenal gastrin, or by depression of a gastric inhibitory echanism.

395 COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN DOGS. (E.) Eisenberg, M. M. (VA Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.), G. S. Emås and M. I. Grossman. Surgery 60(1):111-117, 1966.
he effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose (I) on gastric acid secretion was studied in 6 dult mongrel dogs with gastric fistulas before and after total bilateral trans-horacic truncal vagotomy. The stimulatory effect of I was abolished after agotomy. Dose response curves to I and insulin were established in dogs with astric fistulas (innervated) and Heidenhain pouches (denervated). I had an earlier nset and higher peak 15-min. outputs of gastric juice. With the gastric fistula roximal to the pyloric portion of the stomach, acid was diverted from both the ntrum and duodenum. Closure of the gastric fistula allowed the acid to bathe he antrum and enter the duodenum, thus abolishing the response of the vagally lenervated pouch to both I and insulin. Gastric secretion from fistulas and leidenhain pouches stimulated by submaximal doses of histamine was augmented by . This is interpreted as caused by vagal stimulation of oxyntic glands plus agal release of gastrin. Insulin inj. after histamine stimulation produced arying effects depending upon the dosage, status of innervation of fundic glands, nd the presence and character of the background secretion.

396 EFFECT OF SECRETIN ON INSULIN SECRETION. (E.) Unger, R. H. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas), H. Ketterer, A. Eisentraut and J. Dupré. Lancet 2(7453):24-26, 1966.

SECRETION

The effects of both crude (obtained from hog duodenal mucosa) and highly purified secretin preparations (containing 1.0 U/mg and 15 U/μg of secretin, resp.) on insu secretion were studied in anesthetized mongrel dogs following inj. into the pancreaticoduodenal vein in the direction of blood flow. Within 1-3 min. following t inj. of crude extract, a more than 3-fold rise in mean plasma conc. of insulin in the pancreaticoduodenal vein was observed. The rise appears not to be the result a change in pancreatic blood flow. Purified secretion gave similar results, sugge ing that it is the active component of the crude extract. The response of insulin secretion to secretin is not accompanied by arterial hyperglycemia. In this respe and also in rapidity of onset the response differs from that of insulin to glucago (See also no. 8397.)

8397 EFFECTS OF SECRETIN ON INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD IN MAN. (E.) Dupré, J. (Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, Canada), L. Rojas, J. J. White, R. H. Unger and J. C. Beck. Lancet 2(7453):26-27 1966.

The effects of i.v. admin. of crude or purified secretin (approx. 0.5-1.0 U/kg over 60-90 second) were studied in 10 patients in whom portal venography and manom were undertaken for investigation of cirrhosis (5) or carcinoma (5) of the liver. The purified preparation, containing no glucagon and only traces of immunoreactive insulin, was inj. into 4 subjects; crude secretin was admin. to 6. Conc. of glucose, immunoreactive insulin, and glucagon were determined in peripheral and porta blood. A large rise in insulin conc. in portal blood and a smaller rise in periph eral blood were observed after secretin admin. Changes in glucose and glucagon conc. were not significant. The response to the two different preparations of secretin were indistinguishable and were not affected by the route of inj. of the test dose. The rapid release of insulin suggests that the response is not mediate by circulating glucagon, but an effect on the release of glucagon within the islet cannot be excluded. Results show that secretin stimulates the release of insulin from the pancreas. It can be concluded that secretin is capable of producing some, if not all, of the features which distinguish the response to ingested glucose from that to glucose admin. i.v. (See also no. 8396.)

8398 EFFECT OF ELECTRICAL STIMULATION OF THE RETICULAR FORMATION ON GASTRIC SECRETORY ACTIVITY. (E.) Pradhan, A. C. (Burla Coll. Med., Sambalpur, India), T. C. Gupta and R. N. Sen. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(3):246-255, 1966.

Marked increase in the volume, acidity (free and total) and pepsin content occurre in gastric juice which was collected from innervated dog gastric pouches after stimulation of medial parts of the midbrain and medullary reticular formation. Stimulation of other parts of the reticular formation also produced these increase but to a lesser extent. Max. increase in pepsin content was seen after stimulation of the lateral midbrain reticular formation. After the second or third day of stimulation of the medial parts of midbrain and the medullary reticular formation, frank hemorrhage and acute stomach ulcers developed in both the pyloric regions and the gastric pouches. Erosion of the gastric mucosa and occult blood in the gastric juice followed stimulation of the medial parts of caudal medullary reticular formation.

8399 SUPERETHERIFIED FAT AS A STIMULATOR OF PANCREATIC SECRETION. (Rus.) Sysoev, Iu. A. and L. S. Fomina. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):49-55, 1966.

Pancreatic secretion was investigated in dogs bearing pancreatic duct fistulas fed high doses of superetherified pork or beef fat or the corresponding untreated fat in single (Group 1) or repeated (Group 2) admin. The quantity of pancreatic juice was 2-4 times lower after natural pork or beef fat feeding than after meat feeding. Hourly secretion rates were similar during natural pork or beef fat feeding. Trypsin, amylase, and especially lipase conc. were greater after natural fat feeding than after meat feeding. Secretion of pancreatic juice after superetherified pork fat feeding was higher and lipase conc. lower than after natural pork fat feeding; lipase conc., however, was still higher than after meat feeding. The lipase:amylase ratio was lower after superetherified than after natural pork

ECRETION

at feeding. Pancreatic juice secretion was less after superetherified beef fat feed-
ng than after natural beef fat or meat feeding; lipase conc. was higher; the ratio of
ipase to amylase and trypsin was similar for both beef fat-fed groups but markedly
ower than after meat feeding. Dogs of Group 2 received rations containing 60%
by calories) of superetherified or natural pork fat, while controls were fed diets
ontaining a physiologic ratio of nutritional compounds. After natural pork fat
eeding, pancreatic secretion was increased, trypsin and amylase conc. was decreased
n most cases, lipase conc. was either decreased or increased, and the ratio of lip-
se to amylase and trypsin was higher than in controls. Secretory changes were less
ronounced after natural pork fat feeding than after sunflower oil feeding. Changes
ere similar after superetherified pork and natural pork fat feeding. It is con-
luded that superetherification and subsequent deodorization of pork or beef fat
as no significant effect on the physiologic characteristics of the fat as a
pecific stimulant of pancreatic secretion.

400 SECRETION OF α-AMYLASE BY THE EMBRYONIC CHICK PANCREAS IN VITRO. (E.) Kulka, R. G. (Hebrew U., Jerusalem, Israel) and U. Yalovsky. J. Cell Biol. 29(2):287-292, 1966.

pancreas (isolated together with the duodenal loop) from an 8-day chick embryo
as capable of amylase secretion in vitro despite the fact that it is not until
ay 19 of development that this gland begins to show maturation with distinct bio-
hemical and morphologic changes. Amylase secretion was greater in the 12-day
mbryo and the rates of secretion continued to increase with developmental age.
easurement of the specific activity in the pancreas and the medium clearly showed
hat the amylase was secreted and had not resulted from a nonspecific leakage of
ell content. Secretion was stimulated with carbamylcholine in all cases and could
e blocked by atropine or anaerobiosis which again indicates an active, energy-re-
uiring process. Where it was necessary to remove the pancreas with a duodenal loop
embryo under 12 days), it was shown that these loops contained no amylase.

401 PARTICIPATION OF THE CEREBRAL CORTEX AND THE OPTIC THALAMUS IN THE ORGANIZATION OF FOOD-CONDITIONED AND UNCONDITIONED REFLEXES. (Rus.) Gavrilova, L. N. (USSR Acad Med. Sci., Leningrad). Zhur. Vyssh. Nerv. Deiat. Pavlov 16(1):225-232, 1966.

n 2 dogs with exteriorized tongue parts and ducts of both parotid glands, uncon-
ditioned and conditioned reflexes were studied following electrical stimulation of
he skin of the left thigh, application of 0.1 N HCl to the left side of the tongue,
etronome sound, and feeding of 20 g of a mixture of meat and dry bread powder.
n dogs subjected to left thalamus ablation, left acid-conditioned reflexes were
bsent at the beginning of the experiment and appeared only on the left side after
he third application on electrical impulse; left acid unconditioned reflexes
aried between 170-230 scale divisions (1 scale division = 0.01 ml). Right parotid
land secretion under the effect of conditioned and unconditioned stimulation
mounted to 80-115 scale divisions following irradiation of cerebral hemispheres
rom left to right. Food-conditioned reflexes on the side of thalamus ablation
ere less than those on the intact side. Conditioned secretion and unconditioned
eflexes on the left (ablation) side were 10-15 and 285-315 scale divisions, resp.;
n the right side, values were 25-55 and 340-370 scale divisions, resp. Electro-
orticograms in dogs with unilateral thalamus ablation were asymmetrical; back-
round activity on the left side was markedly less in amplitude and frequency
han on the intact side. Section of the corpus callosum failed by day 6 to affect
ecretion, i.e. the quantity secreted was the same for both the left and right
lands and the electrical activity of the hemispheres remained unchanged. Follow-
ing removal of the right orbital region of the cerebral cortex, no difference was
bserved in secretion patterns of the left parotid gland after 2 mo.; at the same
time, conditioned reflexes on the right side were almost completely absent and
nconditioned reflexes decreased from 340-370 to 50-60 scale divisions. Histologic
studies of the brain showed damage to nuclei of the optic thalamus. On the side of
the thymus ablation, structural changes of the frontal, temporal, parietal, oc-
cipital, and limbic region were observed; no cell prolapse was observed on the in-
tact side.

SECRETION

8402 EFFECTS OF THE AVAILABILITY OF BILE ON PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. (Ger.) Vogel, G. (Madaus Inst. Biol., Cologne, Germany), W. Grott and M. Kürten. Pfluger Arch. Ges. Physiol. 288(2):103-108, 1966.

In rats bearing choledochoduodenal, choledochojejunal or choledochoileal anastomos it was found that the more aboral the region in which bile was first made availabl in the intestine, the greater was the rate of pancreatic exocrine secretion. The max. increase recorded, as compared to controls, was 46% when the bile was introduced into the ileum. This, in turn, was approx. equal to the effect of stopping bile flow entirely by ligating the common bile duct, although it resulted in less increase of protein conc. in pancreatic exocrine secretion. Protein conc. reached 19% when the duct was ligated, with a total increase of 58% in pancreatic protein excretion as compared to controls. It is concluded that the flow of endogenous bile inhibits pancreatic exocrine secretion instead of stimulating it, with a progressive increase of the degree of inhibition the higher the region in which bile is available in the intestinal tract.

8403 EFFECTS OF CONDITIONING AND THE TYPE OF FOODSTUFFS ON ACTIVATION OF GASTRIC HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. (Fr.) Garbarg, M. (Broussais Hosp., Paris), G. Pelletier and B. N. Halpern. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12 2312-2317, 1965.

In rats, a somewhat modified repetition of Pavlov's experiment which demonstrated conditioning in dogs failed to result in gastric activation of histidine decarboxylase in response to a stimulus associated with feeding over a period of 2 wk.: rapping on the animals' cage before introducing the feed. The greatest degree of activation achieved after introducing nutrients by gastric sound followed admin. o a standard rat-food preparation or beef serum albumin; moderate degrees of activation followed the introduction of olive oil or alcohol; at least some demonstrable degree of activation followed the introduction of caffeine, starch or histamine (the latter admin. s.c.). Water failed to activate the enzyme. The authors suggest that activation of the enzyme may result from distention of the gastric wall with a consequent initiation of the digestive process, even though gastric secretions have no effect on the substance introduced into the stomach.

8404 CARBON DIOXIDE METABOLISM IN THE INTACT MAMMALIAN STOMACH. (E.) Miyagi, S. (Albany Med. Coll., N. Y.), C. P. Shoemaker, Jr. and S. R. Powers, Jr. Surgery 59(6):1083-1091, 1966.

A technic is described for the total collection and continuous measurement of gastric venous blood flow and for the in vivo determination of the relation between acid production, O_2 consumption, and CO_2 utilization in the intact mammalian stomach. In Group 1, CO_2 metabolism was studied by measuring corresponding arterial-gastric vein gradients in 8 dogs during a resting or nonstimulated state; in Group 2, CO_2 and O_2 metabolism was studied by the same method in 10 dogs before and during acid secretion; in Group 3, CO_2 and O_2 metabolism was studied before and during acid secretion in 9 dogs using the same method as above and by measuring the total gastric venous outflow. In Group 1, it was found that the CO_2 content of venous blood was less than that of arterial blood. In Group 2, when significantly elevated levels of acid production were observed after admin. of histamine, the arterial pH was within fairly narrow range; high levels of acid secretion were associated with a progressively more alkaline pH in the gastric venous blood. In Group 3, the amount of CO_2 in arterial blood was greater than that in gastric venous blood, whereas, during the period of active acid secretion, the amount of total CO_2 in the gastric venous blood was significantly in excess of that produced by gastric metabolism. It is suggested that the resting stomach removes and stores CO_2 from arterial blood, and that during periods of acid secretion, this stored CO_2 is utilized to form carbonic acid, with release of H^+ ions into the gastric cel and discharge of bicarbonate ions into the gastric veins.

8405 LONG-TERM ANTICHOLINERGIC ADMINISTRATION AND GASTRIC SECRETORY FUNCTION IN DOGS. (E.) Posey, E. L., Jr. (U. Mississippi Sch. Med., Jackson), R. Elliott, J. Aldridge, C. Turner and H. Franklin. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):421-431, 1966.

:CRETION

aily peroral admin. of glycopyrrolate for a period of 11 wk. resulted in progres-ive diminution of gastric acid secretion in both intact dogs and dogs bearing eidenhain pouches. The percentage diminution at the end of the period was 94 nd 83, resp. The effect was spontaneously reversible in both groups over a period f 4 wk. following withdrawal of the anticholinergic. Serial pouch and mucosal iopsies showed no significant changes when examined by light and phase microscopy. owever, in another group of intact animals undergoing similar anticholinergic reatment, the mean parietal cell count at the end of wk. 11 was reduced from .61-0.669 x 10^9. Under ultramicroscopy, approx. 1 cell in 4 showed collapse of ntracellular canaliculi and marked dilatation and granulation of the endoplasmic eticulum. Whether these changes were drug-induced or due to chance could not be etermined definitively, because of the small number of animals in both the treated nd the control groups involved.

406 INHIBITION BY SUGARS OF HISTAMINE-INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Adamkiewicz, V. W. (U. Montreal Sch. Med., Canada) and P. J. Sacra. Arch. Int. Physiol. 74(1):21-24, 1966.

ale Sprague-Dawley rats fasted for 12 hr. received s.c. inj. (2 ml/100 g body wt.) f 6 mM glucose, sucrose or urea or 3 mM NaCl. Histamine phosphate (1 mg/100 g ody wt.) was inj. i.m. 2.5 hr. later. Rats were decapitated 30 min. after the istamine inj. Glycemia was determined by the oxidase-peroxidase enzymatic method. he stomachs were ligated, removed, fragmented and placed for 1 hr. in 100 ml of $_2$0. Acidity was determined by titrating with 0.01 N NaOH. Admin. of glucose esulted in hyperglycemia, but had no effect on gastric secretion or acidity. istamine alone increased both gastric secretion and acidity and produced moderate lycemia, which was significantly inhibited by the admin. of glucose or sucrose; rea and NaCl exerted no inhibitory effect.

407 INTRINSIC-FACTOR ANTIBODIES IN GASTRIC JUICE OF PERNICIOUS-ANAEMIA PATIENTS. (E.) Fisher, J. M. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.), C. Rees and K. B. Taylor. Lancet 2(7454):88-89, 1966.

amples of gastric juice from 14 patients with pernicious anemia, 6 patients with iopsy-proven chronic atrophic gastritis, and 6 normal controls were tested for ntrinsic factor inhibition activity using a special modified Ardeman-Chanarin echnic. None of the gastric juices from controls or patients with gastritis ignificantly blocked the inhibition of intrinsic factor-B12 binding by serum ntrinsic factor antibody. Intrinsic factor inhibitor was found in the gastric uice of 5 of the 14 pernicious anemia patients; of these, 4 had serum intrinsic actor antibodies also and 1 did not. In 5 of 9 pernicious anemia patients whose astric juice did not inhibit intrinsic factor, serum intrinsic factor antibodies ere present. The data suggest that the intrinsic factor inhibitor detected in he gastric juice of some patients with pernicious anemia is an antibody which is pecific for intrinsic factor and does not inhibit other B12 binders.

408 EFFECTS OF HISTAMINE, FEEDING, AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA ON NET IONIC FLUXES IN GASTRIC POUCHES. (E.) Wlodek, G. K. (McGill U., Montreal, Canada) and R. K. Leach. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):175-181, 1966.

'avlov fundic pouches with stainless steel cannulas for drainage were prepared in adult dogs. All experiments were performed after a 24-hr. fast. A definite oln. of a standard acidic soln. (0.078 N mannitol containing 100 mEq HCl, 15 mEq laCl and 10 g polyethylene glycol per liter) was introduced into the pouch. When he soln. was mixed and stabilized with fluid in the pouch, a sample was withdrawn nd analyzed for Na, K, Cl, H ion conc. and polyethylene glycol conc. Av. results ere obtained by careful determination of secretion before and after 3 types of timulation: histamine phosphate (10 mg) preceded by 20 mg of diphenylhydramine benedryl) i.v.; feeding by mouth; and i.v. inj. of 1.5 U/kg of crystalline zinc nsulin. Histamine stimulation caused marked increase in the vol. and in HCl and K et gains; Na net gain was greatly reduced. Food caused greatly increased vol.; ICl and K also increased; Na net gain was decreased. Insulin produced significant increases in vol., HCl, and K with no reduction in the net gain of Na. Results indicate a difference in the mechanism of action of antral and vagal stimulation.

8409 HEMODYNAMICS OF PANCREATIC SECRETION. WITH OBSERVATIONS ON PANCREATIC OXYGEN CONSUMPTION. (E.) Eichelter, P. (State U. New York, Buffalo) and W. G. Schenk, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):200-207, 1966.

In dogs, pancreatic secretion peaked at 205% normal levels 2-5 min. after i.v. inj of secretin (0.2 U/kg), accompanied by 71% increase of flow through the pancreatic artery, 28.5% decrease of flow through the abdominal aorta and 60% increase of pan creatic oxygen consumption. The effect lasted 5-10 min., followed by reduction of pancreatic secretion to below pretreatment levels within 15-20 min. The pancreati arteriovenous oxygen differential remained unaffected throughout.

8410 STUDIES ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CERTAIN CHOLERETIC AGENTS. (Ger.) Mörsdorf, K. (U. Bonn, Germany) and G. Wolf. Deutsch. Med. J. 17(10): 303-306, 1966.

Male Wistar rats of 220 g were anesthetized with 75 mg/kg aprobarbital, the hepati ducts catheterized and samples collected at 30-min. interval, for a max. of 7 hr. The animals were kept at constant temperature and fluid loss was corrected by admi of saline. The fractions were measured for total vol. (in mg), content of solids (mg), bile acid content (in μg, as cholic and deoxycholic acids together, determined spectrophotometrically after organic solvent extraction), and cholesterol (i μg, nephelometric determination after precipitation with Digitonin). Four cholere compounds were tested: Decholin (dehydrocholic acid); Felogen (malonyl-mono-α(2,5 endomethylene-Δ^3-cyclohexenyl-ethylester); Hepalande (methonaphthone); and RW-551A (Rowachol), representing a combination of terpenes, i.e.: menthol:32.0; methone: 6.0; α- and β-pinene:17.0; borneol:5.0; camphene:5.0; cineol:2.0; and olive oil to 100. A dose-related increase was observed with each of the 4 compounds, but results on Felogen and Hepalande, having been found less effective than Decholin, are not reported. Optimal doses for Decholin and for RW-551A are given as 600 mg/kg and 4.0 ml/kg, resp. Decholin increased total vol. from 3,911 mg to 6,449 mg (+65%), whereby a 130% increase occurred in the first hr., followed by a steady decrease. RW 511A increased total output to 9,772 mg (+150%), the increase proceeding steadily over the entire experimental period of 7 hr. (max. in one fraction: 200%). Total solids increased from 94 mg to 169 mg (+80%) with Decholin and to 226 mg (+140%) with RW 511A. Bile acids increased from 8,763 μg to 11,678 (+ 33%) and 9,634 μg (+10%), resp. Cholesterol excretion was increased by Decholin from 248 μg to 348 μg (+40%), but decreased to 147 (-41%) by RW 511A. The difference in the action of the two drugs, i.e. max. effect of Decholin reached in the first hr. followed by a steady loss of effectiveness as compared to the increasing and lasting effect of RW 511A. The data are preceded by a review of drug therapy in various biliary conditions, with the mention of a very large number of well known and routinely used drugs.

8411 EXAMINATION OF GASTRIC SECRETION. (Nor.)(Rev.) Myren, J. (Ullevål Hosp Norway), L. S. Semb and E. Gjone. T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(11):860-863, 1966.

8412 STUDIES ON ACID MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES OF PIG GASTRIC MUCIN. II. (E.) Kimura, A. (Fukushima Coll. Med., Japan), T. Watanabe, Y. Nagai and K. Tsurumi. Fukushima J. Med. Sci. 12(1-2):35-45, 1965.

8413 SUBSTITUTION TREATMENT IN DISTURBANCES OF GASTRIC ACID PRODUCTION. (Ger.) Dütsch, L. (67 Kreuz St., Ludwigshafen, Germany). Med. Welt (4):209-213, 1966.

8414 EXOCRINE SECRETORY FUNCTION OF THE PANCREAS IN PRACTICALLY HEALTHY CHILDREN. (Uk.) Plotnikova, N. G. Pediat. Akush. Ginek. (1):17-19, 1966.

8415 PRESENCE OF NORMAL AND PATHOLOGIC IMMUNE GLOBULINS IN SALIVA. (Ger.) Gabl, F. (U. Innsbruck, Austria). Wien. Zschr. Inn. Med. 47(2):66-81, 1966.

DIGESTION

416 CHANGES IN THE ENZYMATIC ADAPTATION OF GASTRIC GLANDS DURING THE ACTION OF PROTEIN HYDROLYSIS PRODUCTS ON THE MUCOSA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Sabsai, B. I. (USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(2):17-21, 1966.

nzymatic changes in the gastric glands were studied in 5 dogs with intestinal fis-ulas (4 with gastric fistula and 1 with a Heidenhain pouch). In most animals, the nj. of protein hydrolysis products into the terminal portion of the ileum during astric secretion induced by meat feeding caused increased digestion of animal muscle) proteins; inj. into the median portion of the jejunum produced no signifi-ant changes. Digestion of vegetable protein (gluten) remained unchanged. Similar hanges were observed after admin. into the intestinal fistulas of different protein ydrolysates (chymus from the jejunum of a donor dog, products of the enzymatic ydrolysis by gastric and pancreatic juice of meat protein, and peptone soln.), al-hough changes induced in protein digestion by the last 2 were not statistically ignificant. The inj. of peptone soln. into the terminal ileum of the dog bearing Heidenhain pouch caused increased digestion of gluten and decreased digestion of eat protein by the gastric juice in most animals. The inj. of protein hydrolysate nto an extensively resected intestine caused a further increase in variations of he correlation between proteolytic activity to muscle protein or gluten after sur-ery. Changes in the enzymatic adaptation of gastric glands depend to a certain ex-ent on the degree of hydrolysis of protein compounds entering the intestine. The dmin. of less hydrolyzed products causes greater changes, while the admin. of more ydrolyzed products produces less pronounced changes. Changes may also be due to the ualitative characteristics of chymus and the rate of its supply to the lower part f the small intestine.

417 INHIBITORY ACTION OF GLUCIDES ON TRYPSIN ACTIVITY. (E.) Kerekes, M. F. (Rumanian Acad. Sci., Tirgu Mures). Nature (London) 210(5036):633, 1966.

-arabinose, D-glucose, D-galactose, D-mannose, D-fructose, maltose and saccharose 1 M soln. except for the disaccharides which were 0.5 M soln.) all showed some nhibitory action on trypsin activity on azocasein. The strongest inhibitory effect 54.4%) was seen with galactose. There was no correlation between the inhibitory ffect and the sugars' solubility, but except for galactose and arabinose, the in-ibition correlated with the size of glucidic molecules. This inhibition seems to e a non-specific retardation due to steric interference and is not to be confused ith competitive inhibition.

418 THE PROTEASES, AMYLASE AND LIPASE OF THE PANCREAS AND INTESTINAL CONTENTS OF GERM-FREE AND CONVENTIONAL RATS. (E.) Lepkovsky, S. (U. California, Berkeley), F. Furuta, K. Ozone and T. Loike. Brit. J. Nutr. 20(2):257-261, 1966.

ittle difference was found between the conc. of proteases, amylase and lipase of the ancreas and corresponding intestinal, cecal and colonic contents of female germ-ree and conventional rats. Bacterial activity was evident in the conventional rats s the cecal contents had a greater percentage of protein nitrogen and a lower per-entage of nonprotein nitrogen. In both types, the enzyme conc. decreased caudally. he proteases in the intestinal contents of both types were the most stable of the nzymes as comparatively small decreases in its conc. were seen as the intestinal ontents passed from the small intestine to the cecum and colon. Amylase was the east stable and lipase stability was intermediate between the other two.

419 CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES OF RAT PANCREATIC JUICE. (E.) Mattson, F. H. (Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati, Ohio) and R. A. Volpenhein. J. Lipid Res. 7(4):536-543, 1966.

ethyl butyrate, triolein, 2,3-dioleoyl butane and cholesteryl linolenate were hy-rolyzed by lyophilized rat pancreatic juice under various conditions in order to haracterize the enzymes in pancreatic juice that hydrolyze nitrogen- and phosphorus-ree esters of fatty acids. Three enzymes were established: glycerol-ester hydrolase r lipase, sterol-ester hydrolase and, a third one (unnamed) which hydrolyzes water-

soluble esters. The first enzyme hydrolyzes water-insoluble esters of primary al-
chols at an oil/water interface, with a broad pH optimum of 7.5-9.5. It is inhibi
by bile salts at pH 8. The second enzyme hydrolyzes esters of secondary and other
alcohols at an optimum pH of 8 and it, as well as the third enzyme, requires bile
salts. The third is differentiated from the second by its stability at pH 4 and i
optimum pH of 9.

8420 INTESTINAL DIPEPTIDASES: CHARACTERIZATION, DEVELOPMENT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTESTINAL DIPEPTIDASES OF THE HUMAN FOETUS. (E.) Lindberg, T. (U. Lund, Sweden). Clin. Sci. 30(3):505-515, 1966.

Spectrophotometric assay of the gastrointestinal tract of 11-23-week-old human fe-
tuses revealed the presence of 5 dipeptidase activities: L-alanyl-L-glutamic acid
L-alanyl-L-proline, glycylglycine, glycyl-L-leucine, and glycyl-L-valine dipeptida
activity. The effects of pH and of bivalent metal ions (Co^{++}, Mn^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{+}
on intestinal dipeptidase activity are reported. Determination of specific activi
ties of intestinal dipeptidases in fetuses of various ages showed that the enzymes
were already well developed at the fetal age of 11 wk. Enzyme distribution studie
along the fetal gastrointestinal tract revealed low activities in the stomach (ex-
cept for L-alanyl-L-glutamic acid dipeptidase) and high activities in the small an
large intestine. Dipeptidase activity was present in fetal meconium but was very
or absent in meconium from newborn infants. (See also no. 8321.)

8321 DEVELOPMENT OF THE INTESTINAL DISACCHARIDASE AND ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN THE HUMAN FOETUS. (E.) Dahlqvist, A. (U. Lund, Sweden) and T. Lindberg. Clin. Sci. 30(3):517-528, 1966.

The specific activities of disaccharidase (authors' method) and alkaline phosphata
(modified Bessey-Lowry-Brock method) were determined in various parts of the gastr
intestinal tract in 11-23-week-old human fetuses. Enzyme activities were stronges
in the small intestine at all stages of development. High enzyme activity was ob-
served in the meconium of both the large and small intestines. The meconium obtai
shortly after birth from full-term infants contained none or weak disaccharidase
activity, but very high alkaline phosphatase activity. Isomaltase, invertase, mal-
tase Ia and maltase Ib activity were fully developed in the jejunal mucosa before t
fetus was 11 wk. old. Trehalase developed between wk. 11-23 of intrauterine life,
and at wk. 23 had reached values comparable to those in adult mucosa. Lactase and
cellobiase activities were very weak in the fetuses studied, indicating developmen
of these enzymes during the last mo. before delivery. Maltase II and III
were not detected. Alkaline phosphatase activity increased significantly during th
period studied, but at wk. 23 its activity was still far below that of adults. (Se
also no. 8420.)

8422 INTESTINAL DIPEPTIDASES. DIPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN THE MUCOSA OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT OF THE ADULT HUMAN. (E.) Lindberg, T. (U. Lund, Sweden). Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(4):437-443, 1966.

The activity of five dipeptidases, L-alanyl-L-glutamic, L-alanyl-L-proline, glycyl-
glycine, glycyl-L-leucine and glycyl-L-valine, was found to be equally low in the
stomach and large intestine mucosa. In the small intestine, low activities were
found in the mucosa of the proximal duodenum, whereas that of the jejunum and ileum
contained high activities. The tests were made from the gastrointestinal specimens
removed during surgery from 25 adult humans with such disorders as stomach and duo-
denal ulcer, stomach cancer, ileus post-gastroenterostomy, terminal ileitis, ulcera
tive colitis, carcinoid appendicitis and colon cancer. Optimal pH was determined f
each dipeptidase and the various effects of bivalent metal ions were tested and com
pared with those of a previous study using fetal, rat and pig specimens.

8423 INTESTINAL DIPEPTIDASES. III. CHARACTERIZATION AND DETERMINATION OF DI-PEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN ADULT RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Josefsson, L. (U. Lund, Sweden) and T. Lindberg. Acta Physiol. Scand. 66(4):410-418, 1966.

The activity of five dipeptidases, L-alanyl-L-glutamic acid, L-alanyl-L-proline,
glycylglycine, glycyl-L-leucine and glycyl-L-valine, in the mucosa of the rat gastr
intestinal tract was determined and characterized by a new spectrophotometric assay

GESTION

thod. The activities were low in the stomach, the cecum and the large intestine ile high activities were found along the whole length of the small intestine with e maximum localized in the middle section. The optimal pH determined for each peptidase was consistent with the physiologic conditions known to exist in the all intestine. Although the capacity of the intestine to hydrolyze dipeptides is gher in the pig, the relative specific activity of the various dipeptidases studied d not differ in the two species. The effect on activity produced by bivalent me- ls was noted.

24 THE EFFECTS OF ADDED AGAR ON THE RADIATION SENSITIVITY OF TRYPSIN IN SOLUTION. (E.) Holladay, W. (Michigan State U., East Lansing), E. Augenstein and L. Augenstein. Radiat. Res. 28(1):132-142, 1966.

25 INHIBITION OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES BY β-LIPOPROTEIN. (E.) Skrzydlewski, Z. (U. Bialystok Sch. Med., Poland), S. Niewiarowski and J. Skrzydlewdka. J. Atheroscler. Res. 6(3):273-276, 1966.

26 KINETIC STUDIES ON GLUC-AMYLASE. II. COMPETITION BETWEEN TWO TYPES OF SUBSTRATE HAVING α-1,4 and α-1,6 GLUCOSIDIC LINKAGE. (E.) Hiromi, K. (U. Osaka Pref., Sakai, Japan), Z.-I. Hamauzu, K. Takahashi and S. Ono. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 59(4):411-418, 1966.

27 ISOENZYMES OF AMYLASE. (Fr.) Oger, A. (U. Liege, Belgium) and L. Bischops. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(5):670-674, 1966.

28 THE DIGESTION OF CARBOHYDRATES DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. (E.)(Rev.) Koldovský, O. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.), P. Sunshine and N. Kretchmer. Gastroenterology 50(4):596-599, 1966.

29 COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE ENZYMATIC CONTENT OF PANCREATIC JUICE OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. (Fr.) Marchis-Mouren, G. (U. Marseille Fac. Sci., France). Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 47(12):2207-2217, 1965.

30 ACTIVATION OF CHYMOTRYPSIN CATALYZED HYDROLYSES BY 9-AMINOACRIDINE. (E.) Wallace, R. A. (California Inst. Techn., Pasadena), R. L. Peterson, C. Niemann and G. E. Hein. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 23(3):246-251, 1966.

31 A CHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE ACTIVE CENTER OF PEPSIN. (E.) Erlanger, B. F. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.), S. M. Vratsanos, N. Wassermann and A. G. Cooper. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 23(3):243-245, 1966.

32 CHOLESTEROL, PHOSPHOLIPID, NEUTRAL FAT AND NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID SERUM LEVELS OF CZECH AND FOREIGN STUDENTS. (Cz.) Felt, V. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):123-126, 1966.

33 INFLUENCE OF WATER DEFICIENCY ON FUNCTIONAL HAEMATOLOGIC CHANGES DURING DIGESTION. (Rus.) Mironov, V. S. (U. Rostov-on-Don, Russia). Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(3):282-285, 1966.

MOTILITY

8434 A NEW PHARMACOLOGICAL ACTION OF EMETINE. (E.) Ng, K. K. F. (U. Singapore). Brit. Med. J. 1(5498):1278-1279, 1966.

Emetine (1 x 10^{-6} to 5 x 10^{-6} g/ml) blocked both the inhibitory and motor response of the isolated rabbit ileum to sympathetic nerve stimulation without affecting th direct action of norepinephrine. A similar effect was observed on isolated rabbit colon. The effect of emetine is likened to that of neuron-blocking agents. Prese experimental results suggest that emetine-induced diarrhea is due to peripheral sy pathetic blockage with a preponderance of parasympathetic activity as a consequenc Analogously, the hypotensive effect of emetine is similar to that of drugs such as bretylium and guanethidine which block the release of norepinephrine from the adrenergic nerve endings.

8435 OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE PROPULSIVE ACTIVITY OF THE JEJUNUM.STUDIES E CONTINUOUS RECORDING OF THE FLOW OF LIQUID THROUGH A THIRY-VELLA LOOP IN THE WAKING DOG. (Fr.) Bremer, A. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium). Arch. Int. Physiol. 74(1):111-122, 1966.

In dogs, when saline soln. was perfused through a Thiry-Vella loop in the jejunum, the flow was normally discontinuous, with the fluid expelled in short spurts, at more or less rhythmic intervals, from the aboral end of the loop. The frequency o these expulsions ranged from 12-17/min. and their volume was variable. Increase o the liquid pressure caused them to occur at somewhat longer intervals and volume w increased concomitantly. Ingestion of a meal was followed by a brief arrest of fl whose renewal was characterized by a significant decrease of volume and increase o the intervals between expulsions. These changes lasted more than 10 min. Admin. prostigmine, s.c., had a similar but more prolonged effect. Inj. of atropine or hyoscine butylbromide, i.v., increased the overall volume of flow, which became almost continuous as the tonus of the loop was reduced. Blocking of both vagus ne at the neck had a similar effect. Pain or repetition of the movements through whi pain had been previously induced resulted in a prolonged, virtually total arrest o flow. When the dog was petted by someone of whom it was fond, a similar, but brie arrest occurred. Peritoneal irritation also interrupted the flow at first, due to increased tonus. This was followed by prolonged relaxation of the loop, diminutio of the force of the expulsions and increase of the rate of flow until it became continuous.

8436 THE EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE AND OF THE SUPINE POSITION ON ESOPHAGEAL PRESSURE RECORDINGS. (E.) Crompton, G. K. (U. Edinburgh, Scotland), S. Merchant and M. E. Schonell. Am. Rev. Resp. Dis. 93(5):716-719, 1966.

The measurement of esophageal pressures of 10 normal males in the sitting and stanc ing position gave the following mean values: end-expiratory esophageal pressure, -2.4 cm water, and +2.9 cm water, resp.; while the mean esophageal pressure excursion/mean tidal volume ratio was 4.91 and 8.06, resp. The increase seen in those measurements conducted in the supine position was statistically significant. These values were not changed significantly by a s.c. inj. of epinephrine (0.5 ml of 1:1(soln.), which indicates epinephrine (at this dosage) does not affect the esophageal muscle tone. Measurements were made with a tube-balloon system connected to a spirometer.

8437 EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON SMOOTH MUSCLE MOTILITY AND PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Diamond, J. (U. Michigan Sch. Med., Ann Arbor) and T. M Brody. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 152(2):202-211, 1966.

In isolated guinea pig taenia coli, phosphorylase a activity is unchanged 15 or 30 seconds after adding epinephrine (6 x 10^{-7} M), but is significantly increased 2 min. afterwards. Spontaneous motility of the taenia coli is depressed within 15 se of the addition of epinephrine. Therefore, it would seem that the relaxant effect epinephrine on taenia coli is not mediated through phosphorylase activation. Using another smooth muscle type, isolated rat uterine segments, this independency is not so clearly delineated as the epinephrine-induced increased phosphorylase a activity occurs while the motility is being depressed.

ILITY

8 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOOTH MUSCLE CONTRACTION AND PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVATION. (E.) Diamond, J. (U. Michigan Sch. Med., Ann Arbor) and T. M. Brody. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 152(2):212-220, 1966.

sphorylase a activity was found to be significantly higher during the spontaneous tractions of isolated guinea pig taenia coli than during the intervals between se contractions. Using a different smooth muscle, isolated rat uterine segments, was shown that phosphorylase a activity also increases with drug-induced contracns. Thus, it appears that contraction per se is associated with increased levels phosphorylase a in certain smooth muscle. Control phosphorylase a levels (been contractions) were much lower in the taenia coli than in the uterine segments.

9 EFFECTS OF CHOLECYSTOKININ PREPARATION ON THE MOVEMENTS OF THE STOMACH AND SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Nakayama, S. (Okayama U. Sch. Med., Japan) and H. Fukuda. Jap. J. Physiol. 16(2):185-193, 1966.

admin. to dogs of Cecekin Vitrum (I; i.v. 0.5-1 Ivy dog unit/kg), a potent but purified preparation of cholecystokinin, excited movements of the gallbladder, mach and small intestine. This excitatory effect was not abolished by either opine or hexamethonium. The motility of the isolated rabbit duodenal loop or excised muscle strip of the dog jejunum was also increased in the presence of I. ever, when the secretion of natural cholecystokinin was stimulated by perfusion the isolated jejunum with 0.1 N HCl (the gallbladder reached maximal contraction hin several min.), no jejunal movements occurred. This would indicate that I tains some unknown substance which excites movements of the small intestine and mach. Since I did not cause an increase in blood pressure, this excitatory subnce is probably not Substance P.

0 SODIUM CONCENTRATION AND THE EFFECT OF ANGIOTENSIN II ON ILEAL SMOOTH MUSCLE. (E.) Blair-West, J. R. (U. Melbourne, Australia) and J. S. McKenzie. Experientia 22(5):291-292, 1966.

n strips of isolated guinea pig ileum were suspended in a medium containing 30 /liter NaCl (added to normal Ringer soln.), the stimulatory action of valine-5-iotensin II amide was potentiated three-fold. Conversely, when the sodium cont of the Ringer medium was decreased the contractile response to angiotensin II also decreased. Similar tonicity established with sucrose did not cause these nges in response. Atropine (10^{-6} g/ml) added to the medium also reduced the conctile response to angiotensin (by 50-70%) and totally abolished the response to tylcholine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. However, when this same dose of atroe was added to a medium with a raised sodium conc. (30 mEq/liter), the potency of iotensin II was increased approximately ten-fold.

1 EFFECT OF POLYGLUCIN ON INTESTINAL MOTOR ACTIVITY. (Uk.) Vorobei, A. I. (Inst. Physiol., Acad. Sci. Uk. SSR, Kiev). Fiziol. Zhur (Kiev) 12(2): 261-264, 1966.

experiments on intestinal motor activity in intact rabbits, the amplitude of peraltic contractions increased from an av. 2.1 mm to 4.7 mm following i.v. admin. of yglucin (dextran). Simultaneous increase in intestinal tonus was also observed. ilar results were seen in isolated intestinal segments following treatment with 5, or 20 ml/100 ml of Tyrode's soln., although changes were less pronounced and of efer duration. Following atropinization (3-4 drops of 1% soln./100 ml of Tyrode's n.) of isolated intestinal segments, dextran increased the amplitude of peristaltic tractions but not the tonus. A decrease in the amplitude of peristaltic contracns was observed in animals treated in vivo with dextran. Thus, dextran acts by er mechanisms besides its effect on the parasympathetic system. Dextran showed no mulatory effect on the increased intestinal tonus observed during the action of ium chloride. Dextran increased the energy processes which occur in the smooth cle of isolated segments of intestine.

2 ACTION POTENTIALS OF GANGLION CELLS IN AUERBACH'S PLEXUS IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RABBIT. (Ger.) Yokoyama, S. (U. Fukushima, Japan). Pfluger Arch. Ges. Physiol. 288(2):95-102, 1966.

in vitro electromyographic studies of isolated segments of rabbit jejunal canal,

only weak action potentials could be demonstrated in the longitudinal muscle shea with spiking at 3-5-second intervals, without fasciculation. When the electrode inserted into ganglion cells of Auerbach's plexus, spontaneous, rhythmic outburst of spiking potentials of much greater amplitude were seen at 15-25-second interva The frequency and number of spikings in each fasciculation period varied markedly A small, relatively protracted, negative wave frequently preceded appearance of t first large spiking potential in a given fasciculation period, while the last spi was followed invariably by a more protracted, positive wave. In specimens which were immersed in oxygen-saturated Tyrode soln., interruption of the oxygen supply resulted in complete disappearance of action potentials, which reappeared after oxygen was restored. Action potentials also disappeared when hexamethonium was introduced into the soln. The fact that the rhythmic appearance of fasciculation periods paralleled a macroscopically observable, rhythmic segmentation phenomenon the jejunal canal may indicate that the activity of the ganglion cells of Auerbac plexus is involved in peristaltic activity.

8443 STUDY ON MOTILITY OF PYLORUS AND DUODENAL CAP BY CINEFLUOROGRAPHY. (Ja Kogure, T. (U. Tokyo Sch. Med.). Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(8):958-990, 1965.

Cineroentgenographic studies on pyloric motility were carried out in 121 subjects (total observations 868), of whom some were normal and some had gastric ptosis or duodenal ulcer. At the time of gastric emptying, pyloric motility was "antral-systolic" in all normal and gastric ptosis cases, but not in those with duodenal cer. In some cases, peristalsis reached the vicinity of the pyloric ring, but in no case did it actually reach the pyloric ring. In normal subjects, part of the contrast medium was retained in the pylorus at the later phase of contraction. N mal subjects had a longer final phase of contraction than did patients with gastr ptosis, but the overall length of time required for the entire pyloric motility p cess did not differ. The principal mode of contraction of the duodenal cap was centripetal; in duodenal ulcer patients, mid-section spasm, specific contraction, and pseudodiverticular contraction were also observed. A harmonious pattern of pyloric motility, opening and closing of the pyloric ring, duodenal cap motility, and opening and closing of the apex of the duodenal cap was observed in normal patients; lack of harmony was observed in some patients with gastric ptosis and i many with duodenal ulcer. In normal patients, no reflux from the duodenal cap to the pylorus was observed; in normal and gastric ptosis cases, reflux to the duode cap from the upper horizontal and descending portions of the duodenum was seen; i patients with duodenal ulcer, some reflux to the pylorus through the duodenal cap, particularly from the upper descending and horizontal portions of the duodenum, wa observed.

8444 ESOPHAGEAL MOTOR ABNORMALITIES IN SCLERODERMA AND RELATED DISEASES. (E. Saladin, T. A. (U. Michigan Sch. Med., Ann Arbor), A. B. French, C. J. Zarafonetis and H. M. Pollard. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):522-535, 1966.

In order to determine the relationship between motor abnormalities and esophageal symptoms, esophageal motor activity was measured by intraesophageal pressure recordings (Code method) in 53 patients with scleroderma and 29 patients with other collagen diseases. Swallowing waves were recorded with the balloon of the apparat at the cardio-esophageal junction and at several levels in the lumen of the esopha Abnormalities in the intraluminal pressure response to deglutition were seen in 42 (79%) of the patients with scleroderma; of these, 26 (62%) also showed diminution absence of the lower esophageal sphincter pressure zone. Although abnormal swallo ing pattern did not correlate with esophageal symptoms, absent cardioesophageal sphincter pressure did. Ten of the 29 patients with other collagen diseases showe similar but less severe abnormalities; in only one of these was the abnormality in the lower esophageal sphincter. Neither abnormality correlated with symptoms in t group. Of the 66 patients who had both X-ray and manometric studies of the esopha intraluminal pressure studies showed aperistalsis in all patients without peristal on X-ray as well as in 18 patients who appeared to show normal peristalsis on X-ra studies. No significant change was found in the pressure studies after the admin. methacholine to 36 of the patients with scleroderma and abnormal swallowing patter

TILITY

45 EFFECTS OF CHANGES IN IONIZATION ON ELECTRICAL ACTIVITY IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT. (Fr.) Rougereau, A. (U. Tours Sch. Med., France) and J. Thouvenot. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2455-2457, 1965.

in vivo studies of basic electrical activity in the rat small intestine, increase the free sodium ion content of the saline bath to above-normal levels resulted in re rapid variations of potential in the characteristic slow waves of the external rface, with a tendency to form more angular peaks, occasionally approaching a iking pattern. Increase of the free potassium ion content increased the amplitude slow waves initially, followed by increasing irregularity and loss of definition. crease of the free calcium ion content resulted in progressive obliteration of the ow wave pattern and amplitude, simultaneously, reaching its maximal expression in e form of a somewhat-elevated plateau consisting of a series of rapid oscillations very small amplitude. The duration of such plateaus was brief (3-7 seconds). Inease of the free magnesium ion content resulted initially in biphasic, alternately gative and positive, sequences, followed by a plateau lasting 6-12 seconds. All ese in vivo observations were duplicated in subsequent in vivo studies of rat odenum, jejunum and ileum. In vivo changes, in response to similar changes of the nization balance of the environment of intestinal tissue, were similar, but less rked. They were also slower to appear initially and of shorter duration. Inease of the environmental free calcium ion content in vivo induced changes identi- l to those which have been demonstrated during active absorption of sugars and/or ino acids. Deprivation of free calcium ions (by chelation) resulted in total ppression of spontaneous electrical activity. The authors conclude that active testinal absorption of sugars or amino acids may require temporary, localized abilization of membrane polarization, effected by a temporary increase of environntal free calcium ion content to above normal levels. (See also 8446.)

46 EFFECT OF PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF LONGITUDINAL TENSION ON THE CONTRACTILE POWER AND TONUS OF SMOOTH MUSCLE IN THE INTESTINE. IN VITRO STUDY IN THE RAT. (Fr.) Rougereau, A. (U. Tours Sch. Med., France) and J. Thouvenot. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2467-2470, 1965.

in vitro studies, smooth muscle from the rat duodenum was strongly resistant to ngthening in response to repeated, cyclic variations of tension; resistance was riable in muscle from the ileum; minimal, in that from the jejunum. Closer study owed alternating zones of strong and weak tonicity in each region, varying in their stribution and apparently corresponding to zones of relatively strong and relatively ak motor-neuron innervation. Zones showing weak motor-neuron innervation appeared be zones which displayed a type of electrical activity within the tissue which s specifically involved in the absorption process. (See also 8445.)

47 ANTI-ACETYLCHOLINE ACTIVITY OF SOME ANTISPASMODICS ON THE GUINEA PIG ILEUM. (E.) Jaju, B. P. (K. G. Coll. Med., Lucknow, India), P. N. Saxena and K. P. Bhargava. Indian J. Med. Sci. 20(4):263-265, 1966.

maximally effective contracting dose of acetylcholine was determined for guinea ig ileum strips maintained in a modified Tyrode solution bath. Fifty percent of is dose of acetylcholine was repeatedly admin. along with varying doses of antipasmodics. The doses of acetylcholine varied from 0.1 to 8 μg/ml. The relative ntispasmodic activity relative to atropine (standard) were: pethidine 0.24; papaerine 0.075; neo-octinum 0.069; palerol 0.024; baralgan 0.013; a value was not deterinable for novalgin. The mean dose of atropine was 0.000528 mg/100 ml bath. It is uggested that further study of these compounds would be necessary since they may ossess a "musculotropic" effect.

448 THE MOTOR FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH AND CERTAIN CLINICAL ASPECTS OF EXPERIMENTAL LEAD INTOXICATION. (Rus.) Mambeeva, A. A. (Kazakh Inst. Reg. Path., Alma Ata, USSR). Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(5):36-40, 1966.

ne admin. of lead acetate (20-50 mg/kg/day) resulted in subacute intoxication after 2-77 days in 3 and chronic intoxication after 178-246 days in 4 of 7 dogs with a asov fistula. Characteristic clonic-tonic spasm was evident from day 25-45 in nimals with subacute intoxication and from 3-6½ mo. in dogs with chronic intoxicaion. In 2 dogs, normalization of the general state occurred 3 mo. after cessation

of treatment. Gastric motor function was stimulated in chronic intoxication but depressed in subacute and acute intoxication. In animals with subacute intoxicat brief restoration of gastric motor function was followed by depression lasting 2-1 wk. and subsequent death. In chronic intoxication, initial stimulation of motor function was followed by return to normal and subsequent depression 19-40 days after beginning of treatment. Results establish that the clinical manifestations of experimental lead poisoning in dogs are to a considerable extent similar to th of saturnism in humans.

8449 DIFFERENCES IN MOTILITY OF THE UPPER AND LOWER ESOPHAGUS IN MAN AND ITS ALTERATION BY ATROPINE. (E.) Kantrowitz, P. A. (Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., Boston), C. I. Siegel and T. R. Hendrix. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 118(6):476-491, 1966.

Intraesophageal manometric studies of 6 healthy young men showed a discrete zone of minimal peristaltic pressure lying 5-9 cm below the upper esophageal sphincter and apparently coinciding with the narrow band of purely circular muscle describe by Lerche. Highest pressures were found in the middle third of the esophagus; in the lowest several cm, pressures were variable. Atropine, in doses up to 2.0 mg, induced a dose-related decrease of peristaltic pressure below the minimal pressur area, while pressures above it were unchanged. However, in 5 of 6, atropine increased the duration of peristaltic contractions in the upper esophagus and delay the appearance of peristalsis in the more distal esophagus.

8450 TYRAMINE RESISTANT ADRENERGIC MECHANISMS IN THE CARDIA OF THE RABBIT. (Ger.) Wolner, E. (U. Vienna, Austria) and F. Brücke. Naunyn. Schmiedeberg. Arch. Exp. Path. 254(2):91-100, 1966.

The effect of tyramine (I) on the cardiac sphincter of anesthetized rabbits was tested in normal, and bilaterally vagotomized animals under the influence of reserpine, and/or continuous infusions of norepinephrine (II). II infusions (1.0 μg/kg/min.) could be maintained in vagotomized rabbits for up to 7 hr., in normals for only 3 hr. Reserpine was admin. at 2.5 mg/kg i.m. 48 hr. before experiment, with another 1.5 mg/kg 24 hr. before experiment. I was admin. in single i.v. inj. of 1.0 mg/kg each, repeated at 5-min. intervals. All i.v. inj. and infusions were given into the jugular vein; infusion flow rate of 0.25 ml fluid/min. was never exceeded. Cardiac sphincter pressure was measured manometrically. II had a relaxing effect on the artificial sphincter spasm, produced by vagotomy under all conditions tested; 1.0 μg/kg resulting in a 25% pressure drop, 2.0 μg/kg in a 50% drop. Previous reserpine admin. did not alter this effect. Unreserpinized rabbits, however, could not resist a continuous infusion of 1.0 μg/kg/min. of II for more than 3-4 hr. An initial blood pressure increase of about 30% reverted to normal after 2 hr., i.e. after 120 μg/kg II, but kept dropping steadily; the rabbits died during hr. 4 of infusion. I, up to 4.0 mg/kg, had no effect on untreate rabbits. The 1.0 mg/kg dose used was ineffective also during the first 2 hr. of II infusion. After 2.5 hr. of infusion it reduced pressure by 10%, after 3 hr. by 20%. A 2nd inj. of I admin. 5 min. after the first had no further effect. Pretreatment of animals with reserpine did not alter the I response. The spasm induced in these cases after reserpine admin. was greatly increased by vagotomy and completely relaxed during subsequent II infusion, which could be continued for 7 hr. in reserpinized rabbits. After discontinuation of infusion the spasm reappeared in 30 min. Inj. of I at this time had a distinct relaxing effect, starting 20-30 seconds after i.v. inj. and lasting up to 3 min. The ratio of the magnitude I to the length of the preceding infusion of II was rectilinear.

8451 MOTOR FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH AFTER EXPERIMENTAL RESECTION. (Rus.) Baziian, R. A. (Inst. Med., Erevan, Armenian SSR). Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med. Armenian SSR 5(6):41-46, 1966.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

52 PRODUCTION OF AUTOANTIBODIES IN RATS IMMUNIZED WITH HOMOLOGOUS OR HETEROLOGOUS LIVER. (E.) Richter, M. (McGill U. Clin., Montreal, Canada), A. U. Sargent, J. Myers and B. Rose. Immunology 10(3):211-215, 1966.

selective loss of tolerance in rats to organ-specific hepatic antigens can be inced by immunizing them with either rabbit or rat liver emulsified in complete eund's adjuvant. The specificity of the rat anti-rat liver and rat anti-rabbit ver antisera for rat hepatocellular antigens was demonstrated by their inability agglutinate cells sensitized with rat kidney. The specificity of the rat liver tisera reaction with autologous liver was confirmed by fluorescence microscopy. wever, cells sensitized with rabbit kidney were agglutinated by the rat antibbit liver sera. Rat and anti-rat liver antisera did not agglutinate cells sentized with human liver, but did agglutinate cells sensitized with dog, cat and bbit liver.

53 EFFECTS OF ETHIONINE AND GLUCOCORTICOID HORMONES ON CYSTATHIONASE IN THE RAT LIVER. (Fr.) Durieu-Trautmann, O. (U. Paris Sch. Sci., Sorbonne) and F. Chatagner. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(1): 77-88, 1966.

intact rats of both sexes, a single i.p. inj. of L-ethionine induced considerable crease of hepatic cystathionase activity (I) within a few hr. In adrenalectomized ts, the same effect occurred in the male but not in the female, although adrenaltomy itself exerted no significant effect on I in either sex. In intact rats, single inj. of cortisol increased I slightly, but only in the male. A similar, t somewhat more marked effect, also limited to males, followed single inj. of -homoserine, while a demonstrable, but statistically non-significant, reduction enzyme activity followed inj. into adrenalectomized males. It is concluded at the effect of homoserine on I in the male rat is dependent on adrenocorticoid cretion, while the effect of ethionine is not. It is also concluded that, alough ethionine loses its effect in adrenalectomized females, the mechanism of tion involved in its ability to stimulate I is not dépendent on cortisol secreon.

54 THE EFFECT OF 1α,7α-BIS(ACETYLTHIO)-17α-METHYLTESTOSTERONE AND 7α,17α-DIMETHYLTESTOSTERONE ON PARAMETERS OF LIVER FUNCTION (SERUM ENZYMES, BROMOSULFALEIN RETENTION, COAGULATION FACTORS). (Ger.) Krüskemper, H. L. (U. Bonn, Germany). Arzneimittelforschung 16(5):608-612, 1966.

adult, male volunteers with normal livers, comparable therapeutic and near-toxic ses of 7α,17α-dimethyltestosterone inhibited hepatic secretory function to a gnificantly greater degree than that exerted by 1α,7α-bis(acetylthio)-17α-methylstosterone, as confirmed by tests of sulfobromophthalein sodium retention, serum ansaminase activity and the activity of blood coagulation factors V, VII, X and othrombin. Neither medication had sufficient effect on coagulation factors to duce disturbances of the overall coagulation process.

55 CITRATE METABOLISM BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED LIVER. (E.) Vang, J. O. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.), R. Zemel, M. Davidson and T. Drapanas. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):142-147, 1966.

confirm the role of the liver in the metabolism of citric acid, the ability of e isolated perfused calf liver to metabolize exogenously admin. citric acid under leal physiologic conditions is demonstrated employing perfusion of both the hepatic tery and portal vein. It is evident that the metabolism of exogenous citric acid the perfused liver is slower than citric acid produced endogenously from lactate lood since only one-half the citric acid load was cleared from the perfusion system ithin 30 min., while the remainder cleared within 3 hr. Parallel studies showed a ck of increase of blood citrate in the face of rapid clearance of lactic acid d pyruvic acid from the perfusion system indicating that the liver can readily tabolize endogenous citric acid formed in the tricarboxylic acid cycle. No difrences in citric acid clearance rates were noted between livers perfused with terologous (canine) blood and those perfused with autologous blood.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

8456 STUDIES ON THE IMPORTANCE OF LECITHIN FOR CHOLESTEROL SOLUBILIZATION IN BILE. (E.) Neiderhiser, D. H. (VA Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio), H. P. Roth and L. T. Webster, Jr. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 68(1):90-102, 1966.

The role of lecithin as a solubilizing agent for cholesterol in bile was investigated in specimens of fresh human (obtained during surgery of patients with biliar disease) or hog gallbladder bile fractionated on Sephadex G-75. Most of the cholesterol and lecithin was eluted at the solvent front. Upon electrophoresis the cholesterol-lecithin complex of this fraction did not show mobility. Mobility similar to that in the original gallbladder bile was restored by the addition of bile salts to a conc. of 0.04 M. The cholesterol complex of hepatic bile does not show electrophoretic mobility. The role of lecithin as a suspending agent for cholesterol was tested by incubating the cholesterol-lecithin fraction with lecithase. The hydrolysis of lecithin precipitated the cholesterol. The cholesterol in the original fraction was not separated by centrifugation at 100,000 g for 2 hr. The incorporation of additional cholesterol in vitro by gallbladder bile is a function of the amount of lecithin in the bile. The wt. ratio of lecithin to cholesterol approached approx. 4:1 with the incorporation of additional cholesterol.

8457 CONTROL OF NICOTINAMIDE-ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE SYNTHESIS IN THE LIVERS OF RATS TREATED WITH ETHIONINE. (E.) Clark, J. B. (U. Coll. London) and S. Pinder. Nature (London) 210(5036):631-632, 1966.

When the amount of ATP in the rat liver is depressed by i.p. inj. of ethionine, the liver shows a greater facility for nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide (NAD) synthesis than for nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate synthesis. A synthesis time study (made in terms of conc. at zero time) showed the following pattern: for NAD, a decrease which began 2 hr. after the inj. of ethionine and reached a minimum of 60% at 4 hr., after which the conc. began to return to normal and was higher in 7 hr. than it had been at 2 hr.; in contrast, for NADP, the decrease in the early hr. was similar to NAD, but afterwards the increase was only slight, so that by hr. 7 it did not approach the original value. A possible reason is that the nuclear adenine limitation caused by ethionine is less severe than that of the cytoplasm.

8458 DAILY AND HOURLY KINETICS OF TRANSFORMATION OF CHOLESTEROL-26-C^{14} INTO BILE ACIDS. (Fr.) Chevallier, F. (Atom. Energy Comm., Saclay, France) and C. Lutton. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(2):295-311, 1966.

In rats receiving a synthetic diet containing cholesterol-26 labeled with radioactive carbon, isotopic equilibrium was established on or about day 20 of feeding. Hourly determinations of the elimination of radioactive CO_2 showed that the transformation of cholesterol into bile acids was directly dependent on digestive function rather than nyctohemeral rhythms. Rats which were fed between midnight and 2 A.M. showed a virtually constant rate of CO_2 production between 7 A.M. and 6 P.M. increased the rate gradually, during the evening, to approx. twice the daytime level; increased it again, slightly, during the first hr. after feed was presented, then began a gradual decline to the stable daytime level. Rats fed between noon and 2 P.M. showed a similar pattern but with CO_2 production peaking at noon instead of midnight. However, the periods of increment and (especially) decrement were protracted. Under controlled conditions, adult rats transformed an av. of 12.5 mg of cholesterol per day into bile acids (range: 9.4-19.2 mg). At sacrifice, the levels of cholesterol-specific radioactivity found in the blood and the liver were equal, with 48% of the mobile cholesterol demonstrable in the rest of the body.

8459 EXCRETION OF BILE ACIDS BY THREE MEN ON A FAT-FREE DIET. (E.) Ali, S. S (U. Karachi, Pakistan), A. Kuksis and J. M. R. Beveridge. Canad. J. Biochem. 44(6):957-969, 1966.

The total output of fecal bile acids of three middle-aged men on fat-free diets ranged from 130-650 mg/day. The separation and determination of fecal bile acids was conducted the last 4 days of three 8-day periods of a fat-free diet. Lithocholic and deoxycholic acids accounted for 65-80% of the total bile acid excretion. Other common bile acids were present, but in considerably lower quantities (0.5-11%

ATIC METABOLISM

following uncommon fecal bile acids (tentative identificaton) each accounted 0.5-7% of the total excretion: 3α,12β-dihydroxy-, 3β,12β-dihydroxy-, 3α,7β-ydroxy- and 3α-monohydroxy-7-ketocholanic acids. Significant variations were nd in the conc. of several of the bile acids both between different samples m the same subject and between samples from different subjects.

0 MODE OF ACTION OF CHOLINE. I. FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER, SERUM, AND ADIPOSE TISSUE OF CHOLINE-DEFICIENT RATS. (E.) Chalvardjian, A. (Hosp. Sick Child., Toronto, Canada). Canad. J. Biochem. 44(6):713-724, 1966.

young male albino rats on fat-free, 4% fat or 30% fat diets which were either line primed or deficient, no quantitative similarities in fatty acid pattern sted between hepatic triglycerides on the one hand and adipose tissue, serum glycerides and dietary fat on the other. In fact, the fatty acid pattern of sues, particularly the triglyceride fraction, showed more prominent changes n comparison was made between groups on the basis of differences in the level dietary fat than on the basis of choline supplementation of deficiency. A ative preponderance of 16-carbon fatty acids occurred in hepatic triglycerides choline-deficient animals fed the fat-free or low-fat diet, while, when the fat increased to 30%, the fatty acid composition bore a closer resemblance to that dietary fat.

1 EFFECT OF α-TOCOPHEROL UPON LIPID PEROXIDATION AND DRUG METABOLISM IN HEPATIC MICROSOMES. (E.) Gram, T. E. and J. R. Fouts. Arch. Biochem. 114(2):331-335, 1966.

an in vitro system consisting of rat liver (9,000 g) supernatant and a TPNH-erating system, significant lipid peroxidation was observed during incubation 37° C which when plotted against the amount of supernatant gives a bell-shaped ve. Such a system using rabbit liver produces negligible peroxidation which ws a linear relationship with supernatant vol. When hexobarbital or codeine incubated with the rat liver system, their metabolism is linear with time reaches an early plateau (indicating enzymatic inactivation) and peroxidation slightly stimulated. In contrast, the addition of aminopyrine, zoxazolamine, line or 3,4-benzpyrene markedly reduced or abolished peroxidation. This sug-ts that the microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes may have a greater resistance the denaturing effects of lipid peroxides than the enzymes involved in ascorbic d synthesis. Homogenization of the liver in the presence of α-tocopherol abol-ed lipid peroxidation but did not influence the metabolism of hexobarbital or deine. Thus it would seem that lipid peroxidation and drug-enzyme inactivation the rat liver are coincidentally but not causally related.

2 HYPOGLYCAEMIA, ELEVATED LIVER GLYCOGEN AND DIMINISHED LIVER AMYLASE IN PANCREATECTOMIZED-ENTERECTOMIZED DOGS. (E.) Hiatt, N. (Cedars-Sinai Med. Res. Inst., Los Angeles, Cal.). Nature (London) 210(5034):423-424, 1966.

oglycemia with obliteration of the glucose tolerance curve occurred in 3 dogs jected to delayed enterectomy (with a vagotomy) following pancreatectomy. The er glycogen was abnormally high during this period of hypoglycemia, while the lase levels were about one third the pre-enterectomy levels. This change from erglycemia (due to the pancreatectomy) to hypoglycemia developed within 7-15 s after the enterectomy despite i.v. infusion of large amounts of glucose with-insulin. However, amylase infusion increased the blood glucose level and reased the liver glycogen content. The simultaneous removal of these two organs s not produce this effect.

3 SITES OF PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND MIGRATION OF PROTEINS IN RAT HEPATIC CELLS: ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDY. (Fr.) Droz, B. (Atom. Energy Comm., C.E.N., Saclay, France). C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(15) (Ser. D):1654-1656, 1966.

min. after i.v. inj. of tritiated L-leucine into rats, autoradiographic activity demonstrable in the intracellular ergastoplasm and mitochondria of hepatic cells.

At 5 min. after inj., it was localized in the ergastoplasmic cisternae and in vesicles leading to the Golgi apparatus; at 10 min., in Golgi vesicles and saccul At 20 min., intense radioactivity in the Golgi apparatus was localized in the sac- culi, and especially at the ends of the sacculi, which were distended to form vacuoles. Some radioactivity was also demonstrable in vacuoles which were near Disse's spaces and in a few microbodies. In animals inj. i.p., radioactivity decreased progressively in the Golgi apparatus between $1\frac{1}{2}$-6 hr. after inj., while radioactive vacuoles were dispersed increasingly through the peripheral cytoplasm and Disse's spaces, accompanied by increasing appearance of radioactive microbodie The author concludes that proteins synthesized in hepatic cellular ergastoplasm ar accumulated in the Golgi apparatus prior to being discharged into the peripheral cytoplasm.

8464 EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC REGENERATION IN THE RAT. II. LIGATION OF THE GASTRODUODENAL VEIN. (It.) Cavallotti, C. (U. Rome) and N. Garcea. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):85-88, 1966.

Hepatic regeneration was studied in 40 Wistar rats (wt. 200 g) subjected to partia hepatectomy (65% Crandall-Drabkin technic) along with double ligation of the gastr duodenal vein at its entry into the portal vein. Animals subjected to this techni regained 50.2% of initial liver wt. by day 2, 72.6% by day 10, and 82.4% by day 12 Comparison with other experimental conditions indicates a lower percentage of hepatic regeneration (82.4%) by day 18 with the above technic as compared to parti hepatectomy alone (101.3%) or in combination with ligation of the splenic vein (94.3%). Total body wt. was also lower in animals with gastroduodenal vein liga- tion, and mortality was higher than in the other 2 groups. It is concluded that ligation of the gastroduodenal vein deprives the regenerating hepatic remnant of the amount of blood which normally this vein emits into the portal vein. (See also no. 8465.)

8465 EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC REGENERATION IN THE RAT. III. LIGATION OF THE SUPERIOR MESENTERIC VEIN. (It.) Cavallotti, C. (U. Rome) and G. Cimaglia. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(2):89-92, 1966.

Hepatic regeneration was studied in 40 Wistar rats (wt. 200 g) subjected to partia hepatectomy (65%; Crandall-Drabkin method) along with ligation of the superior mesenteric vein proximal to its entry into the portal vein. With this technic, mortality was 60% (16 of 40 animals). Surviving animals regained 44.2% of initial liver wt. by day 2, 65% by day 10, and 76.7% by day 18. By comparison, hepatic regeneration at day 18 reached 101.3% of initial liver wt. following hepatectomy alone, 94.3% following hepatectomy with splenic vein ligation, and 82.4% following hepatectomy with gastroduodenal vein ligation. Total body wt. at day 18 was also lowest in animals subjected to hepatectomy and superior mesenteric vein ligation. It is concluded that hepatic regeneration is significantly diminished when the hepatic blood supply to the residual stump is diminished, as in the case of liga- tion of the superior mesenteric vein. (See also no. 8464.)

8466 BIOSYNTHESIS OF TRITIATED BILIRUBIN AND STUDIES OF ITS EXCRETION IN THE RAT. (E.) Lester, R. (Boston City Hosp., Mass.) and P. D. Klein. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(6):1000-1012, 1966.

A procedure is described using the principle of enolization exchange in the prepara tion of H^3-labeled δ-aminolevulinic acid in a radiochemically pure form and specif- ically labeled at positions C-3 and C-5. Following i.v. admin. of the compound (100-1,000 μg) to Sprague-Dawley rats prepared with an external biliary fistula, H^3-labeled bilirubin was crystallized from bile excreted during the subsequent 24 to 48 hr. Radiochemical purity was established and the stability of molecular labeling was shown *in vivo*. Comparative rates of excretion of unconjugated bili- rubin, bilirubin glucuronide, mesobilirubinogen, and taurocholate were determined by the dual label technic. Unconjugated bilirubin was excreted at lower rates than each of the other 3 metabolites examined. The availability of tritiated prepara- tions of δ-aminolevulinic acid provides the technical means to perform investiga- tions in several areas of bile pigment physiology.

PATIC METABOLISM

67 THE UPTAKE OF LIPIDS BY RAT LIVER CELLS. (E.) Higgins, J. A. (U. Liverpool, England) and C. Green. Biochem. J. 99(3):631-639, 1966.

vivo studies of hepatic parenchymal cells isolated from rats showed that 3 ylomicron components (unesterified cholesterol, cholesterol esters and triglyrides) were taken up at the same rate, confirming the binding of the chylomicron a whole. Hydrolysis of chylomicron triglyceride bound to hepatic cells took ace in vitro whether the initial uptake occurred in vitro or in vivo, with comrable rates and degrees of lipolysis. The in vitro binding, at least, did not pear to be a process of random adsorption, but obviously affected only a relavely small area of the cell surface, with approx. 200 chylomicrons being taken per cell. "Ghost" hepatic cells showed the same binding capacity and lipolytic tivity as intact cells. Triglyceride associated with hepatic cells was accessible addition of clearing factor lipase, confirming that it had not been reformed side the cell after lipolysis and suggesting that the cell plasma membrane was e actual site of hydrolysis. Among the subcellular fractions, plasma membrane owed the greatest capacity per unit wt. for both chylomicron and non-esterified tty acid binding, as well as the greatest capacity for triglyceride hydrolysis. ce inside the cell, non-esterified fatty acids were treated in the same way, ether they were taken up originally from the circulation as such or derived from ylomicrons. Comparison of their rate of incorporation into compound lipids (escially phospholipid) with the rate of hydrolysis of chylomicron triglycerides at e cell surface suggested that the latter was a limiting factor for the rate at ich they were metabolized. Studies of the action of clearing factor lipase on dogenous hepatic cell lipids during incubation with normal versus post-heparin asma, like studies of its effects on hydrolysis of bound chylomicrons under these conditions, argued strongly against the possibility that chylomicron hydrolysis ok place intracellularly, within pinocytic vessels (formed of plasma membrane) ich were pinched off upon contact with the chylomicrons.

68 THE EFFECT OF CORTICOSTEROIDS AND ALTERED ADRENAL FUNCTION ON LIVER REGENERATION FOLLOWING CHEMICAL NECROSIS AND PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) Davis, J. C. (U. Liverpool, England) and T. A. Hyde. Cancer Res. 26(2)(Pt. 1):217-220, 1966.

e inhibitory effect of various corticosteroids on the mitotic rate of the prolifating liver was studied in adult albino male mice following CCl_4 (0.2 ml s.c.)-duced centrilobular hepatic necrosis or partial hepatectomy. When initial ver damage was caused by CCl_4, cortisol (0.1-12.5 mg s.c.) produced a linear g-dose response. In partially hepatectomized animals, cortisol (1-5 mg s.c.), rticosterone (1 mg in propylene glycol), and ACTH (0.05 I.U.) all produced a gnificant fall in the mitotic counts. Inj. of propylene glycol by itself caused marked depression as compared with the uninjected or saline controls. Various nspecific procedures, such as starvation or slightly painful inj., also lowered e mitotic rate; this effect was abolished by adrenalectomy. The higher mitotic te in mice inj. with carbon tetrachloride as compared with the partially hepatecmized animals may be due to the greater andrexia produced by the operation than the injection.

69 CELL POPULATION DYNAMICS IN THE LIVER. A REVIEW OF QUANTITATIVE MORPHOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES APPLIED TO THE STUDY OF PHYSIOLOGICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL GROWTH. (E.)(Rev.) Steiner, J. W. (U. Toronto, Canada), Z. M. Perz and L. B. Taichman. Exp. Molec. Path. 5(2):146-181, 1966.

this survey of the literature on the quantitative morphological assessment of e growth of normal and pathological cells of the liver, the theoretical aspects population dynamics are discussed in relation to the use of conventional histogical sections, DNA labeling, and other methods. Types of physiological growth nitial and renewal) in the undamaged liver, as well as reparative and pathological owth following partial hepatectomy, biliary obstruction, chronic dietary injury, the admin. of necrotizing or carcinogenic agents, are reviewed. Various meaningl principles are deduced from the data examined.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

8470 THE EFFECT OF DILANTIN SODIUM ON LIVER DNA AND RESTITUTION. A PRELIMIN REPORT. (E.) Shafer, W. G. (Indiana U. Sch. Dent., Indianapolis). J. Oral Ther. Pharm. 2(5):319-323, 1966.

Liver cell nucleic acid synthesis and proliferation is stimulated in mice and rat which have been treated with 5,5-diphenylhydantoin (I) which indicates that I is apparently not connective tissue- or fibroblast-specific. In livers from male Swiss albino mice which had received 13.5 mg of I over 14 days prior to inj. with 12 μc of tritiated thymidine there were 6 times as many thymidine-labeled cells a in the control livers. The nuclear grain count of these treated animals was too numerous to be counted, whereas the count in the controls was between 6-10. When a hepatectomy followed I treatment, it was seen that I stimulated liver restitution.

8471 LIVER REGENERATION IN STARVED RATS. (E.) Doljanski, F. (Hebrew U. Sch. Med., Jerusalem, Israel), J. Rosenthal and S. Eisenberg. Exp. Molec. Path. 5(3):263-272, 1966.

No retardation in liver regeneration occurred in adult, male rats which had been starved both 24 hr. prior to a partial hepatectomy and 48 or 72 hr. postoperative before the liver was examined. The restoration with respect to liver wt. was 52.7 in fed animals and 60.4% in the starved ones, 48 hr. after the operation. The figures were 70% and 73%, resp., 72 hr. after the operation. However, the protein/DNA ratio was considerably increased in the starved groups 48 and 72 hr. after partial hepatectomy, whereas in the fed group it was practically normal by 72 hr. A study on the electrophoretic mobility of isolated single liver cells showed a 20-30% increase in the mobility of liver cells 48 hr. after partial hepatectomy in both the starved and fed groups.

8472 TIME COURSE DIFFERENCES IN THE METABOLISM OF DRUGS BY HEPATIC MICROSOMES FROM RATS, RABBITS AND MICE. (E.) Gram, T. E. (Iowa State U. Coll. Med., Iowa City) and J. R. Fouts. J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 152(3):363-371, 1966.

Time course studies on the metabolism in hepatic microsomes from rabbits, rats and mice were conducted using hexobarbital, codeine, zoxazolamine, p-nitrobenzoic acid Neoprontosil, aminopyrine and benzpyrene. Relatively early deviation from linear metabolism (sometimes less than 15 min.) was observed with rat liver microsomes, whereas rabbit and mouse liver microsomes metabolized drugs linearly with time for much longer periods (60-90 min. in some cases). The early departure from linearit seen with rat liver microsomes was not influenced by doubling the substrate conc., doubling the cofactor conc. or addition of excess reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate. Rabbit liver microsomes were barely affected by a 60-min. preincubation or by an incubation in hypotonic media, whereas rat liver microsomal activity was markedly reduced by such treatment.

8473 POTENTIAL AND RESISTANCE MEASUREMENTS OF RAT LIVER CELLS IN SITU. (E.) Schanne, O. (U. So. California, Los Angeles) and E. Coraboeuf. Nature (London) 210(5043):1390-1391, 1966.

In situ measurements of the liver with intracellular microelectrodes (filled with 3M KCl) showed an av. membrane potential of 50.69 ± 1.33 mV. Thirty min. after clamping the trachea of these same rats, this liver membrane potential had dropped to half its original value. The membrane potential of a muscle, which was recorde simultaneously, stayed constant over the same period, indicating a difference in the membrane properties of these two cells. Using double-barrelled microelectrodes a value of 37 ohm cm^2 was obtained as a mean of the membrane resistance of the rat liver cell. Alteration in ionic conc. of the bathing soln. (with simultaneous measurement of the membrane potential) revealed a high Na permeability.

8474 EFFECT OF DIETARY PROTEIN LEVEL AND THYROXINE ON VITAMIN A DEPLETION FROM LIVER IN CHICKS. (E.) Nir, I. (Hebrew U. Fac. Agr., Rehovoth, Israel) and I. Ascarelli. Brit. J. Nutr. 20(1):41-53, 1966.

PATIC METABOLISM

75 ACTINOMYCIN D AND THE REGULATION OF APOFERRITIN SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Yoshino, Y. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.), J. Manis and D. Schachter. Nature (London) 210(5035):538-539, 1966.

76 2-ACETAMIDOFLUORENE AND 3-METHYLCHOLANTHRENE: DIFFERENCES IN BINDING TO RAT LIVER DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID IN VIVO. (E.) Sporn, M. B. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.) and C. W. Dingman. Nature (London) 210(5035):531-532, 1966.

77 α-AMYLASE IN THE LIVER OF Gallus domesticus DURING DEVELOPMENT. (PRELIMINARY STUDY). (It.) Rinaudo, M. T. (U. Turin, Italy) and P. C. Montecucchi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(4):193-194, 1966.

78 COUPLED OXIDATION-REDUCTION ACTIVITY OF LIVER ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE. (E.) Gupta, N. K. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor) and W. G. Robinson. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 118(2):431-434, 1966.

79 INTRACELLULAR LOCALIZATION AND SOME PROPERTIES OF SOLUBLE AND LIPID-BOUND CATALASE IN NORMAL LIVER AND TRANSPLANTABLE HEPATOMA. (Rus.) Drozdova, G. A. (Inst. Exp. Clin. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow), S. Y. Davidova, V. S. Shapot and M. B. Sapozhnikova. Vop. Med. Khim. 12(3):227-234, 1966.

80 STUDY OF GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AND ACID PHOSPHATASE IN RAT LIVER. (Sp.) Foz, M. (Municipal Infect. Dis. Hosp., Barcelona, Spain) and C. Soler-Argilaga. Rev. Esp. Fisiol. 22(1):31-39, 1966.

81 HEPATIC ARGINASE IN NEPHRECTOMIZED RATS. (Sp.) Cortina, P. (U. Valencia Sch. Med., Spain) and A. Pestaña. Rev. Esp. Fisiol. 22(1):11-14, 1966.

82 OBSERVATIONS ON UROCANIC ACID AND FORMIMINOGLUTAMIC ACID EXCRETION IN INFANTS WITH PROTEIN MALNUTRITION. (E.) Spector, I. (Coronation Hosp., Johannesburg, South Africa), H. C. Falcke, Y. Yoffe and J. Metz. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 18(6):426-436, 1966.

83 THE LIPIDS IN NORMAL CHICKEN LIVER. (E.) Sgoutas, D. (U. Illinois, Urbana). Canad. J. Biochem. 44(6):763-774, 1966.

84 ENZYME HISTOCHEMICAL FINDINGS ON LIVER, HEART AND KIDNEYS OF THE RAT IN EXPERIMENTAL SUBTOTAL POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY. (Ger.) Kunde, D. (Humboldt U., Berlin). Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(4):440-449, 1966.

85 EFFECT OF BILIARY DERIVATION ON THE LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF POST-HEPARIN PLASMA IN RABBITS. (Fr.) Warembourg, H. (City Hosp., Lille, France), G. Biserte, M. Bertrand, J. Jaillard and G. Sezille. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2382-2387, 1965.

86 EFFECT OF CARLSBAD MINERAL WATER ON THE EXCRETION OF BILE INTO THE DUODENUM. (Cz.) Benda, J. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):73-77, 1966.

87 CORTISOL METABOLISM BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED NEWBORN RABBIT LIVER. (E.) Sereni, F. (U. Milan, Italy), E. Castegnaro, L. Perletti and G. Sala. J. Endocr. 35(1):13-17, 1966.

88 THE EFFECTS OF MEBANAZINE ON DNA AND PROTEIN LEVELS IN THE LIVERS OF RATS. (E.) Zor, U. (Hebrew U. Sch. Pharm., Jerusalem, Israel), A. Winer, H. Ailabouni and F. G. Sulman. J. Endocr. 34(4):529-530, 1966.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

8489 THE LIVER AND THE FEEDBACK ACTION OF OVARIAN HORMONES IN THE IMMATURE RAT. (E.) Donovan, B. T. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco) and M. C. O'Keeffe. J. Endocr. 34(4):469-478, 1966.

8490 EFFECTS OF A SINGLE INJECTION OF CORTISOL ON AMINO ACID-INCORPORATING ACTIVITIES OF RAT LIVER AND THYMIC PREPARATIONS IN VITRO. (E.) Pena, A (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), B. Dvorkin and A. White. J. Biol. Chem. 241(9):2144-2150, 1966.

8491 MICROSOMAL DEALKYLATION OF DRUGS. SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY AND MECHANISM. (E.)(Rev.) McMahon, R. E. (Lilly Res. Lab., Indianapolis, Ind.). J. Pharm. Sci. 55(5):457-466, 1966.

8492 ACTIVATION OF SOME ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES BY LIVER MICROSOMES FROM PHENOBARBITAL-TREATED MICE. (E.) Vardanis, A. (Dept. Agr., London Ontario, Canada). Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(6):749-752, 1966.

8493 STIMULATORY EFFECT OF NICOTINE ON THE METABOLISM OF MEPROBAMATE. (E.) Wenzel, D. G. (U. Kansas, Lawrence) and L. L. Broadie. Toxic. Appl. Pharmacol. 8(3):455-459, 1966.

8494 ASSAY OF CYSTEINE-DESULFURASE ACTIVITY OF MOUSE LIVER. ENZYMATIC DETERMINATION OF PYRUVIC ACID FORMED DURING THE REACTION. (Fr.) Bernard, S. (U. Nantes, France), J. C. Dubin, M. Le Cam and Y. Madec. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(1):89-95, 1966.

8495 EFFECT OF COENZYME A AND ATP ON ADENOSINE PHOSPHATE AND CREATINE PHOSPHATE CONTENT OF RAT LIVER SUBJECTED TO TREATMENT WITH ANTI-KIDNEY SERUM. (It.) Comunale, A. (Nat. Inst. Biochem., Rome). Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(7):639-642, 1966.

8496 CLINICAL AND IMMUNOLOGIC FEATURES OF DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA TYPE I. REPORT OF A CASE DIAGNOSED IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE. (E.) Stiehm, E. R. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco) and H. H. Fudenberg. Am. J. Med. 40(5):805-815, 1966.

8497 INFLUENCE OF FRUCTOSE AND GLUCOSE ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN MEN AND PRE- AND POSTMENOPAUSAL WOMEN. (E.) Macdonald, I. (Guy's Hosp. Sch. Med., London, S. E. 1). Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 18(5):369-372, 1966.

8498 GLUCONEOGENESIS IN THE PERFUSED LIVER. THE EFFECTS OF FASTING, ALLOXAN DIABETES, GLUCAGON, EPINEPHRINE, ADENOSINE 3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE AND INSULIN. (E.) Exton, J. H. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med., Nashville, Tenn.), L. S. Jefferson, Jr., R. W. Butcher and C. R. Park. Am. J. Med. 40(5): 709-715, 1966.

8499 RELATION OF RIBONUCLEASE AND RIBONUCLEASE INHIBITOR TO THE ISOLATION OF POLYSOMES FROM RAT LIVER. (E.) Blobel, G. (U. Wisconsin, Madison) and V. R. Potter. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 55(5):1283-1288, 1966.

8500 EFFECT OF RADIATION AND IRON UPTAKE OF LIVER CELLS IN VITRO. (Ger.) Adám, G. (U. Debrecen, Hungary) and L. Miltényi. Strahlentherapie 129(4):604-607, 1966.

8501 THE DETERMINATION OF THE OXIDATION-REDUCTION STATES OF UBIQUINONE (COENZYME Q) IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Redfearn, E. R. (U. Leicester, England) and P. A. Whittaker. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 118(2):413-418, 1966.

ATIC METABOLISM

02 THE OXIDATION OF GENTISALDEHYDE BY NICOTINAMIDE-ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE-SPECIFIC, AROMATIC ALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE FROM RABBIT LIVER. (E.) Raison, J. K. (U. New South Wales, Kensington, Australia), G. Henson and K. G. Rienits. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 118(2):285-298, 1966.

03 STUDIES ON THE HISTOCHEMICAL DEMONSTRATION OF INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY. (E.) Korhonen, L. K. (U. Turku, Finland). Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. (Ser. A.)(124):3-71, 1966.

04 RESPONSE OF ISOLATED AND PERFUSED LIVER TO DIFFERENT GLUCOSE CONCENTRATIONS. (Fr.) Vaisler, L. (Inst. Endocr., Rumanian Acad. Sci., Bucharest), E. Costiner and C. Gheorghiu. Rev. Roum. Endocr. 2(4):435-438, 1965.

05 THE GLYCOGENOLYTIC ACTION OF VASOPRESSIN ON THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT LIVER. (E.) Vaisler, L. (Inst. Endocr., Rumanian Acad. Sci., Bucharest), E. Costiner and C. Gheorghiu. Rev. Roum. Endocr. 2(4):365-390, 1965.

06 PHOSPHATIDES OF RAT LIVER NUCLEI. (E.) Song, M. (U. Strasbourg Fac. Med., France) and P. Mandel. Life Sci. 5(8):711-716, 1966.

07 ACUTE EFFECTS OF NICOTINIC ACID IN THE RAT. I. PLASMA AND LIVER LIPIDS AND BLOOD GLUCOSE. (E.) Carlson, L. A. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden) and E. R. Nye. Acta Med. Scand. 179(4):453-461, 1966.

08 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN, PREDNISOLONE AND FREE AMINO ACIDS ON THE GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN CULTIVATED LIVER TISSUE. (E.) Sandström, B. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Soc. Med. Upsal. 71(1-2):41-48, 1966.

09 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN CULTIVATED CHICKEN EMBRYONIC LIVER. (E.) Sandström, B. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Soc. Med. Upsal. 71(1-2):35-40, 1966.

10 BIOSYNTHESIS OF STEROID SULFATES BY A RAT LIVER PREPARATION. (E.) Raud, H. R. (McGill U., Montreal, Quebec, Canada) and R. Hobkirk. Canad. J. Biochem. 44(5):657-660, 1966.

11 THE STABILIZATION OF HEPATIC GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE AT 37°C BY GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE AND ANAEROBIASIS. (E.) Weldon, P. R. (McGill U., Montreal, Quebec, Canada) and D. Rubinstein. Canad. J. Biochem. 44(5):591-597, 1966.

12 TISSUE LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE ISOZYMES. DEVELOPMENTAL PATTERNS IN THE NEONATAL RAT. (E.) Blatt, W. F. (US Army Res. Inst. Environ. Med., Natick, Mass.), C. M. Blatteis and M. Mager. Canad. J. Biochem. 44(5): 537-543, 1966.

13 ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE ACCUMULATION OF Sr^{++} BY RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Greenawalt, J. W. (Johns Hopkins Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.) and E. Carafoli. J. Cell Biol. 29(1):37-61, 1966.

14 ISOLATION AND FRACTIONATION OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID FROM THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT LIVER. (E.) Shapot, V. (Inst. Exp. Clin. Oncol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow) and H. C. Pitot. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 119(1):37-45, 1966.

15 A POSSIBLE EXPLANATION FOR DECREASED TRYPTOPHAN PYRROLASE ACTIVITY IN HOMOGENATES OF LIVER FROM ENDOTOXEMIC MICE. (E.) Eaves, G. N. (Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa.) and L. J. Berry. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(2):495-499, 1966.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

8516 SEARCH FOR A SIMPLE METHOD FOR EVALUATING THE EFFICACY OF ANTIDIARRHEAL MEDICATIONS. (REPORT ON 5-CHLORO-8-ACETOXYQUINOLINE.) (Fr.) Wyss, J. (City Hosp., Yverdon, Switzerland). Ther. Umsch. 23(4):151-157, 1966.

When 5-chloro-8-acetoxyquinoline (Silitol) was admin. to diarrhetic patients suff from acute gastroenteritis (44 cases), shigellosis (12) and colitis following an infection (3), normal defecation rhythms (i.e., return to 1 stool per day or what ever other pattern had preceded the illness) were reestablished in all cases with 10 days or less, accompanied by disappearance of all other symptoms. A similar r was obtained in 8 of 12 patients with intestinal amebiasis, the remaining 4 respo when treatment was continued somewhat longer. Among 3 groups of diarrhetic patie suffering from acute colitis secondary to amebic infection (16), chronic non-spec colitis (13) and acute enterocolitis (5), prompt control of diarrhea and disappea of all other symptoms was achieved by 9, 4, and 3 patients, resp.; moderately goo results by 5, 4 and 2, resp; no results by 2, 5 and 1, resp. An additional patie suffering from intestinal tuberculosis, failed to respond. There were no signifi differences between patient groups, as concerned optimal dosage and initial respo was usually seen by the third day of treatment.

8517 DETERMINATION OF SERUM PEPSINOGEN IN THE COURSE OF VARIOUS GASTROINTEST DISORDERS. CLINICAL AND PHYSIOPATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF THE LEVEL DE STRATED. (Fr.) Chariot, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. P. Hardouin, J. Lanfranchi, P. Housset and C. Debray. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(24):1491-1502, 1966.

Mean fasting levels of serum pepsinogen activity (expressed as clinical units: i. as µg tyrosine/ml serum liberated over 24 hr. at 37° C) were determined for a cont group and for several groups of patients with gastrointestinal disorders. (Also studied were patients with hepatic cirrhosis and 5 groups of patients who had unde gone total or partial gastrectomy.) In two patients with Zollinger-Ellison syndro who had not yet undergone surgery, serum pepsinogen activity was recorded as 750 a 820 clinical units, resp; in two who had undergone subtotal (2/3) gastrectomy, it 324 and 805, resp. Comparable (mean) tabulations for controls and for patients wi gastric ulcer, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and hypertrophic gastritis were 192, 402, 250 and 673 clinical units, resp. No activity was demonstrable after total g trectomy. The degree of activity after partial gastrectomy depended on the (infla tory) condition of the gastric stump and the location of the anastomotic opening. Mean values for patients with hepatic cirrhosis did nor differ significantly from those for controls. Serum pepsinogen activity was extremely low in atrophic gastr (57 clinical units) and activity levels below 100 units were believed to be diagno cally suggestive of this disorder. In the absence of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, activity above levels of 600 units was considered diagnostically suggestive of the presence of giant-fold gastropathy (hypertrophic gastritis).

8518 THE ALDON INTESTINAL DEFLATION TUBE. (E.) Notley, R. G.(St. Luke's Hos Surrey, England). Lancet 2(7454):91, 1966.

The design and use of a device for decompressing distended intestine during surger is described. Constructed of soft, flexible, non-toxic polyvinylchloride tubing, it consists of a decompression tube (with perforated walls) 14 inches long and 1/2 inch in diameter and a suction tube (connected directly to a suction apparatus) 37 inches long and 1/4 inch in diameter. The decompression tube is placed in the bowe through an incision in the center of a purse-string suture and manipulated along th distended coils in either direction; two perforations at the proximal end, occluded with the fingers during use, can be released to provide momentary increase in pressure should intestinal mucosa be caught in the wall perforations.

8519 VISCERAL LYMPHOGRAPHY: AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) Herman, P. G. (Stat U. New York, Brooklyn), D. L. Benninghoff, R. Takashima and H. Z. Mellins Radiology 87(1):7-11, 1966.

A method of radiologic examination of the lymphatic structures originating from abd inal viscera is described. Under Pentothal anesthesia and endotracheal intubation, laparotomy was performed on 30 normal mongrel dogs. After identification of the

ymphatics by subserosal inj. of 0.2 ml of 4% Direct Sky Blue dye, cannulation as performed with a 25 to 30 guage needle fitted to PE 50 tubing and 1 to 4 ml f contrast medium (Ethiodol, Thorotrast) was inj. by an automatic injector over period of 20 to 60 min. Serial radiographs of the abdomen in the anteroposterior nd left posterior oblique projections were obtained, and good visualization of the essels and nodes was achieved. The organization of the lymphatic structures on the ymphograms was specific and reproducible, correlating closely with the anatomic issections of Baum. Twenty-six dogs were sacrificed after lymphography. No sigificant untoward clinical, gross pathological, or histological effects were observed n 4 dogs which were subjected to a second operation (2 wk. after the lymphography) or removal of the inj. organs and first echelon lymph nodes.

520 BEHAVIOR OF FLUIDS AND ELECTROLYTES IN THE SMALL AND LARGE INTESTINE IN RESPONSE TO THE INFLUENCE OF LAXATIVES. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE CLARIFICATION OF THEIR MECHANISM OF ACTION. (Ger.) Forth, W. (U. Saarland, Homburg, Germany), W. Rummel, J. Baldauf, H. Andres and H. Wilbert. Naunyn Schmiedeberg. Arch. Exp. Path. 254(1):18-32, 1966.

he effects of 6 laxatives were tested in rats bearing closed jejunal or colonic oops (the latter comprised of the entire large intestine from the cecal junction to the rectum) filled with Tyrode solution 1 hr. prior to sacrifice. In low onc., bisacodyl completely inhibited calcium resorption and resorption of fluid hrough the colonic wall. Sodium resorption in the colon was reduced by approx. 0% while the movement of potassium into the colonic lumen was more than doubled. t these dose levels, jejunal resorption remained unaffected, although glucose ransport in the jejunum was diminished at higher dose levels. Both 4,4'-dihydroxyhenyl-(2-pyridyl)-methane and 4,4'-diacetoxydiphenyl-(2-pyridyl-6-methyl)-methane ad similar effects to those of bisacodyl, as did dihydroxydiphenylisatin. Neither iacetoxydiphenlyisatin nor an aqueous soln. of phenolphthalein had any discernible ffect at the dose levels tested. It is concluded that the agents which were active nhibited the so-called sodium pump (thus inhibiting resorption of fluid) with imultaneous stimulation of the movement of fluids into the intestinal lumen.

521 INTESTINAL MUCOSA BIOPSY IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN USING THE CROSBY-KUGLER CAPSULE. (It.) Mastella, G. (Alessandri Child. Hosp., Verona, Italy) and S. Meli. Fracastoro 59(1):1-38, 1966.

ntestinal mucosa biopsy specimens were obtained using the Crosby-Kugler capsule in 0 infants and children (age 5 mo.-10 yr.), of whom 5 were normal, 8 had cystic ibrosis, and 17 had chronic diarrhea of varying etiology. Eighteen patients were ess than 1 yr. old and 5 weighed less than 6 kg. The mucosa of the duodenum and ejunum was normal in 2 of 3 patients with gluten intolerance after 2.5 mo. of diet; he other patient showed partial atrophy. Of 3 patients with malnutrition and actose intolerance, 2 showed subnormal mucosa and 1 total atrophy. Of 2 patients ith malabsorption due to intolerance to cow's milk, 1 had partial and 1 total ucosal atrophy. A patient with probable pancreatitis showed almost total atrophy. wo patients with severe malnutrition and chronic diarrhea had marked atrophy of he duodenal mucosa. Of 6 patients with chronic diarrhea of unknown etiology, 1 had ormal mucosa while the others showed changes ranging from partial to total atrophy. mong 8 patients with cystic fibrosis, 2 had normal mucosa, 1 had marked cellular infiltration and alterations of the villi, 4 showed an abundance of dense and ibrous mucus, and 1 (with malabsorption) had marked atrophy. The significance of hese histological findings is discussed.

522 A NEW IMPREGNATION DEVICE FOR LOCATING THE SITE OF GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT BLEEDING. (E.) Bray, R. S. Rhode Island Med. J. 49(5):289-293 & 302, 1966.

he author describes a new device (impregnation core) for use in the string impregnation test to facilitate the localization of gastrointestinal bleeding. The ore was used as an office procedure in 37 patients; results were positive in all 7 duodenal ulcer patients with a niche and in 6 of 9 with a deformity only, in 1 of 3 with gastric ulcer, in 7 of 11 with sliding hiatus hernia, in 1 patient with esophageal varices, in 3 with gastric ulcer, and in 2 of 3 with prolapsing antral

folds. Disadvantages of the method include difficulty in rapid swallowing of the soft-textured string, use of a time-consuming and awkward mercury-containing finger cot, and inability to visualize clearly the progress of the tape and cross markers during fluoroscopy. The importance of the slow bleeder is stressed, and a new method for the study of hematemesis is discussed.

8523 STAPHYLOCOCCAL ENTEROCOLITIS - TREATMENT WITH ORAL VANCOMYCIN. (E.) Khan, M. Y. (VA Hosp., Minneapolis, Minn.) and W. H. Hall. Ann. Int. Med. 65(1):1-8, 1966.

Vancomycin (p.o. 0.5 g every 4-6 hr., for 3-5 days) proved highly effective, simple to use and nontoxic in the treatment of 62 cases of staphylococcal enterocolitis. Over the past decade, 109 cases were observed in this hospital whose ages av. 63 yr. and all of whom were receiving various antibiotics, either as an adjunct for surgery (77 cases) or for medical conditions, when staphylococcal enterocolitis developed. The diagnosis was made by the presence of diarrhea and a positive smear of culture of the stool. The diarrhea began 3-9 days after the start of the antibiotics. Sensitivity of the staphylococci to vancomycin was tested in 57 patients and no strain was found resistant, whereas there was a notable resistance of the organisms to the more commonly used antibiotics such as neomycin and kanamycin.

8524 EXPERIENCES IN THE USE OF MECHANICAL SUTURE IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY. (Rus.) Vilianskii, M. P., L. V. Poluektov, A. S. Zinoviev, A. G. Barbanchik, S. I. Griko and G. K. Chulovskii. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):114-120, 19

8525 TREATMENT OF DIARRHEA IN ADULTS BY A Colibacillus-Lactobacillus COMBINAT WITH CONTROL OF BACTERIAL IMPLANTATION. (Fr.) Dubarry, J. (Saint-André Hosp., Bordeaux, France). Sem. Hop. (Paris) 42(31):1935-1937, 1966.

8526 A NEW LIQUID FORM OF BISMUTH. (Fr.) Demole, M. (U. Geneva, Switzerland and R. Thevenoux. Vie Med. (Ser. T.) 47(3):407-416, 1966.

8527 INTRAVITAL COLOR LYMPHOGRAPHY OF THE INTRAABDOMINAL ORGANS. (Cz.) Vojtišek, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Rozhl. Chir. 45(5):316-322, 1966.

8528 A NYLON CANNULA FOR CANINE GASTRIC POUCHES. (E.) Baume, P. (Royal North Shore Hosp., Sydney, Australia), R. Sherwood, J. Belcher and R. Kearns. J. Appl. Physiol. 21(3):1089-1090, 1966.

8529 A NEW SENSITIVE CHEMICAL TEST FOR THE DETECTION OF OCCULT BLOOD IN FAECES AND IN URINE WITHOUT DIETARY RESTRICTIONS. (E.) Wahba, N. (Ain Shams U. Fac. Med., Cairo, Egypt). Clin. Chim. Acta 13(5):679, 196

8530 POSSIBILITIES FOR FAILURE OF DIAGNOSIS IN SPLENOPORTOGRAM. (Ger.) Maur H. J. (U. Bonn, Germany). Radiol. Austria. 16(1):69-75, 1966.

8531 A NEW FORM OF SODIUM OXYFERRISCORBONE: LYOPHYLISATE OF OXYFERRISCORBONE AND ATROPINE SULFATE. ITS THERAPEUTIC INTEREST. (Fr.) Dubarry, J. J., J. P. Bernard and Y. Auche. Gaz. Med. France 73(8):1830-1831, 1966.

8532 COMPARISON OF THE PANCREAS PALPATION METHOD OF GROOT WITH THE RESULTS OF MICROSCOPIC STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH GALLBLADDER DISEASE AND WITH PEPTIC ULCER OF THE DUODENUM OR STOMACH. (Pol.) Torzecka, W. (Dept. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(3): 371-374, 1966.

8533 CINERADIOGRAPHY WITH A PENTAFLEX AK 16 CAMERA. (Cz.) Chudáček, Z. (U. Plzen, Czech.). Cesk. Radiol. 20(2):131-133, 1966.

8534 GASTROCAMERA WITH FIBROSCOPE. A NEW PHOTO-ENDOSCOPIC METHOD OF STUDY OF THE STOMACH. (Ger.) Oshima, H. (Nippon U., Tokyo). Med. Welt (4):199-201, 1966.

IAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

535 STIMULANTS AND RELAXANTS IN DIGESTIVE TRACT RADIOLOGY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Bourdon, R., M. Bard, J. P. Desprez-Curely and V. Bismuth. Gaz. Med. France 73(7):1443-1462, 1966.

536 DIMEDROL IN THE COMPLEX TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH ULCER DISEASE AND CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Rus.) Smoligovets, P. V. (Inst. Food Hyg. Res., Kiev, USSR). Vrach. Delo (3):22-25, 1966.

537 ORAL CHOLANGIOGRAPHY IN CONNECTION WITH A GASTRO-INTESTINAL EXAMINATION. (Ger.) Teschendorf, W. (AOK, Cologne, Germany) and P. Schirmeisen. Roentgenblaetter 19(5):248-257, 1966.

538 NEW METHODS IN DIAGNOSIS OF INTESTINAL DISTURBANCES. (Ger.)(Rev.) Riecken, E. O. (U. Marburg, Germany), J. S. Stewart and R. H. Dowling. Internist 7(5):209-217, 1966.

539 ANALGESIC AND ANTI-GASTRITIC USE OF BENZYL ALCOHOL IN DIGESTIVE TRACT INTOLERANCE TO DRUGS. (Fr.) Bernard, J. P. (Courmont Hosp., Lyon, France) and G. Manel. Lyon Med. 214(44):777-784, 1965.

540 CHARACTERIZATION OF TRISUBSTITUTED CHOLANOIC ACIDS IN HUMAN FECES. (E.) Eneroth, P. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden), B. Gordon and J. Sjövall. J. Lipid Res. 7(4):524-530, 1966.

541 IDENTIFICATION OF MONO- AND DIHYDROXY BILE ACIDS IN HUMAN FECES BY GAS-LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY AND MASS SPECTROMETRY. (E.) Eneroth, P. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden), B. Gordon, R. Ryhage and J. Sjövall. J. Lipid Res. 7(4):511-523, 1966.

542 USE OF A PSYCHOSEDATIVE AND ANTISPASMODIC MEDICATION IN DIGESTIVE TRACT PATHOLOGY: DIGLIUM. (Fr.) Rousselet, J. Sem. Ther. 42(4):225-227, 1966.

543 INTESTINAL STIMULATOR (GASTRO-INTESTINAL STIMULATOR). (Turk.) Vardar, A. (U. Istanbul, Turkey). Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(3):150-154, 1966.

544 MODIFICATION OF THE METHOD OF INTRAVENOUS CHOLEGRAPHY. (ROENTGENOGRAPHY FOR 24 HOURS AFTER INJECTION OF CONTRAST AGENT.) (Rus.) Ioffe, V. S. (1st Moscow Inst. Med.). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):77-80, 1966.

545 ENZYME THERAPY IN GASTRODUODENAL DISEASES. TREATMENT WITH L-ALPHA-CHYMOTRYPSIN IN 25 DUODENAL ULCERS AND 25 CASES OF GASTRODUODENITIS. (Fr.) Duriez, R. and C. Laverdant. Vie Med. (Ser. T.) 47(3):418-422, 1966.

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

GENERAL

8546 HISTOLOGICAL AND ANIMAL EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE PROPHYLAXIS OF ABDOMINAL ADHESIONS WITH TRASYLOL. (Ger.) Grundmann, E. (Farbenfabriken Bayer AG., Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany). Bruns Beitr. Klin. Chir. 212(3 336-350, 1966.

Extensive adhesions which can be produced by inj. 1.0 g talcum powder (i.p.) were prevented when 600,000 U (200,000 kallikrein inhibitory units/ml) of Trasylol were also inj. shortly before closing the abdominal wall of rabbits. Control rabbits received 3.0 ml of the Trasylol solvent. In experiments with Wistar rats groups of 10 rats each were opened and adhesions produced by electrocauterization. Immediate before closure, then daily for 9 more days (with a 2-day pause between days 4 and 5 the groups received resp. i.p. inj. of: 1.0 ml saline (controls); 1.0 ml Cialit soln. (controls); Trasylol, 10,000 U; Trasylol, 50,000 U; soybean trypsin inhibitor 1.0 mg/kg; Macrodex 6%, 2.0 ml; Periston-N 2.0 ml; AMCHA (aminomethyl-cyclohexane carbonic acid, an antifibrin) 400 mg/kg; heparin 10 mg/kg; prednisone 2.0 mg/kg; deoxycorticosterone, 2.0 mg/kg; and chondroitin-sulfate 400 mg/kg. On day 14 the animals were sacrificed and the extent of adhesions expressed in adhesion surface in cm^2. The 1.91-1.93 cm^2 adhesions of the two control groups were reduced by Trasylol to 0.06 and 0.05 cm^2, resp.; to 0.84, 0.71, and 0.61 by the soybean inhibitor and the two high molecular weight dextrans, resp.; to 1.12 and 1.20 cm^2, resp., by the two antifibrins; to 1.06 cm^2 by prednisone; 1.22 by I; and 1.74 cm^2 by the mucopolysaccharide. Only Trasylol, and to some extent the soybean inhibitor and the two dextrans, had an effect. The effect of prednisone was at the limit of statistical significance ($P = 0.04$). Histologic studies performed on 2 x 20 additional rats (Cialit controls and 10,000 U Trasylol) sacrificed at 2, 10, 20 and 60 min., then 2, 4, 8 and 24 hr., and 2 and 4 days after surgery showed that Trasylo acts by inhibiting the inflammatory process initiated by electrocauterization by decreasing damage to the serosa, and decreasing subsequent granulocytic infiltration fibrin production does not seem to be influenced however, which makes the author speculate on the possibility that simple serosa defects (without damage to the muscularis) may heal without adhesions, and that peritoneal fibrinolytic activity plus the effect of histiocytes and macrophages are enough to bring this about, provided that an inflammatory process can be prevented from initiating.

8547 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Zschoch, H. (Karl-Marx-U., Leipzig, Germany). Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. 341(2): 102-107, 1966.

The rate of incidence of severe, generalized arteriosclerosis among 5,052 autopsied patients with bronchogenic, cervical, gastric or cholecystic carcinomas (all 4 sites combined) was 47.1%; among 14,801 without carcinomas, it was 57.7%. The rate of incidence of severe coronary sclerosis among the carcinomatous patients included in the study was 30.0%; among the non-cancerous patients, it was 36.4%. It is concluded that a negative statistical correlation existed between both sclerotic disorders and the malignancy. The rate of incidence of severe, generalized arteriosclerosis among subgroups of patients with and without bronchogenic carcinoma was 49.5 and 52.7%, resp.; among those with and without cervical carcinoma, it was 21.5 and 46.6%, resp.; among those with and without gastric carcinoma, it was 52.8 and 52.5%, resp.; among those with and without cholecystic carcinoma, it was 51.0 and 52.6%, resp. It is concluded that a negative statistical correlation existed between severe, generalized arteriosclerosis and both bronchogenic and cervical (but not gastric and cholecystic) carcinomas.

8548 EXPERIMENTAL CHOLERA. A CANINE MODEL. (E.) Sack, R. B. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.), C. C. J. Carpenter, R. W. Steenburg and N. F. Pierce. Lancet 1(7456):206-207, 1966.

A cholera syndrome, resembling human cholera, has been experimentally produced in approximately 35% of mongrel dogs challenged orally with 3 strains of Vibrio cholerae An adequate fasting period, followed by alkalinization of the stomach, and the admin. of large numbers of vibrios in the logarithmic phase of growth are probably important predisposing factors. In a group of re-challenged dogs, the infection rate was the same as in dogs challenged for the first time, suggesting that no immunity had been produced. The canine model indicates that in cholera most of the fluid and electrolyte loss originates in the jejunum and ileum. The model can be

ed to evaluate the effects of various vibrio toxins and the possibility of anti-
xic immunity.

49 EXPERIMENTAL AMYLOIDOSIS. ROLE OF ANTIGENICITY AND RAPID INDUCTION. (E.) Janigan, D. T. (U. Kansas Med. Ctr., Kansas City) and R. L. Druet. Am. J. Path. 48(6):1013-1025, 1966.

e role of antigenicity and rapid induction was investigated in male C57BL/10J mice ring protein-induced experimental amyloidosis of the liver and spleen. Regardless the method of induction, all amyloid exhibited identical histological and staining atures. Mice were given daily inj. of 0.3 ml quantities 7 days a wk., except for latin and casein hydrolysate which were given 5 days a wk.; in the increased inj. oup, daily inj. of azocasein in 0.6-1.0 ml quantities were admin. in 2 divided ses. Comparative studies on the amyloidogenic properties of various soluble pro-ins showed that increased antigenicity was a sufficient condition to convert (1) non-amyloidogenic protein (gelatin) into an amyloidogenic protein (azogelatin);) a weak amyloidogenic protein (bovine serum albumin) into a strong amyloidogenic otein (azoalbumin); and (3) a strong amyloidogenic protein (casein) into an even re potent amyloidogenic protein (azo-casein). Conversely, loss of antigenicity rough loss of molecular size contributed an adequate condition to convert amy-idogenic proteins (casein and azo-casein) into non-amyloidogenic materials asein and azocasein hydrolysates). Throughout the study, progressive increases antigenicity were associated with progressive decreases in amyloid induction nes which could be ranked in the following decreasing order: azogelatin (28-32 ys) > casein (22 days) > azoalbumin (20 days) > azo-casein (10 days) > and with rge amounts of azo-casein (6-8 days).

50 THE BEHAVIOR OF CHLORINE IN THE SWEAT OF CHILDREN WITH RECURRENT PAROTITIS AND SUBMAXILLARITIS. (Pol.) Burczynski, E. (Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland), W. Leskiewicz and I. Krupinska-Sanecka. Otolaryng. Pol. 19(1):97-101, 1966.

total of 22 children with recurrent parotitis and 2 with submaxillaritis were udied with reference to the chlorine content in sweat. An increased level of lorine (56 - 88 mEq/liter) was found in 4/24. Additional studies demonstrated onormal levels of pancreatic enzymes in duodenal contents, and excessive amounts neutral fats in feces. In 20 of 24, normal chlorine values in sweat and no evi-nce of pancreatic malfunction were found. The 4 cases were diagnosed as an abortive rm of mucoviscidosis (=panexocrinopathic syndrome). Panexocrinopathy occurs at a equency of 1/2,000 births in the province of Gdansk (Poland), whereas in America, occurs at a frequency of 1/600 births (according to Shwachman and Kulczycki).

51 THE EMERGENCY ABDOMINAL ANEURYSM. (E.) Coles, J. C. (U. Western Ontario, London, Canada), J. Buttigliero and G. Fischer. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):6-9, 1966.

proved survival rate in resection of emergency abdominal aneurysms was demon-rated by 102 resections and graft replacements with rupture being the factor ecipitating the emergency in 74 of the cases. The etiology in all but 3 patients s atherosclerosis, while 70% of the patients had associated hypertension or heart sease or both. The total survival in the 10-year period under study is 65% with e rate for the last 3 years being 80%. This is attributable to a bold operative proach and appreciation that a near poikilothermic patient can be rendered hypo-ermic by massive transfusion of cold blood. Uremia, shock, and pulmonary com-ications were each the cause of approx. one-third of the deaths. The use of nnitol together with a more aggressive treatment of shock helped to reduce uremia aths in the last 3 years. The number of complications is high but two-thirds of e patients operated were returned to previous status.

52 STEROID THERAPY AND STRONGYLOIDIASIS. (E.) Willis, A. J. P. (U. Ibadan Coll. Hosp., Nigeria) and C. Nwokolo. Lancet 1(7452):1396-1398, 1966.

o young male patients with nephrotic syndrome developed steatorrhea due to rongyloides stercoralis after steroid treatment (prednisone, 20-40 mg daily for rying periods of time up to 6 mo.). Both had multiple courses of steroids and

were under observation for long periods of time without evidence of gastrointestina disturbance. The first of 3 attacks of diarrhea occurred 1 yr. after initiation of steroid therapy and 6 mo. after the drug had been stopped in one patient; the other had his first known episode of strongyloidiasis during course 4 of steroid treatment, 4 yr. after he was first seen. In both patients, large numbers of larvae were seen in the jejunal aspirate and in the stool, and jejunal biopsy showed mucosal damage. In each instance the infection responded to treatment (chloramphenicol, dithiazinine, thiabendazole, or sulfadimidine), but was not eradicated. The complication has not been observed among large numbers of patients with nephrotic syndrome not treated with steroids. It is suggested that steroid therapy upsets the host-parasite relationship, possibly by depressing antibodies, thereby allowing the parasite to become more invasive.

8553 MESENTERIC ARTERIAL INSUFFICIENCY FOLLOWING ABDOMINAL AORTIC RESECTION. (E.) Gonzalez, L. L. (U. Cincinnati Coll. Med., Ohio) and M. S. Jaffe. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):10-20, 1966.

The clinical findings in three patients who had had abdominal aortic resection with division of the inferior mesenteric artery and replacement by prosthetic graft prior to the symptoms of mesenteric artery insufficiency are presented. The symptoms in all three were relieved by revascularization of mesenteric circulation using a bypass graft from the earlier placed aortic graft. In all cases the superior mesenteric artery was occluded and the large meandering mesenteric collateral artery could not develop due to the earlier division of its source, thought to be the left colic branch of the inferior mesenteric artery. In two patients a prosthetic graft was anastomosed directly to the superior mesenteric artery distal to the occlusion; whereas, in the other patient a segment of the saphenous vein was anastomosed to a dilated meandering mesenteric artery. The apparent advantages of this latter approach warrant its continued use.

8554 EXPERIMENTAL CHOLERA. MORPHOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF CYTOTOXICITY. (E.) Goldstein, H. B. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), T. G Merrill and H. Sprinz. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(1):54-59, 1966.

Sixty-eight adult Walter Reed guinea pigs which had been starved for 96 hr. were fed approx. 10^8 vibrios of an 18-hr.-old culture of Vibrio cholerae suspended in brain-heart infusion. An additional 72 virulence control animals revealed up to 85% mortality within 72 hr. of the cholera feeding. Complete autopsies done on experimental animals sacrificed at 8, 12, 18, 24, and 72 hr. revealed acute enteritis with degenerative lesions of the endothelial cells of the lamina propria. The endothelial degeneration, visible only through electron microscopy, exists prior to any significant changes in the epithelial cells and is severe at 8 hr. In addition, focal cardiac (78%), hepatic (62%), and pancreatic (45%) lesions were found; a striking increase in Anitschkow myocytes occurred in cardiac tissue. These tissue changes suggest to the authors that a systemic toxic effect occurs in acute cholera infection.

8555 AMBILHAR IN AMOEBIC DYSENTERY AND AMOEBIC LIVER ABSCESS. (E.) Powell, S. J. (U. Natal, Durban, South Africa), I. MacLeod, A. J. Wilmot and R. Elsdon-Dew. Lancet 2(7453):20-22, 1966.

Ambilhar (CIBA 32,644-Ba) was admin. p.o. 2 or 3 times daily in 500 mg doses for 10 days to 100 adult African men with acute amebic dysentery (50) or liver abscess (50). Twenty-five of those with liver abscess also received i.m. dehydroemetine. (1.5 mg/kg daily) for 10 days. Of patients with acute dysentery, ulcers were healed and amebae were no longer found in 40 (80%) by day 27; in 5, ulcers were present, although amebae had disappeared; the remaining 5 (10%) were considered failures. Of 31 patients followed 1 mo. after discharge, 28 were cured, including 3 who had ulcers at the time of discharge. All patients with liver abscesses were cured after 24-38 days of treatment with ambilhar alone; 6 mo. later, 2 had recurrences which responded to subsequent dehydroemetine and chloroquine. Of patients with liver abscesses treated with ambilhar and dehydroemetine, 24 were cured after 21-33 days and remained well; 1 was considered a failure. Electrocardiographic changes, such as flattening or inversion of T waves, were frequent, but serious

NERAL

rdiotoxicity was not observed. Confusional mental states occurred in 4 patients. though results indicate results superior to emetine preparations in amebic dysen- ry and rivalling these drugs in amebic liver abscesses, it is recommended that oilhar be reserved for treatment when established forms of treatment have failed til further toxicity studies are undertaken.

56 THE ACUTE TOXICITY OF BARIUM SULFATE ADMINISTERED INTRAGASTRICALLY. (E.) Boyd, E. M. (Queen's U., Kingston, Ontario, Canada) and M. Abel. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(16):849-853, 1966.

e intragastric admin. of barium sulfate to young male CBL-Wistar albino rats (wt. 0-160 g) failed to produce death until the dose admin. reached 20-40% of body wt. ese doses provoked stomach rupture followed by death in 4-28 hr. or bowel ob- ruction with death in 28-52 hr. Gastrointestinal bleeding and extensive arterio- nous thrombosis of body organs were observed in both instances. The thrombosis s apparently responsible for other toxic reactions in many organs. The immediate use of death was hypothermic respiratory failure. The LD_{50} producing death by wel obstruction was 364 g/kg. Results suggest that barium sulfate used as a diag- stic radiopaque agent could probably not be taken in a single dose sufficiently eat to produce signs of acute toxicity.

57 THE ROLE OF HISTAMINE IN ACUTE EXPERIMENTAL ASCARIASIS. (E.) Borella, L. E. (U. Connecticut, Storrs), J. G. Adams and M. H. Malone. J. Parasit. 52(2):295-302, 1966.

inea pigs of both sexes (250-550 g), some infected with larvae of Ascaris suum, hers uninfected, were exposed to histamine aerosol or injected intracardially with stamine. Spectrofluorometric analysis of tissue levels of histamine was made. creases of blood and tissue histamine were not observed in infected animals. gnificant decreases in histamine content of brain and lung tissue were found in day infected animals as compared to controls. Infected animals were more resistant the toxic effects of histamine admin. intracardially and by aerosol. There was positive correlation between degree of infection and degree of tolerance to hist- ine. Diamine oxidase-like activity of liver seemed enhanced in infected animals; wever, admin. of aminoguanidine-iproniazid did not cause loss of resistance to stamine.

58 SERUM PROTEIN CHANGES BY PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS IN RABBIT AND HUMAN CHOLERA. (E.) Panse, M. V. (Haffkine Inst., Parel, Bombay, India) and A. N. Dohad- walla. Indian J. Path. Bact. 8(2):138-144, 1965.

esults of comparative electrophoretic studies of serum proteins from human subjects nd from rabbits with and without cholera are presented. Blood was collected from atients in acute stages of the disease; all cases were bacteriologically positive ith marked anuria and high specific gravity of blood. Blood was obtained by car- iac puncture from 10-day-old rabbits, 20-24 hr. after inoculation with a rabbit assaged strain of Vibrio cholerae. Blood was also obtained from normal controls. here were about 15 blood samples tested in each of the four groups. Paper electro- horesis was carried out on the serums by standard procedure. Each protein fraction as eluted and its percentage of the total protein determined; a group average for ach fraction was obtained. There was no marked difference in albumin conc. be- ween normal and diseased human serums. Rabbit cholera serums showed 5% less al- umin. Slight decreases of alpha-1 globulin fraction occurred in both human and abbit with cholera, whereas alpha-2 and gamma fractions showed increase in both. eta-globulin decreased in human and increased in rabbit cholera.

559 PERIODIC PERITONITIS: ANALYSIS OF 19 CASES. (E.) Munzer, D. (Damascus Hosp., Syria). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):168-172, 1966.

rom 1955-63, 19 patients (13 male and 6 female; most between 21-40 yr. old) with eriodic peritonitis were analyzed. The disease seems to have a predilection for rabs (14), Armenians (4), and Hebrews (1). Laboratory findings showed WBC of ,000-18,000; eosinophils 1%-6%; sedimentation rate during attacks 70-120; between ttacks 10-40; fecal parasites (13 patients); fecal amebic cysts (12); albuminuria 11); pyuria (7); bilirubinuria (4); all other tests were negative. Abdominal X-rays

during attack were negative in 2 and showed retention of gas in 8; between attacks, they were negative in 5 and showed gas retention in 5; upper gastrointestinal serie were negative in 3 and showed gastritis in 15; gallbladder X-rays showed good func- tion in 16 and poor function in 1; small intestine radiology was normal in 6; bariu enema of the colon was negative in 2 and showed spastic or mucous colitis in 12 and 5, resp. The first attack of periodic peritonitis is often diagnosed as appendici cholecystitis, or some other acute condition requiring surgery. In most cases, lap arotomy reveals nothing abnormal. In the present series, 17 patients were subjecte to 1-4 operations. Nine patients complained of more than 1 attack per yr.; 4 had 1 every 3 mo.; 2 had 1 every mo.; 2 every few yr.; 2 once a yr. Predisposing factors pathological changes, and therapy are discussed.

8560 FREE FATTY ACIDS FLUX THROUGH PLASMA IN PROTEIN MALNUTRITION OF INFANTS. (E.) Lewis, B. (U. Cape Town, South Africa), W. Wittmann, L. H. Krut, J. D. L. Hansen and J. F. Brock. Clin. Sci. 30(3):371-375, 1966.

The flux of free fatty acids through plasma was determined by an isotope dilution procedure using C^{14}-labelled potassium palmitate complexed with human serum albumin in 4 patients with kwashiorkor (2 male and 2 female; age 1 yr. 4 mo. to 2 yr. 4 mo. 2 with marasmus (both male; age 1 yr.-1 yr. 5 mo.), and 4 controls (all females; ag $1\frac{1}{2}$ yr.-3 yr. 8 mo.). Upon admission, mean fatty acid flux rate for infants with kwashiorkor and marasmus was 64.3 and 26.6 μEq/min./kg body wt., resp., as compared to 6.6 μEq/min./kg body wt. in controls. After treatment for 6-10 days, the durati depending on the initial severity of the disease and on clinical improvement, the free fatty acid flux rate in kwashiorkor patients dropped to a mean of 10.6 μEq/min kg body wt. Taking the molecular wt. of serum albumin as 69,000, the molar ratio of free fatty acids to albumin in controls was 0.36-0.73 as compared to 2.6-5 in kwashiorkor patients and 3.1 in 1 patient with marasmus. Results are discussed wit respect to calorie intake and to hypoalbuminemia.

8561 NEW THERAPY OF BILHARZIASIS AND AMEBIASIS. CLOSING REMARKS. (E.) Da Cru Ferreira, F. S. Acta Trop. (Basel) (Suppl. 9):307-312, 1966.

The publication consists mainly of 35 papers presented at a symposium held in Lisbon from June 2 to 4, 1965 on the chemistry, metabolism, enzyme activity, immunology, mechanism of action, therapeutic effects in schistosomiasis and amebiasis, and side effects of 1-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)-2-imidazolidinone (CIBA 32644-Ba). In his closin remarks, Dr. Da Cruz Ferreira stresses various features of this new drug which make it superior to other drugs of similar therapeutic effect, namely its efficacy as a complete parasitological cure in schistosomiasis, its extra-intestinal amebicidal effects, its good tolerability at active dose levels, and its superior therapeutic margin. It is active against all species of Schistosoma, and its activity is not influenced by the duration or severity of the infection, nor by the age, race, or se of the patients. Besides minor side effects, symptoms of genuine intolerability usually consist of painful epigastric cramps, severe headaches, anorexia, and vomit- ing. Other side effects of special attention include frequent ECG changes, mainly involving the T wave neuropsychic effects ranging from severe headaches to convulsiv attacks with infrequent hallucinations, and transitory impairment of spermatogenesis Several dosage schedules are described. Continued trials and evaluations are strong recommended.

8562 A STUDY ON IMMUNOGENIC AND ANTIGENIC ACTIVITY OF WHALE OIL AND HEAT-INACTI- VATED DYSENTERY VACCINE IN COMBINATION WITH PRODIGIOSAN. (Rus.) Gorbunova E. S. (Vladivostok Med. Inst., U.S.S.R.). Antibiotiki 11(2):154-157, 1966.

The admin. of prodigiosan (a new polysaccharide antibiotic isolated from B. prodigios in conjunction with 2 anti-dysentery vaccines, one prepared from bacterial factors from whale oil and one by heating, enhanced the immunogenic effect of the vaccines in mice, as evidenced by their increased resistance to challenge with lethal doses of homologous and heterologous strains of dysentery bacilli (Shigella flexneri and Shigella sonnei). Studies on the antigenic effect of prodigiosan with the vaccine combination showed no significant differences among test and control animals.

NERAL

63 CHARACTERIZATION OF "CLEARANCE" FACTOR AND "CELLBOUND" ANTIBODY IN EXPERI-MENTAL TYPHOID. (E.) Ushiba, D. (Keio U. Sch. Med., Tokyo), T. Nakae, T. Akiyama and Y. Kishimoto. J. Bact. 91(5):1705-1712, 1966.

rum of rabbits which were immunized with a killed vaccine of an S-type virulent rain of Salmonella enteritidis produced a "clearance" factor identified as O glutinin and characterized as a class of macroglobulin with a sedimentation co-ficient of 12.7S. This macroglobulin showed a single protein peak with electro-oresis and its agglutinin and "clearance" activity was inactivated both by mer-ptoethanol treatment and absorption with the specific O antigen. The H agglutinin s also isolated as a single globulin fraction which had no "clearance" activity d was characterized as a 7S γ-globulin. Urea extracts of cells from mice immunized th the S-type killed vaccine contained a macroglobulin similar to that described the rabbit serum. This was not found in cells of mice immunized with a live ccine (R-type mutant) which indicates that the effect of the "cellular" immunity experimental typhoid produced by the R-type live vaccine is not due to "cell-und" antibody with "opsonic" activity.

64 ANATOMIC ADAPTATION OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT OF THE RAT TO THE HYPERPHAGIA OF CHRONIC ALLOXAN-DIABETES. (E.) Jervis, E. L. (U. Sheffield, England) and R. J. Levin. Nature (London) 210(5034):391-393, 1966.

e diameter, length and dry wt. of the small intestine taken from chronic alloxan-abetic (60-70 mg/kg i.v. of alloxan) rats are markedly greater than that of the ntrol rats which were either the same weight or age (6-12 mo.). A small increase stomach weight is also noted in the diabetic rat. The wt. of the cecum remained changed. Even though the diabetic rats ate 2-3 times more food than the controls, ese intestinal changes are not caused by bulk per se as they were not observed on ts which received a diet bulked-out with talc. The nutrient/intestinal absorptive rface ratio is discussed as a possible explanation of these changes seen in the gestive tract of chronic alloxan-diabetic rat.

65 SPECIES DISTRIBUTION OF GASTROINTESTINAL ANTIGENS. (E.) Nairn, R. C. (Monash U., Melbourne, Australia) and W. G. R. M. De Boer. Nature (London) 310(5039):960-962, 1966.

mmunofluorescent technics were used to detect the presence of gastrointestinal anti-ens in over 80 mammals (12 species of placentals, 8 species of marsupials, and 2 ecies of monotremes) and in 25 species of other vertebrate classes. Two types of tisera were used: one from rabbits immunized with human colonic mucosa and one tained from pernicious anemia patients containing naturally occurring autoantibody human gastric parietal cells. Tissues taken within 1 hr. of death were stained direct immunofluorescence (rabbit serum conjugated with lissamine rhodamine B) or the sandwich method (pernicious anemia serum) using rhodamine B-conjugated anti-man globulin. Antigens were found only in mammals. With the rabbit antiserum, aining was obtained 1) in the colons of all adult mammals and of human fetus and mb; 2) in the small intestine of all adult placentals and the human fetus, but in ly 2 marsupials and in no monotremes; and 3) in the stomach of man (including the tus), monkey, and pig. The reaction was strongest in the colon, less in the small testine, and weakest in the stomach. The most intense staining was given with the mologous (human) mucosa; it was strong in monotremes and non-human placentals cept rodents, which had a weaker reaction comparable to that of the marsupials. th the pernicious anemia serum, staining was limited to parietal cells and occurred all placentals and marsupials tested, being more intense in placentals, with no ecies differentiation. The findings were further confirmed by serum absorption udies.

66 SYNDROME OF INTESTINAL ARTERIAL INSUFFICIENCY ("ABDOMINAL ANGINA"). (E.) Bircher, J. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), L. G. Bartholomew, J. C. Cain and M. A. Adson. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(5):632-638, 1966.

ronic ischemia of the intestine is described in 9 primary cases with atheromatous sease and in 6 cases where the condition is secondary to other diseases which mpromise arterial blood supply. The two categories appeared to be indistinguishable th respect to age or symptoms; the latter most commonly being abdominal pain which

was exacerbated by eating and, consequentially, anorexia. In all cases the superi mesenteric artery or one of its major branches was always involved. The ratio of men to women was 4:1 and their av. ages were 56 and 47.3 yr, resp. Generally, nei ther roentgenologic examination nor laboratory data proved helpful in differential diagnosis except that the sulfobromophthalein retention test, performed in seven cases, gave abnormal results in four. The most promising diagnostic finding was t early localization of a systolic bruit of high frequency and short duration. Witr early diagnosis, successful surgical bypasses were performed.

8567 BURSTING PRESSURE OF HEALING GASTROINTESTINAL WOUNDS IN THE RAT. (E.) Scheinin, T. M. (U. Turku, Finland) and J. Viljanto. Ann. Med. Exp. Fe 44(1):49-51, 1966.

Bursting pressure of healing gastrointestinal wounds (stomach, duodenum, ileum and cecum) of adult Wistar rats were measured and compared with controls from postoper tive day 1-10. During the first 2 days approx. similar values were observed in al wounds as resistance to increased intraluminal pressure did not increase during th time (food was not allowed until day 2). After postoperative day 3, the strength of duodenal and ileal wounds increased rapidly and attained the strength of intact walls within 7 days. Healing of gastric and cecal wounds was slower and normal strength was not attained until postoperative day 10. The final resistance in the various wounds had no definite correlation with the thickness of the intes- tinal wall; rather, the gastrointestinal segments with a wide lumen showed a low resistance to increased intraluminal pressure.

8568 ANTIBODY RESPONSE AFTER IMMUNIZATION WITH TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID A AND B VACCINE IN KALA-AZAR. (E.) Cassimos, C. (U. Athens, Greece), S. Lazanak and T. Thomaidis. Acta Paediat. Scand. 55(3):301-304, 1966.

Anti-H antibody response is much below normal in patients suffering from Kala-azar disease, following typhoid-paratyphoid A and B (I) immunization. The ages of the 12 patients studied ranged from 1-12 yr. (as did the matched controls) and the doses were appropriately adjusted. Prior to immunization, there was no agglutinin activity against I in either the patients or the controls. Anti-O agglutinin was absent (or nearly so) in both groups after immunization while good agglutinin activity against H antigen occurred only in the controls. Anti-TH titers were part cularly low after the second vaccination in the patients but this improved after the third immunizing dose. This was probably a reflection of a positive response to treatment with glucantime. These results seem to indicate that the high γ-globulin levels seen with Kala-azar are the result of the production of an abnorma γ-globulin.

8569 CLINICAL STUDIES ON TYPHOID FEVER IN THE PRE-ANTIBIOTIC AND ANTIBIOTIC ERA. STATISTICAL STUDIES. (It.) Rondanelli, E. G. (U. Pavia, Italy), P. Gorini, G. Casirola and G. C. Morandini. Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(7): 392-411, 1965.

Clinical signs and symptoms of typhoid fever were compared in 925 patients hospital ized prior to the era of chloramphenicol treatment (January, 1945, to May, 1949) (and during the era when chloramphenicol was admin. (June, 1949, to December, 1963) (II). Sudden onset of fever with chills was more frequent in II than in I; sudden onset without chills was the most frequent form in both periods, although it occurr in less than 50% in II. Tongue alterations, stupor, and hepatomegaly were more fre quent in II; abdominal pain, ileocecal congestion, roseolar spots, and splenomegaly were less frequent; bradycardia was equally frequent in both periods. Changes in t frequency of clinical signs and symptoms were usually more pronounced during the ac tive phase; the increased incidence of stupor in II, however, was more pronounced d ing the first wk. of illness. In II, abdominal pain, ileocecal congestion, and hep tomegaly markedly increased during the later stages of disease, while tongue altera tions and stupor were relatively decreased. The authors point out that the relativ late date at which patients are hospitalized in II may create difficulties in the d nostic confirmation of various clinical signs.

8570 ANALYSIS OF RECURRENCES IN ABDOMINAL TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER PA- TIENTS TREATED WITH AND WITHOUT CHLOROMYCETIN, WITH AN EXAMINATION OF

WIDAL REACTION TITERS. (Ger.) Jeżyna, C. (Hosp. Infectious Dis., Białystok, Poland), D. Prokopowicz and H. Tomaszko. Arch. Hyg. 150(1/2):125-134, 1966.

ong patients with abdominal typhoid and paratyphoid fever who were treated with loromycetin (chloramphenicol; total doses = 10-50 g), 20 of 160 experienced rerrences within 4-13 days. In 13 of 20, the total dose ranged from 14-20 g; in 7 20, from 21-28 g. There were no recurrences among 51 other patients treated with e same drug in total doses of less than 10 to 20 g; among 63 other patients reiving total doses of 21-30 g; or among 26 patients receiving total doses of 31-50 Among a control group of patients receiving only symptomatic treatment, rerrences were seen in 6 of 103. In a majority of treated patients with recurrence, e Widal Reaction titer (as compared to the highest titer recorded prior to initiatg treatment) was decreased after treatment with chloramphenicol, increased again thin a few days after medication was withdrawn. This was interpreted as a specific fect of the drug on the underlying mechanism of action involved in the test.

571 A NEW HYPOTHERMIA UNIT FOR THE CONTROL OF GASTROINTESTINAL BLEEDING. (E.) Weeder, R. S. Bull. Geisinger Med. Ctr. 18(2):51-60, 1966.

ting decreased acid-pepsin activity, inhibition of acid secretion, inhibition of psinogen granule release, reduction of gastric blood flow, and decreased gastric tility as the benefits of cooling for treatment of bleeding in the upper gastrotestinal tract, an inexpensive simple gastric cooling unit was devised. The unit nsisted of a reservoir, air trap, cooling coil (immersed in ice), an intragastric lloon attached to a double lumen tube, and a centrifugal pump to circulate the oling liquid (saline). In use a temperature of approx. 15°C. was maintainable. e apparatus was used to treat 5 patients with gastric bleeding, in each case eeding stopped, hematocrit values increased, additional transfusions were uncessary, body temperatures were stabilized, and pulse rates decreased. Eleven ditional patients were successfully treated with this apparatus after presentation this report.

572 EFFECT OF HOT PEPPERS ON GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Mitkov, D. (Pavlov Higher Inst. Med., Plovdiv, Bulgaria) and H. Milenkov. Folia Med. (Plovdiv) 8(2):67-71, 1966.

fteen white rats receiving daily 10-15 ml milk infusion of hot dry peppers julinska shipka" (0.3-1 g) in addition to their daily diet for 12 mo. were comred to 10 animals receiving the same diet without the peppers. Compared to conols the experimental animals showed an increase in collagen in the submucosa parcularly in the duodenum and upper intestine, an increase in PAS-positive substances the stomach mucosa, increased lipase activity in the gastrointestinal mucosa and increase of alkaline phosphatase in the intestine. Fatty infiltration of the ver of the experimental animals was believed correlated with the deposition of ts in the gastrointestinal mucosa.

573 RETICULOCYTIC LYMPHADENITIS WITH ABSCESS FORMATION - MASSHOFF'S DISEASE. (Ger.) Kühn, H. (St. Georg Hosp., Leipzig, Germany). Zschr. Gastroent. 4(1):36-44, 1966.

ong 61 patients with reticulocytic lymphadenitis with abscess formation, the diase was seen almost exclusively in patients aged 5-19 (peak incidence between)-14). The youngest was 4; only 5 cases occurred between age of 20-30 and only 1 ereafter (a man age 51). The male:female ratio was 48:13. Diagnosis could not be tablished preoperatively, the clinical picture resembling that of appendicitis. e presence of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, Type I, was demonstrated in 2 of 8 senteric lymph nodes examined bacteriologically and a majority of patients reorted prolonged, direct contact with cats, dogs, birds and other animals known to carriers of this organism. The author discusses the possibility of infection sulting from play with such animals or in places where they have voided, pointing t that this organism is contained in both urine and feces.

574 SURGICAL PROBLEM OF ABDOMINAL TUBERCULOSIS. (Hun.) Mester, E. and T. Sági. Magy. Sebesz. 19(1):1-9, 1966.

8575 DIGESTIVE TRACT LOCALIZATIONS OF HODGKIN'S DISEASE. (Fr.; Ph.D. Thesis, Paris, 1966) Picoche, J. L. Ann. Pediat. (Paris) 42(26-27):1692, 1966.

8576 A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF SPECIFIC IMMUNITY IN CHILDREN DURING DIFFERENT COURSES OF CONVALESCENCE FOLLOWING ACUTE SONNE DYSENTERY. (Rus.) Ankirskaia, A. S. (1st Order of Lenin Inst. Med., Moscow). Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(4):27-30, 1966.

8577 DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF DETERMINING INCOMPLETE ANTIBODIES BY THE COOMBS METHOD IN TYPHOID. (Rus.) Kamenskaia, I. N. (Inst. Epidemiol. Microbiol., Moscow), N. S. Modiaeva and G. P. Sorokina. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(4):12-17, 1966.

8578 SUBMICROSCOPICAL STRUCTURE OF ADENOID CYSTIC CARCINOMA OF SALIVARY GLAND (E.) Friborský, V. (Inst. Oncol., Prague, Czech.). Acta Morph. Acad. Sci. Hung. 14(1):105-116, 1966.

8579 MIXED PAROTID TUMOURS. (E.) Shipman, J. J. (North Herts Hosp., England Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(5):233-236, 1966.

8580 UROPEPSIN EXCRETION AFTER CARDIOVASCULAR ATTACKS. (Ger.) Konrad, R. M. (U. Dusseldorf, Germany), C. H. Bläsig and F. Niemann. Zbl. Chir. 91(15 545-559, 1966.

8581 TREATMENT OF INTESTINAL LAMBLIASIS IN CHILDREN. (Sp.) Bueno-Sánchez, M (U. Navarra Sch. Med., Spain). Rev. Med. Navarra 9(3):250-252, 1965.

8582 INVESTIGATION ON THE RELATION BETWEEN COLICIN TYPES OF ISOLATED STRAINS OF SHIGELLA SONNEI AND EPIDEMICS OF DYSENTERY. (E.) Ogawa, T. (Nagoya City U. Sch. Med., Japan), Y. Inagaki, M. Takamatsu, M. Yoshikane and T. Yamamoto. Nagoya Med. J. 11(1):31-41, 1965.

8583 DRUG RESISTANCE OF ENTERIC BACTERIA. VI. INTRODUCTION OF BACTEROPHAGE, PlCM INTO Salmonella typhi AND FORMATION OF PldCM and F-CM ELEMENTS. (E.) Kondo, E. (Gunma U., Maebashi, Japan) and S. Mitsuhashi. J. Bact. 91(5):1787-1794, 1966.

8584 INFLUENCE OF POLYMYXIN B AND NORMAL RABBIT SERUM ON ERYTHROCYTE MODIFYING CAPACITY OF COMMON ENTEROBACTERIAL ANTIGEN. (E.) Gorzynski, E. A. (New York State U., Buffalo) and E. Neter. J. Bact. 91(5):2110-2111, 1966.

8585 DETOXIFIED BACTERIAL ENDOTOXINS. II. PREPARATION AND BIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CHEMICALLY MODIFIED CRUDE ENDOTOXINS FROM Salmonella typimurium. (E.) Martin, W. J. (U. Utah, Salt Lake City) and S. Marcus. J. Bact. 91(5):1750-1758, 1966.

8586 LABORATORY ASSAYS OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF FIELD TRIAL TYPHOID VACCINES AND RELATIONSHIP TO EFFICACY IN MAN. (E.) Pittman, M. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.) and H. J. Bohner. J. Bact. 91(5):1713-1723, 1966.

8587 BACTERIAL POLLUTION INDICATORS IN THE INTESTINAL TRACT OF FRESH WATER FISH. (E.) Geldreich, E. E. (Robert A Taft Sanit. Engineer. Ctr., Cincinnati, Ohio) and N. A. Clarke. Appl. Microbiol. 14(3):429-437, 1966

8588 SALIVARY EXCRETION OF COXSACKIE B-1 VIRUS IN RABBITS. (E.) Madonia, J. V. (Northwestern U. Sch. Dent., Chicago, Ill.), A. N. Bahn and J. C. Calandra. Appl. Microbiol. 14(3):394-396, 1966.

ERAL

9 ABDOMINAL ANGINA ASSOCIATED WITH FIBROMUSCULAR HYPERPLASIA OF THE CELIAC AND SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERIES. (E.) Ripley, H. R. (Doctors' Hosp., San Leandro, Cal.) and S. M. Levin. Angiology 17(5):297-310, 1966.

0 DIGESTIVE TRACT MANIFESTATIONS OF THE SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH SYNDROME. (Sp.) Parrochia, E. B. (San Jaun de Dios Hosp., Santiago, Chile), M. Riera and A. Reid. Rev. Clin. Esp. 98(3):177-182, 1965.

1 EXPERIMENTAL SCHISTOSOMIASIS IN PRIMATES IN TANZANIA. I. A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF Cercopithecus aethiops centralis TO INFECTION WITH Schistosoma haematobium AND Schistosoma mansoni. (E.) Jordan, P. (E. Afr. Inst. Med. Res., Mwanza, Tanzania) and K. D. Goatly. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 60(1):63-69, 1966.

2 SCHISTOSOMIASIS AND ITS SURGICAL SEQUELAE. (E.)(Rev.) Marks, C. (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.). Am. J. Surg. 111(6):805-812, 1966.

3 DEMONSTRATION OF A PERORALLY ADMINISTERED COLI STRAIN IN THE STOOL IN PATIENTS IRRADIATED TO THE PELVIS. (Ger.) Schmidt, W. (Acad. Med., Magdeburg, Germany) and M. Herrmann. Strahlentherapie 129(4):520-526, 1966.

4 PROLAPSE OF GASTRIC MUCOSA INTO THE DUODENUM. A CAUSE OF UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL BLEEDING. (E.) White, R. R. (Scott & White Clin., Temple, Texas), J. A. Bargen and M. M. Saghafi. Postgrad. Med. 39(5):512-516, 1966.

5 IMMUNOBIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF PARAPERTUSSIS BACILLI. (Rus.) Iliina, T. S. (Pirogov 2nd Inst. Med., Moscow), V. M. Vannikova and S. S. Petrosova. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(4):68-72, 1966.

6 SUSCEPTIBILITY OF ENTEROPATHOGENIC BACTERIA TO ANTIBIOTICS. (Sp.) Crevenna, P. B. (Dept. Health Welfare, Mexico City, Mexico), S. González Diaz and E. T. Escárzaga. Medicina (Mex.) 46(985):154-158, 1966.

7 MESENTERIC CYSTS IN CHILDREN. THREE OBSERVATIONS. (Sp.) Moreno de Orbe, M. (U. Santiago, Campostela, Spain) and J. Pena. Rev. Clin. Esp. 97(5): 333-337, 1965.

8 STUDIES ON THE EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA TYPE B, ESPECIALLY FROM A STANDPOINT OF SEROLOGIC EPIDEMIOLOGY. (Jap.) Shingu, M. (Kurume U. Sch. Med., Japan), S. Yamamoto and Y. Nakagawa. Nippon Densenbyo Gakkai Zasshi (J. Jap. Assn. Infect. Dis.) 39(2):59-65, 1965.

9 ACINIC CELL TUMOURS OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.) Chitkara, N. L. (Coll. Med., Amritsar, India), T. D. Chugh and R. K. Arya. Indian J. Path. Bact. 8(2):145-148, 1965.

00 HODGKIN'S GRANULOMA COMPLICATED BY GENERALIZED CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE AND GASTROINTESTINAL MONILIASIS. (E.) Rose, M. S. (Govt. Hosp., Tel Hashomer, Israel). J. Clin. Path. 19(3):266-267, 1966.

01 ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (E.)(Rev.) Cline, M. J. (U. California Med. Ctr., San Francisco) and H. E. Williams. Calif. Med. 104(6):488-496, 1966.

02 CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF STRONGYLOIDIASIS. (E.)(Rev.) Bearden, J. H. (U. Arkansas Med. Ctr., Little Rock). J. Arkansas Med. Soc. 63(1):43-47, 1966.

GENERAL

8603 TREATMENT OF PSYCHOSOMATIC GASTROINTESTINAL REACTIONS IN CHILDREN. (E.) Krakowski, A. J. (Plattsburgh State U. Coll. Med., Ill.). Dis. Nerv. Syst. 27(6):403-408, 1966.

8604 CURRENT KNOWLEDGE ON THE ANTIGEN STRUCTURE OF THE GENUS Entamoeba. (It.) De Blasi, R. (U. Messina, Italy) and P. L. Magaudda-Borzi. Ann. Sclavo 8(1):5-25, 1966.

8605 SEVERE DIGESTIVE TRACT HEMORRHAGE DUE TO LATE POSTOPERATIVE AORTO-DUODENAL FISTULA. SURGICAL TREATMENT. CURE. (Fr.) Santy, P. and J. Sautot. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):386-390, 1966.

8606 HEMANGIO-PERICYTOMA OF THE EPIPLOON. (Fr.) Lortat-Jacob, J. L., J. P. Clot and B. Goyer. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):371-375, 1966.

8607 TWO CASES OF GASTRODUODENAL HEMANGIO-PERICYTOMA. (Fr.) Reignier, J., J. P. Lemaire and F. Fékété. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):363-368, 1966.

8608 Salmonella thompson INFECTION IN A FOOD HANDLER. (E.) Williston, J. B. Nova Scotia Med. Bull. 45(6):151-152, 1966.

8609 SERUM ENZYMES IN DIAGNOSIS. (E.)(Rev.) Ticktin, H. E. (George Washington U. Sch. Med., Washington, D. C.) and N. P. Trujillo. D. M. 6:1-40, 1966.

8610 FURAZOLIDONE THERAPY IN TYPHOID FEVER. (E.) Jaffari, S. M. H. and M. A. Faruqi. Punjab Med. J. 15(9):423-429, 1966.

8611 HISTORICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF ASPIRATION OF GASTRIC AND OESOPHAGEAL CONTENTS INTO THE LUNGS IN ANAESTHESIA. (E.) Gardner, A. M. N. (Torbay Hosp., Devonshire, England) and D. L. Pryer. Brit. J. Anaesth. 38(5): 370-379, 1966.

8612 BEHAVIOR OF REACTIVE C PROTEIN AND SEDIMENTATION RATE IN TYPHOID INFECTIONS. (It.) Russo, G. (U. Messina, Italy), V. Romeo and P. De Lieto Vollaro. Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(7):422-425, 1965.

8613 DIGESTIVE TRACT MYCOSES. (Fr.)(Rev.) Soullard, J. and J. M. Grizard. Vie Med. (Ser. E) 47(3):393-402, 1966.

8614 THERAPEUTIC EFFECTS OF METHACOLIMYCIN AGAINST BACILLARY DYSENTERY. (Jap.) Ohashi, W. (Hiroshima City Funairi Hosp., Japan), T. Aisaka, J. Takebayashi and T. Terasaka. Nippon Densenbyo Gakkai Zasshi (J. Jap. Assn. Infect. Dis.) 39(2):66-71, 1965.

8615 APPLICATION OF FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC TO THE DETECTION OF CHOLERA VIBRIO. (Jap.) Jinnaka, Y. (Kyushu U. Sch. Med., Fukuoka, Japan), S. Shimodori and K. Takeya. Nippon Densenbyo Gakkai Zasshi (J. Jap. Assn. Infect. Dis.) 39(2):51-58, 1965.

8616 EFFECT OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS UPON SUBMANDIBULAR GLANDS IN C_3H/Ep MICE. (E.) Houssay, A. B. (U. Buenos Aires, Argentina), J. F. Härfin, E. Montuori and C. E. Epper. Acta Physiol. Lat. Am. 16(1):52-62, 1966.

8617 TRIALS WITH A NEW INTESTINAL ANTIBACTERIAL AGENT: CHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE (SF 111 TABLETS) IN THE TREATMENT OF GASTROENTERITIS IN NURSING INFANTS. (Fr.) Castel, Y. (Med. Ctr., Brest, France) and D. Deredec. Ouest Med. 19(10):619-623, 1966.

NERAL

18 EPISODE OF ABACTERIAL AFEBRILE EPIDEMIC GASTROENTERITIS IN A HOSPITAL ENVIRONMENT. (It.) Squadrini, F. (U. Modena Sch. Med., Italy) and G. Renzulli. Ig. Sanit. Pubblica 22(1-2):13-39, 1966.

19 DIGESTIVE TRACT PATHOLOGY AMONG PATIENTS IN A TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM. (Sp.) Alvarez Valencia, E. (Magdalena Sanatorium, Valencia, Spain) and J. Guallar Segarra. Med. Esp. 55(323):114-123, 1966.

20 ACUTE ABDOMEN SYNDROME IN A CHILD. DIAGNOSTIC AND THERAPEUTIC ANALYSIS. (Fr.) Rossignol, C. Sem. Ther. 42(4):242-243, 1966.

21 GERANIL FARNESYL ACETATE IN THE TREATMENT OF GASTROENTERITIS IN NURSING INFANTS. (It.) Buffatti, G. (Alessandri Child. Hosp., Verona, Italy). Clin. Pediat. (Bologna) 47(9):710-728, 1965.

22 DIFFUSE PERITONEAL MESOTHELIOMAS. (Fr.) Paliard, P., J. Dubois, G. Braillon, J. Cuilleret, Gilly, G. Guillamin and A. Vachon. Rev. Lyon. Med. 15(8):363-370, 1966.

23 SALMONELLOSIS AMONG INFANTS AND CHILDREN: STUDY OF 95 CASES AT THE SAINTE-JUSTINE HOSPITAL, MONTREAL, IN 1963-1964. (Fr.) Lafleur, L. (Sainte-Justine Hosp., Montreal, Canada), R. Lavoie and L. Chicoine. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(25):1304-1310, 1966.

24 POSTOPERATIVE FOLLOW-UP OF MAJOR ABDOMINAL SURGERY IN THE NEWBORN AND NURSING INFANT. (Fr. and E.) Sauvegrain, J. (Saint-Vincent-de Paul Hosp., Paris), P. Fron, H. Nahum, M. Boureau and G. Anglade. Ann. Radiol. (Paris) 9(1-2):261-272, 1966.

25 PREVENTIVE CONCEPTS IN THE MANAGEMENT OF ABDOMINAL AORTIC ANEURYSM. (E.) McCann, W. J. (New York U. Med. Coll., New York). Vascular Dis. 3(3): 192-195, 1966.

26 CHRONIC AND RECURRENT INFLAMMATIONS ABOUT THE SALIVARY GLANDS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHILDREN. A REPORT OF 25 CASES. (E.) Blatt, I. M. (1542 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, La.). Laryngoscope 76(5):917-933, 1966.

27 INTESTINAL COLI INFECTIONS IN YOUNG CHILDREN. (Rus.) Beliaeva, E. D. (Inst. Med., Kalinin, USSR), A. L. Sluvko and G. K. Griaznova. Pediatriia 45(5):7-11, 1966.

28 CHOLERAGENIC PROPERTY OF LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDE FRACTION FROM Vibrio cholerae INABA. (E.) Bhastia, R. Y. P. (Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli, India), J. Kaur, A. L. Bhatia and J. B. Shrivastav. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(4): 323-329, 1966.

29 ABERRANT SALIVARY TUMOURS. (REPORT OF FOUR CASES.) (E.) Hiranandani, L. H. (A-3 Amerchand Mansion, Mayo Road, Bombay, India), O. Chandra, R. D. Melgiri and N. L. Hiranandani. J. Laryng. 80(6):564-570, 1966.

30 EPIDEMIOLOGIC AND DIAGNOSTIC APPLICATION OF IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE IN A Salmonella OUTBREAK. (E.) Stulberg, C. S. (Wayne State U., Detroit, Mich.), W. J. Caldwell, D. W. Kennedy and G. Caldroney. Am. J. Epidem. 83(3):518-529, 1966.

31 AN EVALUATION OF TESTS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF TRICHINOSIS IN SWINE AND ASSOCIATED QUANTITATIVE EPIDEMIOLOGIC OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Scholtens, R. G. (U. S. Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.), I. G. Kagan, K. D. Quist and L. G. Norman. Am. J. Epidem. 83(3):489-500, 1966.

GENERAL

8632 HEMATOLOGIC STUDIES IN KWASHIORKOR. (E.) Pereira, S. M. (Christian Med Coll. Hosp., Vellore, India) and S. J. Baker. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 18(6): 413-420, 1966.

8633 ANTIBIOTIC SENSITIVITY OF Salmonella typhi. (E.) Nath, M. L. (Cent. Re Inst., Kasauli, India) and J. Singh. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(3):217-219, 1966.

8634 AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM AND DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Ger.)(Rev.) Gromotka, R. (U. Erlangen, Germany) and N. Henning. Bibl. Psychiat. Neurol. (130):16-97, 1966.

8635 MESENTERIUM ILEOCOLICUM COMMUNE WITH A CONTRIBUTION OF 6 CASES. (Ger.) Delov, I. (Pavlov Inst. Med., Plovdiv, Bulgaria), D. Konstantinov and A. Baldziiski. Folia Med. (Plovdiv) 8(1):57-60, 1966.

8636 CARDIAC CHANGES IN WEIL'S DISEASE. (CLINICAL AND ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH STUDY OF 6 CASES.) (Por.) Machado, R. (U. Bahia, Brazil), A. Ponde, Y. C. Viana and G. Oliveira. Hospital (Rio) 69(4):727-735, 1966.

8637 IMPORTANCE OF ANIMALS AS RESERVOIRS OF HUMAN SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (Por.)(Rev Colombo Barretto, A. (U. Bahia, Brazil). Hospital (Rio) 69(4):807-817, 1966.

8638 TEST FOR THE EVALUATION OF THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF DRUGS IN THE TREATMENT OF KALA-AZAR. (Por.) Pessoa, S. B. (Goncalo Moniz Found., Salvador-Bahia, Brazil) and A. De Araújo Da Silva. Hospital (Rio) 69(4): 823-826, 1966.

8639 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF IMMUNITY IN TYPHOID FEVER. (Fr.) Gavrila, I. (U. Cluj, Rumania) and C. Turcas. J. Med. Lyon 47(1099):867-872, 1966.

8640 ORMOND'S DISEASE (IDIOPATHIC RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS). (Fr.) Nicolaesc T. (Danielopolu Acad., Bucharest, Rumania), A. Bordeianu and B. Felberg. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(4):205-213, 1966.

8641 SELECTIVE UPTAKE OF AN ANTIBILHARZIAL NITROTHIAZOLE COMPOUND BY Schistoso mansoni. (E.) Hess, R. (Ciba Pharm., Ltd., Basel, Switzerland), J. W. Faigle and C. Lambert. Nature (London) 210(5034):964-965, 1966.

8642 PRIMARY LYMPHOSARCOMA OF THE PAROTID GLAND IN A CHILD. (E.) Johnson, D. G. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia) and S. K. Samuels. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(2):170-177, 1966.

8643 TREATMENT OF AMEBIASIS-2-DEHYDROMETINE. (Fr.) Lasserre, R. (Shell Hosp., Pladju, Sumatra). Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(21):698-701, 1966.

8644 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES OF Vi-PHAGE II ADSORPTION ON Salmonella typhi. (E.) Taylor, K. (Inst. Marine Med., Gdansk, Poland) and B. Kwiatkowski. Acta Microbiol. Pol. 15(1):27-34, 1966.

8645 PRIMARY MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Kor.) Sang Hyon Suh (Severance Hosp., Yansei U., Seoul, Korea), Chung Ho Huh, Taik Ho Lee and Kyu Chul Whang. J. Korea Surg. Soc. 8(4):239-243, 1966.

8646 THE QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF VESSELS IN CANCER TISSUE FROM STOMACH AND COLO-RECTUM. (Kor.) Yo Chul Shin (Seoul Nat. U., Korea) and Byong Ho Chin. J. Korea Surg. Soc. 8(4):207-219, 1966.

NERAL

-7 FAILURE OF MEDIUM CHAIN TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE TREATMENT OF PERSISTENT CHYLOUS ASCITES SECONDARY TO LYMPHOSARCOMA. (E.) Frank, B. W. (U. Colorado Sch. Med., Denver), F. Kern, Jr., J. J. Franks and E. Urban. Gastroenterology 50(5):677-683, 1966.

-8 FUTURE PROSPECTS OF IN VIVO AUTOHISTORADIOGRAPHY IN DIGESTIVE TRACT CANCER IN HUMANS. (Fr.) Duprez, A. and M. Bessot. France Med. 29(3):121-123, 1966.

-9 MESENTERIC LYMPHOSARCOMA TREATED BY ROENTGENTHERAPY AND HEALED AFTER ELEVEN YEARS. (Fr.) Cattan, R. and P. Delavierre. Hopital (Paris) 54(767):153-154, 1966.

0 FINE STRUCTURE OF THE EPITHELIAL CELLS IN MIXED TUMORS OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.) Eneroth, C. M. (King Gustaf V Res. Inst., Stockholm, Sweden) and J. Wersäll. Ann. Otol. 75(1):95-102, 1966.

1 NEW TREATMENT OF SCHISTOSOMIASIS AND AMEBIASIS, CIBA 32644-Ba. (Fr.) Lambert, C. R. (Ciba Pharm. Lab., Basel, Switzerland). Acta Trop. (Basel) 23(1):1-80, 1966.

2 NEW METHOD FOR THE TOPICAL TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS. (It.) Bresadola, F. (U. Genoa, Italy), E. Paolini and E. Marsili. Rass. Arch. Chir. 3(6): 694-699, 1965.

3 THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF ACETYLCHOLINE IN Schistosoma mansoni. (E.) Barker, L. R. (Johns Hospkins U., Baltimore, Md.), E. Bueding and A. R. Timms. Brit. J. Pharmacol. 26(3):656-665, 1966.

4 THE PATHOGENICITY OF Ancylostoma braziliense. II. CULTIVATION OF HOOKWORM LARVAE. (E.) Rep, B. H. (Inst. Trop. Hyg., Amsterdam, The Netherlands). Trop. Geogr. Med. 17(4):329-337, 1965.

5 THE FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TEST FOR SCHISTOSOMIASIS IN EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED MICE. (E.) Bruijning, C. F. A. (Inst. Trop. Med., Leyden, The Netherlands). Trop. Geogr. Med. 17(4):325-328, 1965.

6 PAEDIATRIC POST MORTEM SURVEY IN UGANDA. (E.) Brown, R. E. (Makerere U. Sch. Med., Kampala, Uganda). Trop. Geogr. Med. 17(4):289-300, 1965.

7 ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY IN INFANTILE GASTROENTERITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Salet, J. (Trousseau Hosp., Paris). Ann. Pediat. (Paris) 42(21):360-362, 1966.

8 STUDIES OF UROPEPSIN IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND RATS. I. CLINICAL INVESTIGATION. (Jap.) Ishida, M. (Hirosaki U. Sch. Med., Japan). Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(1):33-50, 1966.

9 SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF EPIGASTRIC ARTERIES. (Rus.) Kuzin, I. P. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(4):128-130, 1966.

0 FUNCTIONAL CHANGES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Rus.) Zusmanovich, F. N. (Dnepropetrov Inst. Med., USSR). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(4):108-113, 1966.

1 AN ETIOLOGIC INVESTIGATION OF INFANTILE DIARRHEA IN HOUSTON DURING 1962 AND 1963. (E.) Yow, M. D. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas), J. L. Melnick, C. A. Phillips, L. H. Lee, M. A. South and R. J. Blattner. Am. J. Epidem. 83(2):255-261, 1966.

2 A PROGRAM FOR PREVENTION AND ERADICATION OF AN ENDEMIC DISEASE RESEMBLING WEIL'S DISEASE IN SAKAIMINATO CITY, TOTTORI PREFECTURE IN JAPAN. (E.)

Murae, M. (Tottori U. Sch. Med., Japan), N. Iwamura, M. Tada, S. Takita M. Sumida, T. Ida and M. Katsuda. Yonago Acta Med. 10(1):56-64, 1966.

8663 SURGICAL PROBLEMS OF ABDOMINAL TUBERCULOSIS. (Ger.) Mester, E. (U. Budapest, Hungary) and T. Sági. Zbl. Chir. 91(13):456-464, 1966.

8664 PNEUMOPERITONEUM FOLLOWING PELVIC EXAMINATION. (E.) Cass, L. J. (Harv U. Health Serv., Cambridge, Mass.), E. C. Dow and J. R. Brooks. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(3):209-211, 1966.

8665 MANAGEMENT OF EMERGENCIES. XII. ACUTE HEMORRHAGE FROM THE UPPER GASTR INTESTINAL TRACT. (E.)(Rev.) Wilson, D. E. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Bosto Mass.) and T. C. Chalmers. New Eng. J. Med. 274(24):1368-1371, 1966.

8666 STRANGULATED RICHTER'S HERNIA OF THE INGUINAL CANAL IN A SIX-WEEK-OLD INFANT. (E.) Melmed, E. P. (Charing Cross Hosp., London, W. C. 2), S. M. Cornes and F. A. Henley. Surgery 59(6):1120-1123, 1966.

8667 CARCINOMA OF THE PAROTID GLAND ASSOCIATED WITH BENIGN LYMPHOEPITHELIAL LESION (MIKULICZ'S DISEASE) IN SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME. (E.) Delaney, W. E (Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.) and K. Balogh, Jr. Cancer 19(6):853-860, 1966.

8668 CARDIAC FUNCTION IN SEVERELY MALNOURISHED JAMAICAN CHILDREN. (E.) Alleyne, G. A. O. (U. West Indies, Mona, Jamaica). Clin. Sci. 30(3): 553-562, 1966.

8669 CHEMOTHERAPY OF GIARDIASIS. (E.)(Rev.) Woolfe, G. Pp. 429-431 in Experimental Chemotherapy. Vol. IV. Chemotherapy of Neoplastic Disease Pt. I. Schnitzer, R. J. and F. Hawking (Eds.). Academic Press, New York, 1966, 670 pp.

8670 THE MANAGEMENT OF ABDOMINAL INJURIES. (E.) Rodkey, G. V. (Massachusett Gen. Hosp., Boston). Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):627-644, 1966.

8671 RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS IN ACUTE ABDOMINAL DISEASE OF ADULTS. (E.) Schatzki, R. (Mt. Auburn Hosp., Cambridge, Mass.), J. E. Gary and S. Schatzki. Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):513-526, 1966.

8672 CHOLERA. COMBINED CLINICAL STAFF CONFERENCE AT THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH. (E.)(Rev.) Gordon, R. S., Jr. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), J. C. Feeley, W. B. Greenough III, H. Sprinz and R. Oseasohn. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(6):1328-1351, 1966.

8673 RENAL VASCULITIS IN A NONFATAL CASE OF HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA. (E.) Falls, W. F., Jr. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas), K. L. Ford, C. T. Ashworth and N. W. Carter. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(6):1276-1280, 1966.

8674 GASTROINTESTINAL MANIFESTATIONS OF AMYLOIDOSIS. REVIEW OF THE PROBLEM WITH REPORT OF A REPRESENTATIVE CASE. (E.) Merrill, R. S. (VA Hosp., Tomah, Wis.). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):489-494, 1966.

8675 ISOLATION OF SALMONELLA FROM POULTRY. POULTRY PRODUCTS AND POULTRY PROCESSING PLANTS IN MASSACHUSETTS. (E.) Wilder, A. N. (Massachusetts Dep Public Health, Boston) and R. A. MacCready. New Eng. J. Med. 274(26): 1453-1460, 1966.

8676 CONCENTRATION OF γA-GLOBULIN IN SERUM, SALIVA, AND NASOPHARYNGEAL SECRETIONS OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (E.) Haworth, J. C. (Child Hosp.,

NERAL

Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada) and L. Dillings. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(6): 922-933, 1966.

7 GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS IN VON RECKLINHAUSEN'S DISEASE. (E.) Lukash, W. M. (U.S. Naval Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.), R. I. Morgan, C. O. Sennett and O. F. Nielson. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):905-908, 1966.

8 IS REPERITONEALIZATION NECESSARY? (E.) Trimpi, H. D. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):179-180, 1966.

9 STUDY OF HYPERALPHAGLOBULINEMIA. STUDY OF 78 OPERATED SUBJECTS. (Fr.) Sandor, G., J. Loygue, E. Levy and M. Levy. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(5): 411-420, 1966.

0 ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. PRESENTATION OF A CASE. (Sp.) Rubio, H. H. Juan Fernandez Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), R. Pardo, J. Riboira, E. Piskorz, C. Peralta, H. Nasif and M. Rapaport. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(46):2873-2878, 1965.

1 CONTRIBUTION TO THE ROENTGENOGRAPHY OF GASTRODUODENAL POLYPOSIS. (Ser.) Žujović, D. and L. Medaković. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(10):927-936, 1965.

2 CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE OF STRANGULATED PARADUODENAL HERNIA. (It.) De Cecco, L. (City Polyclin., Udine, Italy) and P. Venturini. Chir. Ital. 17(1):189-196, 1965.

3 CLINICAL DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATIVE DATA ON A CASE OF MESENTERIC CYST IN A THREE-YEAR-OLD GIRL. (It.) Pretto, E. (Orlandi di Bussolengo Hosp., Verona, Italy), P. Montenovesi and R. Zordan. Chir. Ital. 17(1):123-133, 1965.

4 THERAPEUTIC OBSERVATIONS ON THE EFFECT OF ANTIMONY SODIUM DIMERCAPTOSUCCINATE IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS MANSONI. (Por.) Siqueira, M. W. (U. Pernambuco Inst. Trop. Med., Brazil) and D. Huggins. Hospital (Rio) 69(3):537-540, 1966.

5 CONTRIBUTION TO THE COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE AND TETRACHLOROETHYLENE. (Por.) Costa, F. V. (Santa Isabel Hosp., Bahia, Brazil), C. N. Ribeiro Dos Santos and C. De Paula Garcia. Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(2):111-118, 1966.

6 MUMPS. CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON 45 CASES. (Por.) Machado, R. (U. Bahia Fac. Med., Brazil), E. Carvalho and J. Carvalho. Hospital (Rio) 69(3): 519-524, 1966.

7 EXPERIMENTAL ORAL CANCER IN THE RAT. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF SALIVA. (E.) Wallenius, K. (U. Lund, Sweden). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. (Suppl. 180):1-91, 1966.

8 RADIOGRAPHICAL ASPECTS OF DIGESTIVE TRACT LOCALIZATIONS OF LYMPHORETICULOSARCOMA. (Fr.) Pellier, D., G. Chavanne, M. Valette and G. Gay. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):146-163, 1966.

9 SURGICAL PROBLEMS OF LYMPHORETICULOSARCOMA OF THE STOMACH AND INTESTINE. (Fr.) Roux, M., C. L. Chatelin and P. Vayre. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4): 139-145, 1966.

0 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL GENERALITIES OF LYMPHORETICULOSARCOMA OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Fr.)(Rev.) Gricouroff, G. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):136-139, 1966.

8691 COMPLICATIONS OF GASTRODUODENAL SURGERY AND THEIR RADIOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION. (Fr.) Fontaine, R., P. Warter, A. Sibilly, J. J. Bridier and C. L. Japy. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):105-117, 1966.

8692 PATHOGENICITY OF Ancylostoma duodenale AND Necator americanus. (E.) Fraga de Azevedo, J. (Inst. Trop. Med., Portugal, Lisbon). Ann. Soc. Belg. Med. Trop. 45(6):691-706, 1965.

8693 BIOPSY OF DIGESTIVE TRACT MUCOSA. (Fr.)(Rev.) Martin, E. D. (Bichat Hosp., Paris). Gaz. Med. France 73(8):1783-1792, 1966.

8694 PARASITOLOGICAL FINDINGS AT AN INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL AND THE EFFECTS OF THERAPY WITH ENTAMIDE FUROATE. (E.) Eaton, R. D. P. (Dept. Nat. Health Welfare, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada) and P. Guzak. Med. Sci. J. Canada 21(11):815-819, 1965.

8695 INVESTIGATION ON THE RELATION BETWEEN COLICIN TYPES OF ISOLATED STRAINS Shigella sonnei AND EPIDEMICS OF DYSENTERY WHEN THE STRAINS OF SEROTYPES OF Escherichia coli WERE USED AS INDICATOR STRAINS. (E.) Ogawa, T. (Nagoya City U. Med. Sch., Japan), Y. Inagaki, M. Takamatsu, T. Yamamoto and M. Yoshikane. Nagoya Med. J. 11(3-4):121-132, 1965.

8696 INFLUENCE OF ORALLY ADMINISTERED CHLORPROMAZINE AND NIAMID ON THE HUMAN INTESTINAL FLORA. (Pol.) Urbanek, B. (Inst. Psychiat., Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland). Neurol. Neurochir. Psychiat. Pol. 16(2):157-151, 1966.

8697 DYSFUNCTION OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT IN MYOTONIC DYSTROPHY. (E.) Pruzanski, W. (Asaf Harofe Govt. Hosp., Zerifin, Israel) and A. Profis. Israel J. Med. Sci. 2(1):59-64, 1966.

8698 EFFECT OF CIBA 32-644 BA ON ELIMINATION OF Schistosoma mansoni AND Schistosoma haematobium EGGS. (Fr.) Dodin, A. (Pasteur Inst., Madagascar, Tanzania), E. R. Brygoo, C. R. Lambert, Ratovondrahety and J. P. Moreau. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 58(3):462-471, 1965.

8699 ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF 2-DIHYDRO-EMETINE IN THE TREATMENT OF AMEBIASIS. FIRST CLINICAL TRIALS. (Fr.) Blanc, F., B. Denjean, H. Felix, Y. Nosny, P. Pène and R. Reynaud. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 58(3):419-423, 1965.

8700 THE EPIDEMIC OF PARATYPHOID B FEVER IN THE RZESZOW PROVINCE IN 1963. I. EPIDEMIOLOGIC ANALYSIS. (Pol.) Bochenek, W., A. Dziok, W. Magdzik and M. Sanecki. Przegl. Epidem. 19(3):387-391, 1965.

8701 THE CLINICAL ASPECTS OF THE LEPTOSPIROSES. (E.) Diaz Rivera, R. S. (City Hosp., San Juan, Puerto Rico). J. Kentucky Med. Assn. 63(12): 952-959, 1965.

8702 RUPTURED ABDOMINAL AORTIC ANEURYSM: SUCCESSFUL EXCISION IN A PATIENT 89 YEARS OF AGE. (E.) Dorton, H. E. (U. Kentucky Med. Ctr., Lexington). J. Kentucky Med. Assn. 64(1):50-51 & 82, 1966.

8703 ATTEMPT TO ELABORATE A NEW LABORATORY TEST FOR EVALUATION OF THE IMMUNOGENIC EFFICIENCY OF TYPHOID VACCINES. (E.) Karolček, J. (Slovak Postgrad. Med. Inst., Bratislava, Czech.), M. Rusinko, M. Draškovičová, V. Mikulková and D. Lužová. J. Hyg. Epidem. (Praha) 10(1):47-66, 1966.

8704 IMMUNOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON Salmonella typhi. I. FRACTIONATION OF POLYSACCHARIDES FROM TYPHOID BACILLI WITH CETYLTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE "CETAVLON". (E.) Zawisza-Zenkteler, W. (U. Warsaw Sch. Med., Poland) and E. Mikulaszek. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. [Biol.] 14(2):109-115, 1966.

NERAL

05 BLEEDING FROM THE UPPER RESPIRATORY AND DIGESTIVE TRACT DUE TO PARASITES. (Cz.) Hraba, M. Cesk. Otolaryng. 15(2):109-111, 1966.

06 MIXED TUMORS OF THE SALIVARY GLANDS. (Cz.) Přívara, M. (Purkyne U., Brno, Czech.) and J. Holý. Cesk. Otolaryng. 15(2):83-87, 1966.

07 OBSTRUCTION OF THE INFERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERY. (Fr.) Guibe, J. P. (Clin. Surg. Path., Caen, France) and J. P. Kopp. Ouest Med. 19(8):457-462, 1966.

08 MANAGEMENT OF THE PATIENT WITH MASSIVE UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE. (Sp.) (Rev.) Garcia Romero, H. (Cent. Milit. Hosp., Mexico City, Mexico) and F. Torres Valadez. Medico (Mex.) 15(12):67-72, 1966.

09 A CASE OF COMMON MESENTERY. (Fr.) Godard, F. (Clin. Surg. Path., Caen, France), J. P. Guibe and J. P. Kopp. Ouest Med. 19(8):452-456, 1966.

10 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON HOOKWORM INFECTION. ANALYSIS OF HOOKWORM INFECTION IN JAPAN AND EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION TO MAN BY THE CUTANEOUS ROUTE. (Jap.) Akimoto, H. (Chiba U. Sch. Med., Japan). Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Parasit.) 15(1):1-29, 1966.

11 EXPERIMENTAL SALMONELLOSIS. II. MODIFICATIONS OF THE COURSE OF INFECTION AFTER IMMUNIZATION WITH LIVE VACCINE. (Jap.) Fukutomi, Y. (Gunma U. Sch. Med., Japan). Kitakanto Igaku Zasshi (Kitakanto Med. J.) 15(6): 418-424, 1965.

12 PERITONITIS CAUSED BY A RETROPERITONEAL TERATOMA RUPTURED INTRAPERITONEALLY. (Jap.) Kinoshita, K. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan) and T. Kuyama. Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1686-1689, 1965.

13 DIGESTIVE TRACT LESIONS OF THERAPEUTIC ORIGIN. INTRODUCTORY REPORT. (Fr.)(Rev.) Bernier, J. J., C. Bognel, J. C. Bognel and J. C. Rambaud. Laval Med. 37(4):335-341, 1966.

14 DIGESTIVE TRACT LESIONS DUE TO ANTIBIOTICS. (Fr.) Korn, R., J. Labillaureix and Y. Le Gal. Laval Med. 37(4):342-351, 1966.

15 DIGESTIVE TRACT LESIONS IN THE COURSE OF HORMONE THERAPY. (Fr.) Laumonier, R., E. Martin and C. Marche. Laval Med. 37(4):352-366, 1966.

16 DIGESTIVE TRACT LESIONS SECONDARY TO ANTICANCER TREATMENT EXCLUDING CORTISONE. (PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL AGENTS.) (Fr.) Payan, H. (U. Marseille Fac. Med., France), A. Dupont, F. Potet, A. Demaille and G. Lebreuil. Laval Med. 37(4):367-386, 1966.

17 BARIUM GRANULOMA. (Fr.) Bernier, L. (Charity Hosp., Quebec, Canada) and G. Miller. Laval Med. 37(4):462-467, 1966.

18 CHYLOUS CYSTIC LYMPHANGIOMA OF THE MESENTERY. (Fr.) Freycon, F. (Debrousse Child. Hosp., Lyon, France), P. Mollard, T. Thevenon, J. L. Bertrand and M. Jeune. Pediatrie 21(1):102-103, 1966.

19 BILATERAL DUPLICATION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR DUCTS. IN A PATIENT WITH A SUBLINGUAL DERMOID CYST. (E.) Myerson, M. (Ear, Nose & Throat Hosp., New Haven, Conn.), E. S. Crelin and H. W. Smith. Arch. Otolaryng. (Chicago) 83(5):488-490, 1966.

20 PRODUCTION OF O AND H AGGLUTININS BY A NEWBORN INFANT INFECTED WITH Salmonella ST. PAUL. (E.) Hodes, H. L. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York,

N. Y.), H. D. Zepp, E. Ainbender, R. Berger and M. Hevizy. J. Pediat. 68(5):780-782, 1966.

8721 A SINGLE DOSE TREATMENT FOR INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS WITH PAROMOMYCIN. (E.) Beck, J. W. (U. Miami Sch. Med., Coral Gables, Fla.). Acta Med. Costarr 8(3):221-223, 1965.

8722 CLINICAL AND PARASITOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF THIABENDAZOLE IN HELMINTHIC INFECTIONS IN MAN. (Sp.) Kotcher, E. (U. Louisiana Int. Sch. Med., San Jose, Costa Rica), A. Peña Chavarría, R. R. Esquivel and C. Lizano. Act Med. Costarric. 8(3):171-178, 1965.

8723 VALUE OF EMERGENCY RADIOGRAPHY IN VARIOUS HEMORRHAGES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (FOUR CASES.) (Fr.) Magendie, J., J. Perissat and B. Marque. Bordeaux Chir. (4):139-142, 1965.

8724 GASTROINTESTINAL LESIONS ASSOCIATED WITH ATHEROMATOUS EMBOLIZATION. (E. Averyt, E. M., Jr. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas) and H. J. Spju Med. Rec. Ann. 59(4):151-153, 1966.

8725 DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF THE MODIFICATION OF THE VOLYNSKII-MEDVEDEVA REACTION IN TYPHOID FEVER IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Nazarmukhamedov, F. Kh. (Inst. Me Tashkent, USSR). Med. Zhur. Uzbek. (2):43-46, 1966.

8726 INTENSIFICATION WITH DL-AMPHETAMINE OF ALIMENTARY CONDITIONED REFLEX DISTURBANCE PROVOKED BY CHOLINE-MIMETICS. (Rus.) Schelkunow, E. L. (Bechterev Inst. Psychoneurol., Leningrad, USSR). Activ. Nerv. Sup. (Praha) 8(1):52-59, 1966.

8727 MORPHOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EXPERIMENTAL SALMONELLOSIS IN MONKEYS. (Rus.) Iakovleva, L. A. (Inst. Exp. Path., Sukhumi, USSR). Arkh. Pat. 28(2):78-81, 1966.

8728 FUNCTION OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN PATIENTS WITH ULCER DISEASE. (Rus.) Mordvinkina, T. N. (Inst. Sanit-Hyg. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Vrach. Delo (3):10-13, 1966.

8729 INCREASE IN ARGENTAFFIN CELLS AND CARCINOID OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT IN THE PRESENCE OF RENAL CHANGES. (Ger.) Funk, H. U. (Canton Hosp., Winterthur, Switzerland), E. Weber and C. Hedinger. Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 340(4):312-319, 1966.

8730 A CHRONIC CONSTRICTIVE PERICARDITIS WITH EXUDATIVE GASTROENTEROPATHY SYNDROME: A CASE REPORT. (Jap.) Washio, M. (Niigata U. Sch. Med., Japan). Kyobu Gekka (Jap. J. Thorac. Surg.) 19(3):207-212, 1966.

8731 SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERIAL EMBOLECTOMY IN AN INFANT. (E.) Rosenkrantz J. G. (U. Colorado Med. Ctr., Denver) and J. W. Smiley. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(1):70-73, 1966.

8732 SURVEY ON EATING HABITS OF FOOD INFESTED WITH PARASITES AMONG INHABITANTS IN CHEJU PROVINCE, KOREA. (Kor.) Kang, S. Y. (Seoul Nat. U., Korea), I. K. Loh, Y. H. Pak and T. B. Lim. Korean J. Intern. Med. 8(4): 197-209, 1965.

8733 GASTRIC AND SMALL INTESTINAL MUCOSA IN PERNICIOUS ANEMIA. (Ser.) Percic V. (City Hosp., Subotica, Yugoslavia), S. Stojsic and L. Svraka. Lij. Vjesn. 88(1):29-34, 1966.

8734 GOUT AND ASYMPTOMATIC PAROTID ENLARGEMENT. (Sp.) Goobar, J. P. (Nat. U. Cordoba, Spain) and J. E. Goobar. A.I.R. 8(4):272-278, 1965.

ESOPHAGUS

735 THE IODINE TEST OF SCHILLER AS A DIAGNOSTIC TOOL FOR CONDITIONS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Ger.) Voegeli, R. (City Hosp., Basel, Switzerland). Pract. Otorhinolaryng. (Basel) 28(3):230-239, 1966.

ıe intense color reaction (deep brown staining in situ) produced upon application of ·2% Lugol solution to the normally glycogen-rich epithelium of the human esophageal ıcosa has been shown to be a valuable diagnostic tool. In all 10 cases undergoing ıdoscopic removal of foreign bodies from the esophagus, the iodine (I) solution ɔplied to 3 selected regions (cervical, middle thoracic and cardial regions of the ɔophagus) produced the intense brown coloration characteristic of normally present ıtraepithelial glycogen. Occasional small I-negative plaques showed up as sharply ɛfined colorless spots. The transitional zone (Z-line) between gastric and esopha-ɛal mucosa was clearly visualized in each case. In 19 cases of reflux esophagitis ' various stages, color intensity was shown to depend on the degree of existing ɛllular involvement. In 1 of 4 cases with no endoscopically demonstrable symptoms, ɔloration of the middle and distal esophageal portions was weak. The Z-line was ɛll marked. The same was found in 4 cases with moderate hyperemia of the mucosa, ıile in 5 cases of edematous, fibrous and hyperplastic esophagitis the mucosa re-ained pale or completely iodine-negative. Only in 3 of 5 cases was the Z-line still dentifiable. In one of the above 5 cases, a very weak reaction was found in the ɔper region reaching 30 cm only from the dental line, and continuing abruptly as a ɔmpletely I-negative epithelium. The diagnosis of brachyesophagus was demonstrated ' biopsy. In 6 cases of eroding, hemorrhagic and ulcerative esophagitis, the entire ining was pale or I-negative, all wound areas being completely negative. In only of 6 cases could the Z-line be weakly seen. In one case, general examination evealed an extremely small epithelial carcinoma of the uvula which could not be ɔnsidered as the primary tumor. X-ray study of the upper digestive tract revealed ıly a small diverticulum. Endoscopy was also negative. However, the I test re-ealed immediately distal from the diverticulum entrance a sharply defined, lentil-ized I-negative spot. Histologically, it represented a highly atypical squamous ɔithelium with polymorphic and heterochromatic nuclei, layered over the mucous embrane in various stages of infiltration.

736 OBSERVATIONS ON THE NATURE OF THE STRICTURE IN BARRET'S ESOPHAGUS (ALLI-SON AND JOHNSTONE'S ANOMALY). (E.) Seaman, W. B.(Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.) and R. H. Wylie. Radiology 87(1):30-32, 1966.

vo cases of symptomatic patients with columnar-lined esophagus associated with a ɛenosis at the site of mucosal transition are presented. In each case, the stenosis ɜs demonstrated both radiologically and by esophagoscopy. Hiatal hernia was also resent in both patients. In both, the stenotic areas improved markedly after re-air of the hiatal hernia without specific treatment being directed to the sites of ɜrrowing. No visible or palpable thickening of the esophagus or peri-esophageal issues was found at operation. Muscular spasm associated with esophagitis is ıggested as a possible explanation.

737 OESOPHAGEAL MOTILITY STUDIES. (E.) Hansky, J. (Monash U. Sch. Med., Mel-bourne, Australia). Aust. Ann. Med. 15(2):129-135, 1966.

ɜing water-filled, open-ended tubes connected to external strain gauge transducers, study of the propulsive and pressure characteristics of the esophagus and its ɔhincters (made on 8 normal subjects and 56 who presented esophageal symptoms) ıggested that this method permits precise diagnosis of esophageal neuromuscular isorders and differentiation of these from suspected organic obstruction. Of the 5 patients, there were 22 with normal motility, 14 with hiatus hernia, 11 with dif-ıse spasm, 7 with achalasia, 7 with scleroderma and 4 with obstructive dysphagia. ıe following was diagnostic for diffuse spasm: high amplitude, repetitive simul-ɜneous contractions either occurring spontaneously or following deglutition and no ɛsponse to methacholine. Achalasia cases presented a high resting pressure and ɔnormal motility in the body of the esophagus, along with a positive response to ɛthacholine. Scleroderma was differentiated from the achalasia by the finding of low resting esophageal pressure and a negative methacholine response.

8738 EXPERIMENTAL REFLUX ESOPHAGITIS. (E.) Lippa, F. H. (Wayne State U. Sch Med., Detroit, Mich.) and A. P. Thal. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):148-1 1966.

Hiatal hernias were surgically created in 24 dogs in studies aimed at ameliorating established reflux esophagitis. Positive pressure respiration was applied, the pl cavity entered, the hiatal esophageal ring incised and the stomach mobilized. One half was brought into the chest and sutured to the right crus. Seven dogs were fluoroscoped 4 wk. after surgery; no reflux of contrast material into the esophagu was seen despite considerable gastric retention. Seven dogs with hiatal hernia in duced as above were subjected to Wendel cardioplasty (to destroy the cardiac sphin and Jaboulay gastroduodenostomy; after recovery, animals were fluoroscoped and all showed free reflux of gastric contents into the duodenum. Having established a pr paration with proved esophageal reflux, these dogs were then reoperated using fund fold procedure. After recovery, dogs were fluoroscoped, and 6 of 7 had no reflux; the one failure was due to an error in technic. At autopsy 4 wk. later, 6 dogs showed normal esophageal and gastric tissues. Cardioplasties and hiatal hernias w performed in 10 dogs, of which 5 served as controls and 5 had a fundic fold proced All were given i.m. histamine (30 mg/day). The dogs were sacrificed after signs o esophageal or gastric ulceration, usually 4-8 days after starting histamine. In the 5 dogs with fundic folds, there was no evidence of esophagitis, yet all 5 dogs showed evidence of hypersecretion as evidenced by antral or duodenal ulcers and melena. The fundic fold seems to be quick, simple and physiologic, creating a substitute sphincter in animals. Early clinical results confirm the value of the meth

8739 STUDIES ON THE ARTERIO-VENOUS RELATIONSHIP IN THE TRANSITIONAL ZONE BETWEEN THE STOMACH AND THE ESOPHAGUS IN MAN. (Ger.) Ferraz de Carvalho C. A. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil). Anat. Anz. 118(4):261-280, 1966.

This is a detailed microscopic-anatomic study of blood supply in the histologic tra sitional zone between esophagus and stomach of 92 autopsy specimens (subjects of both sexes, ages 12-90). The specimens were inj. either with gelatin, containing Cinnabar or India ink (for arterial and venous contrast), or with barium sulfate; the latter were inspected radiologically and the former were "diaphanized" (Spalteholtz method). The arterial systems were developed in 52 specimens, the venous systems in the rest. Six of the latter group were later used for histologic studies, the slides having been stained with haematoxylin and eosin, Giesons, or the Calleja method. Important morphologic differences between the arterial and venous systems were found especially in the esophageal zone. The arterial circulation is centrall oriented, i.e. from the superficial perimuscular arteries directly towards the deep regions, transversally through the tunica muscularis. Its corresponding venous system, deeply imbedded in the walls, follows the longitudinal axis of the organ, having very little communicating channels with the outer, superficial venous net. This complex longitudinal venous circulation is organized in the form of a "Rete Mirabile" (miraculous net), and its probable function is to compensate for regurgita tion (stomach to esophagus), and also plays a regulatory role concerning the circulation between some segments of the poral and superior cava veins. Anatomically, the existence of such a distinctive blood flow pattern permits the classification of a 7-8-cm band around the transition line as a distinct morphologic-functional uni

8740 EFFECTS OF MEDIASTINAL GRAVITY ON ESOPHAGEAL "ELASTICITY". (Fr.) Petit, J. M. (Leon Fredericq Inst., Liege, Belgium), C. Jacquemin, J. Damoiseau, P. Varenne and J. Troquet. Rev. Med. Aero. (Paris) 4(16):4-6, 1966.

The ability of the esophagus and surrounding tissues to absorb or damp intrathoracic pressure, known as esophageal "elasticity" (elastance) was tested in 5 healthy, adul males subjected to chest-back acceleration forces up to 7 g. Elasticity increased as an essentially linear function of the force of acceleration to which the mediastinum was subjected, confirming the participation of mediastinal inertia in creating the phenomenon. The increase of esophageal elasticity which accompanied increased acceleration did not interefere significantly with measurements of respirato variations of intrathoracic pressure: in the presence of a coefficient (vol./pressure) of 1.10^{-3} ml per cm water, despite esophageal elasticity of 10 cm water per ml the indicated error in the final result was approx. 1%.

PHAGUS

1 DIET IN SEVERE DYSPHAGIA. (It.)(Rev.) Vensi, E. (Civil Hosp., Rovigo, Italy). Gior. Veneto Sci. Med. 20(9-10):507-513, 1965.

2 THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF TRAUMATIC INJURIES OF THE DIAPHRAGM INCLUDING THE USE OF MARLEX PROSTHESES. (E.) Waldhausen, J. A. (Indiana U. Med. Ctr., Indianapolis), J. W. Kilman, C. H. Helman and J. S. Battersby. J. Trauma 6(3):332-343, 1966.

3 CONGENITAL DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA IN CHILDHOOD EXCLUDING HIATAL TYPES. (CLINICAL CONTRIBUTION.) (It.) Mantovani Orsetti, G. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Rosa, R. Vecchioni and M. Lise. Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):815-840, 1965.

4 PULSION DIVERTICULUM OF THE MID-THORACIC ESOPHAGUS. REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Gerard, F. P. (New Jersey State Coll. Med., Newark) and A. M. Sabety. Dis. Chest. 49(6):655-657, 1966.

5 TRACHEO-ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA FOLLOWING TRACHEOTOMY. FOUR OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Le Brigand, H. and B. Roy. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15): 405-416, 1966.

6 A CASE OF CONGENITAL ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA WITH ESOPHAGOTRACHEAL FISTULA. (Jap.) Nishimura, M. (Kurume U. Sch. Med., Japan), M. Koga, M. Yomoto and E. Watanabe. Kyobu Gekkai (Jap. J. Thor. Surg.) 19(5):367-371, 1966.

7 SIGNIFICANCE OF ESOPHAGOSCOPY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF ESOPHAGEAL HIATUS HERNIAS. (Ger.) Chvojka, J. (Palacky U., Olomouc, Czech.). Zbl. Chir. 91(19):713-716, 1966.

8 TECHNIC OF THE HAYWARD OPERATION OF HIATUS HERNIA AND ITS LATE RESULTS. (Ger.) Rapant, V. (Palacky U., Olomouc, Czech.), J. Králik, M. Korhon and E. Holub. Zbl. Chir. 91(19):708-713, 1966.

9 TREATMENT OF HIATUS HERNIAS (TECHNIC AND APPROACH FOR SURGICAL TREATMENT). (Ger.) Rapant, V. (Palacky U., Olomouc, Czech.). Zbl. Chir. 91(19): 698-707, 1966.

0 THE COMBINED TREATMENT FOR CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS WITH RADICAL RESECTION AND PREOPERATIVE IRRADIATION. (E.) Akakura, I. (Keio U. Sch. Med., Tokyo), Y. Nakamura, T. Kakegawa, Y. Hoshino, T. Tsuzuki, H. Yamashita, S. Ikari and M. Yamada. Keio J. Med. 14(4):145-157, 1965.

1 ACHALASIA OF THE CARDIA. (E.) Borges, E. J. (Tata Mem. Hosp., Bombay, India). Indian J. Surg. 28(1):9-16, 1966.

2 DEGLUTITION DISTURBANCES BEGINNING IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD. (Fr.) Castel, Y. and J. Roche. Ouest Med. 19(10):603-608, 1966.

3 SURGERY OF THE ESOPHAGUS AND CARDIA IN CHILDREN. (Ger.) Scharli, A. (U. Bern, Switzerland). Paediat. Fortbild. Praxis 17:69-89, 1966.

4 ULCERS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Guerre, J. Concours Med. 88(23): 4071-4076, 1966.

5 CONGENITAL DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA IN CHILDREN UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE: A 24 YEAR REVIEW. (E.) Allen, M. S. (Hosp. Sick Child., Toronto, Canada) and S. A. Thomson. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(2):157-161, 1966.

6 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL ACHALASIA IN CHILDREN. (E.) Cloud, D. T., Jr. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Phoenix, Ariz.), R. F. White, L. M. Linkner and L. C. Taylor. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(2):137-144, 1966.

8757 SUBSTERNAL ESOPHAGEAL RECONSTRUCTION WITH THE SEGMENTS OF COLON. (REPO OF 18 CASES.) (Kor.) Byung Moo Choi (Choog-Boo City Hosp., Seoul, Kor Jin Yong Kim, Hae Chon Lee and Woo Sik Kim. J. Korea Surg. Soc. 8(4): 229-237, 1966.

8758 THE PRESENT STATUS OF ESOPHAGEAL MANOMETRY. (E.)(Rev.) Harris, L. D. (Boston U. Sch. Med., Mass.). Gastroenterology 50(5):708-710, 1966.

8759 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF TRAUMATIC RUPTURE OF THE DIAPHRAGM. (E.) Noon, G. P. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas), A. C. Beall, Jr. and M. E De Bakey. J. Trauma 6(3):344-352, 1966.

8760 REFLUX OESOPHAGITIS DUE TO SLIDING HIATUS HERNIA. THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS IN THE OLDER AGE GROUPS. (E.) Slesser, B. V. (Groby Rd. Hosp Leicester, England). J. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb. 11(2):135-146, 1966.

8761 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL HIATAL HERNIA. (E.)(Rev.) Brindley, G. V., Jr. (Scott & White Clin., Temple, Texas). Postgrad. Med. 39(5): 463-471, 1966.

8762 UNUSUAL TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULAS WITH MEMBRANOUS ATRESIA OF THE MIDDL OR DISTAL ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Holcomb, G. W., Jr. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med Nashville, Tenn.) and R. A. Daniel, Jr. Surgery 59(6):1112-1119, 1966.

8763 POLYPOID SQUAMOUS CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. REPORT OF A CASE AND ITS IMPLICATIONS FOR THE HISTOGENESIS OF "CARCINOSARCOMA" OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Scarpa, F. J. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.). Cance 19(6):861-866, 1966.

8764 THE TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL VARICES. (E.)(Rev.) Linton, R. R. (Massach setts Gen. Hosp., Boston). Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):485-498, 1966.

8765 CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS SIMULATING MULTIPLE MYELOMA. REPORT OF A CAS (E.) Rivera, J. V. (VA Hosp., San Juan, Puerto Rico), F. M. Reyes and R. Menéndez-Corrada. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):480-488, 1966.

8766 RUPTURE OF THE DIAPHRAGM DUE TO CLOSED TRAUMA AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. 11 PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Fontaine, R. (U. Strasbourg, France), C. Bollack, F. Jurascheck, J. C. Thibault and E. Papaevangelou. Poumon Coeur 22(1):2-47, 1966.

8767 THE USE OF A FOLEY CATHETER FOR REMOVAL OF BLUNT FOREIGN BODIES FROM THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Bigler, F. C. (St. Claire Med. Ctr., Morehead, Ky.). J. Thorac. Cardiov. Surg. 51(5):759-760, 1966.

8768 THYMOMA ASSOCIATED WITH MEGAESOPHAGUS. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Demos, N. (New Jersey Coll. Med., Jersey City), R. J. Yadusky, J. J. Timmes and P. P. Poulos. J. Thorac. Cardiov. Surg. 51(5):708-713, 1966.

8769 THE COMPLICATIONS OF ENDOESOPHAGEAL TUBES. (E.) Adams, C. L. (1553 Woodside Dr., East Lansing, Mich.). J. Thorac. Cardiov. Surg. 51(5): 685-693, 1966.

8770 ROLE OF GASTRIC PARIETOGRAPHY IN THE RADIOLOGICAL STUDY OF EPITHELIOMAS OF THE LOWER PORTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Fr.) Robillard, J. and A. Mouchel. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):181-184, 1966.

8771 POSTOPERATIVE RADIOLOGICAL EXPLORATION IN NISSEN'S OPERATION FOR HIATUS HERNIA IN INFANTS. (Fr.) Lefebvre, J., D. Pellerin, J. Bienayme, M. Fortier-Beaulieu and G. Debrun. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):127-128, 1966

OPHAGUS

72 A CURED CASE OF MEGAESOPHAGUS COEXISTED WITH OESOPHAGUS DIVERTICULUM. (Jap.) Takahashi, T. (Tohoku Kosai Hosp., Sendai, Japan), T. Tachibana, K. Ouchi, S. Kido and Y. Sugawara. Kyosai Iho Higengyo Kyosai Kumiai Rengokai (Med. J. Mutual Aid Assn.) 14(4):31-36, 1965.

73 AN INFREQUENT CASE OF DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA OF POSSIBLE OCCUPATIONAL PATHOGENESIS. (It.) Cosmacini, G. (Maggiore Hosp., Milan, Italy). Med. Lavoro 57(3):205-215, 1966.

74 SIMPLE DEVICE FOR ASSESSING THE TENSION OF THE UPPER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER IN LARYNGECTOMIZED SUBJECTS. (Cz.) Vrtička, K. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.), H. Gundermann and M. Petřík. Cesk. Otolaryng. 15(2):119-121, 1966.

75 GENERAL ARGYROSIS AFTER TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGITIS. (Cz.) Konečný, L. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.), P. Škeřík and J. Pitha. Cesk. Otolaryng. 15(2):101-104, 1966.

76 RESULTS OF THE OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF CARDIOSPASM. (Pol.) Jezioro, Z. (3rd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Wroclaw, Poland), S. Piegza, S. Misterka and J. Sapota. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(3):187-191, 1966.

77 CANCER OF THE ESOPHAGEAL ORIFICE. SYMPTOMATOLOGICAL STUDY. (Fr.) Baron, F. (Clin. Otorhinolaryng., Nantes, France), Joinville, Laine, Piquet and Pressard. Ouest Med. 19(7):390-393, 1966.

78 RECONSTRUCTION OF THE THORACIC PORTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. RETROSTERNAL ESOPHAGOCOLOPLASTY. (Por.) Rodrigues, A. (U. Portugal Fac. Med., Lisbon) and G. De Almeida. J. Med. (Porto) 59(1209):793-803, 1966.

79 TREATMENT OF ACHALASIA OF THE ESOPHAGUS WITH STARCK'S SEMIRIGID APPARATUS. (Sp.) Gallart-Esquerdo, A. (Nuestra Senora del Sagrado Corazon Hosp., Barcelona, Spain) and J. M. Seriñana-Bayer. Cir. Ginec. Urol. 20(1):31-32, 1966.

80 A CASE OF INTRAEPITHELIAL CARCINOMA CONCOMITANT WITH INVASIVE ESOPHAGEAL CARCINOMA. (Jap.) Mikuriya, S., T. Machida, N. Iizuka and R. Sano. Gan No Rinsho (Jap. J. Cancer Clin.) 12(5):284-288, 1966.

81 THE TRIAD, BRONCHIAL ASTHMA, DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA AND VENOUS THROMBOSIS. (Sp.) Arruda, S. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro). Angiologia 18(2):55-71, 1966.

82 CONGENITAL ESOPHAGO-PULMONARY FISTULAS WITHOUT ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA: AN ANALYSIS OF 260 FISTULAS IN INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS. (E.) Blackburn, W. R. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.) and R. A. Amoury. Rev. Surg. 23(3):153-175, 1966.

83 ESOPHAGEAL DIVERTICULA. (Bul.) Petzeva, O. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 19(2): 129-137, 1966.

84 SURGICAL CORRECTION OF DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA. (Fr.) Buisseret, J. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):315-324, 1966.

85 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CARDIOSPASM WITH HELLER'S METHOD MODIFIED BY JEZIORO. (Pol.) Jezioro, Z. (3rd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Wroclaw, Poland), S. Piegza and S. Misterka. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(3):227-231, 1966.

86 A CASE OF HIATAL DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA WITH CURLING ESOPHAGUS. (Jap.) Tateishi, Y. (Mie Pref. U. Sch. Med., Japan), T. Nagata, M. Kawamura and K. Kawamura. Mie Igaku (Mie Med.) 9(3):254-256, 1966.

STOMACH
(Gastric ulcer is placed with peptic ulcer)

8787 MODIFIED METHOD OF SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN STOMACH CANCER. (Rus.) Granov, A. M. (Donetsk State Inst. Med., USSR) and I. N. Khotomlianskaia. Vop. Onkol. 12(5):15-18, 1966.

Visually controlled splenoportography (with patient in vertical position) in combi tion with pneumoperitoneum was performed without any complications in 30 patients with gastric cancer (without splenomegaly). Determination of the extent of cancer spread beyond the limits of the stomach wall and prediction of inoperability were possible in 11 patients. The extension of cancer spread was revealed by the presence of a characteristic block indicative of changes in the configuration of vesse of the extrahepatic portal system and modifications of intrahepatic architecture. Characteristic findings with regard to cancer spread to lymph nodes of the splenic blood vessels, to the liver, and to the retroperitoneum are described. All preoperative findings revealed by this method were confirmed at laparotomy. The practical importance of splenoportography in the determination of stomach cancer spread is stressed.

8788 HEIDENHAIN POUCH BLEEDING DUE TO ORAL SALICYLATES. (E.) Cooper, G. N., (Marquette U. Sch. Med., Milwaukee, Wis.), R. C. Meade and E. H. Ellison Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):171-174, 1966.

Nine dogs with Heidenhain pouches were inj. with radioactive chromium-tagged RBC t measure bleeding after the p.o. admin. of salicylate in 3 treatment periods. Peri 1 (5 days): 5 dogs received acetylsalicylic acid and 4 received choline salicylate total salicylate 70 mg/kg day; Period 2 (4 days): same as period 1 except drug dosage was increased to 140 mg/kg/day; Period 3 (5 days): all 9 dogs plus 2 addition received acetylsalicylic acid (140 mg/kg/day). Pouch bleeding during Period 1 was not significant. During Period 2, pouch bleeding increased significantly in 3 of 5 dogs given acetylsalicylic acid but not in those given choline salicylate. In Period 3, bleeding in 6 of 11 dogs increased significantly. After each period, whe salicylate was discontinued, pouch bleeding dropped to pretreatment levels. Autopsies showed ulcerations in some pouches and superficial erosion in others. Acetylsalicylic acid ingestion in dogs leads to bleeding from isolated gastric pouches which is dose-related.

8789 PERIPHERAL NERVE CHANGES IN THE REGION OF GASTROINTESTINAL ANASTOMOSIS DURING OPERATIONS WITH AND WITHOUT THE USE OF RIGID CLAMPS. (Rus.) Tikhii, A. T. (Dnepropetrovsk Med. Inst., USSR) and E. M. Kimbarovskaia. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (3):24-28, 1966.

A total of 28 dogs were subjected to gastrointestinal anastomosis by the Hofmeister Finsterer technic without rigid clamps (Group 1) or by the Hofmeister-Finsterer-Kimbarovskii technic using Pair clamps (Group 2). Two days after surgery, 3 types of neural elements were observed: (1) disintegrated neural cells and filaments provoked by surgical trauma; (2) altered neural elements induced by reactive processes; (3) regular neural cells and filaments. By day 3, Group 1 showed no improvement in the region of anastomosis, while regenerating nerve filaments were observed in animals of Group 2. By day 7-10, slight changes were seen in Group 1, while animals of Group 2 showed a progressively increasing number of regular filaments and several peripheral nerve formations. By day 15, Group 1 showed small numbers of regenerated filaments, while the number of regular filaments increased and a single layer of epithelium was observed in animals of Group 2. In Group 1, the anastomotic region was well innervated and peripheral nerve elements were of normal appearance after 12 mo., while in Group 2 the anastomotic region assumed a normal appearance within 3 mo. It is concluded that following gastric resection and the use of rigid clamps, epithelialization of the mucosa and regeneration of peripheral nerve filaments in the anastomotic region occurred significantly earlier than when surgery was performed without the use of clamps.

8790 THE PANCREOZYMIN-SECRETIN TEST AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) McGillivray, D. C. (Shaughnessy Hosp., Vancouver, Canada), S. N. Stordy and A. Bogoch. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(24):1261-1263, 1966.

OMACH

17 patients with previous partial gastrectomies and no evidence of exocrine pan-
eatic insufficiency, fasting i.v. admin. of pancreozymin, followed 10 min. later
secretin, failed to raise serum amylase or serum lipase activity above normal
vels and in most cases, failed to affect it at all. A similar lack of response
s exhibited by non-gastrectomized controls. One additional gastrectomized patient,
whom basal serum lipase activity was above normal, showed a moderate decrease at
e end of the first hr., followed by an increase to above the basal level at the
d of hr. 2 and 4, both in the absence of any change in serum amylase value. In
ntrol subjects, measurements of volume, bicarbonate conc. and amylase and lipase
tivity in duodenal aspirates showed a very wide range of basal values and responses
the test. It is concluded that the diagnostic value of this technic is at least
ry limited.

91 MODIFICATIONS OF THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT OF THE RAT, FOLLOWING GASTRECTOMY OR GASTRIC SHUNT. (Fr.) Lambert, R. (U. Lyon Sch. Med., France), S. Chassignol, A. Sedallian, L. Descos and F. Martin. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2435-2439, 1965.

rats which had undergone total gastrectomy or esophageal-jejunal anastomosis, a
gnificant increase of the absolute number of bacteria normally seen in the gastro-
ntestinal tract was in evidence, increasing progressively as regions were assayed
an aboral direction. Affected were Lactobacillus, Streptococcus fecalis and
scherichia. In addition, Staphylococcus aureus and Proteus bacilli were encountered
the colon and small intestine of animals with gastric shunt; in the jejunum,
leum and cecum, in gastrectomized animals. Peroral treatment with oxytetracycline
esulted in virtually total suppression of the abnormal bacteria in both groups of
nimals, although some Proteus bacilli continued to be seen in the jejunum of the
nimals with gastric shunt. In the gastrectomized animals, this was accompanied by
sharp increase of the number of Lactobacilli, Streptococcus fecalis and Escherichia
the cecum, reaching 100 times the number found in intact animals, without sig-
ificant increase in other areas of the gastrointestinal tract. In animals with a
astric shunt, a similar increase in the cecum was accompanied by a significant de-
rease of the number of each type appearing in the stomach, duodenum, jejunum and
leum. The authors conclude that a direct relationship existed between the pres-
nce of Staphylococcus aureus in the gastrointestinal flora and the presence of
nemia in these animals.

792 ROLE OF ACETYLCHOLINE IN ALLERGIC PROCESSES AT THE GASTRIC MUCOSAL LEVEL. (Fr.) Groza, P. (D. Danielopolu Inst. Norm. Path. Physiol., Bucharest, Rumania), M. Corneanu and L. Rusovici. Rev. Roum. Physiol. 3(1):55-59, 1966.

our dogs with Pavlov pouches were sensitized with horse serum, 5.0 ml i.m. and 1.0
l i.v., 3-4 times at 1-2 day interval. Alimentary excitation was achieved with
00 g of fresh calf lung. Acetylcholine (per ml), cholinesterase (μM) and mucopoly-
accharides (mg%) were determined in both the gastric juice collected in the first
r. of sensitization, and in the blood or serum, resp. In addition to an inconclu-
ive increase in gastric juice volume, gastric acetylcholine increased significantly
n all 4 dogs; cholinesterase decreased in 3 of 4. Blood values of the latter showed
tendency to decrease; mucopolysaccharides increased slightly.

793 INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ROLE OF ACETYLCHOLINE IN ALLERGIC PROCESSES AT THE LEVEL OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA. (Rum.) Groza, P. (Physiol. Inst. Rum. Acad. Sci., Bucharest), M. Corneanu and L. Rusovici. Fiziol. Norm. Pat. 12(3): 193-198, 1966.

report in Rumanian of no. 8792.

794 DEVELOPMENT OF CHRONIC GASTRITIS BASED ON AN IMMUNOLOGIC MECHANISM. (Cz.) Fixa, B. (Charles U., Hradec Kralov, Czech.), O. Vejbora, O. Komárkova, V. Herout, F. Langr, F. Pařízek and J. Prixova. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(11): 279-283, 1966.

Autoimmune antibodies (I) against their own tissue (gastric mucosa obtained by bi were determined by the Gajdusek Complement-Fixation Test in 140 patients. Among patients with normal gastric mucosa (controls), no I were found. Among 40 patien with superficial gastritis, 7.5% showed I; among 9 patients with gastritis of undetermined type, 11.1% had I; among 55 patients with atrophic gastritis, 23.6% ha The incidence of I was similar both in male and female patients with atrophic gastritis. A review of pertinent literature is included. It is concluded that the immunological mechanisms may play an important role in the pathogenesis of chronic gastritis.

8795 ETIOLOGIC AND PATHOGENETIC CONSIDERATIONS IN PERNICIOUS ANEMIA. (Dut.) Te Velde, K. (Natl. U., Groningen, The Netherlands) and P. J. Hoedemaeke T. Gastroent. 9(2):129-142, 1966.

Circulating antibodies against parietal cells were found in 87% of patients with pernicious anemia; in only 3% of normal controls. They were also found in 24% of the close relatives of such patients, in contrast with 5% of a control group of pe sons marrying into these families. Further study of serum vitamin B content and Schilling Test data among the patients' relatives with these antibodies, as well a studies of their gastric secretions and mucosa, suggested that these syndrome components, like the presence of circulating intrinsic-factor antibodies, constitute single system of secondary manifestations within the pleiotropic manifestation pattern of one major, autosomal, dominant gene; with the full development of perni anemia representing an intensified, or far-advanced, expression of the operation o this genetic factor. If so, an intermediate expression of the same appears to be evidenced in the familial, chronic gastritis associated with the presence of these same anti-parietal-cell antibodies. (See no. 8796.) The primary, normal-range expression of the genetic factor in question is not yet clear. It is also pointed out that an autoimmunologic process may be an important etiologic factor in the development of both the familial gastritis and pernicious anemia, since the histol appearance of the gastric lesions in the final stage (pernicious anemia) is similar to that seen in lesions of the thyroid in Hashimoto's disease and organ-specific antibodies are also demonstrable there.

8796 MORPHOLOGIC AND FUNCTIONAL CONSIDERATIONS IN CHRONIC GASTRITIS IN PATIENT WITH CIRCULATING ANTIBODIES AGAINST PARIETAL CELLS. (Dut.) Hoedemaeker, J. (Natl. U., Groningen, The Netherlands) and K. Te Velde. T. Gastroent. 9(2):143-155, 1966.

Comparative morphologic and functional studies of the gastric mucosa were undertake for 3 groups of achlorhydric patients. Diffuse atrophic gastritis was found in 18/19 with pernicious anemia, 41/50 with circulating antibodies against parietal cells, and in only 2/33 who did not have such circulating antibodies. Comparable tabulations for total gastric atrophy were 11/29, 9/50 and 0/33, resp.; for superficial gastritis - 0/29, 0/50 and 5/33, resp.; for chronic multifocal gastritis - 0/29, 0/50 and 26/33, resp. In Schilling's Test, the presence of the circulating antibodies was accompanied by a marked shift to the left, with values 5% or less tabulated as 29/29, 11/50 and 0/33, resp.; of 5/15%, as 0/29, 20/50 and 3/33, resp. of 15% or more, as 0/29, 19/50 and 23/33, resp. The authors conclude that the familial chronic gastritis which is associated with circulating antibodies against parietal cells may lead to pernicious anemia as an end-state. The probable course of development involved is detailed in the light of biopsy and other records of various subgroups of the study population. (See also no. 8795.)

8797 DIGESTION AND ABSORPTION FOLLOWING GASTRECTOMY USING REVERSED JEJUNAL SEGMENTS: FOLLOW UP OF 50 CASES. (E.) Poth, E. J. (U. Texas Med. Br., Galveston) and L. B. Smith. Ann. Surg. 163(6):957-960, 1966.

Among patients in whom gastric substitution was made by construction of a pouch from jejunal loops, following gastrectomies ranging from 50% to total, 23 of 50 were surviving at the time of report. The highest mortality rate (23/29) was seen among patients with gastric neoplasms. Diarrhea was avoided and slowing of passage time was ensured by construction of a short, antiperistaltic outlet segment. Occasional

or absorption of vitamin B_{12}, when more than 5% of the proximal stomach was re-
ined, emphasized the need for testing absorption within 6 mo. postoperatively and
en at yearly intervals, in view of the possible loss of capacity to produce in-
insic substance in the presence of progressive gastritis. Triolein uptake in 17
rvivors ranged from 6.5-24.0% (6.0% = normal). The highest rate was seen in a
tient who had undergone total gastrectomy and a 95% pancreatectomy, although, for
e group as a whole, the indicated efficiency of fat digestion was attributed to
th deceleration of the rate of passage through the pouch and regurgitation of
ncreatic substance into the pouch before the food entered the duodenum. Blood
lume levels were consistently equal to or above normal. In almost all cases,
otein digestion was essentially normal and nutrition appeared to be excellent un-
r ordinary conditions of alimentation.

98 ALBUMIN LOSS IN EXPERIMENTAL GASTRITIS. (E.) Rodriguez Olleros, A. (U. Puerto Rico, San Juan), S. Irrizarry and M. I. Rivera. Bol. Asoc. Med. P. Rico 58(3):102-111, 1966.

en 26 μc of I^{131} albumin was admin. i.v. to 7 dogs with experimental gastritis,
e av. total radioactivity in the gastric juice was 1.66% of the dose and the dis-
pearance half-time was 5.5 days. Three types of gastritis were induced: serous
stritis produced by creosote-diol; erosive gastritis produced by atophan; and
pillomatous gastritis produced by croton oil. With the 3 control dogs, the al-
min I^{131} turnover was less rapid with a half-time of 7.7 days and only 0.47% of
e original dose appeared in the gastric juice. The av. volume of gastric juice
creted in a half-hour was 66 ml for the controls and 114 ml for the experimental
gs. Thus, the increased turnover of albumin which occurs with gastritis is far
eater than can be explained by mere increased volume of gastric juice.

99 CARCINOID SYNDROME WITH GASTRIC HYPERSECRETION AND HISTAMINURIA. (E.) McGill, D. B. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.) and H. R. Jones, Jr. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(6):784-788, 1966.

57-year-old woman presented certain typical features of the carcinoid syndrome:
etastasis in the liver with diarrhea and spontaneous flush. Contrary to the usual
elineation of this syndrome, she neither flushed nor exhibited a depressor response
th doses of epinephrine as high as 10 μg i.v. In addition, marked histaminuria
nd gastric hypersecretion (about 10 times normal) were demonstrated, but there was
duodenal ulcer, nor steatorrhea. The ratio of basal acid secretion/maximal stim-
lated values was 78% which is well within the range of positive diagnosis for
ollinger-Ellison syndrome. Abdominal exploration failed to disclose a primary le-
ion; skin tests for tuberculosis and allergy were negative. Roentgenograms indi-
ated that the primary lesion was probably in the lung. Nasal and periorbital con-
estion, wheezing and diarrhea did not respond to treatment and death eventually
nsued.

300 THE OLYMPUS GTF CAMERA GASTROSCOPE AND THE OLYMPUS GT5 STANDARD GASTRO-CAMERA. THE REALM OF THE RADIOLOGIST. (E.) Kalokerinos, J. (Royal North Shore Hosp., Sydney, Australia). Aust. Radiol. 10(1):39-44, 1966.

omparison of the Olympus GTF, the Olympus GT5 and the Hirschowitz gastroscope led
the selection of the Olympus GT5 as the instrument of choice for photographs of
e stomach. With the GT5, satisfactory photographs of the whole of the stomach
ere obtained in 60.4% of 58 patients with various gastric lesions. The examination
as well tolerated and only required a few minutes. The GTF gave satisfactory
notographs in 74.5% of 14 patients examined but they were selected favoring the
TF in that it does not show lesions close to the cardio-esophageal opening and it
s the instrument of choice for showing stomata. The GTF was preferred to the
irschowitz gastroscope because of its smaller size and its capacity to make more
notographs. However, the GT5 is the least expensive.

801 CLINICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL COMPARISONS IN STOMACH POLYPOSIS. (Rus.) Smirnov, N. M. (Inst. Oncol., Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Leningrad) and T. V. Shemiakina. Vop. Onkol. 12(2):3-7, 1966.

linical and morphological studies were performed in 177 (81 men and 96 women; age
9-72 yr.) of 250 patients with gastric polyps treated from 1926-63 at the Oncologic

Institute. The adenomatous polyps were classified as simple in 69 patients, proliferating in 36, and malignant in 72. Symptoms included pain in 125 patients, dyspeptic disturbances in 140, and general disturbances in 31; no significant differences were observed with regard to type of polyp. Among 161 patients examined, achlorhydria was observed in 158, hypochlorhydria in 1, and normochlorhydria in 2. Among 76 patients tested, HCl secretion was normal in 17 and decreased in 59. Total digestive capacity was decreased in 65 and normal in 2. No significant differences in gastric mucosa were noted among the various types of polyps. In most patients, stable achlorhydria and functional disturbances of the gastric mucosa corresponded morphological changes in the polyps.

8802 GASTRIC RESECTION FOLLOWED BY PLASTIC RECONSTRUCTION USING SHORT ANTIPERISTALTIC SEGMENTS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Rotkov. I. L. (Gorl Med. Inst., USSR). Eksp. Khir. Anest. 11(2):21-24, 1966.

Following antiperistaltic inclusion of a jejunal segment 10-12 cm in length between the gastric stump and the duodenum, 5 of 7 dogs survived; post-surgical course was without complications in 4 of 5; vomiting regressed after the first wk. Of 8 dogs subjected to antiperistaltic inclusion of a 4-5 cm-long jejunal segment, 5 survived but regurgitation was observed during the first days; no vomiting occurred after feeding of milk and water. In both groups, X-ray studies at the end of the first mo. showed delayed evacuation which became complete after 5-6 hr. After 6 mo., bod wt. was stabilized, vomiting regressed, food intake increased, and the general condition improved. Animals with the shorter segment and with 50% capacity preserved were in better condition than the other animals. A technic using antiperistaltic inclusion of a 4-5-cm jejunal segment between the gastric stump and the duodenu was used in 33 patients with gastric (13) or duodenal ulcers (12), polyposis, or gastric cancer (8). Post-surgical course was similar to that observed after the Hofmeister or Finsterer technic. Acute symptomatology at the anastomotic site occurred in 1 patient, but by day 10-12 his condition was improved and evacuation was good. Other patients showed no vomiting, regurgitation, or postprandial symptoms; appetite was good and wt. gain rapid. X-ray studies at day 16-18 revealed delayed evacuation. After 8 mo., the general conditon was good; dyspeptic disturbances, regurgitation, and bitter taste were absent, and food intake was normal. The author recommends further clinical trials with this technic.

8803 THE RESULTS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Zacho, A. (Finsen Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark) and K. Fischermann. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(1):73-79, 1966.

From September 1948 to December 1963, 561 cases of cancer of the stomach, in most instances far advanced (42%) or proximally located, were observed at the Finsen Institute. In 248 patients (197 adenocarcinomas; 7 sarcomas), the tumor was removed surgically by distal (22.6%), middle (1.6%), or proximal (34.7%) resection and total gastrectomy (41.1%). During the last 10-yr. period, overall mortality following radical surgery was 9%; during the last 5 yr. it was 11% for proximal, none for middle and distal resection, and 8% for total gastrectomy. Of all patients subjected to surgery (including palliative and those who died in connection with the operation 18% are alive after 5 yr. Of the patients who survived a radical operation, 41% survived for 5 yr. or longer. The survival rate was 9% in patients undergoing palliative resection.

8804 DEMONSTRATION OF ACID PHOSPHATASE IN GASTRIC JUICE AND ITS VALUE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Yoshida, Y. (U. Heidelberg, Germany). Langenbeck. Arch. Klin. Chir. 314(3):255-262, 1966.

The patient material tested in this study included 39 cases with gastric carcinoma, 2 each of gastric sarcoma and degenerated gastric polyp, 1 each with carcinomatous ulcer, semimalignant gastric neurinoma, and cancers of the head of the pancreas, 15 with gastric ulcers, 2 with chronic gastritis and 33 with duodenal ulcers; one each with duodenal adenoma, cholelithiasis and urinary bladder papilloma, and 2 patients without any gastric symptomatology (101 patients). Fasting gastric juice was taken before surgery, centrifuged 5 min at 1500 revolutions/min., the sediment smear air-dried for not more than 15 min., fixed with acetone at 4°C for 2 hr., rinsed carefully with distilled water, immersed for 5 min. in 0.01 M soln. of EDTA, rinsed in

stilled water, then placed for 8 hr. in a fresh soln. of 2% lead nitrate (20 ml) 40 ml 3% Na-β-glycerophosphate + 120 ml distilled water + 20 ml acetate buffer at pH 8 (the soln. contains $CaCl_2$ in a 0.01 M conc.), incubated at 37°C for 8 hr., rinsed, en immersed for 2 min. in 1% ammonium sulfite, rinsed in tap water and dried. Counrstaining is not necessary. Enzyme activity is evaluated by intensity of developg black-brown color. In 33 of 41 (80%) gastric malignancies the test for acid phosatase was positive, whereas evaluation of Giemsa-stained preparations showed 9 of 41 sitive cases (22%), while 8 false negatives and a number of weakly false positive sults (15%) were seen, strongly positive results were found exclusively in cases histologically demonstrated gastric carcinoma except for the earliest stages of rcinoma (in situ), 2 of 5 serous carcinomas and 6 of 24 adenocarcinomas. Additional ta are included to show that the results are not affected by the presence of bile, ood, mucus, or the variations of pH in the gastric juice.

305 TRENDS IN MORTALITY FROM CANCER, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO GASTRIC CANCER IN ICELAND. (E.) Sigurjonsson, J. (U. Iceland, Reykjavik). J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 36(5):899-907, 1966.

vised statistics on cancer mortalities in Iceland, back-dated to 1921, confirmed at gastric cancer had not been overdiagnosed to any significant degree, despite the ct that the incidence of male deaths due to gastric cancer continues to be higher Iceland than in any other country of Western Europe and the mortality rate for fe- les is equaled only in Finland and Austria. (However, these mortality rates for stric cancer are exceeded, for both males and females, in Chile and Japan.) Ice- nd has shown a significant downward trend in this respect, for both sexes, begin- ng before 1950 and continuing through 1960-63 (the most recent data studied), with compensatory increase of mortalities from cancer of the peritoneum or other di- stive organs.

306 COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY WITH A GASTRIC CAMERA AS A COMPLEMENT TO X-RAY EXAMINATIONS OF THE STOMACH. (Sw.) Gabrielsson, N. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Nord. Med. 75(26):739-742, 1966.

ntragastric color photography, following X-ray, permitted preoperative diagnosis and ocalization of 12 cases of gastric neoplasm (5 of 12 by X-ray; 10 of 12 confirmed istologically; 2 of 12 not operated), 6 cases of polyploid mucosa (5 of 6 picked up X-ray; 2 of 6 confirmed histologically, including the case missed by X-ray), 25 ases of mucosal hypertrophy (21 of 25 picked up by X-ray; 5 of 25 confirmed histolo- ically), 12 cases of mucosal atrophy (4 of 12 picked up by X-ray; 2 of 12 confirmed stologically), 5 pyloric ulcerations (3 of 5 picked by X-ray; 2 of 5 confirmed istologically, including 1 of 2 missed by X-ray), 10 ulcerations of the corpus (9 f 10 picked up by X-ray; 1 of 10 confirmed histologically) and 2 cases of cicatriza- ion of an old ulcer wound with contraction of the surrounding tissue (1 of 2 picked by X-ray). Color photography was also the initial means of diagnosis and locali- ation of 2 cases of mucosal hemorrhage, 2 of stomal ulceration and 8 of varices in ne fornix of the gastric cardia (4 of 8 shown by X-ray as esophageal varices). nong 64 patients examined with this device, 3 experienced transient, subsequent ertigo; a number reported roughness and/or tenderness of the throat which lasted ntil the following day.

807 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF GASTRIC MUCOSA IN GASTRITIS AND PEPTIC ULCER. (It.) De Vita, U. (U. Milan, Italy) and M. Guarino. Arch. Ital. Chir. 91(5):545-557, 1965.

istochemical studies (Hotchkiss-McManus, Alcian blue, combined Hotchkiss-Alcian lue, and Gomori) were conducted on gastric mucosa specimens obtained at surgery rom 12 patients with gastric ulcer and 10 with duodenal ulcer and chronic gastritis. oblet-cell metaplasia was more frequent in patients with gastric ulcer (8 of 12) han in those with duodenal ulcer (4 of 10). Intense Alcian-positive staining oc- urred in areas not proximal to the peptic ulcer, while Hotchkiss-positive staining as prevalent at the margin of the ulcer. This indicates the acid nature of gastric ecretion in chronic gastritis and gastric ulcer. At the level of the ulcer margin, greater alkaline phosphatase density was observed in the glandular epithelium as ell as in the capillary endothelium. This increase in enzyme density suggests an ncrease in tissue metabolism. Various interpretative hypotheses are included.

8808 PRIMARY GASTRIC LYMPHOMA AND ITS GRADES OF MALIGNANCY. (E.) Stobbe, J. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), M. B. Dockerty and P. E. Bernatz. Am. J. Surg. 112(1):10-19, 1966.

Of 126 patients treated for primary gastric lymphoma over the last 61 yr. at Mayo Clinic, 108 were treated by partial gastric resection of whom 65% survived more tha 5 years. Eighty-one of these 108 patients who had deeply invasive primary gastric lymphoma and who survived the postoperative phase showed a 5-yr. survival rate of 67%. When this group was subdivided according to the grade of malignancy, the 5-yr survival rate for Grade 1 through 4 was 94%, 81%, 66% and 36%, resp. The 5-yr. sur vival rate for the 7 patients treated by total gastrectomy was 42.4%, while it was only 9% for those 11 patients whose lesions were too advanced for curative surgery. Only 40-50% of all the patients who had involvement of the lymph nodes survived 5 yr. Rarely did the patient's history strongly suggest gastric lymphoma and the duration of the illness did not correlate with the size of the lesion. The most helpful diagnostic laboratory procedure was the barium-contrast examination of the stomach. Roentgen ray therapy is recommended where the performance of curative sur gery is impossible.

8809 HISTOLOGY OF THE RAT STOMACH AFTER FREEZING. (E.) Buchan, R. (U. Leeds, England) and C. G. Clark. Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):468-473, 1966.

Coagulation necrosis affecting the whole gastric mucosa resulted after uniform gas- tric freezing at -10°C for 5 min. in male rats (Hooded Lister strain). Within 2 wk the entire mucosa had sloughed off. Re-epithelization was delayed for about 2 wk. and then rapidly covered the now contracted glandular area with an epithelium re- sembling the normal pyloric mucosa. Generally, parietal cells did not repopulate this mucosa (2 of 17 rats showed this phenomena) even when a few were preserved at the squamoglandular junction. In 2 animals where acid secretion was present, recog nizable areas of preserved parietal cells were also present. After 14 mo., the gastric capacity remained about half-normal while the mucosa looked macroscopically normal despite the loss of the normal definition between body and pyloric portions. All showed achlorhydria when histamine tests were performed.

8810 A NEW DOUBLE-LUMEN GASTROSTOMY TUBE FOR USE AFTER VAGOTOMY. (E.) Burns, G. P. (Postgrad Sch. Med., London, W. 12) and T. Menzies. Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):433-435, 1966.

A double-lumen gastrostomy tube has been designed specifically for use after vagoto and pyloroplasty (or gastrojejunostomy). The overall length of the tube is 72 cm, the feeding tube being longer than the aspirating gastric tube at both ends. The 20 cm distal extension has six large holes confined to the terminal 5 cm which enables feeding fluids to be delivered well away from the stroma. A narrow strip o plastic-coated linen is incorporated in the tube which makes a transfixing stitch possible and secures the tube to the stomach and the skin. The observation of 50 patients using this tube illustrated the following advantages: the risk of esopha- gitis and stricture formation as well as a higher incidence of respiratory tract complications reported with the usage of a naso-gastric tube is eliminated; besides less discomfort, early and easy mobilization of the patient is possible; all aspirat gastric juices may be returned to the bowel and protein and calories may be given th first day after operation. A feeding regime is presented.

8811 GASTRIC ACIDITY IN THE FIRST DAY OF LIFE. (E.) Avery, G. B. (Child Hosp. Washington, D. C.), J. G. Randolph and T. Weaver. Pediatrics 37(6): 1005-1007, 1966.

Two hundred tests of gastric secretion were performed on 65 full-term healthy infant Within 15 min. after birth their stomachs were intubated and as much gastric fluid as possible withdrawn, volume and pH determined. In 32 babies similar measurements were taken at 4 and 24 hr., or 2 and 3 hr. after delivery. In 12 babies the stomach was washed after the initial contents were removed and a second sample taken 40 min. later. Gastric pH was found to be alkaline immediately after birth shifting rapidly and permanently to acid in 2 hr. Washing was found to render the gastric secretions acid. Cesarean section babies had higher gastric pH. The post-delivery alkalinity was assumed to be due to amniotic fluid. It was recommended that babies' stomachs be emptied after Cesarean section to avoid vomiting and aspiration.

TOMACH

812 MODIFIED ENGEL-STEINBERG TECHNIC OF TOTAL, PROXIMAL AND DISTAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Minkari, T. (Cerrahpasa Hosp., Istanbul, Turkey). Int. Surg. 46(1): 14-23, 1966.

wenty six cases of gastric cancer were operated on; 3 underwent extended proximal astrectomy using the standard Engel-Steinberg technic; of the remaining 23, 5 were astrectomized, 5 underwent extended proximal gastrectomy and 13 extended distal astrectomy. In all 23 cases a modification of the Engel-Steinberg technic was sed, i.e. a trousers-shaped food reservoir was constructed by a side-to-side jejuno-ejunal anastomosis which included the duodenal arch into the new digestive passage. partial ligature was placed over the jejunum which formed the left branch of the eogaster. Follow-up studies (3 mo. to 3 yr.) indicated that 4/5 total gastrectomized, /5 proximally gastrectomized and 10/13 distally gastrectomized patients had normal ppetite and hunger feelings. Eighteen could eat normally, 5 could eat with effort, suffered an epigastric metastasis. Fifteen patients could return to their old obs within 6-10 mo., 15/23 patients gained weight, only one (metastasis patient) ost weight. Radiologic studies showed that complete emptying of the neogaster oc-urred in about 60-80 min. In none of the cases was the dumping syndrome, fermenta-ive diarrhea, glucosuria or small stomach symptoms noted.

813 BIZARRE GASTRIC LEIOMYOBLASTOMA SIMULATING A PEDUNCULATED UTERINE FIBRO-MYOMA. (E.) Sinnreich, M. (Montefiore-Morrisania Affiliat., Bronx, N. Y.), R. Friedman, M. R. Dacso and W. Stern. Obstet. Gynec. 27(5): 690-694, 1966.

814 CILIATED LINED INTRAMURAL CYST OF THE STOMACH: CASE REPORT AND SUGGESTED EMBRYOGENESIS. (E.) Gensler, S. (Montefiore Hosp., New York, N. Y.), B. Seidenberg, H. Rifkin and B. M. Rubinstein. Ann. Surg. 163(6):954-956, 1966.

815 STUDIES ON WIDE SCALE EXAMINATION FOR STOMACH CANCER USING THE TWO STEP SCREENING METHOD OF GUNMA. (Jap.) Ohki, I. (Gunma U. Sch. Med., Japan). Kitakanto Igaku Zasshi (Kitakanto Med. J.) 15(6):425-443, 1965.

816 A CASE REPORT OF CONGENITAL HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS. (Jap.) Miyawaki, H. (Kobe Municipal Welfare Hosp., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1682-1685, 1965.

817 GASTROSCHISIS. (Hun.) Janos, D. Magy. Sebesz. 19(2):117-120, 1966.

818 SUCCESSFULLY OPERATED CANCER OF THE STOMACH IN THE CLINICO-ROENTGENOLOGICAL ASPECT. (Rus.) Voshchanova, N. P. (Minist. Health USSR, Moscow) and E. D. Manucharova. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):52-54, 1966.

819 CLINICO-MORPHOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF A PRIMARY-ULCEROUS FORM OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Melikova, M. Iu. (Sechenov 1st Order Lenin Inst. Med., Moscow) and V. V. Serov. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):54-59, 1966.

820 LIPOMA OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Buianov, V. M. (2nd Inst. Med., Moscow) and A. E. Khomiakov. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):59-64, 1966.

821 EXCESSIVE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE UPPER REGION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Antonovich, V. B. (Cent. Inst. Postgrad Med. Train., Moscow) and L. N. Mushina. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):65-69, 1966.

822 THE X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF PYLORODUODENAL ORGANIC STENOSIS. (Rus.) Butov, N. V. (Nikolaev-na-Amur Interregion. Hosp., Khabarov Region, USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):69-71, 1966.

823 SOME BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN BLOOD SERUM IN CHILDREN SUFFERING FROM TOXIC DYSPEPSIA. (Uk.) Moroz, V. P. Pediat. Akush. Ginek. (1):27-30, 1966.

STOMACH

8824 MASSIVE GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE AFTER UROLOGIC OPERATIONS. (Ger.) Grothuesm H. G. (City Hosp., Ulm, Germany). Zschr. Urol. 59(2):131-136, 1966.

8825 GASTROENTEROANASTOMOSIS IN ONE PLANE. (EXPERIMENTAL STUDY.) (Sp.) Liuzzi, J. (U. Argentina, Buenos Aires), E. Carri and O. Verdier. Dia Med. 38(14):175, 1966.

8826 GASTRIC PERFORATION IN NEONATES. (Ger.) Molz, G. (U. Zurich, Switzerland). Helv. Paediat. Acta 21(1):94-107, 1966.

8827 DISTURBANCES AFTER GASTRECTOMY. (Ger.) Henning, N. (U. Erlangen-Nurnbe Germany), G. Berg, H. Wüst and G. Zeitler. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(18): 843-847, 1966.

8828 PYLORIC STENOSIS. A CASE IN WHICH A SECOND GASTROINTESTINAL LESION WAS MASKED BY A GASTROSTOMY. (E.) Nebert, D. W. (U. California, Los Angele S. J. Goldberg, P. G. Gaal and A. P. Burckin. Am. J. Dis. Child. 111(5) 544, 1966.

8829 TETRACYCLINE-INDUCED FLUORESCENCE OF GASTRIC SEDIMENT: SOURCES OF ERROR (E.) Klass, A. (Sinai Hosp., Detroit, Mich.). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(3): 189-198, 1966.

8830 EVALUATION OF THE TETRACYCLINE FLUORESCENCE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CARCINOMA. EXPERIENCE IN 120 CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Herrera-Mandelli, B. (Cayetano Heredia Sch. Med., Lima, Peru), A. Ramirez-Ramos and R. Leon-Barua. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(3):199-206, 1966.

8831 CONTRIBUTION TO THE CYTOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CANCER BY FLUORESCENCE. (Fr.) Barthe, J. (Inst. Pasteur, Lyon, France), Manchet, P. Paliard, A. Sedallian and P. Vincent. Lyon Med. 214(42):637-656, 1965.

8832 GASTRIC PLASMACYTOMA. (Fr.) Miller, G. (Hotel-Dieu Hosp., Quebec, Canad and L. Chrétien. Un. Med. Canada 95(6):744-746, 1966.

8833 GASTRIC CYTOLOGY. (Fr.) Bernier, L. (Hotel-Dieu Hosp., Quebec, Canada) and L. Paré. Un. Med. Canada 95(6):690-694, 1966.

8834 ENDOGASTRIC BEZOAR IN VAGOTOMIZED PATIENTS WITH POSTOPERATIVE PEPTIC ULCER. (It.) Bottero, M. (U. Padua, Italy), R. Vecchioni, M. Lise and C. Cordiano. Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):925-940, 1965.

8835 GASTRIC ADENOMAS. (It.) Cainazzo, E. (U. Bologna, Italy). Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):757-802, 1965.

8836 GASTRODUODENAL INTUSSUSCEPTION. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Wilson, J. H., Jr. (Nat. Naval Med. Ctr., Bethesda, Md.). Med. Ann. D. C. 35(6):320-321 & 348-349, 1966.

8837 LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF STOMACH. (E.) Ware, C. (Westminster Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):563-564, 1966.

8838 A CASE OF GASTRIC HEMANGIO-PERICYTOMA. (Fr.) Vauclin, P. and F. P. Thau. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):368-371, 1966.

8839 STUDIES ON PROTEIN AND AMINO ACID METABOLISM OF GASTRIC CANCER PATIENTS. (E.) Hiratsuka, H. Bull. Tokyo Med. Dent. Univ. 13(1):9-20, 1966.

8840 GASTROJEJUNOPLASTY IN STOMACH RESECTION. (Bul.) Todorov, T. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 19(2):138-145, 1966.

TOMACH

341 THE HISTORY OF GASTROSCOPY. (E.)(Rev.) Walk, L. Clio Med. 1(3):209-222, 1966.

342 THREE OPERATIVE CASES OF THE GASTRORUGOSE GASTROMUCOPATHY. (Jap.) Nishimura, G. (Nihon U., Japan), Y. Akiyama, K. Haki and K. Imamura. Nichidai Igaku Zasshi (Nihon Univ. Med. J.) 25(5):528-534, 1966.

343 CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Schindler, R. (8022 Ludwig Thoma Platz, Munich, Germany). Klin. Wschr. 44(11):601-612, 1966.

344 PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY AND VAGOTOMY WITH DRAINAGE PROCEDURE IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER. (Heb.) Man, B. (Carmel Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Dapim Refuiim 24(3):191-198, 1966.

345 BIZARRE LEIOMYOBLASTOMA OF THE STOMACH: REPORT OF A CASE WITH UNUSUAL CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL FEATURES. (E.) Sehgal, B. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi, India), N. C. Nayak, V. Hingorani and B. C. Bapna. Indian J. Path. Bact. 9(1):90-96, 1966.

346 GASTROPARESIS DIABETICORUM. (E.) Kravetz, R. E. Arizona Med. 23(6): 439-442, 1966.

347 TEMPORARY GASTROSTOMY IN ABDOMINAL SURGERY. (Sp.) Morel, C. J. L. (Ramos Mejia Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), D. Filippin, A. Caniparoli and P. Saenz Briones. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(2):79-83, 1966.

348 AN AUTOPSY CASE OF THROMBOTIC THROMOCYTOPENIC PURPURA ASSOCIATED WITH POSTOPERATIVE GASTRIC CANCER. (E.) Hamamoto, Y. (Osaka U. Coll. Med., Japan) and Y. Maruyama. Bull. Osaka Med. Sch. 11(2):79-88, 1966.

849 GASTRITIS AND ULCER DUE TO CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Paraf, A. (Franco-Musulman Hosp., Bobigny, France). Vie Med. (Ser. T.) 47(3): 287-294, 1966.

850 BLEEDING GASTRIC CARCINOID: A RARE CONDITION. (E.) Connolly, P. J. (18255 West McNichols Rd., Detroit, Mich.), W. S. Carpenter and R. D. Allaben. J. Mich. Med. Soc. 65(6):454-456, 1966.

851 FOLLOW-UP STUDIES ON GASTRECTOMY IN CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Iwasa, H. (Tokyo Med. Dent. U.), A. Kashimura, Y. Odamoto, K. Tamura, M. Takahashi, H. Hiratsuka and R. Hatano. Bull. Tokyo Med. Dent. Univ. 12(3):311-324, 1965.

852 TOXIC SUBSTANCES IN CARCINOMA. I. CIRCULAR CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF GASTRIC JUICE OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Jap.) Sato, H. (Hirosaki U., Japan). Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(2):271-277, 1966.

853 TOXIC SUBSTANCES IN CARCINOMA. II. CIRCULAR CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF CANCEROUS ASCITES OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Jap.) Oh-Uti, K. (Hirosaki U., Japan), K. Tsushima, H. Sato, Y. Kakizaki, Y. Narumi and S. Shikanai. Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(2):278-283, 1966.

854 INTRAOPERATIVE ROENTGEN IRRADIATION OF THE GASTRIC STUMP FOR PREVENTION OF CANCER RECURRENCES. (Rus.) Nekrasov, P. Ia. (Inst. Roentgen.-Radiol. Oncol., Kiev, USSR). Vrach. Delo (4):68-71, 1966.

855 DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF PARIETOGRAPHY IN DISEASES OF THE ANTRAL PORTION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Shekhter, I. A. (Inst. Stomat. Med., Moscow) and N. T. Medvedeva. Vrach. Delo (4):64-68, 1966.

8856 PARTICULAR FORMS OF BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE (LARGE FOLLICULAR LYMPHOBLASTC IN THE GASTRIC MUCOSA. (Ger.) Heim, R. R. (U. Mainz, Germany). Gastro enterologia (Basel) 105(4):193-204, 1966.

8857 SPECIAL INDICATIONS FOR GASTRECTOMY WITH SMALL INTESTINE INTERPOSITION. (Ger.) Schumann, R. (City Clin., Berlin). Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(20): 934-938, 1966.

8858 VALUE OF THE DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF STOMACH CANCER. (Fr.) Gaucher, P. and A. Perillon. France Med. 29(3):125-128, 1966.

8859 A CASE OF METASTATIC GASTRIC CARCINOMA IN THE HERNIAL SAC. (It.) Guerr L. (U. Genoa, Italy) and A. M. Perna. Rass. Arch. Chir. 3(6):663-669, 1965.

8860 AN APPRAISAL OF TOTAL GASTRECTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF CERTAIN LESIONS OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Ransom, H. K. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor). Univ. Mich. Med. Ctr. J. 31(6):275-282, 1965.

8861 STUDIES OF UROPEPSIN IN VARIOUS DISEASES AND RATS. II. EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION. (Jap.) Ishida, M. (Hirosaki U. Sch. Med., Japan). Hirosaki Igaku (Hirosaki Med. J.) 17(1):51-59, 1966.

8862 GASTRO-CAMERA. (AN ADDITIONAL INSTRUMENT FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF DIAGNOS IN STOMACH DISEASES.) (Ger.) Chrysospathis, P. (U. Athens, Greece) and A. Mandrekas. Zbl. Chir. 91(14):535-537, 1966.

8863 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF MASSIVE GASTRIC HEMORRHAGES. (Ger.) Grewe, H. E. (U. Dusseldorf, Germany) and A. J. Delfino. Zbl. Chir. 91(14): 517-525, 1966.

8864 LEIOMYOMA OF THE STOMACH (E.) Broders, C. W. (Scott & White Clin., Temple, Texas) and C. H. Guerra. Postgrad. Med. 39(5):509-511, 1966.

8865 GASTRO-DUODENAL MUCOSAL PROLAPSE AFTER BILLROTH I GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Sim, G. P. G. (Wellington Hosp., New Zealand). Brit. Med. J. 1(5502): 1517-1518, 1966.

8866 PULMONARY ASPIRATION OF GASTRIC CONTENTS IN OBSTETRIC PATIENTS. A REPORT OF TWO PATIENTS TREATED BY ARTIFICIAL VENTILATION. (E.) McCormick, P. W (Postgrad. Sch. Med., London, W. 12), R. G. Hay and R. W. Griffin. Lance 1(7447):1127-1130, 1966.

8867 SQUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE AND REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Altshuler, J. H. (Boston City Hosp., Mass.) and J. A. Shaka. Cancer 19(6):831-838, 1966.

8868 MORPHOGENESIS OF GASTRIC ADENOMATOUS POLYPS. TRANSFORMATION TO INVASIVE CARCINOMA OF INTESTINAL TYPE. (E.) Holmes, E. J. (King Co. Hosp., Seattle, Wash.). Cancer 19(6):794-802, 1966.

8869 POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES. (E.) Amdrup, E. (Municipal Hosp., Copenhagen Denmark). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):432-446, 1966.

8870 INFARCTION OF THE GASTRIC REMNANT FOLLOWING SUBTOTAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Rodgers, J. B. (Roosevelt Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):917-921, 1966.

8871 STUDIES ON THE RADIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE STOMACH FOLLOWING VAGOTOMY. (Rum.) Marinescu, E. and Ol. Alexiu. Oncol. Radiol. 4(6):501-510, 1965.

72 GASTRIC SARCOIDOSIS WITH LATENT RECTAL LOCALIZATION. (Fr.) Barre, Y. (Central Hosp., Versailles, France), P. Buibout, J.-P. Couffin, T. Caulet and J. Diebold. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(5):403-410, 1966.

73 ASSESSMENT OF STEATORRHEA IN GASTRECTOMIZED PATIENTS. (Sp.) Maur, M. (Dr. Bonorino Udaondo Nat. Gastroent. Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), A. R. López, C. A. Posse and E. Crosetti. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(45): 2848-2850, 1965.

74 THE METHOD OF PROLONGED INTRAARTERIAL CHEMOTHERAPY OF GASTRIC CANCER. (Rus.) Dedkov, I. P. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Kiev, USSR) and V. A. Cherny. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (4):17-19, 1966.

75 GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE DUE TO EROSIVE GASTRITIS REQUIRING TOTAL GASTRECTOMY. (Por.) De Almeida, N., Jr. (Misericordia Hosp., Belo Horzonte, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), R. H. Gusmão, R. Pedercini and E. Gonçalves. Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(2):82-85, 1966.

76 GASTRIC INTERSTITIAL EMPHYSEMA IN A RECENTLY DECEASED PATIENT TREATED BY GAVAGE. (Por.) Arenzon Sznejder, M. (Carmela Dutra Gynec. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(2):78-81, 1966.

77 RADIOLOGICAL APPEARANCE OF PYLOROPLASTY ASSOCIATED WITH VAGOTOMY. (Fr.) Bourdon, R., M. Bard, J. P. Desprez-Curely and V. Bismuth. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):129-131, 1966.

78 RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS BASED ON 405 GASTRECTOMIES WITH THE VON PETZ CLAMP. (Fr.) Camuset, P., J. C. Horiot, M. De Pontville and J. Dubard. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):124-126, 1966.

79 CANCER OF THE GASTRIC STUMP AFTER GASTRECTOMY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Ledoux-Lebard, G., Y. Laurent, Brou and D. Lallemand. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):120-123, 1966.

80 ENDOTHORACIC TRANSPOSITION OF THE STOMACH IN ESOPHAGOPLASTY. RADIOCINEMATOGRAPHIC STUDY; PRESENTATION OF AN ORIGINAL FILM, 160 METERS, IN BLACK AND WHITE OR COLOR. (Fr.) Chevrot, L. and J. Dor. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):118-119, 1966.

81 LOCAL COMPLICATIONS OF STOMACH OPERATIONS (PEPTIC ULCER EXCLUDED). (Fr.) Reboul, J., G. Delorme, J. Tavernier and J. P. Tessier. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(3-4):101-104, 1966.

82 STUDIES ON PATHOGENESIS OF CANCER ANEMIA. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF GASTROINTESTINAL BLEEDING ON PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Jap.) Watanabe, T. (Sapporo Coll. Med., Japan). Sapporo Igaku Zasshi (Sapporo Med. J.) 27(5-6):253-267, 1965.

83 LEIOMYOBLASTOMA OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Woodington, G. F. (1146 Grant St., Beloit, Wis.) and K. L. Carter. Wisconsin Med. J. 65(5):173-174, 1966.

84 GASTRIC CARCINOMA IN AN ADOLESCENT. CASE REPORT: OCCURRENCE IN A 16-YEAR-OLD SCHOOLGIRL. (E.) Stone, J. R. (U. North Dakota Sch. Med., Grand Forks) and K. G. Vandergon. J. Lancet 86(5):245, 1966.

85 LARGE LIPOMA OF THE STOMACH AND PEPTIC ULCERS AS THE CAUSE OF MASSIVE HEMORRHAGE IN A 12-YEAR-OLD GIRL. (Cz.) Stefan, H. (Charles U., Hradci Kralove, Czech.) and J. Reflek. Cesk. Pediat. 21(3):236-249, 1966.

86 GASTROSTOMY. (E.) Bradham, G. B. (South Carolina Med. Coll., Charleston). J. S. Carolina Med. Assn. 62(3):93-96, 1966.

SMALL INTESTINE

8887 REGENERATION OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM AFTER TRANSPLANTATION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Cz.) Kočandrle, V. (U. Chicago, Ill.), E. Houttuin and J. V Prohaska. Rozhl. Chir. 45(4):261-265, 1966.

In experiments on 28 adult dogs weighing 15-30 kg, autotransplants of the entire small intestine were performed in 14 animals by a modification of the technic of Lilleheim and co-workers, and, by the same technic, allotransplants of the entire small intestine in 14 others. In the autotransplant group, the first signs of lymphatic regeneration were observable with Evans Blue inj. at 2 wk., and at 20 day with roentgen lymphography. Four wk. after autotransplantation, the process of lymphatic regeneration was complete, the macroscopic and microscopic appearance of the transplant being perfectly normal. In the allotransplant group, although the initial postoperative course was the same as after autotransplantation, the immunobiologic reaction set in between day 4 and 8, and no dog survived more than 10 days. (No treatment was given to suppress the immune reaction.) With neither type of lymphography was any evidence seen of the formation of a connection between the transplant and the lymphatic system of the recipient. It would therefore seem that, while the lymphatic system may contribute in some way to the response to allotransplantation, it is not involved in the actual transport of the substances responsible for rejection of the transplant, and that these substances must be carried in the blood.

8888 STUDY OF GANGLIONIC CELLS IN THE JEJUNUM IN PATIENTS WITH DUMPING SYNDROME (Sw.) Heijkenskjöld, F. (Gen. Hosp., Malmo, Sweden), S. Hedenstedt and A. G. H. Lindgren. Nord. Med. 75(22):621-622, 1966.

Twenty patients in whom gastric or duodenal ulcer had been treated by gastric resection and creation of an antecolonic gastrojejunostomy with a relatively long loop (complemented in a few cases by enteroanastomosis) developed dumping syndromes severe enough to warrant a second intervention after periods of 1-26 yr. Intervention consisted of abolishing the original gastrojejunostomy and simultaneous isolation of a segment of descending jejunal loop which, with its associated mesentery, was then drawn up in such a way that the mesentery could be made a part of the mesocolon retrocolonically while the jejunal segment was anastomosed to form an antiperistaltic interposition between the duodenal stump and the gastric remnant. In all patients, the descending loop from which the interposed segment was derived was severely dilated and varicoid, while the isolated (dilated) segment contracted spontaneously and showed normal peristaltic action after interposition was accomplished. Histologic study of a specimen taken from the loop showed chronic, inflammatory changes in the mucosal layer without any sign of degeneration of ganglion cells.

8889 THE SMALL INTESTINE IN SKIN DISEASES. (E.) Fry, L. (London Hosp., E.1), R. M. H. McMinn and S. Shuster. Arch. Derm. (Chicago) 93(6):647-653, 1966

Intestinal biopsies taken from 16 patients with eczema who were selected because of their extensive, chronic condition (often associated with pigmentation) showed that one patient had flat jejunal mucosa with steatorrhea. A six-mo. follow-up showed that the eczema improved while the patient was on a gluten-free diet. Infiltration with eosinophil polymorphonuclear cells was found in the small intestine of patients with atopic eczema or psoriasis (3 patients). Two of the 4 patients with ichthyosis vulgaris and two of the 3 with acrodermatitis enteropathica showed a histochemical decrease of succinic dehydrogenase in the intestinal epithelial cells. One among the 6 patients with Brocq's ichthyosiform erythrodermia had abnormal villi.

8890 A TECHNIQUE OF VALVULAR JEJUNOSTOMY IN SHEEP. (E.) Hopcroft, S. C. (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Woodville, South Australia). Exp. Med. Surg. 24(1):97-103, 1966.

A technic of valvular jejunostomy in the sheep is described which allows the sampling of succus entericus in different phases of intestinal activity or under different pharmacological influences. Neither a mortality nor morbidity resulted from this operation when it was performed consecutively on 20 sheep. No fistulas developed.

e intestine is partially transected at the desired site of intestinal anastomosis d the proximal segment is approximated to the area of transection and anastomosed a T-piece with the distal segment of the gut. Afterwards, the access loop and stal segment are united to form an inverted Y. In this way the succus entericus ing propelled by peristalsis down the gut reaches the access loop as well as the stal segment. A modified Foley catheter is used for collection.

391 JEJUNOILEAL ATRESIA AND STENOSIS. (E.) Louw, J. H. (U. Cape Town, South Africa). J. Pediat. Surg. 1(1):8-23, 1966.

e treatment of 33 consecutive cases of jejunoileal atresia and stenosis by re-ction and primary anastomosis gave an overall survival rate of 91%. In the last of these cases where end-to-end anastomosis (rather than side-to-side) was used, e survival rate was 96%. Resection of up to 30 cm of bowel was tolerated without tritional problems. Experiments using dogs showed conclusively that infarction a segment of fetal intestine may result in a progression of jejunoileal (and lonic) anomalies varying from widely separated blind ends to intestinal stenosis. rthermore, clinicopathologic study of 85 cases with jejunoileal lesions revealed at many of the deaths were due to technical failures and that the principal ctor responsible for the failures was impaired viability and contractility of the lbous end of the proximal intestine. This appeared to be due to deficient blood pply. Delay in diagnosis, inadequate supportive care and prematurity and as-ciated abnormalities (principally meconium peritonitis and omphalocoele) were her factors reviewed which contributed to the previously reported higher mortality te.

392 INTRACELLULAR ELECTROLYTE PATTERN DURING EXPERIMENTAL INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION. (Ger.) Staib, I. (U. Marburg, Germany). Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):93-100, 1966.

easurements at regular intervals were performed on arterial, venous and urinary ecimens and on biopsy specimens from muscle, liver, and various intestinal por-ions, on 12 dogs with experimentally induced strangulation ileus and 15 dogs with xperimental occlusion ileus. The animals were maintained after surgery on 25 ml/kg % levulose with 50-60 mEq NaCl and 20-30 mEq K-lactate replacement of withdrawn lood, plus a plasma expander, and up to 1 million U penicillin and 0.5-1.0 g treptomycin. Extracellular space determined with Na-thiosulphate (S-35) remained onstant throughout (20% scatter with 3.5% standard deviation), together with total issue water from muscle, liver, jejunum and ileum (scatter to: 3% and 3-11%, resp., or healthy or gangrenous intestinal tissue). Serum Na, K, Ca, and Cl remained un-hanged; only inorganic phosphate became elevated 24 hr. after strangulation ileus. n identical pattern was found in RBC. No K change, but a significant Na increase, ccurred in muscle in occlusive ileus. In the liver, K values were significantly ower in the strangulated group compared with the occlusion group. In the latter roup, Na showed only minimal decrease. No changes in intestinal tissue were seen; loss (Na gain) appeared only with visible tissue damage. The membrane potentials ere similarly altered, which dropped only before death (in liver and gangrenous ntestines) to 85 mV. The electrolyte balance (total body) showed Na retention with-ut K loss, and the acid-base balance (plasma and RBC pH, CO_2 and bicarbonate) re-ained essentially unchanged except for a terminal metabolic acidosis. It is felt hat the intracellular space is a multicompartment unit and that determinations of lectrolyte balance alone do not reflect electrolyte changes in various organs; the alue of analyzing biopsy specimens is stressed.

393 AN OBJECTIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING INTESTINAL VITALITY IN ILEUS. (Rus.) Ivanov, V. V. (Chuvash Region Hosp., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4): 48-50, 1966.

study of intestinal vitality was made in 38 animals (dogs, cats, and guinea pigs) nd in 21 patients with acute intestinal obstruction and strangulated hernia. In he first series (16 animals with normal intestine), the i.m. or s.c. admin. of cetylcholine (I; 0.5-1.0 ml in 1:10 dilution) caused intestinal peristalsis lasting -10 min. in most cases, while the admin. of 0.2-0.3 ml in $1:10^4$ and $1:10^{10}$ dilutions irectly into the mesentery of the small intestine caused (in less than 1 second)

violent, undulating, contractions of the corresponding intestine segment lasting an av. of 2-3 min. This violent peristalsis was accompanied by marked dilation of the branches of the mesenteric artery and stimulation of their pulsations. Other cholinergic drugs had no such effect. In the second series, the admin. of I (0.5 in $1:10^{10}$ dilutions) into the lumen of isolated intestine in normal dogs with a Thiry-Vella loop caused immediate, energetic, intestinal contractions and ample secretion lasting 3-5 min. In the third series, after elimination of intestinal obstruction induced by artificial strangulation of an intestinal loop with mesente for 2-5 hr. or more, the admin. of I into the mesentery caused peristalsis in the affected intestine only if strangulation did not exceed 3-4 hr. In the portion of the affected intestine which responded to I, pathological changes induced by stran lation were reversible; in the portion which failed to respond to I, lesions were not reversible. In the fourth series, the admin. of I (0.2-0.3 ml in $1:10^4$ dilutions) into the small intestine lumen of cats (12) stimulated the tonus and provoke marked intestinal peristalsis. Stimulation and increased duration of motor effects were observed following the admin. of I and proserine (0.3-0.01%); motor function was stimulated following I and novocaine splanchnic nerve block. Unusually violent contractions of the whole intestine (not inhibited by atropine) occurred after vagus stimulation by I (1 ml in $1:10^4$ dilution). Using the author's method, I and other cholinergic agents were used successfully in 2 patients to determine the vitality of the impaired intestine.

8894 THE EFFECT OF NECROSIS AND TUMOR ON THE CELL KINETICS OF SMALL BOWEL. (E Betts, A. (Maine Med. Ctr., Portland), E. L. Sewall and R. Tanguay. Cancer Res. 26(5):898-902, 1966.

Adult hamsters (114) received 75 μc each of thymidine-^{3}H i.p. The animals were kill at intervals up to 24 hr., a segment of small intestine removed, fixed and 3 μ para fin sections cut. Autoradiographic slides were prepared, stained and examined for mitotic figures in the crypt area of each segment of jejunal epithelium. Percentag labeled cells (having 10+ autoradiographic dots) were determined for 50 mitoses. Thirty animals were controls, 31 were prepared with turpentine-induced thigh necrot abscesses and 30 had a fibrosarcoma transplanted to the scapular region. Twenty-three additional animals were used to evaluate the accuracy of the counts. To establish S-phase and generation times the time necessary to produce 50% labeling of mitotic figures was noted. When the longest possible normal DNA synthesis time and generation time were compared with the shortest times for the experimental groups the S-phase time and generation time of the experimental group were 3 hr. shorter. When the shortest normal times were compared with the longest times of the experimental groups the S-phase times of the experimental groups were 1.5-2 hr. longer bu the generation times were similar. It is suggested that both inflammatory lesions tumors cause acceleration of cell turnover in other regenerating tissues and that t increase may contribute to the cachectic state.

8895 THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF THE ADHESIVE OBSTRUCTION. (Rus.) Gnilorybov, T. E. (Minsk Inst. Med., USSR), A. Ia. Borel and I. N. Grischin. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):44-46, 1966.

8896 SURGICAL POLICY IN THE INTESTINAL PHLEGMON. (Rus.) Teitelbaum, I. B. (Kalinin Region. Hosp., Leningrad, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5): 39-42, 1966.

8897 A CASE OF DEFECTIVE ROTATION OF THE PRIMITIVE INTESTINE IN A 9-YEAR-OLD CHILD. (Sp.) Rodríguez-Vigil, E. (Asturias Gen. Hosp., Oviedo, Spain) and F. Jiménez Pindado. Rev. Exp. Pediat. 22(128):255-258, 1966.

8898 INTRADIGESTIVE VARIATIONS OF INTESTINAL MOTILITY AND INTESTINAL RELIEF IN CHRONIC ENTERITIS. (Ger.) Badea, G. (U. Cluj, Rumania) and D. Dumitrascu. Radiol. Diagn. (Berlin) 7(3):315-321, 1966.

8899 COMPLICATIONS DUE TO LATE DIAGNOSIS OF CANCER OF THE ILEOCECAL ANGLE. (Rus.) Zaliubovskii, L. V. (Samborsk Interreg. Hosp., USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):57-59, 1966.

MALL INTESTINE

900 A CASE OF MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM COMPLICATED WITH HEMORRHAGE FROM THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Pol.) Glowiński, Z. (Cent. Hosp., Warsaw, Poland) and Z. Mirski. Wiad. Lek. 19(3):235-237, 1966.

901 SPONTANEOUS PYELO-DUODENAL FISTULA: A CASE REPORT. (E.) Hopkins, W. F. (Wayne State U. Sch. Med., Detroit) and J. M. Pierce, Jr. J. Urol. 95(4): 489-492, 1966.

902 EXTENSIVE JEJUNO-ILEAL RESECTION. (E.) Potter, H. P., Jr. (VA Hosp., Wilmington, Del.) and D. R. Bassett.

903 ON 4 CASES OF PHYTOBEZOAR. (Fr.) Snoeck, J. M. (Brugmann Hosp., Brussels, Belgium) and P. Kinnaert. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7):723-728, 1966.

904 INTESTINAL ULCERATIONS AND OTHER MORPHOLOGICAL ALTERATIONS CAUSED BY THE USE OF ANTI-RHEUMATIC AGENTS AND CORTISONE. (Fr.) Ruyters, L. (Bavière Hosp., Liege, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):547-566, 1966.

905 INTERNIST TREATMENT OF RESORPTION DISTURBANCES AFTER SMALL INTESTINE RESECTION. (Ger.)(Rev.) Drube, H. Ch. (U. Kiel, Germany) and U. E. Klein. Internist 7(5):268-273, 1966.

906 BILIARY ILEUS. (Sp.) Molmenti, L. A. (Fiorito Hosp., Avellaneda, Buenos Aires, Argentina), M. J. Steimberg and J. A. Silberman. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):19-21, 1966.

907 CALCIUM METABOLISM IN SMALL INTESTINE DISEASES. (Ger.)(Rev.) Gossman, H. (U. Marburg, Germany). Internist 7(5):236-242, 1966.

908 ANEMIAS IN SMALL INTESTINE DISEASES. (Ger.)(Rev.) Strohmeyer, G. (U. Marburg, Germany) and M. Schmidt. Internist 7(5):232-236, 1966.

909 NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FIELD OF ROENTGENOLOGIC SMALL INTESTINE DIAGNOSIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Prévôt, R. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Internist 7(5):223-231, 1966.

910 CHRONIC NONSPECIFIC ENTEROPATHY. NOSOLOGICAL STUDY. (Fr.) Fodor (3rd Clin. Med., Cluj, Rumania) and D. Dumitrascou. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(5):421-432, 1966.

911 MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Fr.) Samson, E. and J. L. Bonenfant. Un. Med. Canada 95(6):710-712, 1966.

912 THE AORTO-MESENTERIC REGION IN THE ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF PULSION DIVERTICULUM OF THE DUODENUM. (It.) Descovich, P. (U. Bologna, Italy) and E. Facciani. Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):803-814, 1965.

913 GAS CYSTS OF THE INTESTINE. (E.) Thomas, E. (Kasturba Coll. Med., Manipal, India), F. Joseph and T. Thomas. Indian J. Path. Bact. 8(2): 155-157, 1965.

914 PEDUNCULATED ISLET-CELL TUMOUR OF THE DUODENUM. (E.) Britt, R. P. (Royal Hosp., Sheffield, England). J. Clin. Path. 19(3):272-274, 1966.

915 LEIOMYOMA OF THE DUODENUM AS AN UNSUSPECTED SOURCE OF BLEEDING. (E.) Munson, F. A. (VA Hosp., Martinez, Cal.). Calif. Med. 104(5):401-403, 1966.

916 SMALL BOWEL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO INTRAMURAL HEMATOMA DURING ANTICOAGULANT THERAPY. A NON-SURGICAL CONDITION. (E.) Askey, J. M. (1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.). Calif. Med. 104(6):449-453, 1966.

8917 A CASE OF INTESTINAL PNEUMATOSIS. (E.) Mishira, O. P. (Med. Coll., Jabalpur, India). Indian J. Surg. 28(1):64-65, 1966.

8918 SMALL BOWEL VOLVULUS. (E.) Gill, S. S. (Christ. Coll. Med. Hosp., Ludhiana, Punjab, India) and F. C. Eggleston. Indian J. Surg. 28(1): 54-57, 1966.

8919 SIMPLE PERFORATED ULCER OF THE JEJUNUM. (Sp.) Gallo Morando, J. A. (Fiorito Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), F. Fabiano, J. Polak, I. Kesse man and G. Santamarina. Dia Med. 37(40):572-573, 1965.

8920 SPONTANEOUS TENSION PNEUMOPERITONEUM FOLLOWING PERFORATION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN AN EIGHT-MONTH-OLD CHILD. (Sp.) Arce Ochoa, M. (Niño Jesús Hosp., Madrid, Spain). Bol. Soc. Castel. Pediat. 6(24):484-489, 1965.

8921 SOME LESS FREQUENT CAUSES OF INTESTINAL NECROSIS. (Cz.) Jirán, B. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and J. Chyba. Rozhl. Chir. 45(5):348-356, 1966.

8922 RATIONALE AND TECHNIC FOR STABILIZATION OF THE MESENTERY IN CASES OF NONROTATION OF THE MIDGUT. (E.) Bill, A. H., Jr. (Child. Orthoped. Hosp., Seattle, Wash.) and D. Grauman. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(2):127-136, 1966.

8923 RELAXATION DUODENOGRAPHY WITHOUT DUODENAL SOUND. (Rus.) Kazakov, F. N. (Inst. Med., Astrakhan, USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):80-85, 1966.

8924 RECURRENT DUODENAL HAEMORRHAGE FROM RENAL CARCINOMA. (E.) Lawson, L. J (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Birmingham, England), L. P. Holt and H. W. P. Rooke. Brit. J. Urol. 38(2):133-137, 1966.

8925 MODIFICATION OF DOWN'S ILEOSTOMY APPLIANCE. (E.) Jenkins, T. P. N. (Co. Hosp., Guildford, Surrey, England). Lancet 1(7449):1250, 1966.

8926 INTUSSUSCEPTION IN INFANCY CAUSED BY HYPERTROPHIC PEYER'S PATCHES. (E.) Nissan, S. (Cent. Emek Hosp., Affula, Israel) and E. Levy. Surgery 59(6):1108-1111, 1966.

8927 PARALYTIC ILEUS IN MYXEDEMA. (E.) Boruchow, I. B. (U. Pennsylvania Hosp., Philadelphia), L. D. Miller and W. T. Fitts, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):960-963, 1966.

8928 OUR EXPERIENCE WITH NOBLE'S OPERATION. (It.) Mantero, R. (San Paolo Civil Hosp., Savona, Italy) and G. B. Ghigliazza. Osped. Ital. Chir. 14(1):1-26, 1966.

8929 INTESTINAL PERFORATION IN NEWBORNS. (Uk.) Feldman, K. I. and L. S. Rovno. Pediat. Akush. Ginek. (1):33-34, 1966.

8930 ILEUS DUE TO GALLSTONES. (Pol.) Masztak, R. (Grochowskiego Hosp., Warsaw, Poland) and E. Kobecka. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(21):799-800, 1966.

8931 PRIMARY ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE DUODENUM. (Fr.) Grivaux, M. (Broussais Hosp., Paris), J. Guerre, P. Delavierre and F. Bodin. Maroc Med. 45(489) 173-181, 1966.

8932 PRIMARY TUMORS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Sp.) Scott, H. G. (Swedish Hosp., Minneapolis, Minn.), S. Grossling and H. Contreras. Rev. Med. Chi 93(11):716-720, 1965.

33 INTRALUMINAL DUODENAL DIVERTICULUM. (E.) Widmann, M. (Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.), B. Schuman and A. Poznanski. Gastroenterology 50(4): 578-581, 1966.

34 IMMUNOSEROLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE CAUSE OF DEATH IN THE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION - ON THE INTESTINAL BACILLI, ESPECIALLY ON E. coli. (Jap.) Shirota, A. (Nippon Sch. Med., Tokyo), H. Hattori, M. Onda, K. Yamashita, T. Shiba, H. Kato and K. Tomita. Arerugi (Jap. J. Allergy) 15(3):183-193, 1966.

35 STENOSING SMALL-INTESTINAL ULCERS. REPORT OF ELEVEN CASES. (E.) Brown, C. H. (Cleveland Clin., Ohio) and N. Akin. Cleveland Clin. Quart. 33(2): 85-93, 1966.

36 CHYLODUODENAL FISTULA CAUSING ENTEROPATHY WITH HYPOPROTEINEMIA. (Fr.) Servelle, M., H. Perrot, G. Desbuquois, G. Milhaud, P. Vesin, R. Viguié and C. Cornu. Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 117(2):107-126, 1966.

37 PRIMARY JEJUNAL CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Lick, R. F. (U. Munich, Germany) and K. F. Dietrich. Ther. Gegenw. 105(4):440-449, 1966.

38 SMALL BOWEL ULCERATIONS INDUCED BY POTASSIUM CHLORIDE. (Dan.) Christensen, A. S. and A. Johansen. Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(13):389-390, 1966.

39 SYNDROME OF INTESTINAL PSEUDO-OBSTRUCTION. (Gr.) Symeonidis, J. Galenus 7(11):658-664, 1965.

40 CLINICAL AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PRIMARY CANCER OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Narycheva, O. A. (Cent. Postgrad. Inst. Med., Moscow). Vop. Onkol. 12(5):91-96, 1966.

41 DIAGNOSIS AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ARTERIOMESENTERIC OBSTRUCTION OF THE DUODENUM. (E.) Nugent, F. W. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.), J. W. Braasch and H. Epstein. J.A.M.A. 196(12):1091-1093, 1966.

8942 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE RELATIONSHIP OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS AND PEPTIC ULCERATION. (E.) Singh, G. B. (Inst. Cent. Drug. Res., Lucknow, India) and S. H. Zaidi. Indian J. Path. Bact. 8(3): 178-183, 1965.

Peptic ulceration produced by pyloric ligation was more severe in male albino rats with induced cirrhosis (Group 4: admin. CCl_4 s.c., 0.2 ml/100 g; twice weekly for 8 wk.) than in noncirrhotic animals (Group 3). In Group 4, all the rats developed multiple ruminal ulcers ranging 4-7 mm in diameter of which 2 were perforated, whereas in Group 3, there was no perforation and the diameters ranged from 1-3 mm. A significant difference was also seen in the peptic activity (greater in 4) and t amount of mucin (almost twice as much in 3) in the gastric juice. However, the gastric juice volumes were similar. In Group 2 (where only cirrhosis was induced) the stomach only showed signs of chronic inflammation.

8943 PRIMARY HYPERPARATHYROIDISM AND PEPTIC ULCER. (Cz.) Pacovsky, V. (Char U., Prague, Czech.), J. Hrba and V. Jirasek. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(15): 399-402, 1966.

Among 61 patients with primary hyperparathyroidism (I), 15 (24.5%) had a peptic ul cer of the stomach, duodenum, or jejunum (demonstrated by X-ray, surgery, or autop anamnesis revealed ulcer symptomatology in 27 patients (44.2%). The pylorus and pre-pyloric part of the stomach were involved most frequently. Serious complicati (perforations, hemorrhage, stenosis) occurred in 10 of 15 (75%) with proven ulcer. Positive family history of peptic ulcer was obtained in 9 of 15 (60%) with proven in 7 of 12 (58.3%) with ulcer symptomatology, and in only 12 of 34 (35.3%) without ulcer symptomatology. In all patients with chronic ulcer, it occurred 2-7 yr. pri to the diagnosis of I. After elimination of the hyperfunction of the parathyroid glands, the ulcer symptomatology regressed in 11 of 15.

8944 PHYSIOPATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON THE ALTERATION OF GAST SECRETION AND MOTILITY AND THE APPEARANCE OF GASTRIC ULCER DURING CHRONI HEPATITIS AND LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Rum.) Ciorapciu, S., M. Andronescu and C. Ionita. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(4):437-448, 1966.

Analysis of 150 cases which included 93 patients with chronic hepatitis of various degrees of severity, 39 patients with liver cirrhosis, and 18 patients with liver pathology of diverse etiology associated with gastric or duodenal ulcer, showed th gastric secretion and motility decrease in direct proportion with the progress of disease; gastric hypotony and hypokinesis become more pronounced as the disease approaches the stage of cirrhosis. This development is independent of the etiolog of the hepatic condition. The pathogenesis of this phenomenon is quite complex, d partly to poor irrigation of the gastric mucosa (a direct result of existing porta hypertension), and partly to endocrine disturbances, enterocolic processes, etc., they may occur in alcoholism or other types of parenchymal damage. Appearance of an ulcerative condition results in an increase of gastric acidity (both qualitativ and quantitative) and gastric motility. It is suggested that such an increase of the usually depressed values found in chronic hepatitis may indicate incipient ulc formation, and that special attention should be given to therapy aimed at normaliz such values; close follow-up studies are suggested, especially during prolonged treatment with corticosteroids.

8945 GASTRIC SECRETION AND ULCER FORMATION AFTER HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND ADMINISTRA TION OF SOMATOTROPHIC HORMONE. (E.) Robert, A. (Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.), J. P. Phillips and J. E. Nezamis. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):546-552 1966.

Transauricular hypophysectomy in female Sprague-Dawley rats (wt. 180-200 g) reduce the volume of gastric secretion and also the conc. of acid, mucus, and pepsin to ve low levels. Five days after hypophysectomy, s. c. inj. of bovine somatotropic hor mone (I) restored nearly completely the acid, partly the volume and the mucus, but failed to increase the pepsin. Pepsin secretion, at least in the rat, appears to b regulated by pituitary-dependent glands rather than directly by I. Hypophysectomy reduced ulcers induced by prednisolone (0.5 mg/day s.c. for 2 days) by 45%; the

ecrease affected incidence, severity, and number of ulcers per stomach and was even ore marked (81%) when the animals were also given I. The protective effect of hyophysectomy is not explained. The anti ulcer effect of I may be due to protection fforded by increased mucus, despite increased acid secretion. It may also be due to ncreased stimulation of gastric connective tissue.

946 THE AETIOLOGY OF BENIGN LESSER CURVE GASTRIC ULCER: VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY IN ITS TREATMENT. (E.) Burge, H. (West London Hosp.). Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. 38(6):349-369, 1966.

vidence is presented which indicates that lesser curve gastric ulcers are caused by astric retention, persistent or transient, from pyloric or duodenal disease. Vagotmy and pyloroplasty is cited as the choice treatment, while gastric resection is trongly disfavored. Examination of almost every specimen in the museums of the ondon teaching hospitals in which the pylorus was intact and a benign lesser curve icer was present showed evidence of pyloric channel disease or duodenal ulceration. n current studies of benign lesser curve gastric ulcers, duodenal or pyloric channel isease was present in almost every case. Extremely favorable results are presented n 72 cases of uncomplicated lesser curve gastric ulcer after treatment by vagotomy nd pyloroplasty.

947 CLINICAL PATHOLOGY OF GASTRIC ULCER. (Pol.) Oszacki, J. (2nd Dept. Surg., Acad. Med., Cracow, Poland), A. Urban, K. Szczgiet and J. Kulpa. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(4):265-272, 1966.

artial gastrectomy was carried out in 234 patients (av. age 50.5 yr.) with 278 gasric ulcers (77 women; 157 men, 67%; multiple ulcers in 37 of 234). It seems that woen have a tendency for ulcers of the corpus of the stomach, whereas this location s very rare in men. Blood group "O" predominated among the cases with ulcers of the orpus of the stomach whereas the cases with ulcers of the pyloric region generally ossessed the blood group "A". However, the total number of patients was not suffiient to make generalizations in this respect. The av. age of women and men was very lose (50.5 and 50.6 yr., resp.). The ulcer size did not correlate with its location.

948 EMOTIONAL RESPONSES TO PEPTIC ULCER MANAGEMENT. (E.) Ely, N. E. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle) and M. H. Johnson. Am. J. Psychiat. 122(12): 1362-1371, 1966.

ne group of peptic ulcer patients was followed for 1-3 yr. in the absence of surgial intervention; another was followed for 1-4 yr. postgastrectomy. In both groups, nnual reevaluations included a psychiatric interview, the Cornell Medical Index uestionnaire and the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory questionnaire. mong 15 nonoperated patients, only 3 experienced relief of ulcer symptoms, symptoms ecame severe in 3, symptoms continued to be moderate to mild in the rest. The uestionnaires and psychiatric interviews indicated that this group of patients also ended to remain emotionally stabilized in terms of pretreatment personality patterns. here were no recurrent ulcer symptoms among 15 gastrectomized patients, but 13 (as ontrasted to 3 in the medically treated group) developed a wide range of new sympoms, including chest, back, neck and/or abdominal pain, fatigability, objectively onfirmed hypertension, insomnia, "nervousness," wt. loss, diarrhea and dizzy spells. ollowing an initial decrease, immediately after surgery, the frequency and severity f gastrointestinal complaints tended to return to the preoperative level fairly romptly, while complaints of a psychoneurotic or psychophysiologic nature tended to ncrease progressively for the group as a whole. Some of the individual profiles deived from the questionnaires showed greater changes than were seen in any of the rofiles of the nonoperated group, both in the direction of increased psychopathology nd in the direction of decreased psychopathology. It is concluded that surgical reatment of the ulcer, without simultaneous treatment of underlying anxieties and onflicts, tended to result in the development of new symptoms, which replaced the riginal ulcer symptoms' role as a means of maintaining psychodynamic homeostasis.

949 COMPARISON OF POSTGASTRECTOMY COMPLICATIONS IN GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS. (E.) Magnuson, F. K. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), E. S. Judd and W. H. Dearing. Am. Surg. 32(6):375-382, 1966.

A comparative study of postoperative complications after subtotal gastrectomy (gen ally 66-75%) with either a Billroth I or Billroth II reconstruction was conducted 230 duodenal ulcer patients and 95 gastric ulcer patients. The surgery was conduc over a one-yr. period during which there was only one hospital death. In the gast ulcer group 2 subsequent deaths were related to the resection and 8 other deaths w due to other conditions, as were the 21 deaths (over a 7-yr. period) in the duoden group. Most of the patients were between 30 and 69 yr. of age. Leakage of the du denal stump was the most common complication in the combined groups as well as in duodenal group, occurring most often after Billroth II operations. Vomiting and diarrhea were the most frequent complications in the gastric group. More than 50% of the duodenal ulcer patients and 39% of the gastric ulcer group showed a weight loss, while postgastrectomy anemia occurred in 5.7% and 6.8%, resp. The dumping syndrome occurred in 31.6% of the gastric ulcer group and 40.4% of the duodenal ulcer group; females were afflicted almost twice as often as males and these patients were more prone to recurrent ulceration. In general, gastric ulcer resections had fewer and less severe postoperative complications than duodenal ones.

8950 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA AT THE SITE OF PEPTIC ULCER. (It.) Petrelli, A. E. (U. Modena, Italy). Riv. Gastroent. 17(5):272-284, 1965.

Histochemical studies were conducted on gastric mucosa specimens obtained from 15 patients of both sexes (age 34-52 yr.) following partial gastrectomy for peptic ulc of the antropyloric region. The presence of mucopolysaccharides was determined by the Hotchkiss-McManus reaction, the Alcian Blue 8 GS and 8 GN, and a combination of the 2 methods. Twelve patients showed evidence of metaplasia characterized by the appearance of goblet cells with large cytoplasmic vacuoles, especially in cases wit deeper and more severe ulcerations. The Hotchkiss reaction was markedly positive i the mucosa near the ulcer and in areas of the epithelium and stroma which showed reproductive activity; positive-staining material was found in the goblet cells, while that of the stroma was only slightly positive or negative; in areas further from the ulcer, the reaction was limited to the superficial margin of the epithelia layer of the glandular portion. The Alcian reaction was similar to the Hotchkiss, except that the latter prevailed in the middle portion of the stomach. Similar variability of results was observed using the combined reaction. Results indicate an increase in phosphomonoesterase activity in relation to an increase in mucopolysaccharides in the gastric mucosa in proximity to the ulcer. The behavior of the reaction depends upon the presence of acid groups in the Alcian and of 1,2-glycol groups in the Hotchkiss.

8951 EXPERIMENTAL CHRONIC GASTRIC ULCER IN THE RAT. II. EPITHELIAL CHANGES IN THE MARGIN OF THE ULCER. (E.) Lauren, P. (U. Turku, Finland) and B. Holmberg. Ann. Med. Exp. Fenn. 44(1):44-48, 1966.

Atypical epithelium interpreted as precancerous in the margins of chronic ulcers induced by irritation with a methylcholanthrene-impregnated sponge in the glandular stomachs of 27 rats was studied by histochemical methods. The superficial epithelium secreted profusely and contained occasional cells similar in form to the goblet cells of the intestinal epithelium. With methods used to demonstrate acid mucus (mucicarmine, aldehyde fuchsin, and Hale technics), the stainability varied from nearly negative to an intense reaction given by the cells resembling goblet cells; Best's carmine was faint or negative. Staining reactions in normal rat gastric mucosa were similar, however. Invasive glandular proliferation corresponded to pyloric glands structurally, but had scanty secretion, and in the most peripheral and most atypical parts the staining of the mucus differed from that of all types of mucus in normal stomach and intestine in that it was negative to aldehyde fuchsin. Both normal and atypical gastric mucosa gave the same results in enzyme studies performed on 16 stomachs: alkaline phosphatase and leucine aminopeptidase were negative, adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase were positive. Since no characteristics of intestinal mucosa other than cells resembling goblet cells were seen, and the tissue enzymes retained their gastric character, the authors do not regard the changes as corresponding to intestinal metaplasia in man and suggest

t the lack of a tendency to form intestinal metaplasia may be one reason for the ficulty of inducing carcinoma in the rat glandular stomach.

2 EXPERIMENTAL CHRONIC GASTRIC ULCER IN THE RAT. I. INDUCTION OF THE ULCER USING INTRALUMINAL APPLICATION OF METHYLCHOLANTHRENE IN POLYVINYL SPONGE. (E.) Lauren, P. (U. Turku, Finland) and B. Holmberg. Ann. Med. Exp. Fenn. 44(1):40-43, 1966.

manent chronic gastric ulcers developed in white rats within 370 days following raluminal application of a polyvinyl sponge ball (2 mm diameter) impregnated with hylcholanthrene mixed with paraffin or polyethyleneglycol. The ball was placed inst the mucosa via an opening cut in the forestomach, and held in place by ding silk thread around the outside of the stomach at the site of the bulge, proing a non-occluded loose pouch. In the methylcholanthrene-paraffin group, 13 of showed chronic ulcers; ulcer scars were seen in 2 rats, and 6 showed an inflammay condition. In the methylcholanthrene-polyethyleneglycol group, 15 showed chronic ers, 2 ulcer scars, and 4 inflammatory changes. The chronic ulcers extended ough the muscularis propria, with profuse granulation tissue in the floor of the er. The cell density of the granulation tissue was high and reminiscent of fibrocoma, although there was no demonstrable sarcomatous tissue. Atypical glandular sue was seen in the ulcer margin in all cases continuing into the granulation and r tissue. The glands displayed disorganized grouping and were often cyst-like of variable morphology. There was no definite limit of spread and growth eared to be invasive. Spread to the lymphatics or metastasis to other organs was demonstrable.

3 DUODENAL ULCER IN INFANTS. (E.) Gieske, J. P. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.) and B. Storey. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 118(6):499-506, 1966.

e reports of 2 infants (7 mo. and 5 mo. old) with chronic primary duodenal ulcer presented. A review of 42 other proven cases of peptic ulcer (15 primary and secondary) in children (birth to 14 yr.) seen during an 8-yr. period is presented. total primary group of 17 patients (10 male, 7 female) had 2 gastric and 15 denal ulcers; 5 patients were under 1 yr. of age at the time of diagnosis, 4 were yr., and 8 were 8-14 yr. old. Pain was the predominant symptom in the older ldren, whereas vomiting and signs and symptoms of blood loss were predominant in younger. Three patients required surgery, 2 for perforation and 1 for intractility. The group with secondary ulcers consisted of 10 male and 17 female patients 15 gastric and 16 duodenal ulcers (4 patients had both); there were 10 patients er the age of 1 yr., 12 from 1 to 8 yr., and 5 from 8 to 14 yr. Congenital heart ease (6 patients) was the most common primary disease present. Because 19 of se secondary ulcers were not diagnosed before autopsy, the authors suggest a need increased awareness of ulcer disease in the ill child.

4 VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY. AN INADEQUATE OPERATION FOR STRESS ULCER. (E.) Bryant, L. R. (U. Kentucky Med. Ctr., Lexington) and W. O. Griffin, Jr. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):161-170, 1966.

ere multiple stress ulceration occurred in 5 individuals. The precipitating ses were central nervous system injury in 4 and acute heart failure in 1. Massive er gastrointestinal hemorrhage also occurred. Sucture ligation of the bleeding sel with vagotomy and pyloroplasty was done in 4 patients; excision of the bleedgastric ulcer was the initial procedure in 1. All patients rebelled within 7 . One patient died of exsanguination; 4 required secondary gastric resection to rol bleeding. The stress ulcerations were multiple in all 5 patients; this partly lains the failure of pyloroplasty with vagotomy and suture ligation to prevent reding. Although partial gastrectomy with vagotomy is a procedure of greater magnie, it is recommended as the initial operation when treating hemorrhage associated stress ulcerations.

5 PERFORATION OF GASTRO-DUODENAL ULCER IN THE TUNISIAN POPULATION. THE EFFECT OF RAMADAN ON THE FREQUENCY OF PERFORATIONS. (Cz.) Vach, B. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Rozhl. Chir. 45(5):300-304, 1966.

Over a 3-yr.-period, 195 Tunisians were treated for perforated gastroduodenal ulc In 86%, the ulcer was in the pyloric region. Analysis of the comparative frequen of perforation in each month of the year revealed that 3.5x as many perforations occurred during the month of Ramadan, when Mohammedans are required to observe a strict fast from dawn to sunset. Since Ramadan shifts from one season to another in accordance with the Mohammedan calendar, it was obvious that the fasting, rath than the season, was responsible for this increased frequency. Factors incident fasting cited as contributing to perforation are weight loss, the local action of the gastric juice on an empty stomach, and the heightened reactivity of the CNS which is observable after a period of fasting, and especially toward the end of Ramadan. Moreover, perforations were most apt to occur around 11 A.M. and 5 P.M. (1 hr. before the evening meal). The largest number of perforations occurred in subjects aged 30-39 yr. (35.2%), the next largest in those aged 40-49 yr. (25.5%) and 20-29 yr. (20.9%), that is, at an earlier age than in Europe, where successfu conservative treatment shifts the max. frequency of perforation to decade 5. In Tunisia, most ulcer patients go untreated until perforation creates an emergen In the author's cases, despite the necessity of operating unassisted and with onl one nurse, all 195 patients survived surgery, which was limited (owing to the above conditions) to suturing only in 98.2% of the cases. All wounds healed by first intention.

8956 HYPOKALAEMIA, FLACCID QUADRUPARESIS, AND MYOGLOBINURIA WITH CARBENOXOLON (BIOGASTRONE). (E.) Mohamed, S. D. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland), R. S. Chap man and J. Crooks. Brit. Med. J. 1(5503):1581-1582, 1966.

A 58-yr.-old woman being treated with carbenoxolone (100 mg three times a day) for a chronic gastric ulcer developed marked hypokalemia (serum K 1.8 mEq/liter), myoglobinuria, and extensive flaccid paresis with focal necrosis of muscle by biop there was no weight gain or elevation of blood pressure. Symptoms began on day 38 of carbenoxolone treatment and became marked over the next 48 hr. Complete recovery ensued after withdrawal of the drug (day 39) and correction of the K deficit; the myoglobinuria disappeared in 3 days, serum K levels were normal in 10 days, and the patient was symptom-free in 2 weeks.

8957 ALIMENTARY CHYLOMICRONEMIA IN PEPTIC ULCER AND AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY (Pol.) Jezioro, Z., S. Piegza and W. Soltys. (Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet) 36(1):43-49, 1966.

Nutritional chylomicronemia was determined by means of measuring the optical densi of serum in 20 normal subjects, in 24 patients with peptic ulcer, in 15 patients w partial gastrectomy by Tydygier's method, and in 15 patients with partial gastrect by the Polya-Reichel method. In comparison with normal subjects, the values of chylomicronemia in 25% of cases with peptic ulcer showed a flatter curve; however, this was ascribed to disturbances in the emptying of the stomach since partial gastrectomy was followed by normalization of the chylomicrogram. After partial gastrectomy the duration of chylomicronemia was shortened and its top values were at normal levels. After resection by the Polya-Reichel method, a flattening of th curve of chylomicronemia was noted in 6 of 15 cases. This finding seems to indica that with this type of resection, gastric function is almost critically impaired, and the exclusion of the duodenal passage is not always compensated for. Partial gastrectomy does not seem to impair the mechanism of fat absorption.

8958 ANTI-ULCER ACTION OF SOME ESTERS OF FARNESYL ACETIC ACID ON THE GASTRIC MUCOSA OF GUINEA PIGS AND RATS. (Cz.) Šmejkal, V. (Inst. Pharm. Biochem. Prague, Czech.), A. Dlabač and V. Trčka. Česk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(3): 154-157, 1966.

Damage of gastric mucosa was induced in guinea pigs (males, wt. 250-400 g) with histamine (50 mg/kg i.m. every 8 hr.). Ten min. before histamine admin., pyribenzamine (10 mg/kg i.m.) was given. The agent to be tested was injected or given by sound 2 hr. before the admin. of histamine. Gastric mucosa damage was induced in male Wistar rats (wt. 130-200 g) by s.c. admin. of phenylbutazone, 100 mg/kg/day 3 times. The animals were sacrificed on the 4th day. An ester of farnesyl acetic

d was admin. p.o. (by second) simultaneously with the phenylbutazone. The inci-
ce of ulcers in guinea pigs with methyl ester (100 mg/kg s.c.) was 85% in 20 con-
ls and 84% in 19 experimental animals; with phytyl ester (100 mg/kg s.c.), 88% in
controls, and 71% in 17 experimentals; with butyl ester (100 mg/kg s.c.), 85% in
controls and 59% in 17 experimentals (statistically significant). In rats, the
idence of ulcers was 100% in 18 controls; with butyl ester (50 mg/kg p.o.), 45%
9 experimentals; with butyl ester (100 mg/kg p.o.), 50% of 10 experimentals. It
concluded that the butyl ester of farnesyl acetic acid may have a protective
ect against gastroduodenal ulcers.

9 PROPANTHELENE AS AN AGENT FOR MEDICAL VAGOTOMY. (E.) Checketts, R. G. (Royal Infirm., Sheffield, England), I. E. Gillespie and A. W. Kay. Gut 7(2):200-202, 1966.

nty-five male patients with proven duodenal ulcers were studied. In 5, Proban-
ne (30 mg i.v.) inhibited the secretory response produced by insulin (20 units
.). In 20 patients the same dose of Probanthine (30 mg i.v.) was admin. with
tamine (0.04 mg/kg i.m.) together with Anthisan (50 mg) preceding collection
gastric secretions. All patients received subdiaphragmatic vagotomies; post-
ratively an insulin test for completeness of vagotomy was performed followed the
t day by collection of histamine (0.04 mg/kg i.m.) with Anthisan (50 mg) stimu-
ed gastric secretion. The data collected was found to be represented by the
lowing formula: $y = .643 + .223x_1 + .168x_2$ where y = postoperative histamine
ponse, x_1 = pre-operative histamine response, x_2 = post-Probanthine histamine
ponse. It is suggested that the formula might be useful in detecting patients
whom vagotomy will not cause a large reduction in gastric acid secretion.

0 MUSCULAR PAIN DURING THERAPY WITH CARBENOXOLONE (BIOGASTRONE). (E.) Morgan, T. N. (Aberdeen Royal Infirm., Scotland), I. Donald and G. M. McAndrew. Brit. Med. J. 2(5504):48, 1966.

rompt and sustained remission of disabling, extensive muscular pain followed
hdrawal of carbenoxolone treatment. Carbenoxolone (100 mg 3 times/day) plus
rous sulfate and an ulcer diet had been prescribed to a 43-yr.-old male who
a duodenal and a large lesser-curvature gastric ulcer. Six wk. later, stiffness
cramp-like pains developed in the left side of the neck and the left upper arm,
then extended later to the left thigh and calf. Within 2 wk., the same condi-
n existed on the right side. On examination, the muscle was tender but there
no obvious induration. There were no signs of peripheral neuritis and no change
the urine color. Two days after the drug was stopped the pain began to subside.
ctromyograms taken 2 wk. later were suggestive of myositis.

1 MUCOSAL ANTRECTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Kirk, R. M. (Hampstead Gen. Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):571-575, 1966.

osal antrectomy was successfully performed (longest follow-up 2 yr.) on 44 pa-
nts. This technic, removing only the mucous membrane, relies on the inj. of
ge quantities of epinephrine in saline into the submucosa to separate mucosa
m muscularis and to reduce bleeding. The incision starts on the anterior wall
the duodenum and continues on the anterior wall of the stomach midway between
lesser and greater curves. The mucosa is incised at the pyloric ring and
ipped off proximally as a sheet for 9-10 cm and excised. The mucosal edges
opposed, suturing is started at the center of the posterior wall, the incision
the duodenum can be lengthened to accomodate the width of the stomach. A gastric
er can be included in the removal of a flap of mucosa by the same technic up to
including the ulcer margins. Max. histamine tests (100 mg mepyramine i.m. fol-
ed by 0.04 mg/kg histamine) were carried out in 6 patients. In all cases basal
post-histamine secretion determined by gastric aspiration were greatly decreased
m preoperative levels. The operation was recommended because: 1) technically
ple; 2) effective; 3) duodenum not closed; 4) gastroduodenum continuity main-
ned; 5) no major arteries ligated; 6) external suture line is small.

2 THE FREQUENCY OF CHRONIC GASTRITIS AND DUODENAL ULCER IN PATIENTS WITH RHEUMATIC CARDIAC LESIONS. (Fr.) Iantchev, V. (Inst. Special. Perfect.

Med., Sofia, Bulgaria), E. Iordanov and I. Kountchev. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(28):25-30, 1966.

Among a large group of patients with cardiac lesions secondary to rheumatic disorders, 12 of 1242 also suffered from chronic gastritis; 29 of 1242 had duodenal ulcers. As compared to the incidence encountered in the general population, these frequencies were statistically non-significant. It is concluded that gastric distress resulting from medication with aspirin and other antirheumatics tends to be temporary and to disappear when the irritating medication is withdrawn.

8963 WHICH OPERATION FOR DUODENAL ULCER? (E.)(Rev.) Kirk, R. M. (Hampstead Gen. Hosp., London). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(5):237-242, 1966.

8964 POSTOPERATIVE DISTURBANCE OF PASSAGE AFTER BILLROTH-II GASTRIC RESECTION WITH CONSTRUCTION OF A PARTIAL ANASTOMOSIS. (Ger.) Brauner, G. (Region Hosp., Kuhlungsborn, Germany). Zbl. Chir. 91(16):607-609, 1966.

8965 ENDOSCOPIC VAGUS--SYMPATHICUS DENERVATION IN ULCER DISEASE. (Ger.) Huber, P. (U. Innsbruck, Austria) and G. Flora. T. Gastroent. 9(1): 90-103, 1966.

8966 PUZZLING SMALL INTESTINE ULCERS. CLINICAL STUDY AND PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF SO-CALLED SIMPLE ULCER. (Ger.)(Rev.) Krauspe, C. (U. Hamburg, Germany) and F. Stelzner. Internist 7(5):255-268, 1966.

8967 TREATMENT OF GASTRIC ULCER WITH GEFARNATE. (Sp.) Valls Durán, J. (Santa Cruz Hosp., Barcelona, Spain). An. Hosp. S. Cruz (Barc.) 26(1): 27-36, 1966.

8968 DUMPING SYNDROME AND ITS SURGICAL TREATMENT. (Turk.) Tunceli, S. (U. Istanbul, Turkey), Ü. Değerli and H. Araks. Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(2):100-108, 1966.

8969 CONSERVATIVE SURGERY IN DUODENAL ULCER. A SERIES OF VAGOTOMIES WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE. REPORTED FROM DAR ES SALAAM. (E.) Mitchell, R. M. E. Afr. Med. J. 43(3):78-90, 1966.

8970 PERFORATED PEPTIC ULCER AND A HISTOLOGICALLY PROVEN ACUTE APPENDICITIS ON A YOUNG GIRL. (E.) King, C. Y. (St. Tomas U. Hosp., Minila, The Philippines) and S. G. Meñes. S. Tomas J. Med. 20(5):398-405, 1965.

8971 LATE RESULTS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT BY RESECTION IN 360 CASES OF GASTRODUDENAL ULCER. (It.) Di Carlo, G. (U. Palermo, Italy). Riforma Med. 80(4):265-270, 1966.

8972 PEPTIC ULCERS AND HYPERPARATHYROIDISM. REVIEWING PERTINENT LITERATURE AND A CASE REPORT, THE AUTHORS ASK: SHOULD ONE SCREEN ALL PEPTIC ULCER PATIENTS FOR HYPERPARATHYROIDISM? (E.) Leone, C. R. (St. Vincent Hosp. Erie, Pa.) and G. J. Devroede. Penn. Med. 69(5):41-42, 1966.

8973 ULCER DISEASE. PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS IN A GENERAL HOSPITAL. (Sp.)(Rev.) Cusien, C. A. Sem. Med. (B. Air.) 127(47):1104-1106, 1965.

8974 CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF GASTRIC FREEZING IN THE TREATMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER. (Por.) Aboim, E. V. J. Brasil. Med. 10(4):339-346, 1966.

8975 LATE CLINICAL, RADIOLOGICAL, AND LABORATORY RESULTS OF BILLROTH-PEAN I SURGERY. (Fr.) Bercu, C. (Rimnicu-Sarat Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania) and F. Ivan. J. Belge Radiol. 49(3):118-125, 1966.

8976 USE OF DIFERIDINE FOR DUODENAL ULCER (THERAPY). (Rus.) Karapetian, G. (1st Moscow Inst. Med.), A. L. Grebenev and O. L. Kolosova. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):91-93, 1966.

77 THE "MILK-ALKALI" SYNDROME. (Fr.) Van Ypersele de Strihou, C. (U. Louvain, Belgium). Vie Med. (Ser. E.) 47(1):93-102, 1966.

78 GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER IN TREATMENT WITH MODERATE DOSES OF PREDNISOLONE. (Rus.) Shaposhnikova, L. B. (Kharkov Municipal Hosp. #20, USSR) and G. O. Grigor'ian. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(5):31-32, 1966.

79 MULTIPLE PEPTIC ULCERS AFTER SALICYLATE INGESTION. (E.) Darvill, F. T. (809 S. 15th St., Mt. Vernon, Washington), J. W. Voegtlin and G. H. Hoffman. Northwest Med. 65(6):495-497, 1966.

80 GASTRO-COLONIC FISTULAS DUE TO PEPTIC ULCERS OF THE OPERATED STOMACH AND THEIR TREATMENT. (Rus.) Muzyka, K. A. (Inst. Med., Lugansk, USSR). Vrach. Delo (4):60-63, 1966.

81 EVALUATION OF THE DRUG GERANYL FARNESIL ACETATE (GEFARNATE) IN THE TREATMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER. (Por.) Boavista Nery, A. L. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro) and R. Nascif. Hospital (Rio) 69(4):669-689, 1966.

82 TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCERS WITH PARAFFIN AND NOVOCAINE ELECTROPHORESIS. (Rus.) Sadoian, V. S., S. G. Muselimian and R. A. Aristakesian. Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med., Akad. Med. Armenian SSR 5(6):47-52, 1965.

083 TREATMENT OF GASTRIC ULCER BY VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY. (Sp.) Restrepo, J. E. G. (U. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia) and A. Pineda. Antioquia Med. 15(10):681-686, 1965.

084 CONTRIBUTION TO KNOWLEDGE ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN NEUROSIS AND DUODENAL ULCER. STUDIES ON GASTRIC FUNCTION. (Rum.) Fodor, O., V. Cosma, D. Grigoras, V. Ilea, C. Ciofu and M. Bica-Marin. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(2):115-121, 1966.

085 VAGOTOMY IN THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER. (Fr.) Polo, R. France Med. 29(3):101-109, 1966.

086 A CASE OF ADDISON'S DISEASE COMPLICATED WITH GASTRIC ULCER. (Jap.) Tashiro, A. (Suifu Hosp., Mito, Japan), T. Jimbo and N. Ohara. Kyosai Iho Higengyo Kyosai Kumiai Rengokai (Med. J. Mutual Aid Assn.) 14(3): 44-48, 1965.

087 SURGICAL THERAPY FOR GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (CLINICAL AND STATISTICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON 413 OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN THE PERIOD JANUARY 1960-FEBRUARY 1965.) (It.) Marsili, E. (U. Genoa, Italy), C. Berretti, F. Bresadola and P. Salvadè. Rass. Arch. Chir. 3(6):700-709, 1965.

8988 LONG-TERM OBSERVATIONS OF PATIENTS WITH CROHN'S DISEASE. (Ger.) Ellegast, H. (U. Vienna, Austria). Radiol. Austria 16(2):111-125, 1966.
Among 11 histologically verified cases of Crohn's disease, 10 were localized in the terminal ileal loop (4 of 10, with additional localizations), 1 was limited to the jejunum. One recurrence was seen in 2 of 11, 2 and 8 yr., resp., after initial surgery; 2 recurrences were seen in 1 of 11, at intervals of 1 and 2 yr., resp., after initial surgery; 3 recurrences were seen in 1 of 11, at intervals of 20, 23 and 25 yr., resp., after initial surgery. A 5th patient had a possible recurrence 36 yr. after ileal resection and ileotransversostomy. At the time of report, 2 of 11 had been followed for 31 and 36 yr., resp.; 2 of 11, for 18 and 20 yr., resp. 2 of 11 for 9 and 10 yr., resp.; 5 of 11, for periods of 2 mo.-8 yr. In 5 of 11, the first surgical intervention was made 5-16 yr. after the onset of symptoms; in 4 of 11, 6 mo. to 4 yr. after the onset of symptoms; in 2 of 11, at the time of initial consultation during an acute stage of the disorder. Brief case summaries are included for all of these patients. Also reported are 2 cases of regional colitis and 4 of terminal ileitis, suspected to be possible precursors of the disorder.

8989 AN INTERESTING DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEM. (E.) Skinner, E. B. Nova Scotia Med. Bull. 45(6):149-150, 1966.

8990 CROHN'S DISEASE OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Johnson, O. A. (New York Hosp., N. Y.), D. W. Hoskins, J. Todd and B. Thorbjarnarson. Gastroenterology 50(4):571-577, 1966.

8991 CROHN'S DISEASE. CLINICAL, ANATOMICAL, AND PATHOLOGICAL CONTRIBUTION TO VARIOUS UNUSUAL ASPECTS OF THE DISEASE. (It.) Bellantuono, N. (Casa Sollievo della Sofferenza, Foggia, Italy). Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(5): 245-254, 1966.

Malabsorption

)2 EFFECT OF THE GERMFREE STATE ON VARIOUS NITROGEN COMPOUNDS IN THE CECUM OF ALBINO RATS RECEIVING VARYING QUANTITIES OF PROTEIN. (Fr.) Combe, E. (Nat. Inst. Agr. Res., Jouy-en-Josas, Yvelines, France) and E. Sacquet. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(6)(Ser. D):685-688, 1966.

axenic rats, the total nitrogen content of the cecum exceeded that of normal ntrols by 2.5-4.0 times, due in large part to the fact that the cecum accounted 8.5% of the total body wt., versus 1.3% in controls. The conc. of free amino ds was 10-30 times greater in the axenic animals; relative proportions of serine l threonine were 2-4 times greater and those of alanine were approx. one half as eat as in controls. Also significantly increased in the axenic animals were cecal nc. of mucoproteins, peptides and urea. Cecal conc. of sodium were essentially same as those seen in controls, although the potassium conc. was only one fifth ntrol levels.

)3 CLINICAL SYMPTOMS OF GLUTEN-INDUCED ENTEROPATHY. (Ger.) Fahrländer, H. (U. Basel, Switzerland) and M. Seigel. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(5): 283-293, 1966.

ong 16 patients with gluten-induced enteropathy (confirmed by biopsy and response a gluten-free diet), 5 showed normal intestinal passage times; 4 had severe stipation; 5 had diarrhea; 10 showed hypocalcemia (3 of 10 with tetany, 4 of 10 th vitamin D deficiency); 6 had hypochrome and none had hyperchrome anemia; 8 ffered from hypoproteinemia and 4 (each) suffered from osteomalacia, hypokalemia disturbances of blood clotting. Among patients tested, the xylose test was rmal in 5 of 14, Schilling's test in 2 of 8 and lipid balance in 1 of 10. It is nclude that the classical picture of sprue is seen comparatively rarely and that dications of pathological malabsorption may be limited to a single symptom or ly a few of the conventionally recognized symptoms.

)4 CELIAC DISEASE IN ELDERLY PATIENTS. REPORT OF 13 CASES, WITH A NOTE CONCERNING DRUG ABSORPTION. (E.) Collins, J. R. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):564-571, 1966.

inical characteristics of 13 elderly celiac patients, 6 male and 7 female, are viewed in attempt to determine reasons for the delayed onset of symptoms. The sease became symptomatic after age 60 in 10 patients, and was diagnosed for the rst time in each of the 13 after age 60. Steatorrhea was evident in every case. junal biopsies, showing marked blunting or absence of villi, were done on 7 pa- ents. Significant improvement was noted by 7 patients on a strict gluten-free et; 5 showed improvement from mild to marked on cortisone and 1 improved on ednisone. For the 4 patients, who had neither a biopsy nor dietary gluten re- riction, celiac disease was suspended because of a typical clinical picture, cluding a favorable response to corticoids and a careful follow-up of more than yr. Clinical manifestations in these patients resembled those in younger indi- duals with celiac disease. The late onset suggests that the presumed mucosal fect is acquired. No precipitating event was discovered. Examination for fecal served as a screening test in evaluation of diarrhea in these patients. In ew of possible malabsorption during the acute phase of the disease, it is sug- sted that any critical medication be given by a parenteral route.

)5 SERUM B_{12} AND FOLIC ACID IN TROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Sarin, L. R. (S. M. S. Coll. Med., Jaipur, India), N. M. Kukar and S. R. Mehta. Indian J. Med. Sci. 20(4):253-257, 1966.

24 cases with tropical sprue, serum folic acid levels were reduced in 17, 5 of om had a concomitant B_{12} deficiency. Two other cases had only reduced serum B_{12} vels. In all, there were 3 cases with neurologic manifestations. When all but latter were admin. folic acid for 6-8 wk. (30 mg/day i.p.), adequate clinical hematologic responses were obtained; even the lowered B_{12} levels were corrected 4 cases. No incidence of precipitated neurological manifestations arose from this eatment. It would appear then than tropical sprue is probably closely related to olic acid deficiency which is often accompanied by a B_{12} deficiency.

8996 GASTROINTESTINAL GAS SYNDROME AS MALABSORPTION SYNDROME. (E.) Goldfarb, M. L. (Meadow Brook Hosp., New York, N. Y.). J. Abdom. Surg. 8(5):122-12 1966.

A pilot study of 18 patients who complained of severe abdominal pain clearly demonstrated the possibility that this distress is due to gaseous distention caused by mild intestinal malabsorption states. None of these patients suffered diarrhea. In the 6 case histories presented (all under 42 yr. of age) marked gaseous distention of the stomach or splenic flexure was seen on chest X-rays and was relieved by one (or a combination) of the following simple treatments: folic acid, oral vitamin B_{12}, gluten-free diet, calcium lactate and vitamin D. In one case, mental as well as physical disturbances were ameliorated by this treatment. A simple screening test such as prothrombin time or a qualitative stool fat determination would probably serve to detect this condition.

8997 STUDIES OF POST-IRRADIATION LOSS OF PROTEINS INTO THE INTESTINE AS INDICATED BY INTESTINAL PERFUSATE IN THE RAT. (Ger.) Zenklusen, G. (U. Bern Switzerland). Acta Isotop. (Padova) 5(2):141-152, 1965.

In rats, i.v. admin. of an iodine-labeled synthetic serum protein (polyvinylpyrrolidone), 1-7 days after whole-body irradiation, was followed by 4 hr. of continuous measurement of the radioactivity of perfusate (Tyrode soln.) introduced into the upper part of the small intestine. During the first 2 days following irradiation, the excretion rate of the synthetic serum protein was below normal expectation. Beginning on day 4, however, it showed a significant increase over the excretion rate seen in non-irradiated controls, with the increased rate peaking on days 5 and 6. The author concludes that the hypoproteinemia which has been observed after whole-body irradiation is due, at least in part, to an enteric loss of protein and that this loss, in turn, results from the fact that the intestinal wall has develop increased permeability for macromolecules.

8998 SPECIFIC MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 WITH PROTEINURIA: PERNICIOUS ANEMI OF IMERSLUND-NAJMAN-GRASBECK. THREE OBSERVATIONS IN THE SAME FAMILY. (Fr.) Castel, Y. (Cent. Hosp., Brest, France) and Y. Najean. Ouest Med. 19(10):573-590, 1966.

Case histories are presented for 3 children (2 male and 1 female) of the same famil who developed the Imerslund-Najman-Grasbeck type of pernicious anemia (with vitamin B_{12} malabsorption and proteinuria) at the age of 16 mo., $2\frac{1}{2}$ yr., and 15 mo., resp. All had clinical signs of megaloblastic anemia, proteinuria, fever, and frequent recurrences; neither achlorhydria, steatorrhea, nor alimentary deficiencies were present. The *in vitro* determination of intrinsic factor in the gastric mucosa (Storb-Najean technic) showed normal levels ranging from 75-104 (units not specified). In the 3 patients, absorption of Co^{58}-labeled vitamin B_{12} (Schilling method) was 0.04%, 0.07%, and 0.20%, resp., without intrinsic factor and 0.05%, 0.01%, and 0.04%, resp., with intrinsic factor. Results show lack of vitamin B_{12} absorption following p.o. admin. with or without intrinsic factor, when admin. with intestinal juice from a normal subject, or when admin. by stomach tube after the admin. of intrinsic factor or lyophilized guinea pig intestinal powder. Bone marro function improved after inj. of vitamin B_{12}. No renal or intestinal malformations were observed. Findings are compared with those of other authors. The clinical symptoms, diagnosis, subsequent development, pathogenesis and treatment of the condition are described.

8999 MORPHOLOGY AND FUNCTIONAL CYTOLOGY OF THE SMALL INTESTINAL MUCOSA IN MALABSORPTIVE DISORDERS AND OTHER DISEASES. (E.) Fry, L. (King's Coll. Hosp., London, S. E. 5) and R. M. H. McMinn. J. Clin. Path. 19(3):260-265, 1966.

Small intestinal biopsies from 98 patients were studied macroscopically, microscopically, and histochemically, and the results correlated with laboratory and clinical observations. A flat mucosa cannot be considered diagnostic of idiopathic steatorrhea and a convoluted mucosa does not always indicate a pathologic problems. There was a markedly reduced reaction for succinic dehydrogenase in all specimens from patients with celiac disease and idiopathic steatorrhea, but low enzyme

vity is not specific for these diseases since 2 other cases with flat mucosa showed gross deficiencies. There was no correlation between reduced reaction succinic dehydrogenase and a deficiency of the other enzymes studied, nor be- en reduced enzyme activity and severity of clinical features. Plasma cell in- ration was a frequent finding in celiac disease and idiopathic steatorrhea, as a lack of goblet cell metachromasia. In specimens from other conditions, sional enzyme deficiencies were observed in mucosa that showed normal villi, these were not as pronounced as in the above-mentioned diseases. If these ciencies can be confirmed biochemically, then histochemical tests may prove to useful indicators of abnormal cell function in mucosa that appears normal.

) MALABSORPTION SYNDROME. II. SERUM LEVELS OF VITAMIN A AND ITS ABSORPTION IN DIGESTIVE DISEASES. (Cz.) Krondl, A., F. Hrubá, M. Vulterinová, R. Šťastná, I. Skála, L. Blahníková, V. Paříková and J. Skála. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):105-119, 1966.

um levels of vitamin A were studied in control subjects and in patients with eases of the digestive system. They were found to decrease in the following eases (progressive order of decrease): chronic recurrent pancreatitis, state er acute pancreatitis, state after infectious hepatitis without disturbance of tic function, state after Billroth II type gastrectomy (significant decrease = state after cholecystectomy, state after Billroth I type gastrectomy, asthenia , localized damage of intestinal mucosa (SD), small resections of small intes- (SD), extensive disturbances of the pancreas (SD), extensive resections of l intestine (SD), diffuse damage of intestinal mucosa (SD), and chronic hepa- s with impairment of hepatic function (SD). With reference to the serum levels other substances, there was a significant relationship between the vitamin A ues and the cholesterol level, total proteins, and Hb. No such relationship was d with β-carotene, esterified fatty acids, iron, and with vitamin B_{12} (except case after extensive resection of the small intestine). In comparison to rols, the absorption of vitamin A decreased significantly in the following eases (progressive order of decrease): Billroth II type of gastrectomy (SD), l resection of small intestine (SD), state after acute pancreatitis (SD), roth I type of gastrectomy, extensive resections of small intestine (SD), and eases of the intestinal mucosa (SD). There was no relationship between vitamin sorption and the blood sugar curve. A significant relationship was found be- en vitamin A and iron absorption and fecal fat excretion. It was concluded that educed capacity for absorption of vitamin A or a decreased surface of the absorp- intestinal mucosa leads to a greater drop of vitamin A levels than impaired estion.

MORPHOLOGIC EFFECTS OF FOLIC ACID AND VITAMIN B_{12} ON THE JEJUNAL LESION OF TROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Swanson, V. L. (U. Puerto Rico Sch. Med., San Juan), M. S. Wheby and T. M. Bayless. Am. J. Path. 49(1):167-191, 1966.

ntitative and qualitative histological changes in jejunal biopsy specimens ob- ned from 14 patients with tropical sprue before (14 specimens) and after (39 cimens) treatment with large doses of folic acid (7 patients) or with vitamin (7 patients) were evaluated using the dissecting and compound microscopes. treatment specimens were designated as mildly (4), moderately (6), or markedly abnormal. Following treatment with either folate or vitamin B_{12}, markedly ormal specimens exhibited a rapid, profound response; the effect on moderately ormal specimens was prompt and definite, while mildly abnormal specimens ex- ited delayed, minimal change. A brisk increase in mitotic activity coincided an increase in the epithelial cell population, the reappearance of villi, and increase in overall mucosal thickness, which was nearly complete within 2 wk. lear abnormalities receded (in 2-10 days in severe cases), and argentaffin cells ame less numerous. Abnormal villous patterns tended to persist (unchanged in 7 ients, worse in 2 patients), and changes towards normal (5 patients) were slow. atment was continued throughout the period of study, and final biopsy specimens done 26 days to 1 yr. after initiation of treatment. Residual abnormalities ained in 12 of the 14 patients and appeared to be stationary. In cases of erate or marked severity the effects of folate given orally were equivalent, both

in time of onset and in magnitude, to those of vitamin B_{12} by injection. Failure of vitamin treatment to restore the mucosa to normal and the minimal response of mild cases suggest to the authors that there is a basic lesion in tropical sprue upon which changes related to disordered folate-B_{12} metabolism are superimposed.

9002 JEJUNAL BACTERIOLOGY AND BILE SALT METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH INTESTINA MALABSORPTION. (E.) Tabaqchali, S. (Postgrad. Sch. Med., London, W. 12 and C. C. Booth. Lancet 2(7453):12-15, 1966.

Small intestinal bacteriology, fecal fat excretion, and bile acid metabolism were investigated in 27 patients with intestinal malabsorption due to partial gastrectomy (17) or blind-loop syndrome (10). Patients with jejunal bacterial counts of less than 40 x 10^6/ml had no free bile acids and slight steatorrhea. Patients wit bacterial counts higher than 100 x 10^6/ml all had free bile acids in their jejunal fluid and more pronounced steatorrhea. Deoxycholic acid was present in toxic conc in these patients. Treatment of 6 patients with antibiotics (tetracycline 5; chloramphenicol 1) reduced bacterial counts and caused disappearance of free bile acids from the jejunal fluid. There was a striking reduction in fecal fat. Results suggest that bile acids produced by bacterial hydrolysis may be responsible for steatorrhea in patients with blind-loop syndrome.

9003 DISACCHARIDASES AND HISTOLOGY OF DUODENAL MUCOSA IN CONGENITAL LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. (E.) Launiala, K. (U. Helsinki Child. Hosp., Finland), P. Kuitunen and J. K. Visakorpi. Acta Paediat. Scand. 55(3):257-263, 1966.

Disaccharidase assays conducted on the duodenal mucosa taken from two infants with congenital lactose malabsorption revealed that lactase and cellobiase activity was practically absent and that maltase, sucrase, isomaltase and trehalase activity was within the normal range. The histological picture of the mucosa was normal in one case (4.5 mo.; male) and only slight, partial villous atrophy was seen in the second case (2.5 mo.; female). Both children had been on a lactose-free diet since a month after birth when breast feeding was discontinued due to persistent diarrhea. It is obvious that these 2 cases of congenital malabsorption arise from a enzymatic defect.

9004 VARIABLE CLINICAL COURSE OF ADULT CELIAC DISEASE. (E.) Brooks, F. P. (U. Pennsylvania, Pa.), K. C. Powell and J. J. Cerda. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(6):789-794, 1966.

Adult celiac disease is characterized by a grossly flat jejunal lining and a typica microscopic lesion which improves when gluten is removed from the diet. The diagno sis was established in the 11 patients reviewed by small bowel biopsy and quantitative stool-fat determinations before and after treatment with a gluten-free diet. Improvement in mental outlook, disappearance of steatorrhea, appearance of finger-like mucosal villi, wt. gain, lessening of bone pain, return to normal serum levels of calcium and albumin were positive responses seen in some patients after establishment of the gluten-free diet. In this study there was a predominance of female patients, a long duration of symptoms and subnormal folic acid levels (in all patients). Eight patients presented increased daily fecal excretion of fatty acids and an equal number had associated respiratory infections. Only 1 patient had glossitis and only 1 had megaloblasts in the bone marrow. A familial history of celiac disease was found in 3 patients. Hodgkin's disease developed 9 yr. later in 1 patient.

9005 CAUSE OF RAISED SERUM-ALKALINE-PHOSPHATASE AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY AND IN OTHER MALABSORPTION STATES. (E.) Yong, J. M. (St. George's Hosp. Sch. Med., London, S. W. 1). Lancet 1(7447):1132-1134, 1966.

An electrophoretic method was used to determine the source of alkaline phosphatase in patients with increased serum levels of this enzyme. Of 14 patients with steatorrhea after partial gastrectomy, 8 had elevated serum alkaline phosphatase from liver, bone, or intestine on 1 or more occasion. Four patients had high activity from increased liver isoenzyme, 1 of whom was later found to have a hepatoma. Only 2 patients showed bone isoenzymes, 1 of whom had clinical evidence of

omalacia and pseudofractures at X-ray. Intestinal alkaline phosphatase was d in 6 patients, none of whom had any evidence of osteomalacia. Analysis of atients with steatorrhea due to causes other than partial gastrectomy showed 6 intestinal and 7 with bone isoenzyme. Data show that the finding of increased m alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with malabsorption syndrome fol- ng partial gastrectomy must be interpreted with caution.

VITAMIN B_{12} ABSORPTION STUDIES: COMPARISON OF ^{57}Co VITAMIN B_{12} PLASMA LEVELS, URINARY EXCRETION AND FAECAL EXCRETION. (E.) Woodliff, H. J. (Royal Perth Hosp., Australia) and B. K. Armstrong. Med. J. Aust. 1(24): 1023-1025, 1966.

ary and fecal excretion studies are presented which support the validity of plasma level test as a measure of vitamin B_{12} absorption, but in no case did give additional useful information. In 14 patients with vitamin B_{12} malab- tion, a low urinary excretion of orally admin. Co^{57}-tagged vitamin B_{12} cor- ted with low plasma levels. In 9 of these patients, from whom feces were col- ed, high fecal excretion values correlated with the low urinary excretion values the low plasma levels. In 10 patients with normal vitamin B_{12} absorption, and patients with vitamin B_{12} malabsorption corrected by intrinsic factor, a high ary excretion of Co^{57}-tagged vitamin B_{12} correlated with high plasma levels. 4 of these, from whom feces were collected, low fecal excretion values cor- ted with the high urinary excretion values and the high plasma levels.

PRIMARY MALABSORPTION FOLLOWING EXTREME ATTEMPTS TO LOSE WEIGHT. (E.) Pittman, F. E. (Columbia U., New York). Gut 7(2):154-158, 1966.

cases with a form of adult celiac disease are described. In both the disorder urred after strenuous efforts to lose weight. In the first case, a 36-yr.-old e, when, after a month of a diet of turnip greens and a soft drink, he resumed ormal diet developed fatigue, listlessness and foul-smelling diarrhea (10-12 ls daily). After 19 mo. and a loss of 105 pounds he was hospitalized. The ient was found to have multiple nutritional deficiencies, steatorrhea, and ious neurologic abnormalities. Jejunal biopsy revealed villous atrophy and er changes typical of celiac disease. Once placed on a gluten-free diet the toms improved rapidly. Nine mo. later the patient remained symptom-free and inued the gluten-free diet. The 2nd case was a 38-yr.-old female admitted for ominal pain, weakness, fatigue and foul-smelling diarrhea of 4 wk. duration. ntly for 2 yr. before admission the patient had taken up to 1 pint of milk of nesia, and a tablet of long acting amphetamine. The laboratory findings were ilar to those of the 1st patient. A jejunal biopsy specimen yielded findings ilar to those of the 1st case. Within a few days after starting a gluten-free t the patient's symptoms improved. Ten mo. later she abandoned the gluten-free t but remained symptom-free. It is suggested that the particular regimens pted by the patients altered the mucosa of the intestine and made it sensitive the toxic effects of wheat protein.

RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF DISACCHARIDASE DEFICIENCY. (E.) Laws, J. W. (Postgrad. Sch. Med., London, W. 12) and G. Neale. Lancet 2(7455):139-143, 1966.

adiological method using a disaccharide/barium-sulfate mixture which is safe, ple, cheap and not unpleasant for the patient is presented for diagnosing disac- ride deficiency. When 5 patients with proven hypolactasia were given a barium- fate suspension to which had been added 25 g of lactose, a radiograph made nin. later was grossly abnormal in appearance, showing dilution of contrast med- in the small bowel with rapid transit into the colon. With these same pa- nts, the small intestine appeared normal if disaccharides other than lactose e added. In a like manner, 3 patients with proven hyposucrasia showed an ab- nal radiograph when sucrose was added to the medium, whereas the radiographs e quite normal if other disaccharides were added. An additional asset of this cedure is that it does not interfere with the normal examination of the esophagus, nach or duodenum.

9009 MALABSORPTION OF METHIONINE. (Dut.) Hooft, C. (U. Ghent, Belgium), J. Timmermans, J. Snoek, I. Antener, W. Oyaert and C. Van Den Hende. Verh. Kon. Vlaam. Acad. Geneesk. Belg. 28(1):15-39, 1966.

A white-haired girl aged 2 yr., 9 mo., with a previous history of scurvy respondir to vitamin C, presented with recurrent diarrhea, polypnea and generalized convulsi seizures occurring 3-4 times a day. An electroencephalogram showed characteristic epileptiform spikings in the right hemisphere. Both stools and urine showed abnormally high levels of metabolites of methionine and both branched-chain and othe amino acids, with especially high levels of α-hydroxybutyric and other ketoacids. Oral loading tests confirmed that α-hydroxybutyric acid was being formed as a degradation product of methionine, as were α-ketobutyric and α-aminobutyric acids. It was also established that malabsorption of methionine was primary, while malabsorption of other amino acids was secondary to this condition. After 12 mo. of methionine-impoverished diet, the child's hair was blond, instead of white, the electroencephalograph was normal and both diarrhea and convulsions were completely suppressed. The child, who had been classified originally as mentally retarded, also showed a striking improvement of intellectual functioning.

9010 STEATORRHEA. COMMON DENOMINATOR OF MALABSORPTION. (E.)(Rev.) Haines, R. D. (Scott & White Clin., Temple, Texas) and J. B. Chandler, Jr. Postgrad. Med. 39(5):526-534, 1966.

9011 GALACTOSEMIA AND HEREDITARY INTOLERANCE TO FRUCTOSE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Freza J. and J. Rey. Maroc Med. 45(489):182-189, 1966.

9012 CHRONIC DIARRHEA IN INFANCY WITH RESULTANT DISACCHARIDE MALABSORPTION. (E.) Jarrett, E. C. (Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta) and G. H. Holman. J. Med. Assn. Georgia 55(5):170-173, 1966.

9013 CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF PROTEIN MALNUTRITION IN CENTRAL KIVU (Fr.) Vis, H. L. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium), H. Vanderborght and E. Demaeyer. Ann. Soc. Belg. Med. Trop. 45(6):607-628, 1965.

9014 TREATMENT OF KWASHIORKOR IN AN AFRICAN RURAL AREA. (Fr.) Felduns, J. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium). Ann. Soc. Belg. Med. Trop. 45(6):629-650, 1965.

9015 GLUTEN, THE SMALL INTESTINE AND RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS. (E.)(Rev.) Shati R. (Alfred Hosp., Melbourne, Australia). Rheumatism 22(2):48-52, 1966.

9016 MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCES TO CELIAC DISEASE. (It.)(Rev.) Careddu, P. (U. Milan, Italy). Aggiorn. Clinicoter. 6(6): 1-54, 1965.

9017 EXUDATIVE GASTROENTEROPATHIES IN INFANTS. (Fr.) Neimann, N. (Child. Clin. Med., Nancy, France), M. Pierson, G. Rauber and C. Marchal. Pediatrie 21(1):5-32, 1966.

9018 HARTNUP'S DISEASE. PRESENTATION OF TWO CASES. (Sp.) Sánchez Villares, E. (U. Salamanca, Spain), R. Escribano Albarrán and P. González Hernánde Bol. Soc. Castel. Pediat. 6(24):453-461, 1965.

9019 A SECONDARY MALABSORPTION (PSEUDO-COELIAC DISEASE) WITH HYPOCALCAEMIA AND TETANY DUE TO ILEITIS AND TUBERCULOSIS OF MESENTERIC LYMPH NODES. (Pol.) Zareba, J. (Dept. Med., Acad. Med., Zabrze, Poland). Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(19):722-723, 1966.

9020 LOW FAT DIET AND PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY. (E.) Jarnum, S. (Royal Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark) and H. Jensen. T. Gastroent. 9(2):164-175, 1966.

1 MALABSORPTION. (E.) Weser, E. (New York Hosp., N. Y.), G. H. Jeffries and M. H. Sleisenger. Gastroenterology 50(6):811-828, 1966.

2 FOLATE DEFICIENCY SECONDARY TO DISEASE OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Klipstein, F. A. (Columbia U., New York, N. Y.). Bull. N. Y. Acad. Med. 42(8):638-653, 1966.

3 ACRODERMATITIS ENTEROPATHICA WITH SECONDARY LACTOSE INTOLERANCE, AND TERTIARY DEFICIENCY STATE, PROBABLY DUE TO CHELATION OF ESSENTIAL NUTRIENTS BY DI-IODOHYDROXYQUINOLONE. (E.) Moynahan, E. J. (Guy's Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(5):445-447, 1966.

4 THE USE OF ^{131}I-LABELLED ALBUMIN AND AMBERLITE IRA-^{400} IN DETERMINATION OF PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY. (E.) Gabryelewicz, A. (Acad. Med., Bialystok, Poland) and J. Prokopczuk. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(3): 139-144, 1966.

5 DISACCHARIDE MALABSORPTION SYNDROME AS AN EXPRESSION OF INTESTINAL ENZYME DISTURBANCES. (Ger.)(Rev.) Kistler, H. (Canton Hosp., Zurich, Switzerland) and U. P. Haemmerli. Internist 7(5):242-250, 1966.

6 UNNOTICED MALABSORPTION SYNDROME DUE TO GASTROILEOSTOMY. (Sp.) Juez Pérez, E. (U. Cordoba, Spain), L. Manero Mendoza and C. A. Di Lollo. Rev. Fac. Cienc. Med. Cordoba 23(4):355-364, 1965.

7 WHIPPLE'S DISEASE WITH CLINICAL REMISSION INDUCED BY AMPICILLIN. (E.) Cox, E. V. (Royal Berkshire Hosp., Reading, London) and S. McNulty. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):570, 1966.

8 MALABSORPTION SYNDROME: REVIEW OF ETIOLOGY, SYMPTOMATOLOGY, DIAGNOSTIC ACIDS, MANAGEMENT, AND CASE REPORTS. (E.) Maioriello, J. J. (Misericordia Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). Med. Bull. Misericordia Hosp. 5(1):13-23, 1965.

9 STEATORRHOEA IN ADULT NUTRITIONAL OEDEMA. (E.) Bhattacharyya, A. K., J. N. Mandal and S. Chatterjee. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. 13(4): 125-127, 1965.

30 CONTRIBUTION TO THE PROBLEM OF DIARRHOEA IN DIABETICS. (Cz.) Válek, J. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):127-133, 1966.

31 RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN LACTASE ACTIVITY AND CALCIUM ABSORPTION. LACTOSE INTOLERANCE IN HYPERPARATHYROIDISM. (E.) Nordio, S. (U. Genoa, Italy), A. Berio, R. Gatti and G. M. Lamedica. Ann. Paediat. (Basel) 206(2): 85-96, 1966.

32 LACTASE DEFICIENCY IN DE TONI-DEBRE-FANCONI SYNDROME. RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN LACTASE ACTIVITY AND CALCIUM ABSORPTION. (E.) Nordio, S. (U. Genoa, Italy), G. M. Lamedica, A. Berio and R. Gatti. Ann. Paediat. (Basel) 206(3):165-174, 1966.

33 SPECIFIC MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12. (Sp.) Salazar de Sousa, C. (U. Lisbon, Portugal). Rev. Esp. Pediat. 22(127):117-140, 1966.

LARGE INTESTINE

9034 THE ANTI-5-HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN DIARRHOEAL ACTION OF METHYLPHENIDATE (RITAL (E.) Ndika, L. I. L. (U. Lagos Sch. Med., Nigeria). Arch. Int. Pharmac 161(1):242-247, 1966.

Groups of 20 male albino mice were inj. i.p. with 1 mg/kg of 5-hydroxytryptophan a observed for 10 min. for diarrhea. Five groups received simultaneous i.p. inj. of methylphenidate (3 to 16 mg/kg) or amphetamine (80 mg/kg). All doses of methylphe date decreased the incidence and increased the onset time of the 5-hydroxytryptoph induced diarrhea, linearly related to dose. Inhibition was 35% with 3 mg/kg, 60% with 9 mg/kg, and 85% with 16 mg/kg. Amphetamine was without activity. It was co cluded that this effect is due to a specific anti-5-hydroxytryptophan action of me phenidate in the gastrointestinal tract.

9035 RESULTS OF DUHAMEL'S OPERATION FOR HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. (E.) Ehren- preis, T. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden), A. Livaditis and L. Ok- mian. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(1):40-46, 1966.

A $1\frac{1}{2}$-5 yr. follow-up study of 30 children (24 male and 6 female; age 1 mo.-16 yr.) with Hirschsprung's disease treated by Duhamel's procedure from 1959 to 1963 is reported. There was no operative mortality in this series. Among the postoperati complications were leak from rectal stump (2), fecal impaction in the rectal pouch with (6) or without (3) stricture, wound rupture (2), and intestinal obstruction (4); proper surgical treatment resulted in recovery in 16. One patient died follo ing operation for intestinal obstruction, 5 mo. after the initial procedure. Four teen of the 29 surviving patients were relieved of all symptoms and signs of disea The remaining 15 patients still have some minor disturbance of bowel and/or bladde function. Persistent constipation was not a problem in this study. Sensory refle of the rectum are preserved. Duhamel's procedure has proved to be an easy and saf operation with limited serious complications and can be performed early in infancy obviating the necessity of preliminary colostomies.

9036 CARCINOMA OF THE DISTAL LARGE BOWEL: 32-YEAR REVIEW OF 1,026 CASES. (E. Glenn, F. (New York Hosp., N. Y.) and C. K. McSherry. Ann. Surg. 163(6) 838-849, 1966.

The 5-yr. survival rate for each group as a whole, for patients whose cancers were confined to the bowel wall, for patients whose cancers extended through the bowel wall and for patients whose cancers had metastasized to the lymph nodes are reporte for 3 patient groups with cancers within or distal to the sigmoid colon. Group 1 consisted of 422 patients treated by abdominal-perineal coloproctectomy; Group 2, c 123 treated by anterior resection; Group 3, of 74 treated by perineal resection, an operation frequently followed by lack of adequate anal sphincter control. Tabulate for Group 1, as above, were 40.2%, 56.7%, 35.4% and 24.6%, resp.; for Group 2, 43.9%, 75.6%, 28.2% and 23.1%, resp.; for Group 3, 36.5%, 43.3%, 37.5% and 16.7%, resp. Postoperative complications in these 3 groups occurred in 53%, 39% and virtu ally all patients, resp. Operative mortality rates were 4.7%, 0.6% (1 case) and 14.9%, resp. Intraperineal recurrence was seen in 20.9%, 12.9% and 31.1%, resp. Among 187 patients treated by palliative colostomy (Group 4), the operative mortali rate was 10.7% and av. survival was 9.4 mo, with 3 5-yr., 1 7-yr. and 1 10-yr. sur- vivals + 1 patient still surviving after 10 yr. at the time of report. In these 4 patient groups taken as a whole, operative mortality declined steadily over the 32- yr. period, from 15.4-2.4%, with a 10.4% increase in 5-yr. survivals. Approx. 20% of the patients had a history of colonic polypectomy, showed colonic polyps when first examined or developed such polyps later. Other cancers of the large intestin were present at the time of operation in 5.8%, while 5.9% had a history of previous tumor elsewhere in the body or developed other primary cancers subsequently.

9037 HYPOKALEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH SIGMOID VOLVULUS. (E.) Forward, A. D. (U. British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(1):35-42, 1966.

Of 18 male patients (av. age 70 yr.) with sigmoid volvulus treated from 1950-64, overall mortality was 27.8%, with 3 of 5 deaths due to gangrene of the sigmoid loop

lue to staphylococcal pneumonia, and 1 to gross electrolyte imbalance. Mucus-like arrhea was observed in 11 of 18 patients, 8 of whom had been treated by decompress- n of the sigmoid volvulus with a rectal tube passed through a sigmoidoscope. Five these 11 presented with significant hypokalemia, but in none was the source of assium loss considered other than the watery mucus-like rectal discharge. Of the patients, 9 were treated by nonoperative decompression, 7 of whom successfully d 2 died. Of the 7, 4 required further decompression for recurrence and 3 under- nt elective resection at a later date. Laparotomy with detorsion was performed in patients and resulted in 2 deaths; Mikulicz resection for obstruction was the pri- ry procedure in 6 instances, with no deaths. The mortality rate in this series is mparable to that of the literature and emphasizes the importance of early diagnosis d definitive treatment in preventing death from gangrene of the sigmoid loop.

38 VILLOUS ADENOMAS IN THE COLON AND RECTUM ACCOMPANIED BY ELECTROLYTE DISTURBANCES (McKITTRICK AND WHEELOCK'S SYNDROME). (Dan.) Ringsted, A. (Gen. Hosp., Aalborg, Denmark) and J. Wielandt. Nord. Med. 75(20):557-561, 1966.

view of the literature is supplemented by report of an elderly man who presented th severe diuresis, intractable diarrhea, hypokalemia and acidosis in the presence papillomatous invasion of the rectal and colonic mucosa. Abdominoperineal extir- tion of the rectum, following temporary establishment of normal fluid and electrolyte atus, showed a papillomatous adenoma in the rectal ampulla, accompanied by di- rticulosis and some degree of diverticulitis of the sigmoid, colonic diverticulosis d chronic colitis. Although electrolyte status was normal after surgery, the pa- ent died in less than a mo. of intercurrent infection and coronary thrombosis.

39 IN VITRO UPTAKE OF TRITIATED THYMIDINE BY CARCINOMA OF THE HUMAN COLON. (E.) Lieb, L. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and H. Lisco. Cancer Res. 26(4):733-740, 1966.

ocks of tissue (0.5-1.0 cm^2 and 0.1-0.3 cm thick), excised from colonic adeno- rcinomas of 5 patients immediately after resection of the tumors, were incubated r 1 hr. in 100 ml oxygenated Ringer's solution containing 100 μc of tritiated thy- dine with a specific activity of 3.0 c/mmole. After incubation, the blocks of ssue were fixed, embedded, and sectioned. Sections were developed for labeling, ained and prepared for microscopic examination. There was considerable variation the degree of tritium labeling among the 5 tumors and in different anatomic areas the same tumor. The labeling index ranged from 3 to 47%. In general, the label- g index was higher than that reported by other investigators using the in vitro chnic. It was comparable to results obtained with in vivo uptake of tritiated ymidine in similar tumors. No correlation existed between the incidence of tritium beling in these 5 tumors and the mitotic indices of tissue samples from the same mors. The generation time in hr. for the cells of the 5 tumors estimated by ponential growth and steady state formulas were resp.: 1) 28 and 35, 2) 22, d 26, 3) 35 and 45, 4) 112 and 155, 5) 48 and 64.

40 A COMPARATIVE ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF THE MUCOSA IN IDIOPATHIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS, SHIGELLOSIS AND OTHER HUMAN COLONIC DISEASES. (E.) Gonzalez-Licea, A. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.) and J. H. Yardley. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 118(6):444-461, 1966.

icosal ultrastructures were studied by electron microscopy in rectal biopsy speci- ns from 7 ulcerative colitis patients and 6 other patients with various intestinal nditions different from colitis. Some in both groups were receiving corticosteroids ich did not produce any specific changes in ultrastructures. Various types of sosomes and related structures were found in all specimens. The presence of cyto- gresomes, dilatation of the endoplasmic reticulum, altered mitochondria and crovilli, as well as ballooning of intercellular spaces, can all be regarded as dications of non-specific cellular damage. Although migration of polymorphonuclear ukocytes into the intestinal lumen occurs in ulcerative colitis, phagocytosis was t observed. It is concluded that the nonspecific ultrastructural changes observed ulcerative colitis cast no new light on the etiology of the disease.

9041 EXCISION OF RECTAL STRICTURE WITH END-TO-END ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Swensor (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and F. S. Idriss. Arch. Surc (Chicago) 93(1):54-58, 1966.

Eight patients who had been treated for Hirschsprung's disease by resection and pu through anastomosis and later developed impermeable strictures were operated. The impermeable stricture formation was due, mostly, to delay in performing a divertin colostomy after breakdown of the anastomosis. Successful excision of rectal stric with end-to-end anastomosis was performed on the patients with no recurrence of stricture. A time-saving technic employing two surgical teams was used on 7 of th patients with case reports presented. The rectal wall was incised from below and cuff of normal rectum was developed while intra-abdominal dissection and excision the stricture were being done. The rectum was then everted and a new anastomosis formed. The resection should be limited to the aganglionic portion, and to assure success it should not be done if pelvic inflammation exists.

9042 STUDY OF HUMAN RECTAL EPITHELIAL CELLS IN VITRO. II. H3-THYMIDINE INCO PORATION INTO POLYPS AND ADJACENT MUCOSA. (E.) Deschner, E. E. (Cornel U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), M. Lipkin and C. Solomon. J. Nat. Canc Inst. 36(5):849-857, 1966.

In vitro studies of thymidine incorporation into rectal tissue samples from patien with abnormal mucosal folds, isolated adenomatous polyps or villous papillomas con firmed a displacement of actively proliferating epithelial cells, not only in all polyp or mucosal-fold tissue but also in areas of mucosa immediately adjacent to t excrescences (i.e., 1-2 cm removed). In tissue derived from healthy subjects, the major incorporation of thymidine was into the lower third of the crypts. In mucos excrescences and adjacent mucosa (as above) cells which incorporated thymidine wer located almost exclusively in the upper third of the crypts and along the free sur face of the mucosa. In adjacent mucosa showing evidence of hyperplasia, the phenoi enon was always present; in adjacent mucosa which was macro- and microscopically normal in appearance, it was found only on occasion, suggesting that these might b potential foci of future polyp activity which had not yet reached the point of hype plasia. It is concluded that these data lend support to the concept that papilloma and adenomas both derive from surface epithelium.

9043 RESULTS OF TREATMENT OF COLONIC WOUNDS. (Fr.) Razemon, P. (U. Lille Sch Med., France), C. Gautier and J. Dhainaut. Lille Chir. 21(2):189-192, 1966.

In a group of 8 men who were operated for abdominal gunshot or stab wounds, a media incision, beginning just above the umbilicus, permitted exploration of the entire abdominal cavity (extended, when indicated, as far as the thorax), followed by imme diate, extramucosal suture of penetrated areas with non-resorbable sutures. Seven no postoperative complications; 1 developed a fistula which healed spontaneously. Colostomy was performed on 2 other patients in the presence of multiple wounds and acute shock. It is concluded that, except in the presence of shock which jeopardiz survival (when colostomy is justified), the procedure described is the surgery of choice when such situations are encountered in civilian practice. Also described are 2 patients who developed abscesses (treated successfully) following other types of surgical intervention and 2 patients who died of multiple gunshot wounds involvi most of the viscera.

9044 DIET AND DIVERTICULITIS. (E.) Cleave, T. L. and G. D. Campbell. Brit. Med. J. 2(5504):50-51, 1966.

As the consumption of unrefined maize (hominy) has progressively declined in the United States particularly since the 1920s, the incidence of diverticular disease o the colon among those of the Negro race has progressively increased. This conditio is virtually non-existent among members of this race who live tribally in Africa an whose carbohydrate diet is unrefined, consisting of the coarsest maize and includes little sugar. By contrast, in the United States presently the Negro's carbohydrate diet is mainly white flour wherein there has been a massive removal of fiber plus a ever-increasing amount of sugar. This diet results in a marked slowing of the pass age of colonic content which predisposes one for diverticulitis.

45 ADENOCARCINOMAS OF THE ANAL CANAL AND PERI-ANAL TISSUES. (E.) Cabrera, A. (Roswell Park Mem. Inst., Buffalo, New York), Y. Tsukada and J. W. Pickren. Ann. Surg. 164(1):152-156, 1966.

a series (taken over a 43-year period) of cancers of the anal canal and perianal gion, the incidence of adenocarcinoma was 6.6%. Of these 8 cases whose ages ranged om 28-75 yr., 2 patients were free of neoplastic disease after abdominoperineal section for about 3 yr. A third patient treated in this manner died 1 yr. and 3 . after the operation: the postmortem disclosed extensive metastases. Ionizing diation did not affect the tumors appreciably; the 4 patients treated with radia- on died 1/2, 2, 2 1/2, and 4 yr. after the initial symptoms. The growth of this re tumor was rapid: the av. time between initial symptoms and death was 2.8 yr.

46 CAECOCOLIC INTUSSUSCEPTION IN IBADAN. (E.) Cole, G. J. (U. Hosp., Ibadan, Nigeria.). Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):415-419, 1966.

area in western Nigeria of less than 100 miles length shows a remarkably high cidence of cecocolic intussusception. The av. age of 100 patients reviewed was yr.: ages 5 through 10 was the 10-yr. span with the greatest number of patients. ch symptoms as pain, vomiting diarrhea and melena were notably less severe than ose seen with ileocolic intussusception. Those patients over 10 yr., of age with illness of 14 days (av. duration was 18 days) showed an approximate correlation tween the extent of the intussusception and the duration of symptoms. In contrast, ose between 2 and 10 yr. of age showed an irrational progression: sometimes the ex had passed the sigmoid colon in a few hr., while other times it had not negotiated e hepatic flexure after a wk. of symptoms. When the apex had passed the sigmoid lon, mortality and gangrene became dangerous possibilities (4 deaths resulted in is group). Of the 100 patients, 16 had obstruction; a mass was obvious in 66 tients. Surgical reduction was possible in all but 9 cases where resection was cessary. There were 4 recurrences. The dietary factors which might explain this calization of cecocolic intussusception in this area are discussed.

47 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Nor.) Sanderud, A. (Nat. Hosp., Oslo, Norway). T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 13(1):981-985, 1966.

statistical review was made of 84 patients (45 male, 37 female, 2 not specified) eated for ulcerative colitis over a period of 15 yr. Incidence by age groups was follows: 10-20 = 12; 20-30 = 15; 30-40 = 25; 40-50 = 20; 50 or over = 12. Among ose receiving only medical treatment, 2 of 14 died before surgery could be insti- ted; 1 of 14 was lost to follow-up; 1 of 14 had responded poorly over 5 yr. and s agreeable to surgery at the time of report; 10 of 14 were alive and able to llow normal occupations after 3-9 yr. of observation. Surgical procedures in- uded colostomy (20 patients; 6 of 20, included below, as a second surgical inter- ntion), partial colonic resection + enteroanastomosis (3), subtotal colonic re- ction + extirpation of the proctosigmoid (4), subtotal colectomy + colostomy (10), eoproctostomy (16) and total proctosigmoid colectomy + ileostomy (23). Histologi- lly confirmed adenocarcinomas were found in 6 of 84, 11-21 yr. after initial diag- sis of ulcerative colitis. All cancers were multiple. Atypical polyps were ound in 3 of 84. Ten of 84 patients died in the immediate postoperative period; 5 84, during the first 3 postoperative mo. Among patients undergoing ileoproctostomy pancolectomy, 8 of 39 developed postoperative ileus requiring rehospitalization. ong men undergoing total colectomy, 2 of 23 developed relative impotence; 1 of 23, tal impotence.

48 PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF MECHANICALLY-INDUCED ILEUS. I. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE CIRCULATION AND TO INTRACELLULAR CONCENTRATION OF ELECTROLYTES. (CONTINUATION.) 4. DISCUSSION. (Ger.) Staib, I. (U. Marburg, Germany). Bruns Beitr. Klin. Chir. 212(4):385-416, 1966.

dogs and rats, mechanically induced intestinal strangulation was accompanied by a gnificant reduction of intracardiac blood flow; apparently due to disturbance of enous return rather than reduced cardiac efficiency as such. There were no signifi- ant changes in terms of hematologic values such as hematocrit, hemoglobin, erythro- te count or volume, etc, or in terms of intra- or extracellular fluid volume. In e liver, both intra- and extracellular K and Na were diminished; but K in the

musculature was unchanged, although the Na level was elevated. Electrolyte levels found in the small intestine were the same for segments oral and aboral to the site of strangulation, except in the presence of macroscopically discernible gangrene. In some animals, elevation of extracellular K and inorganic phosphates appeared to parallel the degree of increasing metabolic acidosis, decreasing hepatic intracellu K and progressive deterioration of clinical condition. No correlation with the degree or type of ileus was shown by measurements of membrane potential or total base or by either absolute values or quotients of total proteins, albumin or globulin. Serum creatinine was unchanged as long as circulation and kidney function were intact. Endotoxins accumulated primarily in the liver, spleen and lungs. In rats, substitution therapy with amounts of K up to 8 times normal failed to influence the progressive intracellular defect with respect to this substance. It is concluded that extracellular electrolyte changes can be delayed or partially offset by substitution therapy; but this does not necessarily influence intracellular changes significantly, since these are sequelae of a generalized metabolic dysfunction. In problem patients, it is suggested that electrolyte balancing should be based on determinations of intra-, rather than extracellular electrolyte contents.

9049 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE LEFT COLON AND RECTUM. TECHNIC AND RESULTS. (It.) Imperati, L. (U. Rome) and M. Cagetti. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):145-153, 1966.

Of 411 patients operated for cancer of the left colon and rectum, surgery was radica in 325 (79.1%), palliative in 49 (11.9%), and explorative in 37 (9%). Radical surgery consisted of abdomino-perineal excision (Hartmann or extended Miles) in 32.9% and resection in 67.1%. The type of cancer was simple in 71.3%, complicated in 17.7%, and diffuse in 11%. Tumor sites included the descending colon (11 patients) sigmoid (57), rectosigmoid junction (62), rectum (159), anal canal (24), and rectocolonic polyposis (12). Complications of surgery included cardiac insufficiency (15 patients), respiratory disturbances (9), peritonitis (16), pelvic suppuration (18), colonic fistula (8), and obstruction (6). Operative mortality was 10.1% (33 patients), 14 after abdomino-perineal excision and 19 after resection. Five-yr. survival was 52.2% following abdomino-perineal excision, 59.13% for resection, and 55.93% for both combined. Functional results were better after resection than after abdomino-perineal excision.

9050 ON THE SPECIFICITY OF AUTOANTIBODIES PRESENT IN COLON CANCER PATIENTS. (E.) Von Kleist, S. (Inst. Sci. Res. Cancer, Villejuif/Seine, France) and P. Burtin. Immunology 10(6):507-515, 1966.

The sera of 223 subjects were tested (53, colon carcinoma; 83, carcinoma of other organs; 53, intestinal disorders other than cancer, and 34, healthy individuals). Tumor tissue, surgically removed, was obtained from 85 individuals. Normal tissue was obtained from 24 persons as well as from a number of fetuses. Standard immunologic procedures were used in this study, including passive hemagglutination technic sera absorption tests and enzymatic treatment of tissue extracts as well as precipitation tests. The incidence of high agglutinating titers (1:160 or more) was much greater (52%) in sera of patients with colonic cancer than in control sera (3%) which suggests an immune response by the host against the tumor. The sera of 14 patients giving high titers of hemagglutination were from patients with cancer in sites other than the colon. Patients with ulcerative colitis in some cases had high titers of hemagglutination. Precipitation tests produced a few results but of unknown specificity. The preliminary enzyme studies were not detailed enough to determine the chemical nature of the antigen. The comparative absorption studies strongly indicate that at least 2 antigen-antibody systems are involved.

9051 COMBINED SURGERY FOR CANCER OF THE COLON. (Fr.) Fagarasanu, I. (U. Bucharest, Rumania) and A. P. Grigorescu. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):401-404, 1966.

9052 ANORECTAL CONGENITAL ANOMALIES. (Sp.)(Rev.) Garrido-Lestache (Child Jesus Hosp., Madrid, Spain). Bol. Soc. Valencia Pediat. 7(28):363-371, 1965.

ARGE INTESTINE

53 INTESTINAL ATONIA. (Fr.)(Rev.) Hutet, M. G. J. Med. Lyon 47(1097): 653-666, 1966.

54 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Lefebvre, F. (English Hosp., Liege, Belgium). Rev. Med. Liege 21(9):208-212, 1966.

55 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. PATHOGENESIS AND CLINICAL FINDINGS. (Fr.) Malchair, R. (English Hosp., Liege, Belgium) and A. Mativa. Rev. Med. Liege 21(9):201-205, 1966.

56 RADIOLOGICAL APPEARANCE OF HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Alsembach, M. (English Hosp., Liege, Belgium). Rev. Med. Leige 21(9):206-208, 1966.

57 CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE OF SPONTANEOUS PERFORATION OF THE SIGMOID. (It.) Ferraris, F. (Civil Hosp., Chivasso, Italy). Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(8): 691-698, 1966.

58 PATHOLOGY AND CLINICAL STUDY OF SIGMOIDITIS. (Ger.) Von Elmendorff, H. (U. Dusseldorf, Germany) and E. Marx. Zbl. Chir. 91(16):598-606, 1966.

59 APPENDICITIS IN THE NEWBORN. (E.) Tabrisky, J. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.), R. Westerfeld and J. Cavanaugh. Am. J. Dis. Child. 111(5): 557-558, 1966.

60 WHAT IS PSEUDO-HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE? (E.) Nixon, H. H. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216):147-149, 1966.

61 PERFORATING RECTAL ULCERATIONS IN THE COURSE OF CHRONIC AMEBIASIS. (Fr.) Levrat, M. (U. Lyon, France), A. Froment, J. Pasquier and J. Malluret. Lyon Med. 214(47):1049-1055, 1965.

62 EXCEPTIONAL UROLOGICAL COMPLICATION SIMULATING PARTIAL "PERITONEAL EXCLUSION OF THE APPENDIX". (It.) Calafati, F. (C. Salvini Hosp., Milan, Italy) and A. Russo. Chir. Pat. Sper. 13(5-6):191-200, 1965.

63 THE DIARRHEA OF TRAVELERS. INCIDENCE IN FOREIGN STUDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES. (E.) Dandoy, S. (U. California, Los Angeles). Calif. Med. 104(6):458-462, 1966.

64 PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS ENTEROCOLITIS: A COMPARISON WITH STAPHYLOCOCCAL COLITIS. (E.) Strickler, J. H. and C. O. Rice. Minnesota Med. 49(6):899-904, 1966.

65 COLONIC DYSKINESIA OR "FUNCTIONAL BOWEL DISTRESS". (CONSIDERATIONS ON A VERY FREQUENT, BUT LITTLE DIAGNOSED OR TREATED, SYNDROME. (Sp.) Bosch-Pérez, A. V. Folia Clin. Int. (Barc.) 16(5):239-241, 1966.

66 ACUTE PERFORATED DIVERTICULITIS OF THE CECUM. (Sp.) Ramonda, R., V. Piegari and N. S. Piegari. Dia Med. 38(23):326-327, 1966.

67 SEVERE ULCERATIVE TUBERCULOSIS OF THE INTESTINE: CURE BY SURGERY IN 1947. (Ser.) Krivinka, R. (Inst. Tuberc., Prague, Czech.). Tuberkuloza 18(1-3): 113-117, 1966.

68 MEGACOLON. A CASE REPORT WITH DISCUSSION AND THERAPY. (E.) Jones, W. J. (Sioux Valley Hosp., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.), G. E. Tam, D. L. Ensberg and R. C. Knowles. S. Dakota J. Med. 19(6):17-21, 1966.

69 GIANT DIVERTICULUM OF THE RECTOSIGMOID. (E.) Hirsch, S. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Far Rockaway, N. Y.), R. C. Taymor and M. Weiner. J. Abdom. Surg. 8(6):146-148, 1966.

9070 ROENTGEN-ENDOSCOPIC STUDY OF THE COLON MUCOSA IN AMEBIASIS. (Rus.) Iosif'ian, A. G. (Inst. Med., Erevan, Armenian SSR) and E. G. Mezhlumian. Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med. Akad. Med. Armenian SSR 6(1):57-64, 1966.

9071 HELMINITHIC ABSCESS OF THE BOWEL. (E.) Welchman, J. M. (Mulago Hosp., Kampala, Uganda). Brit. J. Radiol. 39(461):272-376, 1966.

9072 SURGERY OF THE COLON, RECTUM, AND ANUS IN NURSING INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (Fr.) Duhamel, B. (Saint-Denis Hosp., Seine, France). Pediat. Fortbild. Praxis 17:1-8, 1966.

9073 ROENTGEN STUDY OF THE COLON BY ORAL ROUTE. (Ger.) Wichtl, O. (Altershei Baumgarten, Vienna, Austria). Wien. Klin. Wschr. 78(21):382-389, 1966.

9074 THE CLOSED HEMORRHOIDECTOMY. (E.) Downing, W. K. J. Iowa Med. Soc. 56(6):567-569, 1966.

9075 SUPPURATIVE COMPLICATIONS IN CANCER OF THE COLON. (Rus.) Mirza-Avakian, G. L. (Inst. Med., Erevan, Armenian SSR). Zhur. Eksp. Klin. Med., Akad. Med. Armenian SSR 5(6):65-69, 1965.

9076 TREATMENT OF COLITIS AND CHRONIC COLON DISEASES BY A NEW ASSOCIATION OF BISMUTH, MUCILAGE, OXYQUINOLINE AND MEPROBAMATE. (Fr.) Colson, J. A. Rev. Corps Sante Armees 7(2):319-334, 1966.

9077 CONGENITAL MEGAILEOCOLON (BASKETBALL BOWEL) WITH TERATOMA. (E.) Ashcraft K. W. (U. Kansas, Kansas City) and T. M. Holder. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(2): 178-180, 1966.

9078 ANAL FISTULA AND ITS OPERATIVE TREATMENT. (Kor.) Hong, J. P. (Seoul Nat. U., Korea). J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(4):257-264, 1966.

9079 THE CLINICAL OBSERVATION ON THE VARIOUS ANAL DISEASES. (Kor.) Kim, K. Y. (77th Army Hosp., Seoul, Korea). J. Korea. Surg. Soc. 8(4):251-255, 1966.

9080 THE NEUTROPENIC (PANCYTOPENIC?) TYPE OF BACILLARY DYSENTERY. (E.) Vinke, B. (St. Elisabeth Hosp., Willemstad, Curacao, Dutch West Indies) and A. J. M. Donker. Acta Trop. (Basel) 23(1):81-86, 1966.

9081 COLONIC STENOSIS AFTER TRAUMA. (E.) Mays, E. T. (U. Louisville Sch. Med., Ky.) and R. J. Noer. J. Trauma 6(3):316-331, 1966.

9082 A FISTULA WITH ATYPICAL SIGNS AND LOCALIZATION CONNECTED TO A PERFORATION OF AN ULCER OF THE LEFT COLON. (Turk.) Sezer, B. (U. Istanbul, Turkey). Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(2):65-76, 1966.

9083 APPENDICITIS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE. (Sp.) Picañol, J. and A. Covelo. Rev. Esp. Pediat. 22(127):13-22, 1966.

9084 CATHARTIC COLON. (E.) Rawson, M. D. (Royal Infirm., Manchester, England) Lancet 1(7447):1121-1124, 1966.

9085 INCIDENCE OF APPENDECTOMIES AND TONSILLECTOMIES IN CANCER PATIENTS. (E.) Gross, L. (St. Vincent's Hosp., Staten Island, N. Y.). Cancer 19(6): 849-852, 1966.

9086 CONSTIPATION IN THE AGED. (E.)(Rev.) Calloway, N. O. (VA Hosp., Tomah, Wis.). Clin. Med. 73(6):77-79, 1966.

9087 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE RECTUM. (Jap.) Yamada, S. Gan No Rinsho (Jap. J. Cancer Clin.) 12(6):319-327, 1966.

8 SEROLOGICAL STUDIES WITH AN AGENT OF EPIZOOTIC DIARRHEA OF INFANT MICE. (E.) Blackwell, J. H. (Microbiol. Associates, Inc., Bethesda, Md.), R. W. Tennant and T. G. Ward. Nat. Cancer Inst. Monogr. (20):63-66, 1966.

9 EPIZOOTIC DIARRHEA OF INFANT MICE AND LETHAL INTESTINAL VIRUS INFECTION OF INFANT MICE. (E.) Kraft, L. M. (Public Health Res. Inst. New York City, Inc., Otisville). Nat. Cancer Inst. Monogr. (20):55-61, 1966.

0 EMERGENCY SURGERY IN DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. (E.) Marshall, S. F. (New Eng. Deaconess Hosp., Boston, Mass.) and W. C. Young. Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):653-664, 1966.

1 RESECTION OF RECTOSIGMOID FOR SMALL TUMORS. (E.) Thorbjarnarson, B. (New York Hosp., N. Y.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):943, 1966.

2 MANAGEMENT OF PERFORATIVE SIGMOID DIVERTICULITIS WITH DIFFUSING PERITONITIS. (E.) Watkins, G. L. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.) and G. A. Oliver. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):928-933, 1966.

3 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN POLYPS AND CANCER OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) (Rev.) Burns, F. J. (St. Louis U. Sch. Med., Mo.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):197-200, 1966.

4 WOUND AND BLADDER DRAINAGE FOLLOWING ABDOMINOPERINEAL RESECTION OF RECTUM. (E.) Gonzalez, E. B. (Tulane U. Sch. Med., New Orleans, La.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):186-188, 1966.

5 COMPLICATIONS OF ANORECTAL SURGERY: CAUSE AND TREATMENT. (E.)(Rev.) Ferguson, J. A., H. M. Frykman, R. A. Hopping, J. P. Nesselrod, L. McCarty and N. Porter. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):159-167, 1966.

6 HISTOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS INTO "IDIOPATHIC MEGACOLON". (E.) Duhamel, B. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(216):150-151, 1966.

7 SUBMUCOSAL LIPOMA OF THE INTESTINE. (CASUISTIC CONTRIBUTION.) (It.) Benintendi, V. (Civil Hosp., Brescia, Italy), M. Guindani and R. Manganelli. Chir. Ital. 17(1):76-91, 1965.

8 CASE REPORT: CARCINOMA OF THE COLON AT THE AGE OF 24 YEARS. (E.) Kajubi, S. K. E. Afr. Med. J. 43(3):100-101, 1966.

9 FECALOGRAM. A METHOD FOR THE STUDY OF DIGESTIVE TRACT FUNCTION. (Fr.) Tremolieres, J., C. Sautier and C. Flament. Maroc Med. 45(489):190-195, 1966.

00 VALUE OF THE TOPICAL USE OF HEPARIN IN PROCTOLOGY. (Por.) Ogawa, P. (Santa Casa Fac. Med., Brazil) and J. Caetano De Figueiredo. Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(2):124-126, 1966.

01 DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS IN APPENDICITIS. (Sp.) Medina, E. (U. Chile Sch. Med., Santiago), C. Rojas and A. M. Kaempfer. Rev. Med. Chile 93(11): 703-710, 1965.

02 ACRODERMATITIS ENTEROPATHICA: REPORT OF A PATIENT RESPONDING TO COMBINED THERAPY WITH HUMAN MILK AND DIIODOHYDROXYQUIN. (E.) Schulze, R. R. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.) and R. K. Winkelmann. Mayo Clin. Proc. 41(5):334-341, 1966.

03 RECTAL MYECTOMY FOR AGANGLIONIC MEGACOLON. (E.) Lynn, H. B. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). Mayo Clin. Proc. 41(5):289-295, 1966.

9104 BACTERIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES IN INFANTILE DIARRHOEA. II. DOUBTFUL PATHOGENS: ENTEROBACTERIACEAE, PSEUDOMONAS, ALCALIGENS AND AEROMONAS (E.) Mohieldin, M. S. (Cairo U., Egypt), M. Gabr, A. El-Hefny, S. S. Mahmoud and A. Abdallah. J. Trop. Pediat. 11(4):88-94, 1966.

9105 PRESERVATION OF INTERNAL OBLIQUE MUSCLE FOR HIGH-LYING APPENDIX. (E.) Greene, E. I. (Chicago Sch. Med., Ill.) and J. M. Greene. Am. Family Phys. 10(5):51, 1966.

9106 SEVERE ENDOMETRIOSIS OF THE LOWER SIGMOID COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Lees, D. H. (Jessop Hosp. Women, Sheffield, England). J. Obstet. Gynaec. Brit. Comm. 73(2):267-272, 1966.

9107 PROCTOLOGY: A RARE CHALLENGE TO THE GENERAL PRACTITIONER. (E.)(Rev.) Buie, L. A. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). G.P. 33(5):91-97, 1966.

9108 POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT OF 11 CASES OF COLOSTOMY IN INFANTS. (Cz.) Špičáková, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.), O. Frank and E. Poláček. Cesk. Pediat. 21(3):230-234, 1966.

9109 ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE APPENDIX AND CRYTOCOCCUS GRANULOMA OF THE LUNG. (E.) Behrend, A. (208 Grange Bldg., 5601 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.) W. Menin and I. Young. J. Einstein Med. Cent. 14(2):157-161, 1966.

9110 PATHOHISTOLOGICAL STUDY ON THE ETIOLOGY OF APPENDICITIS DUE TO Enterobius vermicularis. (Jap.) Kikuchi, S. (Yokohama City U. Sch. Med., Japan), H. Hirabayashi and H. Ito. Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Parasit.) 15(1): 82-100, 1966.

9111 ABDOMINOPERINEAL RESECTION AS PALLIATION FOR ADVANCED RECTAL CARCINOMA. (E.) Martin, R. G. (U. Texas M. D. Anderson Hosp., Houston), S. J. Soriano, R. L. Clark and E. C. White. Cancer Bull. 18(2):28-31, 1966.

9112 METABOLIC PROFILES IN HUMAN SOLID TUMORS. I. A NEW TECHNIC FOR THE UTILIZATION OF HUMAN SOLID TUMORS IN CANCER RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE ANEROBIC GLYCOLYSIS OF ISOLOGOUS BENIGN AND MALIGNANT COLON TISSUE. (E.) Gold, J. (Syracuse Cancer Res. Inst., Inc., N. Y.). Cancer Res. 26(4):695-705, 1966.

9113 ENCOPRESIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Masson, O. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland) and M. Perrenoud. Rev. Med. Suisse Rom. 86(4):253-259, 1966.

9114 CARCINOID TUMOR OF THE CECUM. ROLE OF MESENTERIC ARTERIOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Bard, M. (Saint Louis Hosp., Paris), V. Bismuth, B. Paugam, J. D. Turiaf and R. Bourdon. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(18):1144-1151, 1966.

9115 OBSTIPATION AS A CLINICAL-THERAPEUTIC PROBLEM OF BRAIN-DAMAGED CHILDREN. (Ger.) Rett, A. Ther. Umsch. 23(4):165-169, 1966.

9116 A CASE OF ACUTE TOTAL RECTUM NECROSIS CURED BY OPERATION. (Hun.) Szendro L., T. Nagy and J. Banfi. Magy. Sebesz. 19(2):114-117, 1966.

9117 A NEW METHOD FOR DIAGNOSIS OF RECTAL CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Oakland, D. J (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., Birmingham, England). Intern. Prax. 6(1):75-82, 1966.

9118 SOME QUESTIONS OF DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ACUTE APPENDICITIS IN CHILDRE UNDER THREE YEARS. (Rus.) Dmitriiev, M. L. (Inst. Med., Odessa, USSR) and V. S. Topuzov. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (4):43-48, 1966.

GE INTESTINE

9 CANCER OF THE RECTUM. (Gr.) Chryssospathis, P. (U. Athens, Greece) and G. Messaris. Hellen. Iatr. 35(3):228-237, 1966.

0 THE ROUTINE PROCTOSCOPIC EXAMINATION: A SECOND LOOK. (E.) Moertel, C. G., J. R. Hill and M. B. Dockerty. Mayo Clin. Proc. 41(6):368-374, 1966.

1 CHRONIC APPENDICITIS IN CHILDREN. (Pol.) Kossakowski, J. (Acad. Med., Warsaw, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(5):167-171, 1966.

2 THREE-STAGE OPERATION FOR THE CONGENITAL MEGACOLON. (Jap.) Kagami, T. (Mie Pref. U. Sch. Med., Japan), H. Yoshida, I. Yokomura and Y. Kameda. Mie Igaku (Mie Med.) 9(3):261-264, 1966.

3 SIGNIFICANCE OF DIRECT LYMPHOGRAPHY IN DIAGNOSIS OF RECTAL CANCER METASTASES. (Rus.) Fain, S. N. Vop. Onkol. 12(5):18-24, 1966.

24 CONTROLLED TRANS-FISTULARY INSUFFLATION IN THE STUDY OF ANAL ATRESIA WITH FISTULA COMMUNICATING DIRECTLY WITH THE OUTSIDE. ILLUSTRATION OF A PERSONAL TECHNIC FOR THE PREOPERATIVE DETERMINATION OF THE SITE AND DIMENSIONS OF THE RECTAL POUCH. (It.) Bosio, U. (Regina Margherita Child. Hosp., Turin, Italy), G. S. Marchese and E. Grassi. Minerva Chir. 21(1):1-4, 1966.

25 MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE UTERUS DUE TO METASTASIS FROM CARCINOMA OF THE CECUM. (It.) Poma, G. (U. Florence, Italy) and E. Serra. Minerva Chir. 21(6):213-222, 1966.

26 A CLINICAL AND LABORATORY STUDY OF NONSPECIFIC DIARRHOEAL COLITIS. (E.) Mathur, A. K. (All-India Inst. Med. Sci, New Delhi), B. N. Tandon and H. D. Tandon. J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(9):500-502, 1966.

27 RESULTS IN THE TREATMENT OF COLON CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Hartmann, G. (Friedrich-Schiller U., Jena, Germany) and E. Hauschild. Langenbeck. Arch. Klin. Chir. 314(4):307-322, 1966.

28 HYPERSECRETORY VILLOUS TUMOR OF THE RECTUM. (Ger.) Degrell, I. (U. Pecs, Hungary) and E. Gimes. Bruns Beitr. Klin. Chir. 212(3):320-327, 1966.

9129 RESPONSE TO AZATHIOPRINE IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. REPORT OF 7 CASES. (E.) Mackay, I. R. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Victoria, Australia), A. J. Wall and G. Goldstein. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):536-545, 1966.

Results are reported after long term treatment of 7 patients with ulcerative colitis with 6-mercaptopurine or azathioprine. Initial or maintenance treatment with corticosteroids or ACTH was admin. to 3 patients. Of 2 female patients treat with 6-mercaptopurine (100-150 mg/day) for 3 wk. to 13 mo., 1 had complete remission for 2 yr. after cessation of treatment and 1 (a 60-year-old debilitated patient) showed poor clinical response and died post-colectomy. Of 5 other patients (4 men and 1 woman; age 16-27 yr.) treated with azathioprine (100-200 mg/day) for periods of 3-12 mo., 1 is in full remission after 15 mo.; 1 has mildly active disease after 12 mo. of treatment; 1 has inactive disease after 12 mo.; 1 was in remission for 5 mo. but then developed abdominal pain and died after subtotal colectomy; 1 is in remission after loop ileostomy without colectomy. An addendum indicates that an additional patient with severe disease was treated for 1 mo. wit azathioprine (200 mg/day); partial improvement and lymphoid recession in the rectu were observed, but colectomy is planned. The most noteworthy effect of this treat ment was marked decrease in lymphoid infiltration in the rectal mucosa.

9130 IMMUNOLOGICAL STUDIES IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. III. INCIDENCE OF ANTIBODIES TO COLON-ANTIGEN IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND OTHER GASTRO-INTESTINA DISEASES. (E.) Lagercrantz, R. (U. Stockholm, Sweden), S. Hammarström, P. Perlmann and B. E. Gustafsson. Clin. Exp. Immun. 1(3):263-276, 1966.

Of 101 patients with ulcerative colitis, 56% were found to have a hemagglutination titer of greater than 1:16; whereas, of 45 healthy controls or surgical cases who were age- and sex-matched, only 13% had such high titers. In ulcerative colitis, the incidence of elevated titers was independent of duration or severity of the disease, the extent of colonic involvement or the occurrence of extracolonic manifestations. The incidence was independent of age as well, except that it was signi icantly higher in females older than 25 yr. than in male patients of the same age. Colectomy (including pancoloproctectomy) was without influence on antibody titers which sometimes remained elevated 2-10 yr. postoperatively. Of 109 patients with other gastrointestinal disorders (chronic diarrheas of unknown etiology, bacillary dysentery, Salmonella infections, cancer of the colon and rectum and celiac disease only 8 had a titer of greater than 1:16. Of 18 patients with regional enteritis, 67% had such a high titer, but 11 of these patients had lesions in both the large and small intestine. Patients with amebic dysentery or bronchial asthma had a greater incidence of high titers than the controls and a lower incidence than those with ulcerative colitis. Fluorescent antibody staining of rat colon sections correlated with and confirmed these results.

9131 DELAYED HYPERSENSITIVITY IN REGIONAL ENTERITIS AND ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Binder, J. H. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), H. M. Spiro and W. R. Thayer, Jr. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):572-574, 1966.

Normal delayed hypersensitivity to mumps skin test antigen, Candida albicans (oidiomycin) extract, and Trichophyton gypseum was observed in a group of 41 patients with regional enteritis (Group 1 - 16 patients), ulcerative colitis (Group 2 - 16 patients), and granulomatous colitis (Group 3 - 9 patients). Nineteen other patients served as controls. More than 0.5 cm of erythema or induration 24 hr. after the intradermal inj. of 0.1 ml of the antigen was considered to be a positive response; 63% of Group 1, 81% of Group 2, 67% of Group 3, and 89% of the controls showed delayed hypersensitivity to mumps; the respective figures for response to oidiomycin are 67%, 81%, 86%, and 95%; and to Trichophyton 73%, 44%, 57%, and 68%. The results are interpreted as being further evidence against any relation of regional enteritis to sarcoidosis.

9132 RECENT STUDIES ON ULCERATIVE COLITIS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (E.) Maratka, Z. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(6):460-471, 1966.

Of 189 patients with severe ulcerative colitis seen during the past 24 yr., 100 were

eated surgically; 31 had proctocolectomy with permanent ileostomy, 34 had colec-
my with ileorectal anastomosis, 5 had palliative procedures, and 30 operations
e unconcluded. Since 1960, colectomy with excluded ileorectal anastomosis in 2
3 stages has become the method of choice, not only to provide more normal defeca-
on but also to effect better reabsorption of fluid and electrolytes and to prevent
olithiasis. The incidence of urolithiasis was found to be 27% in 30 patients
th permanent ileostomy, 11% in 35 patients with temporary ileostomy, 3% in 31
tients with ileorectal anastomosis, and 2.2% in 89 patients not treated surgically.
lance studies in patients with long-established ileorectal anastomoses (Group 1
th 11 patients) or ileostomies (Group 2 with 4 patients) showed greater av. daily
cretion of fluids and Na via the gastrointestinal tract in Group 2 (514 g of
jecta and 64.7 mEq of Na) than in Group 1 (410 g of dejecta and 46.6 mEq of Na);
. daily output in the urine was 731 ml of water and 75.3 mEq of Na for Group 2
d 969 ml of water and 98 mEq of Na for Group 1. The surgery is usually divided
to several stages (1 - ileostomy with exclusion of a loop of terminal ileum; 2 -
lectomy with side-to-end anastomosis of excluded ileum with rectum; 3 - side-to-
de ileo-ileoanastomosis) because of the lower mortality (9% of 44 patients) with
aged than with single (30% of 33 patients) operations. Thirty-three liver biop-
es from 26 patients have revealed steatosis in most patients with severe disease;
e condition improves following ileostomy, and the biopsy findings, along with
her criteria, are of aid in timing the colectomy.

33 SURGICAL TREATMENT FOR PEDIATRIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Levin, P. (U. California, Los Angeles), E. W. Fonkalsrud and W. F. Barker. Surgery 60(1):201-211, 1966.

e results of medical and surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis in 54 in-patients
mo.-16 yr. at onset of symptoms) are reported. All patients were initially
eated medically with special diet and fluid and electrolyte therapy; some re-
ived steroids, sulfonamides, antianemic agents, and psychotherapy. Of the 25
tients who received medical treatment only, 3 have had complete remission of
mptoms for 2 yr., 2 have been in good control, 7 in poor control, 1 died, and
have been lost to follow-up. Twenty-nine patients (53.7%) required operation
cause of impending abdominal catastrophe (15 patients) or chronic debilitation
spite max. medical treatment. Subtotal colectomy and ileostomy were performed
19 patients, total colectomy and permanent ileostomy on 9 patients, and subtotal
lectomy followed by ileorectal anastomosis on 1 patient; 5 patients of the first
oup later required proctectomy because of persistence of disease in the rectal
gment. Of the 29 operated patients, 16 (including a 4-mo.-old infant) have had
cellent results (7 after subtotal colectomy, 6 after total colectomy, and 3 after
btotal colectomy followed by proctectomy); 9 have had good results (6 retain
seased rectums after subtotal colectomy, and 2 required additional operations
r post-operative complications); 3 died and 1 was lost to follow-up. Thirteen
tients (44.8%) developed multiple postoperative complications; most patients
th severe complications and all who died had received steroids preoperatively,
d most had had emergency operations. Pre- and postoperative management is de-
ribed. The authors recommend the omission of steroids and the consideration of
ective operation earlier in the course of the disease and discuss the desirability
various types of operation.

34 PATHOGENIC PROBLEMS IN HEMORRHAGIC RETOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Terris, G. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):797-802, 1966.

35 INDICATIONS FOR AND RESULTS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ULCERO-HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Loygue, J. and M. Malafosse. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E): 769-777, 1966.

36 THERAPEUTIC PROBLEMS IN HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Paolaggi, J. A. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):753-758, 1966.

37 RADIOGRAPHIC PROBLEMS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Jourde, L. and R. Bouskela. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):727-751, 1966.

9138 ATTACK OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS CURED BY THE ASSOCIATION OF SURMONTIL AND VALIUM. (Fr.) Diebold, M. (U. Dijon, France) and J. Repolt. J. Med. Lyon 47(1096):593-594, 1966.

9139 CEREBELLAR SYNDROME IN THE COURSE OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Diebold, M. (U. Dijon, France) and D. Binnert. J. Med. Lyon 47(1096): 589-591, 1966.

9140 CHRONIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS WITH PSEUDOPOLYPOSIS. (E.) Smith, M. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):173-175, 1966.

9141 NEW CONCEPTIONS REGARDING DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Ser.)(Rev.) Brkić, D. (U. Belgrade Fac. Med., Yugoslavia) and L. Glišić Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(10):877-883, 1965.

9142 HEMORRHAGIC RETOCOLITIS IN GREECE. (Fr.) Georgiadis, N. J. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(15):283-285, 1966.

9143 ARTHRITIS, IRIDOCYCLITIS AND ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Thorpe, G. J. (Royal Hosp., Sheffield, England). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(4):205-208, 1966.

9144 DANGER OF PERFORATION DUE TO CORTICOTHERAPY IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Dut.) (Rev.) Goethals, C. T. Gastroent. 9(2):156-163, 1966.

9145 CHRONIC ULCERO-HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS AND CANCER OF THE LARGE INTESTINE (Fr.) Saegesser, F. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland) and D. Waridel. J. Chir. (Paris) 91(4):455-470, 1966.

9146 CUTANEOUS VASCULITIS IN ASSOCIATION WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Samitz, M. H. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia). Cutis 2(6): 383-387, 1966.

9147 CLINICAL EXTRA-DIGESTIVE (TRACT) MANIFESTATIONS IN THE COURSE OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Coste, F. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):713-724, 1966.

9148 HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN. (Fr.) Duhamel, J. (Child. Dis. Hosp., Paris) and J. C. Hoeffel. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):701-710, 1966.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

49 RESULTS OF CEPHALIC DUODENOPANCREATECTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH PANCREATIC CALCULI. BASED ON 42 CASES. (Fr.) Guillemin, G. (Municipal Hosp., Lyon, France), J. Dubois, G. Braillon, E. Naudin, J. Cuilleret, J. Feroldi, J. Cornet and J. Gilly. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6): 424-437, 1966.

ong 42 patients with advanced pancreatic lithiasis, the primary etiologic factor peared to be alcoholism (with or without associated pancreatitis) in 34 cases. inical symptoms included pain resulting from pancreatic retention, emaciation, undice, duodenal stenosis, segmental portal hypertension due to splenoportal mpression, exocrine insufficiency and (in far-advanced cases) diabetes. Surgery nsisted of extirpation of the head of the pancreas and duodenal section at the ird division, at the level of the genu inferius. This was followed by cholecyst-tomy and resection of the common bile duct at the lowest possible point. Con-nuity was reestablished by successive implantation of the remnant of the pancreas, e remnant of the bile duct and the stomach on an omega loop, followed by construc-on of an extensive jejunojejunostomy at the foot of the loop. There was one erative mortality, due to difficulties with anesthesia, and 4 patients died sub-quently of non-related causes. Postoperative complications included 5 cases of ansient leak of bile fluid, 1 spontaneously healing biliary fistula and 1 acute ncreatitis developing in the pancreatic remnant. Among the 37 survivors, results re tabulated as excellent (23), good (11), fair (1) and unsatisfactory (2), 6 mo. ter surgery.

50 EARLY RESULTS OF THE FLUORESCENCE TEST (TETRACYCLINE) IN THE COURSE OF THE DOUBLE SECRETIN-PANCREOZYMIN TEST. (Fr.) Plessier, J. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), Econompoulos and B. Plessier. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(2):179-182, 1966.

e value of the tetracycline fluorescence test in the differential diagnosis of ncreatic disease was studied after secretin stimulation in 52 apparently normal bjects and 8 patients with pancreatic cancer. Positive fluorescence following ncreozymin was considered of no value due to the large size of the fluorescent ot. Among controls, results were negative in 50, doubtful in 1, and positive in (a patient with calcifying chronic pancreatitis in whom surgical confirmation s not possible). Among cancer patients, results were positive in 6 and negative 2. In the 2 negative patients, complete absence of pancreatic juice due to struction of the pancreatic duct (confirmed at surgery) was observed, although e presence of jaundice and an enlarged gallbladder was sufficient to make the agnosis. Pancreatic cancer was confirmed at surgery in the 6 patients with sitive fluorescence.

51 RUPTURE OF SMALL DUCTS AND ACINI IN THE PANCREAS OF THE RAT AND GUINEA PIG FOLLOWING MAJOR DUCT OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Herriott, B. A. (Sydney Hosp., Australia) and A. A. Palmer. Aust. J. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 44(2): 143-155, 1966.

llowing obstruction of the pancreatic duct system in the rat or the guinea pig, pture of pancreatic acini and ductules was clearly defined by the periodic acid-hiff (PAS) technic. In rats, such ruptures were also demonstrated following a ncreaticobiliary obstruction by interposing an ink-filled tube between the hepatic d common ducts. In the rats, the number of ruptures varied greatly: the max. mber was seen in those sacrificed 12 or 18 hr. after obstruction. At the end 1 wk., all the changes noted at 48 hr. had progressed. When common-channel liary obstruction was also performed, the histological results were only changed ightly: hemorrhage in the wall of the common duct and more frequent and severe t necrosis in the first 18 hr.

52 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC CYSTS: REVIEW OF 183 CASES. (E.) Warren, K. W. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.), S. Athanassiades, P. Frederick and G. A. Kune. Ann. Surg. 163(6):886-891, 1966.

ong patients treated surgically for pancreatic pseudocysts, tabulation was made

of the number treated by a particular procedure (total of 93 procedures in 79 patients), the number of satisfactory outcomes, the number of poor responses and the number in whom cysts recurred, as follows: external drainage = 35, 19, 16 and 5, resp.; internal drainage = 24, 20, 4 and 0, resp.; resection or excision = 26, 19, 7 and 2, resp.; transduodenal sphincterotomy = 8, 6, 2 and 0, resp. Similar tabulations among patients with retention cysts (total of 65 procedures in 61 patients were: external drainage = 5, 4, 1 and 0, resp.; internal drainage = 5, 5, 0 and 0 resp.; resection or excision = 41, 33, 8 and 0, resp.; sphincterotomy = 14, 9, 5 a 3, resp. Similar tabulations among patients with traumatic cysts (total of 21 procedures in 15 patients) were: external drainage = 6, 3, 3 and 2, resp.; internal drainage = 7, 4 3 and 1, resp.; resection (distal pancreatectomy) = 6, 6, 0 and 0, resp.; sphincterotomy = 2, 1, 1 and 0, resp. Resection or excision of a cystadeno in 8 patients yielded 7 excellent results and 1 operative mortality. There were no recurrences. Four patients who underwent excision of a cystadenocarcinoma and resection of the surrounding area of the pancreas were alive and well 10-12 yr. after surgery, although patients treated by external drainage (2), internal drainage (1) or excision of the cyst alone (2) all died of metastases. A group of patients with retention cysts secondary to carcinoma of the head of the pancreas was treated by external drainage (3), internal drainage (2), or resection (5). All di of metastases within a short time. Av. survival time in this group was 9 mo.; the longest survival time, 18 mo.

9153 PANCREATIC TRAUMA: REVIEW OF 23 CASES. (E.) Barnett, W. O. (U. Mississippi Med. Ctr., Jackson), J. D. Hardy and R. L. Yelverton. Ann. Surg. 163(6):892-901, 1966.

Among 23 patients with pancreatic trauma resulting from automobile and other accidents (11), gunshot wounds (7) or surgical interventions (5), non-penetrating injuries (chiefly, contusions or lacerations with several instances of subsequent pseudocyst formation) were treated successfully by drainage, cystogastrostomy or resection of pancreatic tissue distal to the site of injury. In most cases, early diagnosis was made on the basis of signs and symptoms of acute abdomen. Penetrati pancreatic injuries were treated successfully by suture and drainage or, in 2 of 3 cases in which maceration had occurred, by excision of the tail of the pancreas. Intraoperative trauma included creation of a false passage into the pancreas durin common bile duct exploration, injuries due to improper handling of retractors during surgery, inadvertant injury of the pancreatic tail during an adrenalectomy and division of both the pancreatic and common bile ducts during a gastric resection. Non-penetrating injuries were accompanied by rupture of the pancreas, spleen or duodenum; hepatic laceration; retroperitoneal hematoma; transection of the common bile duct; bone fracture and/or cerebral contusion. Penetrating injuries were accompanied by perforations of the stomach, duodenum, colon, mesocolon, spleen, diaphragm and/or pleural cavity. No deaths resulted from surgical treatment of th pancreatic trauma, although 3 of the 23 patients died of other causes associated with the trauma or its source. Preoperative serum amylase levels proved unreliabl as indications of the presence or absence of pancreatic injury, and several of the injuries were detected only several mo. after the accident which caused them. It is concluded that all abdominal explorations for suspected trauma should include exposure and examination of the pancreas.

9154 INFLUENCE OF PANCREAS ON IRON RESORPTION. (Ger.) Dittrich, H. (Hanusch Hosp., Vienna, Austria), I. Hölbel and E. Seifert. Med. Klin. 61(25): 1002-1005, 1966.

Fe resorption was investigated in 25 patients with various degrees of fatty liver (diagnosis established by biopsy), after admin. of 200 mg of a bivalent Fe preparation (fasting blood level and 3 times at 2 hr. interval after intake); the tests were repeated 1 wk. later, at which time a pancreatic enzyme preparation was also admin. Seven of the 25 patients had normal serum Fe levels (80-150 μg%) which rose only moderately during the test. There patients were considered normal. Another 7 of 25 had 130-200 μg% initial serum Fe levels remaining practically unchanged during the tolerance test. The remaining 11 of 25 patients had fasting Fe levels over 200 μg%; nevertheless rapid uptake took place, comparable to conditions of Fe deficiency, even though patients had more than an adequate supply of Fe

min. of the pancreatic enzyme (second test) reduced Fe uptake in 2 patients of e first (normal) group, had no effect on patients of the second group, but reduced nsiderably the Fe uptake in 8 of 11 of the last group. Case histories showed that of 25 patients were heavy drinkers or chronic alcoholics; all 10 favorable re- onses to the pancreatic enzyme belonged to this category of 15. It is assumed at the pancreas secretes a heat-labile factor which inhibits Fe resorption; the ctor seems to be missing (decreased) in pancreatic damage due to chronic alcohol nsumption.

155 PHARMACOLOGICAL EFFECTS ON PANCREATIC BLOOD FLOW. (E.) Papp, M. (Inst. Exp. Med., Hungarian Acad. Sci., Budapest), B. Varga, Z. Acs, I. Krasznai and J. Földes. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 161(1):61-67, 1966.

lood flow in the pancreas and kidney of anesthetized dogs was studied by flexible eated thermocouples and by inj. of 30 μc of rubidium^{86}. Pancreatic blood flow was ore than doubled by dehydrocholic acid (10 ml of 10% soln. i.v.), increased over 0% by histamine (1 mg i.v.) but not changed by epinephrine (25 μg i.v.); kidney lood flow was decreased 50% after histamine and epinephrine but unchanged by ehydrocholic acid. The effect of dehydrocholic acid on pancreatic blood flow as confirmed by the rubidium^{86} method when blood flow was found to increase from 5.9 to 126.1 ml/min./100 g gland. Dehydrocholic acid did not change cardiac out- ut or blood pressure but did significantly lower pancreatic arterial resistance.

156 THE EFFECT OF RADIATION ON THE FINE STRUCTURE AND ENZYME CONTENT OF THE DOG PANCREAS. II. LONG TERM STUDIES. (E.) Wellmann, K. F. (Jewish Chron. Dis. Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.), B. W. Volk and A. Lewitan. Lab. Invest. 15(6):1007-1023, 1966.

fter a single heavy dose of roentgen rays (5000 to 9000 r), the acinar cells' ine structure of the exteriorated residual pancreas from 17 partially depancrea- ized dog passed from a degenerative phase after the 2nd or 3rd postirradiation mo. o a recovery phase, which peaked during the 3rd and 4th mo., and gradually reached ormal by the 6th-9th mo. In contrast, the pancreatic tissue activities of amylase, eucine aminopeptidase and lipase showed greatly diminished values to the very end f the yr.-long observation period. Of the same 3 enzymes measured in the serum, nly lipase showed permanently decreased activity from the 3rd mo. on. This iscrepancy between structure and function might be due to damage to the endo- lasmic reticulum and the Golgi apparatus which is not visible with the present echnics. The pancreatic β cells went through similar phases of ultrastructure lterations but they were less pronounced. The function of the pancreatic β cells emained unimpaired throughout. The pancreatic α cells displayed only occasional inor structural alterations.

157 TREATMENT OF MUCOVISCIDOSIS AT THE GIENS CENTER. RECORD OF THREE YEARS OF ACTIVITY. (Fr.) Gilly, R. (Renée-Sabran Hosp., Giens, France) and G. Chevallier. Arch. Franc. Pediat. 23(3):335-345, 1966.

he first center established in France for intensive treatment of children with ystic fibrosis received 50 cases in the course of the 1st 3 yr., coming from 49 ifferent families with a total of 145 children. Anamnestic investigation showed hat 59/145 were in good health; 53/145 were suffering from cystic fibrosis and 33/145 were decreased (12/33, of verified cystic fibrosis; 12/33 of probable cystic fibrosis; 9/23 of possible cystic fibrosis in the light of clinical histories). Among patients received at the center (29 boys, 21 girls), 27/50 were less than 1 yr. old, 9/50 were aged 1-3, 14 were more than 3 yr. old. In addition to sympto- matic treatment and treatment of nutritional deficiencies, intercurrent infections, etc., liquefaction of abnormal mucus was attempted by aerosol treatment with N-acetyl cysteine (Mucomyst) for 10-15-min. intervals 3 times a day, followed by postural drainage, vibration, thoracic percussion, etc. Children slept at night in oxygen tents under vapor containing distilled water, sodium chloride and propylene glycol. Associated treatments included corticosteroids, bronchial aspiration, oca- sional direct instillation of N-acetyl cysteine in children over 3. The overall mortality rate was 12% (11% among infants; 22% among children over 3). The av. duration of treatment was 6-8 mo. Among children treated for a mean interval of

6 mo., at the time of report 33/42 showed normal or near-normal weight; 32/42 showe favorable chest X-rays; 18/42 had total "scores" (per a system of values assigned to nutritional condition and chest X-rays) which were in the "good" range.

9158 THE INFLUENCE OF PANCREATIC DUCT LIGATION ON THE COURSE OF E. coli ENDOTOXIN SHOCK IN THE DOG. (E.) DeKoos, E. B. (Montreal Gen. Hosp., Quebec, Canada), W. J. Gibson, G. Bounous and L. G. Hampson. Canad. J. Surg. 9(3):227-236, 1966.

Mongrel dogs with an av. wt. of 13 kg were divided into a control group (8 dogs) and an experimental group (6 dogs). All dogs were anesthetized during the experiment. The control dogs received i.v. 3 mg/kg endotoxin of Escherichia coli at the beginning of the experiment. Arterial blood pressure was monitored by means of a carotid cannula coupled to a Statham strain guage recording on a Grass polygraph. Cardiac output was determined at intervals by the dye dilution method. Hematocrit, heart rate, lactate and pyruvate levels were also determined. Peripheral resistanc was calculated from cardiac output and blood pressure values. The 6 dogs of the experimental group underwent sterile ligation of the pancreatic ducts 4-5 days prio to shock induction to eliminate pancreatic enzymes from the intestinal tract. Endotoxin was admin. as in the control group, and the same parameters were measured Both control and experimental animals survived for an av. of 3 hr. after inj. of endotoxin. The most striking feature in the experimental dogs was the complete absence of hemorrhagic necrosis and congestion in the small bowel. Bowel changes were classical and extensive in the control group. Although survival time was not increased among the experimental animals, there were some differences in the measured parameters. Hemoconcentration was very slight among the experimental dogs (hematocrit 48 rising to 49%), whereas blood plasma volume loss was severe in the controls (hematocrit 46 rising to 61%). Lactate levels rose more sharply in the experimental animals. The peripheral resistance very nearly tripled in the control in the experimental dogs the increase was little more than half the original value.

9159 THE EFFECTS OF 250-Kv X-RAYS ON THE DOG'S PANCREAS: MORPHOLOGICAL AND FUNCTIONAL CHANGES. (E.) Archambeau, J. (Argonne Cancer Res. Hosp., Chicago, Ill.), M. Griem and P. Harper. Radiat. Res. 28(2):243-256, 1966

The pancreas of 14 dogs was surgically isolated to the right side of the abdomen to facilitate irradiation of the gland; 5 dogs served as surgical controls; 9 dogs each received a total dose of 4500-5000 rads of 250 kvp X-ray fractionated over 30 days. Histological changes observed at the end of irradiation, 1 mo., 2 mo., and 5 mo. post-irradiation, demonstrated a progressive interstitial fibrosis and scarring which distorted the normal architecture. The acini were morphologically intac although separated by fibrosis. The islets showed no change; α and β cells were present. There was no indication of cell loss or degeneration. One dog with a total pancreatic fistula survived 2 wk. after receiving 4500 rads fractionated over 24 days. The total 24-hr. secretory vol. and the secretory vol. after secreti and Mecholyl stimulation remained unchanged, during and after irradiation. The electrolytes of the serum and of the pancreatic secretion remained within normal limits as did fasting blood sugar. Glucose tolerance tests were normal. However, the elevated serum amylase decreased as the conc. of amylase in the pancreatic secretion increased. These studies indicate that the pancreas shows few morphologic or functional changes following high dose fractionated irradiation.

9160 ALTERATIONS IN HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPH IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTION OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Bartoš, V. (Charles U., Hradec Kralove, Czech.), V. Brzek and J. Groh. Am. J. Med. Sci. 252(1):65-72, 1966.

The thoracic duct lymph in man seems to have an important role in the transport of pancreatic enzymes (amylase and lipase) under physiological conditions and measurement of their conc. in the lymph might have diagnostic value for the detection of pancreatic diseases. In 40 patients devoid of any disease of the gastrointestina tract, the enzyme levels in the lymph were always higher than those in the blood serum. The results from the admin. of secretin, alone or with morphine or pancreozymin, or pancreozymin alone indicated that pancreatic stimulation alone does not cause any significant change in the thoracic duct lymph flow. Although all

lmin. substances caused some increase in the lymph enzyme levels, only after secretin
d morphine or secretin and pancreozymin did the levels exceed the upper limit of
e normal range.

61 FIVE CASES OF ACUTE PANCREATIC SYNDROME TREATED BY ENZYME INHIBITOR 99.21 R P SPECIA. (Fr.) Devic, M., R. Montel and L. Laroyenne. Loire Med. 70(3):42-52, 1966.

62 TECHNIC FOR LONG TERM TREATMENT OF MUCOVISCIDOSIS. (15 OBSERVATIONS OF PATIENTS TREATED AT HOME.) (Fr.) Feigelson, J. (66 Péreire Blvd., Paris). Arch. Franc. Pediat. 23(3):347-360, 1966.

63 PERIPHERAL SUBCUTANEOUS NECROSIS AND PANCREATIC TOXEMIA. (Fr.) Leger, L., M. Morin, P. Fabiani, M. Wargnier, J. C. Patel and L. Langrand. Presse Med. 74(27):1403-1408, 1966.

64 CONGENITAL HYPOPLASIA OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS. HISTOLOGICAL AND HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF A CASE. (Fr.) Guy-Grand, D. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne) and P. Ganter. Ann. Anat. Path. 11(1):5-17, 1966.

65 HYDATID CYST OF THE HEAD OF THE PANCREAS. (Sp.) Carpanelli, J. B. Sem. Med. (B. Aires) 128(27):949-953, 1966.

66 INFLUENCE OF TRINITROTOLUOL ON THE EXOSECRETORY ACTIVITY OF THE PANCREAS. (Rus.) Kleiner, A. I. (Inst. Industr. Hyg. Res., Kharkov, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):52-55, 1966.

67 PANNICULITIS AND DERMAL CYTOSTEATONECROSIS IN THE COURSE OF PANCREATIC CANCER. (Fr.) Paraf, A. (Franco-musulman Hosp., Bobigny, France) and J. Texier. Arch. Anat. Path. 14(1):40-43, 1966.

68 CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS IN THE NEWBORN. (Sp.) Gracia Medrano, P. and L. Velasco Candano. Gynec. Obstet. Mexico 20(118):811-815, 1965.

69 CURRENT METHODS OF PREOPERATIVE X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF CANCER OF THE PANCREAS. (Rus.) Varnovitskii, G. I. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):77-82, 1966.

70 SOME INDICES OF EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE FUNCTION DISTURBANCES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHOLECYSTITIS AND ANGIOCHOLITIS IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Bychkova, M. A. (Bashkir Med. Inst., USSR). Pediatriia (Moskva) 45(6): 67-70, 1966.

71 REPORT OF TWO CASES OF PANCREATIC CALCULI. (Kor.) Park, Y. H. and I. D. Chung. J. Korea Surg. Soc. 8(4):245-250, 1966.

72 NASAL POLYPS IN CHILDREN AND MUCOVISCIDOSIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Despons, J. (U. Bordeaux, France). Rev. Laryng. (Bordeaux) 87(1-2):83-87, 1966.

73 PANCREATOGRAPHY WITH RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES. PRINCIPLES AND DISCUSSION OF A TECHNIC. FIRST RESULTS. (Fr.) Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. (U. Ghent, Belgium), P. M. Van Vaerenbergh, L. Demeulenaere, J. P. Yvergneaux and F. Barbier. J. Belge Radiol. 49(3):134-143, 1966.

74 SYMPTOMATOLOGY AND COURSE OF PANCREAS CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Hevelke, G. (Volksheibad Liebenstein Bath, Thür, Switzerland) and M. Hennig. Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 25(6):370-376, 1966.

75 PLASMA AMIDASE ACTIVITY DETERMINATION IN PANCREATIC DISEASE. (Pol.) Gabrylewicz, A. (2nd Clin. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Bialystok, Poland) and W. Nowak. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(21):780-782, 1966.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

9176 COELIAC SYNDROME IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (Ser.) Žujović, J. (U. Belgrade Sch. Med., Yugoslavia), V. Milšević and L. Petrović. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 93(9):847-851, 1965.

9177 CANCER OF THE PANCREAS. (Sp.) Tiscornia, O. M. (Nat. Clin. Hosp., Buenc Aires, Argentina). Dia Med. 38(12):137-141, 1966.

9178 PANCREATIC PSEUDOCYSTS IN CHILDHOOD. (E.) Dargan, E. L. (Albert Einstei Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.). J. Nat. Med. Assn. 58(3):179-181, 1966.

9179 RELATIONSHIP OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER AND MUCOVISCIDOSIS IN ADULTS. (Cz.) Vančura, P. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2): 120-122, 1966.

9180 PARTIAL AND TOTAL PANCREATECTOMY FOR PERIAMPULLARY CARCINOMA. (E.) Rabwin, M. H. (Cedars of Lebanon Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.) and M. S. Karlan. Calif. Med. 104(6):437-442, 1966.

9181 MECONIUM ILEUS AND FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF THE PANCREAS IN JAPAN. (E.) Komi, N. (Tokyo Med. Dent. U., Japan), T. Miyanaga and K. Murakami. Bull Tokyo Med. Dent. Univ. 13(1):1-8, 1966.

9182 CRITICAL SELECTION OF SUITABLE METHODS FOR ENZYME DIAGNOSIS OF PANCREAS DISEASES. (Ger.) Berndt, W. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Deutsch. Med. J. 17(9):263-266, 1966.

9183 RESULTS OF CEPHALIC DUODENO-PANCREATECTOMY IN TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC LITHIASIS. (33 CASES.) (Fr.) Guillemin, G. (Civil Hosp., Lyon, France) T. Gastroent. 9(2):176-189, 1966.

9184 RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN TRAUMATIC LESIONS OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDHOOD. (E. and Fr.) Ekengren, K. (Crown Princess Louisa Child. Hosp., Stockholm Sweden) and S. Söderlund. Ann. Radiol. (Paris) 9(1-2):279-285, 1966.

9185 PANCREATIC FUNCTION IN CHILDREN WITH BILIARY TRACT DISEASE. (Rus.) Varlamova, V. P. (Inst. Pediat. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Pediiatriia 45(5 12-16, 1966.

9186 TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC CYSTOIDS BY INTERNAL DRAINAGE. (Cz.) Lorenc, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and V. Korčák. Rozhl. Chir. 45(5):310-315, 1966.

Pancreatitis

LONG TERM OBSERVATIONS ON PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Shelagurov, A. A. (Pirogov Inst. Med., Moscow). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(2):51-57, 1966.

ıg 111 patients (85 women and 26 men; age 10-80 yr.) subjected to surgery for ious pancreatic diseases and followed for periods ranging from 6 mo.-10 yr. n the onset of disease, recurrence was observed 1-6 yr. after treatment (mainly ing the first and second yr.) in 80 patients. According to the type of pancreatic ease, recurrence was observed in 16 of 19 patients treated for acute hemorrhagic creatic necrosis, 5 of 8 subjected to cholecystectomy for acute cholecystopan- atitis, and 59 of 84 treated conservatively for acute edema of the pancreas. recurrence was seen in 31 of 111 patients, namely 3 of 19, 3 of 8, and 25 of 84, ., of the types described above. Blood diastase and lipase levels of patients remission were normal or lowered; pancreatic enzyme conc. of duodenal juice was reased in some patients; blood sugar was increased in 9; 20 had pathological blood ar curves. Thus, in the majority of patients, acute pancreatitis was transformed recurrent chronic pancreatitis with periodic severe exacerbations and marked ctional disturbances of the pancreas. In 11 patients, acute pancreatitis which eloped during pregnancy or in early postpartum was also transformed into severe urrent chronic pancreatitis. Detailed case histories are included. It is the nor's opinion that patients with acute pancreatitis should be given extensive i-enzyme therapy, should be hospitalized for longer periods, and should be under observation of a surgeon or clinician.

CHRONIC PANCREATITIS OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN. SURGICAL TREATMENT. (Sp.) Campuzano, M. F. Gac. Med. Mex. 46(2):253-257, 1966.

ıg 73 patients subjected to surgery for recurrent pancreatitis, 28 were considered ondary to biliary disease, 23 of alcoholic origin, and 22 idiopathic. In 2 pa- nts with the idiopathic form, no macroscopic pathology was seen at laparotomy, abnormal findings at pancreatography. However, the other 20 patients presented following at surgery: fibrosis of the sphincter of Oddi (10); pseudocysts (6); tal stenosis (5); pancreatic lithiasis (3); acinar carcinoma (1); insular car- oma (1); papilloma of the papilla of Vater (1); pancreatic abscess (1). Results surgical treatment by sphincterotomy alone were excellent in 9 of 11 (82%) pa- nts. Among 11 patients treated by surgery other than sphincterotomy (12 opera- ns), results were good to excellent in 8, while 3 died (1 abscess and 2 carcinomas the pancreas).

MORPHOLOGY OF EXPERIMENTAL ACUTE PANCREATITIS. ITS VARIOUS PHASES. IN DOGS. (Rus.) Toskin, K. D. and L. B. Rozinsky. Arkh. Pat. 28(1):68-70, 1966.

echnic is described for the induction of acute pancreatitis in dogs. Following oric resection and gastroenterostomy, the duodenal stump was exteriorized and a n flap created. Upon obstruction of the duodenal loop incorporated in the flap 1-30 hr., various stages of acute pancreatitis were provoked in 10 dogs. In early stages, changes occurred in the interlobular connective tissue and included na, hyperemia, swelling and disintegration of collagenous fibers, and development serous, followed by purulent, inflammation of interstitial tissue. Later changes olved the parenchyma and consisted of necrobiotic changes followed by necrosis the acinar cells. Despite the fact that RBC diapedesis and perivascular hemor- ge were observed in the early stages of acute pancreatitis, the massive hemor- ge of the later stages is a consequence of progressive necrosis of the parenchyma.

PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ALTERATIONS IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS. (E.) Carey, L. C. and R. E. Rodgers. Surgery 60(1):171-178, 1966.

hophysiological changes were investigated in 31 splenectomized mongrel dogs in ch pancreatitis was induced by infusion into the cannulated greater pancreatic t of 20 ml of a buffered bile salt soln. containing active trypsin (Group 1; ogs); by hand inj. of 10 ml of autogenous bile into the greater pancreatic duct oup 2; 9 dogs); 11 animals served as controls. Ligation of the lesser pancreatic

duct, duodenotomy, and cannulation of the greater pancreatic duct were performed o all dogs; controls underwent sham manipulation. At 4 hr., animals of Group 1 had a greater plasma loss (mean plasma vol. deficit = 262 ml, or 34%) than those of Group 2 (21%). Plasma vol. changes in the latter group did not differ significant from those of controls (14%). Peritoneal fluid vol. at 4 hr. was 155 ml for Group 60 ml for Group 2, and 44 ml for controls. No increased trypsin activity was foun in the plasma or peritoneal fluid of dogs of Group 1. No change in central venous pressure occurred between different groups or at various times in the same group. Mean arterial blood pressure fall was 44 mm Hg for Group 1, 27 mm Hg for Group 2, and 8 mm Hg for controls. Hepatic artery and superior mesenteric artery flows decreased progressively in all animals over the 4-hr. study period. Peripheral resistance was higher in hepatic and mesenteric vascular beds in all groups at 4 hr. than at 0 time, but differences between groups were not significant. Inj. of bile in Group 2 caused an immediate, transient fall in hepatic vascular resistance. No evidence was found suggesting the presence of vasoactive polypeptides. Results indicate the possibility that bile reacts with something in the pancreas which releases a potent vasodilator. If this is so, the substance seems to be altered in passage through the liver. The effect began with inj. and was gone in 5 min. It did not occur in the mesenteric or somatic vascular beds.

9191 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC, PRIMARY PANCREATITIS. LONG-TERM RESULTS AND PRESENT TRENDS IN TREATMENT, AS SEEN IN 100 OPERATED PATIENTS. (Fr. Moreaux, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), R. Pernod and J. Hepp. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):438-446, 1966.

A review of current trends in the treatment of pancreatitis is supplemented by a report of the outcomes of treatment in patients undergoing a wide variety of surgi interventions for chronic, primary pancreatitis; 45 of 100 were lost to follow-up Among 55 who could be located 2-10 yr. (median interval, 5) after surgery, 13 deat and 27 favorable, 5 questionable and 10 unfavorable outcomes were reported. Cause of death were determined in 9 of 13. They included 1 death due to hepatic necrosi resulting from accidental ligation of the hepatic artery during surgery; 6 due to subsequent, acute pancreatitis accompanied by malnutrition, intractable pain, diabetes and toxicomania; 2 due to non-related causes. Surgical procedures in the 27 patients who reported favorable outcomes had included 6 anastomotic canalizations, 5 partial pancreatectomies (1 with sphincterotomy), 7 removals of cysts (no details except that 2 of 7 were accompanied by biliary anastomoses), 6 cases of unspecifie biliary surgery and 2 cases of splanchnic neurectomy. One patient was not accounte for.

9192 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC CHANGES DURING PAINFUL CRISES IN PANCREATITIS. (Fr. Lambert, H. (U. Geneva, Switzerland). Cardiologia (Basel) 48(4):387-390, 1966.

Among 50 patients with acute pancreatitis or recurrent pancreatitis in a state of painful crisis, significant electrocardiographic changes were seen in only 14 cases Eleven showed typical flattening of the T-waves, with (4) or without (7) accompanyi hypokalemia. In 1 case each, there were changes of the QRS complex and the termina phase; auricular fibrillation; and suggestions of a myocardial infarct. These suggestions were not confirmed at autopsy of the patient, who was suffering from peripancreatic steatonecrosis and hepatic steatosis.

9193 REPORT OF HISTOPATHOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS IN THE RAT AND OF FINDINGS CONCERNING THE ORIGIN OF PANCREATIC PSEUDODUCTULI. (Ger.) Raso, P. (U. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil), R. Dani, P. Godoy and R. C. Guimarães. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(2):96-100, 1966.

Experimental pancreatitis was induced in rats by admin. of trypsin in sodium malona inj. just below the pancreatic capsule. Histologic changes were most marked in the exocrine secretory tissues, including parenchymal atrophy and replacement of entire lobules or portions thereof by fatty tissue or pseudoductuli, although pseudoductul also appeared in circumscribed areas within lobules showing little other change. This was accompanied by the appearance of foci of degenerative changes in the acini epithelium. The transformation of acinar cells into pseudoductuli appeared to take

e gradually and simultaneously, or nearly simultaneously, throughout the pancreas, ibly involving a decrease of zymogen synthesis and clearly paralleling in extent degree of demonstrable destruction of the pancreatic parenchyma. There was no ence of obstruction of the duct system or of individual ducts, except for possible, sient blocking, due to edema, occurring in the very early stage of response to cation. There was little or no proliferation of connective tissue, appearing to further confirmation of the involvement of a non-specific mechanism in formation he pseudoductuli, similar to the ex-vacuo mechanism seen in bronchiectasis fol- ng destruction of the pulmonary parenchyma.

ACUTE AND CHRONIC PANCREATITIS: TRANSITION FORMS. (Fr.) Leger, L. (Cochin Hosp., Paris), A. M. Taschieri, G. Lemaigre and G. Bellanger. Arch. Ital. Chir. 91(5):493-516, 1965.

authors present evidence of transition from acute to chronic pancreatitis in 12 ents (10 men and 2 women; age 25-49 yr.). In 7 patients, the severity of clinical festations prompted surgery during which diffuse or localized hemorrhagic areas observed in 3, edema in 3, and cytosteatonecrosis in 5. No biliary tract le- s (except for gallbladder distention in 1) were observed. Wirsungography re- ed permeable pancreatic duct in 3 patients and stenosis in 2; lithiasis was ob- ed 3-10 yr. after the first hemorrhagic episode in 3. In another patient, transi- occurred from acute necrotizing pancreatitis to chronic pancreatitis with lithi- but without stenosis of the pancreatic duct or biliary tract lesions. In the ining 4 patients, surgery revealed edema in all and cytosteatonecrosis in 2; eability of the pancreatic duct was seen in at least 2 patients; biliary tract ons were observed in 2; progression to lithiasis after 2 and 11 yr. was observed patients. The multiplicity of pancreatic response to various etiological fac- is discussed.

TREATMENT OF PANCREATITIS BY LEFT SPLANCHNICECTOMY AND CELIAC GANGLIONEC- TOMY. ANALYSIS OF 146 CASES. (E.) White, T. T. (U. Washington, Seattle), M. Ławinski, G. Stacher, J. Pang Tay Tea, J. Michoulier, J. Murat and P. Mallet-Guy. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):195-199, 1966.

nchnicectomy proved to be effective treatment for recurrent pancreatitis when as used for patients without stones in the pancreas or duct and without a dilated creatic duct. A 5-yr. follow-up on 116 patients showed that 68.9% presented good excellent results and 83.6% obtained some benefit from a splanchnicectomy. Of the patients with chronic fibrotic pancreatitis (of whom many were alcoholics), 48.7% few or no symptoms at the end of the 5 yr. Of the 44 patients who had gallstones well as pancreatitis, and on whom a cholecystectomy as well as a splanchnicectomy performed, 86.4% showed good or excellent results. In all, there were 8 deaths n pancreatitis and 30 operations were considered as failures. Besides the splanch- ectomy, the following were performed: 9 T-tube drainages of the common duct, cholecystectomies, 4 gastrojejunostomies, 20 anastomoses of the bile duct to the estine and 1 splenectomy.

TREATMENT OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Mikhaliants, A. A. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):73-77, 1966.

THE ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND PANCREATIC NECROSIS IN THE COURSE OF PREGNANCY, LABOUR AND PUERPERIUM. (Pol.) Pertyński, J. (Clin. Gynec., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Ginek. Pol. 37(3):315-321, 1966.

29 OPERATIONS FOR CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Doutre, L. P. and J. Perissat. Bordeaux Chir. (4):133-134, 1965.

DIAGNOSIS OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC PANCREATITIS IN PRACTICE. (Ger.) Schön, H. (U. Erlangen, Germany). Intern. Prax. 6(1):55-62, 1966.

TREATMENT OF ACUTE EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS WITH A SELENOPHEN PREPARATION AND MONOAMINOXIDASE INHIBITOR--VETRAZIN. (Rus.) Korenevich, N. N. (Inst. Med., Vitebsk, USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (4):34-39, 1966.

9201 ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN PREGNANCY. REPORT OF A FATAL CASE IN A 15-YEAR-OL (E.) Willie, J. O. (Norfolk Commun. Hosp., Va.). J. Nat. Med. Assn. 58(3):167-169, 1966.

9202 PANCREATIC LITHIASIS AND CALCIFYING PANCREATITIS. (It.) Di Paola, M. (U. Rome) and L. Forlivesi. Policlinico [Chir.] 73(2):63-93, 1966.

9203 PRIMARY HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: CAUSING HYPERCALCEMIC CRISIS AND ACUTE PAN CREATITIS. (E.) Flink, E. B. (West Virginia U. Sch. Med., Morgantown), P. C. Desper and J. E. Jones. Minnesota Med. 49(5):734-744, 1966.

9204 DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC PANCREATIC DISEASE. (E.)(Rev.) Sun, D. C. H. (VA Hosp., Tempe, Ariz.). Arizona Med. 23(5):353-358, 1966.

9205 ACUTE HEMORRHAGIC PANCREATITIS, COMPLICATED BY A LARGE HEMATOMA, WITH SUBSEQUENT SUPPURATION OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL. (Fr.) Levrat, M. (U. Lyo France), J. Pasquier, A. Froment and J. Delaye. Lyon Med. 214(47):1057-1065, 1965.

9206 ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN CHILDREN. REPORT OF A CASE WITH REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Jain, B. J. (West Bromwich Hosp., England). Indian J. Pediat. 33(217):50-55, 1966.

9207 ACUTE PANCREATITIS INDUCED BY HYDROCHLORTHIAZIDE. (Cz.) Vykouřil, J. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):136-138, 1966.

9208 ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.)(Rev.) Nardi, G. L. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston Mass.). Surg. Clin. N. Am. 46(3):619-626, 1966.

9209 BONE LESIONS IN PANCREATITIS. (E.) Achord, J. L. (Emory U. Hosp., Atlanta, Ga.) and R. D. Gerle. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):453-460, 1966.

9210 SUDDEN DEATH DUE TO NECROTICO-HEMORRHAGIC PANCREATITIS IN A SANATORIUM ENVIRONMENT. (It.) Lunetta, Q. (E. Morelli Village Sanatorium, Sondalo, Italy), N. Lukinovich and L. Bettini. Ann. Med. Sondalo 13(5):300-314, 1965.

9211 ANTI-ENZYME THERAPY IN 73 PATIENTS WITH ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Sp.) Costamaillere, L. (U. Chile Sch. Med. Hosp., Santiago), C. Drapkin, M. Parada, M. Lazo and M. Lehyt. Rev. Med. Chile 93(11):710-715, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT
GENERAL

2 HEPATIC CIRCULATORY AND FUNCTIONAL ALTERATIONS FOLLOWING SIDE-TO-SIDE PORTACAVAL SHUNT. (E.) Mulder, D. G. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), W. G. Plested III, W. N. Hanafee and J. F. Murray. Surgery 59(6):923-931, 1966.

culatory and functional tests were performed in 9 patients who had undergone le-to-side portacaval anastomosis for cirrhosis with portal hypertension and bleed- esophageal varices 6 mo.-7 yr. previously. Catheters were placed in the hepatic ery, hepatic vein, and the portal vein on the liver side of the shunt. Cinepor- raphy and hepatic arterial dye inj. demonstrated a retrograde blood flow (away m the liver) in the portal vein cephalad to the shunt in all cases. This retro- de flow seemed to have traversed the liver at the sinusoidal level and participated hepatic metabolism in all 9 patients. Liver function tests showed that this ered circulation seemed clearly beneficial in 6 patients; it was of questionable ue in 1, and in the other 2 it may have been detrimental. Balloon blockade of portal vein cephalad to the shunt in 4 patients allowed comparison of the effects an end-to-end and a side-to-side shunt in the same patient. There was no signif- nt difference in liver function in any of these cases.

3 LDH ISOENZYMES IN CLINICAL PRACTICE. I. THERMOLABILE LDH FRACTION IN LIVER DISEASES. (Cz.) Kocián, J., J. Vaništa and M. Engliš. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):91-95, 1966.

values of the thermolabile fraction of serum lactic dehydrogenase (LDH_5 of the er tissue) were determined in 19 patients with non-hepatic disease, and in 125 ients with liver disease (mild infectious hepatitis in 28 of 125, severe infectious atitis in 42 of 125, chronic hepatitis in 26 of 125, cirrhosis of liver in 14 of , and cancer of the liver in 15 of 125). It was concluded that elevation of this enzyme provides specific evidence of liver damage in 92.5%. Values above 10.0 ml or above 50% of the total activity of serum lactic dehydrogenase indicate ere liver damage, particularly a severe course of virus hepatitis.

4 IDIOPATHIC HEMOCHROMATOSIS. A STUDY OF THREE FAMILIES. (E.) Balcerzak, S. P. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.), M. P. Westerman, R. E. Lee and A. P. Doyle. Am. J. Med. 40(6):857-873, 1966.

s study of three patients and their respective family members suggests that idio- hic hemochromatosis is an inherited iron storage disease which is initially recog- able by an abnormal iron absorption. However this symptom proved serviceable diagnosis only if detected early because with time this increased iron absorption to massive iron accumulation which, in turn, depressed absorption. Of the 27 ily members examined, 13 had moderately to markedly increased iron stores (5 of se had hepatic cirrhosis). Iron absorption was measured in 22 of these 27 and found to be normal in all those with an iron overload, but had increased in 4 of members with normal iron stores. In total, evidence of disorder of iron metab- sm was found in 3 generations in 2 families and in 2 generations in the remaining ily. Increased iron absorption was always detected in the third (young) genera- n. Consequently, the demonstration of iron excess in family members who are anemic or alcoholic probably represents the most certain way at present of sep- ting patients with idiopathic hemochromatosis from those with other iron-loading eases.

5 ULTRASOUND STUDIES IN DIFFUSE LIVER DISEASES. (Ger.) Schentke, K. U. (Charite Hosp., Berlin) and F. Renger. Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(22):1013-1018, 1966.

ne-dimensional pulse echo procedure (utilizing a 2.0 milliherz oscillator, 25 mm h 650 impulse per second of 2.0 microsecond duration) was used to visualize the o-picture of 182 patients (40 normals; 22 minor interstitial hepatitis; 44 acute 26 chronic hepatitis; and 50 with hepatic cirrhosis). The interval between inlet outlet echos is almost smooth, in the control group containing only an av. of 3 intermediary echos with an av. amplitude of 6.0 mm (± 0.6). The av. number of termediary echos in the 22 mild cases was 3.1 (± 0.4) with 7.3 (± 1.3) amplitude.

For the acute and chronic hepatitis groups, resp., the values were 5.5 (± 0.4) for both with resp. amplitudes of 12.9 (± 1.1) and 14.5 (± 1.5), while the cirrhotic group of 50 patients had an av. of 8.4 (± 0.3) intermediary echos, with av. amplitu of 34.2 mm (± 2.0). There were significant differences between the groups of norma or minor disease, acute or chronic hepatitis, and cirrhosis. The av. age of the groups (differences in connective tissue content of the liver) does not account for the results, since another group of 55 patients (cancer, without liver involvement, av. age 62, compared with 54 yr. for the cirrhotic group) had only 4.4 intermediary echos with av. amplitudes of 9.8. The resp. echograms were characterist only in about 50% of the cases. Prolonged exposure (up to 24 hr. to above instrument -0.1 W/cm^2) did not adversely affect liver enzyme levels.

9216 COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF SOLUBLE PROTEINS FROM EMBRYONIC LIVERS, NORMAL LIVERS OF ADULT ANIMALS AND TRANSPLANTABLE RAT TUMORS, USING AGAR AND PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS. (Ger.) Fritz, W. (Potsdam/Rehbrücke Exp. Oncol. Inst., Germany). Zschr. Naturforsch. (B) 21(5):482-487, 1966.

Electrophoretic studies of homogenates of embryonic rat liver, those of normal adul rats and those of rats bearing hepatomas or i.m. inoculated Jensen or Yoshida sarcomas, Guerin carcinomas or Shay chloromas, showed characteristic differences for each of the groups and sub-groups. These were sufficiently marked to permit differential diagnosis between specific tumor types. In the absence of hepatic metastasis, qualitative differences were not demonstrable between liver homogenates from tumor-bearing and control animals, but quantitative differences included an increas of α-globulin by 6-8%, a decrease of β_1-fraction by 3-6% and a decrease of γ-fraction by 3-5%. In the presence of Paris ascitic hepatoma, the post-γ-globulin fraction was increased by approx. 7%. It is concluded that histologic diagnosis of biopsy specimens in man should be complemented by electrophoretic characterization of the same specimens, using agar or acetylcellulose.

9217 LIPID METABOLISM IN FATTY LIVER OF LYSINE- AND THREONINE-DEFICIENT RATS. (E.) Viviani, R. (U. Bologna Sch. Vet. Med., Italy), A. M. Sechi and G. Lenaz. J. Lipid Res. 7(4):473-478, 1966.

Multiple metabolic defects resulted in rats fed on a low protein diet which was deficient in lysine and threonine. Liver lipids contained less amino phospholipids and more lecithin, sphingomyelin and free fatty acids than normally. No variation on fatty acid composition of choline- and ethanolamine-containing phospholipids was found and the only serine-containing phospholipid which increased was palmitic acid. The incorporation of acetate-C^{14} into phospholipids (but not other liver lipids) was lower in these deficient rats. Also, their plasma conc. of esterified fatty acids and phospholipids was lower, while the free fatty acid conc. were higher.

9218 IMMUNOCHEMICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CLINICAL HETEROLOGOUS (XENOGENEIC) LIVER PERFUSIONS. (E.) Norman, J. C. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), C. A. Saravis, M. E. Brown and W. V. McDermott, Jr. Surgery 60(1):179-190, 1966

Developmental methods in initial porcine liver perfusions are described. Serial perfusions were carried out on 5 patients entering end-stage hepatic failure, the longest period of observation being 18 days after the first of 5 perfusions. Among the immunochemical technics used to analyze the "ascites" and bile produced by the *ex vivo* porcine liver preparation and serial aliquots of the patients' sera before, during, and after perfusions were: (1) microzone electrophoresis; (2) qualitative and quantitative immunoprecipitation reactions between patients' sera and fresh porcine serum in serial dilutions to detect the presence of patient antibody nitroge to porcine antigen; (3) tanned-cell hemagglutination technics for detection of patient antibody; (4) immunoelectrophoresis on cellular acetate and (5) immuno-diffusion studies, both using monospecific antihuman or antiporcine sera. The "ascitic fluid was found to be an ultrafiltrate of the patients' plasma (1, 4, 5), containing only trace amounts of porcine proteins (4, 5). Bile analyses (4, 5) indicate that the protein content is all human in origin; moreover, bilirubin conc. in the "asciti fluid is 3-4 times that simultaneously occurring in the patient's serum. Immunochemical analyses of patients' sera indicate deficiencies of α-, β-, and γ-globulins

cluding 19S gamma globulin (immunoglobulin M); however, the presence of 7S γ-glob-
in (immunoglobulin G) has been noted prior to perfusion, indicating potential anti-
dy formation capability (1, 4). Improvements in γ- and β-globulins following
rfusion could not be attributed to porcine liver perfusion per se because whole
ood and fresh frozen plasma were admin. to the patients during perfusion. The
sence of porcine proteins in patients' sera prior to perfusion, their presence
llowing perfusion, and their increase following each serial perfusion was demon-
rated (5). Despite the presence of these porcine potential antigens, no demon-
rable antibody response in the patients was found (2, 3, 5). Possible explanations
r this lack of antibody response are presented.

19 LIVER FUNCTION AFTER MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. (E.) Aber, C. P. (United Liverpool Hosp., England), P. E. Brunt, E. W. Jones, T. G. Richards, A. H. Short and V. Bernstein. Lancet 1(7452):1391-1393, 1966.

rum lactic dehydrogenase (I) isoenzyme patterns and sulfobromophthalein (II) ex-
etion were monitored in 10 patients surviving recent myocardial infarction.
itial I and II studies were made within the first 24 hr. after admission to the
spital; subsequent I observations were on post-vital days 2, 4, 6 and 8, and then
3-4-day intervals until a normal distribution pattern was observed, at which
me a repeat II test was made in patients with an abnormal initial test. Ac-
ntuation of activity of I bands was present in all patients within 12-24 hr.
the infarct. Seven patients also showed some abnormality in the II test.
e worse the clinical distress of the patients, the more striking were the ab-
rmalities in both measurements. Some patients had excessive retention of II at
e time I patterns had returned to normal one mo. or more after the infarction.
e results are interpreted as supporting the view that increased I activity fol-
wing myocardial infarction originates from the liver, and that impaired liver
nction frequently occurs in these patients.

20 PROGNOSIS IN ACUTE LIVER DISEASE OF THE ALCOHOLIC PATIENT. (E.) Hardison, W. G. (Thorndike Mem. Lab., Boston, Mass.) and F. I. Lee. New Eng. J. Med. 275(2):61-73, 1966.

e clinical records of 87 hospital admissions (53 male, 34 female) with clinically
agnosed severe acute liver disease and recent history of excessive alcohol in-
stion were reviewed in an attempt to discover factors appearing early in the
spital course that might correlate with a poor prognosis. Excluded from the study
re patients admitted because of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, sepsis, or heart
ilure; those with known biliary tract disease; those discharged in less than 10
ys; and those whose serum bilirubin never exceeded 1.9 mg/100 ml. Data from the
tient's history, physical findings on admission, and laboratory tests were re-
rded and statistically analyzed with respect to mortality. Overall mortality was
%. The presence of asterixis was the only physical finding on admission associated
th a statistically significant increase in mortality. Higher mortality rates
re significantly associated with higher mean values of only 3 of the admission
boratory tests: the white blood cell count, serum bilirubin, and serum urea
trogen. Data obtained during the hospital course could not be analyzed statisti-
lly, but admission serum bilirubin over 5 mg/100 ml that did not begin to fall
day 6 after admission was associated with a poor prognosis (78% mortality).
creased mortality was not significantly associated with age, sex, history of
evious admission, presence and degree of hepatomegaly, or high values of serum
utamic-oxalacetic transaminase, or serum alkaline phosphatase.

21 AUXILIARY LIVER TRANSPLANTATION: EFFECT OF HOST PORTACAVAL SHUNT. EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Halgrimson, C. G. (U. Colorado Sch. Med., Denver), T. L. Marchioro, T. D. Faris, K. A. Porter, G. N. Peters and T. E. Starzl. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):107-118, 1966.

perimental observations of auxiliary liver transplants in 11 dogs indicate that
st portacaval shunt does have some protective affect upon the homograft, but does
t prevent the atrophic process from occurring. In 8 dogs the homograft received
th an hepatic arterial inflow as well as a portal supply with venous blood; in
e other three, only an arterial supply existed. Transplant atrophy was partially

prevented when the homograft had a double blood supply; it was not influenced when both the homograft and the host liver each had only an arterial supply. In all cases moderate atrophy was observed in autologous livers, indicating that the protective effect was at least partly at the expense of injury to host hepatic tissue Using operations designed to provide homografts with a physiologic advantage, three attempts at clinical auxiliary transplantation were made. In 2 adult patients who eventually died of sepsis there was evidence of homograft function. The third attempt in a child resulted in technical failure. The deficiencies of auxiliary transplantation technics are discussed.

9222 THE LIVER IN GENERALIZED GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE. LIGHT MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATIONS. (E.) McAdams, A. J. (Child. Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio) and H. E. Wilson. Am. J. Path. 49(1):99-111, 1966.

Liver specimens from 4 patients with Type II glycogenolysis were subjected to a variety of fixing, embedding, and staining methods and examined under the light microscope. The most significant alteration was the presence in hematoxylin and eosin sections of many relatively uniform 1-2-micron non-lipid vacuoles, which are dispersed throughout the cytoplasm. Timed sequences, over periods of 15 seconds to 30 min., of the effect of malt diastase digestion on periodic acid-Schiff (PAS)-stained specimens were made. In formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissue, glycogen could not be demonstrated in the vacuoles, which remained PAS-negative; but in glutaraldehyde-fixed, Epon-embedded tissue it appears as dense PAS-positive bodies surrounded by cytoplasmic glycogen granules. Because a longer period for glycogen digestion is required with Epon-embedded specimens (attributed to the non-wettable nature of the plastic), the use of thin sections (0.5- and 1.0-micron) and interruptions at 15-second intervals demonstrated that the glycogen in the dense bodies is more susceptible to digestion (complete at 90 seconds) than is the generally distributed cytoplasmic glycogen (complete at 10 min.). It is suggested that the largely monoparticulate nature of glycogen in the dense bodies accounts for its greater diastase susceptibility, and that great solubility of monoparticulate glycogen accounts for the failure to demonstrate it in the vacuoles in aqueous (formalin-fixed tissue.

9223 A STUDY OF THE EEG IN LIVER DISEASES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR PROTEIN METABOLISM. (Cz.) Vojtěchovský, M. (U. Prague, Czech.) and J. Horký. Česk. Neurol. 29(3):169-176, 1966.

In 3 years' observation of 53 patients hospitalized for liver disease, only 15% were found to have markedly abnormal electroencephalogram (EEG) (all were patients in the early stages of clinically manifest portal-system encephalopathy). Of the patients with decompensated or active cirrhosis of the liver, only 30% had EEG changes. In the majority of the patients with compensated and stabilized cirrhosis as well as those with chronic hepatitis, the EEG findings were comparable to those in the overall population. Changes in the EEG were not consistently correlated with the clinical course, although they reflected it more accurately than the ordinary neurologic examination. In individual patients, normalization of the EEG picture was observed after such therapeutic measures as the oral admin. of 5-hydroxytryptophan, the anabolic steroid hormone preparation Durabolin, and the antibiotic aureomycin, and after dietary protein restriction. Experience with the EEG activation method in 13 patients, most of them with compensated cirrhosis of the liver and normal EEG findings, suggested that this test has little discriminatory value. Neither a test breakfast of 100 g protein nor oral admin. of 5 g ammonium chlorate produced conspicuous or characteristic EEG changes, as compared with those occurring in healthy controls.

9224 EXPERIMENTAL ASCITES. VII. THE EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL DRAINAGE OF THE THORACIC DUCT ON ASCITES AND HEPATIC HEMODYNAMICS. (E.) Orloff, M. J. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), P. W. Wright, M. J. DeBenedetti, N. A. Halasz, D. L. Annetts, M. E. Musicant and B. Goodhead. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):119-130, 1966.

Effects of external drainage of the thoracic duct through a fistula in normal dogs and in dogs with congestive cirrhosis, portal hypertension, and massive ascites

duced by ligation of the hepatic vein are presented. No acute or chronic effects portal pressure, vena caval pressure, thoracic duct pressure, or lymph flow rate e observed in 15 normal animals. In 17 animals with congestive cirrhosis, portal ertension, and massive ascites, the thoracic duct was dilated, the lymph hemor- gic, the lymph flow rate 5 1/2 times normal, and thoracic duct pressure greater n twice normal. A chronic thoracic duct fistula produced a 28% reduction in racic duct pressure, but did not overcome lymphatic hypertension nor alter atic blood flow. The animals that received incomplete replacement of lymph ses showed a reduction in central venous pressure and blood volume; whereas, se receiving complete replacement showed a slight increase in both parameters. the former group oliguria developed, blood urea nitrogen increased, and ascites reased; whereas, in the latter group the thoracic duct fistula had no influence ascites or urine output. In all cases chronic thoracic duct drainage produced a rease in both lymph and serum protein. External drainage of the thoracic duct an inefficient and hazardous way to decompress an obstructed vascular liver bed overcome portal hypertension since relief of ascites via this technic appears be due to removal of protein-rich fluid from the body.

5 PERFUSION DYNAMICS FOR EXTRACORPOREAL HEPATIC ASSIST. (E.) Tait, I. B. (U. Kentucky Med. Sch., Lexington) and B. Eiseman. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):131-141, 1966.

combination of perfusion dynamics providing optimal liver function during clinical racorporeal hepatic assistance was studied. Temperatures above and below 38°C ress liver function. Perfusion through the portal vein of 500 ml/min. to a 1-kg liver supported optimal function, whereas, lesser flows resulted in specific ctional deterioration in proportion to depression in flow. At flows below ml/min. through the portal vein and hepatic artery in parallel, liver function inished just as it did with perfusion solely of the portal vein. Flows greater n 500 ml/min. did not improve liver function appreciably. Bile production re- ned better than with perfusion solely through the portal vein. This circuitry bined benefits of both single vessel perfusions. Imposing a pulse pattern on tal venous perfusate flow did not alter liver formation; only ammonia clearance roved. Bile production was enhanced by a pulse pattern on hepatic artery per- ate, especially at a flow of 300 ml/min. Pulsating both hepatic artery and tal vein perfusates at 300 ml/min. and 400 ml/min. showed a significant increase bile production. It appears advantageous to use pulsatile perfusion in clinical atic assist on hepatic artery alone or in parallel with portal vein.

6 HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION: THE COMPARATIVE EFFECTIVENESS OF D-PENICIL-LAMINE, POTASSIUM SULFIDE, AND DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE AS DECOPPERING AGENTS. (E.) Hsia, Y. E. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), J. T. Combs, L. Hook and I. K. Brandt. J. Pediat. 68(6):921-926, 1966.

per balance studies were performed in 3 patients (age 10, not specified, and 15) with hepatolenticular degeneration on a low copper diet and under treatment h potassium disulfide, D-penicillamine, and diethyldithiocarbamate. Copper was ermined by a modification of the oxalyldihydrazide method of Rice and Grogan. enicillamine induced a marked cupriuresis roughly proportional to the dose given. thyldithiocarbamate did not produce a cupriuresis. Upon combination of these two gs, the effect was no greater than when D-penicillamine was used alone. Although assium sulfide was moderately effective in increasing copper stool excretion, 1 ient continued to have positive copper balance and 1 had only a slight net loss. enicillamine remains the drug of choice for long-term decoppering therapy.

7 RECURRENT CHOLESTATIC JAUNDICE OF PREGNANCY. REPORT OF FIVE CASES AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Eliakim, M. (Hadassah U. Hosp., Jerusalem, Israel), E. Sadovsky, O. Stein and Y. G. Shenkar. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 117(5):696-705, 1966.

irteen episodes of recurrent cholestatic jaundice of pregnancy occurred in 5 women Oriental extraction wherein the clinical symptoms of either pruritus or jaundice both) disappeared shortly after delivery. The nature of the delivery was un- lated as, in one case, the disease persisted 42 days after a intrauterine fetal

death. Fever and hepatosplenomegaly were absent. The increases seen in urobilinc excretion, serum alkaline phosphatase and total cholesterol persisted somewhat lor after delivery than the clinical symptoms, but they also returned to normal. In c patient, pruritus disappeared 24 hrs. after the initiation of corticotropin i.v. and remained absent with triamcinolone (4 mg/day) treatment, only to recur when this treatment was stopped. Electron microscopy of the liver in one patient revealed dilatation of the bile capillaries as well as flattening and distortion of the microvilli. The resemblance of recurrent jaundice of pregnancy to 17-alkyl steroid liver disease is significant.

9228 BIOPTIC AND BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF THE LIVER IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS AND IN ANKYLOSING SPONDYLITIS. (Pol.) Kokot, F. (3rd Clin. Intern. Med., Katowice, Poland), A. Nowak, T. Zieliński, J. Zmudzinski, H. Grzybek and J. Aleksandrowicz. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(3):339-344, 1966.
Histologic and histoenzymatic studies (the latter with reference to γ-glutamyl-tra peptidase) of liver sections obtained by biopsy, as well as a series of biochemica studies (of serum enzymes and proteins) generally used in hepatologic diagnosis we carried out in 33 patients with chronic, progressive, rheumatoid arthritis and in 10 patients with ankylosing spondylitis. It is concluded that the rheumatoid processes in the liver involve mainly the mesenchymal hepatic elements (in 66% of cas and only rarely involve the hepatic cells themselves.

9229 ACTIVE COPPER TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN TISSUES--A POSSIBLE ROLE IN WILSON' DISEASE. (E.) Neumann, P. Z. (Montreal Child. Hosp., Canada) and M. Silverberg. Nature (London) 210(5034):414-416, 1966.
Copper^{64} acetate was accumulated against a conc. gradient by slices of rat liver a kidney cortex and by Ehrlich mouse ascites cancer cells. This accumulation was en hanced by the presence of histidine. The uptake of Cu^{64} was significantly reduced at 20°C and was abolished in an anaerobic atmosphere. When maximal uptake was reached after 3 hr. incubation, the conc. of histidine, rather than that of copper seemed to be the limiting factor. The subcellular distribution of Cu^{64} was as fol microsomes, 38%, mitochondria, 25% and supernatant, 6%. These data indicate that intracellular active transport system for copper is present which is linked with amino acids, particularly histidine.

9230 PLASMA PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER DISEASE. A QUANTITATIVE THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDY. (E.) Gjone, E. (U. Oslo Roy. Hosp., Norway) and O. M. Orning. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(2):209-216, 1
Thin layer chromatographic studies (silica gel G) of plasma phospholipids showed a decrease in the absolute and relative lysolecithin values in cases of chronic pare chymatous liver disease. The levels were lowest in the severest cases of liver da Analyses were made on plasma collected after overnight fasting from 4 cases of acu hepatitis, 8 cases of liver cirrhosis and 8 of obstructive jaundice. Except for t obstructive jaundice cases, the relative amounts of cephalin, lecithin and sphingo myelin were within the normal ranges (4.6%, 72.8% and 17.3%, resp.). With obstructive jaundice, the low lysolecithin levels were accompanied by a marked increase in lecithin. These findings indicate that a dual mechanism controls plasma lysolecithin levels: the degree of liver formation, and acylation (which seems to increase with conditions giving rise to an increased free fatty acid plasma level).

9231 LATEX FIXATION TESTS IN LIVER DISEASES. (E.) Chew Beng Keng and K. L. Yeo. Singapore Med. J. 7(1):38-41, 1966.
Of 100 cases with various types of liver disease, only those with extra-hepatic obstructuve jaundice (10 cases) or with hepatic amebiasis (11 cases) were 100% negative to the latex fixation test (Hyland RA test). The following cases showed a positive test: 17 of 39 with cirrhosis of the liver, 6 of 10 with primary carcinom of the liver and 8 of 24 with infectious hepatitis. All of the 8 miscellaneous cas (Steven-Johnson Syndrome, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, leptospiros and hemochromatosis) gave negative results. The conclusion is reached that where either hepatic amebiasis or extra-hepatic obstructive jaundice is suspected, a negative latex fixation test would support this diagnosis.

ER AND BILIARY TRACT

2 EFFECT OF ACID-BASE CHANGES ON RENAL CLEARANCE OF BILE PIGMENTS. (E.) Ali, M. A. M. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and B. H. Billing. Clin. Sci. 30(3):543-552, 1966.

effect of acid-base changes on the renal clearance of conjugated bilirubin was vestigated in 33 male Sprague-Dawley rats with ligated bile ducts and under mannitol iresis. Infusions of ammonium chloride (0.94 millimoles/hr.) or sodium bicarbonate 78 millimoles/hr.) for 6 hr. caused a decrease (72-88% of initial value) and in-ease (25-60% of initial value), resp., in bilirubin clearance; when both were nin., the decrease following ammonium chloride was reversed by sodium bicarbonate. etazolamide (Diamox; 7.5 mg/hr.) decreased the value of bilirubin clearance, and clearance ratio was related to the blood pH and was independent of the urine pH. 3 patients with obstructive jaundice due to cholestatic hepatitis, carcinoma of head of the pancreas, and carcinoma of the bile duct, no appreciable change in le pigment excretion was observed when urine vol. increased from 0.45 to 13.7 ml/min. der water diuresis. Increased bilirubin clearance and a rise in blood and urine occurred after the admin. of sodium bicarbonate. An oral dose of ammonium chloride used a mean reduction in blood and urine pH of 0.05 and 0.45, resp., and a reduc-on in bilirubin clearance of 20-53% of the initial value. In vitro it was shown at the plasma protein binding capacity for conjugated bilirubin decreased with kalosis and increased in acidosis.

33 TREATMENT OF HEPATIC COMA WITH ORNITHINE ALPHA-KETOGLUTARATE. (Fr.) Tête, R., P. Paliard and A. Vachon. Rev. Lyon. Med. 15(8):371-378, 1966.

fects of i.v. perfusion of ornithine α-ketoglutarate (10-25 g/day; 50 g/day in 1 se) were studied in 17 patients (10 men and 7 women; age 29-70 yr.) with neuro-ychiatric manifestations due to alcoholic cirrhosis (10), Banti's disease (1), rrhosis (1), cancer and cirrhosis (1), jaundice and alcoholic liver (1), or porta-val shunt for cirrhosis (3). Among the 11 patients with cirrhosis or Banti's sease, 7 had coma, of whom 2 responded to treatment, 2 showed improvement but died ter from impaired liver function, and 3 showed transient improvement but died later terminal coma; 2 patients with pre-coma responded to treatment; 2 patients with cephalopathy following portacaval shunt responded to treatment. A patient with rrhosis and pre-coma was successfully treated. In the patient with cancer and cir-osis, post-hemorrhagic coma responded to treatment, but the patient died later in rminal coma. In the patient with infectious jaundice and alcoholic liver, coma gressed after treatment, but the patient died from renal insufficiency. Of 3 tients subjected to portacaval shunt for cirrhosis, coma regressed in 1, failed to pear in 1 due to preventive admin. of the agent, regressed temporarily in the other, o then died from intercurrent complications.

34 MANAGEMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO BILE DUCT STRICTURES: REVIEW OF 18 CASES WITH SPLENORENAL SHUNT. (E.) Sedgwick, C. E. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.), J. K. Poulantzas and G. A. Kune. Ann. Surg. 163(6):949-953, 1966.

lenectomy and splenorenal shunt were employed to treat 18 patients with biliary rrhosis and severe portal hypertension resulting from prolonged obstruction of e bile duct following cholecystectomy. All had suffered recurrent attacks of olangitis, and hemorrhage from esophageal varices had occurred in 17 of 18. All ve histories of prolonged neglect or unsuccessful attempts to repair the bile duct ricture. There was 1 operative death, due to thrombosing of the shunt. One pa-ent died after subsequent bile duct repair, 2 died later of unrelated causes and died of hepatic failure which was attributed to multicentric hepatomas in 1 case d to thrombosing of the shunt in 2 of the other 3. Among the 10 patients surviving -84 mo. at the time of report, 8 were entirely symptom-free, 1 had mild symptoms portal systemic encephalopathy and 1 was experiencing recurrent attacks of olangitis. It is concluded that external drainage of the common bile duct is in-cated as a (sole) first procedure in patients with profuse hemorrhaging resulting om portal hypertension in the presence of a high degree of biliary obstruction, llowed in 3-4 wk. by splenorenal (rather than portocaval) shunt and then by re-nstruction of the bile duct after liver function has returned to an optimal level. patients with potentially fatal hemorrhaging from esophageal varices, but lesser

degrees of bile duct stricture, external drainage of the bile duct to achieve biliary decompression may not be necessary as a prelude to construction of the shunt.

9235 OUR EXPERIENCE WITH ORTHOTOPIC AND HETEROTOPIC LIVER TRANSPLANTS IN DOGS. (Fr.) Mikaeloff, P. (Nat. Inst. Military Services and Res., Lyon, France), G. Dureau, J. P. Rassat, M. Dubernard, J. Belleville, P. Coeur, J. Malluret, J. Tronchon, J. Bomel, G. B. Richard and J. Descotes. Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(2):51-74, 1966.

In dogs, homoplastic grafts of the right lateral lobe and the right dorsal segment of the donor's liver proved fatal within 1-9 days, with significant vascular congestion developing within 48 hr. The technic was adjudged unsatisfactory for study of the immunologic problems involved in hepatic transplant. Following orthotopic transplant into hepatectomized dogs, without immunosuppressive therapy, norm levels of prothrombin and its cofactors were re-established temporarily, as was normal inhibition of fibrinolytic activity, prior to the onset of delayed immunolo response and rejection of the graft. Similar orthotopic transplants were then supplemented by splenectomy and immunosuppressive therapy with azathioprine under antibiotic cover or by azathioprine plus intermittent, postoperative admin. of actinomycin C under similar conditions. The value of splenectomy was considered questionable in both cases. Azathioprine alone prolonged survival time in a few animals but was unable to delay the beginning of spontaneous rejection of the graf which was demonstrable from the start of the second wk. in all dogs not dying prematurely of intercurrent complications. It was accompanied by progressive development of hepatic insufficiency. Postoperative association of actinomycin C appeared to inhibit spontaneous rejection of the graft in dogs which did not die of early, intercurrent complications. However, it engendered sufficient toxic reactions, in its own right, to have no significant effect on survival times.

9236 NORMAL HUMAN IRON STORAGE AND ITS RELATION TO ETHANOL CONSUMPTION. (E.) Powell, L. W. (U. Queensland Brisbane Hosp., Australia). Aust. Ann. Med. 15(2):110-115, 1966.

A significant difference in hepatic iron conc. and total hepatic iron content was found between subjects with heavy alcohol consumption and subjects with light alcohol consumption. These estimates were made on 100 subjects (ages from 15-90 yr who had suffered sudden unexpected death and whose post-mortem examination revealec no abnormality. When those subjects with a heavy alcohol consumption (500 g of ethyl alcohol/wk.) were excluded from the calculations, the range of hepatic iron conc. was 0.03-0.53 per g wet wt. of liver which corresponded to a mild degree of hemosiderin deposition in histological preparations stained for iron. Thus, it is concluded that reported findings of stainable iron in the livers of relatives of patients with idiopathic hemochromatosis cannot be regarded as positive evidence of existence of the genetic abnormality unless the iron is present in increased amounts and unless alcoholism has been excluded.

9237 SELECTION OF PATIENTS FOR PORTAL-SYSTEMIC SHUNTS. (E.) Hermann, R. E. (Cleveland Clin. Found., Ohio), A. E. Rodriguez and L. J. McCormack. J.A.M.A. 196(12):1039-1044, 1966.

Portal hypertension is best relieved by a portal systemic shunt decompression of which portacaval shunt appears to be the most effective. Due to the high rate of mortality and morbidity, the proper selection of patients and reduction of surgical risk are essential to achieve max. survival and benefit. Of the 76 shunt procedure performed at the Cleveland Clinic during the past 17 yr., the indication was bleeding from esophageal varices in 59 patients and intractable ascites in another 11 patients. The overall mortality within 30 days of operation was 26%; an additional 15% died during the first yr. after surgery. A 5-yr. survival rate was observed in 45%. The major cause of postoperative death was progressive hepatic failure, with gastrointestinal bleeding next. The factors that influence mortality and morbidity are poor hepatic functional risk, urgent instead of elective performance of shunt procedure, increasing age of patient, and the pathological type of cirrohosis. In a selected group of patients under 55 yr. of age with cirrhosis of the

er and good hepatic function and in whom elective portacaval shunt was performed, 30-day postoperative mortality was only 12%, less than 50% that of the entire ies of patients.

8 ACTIVITY OF AMINO-LAEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE IN NORMAL AND PORPHYRIC HUMAN LIVERS. (E.) Nakao, K. (U. Tokyo), O. Wada, T. Kitamura and K. Uono. Nature (London) 210(5038):838-839, 1966.

phyrin metabolism was studied in a 32-year-old man with a 3-yr. history of acute ermittent porphyria who continued to excrete approx. 200 μM of porphobilinogen and 80 μM of delta aminolevulinic acid (II) while hospitalized during remission. synthetase was assayed by the Granick-Urata method, II-dehydrase and I-ase by Granick-Mauzerall method, and iron-protoporphyrin-chelatase (III) by the Labbe hod. II-synthetase activity in porphyric liver mitochondria was markedly greater n in normal controls, II-dehydrase activity was approx. 2 times that of controls, se and III were normal. The prophyric liver's ability to convert I to porphyrins about twice that of controls. It would appear that the principal feature in an acute intermittent porphyria is the overproduction of porphyrin precursors ulting from increased II-synthetase activity.

9 TISSUE ANTIBODIES IN PRIMARY BILIARY CIRRHOSIS, ACTIVE CHRONIC (LUPOID) HEPATITIS, CRYPTOGENIC CIRRHOSIS AND OTHER LIVER DISEASES AND THEIR CLINICAL IMPLICATIONS. (E.) Doniach, D. (Middlesex Hosp. Sch. Med., London), I. M. Roitt, J. G. Walker and S. Sherlock. Clin. Exp. Immun. 1(3):237-262, 1966.

h titers of cytoplasmic "M" immunofluorescence occurred in unfixed sections m various organs with the sera of patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. The a of virtually all these patients contained non-organ specific antibodies which e also found in 31% of patients with cryptogenic cirrhosis and 28% of the active onic hepatitis cases. In contrast, very low titer were found in only 2 of 28 h extrahepatic biliary obstruction and 1 of 25 with infective hepatitis, and formly negative results were obtained in alcoholic cirrhosis, cholestatic drug ndice and cholestasis associated with ulcerative colitis. These findings illus- te the value this test might have for differential diagnosis between primary iary cirrhosis and extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Anti-nuclear factors were nd in 75% of juvenile cirrhosis, 46% of primary biliary cirrhosis and 38% of the ptogenic cirrhosis. The incidence of this factor in the other liver groups was higher than the controls. Thyroid specific autoantibodies were increased four- ld in females with active chronic hepatitis but the incidence of thyroid and tric autoantibodies was not significantly different from the controls in all er liver conditions studied.

40 LIVER DISTURBANCES IN ALLERGIC DISEASES OF FURRIERS. (Rus.) Bronshtein, Kh. I. Gig. Trud. Prof. Zabol. 10(2):27-33, 1966.

dies were conducted on 126 furriers (97 females and 29 males; age less than -50 yr.) employed in the industry for periods ranging from 6 mo. to 25 yr. who veloped Ursol (p-phenylenediamine)-induced allergies. Enlarged liver was found all patients; respiratory and cutaneous allergic symptoms, along with involve- t of digestive tract and neuroendocrinal organs, were also observed. In Ursol lergy, capillary permeability was increased; protein-forming function of liver, puric acid excretion, and blood serum enzyme levels were disturbed; prothrombin dex and blood sugar levels were decreased; serum cholesterol deviated from the rm in 12 patients; pigment vol. showed slight changes; biliary tract inflammation s absent. Disturbances of gastric and intestinal secretion and motility were equent. Bronchial asthma occurred in 51 patients. Following treatment with rticosteroids, ACTH, synthetic antihistaminics, and anticholinergic drugs, the ver decreased in size and its function improved. Blood transfusions were ef- ctive in patients with pronounced asthenia. In most of the patients, intradermal d cutaneous allergy tests with extracts from dyed furs and various types of Ursol re positive.

9241 COMPARATIVE IMMUNOLOGICAL STUDIES IN LIVER DISEASES. (E.) Szécsey, G. (Postgrad. Sch. Med., Budapest, Hungary), G. Dóbiás and E. Kerekes. J. Clin. Path. 19(3):275-278, 1966.

Nuclear, mitochondrial, and connective tissue antigens were prepared by fractionat of human liver tissue. To demonstrate the antibodies, parallel antihuman globulin and thrombocyte consumption tests were performed. Positive results occurred with the same frequency with both nuclear and mitochondrial fractions in patients with protracted acute hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, cirrhosis, obstructive jaundice, an cholecystitis; in these cases, serum factors of antibody nature were produced and were demonstrated in those conditions associated with a significant lesion in the parenchyma. The antihuman globulin test yielded positive results more often in cases of liver disease but was less specific than the thrombocyte consumption test. The thrombocyte consumption test also gave positive results in 38 of 159 patients with chronic furunculosis, hydradenitis, rheumatic carditis, and other "mixed" infections. Positive reactions by both tests were about 50% less common during prednisolone therapy (20-30 mg/day) than before or after such treatment. It is advisable to use fractionated antigens for the demonstration of autoantibodies so that undesirable cross reactions may be eliminated.

9242 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES OF LIVER TISSUE IN A PATIENT WITH ROTOR'S SYNDROME. (Ger.) Mölbert, E. (U. Freiburg/Breisgau, Germany) and R. Marx. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(3):160-175, 1966.

Electron microscopic studies of liver biopsy tissue from a patient with Rotor's syndrome indicated the presence of giant mitochondria with progressive degeneratio of the mitochondrial cristae into lamellae lying parallel to the external mitochondrial membrane (similar to the condition seen in obstructive jaundice or virus hepatitis), accompanied by grid-shaped inclusions similar to those resulting from protein deposition or deposition of blocked metabolites. Depositions of pigment in the cytoplasm of epithelial cells was also in evidence, although the source of the pigment could not be demonstrated. Occasional dissociation of epithelial cells accompanied by much increased formation of microvilli throughout the entire cell membrane and occasional, total destruction of an individual cell, was also observe as were fibrin precipitation and much increased formation of fibrous strands withi the extracellular spaces. There was no evidence that hepatic conjugation of bilirubin was disturbed.

9243 PROCEDURES AND VALUE OF LIVER FUNCTION TESTS WITH BENGAL ROSE AND RADIOACTIVE IODINE. (Ger.) Dahl, P. (Med. Acad., Lübeck, Germany) and H. Uthgenannt. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(3):137-153, 1966.

Procedures are described in detail for admin. and evaluation of a liver function test employing a single inj. of bengal rose marked with 0.1 μc I^{131}, with blood taken after 4, 10 and 16 min. Among 39 patients in whom test results were compare with those obtained by the sulfobromophthalein retention test, no significant differences were found. In another comparison, 181 tests were made of patients with fatty degeneration of the liver (29 tests), chronic hepatitis in transition to a cirrhosis (99) or cirrhosis with scarification of the liver (53). The sulfobromophthalein retention test proved more reliable only for the group with chronic hepatitis, while the bengal rose-I^{131} and the 2-dye excretion tests yielded substantially equivalent results. In 111 clinical tests made on 91 patients with liver and gallbladder disorders, the most severe disturbances of excretion were seen in patients with hepatic cirrhosis or acute hepatitis; only minor disturbances were seen in patients with chronic hepatitis; widely scattered results were obtained among patients with obstructive jaundice or cholestatic hepatosis.

9244 IRON ABSORPTION IN IDIOPATHIC HAEMOCHROMATOSIS BEFORE, DURING, AND AFTER VENESECTION THERAPY. (E.) Williams, R. (Southampton Gen. Hosp., England), F. Manenti, H. S. Williams and C. S. Pitcher. Brit. Med. J. 2(5505):78-81, 1966.

Serial measurements of iron absorption in 19 patients with idiopathic hemochromatosis before, during and after venesection therapy indicate that with this condition there is a primary defect in iron absorption which has been depressed by the time

presentation because of saturation of iron stores. With these patients, iron orption values were normal or only marginally increased at the time of presenta-n, but during venesection therapy the absorption increased progressively, the ues ranging from 11-66%. During yr. 1 after termination of therapy, the mean lue (6 patients measured) was 65%, an increase which could not be accounted for persistence of anemia or depletion of iron stores. Plasma iron turnover was creased and surface counting showed diversion of iron to the liver. Skin pigmen-ion or hepatomegaly did not recur and liver function tests were normal but cir-sis was histologically still present.

45 EFFECT OF SIDE TO SIDE PORTACAVAL SHUNT ON INTRACTABLE ASCITES, SODIUM EXCRETION, AND ALDOSTERONE METABOLISM IN MAN. (E.) Orloff, M. J. (Harbor Gen. Hosp., Torrance, Cal.). Am. J. Surg. 112(2):287-298, 1966.

ght of 9 patients who had advanced cirrhosis and intractable, massive ascites nained free of ascites during follow-up periods of 12-40 mo. following a side-to-de portacaval anastomosis. Only 1 patient failed to survive this shunt procedure. l patients had marked salt and water retention and the urinary aldosterone excre-on was significantly elevated in the 4 patients who were measured. After the unt operation, marked diuresis and natruresis occurred, as well as a return of inary aldosterone excretion to normal levels. The vol. of ascitic fluid removed operation ranged from 5.8-17.5 liters. Prior to operation, severe hepatic out-ow obstruction was seen in all the patients and the resulting elevated portal essure was reduced to the normal range by the shunt. Liver function has improved newhat in 7 of the 8 surviving patients, while all have shown a striking improve-nt in nutrition and vigor.

46 TREATMENT OF HEPATIC COMA BY EXTRACORPOREAL LIVER PERFUSION. (E.) Eiseman, B. (U. Kentucky Sch. Med., Lexington). Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. 38(6):329-348, 1966.

tracorporeal heterografts of pig liver have been used in 11 perfusions of 8 pre-rminal patients in advanced hepatic decompensation, demonstrating the possibility metabolic and clinical benefit to patients with advanced liver disease. One tient received 3 perfusions over a 12-day period with no evidence of sensitivity actions. Experiments had previously showed that pig livers, exsanguinated with 8 liters of cold heparinized Ringer's lactate soln., can be perfused with human ood. It was found that all human serum clumped all pig red cells but that human cells are compatible with pig serum. The pig liver will function with any type human blood, if the pig blood is first washed out. In vitro trials of pig livers, rfused with human blood, were used to study bile production, ammonia clearance, earance of radioactive rose bengal, galactose conversion, glycogen deposition, otein synthesis from amino acids tagged with C^{14} and a variety of other tests. chnical problems of the human-pig heart perfusion system, such as mechanical and draulic factors, vol. flow, oxygenation, temperature regulation and bleeding, ve been resolved or are receiving attention.

47 RADIOSILVER IN LIVER SCINTIGRAPHY. (E.) Németh, G. (Municipal Inst. Oncother., Budapest, Hungary), I. Szabó, G. Kárpáti and Á. Szekulesz. Oncologia (Basel) 20(1):29-34, 1966.

is proposed in this study to substitute Ag^{111} for Au^{198} in the production of ver scintigrams. The atoxic nature of Ag^{111} in colloidal form and its distribu-on in the organism were confirmed by animal experimentation. The distribution is milar to that of Au^{198} (90% in Kupffer cells of liver, 10% in reticuloendothelial stem). The advantages claimed for the silver isotope are: it has a longer lf-life (7.5 days) as compared to Au^{198} (2.69 days) and silver is more strongly und to protein, thus being better retained in the liver. It is claimed that e scintigrams obtained with colloidal silver are of better quality and show ner detail. The amount of tracer can be reduced because of more favorable radio-ysical characteristics (less gamma emission). The evaluation of the use of diosilver in scintigraphy is based on experience with 11 patients.

9248 GASTROSTOMY IN CONNECTION WITH SURGERY PERFORMED ON PATIENTS WITH PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Por.) Couto, D., Jr. (U. Brazil Sch. Med., Rio de Janeiro). Hospital (Rio) 69(4):709-715, 1966.

In 20 patients with portal hypertension, a minimal, decompressive gastrostomy was performed at the time of abdominal surgery, in preference to postoperative nasogastric intubation. Results were considered excellent in 18 of 20, good in 1 of 20 (a patient who experienced 2 mild episodes of vomiting when peristalsis failed to re-establish itself promptly following vagotomy and pyloroplasty) and poor in 1 of 20 (a patient in the first trimester of pregnancy who had already developed morning sickness).

9249 LIVER BIOPSY. A REPORT OF EXPERIENCE IN 151 CASES. (E.) Cross, C. J. (Ohio State U. Coll. Med., Columbus), W. A. Millhon, J. S. Millhon and D. E. Hoffman. Ohio Med. J. 62(6):572-574, 1966.

9250 THE SO-CALLED FRACTION III OF BLOOD COAGULATION IN SOME DISEASES OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Starshov, P. D. (Kirov Milit. Med. Acad., Leningrad) and G. L. Skliar. Sovet. Med. 29(5):35-38, 1966.

9251 JAUNDICE AS A SYMPTOM OF A PYELONEPHRITIS IN EARLY INFANCY. (Ger.) Hauschild, G. (Karl-Marx U., Leipzig, Germany) and H. Kändler. Zschr. Kinderheilk. 96(2):181-198, 1966.

9252 HEPATOMEGALY, SPLENOMEGALY AND FEVER ASSOCIATED WITH THE USE OF ALPHA-METHYLDOPA. (E.) Adler, L. N., S. C. Mines and S. Krause. J. Montefiore Hosp. 1(2):20-24, 1966.

9253 COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY OF HEPATOMAS. VI. THYMIDINE INCORPORATION INTO DNA AS A MEASURE OF HEPATOMA GROWTH RATE. (E.) Lea, M. A. (NCI, Bethesda, Md.), H. P. Morris and G. Weber. Cancer Res. 26(3):465-469, 1966.

9254 LIVER TRANSPLANTATION. CURRENT STATE. FUTURE PROSPECTS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Léger, L. (Cochin Hosp., Paris), Y. Chapuis and J. P. Lenriot. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(4):339-342, 1966.

9255 COMPARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCES OF THE LIVER IN CHILDREN AFFECTED WITH NEPHRITIS. (Rus.) Kolomenskii, V. N. (Kharkov Med. Inst., USSR) and V. S. Schepunov. Pediatriia 45(2):13-17, 1966.

9256 BILIVISTAN, A NEW CONTRAST MEDIUM FOR I.V. CHOLEGRAPHY. (E.) Egeblad, M. (Royal Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Danish Med. Bull. 13(2):36-40, 1966.

9257 DIAGNOSIS OF HEPATOSIS. (Ger.) Nöcker, J. (City Hosp., Leverkusen, Germany), O. Hartleb and H. Weidemann. Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Soffwechselkr. 25(6):349-354, 1966.

9258 MESENTERIC VEIN THROMBOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH HEPATOCELLULAR DYSFUNCTION. (E.) Golinger, D. (Whittington Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):563, 1966.

9259 ANATOMOPATHOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE OF CONGENITAL STENOSIS OF THE VENA PORTA. (It.) Daddi, G. (U. Milan, Italy), G. Pardi and M. Cozzi. Folia Hered. Path. 15(1):1-11, 1965.

9260 EFFECT OF ARTIFICIALLY INDUCED HYPEROXIA AND HYPOXIA ON THE CLEARANCE OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN (BSP) AND INDOCYANINE GREEN (ICG). (Dut.) Tasson, J. (Royal U., Ghent, Belgium), J. Versieck and F. Barbier. T. Gastroent. 9(2):190-205, 1966.

ER AND BILIARY TRACT

1 TOXOPLASMOSIS OF LIVER AND HEART. (E.) Sudhakaran Menon, I. (West Cumberland Hosp., Whitehaven, England) and J. Simpson. Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(5):261-262, 1966.

2 GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE, TYPES II, III, VIII, AND IX. A BIOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC ANALYSIS. (E.) Hug, G. (Child. Hosp. Clin. Res. Ctr., Cincinnati, Ohio), J. C. Garancis, W. K. Schubert and S. Kaplan. Am. J. Dis. Child. 111(5):457-474, 1966.

3 RADIOACTIVE ROSE BENGAL ABDOMINAL SCANNING IN JAUNDICED PATIENTS. (E.) Freeman, L. M. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Bronx, N. Y.) and C. Kay. New York J. Med. 66(13):1778-1781, 1966.

4 SOLITARY LIVER ABSCESS. (E.) Millett, J. (Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N. Y.). New York J. Med. 66(13):1773-1777, 1966.

5 PRIMARY BILIARY CIRRHOSIS--POSITIVE ANTIBODY TESTS ASSOCIATED WITH INCREASED IMMUNOGLOBULIN (IgM). (E.) Bevan, G. (St. James' Hosp., Balham, England). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):567-568, 1966.

6 HOMOCYSTINURIA WITH EPILEPSY. (E.) Brett, E. M. (Hosp. Sick Child., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):484-486, 1966.

7 CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE OF JAUNDICE IN THE COURSE OF PNEUMOCOCCAL PNEUMONIA. (It.) Monteverde, A. (Maggiore Hosp., Novara, Italy) and L. Ghiringhelli. Gior. Clin. Med. 47(3):267-276, 1966.

8 MOBILIZATION OF SEGMENT IV. IDEAL APPROACH TO THE BILE DUCT AND PRINCIPAL INTRAHEPATIC PEDICLES. (Fr.) Champeau, M. and M. Vialas. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):416-422, 1966.

9 GALACTOSEMIA. (REPORT OF A CASE OF A 10-MONTH-OLD INFANT). (Por.) Corrêa, C. E. C. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil), J. C. S. Da Rosa and P. A. Paiva. J. Pediat. (Rio) 31(1-2):50-53, 1966.

70 THREE OBSERVATIONS OF ESSENTIAL TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Fr.) Couniot, J., A. Benkoula, M. Carton, F. Renaud and Gypakis. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(14-15):394-401, 1966.

71 HEPATOSPLENOMEGALY AFTER "CYTOMEGALOVIRUS MONONUCLEOSIS" IN A CHILD. (E.) Klemola, E. (U. Helsinki, Finland), I. Salmi, L. Kääriäinen and A. Koivuniemi. Ann. Paediat. Fenn. 12(1):39-42, 1966.

72 JAUNDICE IN PREGNANCY. (Jap.) Tarumi, T., T. Kitajima and H. Matsui. Sanfujinka No Shimpo (Advances Obstet. Gynec.) 18(3):211-215, 1966.

73 SURGERY OF AN ANEURYSM OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY. (Cz.)(Rev.) Špinka, J. (Charles U., Plzen, Czech.). Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(20):547-551, 1966.

74 HEPATIC PERI-ARTERIAL NEURECTOMY. PHYSIOLOGICAL BASIS, TECHNIC AND INDICATIONS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Robin, B. Concours Med. 88(24):4225-4230, 1966.

75 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF LIVER ABSCESSES. (Pol.) Tolloczko, A. (1st Surg. Clin., Bialystok, Poland) and M. Furman. Wiad. Lek. 19(9):711-715, 1966.

76 CHOLANGIOCARCINOMA THAT METASTASIZED INTO THE CERVICAL LYMPH NODES AND TONSILS. (Jap.) Watanabe, Y. Jibiinkoka (Otolaryngology [Tokyo]) 38(5): 529-533, 1966.

9277 PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF LIVER IN VISAKHAPATNAM. (E.) Prabhakar, V. (Andhra Med. Coll., Visakhapatnam, India), S. Rao and D. J. Reddy. Indian J. Pat Bact. 9(1):54-60, 1966.

9278 POLYCYSTIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER. (E.) Gangadharam, D. (Andhra Med. Coll Visakhapatnam, India), K. S. Rao, L. Suryanarayana and D. J. Reddy. Indi J. Path. Bact. 8(3):234-236, 1965.

9279 POLYCYSTIC LIVER DISEASE: REPORT OF A CASE EMPLOYING NEEDLE BIOPSY AND LIVER SCANNING. (E.) Holzbach, R. T. and M. Rollins. Ohio Med. J. 62(6):570-571, 1966.

9280 FINDINGS IN TWO CASES OF SUBCAPSULAR HEMATOMA OF THE LIVER IN A NEWBORN. (It.) Scorza, P. A. (U. Bologna Sch. Med., Italy) and M. Berni. Clin. Pediat. (Bologna) 47(9):739-754, 1965.

9281 MORPHOLOGY OF HEPATIC LESIONS IN THE COURSE OF IDIOPATHIC AMENTIA. (It.) Ronchi, E. (Prov. Inst. Psychiat., Milan, Italy). Pisani 89(1):251-261, 1965.

9282 TREATMENT OF INTRAHEPATIC CHOLESTASIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Varay, A. and J. D. Rain. Vie Med. (Ser. T.) 47(4):557-572, 1966.

9283 MECHANISM OF INTRAHEPATIC CHOLESTASIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Émerit, J. Vie Med. (Ser. T.) 47(4):511-524, 1966.

9284 INSTRUMENTAL MANEUVERS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CHOLESTASIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Dupuy, R. R. and J. J. Vallin. Vie Med. (Ser. T.) 47(4):491-496, 1966.

9285 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF CHOLESTASIS OF EXTRAHEPATIC ORIGIN. (Fr.)(Rev.) Housset, E. and J. P. Etienne. Vie Med. (Ser. T) 47(4):437-458, 1966.

9286 ORAL-FACIAL-DIGITAL SYNDROME, WITH POLYCYSTIC KIDNEYS AND LIVER: PATHOLOGICAL AND CYTOGENETIC STUDIES. (E.) Tucker, C. C. (U. Alabama Med. Ctr., Birmingham), S. C. Finley, E. S. Tucker and W. H. Finley. J. Med. Genet. 3(2):145-147, 1966.

9287 THE LIVER IN HEMATOCHROMATOSIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Piguet, H. (Charity Hosp., Rouen, France). Gaz. Med. France 73(11):2528-2538, 1966.

9288 AN ASPECT OF "ESSENTIAL" PORTAL HYPERTENSION--HYPOPLASIA OF THE RIGHT LOBE OF THE LIVER. (Fr.) Mongin, M. (Conception Hosp., Marseille, France), M. Olmer, A. Hobballah and J. Olmer. Gaz. Med. France 73(11): 2463-2470, 1966.

9289 INDICATIONS FOR AND RESULTS OF TRANSHEPATIC TRANSCUTANEOUS VENOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Caroli, J. (Saint-Antoine Hosp., Paris) and C. Julien. Gaz. Med. France 73(11):2437-2460, 1966.

9290 PREDNISONE TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Rus.) Vasil'eva, L. N. (Inst. Ther., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(5):42-48, 1966.

9291 HEPATIC SCINTIGRAPHY IN CLINICAL PRACTICE. (Rum.) Gheorghe, N., I. Plesca, G. Popescu and S. Bergheanu. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(4):467-475, 1966.

9292 WATER AND ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM IN LIVER DISEASE. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ASCITES AND HEPATIC COMA. (E.) Asano, S. (Keio U. Sch. Med., Tokyo) and E. Kato. Jap. J. Med. 4(4):284-287, 1965.

ER AND BILIARY TRACT

93 HEPATOSPLENIC SARCOIDOSIS WITH PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Fr.) Cachin, M., J. P. Petite, J. P. Clauvel and A. Galian. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(23-25): 1439-1447, 1966.

94 HEPATIC DISTOMIASIS IN ALGERIA. (Fr.) Coumbaras, A. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne). Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp. 41(1):71-77, 1966.

95 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY AND SELECTIVE HEPATIC ARTERIOGRAPHY IN ECHINOCOCCUS CYSTS AND MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE LIVER. (It.) Galli, T. (U. Parma, Italy), G. La Villa and F. Paganelli. Riforma Med. 80(20):533-541, 1966.

96 CHANGES IN ACTIVITY OF NONSPECIFIC PHOSPHATASES IN LIVER PRODUCED BY ADMINISTRATION OF CARCINOGEN IN SOME MAMMALS. (Rus.) Verenikina, V. I. (Inst. Sanit.-Hyg. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Arkh. Anat. 50(5):111-115, 1966.

97 THE KIDNEY IN HEPATIC DISEASE AND IN GOUT: CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGIC ASPECTS. (E.)(Rev.) Salomon, M. I. (New York Coll. Med., N. Y.) and F. G. Zak. J. Am. Geriat. Soc. 14(5):475-489, 1966.

98 LIVER DISEASE ON TAIWAN. (E.) Chu, P. C. (804 Army Gen. Hosp., Tainan, Taiwan), S. C. Sun, W. H. Liang and J. W. Fresh. Trop. Geogr. Med. 17(4): 282-288, 1965.

99 SCINTILLATION SCANNING IN PEDIATRICS. (E.) Kay, C. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), L. Freeman and N. Avnet. Pediatrics 37(5) (Pt. 1):794-803, 1966.

00 BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME SECONDARY TO RETROPERITONEAL SARCOMA. (E.) Gill, W. (U. Edinburgh, Scotland) and J. Fraser. J. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb. 11(2):147-151, 1966.

01 A CLINICAL STUDY OF HEPATIC SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (E.) Sabour, M. S. (Ain-Shams U., Cairo, Egypt) and M. Salib. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(4):85-93, 1966.

02 FAMILIAL HYPOCHROMIC HYPERSIDEREMIC (SIDERO-ACHRESTIC) ANEMIA. (Ger.) Berger, H. (U. Innsbruck, Austria), M. Hochleitner, P. Schumacher, H. Huber, F. Gabl and J. Klima. Ann. Paediat. (Basel) 206(2):97-119, 1966.

03 CONGENITAL DILATATION OF INTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS ASSOCIATED WITH INTRA-HEPATIC LITHIASIS. (Fr.) Helou, E., M. Farah and W. Nasr. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):3-11, 1966.

304 CYTOMEGALOVIRUS INFECTION. VIRAL ULTRASTRUCTURE WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE RELATIONSHIP OF LYSOSOMES TO CYTOPLASMIC INCLUSIONS. (E.) Ruebner, B. H. (Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.), T. Hirano, R. Slusser, J. Osborn and D. N. Medearis, Jr. Am. J. Path. 48(6):971-989, 1966.

305 PATHOLOGY OF THE PRIMARY HEPATIC CANCER. (Jap.) Mori, W. Gan No Rinsho (Jap. J. Cancer Clin.) 12(3):135-141, 1966.

306 STUDIES ON INTRA-ARTERIAL CHEMOTHERAPY FOR LIVER TUMOR. (PRIMARY AND METASTATIC.) (Jap.) Ishikawa, S. Gan No Rinsho (Jap. J. Cancer Clin.) 12(6):335-352, 1966.

307 PROGRESSIVE HEPATIC DECOMPENSATION WITH TERMINAL HEPATIC COMA IN SARCOIDOSIS. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Nelson, S. (Harbor Gen. Hosp., Torrance, Cal.) and A. D. Schwabe. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(6):495-501, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

9308 Lactobacillus acidophilus (ENPAC) IN TREATMENT OF HEPATIC ENCEPHALOPATHY. (E.) Read, A. E. (U. Bristol, England), C. F. McCarthy, K. W. Heaton and J. Laidlaw. Brit. Med. J. 1(5498):1267-1269, 1966.

9309 CLINICAL STUDIES ON BLOOD COAGULABILITY IN HEPATO-BILIARY DISEASE. (Jap.) Nakada, E. Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi (J. Nippon Med. Sch.) 32(5):190-214, 1965.

9310 TRAUMATIC INTRAHEPATIC HEMOBILIA. (E.) Steichen, F. M. (Baltimore City Hosp., Md.) and N. M. Sheiner. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):838-847, 1966.

9311 LIVER RESECTIONS FOR EMBOLIC METASTASES FROM CANCER OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Gaston, E. A. (Framingham Union Hosp., Mass.). Dis. Colon Rectum 9(3):189-196, 1966.

9312 BIOLOGY, HEPATOLOGY, AND ESTHETICS. (It.)(Rev.) Businco, L. (Cent. Biol. Stud., Ordine di Malta, Rome). Clin. Europ. 5(1):33-41, 1966.

9313 ATTEMPTS AT THE EVALUATION OF THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF LIVER EXTRACTS. (It.) Manganaro, M. (Superior Inst. Health, Rome) and L. Moretta Maggiore. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(3):107-109, 1966.

9314 RIBONUCLEIC ACID OF PLASMA CELLS OF THE LYMPHOID TISSUE AND LIVER CELLS IN RHEUMATISM. (Rus.) Ptashekas, R. S. (Lithuanian Inst. Exp. Med., Vilnius, USSR). Vop. Revm. 6(1):3-8, 1966.

9315 JAUNDICE AND TUBERCULOSIS. ON THE COURSE OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS IN HEPATITIS JAUNDICE (H. J.). (It.) Giaconi, G. (E. Morelli Village Sanatorium, Sondalo, Italy) and E. Volpe. Ann. Med. Sondalo 13(5):315-324, 1965.

9316 TYPE III GLYCOGENOSIS. A FAMILY WITH AN UNUSUAL TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE ENZYME LESION. (E.) Brandt, I. K. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.) and V. A. DeLuca, Jr. Am. J. Med. 40(5):779-784, 1966.

9317 HEPATIC COMA. (Sp.) Torres, L. M. (Granadero Baigorria Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Dia Med. 38(6):61-64, 1966.

9318 AMOEBIC PERICARDITIS. (E.) Macleod, I. N. (U. Natal, Brazil), A. J. Wilmot and S. J. Powell. Quart. J. Med. 35(138):293-311, 1966.

9319 VENOUS OCCLUSION DISEASE OF THE LIVER. PRESENTATION OF A CASE IN A CHILD. (Por.) Duarte De Araujo, J. (U. Bahia Fac. Med., Brazil) and H. Mariotti. Hospital (Rio) 69(3):565-574, 1966.

9320 PRIMARY CANCER OF THE LIVER WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO "MASKED" FORMS. (Sp.) Orellana Alcalde, J. M. (U. Chile, Santiago) and A. Feres. Rev. Med. Chile 93(11):698-702, 1965.

9321 X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC JAUNDICE BY MEANS OF PERCUTANEOUS TRANSHEPATIC CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. INDICATIONS, TECHNIC, RESULTS AND DANGERS. (Ger.) Jakob, A. (City Hosp., Nurnberg, Germany) and H. Meyerhöfer. Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 104(4):511-517, 1966.

9322 RESIDUAL HEPATIC INSUFFICIENCY AND ITS TREATMENT. (Fr.) Salmon-Malebranche, A. R. (Cochin Hosp., Paris). Gaz. Med. France 73(8):1837-1840, 1966.

9323 PUNCTURE BIOPSY OF THE LIVER. (Fr.)(Rev.) Orcel, L. and M. Delcour. Gaz. Med. France 73(8):1705-1721, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

9324 CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF SERUM CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVATING VALUE IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER DISEASES. (Jap.) Sasamura, G. (Mishuku Hosp., Tokyo), R. Endo, T. Furuta and Y. Ueno. Kyosai Iho Higengyo Kyosai Kumiai Rengokai (Med. J. Mutual Aid Assn.) 14(4):19-24, 1965.

9325 VALUE OF ARTERIOGRAPHY IN THE RADIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF HEPATIC ABSCESS. (It.) Braibanti, T. (U. Parma, Italy), L. Rossi and G. Gagnoni Schippisi. Ann. Radiol. Diagn. (Bologna) 38(4):278-285, 1966.

9326 BROMOSULPHALEIN TEST IN ACUTE AND CHRONIC LEUKEMIAS. (Pol.) Polubiec, A. (Inst. Hemat., Warsaw, Poland) and T. Darocha. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(3):357-360, 1966.

9327 SERUM IRON AND COPPER LEVELS AND SERUM ACTIVITY OF PHOSPHOHEXOISOMERASE AND GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT DISEASE. (Pol.) Świtlik, I. (2nd Dept. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Szczecin, Poland), H. Szymańska and H. Myśliwicz-Tychlik. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(3):365-370, 1966.

9328 CLINICAL STUDIES ON CHRONIC SINUSITIS AND LIVER FUNCTIONS. (Jap.) Tamura, N. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 21(6):799-809, 1965.

9329 METABOLIC JAUNDICE IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD. (Fr.)(Rev.) Alagille, D. (Parrot Child. Hosp., Kremlin-Bicetre, Seine, France). Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 24(1-2):3-13, 1966.

9330 THE INCIDENCE OF FALSE POSITIVE RESULTS OBTAINED BY USING S. mattheei AS ANTIGEN IN SCHISTOSOME COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TESTS. (E.) Dunston, T. H. J. and W. J. Pepler. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(13):295, 1966.

9331 THE RELIABILITY OF SERUM BILIRUBIN DETERMINATION AS SEEN FROM A CLINICIAN'S VIEWPOINT. (E.) Keet, M. P. (Karl Bremer Hosp., Bellville, South Africa). S. Afr. Med. J. 40(13):284-286, 1966.

9332 INFLUENCE OF THE CHOLERETIC SUCCINIC ACID-MONO-α-(2,5-ENDO-METHYLENE-Δ^3-CYCLOHEXENYL)-ETHYLESTER ON THE THYROID FUNCTION. (Ger.) Möritz, K. U. (U. Greifswald, Germany), A. Grisk and W. Scheler. Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(1):65-69, 1966.

9333 THE EFFECT OF DESFERRIOXAMINE B ON IRON METABOLISM STUDIED BY MEANS OF Fe^{59} IN A PATIENT WITH IDIOPATHIC HAEMOCHROMATOSIS. (Cz.) Fixa, B. (Charles U., Hradci Kralove, Czech.), O. Komárková, J. Vaňásek, A. Šmíd, O. Neruda and J. Pazderka. Cesk. Radiol. 20(2):84-88, 1966.

9334 CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC STUDIES ON A NEW TRANSPLANTABLE MOUSE LIVER TUMOR (TAPER LIVER TUMOR). (E.) Cappuccino, J. C. (Cornell U. Grad. Sch. Med. Sci., New York, N. Y.), G. F. Brown, I. M. Mountain, S. Spencer and G. S. Tarnowski. Cancer Res. 26(4):689-694, 1966.

9335 POLYRIBOSOMES IN RAT TISSUES. IV. ON THE ABNORMAL DIMER PEAK IN HEPATOMAS. (E.) Webb, T. E. (U. Wisconsin, Madison) and V. R. Potter. Cancer Res. 26(5):1022-1025, 1966.

9336 DEVELOPMENT OF COLLATERAL VESSELS IN AN ACUTE OCCLUSION OF THE COMMON HEPATIC ARTERY. (E.) Reuter, S. R. (U. Lund Clin. Med., Sweden). Am. J. Roentgen. 97(2):473-476, 1966.

9337 STUDIES ON HEMOSTASIS AT HEPATIC RESECTION. VITAL SOLIDIFICATION OF THE LIVER IN SEGMENTAL HEPATIC RESECTION. (Jap.) Nagata, K. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1564-1581, 1965.

9338 CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON SERUM IRON AND SERUM COPPER IN HEPATOBILIARY DISEASES. (Jap.) Miyabe, H. (Chiba U. Sch. Med., Japan). Chiba Igakkai Zasshi (J. Chiba Med. Soc.) 41(1):76-90, 1966.

9339 GAUCHER'S DISEASE WITH PORTAL HYPERTENSION: CASE REPORT. (E.) Javett, S. N. (904 Med. Ctr., Johannesburg, South Africa), M. C. Kew and D. Liknaitsky. J. Pediat. 68(5):810-812, 1966.

9340 LIVER ABSCESSES IN THE COURSE OF AMOEBIASIS. (Pol.) Gruszeki, L. (Marynarki Wojennej Hosp., Gdansk, Poland), J. Kondrat, J. Jerzemowski and C. Zwierz. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(23):879-881, 1966.

9341 STUDIES ON LIVER PHYSIOPATHOLOGY IN CONGENITAL CYANOTIC CARDIAC DISEASES. II. STUDY OF CHOLESTEROL FRACTIONS. (It.) D'Ambrosio, R. T. (Child. Riuniti Hosp., Naples, Italy), O. N. Ursini and E. Salmoni. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(6):293-295, 1966.

9342 HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW AND CARDIAC OUTPUT IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. (E.) Tritto, C. (U. Naples, Italy), E. Correale, P. Tesauro and G. C. Corsini. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(5):225-228, 1966.

9343 RAT LIVER AND HEPATOMA POLYSOME-MEMBRANE INTERACTION IN VITRO. (E.) Süss, R. (U. Wisconsin Sch. Med., Madison), G. Blobel and H. C. Pitot. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 23(3):299-304, 1966.

9344 THE LIVER PHOTOSCAN IN THE RECOGNITION AND MANAGEMENT OF ABDOMINAL MASSES. (E.) Block, M. A. (Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.), B. M. Schuman, W. R. Eyler, J. P. Truant and L. A. DuSault. Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull. 14(1):85-94, 1966.

9345 A CASE OF HEPATOMA IN A 10-YEAR-OLD BOY. (It.) Di Vittorio, V. (U. Bari, Italy) and M. Montinari. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(5):677-690, 1965.

9346 A CASE OF HEPATIC DISTOMIASIS WITH COMMON BILE DUCT OBSTRUCTION. (Fr.) Arianoff, A. A. (St. Elisabeth Clin., Brussels, Belgium), L. Ledouble and F. Legrand. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):351-355, 1966.

9347 TREATMENT OF CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE WITH PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSES. (Ger.) Becker, K. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Deutsch. Med. J. 17(9):260-263, 1966.

Hepatic Injury

348 HEPATIC AND RENAL CHANGES INDUCED BY SYNTHETIC PROGESTOGENS AND NATURAL PROGESTERONES. (E.) Tóth, F. (U. Budapest Sch. Med., Hungary). Acta Morph. Acad. Sci. Hung. 14(1):1-6, 1966.

hen progesterone, both natural and synthetic, was admin. to female rats in doses quivalent to those given therapeutically for threatened abortion, no changes were een in the liver or kidney of these rats. However, the alkaline and acid phos- hatase reactions became more pronounced in both the kidney and the liver. Larger oses of progesterone induced grave fatty degeneration in the liver and kidney of oth pregnant and nonpregnant rats, whereas, intermediate doses affected only the regnant animals. The hepatic lesion was diffuse, mostly centrilobular and the idney lesion was mostly in Henle's loops. The major part of the lipoids from this atty degeneration were steroid hormones. These degenerative lesions disappeared -7 days after the termination of progesterone.

349 PERMEATION OF TOXINS INTO THE LIVER. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CELL MEMBRANE. (Ger.) Kurz, H. (U. Munich, Germany). Naunyn Schmiedeberg. Arch. Exp. Path. 254(1):33-44, 1966.

n vitro studies of intact mouse livers incubated with a number of hepatotoxic sub- tances confirmed that the rate of hepatic permeability was directly dependent on he coefficient of diffusion of the test substance, appearing to confirm the involve- ent of a lipoid membrane. Failure to demonstrate such dependency when sections or mall pieces of rabbit or mouse liver were incubated with the toxins was attributed o damage of the tissue structure during the cutting process (e.g., tearing or pene- ration of cell walls). Tested substances included amidopyrine, thiopental, pento- arbital, phenazone, barbital, diethylamine, salicylic acid, sulfaguanidine, nitro- alicylic acid, nitrofurantoin, triacetic acid and sulfosalicylic acid. A comparison f the rates of permeability seen under conditions of perfusion, incubation and ncubation following removal of substantial portions of the serous membrane led to he conclusion that a type of membrane must be involved which showed a combination f lipoid and permeable membrane characteristics. It was further concluded that the embrane in question must be the wall of the hepatic cell itself.

350 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CHEMICAL STRUCTURE AND PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF DITHIOCARBAMATE DERIVATIVES AGAINST EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC INJURY INDUCED BY CARBON TETRACHLORIDE ADMINISTRATION IN RATS. (E.) Sakaguchi, T. (Dainippon Pharm. Co., Ltd., Osaka, Japan), H. Nishimura, K. Masuda, I. Tsuge, K. Onishi and H. Tatsumi. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(6):756-758, 1966.

Male Donyru rats weighing 180-200 g had compounds to be tested for protective effect admin. orally just prior to i.p. inj. of CCl_4 (intragacanth suspension, 0.1 ml/kg). Blood collected from the heart under anesthesia was centrifuged and the plasma tested for glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminases. Reduction of plasma transaminase corresponded to the degree of protection. Compounds having a CSSH radical on an N or O atom exhibited strong protective action against CCl_4, whereas their ester and ring forms showed no protective effects; no protection was afforded by thio compounds. Tetraethylthiuram disulfide and CS_2 may exert their protective action by being converted to dithiocarbamate in the animal body.

351 ALTERATIONS IN ENZYME ACTIVITY OF THE LIVER LOBULE DURING CHRONIC ETHIONINE INJURY. (E.) Morrison, G. R. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.), C.-H. Cheng, I. E. Karl and R. E. Shank. Cancer Res. 26(4):715-720, 1966.

Normal female Sprague-Dawley rats (175-250 g) were placed in 3 groups of 6 each and fed a prescribed diet. Group 1 only received 0.5% ethionine added to the diet; Group 2 was pair-fed with Group 1; Group 3 was fed freely. Each wk. 1 ethionine rat, its pair-fed control, and 1 free-fed control were killed. The liver was rapidly excised, biopsied for frozen-dried sections and homogenates. Only the tissues ad- jacent to the capsule between the portal tract and central vein were used. After dehydration and weighing these sections were placed in microtest tubes for enzyme assays. For each liver triplicate determinations were made of protein and DNAP in

both homogenates and frozen sections. The liver responds to ethionine injury by hyperplasia. The new cells formed in the periportal and central areas of the lobu contained less protein and had lower activities for most of the enzymes studied th did normal parenchymal cells in corresponding areas of livers of pair-fed rats. However, on a dry wt. basis, protein content and enzyme activity of the injured lobules exceeded control values. These excessive protein responses are correlated in time with the hyperplasia induced by ethionine. There is some evidence that ethionine may be incorporated in proteins.

9352 POLYRIBOSOMES IN RAT TISSUES. III. THE RESPONSE OF THE POLYRIBOSOME PATTERN OF RAT LIVER TO PHYSIOLOGIC STRESS. (E.) Webb, T. E. (U. Wisconsin, Madison), G. Blobel and V. R. Potter. Cancer Res. 26(2)(Pt. 253-257, 1966.

Liver tissue was obtained from 250 g male rats fasted and/or inj. i.p. with 0.5 mg glucagon to reduce glycogen below levels which interfere with the isolation of polyribosomes. The total ribosome pattern was obtained by layering the postmitochondrial supernatant (S_2) after treatment with deoxycholate (I) directly over the sucrose gradient. The C-ribosomes were purified from the I-treated S_2 by centrifuging through a discontinuous gradient of 0.5-2.0 M sucrose. The C-ribosomes represent the size distribution of mainly the polyribosomes and monomers plus poly ribosomes. The size distribution of polyribosomes is modified by prolonged fastin partial hepatectomy, and the admin. of dinitrophenol or CCl_4. CCl_4 also caused release of ribosomes bound to the endoplasmic reticulum, in addition to extensive breakdown of the polyribosomes. The results suggest that the size distribution is not simply a function of the relative conc. of the ribosomes and messenger ribo nucleic acid (mRNA) but rather depends on the energy supply and the relative sizes of the mRNA that is being produced. In general, the number of ribosomes sedimentin in the heavy polyribosome region appears to correlate with the predicted growth rate (protein synthesizing capacity) of the tissue.

9353 STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF LIVER FUNCTION ON THE METABOLISM OF ORGANIC MERCURY COMPOUNDS. (Jap.) Norimune, S. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 22(1):136-149, 1966.

The effect of the state of liver function on urinary and fecal excretion and hepati and renal accumulation of organic mercury compounds was studied in rabbits and rats In rabbits treated for relatively long periods (150 days), phenylmercuric acetate (I) was rapidly excreted in a manner similar to $HgCl_2$; ethylmercuric chloride (II) was excreted slowly and mostly into the feces, its renal excretion showing repeated fluctuations. In rabbits treated with I, urine and fecal excretion of Hg was markedly disturbed when liver function was damaged by prior admin. of CCl_4 and did not increase upon recovery from liver damage. When rats were intoxicated with CCl_4, or treated with methionine and vitamin B_1, prior to the admin. of I, marked increase in the hepatic content of Hg was observed after 48 hr. in the former group, causing corresponding decrease in the fecal excretion of the mercuric compound; no significant differences in the renal accumulation of Hg were noted. When II replaced I, hepatic and renal accumulation decreased and appeared to be distributed in other parts of the body. The importance of the state of liver function and variability in the mode of excretion of different Hg compounds are stressed in relation to the diagnosis, treatment, and management of patients with or subject to intoxication from organic mercury compounds.

9354 DENERVATION OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND ITS EFFECT ON THE PROGRESS OF EXPERIMENTALLY-INDUCED HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Nana, A. (First Surg. Clin., Cluj, Rumania), C. Mircioiu, E. Neumann, Z. Uray, C. Stroila and D. Suteu. Lyon Chir. 62(2):217-228, 1966.

Prior denervation of a 1-cm segment of the hepatic artery in rats and rabbits (by painting the surrounding tissues with phenol) and of a 1.5-2.0-cm segment in dogs (by surgery) increased the regeneration rate of hepatic lesions induced by i.p. inj. of CCl_4. This was accompanied by significant degrees of inhibition of the toxin-induced decrease of glycogen content and ornithylcarbamyl transaminase activity; moderate inhibition of the decrease of intrahepatic oxygen consumption an

iliary elimination of conjugated bilirubin; a moderate increase of the coefficient f oxidative phosphorylation, as compared to a very marked decrease in toxin-treated ontrols. Intracellular penetration of tetrabromotetraiodofluorescein (rose bengal) as increased and intracellular albumin content was decreased, suggesting increased esistance to toxic activity. It is concluded that denervation of the hepatic rtery may be of value in the treatment of intrahepatic cholestasis in the absence f severe or extensive hepatic lesions.

355 THE ROLE OF THE RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM IN THE STEATOGENIC EFFECTS OF ETHYL AND ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL IN RATS. (Fr.) Gaillard, D. (Inst. Physiol., Fac. Sci., Toulouse, France), S. Mitjavila and R. Derache. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(20)(Ser. D):2169-2171, 1966.

n rats, admin. of water by gavage was followed by a relatively slight, but ignificant increase of hepatic triglycerides. Similar admin. of 100-proof thyl or isopropyl alcohol was followed by a very marked increase of triglycerides nfiltrating the liver, an effect which was not produced by other alcohols and hich was inhibited by i.v. inj. of ethyl stearate 72 hr. previously. Although thyl stearate itself exerted no effect on hepatic triglyceride content, it reduced he percentage increase induced by ethyl alcohol to the same level as that induced y water and inhibited the increase which followed isopropyl alcohol virtually otally. It is concluded that blockage of the reticuloendothelial system prevented obilization of the lipids in fatty tissues, since serum triglyceride levels were ot affected at any time during the study.

356 SPONTANEOUS AND DIET-INDUCED HEPATIC FIBROSIS IN MICE OF THE C STRAIN. (E.) Clower, B. R. (U. Mississippi Sch. Med., Jackson) and W. L. Williams. Am. J. Anat. 118(2):391-409, 1966.

pontaneous fibrosis developed with aging in 60% of 146 highly inbred C-strain mice t the end of 66 wk. This fibrosis was usually subcapsular, but occasionally it as perivenous or intralobular. Reticular fibers were the chief component and the ivers were not fatty. When these mice at the age of 3-4 mo. were placed on a iet high in fat (40% lard), low in protein (8% casein) and deficient in lipotropic ubstances, the fibrosis accelerated and was accompanied by liposis. In this ietary group (45 mice), the fibrosis showed 3 distinct patterns: most common was ubcapsular fibrosis which developed within a month; less frequent in occurrence as fibrous septa which extended chiefly from central veins and produced pseudo-obulation or pseudoencapsulation of areas of parenchyma; and, least commonly, was ntralobular fibrosis unrelated to the capsule or to veins. Collagen was present n subcapsular and perivenous fibrosis by wk. 16 and in the intralobular type by k. 52. All types consisted initially of reticular fibers. Massive atrial throm-osis occurred in only 5 mice from the experimental groups which is a far lower ate than seen in other mice strains on such a diet.

357 EFFECT OF ETHANOL ON RAT LIVER. I. ENZYMATIC AND HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Kiessling, K.-H. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and L. Pilstrom. Quart. J. Stud. Alcohol 27(2):189-200, 1966.

or 5 mo. 15% and 25% ethanol soln. were given alternately, 7 and 14 days, resp., s the only drinking fluid to Wistar albino rats and liver biopsies were taken very 30 days. After 90 days, the size of the liver mitochondria (observed with an lectron microscope) in the alcohol-treated rats was significantly greater than hose of the controls which had drunk an isocaloric sucrose soln. Within the ex-erimental group no statistical difference was found when the following samples were ompared for size: 90 and 120 days, 120 and 150 days or 90 and 150 days. The xidation of pyruvate, succinate, glutamate and β-hydroxybutyrate was significantly lower in liver mitochondria from the treated rats, whereas no change was seen when α-glycerophosphate was the substrate. With these substrates, oxidative phosphoryla-ion was unchanged except with β-hydroxybutyrate where the rate was 60% of that of he control. The activity of phosphofructokinase in liver from males and lactate ydrogenase in liver from females increased as a consequence of the alcohol treat-ment, whereas the activity of aldolase, glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, malate de-ydrogenase and isocitrate dehydrogenase showed no changes.

9358 LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF DICHLORODIPHENYLTRICHLOROETHANE (DDT) POISONING IN THE RAT LIVER. (E.) Ortega, P. (Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.). Lab. Invest. 15(4):657-679, 1966.

Light and electron microscope studies were performed on the livers of 38 male Sherman albino rats fed standard diets containing dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT; 100-2,500 ppm) for 1-6 mo. and sacrificed at regular intervals. Characteristic histologic lesions consisted of hepatocellular enlargement, central cytoplasmic hyalinization, peripheral migration of ergastoplasm, and cytoplasmic inclusion body formation in hepatocytes. Studies revealed that hyalinization was due to marked proliferation of the agranular endoplasmic reticulum. Inclusion bodies appeared to represent specialization of this system and to possess a comple fine structure. Their capsules had a myelin-like configuration with concentric arrays of membranes; the interior contained vesicular profiles and a variety of cytoplasmic organelles, especially rich in lipid. The granular lamellar arrays of ribosomes were displaced peripherally and corresponded to ergastoplasmic margination. Other liver cell constituents showed minor alterations. Of unusual interes is the fact that the striking cytoplasmic changes are apparently compatible with protein synthesis, glycogen storage, normal wt. gain, and infrequent toxic signs. The possible function of agranular membranes in the detoxification of various chemicals is discussed.

9359 EFFECTS OF ADENYLIC COMPOUNDS ON HEPATIC STEATOSIS IN THE RAT. (Fr.) Garigue, J. (U. Toulouse Sch. Med., France), J.-C. Dumas, P. Gayrel and G. Roux. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2530-2532, 1965.

In vivo studies of the effects of 3 adenylic compounds on nutritionally-induced fatty degeneration of the liver, in rats, showed that simultaneous i.m. admin. of adenine or of adenosine afforded a degree of protection against protein-deficient, high-fat diet which was essentially equal to that provided by p.o. admin. of choline chloride. A somewhat less marked, but significant, degree of protection was afforded by 2-thioadenine, i.m., while p.o. admin. of adenosine (at least at the dosage level employed) was considerably less satisfactory.

9360 INFLUENCE OF CHLORPROPAMIDE ON CERTAIN BIOCHEMICAL INDICES OF THE LIVER UNDER NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN EXPERIMENTAL TOXIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Leites, S. M. (Cent. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Moscow) and N. K. Abdullaev. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(3):55-59, 1966.

Intact albino rats (wt. 180-200 g) showed characteristic increases in liver glycogen and protein nitrogen content following the admin. of chlorpropamide (5 mg/100 g/day p.o. for 50 days); lipid content increased somewhat 30-40 days after the start of treatment but was unchanged later; β-lipoprotein content decreased during the first 30 days; wt. gain was twice that of controls after 50 days. In a second experiment, chronic toxic hepatitis was induced in rats by CCl_4 (0.12 ml/100 g s.c twice weekly for 65 days); 1 group was treated with chlorpropamide (as above) from day 15 of poisoning on, and the others served as controls. Studies were performed every 10 days from day 25-65 and showed increased hepatic glycogen and protein nitrogen levels and decreased total lipid content. Opposite effects were seen in controls. The coefficient of proteolysis (relation between residual nitrogen and total nitrogen) was decreased and total serum protein levels were increased in treated rats. Wt. gain was almost 3 times more than that of controls. Thus, chlorpropamide-induced insulin secretion in rats with chronic toxic hepatitis corrects the basic hepatic metabolic pathology, restores glycogen levels, inhibits development of fatty infiltration, and normalizes serum protein and β-lipoprotein levels.

9361 A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF GLUCURONIC ACID IN EXPERIMENTALLY-INDUCED HEPATIC INTOXICATION. (Sp.) Daufi Moreso, L. Med. Clin. (Barc.) 46(2):123-130, 1966.

Daily admin. of various doses of glucuronolactone in aqueous soln., over various periods of time up to 1 mo. previously, following, or simultaneously with various (single) toxic doses of CCl_4 had no significant effect on the hepatic lesions induced by the latter in mice. The related literature is reviewed in some detail.

362 PEROXIDATION OF LIVER LIPIDS IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF THE ETHANOL-INDUCED FATTY LIVER. (E.) Kalish, G. H. (U. Tennessee Med. Units, Memphis) and N. R. Di Luzio. Science 152(3727):1390-1392, 1966.

lmin. of coenzyme Q_4 (50 mg/100 g) to rats that had previously received a single, ıtoxicating dose of ethanol significantly inhibited the ethanol-induced increase ı the liver triglyceride conc. and completely prevented the previously observed ıcrement in lipid peroxides. This inhibitory process was specific as the adipose roxide conc. was not altered by coenzyme Q_4. After the ethanol, there was a gnificant increase in the liver wt. along with the increased liver triglyceride ıd increased peroxidation of lipids.

363 ACUTE LIVER INJURY DUE TO ALBITOCIN. (E.) Kerr, J. F. R. (U. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia) and A. W. Pound. Aust. J. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 44(2):197-204, 1966.

lbitocin, a triterpenoid glycoside extracted from the bark of Albizia gummifera ıich is known for its powerful oxytocic activity, proved to be a potent hepato-ɔxin for both mice and rats. Generally, the severity of the liver lesion correlated ith the gravity of the illness produced. Liver damage progressed as follows: ılargement of parenchymal cell nuclei and peripheral zonal fatty infiltration, ɔllowed by coagulative necrosis in the intermediate liver zones and, finally, ir-eversible liver cell damage in the outer two-thirds of the lobules. In this last tage, the cytoplasm was swollen with spherical bodies which were rich in acid hosphatase and esterase and were similar to large lysosomes described in other ypes of liver injury. The nuclei of these cells were vacuolated or pyknotic. hen albitocin was admin. by stomach tube rather than i.p. inj., it was less toxic. nrichment of the diet with α-tocopherol or admin. of promethazine did not protect gainst the albitocin.

364 PROTEIN AND ENZYME CONTENT OF SUBCELLULAR STRUCTURES IN EXPERIMENTAL ALCOHOLIC AND ALIMENTARY LESIONS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Mansurov, K. K. (Tadzhik Inst. Region. Med., Dushanbe, USSR), L. A. Lopatina, R. P. Molchagina, I. V. Borisenko and G. P. Sokol. Vop. Pitan. 25(1):33-39, 1966.

rotein content and enzyme activity were investigated in hepatic subcellular struc-ures of 21 rabbits treated by long-term admin. of alcohol (50%; 2 ml/kg) and fed ich (Group 1) or nutritionally deficient (Group 2) diets. At the end of 1 yr., ldolase activity in Group 2 was absent in nuclear, mitochondrial, and microsomal ractions and decreased 2-fold in the cytoplasm; in Group 1, aldolase activity was arkedly decreased in the nucleus, microsomes and cytoplasm. Alkaline phosphatase nd ATPase levels were decreased in both groups. Total protein content of the ytoplasm and mitochondria was decreased in Group 1 and increased in Group 2, while hat of the microsomal fraction was increased in Group 1 and decreased in Group 2. imilar studies were conducted in 9 rabbits fed a substandard diet containing 40% lucose (Group 3) and 120 rats fed choline-deficient diets containing 4% protein Group 4). In Group 3, aldolase activity of the cytoplasm, nucleus, and mitochon-ria was decreased along with total protein content of the cytoplasm; serum glu-amic-pyruvic and oxalacetic-transaminase levels in liver homogenates and single ractions showed a max. decrease by day 150 and 210, resp. In Group 4, transaminase ctivity was decreased in the mitochondria and variable in the cytoplasm; serum ılutamic-oxalacetic transaminase levels remained high for long periods, while the lecrease in serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity was parallel in homoge-ıates, mitochondria, and cytoplasm. By day 90, alkaline phosphatase activity in-:reased and total protein content decreased in animals with hepatic fibrosis. 'otal protein content of the mitochondria decreased by day 30 and remained low luring the rest of the experiment; protein content was decreased to a lesser degree n the cytoplasm and was unchanged in the nucleus and microsome.

365 ORNITHINE-TRANSCARBAMOYLASE (CITRULLINE SYNTHETASE) IN SERUM AFTER LIVER INJURIES. (Cz.) Kulhanek, V. and J. Kroupa. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(13): 345-350, 1966.

'he activity of citrulline synthetase (I) was determined in 386 patients with

infectious or non-infectious diseases or after surgery, and in 225 patients after injury. Animal studies included 24 guinea pigs and 36 rabbits with experimental traumatic injuries. Severe hepatic damage at animal autopsy correlated with marke increases in I activity. In the clinical study, the I values increased slightly as a manifestation of the general response to injury (not evident in mild injury cases). In patients with hepatic injury, the serum I increased markedly almost immediately after injury, reached a max. in 24 hr., and returned to normal on abou day 5. It is suggested that I values may aid in clinical diagnosis of liver injuries.

9366 EARLY HEPATIC PARENCHYMAL CHANGES INDUCED IN THE RAT BY AFLATOXIN B_1. (E Butler, W. H. (U. London Coll. Med. Hosp.). Am. J. Path. 49(1):113-128, 1966.

Unanesthetized male Wistar rats (150 g) were given single doses by stomach tube of 1 mg crystalline aflatoxin B_1 dissolved in dimethylformamide. Control rats receiv a similar dose of the solvent alone. Animals were sacrificed 1, 3, and 6 hr. afte treatment, and hepatic tissue from the median lobe was examined microscopically. Sequential ultrastructural changes were observed in liver parenchymal cells. At 1 hr., some dilatation of endoplasmic reticulum cisternae and dislocation of ribosomes occurred in periportal cells. At 3 hr., disruption of endoplasmic reticulum was more evident; centrilobular cells remained normal. At 6 hr., periportal cells showed further disruption with mitochondrial alterations. Centrilobular parenchym cells showed dilatation of endoplasmic reticulum cisternae and dislocation of ribosomes. At 3 and 6 hr., formation of nucleolar caps was seen. There seems to be a correlation between inhibition of protein synthesis and disruption of endoplasmi reticulum.

9367 THE METABOLISM OF RADIOACTIVE ZINC IN THE LIVER OF RATS DAMAGED BY A SINGLE ADMINISTRATION OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. I. RADIOISOTOPE STUDIES. (E.) Wysocki, K. (Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland), L. Owczarek, W. Fenrych, S. Gorski and C. Majewski. Acta Med. Pol. 7(1):97-102, 1966.

The uptake of Zn^{65} following s.c. inj. of 12.8 μc of $Zn^{65}Cl_2$ (specific activity 28 mc/g Zn) was studied in the livers of Wistar rats (wt. 200-230 g) damaged by a single s.c. inj. of 0.5 ml of CCl_4. Results indicated that the % of Zn^{65} uptake was lower in the CCl_4-treated group than in controls (NaCl-treated) after 16 hr.; the difference between the 2 groups decreased after 24 and 36 hr. but increased after 48 hr., at which time radioactivity in damaged livers was greater than that of controls. Reduced levels after 48 hr. in healthy animals indicate impaired biliary elimination of the isotope. It is concluded that the observed differences in radioactivity of the blood between the experimental and control groups of rats are related to the lesions in the liver parenchyma.

9368 BEHAVIOR OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEIN AND HAPTOGLOBIN LEVELS IN EXPERIMENTAL LIVER DAMAGE IN RATS. (E.) Piukovich, I. (U. Szeged Sch. Med., Hungary) L. Varga, M. Gábor, M. Tényi, E. Horváth and A. Simon. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 14(5):485-492, 1966.

Thirty hr. following an explorative laparotomy in rats the following results were obtained: the value of the diphenylamine reaction reached a max. which was significantly greater than in the controls; the serum glycoprotein level increased to its max.; the serum neuraminic acid level showed a considerable elevation; and the serum haptoglobin level had increased to double the normal value. Thirty hr. following the s.c. admin. of 0.2 ml of CCl_4 all these serum levels were also elevated, but the increase was not as great. Except for the neuraminic acid conc., these levels also increased following a partial hepatectomy (70% removal), but they were always less than that following the explorative laparotomy and they did not usually occur until 120 hr. later. The rise in the glycoprotein conc. (in the rat) appears to depend on the extent of liver injury.

9369 TETRACYCLINE TOXICITY. A CLINICOPATHOLOGIC STUDY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LIVER DAMAGE AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PREGNANCY. (E.) Davis, J. S.

(Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas) and R. H. Kaufman. Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 95(4):523-529, 1966.

x patients, 4 of them pregnant women, developed jaundice and azotemia (and entually died) during the course of antibiotic therapy which included daily i.v. ses of tetracycline (0.5-4 g; 1-9 days) for acute infections. Jaundice was noted inically in all the women and at necropsy in all 6 patients. Major anatomical anges seen included a large fatty liver in which the fat droplets were finely spersed in the cells and throughout the lobule, fatty degeneration of the renal bular epithelial cells, serous effusions, hemorrhages and focal fat necrosis in e pancreas and widespread petechiae and ecchymoses. The metabolic disorders were obably brought about by the ability of the tetracyclines to chelate certain metal-c ions, plus the fact that liver conc. are usually higher than that of the blood. inically, the women manifested nausea and vomiting, lethargy and coma, hypoten-on, mild abdominal pain, acidoses, elevated leukocytes, serum glutamic-oxaloacetic d glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, low serum calcium and moderate to marked eleva-on of serum amylase levels.

70 EXPERIMENTAL TOXIC CIRRHOSIS IN THE RAT. KINETICS OF HEPATOCYTE PROLIFERATION DURING INTERMITTENT CARBON TETRACHLORIDE INTOXICATION. (E.) Shea, S. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). Exp. Molec. Path. 5(3):311-328, 1966.

rrhosis was induced in male albino rats by repeated i.p. inj. of 0.03 ml/100 g dy wt. of CCl_4 in order to obtain data concerning hepatocyte renewal which would low evaluation of the parameters of a stochastic model of this renewal. One hr. fore sacrifice, 2 μc/g of H^3-thymidine was admin. i.v. to the rats. The order magnitude of the cell populations involved was evaluated in relation to histo-gic determination of the hepatocyte poulations of resulting cirrhotic pseudo-bules. Birth-rate data were obtained from determinations of the mean fraction hepatocyte labeling with H^3-thymidine, and of the standard deviation of the beling fraction. As the labeling was quite variable, a birth-rate function and death-rate function were constructed showing random fluctuation of appropriate gnitude about the mean. These functions, with the initial size of the popula-on, constituted the stochastic model. Study of this model by a Monte Carlo mputer simulation showed that this system will undergo considerable random uctuations in population size.

371 OBSERVATIONS ON THE SUBCELLULAR ORGANIZATION OF HEPATIC PARENCHYMAL CELLS. II. EVOLUTION OF REVERSIBLE ALTERATIONS INDUCED BY HYPOXIA. (E.) Glinsmann, W. H. (Walter Reed Army Res. Inst., Washington, D. C.) and J. L. E. Ericsson. Lab. Invest. 15(4):762-777, 1966.

epatic parenchyma cell alterations were studied by electron microscopy in male istar rats subjected to hypoxia (5 or 7.5% oxygen in nitrogen) for 2-4 hr. Mor-ality was higher (LD_{50} at 2 hr.) in the 5% oxygen group than in the 7.5% group LD_5 at 4 hr.). After 2 hr. of hypoxia, increased numbers of large, early cyto-egresomes ("autophagic vacuoles") containing well identifiable cytoplasmic organ-lles were observed. Later, the segregated organelles showed gradual transformation dense, membranous, and granular structures similar to those seen in the cyto-mes of normal cells. The cytosegresome walls seemed to be formed by wrapping of isternae of the endoplasmic reticulum around damaged portions of the cytoplasm. e single limiting membrane surrounding most cytosegresomes was probably created rough a gradual process of narrowing or "compaction" of the walls of endoplasmic isternae which ultimately fused. During the period of increased cytosegresome rmation, decreased budding activity of Golgi cisternae to form Golgi vacuoles nd presumably "primary" cytosomes were noted. This suggested a reversibly dis-urbed balance between primary and secondary cytosomes. Immediately following the ypoxia period, universal swelling of mitochondria was observed but seemed to be apidly reversible. The cytoplasm was essentially normal 24 hr. after injury. esults indicate a rapid turnover of cytosegrosome-derived cytosomes, some of hich appeared to be extruded into bile capillaries.

9372 EFFECTS OF CIRRHOSIS AND OTHER LIVER INSULTS ON INDUCTION OF LIVER TUMO BY AFLATOXIN IN RATS. (E.) Newberne, P. M. (Massachusetts Inst. Techn Cambridge), D. H. Harrington and G. N. Wogan. Lab. Invest. 15(6):962-9 1966.

When male rats (CD) were fed a cirrhogenic diet until cirrhosis was induced and w then given an adequate diet prior to receiving aflatoxin-contaminated peanut meal the carcinogenic effect of the aflatoxin seemed to be potentiated by the cirrhosi A lesser potentiation is also suggested if the aflatoxin is admin. as soon as the cirrhosis is induced. Choline deficiency, partial hepatectomy, repeated biopsy and iron inj., alone or in combination, did not result in liver tumor induc tion unless aflatoxin was superimposed at some point during the experiment. Cirrhosis was the only form of liver insult which seemed to actually influence the neoplasia. Aflatoxin and ethionine appeared to have a syncarcinogenic effect.

9373 LIPOPEROXIDATION OF RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL LIPIDS INDUCED BY CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (E.) Recknagel, R. O. (Western Reserve U., Cleveland, Ohio) and A. K. Ghoshal. Nature (London) 210(5041):1162-1163, 1966.

A method of study of lipoperoxidation of rat liver microsomal lipids induced by carbon tetrachloride is presented. Lipids extracted from peroxidized rat liver microsomes exhibit typical diene conjugation absorption spectra implying that destructive lipoperoxidation has occurred. This work supports the hypothesis that C is split homolytically in or near the lipoidal components of the endoplasmic retic of the hepatic parenchymal cells. A possible mechanism involving the free radical formed above and leading to the pathologic results of CCl_4 poisoning is presented.

9374 EFFECT OF INTRAABDOMINAL INJECTIONS OF 3'-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZE ON ADENYLIC ACID DEAMINASE ACTIVITY AND NUCLEAR RIBONUCLEIC ACID METABOL OF RAT LIVER. (E.) Kizer, D. E. (Samuel Roberts Noble Found., Inc., Ardmore, Okla.), B. A. Howell, B. C. Shirley, J. A. Clouse and B. Cox. Cancer Res. 26(5):822-828, 1966.

9375 MECHANISM OF CHLORPROMAZINE-INDUCED LIVER NONPROTEIN SULFHYDRYL DEPLETIO (E.) Weaver, J. E. (Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.), J. H. Mennear and T. S Miya. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(2):404-407, 1966.

9376 EFFECT OF ETHIONINE TREATMENT ON THE ACTIVITY OF ENZYMES CONCERNED WITH UREA SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. (E.) McLean, P. (Middlesex Hosp., London, W. 1). Biochem. J. 99(3):776-779, 1966.

9377 HEPATIC CARCINOGENESIS IN GUINEA PIGS FOLLOWING SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTION O DIETHYLNITROSAMINE. (Fr.) Lombard, C. (Nat. Sch. Vet. Med., Toulouse, France). Bull. Assn. Franc. Cancer 52(4):389-410, 1965.

9378 THE POLYSOMES AND THE MESSENGER RIBONUCLEIC ACID CONTENT OF HEPATOMA 223 (E.) Mansbridge, J. N. (U. Cambridge, England) and A. Korner. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 119(1):92-98, 1966.

9379 HEPATIC CATALASE CHANGES AND LEUCINE INCORPORATION IN TALC-INJECTED MICE (E.) Kaltenbach, J. P. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.), E. B. Radeke, E. T. Nishimura and S. H. Siddiqui. Cancer Res. 26(4):580-584, 1966.

9380 FINE STRUCTURE OF LIVER TUMORS INDUCED IN THE RAT BY 3'-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. (E.) Ma, M. H. (U. Sydney, Australia) and A. J. Webber. Cancer Res. 26(5):935-946, 1966.

9381 EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE CHANGES IN ADENYLIC ACID DEAMINASE ACTIVITY AND NUCLEAR RIBONUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM OF RAT LIVER CAUSED BY 3'-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE INJECTIONS. (E.) Kizer, D. E. (Samuel Roberts Noble Found., Inc., Ardmore, Okla.), B. A. Howell, J. A. Clouse, D. D. Jester and B. Cox. Cancer Res. 26(5):829-833, 1966.

82 METHYLQUINAZOLONE AND HEPATIC FUNCTION. (E.) Breslow, I. H. (Graduate Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.) and S. Z. Haidri. Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 7(3): 359-361, 1966.

83 REPORT ON ANESTHESIA AND HEPATIC FUNCTION. (Sp.)(Rev.) Vasconcelos Palacios, G. Rev. Mex. Anest. 14(79):337-348, 1965.

84 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON CHRONIC SINUSITIS AND LIVER FUNCTIONS. (Jap.) Tamura, N. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 21(6):789-798, 1965.

85 GASTRIC CARCINOMAS AND PULMONARY ADENOMAS IN MICE FED BENZO(A)PYRENE. (E.) Rigdon, R. H. (U. Texas Med. Br., Galveston) and J. Neal. Texas Rep. Biol. Med. 24(2):195-207, 1966.

86 LIVER INVOLVEMENT IN INFANT TOXICOSIS (BIOPSY STUDIES BY MEANS OF LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPE). (Ger.) Weingärtner, L. (U. Halle, Germany), L. Cossel and G. Wagner. Arch. Kinderheilk. 174(2):242-254, 1966.

87 PHARMACOLOGICAL JAUNDICE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Berthelot, P. (Beaujon Hosp., Clichy, France). Vie Med. (Ser. E) 47(2):259-268, 1966.

88 VARIATIONS OF SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE IN THE VISCERA IN VARIOUS POISONINGS. (Jap.) Sugeno, K. (Nihon U., Japan). Nichidai Igaku Zasshi (Nihon Univ. Med. J.) 25(5):497-508, 1966.

89 JAUNDICE AFTER DELPREGNIN. (Dan.) Sander, E. H. (Cent. Hosp., Naestved, Denmark). Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(22):651-653, 1966.

90 RIFAMYCIN SV AND HEPATIC FUNCTION. (Sp.) Maggi, A. (Durand Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), S. Bisio, B. Schmukler, E. Iovine and D. Hojman. Dia Med. 38(23):320-321, 1966.

91 HEPATOMA INDUCED BY THORIUM DIOXIDE (THOROTRAST). (E.) MacKay, J. S. (U. Toronto, Ontario, Canada) and R. C. Ross. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(25):1298-1303, 1966.

92 BEHAVIOR OF THE TRANSFORMATION OF LIPID PHOSPHATE IN MITOCHONDRIA AND MICROSOMES OF CCl_4-DAMAGED MOUSE LIVER. (Ger.) Richter, G. (U. Jena, Germany). Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(4):K13-K16, 1966.

93 SPONTANEOUS HEPATIC RUPTURE IN THE CONCEPCION PALACIOS MATERNITY HOSPITAL, CARACAS. (Sp.) Monroy Pittaluga, T. (Concepción Palacios Matern. Hosp., Caracas, Venezuela). Rev. Obstet. Ginec. Venez. 25(3):479-490, 1965.

94 IATROGENIC MODIFICATIONS OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN METABOLISM. (Fr.)(Rev.) Elewaut, A. (U. Ghent Hosp., Belgium), J. Versieck and F. Barbier. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(4):473-494, 1966.

95 IATROGENIC HEPATIC STEATOSIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Rottiers, R. (State U., Ghent, Belgium) and L. Demeulenaere. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(4):451-472, 1966.

96 SUBACUTE AND CHRONIC HEPATIC INJURY OF PHARMACEUTICAL ORIGIN. (Fr.)(Rev.) Pirotte, J. (U. Liege, Belgium) and L. Ruyters. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(4):417-450, 1966.

97 DRUG-INDUCED NECROTIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) De Groote, J. (St. Raphael U., Louvain, Belgium) and J. Vandenbroucke. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(4): 393-416, 1966.

9398 CHOLESTATIC HEPATITIS DUE TO ANDROGEN DERIVATIVES. (Fr.)(Rev.) Cachin, M. (Lariboisiere Hosp., Paris) and P. Bordier. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(4):379-392, 1966.

9399 LIVER ALTERATIONS INDUCED BY FRACTIONATED DOSES OF X-RAYS. (It.) Angelico, R. (Superior Inst. Health, Rome), G. Casparrini, P. Misiti and L. Moretta. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(3):113-116, 1966.

9400 ELEVATIONS OF LIVER-ENZYME ACTIVITIES IN SERUM AFTER HALOTHANE, ETHER AND SPINAL ANAESTHESIAS. (E.) Beckman, V. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm Sweden), J. Brohult and H. Reichard. Acta Anaesth. Scand. 10(1):55-63, 1966.

9401 AUTOAGGRESSION IN HEPATOLOGY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. V. HISTOPATHOLOGICA OBSERVATIONS OF RAT LIVER TREATED WITH HOMOLOGOUS HEPATIC RIBOSOMES AND FREUND'S COMPLETE ADJUVANT. (It.) Corradi, F. (U. Florence, Italy), F. Pacini, A. Ghetti, A. Panerai, G. Morace and A. Morettini. Riv. Crit Clin. Med. 65(4):468-473, 1965.

9402 AUTOAGGRESSION IN HEPATOLOGY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. IV. HISTOPATHOLOGIC OBSERVATIONS OF RAT LIVER TREATED WITH HOMOLOGOUS LIVER MICROSOMES AND FREUND'S COMPLETE ADJUVANT. (It.) Pacini, F. (U. Florence, Italy), A. Ghetti, F. Corradi, A. Panerai, G. Morace and A. Morettini. Riv. Cri Clin. Med. 65(4):462-467, 1965.

9403 PERI-COLLAGENOUS AMYLOIDOSIS. A STUDY OF 51 CASES. (E.) Hällén, J. (U. Lund, Sweden) and R. Rudin. Acta Med. Scand. 179(4):483-499, 1966.

9404 NEW CONCEPTS OF HEPATIC STEATOSIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Labadie, P. (Pellegrin Hosp., Bordeaux, France). Rev. Prat. 16(12):1689-1696, 1966.

9405 EFFECT OF FOOD AND WATER CONSUMPTION, LIVER FUNCTION, AND THYROID FUNCTI ON THE SPONTANEOUS RUNNING ACTIVITY OF WHITE RATS. (E.) Smith, L. C. (U. Ottawa, Canada) and L. P. Dugal. Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 44(3) 455-464, 1966.

Viral Hepatitis

6 STUDY OF SERUM LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS DURING PHYSICAL EFFORT IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC HEPATITIS FOLLOWING INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Pappo, A. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania), I. Apostolescu, M. Georgescu, R. Cretescu, M. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu and V. Runcan. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(2):135-142, 1966.

roup of 53 patients with chronic hepatitis following infectious hepatitis (43) compensated cirrhosis of diverse etiology (10) were subjected to a strenous ort and to a mild effort, 31 patients and 12 normals; and 22 patients and 6 mals, resp., following which lactic and citric acid were studied in the first up and lactic and pyruvic acid in the second group (blood levels in mg%). A nificant increase of lactic acid values after effort and decrease after a 60- . rest period were found in both patients and controls. Highest elevations -115 mg%) were found in patients showing a severe, evolutive chronic hepatitis. the end of a 60-min. rest period blood lactic acid levels fell below the initial els, this fall being more pronounced in the normals. Lactic acid changed more kedly as a function of the effort performed when the chronic hepatitis resulted m infectious hepatitis, than when it had a different etiology. Citric acid ues at the end of the effort were less elevated in patients than in the controls. original pyruvic acid values were greater in patients than in normals.

7 THE CLINICAL USE OF DRIED FIBRINOGEN (HUMAN) AND THE RISK OF TRANSMITTING HEPATITIS BY ITS ADMINISTRATION. (E.) Anderson, H. D. (Michigan Dept. Health Lab., Lansing), K. B. McCall, J. T. Sgouris and S. T. Gibson. Transfusion 6(3):234-246, 1966.

-mo. follow-up period showed that hepatitis occurred at the rate of 8.6% in patients who had received a total of 1,001 U of dried human fibrinogen plus 59 pints of whole blood. The small group of 58 patients who received fibrinogen ne showed a rate of 1.7% (one case of hepatitis). The fibrinogen was prepared m large pools of plasma by the McCall method, irradiated with UV light, and tributed nationwide. The results obtained with its usage showed it to be safe, fective and a decisive factor in some cases. A strikingly long incubation period at least 80 days for the hepatitis suggested an effect of pooled gamma globulin the hepatitis virus sufficient to modify its ability to infect man. The use of ge plasma pools did not appear to increase the risk of hepatitis over that nd with use of very small pools.

8 ADSORPTION OF RHESUS ERYTHROCYTES TO LIVER TISSUE FROM PATIENTS WITH HEPATITIS. (E.) O'Connell, C. J. (New York State U. Sch. Med., Buffalo) and J. P. Nolan. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(6):994-999, 1966.

adsorption of rhesus RBC was studied in liver tissue specimens obtained by dle biopsy or at autopsy from 100 patients with various liver diseases. Seven ients had acute infectious hepatitis; the other 93 had a variety of normal and seased states including cirrhosis, fatty degeneration, carcinoma, and various hepatitic inflammatory states. All 7 specimens from patients with viral hepa- is had strongly positive hemadsorption tests even when tested with RBC derived m different monkeys and after several wk. of storage at 4°C. Approx. 33% of cimens from the other subjects had positive tests resembling those seen in hepa- is. However, the frequency of positive specimens in hepatitis could be shown differ from that in other conditions with a high order of significance. Further estigation showed that in hepatitis liver the factor causing rhesus hemadsorption resistant to heat up to 56°C. In 1 instance, the factor was inhibited with the of serum from a patient in convalescence from viral hepatitis.

9 PLASMA INSULIN ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Leibush, B. N. (Leningrad Sanit.-Hyg. Med. Inst., USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 43(11):58-63, 1965.

od plasma insulin activity was studied by the isolated rat diaphragm method in patients with acute infectious hepatitis of varying severity and in 14 apparently

healthy subjects (age 17-42 yr.). Insulin activity ranged from 8-22 μg/ml (median 0-15 ± 1.4 μg/ml) in healthy fasted subjects and from 15-70 μg/ml (median 26 ± 3 μg/ml) in hepatitis patients at the peak of jaundice. Increased insulin activity was more pronounced in the mild forms of the disease, less pronounced in moderate forms, and absent in severe forms. During clinical recovery, values were higher (19-63 μg/ml; median 38 ± 3.9 μg/ml) than those obtained in early tests. After glucose loading, median values of insulin activity were 23 ± 1.8 μg/ml in hepatiti patients at the peak of jaundice, 45 ± 5.1 μg/ml during convalescence, and 31 ± 1. μg/ml in healthy subjects. A parallelism was noted between insulin activity chang and the extent of hepatic reparative processes, indicating an interdependence of the 2 phenomena.

9410 STUDIES ON THE ACTION OF CORTISONE IN PHYSIOPATHOLOGIC SYNDROMES OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Fodor, O. (Inst. Med. Physiol., Cluj, Rumania), F. Barbarino, A. Nicoara and I. Fatila. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(2):203-217, 1966.

Clinical studies in 30 patients with chronic postviral hepatitis revealed several humoral and biochemical changes after treatment with dexamethasone (5 mg/day) for 5 days. Serum glutamic pyruvic and glutamic-oxalacetic transaminases were lowered by 33% and 32%, resp. The sedimentation rate and thymol turbidity were decreased, the latter to a lesser degree, while no significant change was observed in serum gamma globulin levels. Serum albumin increased by 10%, as did siderophilin (transferrin) and haptoglobin values. Bilirubinemia decreased 22%, while fecal bilirubin excretion increased 34% and the ratio of conjugated to free bile bilirubin increased 15%. Similarly, sulfobromophthalein retention at 45 min. and its urinary excretion decreased by 23% and 35%, resp. The appearance of hepatic bile was accelerated and the ratio of conjugated to free bile as well as bile conc. were increased by 42% and 39%, resp. Stimulation of enzyme synthesis in liver cel is considered to be responsible for the observed improvement in D-glucuronolactone and glutathione production and the concomitant correction of the hypoalbuminemia. Improved bile flow was also indicated by a 19% reduction of the sulfobromophthalei ratio.

9411 ADSORPTION OF TRANSAMINASES ON THE SURFACE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Goldberg, L. I. (Ist City Hosp., Magnitogorsk, USSR). Vop. Med. Khim. 12(1):45-48, 1966.

Studies on transaminase activity in serum, plasma, whole blood, and RBC suspensions from 37 patients with infectious hepatitis showed it to be 2-3 times higher in suspended RBC than in serum. In addition, the values obtained for transaminases adsorbed on the RBC surface were more closely correlated with the severity of the infection.

9412 PRESENCE IN THE INTESTINAL WALL AND CONTENT OF THE INTESTINE OF AXENIC AND NON-AXENIC MICE OF A SUBSTANCE INHIBITING THE INFECTIOUS ACTIVITY OF MOUSE HEPATITIS VIRUS. (Fr.) Piazza, M. (U. Naples, Italy) and J. C. Salomon. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(10)(Ser. D):1159-1162, 1966.

In in vitro studies, homogenates of the wall of the ileum or of the content of the small intestine of 3 standard strains of mice had considerable inhibitory effec on mouse hepatitis virus MHV-3. Homogenates of the liver, kidney, spleen or thymus derived from the same animals, did not exert this effect. Although the substance was less active in homogenates derived from axenic mice, sufficient activity was shown to preclude linking it to the intestinal flora or a latent virus infection. The anti-MHV-3 antibody could not be demonstrated in the serum, nor could any other antibody be demonstrated which was active against other murine viruses. The substance was soluble in supernatants of the homogenates. It showed progressively decreased activity in successive segments of the small intestine, approaching zero as these approached the colon. Apparently involved was an enzyme or an association of proteolytic enzymes synthesized by the cells of the intestinal mucosa rather than by the lymphoid cells.

3 EFFICIENCY OF DISPENSARY PROCEDURES IN EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS FOLLOWING EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Lăzărescu, V., C. Miron, M. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu and V. Runcan. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(2): 123-133, 1966.

etailed statistical analysis of 959 persons who suffered infectious hepatitis yr. previously showed that those people who participate in an active outpatient low-up program (2-8 times annually) can be easily diagnosed as to incipient onic transformations of their existing condition. Of those regular outpatients whom chronic manifestations were developing 94.4% were detected in the first yr. regular follow-up; practically all (99.1%) were detected after 2 yr. Only 12.6% cases developing chronicity could be identified in noncooperative patients. n after 10 yr., about 25% of all chronic conditions occurring in nonparticipating ients remained to be detected. The study shows that cooperation with an active patient program on a large scale is practically the only way of detecting chronic nsformations almost as soon as they start developing. Additional data are in- ded to show the relationship between such early diagnosis and various other ameters, such as age, sex, number of symptoms, both subjective and objective, ., in both the participating and the nonparticipating patient groups.

4 OBSERVATIONS ON DEXAMETHASONE THERAPY FOR VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Pol.) Macura, M. (Miejskiego Hosp., Katowice, Poland), A. Grzegorzewska and J. Kowalczyk. Wiad. Lek. 18(15):1213-1219, 1965.

rty-one patients with viral hepatitis (with or without cirrhosis), 1 with chronic 1 with toxic hepatitis (total 33 patients) were treated with dexamethasone. was concluded that dexamethasone has anti-jaundice action which is only 3-4 times onger than that of prednisone. Definite corticosteroid side effects were en- ntered. Lymphocytes (mainly neutrophils) and cholesterol levels were increased. ive peptic ulcer constitutes a contraindication to treatment with this agent rforation and fatal hemorrhage occurred in 1 of 33 with previous history of peptic er). The authors do not consider that this drug constitutes any real progress treatment of hepatitis.

5 INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN CALIFORNIA. A COMMUNITY-WIDE EPIDEMIC. (E.) Maller, H. M. (California State Dept. Public Health, Berkeley), B. Nold, W. H. Clark and H. A. Renteln. Calif. Med. 104(5):352-358, 1966.

an epidemic of infectious hepatitis in a rural California community during 1961, cases were reported in a population of 8166 residents divided into 5272 urban 2894 rural inhabitants. A sample of 396 cases reported up to Sept. 1 was idied and only about 1 of 3 of these cases could be confirmed in retrospect. How- er, a number of noteworthy factors emerge from physicians records and reports the state health department and from a community survey: 1) out of 491 patients known age 72% were at least 20 yr. old. 2) females outnumbered males 280 to . 3) residence of 495 patients was 325 urban and 170 rural, attack rates 6.2% 5.9%, resp. 4) of 20 hospital employees 17 or 18 had illnesses resembling patitis. 5) better neighborhoods had a much greater incidence of hepatitis than or ones. 6) the disease was most prevalent during the hottest mo. of the yr. the most common symptoms were anorexia, nausea, and dark urine (85%), abdominal n (78%). A minority showed jaundice. 8) the average duration of the disease 4.3 wk. 9) some evidence indicated spread of disease from person to person.

16 LONG TERM EVALUATION OF POSSIBLE DEVELOPMENT OR CONSEQUENCES OF VIRAL HEPATITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (It.) Ulivelli, A. (U. Florence, Italy), G. Casini Raggi and L. Lecchini. Riv. Clin. Pediat. 76(4-6):359-386, 1966.

e course and possible consequences of disease were evaluated 2 mo.-8 yr. after spitalization in 49 children (age 2 mo.-12 yr. at the time of hospitalization; males and 20 females) with viral hepatitis. Results of laboratory tests did t differ significantly from those at the time of hospitalization; serum glutamic- alacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels and bilirubinemia values were normal; rum colloidal lability tests were within normal limits, except in 1 patient with positive MacLaglan; total protein values were the same, while gamma globulin vels and the albumin/globulin ratio were normalized. Urine analysis revealed no

pathology. Slight gastrointestinal disturbances (constipation in 4) were observed in 14. No differences were observed in patients treated (23; no details) and not treated (26) with corticosteroids. The case is presented of a 9-yr.-old girl who developed subsequent episodes of jaundice 35 days, 1 yr., and 4 yr. after her firs hospitalization despite treatment with corticosteroids, antibiotics, vitamins, and hepatoprotective agents; the most recent biopsy revealed marked cellular polymorphism and chronic hepatitis.

9417 SERUM SORBITAL DEHYDROGENASE IN VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Lecchini, L. (U. Florence, Italy), R. Rossi and A. Ulivelli. Riv. Clin. Pediat. 76(4-6):286-294, 1966.

Serum levels of sorbital dehydrogenase (Gerlach method), glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, lactic dehydrogenase, and aldolase were determined and compared in 26 children (age 3-12 yr.) with viral hepatitis. Serum lactic dehydrogenase and aldolase determinations showed slight sensitivity and specificit On the contrary, decreased levels of sorbital dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase were observed in all patients afte 7 days of hospitalization. By day 21, serum levels of sorbital dehydrogenase had returned to normal, while those of both transaminases were still slightly elevated All of the patients had received the same diet and treatment (vitamins B and C and hepatoprotective agents). Results indicate that the determination of serum sorbit dehydrogenase levels is a valuable aid in the diagnosis and prognosis of viral hepatitis.

9418 COMPARISON OF BILIRUBINEMIA AND BILIRUBINURIA WITH OTHER TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Cocchi, R. (U. Florence, Italy) and R. Rossi. Riv. Clin. Pediat. 76(4-6):319-325, 1966.

Results of bilirubinemia (Malloy-Evelyn method) and bilirubinuria (Icotest) tests were compared with those of serum glutamic-oxalacetic and pyruvic-transaminase, aldolase, and sorbital dehydrogenase in 32 children (age 4-12 yr.) with viral hepa titis. All patients had received the same diet and treatment (vitamin B and C; thioctic acid; hepatoprotective agents; liver and pancreas extracts). Among the tests based on serum enzyme determinations, aldolase determination was of less val while transaminase and sorbital dehydrogenase determinations were highly significa Bilirubinemia values reached a critical point by day 7 after hospitalization; bili rubinuria disappeared from day 7 on. Direct relationship was observed between blo levels of direct bilirubin and urinary levels. Results indicate that urinary bili rubin determination is a rapid test and a valuable aid in the diagnosis and progno of viral hepatitis.

9419 AN OUTBREAK OF INFECTIVE HEPATITIS TREATED WITH GAMMA GLOBULIN. (E.) O'Donnell, B. (Dept. Med., Kildare Co., Ireland) and W. J. Cowhey. Med. Officer 95(22):291-292, 1966.

Admin. of gamma globulin to all contacts (2.75 ml of a 12% soln.) seemed to contro and eventually arrest the spread of infectious hepatitis in a residential college of 600 male students of whom 45 had already become ill. Although the outbreak began 10 days prior to the admin. of gamma globulin, no marked case occurred later than 6 days afterwards and no cases occurred after the 11th day. All but one patient resided in the same building, but the source of the infection remained undetected and was considered to have been contacted during the vacation by some membe of the infected building.

9420 ACUTE HEPATITIS IN THE DIABETIC. (Fr.) Coppo, M. and G. Di Marco. Journees Ann. Diabet. Hotel Dieu 1966:139-146.

An episode of acute icterogenic hepatitis lasting an av. of 48 hr. before complete disappearance of jaundice was seen in 24 of 1456 diabetic in-patients of a large municipal hospital. Acute anicteric hepatitis was seen in 1 additional patient. The av. duration of illness, prior to the episode, had been approx. 5 yr. Hepatomegaly was demonstrable in 21 of 25 and 14 of 25 had been suffering for some time from anorexia. The cases were distributed over a considerable period of time, with out significant clustering, appearing to exclude the likelihood of transmission of

iral infection. Mean values for fasting glucosemia and 24-hr. glucosuria were reased by approx. 40% and 210%, resp., during the episodes, and had failed to urn to prehepatitis levels at the time of a follow-up study of 12 of these pa- nts, 3 yr. after their discharge. Although 21 of 25 were successfully standardized oral diabetic agents prior to the episodes, only 3 of 12 who could be followed e still controlled without insulin 3 yr. later. As compared to the period just ceding the attack of hepatitis, av. insulin requirements had increased by approx. at the time of discharge from the hospital; by a little more than 53%, 3 yr. er. At the latter time, there was also a demonstrable increase of α_2- and β-glo- ins in all patients followed. Several also showed a sharp increase of γ-globulins 3 showed unmistakable evidence of incipient, chronic sclerogenic hepatitis. It concluded that the original episode probably resulted from a critical, non-specific lure of hepatic resistance and that the sequelae of the episode included a onic disturbance of the metabolic equilibrium predisposing to the development chronic sclerogenic hepatitis.

1 BEHAVIOR OF SOME SPECIES OF BACTERIA IN THE STOOLS OF PATIENTS SUFFERING WITH VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Pol.) Sawaryn, T. (Acad. Med., Bytom, Poland). Przegl. Epidem. 19(4):441-444, 1965.

teriologic studies of the feces of 70 patients with viral hepatitis (both sexes, 50 yr. old) were carried out. In 20 cases, diarrhea as well as abdominal pain, sea and vomiting occurred. In 50 cases, the abdominal symptoms were milder, and diarrhea occurred. Bacteriologic comparison of the stools revealed alteration of terial flora among the more symptomatic group and no distinct changes in the cies of fecal bacteria (as compared to normal subjects) in the less symptomatic up. It is concluded that the gastrointestinal symptoms encountered in patients h viral hepatitis are not caused by the viral infection, but by the changes in bacterial flora of the large intestine.

2 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE ETIOLOGY OF VIRAL HEPATITIS IN ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS. (Hun.) Baló, J. (U. Budapest, Hungary), G. Kendrey, M. Selylyei and A. Bajtai. Orv. Hetil. 107(10):443-445, 1966.

tological studies on the transmission of the epidemic hepatitis virus in rats e conducted on livers from 7 rats fed a synthetic normal diet (Group 1); 10 rats a normal diet and infected with hepatitis virus (Group 2); 9 rats fed a diet taining ethionine (Group 3); and 8 rats fed an ethionine-supplemented diet and ected with hepatitis virus (Group 4). No pathologic changes were observed in livers of rats of Groups 1 and 2, nor were there any appreciable differences ween the histopathologic findings in the livers of Groups 3 and 4. Results in- ate that in the rat, in contrast to humans and dogs, the virus of infectious atitis does not produce any specific histopathologic changes.

3 NEW DATA ON THE QUESTION OF LIPOPEROXIDATION IN CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. (E.) Recknagel, R. O. (Western Reserve U., Cleveland, Ohio) and A. K. Ghoshal. Exp. Molec. Path. 5(2):108-117, 1966.

vivo and in vitro studies of livers from male rats who received CCl_4 (250 μl/g) icate that this hepatotoxin increases lipoperoxidation, giving rise to the produc- n of malonic dialdehyde which has a short half-life due to further degradation. s short existence does not allow a conc. sufficient for detection by the thiobar- uric acid (I) reaction which explains why this test has been reported negative viously. This rapid turnover was demonstrated by the inability to recover in ed malonic dialdehyde in incubated rat liver whole homogenates (in saline-phos- te buffer with EDTA). The source of this metabolism was localized in the mito- ndrial fraction and was inactive without ATP, Mg^{++} and inorganic phosphate. The duction of I-positive material by the whole homogenate is depressed by small unts of CCl_4 in vitro. This inhibition does not occur if the homogenate is led before the addition of CCl_4.

4 VIRAL HEPATITIS IN SUBJECTS WITH MICROCYTERMIA. (It.) Garagnani, A. (U. Bologna, Italy), L. Suriani, C. Brillante and E. Castelli. Arch. Pat. Clin. Med. 42(4):320-334, 1966.

Various blood and liver function tests were conducted in a series of 26 children (male and 12 female; age 3-12 yr.) with viral hepatitis. In 18 of 26 (69.2%), bloo studies revealed Silvestroni-Bianco microcythemia; in 6, both parents had the bloo disease, while in 12, 1 of the parents did. Routine liver tests showed a greater frequency and persistence of liver impairment among patients with microcythemia, although no correlation was possible between the severity or duration of jaundice and the blood disease. Abnormal sulfobromophthalein, galactosuria, and Quick prothrombin test values persisted even after the regression of hepatomegaly. Results of the tromexan test confirmed the evidence of liver damage observed with the routine liver function tests. In patients with microcythemia, splenomegaly persisted for 2 yr.

9425 DATA ON THE DIAGNOSIS OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS IN A TUBERCULOUS DISPENSARY. (Rus.) Vilderman, A. M. Sovet. Med. 29(4):73-78, 1966.

9426 EKG CHANGES IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Khodareva, N. A. (Inst. Med., Orenburg, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):93-95, 1966.

9427 SERUM BETA-LIPOPROTEINS IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Stepina, N. G. (Inst. Med., Odessa, USSR). Vrach. Delo (5):110-111, 1966.

9428 ON THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF NON-ICTERIC FORMS OF INFECTIOUS HEPATIT (Rus.) Khersonskaya, R. Ya. (Inst. Infect. Dis., Kiev, USSR), E. A. Bitenbinder and O. I. Shtelmakh. Vrach. Delo (6):110-113, 1966.

9429 ACTIVITY OF SERUM CHOLINESTERASE IN CERTAIN LIVER DISEASES, PARTICULARLY IN VIRUS HEPATITIS. (Pol.) Tomaszewska, L. (Dept. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland) and E. Schmidt. Wiad. Lek. 19(10):795-798, 1966.

9430 SIGNIFICANCE OF PROTEIN ALTERATIONS IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Fodor O., F. Barbarino, S. Tragor, A. Nicoară and M. Belaşcu. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(3):269-282, 1966.

9431 SERUM LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN INFECTIVE HEPATITIS. (E.) Santhanagopalan, T. (Gen. Hosp., Pondicherry, India), H. A. Satya Joseph and N. P. Singh Verma. Indian J. Med. Sci. 20(1):17-20, 1966.

9432 POST-TRANSFUSION HEPATITIS: REAL INCIDENCE AND POSSIBILITY OF DIAGNOSIS (It.)(Rev.) Benda, N. (S. Maria della Misericordia Hosp., Perugia, Ital Riforma Med. 80(4):371-373, 1966.

9433 DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN CHILDREN SUFFERING FRO TUBERCULOSIS. (Rus.) Miliutina, E. V. (Inst. Pediat. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Pediatriia 45(5):22-24, 1966.

9434 STUDIES ON CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS OF SERUM HEPATITIS AND ON VIRAL SEROLOG EXAMINATIONS. (Jap.) Takano, H. (Showa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Showa Igaku Zasshi (Showa Med. J.) 26(4):7-26, 1966.

9435 LIVER PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN CHILDREN WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Ermakova, T. M. (Sechenov 1st Order Lenin Inst. Med., Moscow). Pediatri 45(4):52-55, 1966.

9436 AN EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN THE TOWN OF ZVOLEN. (Cz.) Palanová, A. (Inst. Pharm., Bratislava, Czech.), J. Roda, J. Červenka, Š. Palan, G. Sklenka and M. Kossár. Cesk. Epidem. 15(2):83-93, 1966.

9437 THE PROBLEM OF SERUM HEPATITIS. (Ser.) Babić, K. (Fever Hosp., Zagreb, Yugoslavia), M. Bačun and H. Hellenbach. Lij. Vjesn. 88(1):5-15, 1966.

38 EXPERIENCE WITH THE DESFERRIOXAMINE TEST. (It.) Betetto, D. (Civil Hosp., Venice, Italy), P. Cristina and S. Cappelletti. Gior. Veneto Sci. Med. 20(9-10):487-506, 1965.

39 TRANSAMINASE LEVELS IN VIRAL HEPATITIS. THEIR DIAGNOSTIC AND PROGNOSTIC VALUE. (It.) Konecny, A. (Riuniti Hosp., Trieste, Italy). Gior. Mal. Infett. 17(12):870-873, 1965.

40 VIRAL HEPATITIS AND DIABETES. (Fr.) Göksel, V. (Aegean U., Izmir, Bornova, Turkey) and M. Karaca. Rev. Med. Moyen Orient 22(6):461-474, 1965.

41 STUDY ON THE EFFICIENCY OF DISPENSARY CONTROL IN THE EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS CONSECUTIVE TO EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (E.) Lăzărescu, V. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania), C. Miron, M. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu and V. Runcan. Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 3(1):3-13, 1966.

42 STUDIES ON THE CLINICAL VALUE OF THE POLAROGRAPHIC METHODS. II. CLINICAL VALUE OF THE ESTIMATION OF POLAROGRAPHIC ACTIVITY OF THE SERUM FILTRATE IN CASES OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Bukaresti, L., L. Kasza, I. N. Csiki, E. D. Gross and G. Sikó. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(3):363-371, 1966.

43 THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS BETWEEN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS (BOTKIN'S DISEASE) AND MECHANICAL JAUNDICE. (Rus.) Gaidamak, A. V. (Vinnets Inst. Med., USSR) and V. K. Ziva. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):94-97, 1966.

44 OBSERVATIONS ON THE CLINICAL PICTURE IN 206 CASES OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Farnetani, N. (U. Messina, Italy) and S. Sansotta. Riforma Med. 80(20):542-546, 1966.

45 SEQUELAE OF ICTERIGENIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Colson and Seignalet. Rev. Corps Sante Armees 7(2):281-292, 1966.

46 MOUSE HEPATITIS, REO-3, AND THE THEILER VIRUSES. (E.)(Rev.) Calisher, C. H. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.) and W. P. Rowe. Nat. Cancer Inst. Monogr. (20):67-75, 1966.

47 HEPATIC SCINTILLOGRAPHY WITH THE AID OF I^{131}-ROSE BENGAL, MEANS OF CONTROLLING THE EFFICACY OF HEPATIC PERIARTERIAL NEURECTOMY IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Fagarasanu, I. (C. Davila Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania), A. Bucur and V. Bratu. Boll. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):58-67, 1966.

48 A CASE OF GIANT CELL PNEUMONITIS WITH GIANT CELL HEPATITIS AND MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS. (Por.) Godoy, P. (U. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil) and R. C. Guimarães. Hospital (Rio) 69(3):615-626, 1966.

49 I. INTRODUCTION. CURRENT STATE OF THE TREATMENT OF SEVERE JAUNDICE DUE TO HEPATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Caroli, J. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris). Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(1):2-6, 1966.

50 II. THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE ATROPHY OF THE LIVER DUE TO VIRAL HEPATITIS BY COENZYME A, ALPHA-LIPOIC ACID, DPN, AND COCARBOXYLASE. (Fr.) Caroli, J. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), H. Thölen, Y. Hecht, M. Rautureau, J. C. Bognel and J. Lauga. Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(1):7-18, 1966.

51 IV. TWO NEW CASES OF POST-HEPATITIS SEVERE JAUNDICE TREATED BY COENZYMES. (Fr.) Hecht, Y. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), A. Colombi, M. Rautureau and J. Caroli. Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(1):31-46, 1966.

Cirrhosis

9452 ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF CIRRHOTIC NODULES. TUBULARIZATION OF THE PARENCHYM BY BILIARY HEPATOCYTES. (E.) Phillips, M. J. (U. Toronto, Ontario, Canad and J. W. Steiner. Lab. Invest. 15(5):801-817, 1966.

Electron microscope studies were performed on liver specimens obtained at biopsy from 5 patients with posthepatitis cirrhosis selected because of the abundance of tubularized channels in the hyperplastic nodules. The liver cells forming the tubules had a modified structure and showed marked polarization of their cytoplasmic organelles. They are disposed so that 6 or more cells surround the main lumen of a biliary channel, are frequently separated from neighboring parenchymal cells by connective tissue elements, and are usually invested by a well-defined basement membran Since there is adequate reason for considering these cells as structurally intermediate between liver cells and biliary cells, the authors have designated them as biliary hepatocytes.

9453 THE KINETICS OF I^{131} ROSE BENGAL IN NORMAL AND CIRRHOTIC SUBJECTS STUDIED BY COMPARTMENTAL ANALYSIS AND A DIGITAL COMPUTER. (E.) Turco, G. L. (U. Turin, Italy), F. Ghemi, G. Molino and G. Segre. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(6):983-993, 1966.

In 15 normal and 10 cirrhotic subjects, derivation of an hepatogram and of the curve of disappearance of radioactive iodine from the peripheral circulation, following i.v. inj. of iodine-labeled tetrabromotetraiodofluorescein (rose bengal), permitted successful discrimination of patients from controls when 4 parameters were considere within the framework of a compartmental model: the transfer constant from the blood to the liver, the transfer constant from the liver to the blood, intrahepatic passag through the hepatic cell to the biliary ducts and fractional outflow from the biliar tract. In practice, the first 2 parameters alone were sufficient to discriminate between the 2 groups, as were the first and last parameters alone. However, the last 3 parameters alone were unable to make such discrimination successfully. As suggested by the foregoing, the most important, single parameter was the transfer constant from the blood to the liver, which also showed good correlation with the rate constant of disappearance of sulfobromophthalein from the blood, in terms of averages for the two groups of subjects but not in terms of individual subjects.

9454 CAN PATIENTS WITH CIRRHOSIS BE IMPROVED BY CERTAIN MEDICATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN RELEASED FOR CLINICAL TRIAL? (Fr.) Camatte, R. (Municipal Hosp., Marseille, France). Sem. Ther. 42(5):298-300, 1966.

In a double-blind study, thiazolidine carboxylic acid, an experimental medication released for clinical trial, was admin. perorally for a mo. to 13 alcoholic and 2 non-alcoholic patients with hepatic cirrhosis. Results of treatment were tabulated as satisfactory (4 cases), partial improvement (5), fair (1) and no response (5). Among 15 patients receiving placebo, 6 showed some degree of improvement (the 1st 3 categories, above) and 9 failed to respond. Tolerance was good in 10 of 15 who were medicated; 3 developed transient diarrhea; 1 developed nausea and vertigo; 1 developed transient, diffuse erythematosis. There were no unfavorable hematologic or renal side-effects. It is noted that serum albumin levels were decreased in 4 patients, increased in 11; serum gamma globulin levels were somewhat increased in 11 prothrombin was increased in 7.

9455 RENAL FAILURE WITH CIRRHOSIS. OBSERVATIONS ON THE ROLE OF DIURETICS. (E. Lieberman, F. L. (John Wesley Co. Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.) and T. B. Reynolds. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(6):1221-1228, 1966.

Plasma vol. and renal hemodynamics were measured before and after large diureses in 43 patients with cirrhosis placed on sodium restricted diets and after admin. of spironolactone (50 mg twice a day; 40 patients) alone or in combination with hydrochlorothiazide (100 mg twice a day; 11), ethacrynic acid (100 mg twice a day; 25), furosemide (80 mg twice a day; 1), ethacrynic acid and hydrochlorothiazide (2), or ethacrynic acid and furosemide (1); 2 patients received ethacrynic acid alone and 1 received furosemide alone. Av. diuresis was 21 lb. over a 14-day period, and plasma vol. and creatinine clearance showed statistically significant mean decreases of

4% and 10.9%, resp. No change in mean para-aminohippurate clearance was observed 19 patients tested. Substantial falls in creatinine clearance were observed in patients, all of whom showed a decrease in plasma vol. Creatinine clearance re-rned to prediuresis levels either spontaneously or with an expansion of plasma l. associated with increased sodium intake. No patient developed serious renal ilure. During the 24 mo. required for this study, an additional 350 patients with rrhosis and ascites were treated. Severe renal failure developed in 25; 19 of 25 had not undergone a prior diuresis as judged by wt. loss. It is concluded at drug-induced diuresis is not responsible for the majority of cases of severe nal failure accompanying cirrhosis.

56 INTESTINAL BACTERIAL STUDIES IN ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS AND CLINICAL COR-RELATIONS. (Fr.) Vachon, A., P. Paliard, R. Tête, A. Sédallian and J. Barthe. Rev. Lyon Med. 15(8):353-362, 1966.

testinal flora was studied in patients with cirrhosis of alcoholic origin by otected jejunal intubation (17 patients) and by fecal culture (25). Results jejunal intubation showed 6 cases with sterile jejunal fluid, 6 with Staphylococcus reus, 3 with Escherichia coli, 2 with yeast, and 1 with S. albus; jejunal fluid s sterile in 2 hypertrophic and 4 decompensated patients, while bacterial flora s present in 3 hypertrophic and 8 decompensated patients. Among 7 of the above tients not subjected to antibiotic treatment, jejunal fluid was sterile in 2 pertrophic patients and contained bacteria in 5 (1 hypertrophic and 4 decompen-ted). Of 6 patients treated with neomycin or colimycin for an av. of 6 days, junal fluid was sterile in 4 and contained bacteria in 2; of 4 patients treated th streptomycin (1) or terramycin (3) before intubation, all still contained aureus in the jejunal fluid. Fecal examination in 25 patients with alcoholic rrhosis showed a predominance of proteolytic anaerobic bacteria over the Lacto-cilli. The relationship of bacteriologic findings to diarrhea, fever, hemorrhage, d portal thrombosis frequently observed in patients with cirrhosis is stressed. e importance of bacteriological findings in the choice of an antibiotic is dis-ssed.

57 SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA IN ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Vachon, A., R. Tête, P. Paliard and J. Malluret. Rev. Lyon Med. 15(8):343-352, 1966.

ood culture studies in 155 patients with febrile cirrhosis of alcoholic origin vealed the following pathogenic bacteria in 34 patients (24 decompensated; 10 th ascites): Escherichia coli (17), E. coli and Streptococcus (2), Streptococcus one (5), Streptococcus and Staphylococcus aureus (1), S. aureus alone (6), ebsiella and Pneumococcus (1), Pneumococcus alone (1), and Listeria monocytogenes). Among the contributing factors, diarrhea seems to play an important part, ile portal hypertension and shunt favors passage of bacteria from the intestine the blood stream. Fever is usually of the variable type. Periodic blood culture udies show that the majority of cases with unexplained fever in cirrhosis are lated to bacterial infection. In some cases, infection may be controlled by tibiotic therapy, but in the present series, 22 patients died and only 1 responded treatment.

58 A GENETIC APPROACH TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. A CLINICAL AND SEROLOGICAL STUDY. (E.) Elling, P. (Municipal Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark), P. Ranløv and P. Bildsøe. Acta Med. Scand. 179(5):527-533, 1966.

rological investigation of 38 probands (24 women and 14 men) revealed the presence antinuclear factor, rheumatoid factor (latex test), and cytoplasmic thyroid anti-dies in 11, 8, and 2, resp., of 13 patients with the posthepatitic form; 1, 3, 0, resp., in 9 with the alcoholic form; 7, 3, and 1, resp., in 14 with the ptogenic form; 0, 0, and 1, resp., in 2 with the biliary form. Similar studies 90 full siblings (53 women and 37 men; age 30-79 yr.) revealed antinuclear factor 22% and rheumatoid factor in 17%, while thyroid antibodies and hypergammaglobu-nemia were not more common among the relatives than in 2 control series consisting 49 spouses of the siblings investigated and 194 blood donors. A positive reaction antinuclear factor and rheumatoid factor was found in 22 of 42 (52%) relatives probands with a positive antinuclear factor reaction. No evidence of familial

occurrence of liver cirrhosis was seen in this study. No correlation was observed between the incidence of these reactions in the sibling series and the type of hepatic cirrhosis in the probands.

9459 EXCRETION OF PHENOLIC AMINES BY PATIENTS WITH CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (E.) Dubovsky, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and J. Petrášek. Rev. Czech. Med. 12(2):98-102, 1966.

In a group of 10 cirrhotic patients, the excretion of methylnorepinephrine, methylepinephrine, 3-methoxytyramine, N-methyl-methylepinephrine, and p-tyramine were examined by isolation on polystyrene latex and two-way chromatography on paper. A tendency for a higher excretion of derivatives of norepinephrine (methylnorepinephrine) and dopamine (3-methoxytyramine) as well as p-tyramine was revealed in about half the patients. The excretion of methylepinephrine was on an av. within the range of normal values; this lowered the ratio of methylepinephrine to methylnorepinephrine. Determination of the excretion of the epinephrine metabolite N-methyl-methylepinephrine showed it to be elevated in 4 of the 6 patients tested. The possible pathogenesis of these changes is discussed.

9460 RATE OF ETHANOL COMBUSTION, FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION, IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS. (E.) Filip, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and J. Hoenigová. Rev. Czech. Med. 12(2):82-91, 1966.

A one-hr. evenly distributed i.v. infusion of 30 g of ethanol in 300 ml of physiological saline was admin. to 10 patients with developed cirrhosis of the liver, confirmed by biopsy or operation, and to 10 healthy control subjects. Specimens of venous blood were collected before the infusion, after its termination, and at subsequent intervals of 60, 90, and 120 min. In all specimens the alcohol content was estimated in triplicate, using the modified Widmark method. The ethanol combustion in g/hr. was calculated for each subject from the total amount of ethanol admin. and the blood alcohol conc. at 60 and 90 min. according to the authors' formula, the derivation of which is presented in the paper. The statistical comparison of both groups revealed that the combustion of alcohol in persons with cirrhosis (av. 5.45 g/hr.) is significantly slower than in normal subjects (av. 7.61 g/hr.). This finding is presented as evidence of the hepatic localization of ethanol combustion in man.

9461 THE VOLUME OF HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW IN PATIENTS WITH CIRRHOSIS. (Ger.) Hoffmeister, H.-E. (U. Göttingen, Germany). Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(3):154-159, 1966.

Measurements of hepatic blood flow and pressure among 13 patients with bronchogenic carcinoma but no evidence of liver disease or dysfunction (aged 33-65; mean age, 53) showed a very wide range of individual variations in both respects, possibly attributable to age, unsuspected circulatory difficulties or the presence of undetected hepatic metastases. Similar measurements among 11 patients with arrested cirrhosis of the liver, 22 with active cirrhosis, 8 with prehepatic block due to thrombosis of the portal artery and 4 with both cirrhosis and portal arterial thrombosis showed a similar, very wide range of individual variations, nor could any significant differences be established as between patients with arrested and patients with active cirrhosis. It is concluded that histologic activity appears to have no significant effect on hepatic circulation.

9462 HEPATIC METASTASES AND PORTAL CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Goldstein, M. J. (Mem. Hosp. Cancer Allied Dis., New York, N. Y.), W. J. Frable and P. Sherlock. Am. J. Med. Sci. 252(1):60-64, 1966.

When the 12 patients with hepatic metastases from a group of 31 patients who had both extrahepatic cancer and portal cirrhosis were matched with 2 control patients each in respect to age, sex, corresponding primary tumor and approx. date of necropsy the incidence of hepatic metastases did not differ in the cirrhotic and the noncirrhotic liver. The incidence was 39% in the 1st group and 40% in the 2nd. All of the cases were taken from 4,166 necropsy protocols of patients over 21 (excluding those with leukemia and hepatoma, as well as postoperative deaths) from a hospital with a population composed primarily of patients with malignant diseases.

63 PROBLEMS OF CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER AND KINETICS OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Basu, A. K. (S. S. K. M. Hosp., Calcutta, India). Calcutta Med. J. 63(3):71-86, 1966.

300 cases of portal hypertension of varied origin seen over a period of 11 yr. 9 were analyzed. The av. age of cirrhosis cases was between 20 and 30 yr., much unger than the av. age in western countries; the incidence of hepatic obstruction s greater in India than in the west. Splenomegaly, in some cases of extreme size, ten accompanied portal hypertension. The majority of cirrhosis cases were of the cronodular type. Long term mortality was 27% for all types of operations to re-eve portal hypertension. The cases were followed up over many years. In the oup receiving the portacaval shunt, the majority of deaths occurred in the first stoperative yr.; this was not true for the other types of surgical procedure. nodynamic studies following portacaval shunt showed that venous pressure was re-ced by about 6 mm Hg, and the hepatic blood flow reduced by about 30%.

64 PROGESTERONE TREATMENT OF THE EDEMATOUS-ASCITIC SYNDROME IN PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Berezov, V. M. (Inst. Ther., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow) and A. S. Loginov. Sovet. Med. 29(4): 50-55, 1966.

65 THE INVESTIGATION OF PROTEIN TOLERANCE IN CASES OF LIVER CIRRHOSIS BY MEANS OF PROTEIN LOADING TEST USING DIFFERENT PROTEINS. (Turk.) Gürakar, M. (U. Istanbul, Turkey), W. Dölle and G. Strohmeyer. Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(2):109-116, 1966.

66 SPONTANEOUS PERITONITIS IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (E.) Matz, R. (Montefiore-Morrisania Affiliat., New York, N. Y.) and J. Jurmann. Lancet 1(7449):1242-1243, 1966.

67 ANGIOTENSIN-INDUCED NATRURESIS IN CIRRHOSIS IN THE ABSENCE OF ENDOGENOUS ALDOSTERONE SECRETION. (E.) McCloy, R. M. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), W. P. Baldus, W. H. J. Summerskill and F. T. Maher. Ann. Intern. Med. 64(6):1271-1276, 1966.

68 WILSON'S DISEASE: MINERAL DETERMINATION IN OCULAR TISSUES. (Por.) De Azevedo, M. L. (U. Sao Paulo Fac. Med., Brazil), F. B. De Jorge and H. M. Canelas. Rev. Brasil. Oftal. 25(1):17-27, 1966.

69 HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Sp.) Patiño, J. M. (Cent. Hosp., Caja, Costa Rica), G. G. Miranda, R. F. Céspedes and G. J. Jiménez. Acta Med. Costarric. 8(3):179-191, 1965.

70 TREATMENT OF DECOMPENSATED HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS WITH THIOCTIC ACID AND CO-CARBOXYLASE. (Sp.) Goldner, R. L. and J. C. Torviso. Dia Med. 37(49): 689-690, 1965.

71 PERSONALLY OBSERVED CASES OF LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Pol.) Syc, S. (Wojewodzkiego Hosp., Opole, Poland) and H. Czarnecka-Rybarz. Wiad. Lek. 19(3): 184-188, 1966.

72 GLUCOCORTICOID THERAPY OF LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Adlung, J. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Deutsch. Med. J. 17(9):254-260, 1966.

73 ACUTE RENAL INSUFFICIENCY IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Sp.) Peña, J. C., C. Bárcena, F. Díes and A. Rivera. Rev. Invest. Clin. 17(4):395-413, 1965.

74 HAEMODYNAMIC STATE AFTER RECTAL INFUSION OF TRANSUDATE IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Pol.) Słowikowski, J. (2nd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Wroclaw, Poland), T. Bross, E. Rogalski, O. Boder and M. Masiak. Wiad. Lek. 19(7):521-524, 1966.

9475 MICROBIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF SULFAPROXYLINE-SULFAMERAZINE IN GALLBLADDER BILE FROM PATIENTS WITH GALLSTONE DISEASE. (E.) Christoffersson, E. (U. Gothenburg, Sweden), Y. Edlund, R. Gamklou and L. A. Nilsson. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(2):254-260, 1966.

No microbiologically active sulfa was demonstrable in the gallbladder bile in 10 of 11 cases of acute cholecystitis who had received 3 times daily 0.75 g of a sulfonamide compound (sulfaproxyline and sulfamerazine, in equal parts) 2-10 days preoperatively. On the contrary, in 6 of 8 cases of primary chronic cholecystitis, microbiologically active sulfa could be demonstrated (disc test) but this represente only 1/5-1/3 of the given dose. Bile alone had no inhibitory action on the growth of the test strain (rabbit duodenal Escherichia coli). Sulfaproxyline did not inhibit the test strain in conc. less than 25 mg/100 ml, while the corresponding figure for sulfamerazine was about 0.5 mg/100 ml. These results suggest that the drug's site of action is not in the bile, leaving the alternatives of the gallbladder wall or the duodenum to be investigated.

9476 CHOLELITHIASIS INDUCED BY DEHYDROCHOLATE IN MICE. (Fr.) Besancon, F. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), C. Marche, M. Souchard and C. Debray. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 159(12):2333-2337, 1965.

In mice, the addition of small quantities of the sodium salt of dehydrocholic acid to a normal diet induced cholelithiasis within 4 mo., accompanied by fatty degenera tion of the liver and inflammatory and degenerative changes in the mucosa of the gallbladder. The authors suggest that the current practice of prescribing this sub stance over long periods of time in the treatment of human lithiasis may entail considerable risk.

9477 EXPERIMENTAL COMMON BILE DUCT CONDUITS. (E.) Thorbjarnarson, B. (New York Hosp., N. Y.), P. D. Bostrom, G. L. Smith, D. N. Tucker and A. F. Cortese. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):818-821, 1966.

Woven, flexible, Teflon conduits (av. diameter 1.1 cm) were inserted between a choledochotomy 3.5 cm in length and the skin of the anterior abdominal wall in 12 healthy mongrel dogs. Two dogs died from postoperative hemorrhage following placement of the conduit. One dog developed a biliary fistula at the site of the condui clinical jaundice, and alcoholic stools; at autopsy, a stricture was found in the distal common duct and the liver was engorged due to biliary stasis and finrosis. In 9 dogs, complete healing of the common bile duct and reestablishment of biliary flow to the intestine occurred at the end of the experimental period without the development of bile peritonitis, stricture, fistula, infection, hemorrhage, or ileus. Postmortem examination revealed grossly normal biliary trees and livers. Results indicate that in dogs a conduit of sufficient size for duct exploration may be constructed and removed without untoward sequelae.

9478 CHRONIC BILIARY OBSTRUCTION. THE RESULTS OF CELLOPHANE WRAPPING OF THE BILE DUCTS IN DOGS. (E.) Dass, R. (Govt. Coll. Med., Patiala, India) an A. Chandra. Indian J. Surg. 28(1):42-49, 1966.

The effects of chronic biliary stasis on the hepatobiliary system were studied in dogs in which a narrow band of laminated cellophane paper was loosely wrapped aroun the supraduodenal portion of the common bile duct (14 dogs; Group 1); the middle portion of the cystic duct (4 dogs; Group 2); both ducts (5 dogs; Group 3). Comple biliary obstruction was observed in 7 animals of Group 1 and 3 of Group 3; the lumen of the strictured portion was almost completely obliterated in 3 animals and narrow but patent in 1 of Group 2. Progressive jaundice occurred in 9 of 10 animal with complete biliary obstruction; progressive or transient jaundice was seen in 6 of 9 animals with incomplete obstruction. Ascites occurred in 2 patients with incomplete and 1 with complete obstruction. In animals of Group 3, biliary obstructi appeared earlier and were more severe than in animals with single duct obstruction. Prolonged obstruction of the cystic duct caused symptoms resembling those of common bile duct obstruction. Spontaneous restoration of bile duct continuity by invagina tion of the stricture into the proximal dilated portion occurred in 35% of animals, but only few of them showed improvement in obstruction symptomatology.

79 ROUTINE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY DURING BILIARY TRACT OPERATIONS; TECHNIC AND UTILITY IN 200 CONSECUTIVE CASES. (E.) Letton, A. H. (Georgia Baptist Hosp., Atlanta) and J. P. Wilson. Ann. Surg. 161(1):116-119, 1966.
new technic for cholangiography is described which permits preoperative X-ray de-
nstration of the number and location of stones as small as 2 mm in diameter. In
itial clinical trials, cholangiographic examinations of 174 consecutive patients
sulted in 4 "false positive" and no "false negative" findings. The former, all
which occurred in patients studied at the start of the series, were confirmed at
rgery. Surgical exploration of the common duct was avoided in 78% of the cases
esenting with classic indications for such exploration and common duct stones
re found in 6 patients in whom there were no other indications for opening the
ct. The av. time required by the procedure was 5 min., 22 seconds. There were
instances of subsequent pancreatitis or other complications of any kind.

80 ACTION OF SOME SPASMOLYTIC AGENTS ON THE ISOLATED BILE DUCT. (E.) Crema, A. (U. Pavia, Italy), G. Benzi, G. M. Frigo and F. Berte. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 161(1):116-119, 1966.
e antispasmodic activity of selected spasmolytic and parasympatholytic agents was
sted on calf terminal bile ducts. Two antagonists were used at conc. able to re-
ce basal flow through the ducts by 50%: barium chloride (4.4 μg/ml) and carbachol
.11 μg/ml). Log dose response curves were collected for each compound studied
elding relative potencies in blocking barium chloride spasm: papaverine 1; phene-
amine 0.23, diprophylline 0.02, and Na nitrite 0.009. The parasympatholytic rela-
ive potencies for blocking carbachol spasm: atropine 1, oxyphencyclimine 2.25,
openziline 0.004 and diphemanil 0.017. Since relative potency of spasmolytics was
own to vary with experimental situation and reversions of potency occurred with
fferent tests, the best screening method would appear to be the in situ method.

81 CHOLESTASIS IN RATS INDUCED BY TAUROLITHOCHOLATE. (E.) Javitt, N. B. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.). Nature (London) 210(5042):1262-1263, 1966.
male Wistar rats, infusions of taurocholate for 30-60 min. (0.07-0.48 μM/min./100
wt.) always caused an increase in bile acid excretion. In contrast, similar
fusions of taurolithocholate always caused cholestasis. However, infusion of
quimolar amounts of taurocholate together with taurolithocholate invariably in-
eased bile acid excretion. Chromatographic analysis of the bile samples showed
urocholate and taurochenodeoxycholate. Hyperbilirubinemia occurred during pro-
nged infusions of taurolithocholate (0.2 μM/min./100 g wt. for 1 hr., followed by
% of this rate for 19 hr.). Chromatographic analysis of the azo pigments re-
aled azo B (glucuronide) and azo A (unconjugated).

82 ULTRASONIC DIAGNOSIS OF CHOLELITHIASIS. (E.) Tala, P. (Cent. U. Helsinki Cent. Hosp., Finland), J. Lieto, T. Kerminen and E. Laustela. Ann. Chir. Gynaec. Fenn. 55(2):124-128, 1966.
eoperative examination of 33 gallbladder patients with a cholecystography and an
trasonic echo technic allowed evaluation of these two diagnostic methods. The
trasonic technic gave a positive stone echo in 79% of the cases, while cholecyst-
graphy showed stones in 67%. The findings at operation were negative in 5 cases,
f which 3 were positive with the ultrasonic technic and cholesterosis or fibrosis
s actually present; whereas, with cholecystography there were 2 false positives
d 3 instances where the gallbladder did not fill with contrast medium.

83 BILE-DUCT PROSTHESES AND ANTI-INFLAMMATORY HORMONES. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (Fr.) Garcia Diaz, S. (U. Seville, Spain) and M. Torres Cansino. Lyon Chir. 62(2):229-236, 1966.
partially cholecystectomized dogs, the remaining stumps of the common bile duct
re anastomosed to a knitted Dacron tube. No operative or postoperative complica-
ons occurred in 6 of 10 dogs. In 2 survivors used as controls, severe fibrosis
veloped, extending as far as the pancreas and the liver without invading either
gan. Prednisone or prednisolone postoperatively appeared to totally suppress
is reaction without interference with wound-healing or formation of adhesions in
survivors. Histologic studies indicated no pancreatic abnormalities, a moderate
gree of hepatic cholestasis. Maximal survival among treated animals was 16 mo.

9484 THE VALUE OF HISTOLOGIC DIAGNOSIS IN PATIENTS WITH ODDITIS. (Fr.) Mar E. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. Barge and C. Marche. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6): 321-326, 1966.

Biopsies of the Sphincter of Oddi, performed on 71 patients, proved to be unsatisfactory from the point of view of both diagnosis and differential diagnosis. It w frequently difficult or impossible to distinguish pathologic sclerotic lesions fr essentially normal accentuations of supportive connective tissue. Specimens were characteristic only for the very small area which was sampled immediately and it w impossible to determine whether sclerotic areas were a cause or result of the bili and pancreatic lesions frequently associated with them. It was equally impossible to predict whether sclerotic processes in this area would prove reversible or irre versible. It is concluded that biopsy makes no significant contribution to diagno in patients with Odditis and fails to distinguish between organic and functional disturbances occurring in this region.

9485 LITHIASIS IN THE COMMON BILE DUCT IN ELDERLY PATIENTS. OPERATIVE MORTAL AND CHOICE OF SURGICAL PROCEDURE. (Fr.) Moreaux, J. (Bichat Hosp., Pa and P. Dufour. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):353-356, 1966.

Among 89 elderly (60-73 yr. old) patients undergoing simple cholecystectomy, the operative and postoperative mortality rate was 1.1%. Among 95 in whom the same operation was accompanied by choledochotomy or choledochotomy and sphincterotomy, the mortality rate rose to 10%. Among 16 in whom it was accompanied by choledoch duodenal or choledochojejunal anastomosis, there were no fatalities. Because of surgical complexity and the operative time involved, choledochojejunal anastomosis was avoided whenever possible. In general, among patients undergoing choledochot the mortality rate among patients over 70 was approx. double the rate seen among patients in their 60's. Death among patients over 70 was invariably due to cardio respiratory or "general" complications, rather than any complication resulting fr the surgery directly. It is concluded that radical choledochotomy should be avoi in elderly patients whenever it is possible to do so.

9486 REPAIR OF BILE DUCT STRICTURES. (E.) Child, C. G. III (U. Michigan, A Arbor) and S. M. Lindenauer. J. Mich. Med. Soc. 65(6):454-456, 1966.

Of 52 patients treated for bile duct stricture by multiple operation, excellent results were obtained in 73%. The operations were conducted between 1959 and 196 and the av. follow-up period was 20 mo. The preferred method of repair (used in 56% of these patients) was a Roux-en-Y hepatico-jujunostomy which was usually fashioned in an end-to-side manner with the jejunal limb placed in a retrocolic position. The vast majority, 80.7%, of the strictures resulted from an operative injury during the course of a cholecystectomy. In all, 13% of these patients die and of these 5.7% were operative deaths and 5.7% were deaths related to the bilia tract diease.

9487 EXPERIMENTAL CHOLELITHIASIS IN RABBITS FED VARIOUS PROTEINS AND FATTY ACIDS. (E.) Borgman, R. F. (Clemson U., S. C.) and F. H. Haselden. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(1):72-76, 1966.

Cholesterol gallstones were found in each of 7 groups of 10 rabbits (5 male, 5 female) fed a purified diet containing 40% protein and 10-20% fat for 12 weeks. The diets of the first 4 groups contained 40% egg albumin, lactalbumin, casein, or Torula yeast and 20% semipurified oleic acid; those of the other 3 groups containe 40% casein with 20% semipurified linoleic acid, 10% oleic acid, or 15% oleic acid as the fat source. Varying the type of protein fed resulted in the following conclusions: casein was associated with large amounts of gallstones, lactalbumin and Torula yeast with moderate amounts, and egg albumin with small amounts. Gallstone formation was comparable in rabbits fed a diet containing 40% casein and 20% of either oleic or linoleic acid. Lowering the oleic acid content from 20% to 10% reduced gallstone formation, but the diet containing 15% oleic acid resulted in th same amount of gallstones as that containing 20% of the acid. Fatty acid percentages in the liver, determined from dried ether extracts, were found to be influenc by both the dietary protein and fat; the effects of protein may have been nonspecific since the general condition of the rabbits was much better with casein th with the other proteins in the diet.

488 BENIGN POSTOPERATIVE JAUNDICE, A FORM OF INTRAHEPATIC CHOLESTASIS. (Ger.) Schmid, M. (U. Zürich, Switzerland) and M. L. Hefti. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(2):89-95, 1966.

llowing prolonged operations which involved unusually extensive or debilitating urgery, 16 patients developed a postoperative syndrome consisting of jaundice and yperbilirubinemia in the absence of significant histologic changes in the liver. consistent changes were evidenced in terms of serum phosphatase or serum transinase activity, or in the blood picture. However, during the period of observable aundice, which began on the 1st to 10th postoperative day and lasted approx. 2 wk., thout fever or cutaneous irritation, the sulfobromophthalein test yielded frankly athologic results. Biopsy and autopsy findings confirmed extensive intrahepatic olestasis without evidence of infection or inflammatory process. The syndrome as ascribed to a transient, liver secretory insufficiency whose pathogenic mechnisms could not be defined successfully.

489 CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS DUE TO TRAUMATIZATION OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Hun.) Benyo, I. (U. Budapest, Hungary) M. Ihasz and M. Refi. Magy. Sebész. (2):110-114, 1966.

rapid pressure increase of 40-50 mm Hg produced in the common duct of anesthetized ogs by an inserted glass catheter resulted in an immediate 20-30 mm Hg drop in rterial blood pressure. Equalization and rebound occurred even before the artifially induced pressure has been relaxed. The same phenomenon was observed upon imple palpation or manipulation of the gallbladder. Ligation of the hepatic duct n order to prevent pressure increase in the intrahepatic spaces did not abolish his response; neither did intraabdominal bilateral vagotomy with Novocaine infusion f the area (of the X.). However, bilateral vagotomy followed by Novocaine block f the coeliac ganglion prevented the pressor effect. Adverse cardiovascular ffects which could occur during surgery in the liver area may be effectively preented by blocking of the coeliac ganglion.

490 LDH ISOENZYMES IN CLINICAL PRACTICE. II. THERMOLABILE LDH FRACTION IN BILIARY DISEASE. (Cz.) Kocán, J. and M. Englis. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):96-100, 1966.

he thermolabile lactic dehydrogenase (I) fraction was determined in 19 control ubjects, 20 with asymptomatic cholelithiasis, 20 with biliary colic, 27 with obtructive icterus, 29 with biliary and gallbladder inflammations, and 11 with holecystopathy with pancreatitis. No increase of I activity was found in the atients with asymptomatic cholelithiasis; an increase was found in 85% of the reaining (87) patients.

491 HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA DUE TO HYPOXIA. (E.) Shibata, Y. (Kyushu U., Fukuoka, Japan). Kyushu J. Med. Sci. 15(4):87-94, 1964.

n a state of hypoxia, the isolated rabbit liver uptake for crystalline bilirubin sodium salt of bilirubin) and for icteric serum bilirubin was quite different. In he hypoxic condition the liver seemed incapable of clearing icteric serum bilirubin rom the perfusate, while the clearance of the sodium salt was unaffected. A case istory of a 43-year-old woman further suggests that hypoxia secondary to anemic ardiac failure was one factor (via the property noted in the rabbit studies) in he development of marked hyperbilirubinemia. When the heart insufficiency was reated with blood transfusion and digitalis, the total bilirubin level eventually ecreased from 15.7 mg to 1.7 mg/100 liters and the hemoglobin went from 58% (Sahli) o 88%.

492 ORAL CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY WITH SH 514 AND SH 550. (320 CASES.) (Fr.) Delahaye, R. P., R. Jolly, P. Boursiquot, J. Laaban and G. Gueffier. J. Radiol. Electr. 47(5):243-247, 1966.

wo new peroral opacifacients were assayed with a total of 320 patients undergoing holecystography (age range, 17-67; 286/320, male; 0/320 jaundiced). Employed ere the sodium salt of β-(3-dimethylaminomethylamino-2,4,6-triiodophenyl) propionte (Biloptine; SH-514), containing 61.4% iodine, or the calcium salt (Solubiloptine; H-550), containing 61.7% iodine. When admin. p.o., 6 g, single dose, 10-12 hr.

prior to attempted visualization of the gallbladder and related structures, result were at least as satisfactory as those obtained with traditional agents. Opaque residues in the small intestine or colon were negligible and did not interfere wit interpretation of films. The drug was not suited to accelerated cholecystography (e.g., 2.5-5 hr. after admin.). It was uniformly well tolerated.

9493 PATHOGENESIS OF JAUNDICE IN INFLAMMATORY CARDIAC VALVULAR DISORDERS AND FULMINATING BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS. (Sp.) Jipp, P. (U. Kiel, Germany). Arch. Enferm. Corazon. 68(1):17-28, 1965.

Autopsy study of 89 patients with endocarditis (31 of 89 jaundiced) confirmed that the jaundice which is frequently seen in these patients was associated with hyperbilirubinemia secondary to a toxic hemolytic process and hepatic retention of bili rubin due to foci of cellular necrosis. These hepatic cellular lesions, in turn, were attributed to circulatory disturbances of cardiac origin.

9494 PATHOGENESIS OF CALCIUM BILIRUBINATE GALLSTONE: ROLE OF E. coli, β-GLUCURONIDASE AND COAGULATION BY INORGANIC IONS, POLYELECTROLYTES AND AGITATION. (E.) Maki, T. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Sendai, Japan). Ann. Surg. 164(1):90-100, 1966.

Both stagnation, often caused by infestation by intestinal parasites, and infectio of bile, especially with Escherichia coli, together with dietary deficiencies appe to induce formation of calcium bilirubinate stones which are common in the Asian area (currently representing about 30% of all gallstones reported in Japan). Bili rubin glucuronide is hydrolyzed into free bilirubin by the enzyme β-glucuronidase which originates from bacteria. The free bilirubin then combines with calcium in the bile and separates from the bile as calcium bilirubinate particles. These particles are negatively charged and undergo loose coagulation as a result of electrostatic effect of inorganic ions and bridging action of high-molecular-weigh organic substances. The coagulate then consolidates more tightly under the influe of physical movement. This hypothesis of stone formation was supported with an in vitro model which produced solid stone-like concrements which resembled the amorphous pigmented calcium stones in man.

9495 INITIATING FACTORS OF GALLSTONES, ESPECIALLY CHOLESTEROL STONES. II. (E.) Hikasa, Y. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan), T. Kuyama, I. Maruyama, M. Yoshinaga, M. Hirano, T. Eguchi, R. Shioda, H. Tanimura, K. Hashimoto, H Muroya and M. Togo. Arch. Jap. Chir. 34(6):1430-1461, 1965.

The formation of cholesterol stones may broadly be considered as due to imbalance between hepatic synthesis and destruction of cholesterol. Deficiency of pyridoxal phosphate and vitamin K as a result of an abnormal shift in bacterial flora of the intestine has been thought to cause this imbalance. However, in experimental anim an increased intake of saturated fatty acids, especially the lower fatty acids is also required for stone formation, even when there is deficiency of pyridoxal phos phate and vitamin K. Qualitative and quantitative changes in bile acids are more important in causing precipitation of cholesterol than alterations in the quantity of lecithin. Pyridoxal phosphate is involved in essential fatty acids (I) metabol and in hepatic synthesis of bile acids as well as in cholesterol metabolism. Synthesis of bile acids increased in the liver of experimental animals only if both I and pyridoxal were admin. simultaneously. It therefore appears that an increased intake of highly unsaturated fatty acids together with the proper vitamins might serve as a protection against formation of cholesterol stones. There is some rela tionship (as yet unclear) between adrenocortical functions and I metabolism.

9496 FAILURE OF CORTICOSTEROID TEST IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE (E.) Loutfi, G. I. (Boston Hosp. Women, Brookline, Mass.) and R. H. Gro J.A.M.A. 197(1):48-49, 1966.

A dramatic and sustained response to prednisone therapy in a patient with intrahep obstruction, with massive and almost total replacement of the liver with metastati tumor, is presented. The patient had undergone a radical mastectomy because of ca cinoma. She was apparently well for a year, but returned to the hospital because anorexia, nausea, vomiting and marked asthenia. Physical, hematological and

ochemical findings, with 2 or 3 relatively minor exceptions, were normal. Shortly fter admission the patient became markedly jaundiced and her caloric intake became lmost nil. Therapy with prednisone resulted in progressive clearing of jaundice nd a striking improvement in appetite. She became ambulatory and felt well. The rednisone dosage was tapered off prior to discharge. Subsequently her condition eteriorated rapidly. Weakness and jaundice returned; ascites and splenomegaly apeared. Despite vigorous treatment lethargy and coma ensued within a week. Death ccurred 45 days after the 2nd admission. Autopsy showed an enlarged liver which eighed 4000 g. The appearance was that of massive diffuse replacement by metastaic tumor of 90% of the liver tissue. No other metastatic disease was found. The uthors discuss possibilities which might be responsible for the striking effects f prednisone in this patient.

497 CHOLECYSTITIS GLANDULARIS PROLIFERANS. (E.) Brown, H. W. (Huron Rd. Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio), E. Goodsitt and R. Snearly. Int. Surg. 45(6) (Pt. 1):650-654, 1966.

498 CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE GALLBLADDER AND CYSTIC DUCT. (Sp.) Chino, H. A. and R. B. De Diego. Dia Med. 38(22):308-310, 1966.

499 EARLY SECONDARY ACCIDENTS IN ODDIAN SPHINCTEROTOMY. (Fr.) Bismuth, H. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J.-M. Dupont, R. Pernod and J. Hepp. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):334-339, 1966.

500 COMBINATION OF THE SECRETIN AND SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN TESTS IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGICAL EXPLORATION OF THE BILIARY TRACT. PRELIMINARY INFORMATION. (Sp.) Tiscornia, O. M. (U. Buenos Aires, Argentina), J. C. Chavin, H. Obiglio and C. E. Cerini. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):27-31, 1966.

501 RESIDUAL LITHIASIS OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. STATISTICAL STUDY. (Sp.) Bilenca, O. L. (Durand Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), O. Yavicoli and E. Carbonetto. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(1):22-24, 1966.

502 RADIOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE FUNCTIONAL BEHAVIOR OF THE EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY TRACT IN PATIENTS WITH PULMONARY CANCER. (It.) Paolini, F. A. (U. Pavia, Italy), G. R. Bandirali, A. Schifino, F. Lungarotti, F. Moncalvo and G. F. Fizzotti. Minerva Gastroent. 11(4):217-226, 1966.

503 METHODS OF EXPLORATION OF THE SPHINCTER OF ODDI. (Fr.)(Rev.) Hepp, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris). Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):327-330, 1966.

504 OPERATIVE ACCIDENTS IN ODDIAN SPHINCTEROTOMY. (Fr.) Hepp, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris) and H. Bismuth. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):331-333, 1966.

505 LATE RESULTS OF ODDIAN SPHINCTEROTOMY. (Fr.) Moreaux, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris) and A. S. Teixeira. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):340-342, 1966.

506 SURGERY FOR COMMON BILE DUCT LITHIASIS. OPERATIVE PROCEDURE. (Fr.) Hepp, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), R. Pernod, J. Moreaux and H. Bismuth. Ann. Chir. 20(5-6):345-352, 1966.

507 ORAL CHOLANGIOCHOLECYSTOGRAPHY WITH SH 771. RESULTS AND SIDE-EFFECTS IN 766 EXAMINATIONS. (Ger.) Buchtala, V. (City Hosp., Munich, Germany). Roentgenblaetter 19(5):268-272, 1966.

508 THE RADIOLOGICAL VISUALIZATION OF ANASTOMOSES OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Ger.) Wittich, G. (City Hosp., Kassel, Germany). Roentgenblaetter 19(5):258-263, 1966.

509 ANATOMY AND RADIOLOGIC VISUALIZATION OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Ger.) Schmidt, H. (U. Tubingen, Germany). Roentgenblaetter 19(5):244-247, 1966.

9510 PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE PAPILLA OF VATER. (A PERSONAL OBSERVATION TREATED SURGICALLY BY PANCREATODUODENECTOMY.) (It.) Franco, C. (Umberto I Civil Hosp., Mestre, Italy) and P. Giancarlo. Chir. Pat. Sper. 13(3-4):121-123, 1965.

9511 CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Fr.) Dugal, P. (Hotel-Dieu Hosp., Quebec, Canada) and P. L'Esperance. Un. Med. Canada 95(6):762-764, 1966.

9512 PRIMARY CARCINOMA IN A FUNCTIONING GALLBLADDER. (E.) Rabinov, K. (330 Brookline Ave., Boston, Mass.). Gastroenterology 50(6):808-810, 1966.

9513 ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (Sp.) Romeu, F. P. (U. Valencia, Spain) and V. Tarazona. Med. Esp. 55(323):93-109, 1966.

9514 ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY IN BILIARY TRACT INFECTIONS. (It.)(Rev.) Rimoldi, R. Riforma Med. 80(20):547-549, 1966.

9515 BITS OF FOOD IN THE COMMON BILE DUCT. (E.) Scott, B. B. St. Bartholome Hosp. J. 70(5):179-182, 1966.

9516 SOME OBSERVATIONS, PRACTICAL AND IMPRACTICAL, ON THE FUNCTION OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. (E.) Dunphy, J. E. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco). J. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb. 11(2):115-122, 1966.

9517 SPONTANEOUS INTERNAL BILIARY FISTULAS. (Ger.) Konrad, R. M. (U. Dusseldorf, Germany) and A. Seling. Zbl. Chir. 91(14):525-534, 1966.

9518 GALLSTONES AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATION OF THE CYSTIC DUCT. (Fr.) Mozziconacci, P. (Trousseau Hosp., Paris), C. Attal, Pham Huu Trung and C. Lévy. Ann. Pediat. (Paris) 42(21):344-347, 1966.

9519 CINEFLUOROSCOPIC STUDIES OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (E.) Welch, C. E., S. E. Hedberg, R. A. Nebesar and M. S. Potsaid. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1): 42-48, 1966.

9520 TREATMENT OF SEVERE ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS WITH PANCREATIC ENZYME INHIBITORS (Sp.) Sosa-Gallardo, C. A. (Nat. U. Cordoba, Argentina) and H. Smith. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):36-41, 1966.

9521 TRUE BENIGN TUMORS OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Sp.) Etala, E. and D. Vogogna. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):24-35, 1966.

9522 BILIARY LITHIASIS ASSOCIATED WITH GALLBLADDER CHOLESTEATOMA. (REPORT OF A CASE.) (Sp.) Rodriguez Cirimele, A. (Antonio Maria Pineda Cent. Hosp. Barquisimeto, Venezuela) and H. R. Doehnert. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1) 18-23, 1966.

9523 NINE HUNDRED FIFTY CASES OF BILIARY SURGERY CONTROLLED BY RADIOMANOMETRY. (Fr.) Debelut, J. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):12-17, 1966.

9524 CLINICAL REVIEW OF 100 CASES OF COMMON BILE DUCT LITHIASIS. I. (It.) Nocentini, P. (U. Florence, Italy), G. Scrivere, M. Pace and O. De Deminicis. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(7):561-578, 1966.

9525 CICATRICIAL STENOSIS OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT. DIVERSION THROUGH THE LEFT DUCT WITH HEPATECTOMY OF THE THIRD SEGMENT. (Fr.) Poulhes, J. (U. Toulouse, France), J. Sarroste and J. P. Boucard. Rev. Med. Toulouse 2(4):313-316, 1966.

26 THE SYNTHESIS OF BILE ACID CONJUGATES IN THE HUMAN LIVER. AN IN VITRO STUDY. (E.) Ekdahl, P. H. (Sahlgrenska Hosp., Goteborg, Sweden), A. Gottfries and T. Schersten. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(1):83-90, 1966.

27 COMMON DUCT ANASTOMOSES WITH A VASCULAR STAPLER. (E.) Cameron, J. L. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), W. S. Hendry and E. J. Pulaski. Surgery 59(6):957-961, 1966.

28 CONGENITAL ATRESIA OF THE EXTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS. EIGHT-YEAR FOLLOW-UP AFTER SUCCESSFUL TREATMENT. (E.) Seligman, A. M. (Sinai Hosp., Baltimore, Md.) and G. D. Zuidema. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 92(6):822-824, 1966.

29 CLINICAL AND STATISTICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON 1,000 BILIARY TRACT OPERATIONS IN 5½ YEARS. (It.) Sandri, G. (Civil Hosp., Padua, Italy) and R. Fogar. Chir. Ital. 17(1):161-172, 1965.

30 INTERNAL BILIARY FISTULAS. (Rus.) Pkhakadze, A. L. (Strazhesko Inst. Clin. Med., Kiev, USSR), V. K. Boiko, G. A. Sidorenko and T. D. Tanasiyenko. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (4):29-33, 1966.

31 POST-CHOLECYSTECTOMY SYNDROME. (Por.) De Souza Luz, H. (U. Brazil Fac. Med., Rio de Janeiro). Hospital (Rio) 69(3):487-492, 1966.

32 ODDIAN SPHINCTEROTOMY. (ANATOMICAL BASIS AND TECHNIC.) (Por.) Nogueira, C. E. D. (U. Minas Gerais, Brazil). Hospital (Rio) 69(3):463-485, 1966.

33 CARCINOMA AND THE CALCIFIED GALLBLADDER. (E.) Polk, H. C., Jr. (Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.). Gastroenterology 50(4):582-585, 1966.

34 CHOLEDOCHAL CYST. (E.) Jacobi, M. A. (Holy Family Hosp., Manitowoc, Wis.) and R. E. Lemmons. Wisconsin Med. J. 65(5):175-178, 1966.

35 CONTRIBUTION OF LAPAROSCOPY TO THE STUDY OF HEPATIC AND BILIARY DISTURBANCES. (Rum.) Dumitriu, V. (2nd City Hosp., Brasov, Rumania) and M. Dobrotescu. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(3):353-359, 1966.

36 EXPERIENCES IN PRIMARY CLOSURE OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT FOLLOWING ITS EXPLORATION. (E.) Dawson, R. E. J. Kentucky Med. Assn. 63(6):417-419, 1965.

37 HEMOBILIA. (E.) Bradham, G. B. (South Carolina Coll. Med., Charleston). J. S. Carolina Med. Assn. 62(4):137-139, 1966.

38 BILIARY ASCARIASIS COMPLICATING CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA. (E.) Dietrick, R. B. (Kwangju Christ. Hosp., Cholla Namdo, Korea) and Pae Too-Hyun. Southern Med. J. 59(6):661 & 666, 1966.

39 INTRAVENOUS AMPICILLIN THERAPY IN INFECTIONS OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (E.) Scioli, C. (U. Naples, Italy). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(4):191-192, 1966.

40 CONGENITAL CHOLEDOCHAL CYST SIMULATING BILIARY ATRESIA. (E.) Spiro, A. J. (Child. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). J. Med. Soc. New Jersey 63(5): 163-164, 1966.

41 GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY AND BILE ACIDS OF BILE. INDIVIDUALITY OF BILE ACIDS. (Fr.) Messini, M. (U. Rome), G. Ricci, M. Crespi and U. Bani. Presse Med. 74(13):670-672, 1966.

42 TECHNIQUE OF CHOLECYSTECTOMY AND CHOLEDOCHOTOMY. (Fin.) Seiro, V. (U. Helsinki, Finland) and K. Kettunen. Duodecim 82(11):560-564, 1966.

9543 A NEW COMMON DUCT DILATOR AND STONE BASKET. (E.) Abbott, A. C. (U. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(1):117-118, 1966.

9544 THE IMPORTANCE OF PHARMACOLOGICAL TEST WITH MORPHINE IN CHOLEGRAPHY. (Rus.) Nemesh, V. V. (Cent. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Moscow) and T. A. Tretyakova. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):72-76, 1966.

9545 CHOLESTEROLOSIS OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Ger.) Seyss, R. (Neunkirchen Hosp., Germany). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(4):231-235, 1966.

9546 NECROTIC CHANGES IN THE COURSE OF ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (Pol.) Popiel, F. (Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(3):192-198, 1966.

9547 TORSION OF THE GALLBLADDER SIMULATING PARALYTIC ILEUS. (Hun.) Bakó, G. Orv. Hetil. 107(22):1040-1042, 1966.

9548 LONG-TERM SURVIVAL OF INFANTS WITHOUT EXTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS. (E.) Sterling, J. A. (Temple U. Sch. Med., Philadelphia). Am. J. Surg. 112(3):382-383, 1966.

9549 STUDIES ON GALLSTONE-FORMATION. VI. EXPERIMENTS ON THE COMPOSITION OF HUMAN GALLSTONES (FOR DIAGNOSTIC AND TEACHING PURPOSES). (E.) Kleeberg, J. (Rothschild-Munic. Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(6):351-354, 1966.

9550 CANCER OF THE GALLBLADDER. OUR EXPERIENCE. (Sp.) Vadra, J. E., B. Feldfeber, O. Falcón, J A. Ferreira and M. Meeroff. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(49):3027-3033, 1965.

9551 CONGENITAL DIAPHRAGM OF THE COMMON HEPATIC DUCT. (E.) Melhem, R. E. (Am. U. Beirut Hosp., Lebanon) and K. Nahra. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(461): 392-394, 1966.

9552 THE OPERATIVE KINESIMETRY OF BILE DUCTS. (Rus.) Vinogradov, V. V. (Lumumba Friendship U., Moscow) and T. D. Zatvan. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4):3-5, 1966.

AUTHOR INDEX

bbott, A. C. 9543
bdallah, A. 9104
bdullaev, N. K. 9360
bel, M. 8556
ber, C. P. 9219
boim, E. V. 8974
chord, J. L. 9209
cs, Z. 9155
dám, G. 8500
damkiewicz, V. W. 8406
dams, C. L. 8769
dams, J. G. 8557
dler, L. N. 9252
dlung, J. 9472
dson, M. A. 8566
ganezov, S. A. 8357
ilabouni, H. 8488
inbender, E. 8720
isaka, T. 8614
kakura, I. 8750
kimoto, H. 8710
kin, N. 8935
kiyama, T. 8563
kiyama, Y. 8842
lagille, D. 9329
ldridge, J. 8405
leksandrowicz, J. 9228
lexiu, O. 8871
li, M. A. M. 9232
li, S. S. 8459
llaben, R. D. 8850
llen, M. S. 8755
lleyne, G. A. O. 8668
lsembach, M. 9056
ltshuler, J. H. 8867
lvarez Valencia, E. 8619
mdrup, E. 8869
moury, R. A. 8782
nden, N. E. 8345
nderson, H. D. 9407
ndres, H. 8520
ndronescu, M. 8944
ngelico, R. 9399
nglade, G. 8624
nkirskaia, A. S. 8576
nnetts, D. L. 9224
ntener, I. 9009
ntonovich, V. B. 8821
postolescu, I. 9406
raka, H. 8968
rce Ochoa, M. 8920
rchambeau, J. 9159
renzon Sznejder, M. 8876
rianoff, A. A. 9346
ristakesian, R. A. 8982
rmstrong, B. K. 9006
rmstrong, R. E. 8339
rruda, S. 8781
rya, R. K. 8599
sano, S. 9292
scarelli, I. 8474
shcraft, K. W. 9077
shworth, C. T. 8376,8673
skey, J. M. 8916
thanassiades, S. 9152
Auche, Y. 8531
Augenstein, E. 8424
Augenstein, L. 8424
Avery, G. B. 8811
Averyt, E. M., Jr. 8724
Avnet, N. 9299

Babić, K. 9437
Bačun, M. 9437
Badea, G. 8898
Bahn, A. N. 8588
Bajtai, A. 9422
Baker, J. 8632
Bakó, G. 9547
Balcerzak, S. P. 9214
Baldauf, J. 8520
Baldus, W. P. 9467
Baldzijski, A. 8635
Baló, J. 9422
Balogh, K., Jr. 8667
Bandirali, G. R. 9502
Banfi, J. 9116
Bani, U. 9541
Bapna, B. C. 8845
Barbanchik, A. G. 8524
Barbarino, F. 9410,9430
Barbier, F. 9173,9260
Barcena, C. 9473
Bard, M. 8535,8877,9114
Barge, J. 9484
Bargen, J. A. 8594
Barker, L. R. 8653
Barker, W. F. 9133
Barnett, W. O. 9153
Baron, F. 8777
Barre, Y. 8872
Barthe, J. 8831,9456
Bartholomew, L. G. 8566
Bartier, F. 9394
Bartos, V. 9160
Bassett, D. R. 8902
Bastianini, A. 8374
Basu, A. K. 9463
Battersby, J. S. 8742
Baume, P. 8528
Bayless, T. M. 9001
Baziian, R. A. 8451
Beall, A. C., Jr. 8759
Bearden, J. H. 8602
Beck, J. C. 8397
Beck, J. W. 8721
Becker, K. 9347
Beckman, V. 9400
Behrend, A. 9109
Belcher, J. 8528
Beliaeva, E. D. 8627
Bellanger, G. 9194
Bellantuono, N. 8991
Belleville, J. 9235
Benda, J. 8486
Benda, N. 9432
Benintendi, V. 9097
Benninghoff, D. L. 8519
Benkoula, A. 9270
Benyó, I. 9489
Benzi, G. 9480
Bercu, C. 8975
Berezov, V. M. 9464
Berg, G. 8227
Berger, H. 9302
Berger, R. 8720
Bergheanu, S. 9291
Berio, A. 9031,9032
Bernard, J. P. 8531,8539
Bernard, S. 8330,8494
Bernatz, P. E. 8808
Berndt, W. 9182
Berni, M. 9280
Bernier, J. J. 8713
Bernier, L. 8717,8833
Bernstein, V. 9219
Berretti, C. 8787
Berry, L. J. 8515
Berte, F. 9480
Berthelot, P. 9387
Bertino, J. R. 8336
Bertrand, J. L. 8718
Bertrand, M. 8485
Besancon, F. 9476
Besascu, M. 9430
Bessot, M. 8648
Betetto, D. 9438
Bettini, L. 9210
Betts, A. 8894
Bevan, G. 9265
Beveridge, J. M. R. 8459
Bhargava, K. P. 8448
Bhastia, R. Y. P. 8628
Bhatia, A. L. 8628
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 9029
Bica-Marin, M. 8984
Bienayme, J. 8771
Bigler, F. C. 8767
Bildsøe, P. 9458
Bilenca, O. L. 9501
Bill, A. H., Jr. 8922
Billing, B. H. 9232
Binder, J. H. 9131
Bingham, J. K. 8380
Binnert, D. 9139
Bircher, J. 8566
Birkett, D. J. 8322
Bischops, L. 8427
Bisio, S. 9390
Bismuth, H. 9499,9504, 9506
Bismuth, V. 8535,8877 9114
Bisterte, G. 8485
Bitenbinder, E. A. 9428
Blackburn, W. R. 8782
Blackwell, J. H. 9088
Blahnikova, L. 9000
Blair-West, J. R. 8440
Blanc, F. 8699
Bläsig, C. H. 8580
Blatt, I. M. 8626
Blatt, W. F. 8512

Blatteis, C. M. 8512
Blattner, R. J. 8661
Blobel, G. 8499,9343,9352
Block, M. A. 9344
Boavista Nery, A. L. 8981
Bochenek, W. 8700
Boder, O. 9474
Bodin, F. 8931
Bognel, C. 8713
Bognel, J. C. 9450
Bogoch, A. 8790
Bohner, H. J. 8586
Boiko, V. K. 9530
Bollack, C. 8766
Bomel, J. 9235
Bonenfant, J. L. 8911
Booth, C. C. 8387,9002
Bordeianu, A. 8640
Bordier, P. 9398
Borel, A. Ia. 8895
Borella, L. E. 8557
Borgers, M. 8348,8355
Borges, E. J. 8751
Borgman, R. F. 9487
Borisenko, I. V. 9364
Boruchow, I. B. 8927
Bosch-Perez, A. V. 9065
Bostrom, P. D. 9477
Bottero, M. 8834
Boucard, J. P. 9525
Bounous, G. 9158
Bourdon, R. 8535,8877, 9114
Boureau, M. 8624
Boursiquot, P. 9492
Bouskela, R. 9137
Boyd, E. M. 8556
Braasch, J. W. 8941
Bradham, G. B. 8886,9537
Braibanti, T. 9325
Braillon, G. 8622,9149
Brandt, I. K. 9226,9316
Bratu, V. 9447
Brauner, G. 8964
Bray, R. S. 8522
Bremer, A. 8435
Bresadola, F. 8652,8787
Breslow, I. H. 9382
Brett, E. M. 9266
Brickman, R. D. 8393
Bridier, J. J. 8691
Brillante, C. 9424
Brindley, G. V., Jr. 8761
Britt, R. P. 8914
Brkić, D. 9141
Broadie, L. L. 8493
Brock, J. F. 8560
Broders, C. W. 8864
Brody, T. M. 8437,8438
Brohult, J. 9400
Bronshtein, Kh. I. 9240
Brooks, F. P. 9004
Brooks, J. R. 8664
Bross, T. 9474
Brown, C. H. 8935
Brown, G. F. 9334
Brown, H. W. 9497
Brown, M. E. 9218
Brown, R. E. 8656
Brücke, F. 8450
Bruijning, C. F. A. 8655
Brunt, P. E. 9219
Bryant, L. R. 8954
Brygoo, E. R. 8698
Brynjolfsson, G. 8358
Brzek, V. 9160
Buchan, R. 8809
Buchtala, V. 9507
Bucur, A. 9447
Bueding, E. 8653
Bueno-Sánchez, M. 8581
Buffatti, G. 8621
Buianov, V. M. 8820
Buie, L. A. 9107
Buisseret, J. 8784
Bukaresti, L. 9442
Burckin, A. P. 8828
Burczynski, E. 8550
Burge, H. 8946
Burns, F. J. 9093
Burns, G. P. 8810
Busch, H. 8341
Businco, L. 9312
Butcher, R. W. 8498
Butler, W. H. 9366
Butov, N. V. 8822
Buttigliero, J. 8551
Bychkova, M. A. 9170
Byong Ho Chin 8646

Cabanie, M. H. 8369
Cabrera, A. 9045
Cachin, M. 9293,9398
Caetano De Figueriredo, J. 9100
Cain, J. C. 8566
Cainazzo, E. 8835
Calafati, F. 9062
Calandra, J. C. 8588
Caldroney, G. 8630
Caldwell, W. J. 8630
Calisher, C. H. 9446
Calloway, N. O. 9086
Camatte, R. 9454
Cameron, J. L. 9527
Campbell, G. D. 9044
Campuzano, M. F. 9188
Camuset, P. 8878
Canelas, H. M. 9468
Caniparoli, A. 8847
Cappelletti, S. 9438
Cappuccino, J. C. 9334
Carafoli, E. 8513
Carbonetto, E. 9501
Careddu, P. 9016
Carey, L. C. 9190
Carlson, L. A. 8507
Caroli, J. 9289,9449, 9450,9451
Carpanelli, J. B. 9165
Carpenter, C. C. J. 8548
Carpenter, W. S. 8850
Carri, E. 8825
Carter, K. L. 8883
Carter, N. W. 8673
Carton, M. 9270
Carvalho, E. 8686
Carvalho, J. 8686
Casini Raggi, G. 9416
Casirola, G. 8569
Casparrini, G. 9399
Cass, L. J. 8664
Cassimos, C. 8568
Castegnaro, E. 8487
Castel, Y. 8617,8752 8998
Castelli, E. 9424
Cattan, R. 8649
Caulet, T. 8872
Cavallotti, C. 8464, 8465
Cavanaugh, J. 9059
Cerda, J. J. 9004
Cerini, C. E. 9500
Červenka, J. 9436
Céspedes, R. F. 9469
Chakravarti, R. N. 8351
Chalmers, T. C. 8665
Chalvardjian, A. 8460
Champeau, M. 9268
Chandler, J. B., Jr. 9010
Chandra, A. 9478
Chandra, O. 8629
Chapman, R. S. 8956
Chapuis, Y. 9254
Chariot, J. 8517
Chassignol, S. 8791
Chatagner, F. 8453
Chatelin, C. L. 8689
Chatterjee, S. 9029
Chavanne, G. 8688
Chavin, J. C. 9500
Checketts, R. G. 8959
Cheng, C. H. 9351
Cherny, V. A. 8874
Chevallier, F. 8458
Chevallier, G. 9157
Chevrot, L. 8880
Chew Beng Keng 9231
Chhutanni, P. N. 8351
Chicoine, L. 8623
Child, C. G. III 9486
Chino, H. A. 9498
Chitkara, N. L. 8599
Choi, Byung Moo 8757
Chretien, L. 8832
Christ, W. 8325
Christensen, A. S. 8938
Christoffersson, E. 9475
Chryssospathis, P. 8862, 9119
Chu, P. C. 9298
Chudáček, Z. 8533
Chugh, T. D. 8599
Chulovskii, G. K. 8524
Chung, Ho Huh 8645
Chung, I. D. 9171
Chvojka, J. 8747
Chyba, J. 8921

maglia, G. 8465
ofir, G. 8984
orapciu, S. 8944
ark, C. G. 8809
ark, J. B. 8457
ark, R. L. 9111
ark, W. H. 9415
arke, N. A. 8587
auvel, J. P. 9293
eave, T. L. 9044
ine, M. J. 8601
ot, J. P. 8606
oud, D. T., Jr. 8756
ouse, J. A. 9374,9381
ower, B. R. 9356
cchi, R. 9418
eur, P. 9235
le, G. J. 9046
les, J. C. 8551
llins, J. R. 8994
ombi, A. 9451
olombo Barretto, A. 8637
olson 9445
olson, J. A. 9076
mbe, E. 8992
mbs, T. T. 9226
munale, A. 8495
onnolly, P. J. 8850
ontreras, H. 8932
ooper, A. G. 8431
ooper, G. N., Jr. 8788
oppo, M. 9420
oraboeuf, E. 8473
ordiano, C. 8834
orneanu, M. 8792,8793
ornes, S. M. 8666
ornet, J. 9149
ornu, C. 8936
orradi, F. 9401,9402
orrêa C. E. C. 9269
orreale, E. 9342
orsini, G. C. 9342
ortese, A. F. 9477
ortina, P. 8481
osma, V. 8984
osmacini, G. 8773
ossel, L. 9386
osta, F. V. 8685
ostamaillere, L. 9211
oste, F. 9147
ostiner, E. 8504,8505
ouffin, J.-P. 8872
oumbaras, A. 9294
ouniot, J. 9270
outo, D., Jr. 9248
ovelo, A. 9083
owhey, W. J. 9419
ox, B. 9374,9381
ox, E. V. 9027
ozzi, M. 9259
relin, E. S. 8719
rema, A. 9480
respi, M. 9541
retescu, R. 9406
ristina, P. 9438
rompton, G. K. 8436
rooks, J. 8956
Crosetti, E. 8873
Cross, C. J. 9249
Csiki, I. N. 9442
Cuilleret, J. 8622,9149
Cusien, C. A. 8973
Czarnecka-Rybarz, H. 9471

Da Cruz Ferreira, F. S. 8561
Dacso, M. R. 8813
Daddi, G. 9259
Dahl, P. 9243
Dahlqvist, A. 8421
D'Ambrosio, R. T. 9341
Damoiseau, J. 8740
Dandoy, S. 9063
Dani, R. 9193
Daniel, R. A., Jr. 8762
Da Raose, J. C. S. 9269
Dargan, E. L. 9178
Darin, J. C. 8335
Darocha, T. 9326
Darvill, F. T. 8979
Dass, R. 9478
Daufi Moreso, L. 9361
Davidova, S. Y. 8479
Davidson, M. 8455
Davis, J. C. 8468
Davis, J. S. 9369
Dawson, R. E. 9536
De Almeida, G. 8778
De Almeida, N., Jr. 8875
De Araújo Da Silva, A. 8638
Dearing, W. H. 8949
De Azavedo, M. L. 9468
De Bakey, M. E. 8759
Debelut, J. 9523
DeBenedetti, M. J. 9224
De Blasi, R. 8604
De Boer, W. G. R. M. 8565
Debray, C. 8517,9476
Debro, J. R. 8332
Debrun, G. 8771
De Cecco, L. 8662
De Diego, R. B. 9498
Dedkov, I. P. 8874
De Dominicis, O. 9524
Değerli, Ü. 8968
Degrell, I. 9128
De Jorge, F. B. 9468
De Koos, E. B. 9158
Delahaye, R. P. 9492
Delaney, W. E. 8667
Delavierre, P. 8649,8931
Delaye, J. 9205
Delcour, M. 9323
Delfgaauw, P. 8352
Delfino, A. J. 8863
De Lieto Vollaro, P. 8612
Delorme, G. 8881
Delov, I. 8635
DeLuca, V. A., Jr. 9316
Demaeyer, E. 9013
Demaille, A. 8716
Demeulenaere, L. 9173,9395
Demole, M. 8526
Demos, N. J. 8768
Denjean, B. 8699
De Paula Garcia, C. 8685
Depocas, F. 8373
De Pontville, M. 8878
Derache, R. 9355
Deredec, D. 8617
Desbuquois, G. 8936
Deschner, E. E. 9042
Descos, L. 8791
Descotes, J. 9325
Descovich, P. 8912
Dési, I. 8321
Desjardins, R. 8341
DeSouza Luz, H. 9531
Desper, P. C. 9203
Despons, J. 9172
Desprez-Curely, J. P. 8535, 8877
Devic, M. 9161
Devine, C. E. 8368
De Vita, U. 8807
Devroede, G. J. 8972
Diamond, J. 8437,8438
Diaz Rivera, R. S. 8701
Di Carlo, G. 8971
Diebold, J. 8872
Diebold, M. 9138,9139
Dies, F. 9473
Dietrich, K. F. 8937
Dietrick, R. B. 9538
Dietschy, J. M. 8390
Dillings, L. 8676
DiLollo, C. A. 9026
Di Luzio, N. R. 9362
Di Marco, G. 9420
Dingman, C. W. 8476
Di Paola, M. 9202
Dittrich, H. 9154
Di Vittorio, V. 9345
Dlabač, A. 8958
Dmitriiev, M. L. 9118
Dóbiás, G. 9241
Dobrotescu, M. 9535
Dockerty, M. B. 8808,9120
Dodin, A. 8698
Doehnert, H. R. 9522
Dohadwella, A. N. 8558
Doljanski, F. 8471
Dölle, W. 9465
Donald, I. 8960
Done, J. 8322
Doniach, D. 9239
Donker, A. J. M. 9080
Donovan, B. T. 8489
Dor, J. 8880
Dorton, H. E. 8702
Doutre, L. P. 9198
Dow, E. C. 8664
Dowling, R. H. 8538
Downing, W. K. 9074
Doyle, A. P. 9214
Drapanas, T. 8455
Drapkin, C. 9211
Draškovičová, M. 8703
Droz, B. 8463
Drozdova, G. A. 8479
Drube, H. Ch. 8905
Druet, R. L. 8549

Duarte De Araujo, J. 9319
Dubard, J. 8878
Dubarry, J. 8525
Dubarry, J. J. 8531
Dubernard, M. 9235
Dubin, J. C. 8330,8494
Dubois, J. 8622,9149
Dubovský, J. 9459
Ducluzeau, R. 8340
Dufour, P. 9485
Dugal, L. P. 9405
Dugal, P. 9511
Duhamel, B. 9072,9096
Duhamel, J. 9148
Dumas, J. C. 9359
Dumitrascou, D. 8898,8910
Dumitriu, V. 9535
Dunphy, J. E. 9516
Dunston, T. H. J. 9330
DuPont, A. 8716
DuPont, J. M. 9499
Dupré, J. 8396,8397
Duprez, A. 8648
Dupuis, H. 8325
Dupuy, R. R. 9284
Dureau, G. 9235
Durieu-Trautmann, O. 8453
Duriez, R. 8545
Dusault, L. A. 9344
Dütsch, L. 8413
Dvorkin, B. 8490
Dziok, A. 8700

Eaton, R. D. P. 8694
Eaves, G. N. 8515
Econompoulos 9150
Edlund, Y. 9475
Egeblad, M. 9256
Eggleston, F. C. 8918
Eguchi, T. 9495
Ehrenpreis, T. 9035
Eichelter, P. 8409
Eiseman, B. 9225,9246
Eisenberg, M. M. 8395
Eisenberg, S. 8471
Eisentraut, A. 8396
Ekdahl, P. H. 9526
Ekengren, K. 9184
Elewaut, A. 9394
El-Hefny, A. 9104
Eliakim, M. 9227
Ellegast, H. 8988
Elling, P. 9458
Elliott, R. 8405
Ellison, E. H. 8788
Elsdon-Dew, R. 8555
Ely, N. E. 8948
Emås, G. S. 8395
Émerit, J. 9283
Endo, R. 9324
Eneroth, C. M. 8650
Eneroth, P. 8540,8541
Engliš, M. 9213,9490
Ensberg, D. L. 9068
Epper, C. E. 8616
Epstein, H. 8941
Ericsson, J. L. E. 9371
Erlanger, B. F. 8431
Ermakova, T. M. 9435
Escárzaga, E. T. 8596
Escribano Albarrán, R. 9018
Esquivel, R. R. 8722
Etala, E. 9521
Etienne, J. P. 9285
Evans, W. E. 8335
Exton, J. H. 8498
Eyler, W. R. 9344

Fabiani, P. 9163
Fabiano, F. 8919
Facciani, E. 8912
Fagarasanu, I. 9051,9447
Fahrländer, H. 8993
Faigle, J. W. 8641
Fain, S. N. 9123
Falcke, H. 8482
Falcon, O. 9550
Falls, W. F., Jr. 8673
Farah, M. 9303
Faris, T. D. 9221
Farkas, I. 8321
Farnetani, N. 9444
Faruqi, M. A. 8610
Faust, R. G. 8377
Feeley, J. C. 8672
Fékété, F. 8607
Felberg, B. 8640
Feldfeber, B. 9550
Feldman, K. I. 8929
Felduns, J. 9014
Felix, H. 8699
Felt, V. 8432
Fenrych, W. 9367
Feres, A. 9320
Ferguson, J. A. 9095
Feroldi, J. 9149
Ferraris, F. 9057
Ferraz De Carvalho, C. A. 8739
Ferreira, J. A. 9550
Filip, J. 9460
Filippin, D. 8847
Fingerhut, M. 8383
Finley, S. C. 9286
Finley, W. H. 9286
Fischer, E. 8364
Fischermann, K. 8803
Fisher, G. 8551
Fisher, J. M. 8407
Fitts, W. T., Jr. 8927
Fixa, B. 8794,9333
Fizzotti, G. F. 9502
Flament, C. 9099
Fleischhauer, K. 8342
Flink, E. B. 9203
Flora, G. 8965
Fodor 8910
Fodor, O. 8984,9410,9430
Fogar, R. 9529
Földes, J. 9155
Fomina, L. S. 8399
Fonkalsrud, E. W. 9133
Fontaine, R. 8691,8766
Ford, K. L. 8673
Forth, W. 8520
Fortier-Beaulieu, M. 8771
Forward, A. D. 9037
Fouts, J. R. 8461,8472
Foz, M. 8480
Frable, W. J. 9462
Fraga de Azevedo, J. 8692
Franco, C. 9510
Frank, B. W. 8647
Frank, O. 9108
Franklin, H. 8405
Franks, J. J. 8647
Fraser, J. 9300
Fratila, I. 9410
Frederick, P. 9152
Freeman, L. 9299
Freeman, L. M. 9263
French, A. B. 8444
French, V. 8389
Fresh, J. W. 9298
Freycon, F. 8718
Frezal, J. 9011
Friborský, V. 8578
Friedman, R. 8813
Frigo, G. M. 9480
Fritz, W. 9216
Froment, A. 9061,9205
Fron, P. 8624
Fry, L. 8889,8999
Fry, R. J. M. 8363
Frykman, H. M. 9095
Fudenberg, H. H. 8496
Fukuda, H. 8439
Fukutomi, Y. 8711
Funk, H. J. 8729
Furesz, J. 8339
Furman, M. 9275
Furuta, F. 8418
Furuta, T. 9324

Gaal, P. D. 8828
Gabl, F. 8415,9302
Gábor, M. 9368
Gabr, M. 9104
Gabrielsson, N. 8806
Gabrylewicz, A. 9024,9175
Gagnoni Schippisi, G. 9325
Gaidamak, A. V. 9443
Gaillard, D. 9355
Galian, A. 9293
Gallart-Esquerdo, A. 8779
Galli, T. 9295
Gallo Morando, J. A. 8919
Gamklou, R. 9475
Gangadharam, D. 9278
Ganov, A. M. 8787
Ganter, P. 9164
Garagnani, A. 9424
Garancis, J. C. 9262
Garbarg, M. 8403
Garcea, N. 8464
Garcia Diaz, S. 9483
Gardner, A. M. N. 8611
Garigue, J. 9359
Garrett, J. R. 8353,8354
Garrido-Lestache 9052
Gary, J. E. 8671

aston, E. A. 9311
áti, T. 8321
atti, R. 9031,9032
aucher, P. 8858
avrila, I. 8639
avrilova, L. N. 8401
ay, G. 8688
ayrel, P. 9359
eldreich, E. E. 8587
ensler, S. 8814
eorgescu, M. 9406
eorghiu, C. 8504,8505
eorgiadis, N. J. 9142
erard, F. P. 8744
erle, R. D. 9209
hemi, F. 9453
heorghe, N. 9291
heorghiu, C. 8504
hetti, A. 9401,9402
higliazza, G. B. 8928
hiringhelli, L. 9267
hoshal, A. K. 9373,9423
iaconi, G. 9315
iancarlo, P. 9510
ibbons, R. J. 8324
ibson, S. T. 9407
ibson, W. J. 9158
ieske, J. P. 8953
ill, S. S. 8918
ill, W. 9300
illespie, I. E. 8959
illy 8622
illy, J. 9149
illy, R. 9157
imes, E. 9128
jone, E. 8411,9230
lenn, F. 9036
linsmann, W. H. 9371
lišić, L. 9141
lowinski, Z. 8900
nilorybov, T. E. 8895
oatly, K. D. 8591
odard, F. 8709
odoy, P. 9193,9448
oethals, C. 9144
öksel, V. 9440
old, J. 9112
oldberg, L. I. 9411
oldberg, S. J. 8828
oldfarb, M. L. 8996
oldner, R. L. 9470
oldstein, G. 9129
oldstein, H. B. 8554
oldstein, M. J. 9462
olinger, D. 9258
onçalves, E. 8875
onzalez, E. B. 9094
onzalez, L. L. 8553
onzález Diaz, S. 8596
onzález Hernández, P. 9018
onzalez-Licea, A. 9040
oobar, J. P. 8734
oober, J. E. 8734
oodhead, B. 9224
oodsitt, E. 9497
orbunova, E. S. 8562
Gordon, B. 8540,8541
Gordon, R. S., Jr. 8672
Gorini, P. 8569
Gorski, S. 9367
Gorzynski, E. A. 8584
Gossman, H. 8907
Gottfries, A. 9526
Goyer, B. 8606
Gracia Medrans, P. 9168
Gram, T. E. 8461,8472
Grauman, D. 8922
Grebenev, A. L. 8976
Green, C. 8467
Greenawalt, J. W. 8513
Greene, E. I. 9105
Greene, J. M. 9105
Greenough, W. G. III 8672
Grewe, H. E. 8863
Griaznova, G. K. 8627
Gricouroff, G. 8690
Griem, M. 9159
Griffin, R. W. 8866
Griffin, W. O., Jr. 8954
Grigoras, D. 8984
Grigorescu, A. P. 9051
Grigořian, G. O. 8978
Griko, S. I. 8524
Grischin, I. N. 8895
Grisk, A. 9332
Grivaux, M. 8931
Grizard, J. M. 8613
Grogan, D. E. 8341
Grogan, R. H. 9496
Groh, J. 9160
Gromotka, R. 8634
Gross, E. D. 9442
Gross, L. 9085
Grossi, E. 9124
Grossling, S. 8932
Grossman, M. I. 8395
Grothuesmann, H. C. 8824
Grott, W. 8402
Groza, P. 8792,8793
Grundmann, E. 8546
Gruszeki, L. 9340
Grzegorzewska, A. 9414
Grzybek, H. 9228
Guallar Segarra, J. 8619
Guarino, M. 8807
Gueffier, G. 9492
Guerra, C. H. 8864
Guerra, L. 8859
Guerre, J. 8754,8931
Guibe, J. P. 8707,8709
Guillamin, G. 8622
Guillemin, G. 9149,9183
Guimarães, R. C. 9193,9448
Guindani, M. 9097
Gundermann, H. 8774
Gupta, N. K. 8478
Gupta, T. C. 8398
Gürakar, M. 9465
Gusmão, R. H. 8875
Gustafsson, B. E. 9130
Guy-Grand, D. 9164
Guzak, P. 8694
Gyenge, K. 8321
Gypakis 9270

Haemmerli, U. P. 9025
Haidri, S. Z. 9382
Haines, R. D. 9010
Haki, K. 8842
Halasz, N. A. 9224
Halgrimson, C. G. 9221
Hall, W. H. 8523
Hallberg, L. 8375
Hällén, J. 9403
Halpern, B. N. 8403
Hamameto, Y. 8848
Hamauzu, Z.-I. 8426
Hammarstrom, L. 8331
Hammarström, S. 9130
Hampson, L. G. 9158
Hanafee, W. N. 9212
Hand, D. W. 8384
Hansen, J. D. L. 8560
Hansky, J. 8737
Hardison, W. G. 9220
Hardouin, J. P. 8517
Hardy, J. D. 9153
Harfin, J. F. 8616
Harper, P. 9159
Harrington, D. H. 9372
Harris, L. D. 8758
Hartleb, O. 9257
Hartmann, G. 9127
Haselden, F. H. 9487
Hashimoto, K. 9495
Hatano, R. 8851
Hattori, H. 8934
Hauschild, E. 9127
Hauschild, G. 9251
Haworth, J. C. 8676
Hay, R. G. 8866
Heaton, K. W. 9308
Hecht, Y. 9450,9451
Hedberg, S. E. 9519
Hedenstedt, S. 8888
Hedinger, C. 8729
Hefti, M. L. 9488
Heijkenskjöld, F. 8888
Heim, R. R. 8856
Hein, G. E. 8430
Hellenbach, H. 9437
Helman, C. H. 8742
Helou, E. 9303
Hendry, W. S. 9527
Henley, F. A. 8666
Hennig, M. 9174
Henning, N. 8634,8827
Henson, G. 8502
Hepp, J. 9191,9499,9503,9504, 9506
Herman, P. G. 8519
Hermann, R. E. 9237
Herout, V. 8794
Herrera-Mendelli, B. 8830
Herriott, B. A. 9151
Herrmann, M. 8593
Hess, R. 8641
Hevelke, G. 9174
Hevizy, M. 8720
Hiatt, N. 8462

Higgins, J. A. 8467
Hikasa, Y. 9495
Hill, J. R. 9120
Hingorani, V. 8845
Hirabayashi, H. 9110
Hiranandani, L. H. 8629
Hiranandani, N. L. 8629
Hirano, M. 9495
Hirano, T. 9304
Hiratsuka, H. 8839,8851
Hiromi, K. 8426
Hirsch, S. 9069
Hobballah, A. 9288
Hobkirk, R. 8510
Hochleitner, M. 9302
Hodes, H. L. 8720
Hoedemaeker, J. 8796
Hoedemaeker, P. J. 8795
Hoenigová, J. 9460
Hoffman, D. E. 9249
Hoffman, G. H. 8978
Hoffmeister, H.-E. 9461
Hojman, D. 9390
Hölbel, I. 9154
Holcomb, G. W., Jr. 8762
Holder, T. M. 9077
Holladay, W. 8424
Holman, G. H. 9012
Holmberg, B. 8951,8952
Holmes, E. J. 8868
Holstein, A. F. 8342
Holt, L. P. 8924
Holub, E. 8748
Holý, J. 8706
Holzbach, R. T. 9279
Hong, J. P. 9078
Hooft, C. 9009
Hook, L. 9226
Hopcroft, S. C. 8890
Hopkins, W. F. 8901
Hopping, R. A. 9095
Horiot, J. C. 8878
Horký, J. 9223
Horstmann, E. 8359
Horváth, E. 9368
Hoshino, Y. 8750
Hoskins, D. W. 8910
Houssay, A. B. 8616
Housset, E. 9285
Housset, P. 8517
Houttuin, E. 8887
Howell, B. A. 9374
Hraba, M. 8705
Hrba, J. 8943
Hrubá, F. 9000
Hsia, Y. E. 9226
Huber, H. 9302
Huber, P. 8965
Hug, G. 9262
Huggins, D. 8684
Hugon, J. 8348,8355
Hutet, M. G. 9053
Hyde, T. A. 8468

Iakovleva, L. A. 8727
Iannotti, A. T. 8336
Iantchev, V. 8962
Ida, T. 8662
Idriss, F. S. 9041
Ihász, M. 9489
Ihki, I. 8815
Iizuka, N. 8780
Ikari, S. 8750
Ilea, V. 8984
Iliina, T. S. 8595
Imamura, K. 8842
Inagaki, Y. 8582,8695
Ioffe, V. S. 8544
Ionita, C. 8944
Iordanov, E. 8962
Iosifian, A. G. 9070
Iovine, E. 9390
Irie, M. 8338
Irrizarry, S. 8798
Ishida, M. 8658,8861
Ishikawa, S. 9306
Isselbacher, K. J. 8392
Ito, H. 9110
Ivan, F. 8975
Ivanov, V. V. 8893
Iwamura, N. 8662
Iwasa, H. 8851

Jacobi, M. A. 9534
Jacquemin, C. 8740
Jaffari, S. M. H. 8610
Jaffe, B. F. 8334
Jaffe, M. S. 8553
Jaillard, J. 8485
Jain, B. J. 9206
Jaju, B. P. 8447
Jakob, A. 9321
James, J. 8352
Janigan, D. T. 8549
Janos, D. 8817
Japy, C. L. 8691
Jarnum, S. 9020
Jarrett, E. C. 9012
Javelle, J. 8369
Javett, S. N. 9339
Javitt, N. B. 9481
Jefferson, L. S. 8498
Jeffries, G. H. 9021
Jenkins, T. P. N. 8925
Jensen, H. 9020
Jervis, E. L. 8564
Jerzemowski, J. 9340
Jerzy Glass, G. B. 8386
Jester, D. D. 9381
Jeune, M. 8718
Jezioro, Z. 8776,8785,8957
Jezyna, C. 8570
Jimbo, T. 8986
Jimeńez, G. J. 9469
Jimenez Pendado, F. 8897
Jinnaka, Y. 8615
Jipp, P. 9493
Jirán, B. 8921
Jirasek, V. 8943
Johansen, A. 8938
Johns, D. G. 8336
Johnson, D. G. 8642
Johnson, M. H. 8948
Johnson, O. A. 8910
Jolly, R. 9492
Jones, E. W. 9219
Jones, H. R., Jr. 8799
Jones, J. E. 9203
Jones, M. A. 8362
Jones, W. J. 9068
Jordan, P. 8591
Josefsson, L. 8423
Joseph, F. 8913
Jouja, V. 8327
Jourde, L. 9137
Judd, E. S. 8949
Juez Pérez, E. 9026
Julien, C. 9289
Jurascheck, F. 8766
Jurmann, J. 9466

Kääriäinen, L. 9271
Kaempfer, A. M. 9101
Kagami, T. 9122
Kagan, I. G. 8631
Kajubi, S. K. 9098
Kakegawa, T. 8750
Kakizaki, Y. 8853
Kalish, G. H. 9362
Kalokerinos, J. 8800
Kaltenbach, J. P. 9379
Kameda, Y. 9122
Kamenskaia, I. N. 8577
Kampp, M. 8326
Kändler, H. 9251
Kang, S. Y. 8732
Kaplan, S. 9262
Karaca, M. 9440
Karapetian, G. N. 8976
Karl, I. E. 9351
Karlan, M. S. 9180
Karolček, J. 8703
Kárpáti, G. 9247
Kashimura, A. 8851
Kasza, L. 9442
Kato, E. 9292
Kato, H. 8934
Katsuda, M. 8662
Kaufman, R. H. 9369
Kaur, J. 8628
Kawamura, K. 8786
Kawamura, M. 8786
Kay, A. W. 8959
Kay, C. 9263,9299
Kazakov, F. N. 8923
Kearns, R. 8528
Keet, M. P. 9331
Keiding, N. R. 8329
Kendrey, G. 9422
Kennedy, D. W. 8630
Kerekes, E. 9241
Kerekes, M. F. 8417
Kerminen, T. 9482
Kern, F., Jr. 8647
Kerr, J. F. R. 9363
Kesselman, I. 8919
Ketterer, H. 8396
Kettunen, K. 9542
Kew, M. C. 9339
Khan, M. Y. 8523
Khersonskaya, R. Ya. 9428

odareva, N. A. 9426
omiakov, A. E. 8820
otomlianskaia, I. N. 8787
do, S. 8772
essling, K. H. 9357
kuchi, S. 9110
lman, J. W. 8742
m, Jin Yong 8757
m, K. Y. 9079
m, Woo Sik 8757
mbarovskaia, E. M. 8789
mura, A. 8412
ng, C. Y. 8970
nnaert, P. 8903
noshita, K. 8712
rk, R. M. 8961,8963
shimoto, Y. 8563
stier, H. 9025
tajima, T. 9272
tamura, T. 9238
zer, D. E. 9374,9381
ass, A. 8829
eeberg, J. 9549
ein, P. D. 8466
ein, U. E. 8905
einer, A. I. 9166
emola, E. 9271
ima, J. 9302
ipstein, F. A. 9022
owles, C. 9068
becka, E. 8930
cán, J. 9490
čandrle, V. 8887
cián, J. 9213
ga, M. 8746
gure, T. 8443
ivuniemi, A. 9271
kot, F. 9228
ldovský, O. 8428
lomenskii, V. N. 9255
losova, O. L. 8976
márková, O. 8794,9333
mi, N. 9181
ndo, E. 8583
ndrat, J. 9340
necny, A. 9439
nečný, L. 8775
nrad, R. M. 8580,9517
nstantinov, D. 8635
pp, J. P. 8707,8709
rčák, V. 9186
renevich, N. N. 9200
rhon, M. 8748
rhonen, L. K. 8503
rn, R. 8714
rner, A. 9378
ssakowski, J. 9121
ssár, M. 9436
tcher, E. 8722
untchev, I. 8962
walczyk, J. 9414
raft, L. M. 9089
rakowski, A. J. 8603
rálík, J. 8748
rasznai, I. 9155
rause, S. 9252
rauspe, C. 8966
Kravetz, R. E. 8846
Kretchmer, N. 8428
Krivinka, R. 9067
Krondl, A. 8391,9000
Kroupa, J. 9365
Krupinska-Sanecka, I. 8550
Krüskemper, H. L. 8454
Krut, L. H. 8560
Kubo, H. 8378
Kühn, H. 8573
Kuitunen, P. 9003
Kukar, N. M. 8995
Kuksis, A. 8459
Kulhanek, V. 9365
Kulka, R. G. 8400
Kulpa, J. 8947
Kunde, D. 8484
Kune, G. A. 9152,9234
Kürten, M. 8402
Kurz, H. 9349
Kuyama, T. 8712,9495
Kuzin, I. P. 8659
Kwiatkowski, B. 8644
Kyu Chul Whang 8645

Laaban, J. 9492
Labadie, P. 9404
Labillaureix, J. 8714
Lafleur, L. 8623
Lagercrantz, R. 9130
Laidlaw, J. 9308
Lallemand, D. 8879
Lambert, C. R. 8645,8651,8698
Lambert, H. 9192
Lambert, R. 8791
Lamedica, G. M. 9031,9032
Lanc, A. 8327
Lanfranchi, J. 8517
Lang, K. 8383
Langr, F. 8794
Langrand, L. 9163
Laroyenne, L. 9161
Lasserre, R. 8643
Lauga, J. 9450
Laumonier, R. 8715
Launiala, K. 9003
Laurén, P. 8951,8952
Laurent, Y. 8879
Laustela, E. 9482
Laverdant, C. 8545
La Villa, G. 9295
Lavoie, R. 8623
Lawinski, M. 9195
Lawrence, J. F. 8376
Laws, J. W. 9008
Lawson, L. J. 8924
Lazanakis, S. 8568
Lăzărescu, V. 9413,9441
Lazo, M. 9211
Lea, M. A. 9253
Leach, R. K. 8408
Lebreuil, G. 8716
Le Brigand, H. 8745
Le Cam, M. 8330,8494
Lecchini, L. 9416,9417
Ledouble, L. 9346
Ledoux-Lebard, G. 8879
Lee, F. I. 9220
Lee, Hae Chon 8757
Lee, L. H. 8661
Lee, R. E. 9214
Lees, D. H. 9106
Lefebvre, F. 9054
Lefebvre, J. 8771
Le Gal, Y. 8714
Léger, J. 9254
Leger, L. 9163,9194
Legrand, F. 9346
Lehyt, M. 9211
Leibush, B. N. 9409
Leites, S. M. 9360
Lemaigre, G. 9194
Lemaire, J. P. 8607
Lemmons, R. E. 9534
Lenaz, G. 9217
Lenriot, J. P. 9254
Leon-Barua, R. 8830
Leone, C. R. 8972
Leorat, M. 9061
Lepkovsky, S. 8418
Lesher, S. W. 8360,8361,8362
Leskiewicz, W. 8550
L'Esperance, P. 9511
Lester, R. 8466
Letton, A. H. 9479
Levin, P. 9133
Levin, R. J. 8564
Levin, S. M. 8589
Levrat, M. 9205
Lévy, C. 9518
Levy, E. 8679,8926
Levy, M. 8679
Lewis, B. 8560
Lewitan, A. 9156
Liang, W. H. 9298
Lick, R. F. 8937
Lieb, L. M. 9039
Lieberman, F. L. 9455
Lieto, J. 9482
Liknaitsky, D. 9339
Lim, T. B. 8732
Lindberg, T. 8420,8421,8422,8423
Lindemann, M. 8319
Lindenauer, S. M. 9486
Lindgren, A. G. H. 8888
Linkner, L. M. 8756
Linton, R. R. 8764
Lipkin, M. 9042
Lippa, F. H. 8738
Lisco, H. 9039
Lise, M. 8743,8834
Liuzzi, J. 8825
Livaditis, A. 9035
Lizano, C. 8722
Lodinová, R. 8327
Loginov, A. S. 9464
Loh, I. K. 8732
Loike, T. 8418
Lombard, C. 9377
Lopatina, L. A. 9364
López, A. R. 8873
Lorenc, J. 9186
Lortat-Jacob, J. L. 8606
Loutfi, G. I. 9496

Louw, J. H. 8891
Loygue, J. 9135,8679
Lukash, W. M. 8677
Lukinovich, N. 9210
Lundgren, O. 8326
Lunetta, Q. 9210
Lungarotti, F. 9502
Lusena, C. V. 8373
Lutton, C. 8458
Lužová, D. 8703
Lynn, H. B. 9103

Ma, M. H. 9380
MacCready, R. A. 8675
Macdonald, I. 8497
Machado, R. 8636,8686
Mackay, I. R. 9129
Mackay, J. S. 9391
Macleod, I. 8555
Macleod, I. N. 9318
Macura, M. 9414
Madec, Y. 8330,8494
Madonia, J. V. 8588
Magaudda-Borzi, P. L. 8604
Magdzik, W. 8700
Magendie, J. 8723
Mager, M. 8512
Maggi, A. 9390
Magnuson, F. K. 8949
Maher, F. T. 9467
Mahmoud, S. S. 9104
Maioriello, J. J. 9028
Maisin, J. R. 8355
Majewski, C. 9367
Maki, T. 9494
Malchair, R. 9055
Maller, H. M. 9415
Mallet-Guy, P. 9195
Malluret, J. 9061,9235,9457
Malone, M. H. 8557
Man, B. 8844
Manchet 8831
Mandal, J. N. 9029
Mandel, P. 8506
Mandrekas, A. 8862
Manel, G. 8539
Manenti, F. 9244
Manero Mendoza, L. 9026
Manganaro, M. 9313
Manganelli, R. 9097
Manis, J. 8475
Mansbridge, J. N. 9378
Mansurov, K. K. 9364
Mantero, R. 8928
Mantovani Orsetti, G. 8743
Manucharova, E. D. 8818
Maratka, Z. 9132
March, C. 9476
Marchal, C. 9017
Marche, C. 8715,9484
Marchese, G. S. 9124
Marchioro, T. L. 9221
Marcus, S. 8585
Marinescu, E. 8871
Mariotti, H. 9319
Marks, C. 8592
Marque, B. 8723
Marshall, S. F. 9090
Marsili, E. 8652,8787
Martin, E. 8715,9484
Martin, E. D. 8693
Martin, F. 8791
Martin, R. G. 9111
Martin, W. J. 8585
Maruyama, I. 9495
Maruyama, Y. 8848
Marx, E. 9058
Marx, R. 9242
Masiak, M. 9474
Masson, O. 9113
Mastella, G. 8521
Masuda, K. 9350
Masztak, R. 8930
Mathur, A. K. 9126
Mativa, A. 9055
Matsui, H. 9272
Mattson, F. H. 8419
Matz, R. 9466
Maur, M. 8873
Maurer, H. 8344
Maurer, H. J. 8530
Mays, E. T. 9081
McAdams, A. J. 9222
McAndrew, G. M. 8960
McCall, K. B. 9407
McCann, W. J. 8625
McCarthy, C. F. 9308
McCarty, L. 9095
McCloy, R. M. 9467
McCormack, L. J. 9237
McCormick, P. W. 8866
McDermott, W. V., Jr. 9218
McGill, D. B. 8799
McGillivray, D. C. 8790
McKenzie, J. S. 8440
McLean, P. 9376
McMahon, R. E. 8491
McMinn, R. M. H. 8889
McNulty, S. 9027
McSherry, C. K. 9036
Meade, R. C. 8788
Medaković, L. 8681
Medearis, D. N., Jr. 9304
Medina, E. 9101
Medvedeva, N. T. 8855
Meeroff, M. 9550
Mehlman, B. 8393
Mehta, S. R. 8995
Melgiri, R. D. 8629
Melhem, R. E. 9551
Meli, S. 8521
Melikova, M. Iu. 8819
Mellins, H. Z. 8519
Melmed, E. P. 8666
Melnick, J. L. 8661
Menendez-Corrada, R. 8765
Meñes, S. G. 8970
Menin, W. 9109
Mennear, J. H. 9375
Menzies, T. 8810
Merchant, S. 8436
Merrill, R. S. 8674
Merrill, T. G. 8554
Messaris, G. 9119
Messini, M. 9541
Mester, E. 8574,8663
Metz, J. 8482
Meyer, S. 8319
Meyerhöfer, H. 9321
Mezhlumian, E. G. 9070
Michoulier, J. 9195
Mikaeloff, P. 9235
Mikhaliants, A. A. 9196
Mikulaszek, E. 8704
Mikulková, V. 8703
Mikuriya, S. 8780
Milenkov, H. 8572
Milhaud, G. 8936
Miliutina, E. V. 9433
Miller, G. 8717,8832
Miller, L. D. 8927
Millett, J. 9264
Millhon, J. S. 9249
Millhon, W. A. 9249
Millington, P. F. 8356
Milšević, V. 9176
Miltényi, L. 8500
Mines, S. C. 9252
Minkari, T. 8812
Miranda, G. G. 9469
Mircioiu, C. 9354
Miron, C. 9413,9441
Mironov, V. S. 8433
Mirski, Z. 8900
Mirza-Avakian, G. L. 9075
Mishira, O. P. 8917
Misiti, P. 9399
Misterka, S. 8776,8785
Mitchell, R. M. 8969
Mitjavila, S. 9355
Mitkov, D. 8572
Mitsuhashi, S. 8583
Miya, T. S. 9375
Miyabe, H. 9338
Miyagi, S. 8404
Miyanaga, T. 9181
Miyawaki, H. 8816
Mocquot, G. 8340
Modiaeva, N. S. 8577
Mohamed, S. D. 8956
Mohieldin, M. S. 9104
Mohiuddin, A. 8385
Mölbert, E. 9242
Molchagina, R. P. 9364
Molino, G. 9453
Mollard, P. 8718
Molmenti, L. A. 8906
Molz, G. 8826
Moncalvo, F. 9502
Monroy Pittaluga, T. 9393
Montecucchi, P. C. 8477
Montel, M. K. 9161
Montenovesi, P. 8683
Monteverde, A. 9267
Montinari, M. 9345
Montuori, E. 8616
Morace, G. 9401,9402
Morandini, G. C. 8569
Mordvinkina, T. N. 8728
Moreau, J. P. 8968
Moreau, P. 8339

reaux, J. 9191,9485,9505, 9506
rel, C. J. L. 8847
reno de Orbe, M. 8597
retta, L. 9399
retta Maggiore, L. 9313
rettini, A. 9401,9402
rgan, R. I. 8677
rgan, T. N. 8960
ri, W. 9305
rin, M. 9163
ritz, K. U. 9332
roz, V. P. 8823
rris, H. P. 9253
rrison, G. R. 9351
rsdorf, K. 8410
uchel, A. 8770
untain, I. M. 9334
ynahan, E. J. 9023
zziconacci, P. 9518
kherjee, T. M. 8367
lder, D. G. 9212
nck, B. G. 8379
nson, F. A. 8915
nzer, D. 8559
rae, M. 8662
rakami, K. 9181
rat, J. 9195
roya, H. 9495
rray, J. F. 9212
selimian, S. G. 8982
shina, L. N. 8821
sicant, M. E. 9224
zyka, K. A. 8980
ers, J. 8452
erson, M. 8719
ren, J. 8411
ýśliwicz-Tychlik, H. 9327
sorekar, N. R. 8351

agai, Y. 8412
agata, K. 9337
agata, T. 8786
agler, F. P. 8339
agy, T. 9116
ahra, K. 9551
ahum, H. 8624
akada, E. 9309
akae, T. 8563
akagawa, Y. 8598
akamura, Y. 8750
akao, K. 9238
akayama, S. 8439
airn, R. C. 8565
ajean, Y. 8998
ana, A. 9354
ardi, G. L. 9208
arumi, Y. 8853
arycheva, O. A. 8940
ascif, R. 8981
asif, H. 8680
asr, W. 9303
ath, M. L. 8633
athaniel, D. R. 8350
athaniel, E. J. H. 8350
audin, E. 9149
ayak, N. C. 8845

Nazarmukhamedov, F. Kh. 8725
Ndika, L. I. L. 9034
Neal, J. 9385
Neale, F. C. 8322
Neale, G. 9008
Nebert, D. W. 8828
Nebesar, R. A. 9519
Neiderhiser, D. H. 8456
Neimann, N. 9017
Nekrasov, P. 8854
Nelson, S. 9307
Nemesh, V. V. 9544
Németh, G. 9247
Neruda, O. 9333
Neter, E. 8584
Neumann, E. 9354
Neumann, P. Z. 9229
Newberne, P. M. 9372
Newey, H. 8380
Nezamis, J. E. 8945
Ng, K. K. F. 8434
Nicoară, A. 9410,9430
Nicolaesco, T. 8640
Nielson, O. F. 8677
Niemann, C. 8430
Niemann, F. 8580
Niewiarowski, S. 8425
Nilsson, L. A. 9475
Nir, I. 8474
Nishimura, E. T. 9379
Nishimura, G. 8842
Nishimura, H. 9350
Nishimura, M. 8746
Nissan, S. 8926
Nixon, H. H. 9060
Nocentini, P. 9524
Nöcker, J. 9257
Noer, R. J. 9081
Nogueira, C. E. D. 9532
Nolan, J. P. 9408
Nold, B. 9415
Noon, G. P. 8759
Norberg, K. A. 8345
Nordio, S. 9031,9032
Norimune, S. 9353
Norman, J. C. 9218
Norman, L. G. 8631
Nosny, Y. 8699
Notley, R. G. 8518
Nowak, A. 9228
Nowak, W. 9175
Nugent, F. W. 8941
Nwokolo, C. 8552
Nye, E. R. 8507

Oakland, D. J. 9117
Obiglio, H. 9500
O'Connell, C. J. 9408
O'Connor, T. M. 8349
O'Donnell, B. 9419
Odamoto, Y. 8851
Ogawa, P. 9100
Ogawa, T. 8582,8695
Oger, A. 8427
Ohara, N. 8986
Ohashi, W. 8614
Oh-Uti, K. 8853

Okmian, L. 9035
O'Keeffe, M. C. 8489
Oliveira, G. 8636
Oliver, G. A. 9092
Olmer, J. 9288
Olson, L. 8345
Olubi, G. O. 8385
Onda, M. 8934
Onishi, K. 9350
Ono, S. 8426
Ontko, J. A. 8347
Orcel, L. 9323
Orellana Alcalde, J. M. 9320
Orloff, M. J. 9224,9245
Orning, O. M. 9230
Orrego, H. 8346
Ortega, P. 9358
Osborn, J. 9304
Oseasohn, R. 8672
Oshima, H. 8534
Oszacki, J. 8947
Ouchi, K. 8772
Owczarek, L. 9367
Oyaert, W. 9009
Ozone, K. 8418

Paliard, P. 9233
Palmer, A. A. 9151
Papp, M. 9155
Parada, M. 9211
Paraf, A. 9167
Park, Y. H. 9171
Pace, M. 9524
Pacini, F. 9402
Pacovsky, V. 8943
Paganelli, F. 9295
Paiva, P. A. 9269
Paizza, M. 9412
Pak, Y. H. 8732
Palan, Š. 9436
Palanová, A. 9436
Paliard, P. 8831,9456,9457
Paliard, P. J. 8622
Panerai, A. 9402
Pang Tay Tea, J. 9195
Panse, M. V. 8558
Paolaggi, J. A. 9136
Paolini, E. 8652
Paolini, F. A. 9502
Papaevangelou, E. 8766
Pappo, A. 9406
Paraf, A. 8849
Pardi, G. 9259
Pardo, R. 8680
Paré, L. 8833
Parikova, V. 9000
Pařizek, J. 8794
Park, C. R. 8498
Parrochia, E. B. 8590
Pasquier, J. 9061,9205
Patel, J. C. 9163
Patiño, J. 9469
Paugam, B. 9114
Payan, H. 8716
Pazderka, J. 9333
Pedercini, R. 8875
Pellerin, D. 8771

Pelletier, G. 8403
Pellier, D. 8688
Peloso, O. 8334
Pena, A. 8490
Peña, J. C. 9473
Peña Chavarría, A. 8722
Pène, P. 8699
Pepler, W. J. 9330
Peralta, C. 8680
Percic, V. 8733
Pereira, S. M. 8632
Perillon, A. 8858
Perissat, J. 8723,9198
Perkins, J. P. 8336
Perletti, L. 8487
Perlmann, P. 9130
Perna, A. M. 8859
Pernod, R. 9191,9499,9506
Perña, J. 8597
Perrenoud, M. 9113
Perrot, H. 8936
Pertyński, J. 9197
Perz, Z. M. 8469
Pessoa, S. B. 8638
Pestaña, A. 8481
Peters, G. N. 9221
Peterson, R. L. 8430
Petit, J. M. 8740
Petite, J. P. 9293
Petrášek, J. 9459
Petrelli, A. E. 8950
Petřík, M. 8774
Petrosova, S. S. 8595
Petrović, L. 9176
Petzeva, O. E. 8783
Pfeiffer, C. J. 8332
Phillips, C. A. 8661
Phillips, J. C. 8945
Phillips, M. J. 9452
Picanol, J. 9083
Pickren, J. W. 9045
Picoche, J. L. 8575
Piegari, N. S. 9066
Piegari, V. 9066
Piegza, S. 8776,8785,8957
Pierce, J. M., Jr. 8901
Pierce, N. F. 8548
Pierson, M. 9017
Piguet, H. 9287
Pilstrom, L. 9357
Pinder, S. 8457
Pineda, A. 8983
Piskorz, E. 8680
Pitcher, C. S. 9244
Pitha, J. 8775
Pitot, H. C. 8514,9343
Pittman, F. E. 9007
Pittman, M. 8586
Piukovich, I. 9368
Pkhakadze, A. L. 9530
Platzer, W. 8344
Plesca, I. 9291
Plessier, J. 9150
Plested, W. G. III 9212
Plotnikova, N. G. 8414
Poláček, E. 9108
Polak, J. 8919
Polk, H. G., Jr. 9533
Pollard, H. M. 8444
Polo, R. 8985
Polubiec, A. 9326
Poluektov, L. V. 8524
Poma, G. 9125
Ponde, A. 8636
Popescu, G. 9291
Popiel, F. 9546
Porter, K. A. 9221
Porter, N. 9095
Posen, S. 8322
Posey, E. L., Jr. 8405
Posse, C. A. 8873
Potet, F. 8716
Poth, E. J. 8797
Potsaid, M. S. 9519
Potter, H. P., Jr. 8902
Potter, V. R. 8499,9335,9352
Poulantzas, J. K. 9234
Poulhes, J. 9525
Poulos, P. P. 8768
Pound, A. W. 9363
Powell, K. C. 9004
Powell, L. W. 9236
Powell, S. J. 8555,9318
Powers, S. R., Jr. 8404
Poznanski, A. 8933
Prabhakar, V. 9277
Pradhan, A. C. 8398
Pretto, E. 8683
Prévôt, R. 8909
Přívara, M. 8706
Prixová, J. 8794
Profis, A. 8697
Prohaska, J. V. 8887
Prokopczuk, J. 9024
Prokopowicz, D. 8570
Pruzanski, W. 8697
Pryer, D. L. 8611
Ptashekas, R. S. 9314
Pulaski, E. J. 9527

Quist, K. D. 8631

Rabes, H. 8323
Rabinov, K. 9512
Rabwin, M. H. 9180
Radeke, E. B. 9379
Raibaud, P. 8340
Rain, J. D. 9282
Raison, J. K. 8502
Rambaud, J. C. 8713
Ramirez-Ramos, A. 8830
Ramonda, R. 9066
Randolph, J. G. 8811
Ranløv, P. 9458
Ransom, H. K. 8860
Rao, K. S. 9278
Rao, S. 9277
Rapant, V. 8748,8749
Rapaport, M. 8680
Raso, P. 9193
Rassat, J. P. 9235
Ratovondrahety 8698
Ratzenhofer, M. 8343
Rauber, G. 9017
Raud, H. R. 8510
Rautureau, M. 9450,9451
Rawson, M. D. 9084
Read, A. E. 9308
Reboul, J. 8881
Recknagel, R. O. 9373,9423
Reddy, D. J. 9277,9278
Redfearn, E. R. 8501
Reding, R. 8370
Rees, C. 8407
Réfi, M. 9489
Reflek, J. 8885
Reichard, H. 9400
Reid, A. 8590
Reignier, J. 8607
Renaud, F. 9270
Renger, F. 9215
Renteln, H. A. 9415
Renzulli, G. 8618
Rep, B. H. 8654
Repolt, J. 9138
Restrepo, J. E. G. 8983
Rett, A. 9115
Reuter, S. R. 9336
Rey, J. 9011
Reyes, F. M. 8765
Reynaud, R. 8699
Reynolds, T. B. 9455
Ribeiro Dos Santos, C. N. 8685
Riboira, J. 8680
Ricci, G. 9541
Rice, C. O. 9064
Richard, G. B. 9235
Richards, T. G. 9219
Richter, G. 9392
Richter, M. 8452
Richter, W. R. 8358
Riecken, E. O. 8538
Rienits, K. G. 8502
Riera, M. 8590
Rifkin, H. 8814
Rigdon, R. H. 9385
Rimoldi, R. 9514
Rinaudo, M. T. 8477
Ringsted, A. 9038
Ripley, H. R. 8589
Ritzen, M. 8331
Rivera, A. 9473
Rivera, J. V. 8765
Rivera, M. I. 8798
Robert, A. 8945
Robertson, A. F. 8333
Robillard, J. 8770
Robin, B. 9274
Robinson, W. G. 8478
Roche, J. 8752
Roda, J. 9436
Rodgers, J. B. 8870
Rodgers, R. E. 9190
Rodkey, G. V. 8670
Rodrigues, A. 8778
Rodriguez, A. E. 9237
Rodriguez Cirimele, A. 9522
Rodriguez Olleros, A. 8798
Rodriguez-Vigil, E. 8897
Rogalski, E. 9474

itt, I. M. 9239
jas, C. 9101
jas, L. 8397
llins, M. 9279
meo, V. 8612
meu, F. P. 9513
nchi, E. 9281
ndanelli, E. G. 8569
oke, H. W. P. 8924
sa. G. 8743
se, B. 8452
se, M. S. 8600
senkrantz, J. G. 8731
senthal, J. 8471
ss, R. C. 9391
ssi, L. 9325
ssi, R. 9417,9418
ssignol, C. 8620
th, H. P. 8456
tkov, I. L. 8802
ttiers, R. 9395
ugereau, A. 8445
usselet, J. 8542
ux, G. 9359
ux, M. 8689
ovno, L. S. 8929
we, W. P. 9446
y, B. 8745
zinsky, L. B. 9189
binstein, B. M. 8814
binstein, D. 8511
bio, H. H. 8680
diger, W. 8319
din, R. 9403
ebner, B. H. 9304
f, F. 8383
mmel, W. 8520
ncan, V. 9406,9413,9441
sinko, M. 8703
sovici, L. 8792,8793
sso, A. 9062
sso, G. 8612
therford, R. B. 8393
yters, L. 8904
yhage, R. 8541

abety, A. M. 8744
abour, M. S. 9301
absai, B. I. 8416
acher, G. A. 8360
ack, R. B. 8548
acquet, E. 8340,8992
acra, P. J. 8406
adoian, V. S. 8982
adovsky, E. 9227
aegesser, F. 9145
aenz Briones, P. 8847
aghafi, M. M. 8594
ági, T. 8574,8663
akaguchi, T. 9350
ala, G. 8487
aladin, T. A. 8444
alazar de Sousa, C. 9033
alet, J. 8657
alib, M. 9301
allese, A. R. 8362
almi, I. 9271
Salmon-Malebranche, A. R. 9322
Salmoni, E. 9341
Salomon, J. C. 9412
Salomon, M. I. 9297
Salvadè, P. 8787
Samitz, M. H. 9146
Samson, E. 8911
Samuels, S. K. 8642
Sánchez Villares, E. 9018
Sander, E. H. 9389
Sandor, G. 8679
Sandri, G. 9529
Sandström, B. 8371,8372,8508, 8509
Sanecki, M. 8700
Sanford, P. A. 8384
Sang Hyon Suh 8645
Sano, R. 8780
Sansotta, S. 9444
Santamarina, G. 8919
Santhanagopalan, T. 9431
Santy, P. 8605
Sapota, J. 8776
Sapozhnikova, M. B. 8479
Saravis, C. A. 9218
Sargent, A. U. 8452
Sarin, L. R. 8995
Sasamura, G. 9324
Sato, H. 8852,8853
Satya Joseph, H. A. 9431
Saunders, S. J. 8392
Sautier, C. 9099
Sautot, J. 8605
Sauvegrain, J. 8624
Sawaryn, T. 9421
Saxena, P. N. 8447
Scarpa, F. J. 8763
Schachter, D. 8475
Schanne, O. 8473
Scharli, A. 8753
Schatzki, R. 8671
Schatzki, S. 8671
Scheinin, T. M. 8567
Scheler, W. 9332
Schelkunow, E. L. 8726
Schenk, W. G., Jr. 8409
Schentke, K. U. 9215
Schepunov, V. S. 9255
Schersten, T. 9526
Schifino, A. 9502
Schindler, R. 8843
Schirmeisen, P. 8537
Schmid, M. 9488
Schmidt, E. 9429
Schmidt, H. 9509
Schmidt, M. 8908
Schmidt, W. 8593
Schmukler, B. 9390
Schnitzer, I. 8669
Scholtens, R. G. 8631
Schön, H. 9199
Schonell, M. E. 8436
Schopman, M. 8352
Schubert, W. K. 9262
Schulze, R. R. 9102
Schumacher, P. 9302
Schuman, B. 8933
Schuman, B. M. 9344
Schumann, R. 8857
Schwabe, A. D. 8381,9307
Scioli, C. 9539
Scorza, P. A. 9280
Scott, B. B. 9515
Scott, H. G. 8932
Scrivere, G. 9524
Seaman, W. B. 8736
Sechi, A. M. 9217
Sédallian, A. 8791,8831,9456
Sedgwick, C. E. 9234
Segre, G. 9453
Sehgal, A. K. 8351
Sehgal, B. 8845
Seidenberg, B. 8814
Seifert, E. 9154
Seigel, M. 8993
Seignalet 9445
Seiro, V. 9542
Seligman, A. M. 9528
Seling, A. 9517
Selylyei, M. 9422
Semb, L. S. 8411
Sen, R. N. 8398
Sennett, C. O. 8677
Sereni, F. 8487
Seriñani-Bayer, J. M. 8779
Serov, V. V. 8819
Serra, E. 9125
Servelle, M. H. 8936
Sewall, E. L. 8894
Seyss, R. 9545
Sezer, B. 9082
Sezille, G. 8485
Sgouris, J. T. 9407
Sgoutas, D. 8483
Shafer, W. G. 8470
Shaka, J. A. 8867
Shank, R. E. 9351
Shaposhnikova, L. B. 8978
Shapot, V. S. 8479,8514
Shatin, R. 9015
Shea, S. M. 9370
Sheiner, N. M. 9310
Shekhter, I. A. 8855
Shelagurov, A. A. 9187
Shemiakina, T. V. 8801
Shenkar, Y. G. 9227
Sherlock, P. 9462
Sherlock, S. 9239
Sherwood, R. 8528
Shiba, T. 8934
Shikanai, S. 8853
Shimodori, S. 8615
Shingu, M. 8598
Shinoda, M. 8337
Shioda, R. 9495
Shirley, B. C. 9374
Shipman, J. J. 8579
Shirota, A. 8934
Shoemaker, C. P., Jr. 8404
Shore, R. T. 8335
Short, A. H. 9219
Shrivastav, J. B. 8628
Shtelmakh, O. I. 9428

Shuster, S. 8889
Sibilly, A. 8691
Siddiqui, S. H. 9379
Sidorenko, G. A. 9530
Sigurjonsson, J. 8805
Sikó, G. 9442
Silberman, J. A. 8906
Silen, W. 8334
Silverberg, M. 9229
Sim, G. P. G. 8865
Simon, A. 9368
Simpson, J. 9261
Singh, G. B. 8942
Singh, J. 8633
Singh Verma, N. P. 9431
Sinnreich, M. 8813
Siqueira, M. W. 8684
Sjövall, J. 8540,8541
Skala, I. 9000
Skála, J. 9000
Skeřík, P. 8775
Skinner, E. B. 8989
Sklenka, G. 9436
Skliar, G. L. 9250
Skrzydlewdka, J. 8425
Skrzydlewski, Z. 8425
Sleisenger, M. H. 9021
Slesser, B. V. 8760
Słowikowski, J. 9474
Slusser, R. 9304
Sluvko, A. L. 8627
Smejkal, V. 8958
Smíd, A. 9333
Smiley, J. W. 8731
Smirnov, N. M. 8801
Smith, G. L. 9477
Smith, H. 9520
Smith, H. W. 8719
Smith, L. B. 8797
Smith, L. C. 9405
Smith, M. 9140
Smith, M. W. 8320
Smoligovets, P. V. 8536
Smyth, D. G. 8380
Smyth, D. H. 8384
Snearly, R. 9497
Snoeck, J. M. 8903
Snoek, J. 9009
Söderlund, S. 9184
Sokol, G. P. 9364
Soler-Argilaga, C. 8480
Solomon, C. 9042
Soltys, W. 8957
Sölvel, L. 8375
Song, M. 8506
Soriano, S. J. 9111
Sorokina, G. P. 8577
Sosa-Gallardo, C. A. 9520
Souchard, M. 9476
Soullard, J. 8613
South, M. A. 8661
Spector, I. 8482
Spencer, S. 9334
Spičáková, V. 9108
Spinka, J. 9273
Spiro, A. J. 9540
Spiro, H. M. 9131
Spjut, H. J. 8724
Sporn, M. D. 8476
Sprinz, H. 8554,8672
Squadrini, F. 8618
Stacher, G. 8394,9195
Staffeldt, E. F. 8363
Staib, I. 8892
Starshov, P. D. 9250
Starzl, T. E. 9221
Šťastná, R. 9000
Steenburg, R. W. 8548
Stefan, H. 8885
Steichen, F. M. 9310
Steimberg, M. J. 8906
Stein, O. 9227
Stein, R. J. 8358
Steiner, J. W. 8469,9452
Stelzner, F. 8342,8966
Stepina, N. G. 9427
Sterling, J. A. 9548
Stern, W. 8813
Stewart, J. S. 8538
Stiehm, E.R. 8496
Stobbe, J. A. 8808
Stone, J. R. 8884
Stordy, S. N. 8790
Storey, B. 8953
Strickler, J. H. 9064
Strohmeyer, G. 8908,9465
Stroila, C. 9354
Stulberg, C. S. 8630
Sudhakaran Menon, I. 9261
Sugaware, Y. 8772
Sugeno, K. 9388
Sulman, F. G. 8488
Sumida, M. 8662
Summerskill, W. H. J. 9467
Sun, D. C. H. 9204
Sun, S. C. 9298
Sunshine, P. 8428
Suriani, L. 9424
Suryanarayana, L. 9278
Süss, R. 9343
Suteu, D. 9354
Svraka, L. 8733
Swanson, V. L. 9001
Swenson, O. 9041
Świtlik, I. 9327
Syc, S. 9471
Symeonidis, J. 8939
Symons, L. E. A. 8328
Sysoev, Iu. A. 8399
Szabó, I. 9247
Szczgiet, K. 8947
Szécsey, G. 9241
Szekulesz, Á. 9247
Szendroi, L. 9116
Szymánska, H. 9327

Tabaqchali, S. 9002
Tabrisky, J. 9059
Tachibana, T. 8772
Tada, M. 8662
Taichman, L. B. 8469
Taik Ho Lee 8645
Tait, I. B. 9225
Takagi, Y. 8337
Takahashi, K. 8426
Takahashi, M. 8851
Takahashi, T. 8772
Takamatsu, M. 8582,8695
Takano, H. 9434
Takashima, R. 8519
Takebayashi, J. 8614
Takeya, K. 8615
Takita, S. 8662
Tala, P. 9482
Tam, G. E. 9068
Tamaoki, B. 8337
Tamura, K. 8851
Tamura, N. 9328,9384
Tanasiyenko, T. D. 9530
Tandon, B. N. 9126
Tanguay, R. 8894
Tanimura, H. 9495
Tarazona, V. 9513
Tarnowski, G. S. 9334
Tarumi, T. 9272
Taschieri, A. M. 9194
Tashiro, A. 8986
Tasson, J. 9260
Tateishi, Y. 8786
Tatsumi, H. 9350
Tavernier, J. 8881
Taylor, K. B. 8407
Taylor, K. 8644
Taylor, L. C. 8756
Taymor, R. C. 9069
Tea, J. P. T. 8394
Teitelbaum, I. B. 8896
Teixeira, A. S. 9505
Tennant, R. W. 9088
Tényi, M. 9368
Terasaka, T. 8614
Terris, G. 9134
Tesauro, P. 9342
Teschendorf, W. 8537
Tessier, J. P. 8871
Tête, R. 9233,9456,9457
Te Velde, K. 8795,8796
Texier, J. 9167
Thal, A. P. 8738
Thau, F. P. 8838
Thayer, W. R., Jr. 9131
Thevenon, T. 8718
Thevenoux, R. 8526
Thibault, J. C. 8766
Thölen, H. 9450
Thomaidis, T. 8568
Thomas, E. 8913
Thomas, T. 8913
Thomson, S. A. 8755
Thorbjarnarson, B. 8910,9099
9477
Thorpe, G. J. 9143
Thouvenot, J. 8445
Ticktin, H. E. 8609
Tikhii, A. T. 8789
Timmermans, J. 9009
Timmes, J. J. 8768
Timms, A. R. 8653
Tiscornia, O. M. 9177,9500
Todd, J. 8910
Todorov, T. 8840

go, M. 9495
lloczko, A. 9275
naszewska, L. 9429
naszko, H. 8570
nita, K. 8934
-Hyun Pae 9538
uzov, V. S. 9118
res, L. M. 9317
res Cansino, M. 9483
rviso, J. C. 9470
zecka, W. 8532
kin, K. D. 9189
h, F. 9348
ell, P. W. A. 8356
gor, S. 9430
ka, V. 8958
molieres, J. 9099
tyakova, T. A. 9544
mpi, H. D. 8678
tto, C. 9342
nchon, J. 9235
quet, D. 8740
uant, J. P. 9344
ujillo, N. P. 8609
uge, I. 9350
ukada, Y. 9045
uneda, T. 8365
urumi, K. 8412
ushima, K. 8853
uzuki, T. 8750
cker, C. C. 9286
cker, D. N. 9477
cker, E. S. 9286
nceli, S. 8968
rcas, C. 8639
rco, G. L. 9453
riaf, J. D. 9114
rner, C. 8405

no, Y. 9324
ita, Y. 8338
ivelli, A. 9416,9417
lberg, S. 8331
ger, R. H. 8396,8397
no, K. 9238
ay, Z. 9354
pan, A. 8947
pan, E. 8647
panek, B. 8696
hiba, D. 8563
sini, O. N. 9341
ngenannt, H. 9243

ch, B. 8955
chon, A. 8622,9233,9456, 9457
dra, J. E. 9550
isler, L. 8504,8505
ldivieso, V. D. 8381
iek, J. 9030
lette, M. 8688
llin, J. J. 9284
lls Durán, J. 8967
ňásek, J. 9333
nčura, P. 9179
n Den Hende, C. 9009
nderborght, H. 9013

Vandergon, K. G. 8884
Van Houte, J. 8324
Vang, J. O. 8455
Vaništa, J. 9213
Vannikova, V. M. 8595
Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. 9173
Van Vaerenbergh, P. M. 9173
Van Ypersele de Strihou, C. 8977
Varay, A. 9282
Vardanis, A. 8492
Vardar, A. 8543
Varga, B. 9155
Varga, L. 9368
Vareene, P. 8740
Varlamova, V. P. 9185
Varnovitskii, G. I. 9169
Vasconcelos Palacios, G. 9383
Vasiléva, L. N. 9290
Vauclin, P. 8838
Vayre, P. 8689
Vecchioni, R. 8743,8834
Vejbora, O. 8794
Velasco Candano, L. 9168
Vensi, E. 8741
Venturini, P. 8682
Verdier, O. 8825
Verenikina, V. I. 9296
Versieck, J. 9260,9394
Vesin, P. 8936
Vial, J. D. 8346
Vialas, M. 9268
Viana, Y. C. 8636
Viguié, R. 8936
Vilderman, A. M. 9425
Vilianskii, M. P. 8524
Viljanto, J. 8567
Vincent, P. 8831
Vinke, B. 9080
Vinogradov, V. V. 9552
Vis, H. L. 9013
Visakorpi, J. K. 9003
Viviani, R. 9217
Voegeli, R. 8735
Voegtlin, J. W. 8979
Vogel, G. 8402
Vogogna, D. 9521
Vojtěchovský, M. 9223
Vojtisek, V. 8527
Volk, B. W. 9156
Volpe, E. 9315
Volpenhein, R. A. 8419
Von Elmendorff, H. 9058
Vorobei, A. I. 8441
Voschanova, N. P. 8818
Vratsanos, S. M. 8431
Vrtička, K. 8774
Vulterinová, M. 9000
Vykouřil, J. 9207

Wada, O. 9238
Wagner, G. 9386
Wahba, N. 8529
Waldhausen, J. A. 8742
Walk, L. 8841
Walker, J. G. 9239
Wall, A. J. 9129
Wallace, R. A. 8430
Wallenius, K. 8687
Ward, T. G. 9088
Ware, C. 8837
Warembourg, H. 8485
Wargnier, M. 9163
Waridel, D. 9145
Warren, K. W. 9152
Warter, P. 8691
Washio, M. 8730
Wassermann, N. 8431
Wastell, C. 8382
Watanabe, E. 8746
Watanabe, T. 8412,8882
Watanabe, Y. 9276
Watkins, G. L. 9092
Weaver, J. E. 9375
Weaver, T. 8811
Webb, T. E. 9335,9352
Webber, A. J. 9380
Weber, C. 8363
Weber, E. 8729
Webster, L. T., Jr. 8456
Weeder, R. S. 8571
Weidemann, H. 9257
Weiner, M. 9069
Weingärtner, L. 9386
Weisberg, H. 8386
Welch, C. E. 9519
Weldon, P. R. 8511
Wellmann, K. F. 9156
Wenzel, D. G. 8493
Wersäll, J. 8650
Weser, E. 9021
Westerfeld, R. 9059
Westerman, M. P. 9214
Wever, G. 9253
Wheby, M. S. 8388,9001
White, A. 8490
White, E. C. 9111
White, J. J. 8397
White, R. F. 8756
White, R. R. 8594
White, T. T. 8394,9195
Whittaker, P. A. 8501
Wichtl, O. 9073
Widmann, M. 8933
Wielandt, J. 9038
Wiertz-Hoessels, E. L. M. J. 8366
Wilbert, H. 8520
Wilder, A. N. 8675
Williams, A. W. 8367
Williams, H. E. 8601
Williams, H. S. 9244
Williams, R. 9244
Williams, W. L. 9356
Willie, J. O. 9201
Willis, A. J. P. 8552
Williston, J. B. 8608
Wilmot, A. J. 8555,9318
Wilson, D. E. 8665
Wilson, H. E. 9222
Wilson, J. P. 9479
Wilson, T. H., Jr. 8836
Winer, A. 8488
Winkelmann, R. K. 9102

Wittich, G. 9508
Wittmann, W. 8560
Wlodek, G. K. 8408
Wogan, G. N. 9372
Wolf, G. 8410
Wolner, E. 8450
Woodington, G. F. 8883
Woodliff, H. J. 9006
Woolfe, G. 8669
Wright, P. W. 9224
Wu, S.-M. L. 8377
Wüst, H. 8827
Wylie, R. H. 8736
Wysocki, K. 9367
Wyss, J. 8516

Yadusky, R. J. 8768
Yakashita, K. 8934
Yalovsky, U. 8400
Yamada, M. 8750
Yamada, S. 9087
Yamada, T. 8338
Yamamoto, S. 8598
Yamamoto, T. 8582,8695
Yamashita, H. 8750
Yardley, J. H. 9040
Yarosh, W. 8339
Yavicoli, O. 9501
Yelverton, R. L. 9153
Yeo, K. L. 9231
Yo Chul Shin 8646
Yoffe, Y. 8482
Yokomura, I. 9122
Yokoyama, S. 8442
Yomoto, M. 8746
Yong, J. M. 9005
Yoshida, H. 9122
Yoshida, Y. 8475,8804
Yoshikane, M. 8582,8695
Yoshinaga, M. 9495
Young, I. 9109
Young, W. C. 9090
Yow, M. D. 8661
Yvergneaux, J. P. 9173

Zacho, A. 8803
Zaidi, S. H. 8942
Zak, F. G. 9297
Zaliubovskii, L. V. 8899
Zamifirescu-Gheorghiu, M. 9406,9413,9441
Zarafonetis, C. J. D. 8444
Zareba, J. 9019
Zatvan, T. D. 9552
Zawisza-Zenkteler, W. 8704
Zederfeldt, B. 8375
Zeitler, G. 8827
Zemel, R. 8455
Zenklusen, G. 8997
Zepp, H. D. 8720
Zieliński, T. 9228
Zinoviev, A. S. 8524
Ziva, V. K. 9443
Żmudziński, J. 9228
Zor, U. 8488
Zordan, R. 8683
Zschoch, H. 8547
Zuidema, G. D. 9528
Žujović, D. 8681
Žujović, J. 9176
Zusmanovich, F. N. 8660
Zwierz, C. 9340

SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to abstracts in the text. Other numbers refer to citations only.

OMEN
acute: 8620
diagnosis: 8671
angina (see Mesentery, cardiovascular disease)
ascites (see also Cirrhosis, peritoneum): 8647,9224*,9292,9464
infection (see also Peritonitis)
porphyria (see Porphyria)
surgery: 8524,8624
trauma: 8670
ORPTION
bile salts (see under Bile acids and salts)
bilirubin (see under Bilirubin)
carbohydrate: 8380*
glucose: 8320*,8384*
lipid: 8376*,8382*,8385*,8432,8957*
triglycerides: 8381*
miscellaneous: 8383*
protein
amino acids: 8379*,8380*,8384*,8392,9018
trace elements and minerals: 8520*
calcium: 8907,9031,9032
iron: 8375*,8388,8389,9154*,9244*
vitamins
A and carotene: 8391
B_{12}: 8386*,9006*
C: 8378*
water and electrolytes: 8390
TYLCHOLINE (see Neurohumoral Agents)
ALASIA: 8751,8756,8768,8772,8776,8779,8785
ESIONS: 8546*
ATOXIN (see Carcinogenesis)
NG, effects of: 8362*,8497,8760,9086,9356*, 9485*
UMIN (see Liver, plasma proteins)
OHOL (see also Cirrhosis; Liver, fatty; Pancreatitis): 9154*,9236*,9454*,9460*
ALINE PHOSPHATASE (see Phosphatase)
ERGY (see Immunology)
BIASIS: 9061,9130*,9318,9340
diagnosis: 9070
intestine: 8555*
liver: 8555*,9231*
treatment: 8516*,8555*,8561*,8643,8651,8694, 8699,8721
ONIA (see Liver)
LASE (see also Pancreas): 8400*,8426,8427, 8462*,8477
LOIDOSIS: 8549*,8674,9403
MIA (see also Folic acid; Liver, diseases; Malabsorption, B12; Malabsorption, iron): 8407*,8733,8795*,8882,8908,9538
URYSMS: 8702
aortic: 8551*,8553*,8625,8702
IBIOTIC: 8523*,8570*,8596,8614,8633,8657, 8714,8722,9369*,9391,9514,9539
ICHOLINERGIC AGENTS (see also under separate organs and diseases): 8405*
IEMETICS (see under Vomiting)
ISPASMODICS (see also under Motility and under specific diseases): 8447*,8542, 9480*
S
anomalies: 9052,9124

ANUS (Contd.)
cancer: 9045*
diseases: 9078,9079*
sphincter: 8342*
surgery: 8342,9095
AORTOGRAPHY (see Diagnostic Procedures)
APPENDICITIS: 8970,9059,9083,9085,9101,9110, 9118,9121
APPENDIX: 9062,9105,9109
ASCITES (see Abdomen, ascites)
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 8724

BACTERIA (see Microorganisms)
BEZOAR: 8834,8903
BILE: 8402*,8485,8486
composition: 8456*,8458*
secretion: 8410*,8459*,9332,9475*
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 8459*,8540,8541,9476*, 9481*,9526,9541
absorption: 8377*
BILE DUCT (see Biliary Tract)
BILE PIGMENTS (see also Bilirubin; Cholestasis; Jaundice; Serum bile pigments): 9232*
BILIARY TRACT (see also Gallbladder): 9480*
Ampulla of Vater: 9510
angiocholitis: 9170
anomalies: 9548,9551
cancer: 9276,9510
cholangiography: 8537,8544,9256,9321,9479*, 9502,9507,9508,9509,9519
common duct: 9151*,9346,9477*,9483*,9485*, 9501,9506,9515,9516,9524,9525,9527,9534, 9536,9540,9542,9543,9551
diagnosis: 9484*,9490*,9500,9503,9535,9544, 9552
disease (see also under Cholecystitis; Cholelithiasis): 9185,9234*,9237,9338,9490*, 9498,9514,9517,9530,9537,9538,9539,9540
physiology: 9552
Sphincter of Oddi: 9484*,9499,9503,9504,9505, 9532
stricture: 9478*,9486*,9525
surgery: 9234*,9268,9477*,9486*,9489*,9504, 9505,9506,9523,9527,9528,9529,9530,9536, 9542,9543
BILIRUBIN: 8466*,9232*,9331,9418*,9491*,9494*
BLEEDING: 8659,8788*,8824,8850,8863,8875,8882, 8885,8900,8924,8954*
diagnosis: 8522*,8529,8594,8705,8723,8915
treatment: 8665,8708
cooling: 8571*
surgery: 8605
BLOOD COAGULATION: 9250
liver disease: 9309
BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME: 9300

CANCER (see also under specific organs): 8647
generalized: 8575
CARCINOGENESIS: 8687
CARCINOID SYNDROME; CARCINOID: 8729,8799*,9114
CARDIOPLASM (see Achalasia)
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (see also under specific organs and under Portal Hypertension): 8319*, 8660,8739*,9192*,9426,9489*

CATHARTIC (see Laxatives)
CECUM (see also Intestine, large): 8381*
CELIAC DISEASE (see Sprue, nontropical)
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (see also under individual organs): 8321*,8398*,8401*,8403*,8634,8726, 9281
CHOLE- (words beginning with, see below and under Gallbladder; Biliary Tract)
CHOLECYSTECTOMY (see Gallbladder, surgery)
CHOLECYSTITIS: 9170,9475*,9497,9513,9520,9526, 9546
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY (see Gallbladder, diagnosis)
CHOLELITHIASIS: 9303,9494*,9501,9506,9518,9522, 9524,9541
diagnosis: 9479*,9482*
etiology: 9476*,9495*,9549
surgery: 9485*,9487*
CHOLERA: 8548*,8554*,8558*,8615,8628,8672
CHOLESTASIS: 9227*,9243*,9282,9283,9284,9285, 9354*,9398,9481*,9488*
CHOLESTEROL: 8456*,8458*,9545*
metabolism: 9487*,9495*
CIRRHOSIS (see also Esophagus,varices; Hepatic Coma; Portal Hypertension): 8942*,9370*,9463*, 9466,9469
ascites: 9245
biliary: 9234*,9239*,9265
diagnosis: 9243*,9453*
epidemiology: 9458*
etiology: 9372*,9460*
immune mechanisms: 9239*,9265,9458*
pathology: 8944*,9452*,9456*,9457*,9459*, 9461*,9462*,9465,9473
treatment: 9290,9454*,9464,9470,9471,9472, 9474
water and electrolyte metabolism: 9245*,9455*, 9464,9467
COLITIS (see also Enteritis; Enterocolitis; Gastroenteritis): 9058,9076,9126
COLITIS, GRANULOMATOUS (see Enteritis, regional)
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (see Ulcerative Colitis)
COLON (see Intestine, large)
CONSTIPATION: 9086,9115
CORTICOSTEROID: 8453*,8468*,8487,8490,8508, 8552*,8652,8728,8904,9040*,9144,9410*,9414*, 9472,9496*
CROHN'S DISEASE (see Enteritis, regional)
CYSTIC FIBROSIS (see Mucoviscidosis)

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES (see under Gastrointestinal tract; specific organs and disease)
DIAPHRAGM: 8742
DIARRHEA: 8516*,8525,8661,9012,9030,9034*,9063, 9088,9089,9104
DIGESTION (see also Bile; Intestine, Small; Pancreas): 8376*,8416*,8418*,8419*,8420*, 8421*,8422*,8423*,8428,8432,8433
lipid: 8957*
DIVERTICULA (see under specific organ; Malabsorption)
DIVERTICULITIS (see under specific organ; Malabsorption)
DUMPING SYNDROME (see Gastrectomy, complications, dumping syndrome)
DUODENUM (see also Intestine, Small): 8321*, 8348*,8349*,8607,8691,8914,8923,8936,8941, 8953*
DUODENUM (Contd.)
diseases (see also under Ulcer): 8545,8901, 8924,8931
diverticula: 8912
morphology: 8355*,8356*
DYSENTERY (see also Amebiasis; Shigellosis; Typhoid Fever): 8562*,8576,9080
epidemiology: 8582,8695
treatment: 8614

EMBRYOLOGY (see Growth and Development)
EMESIS (see Vomiting)
ENDOSCOPY (see also under specific organ, diagnosis)
ENTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enterocolitis; Gastroenteritis): 8714
ENTERITIS, Regional: 8988*,8989,8990,8991,9130*, 9131*
ENTEROCOLITIS (see also Colitis; Gastroenteritis) 8627
pseudomembranous: 9064
staphylococcal: 8523*
ENZYMES, MISCELLANEOUS (see also Amylase; Liver, enzymes, parenchymal; Pancreas, secretion; Phosphatase; Stomach, secretion, pepsin): 8329*,8330*,8333*,8336,8364*,8420*,8421*,8423* 8430,8437*,8438*,8503,8609,9175,9324,9327
ESOPHAGITIS: 8738*,8760,8775
ESOPHAGUS (see also under Achalasia; Hernia)
anomalies: 8746,8762
cancer: 8750,8763,8765,8770,8777,8780
diagnosis: 8735*,8769
esophagoscopy: 8747
manometry: 8758
radiology: 8770,8771
diseases: 8754
diverticula: 8744,8772,8783
fistula: 8745,8762,8782
foreign bodies: 8767
morphology: 8370,8739*
motility: 8436*,8444*,8449*,8737*,8740*,8741, 8752,8774
prosthesis: 8742,8757,8778,8779,8880
stricture: 8736*
surgery: 8750,8753,8771
varices: 8764

FAT (see Absorption, lipid; Digestion; Liver, metabolism; Malabsorption)
FECES: 8324*,8529,8540,8541,8593,9099,9113
FISTULA (see also under individual organs): 9078 9082,9517

GALLBLADDER (see also Biliary Tract; Cholecystiti Cholelithiasis)
anomalies: 9498,9511,9518
cancer: 8547*,9512,9533,9550
cholecystokinin (see also Pancreas, pancreozym 8439*
diagnosis: 8532
cholecystography: 9482*,9492*,9507
diseases: 9476*,9521,9545,9547
function: 8330*,8390
morphology: 8363*
surgery: 9483*,9485*,9531,9542

RECTOMY (see also Malabsorption; Ulcers, urgery; Stomach, cancer): 8790*,8827,8828, 851,8854,8857,8860,8865,8875,8947*,8957*,8971, 975
omplications: 8869,8870,8879,8949*,8964,8980
dumping syndrome: 8451,8888*,8968
malabsorption: 8375*,8382*,8797*,8873, 9005*
microorganisms: 8791*
treatment: 8802*
echnic: 8789*,8802*,8812*,8878
RIN (see Stomach, gastrin)
RITIS: 8843,8849
ssociated disease: 8795*,8796*,8962*
iagnosis: 8807*
tiology: 8794*,8795*,8796*,8962*
xperimental: 8798*
reatment: 8536,8539,8545,8875
ROENTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enteritis; nterocolitis): 8516*,8617,8618,8621,8657, 898
ROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organs; ancer)
ssociated diseases: 8339,8580,8590,8600,8619, 8663,8686,8697,8724,8730
ancer: 8645,8648,8660,8677,8688,8690
ardiovascular system: 8673
evelopment: 8420*,8421*,8428
iagnosis: 8517*,8527,8609,8648,8658,8660, 8679,8688,8690,8861
biopsy: 8693
radiology: 8519*,8533,8535
isease: 8542,8573,8574,8613,8656,8717,8730, 8741
etiology: 8603,8634
unction: 8325*,8331*,8364*,9099*
mmunology: 8565*
orphology: 8331*,8343*,8564*,8729
oxic effects: 8539,8556*,8572*,8713,8714, 8715,8716,8894*
reatment, drug: 8526,8531,8542
enzymes: 8545
physical: 8543
surgery: 8567*,8574
ROSCOPY (see Stomach, diagnosis, endoscopy)
TIC RELATIONSHIPS
lood groups: 8947*
AGON: 8397*
OGEN STORAGE DISEASE: 9222*,9262,9266,9316
TH AND DEVELOPMENT (see Gastrointestinal ract, development and under specific organs)

CHROMATOSIS: 9214*,9236*,9244*,9287,9333
RRHAGE (see Bleeding)
RRHOIDS: 8652,9074
SIDEROSIS: 9302
TIC COMA: 9223*,9233*,9246*,9308
TIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (see Budd-Chiari Disease)
TITIS (See also Hepatic Coma and entries nder Liver): 9243*,9354*,9448
cute: 9420*,9410*
hronic: 8944*,9290,9430,9447
omplications: 8944*,9413*,9421*,9426,9445, 9451
iagnosis: 9417*,9418*,9427,9429,9433,9438, 9441,9442
pidemiology: 9407*,9413*,9415*,9419*,9425, 9436

HEPATITIS (Contd.)
treatment: 9410*,9414*,9419*,9447,9449,9450
viral: 9407*,9411*,9412*,9414*,9417*,9418*, 9421*,9424*,9425,9426,9427,9428,9429,9431, 9432,9433,9434,9435,9436,9437,9439,9440, 9442,9444,9446,9450
acute: 9408*,9409*,9415*,9419*,9422*
chronic: 9406*,9410*,9413*,9416*,9441*
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (WILSON'S DISEASE): 9226*,9229*,9468
HERNIA: 8666,8682,8893*
diaphragmatic: 8743,8755,8759,8766,8773,8781, 8784
hiatal: 8747,8748,8749,8760,8761,8771,8786
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE (see Megacolon, congenital)
HISTAMINE: 8385,8403*,8406*,8408*,8557*,8799*, 8958*,8959*,9155*

ILEOCECAL VALVE: 8899
ILEUM (see also Intestine, Small)
ILEUS (see also Intestine, Large, obstruction; Intestine, Small, obstruction): 8369*,8377*, 8518*,8892*,8893*,8930*,9048*,9181,9547
biliary: 8906
IMMUNOLOGY (see also specific disease; organ; microorganisms): 8327*,8337,8407*,8415,8452*, 8495,8496,8549*,8562*,8563*,8568*,8576,8577, 8792*,8793*,8794*,8795*,8796*,9130*,9218*,9235*, 9239*,9241*,9401,9402,9408*
INFARCTION (see also specific organ, cardio-vascular sytem)
INSULIN: 8395*,8396*,8397*,8408*,8508,8959*,9409*
INTESTINE (general)(see also Ileus): 8917
INTESTINE, LARGE (see also Appendix; Colitis; Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Entero-colitis; Ileocecal Valve; Ileus; Megacolon; Rectum; Volvulus): 8334*,9100,9107
benign tumor: 9038*,9042*,9091,9093,9097
cancer: 8646,8689,9036*,9039*,9049*,9050*,9051, 9075,9093,9098,9112,9114,9125,9127,9145,9311
cardiovascular system: 8646
diagnosis: 8538,9070,9114
proctosigmoidoscopy: 9120
radiology: 9073
disease: 8896,8921,9067,9071,9076,9084,9102, 9106
diverticulitis: 9044*,9066,9069,9090,9092
immunology: 8934*,9050*
microorganisms: 8696*,9421*
motility: 9053,9065
obstruction: 8891*,8893*,8895,8916,8928,8934, 8939,8941,8895,9081
perforation: 8929,9057,9066,9082
secretion: 9038*
surgery: 8678,9043*,9049,9072,9090,9091,9108, 9127
trauma: 9043*,9081
INTESTINE, SMALL (see also Absorption; Duodenum; Enteritis; Ileocecal Valve; Ileum; Ileus; Jejunum; Malabsorption; Ulcer, peptic): 8320*, 8336,8564*
anomalies: 8891*,8900,8922
associated disease: 8733
cancer: 8521*,8607,8689,8911,8914,8915,8932, 8940
cardiovascular system: 8326,8359*,8368,8912
development: 8349*

INTESTINE, SMALL (Contd.)
diagnosis: 8538,8909,8923
disaccharidase: 8421*,9003*,9023
disease: 8889*,8894*,8896*,8907,8908,8910, 8913,8920,8921,8936
fistula: 8936
metabolism: 8323*
morphology: 8328*,8334*,8351*,8355*,8359*,8367
motility: 8434*,8435*,8439*,8441*,8442*,8443*, 8445*,8446*,8893*
mucosa: 8328*,8329*,8348*,8349*,8351*,8355*, 8356*,8420*,8422*,8423*
perforation: 8929
radiation effects: 8348*,8355*,8360*,8361*, 8362*,8997
surgery: 8691,8890*,8902,8905,8925,8940
transplantation: 8887*
ulcer, nonspecific: 8935,8966
INTUSSUSCEPTION: 8836*,8926*,9046*

JAUNDICE: 9263,9321,9418*,9451
etiology: 9251,9267,9272,9315,9387,9420*, 9488*,9491*,9493*
neonatal: 9329
obstructive: 9231*,9443*,9496*
serum bile pigments: 9310
JEJUNUM (see also Absorption; Enteritis, regional; Intestine, small): 8416*,8435*,8890*
diseases: 8937
function: 8326*
morphology: 8888*
ulcer, nonspecific: 8919

KININS (see also Bradykinin)
KWASHIORKOR: 8482,8560*,8632,8668,9013,9014

LACTASE (see Intestine, Small, disaccharidase)
LAXATIVES: 8520*
LEPTOSPIROSIS: 8701
LIPASE (see Pancreas)
LIPIDS (see also under Absorption): 8399*,8419*, 8497
LIVER (see also Amebiasis; Antibodies; Bile; Biliary Tract, Bilirubin; Blood Coagulation; Cholestasis; Cirrhosis; Folic Acid; Glucagon Storage Disease; Hepatitis; Hemosiderosis; Immunology; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Schistosomiasis; Sulfobromophthalein): 8336, 8452*,9312
alcohol: 8478,9220*,9355*,9357*,9362*,9364*
associated disease: 9219*
cancer: 8341,8479,9216*,9253,9295,9277,9305, 9306,9311,9320,9334,9335,9343,9345,9374,9378, 9380,9381,9462*
carcinogenesis: 8476,9296,9366*,9372*,9377, 9391
cardiovascular system: 8344*,9212*,9219*, 9224*,9273,9274,9289,9319,9336,9342,9461*
coma: 9218*,9292,9307,9317
development: 8347*,8371,8372,8469*,8477,8487, 8489,8509,8512,9216*
diagnosis: 9215*,9230*,9231*,9243*,9289, 9323,9325,9327,9423*,9438,9535
biopsy: 9249
function tests: 8454*,9243*,9260,9326, 9364*,9382,9410*,9418*,9453*

LIVER (Contd.)
diagnosis
scintiscan: 9247*,9263,9279,9291,9299,934 9447
serum enzymes (see also Phosphatase, alkaline): 9213*,9365*,9411*,9417*,943 9439
disease: 8549*,9241*,9242*,9249,9257,9258, 9261,9269,9270,9271,9278,9279,9280,9281, 9286,9292,9294,9298,9293,9301,9304,9322, 9324,9330,9338,9347
abscess: 9264,9275,9318,9325,9340
associated: 9228*,9255,9297,9314,9328,934 9384,9461*
cyst (see also Mucoviscidosis)
enzymes, parenchymal: 8453*,8477,8478,8479, 8480,8481,8484,8494,8495,8499,8501,8502,85 8512,8515,9296,9351*,9364*,9376,9379,9388
extracts: 9313
fatty: 8572*,9154*,9217*,9243*,9348*,9355*, 9359*,9362*,9395,9404,9476*
injury: 8500,9220*,9240*,9348*,9349*,9351*, 9352*,9353*,9356*,9365*,9366*,9371*,9375, 9379,9386,9388,9394,9396,9397,9398,9399, 9401,9402,9405
toxic agents: 8358*,8492,8507,9252*,9358* 9360*,9363*,9369*,9383,9390,9392
anesthetics: 9400
CCl_4: 9350,9361,9367,9368,9423*,9370, 9373*,9423*
contraceptives: 9389
metabolism: 8350*,8373*,8513*,9343*,9352*, 9367*,9368*
carbohydrate: 8455*,8462*,8504,8505,8508, 8511,9269
cholesterol and steroid: 8489,8510
drug: 8472*,8487,8491,8492,8493
iron: 8475,8500,9236*
lipid: 8460*,8461*,8467*,8483,9362*, 9373*,9423*,9487
nucleic acid: 8323*,8470*,8488,8499,8514, 9314
phospholipid: 8506*,9230*
protein: 8341,8463*,8474,8488,8490,8496, 8509,9216*,9376
purine and pyrimidine: 8457*
morphology: 8344*,8347*,8350*,8352*,8358*, 8371,8372,8373,8374,8469*,8499,8501,8503, 8513,8514
perfusion: 8487,8498,8504,8505,9218*,9225*, 9246*
regeneration: 8352*,8464*,8465*,8468*,8471*, 9337
reticuloendothelial system: 8350*,9355*,9368
surgery: 9274,9275,9311,9489*
transplantation: 9221*,9235*,9254
trauma: 9310,9393
LYMPH: 8329*,8374,8527,8887*,9160*

MALABSORPTION (see also Steatorrhea): 8387,8996 9006*,9009*,9010,9021,9028
pathophysiology: 8999*
bile salts: 9002*
disaccharidase deficiency: 9003*,9008*, 9011,9012,9022,9023,9025,9031,9032,9033
microorganisms: 9002*

BSORPTION (Contd.)
athophysiology
vitamin deficiencies: 8995*,9000*
rimary, celiac disease: 8994*,9004*,9007*,
9015,9016,9030
sprue: 8993*
tropical sprue: 8995*,9001*
econdary: 9000*,9019
blind loop: 9002*
gastric surgery: 8797*,9002*,9005*,9026
intestinal resection: 8905
reatment, folic acid: 8995*,9001
vitamin B_{12}: 8995*,8998*,9001*
COLON, CONGENITAL 9035*,9041*,9054,9055
056,9060,9068,9077,9096,9103,9122
NTERY: 8573*,8597,8635,8683,8709,8718,8922
ancer: 8606,8649
ardiovascular system: 8368,8553*,8566*,
8589,8707,8731,9258
OORGANISMS (see also Amebiasis; Leptospirosis;
almonellosis; Shigellosis): 8339,8587,8593
n disease: 8573*,8596,8598,8600,8613,8791*,
9104,9261,9421*,9456,9457
notobiosis: 8340,8418*,8992*
mmune reactions: 8327*,8584,8595,8604
ormal: 8324*
LITY (see also under Smooth Muscle; specific
rgans): 8442*
harmacology: 8434*,8437*,8438*,8449*
VISCIDOSIS: 8550*,9157*,9162,9168,9172,9176,
179,9181

OENDOCRINE CONTROL: 8319*,8345*,8353*,8354*,
366*,8398*,9459*
OHUMORAL AGENTS: 8434*,8653,8726,8976
cetylcholine: 8385*,8447*,8792*,8793*,8893*
pinephrine: 8436*,8438*,8437*,9155*
EIC ACID METABOLISM: 8323*,8475,8476,9039*
ITION (see also Absorption; Kwashiorkor;
alabsorption; Vitamins): 8459*,8471*,8474,
482*,8484,8560*,8572*,9007*,9013,9029,9044*,
356*,9359*,9364*,9372*,9405,9422*

TUM: 8606
EN: 9371*

REAS
nomalies: 9164
ssociated diseases: 9170,9185
alculi: 9149*,9171,9183,9202
ancer: 9167,9169,9174,9177,9180
irculation: 8357*,8409*,9155*
ysts: 9152*,9165,9178,9186
evelopment: 8400*,8414
iagnosis: 9173,9184,9199,9204
cytology: 9150*
duodenal content: 8414
enzymes: 9182
iseases: 9165,9175,9204
ucts: 9151*
unction: 9158*,9159*
orphology: 8357*,8365,8366
ancreozymin: 8790*,9150*
ecretin: 8396*,8397*,8790*,9150*,9160*,9500*
ecretion: 8394*,8402*,8409*,8414,8429,9154*
amylase: 8400*,8418*,9160*
lipolytic enzymes: 8418*,8419*

PANCREAS
secretion
proteolytic enzymes: 8417*,8418*,8424,
8425,8430,9160*
surgery: 9149*,9152*,9153*,9180,9183,9188*,
9191*
toxicity
9163,9166
trauma: 9153*,9156*,9159*,9184
PANCREATITIS: 9199
acute: 9161,9192,9197,9201,9203,9205,9206,
9207,9208,9210,9211
chronic: 9188*,9191*,9196,9198,9202,9204,9209
diagnosis: 9194*
etiology: 9203,9207
experimental: 9189*,9190*,9193*,9200
treatment: 9161,9187*,9188*,9191*,9195*,9198,
9211
surgery: 9196
PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES (see also
Amebiasis; Schistosomiasis): 8654,9071,9294,
9494*,9538
associated disease: 8705,9110
diagnosis: 8631,9295
epidemiology: 8631,8710,8732
experimental studies: 8557*,8692
pathology: 8602,8636
prevention: 8568*,8662
treatment: 8552*,8581,8638,8669,8685,8722
PARATYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis): 8570*,
8700
PEPSIN (see Stomach, secretion, pepsin)
PERITONEUM: 8369,8622,8640,8664
PERITONITIS: 8559*,8712,9092,9466
PHOSPHATASE: 9296
acid: 8348*,8480,8804*,9348*
alkaline: 8322*,8329*,8421*,9005*,9348*,9364*
PLASMA PROTEINS (see also Liver, albumin)
POLYPS (see also specific organs; Peutz-Jeghers
syndrome): 8681,9042*9093
PORPHYRIA: 8601,9238*
PORTAL HYPERTENSION: 9288,9259,9293,9339
diagnosis
radiology: 8530
treatment: 9234*,9248*
portacaval shunt: 8393*,9212*,9237*,9245*,
9347,9463*
PREGNANCY: 9197,9201,9227*,9272,9369*
PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY: 8798*,8997*,9017,9020,
9024
PROTEIN SYNTHESIS: 8475,8499,8509
PYLORIC OBSTRUCTION: 8816,8822,8828

RECTUM (see also Hemorrhoids; Intestine, Large,
diagnosis, proctosigmoidoscopy; Ulcerative
Colitis)
anomalies: 9052
benign tumor: 8872,9042*
cancer: 9049*,9087,9093,9111,9117,9119,9123,
9128,9311
diagnosis: 9117,9123
diseases: 9061,9106,9113,9116
surgery: 9041*,9049*,9094,9095,9116

SALIVA: 8687
SALIVARY GLAND: 8337,8345*,8353*,8354*
anomalies: 8719

SALIVARY GLAND (Contd.)
benign tumors: 8579,8599,8629,8706
cancer: 8578,8579,8642,8650,8667
diseases: 8550*,8626,8734
morphology: 8650
secretion: 8588,8616,8676
SALMONELLOSIS (see also Paratyphoid Fever; Typhoid Fever): 8583,8585,8608,8704,8720,8727
clinical studies: 8623
diagnosis: 8630,8644
epidemiology: 8630,8675
treatment: 8633,8711
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, epidemiology: 8591,8637
treatment: 8561*,8592,8641,8651,8653,8655, 8684,8698,9301,9330
SEROTONIN (see also Carcinoid Syndrome): 8331*
SHIGELLOSIS: 8516*,8582,8695,9040*
SHOCK: 8335*,9158*
SIGMOID (see also Intestine, Large): 9037*,9057, 9058,9106
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME: 8667
SMOOTH MUSCLE: 8368,8437*,8438*,8440*,8446*,8447*
SPRUE, NONTROPICAL: 9176
STEATORRHEA (see also Malabsorption): 8552*,8999*, 9005*,9010,9029
STEROIDS (see also Corticosteroids): 8454*,8510, 9348*,9398,9464
STOMACH
achlorhydria: 8413*,8796*,8801*
anomalies: 8817
associated disease: 8547*,8611,8733,8824,8848
benign tumor: 8801*,8820,8835,8872,8885
cancer: 8547*,8607,8646,8689,8787*,8803*, 8804*,8805*,8808*,8813,8815,8818,8819, 8830,8831,8832,8837,8838,8839,8845,8848, 8850,8851,8852,8853,8854,8856,8858,8859, 8864,8867,8868,8874,8879,8882,8883,8884, 9385
cardiovascular system: 8404*,8433,8646,8659, 8739*
development: 8811*
diagnosis: 8787*,8815*,8829*
cytology: 8807*,8830,8831,8858,8833
endoscopy: 8534,8800*,8806*,8841,8862
gastric analysis: 8411,8804*
radiology: 8855,8877
diseases (see also Bezoar; Gastritis; Ulcer): 8594,8792*,8823,8793*,8876,8990,8814,8846, 8799*
mucosal injury: 8405*,8788*,8821,8842,8865
morphology: 8346*,8370
motility: 8325*,8439*,8443*,8448*,8450*,8451, 8846,8944*8964
nervous control: 8450*
secretion: 8398*,8404*,8408,8411,8611,8852, 8853,8866,8945*
acid: 8394,8395,8403,8405,8413,8811,8944
intrinsic factor: 8407*
mucus: 8412
pepsin: 8431,8580,8658,8861
surgery: 8691,8880,8881,8961*
gastroenterostomy: 8825,8840,8847
gastroenterostomy and vagotomy: 8844
gastrostomy: 8810*,8886*,9248*
pyloroplasty and vagotomy: 8334*,8382*, 8877,8946*,8954*,8983*
vagotomy: 8965,8969,8985

STOMACH (Contd.)
surgical technics: 8528
trauma: 8809*
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 9394,9500
SURGICAL APPARATUS: 8518*,8524,8528,8925

TRANSPLANTATION (see also Immunology; Liver, Transplantation)
TRYPSIN (see Pancreas, secretion, proteolytic enzymes)
TYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis): 8563*
clinical studies: 8569*,8612
diagnosis: 8725,8570*,8577
prevention: 8586,8639,8703
treatment: 8610

ULCER (see also Antacids; Anticholinergics; Duodenum; Gastrectomy; Intestine, Small, ulce nonspecific)
drug-induced: 8904,8938,8978,8779
experimental: 8332*,8398*,8942*,8945*,8951*, 8952*,8958*
peptic
gastroduodenal: 8826,8844,8849,8885,8953* 8955*,8963,8977
associated disease: 8962*,8943*,8972, 8980,8986,9179
clinical studies: 8532,8807,8947,8950
complications
perforation: 8955*,8970
epidemiology: 8955*
etiology: 8332*,8943*,8944*,8946*,8962
metabolic changes: 8728,8957,8972
psychologic studies: 8948*,8969,8973, 8984
treatment: 8536
freezing: 8974
medical: 8405*,8545,8956*,8958*,89 8967,8976,8981*,8982
surgical: 8449*,8946,8954,8961,8965 8971,8983,8985,8987
ULCERATIVE COLITIS: 9141,9145,9148
associated diseases: 9139,9140,9143,9146
complications: 9144,9147
diagnosis: 9137
epidemiology: 9132*,9142
immune mechanisms: 9130*,9131*
pathology: 9040*,9134
treatment: 9129*,9133*,9136
medical: 9138
surgical: 9047*,9132*,9135

VITAMINS
A: 8474
B-Complex: 8507
B12: 9033
C: 8378*
Folic Acid: 8482
VOLVULUS: 8897,8918,9037*

WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: 9027

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME: 8517*,8680,8799

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____, enclose old address from this publication and fill in your new address below.

If you do not wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____ and enclose your name and address from this publication. Clip out this notice and return to: Scientific Communications Office, Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 20014.

305

Vet Med.

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 28 1966

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS AND METABOLIC DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NOVEMBER 1966
VOLUME 1, NO. 11
9553-10764

lume I, No. 11 Abstract and Citation Nos. 9553-10764

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases

Editors

Frank P. Brooks, M.D., Philadelphia
Edward C. Raffensperger, M.D., Philadelphia

Associate Editors

Irwin Arias, M.D., New York
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
John T. Farrar, M.D., Richmond, Virginia
N. C. Hightower, M.D., Temple, Texas
Henry D. Janowitz, M.D., New York
Albert I. Mendeloff, M.D., Baltimore

Editorial Advisors

Thomas P. Almy, M.D., New York
Wilfrid I. Card, M.D., Edinburgh
Charles F. Code, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Los Angeles
J. N. Hunt, M.D., London
Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., Boston
Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D., Chicago
Leonard Laster, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Milton J. Matzner, M.D., Brooklyn, New York
Marvin H. Sleisinger, M.D., New York
Börje Uvnäs, M.D., Stockholm

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
by Medical Literature, Incorporated, S. Sim Kessler, Director
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-66-82

Preface

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is a publication of the Nationa Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. This specialized informa medium has been initiated to fill an existing great need in the field of gastroenterology and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, cau and therapy of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Publication of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS makes available, free to qualif interested investigators and practitioners, citations of all current pap relevant to this field from virtually every medical journal published throughout the world. Approximately one-third of the citations dealing the major aspects of gastroenterology have accompanying abstracts.

The issuing of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS under the auspic of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases will provi much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate gre integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. The number great diversity of publications in the area of gastroenterology makes it imperative that an appropriate service be available to investigators and practitioners so that they may be apprised of progress with a minimum of delay. Our aim is to provide the readers with a readily systematized co lation of current published work. The publication will provide the grea usefulness if these interested investigators will contribute their ideas comments for consideration whenever possible.

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is published monthly and includ citations and abstracts from the biomedical world literature as they are currently received. Requests from qualififed individuals to receive fre copies of this publication, and address changes and other communications from these individuals should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations
National Institute of Arthritis and
Metabolic Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

CONTENTS

	Abstracts, Citations	Page
E-CLINICAL SCIENCES		
General	9553 - 9583	1451
Cellular Structure and Morphology	9584 - 9606	1457
Absorption	9607 - 9651	1463
Secretion	9652 - 9699	1477
Digestion	9700 - 9712	1491
Motility	9713 - 9736	1495
Hepatic Metabolism	9737 - 9825	1503
AGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY	9826 - 9861	1520
STROINTESTINAL DISEASES		
General	9862 -10051	1524
Esophagus	10052 -10121	1542
Stomach	10122 -10221	1548
Small Intestine	10222 -10347	1561
Large Intestine	10348 -10457	1583
Exocrine Pancreas	10458 -10500	1594
Liver and Biliary Tract	10501 -10764	1600

Acknowledgment

We wish to acknowledge gratefully the assistance of the National Library of Medicine in the preparation of this publication. The National Library of Medicine, through MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), is providing a recurring bibliography of gastroenterology-related citations which forms a part of the literature included in this publication as citations or abstracts.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget on August 26, 1965

---

r sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing fice, Washington, D.C. 20402. Subscription price per year in the ited States, Canada, and Mexico, $8.50; foreign $10.75; and $1.00 r single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money der should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents.

NOTE

Journal names are abbreviated according to the list of abbreviation used by Index Medicus. For journals not covered by Index Medicus, the abbreviations (with some modifications) found in World Medical Periodical 3rd Edition, are used.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Afr.	Afrikaans	Gr.	Greek	Pol.	Polish
Ar.	Arabic	Heb.	Hebrew	Por.	Portuguese
Bul.	Bulgarian	Hun.	Hungarian	Rum.	Rumanian
Ch.	Chinese	Ic.	Icelandic	Rus.	Russian
Cz.	Czech	In.	Indonesian	Ser.	Serbo-Croa
Dan.	Danish	It.	Italian	Sl.	Slovene
Dut.	Dutch	Jap.	Japanese	Sp.	Spanish
E.	English	Kor.	Korean	Sw.	Swedish
Eston.	Estonian	Latv.	Latvian	Th.	Thai
Fin.	Finnish	Lith.	Lithuanian	Turk.	Turkish
Fr.	French	Maced.	Macedonian	Uk.	Ukrainian
Ger.	German	Nor.	Norwegian	Viet.	Vietnamese

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN ABSTRACTS

ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone	mM	millimolar
admin.	administered, administration	μM	micromolar
ADP	adenosine diphosphate	max.	maximum, maximal
ATP	adenosine triphosphate	mc, μc	milli-, microcurie(s)
approx.	approximately	mg	milligram(s)
av.	average(d)	min.	minute(s)
°C	degrees centigrade	ml	milliliter(s)
cm	centimeter(s)	mm	millimeter(s)
CNS	central nervous system	mo.	month(s)
conc.	concentrate(d), concentration(s)	MTD	maximum tolerated dose
		p.o.	orally
cpm	counts per minute	ppm	parts per million
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid	r	Roentgen
e.g.	for example	RBC	red blood cells (erythrocy
g	gram(s)	resp.	respectively
μg	microgram(s)	Rev.	review (only in cite)
hr.	hour(s)	RNA	ribonucleic acid
i.m.	intramuscular	s.c.	subcutaneous
inj.	injected, injection(s)	soln.	solution(s)
i.p.	intraperitoneal	U	unit(s)
I.U.	international unit(s)	UV	ultraviolet
i.v.	intravenous	vol.	volume
kg	kilogram(s)	WBC	white blood cells (leukocy or count
LD_{50}	median lethal dose(s)		
m	meter(s)	wk.	week(s)
M	molar	wt.	weight(s)
mEq	milliequivalent(s)	yr.	year(s)

PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES

GENERAL

53 URINARY AMINES OF INTESTINAL BACTERIAL ORIGIN. (E.) Perry, T. L. (U. Brit. Columbia, Vancouver 8, Canada), M. Hestrin, L. MacDougall and S. Hansen. Clin. Chim. Acta 14(1):116-123, 1966.

e urinary excretion of amines was studied in 2 normal subjects and in 2 chron-ally hospitalized patients before and after ingestion of antibiotics which altered e intestinal flora. All subjects consumed a strict diet, free of all substances plant origin for at least 72 hr. prior to urine collection and for the duration the tests. In addition, no cheese was consumed; no drugs, except those listed low, were taken. Vanilla extract and histamine were given to both normal sub-cts and tryptophan to one of them to provide precursors of certain amines. After 24-hr. control urine sample, one received succinylsulfathiazole and neomycin for 1/2 days. After 4 1/2 days ingestion of vanilla extract and histamine was re-ated and a 24-hr. urine collection made. The second subject after control urine llection received succinylthiazole only for 4 days followed by ingestion of va-lla extract, histamine and tryptophan prior to 24-hr. urine collection. The two spitalized patients were given a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, phenelzine, daily r 12 days. A 24-hr. control urine sample was taken on day 7 of treatment, fol-wed by daily dosages of neomycin, ampicillin and nystatin for 5 days. On the st day 24-hr. urine samples were collected. Urinary amines were quantitatively termined by chromatography. Evidence was obtained that 5 amines which are ually present in human urine are largely, if not entirely, of intestinal bacterial igin. These are tryptamine, p-tyramine, octopamine, N-acetylhistamine, and peridine. Three unidentified ninhydrin-positive amines often present in urines hospitalized mental patients were markedly reduced in the urines of the two ronically hospitalized patients as a result of intestinal chemotherapy. In-stinal bacteria, drugs and various items in the diet constitute exogenous sources urinary amines.

54 CELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF MONOAMINE OXIDASE IN RAT SALIVARY GLANDS. (E.) Almgren, O. (U. Goteborg, Sweden), N. E. Andén, J. Jonason, K. A. Norberg and L. Olson. Acta Physiol. Scand. 67(1):21-26, 1966.

ult rats of both sexes were used in three groups: in Group 1 sublingual and bmaxillary ducts were ligated near the hilum of the gland; in Group 2 the glands re preganglionically sympathectomized by removal of 1 cm of cervical sympathetic unk; in Group 3 postganglion sympathectomy was done by removal of the superior rvical ganglion. These operational procedures were again unilateral, the tact side serving as a control. Duct ligation caused a marked reduction in e wt. of the glands with atrophy of parenchymal cells. The atrophy was not companied by loss of norepinephrine as was proved by biochemical tests and histo-emical evidence. Monoamine oxidase activity was sharply reduced after duct liga-on. Enzymatic activity was tested by 3 methods: (1) in terms of O_2 consumption ing tyramine as a substrate; (2) by dihydroxyphenyl acetic acid formed from pamine; and (3) by fermentation of p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid from tyramine. nervated glands showed only a slight decrease in monoamine oxidase activity and stochemical tests showed no difference between control and denervated glands.

55 EFFECTS OF PANCREOZYMIN, URECHOLINE AND ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE METABOLISM OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID BY CANINE PANCREAS. (E.) Yang, J. (U. Utah, Salt Lake City) and S. R. Dickman. Biochem. J. 100(2):548-555, 1966.

canine pancreatic slices, C^{14}-orotic acid incorporation was very rapid into toplasmic 4S RNA (probably representing end-group turnover), but no label incor-ration into cytoplasmic ribosomal RNA was seen. Nuclear 50° RNA showed two E_{260} aks upon sucrose gradient centrifugation, at 18S and 28S; these were only slightly beled. Highly labeled material had sedimentation coefficients in the range 35-S. Nuclear 65° RNA had an E_{260} peak at 16S; the highest specific labeling of any clear RNA fraction was seen in the 25-35S fraction. The 50°, 65°, and 80° RNA actions all possessed a ribosomal composition, and therefore probably contained edominantly ribosomal precursor RNA. Actinomycin D (0.5 μg/ml) inhibited C^{14}-otic acid incorporation into both nuclear fractions, but not into cytoplasmic 4S

RNA. Urecholine and pancreozymin both inhibited incorporation into the heavy nuclear RNA fractions of high specific activity, but did not inhibit metabolism of the ribosomal precursor type of nuclear RNA. These agents also caused moderate inhibition of orotic acid incorporation into cytoplasmic 4S RNA.

9556 TOXICITY OF BETAZOLE HYDROCHLORIDE FOR THE PERTUSSIS-SENSITIZED MOUSE. (E.) Malkiel, S. (Memorial Hosp., Worcester, Mass.) and B. J. Hargis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(1):685-686, 1966.

The LD_{50} of betazole hydrochloride for CFW mice which have been inj. i.p. with 6×10^9 Bordetella pertussis phase 1 cells 4 days previously is about 80 times that for histamine. The LD_{50} of histamine phosphate was 0.027 mg/g for the pertussis-sensitized mice and 0.807 mg/g for the control, unvaccinated mice. The LD_{50} for betazole did not differ significantly between the vaccinated and the unvaccinated mice. However, a chronic toxicity to betazole was demonstrated at th LD_{50} and lower levels where the death rate approached 90% at 96 hr. following a single inj. This death probably resulted from something other than a histamine-like shock as it appears that betazole has negligible histamine-like action.

9557 ON THE COLLAGENOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS. (E.) Hakim, A. A. (Armour Pharm. Co., Kankakee, Ill.). Enzymologia 30(5):299-329, 1966.

The specific hydrolytic activities of a bacterial collagenase and certain Bridase extracts are compared to the specific actions of a partially purified pancreatic enzyme AL0534. The bacterial enzyme hydrolyzed bovine corium collagen, steerhide collagen, a hexapeptide and weakly hydrolyzed glycyl-L-tyrosine amide. The pancreatic enzyme AL0534 hydrolyzed bovine corium collagen, steerhide collagen, th hexapeptide, and L-prolylglycine. Bridase extracts showed weak activity on steer-hide collagen and hydrolyzed the hexapeptide and a number of di-, tri-, and tetra-peptides. The 3 enzymes showed differences in products giving the ninhydrin test. Tryptic digestion of collagen does not yield substances giving a positive ninhydri test.

9558 PANCREATIC CARBOXYPEPTIDASES: ACTIVITIES IN ZINC-DEFICIENT RATS. (E.) Hsu, J. M. (Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore, Md.), J. K. Anilane and D. E. Scanlan. Science 153(3738):882-883, 1966.

Young male rats (50-70 g) were divided into 2 groups. Group 1 received a diet low in zinc; Group 2 received the same diet supplemented daily with 150 μg zinc sulfate. The wt. gain over 103 days averaged 57 g for rats receiving the zinc-poo diet and 265 g for the controls. Other zinc deficiency symptoms included graying of black hair, alopecia, and scabby skin lesions. After 103 days the animals were sacrificed and the cleaned pancreatic glands frozen at -20°. The frozen glands were broken up, homogenized, dehydrated, and defatted in the cold. The powdered gland was extracted with cold distilled water (50 ml/g of powder) for 15 min. then centrifuged. The supernatant was tested for activity of the zinc-containing enzymes, carboxypeptidase A, carboxypeptidase B, and liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Only carboxypeptidase A showed any decreased activity (approx. 1/3) in animals wit low zinc diet as compared to controls.

9559 PRODUCTION AND INHIBITION OF GAS IN VARIOUS REGIONS IN THE INTESTINE OF THE DOG. (E.) Richards, E. A. (U. Illinois, Urbana) and F. R. Steggerda Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(2):573-576, 1966.

Dewormed female mongrel dogs (av. wt. 12.8 kg) fasted for 24 hr. were anesthetized and incised for 10 cm in the abdominal midline. Intestinal segments 50 cm long, isolated by ligation, were prepared in the duodenum, upper jejunum, lower ileum and colon (only 40 cm long). Cannulae fitted with adapters were placed at each end of the 4 segments so that a segment could be closed off or coupled to a gas collection apparatus. To record the amount of gas production and the degree of inhibition (due to pretreatment of animals with antibiotics) in the 4 segments of the intestine, 3 different series of experiments were performed using 2 different homogenates: (1) bacterially inert methyl cellulose, (2) bean in untreated animals (3) bean in antibiotic-pretreated animals. The existing gas in the segments was

ushed out prior to inj. of the homogenate (50 ml per segment). Gas volumes were ecorded for each segment 3 hr. after inj. of homogenate and the composition of the s determined. No methane was found. There were significant volumes of gas ormed in duodenal and jejunal segments. Intestinal gas production was effectively hibited or greatly reduced in animals pretreated with Neomycin Sulfate and lfathalidine, Mexaform, and Vioform. Mexaform and Vioform effectively destroyed e anaerobic bacteria of the intestinal tract while the normal aerobic and coli-orm bacteria increased in total numbers indicating that the increased gas produc-on from a bean homogenate was due to anaerobic intestinal flora.

60 INHIBITION AND AUGMENTATION OF PANCREATIC ELASTASE BY SERUM FRACTIONS FROM PREGNANT AND NORMAL HUMANS. (E.) Walford, R. L. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles) and R. Sopher. Lab. Invest. 15(7):1248-1252, 1966.

hn fractionation revealed that the inhibitor or inhibitors for the elastolytic d proteolytic effect of elastase (prepared from powdered pork pancreas) were not roportionately represented in different human serum protein moieties. The eatest total inhibitory activity for the elastolytic activity of pancreatic astase resided in Fraction IV, while the greatest specific inhibitory activity s in Fraction VI which exhibited no appreciable inhibition of proteolysis. Sub-actionation of Cohn fraction IV-1 of sera taken from 3 women in the last trimester pregnancy revealed, in addition to the inhibitor (or inhibitors), material which lectively augmented the elastolytic activity of elastase. The subfraction was de by means of diethylaminoethyl cellulose chromatography.

61 5-HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN DECARBOXYLASE ACTIVITY IN MONKEY AND RAT SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Murali, D. K. (Christian Med. Coll. Hosp., Vellore, India) and A. N. Radhakrishnan. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(6):735-740, 1966.

comparison of the 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity in the rat and the nkey showed the total activities in the jejunum and ileum to be more or less the me, while a relatively low activity was observed in the duodenum in both species. e low activities detected in the duodenum of rat intestine were comparatively wer than in monkey; even with low substrate levels the enzyme activity was easily tectable in the monkey duodenum and was distributed equally. The highest enzyme tivity was found in the kidney of both the animals. The specific activity in e liver was of similar order, while the activity in the kidney and intestine of e monkey was about 6 times higher than those values in the rat. In the monkey e total activity in kidney or the intestine is about 4 times that in the liver, ereas in the rat, the activity in the liver is about 4 times that in the kidney intestine.

62 THE REGULATION OF ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN THE DUODENUM OF THE MOUSE FROM BIRTH TO MATURITY. (E.) Moog, F. (Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.). J. Exp. Zool. 161(3):353-367, 1966.

ite mice (mostly Swiss strain) inj. s.c. with actinomycin D, cycloheximide, or romycin dihydrochloride in saline or bicarbonate, and controls, inj. with vehicle ly, were killed 50 hr. after the first inj.; in a few animals hydrocortisone s inj. before or after inj. of antibiotics. One cm of duodenum, distal to the le duct, was excised, weighed, frozen, and homogenized. In some instances jejunal mples were also obtained. The buffered enzyme-substrate (sodium betaglycerophos-ate or disodium phenylphosphate) preparations were incubated for 5 min. The action products phenol and phosphorus, and protein conc. were determined. Other ocedures used were adrenalectomy in some cases and mitotic counts of duodenal ithelium. Actinomycin D increased the alkaline phosphatase activity of the odenum slightly in the first postnatal wk. but more markedly before the normal x. of 20 days and later. The effect was not seen at 30 days but reappeared in ults. Puromycin had a powerful effect in enhancing the duodenal phosphatase tivity after the first 9 postnatal days in all stages to the adult. Cycloheximide s also effective in young mice. In adrenalectomized mice the effect of actino-cin and puromycin was additive to phosphatase activity induced by hydrocortisone j. Puromycin inhibited mitosis of duodenal epithelium in doses which elevated

phosphatase activity. It is pointed out that the phosphatase stimulating agents are inhibitors of protein synthesis and that phosphatase activation may be inhibited by a labile protein.

9563 EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS PANCREOZYMIN ON AMINO ACID INCORPORATION IN VITRO BY PANCREATIC TISSUE. (E.) Webster, P. D. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and M. P. Tyor. Am. J. Physiol. 211(1):157-160, 1966.

When pancreatic tissue slices are obtained from pigeons 60, 90 or 120 min. after the i.v. admin. of 50 U of pancreozymin, an increase in the incorporation rate of L-phenylalanine-C^{14} into pancreatic tissue is observed. The increase is double or greater than that seen with saline-treated pigeons. The mean values of incorporation are the same for saline-treated and pancreozymin-treated pigeons when the pancreatic slices are obtained 15 or 30 min. after admin. of either saline or pancreozymin. The tissue slices were prepared and incubated for 60 min. in 10 ml. Krebs-Ringer phosphate soln. (pH 7.4) which contained 25 μM of an amino acid mixture, 30 mμM of the labeled substance and 100 μM of glucose.

9564 HORMONAL REGULATION OF ISORENIN LEVELS IN THE SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND OF THE WHITE MOUSE AND LOCALIZATION OF THE ENZYME IN THE GLAND. (Ger.) Trautschold, I. (Inst. Clin. Chem., Dept. Surg., U. Munich, Germany), E. Werle, A. Schmal, and N. G. Hendrikoff. Hoppe-Seylers Zschr. Physiol. Chem. 344(4-6):232-243, 1966.

In male and female NMRI mice, the av. isorenin conc. in the submandibular glands was 4.0 and 1.0 U/g gland, resp. In males, orchiectomy caused a decrease in isorenin levels to female values. Females showed an insignificant decrease in isorenin values after oophorectomy. Testosterone (2.5 mg x 2/wk.) had no effect in males; in females it caused an increase in submandibular isorenin to male levels after 2 wk., accompanied by glandular hypertrophy, with normalization after several wk. Treatment with the anabolic preparation Testoviron (testosterone enanthate + testosterone phenylpropionate; 2.5, 25 or 250 μg x 2/wk. s.c.) caused an increase in submandibular isorenin levels to male values at the 2 higher doses in female mice. Testosterone prevented the decrease in isorenin levels seen in orchiectomized mice; if the androgen was withdrawn, isorenin levels fell slowly. Hormone treatment beginning when isorenin values had reached the max. or minimum levels following oophorectomy or orchiectomy, resp., caused a rapid increase in isorenin levels to normal male values in both sexes. Thyroxin (0.02% in drinking water) had no effect on submandibular gland size or isorenin levels in males; females showed significant glandular hypertrophy and an increase in isorenin values to the male levels. Withdrawal of thyroxin resulted in normalization of isorenin levels, but the glandular hypertrophy persisted. Inhibition of thyroxin biosynthesi with 6-methyl-2-thiouracil (0.2% in drinking water) did not decrease isorenin levels Cortisone and aldosterone (each 50 μg/day for 6 wk. s.c.) had no effect in either sex; estradiol (given as Progynon Depot; 6 wk.) was without effect in females. Isoproterenol caused significant glandular hypertrophy in males (70 to 114 g) and females (40 to 66 g) within 2 wk., but isorenin levels fell to about 30% of normal. Since this catecholamine-induced hypertrophy involved only the acinar portion of the gland, compared to atrophy of the tubular portion, it is concluded that isorenin is synthesized in the striate bodies of the tubular portion. The effects of androgens and thyroxine in females and in orchiectomized males (which showed growth stimulatio of this portion of the gland) lent further support to this conclusion.

9565 THE MICROFLORA OF THE RAT ALIMENTARY TRACT. II. QUANTITATIVE STUDY OF VARIOUS MICROBIAL GENERA PRESENT IN THE STOMACH AND INTESTINE OF ORDINARY RATS. NUMERICAL VARIATIONS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND WITH AGE. (Fr.) Raibaud, P. (Cent. Res. Lab. Anim. Prod., Jouy-en-Josas, France), A. B. Dickinson, E. Sacquet, H. Charlier and G. Mocquot. Ann. Inst. Pasteur (Paris) 110(6):861-876, 1966.

Samples (105) of the digestive tract of 87 albino rats of 5, 10 and 15 days old were examined according to methods previously described. Lactobacillus count remains consistantly high (10^9/g of sample). Facultative anaerobic streptococci and Escherichia numbers vary greatly in the samples studied but appear to increase with age (from 10^6 to 10^{10}). Veillonella and Actinobacillus numbers increase with

NERAL

e and the individual variations also diminish with age. Micrococcaceae levels/g fresh sample were usually below 10^2 and higher than 10^4, especially in 15-day-d rats. Escherichia numbers (expressed as number of bacteria/g of fresh sample, g_{10}) are greatly reduced in rats after weaning both in the stomach (7.0 to 3.4) d in the intestine (8.1 to 5.7). Viable bacteria increase between the stomach d cecum of rats both before and after weaning. Increases of Lactobacillus, reptococcus, Actinobacillus and Veillonella were also observed. Increased num-rs of the nonsporulative, Gram-strict anaerobes dominated the cecal flora.

66 THE SODIUM AND POTASSIUM ACTIVATED ATPase. II. COMPARATIVE STUDY OF INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM AND RED CELLS. (E.) Berg, G. G. (U. Rochester Sch. Med., New York) and J. Szekerczes. J. Cell Physiol. 67(3):487-500, 1966.

e Na- and K-activated ATPase (Na-K ATPase) found in the sedimentable fractions intestinal epithelium of rats differed from that of other tissues in the follow-g properties: substrate specificity, kinetics of activation by magnesium, lectivity for activating divalent cations and sensitivity to inhibition by zinc. tidine triphosphate (CTP) was hydrolyzed 25-50% as well as adenosine triphosphate the Na-K ATPase of rat intestinal epithelium. The latter substance was active ly in the presence of divalent cations with the following specificity: Mg^{++} 0%, Mn^{++} 50% and Ca^{++} 10%; while a second divalent cation caused inhibition, as d ouabain. The Na-K ATPase of intestinal epithelium was activated by sucrose traction and denatured during cytolysis at room temperature. Residual ATPase om intestinal epithelium was a zinc-activated nucleoside polyphosphate phospho-drolase which showed little preference for ATP over CTP or adenosine diphosphate d did not hydrolyze a monophosphate ester.

567 AUTOMATED DETERMINATIONS OF THYROID AND GASTRIC COMPLEMENT-FIXING ANTI-BODY: COMPARISON WITH THE FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY AND MANUAL COMPLEMENT-FIX-ATION METHODS. (E.) Irvine, W. J. (Royal Infirm., Edinburgh, Scotland). Clin. Exp. Immunol. 1(3):341-354, 1966.

568 MECHANISM OF ACTION OF BOVINE PANCREATIC RIBONUCLEASE. (E.) Deavin, A. (Univ. College, London), A. P. Mathias and B. R. Rabin. Nature (London) 211(5046):252-255, 1966.

569 POSTIRRADIATION CHANGES IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF PETHIDINE ADMINISTERED INTO THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Cz.) Kvetina, J. (Charles U., Hradec Králové, Czechoslovakia). Sborn. Ved. Prac. Lek. Fak. Karlov Univ. 9(3):363-368, 1966.

570 UREA AND VOLATILE BASE IN THE CAECA AND COLON OF THE DOMESTIC FOWL: THE PROBLEM OF THEIR ORIGIN. (E.) Bell, D. J. (Poultry Res. Ctr., Edinburgh, Scotland) and T. P. Bird. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 18(4):735-744, 1966.

571 CONDITIONS FOR THE STUDY OF AMYLASE IN BIOLOGICAL LIQUIDS. (Fr.) Wettendorff, P. and A. Delcourt. Acta Clin. Belg. 21(1):25-35, 1966.

572 THE MECHANISM OF INCREASING THE ACTIVITY OF LIPOLYTIC ENZYMES UPON INJECTION OF LIPIDS INTO TISSUES. (Rus.) Leites, F. L. (USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow) and B. B. Fuks. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(5):46-51, 1966.

573 IN VIVO EFFECT OF DIGESTIVE ENZYMES IN THE RABBIT STOMACH. (Jap.) Serizawa, J. and T. Hiraoka. Ann. Rep. Sankyo Res. Lab. 17:145-147, 1965.

574 THE PROBLEM OF STRONTIUM-90 EXCRETION FROM THE BLOOD STREAM INTO THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT IN RATS. (Rus.) Zalikin, G. A. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(5):67-69, 1966.

GENERAL

9575 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE, 5-HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN DECARBOXYLASE AND MONOAMINE OXIDASE DURING FOETAL AND POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE GUINEA-PIG. (E.) Tissari, A. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Acta Physiol. Scand. 67(Suppl. 265): 1-80, 1966.

9576 OLIGOSACCHARIDES ISOLATED FROM PIG SUBMAXILLARY MUCIN. (E.) Carlson, D. M. (Western Reserve U., Cleveland, Ohio). J. Biol. Chem. 241(12): 2984-2986, 1966.

9577 MEASUREMENT OF SALIVARY GLAND FUNCTION. Rauch, S. (U. Dusseldorf, Germany) and A. Khaksar. HNO 14(4):120-121, 1966.

9578 INACTIVATION OF PENICILLIN BY SALIVA. (E.) Adler-Hradecky, C. (U. Debrecen, Hungary), B. Kelentey and P. Adler. Acta Med. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22(1):81-85, 1966.

9579 THE INTESTINAL MICROFLORA OF THE CF#1/ANL MOUSE. (E.) Brennan, P. C., J. A. Giolitto, T. E. Fritz and R. J. Flynn. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:104-106.

9580 THE EFFECT OF NEOMYCIN AND X-IRRADIATION ON THE INTESTINAL MICROFLORA OF THE CF#1/ANL MOUSE. (E.) Brennan, P. C., J. A. Giolitto, T. E. Fritz and R. J. Flynn. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:106-107.

9581 CONTRIBUTION TO STUDIES ON PHAGOCYTE STIMULATION. ROLE OF SMALL INTESTINE CHEMORECEPTORS. I. (Rum.) Marza, A. (Timisoara Inst. Med., Rumania), E. Tulea, Z. Bradin-Lazar and N. Lunganoiu. Stud. Cercet. Fiziol. 11(2):163-171, 1966.

9582 BOVINE INTESTINAL XANTHINE OXIDASE: A METALLOFLAVOPROTEIN CONTAINING IRON, COPPER, AND FLAVIN ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE. (E.) Roussos, G. G. (VA Hosp., Kansas City, Mo.) and B. H. Morrow. Arch. Biochem. 114(3): 599-601, 1966.

9583 THE TRANSPORT OF BILIRUBIN IN THE CIRCULATING BLOOD AND ITS PATHOGENETIC IMPORTANCE. (E.) Bennhold, H. (U. Tubingen, Germany). Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):222-234, 1966.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

84 INNERVATION OF THE SMOOTH MUSCLE OF THE INNER ANAL SPHINCTER. (Fr.) Alamowitch, C. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne), J. P. Gubler and J. Roujeau. Arch. Anat. Path. (Paris) 14(1):28, 1966.

e hundred rectums (derived from 48 fetuses, 21 stillbirths at term, 16 infants ad from various diseases, and 15 adults deceased from different medical and sur- cal causes) were excised, split longitudinally into 2 or 3 segments and prepared r sectioning through the region of the inner anal sphincter. The serial sections ter staining were examined for neural structures. The innervation is represented a plexus and nerve fibers, situated on the outer aspect of the sphincter of ooth muscle, a continuation of Auerbach's plexus of the rectal wall. Ganglion lls were found in only a relatively limited number of cases which increased with creasing age. Ganglion cells were found in only 25% of the total number of ses, in 15% of the earliest age group and in 50% of the adults. It is difficult recognize the ganglion cells in the fetus where they are confused with other lls, especially the sheath cells of Schwann. The nerve net is situated most ually on the outer aspect between the inner smooth muscle sphincter and the riated muscle sphincter with the nerve fiber endings in contiguity with smooth scle cells. Because of the variable number of ganglion cells in the plexus it is t possible to draw any definite conclusions regarding the relationship of patho- gic states to the absence of ganglionic cells.

585 EFFECT OF ADRENAL STIMULATION ON HISTAMINE IN THE RAT STOMACH. (E.) Glick, D. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.), D. Von Redlich, S. Levine and L. Jones. Gastroenterology 51(1):18-23, 1966.

le albino rats were kept under strictly controlled conditions of temperature 6 ± 1 °C) and of light (12 hr./day). ACTH in physiologic saline was inj. i.p. in e acute experiments and ACTH in gel in the 12-day treatment tests. For fasting d for electric shock experiments, the rats were individually housed in wooden ges equipped with shocking grids at the food end of the cage. Shocking occurred en the food was approached 23 out of each 24 hr. At sacrifice mucosa of the eater curvature of the stomach was cleaned of food particles and stored at -20°C. r histamine (H) analysis the mucosa was stripped off, weighed, homogenized in rchloric acid, centrifuged, the supernatant saved; the homogenate was resuspended d again centrifuged. The supernatants were combined for fluorometric determina- ion of H. The corticosterone in plasma was also determined fluorometrically. drenal stimulation in rats, indicated by elevated levels of plasma corticosterone, rom fasting alone or with repeated electric shocks applied in 23 out of 24 hr. for 2 days caused significant reduction of conc. in the gastric mucosa. The effect f fasting was not enhanced when combined with shock and fasting alone or combined ith shock resulted in ulcers in the forestomach and in the body of the stomach. nj. of ACTH daily or the gel preparation alone caused a more pronounced decrease n H. No greater effect ensued when ACTH inj. was accompanied by fasting. Fasting peared to increase the effect of the gel treatment. Single inj. of ACTH also wered the H conc.

586 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION OF THE DEDIFFERENTIATED CELLS OF THE INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM. (E.) Tokin, I. B. (State U., Leningrad, USSR). Acta Biol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17(1):1-12, 1966.

uring the course of dedifferentiation of albino rat intestinal epithelial cells at he time of post-traumatic regeneration, the greatest electron microscopic changes ake place in the structure of the ergastoplasm: the cylindrical elements are ransformed into the vesicular type. Simultaneously, a considerable amount of free ibosomes appeared in the cytoplasm along with a great amount of lipoid inclusions. he trauma was brought about by mechanical strangulation which resulted in uniform nd steady pressing down of the intestine. In addition, the Golgi complex became implified to some extent and decreased in dimensions, while mitochondria of the edifferentiated cells shortened and their dense bodies disappeared. Disregarding he significant changes in the shape and ultrastructure of the cells during regen- ration, the connection between the dedifferentiated cells does not weaken. These

changes seen in dedifferentiated cells allow many comparisons between malignant and 'embryonal' cells. Yet there are certain features as the characteristic structure of the cell membrane which are specific to cell dedifferentiation.

9587 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF ARTERIAL VASCULARIZATION OF THE TERMINAL PART OF THE ILEUM. (Fr.) Cabanie, H. (U. Bordeaux Sch. Med., France) and M. Sentenac. C. R. Assn. Anat. (131):253-258, 1966.

In a series of 100 autopsies, it was found that the 3 generally accepted morphologic types of terminal distribution of the superior mesenteric artery were only generalized schemas, subject to innumerable intermediate and transitional forms. A morphologic type approaching the classical descriptions was encountered in only 28% of the subjects. Although the location of the trunk was relatively fixed, its termination might be found close to, or at a considerable distance from, the small intestine and at least 3 additional branches beyond and above the termination of the trunk, anastomosing a few cm from the mesenteric edge of the small intestine, were found in 60%. The ileocecal artery also showed a relatively fixed position, leading toward the ileocecal angle, but the number and position of branches within the angle formed by the mesenteric and ileocecal axes was extremely variable, frequently showing numerous arteries superposed above one another to form a sort of delta.

9588 SUBMICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF GALLBLADDER EPITHELIUM AND ITS REGENERATION. SECOND COMMUNICATION: CHICKEN AND VARIOUS MAMMALS. (Ger.) Bader, G. (Path. Inst., U. Jena, Germany). Zschr. Mikr. Anat. Forsch. 74(3): 303-320, 1966.

Electron microscopic studies of gallbladder epithelium derived from chickens, white mice, guinea pigs, rabbits, frogs, cats and dogs confirmed the writers' previous observations that microvilli were largely or entirely absent in regenerating cells which did not yet take part in resorption; as were plasma vesicles, both in the regenerating cells and in fully developed cells lying next to them. In chickens, the gallbladder epithelium appeared to be characterized by considerable secretory activity, with mucinous vessels increasing as sections were increasingly distant from the Golgi fields, culminating in a complete mucosal covering of apical cell sections. A similar phenomenon was observed in the other animals studied. In frogs, chickens and mammals alike, epithelial regeneration began with rod-shaped cells and followed a course similar to that which has been reported previously for fish.

9589 FIRST QUANTITATIVE DATA ON THE PARTICIPATION OF ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS IN THE STRUCTURE OF RAT INTESTINE. (It.) Pedeferri, G. (U. Pavia, Italy). Arch. Ital. Anat. Embriol. 71(1):35-48, 1966.

The number of enterochromaffin cells and fragments was determined microscopically in transverse sections of duodenal specimens obtained from 4 adult rats. From this data, the whole area occupied by the enterochromaffin cells was calculated. The area present in the peritoneal, muscular, connective, and epithelial portions of the duodenum was 4.5%, 8.0%, 37.3%, and 50.1%, resp. The enterochromaffin area comprised 0.210% of the total epithelial tissue and 0.105% of the total intestinal section. The significance of the above findings and the value of the technic used are discussed.

9590 ON THE DOUBLE INNERVATION OF THE PAROTID GLAND. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) Genis-Galvez, J. M. (U. Salamanca, Spain), L. S. Gutierrez and M. M. Lopez. Acta Anat. (Basel) 63(3):398-403, 1966.

Two types of operations were made on the autonomic nervous system in order to determine the innervation of the secretory cells of the parotid gland. Unilateral postganglionic parasympathectomy was carried out in 1 group of cats by removing a 6-mm section of the auriculo-temporal nerve. Unilateral sympathectomy by extirpation of the superior cervical ganglion was accomplished in another group of cats. In all cases a bioptic study of the removed neural structures was made. In both series of cats the parotid glands of both sides were removed at intervals from 2-12 days and more. The gland of the unoperated side was used as a control.

LLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

ial sections were stained with the Bielschowsky-Gros silver impregnation method d also Champy's osmium-zinc-iodine method. The histologic results indicate that parasympathetic supplies the preponderance of fibers to the secretory cells. npathetic fibers terminate chiefly in the walls of the blood vessels and upon ne of the gland cells.

91 MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF BILE CANALICULI AFTER SUBTOTAL HEPATECTOMY. (Ger.) Bartók, I. (U. Szeged, Hungary) and S. Virágh. Acta Morph. Acad. Sci. Hung. 14(2):153-164, 1966.

middle and left liver lobes were removed from adult male albino rats; subsequently, ey received for 48 hr. 5.0 ml of 20% dextrose soln. 3 times daily, followed by andard diet up to day of sacrifice. At intervals from 20 days after surgery, 2 s each were killed, liver tissue immediately fixed in 1% OsO_4 (in Palade buffer), d after alcohol dehydration, embedded in butyl-methyl-methacrylate. Two to 10 s after subtotal hepatectomy the number and diameter of bile canaliculi were seen be increased; intracellular invaginations were seen in the bile capillaries, and anges in the shape and number of microvilli. These changes are illustrated in crographs at 30,500 magnification, usually around and along the zonula occludens. nypertrophy of Golgi apparatus and a differentiation as to color shade into ight" and "dark" of the liver cells could be observed simultaneously. The ructural changes seen in the canaliculi gradually disappeared as the liver parenma regenerated. A relationship between enzyme activity (alkaline phosphatase d ATPase) of the regenerating liver, appearance and rate of the above described ructural changes suggests that the latter may be expressions of increased activity the surviving cells in order to accelerate regeneration.

92 STUDIES IN VIVO OF THE ILEOCAECO-COLIC SPHINCTER IN THE CAT AND DOG. (E.) Jarrett, R. J. (Guy's Hosp., London) and J. C. Gazet. Gut 7(3): 271-275, 1966.

ood pressure was recorded from the right femoral artery, drugs were inj. via a nnula into the left femoral artery over the origin of the superior mesenteric tery. The vagi and the sympathetic (splanchnic) nerves were isolated. Ten cm om the ileo-cecal junction a 5-cm diameter tube was inserted abutting against the hincter. The proximal ileum was ligated, preventing backflow, and a cecostomy rformed (tube inserted). Normal saline or Tyrode soln. (30 drops/min.) was run to the ileum, and increase of pressure of 1 cm water/500 seconds. Effects in vivo drugs on the sphincter correlated with the results in vitro, i.e. 25-50 μg inephrine, norepinephrine, and acetylcholine stimulated and isoprenaline relaxed. e drug effects were consistent in 10 dogs and 10 cats; there was no correlation tween effects on the sphincter and effects on blood pressure. Stimulation of the lanchnic nerves contracted the sphincter and increased blood pressure proportional frequency of stimulating current. The response to distal vagal stimulation ried between animals and in the same animal. On the basis that β-receptors have en demonstrated in the sphincter, which when stimulated relax the muscle, it is ggested that the vagus contains adrenergic nerves which supply these receptors.

93 INTESTINAL DIPEPTIDASES. IV. STUDIES ON THE RELEASE AND SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTION OF INTESTINAL DIPEPTIDASES OF THE MUCOSA CELLS OF THE PIG. (E.) Josefsson, L. (U. Lund, Sweden) and H. Sjöström. Acta Physiol. Scand. 67(1):27-33, 1966.

cosa was prepared by scraping from sections of small intestine of adult pigs reved immediately after slaughter. Dipeptidase activities were determined by ectrophotometric methods. Release of dipeptidase into 0.25 M sucrose soln. was mpared for mucosal scrapings, intact pieces of intestine, and homogenized mucosa. was found that dipeptidases were released very quickly (10-25 seconds) when cosal scrapings were placed in aqueous soln. Release from intact intestine was ower, but equal yields were obtained. Both scrapings and intact pieces of instine gave superior yields compared to homogenized mucosa. Histologic examination vealed that cell membranes remained intact during release. No conclusion could made about intracellular location of the enzymes because of their rapid release to the solvent.

9594 PRESERVATION OF THE SECRETORY GRANULES OF RAT PAROTID GLAND FOR ELECTRON MICROSCOPY. (E.) Robinovitch, M. R. (U. Washington, Seattle), L. M. Sreebny and E. A. Smuckler. Exp. Cell Res. 42(3):634-639, 1966.

Parotid gland tissues of rats were immediately removed and placed in fixative soln of 1% osmium tetroxide in 1) Caulfield's buffer, 2) s-collidine, 3) 0.2 M phosphat 4) 0.075 M cacodylate. Other tissues were fixed in 6.25% glutaraldehyde in 0.075 M cacodylate buffer, washed in 0.2 M sucrose in 0.1 M cacodylate buffer and post-fix in 1% osmium tetroxide in Caulfield's buffer. After fixation tissues were prepare and sectioned, double stained with uranyl acetate and lead hydroxide and observed in an electron microscope. Sections were also cut, stained with azure II-methylen blue and studied by light microscopy. Acinar secretory granules stained with azur II-methylene blue when studied by light microscopy appear round and heavily staine and homogenously blue when fixed in glutaraldehyde; when fixed in osmium tetroxide the granules appear round and lightly stained. In electron microscopy osmium tetroxide-fixed acini are irregular in shape, have incomplete membranes and contai a flocculent low electron dense material regardless of what buffer is used. Glutaraldehyde-fixed granules are round to oval, consistantly denser than ground cytoplasm and have complete membranes. The granules are homogeneous and electron dense. Two types of granules are discriminable, one in the Golgi regions, the other in cytoplasm. In rats pretreated with pilocarpine the number of denser granules (cytoplasm) is decreased. It is suggested that osmium tetroxide without prior fixation with aldehydes brings about the solubilization of the contents of the secretory granules.

9595 MAST CELLS IN RAT GASTROINTESTINAL MUCOSA. 4. MONOAMINE STORING CAPACIT (E.) Enerbäck, L. (U. Gothenburg, Sweden). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 67(3):365-379, 1966.

The effects of reserpine, L-dopa, DL-hydroxytryptamine phosphate (DL-5-HTP), dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT), semicarbazide and isoniazid, on the distribution and monoamine content of mast cells were studied in dorsal skin, thymus, esophagus, forestomach, glandular stomach, duodenum and small intestine of rats. Cellular localization of monoamines was accomplished by the method of Falck and Owman using the fluorescence microscope after treatment with formaldehyde vapor. The metachromatic component of the mast cell granules was demonstrated by staining with toluidine blue at pH 4 or 0.5, astra blue at pH 0.3 and aldehyde-fuchsin in 60% alcohol. The experiments were done so control tissues and treated tissues were handled together throughout the histochemical procedure. The sections were judged under blind conditions for the degree of fluorescence present. Mast cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa did not show the yellow fluorescence after formaldehyde treatment typical of 5-HT-containing structures. The mast cells showed a weak greenish fluorescence which was considered evidence that they contained a monoamine Reserpine (25 mg/kg i.p.) abolished or decreased this fluorescence 24 hr. after inj in duodenal sections. Two doses were required to reduce the fluorescence in mast cells of the tongue. L-dopa increased the fluorescence 2 hr. after inj. of 40 mg/kg i.p.; 5-HTP increased fluorescence but was yellow rather than green as following L-dopa. Neither 5-HT or dopamine affected fluorescence. The increase seen following inj. of L-dopa could be blocked by admin. of reserpine 24 hr. before. Neither isoniazid or semicarbazide blocked the L-dopa effect. It is concluded that the gastrointestinal mucosa of the rat contains at least 3 cell types: enterochromaffin cells showing strong yellow fluorescence (after formaldehyde) probably due to 5-HT, a type of cell abundant in the intestine showing greenish fluorescence (blocked by reserpine) probably due to a monoamine, specific enterochromaffin-like cells normally non-fluorescent that take up dopa and 5-HTP and decarboxylate them.

9596 INFLUENCE OF DIET AND BACTERIA ON SMALL INTESTINAL MORPHOLOGY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO EARLY WEANING AND Escherichia coli. STUDIES WITH GERMFREE AND GNOTOBIOTIC PIGS. (E.) Kenworthy, R. (Unilever Res. Lab., Sharnbrook, Bedford, England) and W. D. Allen. J. Comp. Path. 76(3):291-296, 1966.

Using a coagulase-negative staphylococcus, pathogenic and non-pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli and total flora as contaminants with germ-free pigs, it was

nonstrated that the particular bacteria affects intestinal mucosal morphology. the monocontaminated animal, villi were long, slender and classically finger-ped with great conformity in villus height and width, and crypt depth. With the ocontaminant, this remarkable uniformity was not maintained, while mucosal damage s extensive in those animals placed in a normal pig environment. In the latter tuation, villi were stunted and leaf shapes were observed with evidence of clubb-g and fusion of the villi. A characteristic feature of limited contamination was e tall columnar nature and basally situated nucleus of the epithelial cells on the li; whereas in the multi-contaminated animals, the cells were cuboidal with a ntrally located nucleus. The crypt depth was increased and the villus height duced in the multicontaminants. In all cases, a linear relationship was seen tween the mitotic index and the crypt villus ratio.

97 CELL POPULATION KINETICS IN THE INTESTINE OF CONTINUOUSLY IRRADIATED MICE, USING DOUBLE-LABELLING AUTORADIOGRAPHY. (E.) Wimber, D. E. (Royal Cancer Hosp., Sutton, Surrey, England) and L. F. Lamerton. Radiat. Res. 28(3):694-700, 1966.

major changes occurred in the duration of DNA synthesis or in the mitotic time the ileal epithelial cells of mice (male: strong A type) which had been sub-cted to continuous irradiation for 5 days at 50, 84 or 176 rads/day. The duration the DNA synthesis in control animals was 6.4-0.4 hr. and the time for mitosis s 0.4 hr. The number of cells per crypt was also similar in the control and radiated mice, yet a large amount of cell death and loss was evident in the radiated animals at every dose level examined. This would indicate that the latter ct is compensated by an increased cell production: either by shortening the $-G_2$ periods or by increasing the number of proliferating cells or both. These sults are not the same as those obtained when rats were irradiated in the same . A C^{14}, H^3-TdR double-labeling method was used after irradiation to follow the ll population changes.

98 THE VESSELS OF THE DUCTUS CHOLEDOCHUS. (Ger.) Ranga, V. (Inst. Med. Pharm., U. Bucharest, Rumania) and P. Andronescu. Anat. Anz. 118(5):516-521, 1966.

giographic studies (70% Iodopac) on fresh adult and newborn cadavers are presented d microphotographs of the vascular systems of the hepatic and common ducts are scribed. The latter were obtained by ligating the proper hepatic arteries at the ver hilus, and both the right gastroepiploic and gastric arteries, then inj. dia ink mixed with gelatin into the common hepatic artery. A capillary net was sualized below the mucosa, somewhat similar to that of the gallbladder, but thout the radial arrangement seen in the latter. The loops of this submucosal exus are perpendicular to the longitudinal axis of the common duct, especially in s lower half; the net is richly arteriolized. The efferent veins form a second scular stratum below the capillary net but contrary to literature data, there ems to be no arteriolar plexus below the capillary layer. Transition into the ins can be seen as a sudden change of caliber. The efferent veins are richly astomosed; the larger ones accompany the arteries; these form the superficial scular layer. The presence of arterial anastomoses is also evident; some are the mesenterial type, especially near the opening of the cysticus. A number of ructures are available to insure positional and pressure adaptability (loops, irals, double branches, etc). It appears that the difficulties arising from rgical intervention into the common duct are due not only to the superficial sitioning of the arteries, but also to the unique, almost horizontal spread of e capillary network.

99 RECENT PRINCIPLES OF PHYSIOPATHOLOGY IN THE LYMPHATIC CIRCULATION OF THE LIVER. (It.) Zangrando, O. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Segato, G. Frazzini, G. Rosa and G. Mantovani-Orsetti. Minerva Chir. 21(7):255-264, 1966.

udies on hepatic (hilar) and thoracic duct lymph flow and composition in dogs fore and after ligation of the common bile duct showed that in both locations mph flow decreases slightly in the first hr. after ligation, then increases eeply to a max. (+ 87%) at 4 hr., after which it falls toward the initial level.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

A progressive increase (for at least 5 hr.) in both direct (hepatic and thoracic lymph) and total (hepatic lymph) bilirubin was found after ligation. Serum biliru values remained essentially unchanged. Total bilirubin values were always higher in hepatic lymph than in either serum or thoracic lymph; after hr. 3, thoracic lymph bilirubin also rose above the serum level. The conc. of bile acids in all 3 fluids rose to a peak at 2 1/2 hr., then fell until at 4 1/2 hr. it again began to rise; hepatic lymph values were always greater than those of thoracic lymph, where during the first increase hepatic lymph values were greater than serum values, but the reverse was true during the second increase. The authors believe that during the first hr. after ligation, the liver is in a state of "functional stupor," afte which it resumes functioning, and lymph flow is increased as it is used to elimina bilirubin and bile acids; the latter, however, are absorbed by the lymphatic circu tion only in the first 1-3 hr., after which venous absorption also occurs. The decrease in lymph flow after 4 hr. is unexplained except as a result of superimpos stress in the experimental animals.

9600 HYPOTHERMIA OF ORGANS. ULTRASTRUCTURAL PROJECTIONS IN DEEP LOCAL HYPOTHERMIA OF THE STOMACH. PRELIMINARY NOTE. (It.) Martines, G. (U. Ferrara, Italy), G. Motta and G. F. Musacci. Minerva Chir. 21(2):63-66, 1966.

Specimens of dog stomach wall taken at varying distances from areas subjected to deep local hypothermia were fixed, embedded and the most significant levels chosen from thick serial sections by examination with the phase contrast microscope. Very thin sections were then cut with a Leitz ultramicrotome, spread on Formwar membrane and stained with uranyl acetate and examined with the electron microscope. Finding include (1) in submucosal blood vessels: nuclear changes with margination of chrom tin; rarified cytoplasm with lack of structures; vacuolation of mitochondria; interruption of an endothelial cell membrane; and aggregation of material, includin prismatic bodies in a capillary lumen; (2) in the secretory cells of the fundus: a pyknotic nucleus with margination of chromatin and indentation of its membrane; vaguely defined Golgi apparatus; and sparse, degenerate mitochondria, including one with a horseshoe shape and increased density of its contents.

9601 THE SUBMAXILLARY GLAND OF THE GOLDEN HAMSTER AND ITS POST-NATAL DEVELOPMENT. (E.) Devi, N. S. (U. Cardiff, Wales) and F. Jacoby. J. Anat. 100(2):269-285, 1966.

9602 AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY OF THE COLUMNAR EPITHELIAL CELL IN THE INTESTINE OF FRESH WATER TELEOSTS: GOLDFISH (Carassius auratus) AND RAINBOW TROUT (Salmo irideus). (E.) Yamamoto, T. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle). Zschr. Zellforsch. 72(1):66-87, 1966.

9603 MIXED (EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE) CELLS IN THE PANCREAS OF Acomys cahirinus. (Fr.) Pictet, R. (U. Geneva Sch. Med., Switzerland) and A. Gonet. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(10)(Ser. D):1123-1125, 1966.

9604 HISTOLOGY OF THE GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL JUNCTION IN CERTAIN MICROTINE RODENTS. (E.) Dearden, L. C. (U. California, Los Angeles). J. Mammal. 47(2): 223-229, 1966.

9605 FUNCTIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF GASTRIC MUCOSA IN THE GOLDEN HAMSTER. II. FORESTOMACH. (Ger.) Arnold, M. (U. Tubingen, Germany). Zschr. Zellforsch. 72(3):415-424, 1966.

9606 ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDIES ON THE GASTRIC CHIEF CELLS OF HIBERNATING BATS (Rhinolophus ferrum-Equinum nippon). (E.) Shibasaki, S. (Gunma U. Sch. Med., Maebashi, Japan), K. Kobayashi and Y. Umahara. Nippon Soshikigaku Kiroku (Arch. Histol. Jap.) 26(4):389-412, 1966.

7 ROLE OF LONG EXTRACELLULAR CHANNELS IN FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS EPITHELIA. (E.) Diamond, J. M. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and J. McD. Tormey. Nature (London) 210(5038):817-820, 1966.

er transport in isolated, cannulated rabbit gallbladders was measured by means of ravimetric method previously described by the authors, and sections were examined er the phase contrast and electron microscopes. The lateral cell surface of the thelial cell is greatly increased by cytoplasmic projections into the lateral racellular space, which is sealed off from the luminal contents by a continuous tem of terminal bars joining the cells at their luminal borders. The lateral racellular spaces were found to be dilated under conditions of measured max. er transport, and closed or nearly closed when water transport had been stopped one of 4 methods: low temperature, ouabain, isotonic luminal sucrose, and hyper- ic luminal soln. Because measured changes in cell size and back pressure did account for the dilatation of the lateral spaces, the most probable explanation that the water flows from the cell by way of the lateral space (the luminal end which is hypertonic due to acute transport of NaCl out of the cell) and out ough the basement membrane, with dilution of the salt to an isotonic conc. oc- ring during the passage. It is suggested that similar structure in other thelia may function in the same way.

8 ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF D-MANNOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Csáky, T. Z. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington) and P. M. Ho. Life Sci. 5(11):1025-1030, 1966.

ng isolated small intestine of frogs (Rana pipiens) incubated with D-mannose for r. at 30°C, an active transport system for this sugar is described which is endent on sodium and is inhibited by low conc. of digitalis. Moreover, the acity of the "manose pump" of this active transport system is low; a sugar conc. ween 5-12 mM inactivates it. This low capacity feature is probably why an estinal D-mannose pump has not previously been reported and why D-mannose was ssified as a sugar which is not actively transported. These experiments support concept that there is no specific structural requirement for active transport that essentially all sugars which enter the intestinal epithelial cell by rier-mediation are subject to pumping, but the capacity of the pumps varies ely for different sugars.

9 THE IRON TOLERANCE TEST. MEASUREMENT OF ABSORPTION AND UTILIZATION OF A THERAPEUTIC DOSE OF IRON. (E.) Wiltink, W. F. (Dijkzigt Hosp., Rotterdam, The Netherlands), H. J. Ybema, B. Leijnse and J. Gerbrandy. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(6):701-707, 1966.

surements made after the oral admin. to 36 patients of about 250 mg of iron, her the ferrous or ferric salt mixed with 5 μc Fe^{59}, showed a significant cor- ation between iron utilization by the RBC and the plasma iron conc. (iron tol- nce curve). In contrast, no correlation existed between iron absorption and iron tolerance curve. The hemoglobin level correlated with neither the iron erance test, the absorption nor utilization. It did correlate with the fasting sma iron and negatively with latent iron-binding capacity. The highest plasma n level, which was followed for 7 hr., occurred usually 2-3 hr. after iron estion. The urine radioactivity always amounted to less than 2.3%. These data gest that a temporary iron pool accumulates between the intestinal lumen and inferior vena cava, probably in the intestinal wall, and release from this l depends on the demand by the bone marrow.

1 IN VIVO INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF L-ALANINE IN IRRADIATED RABBITS. (E.) Mehran, A. R. (Laval U., Quebec, Canada) and R. Blais. J. Nutr. 89(2): 235-240, 1966.

portal vein and the posterior vena cava of anesthetized, fasted rabbits were heterized. Two ml water containing 20 μc labeled L-alanine-C^{14} were inj. into duodenum 7 cm from the pylorus. Blood samples (0.5 ml) were taken at intervals the catheters and prepared for counting. Hematocrit values were determined

during the experiment as were respiratory rate and electrocardiograms. Experiment animals were tested 4 days after irradiation (300 r or 600 r). Histological examination showed slight effects on absorbing cells of the intestine. Activity curve showed a rapid rise and fall in blood drawn from the portal vein under conditions of both radiation and control. Absorption was nearly complete in 50 min. No significant differences in amount or pattern of absorption of alanine was found in any of the groups. Activity in femoral blood, believed to reflect the metabolism of alanine, showed a slower increase in radiated rabbits. It is concluded that radiation had no effects on absorption but may affect the metabolism of alanine.

9611 MECHANISM OF ACTION OF DEFEROXAMINUM ON IRON ABSORPTION. (E.) Balcerzak, S. P. (U. Pittsburgh, Pa.), W. N. Jensen and S. Pollack. Scand. J. Haemat. 3(3):205-212, 1966.

Normal volunteers and hematologically normal patients without gastrointestinal disease were given combinations of Fe^{59}, Fe^{55}, and deferoxaminum (DFO) to study absorption. Counting was done in a liquid scintillation counter using Dern and Hart's method, when both Fe^{59} and Fe^{55} were present. Fe^{59} alone was measured in a crystal scintillation counter. Ionic iron was given as ferrous sulfate, organic iron as rabbit hemoglobin. When Fe^{59} and Fe^{55} drinks were taken on alternate days DFO was found to impair either the absorption or incorporation of iron into RBC or both. DFO was effective whether the iron and DFO were mixed in a flask, in the stomach or in the intestine (duodenal infusion). The block of iron entry into plasma was found to be incomplete, even when excess DFO was present. Some absorbed iron was excreted in the urine with DFO; whether DFO combined with this absorbed iron before or after transfer to plasma could not be determined. DFO (i.v.) chelated ionic iron in the presence of transferrin, once iron was bound; however, DFO could not remove it. It is concluded that hemoglobin-bound iron absorption is a different mechanism than ionic iron. It is suggested that DFO would not be of benefit to patients having iron overload.

9612 ABSORPTION AND STORAGE OF RETRO-VITAMIN A ACETATE. (E.) Murray, T. K. (Dept. Nat. Health Welfare, Tunney's Pasture, Ottawa, Canada) and P. Erdody. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 124(1):190-191, 1966.

Three mg retro-vitamin A acetate was admin. p.o. to 45 vitamin A-deficient male rats. Groups of 15 were killed at 5, 24, and 48 hr. The small intestine and its contents were assayed separately. Stomach and cecum were assayed with their contents. Proportions of vitamin A and retro-vitamin A were measured by the method of Varma and Murray. Total vitamin A was estimated by the antimony trichloride reaction. Thirty per cent could be accounted for 5 hr. after admin. mostly in the gastrointestinal tract. After 24 hr. only the liver contained either vitamin A or retro-vitamin A. Retro-vitamin A was the predominant form reaching the liver; conversion to vitamin A was approx. complete at 72 hr. Evidence indicated that retro-vitamin A acetate was directly absorbed in the intestinal tract and little hydrolysis occurred; this resistance to hydrolysis was also demonstrated in vitro. It was concluded that the studies illustrated the unique metabolism of retro-vitamin A which is absorbed, transported, stored, and converted to vitamin A without hydrolysis and re-esterification.

9613 INTERFERENCE BETWEEN LEUCINE, ISOLEUCINE AND VALINE DURING INTESTINAL ABSORPTION. (E.) Szmelcman, S. (Hebrew U.-Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem, Israel) and K. Guggenheim. Biochem. J. 100(1):7-11, 1966.

A test meal of 5 g starch in 100 ml aqueous soln. of L-leucine and/or L-isoleucine and/or L-valine (5 ml/100 g) was admin. by stomach tube to 48-hr. starved 70-wk.-old rats. Samples of portal plasma and intestinal contents were obtained at 10, 30, and 60 min. Samples were assayed for the 3 amino acids micro-biologically. In vitro studies were done with everted rat intestinal sacs (14 cm). Various combinations of the amino acids were dissolved in Krebs-Ringer soln. containing 0.3% glucose, and placed in the sacs 1.0 ml and in the bath 25 ml. Amino acids were assayed microbiologically after 3 hr. incubation. Interference with the absorption of leucine by isoleucine or valine and of the absorption of isoleucine and valine by leucine was demonstrated both in vivo and in vitro. In vivo inhibition of absorption was partly overcome by 30-60 min., probably by absorption of the

erfering amino acid. Active absorption of amino acids was rapid at low conc. depressed at higher conc. It is suggested that the high conc. depression might due to unspecific overloading of a carrier system as well as by specific antago- m.

4 EFFECT OF A LOW IRON DIET ON IRON ABSORPTION. (E.) Rush, B. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.), M. A. Figallo and E. B. Brown. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 19(2):132-136, 1966.

rteen medical students and laboratory staff were given an iron-poor liquid diet 5-2.9 mg iron/day) for 7 days and an iron-rich liquid diet (14-15 mg iron/day) 7 days. The diets were otherwise nutritionally normal. Twelve subjects re- ved the iron-poor diet first followed by the iron-rich diet and vice versa for other subjects. Iron absorption (measured by a fecal balance technic) was sured at the end of each 7-day period, 5 mg iron sulfate labeled with 10 μc Fe^{59} given orally, stool collection was carried out until radioactivity had disap- red. Serum iron and iron-binding capacity were determined. There were no sig- ficant differences in per cent radio-iron absorbed after either diet. Supple- tary iron, 15 mg ferrous sulfate, in 3 subjects resulted in lower absorption than er iron-poor diet. It is concluded that the effects demonstrable in rats following n deficiencies have no bearing on man and should be treated as separate phenomena.

5 INHIBITION OF PROTEIN SYNTHESIS: A MECHANISM FOR THE PRODUCTION OF IMPAIRED IRON ABSORPTION. (E.) Greenberger, N. J. (Ohio State U. Hosp., Columbus) and R. D. Ruppert. Science 153(3733):315-316, 1966.

r groups of rats (controls, 2 wk. of low iron diet prior to study, i.m. inj. of mg Imferon 2 wk. prior to study, 5 mg/kg i.p. of cycloheximide 3 hr. prior to dy) were used to investigate intestinal iron transport. Sixteen to 20 cm of estine was isolated by ligatures and an intraduodenal inj. of $Fe^{59}SO_4$ (50 μg) in.; 30 min. later the intestine was excised, washed, and the mucosa and con- ts counted. In controls there was 65% uptake (inj.-recovered in contents) and transfer (uptake-Fe in mucosa) of the inj. dose. In low-iron diet rats in- ased mucosal uptake, 83%, and transfer, 56%, were observed. Imferon and cyclo- imide decreased both, 52% and 16% and 29% and 12%, resp. In iron-deficient s only 33% iron remained in mucosa after 30 min. compared to 42% for controls 60% for iron-treated animals and 54% for cycloheximide rats. It was found t in cycloheximide rats the rate of iron absorption was slow, 23.5 μg/60 min., pared to 7.4 μg/60 min. for controls of a 50-μg dose; glucose was absorbed mally, and no histologic changes were noted. It is suggested that the inter- ence in iron transport may be due to a deficiency of an unidentified carrier stance, which might be a protein, polypeptide or any specific amino acid which ms complexes with iron.

6 RECOVERY OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETORY CAPACITY FOLLOWING PROLONGED DUCTAL OBSTRUCTION. BICARBONATE AND AMYLASE RESPONSE TO HORMONAL STIMULATION. (E.) Tiscornia, O. M. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York) and D. A. Dreiling. Ann. Surg. 164(2):267-270, 1966.

creatic secretion, bicarbonate output, amylase secretion and mean bicarbonate amylase conc. were determined for collected pancreatic secretions in 14 dogs lowing 5 U/kg secretin and pancreozymin, 4, 8, or 12 U/kg secretin or infusion secretin and pancreozymin. The dogs were studied both before and after ligation re-anastomosis (7-46 days) of the pancreatic duct and again 7 days after re- stomosis. Collections were made by catheterization of the duct via a Thomas nula. Biopsies were taken at surgery and at death. Serial pancreatograms and eral blood amylase determinations were done. Normal pancreatic architecture restored in 8 of 12 dogs; 2 died. Secretion flow, bicarbonate output and lase production was reduced for 8 wk. following re-anastomosis, but returned to mal levels. Recovery was observed following up to 46 days of obstruction. lity to produce a conc. soln. of amylase was affected more than for bicarbonate n.

ABSORPTION

9617 ELECTRON-MICROSCOPE EVIDENCE FOR INTRAMICROVILLOUS FAT ABSORPTION BY THE SMALL INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM OF RATS. (E.) Shiner, M. (Central Middlesex Hosp., London). Gut 7(2):107-113, 1966.

Two starved rats (36 hr.) were anesthetized and their abdomens opened; in rat 1, 0 ml of 3% glutaraldehyde-cacodylate fixative pH 7.4 was injected into the lumen of the jejunum one min. before a ring of intestine was excised just beyond the duodeno-jejunal flexure. The second rat was treated similarly except that 0.5 ml linseed oil was inj. into the duodenum 5 min. preceding fixation of the jejunum. Excised tissues were fixed, embedded and sectioned, stained with uranyl acetate and lead citrate preparatory to electron microscopy. In the micrographs of rat 2 numerous dense droplets, 100-300 Å, were seen in the region of the microvilli and a few 500 Å droplets in the area of the terminal web. The 500 Å drops did not appear surrounded by membrane. Usually the droplets occurred within the double membrane of the microvilli, or attached to the inner of the 2 membranes. These findings and the speed at which they occurred were felt to indicate that fat droplets could enter through the membranes of the microvilli and be carried either along the membranes or in the interior of the microvillus to the main cell without the requirement of a pinocytic mechanism. How the droplets diffuse through the membrane is not presently known. It is suggested that entry of lipids by diffusion may not be the only mechanism of transport and that there may be a specific receptor mechanism at the cell membrane.

9618 EFFECT OF MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY ON GASTROINTESTINAL TRANSFER OF CALCIUM. (E.) Kessner, D. M. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.) and F. H. Epstein. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(3):721-725, 1966.

The capacity of everted duodenal segments to transport Ca against a conc. gradient from mucosa to serosa is augmented 24-60% when the rat from which the duodenal segment is taken has been on a deficient diet. Despite the hypomagnesemia the Mg content of the intestine was unaltered. The addition of mg to a final conc. of 2 mEq/liter to the serosal and mucosal fluids did not reduce the elevated Ca serosa mucosa ratio. However, when the conc. of Mg bathing the sacs was increased to 200 mEq/liter, marked inhibition of Ca accumulation was noted. These effects of Mg bathing were noted in the controls as well as those with Mg depletion. Although a dire effect of Mg depletion on cellular transport mechanisms is not ruled out, the autho feel the results are consistent with a humoral influence, like that of parathyroid hormone.

9619 FUNCTIONAL COMPENSATION AFTER SMALL-BOWEL RESECTION IN MAN. DEMONSTRATION BY DIRECT MEASUREMENT. (E.) Dowling, R. H. (Postgrad Sch. Med., London W. 12) and C. C. Booth. Lancet 2(7455):146-147, 1966.

After small intestine resection, involving from 7 in. to 7 1/2 ft. in 8 patients, the capacity of the intestinal remnant to absorb glucose increased significantly. Intubation of a standard length of jejunum with a double lumen tube (after an overnight fast) allowed direct measurement of glucose absorption which averaged 60.9 mg/25 cm of jejunum/min. for the resection patients and 48.3 for the controls. In general, the more extensive the resection, the greater the glucose absorption. The patients ranged from 28-76 yr. of age and the time since the resection operation ranged from 2 mo.-40 yr.

9620 SECRETION AND ABSORPTION OF MESOBILIRUBINOGEN-H^3 STUDIED BY AUTORADIOGRAPHY. (E.) Stumpf, W. E. (U. Chicago, Ill.) and R. Lester. Lab. Invest. 15(7):1156-1162, 1966.

Male rats anesthetized with ether were injected i.v. with 1.0 mg of mesobilirubinogen-H^3 dissolved in rat serum. At 30 seconds, 3, 8 and 30 min. the median lobe of the liver was excised, frozen and prepared for autoradiography. Intestinal absorption was studied by inj. of 0.5 mg of mesobilirubinogen-H^3 in 5 mm aqueous taurocholate into the jejunum of anesthetized rats. Tissue was excised at 40, 100 and 195 seconds (similar tissue was collected following i.v. admin.), frozen and prepared for autoradiography. Hepatocyte uptake of mesobilirubinogen-H^3 was rapid (30 seconds), no conc. of activity occurred in Kupffer cells. Heavy conc. of labeled compounds occurred in bile canaliculi and bile ducts. No evidence of

ORPTION

bsorption through the biliary epithelium was obtained. Extensive and rapid orption of mesobilirubinogen by the intestinal villi was observed.

1 PLASMA RADIOACTIVITY AFTER RADIOACTIVE VITAMIN B_{12} GIVEN ORALLY. (E.) Coupland, W. W. Med. J. Aust. 1(24):1020-1023, 1966.

7-labelled vitamin B_{12} is the ideal radioactive vitamin B_{12} preparation for use studies of B_{12} absorption due to its lower energy and longer half-life than 8-labelled vitamin B_{12}. Technics are presented. A comparison with the urinary retion method is also presented showing a direct correlation while exhibiting advantages or simplicity of method, rapidity, single sample collection, esthetic eal, and lack of necessity of patient cooperation. Plasma radioactivity after l Co^{57}-labelled vitamin B_{12} admin. is also an effective tool for the degree of amin B_{12} absorption in patients with renal failure, a condition which invali- es the urinary excretion method. A clear distinction is provided between these jects who can and those who cannot absorb vitamin B_{12}.

2 NORMAL AND PATHOLOGIC VARIATIONS OF CHYLOMICRONS DURING ARTIFICIALLY INDUCED HYPERLIPIDEMIA. (Fr.) Warter, J. (U. Hosp., Strasbourg, France), P. Métais, A. Bach and G. Berthier. Path. Biol. (Paris) 14(9-10): 546-553, 1966.

ulation of the increase of serum chylomicrons 1-10 hr. after ingestion of an lsion of equal parts of olive or peanut oil and water resulted in a sharply ing curve in normal subjects which peaked within 2-4 hr. after admin. and then lined somewhat less rapidly to reach pretreatment levels between hr. 10-13. ng patients with obstructive jaundice, 26 of 31 failed to show any increase of lomicrons, presumably due to the absence of bile salts; 4 of 31 showed marked ctening of the curve; 1/31 showed a normal curve. There was no discernible ationship between the response and the cause of obstruction. The incidence of lure to show any increase, flattened curves, delayed peaks and normal curves tabulated for other patient groups as follows: virus hepatitis = 2/21, 8/21, and 5/21, resp.; liver and gallbladder disorders (e.g., lithiasis, hepatic hosis, etc.) = 5/36, 8/36, 8/36 and 15/36, resp.; diabetes = 0/3, 0/3, 1/3, 2/3, resp.; gastric disorders = 0/18, 2/18, 10/18 and 6/18, resp.; pancreatic orders without jaundice = 6/35, 12/35, 17/35 and 0/35, resp.; enterocolitis in presence of sprue = 2/7, 1/7, 4/7 and 0/7, resp.; lymphatic leukemia and kin's disease = 3/7, 1/7, 3/7 and 0/7, resp.; other (cancerous and tuberculous) opathies = 0/2, 2/2, 0/2 and 0/2, resp. It is concluded that the test has nite diagnostic value in the presence of suspected anomalies of absorption, rmalities of intestinal mucosal function, or disorder of the lymphatic system in Hodgkin's disease).

RELATION OF VITAMIN A RESORPTION TO PROTEIN INTAKE. (Ger.) Rodel, W. (Nutrition Inst., Potsdam/Rehbrücke, Germany) and J. Pröll. Inst. Zschr. Vitaminforsch. 2(36):137-148, 1966.

dult male Wistar rats, feeding for 4 weeks of an isocaloric mixture containing 10 or 18% protein had no effect on vitamin A resorption from the gastro- stinal tract or on hepatic content of vitamin A after peroral doses of 18 or .U. per cm^2 of body surface. After 3 hr. resorption, the vitamin A content of intestinal tract and walls was significantly increased above normal, but vita- A esterase activity was diminished. It is believed that the latter phenomenon no effect on the capacity to utilize vitamin A.

EFFECTS OF SEVERAL DRUGS ON INTESTINAL BLOOD FLOW AND RESORPTION OF TRITIATED WATER FROM THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT. (Ger.) Winne, D. (Pharmacol. Inst., U. Tübingen, Germany). Naunyn Schmiedeberg. Arch. Exp. Path. 254(3):199-224, 1966.

rethane-anesthetized, adult Wistar rats, both the venous outflow of a jejunal and the absorption rate of tritiated water from the loop were decreased by of the tritiated water into the loop (as contrasted to perfusion through the n) and by i.v. infusion of 5-hydroxytryptamine creatinine-sulfate monohydrate g/min.), norepinephrine bitartrate (6 μg/min), and lysine-8-vasopressin

(20 mU/min.). Both were increased by i.v. infusion of histamine dichloride (50 μg/min.) or i.v. inj. of 150 μg atropine sulfate (hydrate). No effect was exerted by i.v. inj. of mersalyl (3 mg) or neostigmine bromide (15 μg). It is concluded that the rate of absorption of tritiated water was directly proportiona to the rate of intestinal blood flow, suggesting that the latter may be a primary factor in determining the rate of absorption of water soluble drugs.

9625 COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF VITAMIN RESORPTION. (Ger.) Gassmann, B. (Nutri tion Inst., Potsdam/Rehbrücke, Germany), J. Proll, H. Schmandke and W. Rödel. Int. Zschr. Vitaminforsch. 2(36):117-126, 1966.

Test doses of vitamin A palmitate, C^{14}-labeled vitamin A acetate, D,L,-α-tocopher and S^{35}-labeled thiamine bromide hydrobromide were admin. by gastric sound or intracecal inj. (following laparotomy) to normally nourished and vitamin impover- ished adult Wistar rats and to comparable groups of 1-wk.-old Wistar rats, with determination of hepatic conc. made 24 hr. after admin. of the first 3 vitamins ar hr. after admin. of thiamine bromide. Except for adult rats receiving vitamin B_1 intragastrically and nursing rats receiving vitamin A intracecally, resorption in vitamin-deficient animals was markedly reduced as compared to controls, independer of age or route of admin. The phenomenon was not attributed to decreased resorpti ability, but was believed to be due to either some form of conditioned adaptation or some sort of damage to the intestinal wall. In all cases, there was less reso tion from the distal portion of the gastrointestinal tract than there was from the proximal portion.

9626 IN VITRO ABSORPTION OF γ-GLOBULIN BY NEONATAL INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM OF T PIG. (E.) Lecce, J. G. (North Carolina State U., Raleigh). J. Physiol (London) 184(3):594-604, 1966.

Uptake of fluorescent γ-globulin determined by a photomicroscopic technic with fixed sectioned tissues occurred within 15 min. in unfed neonatal pig intestinal slices. In vitro absorption by intestinal epithelium was limited to the neonatal pig and the 5-day-old mouse; no uptake of γ-globulin was seen in the intestines of mature mice, mature pig, pig with diarrhea, rabbit, guinea pig, chick, or chick embryo. Chick embryo yolk sac readily took up γ-globulin. Neonatal pig intestina rings still absorbed γ-globulin after 4-6 hr. incubation; uptake required O_2 and Na and was reversibly inhibited by iodoacetate, arsenate, fluoride, 4,6-dinitro-ϕ- cresol, phlorrhizin, anaerobiosis and cold, but not by large colloidal molecules. Similar results were obtained with chick embryo sacs. Treatment of mature pig intestinal epithelium with surface active agents did not produce nonspecific absorption artifacts resembling immature pig intestinal epithelium.

9627 EFFECT OF DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE ON THE INTESTINAL SUGAR TRANSPORT. (E.) Csáky, T. Z. (U. Kentucky, Lexington) and P. M. Ho. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(3):860-865, 1966.

A loop of small intestine of rats anesthetized with urethan was cannulated and per fused with 50 ml of various soln. Samples were analyzed for sugar each 15 min. The surface of the mucosa in a loop was estimated from its post-experimental dry w When the intestine was perfused with a 1:1 mixture of isosmotic sugar and isosmoti Na_2SO_4 (sugar conc. 148 mM) with varying conc. of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) it was found that DMSO more than doubled glucose absorption (suggesting a simple diffusio without a carrier), as it did glucose absorption; however, absorption of 3-methyl- glucose was not affected. Four per cent DMSO prevented the decrease in the rate o glucose absorption (saturation). The DMSO effect on glucose absorption was revers when the perfusate was exchanged for one free of DMSO. If the relative DMSO-gluco mol. ratio was 1.0 or less no DMSO effect was present; the max. effect was produce by a ratio of approx. 2. The inhibition of transport of glucose by phlorrhizin (10-3M; an inhibitor of carrier-mediated aldose transport) was reversed by the presence of 4% DMSO. Neither 0.04 nor 4% DMSO enhanced glucose transport of 50 mg glucose isosmotic Na_2SO_4 soln. It was concluded that DMSO caused glucose and galactose to become sufficiently fat-soluble to bypass carrier mediation.

ORPTION

THE EFFECT OF BILE SALTS ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION, OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION AND ATP-ase ACTIVITY OF MUCOSAL HOMOGENATES FROM RAT JEJUNUM AND ILEUM. (E.) Faust, R. G. (U. North Carolina Sch. Med., Chapel Hill) and S.-M. L. Wu. J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 67(1):149-157, 1966.

osal homogenates of rat jejunum and of rat ileum in a special buffered medium e studied for the effect of bile salts upon oxygen consumption and oxidative sphorylation by a polarographic method employing a Clark oxygen electrode coupled n amplifier and recorder. ATPase activity was determined by measurement of nophosphate produced under standardized conditions with and without the presence ile salts. The bile salts inhibited oxygen consumption and uncoupled oxidative sphorylation in homogenates derived from both jejunum and ileum. The bile salts eased ATPase activity in the presence of K^+, Na^+ and Mg^{++}, in both homogenates the jejunum and ileum. The decrease in ATP levels previously observed in the ence of bile salts can be accounted for by uncoupling of phosphorylation and eased ATPase activity. The bile salts may exert some regulatory role on the ve transport of water-soluble substances across the mucosal layer of the small estine.

USE OF POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL AND PHENOL RED AS UNABSORBED INDICATORS FOR INTESTINAL ABSORPTION STUDIES IN MAN. (E.) Schedl, H. P. (U. Iowa Coll. Med., Iowa City). Gut 7(2):159-163, 1966.

. of polyethylene glycol (I; 1.0 g/liter) and phenol red (50 mg/liter) in fied Ringer's buffer were perfused via a transintestinal tube into the duodenum 3 normal volunteers, 9 patients with tropical sprue and one patient with ple's disease. The method of infusion and collection of samples was that of dl and Clifton. I was analyzed turbidimetrically, phenol red by measuring opti- densities at 560, 520, and 600 mμ both in urine and intestinal juice. With 785 les collected with normal patients there was a correlation of 0.94 between the markers. In 292 samples in patients the correlation was 0.85. Analysis of e specimens of patients and normals failed to demonstrate I; however, phenol was found in trace amounts in the urine of the patient group. It is concluded both indicators are suitable for studies in normal subjects; I would generally referred because it is less absorbed.

FAT ABSORPTION IN PANCREATIC DEFICIENCY IN RATS. (E.) Masarei, J. (U. West. Australia, Perth) and W. J. Simmonds. Gut 7(2):114-118, 1966.

esthetized restrained rats prepared with a combined biliary and pancreatic ula (48 hr. pretest) had emulsified olive oil, emulsified oleic acid or saline sed into the duodenum for 4 hr. (rate = 0.55 or 1.64 ml/hr.). Immediately eafter the rats were killed and the contents of the stomach, small intestine cecum recovered. Four groups were studied in each condition: indwelling duo- l tube but no fistula; combined biliary-pancreatic fistula, no replacement; ined fistula and replacement with taurocholate 16.5 mg/hr; combined fistula and ocholate replacement plus bicarbonate 4.1 mg/hr. Saponifiable fat, lipolytic vity, tryptic activity were determined. Essentially no olive oil was absorbed he absence of both bile and pancreatic juice. Addition of taurocholate did not istically increase absorption; taurocholate and bicarbonate returned absorption ormal levels. Oleic acid was equally well absorbed in all groups. The test for sin was always positive in nonfistula animals and negative in fistula animals. residual lipolytic activity was found in fistula animals although it was in- icient to give a positive trypsin test. No explanation was found for this find- but it is concluded that this residual lipolytic activity might account for the rption of triglyceride.

THE INFLUENCE OF THE TEMPERATURE OF INTRALUMINAL CONTENTS ON FLUID TRANSIT AND ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN INTESTINE. (E.) Love, A. H. G. (Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland). J. Physiol. (London) 185(2):80P, 1966.

dy state perfusions of a 50-cm segment of the small intestine in healthy human ects was performed using a triple lumen tube technic. The perfusing electrolyte . contained 1% polyethylene glycol as a non-absorbable marker to allow calcula- of intestinal fluid vol. flow. Sulfobromophthalein was inj. through the

proximal tube and sampled from the distal tube so that a conc. curve could be draw for measurement of transit time and segment vol. Perfusion studies above 37°C showed a 25% increase in water and Na absorption with no alteration in transit tim whereas temperatures in the range of 17-25°C reduced water and electrolyte absorp- tion by 32% with a reduction in transit time. A further decline in absorption and transit time occurred in the rage of 5-10°C, at first, with a later increase in transit time being observed. Thus, absorption is not only affected by changes in transit time but also by other factors. The optimal temperatures for absorption i humans are similar to those found in an in vitro rat by Smyth and Taylor (1957).

9632 THE 3-METHYL-GLUCOSE TEST IN THE EVALUATION OF INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF CARBOHYDRATES. (It.) Nordio, S. (U. Genoa, Italy), G. Vignola, A. Beri and G. M. Lamedica. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):730-733, 1966.

Since 3-methyl-glucose is not metabolized, the amount eliminated in the urine is directly proportional to that absorbed from the intestine; the optimum time for determination is 5 hr. after the oral loading dose. From an analysis of the distribution of values obtained in 37 control children, urine levels below 40% were considered abnormal. Four of 6 patients with malnutrition, 1 of 3 with fibro cystic disease, 5 of 10 with untreated celiac disease, 2 of 11 with treated celiac disease, and 1 of 7 with chronic enteropathies not due to gluten intolerance had values below 40%. Statistical analysis of the data suggests there is a defect in the mechanism for active transport of glucose in intestine of children with untrea celiac disease or malnutrition. During treatment of celiac disease, the absorptio of 3-methyl-glucose increases more rapidly than that of xylose, a finding which correlates with the earlier regression of lesions in the more distal portions of the intestine, since xylose is absorbed in the upper and glucose in the more dista parts of the small intestine. The results in the patients with fibrocystic diseas (except in one case, in which intestinal lesions were present) are in accordance with the fact that the xylose test is usually normal in this disease.

9633 Fe^{59} ABSORPTION IN HUMAN SUBJECTS USING TOTAL-BODY COUNTING TECHNIC. (E Pollack, S. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington), S. P. Balcerzak a W. H. Crosby. Blood 28(1):94-97, 1966.

After an initial body count subjects were given 0.1 μc Fe^{59} i.v., 10 min. later th subject was again counted and drank 1.1 μc Fe^{59} in 50 ml H_2O with 1 mg ferrous sul fate. Four hr. after the p.o. dose the subjects were counted again. A whole body liquid scintillation counter and a crystal scintillation counter were used. The net count following the i.v. dose was subtracted from the count following the p.o. dose. Ideally the 2 values should have been equal if there were no differences in the efficiency of the gastrointestinal and circulating Fe^{59} counts. Five patients were counted, 4 hourly after i.v. Fe^{59}. After 10 min. no changes in counts were found indicating high reproducibility. Differences as great as 25% between the 2 doses occurred in the liquid counter and as high as 35% in the crystal counter. It is concluded that the common assumption of equal counting efficiency of Fe^{59} located mainly in the gastrointestinal tract and Fe^{59} distributed in the body is not justified. It is also suggested that the error of counting the oral dose can be avoided by giving a calibrating i.v. dose of Fe^{59} before or after the p.o. dose The correction could be made with the formula: % absorbed = $\frac{S_2\frac{(ST_1)}{ST_2}-S_1}{(Y/X)\ S_1}\ 100$,

where Y = μc in p.o. dose, X = μc in i.v. dose, ST_1= standard count at beginning, ST_2 = standard count at end, S_1= Subject count at beginning, S_2 = Subject count at end.

9634 A NOTE ON PERFUSION WITH LABELLED COMPOUNDS TO DETERMINE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION. (E.) Knoll, K. R. (Butler U., Indianapolis, Ind.), R. P. Parke and H. A. Swartz. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(8):540-542, 1966.

The duodenal and ileal ends of the intestine were cannulated in anesthetized female Wistar rats, the stomach and cecum being closed off by ligatures. The intestine was replaced in the abdominal cavity and perfusion started at a rate of 1.5 ml/min. Soln. were maintained at 37°C, the intestine was cleared by 30 min. of perfusion of

ORPTION

g-free soln. followed by 30 min. of drug soln., collections were made at 10-min. ervals thereafter. This procedure was followed with 5 rats for each of 3 drug n. (mM/liter water); 1) Salicylic acid, 1.0; NaCl, 145; KCl 4.56; $CaCl_2$ 1.26; HPO_4 1.33; NaH_2PO_4 0.33. 2) as in 1) plus phenylephrine HCl 0.03; and 3) as in 1) caffeine 0.09. Five μc/300 ml of C^{14}-carboxyl-labeled salicylic acid was ed to each soln. Samples of perfusate (0.1 ml) were counted by a liquid scintilla- n detector and associate beta spectrometer, the activity being compared to soln. les collected before perfusion. The intestinal absorption of salicylic acid observed to be 40.7, 43.2, and 44.9% at 10, 20, and 30 min.. When phenylephrine present absorption was increased to 67.7, 68.6, and 67.3%, when caffeine was ent to 71.5, 72.9, and 73.3% at 10, 20 and 30 min. It is concluded that the od is preferable to chemical assay procedures because of its sensitivity and ificity. In particular, it was possible to do the assay in the presence of ylephrine which chemical methods are unable to do.

5 THE EFFECT OF LEUCINE ON THE UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE. (Hun.) Szigeti, A. (Nat. Inst. Nutrition, Budapest) and M. Bedo. Kiserl. Orvostud. 18(3): 280-284, 1966.

e sets of experiments performed on adult, fasting rats of both sexes are de- bed: 1) Two groups of 5 rats each fasted 24 hr. received 3.0 ml of 3% leucine e or + 20% glucose by gastric intubation; 3 controls received only glucose. Twenty-four rats under Nembutal anesthesia (4 mg/100 g) were perfused through the l intestine with a soln. containing 1% leucine + 5.4% glucose, for 2 hr. Twenty rols had only glucose. 3) Thirty-two rats were fed daily 150 mg/kg leucine (by ric intubation) for 12 days and received on day 13 a perfusion with 5.4% glucose n 2. Blood sugar levels were checked at 30-min. intervals starting immediately r conclusion of each experiment. In experiments 2 and 3 blood sugar and liver muscle glycogen levels were also measured during perfusion. The first experi- confirmed the known hypoglycemic action of leucine (blood glucose values rned to the initial levels within the hr. while the normal curve was still e initial level after 3 hr.); however, this effect was observed only when ose levels themselves were increased. Normal values were not lowered either imultaneous or by preceding leucine admin. The 2 other experiments showed that sugar resorption through the intestines is not influenced by leucine, that the differences between liver and muscle glycogen levels of controls and ine-treated animals is insignificant.

5 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B. (Jap.) Kochi, T. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Acta Paediat. Jap. (Overseas) 7(14):50-51, 1966.

estinal absorption of thiamine chloride and B_1 derivatives was studied in rat estine sections by Wiseman's method. Forty ml of Tyrode's soln. with 12.5 γ/ml mine chloride or a derivative in soln. was circulated through the lumen of the estine, 100 ml soln. without B_1 was circulated around the serosal surface of the aration. The amounts of vitamin transferred from mucosal to serosal soln. at 30 60 min. and into intestinal tissue at 60 min. were determined. Thiamine present % at 30 min. and 4.9% after 60 min.) transferred to serosal soln; 24.7% and % of these were esterized. Vitamin B_1 derivatives, TPD and BTMP, mucosal soln. erosal soln. transfer was approx. double that of thiamine chloride. TPD transfer intestinal tissue was 4.4%, BTMP 4.1%. Transferred thiamine showed a pre- nance of free thiamine. The ester rate was highest for thiamine chloride owed by BTMP and TPD. The ester, TPD, BTMP rate of transfer to intestine was more to serosal soln.; 77.9% TPD and 44.1% BTMP converted to free thiamine in 60 min. ucosal soln. Thiamine absorption into intestine and serosal soln. was more in mine chloride soln. + ATP than without. DNP inhibited thiamine transfer to sal soln. It was concluded phosphorylation is involved in intestinal absorption hiamine chloride; absorption of TPD and BTMP depends on their affinity for lipid.

' TRANSPORT OF L-CYSTINE AND L-DJENKOLIC ACID BY THE IN VITRO SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Spencer, R. P. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven), K. R Brody and F. Vishno. Life Sci. 5(13):1163-1167, 1966.

ABSORPTION

Fasted hamster and mouse everted small intestine sacs were filled with and placed in pH 7.4 Krebs-bicarbonate buffer (no glucose present) containing various conc. o L-cystine-H^3 or L-djenkolic acid-H^3. Hamster intestine was divided into 3 or 6 sacs; mouse intestine was divided into 3 sacs. The sacs were incubated at 37° C for 1 hr. and the mucosal and serosal soln. assayed by liquid scintillation counti Inhibition studies were carried out by adding nonlabeled amino acids to the soln. used. In the absence of glucose H_2O transport was small (0-0.1 ml) and in the mucosal to serosal direction. Increases in serosal radioactivity represented tran port. L-Djenkolic acid, 1×10^{-4} M, yielded a conc. of 1.04 (serosal/standard). In the fifth sac 2.6 times as much L-cystine (1×10^{-4} M) was transported (5/6 the way down the intestine) as in the first. In the fifth sac L-djenkolic acid transp was demonstrable in 10/22 preparations. In mouse gut sacs transport of L-djenkoli acid was demonstrable at conc. of 1×10^{-4} M to 1×10^{-3} M. The max. transport of L-djenkolic acid by mouse intestine was approx. 0.3 μmoles/g tissue; the apparent Michaelis constant was approx. 2×10^{-4} M. Transport of 5×10^{-4} M L-djenkolic acid was inhibited more than 90% by 5×10^{-3} M L-lysine. At max. L-cystine conc. below 1×10^{-3} M there was no inhibition of 1×10^{-4} L-djenkolic acid.

9638 STUDY OF PERORAL COLONIC AND PERITONEAL ABSORPTION IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS USING A DYE. (E.) Sedky Abdou, M. (Cario U., U.A.R.), E. Salem, G. Magahed and M. Danasoury. Gut 7(3):282-284, 1966.

Phenol red was chosen as an indicator substance because of its complete and rapid excretion by the normally functioning kidney and its safety from irritation. In 5 normals and 14 patients with ascites and cirrhosis of the liver, following 2 glass of water 5 ml of 0.6% soln. of phenol red in 250 ml of water was admin. p.o., urin was collected for 4 hr. and content of dye determined by colorimetry. The ingeste dye was recovered in 12.4-17.5% normals. In all pathologic conditions there was impairment: in patients with ascites due to heart failure 9.6% was recovered; in tubercular and malignant ascites, 8%; in cardiac cirrhosis, 7.6%; and in bilharzia cirrhosis, 3.4%. Following i.p. admin. of 1 ml of 0.6% soln. in 50 ml Ringer's soln. to 5 normals, 8 cases of ascites and 6 cases of liver cirrhosis, 70-80% of the dye was recovered in normals, compared to 73-77% in cases of ascites due to congestive heart failure. In bilharzial ascites i.p. absorption was down to an av 50.5%. Dye excretion was impaired in cases of cirrhosis of any origin. The most marked impairment was seen in localized peritoneal diseases. Colonic absorption was studied by means of 2 ml 0.6% phenol red in 250 ml warm water being slowly instilled into the colon. This test was performed in 5 normals, in 8 cases of ascites, in 6 cases of liver cirrhosis and in 5 other cases of colonic disease. The recovery in normals was 6-11.4%. In ascites the values were all in or near th normal range. Impairment was present in all cases of cirrhosis; bilharzial cases av. half the normal absorption. Variable absorption was noted in the cases of colonic disease depending on diagnosis. In all cases kidney function tests were performed to assure normal kidney functioning. It is concluded that the series of tests might be useful in diagnosis. In particular the i.p. test would be helpful in the diagnosis of local peritoneal affections. In cases of cirrhosis of the liver impaired absorption correlated well with the rise in portal pressure which is an index of the degree of liver affection.

9639 HISTOCHEMICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF THE NONSPECIFIC ESTERASES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT. (E.) Friedman, B. (U. Michigan Sch. Med., Ann Arbor), D. S. Strachan and M. M. Dewey. J. Histochem. Cytoche 14(7):560-566, 1966.

Adjacent 5-mm segments were cut from rat small intestine 2 cm from the pyloro-duodenal junction, trimmed free of mesentery and washed with 0.9% NaCl. For starch gel electrophoretic studies 0.02-ml samples of supernatants of centrifuged homogenates were incubated for varying times in filtered soln. containing 2.5×10^{-4} M naphthy acetate or naphthyl butyrate. For quantitative assay the amount of α-naphthol released during the first 20% of hydrolysis was determined. Assays were performed on a recording spectrophotometer at 322 mμ and 307 mμ for α-naphthyl and α-napththyl butyrate, resp. Protein conc. were determined by the method of Lowery et al. (1951). For histochemical studies segments were frozen in isopentane and

RPTION

ioned in a cryostat at 4-6 μ, placed on a slide dried for 5 min. and fixed in ol-calcium for 10 min. followed by washing and placing in substrate soln. lar to those used for the starch gels. With α-naphthyl butyrate and α-naphthyl ate substrates, esterase activity was shown in the crypts and epithelium. This ribution of enzymatic activity did not correspond to the distribution of the orptive epithelium." Electrophoresis showed a spectrum of active fractions h hydrolyzed both substrates. The number of enzymic fractions was the same both substrates as were their mobilities. The butyrate ester was hydrolyzed times faster than the acetate ester.

EFFECT OF SUGARS ON TRANSPORT OF ALANINE IN INTESTINE. (E.) Chez, R. A. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.), S. G. Schultz and P. F. Curran. Science 153(3739):1012-1013, 1966.

riments were performed using rabbit distal ileum in a modified Krebs-Ringer- rbonate soln. (140 mM Na and 12 mM P). Transmural flux of alanine across the stine from mucosal to serosal soln. was measured. In each experiment adjacent es of intestine served as controls; the other piece was in soln. containing M galactose or glucose and the tissues were bathed on both sides with 5 mM ine soln. Alanine labeled with C^{14} was added to the mucosal soln. Radioactivity assayed in a liquid scintillation spectrometer. Influx of alanine from the sal soln. into the cells was measured by the method of Fuisz et al. Cellular mulation of alanine was determined on mucosal strips incubated in soln. con- ing C^{14} alanine. Extracellular space was estimated by using H^3-inulin. The dy state flux of alanine was found to be lower in the presence of sugar; 20 lucose inhibited 53%, 20 mM galactose inhibited 34%. Galactose (20 mM) reduced ratio of cell to medium conc. of alanine 32% after 30-min. incubation. Phlorizin ^{4} M) completely inhibited the effect of galactose on the accumulation of ine. Neither sugar had any effect on the influx of alanine across the mucosal er. These findings are similar to those reported for other species.

THE EFFECT OF BODY POSITION AND pH ON THE GASTROINTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF SALICYLATE AND CREATININE IN MAN. (E.) Gibaldi, M. (Coll. Pharm., Columbia U., N. Y.) and J. L. Kanig. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 161(2):343-358, 1966.

talline sodium salicylate (0.3 g) and creatinine (2.0 g) were admin. to healthy t males in 25 ml distilled water. The subjects were fasted 9 hr. before and . after admin. The test soln. was ingested either ambulatory or supine (left ral position) and maintained in this state for 1 hr. After either salicylate reatinine soln., 175 ml of water, 0.01 N HCl, or 0.5% Mg trisilicate suspension admin. Urine samples were collected before admin. and at 1-24 hr. Urine pH determined on collection, subjects with urine pH greater than 6 were dropped the study, ascorbic acid (2 g) was admin. before test as a urine acidifier. e salicylate conc. was determined colorimetrically; salicyluric acid was rmined separately. Creatinine conc. was determined colorimetrically; daily dardization curves were determined. No measurable excretion of salicylic acid rred as long as urine was maintained at pH 6; regardless of conditions, cylurate accounted for 90% of the given dose. The left lateral supine position eased urine metabolite levels; trisilicate in this position depressed acid and eased urine salicylurate levels. The antacid in ambulatory patients had no ct. The left lateral position and HCl decreased urine creatinine levels; the cid plus the supine position increased urine levels. Creatinine and salicylate etion rates were found to be linear when plotted on semilog coordinates. It is luded that gastric retention promoted salicylate absorption but depressed tinine absorption. Simultaneous admin. of a soln. which resulted in an increase he fraction of undissociated specie at the absorption site increased absorption , and vice versa. The results are considered to be in agreement with the pH- ition hypothesis of drug absorption.

ABSORPTION

9642 STUDIES ON THE RESORPTION OF CITRIC ACID IN THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT RAT SUCKLINGS. (Ger.) Behnke, U. (Inst. Nutrition, German Acad. Sci., Berlin), H. A. Ketz and K. Täufel. Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(5): 514-523, 1966.

Wistar rats (10 g, 10 days old, both sexes) were admin. intragastrically 4.0 mg c acid in 0.1 ml saline (400 mg/kg), sacrificed by decapitation at 30-min. interval citric acid contents of blood, urine, stomach, small intestine (with appendix), a large intestine determined. Aconitate hydratase and isocitric dehydrogenase acti ties of the mucosa of small intestines were also measured. A detailed statistica analysis of these results is presented and compared with data previously obtained from adult rats. In both age groups, citric acid is continuously removed from th stomach; resorption and metabolism occurring in the small intestine; no citrate reaches the large intestine; blood citrate levels are temporarily elevated. It i shown, however, that resorption of about 85% occurs in adult rats in the first 90 minutes while the same time period represents only a "lag" phase in the sucklings As a result, citric acid is considerably delayed in reaching the small intestine; once the small intestine is reached the acid remains much longer, i.e. its resorp tion and metabolism are very slow. Blood levels of the young, normally twice the blood level of adults, increases only slightly and at a slow rate. In addition, intestinal enzyme activity of the young is also less than that of adult rats. Th data show a delayed metabolism of citric acid in suckling rats. The importance f understanding of human infant nutritional problems is discussed.

9643 ELECTRICAL ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINE IN RELATION TO METABOLIC EXCHANGES MODIFIED BY ABSORPTION AND MOTILITY. (Fr.) Thouvenot, J. (U. Tours Sc Med. Pharm., France) and A. Rougereau. Path. Biol. (Paris) 14(11-12/13 14):682-691, 1966.

Electrical activity was recorded by means of electrodes of silver chloride, fine strips of tungsten fashioned into points, or bipolar needle electrodes (Bronk typ the saturated silver chloride soln. retained by a slight negative pressure produced by a water aspirator. The electrodes can be bipolar with an amplifier in circuit, or monopolar coupled to an amplifier with the indifferent electrode grounded and feeding into a preamplifier and amplifier; the varying electrical currents were recorded upon a cathode ray oscillograph or traced by an ink-writin unit. The animal was prepared for study; it was first anesthetized (ether or urethane). The animal was kept warm on a thermostatically controlled table. A plexiglas cover was fitted to the abdomen; this was drilled to permit the passage of the electrodes and was the means of observing the viscera using dissecting bin oculars. Inlets allowed the irrigation of the viscera to change the ionic compos tion of the fluid bathing the gut. The contents of the lumen could be varied; co ing could be accomplished as well as pressure excited. The in vitro experiments were carried out in a thermostatic bath where all the above technics could be carried out in a balanced buffered saline soln., isosmotic, having a pH of 7.3, a containing glucose. The potential difference observed in the intestine of the ra guinea pig and the cat was under normal conditions of the order of 500-700 μV. T measurement of these potentials furnished an indication of functions related to metabolic activity. These studies differentiated the fundamental rhythmic electr cal activity (FREA) and the rapid potentials arising prior to the contraction of muscle (the action current). This work on the basic electrical activity could possibly lead to information concerning metabolic and endocrine factors. FREA depends upon the temperature, but also on mechanical stretch and irrigation; it is also influenced by ionic and local metabolic conditions. The complexity of these factors can be resolved into Lissajous' curves.

9544 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF ERUCIC ACID AND ITS INCORPORATION INTO THE LYMPHATIC CHYLOMICRONS OF THE RAT. (Fr.) Savary, P. (U. Marseille Sch Sci., France) and M. J. Constantin. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1): 118-128, 1966.

Male white rats (4-5 mo. old) maintained for 4 wk. on a balanced diet which contained 5% lipids were fasted for 24 hr., then 4 hr. before operation they receive cooked polished rice which contained 5% olive oil. A fistula was established on t

racic duct; the rats were placed in their cages under restraint. It was evident the lymph lacked chylomicrons and that its flow became regular requiring about y. The rats were then fed free erucic acid, or a mixture of 2 molecules of this and 1 molecule of oleic acid, or trierucin. The lymph was saved and the omicrons separated by centrifugation, the lipids extracted and analyzed. In cases the triglycerides of the high molecular wt. lipoproteins thrown down by centrifuge were also analyzed. The mixture of boiled rice and erucic acid ed to be unpalatable to the animals so that the fatty acid was admin. by gas- intubation. Immediately afterward 1 ml of 0.9% NaCl was introduced into the ach. The extraction of lipids from feces and intestines was accomplished by a ure of chloroform and methanol (2:1) with 2% formic acid added to decompose the s which eventually form. When rats are fed either erucic acid or trierucin, the stinal absorption of each of those compounds is non-quantitative. Only reduced . of triglycerides are found in lymph of the thoracic duct. These glycerides ain 30-40% of C_{14} and C_{18} chains, very likely of endogenous origin. These fatty s were analyzed and their distribution between internal and external positions ymph triglycerides studied. Erucic chains when ingested in the free form in xture with oleic acid, are more numerous in external than internal position of h triglycerides. In this respect, the behavior of erucic and stearic acids is what similar. Erucic acid seems to be an example of a lipid which is poorly rbed in spite of the fact that it is a liquid at 37°C and readily soluble in llar bile salt soln. When rats are fed oleic acid, a compound which is well rbed in the intestine, endogenous contamination results in chylomicron trigly- des because interconversions readily occur from oleic acid.

SURGICAL TREATMENT OF MASSIVE SMALL BOWEL LOSS. PHYSIOLOGIC RESPONSE TO REVERSED SEGMENTS, RECIRCULATING LOOPS AND TONIC SEGMENTS IN DOGS. (E.) Singleton, A. O. (U. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston). Am. Surg. 32(7): 437-441, 1966.

rimental procedures designed to increase absorption after massive loss of in- ine are reviewed. It is concluded that substantial adaptation is achieved by organism itself in many cases. Resections (50%) of the small intestine includ- the ileocecal valve were performed in 23 dogs. One group of 8 had, in addition, -in. reversed segment; a second group also had a reversed 15-in. segment. The p without reversed segment lost an av. 9.7 pounds; dogs with the 6-in. reversed ent lost an av. 7.6 pounds; the 15-in. reversed segment group lost an av. 3.6 ds. Four of seven dogs in the control group and 2 of 8 in the 6-in. reversed seg- group died within 2 mo.; none of the animals in the 15-in. reversed segment group . Transit time in both of the reversed groups was not significantly altered; sit time in the control group was accelerated. Stools were semi-liquid in the rol group and semi-soft in both experimental groups. Only the dogs in the 15-in. rsed segment group were able to regain their pre-operative wt. The accuracy of oiodine fat absorption studies is questionable but there appears to be some ntage with the larger reversed segment. It is concluded on the basis of both al and human data that there did not appear to be a substantial advantage to any le procedure, but reversal of short segments would seem preferable.

THE EFFECT OF CHAIN LENGTH ON THE ACTIVATION AND SUBSEQUENT INCORPORATION OF FATTY ACIDS INTO GLYCERIDES BY THE SMALL INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Brindley, D. N. (U. Birmingham, England) and G. Hübscher. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):92-105, 1966.

his series of determinations all reagents were of the highest purity; these uded a long series of fatty acids: $C_{4:0}$, $C_{6:0}$, $C_{8:0}$, $C_{12:0}$, $C_{14:0}$, $C_{16:0}$, 1, $C_{18:0}$, $C_{18:1}$, $C_{18:2}$, $C_{18:3}$, also trybutyrine, methyloleate, monopalmitin, -glycerophosphate, ATP and Coenzyme-A (CoA) among others including radioactive y acids labeled with C^{14}. A modification of the hydroxamic acid method for as- ng acyl-CoA was used. Cat intestinal mucosa showed max. reaction rates for CoA heses with palmitate and stearate, unsaturated fatty acids giving much lower re- on rates than their saturated analogs. Comparison of activities of the homogen- with the microsomal fraction showed that acetyl CoA synthetase and one of the CoA-synthetases were not of microsomal origin. The microsomal fraction of the

guinea pig intestinal mucosa had max. reaction rates for acyl CoA syntheses with myristate; unsaturated acids had similar rates to their saturated analogs. The incorporation of fatty acids into glycerides by the total homogenate of the cat intestinal mucosa was studied. Using L-3-glycerophosphate and single fatty acids, max. incorporations were obtained with myristate, palmitate and stearate. A different pattern of incorporation was found with 2-monopalmitin, 1-monopalmitin and 1-monoolein, but again the preference was for long chain acids. If equimolar mixtures of acids were substituted for the single fatty acids, then irrespective of glyceride-glycerol precursor, myristate was incorporated to the greatest extent. It is suggested that the specificity of the enzymes studied contributes to the partition of fatty acids between portal blood and chyle during fat absorption.

9647 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF AMINO ACIDS IN PHYSIOPATHOLOGY. (Fr.) Robinson J. W. L. (Inst. Plant Physiol., U. Frankfurt/M., Germany) and A. Vannotti Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(31):1002-1007, 1966.

9648 PERICAPILLARY MACROPHAGES OF THE VILLOUS CORIUM OF THE DUODENUM, TURNTABLE OF IRON METABOLISM. THEORY OF THE REGULATION OF IRON ABSORPTION. (Fr.)(Rev.) Cattan, D. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), C. Debray, J. P. Jori and C. Marche. Nouv. Rev. Franc. Hemat. 6(3):431-435, 1966.

9649 DYNAMIC STATUS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN THE PROCESS OF ABSORPTION. II. PRESENT CONCEPTS AND PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF ENTERIC ABSORPTION. GENERAL CLESSIFICATION OF MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES. (Por.)(Rev.) Campos, J. V. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil). Rev. Assn. Med. Brazil. 11(4):140-158, 1965.

9650 DIGESTION AND ABSORPTION OF PROTEINS. (It.)(Rev.) Rindi, G. (U. Ferrara Italy). Minerva Pediat. 18(12):604-615, 1966.

9651 ABSORPTION OF PROTEINS. (It.)(Rev.) Livrea, G. (U. Messina, Italy). Minerva Pediat. 18(12):615-617, 1966.

SECRETION

2 EFFECT OF DENERVATION AND SUBSEQUENT RESECTION OF ANTRAL POUCHES ON SECRETION FROM HEIDENHAIN POUCHES IN RESPONSE TO GASTRIN AND HISTAMINE. (E.) Andersson, S. (VA Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.) and M. I. Grossman. Gastroenterology 51(1):4-9, 1966.

grel dogs, 13-17 kg in wt., were provided with Heidenhain pouches and 2-3 wk. er vagally-innervated antral pouches were constructed in the same animals. Fol- ng recovery from the second operation, a series of tests was begun; on completion this series, the antral pouches were completely isolated from the stomach by ering all neural and vascular connections, the only attachment being to the body from which the blood supply was derived. After recovery the second series of s was performed. A final operation removed the antral pouches; upon recovery, third series of tests was carried out. The tests determined the dose response es for histamine and gastrin. Samples of gastric juice were collected every 15 from the Heidenhain pouches. Volume, titratable acidity and pH were recorded; in conc. was estimated using radioiodinated serum albumin as substrate. The pH he untreated antral pouch secretion was never found to be less than 7. Acidifica- of antral pouches was by perfusion with the 0.1 N HCl at the rate of 80-100 ml/hr. pH of the effluent varied between 1.2 and 1.6. Histamine dihydrochloride was n in doses ranging from 0.2-6.4 mg/hr. Gastrin (expressed as wet wt. of the hog sa from which it was derived) ranged in doses from 2.5-40 g/hr. Two to 7 trials each of stimulant were made on each of the 4 dogs in each of the 3 series of s. Denervation of the antral pouches reduced production of acid in the Heidenhain hes to submaximal, but not to max. doses, of histamine. Removal of the dener- d pouches caused no further reduction. With 2.5-5-g doses of gastrin, no dif- nce was seen between innervated and denervated antral denervation decreased acid luction. After antrectomy the response to 2.5 and 5.0 g doses increased; the re- se to larger doses was unchanged. Acid perfusion of the innervated pouch mark- repressed the response to histamine; this inhibition completely disappeared after rvation. Very high doses of gastrin (20 and 40 g/hr.) showed a decreased acid ut when the antral pouch was being perfused. After denervation of pouch, per- on had no effect on the response to gastrin except at the 5 g/hr. dose which ed increased acid secretion. After denervation of antral pouch pepsin output eased with the lowest dose of histamine; after antrectomy pepsin output in- sed with the middle dose of histamine. The output of pepsin in response to graded s of gastrin was independent of denervation and removal of the antral pouch.

THE EFFECT OF METHYL DOPA UPON PANCREATIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INTRA-JEJUNAL HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE SOLUTION. (E.) Hudock, J. J. (Sloan-Kettering Inst. Cancer Res., New York, N. Y.), P. Vanamee and W. Lawrence, Jr. Surgery 60(2):443-448, 1966.

reatic response to hypertonic feedings was studied before, during and after nic admin. of methyl dopa in dogs. Six dogs were prepared for intermittent ulation of the pancreatic duct by introduction of a modified duodenal cannula r ligation of the accessory pancreatic duct. A cannula was also placed in the ric antrum to allow external drainage of gastric juice during the experiment. r recovery, the dogs were fasted 24 hr., lightly anesthetized, and infused i.v. secretin to produce a uniform flow of pancreatic juice during baseline measure- s. Intrajejunal feedings of 200 ml of 50% glucose were made through the duodenal ula using a balloon catheter. After 60 min. of baseline measurements of vol. at 5-min. intervals, determination of total CO_2, pH, and amylase activity of pancreatic secretion, the hypertonic sugar soln. was instilled over a 5-min. od and measurements continued for 1 or 2 hr. Volume output changes were most ed during the first 30 min. after feeding. The mean pancreatic flow rate after ing the standard vol. of glucose (in percent of baseline flow) was: during reatment control period 56.9 ± 2.7; after 14 days of methyl dopa (500 or 750 ay), 91.0 ± 3.1; after 21 days of methyl dopa 98.4 ± 1.3; 8-14 days after ation of methyl dopa treatment, 51.9 ± 2.6. It is suggested that methyl dopa, h is both a serotonin antagonist and a norepinephrine inhibitor, may be of use reating the dumping syndrome.

SECRETION

9654 EFFECTS OF HISTALOG AND SECRETIN ON GASTRODUODENAL PROFILE OF pH, POTEN DIFFERENCE AND PRESSURE IN MAN. (E.) Andersson, S. (VA Ctr., Los Ange Cal.) and M. I. Grossman. Gastroenterology 51(1):10-17, 1966.

Subjects were fasted overnight. The probe containing sensors for pH, potential difference (PD), and pressure was introduced through the nose and positioned in t distal part of the duodenum by fluoroscope; the PD circuit was completed by immersion of the subjects finger in saturated KCl soln. containing a calomel half-c yielding skin-to-lumen measurements. Recording was begun and then the probe was withdrawn in 1-cm steps with a 30-60-second pause for recording at each step. Wi drawal was continued until the probe was in the stomach. The probe was again repositioned in the distal duodenum. Recording was begun again 15 min. after i.m. of Histalog, 1.5 mg/kg body wt. (22 patients), or secretin was given as a single, rapid i.v. dose of 75 clinical units (15 patients). Histalog was also admin. to patients having pernicious anemia. The decrease in gastric pH caused by Histalog was usually reflected in an accompanying decrease in pH of the bulbar portion of the duodenum; pH of the postbulbar region did not decrease in association with th stomach or duodenal bulb. Histalog did not lower the gastric pH in the 3 patient with pernicious anemia; these 3 patients had positive PD values for the oxyntic g areas of the stomach whereas normal individuals had negative values, the PD value for the gastric antrum of anemia patients and control subjects were about the sam Inj. of secretin caused an increase in pH that extended from the postbulbar regio of the duodenum to the gastric antrum. In most subjects motor activity occurred within 2 min. after inj. of secretin and lasted for an av. of 5 min.

9655 EFFECT OF ANTISECRETORY DRUGS ON GASTRIC HYPERSECRETION IN ENDOCRINE-ADENOMA SYNDROMES. (E.) Cook, H. B. (Central Middlesex Hosp., London) and J. E. Lennard-Jones. Lancet 2(7457):247-250, 1966.

Gastric acid hypersecretion was present in 3 patients with endocrine-adenoma syndromes. Max. secretion (following histamine 0.04 mg/kg or ametazole 1.5 mg/kg) i two patients was only slightly greater than basal secretion. Hexamethonium (50 m and atropine (0.4 mg i.m.) dropped acidity only 59 and 68% in 2 cases; the third case, the one showing a response to ametazole, showed temporary anacidity. Hexam onium (50 mg) admin. to 1 patient produced a suppression equal to hexamethonium (mg) + atropine (0.4 mg i.m.). Poldine (anticholinergic) admin. over 12 days (up t 14 mg 4 times per day) reduced spontaneous gastric secretion, while ametazole-stim lated secretion was only slightly reduced. Sixteen mg of poldine intraduodenally completely inhibited gastric secretion. The value of the admin. of hexamethonium and atropine in the diagnosis of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome is suggested. Per sistent gastric acid secretion after anticholinergic-ganglion blocking drugs may provide evidence of a gastrin-secreting tumor.

9656 THE EFFECT OF SHAM FEEDING ON THE SECRETION AND MOTILITY OF CANINE DUOD POUCHES. (E.) Preshaw, R. M. (McGill U., Montreal, Canada) and R. S. Knauf. Gastroenterology 51(2):193-199, 1966.

Three mongrel dogs were prepared with an esphagostomy (Olbe's method) and a pouch made from a segment of the duodenum, maintaining vagal innervation (pylorus to 1 c above the bile duct) draining via a mucocutaneous fistula. Gastrojejunostomy re-established intestinal continuity. A metal cannula forming a gastric fistula was placed in the most dependent portion of the stomach. Three wk. elapsed postoperat before testing. After 18 hr. fast gastric and duodenal juices were collected for basal levels. Sham feeding was performed with 200 g meat, duodenal secretion was also collected following true feeding with 600 g dog food. Duodenal pouch motilit was recorded after sham and real feeding by means of a saline-filled balloon. Sha feeding significantly increased gastric acid and pepsin secretion over a period i excess of 150 min. The volume and output of pepsin-like activity of the duodenal pouch were transiently increased. Duodenal pouch motility in 7 of 12 experiments was increased for periods up to 90 min. True feeding, with esophageal and gastric fistulae closed, increased secretion of duodenal juice and increased pepsin-like activity. Peak secretory rates were 1.8 ml/15 min. compared to 1.0 ml/15 min. fol lowing sham feeding. Duodenal motility increased following true feeding in all of 6 experiments.

RETION

7 DOSE-RESPONSE CURVES OF DENERVATED AUTOGENOUS AND HOMOTRANSPLANTED CANINE FUNDIC POUCHES STIMULATED WITH PURIFIED GASTRIN AND HISTAMINE. (E.) Davidson, W. D. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), I. A. Daves, C. A. Lemmi, J. H. Miller and J. C. Thompson. Gastroenterology 51(2):180-192, 1966.

effects of histamine and gastrin were studied in four types of denervated fundic ches in 38 dogs: 6 with Heidenhain pouches (I), 7 with I with denervated antral ches (II), 7 with I with antrectomy (III), and 9 dogs with heterotopic homo- nsplanted fundic pouches with a homotransplanted antral pouch (IV). Azathioprine, dnisolone, and actinomycin C were used for immunosuppressive therapy in IV dogs. animals were fasted 16 hr. before testing, histamine was infused (i.v. 0.01 to μg/kg/min.), and gastrin (0.0005 to 0.625 μg/kg/min.); each dose level was admin. 1 hr., juice was collected each 30 min., only data from the second 30 min. were lyzed. Histamine acid secretion dose response curves were similar in all groups; was somewhat more sensitive to submaximal doses. Max. acid secretion was de- ased in II and enhanced in IV. Supramaximal doses of both histamine and gastrin ibited acid secretion, except IV for gastrin. On a molar basis gastrin was 570 es more potent than histamine in stimulating acid secretion. The histamine dose sin-response curves were similar for all groups, higher doses decreased pepsin out while acid and vol. still increased. Except in I dogs the pepsin response gastrin was similar to that stimulated by histamine. In I dogs pepsin output tinued to increase with gastrin dosage. Antrectomy and antral denervation abol- ed the marked pepsigogic response of denervated fundic pouches to gastrin stimula- n. It was concluded that on the basis of these findings, the physiological role, any, of gastrin in stimulating pepsin secretion in the intact stomach is unknown.

8 THE ABSENCE OF LARGE FUNCTIONAL ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNTS IN THE STOMACH OF THE ANESTHETIZED DOG. (E.) Shoemaker, C. P., Jr. (Albany Coll. Med., N. Y.) and S. R. Powers, Jr. Surgery 60(1):118-126, 1966.

ing mongrel dogs were cannulated for introduction of radioactive microspheres μ in diameter) into the gastric arteries and for recovery of gastric venous blood. lure of gastric venous blood to show radioactivity above background levels showed arteriovenous shunts 50 μ or more in diameter were not functioning in the ing stomach. Inj. of epinephrine (0.2 ml. i.v.) prior to inj. of microspheres not lead to recovery of the latter in venous outflow. Inj. of pitressin i.v. iced gastric blood flow and gastric venous O_2 tension. Infusion i.v. of small nts of histamine increased gastric venous blood flow and O_2 tension; higher nts reversed the phenomenon in the presence of profound hypotension. Epi- rine (i.v.) induced an initial increase, then a fall, of blood pressure, ac- panied, in some animals, by an initial decrease and then a marked increase of ric venous blood flow. Max. increase of gastric venous O_2 tension was always after gastric venous blood flow had reached its max. O_2 consumption also in- sed with the increase of gastric venous blood flow. Active gastric acid secre- was accompanied by decrease of gastric venous CO_2 tension, shifting the O_2- ociation curve to the left.

9 GASTRIC SECRETORY CHANGES RESULTING FROM GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA. (E.) McIntyre, J. A. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Toronto, Canada) and R. Brindis. Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):439-445, 1966.

ty-nine patients with radiologically demonstrable duodenal ulcer crater or ence of a previous crater suffering recurrent hemorrhages, recurrent symptoms r previous hemorrhage or perforation or intractable ulcer pain were treated 0 min. of gastric hypothermia by Wangensteen's method (stomach-shaped balloon ed with 800-1200 ml of -17° alcohol). Measurements of overnight gastric secre- (8 hr.) and the effects of 15 U insulin and 100 ml of 10% peptone broth were before, 12 hr. and 3 mo. after freezing. Vol., pH and total acidity were ificantly decreased 12 hr. after freezing; these measures had returned to pre- zing levels by 3 mo. The responses to insulin and peptone were significantly eased 12 hr. after freezing. This response also returned to prefreeze levels in 3 mo.

9660 EFFECT OF PORTACAVAL SHUNT ON GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN DOGS WITH LIVER DISEASE, PORTAL HYPERTENSION AND MASSIVE ASCITES. (E.) Orloff, M. J. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles) and C. W. O. Windsor. Ann. Surg 164(1):69-80, 1966.

Eighteen daily control collections of Heidenhain pouch secretion were made preced ligation and division of all hepatic veins except the superior hepatic vein which surrounded by a "choker". Three wk. postoperatively secretory studies were resum and the hepatic vein "choker" periodically tightened restricting flow until massi ascites and abnormal liver function developed. Ascites was terminated by a side- side portacaval shunt. Four measures of gastric secretion were collected: 1) 24 vol. and acid; 2) daily 6-hr. postcibal vol. and acid; 3) 2-hr. response to hista (0.1 mg/kg s.c.); 4) 6-hr. response to test meal. Liver function tests were perf every 1-2 wk.; ascites was confirmed by needle paracentesis. Liver biopsies were formed twice during surgery and at sacrifice. Following hepatic vein ligation al developed morphologic and chemical evidence of severe hepatic damage, portal hype tension and massive ascites. Portacaval shunt reduced portal pressure and reliev ascites, but hepatic abnormalities and pathology were not corrected. Following l tion, gastric secretion was significantly depressed: daily acid production, by 6 6-hr. postcibal acid output, by 68%; response to histamine, by 31%; acid secretio lowing test meal, by 74%. Portacaval shunt produced an immediate hypersecretion: acid production, + 1 619%; 6-hr. postcibal acid output, + 1714%; histamine respon + 345%; acid secretion to test meal, + 2490% greater than control levels. Ligati the shunt in one dog resulted in reappearance of massive ascites and gastric secr depression.

9661 THE SEPARATE DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PEPSIN AND GASTRICSIN. (E.) Chian (U. Oklahoma Med. Ctr., Oklahoma City), L. Sanchez-Chiang, S. Wolf and Tang. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(3):700-703, 1966.

N-Acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-diiodotyrosine (I) found to be hydrolyzed by human peps not by gastricsin was used as the basis for a method for the determination of the of these enzymes in gastric juice. Pepsin conc. was determined spectrophotometri from a standard curve after incubation of I soln. with gastric juice. Total prot activity of the gastric juice was determined spectrophotometrically by a modifica of the Anson-Mirsky hemoglobin substrate method. Sample calculations were given the determination of gastricsin by subtracting the pepsin conc. from the total pr teolytic activity of the gastric juice. Stimulation of gastric secretion in 9 su (age, sex not given) by histamine (dose not given) showed an increase in both gas (from control level 0-380 to 136-520 μg/ml) and pepsin (from control levels 0-820 144-870 μg/ml) conc.

9662 RELATIONSHIP OF HISTAMINE-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION TO GASTRIC BLOOD AND OXYGEN CONSUMPTION: PATTERNS OF ARTERIAL AND VENOUS RESPONSE. (E. Domanig, E. (State U. New York, Buffalo), P. B. Hahnloser and W. G. Sch Ann. Surg. 164(1):81-89, 1966.

Twenty dogs anesthetized with chloralose breathing 50% O_2 in room air were splene the duodenum ligated and the stomach cannulated. An electromagnetic flow probe w placed on the left gastric artery. In 7 dogs a second flow probe was placed on t ascending aorta and in 14 the left common carotid artery. Gastric juice was coll at 20-min. intervals, arterial pressure was recorded from a carotid or femoral ar In 11 dogs blood samples for determination of O_2 saturation was collected from th gastric vein and the right atrium. Histamine was infused, 1 μg/kg/min. i.v., or 1.0 μg/kg/min. intra-arterially. Intravenous histamine produced a transient rise gastric blood flow, increased carotid flow, and decreased arterial pressure, 15-2 Intra-arterial histamine produced a sustained increase in gastric blood flow with change in carotid flow or arterial pressure. Histamine (i.v.) increased carotid flow. Gastric venous O_2 saturation increased following intra-arterial histamine; i.v. histamine gastric venous O_2 fell from its normal level of 80% to near centra levels of 63%. The doses of histamine required intra-arterially were 1% of the doses for equal secretory effects.

RETION

3 EFFECT OF CHANGES IN GASTRIC SECRETION ON PROTEIN TOLERANCE AFTER PORTACAVAL SHUNT. (E.) Peloso, O. A. (U. California Sch. Med., San Francisco), S. Jacobson and W. Silen. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):279-286, 1966.

cases are reported of portacaval shunt followed by encephalopathy; dog studies e undertaken to ascertain if changes in gastric acid secretion would affect ammonia duction in an isolated jejunal segment. A 10-cm segment drained by a single vein fed by a single artery was clamped off; in 14 dogs venous blood ammonia determina- ns were made before, and periodically after inj. of 5% protein hydrolysate soln. o the segment. Identical tests were performed on 8 dogs 6 wk. after pyloroplasty and ominal vagotomy, 5 were given 0.35 mg histamine daily for 2 wk. and restudied. ilar studies were carried out with inj. of 5% proteose peptone into the segment, in ups of 14 and 21 dogs. Intestinal bacterial enzymes (urease and amino acid oxidase) e estimated from inj. and aspirated phosphate buffer in another intestinal segment. lowing protein hydrolysate infusion blood ammonia in normal dogs rose from 2.56 to 15 μg/ml at 8 min., then declined. In vagotomized dogs blood ammonia rose from 9 to 13 μg/ml at 8 min. and remained elevated. Dogs vagotomized but treated h histamine were similar to controls. Following proteose peptone infusion in trol dogs blood ammonia rose from 2.57 μg/ml to 3.9 μg/ml at 60 min., 17 of 21 otomized dogs showed similar results, 4 showed an increase from 3.58 to 8.96 remained at this level. No significant differences between groups were shown n the data collected on intestinal bacterial enzymes. In a third clinical case an with mesocaval shunt following vagotomy had severe hepatic encephalopathy if ate more than 30 g protein/day. Acidification of the small intestine by infusion HCl into the jejunum lowered production of ammonia after gastric-administered teose peptone soln. and decreased urease and amino acid oxidase in the jejunum. is suggested that achlorhydria resulting in overgrowth of intestinal flora may ance the development of encephalopathy after portacaval shunt.

4 RELATIONS BETWEEN HISTOLOGICAL PATTERNS AND FUNCTIONAL DATA ON GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Saracco, C. (U. Turin, Italy), G. Bruno and M. De La Pierre. Panminerva Med. 8(1-2):14-18, 1966.

ric secretions were collected every 15 min. by aspiration following 0.5 mg hist- ne in 88 patients with functional digestive disorders, 53 males, 35 females, ranging age 23-78 yr. Gastric biopsy (Wood suction biopsy tube) yielded 2 or 3 specimens patient. Of 14 patients showing increased gastric secretion, 9 had a normal histo- c pattern, and 5 had moderate cell infiltration (superficial gastritis). Of 33 ents showing normal secretory patterns, 23 had superficial gastritis, 8 had normal osa and 2 had moderate glandular changes. Of 25 patients having reduced gastric retion, 1 had normal mucosa, 13 superficial gastritis, 9 had moderate glandular nges, and 2 had advanced atrophy of the mucosa. In 16 patients having no gastric dity there were none with normal mucosa, 3 had superficial gastritis, 1 had pre- ophic changes and 12 had atrophic gastritis. The 2 variables were found to be nificantly correlated by chi-square test.

5 ALKALINE INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATASE IN THE MUCOUS GLANDULAR CELLS. (E.) Fischer, E. (U. Pecs Teach. Train. Coll., Hungary). Acta Biol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 17(2):159-166, 1966.

line inorganic pyrophosphatase (APPase) activity was determined by Korhonen's od in selected tissues in the epithelium of the alimentary canal and in the glands he integumentum commune of the: albino rat, albino mouse, edible frog, carp, bull- pout, edible snail, and the leech. It was found that APPase activity was common landular cells producing mucous secretion. Salivary gland cells and intestinal et cells in rats and mice, some cutaneous glands of the carp and pout, snail mid- stinal gland cells and mantle hem cells, and the albumen glands (skin) of the leech showed positive APPase activity. The endocrine and exocrine acini of the pancreas, us cells of the salivary glands, sebaceous glands of the mouse and rat and the intestinal cells of the snail were found to be relatively free of APPase activity.

THE CHARACTERIZATION OF RAT PANCREATIC ZYMOGENS AND THEIR ACTIVE FORMS BY GEL DIFFUSION TECHNIQUES. (E.) Pascale, J. (Inst. Sci. Cancer Res., Villejuif/ Seine, France), S. Avrameas and J. Uriel. J. Biol. Chem. 241(13):3023-3027, 1966.

SECRETION

The zymogens and enzymes of rat pancreas were subjected to immunologic technics ar their antigenic characteristics determined. Specific reactions with appropriate substrates were used to localize the zymogens and their active forms on the immunc electrophoretic diagrams. Elastase α-amylase, ribonuclease, carboxypeptidase-β, chymotrypsin and lipase were identified as single antigens. Two immunologically distinct enzymes with carboxypeptidase-A activity as well as two others with trypt activity were demonstrated. The following zymogens have been identified: one proelastase, one chymotrypsinogen, one procarboxypeptidase β and two immunological distinct trypsinogens, the procarboxypeptidase-A as two electrophoretic fractions with common antigenic properties. Two immunologically-distinct trypsins are deriv from the 2 trypsinogens. The procarboxypeptidase-A gives rise when activated to 2 immunologically distinct carboxypeptidases A.

9667 FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS ABOUT THE SITE OF PRODUCTION OF CASTLE'S GASTRIC INTRINSIC FACTOR. (E.) Hoedemaeker, P. J. (U. Groningen, Netherlands), J. Abels, J. J. Wachters, A. Arends and H. O. Nieweg. Lab. Invest. 15(7):1163-1173, 1966.

The regional and cellular localization of intrinsic factor in gastric mucosa was studied in: mouse, guinea pig, cat, rabbit, rhesus monkey, ox, and the hog. Extracts of the fundus and pyloric antrum, also duodenum in the hog were tested in vitro for specific B_{12} binding power; the specific cellular uptake of vitamin B was determined (from fresh stomach mucosa, sectioned, fixed and incubated with Co^{57}-B_{12}) with autoradiography. Inhibition of B_{12} binding in the sections was accomplished by incubation with γ-globulin. In each animal species only one cell type showed B_{12} uptake that could be blocked by γ-globulin, but there appeared to be 3 types of intrinsic factor production: 1) The human type (parietal cells) in the guinea pig, cat, rabbit, rhesus monkey and ox; 2) the rat type (chief cells) rat and mouse; 3) hog type, intrinsic factor production in glandular cells of the pyloric zone and the duodenum.

9668 THE PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF SPICES AND CONDIMENTS. VII. INVESTIGATION INTO THE MECHANISM OF ACTION ON SALIVARY GLAND FUNCTION. (Ger.) Blumberger, W. (Max-Planck Inst., Dortmund, Germany) and H. Glatzel. Nutr. Dieta (Basel) 8(2):145-160, 1966.

A number of species (a list and their structures are given) were tested for their ability to stimulate salivary secretion and to influence salivary content as to conc. of mucin, neuraminic acid, and hexosamine, and as to amylase activity. It was found that in order to have any effect, the spices must have come in contact with the mucous membranes of the oral cavity, whether they are later swallowed (digested) or not. This indicates that receptors for the sialogogic spices are in the oro-naso-pharyngeal region, and are activated only by direct contact.

9669 GASTRIC INTRINSIC FACTOR SECRETION AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Ardeman, S. (St. Mary's Hosp., London) and I. Chanarin. Gut 7(3):217-21 1966.

To determine if conc. or output of intrinsic factor in gastric juice was best correlated with absorption of B_{12}, and which was the best guide as to the amount available, observations were made on 16 patients who had undergone Polya-type partial gastric resections. Twenty had megaloblastic anemia, with iron deficiency in 11, due to iron deficiency alone in 3. None had serum intrinsic factor antibodies Gastric juice samples were obtained by suction or aspiration 1 hr. before and afte histamine, 40 μg/kg. Intrinsic factor assay was done by Ardem and Chanarin's meth B_{12}-absorption was assessed by Schilling's method using 1.0 μg p.o. Co^{57}-vitamin B Comparable data were collected in 68 hospital patients and 42 patients with Addiso pernicious anemia and used for comparative purposes. Conc. of intrinsic factor in 8 gastrectomy patients was from 0-6 U/ml; B_{12} absorption was impaired. Three patients whose anemia was felt to be due to low folic acid had normal B_{12} levels, and low to normal intrinsic factor levels. Five patients had intrinsic factor con of 10-46 U/ml; all absorbed B_{12} normally. The conc. of intrinsic factor in the gastrectomy group was in the range of the Addisonian pernicious anemia patients fo those patients with impaired B_{12} absorption, and in the normal range for those tha

CRETION

uld absorb B_{12}. A good correlation was found between conc. of intrinsic factor d the results of the B_{12} absorption test. It is concluded that determination intrinsic factor in gastric juice could be of value in diagnosing B_{12} deficiency.

70 EFFECT OF MONOMYCIN AND NEOMYCIN ON SECRETION AND CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF GASTRIC JUICE IN DOGS UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM. (Rus.) Govorovich, E. A. (Vishnevskii Inst. Surg., Moscow) and L. V. Elagina. Antibiotiki 11(7):631-637, 1966.

e effect of monomycin (M; 12,500 and 25,000 U/kg/day for 3-5 days, p.o.) and omycin (N; 16,700 U/day for 3-5, p.o.) on the intensity of gastric secretion d on its chemical structure depended on the state of excitation or depression of e CNS. The highest conc. of M in gastric juice of dogs was found in the first hr. ter admin. and was always decreased after 3 hr. M was absent or found only in aces in the blood. M increased in both dogs with quiet (QD) and excitable spositions (ED), the gastric juice, total acidity, total chloride, urea and am- nia, while free-acid was seldom found. N, in QD dogs, increased gastric juice, tal chloride, ammonia, urea, and decreased total acidity, while in ED dogs it creased gastric juice and decreased the other indicators. Admin. of M to dogs etreated with caffeine-Na (1 ml 10% soln., i.m.) increased all medicators in QD gs, while in ED dogs total acidity, total chloride and ammonia were decreased. min. of N to QD dogs pretreated with caffeine resulted in an increase in all dicators except total acidity which was decreased, while in ED dogs gastric juice d ammonia were decreased and the other indicators increased. Admin. of M to QD gs pretreated by Medinal (2 g, p.o.) increased all the indicators. Caffeine alone used in QD dogs an increase in gastric juice, total chloride, ammonia and urea, d a decrease in total acidity; while in ED dogs total acidity, total chloride and ea were decreased, and gastric juice and ammonia increased. M alone given to e QD dog decreased the gastric juice, total acidity and urea, and increased total loride and ammonia.

71 CYTOLOGICAL LOCALIZATION OF NORADRENALINE, MONOAMINE OXIDASE AND ACETYL-CHOLINESTERASE IN SALIVARY GLANDS OF DOG. (E.) Fujiwara, M. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan), C. Tanaka, H. Hikosaka and T. Okegawa. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 14(6):483-490, 1966.

the salivary glands of the dog, the norepinephrine-fluorescent nerve fibers rrounded the secretory acini of the submaxillary, sublingual and parotid glands, the density in the sublingual gland was much less than in the other two. Nor- inephrine fluorescence was not seen in the cytoplasm of the acinar cells nor in e vicinity of the excretory ducts. In contrast, all the cells of the secretory ini and the excretory ducts were stained evenly when monoamine oxidase activity s measured. The distribution of fibers showing acetylcholinesterase activity s different from that of norepinephrine-fluorescent fibers only in that the former bers were present around the excretory ducts as well. The cytologic localization these three substances in dog salivary glands is essentially similar to that und in rats, despite a difference in the composition of secretory cells in the bmaxillary and sublingual glands seen in these 2 species. It is concluded that e autonomic nerve supply, adrenergic as well as cholinergic, to the salivary ands are not correlated with the type of secretory cells.

72 ON THE MECHANISM OF INHIBITION OF INTESTINAL ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE BY L-PHENYLALANINE. I. KINETIC STUDIES. (E.) Ghosh, N. K. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.) and W. H. Fishman. J. Biol. Chem. 241(11):2516-2522, 1966.

inetic study of the inhibition of intestinal alkaline phosphatase by L-phenylal- ne describes this stereospecific, organ-specific inhibition as arising from the mation of a thermodynamically stable enzyme-inhibitor-substrate complex. The ibition was greatly dependent on substrate and inhibitor conc. and was of the ompetitive type. The degree of inhibition of rat intestinal alkaline phosphatase L-phenylalanine was highly pH-dependent and varied from 0-66% within a pH range 7.8-10.4. The Michaelis constant of this reaction was also pH-dependent. The ues for the energy of activation for the enzyme-catalyzed hydrolysis of phenyl- sphate with and without L-phenylalanine were 18,000 and 6,000 calories/mole, resp.

SECRETION

9673 INHIBITORY EFFECT OF 1-ALKYLBENZIMIDAZOLES ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN THE RAT. (E.) Méhes, J. (Med. U., Pécs, Hungary), L. Decsi, M. K.-Várszegi, H. Hideg and O. H.-Hankovszky. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(8):551-552, 1966.
A new series of benzimidazole derivatives are reported to have an inhibitory effect on gastric secretion. 1-(2-Piperidinoethyl)benzimidazole (I) had an ED_{50} on gastric secretion in the rat of 10 mg/kg for free acid, 11.2 for total acid, and 16.4 for gastric juice; the method of study was not described. I increased gastric emptying time and inhibited intestinal motility at doses of 12.5-25 mg/kg i.m. and 50-100 mg p.o. I had no effect on acetylcholine-induced contractions in rat duodenum in vitro or acetylcholine-induced vasodepression in cats and dogs in vivo. Vasodepression due to cervical vagal stimulation in the cat was abolished by doses that did not influence nictitating membrane contraction due to stimulation of the superior cervical ganglion. Bradycardia and vasodepression due to thoracic vagal stimulation were abolished, while tachycardia and vasopression due to stimulation of the stellate ganglion were not. The compound does not block the pressor effect of tetramethylammonium which is blocked by tetraethylammonium. It is concluded that the new compound selectively blocks parasympathetic transmission. A similar action in the CNS is suggested by the compound's sedative action and the inhibition of carbachol rage (intrahypothalamic) in cats and excitation in rats after deoxyephedrine.

9674 THE ROLE OF ANTRUM-PYLORUS-DUODENUM IN GASTRIC SECRETION IN THE RAT. (E.) Dobi, S. (U. Med. Sch., Debrecen, Hungary), T. Jávor, A. Györffy and G. Mózsik. Acta Physiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 29(3-4):334, 1965.
Ligation at the corpus-antral junction in rats produced the same acid secretion and ulcer formation as did ligation at the pylorus. Resection of the antral-pyloric area did not diminish this effect. Bilateral vagotomy in pylorus-ligated animals antagonized acid secretion and ulcer production; acid introduced into the stomach caused severe lesions. Both acid secretion and ulceration were reduced if bile was rerouted to the cecum or outside the body. Ligation of the duodenum below the papilla produced similar effects. It is concluded that pylorus ligation by preventing acid from entering the duodenum provokes a hypersecretion due to the action of alkaline bile and pancreatic juice acting on the intestinal mucosa. This hypersecretion requires intact vagi. Neither the antrum, pylorus, or gastrin play a role in this hypersecretion which leads to ulcer production.

9675 DIFFERENCES IN GASTRIC ACID OUTPUT IN RESPONSE TO HISTAMINE BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE GUINEA PIGS. (E.) Voith, K. (McGill U., Montreal, Canada) and B. A. Kovacs. Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 44(4):515-520, 1966.
After ligation of the duodenum approx. 2 cm from the pylorus a polyethylene tube was inserted 2-3 mm into the stomach of guinea pigs through an incision 1 cm proximal to the pylorus. The stomach was then washed by inj. of saline p.o. Gastric secretions were collected at 15-min. intervals by washing in similar fashion with 3 ml of water. Histamine was admin. at doses ranging from 0.1-1.2 mg/kg s.c. In studies with 32 male and 50 female guinea pigs 0.1 mg histamine/kg produced equal results in the 2 sexes. After 0.2 mg/kg both vol. and acidity were higher in the male animals. 0.4 mg/kg produced max. secretion in both groups; both vol. and acid levels were higher in the males. Histamine (0.8 or 1.2 mg/kg s.c.; supra max. dose) produced similar effects. It is concluded that there is a basic difference in acid secretory ability between male and female guinea pigs under max. histamine stimulation.

9676 A METHOD FOR THE CONTINUOUS MEASUREMENT OF NET IONIC FLUXES IN GASTRIC POUCHES. (E.) Wlodek, G. K. (Montreal Gen. Hosp., Canada) and R. K. Leach. Canad. J. Surg. 9(3):237-241, 1966.
After preliminary experiments showed polyethylene glycol (PEG) was not absorbed in vivo (Heidenhain pouch) or modified in vitro (incubation in gastric juice and mucus) it was selected as a marker substance, i.e. 10 mg/ml soln. of 100 mEq HCl, NaCl 15 mEq/liter and 0.078 N mannitol. Fifty ml of this soln. was introduced into watertight Heidenhain pouches and retained for 30 min. Five ml of soln. was then introduced into the pouch and thoroughly mixed and a 5 ml aliquot removed. Such

CRETION

mples were taken at 30-min. intervals for 6 hr. Food, histamine or insulin was min., usually after 90-150 min. The samples were analyzed for PEG conc., Na conc., , and Cl^-. In 71 four-hr. experiments total av. recovery of PEG was 99.9%. The ta for 7 experiments with histamine in 1 dog showed basal secretion was 0.9-0.5 /30 min., H^+ flux varied from 94-130 μM. After histamine inj. (0.5 mg/kg s.c.) l. increased to 12.7 ml/30 min., H^+ flux increased to 886-2035, Na^+ decreased, drogen, Cl^- and K^+ were increased. It is concluded that PEG is an ideal marker r use in such studies.

77 THE MECHANISM OF GASTRIC HYPERSECRETION FOLLOWING PANCREATIC DUCT LIGATION. (E.) Kyle, K. F. (Queen's U., Belfast, Northern Ireland) and R. B. Welbourn. Brit. J. Surg. 53(4):380-384, 1966.

e effects of normal and atrophic pancreas extracts, feeding and ligation of the ncreatic ducts were studied in dogs prepared with Heidenhain pouches. Secretions re collected for 4 hr. after 18 hr. of fasting. The extracts of atrophic pancreas om dogs undergoing pancreatic ligation did not stimulate secretion, nor did blood ucose fall following s.c. admin. Of 12 dogs surviving pancreatic duct ligation r 3 mo. (daily feedings of pancreatic enzyme, Cotazym) duodenal ulceration was esent in 5. Basal secretion (24 hr.) was unchanged after pancreatic duct ligation, t there was an increase of 188% in free acid secretion. Substitution therapy with tazym did not prevent hypersecretion. The addition of pancreatic juice from donor gs caused a fall in secretion of acid. Olive oil feeding in intact pancreas dogs hibited free acid in the pouch. After duct ligation olive oil failed to inhibit id secretion. Olive oil plus pancreatic juice feeding resulted in acid inhibition. ct ligation was followed by increased serum and bile lipase levels which slowly ll until subnormal levels were reached in 5 wk.; in no case did hypersecretion cur until blood-lipase had fallen to normal levels. It is suggested that duct gation results in hypersecretion by interfering with the normally inhibitory ef- ct of fat. It remains unclear how fat exerts its inhibitory effect on gastric cretion.

78 INFRA-RED SPECTROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS OF A NEW ACID MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDE ISOLATED FROM HUMAN GASTRIC JUICE. (E.) Terho, T. (U. Turku, Finland), K. Hartiala and I. Hakkinen. Nature (London) 211(5045):198-199, 1966.

canine gastric wall in addition to hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfuric id B, traces of a sulfated mucopolysaccharide were found. To investigate this nstituent identified with mucus secretion, human gastric juice was collected and e acid mucopolysaccharides precipitated with cetylpyridinium chloride after hy- olysis with papain. Four fractions soluble in 0.3 N NaCl and in 0.5, 0.6, and 8 N MgCl, resp., were studied and found to contain fucose, galactose, glucosamine, lactosamine, sialic acid and sulfate, but no hexuronic acids. The molar ratios of e monosaccharide components were comparable for all fractions; the degree of sul- tion increased from the 0.3 fraction through the 0.8 fraction. Infrared spectra re similar except in the sulfate absorption band. The spectra were very similar those of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfates. It is concluded that the actions represent various sulfation grades of the same polysaccharide.

79 SALIVATION AND INSTRUMENTAL RESPONDING TO AN INSTRUMENTAL CS PRETRAINED USING THE CLASSICAL CONDITIONING PARADIGM. (E.) Ellison, G. D. (Nencki Inst. Exp. Biol., Warsaw, Poland) and J. Konorski. Acta Biol. Exp. (Warsz.) 26(2):159-165, 1966.

strong conditioned salivary response was trained in 3 dogs by pairing a con- tioned stimulus (CS_1) with food presentations (US) for 200 trials. The CS-US terval was lengthened from 2-10 seconds. An instrumental response, paw lifting lever pressing, was then trained to a new stimulus (CS_2) by presenting food only en and if the response occurred during CS_2 for 100 trials. CS_1 (salivary re- onse) and CS_2 (instrumental response) trials then were alternated with the in- rumental reinforcement contingency applied to both CS_1 and CS_2. Four presenta- ons a day of each CS were given for 200 trials. Considering only these final 200 ials, it was found that although salivation occurred to both CS_1 and CS_2, con- tioned salivation was always greater to CS_1 and instrumental conditioning was

always greater to CS_2. It is concluded that the data substantiate a separation of the drive conditioned response and the consummatory conditioned response.

9680 EFFECTS OF TREATMENT WITH ISOPRENALINE OR PILOCARPINE ON THE SECRETORY RESPONSES OF THE PARASYMPATHETICALLY DENERVATED SUBMAXILLARY GLAND OF THE RAT. (E.) Ohlin, P. (U. Lund, Sweden). J. Oral Ther. 2(5):376-379, 1966.

The right chordalingual nerve was sectioned in 4-5 mo. female rats 12 days precedin isoprenaline 7.5 mg twice daily or pilocarpine 10 mg twice daily i.p. for 1 wk. Secretory responses were measured by cannulation of the submaxillary duct. Dry wt. of denervated glands increased after isoprenaline; pilocarpine had no effect. Secretory threshold doses in denervated glands of acetylcholine, methacholine and epinephrine after isoprenaline were not different from those for denervated glands in untreated rats. When expressed per gland the max. secretory response to pilocarpine was not significantly changed; when expressed per unit wt. the response was decreased. The sensitivity of denervated glands to secretory drugs was lowered after pilocarpine treatment. The response to pilocarpine was found to be unchanged (See no. 9679)

9681 EFFECTS OF ATROPINE TREATMENT ON THE SUBMAXILLARY GLAND OF RATS. (E.) Ohlin, P. (U. Lund, Sweden) and C. Perec. Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 51(3): 196-201, 1966.

The salivary glands of rats were studied after 1 and 7 days of treatment. For 1 day five groups were used: atropine, 2 doses (50 mg/kg 12 hr. apart) and section of chordalingual nerve; pilocarpine, 2 doses (50 mg/kg 12 hr. apart) and section of chordalingual nerve; section of chordalingual nerve only; controls. For 7 days 4 groups were used: atropine (10 mg/kg twice daily for 4 days to 50 mg/kg twice da for 3 days); same doses of atropine plus section of the chordalingual nerve; sectio of nerve only; controls. Secretory responses were determined during anesthesia aft cannulation of secretory ducts following epinephrine 0.1-20 μg/kg and isoprenaline 0.01-100 μg/kg i.v. Succinic dehydrogenase was manometrically estimated (Warburg technic); fumarase was determined spectrophotometrically. Atropine for one day increased submaxillary net wt. 7%, dry wt. 8%; 1 wk. of atropine decreased net and dry wt. The decrease in gland wt. at 1 wk. was paralleled by decreased body wt. Pilocarpine decreased gland wt. Denervated glands were heavier after 1 day; after a wk. denervated glands had decreased in wt. Atropine, 1 day, blocked gain in denervated glands; atropine for 7 days did not affect wt. One wk. of atropine or denervation produced a 10-fold increase in sensitivity to the secretory effects of epinephrine and isoprenaline. Total activity and conc. of the enzymes studied were decreased following 1 wk. of atropine or denervation. (See no. 9682)

9682 DISTURBANCES OF GASTRIC JUICE. XI. MEASUREMENT OF THE ELECTRICAL RESISTANCE OF GASTRIC JUICE IN THE DOG. (Fr.) Bernier, J. J. (Paul-Brousse Hosp., Villejuif, Seine, France), A. Monsaingeon and P. Tanret. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(5):524-531, 1966.

Quantitative analyses were made on 68 samples of gastric juice obtained from dogs (some stimulated by histamine) for conc. of H^+, Cl^-, Na^+, and K^+ expressed as mEq/liter. The mEq/liter of these ions were added to obtain the total ionic conc. of each sample; these 4 ions actually comprise 98% of the total ions in the secretion. The resistance in ohms cm/cm^2 was measured by a Philips bridge for each gastric juice. The total ionic conc. of gastric juice is expressed in terms of resistance in ohms, or, the reciprocal of ohms, $\frac{1}{R}$ (multiplied by 10^4 for convenience of dealing with whole numbers). The resistance is easily obtained requiring only one measurement. The graph of $\frac{10^4}{R}$ on the ordinate against the total ionic conc. in mEq/liter on the abscissa shows a rectilinear relationship with a sharp decrease in slope at the point where the secretion changes from acidic to achlorhydric. The use of resistance to obtain the total ionic conc. is facilitated by reference to curves derived from mixtures of two soln. which simulate gastric juices of different ionic composition. The numerical values for each substance are given mM/lite For gastric juices of the dog the soln. are: 155 HCl plus 7 KCl; and 106 NaCl plus 7 KCl plus 30 $NaHCO_3$. For human gastric juices the soln. are: 143 HCl plus 22 KCl; and, 70 NaCl plus 22 KCl plus 20 $NaHCO_3$.

CRETION

83 THE ELECTROLYTES OF GASTRIC JUICE. (Fr.) Vagne, M. (Edouard-Herriot Hosp., Lyon, France), F. Martin, A. Berard and R. Lambert. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(5):493-509, 1966.

riations in electrolytes in human gastric juice were studied in gastric secretions, contaminated by saliva, obtained before and after stimulation following rejection gastric juice initially present in the fasting stomach. Samples were taken over 3-hr. period; in the first hour four 15-min. samples were obtained of the resting cretion to establish basic values; after inj. of stimulant eight 15-min. samples re obtained from each subject. Secretory samples were taken from 38 subjects ch inj. s.c. with 0.5 mg histamine as stimulant, from 21 persons inj. i.v. with U of insulin, and from 9 individuals inj. i.v. with 1.25 mg reserpine in 10 ml medium. Measurements were made of free and total acidity and conc. of Cl, K, , Ca and Mg ions. Studies of the acid and ionic conc. showed that there are 2 oups of electrolytes quite different in behavior. Group 1 consists of Cl, Na and . The variations in Cl conc. follow closely those of gastric acidity, whereas Na d Ca ions have an inverse relationship to acidity. Group 2 includes K and Mg ions ich have no marked relationship to acidity or to the ions of Group 1. Under stim- ation the conc. of K and Mg rises sharply, then falls to a level somewhat below e beginning value. The rise is very early and precedes that of the acid conc. ich explains the lack of correlation. The rise in Mg ion seems to occur earlier an that of K ion. It is suggested that these ions are concerned in the initiation gastric secretion. A study of the output of each electrolyte indicates that loride varies in the same way as the acid output. Na output rises rapidly in the rst sample under stimulation, possibly due to a process of washing out. In the llowing samples Na is released less than in the corresponding periods of resting cretion representing a decrease in primary alkaline secretion under histamine imulation. Variations in Ca ion follow those of Na. Histamine first increases e output of K and Mg followed by a fall in the output below the values found in ontaneous secretion.

84 A MODIFICATION OF THE HUNT METHOD FOR ESTIMATING PEPTIC ACTIVITY IN GASTRIC JUICE. (E.) Bitsch, V. (Bispebjerg Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(13):357-358, 1966.

e Hunt method for estimation of peptic activity in gastric juice was modified in veral respects. Gastric juice is diluted with an equal vol. of HCl, pH 1.9. A 5 ml sample is added to 2.5 ml substrate soln. (56 g bovine citrated plasma/liter) ter heating to 37° C. After 15 min., 5 ml of 0.35 N trichloracetic acid is added arrest the reaction. After 4 min. at 37° C samples are filtered (Munktell filters . 00). Five-hundred µl filtrate are added to 10 ml 0.25 N NaOH to which 1 ml di- ted Folin-Ciocalteu's phenol reagent is added. The resulting blue color is read ter 5 min., but before 30 min. at 680 mµmoles in a Beckman spectrophotometer. A libration curve was drawn on the data collected on 9 soln. of 0-1250 mg/liter ystalline pepsin. A new calibration curve is drawn each time a batch of plasma or agent is used. The differences between curves until now have been slight. Re- oducibility of the method (duplicate analyses) has been excellent.

85 INHIBITION OF GASTRIC SECRETION BY FRACTIONATED LYMPH ELABORATION OF GASTRONE-LIKE SUBSTANCE DURING DIGESTIVE PHASES IN DOGS. (E.) Rudick, J. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle), A. K. Gajewski, C. L. Pitts, L. S. Semb, T. L. Fletcher, H. N. Harkins and L. M. Nyhus. Am. Surg. 32(8):513-520, 1966.

ve dogs were prepared with Heidenhain pouches; 2-3 wk. postoperatively the thoracic ct was cannulated both cranially and caudally, provisions being made to connect the nula extracutaneously with the tip of the distal cannula within the cysterna li. The 2 cannulae were disconnected only during test. Lymph collections were de every 2-4 hr. after 18 hr. fasting, after a beef liver meal, and after a milk- n oil meal. After stirring for 1 hr. with 5 vol. of chloroform-methanol (2:1 l./vol.) the soln. was centrifuged. Three fractions emerged: 1, aqueous at top, intermediate white, 3, clear lipid-chloroform layer at bottom. Fractions 1 and vere dried, redissolved in water, dialyzed and lyophilized; 2 was washed in ether, ied, dissolved in NaOH pH adjusted, dialyzed and lyophilized. Dogs were tested

after 18-hr. fast, basal secretion was recorded for 30 min., secretion was stimulated by gastrin or histamine infusion. After secretory rates were established fractions were infused i.v. (1/4 collection) over 30 min. Fractions inhibiting histamine-induced secretion were tested against gastrin (1-4 mg/hr.). Gastric juice was collected each 30 min. Fasting Lymph Fraction 1 did not affect gastric secretion. Fraction 2 reduced acid output 62.4%. Fraction 3 produced equivocal stimulation. Post-liver-meal-lymph Fraction 1 and 2 had no effect, 3 produced feeble stimulation. Post-eat-meal-lymph fractions were similar to the post-liver meal fractions. There was no difference in any of the 0-2 or 2-4 hr. lymph fractions. Fasting lymph Fraction 2 reduced gastrin-stimulated secretion 72.4%. All fractions were free of histamine. The inhibitor Fraction 2 was also found to be free of secretin, pancreozymin and cholecystokinin activities. A reduction in the fasting Lymph Fraction 2 dose of 75% still resulted in gastric inhibition. The pattern of inhibition resembled "gastric inhibitor substance" (gastrone). Purified material was more active. Identification of the substance has not yet been achieved.

9686 ELECTROLYTES IN GASTRIC JUICE OF MAN. I. A STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF CALCIUM AND INORGANIC PHOSPHORUS BEFORE AND AFTER SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTION OF LARGE DOSES OF HISTAMINE. (E.) Burhol, P. G. (Ullevål Hosp., Oslo, Norway), J. Myren and O. P. Foss. Scand. J. Clin. Invest. 18(13):325-330, 1966.

Gastric secretions were collected by Levine tube for 1 hr. before and after s.c. inj. of 0.05 mg/kg histamine (plus 50 mg Mepyramine) in 60 patients with a variety of diagnoses including gastric and duodenal ulcer, gastritis, dyspepsia, cancer of the stomach and diarrhea. Ages ranged from 21-90 yr.; both men and women were included. The av. conc. of Ca in unstimulated gastric juice was 1/3 that of serum; the conc. of P was approx. the same suggesting a different secretory mechanism. Ca and K, P and K, and Ca and P were positively correlated before histamine stimulation. After histamine, conc. Ca and P decreased, outputs remaining constant. Ca and total HCl, Ca and vol. rate, P and total HCl were negatively correlated. Ca and Na, P and Na, and Ca and P were positively correlated after histamine. It is suggested that Ca and P belong to the non-parietal cell secretion of the gastric juice following histamine. The clear differences found in gastric juice before and after histamine secretion was suggested to indicate that the secretory mechanism changes after histamine inj.

9687 ELECTROLYTES IN GASTRIC JUICE OF MAN. II. A STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF MAGNESIUM BEFORE AND AFTER SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTION OF LARGE DOSES OF HISTAMINE. (E.) Burhol, P. G. (Ullevål Hosp., Oslo, Norway), J. Myren and O. P. Foss. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(13):331-334, 1966.

Gastric secretions were collected for 1 hr. before and after histamine (0.05 mg/kg) in 65 patients, av. 57.5 yr. of age. Both men and women of a variety of diagnoses were studied. The av. conc. of Mg (0.9 mEq/liter) in unstimulated gastric juice was less than that found in serum. A positive correlation was observed between Mg and Na. No correlation was found between Mg and total acid, Mg and Ca, or between Mg and P either before or after histamine. These observations were considered to suggest dissimilarities in the secretory mechanisms of Mg and Na, Mg and Ca, and Mg and P. Definite conclusions were not drawn concerning the gastric secretion of Mg.

9688 PROTEIN AND TOTAL NITROGEN IN GASTRIC JUICE OF MAN BEFORE AND AFTER SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTION OF LARGE DOSES OF HISTAMINE. I. A CORRELATION TO THE VOLUME RATE AND TOTAL HCl. (E.) Burhol, P. G. (Ullevål Hosp., Oslo, Norway), J. Myren and O. P. Foss. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(13):335-338, 1966.

The content of total nitrogen (TN) and protein in gastric juice was determined before and after s.c. inj. histamine (0.05 mg/kg plus 50 mg Mepyramine). Gastric juice was collected 1 hr. before and after histamine in 60 patients of varying diagnoses. Vol. and total HCl (TA) were estimated in all patients, protein and TN were determined in 36 and 41 patients resp. TN was estimated by the Kjeldahl method and protein by Goa's method. Blood urea conc. was examined in 35 patients, all but

CRETION

having less than 65 mg/100 ml. The protein-nitrogen accounted for approx. 2% TN conc. before, and 9% after histamine. A possible explanation was a rapid gradation of the proteins before collection. No correlation was obtained between e values of the undegraded proteins and those of TA and vol.; a positive correla- on was found between the output of TN and output of TA and between the output of and vol. It is concluded that TN is a more reliable indicator of proteins creted or lost with the gastric juice than the determination of the proteins emselves.

89 PROTEIN AND TOTAL NITROGEN IN GASTRIC JUICE OF MAN BEFORE AND AFTER SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTION OF LARGE DOSES OF HISTAMINE. II. A CORRELATION TO POTASSIUM, SODIUM, CALCIUM, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHORUS. (E.) Burhol, P. G. (Ullevål Hosp., Oslo, Norway) and O. P. Foss. Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(13):339-342, 1966.

stric secretions were collected for 1 hr. before and after s.c. inj. of 0.05 /kg histamine (plus 50 mg Mepyramine) in 60 patients suffering from a variety of seases of the gastrointestinal tract. The amount of protein and output of protein re poorly correlated with conc. and outputs of the electrolytes examined both fore and after histamine admin. There was also no correlation between protein and tal HCl, protein and vol. A positive correlation was found between protein and both before and after histamine, and between protein and P after histamine. Total trogen (TN) and Na were positively correlated during both collections as were TN d Ca, output TN and output of Na. It is concluded that the poor correlations be- een protein and electrolytes in contrast to the correlations between TN and elec- olytes may be the result of pepsin-induced degradation of protein. Determination TN gives reliable information on the proteins secreted or lost with the gastric ice; Na and Ca may reflect this secretion of loss.

90 STUDY OF THE VARIATIONS OF GASTRIC ACIDITY IN THE HEALTHY BABY AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF VARIOUS TYPES OF MILK. PRELIMINARY NOTE. (It.) Brughera, F. (Prov. Inst. Child Welfare, Milan, Italy) and M. P. Cantele. Minerva Pediat. 18(3):140-143, 1966.

ur-wk.-old infants were fed mother's milk, partially skimmed cow's milk with a .4% protein content of the dry residue, a 20% protein, partially skimmed milk, 20% protein, partially skimmed milk with added gastric mucin and a 30.8% protein idified powder milk. In one feeding a base was added to the sample milk. Probe mples of the stomach contents were taken 30, 60, 120, and 180 min. after feeding d pH values measured. Variations in pH from individual to individual did not rrespond to variations between mother's milk and the other types. Protein content d not affect pH. The human milk and the non-acidified type decreased the gastric during the first 2 hr. after feeding. Values at the end of the 2 hr. fell to tween 6.5 and 5 and were around 4.5 and 2 after 3 hr. The pH of acidified powdered lk varied less, remaining around 4.5. Statistical studies were made on the results.

91 EVALUATION OF PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY STIMULATION WITH SECRETIN AND PANCREOZYMIN. (It.) Comoli, G. (Maggiore Hosp., Novara, Italy), S. Maduli and G. C. Allegra. Gior. Clin. Med. 47(3):241-257, 1966.

ght normal fasted subjects (20-70-yr. old) received i.v. inj. of secretin (1 U/kg .) followed an hr. later by i.v. inj. of pancreozymin (1.5 U/kg body wt.). odenal contents were collected before and after stimulation together with serum mples for enzymatic analysis. The total vol./body wt. reached its max. 30 min. ter secretin stimulation and 10 min. after pancreozymin stimulation. After secretin j. 1.88 ml/kg body wt. of duodenal juice was collected compared with 1.18 ml/kg body wt. after pancreozymin stimulation. Amylase activity measured by the dometric method of Caroway was stimulated more by secretin than by pancreozymin 988 g and 1313 g of starch hydrolyzed, resp.). Serum lipase activity as asured by the Tietz method was 5 times higher 25 min. after secretin stimulation. carbonate conc. increased and reached its max. value (80-90 mEq) corresponding to x. vol. values. The higher bicarbonate values after secretin stimulation might due to increased bile. Bilirubin value increased significantly 10-20 min. after

pancreozymin stimulation. Leucine aminopeptidase activity (measured by the Goldber technic) increased 0-10 min. and 20-30 min. after secretin admin. The value of these clinical studies in evaluating pancreatic function is discussed.

9692 CARBONIC ANHYDRASE ACTIVITY IN SALIVA IN MAN. (E.) Szabo, I. (Western Infirm., Glasgow, Scotland) and R. McG. Harden. Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 51(3):202-206, 1966.

With human parotid saliva the carbonic anhydrase activity was related to salivary flow rate, rising from less than 1.6 K/ml at low flow rates to a max. of about 2.2 K/ml at higher rates of flow. Up to flow rates of 0.80 ml/min. there was a straight line relationship between flow rate and enzyme conc. At rates greater than 0.80 ml/min. the enzyme conc. remained constant. Thus, any study of carbonic anhydrase activity in saliva should be done with samples collected at flow rate greater than 0.8 ml/min. in order to eliminate the influence of flow rate on enzyme conc. The conc. of carbonic anhydrase in human submandibular saliva tended to be less than that in parotid saliva. The enzyme activity in the blood was greater than that found in resting saliva, but less than that found in saliva collected after stimulation. Enzyme activity was not affected by storage at 0° C, 37° C and room temperature for up to 48 hr. Similar values were found when saliva was collected with or without oil.

9693 PHOSPHOLIPID INVOLVEMENT IN GASTRIC MICROSOMAL ATPase. (E.) Forte, J. G. (U. California, Berkeley), G. M. Forte and R. F. Bils. Exp. Cell Res. 42(3):662-672, 1966.

Phospholipase C markedly reduced the ATPase activity of microsomes isolated from gastric mucosa of rabbit or bullfrog, whereas phospholipase D or A, lipase, neuraminidase and phosphodiesterase had no effect. This pretreatment with phospholipase C caused the ATPase enzyme to remain in the particulate fraction rather than being released into the supernatant. Electron microscopic observations revealed that after this treatment with phospholipase C, a structural degradation of the gastric microsomal membranes occurred: the formerly smooth surfaces became rough and irregular. When exogenous lecithin was added to phospholipase C-treated microsomes, a large fraction of the ATPase activity in the microsomes was restored. No such effect occurred with the addition of cephalin. Extraction of the microsomal membranes with ether removed only the more neutral lipids and did not alter ATPase activity.

9694 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BLOOD SUGAR AND GASTRIC ACID SECRETION. (E.)(Rev.) Roy, S. (R. G. Kar Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, India). Calcutta Med. J. 63(4):134-137, 1966.

9695 SIMPLE TECHNIC FOR THE FORMATION OF A THIRY-VELLA LOOP IN RATS. (Fr.) Phan Hoang Huan (U. Paris, Sorbonne) and Le Van Hung. Arch. Sci. Physiol. (Paris) 20(2):135-141, 1966.

9696 THE PRESENCE OF PROTEIN IN BILE AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Pappo, A. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania). Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 2(4):271-275, 1965.

9697 EFFECT OF MORPHINE ON BLOOD AMYLASE; RELATION TO COMMON BILE DUCT PRESSURE. (Sp.) Gentile, J. H. (Chacabuco 348, Tandil, Buenos Aires, Argentina). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(49):3034-3036, 1965.

9698 ROLE OF MUCOUS CELLS AND THEIR SECRETION IN THE DEFENSE MECHANISM OF THE GASTRIC WALL. (Fr.) Martin, F. (Edouard Herriot Hosp., Lyon, France) and R. Lambert. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):289-308, 1966.

9699 CYTOCHEMICAL INVESTIGATION OF SALIVARY GLAND SECRETION IN THE COURSE OF SIALOSIS. (Fr.) Cieciura, L. (Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland), Z. Janczuk and T. Jedrzejewska. Rev. Stomat. (Paris) 67(3):139-146, 1966.

DIGESTION

0 MULTIPLE ATTACK BY α-AMYLASES. (E.) Abdullah, M. (Iowa State U., Ames), D. French and J. F. Robyt. Arch. Biochem. 114(3):595-598, 1966.
multiple attack of cycloocta-amylose by α-amylase is demonstrated: Pure stalline cycloocta-amylose treated with crystalline porcine-pancreatic α-amylase ether with a 60-fold excess of crystalline sweet-pototo β-amylase. After various e intervals, samples of reaction mixture were withdrawn and subjected to omatographic analysis. Controls were run by replacing the cycloocta-amylose h amylose or pure malto octase. With cycloocta-amylose there was substantial duction of maltotriose and glucose, while with maltooctose, the reaction was id and only a trace of glucose was produced. The formation of maltotriose in an yme system consisting of both α- and β-amylases indicated that when the α-amylase ned the cycloocta-amylose ring to form maltooctose, the latter remained complexed the α-amylase and underwent multiple attack to form maltotriose. A similar eriment utilizing Aspergillus oryzae α-amylase instead of α-amylase produced plete conversion to maltose showing little, if any, multiple attack.

1 EFFECT OF AUTONOMIC AGENTS ON AMYLASE ACTIVITY OF RAT SUBMAXILLARY GLAND. (E.) Kridakorn, O. (U. Alabama Med. Ctr., Birmingham). J. Oral. Ther. 2(5):362-366, 1966.
submaxillary gland was removed for control purposes from fasted anesthetized s 30 min. before admin. of autonomic agents. The second gland was removed at the of the experiment. Blood samples were taken at the end of the experiment. lase activity was determined using the method of Myers et al. (1944). Epinephrine, μg i.p./30 min. for 2.5-4 hr., did not affect plasma amylase levels. Amylase ivity of the stimulated glands doubled over control glands, norepinephrine pro- ed no gland changes. Parotid glands showed no changes in amylase activity lowing epinephrine. Neither phenoxybenzamine, 1.5 mg/rat i.v., nor dichloro- proteronol, 1 mg/rat/30 min. i.v., affected gland amylase levels, nor did they ck epinephrine enhancement of amylase levels. Concurrent inj. of atropine (total age 40 mg/rat) blocked amylase increases following admin. of epinephrine. It is ed that the precise locus of action of epinephrine remains to be determined.

2 ISOLATION OF PURE α-AMYLASE FROM HUMAN SALIVA. (E.) Shainkin, R. (Hebrew U., Rehovoth, Israel) and Y. Birk. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 122(1): 153-156, 1966.
rocedure is described for the isolation of pure α-amylase from human saliva. an saliva was first submitted to gel filtration on a Sephadex G-25 column, ted by water. Approx. 90% of the protein emerged in 2 peaks; almost all the lolytic activity, assayed by Bernfeld's method, was in the first peak (tubes 50). This was fractionated on a DEAE-cellulose column, elution with 0.005 M onium acetate followed by 0.1 M and 0.2 M. This material was assayed and con- ts of tubes 63-76 (peak) dialyzed and again subjected to chromatography on a E-cellulose column with 0.03 M ammonium acetate. The material was found to be omatographically pure, the contents of the actively peak tubes 62-72 were pooled, lyzed, and freeze-dried, or kept as a conc. soln. The homogeneity of the final paration was substantiated by: measurement of sedimentation velocity and paper ctrophoresis. The activity was about 2 times earlier reported preparations; the ld was found to be 59%.

3 STUDIES ON THE DYNAMICS OF PEPSINOGEN DISTRIBUTION. (E.) Spender, R. P. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), H. Stern and W. R. Thayer, Jr. Yale J. Biol. Med. 38(5):417-430, 1966.
ethod of calculating the rate constants for the distribution of alimentary canal ponents that enter the blood is described and illustrated by initial data on sinogen in 2 dogs and 2 monkeys. The half-time for disappearance of blood pep- ogen and the decay constant were calculated from values for total pepsinogen ivity in multiple blood samples taken before and after total gastrectomy. The f-time was under 30 min. in monkeys and 4 hr. in dogs. From the pepsinogen tent of the stomach (determined from 1:1000 dilutions of the homogenized resected

stomachs), the total blood pepsinogen (preoperative conc. multiplied by the blood vol.), and the decay constant, a constant for the entry of pepsinogen into the blo was calculated according to a formula derived in the paper. The disappearance fro the blood of hog pepsinogen, infused into one gastrectomized monkey to produce a 5,600-times greater-than-normal blood conc., was characterized by a 2-part curve, the half-time of the first part corresponding to that of the endogenous pepsinogen (36 min.), while that of the second part was much longer (14 hr.). Although 2 or more decay constants are involved, the first is dominant over the others. Initial data collected from 5 patients after gastric freezing gave a half-time on the orde of days for man. An analog computer model of pepsinogen production and destructio is presented and used to illustrate the effects of varying the rate constants. Possible uses of this approach in the study of the kinetics of other blood-borne substances are pointed out.

9704 LABELLED CHROMIUM SESQUIOXIDE AS A MARKER FOR DIGESTA: PREPARATION AND QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION IN FAECES. (E.) Sassoon, H. F. (U. Bristol, England). Int. J. Appl. Radiat. 17(6):329-334, 1966.

Pigs and sheep in metabolism cages were given chromium sesquioxide (I) powder part standardized by cyclone elutriation. Aggregating tendency of I was reduced by tri tion with lactose; labeling was with Cr51. Animals were dosed twice daily with 8.3 33.3 mg in capsules or in the feed. Feces were collected and counted as a slurry, totally, or "grab" samples were taken. Two 100-second counting periods for each sample were done. The slurry method gave 95-97% of the direct method counts. Mean recovery of 8 single doses of 100 mg in 4 pigs was 100.12%. Dosage by capsule or in feed were found to agree closely. It is concluded that twice daily doses appeared to become as evenly dispersed as diurnal physiologic fluctuations would permit.

9705 IONIC CONSTITUENTS AND OSMOLALITY OF GASTRIC AND SMALL-INTESTINAL FLUIDS AFTER EATING. (E.) Fordtran, J. S. (U. Texas Southwest. Sch. Med., Dallas) and T. W. Locklear. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):503-521, 1966.

The electrolyte composition and osmolality of gastric and small intestinal contents were determined in 17 normal subjects fed standardized diets, some of which containing polyethylene glycol as vol. indicator. Gastric samples were taken from 5 individuals at 30 and 90 min., and from 1 subject at 30, 60, 90 and 120 min. In 11 individuals (total 28 studies), small intestinal samples were taken at descending levels at 0.5-hr. intervals. Samples were analyzed for 1) osmolality, 2) Na, 3) K, 4) Cl, 5) Ca, 6) bile salts, 7) polyethylene glycol and 8) pH. Osmotic pressure was practically unchanged in the stomach even when osmolality was much higher or lower than that of plasma. Osmotic adjustment occurred in proximal small intestine through bulk flow of water in either direction as required to equal plasma osmotic pressure. Na rose to plasma levels in mid-jejunum. At least 24 mEq of K passed through the proximal small intestine, while only 1.5 mEq arrived in the terminal ileum. Chloride rose first to plasma values in proximal jejunum, then exceeded the plasma conc. and fell to plasma conc. In the lower intestine its conc. varied wide but was always less than 100 mEq/liter. The conc. of Ca did not rise as intestinal vol. decreased progressively. Bile salts were very variable in conc. probably due relative absorption of solute and solvent. Polyethylene glycol increased in conc. reflecting a decreasing vol. (only 1/6 in lower ileum). The pH rose along the small intestine. In the lower portion, the pH varied from 6.8-7.8. The generally basic value is probably due to increased bicarbonate ion.

9706 STRUCTURAL SPECIFICITY OF α-CHYMOTRYPSIN: POLYPEPTIDE SUBSTRATES. (E.) Neil, G. L. (California Inst. Techn., Pasadena) and C. Niemann. Nature (London) 210(5039):903-907, 1966.

Analysis of data in the literature from numerous experiments on hydrolysis of 9 peptides and proteins with completely-determined amino-acid sequences and involving 910 amino-acid residues showed that 16 of the 20 naturally-occurring amino acids were involved in hydrolysis by α-chymotrypsin. The enzyme hydrolyzed 72% of 171 residues designated Group I (tryptophan, tyrosine, phenylalanine, leucine, and methionine) and 8% of 558 Group II (12 amino-acids) residues. Methionine was

ESTION

luded in both groups. Primary specificity was thought to be dominant in Group rolysis, and secondary specificity in that of Group II. A comparison of the tide hydrolysis data with kinetic data on N-acylated-L-amino-acid esters indi- es that the primary specificity pattern for polypeptides is a direct reflection that observed for the model compounds. Analysis of the max. number of possible ancies in the CO^2 and NH^2 positions of Group I, Group II, and Group -I (47 "non- ittings" of Group I) resulted in the conclusion that location at the N-terminal or penultimate to the C-terminal end of a peptide chain appears to be a major son for lack of hydrolysis of a normally susceptible (Group I) residue. The ults of comparison of the number of times each residue was found in the NH^1 ition of a peptide bond which involved as the carboxyl end one of the amino-acids Group I, II, or -I with the expected frequency of the residue in that position gest that, in the NH^1 position, alanine, glycine, and lysine favor hydrolysis, reas aspartic acid, proline, and histidine tend to prevent it. A similar study the CO^2 position suggests that lysine, valine, and possibly isoleucine act orably, while aspartic acid, asparagine, histidine, and serine hinder hydrolysis.

7 PROTEINS OF THE SUCCUS ENTERICUS FROM THE JEJUNUM OF THE SHEEP. (E.) McDougall, E. I. (Rowett Res. Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland). Biochem. J. 100(1):19-26, 1966.

ples of succus entericus were obtained from the jejunum of 4 sheep provided with estinal loops, isolated by double reentrant fistulae, fitted with 4 cannulas for assing intestinal contents, for collection of samples, and also for the intro- tion of mild air pressure as a stimulant to secretion when desired. The loops e about 60-70 cm long and varied in position along the jejunum so that samples ld be obtained from different levels of this section of the small intestine. succus entericus when collected was centrifuged free of cellular debris. Pro- n content was determined by refractive index and also by the biuret method. isera were produced in rabbits to the proteins of the jejunal fluid. Immuno-, er and starch-gel electrophoreses were performed with the application of the per staining reagents. Sedimentation-velocity studies were carried out in an racentrifuge at 279,700 times gravity. Thin layer chromatography was also em- yed in the separation of proteins. Hexose conc. in the intestinal secretion determined. The loops secreted protein at a rate of 1-5 g/24 hr. The total tein in the fluid was about 2.5 times its serum albumin conc. The protein tributed by disruption of epithelial cells amounted to 60% of the protein in the id secretion. Comparison of the proteins in succus entericus with those in um by immunophoretic and other electrophoretic methods showed 8 components in fluid secretion to be the same as those in serum and 2 components which did not m to be present in serum. Thin layer gel chromatography in Sephadex G-200 and imentation analysis showed that the intestinal secretion contained 2 proteins present in the serum, 1 with a sedimentation coefficient (uncorrected) of 10s, the other sedimenting more slowly than albumin; on gel chromatography the for- moves with macroglobulin and the latter more slowly than albumin. These pro- ins could be secreted by the epithelial glands or released from desquamated ithelial cells. The hexose determined was not free sugar but the hexose in glyco- teins. The intestinal secretion consistently showed a higher conc. of glyco- teins than the serum.

8 THE IDENTIFICATION OF THE ANTIMICROBIAL FACTORS OF THE STOMACH CONTENTS OF SUCKING RABBITS. (E.) Cañas-Rodriguez, A. (Chem. Res. Dept., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England) and H. W. Smith. Biochem. J. 100(1):79-82, 1966.

kling rabbits have virtually sterile stomach and intestinal contents, prior to development of acidic gastric secretion. Contents (clotted milk) removed from stomachs of suckling rabbits were twice extracted with chloroform; the combined racts were evaporated under reduced pressure yielding an oil called rabbit sto- h oil (Oil I) which possessed antimicrobial properties; this oil contained 14% e fatty acids. Further steps, with constant testing for antibacterial action, duced successively purer oils; Oil III was hydrogenated and cooled; the liquid action was a mixture of fatty acids (Oil IV). Oil IV was separated into steam-

volatile and nonvolatile acids. The steam-volatile fraction possessed 6-8 times the antibacterial activity of Oil I. The fatty acids in this fraction were identified as n-hexanoic, n-octanoic, n-decanoic, and lauric. Of these octanoic had 4 times and decanoic 8-10 times the antimicrobial action of Oil I. Commercially produced octanoic and decanoic acids have the same antibacterial activities. The paper presents in detail the methods of extraction, identification and analyses of the various components in the successive extractions from rabbit stomach oil.

9709 SECRETORY ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH FOLLOWING INGESTION OF THE GEORGIAN DI ARTALA. (Rus.) Mirziashvili, G. I. (Min. Health Georgia, Tbilisi, USSR Vop. Pitan. 25(3):43-49, 1966.

9710 EVIDENCE FOR AN ACTIVE CARBOXYL GROUP IN PEPSIN. (E.) Gross, E. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.) and J. L. Morell. J. Biol. Chem. 241(15):3638-3639 1966.

9711 STATE OF GASTRIC DIGESTION AND DETERMINATION OF TIME OF DEATH DUE TO BRAIN LESIONS. (Fr.) Bucic, M. (Inst. Legal Med., Sarajevo, Yugoslavia Acta Med. Leg. Soc. (Liege) 18(3-4):267-271, 1966.

9712 ON THE HETEROGENEITY AND PURIFICATION OF COMMERCIAL TRYPSIN PREPARATIONS (E.) Ganrot, P. O. (U. Lund, Sweden). Acta Chem. Scand. 20(1):175-182, 1966.

MOTILITY

713 PRESSURE EFFECTS OF TRANSABDOMINAL SUPRADIAPHRAGMATIC VAGOTOMY ON THE INFERIOR ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER OF DOGS. (E.) Elebute, E. (U. Rochester Sch. Med. Dent., New York), M. L. Kelley, Jr. and S. I. Schwartz. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(2):326-332, 1966.

traesophageal pressures were determined using both open and balloon tipped tubes nnected to transducers in six dogs both before and up to 6 mo. after supradia-ragmatic bilateral vagotomy with antecolic gastrojejunostomy. The dogs were ained to lie supine on a table while measurements were being done in the unanes-etized state. The tube assembly was passed into the stomach and withdrawn 0.5 at a time, pressures being recorded at each step. The point at which pressure uctuations changed from + to - with inspiration was considered the physiological atus. Responses to deglutition were measured by water being inj. into the arynx. Mean pressures at the end of inspiration and expiration were measured. e major effect of surgery was a significant decrease in gastroesophageal sphinc-ric pressure; no clear changes were seen with swallowing following vagotomy, nor s there evidence of effects on peristalsis in the body of the esophagus. The earest effects were measured with the balloon unit which produced some degree of retching of the smooth muscle fibers. It is suggested that the hypotonia of the frahiatal portion of the gastroesophageal sphincter resulting from this operation y predispose to the reflux of gastric contents into the esophagus.

714 VARIATIONS IN THE FREQUENCY OF THE HUMAN DUODENAL BASIC ELECTRICAL RHYTHM IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. (E.) Christensen, J. (U. Iowa, Iowa City), J. A. Clifton and H. P. Schedl. Gastroenterology 51(2):200-206, 1966.

e slow regular variations in electrical potential of the duodenum (basic electrical ythm, I) were recorded by a swallowable electrode. Duodenal activity was studied ter a 6-16-hr. fast in 28 normal students and penitentiary inmates and 39 pa-ents with a variety of diagnoses. The mean frequency in the 28 normals and 37 evious normals was 11.72 cycles/min.; no diurnal variation was noted. In 8 rmals tested in a fever cabinet I frequency was correlated (0.74) with rectal mperature. Regression coefficient was 0.94 cycles/min./degree C. In 6 subjects min. insulin (0.15 U/kg i.v.) 4 became hypoglycemic and their I frequency de-eased. When propantheline, 3-60 mg i.v., was given to 11 subjects, no significant ange was seen in I frequency. Two patients with thyrotoxicosis were studied ring treatment; as the patients returned to normal their I frequency dropped to e normal range. A hypothyroid patient had a I frequency of 10/min. which nor-lized to 11.4/min. after treatment. In 3 hypoparathyroid and 2 hyperparathyroid tients all had low I frequencies. Eight patients with small bowel disease (1 rue patient) all had low rates. Three patients with pulmonary insufficiency all d significantly low I frequencies. In 9 of 10 patients with functional bowel ndrome normal I frequencies were recorded. Of 11 other patients studied, only e with gastric ulcer had significantly lowered I frequencies. It is concluded at decreases in I frequency may be a nonspecific change due to illness; an in-ease however, is believed to be relatively specific, i.e. due to hyperthyroidism fever.

715 GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY FUNCTION RELATED TO THYROID ACTIVITY. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN THE RAT. (E.) Johansson, H. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. (Suppl. 359):1-88, 1966.

yroidectomized rats (treated with 2 μg thyroxine/day for 10 days) showed unchanged te of gastric evacuation (GE) and intestinal propulsive mobility (IPM) showed tardation as compared to untreated controls. With increased dosage (20 μg) or olonged treatment (60 days), GE was accelerated and in animals admin. 20 μg for days GE was twice as fast as in controls. IPM was accelerated in animals re-iving 20 μg for 60 days. Dosages between the extremes (2 and 20 μg) and durations tween 10 and 20 days did not increase IPM above that measured in controls. Speed GE and IPM changed in thyro-parathyroidectomized animals with increasing length

of postoperative period. At 38 days rates of GE and IPM were the same as for non-operated controls and at 60 days the rates were faster than in controls. O_2 consumption increased as thyroxine dosage increased, but there was no correlation between O_2 consumption and rates of GE and IPM within wide limits. Vagotomy caused a retardation of GE. Vagotomized rats when thyroidectomized showed further retardation of GE and also IPM. Admin. of thyroxine increased both functions indicating that they are not mediated through the vagus nerve. This method of measurement of GE and IPM, determinations of blood levels of thyroxine, and O_2 consumption are presented in great detail.

9716 BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE POLYPEPTIDES. (Rus.) Radmanović, B. Z. (Med. U. Belgrade, Yugoslavia). Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 94(1):39-47, 1966.

In a review of the literature and report of personal studies it is shown that substance P (SP), a biologically active polypeptide, restored the peristaltic reflex in monkeys which was blocked by d-tubocurarine (d-T). This is probably due to an improvement in the reflex transmission through the parasympathetic ganglion. The studies on rabbits showed that the antagonism between SP and d-T depended on the doses used of d-T (linearly dependent on the dose logarithm), which indicates a specific antagonism between these two substances. Stimulation of the vagus caused an evacuation of the SP depots in the neural strictures of the intestinal wall, while a resection of the vagus enabled a filling up of these depots. After 3 days admin. of physostigmine the SP content in rabbit small intestine and brain was decreased. Therefore, SP, in addition to a direct myotropic effect, has an effect on the neural elements in the intestinal wall. A relationship exists between the central cholinergic mechanisms and SP.

9717 MOTOR RESPONSES OF HUMAN GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT TO 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. (E.) Misiewicz, J. J. (Cent. Middlesex Hosp., London), S. L. Waller and M. Eisner. Gut 7(3):208-216, 1966.

The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT; 0.5 mg/min. i.v., total dose 4 mg) on intraluminal pressures in the stomach, intestine and the proximal and distal colon were studied in 39 patients with a variety of gastrointestinal disorders by means of an ingestible telemetering capsule. Pressures in the sigmoid colon and rectum were recorded by air-filled balloons. In some patients colonic records were made following Prostigmin (0.75 mg i.m.). In vitro studies were done with strips of circular and longitudinal muscle obtained as surgical specimens. Muscle contractions were recorded against 1-3-g loads; the organ bath was filled with Krebs soln. 5-HT stimulated the small intestine both in vitro and in vivo. The response in vitro, 1-10 μg/liter, was not antagonized by atropine, 1-10 μg/liter; hexamethonium, 10-20 μg/liter; procaine, 5-50 μg/liter; pronethalol, 10-20 μg/liter; or mepyramine, 5-20 μg/liter. 5-HT inhibited colonic muscle both in vivo and in vitro. In patients, the onset was rapid and ended abruptly with the 5-HT infusion. The action in muscle strips was not inhibited by pronethalol, 5-10 μg/liter; hexamethonium, 10-20 μg/liter; mepyramine, 5 μg/liter; or atropine, 10 μg/liter. 5-HT was found to inhibit gastric motility, but had variable effects in vitro. All esophageal strips studied contracted in response to 5-HT, 0.5-10 μg/liter. This effect was unreversed by any of the antagonists studied. The data collected were considered to suggest the site of action of 5-HT may be directly on smooth muscle. It was felt that 5-HT may be a factor in the production of the abdomimal symptoms in the carcinoid syndrome.

9718 RESPONSE TO GASTROINTESTINAL PACING: ANTRAL, DUODENAL AND JEJUNAL MOTILITY IN CONTROL AND POSTOPERATIVE PATIENTS. (E.) Berger, T. (U. Göteborg, Sweden), J. Kewenter and N. G. Kock. Ann. Surg. 164(1):139-144, 1966.

The effect of pacing transluminal stimulation by means of a unipolar electrode and an electronic pacemaker on jejunal motility was studied postoperatively in 5 patients who had undergone partial gastrectomy, in 2 who had undergone repair of abdominal hiatal hernia and in 5 healthy subjects. Pressure waves reflecting motility were measured via a filled open ended jejunal tube connected to a pressure transducer. The electrode was placed distal to the gastroduodenostomy in the gastrectomized patients and in the antrum in the others. Recordings were collected

TILITY

ily as were responses to Prostigmin inj. The effect of pacing on gastric motility s measured in 5 patients without gastrointestinal disease by a similar procedure. increase in the motor activity of the stomach, duodenum or jejunum was recorded ring pacing either in normal subjects or in patients, although the sensitivity the method was demonstrated by the inj. of Prostigmin. It was concluded that testinal pacing will not contribute to the treatment of postoperative inhibition the small intestine.

719 THE ACTION OF TERTIARY AND QUATERNARY ARECAIDINE AND DIHYDROARECAIDINE ESTERS ON THE GUINEA PIG ISOLATED ILEUM. (E.) Gloge, H. (Christian-Albrechts-U., Kiel, Germany), H. Lüllmann and E. Mutschler. Brit. J. Pharmacol. 27(1):185-195, 1966.

series of tertiary and quaternary arecaidine esters as well as the corresponding hydro compounds were studied on the isolated ileum of the guinea pig. The ef- cts of all compounds studied were compared with the dose-response obtained with ecoline. The dose response curves obtained were characterized by 1) intrinsic tivity, max. effect, 2) affinity, reciprocal of the ED_{50}, 3) slope. The blockade their agonistic action by atropine was also studied; compounds that had no trinsic activity were evaluated for their influence on the effects of acetyl- oline. The tertiary arecaidine esters were agonists; most potent were the ethyl ter and arecoline. Hydrogenation of the double bond in the ring reduces affinity d intrinsic activity of the tertiary esters. Hydrogenated esters act as inhib- ors. Intrinsic activity is reduced or abolished by quaternization of the methyl d ethyl esters; esters with longer side-chains completely lose intrinsic activity t have atropine activity. Hydrogenation of the double bond in the ring of the aternary compounds reduces their activity. In summary, in the arecaidine esters, aternization of the ring nitrogen reduces or destroys intrinsic activity in pro- rtion to the length of the ester side-chain.

720 CONTRACTION AND RELAXATION OF THE GUINEA-PIG'S TAENIA COLI IN RELATION TO SPIKE DISCHARGES. (E.) Mashima, H. (Juntendo U. Sch. Med., Tokyo), T. Yoshida and M. Handa. Jap. J. Physiol. 16(3):304-315, 1966.

special chamber allowing the simultaneous recording of electrical activity and chanical tension of the taenia coli of the guinea pig is described. Provision s also made for electrical stimulation and stretching of the preparation. It s found that with stretching the frequency of the spike discharge increased; ike frequency was a function of absolute tension after stretching. Frequency creased at max. stretching. The magnitude of spontaneous contraction decreased en synchronization of spike discharges occurred at max. tension. Following ectrical stimulation the evoked contraction was followed by relaxation, which s not considered due to cessation of spike discharge or epinephrine release. is concluded that the relaxation was due to the contraction itself lowering inner visco-elasticity of the muscle cell.

721 ROENTGENOTONOMETRIC STUDIES OF THE MOTOR FUNCTION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Meigal, Y. A. (Petrozavodsk U., USSR) and L. S. Mospanov. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):23-25, 1966.

ium X-ray examination was combined with balloon gastrography in the investigation 26 young men with gastric disorders: 9 with gastroduodenal ulcer, 12 with onic gastritis, 4 with chronic cholecystitis, and 1 with cancer of the distal tion of the stomach. Gastromotor activity was normokinetic in 12, hypo- etic in 2, and hyperkinetic in 12. The results of the simultaneous studies wed 2 basic patterns: in one (17 of the 26 patients), the X-ray and gastrotono- ric data coincided; in the other (8 patients), they did not. In 6 of the latter tances, the X-rays showed marked peristaltic activity of the distal portion of stomach in the absence of waves in the "mechanogastrogram": the muscle wall of fundus did not contract, and the pressure in the balloon did not change. In 3 er instances, peristaltic activity failed to appear in the X-ray when the gastro- m was registering active gastric motility. This second "dissociated" pattern ws how the 2 methods supplement each other. Since the X-ray method gives a arer picture of the motor function of the distal portion of the stomach, whereas

the gastrographic method best reflects that of the fundus and body of the stomach, their simultaneous application serves to reveal any dissociation in the motor function of different portions of the stomach. Also of practical interest was the finding (in 23 of the 26 cases) that merely placing the patient in front of the X-ray screen, before admin. of the contrast agent, inhibited gastromotor activity for 10-20 min. In 11 patients, another, briefer period of gastromotor inhibition, lasting for 5-10 min., followed the ingestion of barium acetate.

9722 THE EFFECT OF FREQUENCY OF COAXIAL ELECTRICAL STIMULATION ON THE PERISTALTIC ACTIVITY OF THE GUINEA-PIG ISOLATED ILEUM. (E.) Varagić, V. (Fac. Med., Belgrade, Yugoslavia) and T. Kažić. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(8):513-518, 1966.

Isolated guinea pig ileum was maintained in a Tyrode soln. organ bath. Arrangements were made for stimulation by Paton's technic. Peristaltic activity was recorded by Varagic and Kazic's method. The ileum was perfused; the aboral end of the preparation was tied to a recording lever. Inflow pressure ranged from 15-30 mm water, outflow was measured by collection of the propelled fluid. The unstimulated gut showed regular peristaltic propulsive activity. Coaxial stimulation at high frequencies (100/min.) depressed activity; low frequencies (6/min.) either had no effect or stimulated peristalsis. Hexamethonium blocked all activity. Stimulation (5/second) had no effect on propulsive activity; 100/second reduced propulsion 85%. Duration of depression by high frequencies depended on the number of stimulations. Transfer to a new bath immediately after high frequency stimulation removed the inhibition completely. In the fatigued preparation (25-30 mm H_2O pressure "for a long time") stimulation produced peristaltic waves. Stimulation during the depression produced by high frequency stimulation by low frequencies reinstated peristalsis. Lowering bath temperature to 27° decreased propulsive activity; lowering to 20-23° blocked the effects of stimulation. It is concluded that the high frequency block is not due to something in the bath but might be due to activation of inhibitory elements in the gut.

9723 MECHANICAL ACTIVITY OF THE DUODENUM, OF THE TERMINAL TRACT OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT, AND THE DUCT OF WIRSUNG. (It.) Cassano, C. (U. Rome, Italy), A. Torsoli and M. L. Ramorino. Minerva Med. 57(31):1383-1394, 1966.

The authors correlate a review of the literature with observations on 310 human subjects (normal or with gastrointestinal symptoms) and express the opinion that physiological findings do not support the view that duodenal disease is an important factor in causing pancreatic or gallbladder disease by reflux through the ducts. Technics used include transhepatic cholangiography, X-ray cinematography, and transcholedochal radiomanometric methods. Duodenal non-propulsive activity is of tonic and local phasic types; the former maintains a basic pressure lower than that of the common duct. Mechanical stimuli are chiefly responsible for "long transport" propulsive activity, whereas pancreatic-biliary secretions evoke "short transport" waves and local phasic activity which cause mixing and dilution. The ampulla and terminal parts of the ducts possess a tonic closure activity which is interrupted by rapid phasic movements of opening and closure. The former proceeds in a superior to inferior direction. Closure begins at the level of the papilla and obliterates the ducts from below upward; at the same time, a contraction proceeds in the opposite direction. Overdistention of the duodenum opposes rather than favors reflux into the ducts. Variations in intraluminal pressure are transmitted to the ducts when the sphincter is relaxed, but not while it contracts. Distention of the cystic-hepatic-common duct junction is followed immediately by phasic motility of the second part of the duodenum, presumably by nerve reflex. Spread of mucosal inflammatory changes to the papilla or hypertonic dyskinesia of the second part of the duodenum can cause obstruction of ductal emptying and stasis. Duodenal-ductal reflex is rare and usually caused by anomalous insertion of the ducts or an inadequate sphincter. Automatic closure of the ducts remains efficient after papillotomy or sphincterotomy.

9724 A TELEMETERING SYSTEM FOR SECURING DATA ON THE MOTILITY OF INTERNAL ORGANS. (E.) Lonsdale, E. M. (U. Wyoming, Laramie), J. W. Steadman and W. L. Pancoe. IEEE Trans. Biomed. Engin. 13(3):153-159, 1966.

ILITY

elemetering system approx. 15 by 20 mm using an elongation sensor is described, data collected after implantation in a rat presented. A novel feature of the tem is a circuit allowing the unit to be turned on or off when brought into the ximity of a pulsed radio frequency signal. The implantable transmitter is ically a Hartley oscillator using the capacitive reactance of the sensor to pro- e frequency modulation. The usable range was in excess of 20 m. The pulsing illator used to start or stop the transmitter was a self-excited oscillator sed for grid-blocking action. The self-blocking was due to a long time constant the biasing circuit. The transducer developed was a variable capacitor formed by ding 2 insulated wires in a helix. The sensor was coated with latex rubber ered with silicone grease. The receiver used was a commercial FM operations eiver; an oscilloscope was connected across the discriminator output. The sensor attached to the fundus of a rat, the transmitter to the abdominal wall. Res- atory changes, feeding patterns, normal motility and effects of fright and hacoline were all recorded. Transducer action deteriorated after several mo. to seepage of body fluids; problems were also encountered in stabilizing o-set drifts.

5 THE HUMAN SMALL INTESTINAL SLOW WAVE. (E.) Clifton, J. A. (U. Iowa, Iowa City), J. Christensen and H. P. Schedl. Trans. Am. Clin. Climat. Assn. 77:217-225, 1966.

electrode allowing recording of the changes in electric potential of the intact estine (basic electrical rhythm, BER) consists of a hollow capsule attached to lexible cable with a copper core, electrically connected to a silver wire pro- ding into the chamber of the capsule, which is filled with 3 M KCl. A cotton k acts as a plug for a hole in the capsule and as contact with the mucosa. The sule is attached to a water-filled balloon allowing concurrent pressure record- . The other electrode for BER recording is placed on the abdomen. Respiration recorded by a thermistor in the air stream. In 65 normal subjects, 18-45 yr. of , the av. BER was 11.72 (SD = 0.38). No variations in frequency were found oughout the duodenum, nor were diurnal variations noted. A descending gradient BER frequency was determined in 12 normal subjects; breaks in the gradients urred when the electrode was 90-120 and 190-200 cm from the incisor teeth. vated body temperature in 8 normal subjects correlated (r = 0.74) with BER; the ression coefficient was 0.93 cycles/min./°C. Hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism 11 and 22 patients, resp.) significantly affected the BER; av. BERs were 9.94 13.81. Low rates were seen in patients with gastric ulcer, pulmonary insuf- iency, Whipple's disease and parathyroid disease. No drugs studied, including icholinergics and adrenergic blockers, were able to change the BER. Hypoglycemia, ever, reduced the BER; in 1 patient probanthine reversed this effect.

6 AN ANALYSIS OF THE ACTION OF DRUGS ON THE CIRCULAR MUSCLE STRIPS FROM THE CAECUM OF THE GUINEA-PIG. (E.) Akubue, P. I. (U. Ibadan, Nigeria). J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(8):490-500, 1966.

nea pig taenia-free circular muscle strips were cut and suspended in an organ h of Krebs soln. Responses were recorded with a load on the muscle of approx. mg. The strips when suspended went slowly into max. contracture in 1-2 hr. s "tone" lasted over 8 hr. and was not abolished by hyoscine (0.1 to 1.0 μg/ml). tact time of drugs was 45 seconds, interval between doses was 4 min. The tissue incubated 30 min. before testing with an antagonist drug. Acetylcholine con- ction threshold was approx. 0.1 μg/ml. This response was potentiated by the icholinesterase, mipafox, and abolished by hyoscine (0.1 μg/ml). Histamine 1 μg/ml) produced contractions unaffected by mipafox or hyoscine. 5-Hydroxy- otamine (5-HT; 0.1 μg/ml) produced contractions which reversed to inhibition n high doses; mipafox enhanced the effects, while hyoscine and local anesthetics ibited them. Nicotine produced relaxation but produced contractions after afox. The site of action of acetylcholine and histamine was thought to be on smooth muscle cells since pentolinium, dimethylphenylpiperazinium, procaine cocaine failed to block their actions. Nicotine was thought to activate linergic ganglion cells; contractions induced by nicotine were blocked by scine, local anesthetics and ganglonic blocking agents. The responses to 5-HT

were not affected by pentolinium but were reduced by dimethylphenylpiperazinium. It was concluded that the action of 5-HT was due to activation of specific recept on the cholinergic nerves. One part of this action was assumed to be located on the ganglion cells.

9727 THE EFFECT OF ANALGESIC DRUGS ON THE RELEASE OF ACETYLCHOLINE FROM ELECTRICALLY STIMULATED GUINEA-PIG ILEUM. (E.) Cox, B. M. (St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London) and M. Weinstock. Brit. J. Pharmacol. 27(1): 81-92, 1966.

Lengths of guinea pig mid-ileum (7 cm) were tested in an organ bath containing Krebs soln. in a manner similar to that of Paton (1955). Tissue was stimulated by single shocks every 20 seconds adjusted to give max. response. Drugs were lef in contact with tissue not longer than 2-3 min. Doses inhibiting electrically stimulated contractions more than 85% were avoided. Contractions were allowed to return to their initial height between each dose. Conc. of acetylcholine in the bath was determined for each drug level after the addition of physostigmine (5 µg/ml raised to 50 µg/ml) for assay on the dorsal muscle of the leech. Morphine reduced contractions of the ileum to transmural stimulation at conc. as low as 4.7 mµg/ml. A close correlation was found between % reduction in contraction height by morphine and acetylcholine release. Three groups of compounds were tested: 1) morphine derivatives, 2) morphinan derivatives and 3) oripavine derivatives. Replacement of the 3-hydroxyl group by a methoxy group reduced potency in all 3 groups; an acetyl group in the 3 position increased inhibitory potency. Inhibition of contraction height was found to be correlated with analgesic potency. Isomeric pairs of compounds were tested and in each case the levo-isomer depressed contractions similarly to morphine. The dextro-isomers were inactive at doses up to 100 times greater. As with morphine, acetylcholine release was correlated with activity on the ileum. The effects of morphine were no antagonized by concurrent admin. of nalorphine or levallorphan; however, if they were applied 12 min. before morphine they were effective. This antagonism was specific inasmuch as epinephrine inhibition was not antagonized. Low doses of nalorphine and levallorphan were without inhibitory activity.

9728 FORCE AND FREQUENCY OF CONTRACTION OF DIFFERENT INTESTINAL SECTIONS OF THE DOG IN VIVO. (Ger.) Rinecker H. (U. Surg. Clinic, Munich, Germany) and W. Brendel. Pflueger. Arch. Ges. Physiol. 290(2):144-157, 1966.

An in vivo method using up to 4 permanently-implanted isometric devices and strain gauges measured rhythm and intensity of peristalsis in unanesthetized dogs. Disturbances in the recording due to respiratory movements were eliminated. The highly periodic contractions (contraction waves produced sinusoid curves) seemed t cover long distances in the intestine; only the colon showed additional aperiodic movements. The various intestinal sections had constant and characteristic contraction frequencies which could be altered by prolonged anesthesia, but not by atropine (0.030 mg/kg i.v.), neostigmine (0.07 mg/kg i.v.), or cholecystokinin (2.5-5.0 Ivy dog U/kg). The intensity of the peristaltic waves showed considerabl fluctuation, mostly spontaneous. In the jejunum the values were always above zero a complete resting stage could be seen occasionally only in the pyloric antrum. The above doses of neostigmine and atropine caused an increase or a decrease in strength of contraction. Cholecystokinin produced within 30 seconds a sudden increase in the strength of contraction, all along the pyloric antrum, duodenum, jejunum, and ileum. The relative constancy of peristaltic frequency even under the influence of synaptic and sympathicomimetic drugs, but easy variability of strength of contraction under the influence of synaptic drugs suggest that autonomic control of transport through the digestive tract is chronotropic rather than inotropic. Since the periodic contraction waves cause only minor constriction of the intestinal lumen, this transport must proceed at a slower rate than one would infer from the velocity of the contraction waves.

9729 INHIBITION OF GASTRIC CONTRACTION FOLLOWING STIMULATION OF INTRATHORACIC SENSORY ENDINGS. (E.) Bevan, J. A. (U. California Med. Ctr., Los Angel and T. Hughes. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 161(2):334-342, 1966.

ILITY

tric motor activity was recorded by a water-filled balloon in 18 cats anesthe-
ed with α-chloralose. Femoral arterial pressure, electrocardiogram and respira-
y movement were also recorded. Drug inj. were made via cannulae into the right
ium and left ventricle. In 4 cats a bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy was
formed; in 3 the spinal cord was sectioned (4th or 5th cervical) 2-6 days before
experiment. Fifteen μg/kg of lobeline and 12 μg/kg of phenyldiguanide inj. into
atrium or ventricle invariably inhibited the spontaneous contractions of the
nach. Tone was decreased in the absence of contractions. The inhibition
urred 1.27 seconds after reflex bradycardia. The threshold for cardiovascular and
tric effects was the same; the inhibition of one was never seen in the absence of
ibition of the other. Gastric inhibition following ventricular inj. of either
g disappeared when the same doses were inj. into the ascending aorta distal to
coronary ostia. Large doses inj. into the descending thoracic aorta had no
ect on gastric activity. Vagotomy abolished lobeline and phenyldiguanide inhibi-
n on the gastric system but not on the cardiorespiratory triad. Epinephrine
4 μg/kg; i.v.) abolished gastric movements. Spinal section had no effect on drug
ibition. It is concluded that the inhibition was mediated by the parasympathetic
vous system since it was abolished by vagotomy and not by spinal section.

0 GASTRIC EMPTYING IN RATS AFTER PART-BODY IRRADIATION. (E.) Hulse, E. V. (Radiobiol. Res. Unit, Harwell, Didcot, Berkshire, England). Int. J. Radiat. Biol. 10(6):521-532, 1966.

s (3-6 mo. old) carefully trained to eat a barium meal and conditioned to a
stic restraint tube, were fasted overnight, fed the radio-opaque meal and radiated
er preliminary radiographs were taken. After radiation serial radiographs were
en every half hr. for 3 hr. and then every hr. until 8 hr. had elapsed. Both
t lateral and postero-anterior views were taken. Twenty to 200 r were delivered to
ious parts of the body. The vol. of the stomach was assessed from the radio-
phs at various times after radiation and expressed as a % of the preradiation
. All estimates were performed blind. Irradiation (100 r) of the caudal half
the body delayed emptying equally with whole body irradiation of 100 r. Animals
in. 100 and 200 r to the head and shoulders and 20 r whole body were similar to
trols in stomach emptying. Whole body 50 r delayed emptying but less than with
r. When segments of the caudal half of the body were irradiated it was found
t 100 r to the caudal 1.5 in. had no effect, irradiation of the 3 in. cephalic
this (100 r) equaled whole body 100 r. These segments contained the stomach
the small intestines. Radiation (100 r) of the left side was slightly less
ibiting than either whole body or right side irradiation. Irradiation of the dorsal
f had greater effect than irradiation of the ventral half of the body. Irradia-
n of the ventral half of the abdomen was more effective than of the dorsal half.
adiation through a 1-in. port had less effect than whole body irradiation; a 1-
protective block decreased emptying similarly to whole body irradiation. On the
is of these findings it is tentatively concluded that the most likely organs
tiating the delay were the small intestines and its associated structures such
the ganglia and plexi of the autonomic nervous system.

1 THE EFFECT OF 6-AZAURIDINE ON THE CONTRACTILE RESPONSES OF THE ISOLATED ILEUM OF THE GUINEA-PIG TO DRUGS AND TO COAXIAL STIMULATION. (E.) Šeferna, I. (Charles U., Prague, Czechoslovakia), N. Loukomskaya, O. Kadlec and I. Janků. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(8):501-506, 1966.

gle doses of 6-azauridine (6-AU; 200-400 μg/ml) increased the responses of terminal
lated guinea pig ileum to nicotine, acetylcholine, histamine and barium chloride;
each case the dose producing approx. 40% max. response was tested. Contact with 2
5 mM 6-AU up to 48 min. reduced the contractions produced by the spasmogenic agents.
s inhibition was reversible by soln. change. Low conc. of the drug potentiated the
al response to coaxial stimulation, high conc. (20 mM) produced sustained inhibi-
n, which was not reversible. No significant differences were found in acetyl-
line release, spontaneously or following coaxial stimulation before or after
longed exposure to 20 mM of 6-AU. It is noted that, like papaverine, 6-AU did
affect the acetylcholine output of the ileum, although its effects differed in
: they were not readily reversible. It is concluded that the drug acts directly
the smooth muscle cells.

9732 MULTIAXONAL AUTONOMIC JUNCTIONS IN INTESTINAL SMOOTH MUSCLE OF THE TOAD (Bufo Marinus). (E.) Rogers, D. C. (U. Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria Australia) and G. Burnstock. J. Comp. Neurol. 126(4):625-633, 1966.

Light and electron microscopic studies of innervation of the small and large intestine circular smooth muscle coats of the toad, Bufo marinus, demonstrated a pronounced difference in the nerve plexus organization in the muscle coats of the 2 regions. In the small intestine (1 inch below the pylorus), "multiaxonal junctions" are common wherein groups of axons with Schwann cell sheath come into close apposition (150 Å) with the tips of smooth muscle cells. An axon may be in close relationship to more than one smooth muscle cell at one particular locus. the large intestine (colon-rectum region) single axons diverge from large nerve bundles and come to lie, free of the Schwann sheath, in shallow grooves in the muscle cells. Each muscle cell can have several widely separated single axon junc tions of this type. The axons both in Auerbach's plexus and in the terminal port of the ground plexus contain clumps of agranular vesicles, small, dense glycogen-like granules and large, membrane-limited granules. The axons are less than 100 Å apart.

9733 THE ACTION OF NORADRENALIN (NOREPINEPHRINE) AND ADRENALIN (EPINEPHRINE) ON THE MOTOR FUNCTION OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Rus.) Byvshuk, N. S. (Terno Med. Inst., USSR). Farmakol. Toksik. 29(3):334-337, 1966.

L-Epinephrine hydrochloride and L-norepinephrine bitartrate, admin. i.v., depresse the motor function of gallbladder of 5 dogs with permanent gallbladder fistula by Schiff; the depression caused by L-epinephrine was 1.5 times greater than that cau by L-norepinephrine. L-Epinephrine and L-norepinephrine, when tested in small (1- μg/kg), medium (5-15 μg/kg) and larger (20-30 μg/kg) doses, showed that the degree inhibition (intensity and duration of action) increases with increase in dose. Th adrenolytics, ergotal (50 μg/kg, i.v.) and dibenamine (3 mg/kg, i.v.), did not eli inate the action of L-epinephrine and L-norepinephrine on the gallbladder motorici Preliminary i.v. admin. of chlorpromazine (15 mg/kg, i.v.) decreased the action of L-norepinephrine on gallbladder motoricity. The depression action of L-norepineph and L-epinephrine on the gallbladder usually lasted 10-30 min. after admin. and co be easily reversed by cholinomimetics, carbacholine and proserine. L-Epinephrine L-norepinephrine could depress motility and decrease the tonus of the gallbladder even when pressure had been elevated by cholinomimetics.

9734 MOVEMENTS OF THE LARGE INTESTINE. (E.)(Rev.) Truelove, S. C. (U. Oxfor England). Physiol. Rev. 46(3):457-512, 1966.

9735 THE INFLUENCE OF ATROPINE, BELLADONNA, PLATYPHYLLINE AND GASTROPIN ON THE MOTORICITY OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Khlystov, V. G. (1st Moscow Sechenov Med. Inst., USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(4):85-90, 196

9736 THE ASSESSMENT OF DRUGS ON INTESTINAL MOTILITY. (E.)(Rev.) Connell, A. M. (Queen's U., Belfast, North Ireland). T. Gastroent. 9(1):38-49, 1966.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

STUDIES ON THE INDUCTION AND REPRESSION OF ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. IV. EFFECTS OF CORTISONE AND PHENOBARBITAL. (E.) Peraino, C. (U. Wisconsin Sch. Med., Madison), C. Lamar, Jr. and H. C. Pitot. J. Biol. Chem. 241(12):2944-2948, 1966.

effects of cortisone on the dietary induction and repression of serine dehy-
se, ornithine transaminase, and tyrosine transaminase are presented. In rats
treated with cortisone, dietary induction was little affected, but glucose
ression was eliminated. Cortisone alone produced no induction. The effects of
tisone and phenobarbital on the dietary induction of serine dehydrase and orni-
ne transaminase are also presented. Pretreatment with phenobarbital had little
ct on the induction of the above two enzymes, but pretreatment with cortisone
phenobarbital together caused an increased response to casein hydrolysate feed-
Neither cortisone nor phenobarbital, admin. alone or in combination, produced
ction in the absence of casein hydrolysate, the dietary inducer. Additional
y showed that insulin is not the primary agent in the phenomenon of glucose
ession of serine dehydrase.

THE EFFECT OF ADRENALECTOMY AND STARVATION ON ARGINASE AND ORNITHINE-TRANSCARBAMYLASE ACTIVITIES IN THE LIVER OF RATS DURING DEVELOPMENT. (E.) Illnerová, H. (Inst. Physiol., Czech. Acad. Sci., Prague). Physiol. Bohemoslov. 15(1):23-26, 1966.

r arginase (I) and ornithine-transcarbamylase (II) activity in 19-day-old
nalectomized rats was lower than in sham-operated controls, being essentially
he level of that of 14-day-old rats. Two days of water and food deprivation
eased both I and II activity in 11-day-old rats; this effect was decreased if
ne was admin. I activity did not increase in starved adrenalectomized 11-day-
rats while normal increase was seen in sham-operated animals. II activity was
raised by starvation after adrenalectomy or in the sham-operated rats. It is
luded that corticosteroids play an important role in the regulation of I and II
vity postnatally, and are necessary for the increased activity after day 14.

TEMPORARY USE OF EX-VIVO HETEROLOGOUS LIVER FOR HEPATIC INSUFFICIENCY: METABOLIC EFFECTS AND SENSITIVITY TO PERFUSED PROTEIN IN DOGS. (E.) Bibler, D. D. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle), R. E. Condon and L. M. Nyhus. Ann. Surg. 164(1):61-68, 1966.

4 dogs with advanced hepatic failure (produced by an Eck fistula and 70%
tectomy) were subjected to hemoperfusion through a bovine liver for 2 hr., the
bolism of sulfobromophthalein (5 mg/kg) and galactose (500 mg/kg) was improved
ng the temporary use of the ex-vivo heterologous liver. However, 2 dogs still
state of hepatic insufficiency suffered anaphylactic reactions within 5-7 min.
.v. inj. with bovine plasma 11-35 days after the perfusion. In addition,
osis, hemolysis and elevated levels of serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase
associated with each perfusion. Despite these hazards, the use of an ex-vivo
used liver obviates the risks of transmission of disease and immediate immuno-
c reaction to the donor involved in cross circulation.

HEPATIC INTRACELLULAR DISTRIBUTION OF TRITIUM-LABELED UNCONJUGATED AND CONJUGATED BILIRUBIN IN NORMAL AND GUNN RATS. (E.) Bernstein, L. H. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), J. Ben Ezzer, L. Gartner and I. M. Arias. J. Clin. Invest. 45(7):1194-1201, 1966.

r inj. of tritium-labeled unconjugated bilirubin (UCB-H^3) in glucuronyl trans-
se-deficient (Gunn) rats or its addition in vitro, the distribution of radio-
vity was significantly reduced in the microsomal fraction and correspondingly
eased in the supernatant fraction. In contrast, after inj. of tritium-labeled
ugated bilirubin (CB-H^3) or its addition in vitro, the subcellular distribution
he same as that seen in normal rats after inj. or in vitro addition of either
H^3, CB-H^3 or UCB-C^{14} which showed approx. 60% of intrahepatic radioactivity in
supernatant fraction and 25% in the microsomal fraction. It appears that
njugated bilirubin is transferred from plasma into the cytoplasm of the liver

cell and glucuronyl transferase may be a binding site for this transfer. After i of UCB-H^3 to normal rats, CB-H^3 could not be recovered from cell fractions and th absolute radioactivity in lysosomes remained constant, which indicates that conju gated bilirubin is not stored in the liver but is rapidly excreted by a process which does not involve lysosomes.

9741 A HETEROGRAFT MODEL FOR AUXILIARY LIVER TRANSPLANTATION IN THE DOG. (E Pangan, J., Jr. (New York State U. Downstate Med. Ctr., Brooklyn), L. Popowitz, L. Sobocinski, S. Minkowitz, A. S. Josephson, C. Valenti and M. L. Gliedman. Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 12:265-274, 1966

Heterografts of liver from a number of species into the dog as host were suggeste after examination of karyotypes revealed that those of the dingo, dog, and coyote are indistinguishable in size, number (2n = 78), and architecture. The diploid number is 38 in the fox which is also true in the pig although the architecture i quite different. Immunologic studies showed no cross-reactivities for any of the species and the dog, except for the pig where cross-reactivity was minimal. Implantation of coyote and dingo livers into the dog proved impractical because of the large size of the donor organs. A number of immunorepressive regimens were used. Seventeen fox-to-dog transplants were made. The longest graft function wa days, equal in duration to a homograft. Nine transplants accomplished without te cal difficulties and judged to be satisfactory at the time of closure of the abdominal cavity had decline and cessation of bile production in 24-36 hr. The porcine graft became congested and function ceased in a short time. Ex-vivo perfusion of dog, fox and pig livers were tried; these lost function in a few hr.

9742 THE DISTRIBUTION OF BILIRUBIN IN RAT LIVER FRACTIONS. (E.) Hargreaves T. (St. George's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, S. W. 1) and G. Scrimgeour. Experientia 22(6):382-383, 1966.

The distribution of bilirubin in various subcellular compartments of liver tissue was determined in 14 male and female jaundiced Gunn rats and also in Wistar rats infused with bilirubin soln. until the serum level of bilirubin reached that of Gunn rats (8-12 mg%). The general distribution was the same in the two series. The distribution in descending order was cell sap, nucleus, mitochondria, and microsomes. The microsomal fraction of Gunn rats contained less bilirubin than that of Wistar rats. (The microsomes are the locus of uridine diphosphate transglucuronylase, deficient in Gunn rats.) The liver cell sap of Gunn rats containe more bilirubin than the cell sap of Wistar rats. The possibility exists that the bile pigment is bound to proteins of serum and cell sap. In addition, the distri bution of bilirubin in the tissues of various organs was investigated in 7 male and 7 female Gunn rats. Almost identical mean values were found for the same organs of male and female, liver having the highest conc. (62 μg/g) and brain the lowest conc. (12 μg/g).

9743 STARVATION-INDUCED ADAPTATION OF RAT LIVER TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE AND SERINE DEHYDRASE. (E.) Goswami, M. N. D. (U. Paris) and F. Chatagner. Experientia 22(6):370-371, 1966.

Male Wistar rats, 4 wk old, were placed in 2 main groups: (1) adrenals intact and (2) adrenalectomized; in main group (1) were 3 subgroups: fed, starved 48 hr and starved 48 hr. plus i.p. glucose; in main group (2) were 4 subgroups: fed, starved 48 hr., starved 48 hr. plus i.p. glucose, and starved 48 hr. plus puromycin. The livers were prepared as 33% homogenates in 0.25 M sucrose in the cold and centrifuged under refrigeration at 105,000 g for 45 min. Enzyme activities were determined in the supernatant under conditions in which the reaction rates were linear with time and enzyme conc. The supernatants from each subgroup were tested for tyrosine transaminase activity in terms of μmoles p-hydroxyphenyl-pyruvate produced per hr. and for serine dehydrase activity in terms of μm pyruvate produced per hr. Starvation for 48 hr. induced an increase in liver transaminase and serine dehydrase in adrenalectomized rats, as well as in intact animals. The degree of increase was even higher after adrenalectomy due to lowering of basal enzyme level. This liver serine dehydrase was depressed as much as 50% by adrenalectomy; the effect of starvation was to increase the enzyme level 6-7 fold

ared to a 2-3-fold increase in the intact, starved rats. The enzyme increases reduced about 40% by puromycin. Enzyme elevation was reduced or suppressed by ose; no specific enzyme inhibitors could be detected. The enzyme elevation ng starvation was not accompanied by an increased substrate conc. The enzyme ease during starvation (with or without corticoids) may be caused by energy irements for homeostasis ultimately contributed by protein catabolism.

A STUDY OF INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION OF IRON IN MAN. (E.) Hosain, F. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle) and C. A. Finch. Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):256-263, 1966.

groups of subjects (normal, iron deficiency, idiopathic hemochromatosis, in-ctive erythropoiesis, and aplastic anemia) were admin. i.v. transferrin-bound (5-40 μc Fe^{59}) incubated with normal plasma or p.o. radioiron (20-100 μc Fe^{59}). ivo counts, liver and splenic areas, were done periodically for 14 days, and ared to in vitro (blood sample) counts. In patients with increased parenchymal sition the liver-sternal ratio was increased in proportion to tissue deposition. serum iron or saturation of transferrin was usually associated with deposition ron in the liver parenchyma. Less liver iron deposition occurred as part of breakdown within the reticuloendothelial system. Usually oral and i.v. admin. were similarly distributed; in patients with iron overload and saturated d transferrin there was evidence of direct hepatic uptake of iron. It is con-ed that surface monitoring indicated the general distribution of absorbed iron indicated if this iron was distributed by the normal plasma transport mechanism.

HISTOLOGIC STUDY OF THE LIVER AND SPLEEN AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF LIPIODOL EMULSION IN THE MOUSE. (Fr.) Dalion, J. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne), M. Guerbet and A. Delaville. C. R. Assn. Anat. (131):354-363, 1966.

owing i.v. inj. of 3 g/kg iodinated poppyseed oil into white mice, 9% of the iodine was recoverable from the spleen after 24 hr., 26% from the liver. In cases, the soluble iodine fraction was degraded and eliminated through the ey within a short time, while some of the lipid fraction was still detectable nth later.

EFFECT OF DIETS MARGINAL IN METHIONINE AND CHOLINE WITH AND WITHOUT VITAMIN B_{12} ON RAT LIVER AND KIDNEY. (E.) Newberne, P. M. (Massachusetts Inst. Tech., Cambridge) and V. R. Young. J. Nutr. 89(1):69-79, 1966.

ling rats, individually caged, maintained at 21-27°, were freely supplied with and water. The food for different groups of rats varied in methionine and ine content and in the presence or absence of vitamin B_{12} as an additive. wt. were recorded weekly. Blood was withdrawn under anesthesia just before ing. Necropsy was performed on all animals. Tissues were preserved for oscopic study. The low-methionine, low-choline groups gained wt. more slowly other groups. At 6 mo., however, their wt. was as good or better than the in controls. The groups low in methionine and low in choline with added vita-B_{12} had the highest wt. at 6 mo. High-methionine and high-choline groups had nexplained wt. loss between 3 and 6 mo. A high proportion (87-90%) of the fed the low methionine and low choline diets showed striking microscopic ons in the inner cortex of the kidney and also noncalcified, mucoid structures ne urinary bladder. Addition of methionine, choline and vitamin B_{12} to the prevented all abnormalities. The liver was histologically normal and un-cted by low methionine and low choline intake. Total plasma proteins and e fractions were not affected except for a decrease of gamma globulin in the nethionine, low-choline groups.

HEPATIC AND MESENTERIC ARTERY RESISTANCES AFTER SINOAORTIC DENERVATION AND HEMORRHAGE. (E.) Mundschau, G. A. (U. Wisconsin Med. Sch., Madison), S. W. Zimmerman, J. W. Gildersleeve and Q. R. Murphy. Am. J. Physiol. 211(1):77-82, 1966.

ogs, mesenteric resistance increased and was 100% above the control level 15

min. after sinoaortic denervation, regardless of whether the blood pressure was or was not stabilized after the denervation. After the denervation, gastroduodenal resistance increased 50% above control. Hepatic artery flow (with all branches intact) increased as the blood pressure increased; but with the gastroduodenal artery ligated, the hepatic artery flow increased 50% during the first min. after denervation and returned to near control level within 5 min. Following hemorrhage (3% of body wt.), mesenteric resistance increased 130% and hepatic arterial resistance 10%, with gastroduodenal artery ligation. The dogs were anesthetized with morphine and chloralose. These data indicate that both mesenteric and hepatic beds can be influenced by central neurogenic control, but the influence is greater and longer on the mesenteric flow.

9748 STUDIES OF THE FUNCTIONAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HEPATIC PARENCHYMA AND MESENCHYME. EFFECTS OF AN ANTIGEN ON THE CLEARANCE OF INDOCYANINE GREEN (Ger.) Lang, N. (U. Marburg/Lahn, Germany), H. Bonisch and S. Bruck. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(5):294-300, 1966.

In adult rabbits, Indocyanine Green (1 mg/kg, i.v.), inj. 5-15 min. after pretreatment with glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase or human albumin (0.4 mg, i.v.), cleared from the blood stream at a significantly faster rate than was seen in controls or in rabbits inj. with the dye 1-2 days before treatment as above. Two days later, the clearance rate was approx. normal; then a second, and even more marked, acceleration was seen, beginning about day 5 and lasting 4-5 wk. Increase of the protein dosage to 0.8 or 1.6 mg destroyed the initial effect, although the delayed effect was still evidenced; while i.p. inj. destroyed both effects. In animals with severe liver damage, induced by pretreatment with CCl_4, substantially identical responses were seen, although normalization of the clearance rate followed more quickly. In all responding animals, the max. increase of antibodies in the peripheral circulation following inj. of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase occurred 2-7 days after the max. acceleration of dye clearance. Since the dye was absorbed and excreted by the liver parenchyma and the protein induced increased activity of hepatic mesenchymal reticuloendothelial cells, it is concluded that the latter activation increased at least certain aspects of parenchymal function directly until equilibrium had been re-established.

9749 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF THE LYMPHAGOGIC, DIURETIC AND CHOLERETIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS ALCOHOLS. (Ger.) Vogel, G. (Madaus Inst. Biol., Cologne, Germany), G. Lehmann, E. Meyering and B. Wendt. Arzneimittelforschung 16(5):673-677, 1966.

When admin. to rats intraduodenally, neither export beer, bock beer nor a water-ethyl alcohol mixture of equivalent alcoholic content showed any choleretic effect. However, it is suggested that a cholecystokinetic effect may be possible in man, due to contractile evacuations of the gallbladder following admin. per os.

9750 BILE ACID AND CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM IN THE MOUSE AS AFFECTED BY CHOLESTYRAMINE. (E.) Beher, W. T. (Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.), M. E. Beher and B. Rao. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(3):881-884, 1966.

The rate of mobilization of blood and liver cholesterol in mice (female, Webster strain) was increased by diets supplemented with 1% cholestyramine. The bile acid turnover rate was 4 times as fast in mice treated with cholestyramine while the bile acid pool size was smaller than that of the controls. This pool was shown to consist almost exclusively of cholic acid, regardless of the type of diet. The daily rate of synthesis of bile acids in normal mice was 0.56 mg, whereas the rate was 1.84 mg in cholestyramine-treated mice; digitonin-precipitable fecal sterol excretion measured 5.5 and 7.58 mg/day, resp. To effect accumulation of blood and liver cholesterol, all diets were supplemented with 1% cholesterol and 0.5% cholic acid.

9751 REGENERATION OF THE MAMMALIAN LIVER. IV. EVIDENCE ON THE ROLE OF CYTOPLASMIC ALTERATIONS IN PREPARATION FOR MITOSIS. (E.) Becker, F. F. (New York U. Sch. Med., New York) and B. P. Lane. Am. J. Path. 49(2):227-238, 1966.

ATIC METABOLISM

e rats (about 250 g) were used in a series of experiments performed to determine significance of changes in the lysosome system during the first 12 hr. following hepatectomy (the period of the induction of the synthesis of nucleic acid). nals were sacrificed at 0-12 hr. At each of these times tissues from 3 animals e obtained for electron microscopy. In addition to the 70% hepatectomy per se, following operations and procedures were performed using rats, the liver tissues which were preserved for electron microscopy: (1) Starvation (24 hr.), followed 70% hepatectomy; (2) inj. of 250 μg/kg body wt. of actinomycin D at the time of hepatectomy; (3) 45% hepatectomy; (4) inj. of chloroquine and quinacrine in es of 10 mg per rat daily for 3 days. After 70% hepatectomy the remaining atocytes very rapidly lost their glycogen and basophilic cytoplasmic granules; currently eosinophil spheres appeared in the cytoplasm and increased in size and per during the first 6 hr. These bodies stained for acid phosphatase activity; apparently resulted from the aggregation of lysosomes. As seen under the ctron microscope many of these structures contained degraded cytoplasmic orga- es, glycogen rough endoplasmic reticulum, and mitochondria. After starvation hr.) followed by 70% hepatectomy, starvation itself reduced the glycogen and basophilic granules; the hepatectomy did not bring about any further changes. surface alterations did occur. Inj. of actinomycin D at the time of 70% atectomy completely abolished the mitotic response to the hepatic ablation. ever, the cytoplasmic response to 70% ablation did occur. Forty-five percent atectomy produced no noteworthy effect. Inj. of chloroquine and quinocrine ned to increase the size of the autophagosomes.

2 THE EFFECT OF HYDROCORTISONE ON THE SPEED OF DETOXIFICATION OF ETHANOL. (Ger.) Fischer, H.-D. (Med. Acad. "Carl Gustav Carus," Dresden, Germany). Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):785-791, 1966.

groups of adult rabbits of both sexes received pretreatment for 5 days with rocortisone (cortisol), 5 and 10 mg, resp., s.c. twice daily. In the first up, the speed with which toxic doses of ethyl alcohol were eliminated from the tem was increased by more than 60%; in the second, it was increased by 90%. In bits receiving 5 mg of cortisol (s.c. twice daily) for 6 days, the mean liver tent of niacin amide adenine dinucleotide was increased from 452 to 471 μg/g, as pared to controls; the mean liver content of the same substance in reduced form decreased from 255 to 157 μg/g; the mean ratio of the 2 was increased from 1.7 to . Mean liver lactic acid content was increased from 110 to 413 μg/g; mean pyruvic d content, from 9.7 to 42.5 μg/g; the mean ratio of the 2 was decreased from 5 to 9.8. It is concluded that the influence of cortisol on the speed of elimina- n of ethyl alcohol may be related to these phenomena and/or to a possible, dentified effect on lipid metabolism.

VARIATIONS IN GLUCURONIDE FORMATION BY PERINATAL LIVER. (E.) Dutton, G. J. (Queen's Coll., Dunde, Scotland). Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):947-951, 1966.

and rats, fetal and infant, were investigated for activity in liver homogenates the microsomal "detoxifying" enzyme, UDP-glucuronyltransferase (UDP-GT), using inophenol, p-nitrophenol, and phenolphthalein as acceptor substrates and the nium salt of UDP glucuronic acid as donor substrate. Conjugates measured in homogenates occurred only in the presence of UDP glucuronic acid; these con- ites were hydrolyzed by β-glucuronidase only and were therefore presumably ucuronides. Maternal hepatic tissue which shows no particular change in UDP- ctivity was used for controls. Some UDP-GT activity arose in the mouse as y as days 14 and 15 of fetal life with phenolphthalein and o-aminophenyl as ptor substrates; the activity increased toward birth, being about 20% with o- ophenol and 86% with phenolphthalein. In the first few days after birth there roughly a 20% increase over the initial values at birth. In perinatal rats vity developed more rapidly toward p-nitrophenol than towards phenolphthalein cceptor substrate; the activity toward p-nitrophenol decreased and increased rd phenolphthalein until these separate activities approached each other about ys after birth. During the first few postnatal days, the values in the rat for trophenol were much greater than in the adult liver, being about 200% on the t day, declining to about 140% on day 5.

9754 BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF PREDNISOLONE ON HUMAN LIVER CELLS IN TISSUE CULTURE. (E.) Pihl, A. (Norsk Hydro's Inst. Cancer Res., Oslo, Norway) and P. Eker. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):769-777, 1966.

All experiments were carried out on adult human liver cells (Chang) grown in monolayer cultures. Cell counts were taken using a particle counter. Analyses were made for protein, glucose and glycogen. Hexokinase and glucokinase activitie were determined, and assays done for glucose-6-phosphatase and fructose-1,6-diphos phatase. The growth inhibiting effect of prednisolone on human liver cells in monolayer cultures was most pronounced during the first few hr. of incubation; almost coincident with growth inhibition was increased glycolysis. Prednisolone in 125-μM conc., which completely inhibited cell multiplication during the first 3 hr had no effect on the concurrent incorporation of C^{14}-labeled thymidine into DNA and of C^{14}-methionine into proteins. The incorporation of C^{14}-orotic acid into RNA was slightly reduced at a 250-μM conc. of the steroid. The glycogen content of the cells was increased after incubation with prednisolone for 20-30 hr. Exper ments with labeled glucose indicated that the extra glycogen was not derived from glucose. The incorporation of labeled pyruvate was not affected by prednisolone, whereas the steroid increased the incorporation of radioactivity from labeled alanine. No effect of prednisolone was found on the levels of activity of hexokinase, glucokinase, glucose-6-phosphatase, and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase.

9755 KINETICS OF (1-^{14}C) PALMITATE UPTAKE AND INCORPORATION INTO LIPID FRAC-TIONS OF LIVER SLICES. (E.) Vavrecka, M. (Inst. Human Nutrition, Pragu Czechoslovakia), R. Poledne and R. Petrasek. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):176-178, 1966.

Liver slices (180-195 mg) were incubated in Krebs-Ringer phosphate (Ca ion omitted in O_2 at 37° C. After 10 min. 0.3 ml of 1-C^{14} palmitate in a complex with albumin was added. At intervals from 2.5 to 120 min. the incubation was terminated; after careful washing to remove all medium, the slices were extracted with a mixture of chloroform and methanol. The lipids were separated by thin layer silicic acid chromatography; subsequently the monoglycerides were separated from the phospholip by ether. Radioactivity of total lipids and individual lipid fractions was determined by a scintillation counter. After 120 min. of incubation over 40% of the radioactivity originally present in the medium was incorporated into the total lipids of the tissue; two phases of this intake of labeled palmitate were apparent In Phase 1, during the first 5 min. the rate of uptake was high. The following numerical values were the rates in mEq/g wet wt./hr.: a) uptake into total lipids 14.5; b) esterification of palmitate, 3.75; c) incorporation into fatty acid fraction, 10.4. Of the total uptake 26.5% was esterified. In Phase 2, during the last 90 min. of the experiment, the rate of uptake was much less; the numerical va were, resp.: a) 2.45, b) 2.10 and c) 0.35. Eighty-six percent of the palmitate was esterified during this period. The rate of uptake into the different lipid fractions was in decreasing order: (1) free fatty acids, (2) 1,2-diglycerides, (3) triglycerides, (4) monoglycerides, (5) cholesterol and 1,3-diglycerides, (6) cholesterol esters.

9756 RAT LIVER TRIGLYCERIDE LIPASE. (E.) Olson, A. C. (U. Oklahoma Sch. Med Oklahoma City) and P. Alaupovic. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):185-187, 1966.

Acetone-dried powders or fresh liver homogenates were extracted with 0.1 M phos-phate buffer, pH 7.2; the extract was further fractionated by gentle shaking with an equal vol. of 4° C n-butanol. When the phases were allowed to separate, the interfacial fluff contained the lipolytic activity; this layer was removed and washed with acetone. The standard assay system consisted of equal vol. of enzyme extract from the acetone dried preparations or the fresh homogenates mixed with an equal vol. of substrate comprising 7 parts of 0.1 M phosphate buffer, pH 7.2, 1 part of 4% deoxycholate, 1 part 50% coconut oil emulsion, or 1 part 10% emulsion of olive oil stabilized by 2% gum arabic. The mixed enzyme-substrate system was incubated at 37° C; activity was recorded by measuring release of fatty acids. The protein content of the enzyme preparation was determined. Specific activity of the enzyme was expressed as μM of fatty acid released 1 hr./mg protein. The

e of hydrolysis of emulsified olive oil was proportional to the amount of tein in the enzyme preparation. The optimal pH was 7.2 with another peak at 7.8-8.0. Testing these enzyme-substrate systems with and without sodium xycholate, it was found that lipolytic activity was increased several times in presence of the bile salt. Albumin produced a sharp decrease in activity. 00 (diethyl-p-nitrophenyl phosphate) in aqueous soln. had no effect; however, emulsion of E-600 caused a 50% inhibition. This lipolytic activity indicates the sence in liver tissue of glycerol ester hydrolase. No activity is shown with % aqueous soln. of methylbutyrate as substrate.

7 FURTHER EVIDENCE ON THE HEPATIC SITE OF ACTION OF THE HORMONE SECRETIN. (E.) O'Máille, E. R. L. (U. Liverpool, England), T. G. Richards and A. H. Short. J. Physiol. (London) 185(2):76P-77P, 1966.

tal infusion of a secretin extract at a constant rate of 0.2 U/kg body wt./min. anesthetized dogs in which the common bile duct was cannulated and the cystic t ligated led to substantial increases in bile flow rate but had no effect on max. excretory rate of sulfobromophthalein (SBP). Increases in bile flow rate the same order following taurocholate admin. at constant rate caused marked vation of the max. excretory rate of SBP. The secretin preparation was com- nded by the method of Crick, Harper, and Roper (1949) and contained some bile t, but this amount was not sufficient to contribute to the bile flow rate nges experienced. The results indicate that the hydrocholeretic action of secre- is exerted at a point downstream from the canaliculi since choleresis originat- in the bile ducts would not influence the max. excretory rate of SBP.

8 AUDORADIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF PROLIFERATIVE PROCESSES IN THE HISTOGENESIS OF THE LIVER IN RATS (Rus.) Gratcheva, N. D. (Cent. Res. Inst. Roentgenol., Min. Health USSR, Moscow.). Arkh. Anat. 50(5):38-46, 1966.

allel autoradiographic studies were conducted on proliferative processes in atic parenchymal and hematopoietic cells of 15- and 18-day-old rat embryos and those of 1-day-old and 3- to 16-day-old rats. The label used was H^3-thymidine, in. s.c. as single or repeated doses of 0.5-1.0 μc/g to mature and newborn mals, or of 5-10 μc/g into the placenta or directly into the embryo. On days and 18 of embryogenesis, almost all hepatocytes and hematopoietic cells were nd to be in the process of proliferation, whereas at birth, half of the hepato- es had ceased to divide. In the first few hr. after H^3-thymidine, an increase noted in the number of labeled hepatocytes and hematopoietic cells, but the beled mitosis" method yielded only an approximate reflection of the generation le of the 2-cell populations. There was no substantial change in the length of hepatocyte cycle from day 15 of embryogenesis to the first postnatal day, and slight lengthening of the phase of DNA synthesis observed in the newborn mals may be connected with changes in the external conditions encountered by organism or with functional stress on the liver. Although no definite conclu- ns can be drawn from these findings on extramedullary hematopoiesis, possible otheses are that hepatocytes and hematopoietic cells have an almost identical le; that two populations--one with a short, and one with a long, cycle--make up hematopoietic cells; or that the hematopoietic cell cycle is shorter than that the hepatocytes.

9 PERFUSION OF THE ISOLATED CANINE LIVER IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. (E.) McLaughlin, E. D. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and W. G. Austen. Trans. Am. Soc. Artif. Intern. Organs 12:259-264, 1966.

vivo dog liver perfusions of 5 hr. duration demonstrated a progressive decrease hepatic blood flow, beginning after the second hr. with a progressive increase hepatic artery blood pressure when the perfusate was a nonpulsatile blood flow, reas a pulsatile blood flow maintained an adequate vol. of blood flow at normal ges of hepatic artery blood pressure. In addition, in vitro dog liver perfusions the same time period showed that the decrease in the blood flow vol. seen ing nonpulsatile blood flow was associated with a decrease in venous pH, a rease in venous pO_2 and an increase in venous pCO_2. When pulsatile blood flow employed for in vitro liver perfusions, the blood flow was maintained adequately 15 hr. and the venous pH, pO_2 and pCO_2 remained at acceptable levels.

9760 QUANTITATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE IN THE REGENERATING LIVER LOBULE OF THE RAT. (E.) Thaler, M. M. (Hosp. Sick Children, Toronto, Ontario, Canada) and J. M. Kissane. J. Histochem. Cytochem. 14(6):495-500, 1966.

Qualitative studies of rat liver regeneration during the 30 hr. following a partial hepatectomy revealed a depletion of glycogen from portal and midzonal regions, accumulation of fat in the periportal zones and heavier conc. of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) in peripheral areas of the regenerating lobule. Quantitative studies showed that the LDH activity was 40-50% higher in the peripheral zones than in the central zones. Activity was intermediate in the midzonal regions, except for the 30-hr. sample which approached the conc. of the portal zones. Similar levels and relative conc. of LDH persisted throughout the time investigated. Periportal DNA conc. increased by about 30% during the regenerative stage, while centrilobular conc. remained unchanged and only a slight increase was seen in the midzone. Staining for fat revealed a heavy conc. of lipid material confined entirely to the peripheral area, while glycogen was found in relatively larger quantities in parenchymal cells of the central zones.

9761 PERFUSION IN SITU WITH TRITIUM OXIDE TO MEASURE HEPATIC LIPOGENESIS AND LIPID SECRETION. NORMAL AND OROTIC ACID-FED RATS. (E.) Windmueller, H. G. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.) and A. E. Spaeth. J. Biol. Chem. 241(12):2891-2899, 1966.

The combined use of tritium oxide and in situ rat liver perfusions permitted rate determinations for hepatic fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis as well as net secretion of newly synthesized fat. With livers from rats fed 1% orotic acid for 5 days or more, a net uptake of perfusate fatty acids occurred; whereas a large net release of triglycerides occurred in normal livers. All livers added cholesterol and phospholipid to the perfusate, although the quantity was significantly less when animals had been treated with orotic acid. With livers from orotic acid-fed rats, incorporation of H^3 into liver fatty acid was 21% of control values and only very small quantities were detected in the perfusate. From whole animal (rat) studies with i.v. Triton WR-1339, the block to lipid secretion was found to increase in severity during the first wk. of orotic acid feeding; a drop to 67% of normal, and accumulated liver triglyceride were seen only after 3 days of continuous feeding. The lipid block was rapidly reversed by inclusion of 0.25% dietary adenine sulfate.

9762 EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON BASE COMPOSITION AND NEAREST NEIGHBOR FREQUENCY OF NUCLEOLAR RNA OF THE WALKER TUMOR AND LIVER. (E.) Ro, T. S. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston Tex.), K. S. Narayan and H. Busch. Cancer Res. 26(5):780-785, 1966.

Male rats were used in a series of experiments on the base composition of RNA in the nucleoli and extranucleolar regions of the nuclei in the liver of rats and the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma with and without inj. of actinomycin D (150 μg/kg body wt.). Radioautographs were also prepared from liver and tumor sections taken from rats inj. with actinomycin D-C^{14}. Isolation of nucleoli and of nuclei without nucleoli was accomplished by sonic vibration followed by layering in sucrose soln. in the centrifuge. After this the separated nucleoli and nuclei were precipitated and washed. The precipitate was hydrolyzed and the percentages of individual nucleotides calculated after separation by chromatography and measurements of optical density at the wavelength of max. absorption. The effect of actinomycin was a decrease in the content of cytosine and an increase in the ratio of adenine + uracil over guanine + cytosine in the nucleolar RNA of the liver. The results in the tumor were not marked. Isolated nucleoli were incubated with substituted, labeled ATP and guanosine triphosphate for studies of radioactivity in the nearest neighbor frequencies. These were different in the liver from those in the tumor indicating a suppression by actinomycin of synthesis of high molecular wt. guanine-cytosine-rich RNA. The radioautographic studies revealed a greater suppression of nucleolar synthesis than of extranucleolar synthesis. This was more marked in the liver than in the tumor.

TIC METABOLISM

THE EFFECT OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC RIBONUCLEIC ACID AND PROTEIN LABELING IN RAT LIVER AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) Stenram, U. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and R. Willén. Cancer Res. 26(4):765-772, 1966.

rats weighing 80-85 g were admin. i.p. inj. of 0.06 mg of actinomycin D/100 g wt. Later the same day they underwent two-third hepatectomy to stimulate and protein synthesis. The animals were nourished by s.c. inj. of glucose and o acid soln. Next day the rats were inj. s.c. with 5 µc L-leucine-H^3 or with c cytidine H^3/g body wt. The animals were killed 30 min. or 3 hr. later. Liver ions were prepared for the electron microscope and also for the optical micro- e. Control animals, not inj. with actinomycin, were otherwise prepared in the way. The nucleoli of actinomycin-treated animals were much smaller than eoli in controls, and as a rule were collapsed, but retained the three com- nts a and b (also termed the nucleolonema and the large granules) and the tron-lucent areas. The non-nucleolar portions of the nucleus were more geneous in the control. In actinomycin-treated rats the interchomatinic granules often prominent and ring-shaped inclusions were observed in some nuclei. n counts of the radioautographs showed decreased RNA labeling in actinomycin- ted animals especially over nucleoli and cytoplasm. As judged from ribonuclease- ted sections, there was virtually no DNA labeling either in controls or in rimental animals. According to the grain counts, the protein labeling over the eoli seemed to be decreased but was unchanged over the parts of the cell. It ld be emphasized that the changes described were obtained with high doses of nomycin which practically extinguished the nucleolar RNA labeling.

ENZYMES OF GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN DENERVATED LIVER. (Rus.) Shanygina, K. I. (Inst. Exp. Med., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad). Vop. Med. Khim. 12(3):258-261, 1966.

tudies on the role of the 2 enzymes catalyzing the phosphorylation of glucose ne mammalian liver, the activities of the aspecific enzyme, hexokinase, and the ific enzyme, glucokinase, and of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose- osphatase were determined in the liver of male rats and cats 3 wk. after partial rvation and resultant partial blocking of afferent nervous impulses. In micro- from partially denervated livers, there was a 50% decrease in glucose-6-phos- se activity and a marked increase (200%) in hyaline plasma glucose-6-phosphate drogenase, accompanied by a significant decrease in specific glucokinase ity and a corresponding increase in aspecific glucokinase (hexokinase) activity. er glucose (6 ml i.p. of a 5% soln. 3 times/24 hr.) nor insulin (8 U i.m. times/24 hr.) restored the specific glucokinase activity lowered by partial tic denervation. This lack of response apparently reflects a disruption of tural and chemical organization in the livers of the experimental animals.

THE SPECIES SPECIFICITY OF CHOLESTYRAMINE IN ITS EFFECT ON SYNTHESIS OF LIVER LIPIDS AND LEVEL OF SERUM CHOLESTEROL. (E.) Gallo, D. G. (Mead Johnson Res. Ctr., Evansville, Ind.), R. W. Harkins, A. L. Sheffner, H. P. Sarett and W. M. Cox, Jr. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(2):328-334, 1966.

ing male rats were maintained on basal diet for two wk. and then separated 13 groups of 10 rats each. Four groups were fed the basal ration; 9 groups ved the same basal diet containing 2% cholestyramine, an insoluble quaternary ium ion exchange resin, which has a strong affinity for bile acids; it also ased fecal elimination of neutral sterols. After 4 wk. cholestyramine was rawn from the diet of 3 of the groups. During a 7-wk. study period, groups imals were sacrificed at intervals. Cockerels (4-wk.-old) were separated into oups of 10 each and treated in the same manner as the groups of rats. The fed on basal diet with 2% cholestyramine showed no marked effect on plasma or cholesterol levels. Addition of acetate-C^{14} after 2 days of cholestyramine ment indicated greatly increased lipid synthesis which continued to increase 0 days. On withdrawal of cholestyramine rapid reduction in lipid synthesis red. Liver homogenates of resin-treated animals showed significant increase erol synthesis within 24 hr. of onset of treatment. Removal of the resin from

the diet decreased sterol synthesis by homogenates within 24 hr. In the chicken the plasma level of cholesterol was reduced but the liver level was not changed by the cholestyramine in the diet. Chicken liver homogenates from birds having the resin in the diet showed increased sterol synthesis but of lesser magnitude than in the rat.

9766 NICODIN AS A CHOLAGOGUE. (Rus.) Skakun, N. P. (Ternopol Inst. Med., USSR) and A. N. Oleinik. Vrach. Delo (6):63-64, 1966.

Nicodin (pyridine-3-tricarboxylic acid hydroxymethyl amide) is a derivative of nicotinamide and formaldehyde and owes its antibacterial action to the latter group and its regenerative effect on hepatic function to its amide moiety. It cholagogic action was studied in acute experiments on 42 mice and 5 dogs with various types of artificial gallbladder fistulas. In doses of 5-10 mg/100 g, Nicodin progressively increased bile secretion in rats by an av. of 37.7% over the 4-hr. observation period; larger doses (50 and 100 mg/100 g) led to still greater increases: 40.6 and 44.9%, resp. In dogs, increased bile secretion was generally apparent after 30, to (usually) 60 min. after Nicodin admin., and stimulation was usually max. in hr. 2-3. Nicodin also enhanced the excretion of bile acids and other inorganic and organic substances with the bile. It did not affect the tonus of the biliary ducts. Although definitely cholagogic and choleretic, Nicodin was only 20% as potent in this respect as dehydrocholic acid.

9767 THE EFFECTS OF ADRENALECTOMY AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON BILE FLOW IN THE RAT. (E.) Bauman, J. W., Jr. (New Jersey Bureau Res., Princeton), B. S. Chang and F. R. Hall. Acta Endocr. (Kobenhavn) 52(3):404-408, 1966.

Hypophysectomized and normal female rats were prepared with special bile duct cannulas (polyethylene tubing) allowing collection of bile or its return by means of a U-tube. Rats were lightly anaesthetized before collections were made to allow manipulation of the tubing; rats were lightly restrained during collections. Av. bile flow in 9 hypophysectomized rats (0.2-0.3 ml/100 g/hr.) was found to be half or less that of the normal rat (0.5-0.6 ml/100 g/hr.). Neither corticosterone (200-400 μg/day) or DOC (1 mg/day) increased the flow in hypophysectomized rats. Adrenalectomy did not reduce flow up to 14 days after surgery. A repeat of the adrenalectomy experiment with a different strain of rat yielded the same results. It is concluded that the decreased flow of bile following hypophysectomy does not involve the adrenals.

9768 QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF ULTRASTRUCTURAL COMPONENTS OF NUCLEOLI OF THE WALKER TUMOR AND LIVER. (E.) Smetana, K. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Tex.), K. S. Narayan and H. Busch. Cancer Res. 26(5):786-789, 1966.

Male rats (180/250 g) were sacrificed 15 hr. after partial hepatectomy and other animals, admin. i.p. inj. of thioacetamide (50 mg/kg body wt./day) or at specified times, were killed 9 days after first inj. Still others received 1 inj. of 150 μg/kg body wt. of actinomycin D 1 hr. prior to killing. The Walker 256 carcinosarcoma used in these studies was excised 6-8 days after transplantation. Sections of liver from experimental and control animals and from the Walker tumor were prepared for electron microscopy. Fibrillar and granular areas of nucleoli were measured on electron micrographs by planimetry and expressed as % of total nucleolar area. Areas containing fibrillar components measured: normal liver, 19 ± 4; regenerating liver, 12 ± 3; liver, thioacetamide inj., 4.5 ± 0.3; liver, actinomycin inj., 48 ± 23; Walker tumor, 3 ± 2. Granular areas made up most of the remainders. The same result as for the Walker tumor was found in immature cells of a plastocytoma, lymphatic leukemia, and monocytic leukemia. It is suggested that the fibrillar areas contain an RNA fraction rich in adenylic and guanylic acids.

9769 EFFECTS OF NORETHYNODREL AND PROGESTERONE ON HEPATIC MICROSOMAL DRUG-METABOLIZING ENZYME SYSTEMS. (E.) Juchau, M. R. (U. Iowa, Iowa City) and J. R. Fouts. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):891-898, 1966.

Male rats (80-100 g) were maintained on standard laboratory food, quickly killed, the livers placed on ice, blotted and weighed. For each gram of liver 2 ml of ice cold

5% KCl was added and the mixture homogenized and centrifuged at 9000 times grav- at low temperature. Studies were carried out on the supernatant fractions. ome cases the animals were treated before sacrifice with progesterone and non- nodrel (NE). The steroids were suspended in 1% carboxymethylcellulose, and n. i.p. or p.o. When animals were pretreated with these steroids only the metab- m of zoxazolamine (Z) and hexobarbital (H) was affected in vitro. Both agents capable of inhibiting the metabolism of those drug substrates when admin. 1 or . prior to sacrifice of the animals. NE stimulated the metabolism of H when n. 18 and 48 hr. before sacrifice. Metabolism of H was also stimulated after cute and chronic pretreatment with NE. Pretreatment with NE produced a stimula- of Z when admin. between 18-36 hr. prior to sacrifice. Stimulation was also rved after chronic admin. of NE. Pretreatment with progesterone did not pro- any stimulation of H or Z metabolism. When NE or progesterone were added ctly to incubation mixtures containing the liver supernatant, appropriate co- ors and drug substrates, so that the conc. of the steroid was 10^{-5} or 10^{-4} M, side-chain oxidation of H, ring hydroxylation of Z and the p-hydroxylation of ine were inhibited. To a lesser degree, the steroids also inhibited the ring oxylation of 3,4-benzpyrene and N-demethylation of aminopyrine. They did not eciably affect the reduction of the nitro radical of p-nitrobenzoic acid, the ction of the azo linkage of neoprontosil, the o-demethylation of codeine or the bolism of chlorpromazine.

STIMULATION OF POLYAMINE SYNTHESIS IN RELATION TO NUCLEIC ACIDS IN REGENERATING RAT LIVER. (E.) Raina, A. (U. Helsinki, Finland), J. Jänne and M. Siimes. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 123(1):197-201, 1966.

e rats (2 and 3 mo. old) were 2/3 hepatectomized by removal of the median and lateral lobes. The animals used as controls were sham operated 16 hr. before ifice. At the time of analysis the rats were sacrificed under anesthesia. The rs were quickly removed and chilled on crushed ice, then homogenized in 9 times r vol. of ice water. Equal vol. of homogenate and 10% trichloracetic acid were d and the polyamines in the supernatant analyzed by the amido black method. eic acids were extracted from the precipitate and analyzed and the nucleic acid ent of the livers calculated. In a second group of hepatectomized rats labeled ionine was inj. at 4, 8, 12 and 16 hr. postoperatively. Analysis was performed . after inj. Radioactivity was measured in a liquid scintillation spectrometer r separation of the polyamines and proteins by paper chromatography. Partial tectomy caused an early stimulation of spermidine synthesis as indicated by the ed increase in the incorporation of labeled methionine into this polyamine as y as 4-8 hr. after operation. At 16 hr. the specific activity of spermidine in experimental animals was 10 times that of the sham-operated controls. The l spermidine content was significantly elevated at 16 hr. and at 64 hr. it was times that of the controls. The specific activity of spermine, on the other , did not increase until 16-20 hr. and the total amount of spermine per liver ed no increase until 64 hr. after partial hepatectomy. The total amount of RNA significantly increased at 32 hr. and the total amount of DNA at 64 hr. The o of polyamine nitrogen to RNA phosphate remained quite constant during liver neration. It is possible that tissue polyamines act as stabilizers of nucleic s, especially RNA.

EFFECT OF PROTEIN DEPLETION AND SUBSEQUENT REPLETION IN RATS AT DIFFERENT AGE PERIODS. II. CHANGES IN BLOOD AND LIVER. (E.) Radhakrishnan, M. R. (Nutrition Res. Lab., Hyderabad-7, Pakistan). Indian J. Med. Res. 54(5): 494-500, 1966.

lots of 60 rats each, half male, half female, 4 wk. old, were subdivided. Lot 1 divided into 2 groups, again with equal distribution of male and female animals, stribution which was continued throughout all subdivisions. Group 1 was main- ed on control diet for the duration of the experiment; Group 2 was depleted of ein between the 4th and 8th wk.; at the end of the 8th week 6 animals were ificed, and also at the end of the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th wk. Lot 2 was ded into equal Groups 3, 4, and 5. Group 3 received a control diet during the re period of study. Group 4 was depleted of protein between the 12th and 16th wk.

Group 5 received no protein in the diet during 2 periods: between the 4th and 8th wk. and between the 12th and 16th wk. At all other times the animals received the control diet. Four animals from each of these groups were sacrificed at the end of the 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th wk. Rats were individually caged. Before killing the rats, blood was collected by cardiac puncture, and the liver removed under anesthesia. Hb, serum total protein, and albumin were estimated. Wet wt. of liver was obtained. Nitrogen content and succinic dehydrogenase (SD) activi were determined. Hb was determined as oxyhemoglobin, protein by sulfite fractionation and micro Kjelldahl; nitrogen by macro Kjelldahl, and SD by the Thunberg technic. These various factors all showed decreases following protein depletion. Protein depletion between the 4th and 8th wk. resulted in relatively greater depression of these values than did protein depletion between the 12th and 16th wk. However, depletion at an earlier age had no effect on the response of these animals to protein deprivation between the 12th and 16th wk. On repletion all values returned to normal, although protein deprivation between the 4th and 8th wk. required a longer time for regeneration, than between the 12th and 16th wk.

9772 EFFECTS OF TWELVE COMMON FATTY ACIDS IN THE DIET UPON THE COMPOSITION OF LIVER LIPID IN THE RAT. (E.) Caster, W. O. (U. Georgia, Athens), H. Mohrhauer and R. T. Holman. J. Nutr. 89(2):217-225, 1966.

Male weanling rats were divided into 21 groups of 6 rats each. Each group was fed the basal fat-free Mohrhauer-Holman diet plus the ethyl esters of the supplemental oil equal to 10% of the total calories. Dietary fatty acid ethyl ester mixtures were prepared from common fats and oils plus small amounts of purified fatty acid esters. The compositions of these mixtures were adjusted to allow independent but simultaneous study of 12 of the dietary fatty acids; each one of the mixtures of ethyl esters was fed to 1 of the groups of rats for 66 days, when the rats were killed and the livers were stored in saline soln. at -20°C until they were analyzed for fatty acids; the fats were extracted and interesterified using 2% sulfuric acid in absolute ethanol. The resulting esters were quantitatively analyzed by gas chromatography. Metabolic interactions and interconversions were indicated by intercorrelations calculated with the aid of digital computers. Equations for estimating the amounts of 4 dietary fatty acids from the analysis of liver tissue, and of 7 tissue fatty acids from an analysis of the diet are presented. The linolenate requirement of the rat is estimated from these latter equations to be 0.14% of the caloric intake. There are high diet-tissue correlations between acids of the linoleate family and between acids of the linolenate family. The amounts of certain saturated and monoenoic fatty acids in the diet had marked effect on these correlations. The usual view that an increase in the amount of any fatty acid in the diet will result in a corresponding increase in this fatty acid in liver tissue is true for certain lipids as, 14:0, 16:1, 18:2, 18:3 and 20:1; however, there were zero or negative correlations between dietary and tissue conc. of 16:00, 18:00 and 18:1. Dietary oleic acid shows little positive correlation with the conc. of any of the liver fatty acids. The conc. of oleic acid in the liver is controlled by several factors.

9773 REACTIVE CHANGES IN LIVER TISSUES UNDER CONDITIONS OF AUTOTRANSPLANTATION IN AMPHIBIA AND MAMMALS. (Rus.) Filimonova, G. F. (Leningrad Sanit-Hyg Inst., USSR). Arkh. Anat. 50(6):19-20, 1966.

In 2-3 yr.-old frogs (Rana temporaria; total about 300) portions (2-3 mm) of liver were transplanted to the abdominal lymphatic sac and to striated muscular tissue, while in adult random-bred albino mice or mice of strain C_3HA (total 120) under the skin, to adipose tissue and to the femoral striated muscle. The transplantants (T) were studied after 1 hr.-6 mo. Most of the autotransplanted tissue in mice died, o the marrow zone of cells on the periphery of the segment remained vital; in later stages T consisted almost completely of newly formed gland cells. T in frogs showe only small amounts of necrotization; in later stages T consisted both of newly formed (by division) and old preserved liver cells. Dystrophic changes in mice and frogs were similar, but in the latter they were less pronounced and developed over a longer period of time. In early stages of damage a general tendency toward a decrease and redistribution of RNA, total protein, glycogen, alkaline phosphatase,

cinic dehydrogenase were noted. The activity of acid phosphatase, lipase and unt of fatty inclusions was increased. Later the cells became more regular in pe. For the later stages part of the hepatic cells in mice (especially random d) died, and changes occurred in cellular reaction of hepatocytes in the frogs. the mice the appearance of antibodies to heterogenic tissue even in conditions autogenous organism played a definite role. Also in the later stages many plas- ic and lymphoid cells accumulated in the transplant and around it. In both frogs mice, mitoses appeared on day 10, and continued for 1.5 mo.; the bile ducts wed better survival and a conversion of bile duct epithelia into hepatic cells not observed. The reaction of connective tissue to T in frogs was slight; how- r, in mice, especially the random bred, the connective tissue actively reacted inst T and appeared more diverse.

4 BILIRUBIN, BROMSULPHTHALEIN AND INDOCYANINE GREEN EXCRETION IN BILE. (E.) Hargreaves, T. (St. George's Hosp. Sch. Med., Hyde Park Corner, London). Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 51(3):184-195, 1966.

addition of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) to rat liver slices or rabbit liver homog- tes inhibits the conjugation of bilirubin and o-aminophenol in both cases. The ition of indocyanine green inhibits conjugation in rabbit liver homogenates only, ch suggest that its metabolic pathway prior to excretion is slightly different n that of BSP. The addition of BSP to phosphate-bicarbonate soln. containing jugated bilirubin reduced the uptake of the latter by normal or heat-denatured liver slices. In vivo, BSP reduced the max. hepatic clearance of bilirubin, bilirubin did not have the same effect on BSP clearance, indicating that the ter is excreted in the bile in preference to bilirubin. In contrast, when bili- in and indocyanine green are admin. simultaneously, the biliary excretion of h is decreased. Simultaneous admin. of BSP and indocyanine green again showed a ferential excretion of BSP.

5 HEPATIC SYNTHESIS OF ALPHA$_2$ (ACUTE PHASE)-GLOBULIN OF RAT PLASMA. (E.) Sarcione, E. J. (Roswell Park Mem. Inst., Buffalo, N. Y.) and A. E. Bogden. Science 153(3735):547-548, 1966.

plasma perfusing isolated rat livers in vitro the incorporation of leucine-H^3 o a protein which was precipitated with a rabbit antiserum (specifically directed inst rat α_2 (acute phase)-globulin) increased with time over 3 hr. in animals wing acute inflammatory reaction to injury. Acute inflammation was produced by ly s.c. inj. of 1.0 ml of commercial-grade steam distilled wood turpentine for 3 s before livers were removed. These data indicate that the liver is a source of α_2 (acute phase)-globulin and the appearance of this protein in the serum re- cts de novo synthesis by the liver rather than release of preformed and stored tein. These data also agree with the proposal that hepatic synthesis of this um component is stimulated by factors released into the blood from injured or rotic tissue.

6 AUTOREGULATION OF HEPATIC CIRCULATION. (E.) Takeuchi, J. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan), T. Kitagawa, T. Kubo, I. Murai and T. Tone. Jap. Heart J. 7(2):168-180, 1966.

ng isolated dog liver perfused with homologous blood (cross-matched and diluted h saline to an av. hematocrit of 17.8%), autoregulation was demonstrated in the atic artery system. When the portal vein pressure (PVP) was kept at about 10 Hg and the hepatic artery pressure (HAP) was successively raised in a stepwise hion from 30-260 mm Hg, the hepatic artery flow (HAF) was increased proportion- ly less than the rise in HAP within a range of approx. 80-160 mm Hg. This indi- es that the hepatic artery resistance (HAR) was raised as the HAP increased. contrast, such autoregulation was not demonstrated in the portal vein system. e, the portal vein flow (PVF) was increased proportionately or more than the e in PVP when HAP was held constant at approx. 100 mg Hg. Thus the pulmonary n resistance (PVR) was unchanged or decreased as the PVP increased. Study of interaction of the two systems showed that an increased HAP produced a slight rease in PVR, while an increase in PVP gave little effect on HAR.

9777 PATHWAYS OF ETHANOL METABOLISM IN THE RAT. (E.) Russell, P. T. (U. Mississippi, Jackson) and J. T. Van Bruggen. Psychosom. Med. 28(4)(Pt.2): 414-423, 1966.

9778 CHANGES IN THE LIVER CONCENTRATIONS OF THE NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE COENZYMES AND IN THE ACTIVITIES OF OXIDOREDUCTASE ENZYMES FOLLOWING TREATMENT OF THE RAT WITH ETHYL CHLOROPHENOXYISOBUTYRATE (ATROMID-S). (E.) Platt, D. S. (I.C.I. Pharm. Div., Macclesfield, Cheshire, England) and B. L. Cockrill. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):927-935, 1966.

9779 THE INFLUENCE OF THE SERUM AND BLOOD PLASMA OF ANIMALS WITH REGENERATING LIVER ON MITOSES IN THE LIVER OF INTACT ANIMALS. (Rus.) Telepneva, S. I. (Inst. Exp. Biol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(6):86-88, 1966.

9780 HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDIES ON HISTIOCYTES OF THE SPLEEN AND LIVER OF RATS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO HISTIOCYTES OF ENDOTHELIAL LOCATION. (It.) Pozzi, F. (U. Modena, Italy) and G. Barbolini. Arch. De Vecchi Anat. Pat. 45(2):523-557, 1965.

9781 THYROID ACTIVITY IN THE EARLY PHASES OF THE HEPATIC REGENERATION PROCESS AFTER SUBTOTAL HEPATECTOMY IN RATS. (It.) Valenti, G. (U. Parma, Italy), G. Bazzicalupo, E. Bottarelli and G. Bellodi. Arch. Sci. Med. (Torino) 120(5):385-395, 1965.

9782 WATER-SOLUBLE FACTORS WITH VITAMIN K ACTIVITY FROM PIG LIVER AND FROM Fusiformis nigrescens. (E.) Lev, M. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York) and A. W. Milford. Nature (London) 210(5041):1120-1122, 1966.

9783 EFFECT OF RESERPINE ON THE HISTAMINOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF GUINEA-PIG LIVER. (E.) Udwadia, B. P. (M. P. Shah Coll. Med., Jamnagar, India), K. S. Sachdev and D. J. Joshi. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(5):321-322, 1966.

9784 INFLUENCE OF CORTISONE ON THE SUBSTRATE-INDUCTION OF ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Kröger, H. (U. Freiburg, Germany) and B. Greuer. Nature (London) 210(5032):200-201, 1966.

9785 INHIBITION OF CHOLESTEROL BIOSYNTHESIS. (E.) Gaylor, J. L. (Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.). New York J. Med. 66(9):1097-1099, 1966.

9786 ENHANCED SYNTHESIS OF MYRISTIC ACID BY RAT LIVER HOMOGENATE AFTER ADDITION OF CITRATE. (E.) Hansen, H. J. M. (Finsen Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark) and L. G. Hansen. Acta Chem. Scand. 20(2):573-575, 1966.

9787 SYNTHESIS OF NUCLEAR RNA IN REGENERATING RAT LIVER PERFUSED IN VITRO. (Fr.) Goutier, R. (Ctr. Study Nuclear Energy, Mol, Belgium), G. Gerber, J. Rémy-Defraigne and C. Baes. Arch. Int. Physiol. 74(3):517-518, 1966.

9788 HEPATIC GLUCOSE PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES. VARIATIONS AMONG SPECIES. (E.) Lauris, V. (Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.) and G. F. Cahill, Jr. Diabetes 15(7):475-479, 1966.

9789 THE IDENTIFICATION OF METABOLITES OF RETINAL AND RETINOIC ACID IN RAT BILE. (E.) Dunagin, P. E., Jr. (U. Florida Sch. Med., Gainesville), R. D. Zachman and J. A. Olson. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 124(1):71-85, 1966.

9790 INDUCTION OF TRYPTOPHAN PYRROLASE IN THE LIVER OF NICOTINAMIDE TREATED RATS. (E.) Pallini, V. (U. Siena, Italy), C. Vasconetto and C. Ricci. Ital. J. Biochem. 14(6):439-444, 1965.

1 NICOTINAMIDE DEAMIDASE AND SYNTHESIS OF NICOTINAMIDE-ADENINE-DINUCLEOTIDE IN AVIAN LIVER. (E.) Pallini, V. (U. Siena, Italy), C. Ricci and P. Martelli. Ital. J. Biochem. 14(6):407-411, 1965.

2 CHROMATOGRAPHIC SEPARATION OF STERCOBILIN AND ITS CORRESPONDING METABOLITES IN RABBITS. (Ger.) Kodama, J. (U. Wurzburg, Germany). Blut 13(1):10-19, 1966.

3 STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL CONTROL OF ENZYME ADAPTATION IN THE LIVER. (It.) Barnabei, O. (U. Ferrara, Italy). Boll. Chimicofarm. 105(6):419-436, 1966.

4 STUDIES ON AZOREDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN SUPERNATANTS OF RAT LIVER HOMOGENATES. II. COMPARISON WITH OTHER PREPARATIONS. VARIATIONS WITH AGE AND STAIN INGESTION. (Fr.) Manchon, P. (Bichat Hosp., Paris) and R. Lowy. Food Cosmet. Toxic. 3(5-6):783-787, 1965.

5 KETOGENIC AND LIPOLYTIC EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON LIVER. (E.) Bewsher, P. D. (Indiana U. Sch. Med., Indianapolis) and J. Ashmore. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 24(3):431-436, 1966.

6 STUDIES ON THE KETOGENIC EFFECT OF GLUCAGON IN INTACT RAT LIVER. (E.) Williamson, J. R. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia), B. Herczeg, H. Coles and R. Danish. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 24(3):437-442, 1966.

7 THE ANALYSIS OF α-TOCOPHEROL AND UBIQUINONE IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Diplock, A. T. (Vitamins, Ltd., Tadworth, Surrey, England), J. Green, J. Bunyan and D. McHale. Brit. J. Nutr. 20(1):95-101, 1966.

8 INHIBITORY EFFECT OF VARIOUS HYDRAZINE COMPOUNDS ON LIVER CATALASE IN RATS. (It.) Pinto-Scognamiglio, W. (Ist Inst. Health, Rome). Ann. Ist. Sup. Sanit. 1(9-10):540-547, 1965.

9 BILIARY AND URINARY EXCRETION OF METABOLITES OF 4-^{14}C TESTOSTERONE IN THE RABBIT. (E.) Taylor, W. (U. Newcastle upon Tyne, England) and T. Scratcherd. Excerpta Med. (Int. Congr. Ser.) (101):142-147, 1966.

0 STUDIES ON THE SYNTHESIS OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID BY MAMMALIAN ENZYMES. II. AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PRIMER REQUIREMENTS OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED REGENERATING RAT LIVER DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASE. (E.) Mantsavinos, R. (State U. New York, Buffalo) and B. Munson. J. Biol. Chem. 241(12):2840-2844, 1966.

1 CRYSTALLIZATION AND PROPERTIES OF URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE PYROPHOSPHORYLASE FROM LIVER. (E.) Albrecht, G. J. (Michigan State U., East Lansing), S. T. Bass, L. L. Seifert and R. G. Hansen. J. Biol. Chem. 241(12):2968-2975, 1966.

2 ASSOCIATION OF HYDROGEN ION EJECTION WITH OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY MOUSE LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Wenner, C. E. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia). J. Biol. Chem. 241(12):2810-2819, 1966.

3 N-GLYCOLYL AND ACETYLNEURAMINIC ACID (SIALIC ACIDS) IN CALF BILE. (Fr.) Cabezas, J. A. (U. Santiago de Campostela, Spain). Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. (Paris) 48(3):381-386, 1966.

4 DETERMINATION OF TOTAL BILIRUBIN IN URINE. A MODIFICATION OF THE METHOD OF MICHAËLSSON. (E.) Heirwegh, K. (St. Raphaels' Clin., Louvain, Belgium), H. Jansen and F. Van Roy. Clin. Chim. Acta 14(1):124-130, 1966.

9805 BASE COMPOSITION OF THE NEWLY SYNTHESIZED RNA IN THE TWO RIBOSOMAL RNA COMPONENTS OF RAT LIVER. (E.) Tsanev, R. G. (Biochem. Res. Lab., Bulgarian Acad. Sci., Sofia), G. N. Dessev and G. G. Markov. Life Sci. 5(11):987-994, 1966.

9806 DECREASE IN URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE PYROPHOSPHORYLASE AND TRANS-GLUCOSYLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER TREATED WITH T-3 [3,5,3'-TRIIODO-L-THYRONINE]. (It.) Martini, V. (U. Genoa, Italy), M. Orunesu and E. Fugassa. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(6):297-298, 1966.

9807 LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN RATS FED STEATOGENIC, HIGH FAT AND HIGH PROTEIN DIETS. (It.) Rubino, F. (U. Palermo, Italy), U. Quatrini and G. Cajola. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(6):310-311, 1966.

9808 AUXIN FORMATION BY PREPARATIONS OF REGENERATING RAT LIVER. (E.) Gordon, S. A. and L. King. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:67-68.

9809 THE BILIARY EXCRETION AND ENTEROHEPATIC CIRCULATION OF DRUGS AND OTHER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS. (E.)(Rev.) Smith, R. L. (St. Mary's Hosp. Sch. Med., London, W. 2). Fortschr. Arzneimittelforsch. 9:299-360, 1966.

9810 ENZYMATIC DEACETYLATION OF N-HYDROXY-2-ACETYLAMINOFLUORINE BY LIVER MICROSOMES. (E.) Irving, C. C. (VA Hosp., Memphis, Tenn.). Cancer Res. 26(7)(Pt. 1):1390-1396, 1966.

9811 METABOLISM OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES. II. ENZYMATIC PHOSPHORYLATION OF DEOXYCYTIDYLIC ACID IN NORMAL RAT ASCITES HEPATOMA CELLS. (E.) Nakamura H. (Kyoto U., Japan) and Y. Sugino. Cancer Res. 26(6)(Pt. 1):1425-1429, 1966.

9812 EFFECT OF A NONIONIC DETERGENT ON THE SPECTRAL ABSORPTION OF OXYHEMOGLOBI IN THE PRESENCE OF BILIRUBIN. (E.) Jackson, S. H. (Hosp. Sick Child., Toronto, Canada). Clin. Chem. 12(8):509-512, 1966.

9813 MOLECULAR CHARACTERISTICS OF LIVER ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE. (E.) Gregolin, C. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.), E. Ryder, A. K. Kleinschmidt R. C. Warner and M. D. Lane. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 56(1):148-155, 1966.

9814 DETERMINATION OF THE BILE EXCRETION RATE OF RIFAMYCIN SV DURING DUDODENAL INTUBATION AND ITS COMPARISON WITH SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN. (Sp.) Laudano, O. M. (U. Rosario, Argentina). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(48):2983-2985, 1966.

9815 PORPHYRIN AND HAEM BIOSYNTHESIS AND ITS CONTROL. (E.) Rimington, C. (Univ. Coll. Hosp. Sch. Med., London). Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445): 11-24, 1966.

9816 MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES INDUCED BY SALMINE ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (It.) Congiu, L. (U. Cagliari, Italy). Rass. Med. Sarda 69(1):9-14, 1966.

9817 DIFFERENCES IN THE ASSOCIATION OF TWO GLYCOLYTIC ENZYMES WITH PLASMA MEMBRANES ISOLATED FROM RAT LIVER AND HEPATOMA. (E.) Emmelot, P. (Netherlands Cancer Inst., Amsterdam) and C. J. Bos. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 121(2):434-436, 1966.

9818 UREA CYCLE ENZYME ACTIVITIES OF LIVER OF THE AFRICAN LION. (E.) Brown, G. W., Jr. (U. Texas, Galveston). Nature (London) 210(5043):1367, 1966.

ATIC METABOLISM

9 THE METABOLISM OF CHOLEST-5-EN-3β,7α-DIOL BY RAT-LIVER CELL FRACTIONS. (E.) Hutton, H. R. B. (U. Edinburgh Sch. Med., Scotland) and G. S. Boyd. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(2):336-361, 1966.

0 THE METABOLISM OF CHOLEST-4-EN-3-ONE-7α-OL BY RAT-LIVER CELL FRACTIONS. (E.) Hutton, H. R. B. (U. Edinburgh Sch. Med., Scotland) and G. S. Boyd. Biochem. Biophys. Acta 116(2):362-378, 1966.

1 VARIATIONS IN CARDIAC OUTPUT AND HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW IN NORMAL SUBJECTS FOLLOWING INFUSION IN THE ANGIOTENSIN II. (It.) Donaggio, G. (U. Padua, Italy), I. Dal Zotto, V. Crepaldi and G. C. Roberti. Minerva Cardio-angiol. 14(2):71-72, 1966.

2 INITIAL METABOLITES OF TESTOSTERONE IN THE CELL FRACTIONS OF RAT LIVER AND KIDNEY IN VIVO. (Ger.) Mosebach, K.-O. (U. Bonn, Germany), W. Dirscherl, K. Rath and G. Rieck. Hoppe Seyler Zschr. Physiol. Chem. 344(4-6):197-208, 1966.

3 A THEORETICAL STUDY OF HEPATIC GLYCOGEN METABOLISM. (E.) London, W. P. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). J. Biol. Chem. 241(13):3008-3022, 1966.

4 THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF HUMAN AMYLOID AS REVEALED BY THE NEGATIVE STAINING TECHNIQUE. (E.) Bladen, H. A. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), M. Y. Nulen and G. G. Glenner. J. Ultrastruct. Res. 14(5-6):449-459, 1966.

5 STRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF POLYRIBOSOMES AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM FRAGMENTS ISOLATED FROM RAT LIVER. (E.) Benedetti, E. L. (Netherlands Cancer Inst., Amsterdam), W. S. Bont and H. Bloemendal. Nature (London) 210(5041):1156-1157, 1966.

9826 A COMPARATIVE ASSESSMENT OF VARIOUS METHODS OF DIAGNOSING DYSENTERY IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Ruzaikina, N. I. (Pirogov 2nd Moscow Med. Inst., USSR). Vop. Okhr. Materin. Dets. 11(4):22-26, 1966.

The comparative value of various diagnostic methods is assessed on the basis of observations on 316 children with dysentery, aged -1 to 3+ yr., seen in the early stage of their illness from 1963-1965. The percentage of positive results was highest (86.8% of 129 children) with the serum agglutination test, but the value of this reaction is more retrospective than immediately helpful. In 82.1% of the 205 children so tested, the intradermal test with dysentery allergen was positive (by day 3 to 4), as against bacteriologic confirmation of dysentery in only 49.2% of this same group. The skin reaction was particularly conspicuous in the older children. As for the rise in phage titer, this reaction was positive in only 20.5%, phenomenon explained by the existence of a substantial number of phage-resistant dysentery cultures.

9827 ROLE OF THE TYPE OF PERSONALITY IN THE RESPONSE TO ENDOSCOPIC EXAMINATIONS (Cz.) Horackova, E., V. Brodan and A. Culik. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(2):139-142, 1966.

Rectoscopic examination was done in 36 patients, and gastroscopy in 12 patients who were previously evaluated psychologically. No premedication was given prior to rectoscopy; 1 hr. prior to gastroscopy, the patients received an inj. of morphine with atropine and shortly prior to gastroscopy, tetracaine tablets for local analgesia. There was no correlation between the spastic reaction and the index of neuroticism of these patients. However, there was a striking positive relationship between a poor tolerance of these examinations and infantile features of personality hysterical symptoms, and depressive moods (particularly in the cases of rectoscopy, where paradoxically the patient anxiety was greater than in the gastroscopy cases). Individual psychotherapeutic approach and premedication are stressed for the prevention of spasms.

9828 DIPHENIDOL, A NEW ANTIEMETIC: A DOUBLE-BLIND, PLACEBO-CONTROLLED STUDY. (E.) Small, M. D. (District of Columbia Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):648-651, 1966.

Thirty patients experiencing nausea and vomiting due to uremia, metastatic cancer, liver diseases, or various other reasons were selected for the double-blind study. The severity was rated and each patient was admin. 6 ampules and 50 capsules. Patients with severe nausea and vomiting who didn't respond within 1 1/2-2 days were admin. known antiemetics. Diphenidol was given in initial doses of 20-40 mg i.m., followed by oral doses of 25-100 mg every 4-6 hr. After each dose the medication was rated for its effect on nausea and vomiting, and at the end of the study it was rated according to its relief of symptoms and onset of action. Diphenidol was significantly more effective than the placebo for relief of both nausea and vomiting as it was for overall performance. Ten of 15 patients receiving placebo were not relieved from nausea and vomiting, and were placed on other antiemetics, whereas only 1 of 15 on diphenidol failed to obtain relief. Five patients had side effects, 2 on placebo and 3 on diphenidol. Diphenidol did not cause side effects that can occur with phenothiazines. In higher doses diphenidol was useful in controlling 1 case of intractable singultus.

9829 EVALUATION OF KATO'S THICK SMEAR TECHNIC WITH A CELLOPHANE COVER FOR HELMINTH EGGS IN FECES. (E.) Komiya, Y. (NIH, Tokyo) and A. Kobayashi. Jap. J. Med. Sci. Biol. 19(1):59-64, 1966.

Kato's thick smear technic for counts of helminth eggs in feces makes use of cellophane, not waterproof, about 40 microns thick, cut to the size of 26 by 28 mm in place of glass coverslips. The cellophane slips are soaked for at least 24 hr. before use in a soln. composed of 1 liter of 50% glycerine in water to which 5 ml of 3% aqueous malachite green soln. is added. The strong light under which the slides are examined is made comfortable by the green dye. The glycerine provides a clearer differentiation of the eggs. The fecal specimen, about 65 mg, is placed

a slide and covered with a pretreated, wet cellophane slip which is pressed down that a thick stool film is formed between the slide and the cover. The slide eparations are kept at room temperature for 30 min. to become more translucent king the eggs easier to detect. The slides are examined under the microscope a magnification of 100. Kato's technic was compared to 3 other methods for lminth eggs: the usual thin smear technic employing glass covers; flotation in turated salt soln.; and Harada-Mori's culture method. Fecal specimens (175) from fferent individuals known to be infected with hookworm were each tested by the 4 thods. The thin smear technic yielded only 18.3% positive; Kato's technic, 52.6% sitive; flotation test, 64.7% and the culture method, 79.6%. The thick smear chnic was almost 3 times more reliable than the thin one, about 12% below the otation test, and 27% below the culture method. Kato's technic is especially ited to mass testing; it is rapid, inexpensive and technically simple.

30 NONSUTURE INTESTINAL ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Weilbaecher, D. A. (Louisiana State, New Orleans), C. T. Stirling and F. J. Mathieu. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):125-136, 1966.

dogs the usage of 3 different plastic adhesive substances to perform nonsuture testinal anastomoses proved successful in 113 cases and failed in 46. The astomosis was completely separated in only 13 instances in these 46 failures, ile in the remaining 33 the separation was partial. The following types of evert-g end-to-end anastomoses were done: 130 at approx. 15 cm proximal to the ileo-cal valve, 8 in the mid-descending colon and 1 within the duodenum. Inverting astomoses were performed in 20 animals; of which 9 were gastrojejunostomy and 11 re enteroenterostomy. In the latter group, 89% of the anastomoses were satis-ctory, whereas with the everting type the percentage was 69. Examination of dis-pted edges failed to reveal any instance of extensive necrosis. There was no gnificant difference in the results of the 3 types of adhesives. The results dicated that this technic is still unsatisfactory for clinical application.

31 CRITICAL STUDY OF SUBSTITUTION THERAPY WITH DIGESTIVE ENZYMES. (Fr.) (Rev.) Conte, M. (Saint-Antoine, Hosp., Paris) and P. Fouet. Gastro-enterologia (Basel) 105(Suppl.):30-42, 1966.

32 SUBSTITUTION THERAPY WITH BACTERIA. (Fr.)(Rev.) Paris, J. (U. Lille, France). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(Suppl.):43-65, 1966.

33 OUR CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH 554 L IN GASTROENTEROLOGY. (Fr.) Dubarry, J. (Fac. Med. Bordeaux, France) and J.-P. Bernard. J. Med. Bordeaux 143(5):745-750, 1966.

34 AN AUTOMATED COLORIMETRIC (TETRAZOLIUM SALT) ASSAY FOR SERUM LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE. (E.) Capps, R. D. II (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor), J. G. Batsakis, R. O. Briere and R. R. L. Calam. Clin. Chem. 12(7):406-413, 1966.

35 A GASTRIC CATHETER FOR EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF SOLID MEDICATION IN RATS. (E.) Ahmed, N. S. (U. Punjab, W. Pakistan). Acta Med. Philipp. 2(4):175-177, 1966.

36 A POTENT NEW ANTIEMETIC AGENT. (E.) Phillips, F. J. (Quakertown Comm. Gen. Hosp., Pa.), Chui Ling Chai and D. M. Shoemaker. Penn. Med. J. 69(7):46-47, 1966.

37 USE OF METOCHLOPRAMIDE AS AN ANTI-EMETIC IN INTERNAL MEDICINE AND GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY. (Fr.) Rutgeerts. J. Med. (Paris) 137(11):452-466, 1966.

38 A NEW MOLLUSCICIDE, N-TRITYLMORPHOLINE. (E.) Boyce, C. B. (Shell Res., Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England) and N. O. Crossland. Nature (London) 210(5041):1140-1141, 1966.

9839 STUDY OF THE USE OF A SURFACE ACTIVE AGENT IN THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC AND OCCASIONAL CONSTIPATION. (Fr.) Couzinet, G. and A. Malecaze. Rev. Med. Toulouse 2(6):505-507, 1966.

9840 PATHOGENESIS AND TREATMENT OF "TOXICOSIS" (ACUTE INFANTILE DIARRHOEA). (E.)(Rev.) Hottinger, A. Antiseptic 63(3):166-175, 1966.

9841 DIAGNOSIS OF ENTEROBACTERIACEAE IN THE HOSPITAL LABORATORY. (E.) Douglas, G. W. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), C. O'Connor and V. M. Young. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):497-501, 1966.

9842 EVALUATION OF A BILIRUBIN SCREENING TEST. (E.) Hart, C. (Caylor-Nickel Clin. Hosp. Lab., Bluffton, Ind.) and D. Plaut. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):510-511, 1966.

9843 EXPERIENCES WITH PERITONEOSCOPY AT WALTER REED GENERAL HOSPITAL, 1964-1965. (E.) Hitzelberger, A. J. (Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.), G. W. Parker, D. E. Langdon and N. M. Scott. Med. Ann. D. C. 35(4):192-194, 1966.

9844 FIFTY CASES OF DIARRHEAL ENTERITIS TREATED BY A NEW DRUG. (Sp.) Perez Teuffer, A. (Nat. U. Mexico, Mexico City) and V. M. Ilizaliturri. Ticitl 6(1):37-39, 1966.

9845 THE USE AND ABUSE OF BARIUM MEALS. (E.) Liebling, P. O. (Royal Victoria Hosp., Bournemouth, England.) Practitioner 196(1175):695-702, 1966.

9846 CLINICAL TRIAL OF A NEW LAXATIVE COMBINATION IN GERIATRIC PATIENTS. (E.) Harris, P. G. Practitioner 196(1175):702-704, 1966.

9847 NIAMIDE IN FUNCTIONAL DIGESTIVE (TRACT) PATHOLOGY. (Fr.) Tarbane, S. and G. Castiel. Clinique (Paris) 61(621):525-528, 1966.

9848 ACTION AND USE OF THE SYNTHETIC ANTICHOLINERGIC GLYCOPYRROLATE (NODAPTON) IN GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES. Hammerl, H. (Wilhelmine Hosp., Vienna, Austria.) Ther. Umsch. 23(7):288-292, 1966.

9849 IPECAC SYRUP. ITS USE AS AN EMETIC IN POISON CONTROL. (E.)(Rev.) Shirkey, H. C. J. Pediat. 69(1):139-141, 1966.

9850 EVALUATION OF A PROGRAM FOR DISTRIBUTION OF IPECAC SYRUP FOR THE EMERGENCY HOME MANAGEMENT OF POISON INGESTIONS. (E.) Alpert, J. J. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and M. C. Heagarty. J. Pediat. 69(1): 142-146, 1966.

9851 SYNTHESIS OF PROTOEMETINE. A NEW TOTAL SYNTHESIS OF EMETINE. (E.) Szántay, C. (Techn. U., Budapest, Hungary), L. Töke and P. Kolonits. J. Org. Chem. 31(5):1447-1451, 1966.

9852 Gastroscopic Photography. Nelson, R. S. Year Book Medical Publ., Inc., Chicago, 1966, 122 pp., Illus., $8.78.

9853 THE VALUE OF HYPOTENSIVE DUODENOGRAPHY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CERTAIN DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Pol.) Kalina, Z. (Dept. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Katowice, Poland), J. Pater, Z. Foremny and M. Machalski. Wiad. Lek. 19(10):763-767, 1966.

9854 TYPHOID FEVER: A DISCUSSION OF TWO CASES. (E.) Hook, E. W. (New York Hosp-Cornell Med. Ctr., N. Y.) and T. C. Jones. Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. 42(7):552-564, 1966.

GNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

5 BISMUTH SUBNITRATE IN CURRENT TREATMENT OF INTESTINAL DISEASES. (Fr.) (Rev.) De Gennes, L. Presse Med. 74(35):1817-1818, 1966.

6 ESOPHAGOGASTRIC ENDOSCOPY AND LESIONS PROVOKED BY IT. (Fr.) Desneux, J. J. (Brugmann Hosp., Brussels, Belgium) and A. Gulbis. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):535-544, 1966.

7 PEROral BIOPSY OF THE DUODENUM AND JEJUNUM IN DIGESTIVE DISEASES. (Sp.) Meeroff, M., B. Feldfeber, O. Falcon and L. Pinchuk. Prensa Med. Argent. 53(21):1173-1175, 1966.

8 RADIATION DOSES TO ROENTGENOLOGISTS IN CONTRAST MEDIUM STUDIES OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Perttala, Y. (U. Central Hosp., Helsinki, Finland), R. Rinne and A. Rytila. Ann. Med. Intern. Fenn. 55(2):61-63, 1966.

9 NEW THERAPEUTIC RESULTS WITH Rd 802 IN DIGESTIVE (TRACT) PATHOLOGY. (Fr.) Carasso, R. (Sainte-Antoine Hosp., Paris) and P. Aguirre. Progr. Med. (Napoli) 94(13):501-504, 1966.

0 ENDOSCOPIC CINEMATOGRAPHY OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Sp.) Badel Urdaneta, A. (U. Maracaebo, Venezuela). G.E.N. 20(3):587-594, 1966.

1 TRANS-ILEAL OR TRANS-GASTRIC DRAINAGE IN BIBLIOPANCREATIC SURGERY. (Fr.) Patel, J. C. Presse Med. 74(29):1549-1550, 1966.

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

GENERAL

9862 MULTIPLE MYELOMA INVOLVING THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Goldstein, W. B. (Rockefeller U. Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and N. Poker. Gastroenterology 51(1):87-93, 1966.

A 52-yr.-old man was demonstrated to have multiple myeloma. Roentgen findings included a persistent large defect in the duodenum; multiple defects were found in the jejunum and ileum. In spite of therapy the patient died 43 days after admission. At autopsy gross examination of the digestive tract showed numerous gray white nodules, most of which were centrally ulcerated; a nodule in the stomach measured 3 cm across and was perforated. Microscopically these nodules were composed of densely packed immature myeloma cells.

9863 THE EFFECT OF LEAD, BENZENE AND ALPHA-METHYLSTYRENE ON THE RATE OF RADIOACTIVE METHIONINE INCLUSION IN THE PROTEINS CONTAINED IN DIFFERENT PORTIONS OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (Rus.) Braginskaia, L. L. (Inst. Hygiene, Ufa, USSR) and V. A. Sukhanova. Gig. Tr. Prof. Zabol. 10(5): 26-30, 1966.

One of the many possible approaches to the multiple etiology of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract is exploration of the effects of industrial poisons. Here, the effects of 3 such poisons were studied in rabbits, by comparing the rate of incorporation of S^{35}-labeled methionine into the mucosal proteins of various region of the digestive tract in poisoned and control animals. Chronic lead poisoning was induced by introducing 5 ml/kg of a 1% soln. of lead acetate (0.003 g lead) int the stomachs of rabbits every other day for 1 mo. Subacute benzene and α-methylstyrene poisoning was induced by daily s.c. inj. of 1 ml/kg of a 4:1 soln. of the toxin in peach oil for 5 days. In the digestive mucosa of control rabbits sacrificed after i.m. inj. of S^{35}-methionine, radioactivity was highest in the proteins of the pancreas, next highest in those of the duodenum, and higher in the lesser curvature than in other parts of the stomach. In rabbits subjected to chronic lead poisoning, methionine incorporation was most conspicuously enhanced in the proteins of the small intestinal mucosa, and after subacute poisoning with benzene or α-methylstyrene, methionine incorporation in the mucosal proteins was depressed throughout the gastrointestinal tract, especially in the pyloric segment of the stomach and in the pancreas.

9864 LABORATORY *Vibrio cholerae* INFECTION IN THE UNITED STATES. (E.) Sheehy, T. W. (Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr., Washington, D. C.), H. Sprinz, W. S. Augerson and S. B. Formal. J.A.M.A. 197(5):321-326, 1966.

Two cases of accidental *V. cholerae* infection are reported, the first cases of cholera recorded in the U.S. since 1911. Both men, laboratory technicians, presumably became infected from laboratory cultures of *V. cholerae*. Stool isolates were positive. The antigenic strain originally in the laboratory was Inaba which suddenly changed in *V. cholorae* isolates from the first patient to the Ogawa strain There was no desquamation of intestinal mucosa although bioptic specimens taken from both patients were hyperemic and the jejunal villi of Case 1 appeared swollen. On admission patient 1 complained of thirst, weakness and watery stools. Vital signs were normal. There were no physical signs of dehydration. The patient was afebrile. Forced fluids by mouth were begun immediately. Blood physical chemical factors were within accepted normal limits. Tetracycline therapy was very effective. On admission patient 2 complained of abdominal cramping, diarrhea, weakness, and severe generalized headache. He appeared to be acutely ill. His tongue and oral mucosa appeared dry. Serum specific gravity was 1.030 (normal, 1.025). Parenteral fluid therapy was initiated immediately, and during the first day the patient received a total of 5000 ml of 5% dextrose in normal saline with 50 mg of KCl added. The next day 2% $NaHCO_3$ was also given to maintain the electrolyte conc. In the first 24 hr. the patient lost 2,350 ml in 22 watery, alkaline stools and excreted 2,100 ml of clear urine. Stool cultures were negative the first day after oral tetracycline therapy.

ERAL

5 HISTOPATHOLOGY OF THE UPPER SMALL INTESTINES IN TYPHOID FEVER. BIOPSY STUDY OF EXPERIMENTAL DISEASE IN MAN. (E.) Sprinz, H. (Walter Reed Army Ctr., Washington, D. C.), E. J. Gangarosa, M. Williams, R. B. Hornick and T. E. Woodward. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):615-624, 1966.

healthy male prison inmates were voluntarily challenged with an oral dose of x 10^9 organisms of an 18-hr. culture of Salmonella typhosa, the strain of ch had been isolated from a human carrier. It was admin. in milk after a 3-hr. t and no medication was given until clinical illness developed. Chloramphenicol then given in a dose of 3 g immediately, followed by 1 g every 8 hr. To rule estinal change due to this drug, 3 other subjects received the chloramphenicol ne in comparable doses for a longer period and exhibited normal biopsies. Biopsy cimens were obtained by the method of Crosby and Kugler. Tissue was obtained m each subject prior to challenge, shortly after challenge or as soon after ervescence as could be tolerated, and during convalescence. Postchallenge psies showed enteritis in all subjects, indicating involvement of upper small estine even in the absence of lymph follicles in the specimen. The enteritis ected the epithelial lining of the villi, crypt glands, and the tunica propria. histologic alterations of the intestinal mucosa were not associated with clinical ptoms. A granulomatous reaction of the tunica propria was present only in the ubjects who developed typical typhoid fever with leukopenia. The enteritis was ersible in all subjects leaving no sequelae, and the convalescence biopsy was parable to the control biopsy. Healing occurred without antimicrobial therapy the 2 mild cases; while chloramphenicol aided histologic restitution in the 4 ere cases.

6 DEMONSTRATION OF PROTEIN-LOSING GASTROENTEROPATHY. THE DISAPPEARANCE RATE OF ^{51}Cr FROM THE PLASMA AND THE BINDING OF ^{51}Cr TO DIFFERENT SERUM PROTEINS. (E.) Van Tongeren, J. H. M. (U. Nijmegen, The Netherlands) and C. L. H. Majoor. Clin. Chem. Acta 14(1):31-41, 1966.

^{1}-labeled proteins or their degradation products were measured in the intestinal ces or feces after i.v. inj. of the labeled substances using a scintillation nter with a sodium iodide crystal as a detector. Other compounds usually em- yed for this purpose are I^{131}-albumin and I^{131} polyvinylpyrrolidone (I^{131}-PVP). line is excreted by the salivary glands and is readily reabsorbed through the l of the gut, whereas Cr^{51}, released by proteolytic digestion in the gut, is not bsorbed; it does not normally enter the gastrointestinal lumen. Another dif- ulty is encountered in the use of I^{131}-PVP, the molecular wt. of which averages 000-40,000, but some batches have smaller molecular wt. with the result that 90% I^{131}-PVP dosage may be lost in the urine in 2 days. There is a decline in radio- ivity of plasma following i.v. inj. of Cr^{51} and I^{131} compounds even in persons are not losing plasma proteins through the wall of the digestive tract. There two chief reasons for this: first, dispersal of radioactive compounds in travascular fluid compartments, and second, the continuing loss through urinary cretion (25-35% of the dosage within the first 5 days), aided by the degradation plasma proteins, mostly albumin and transferrin to which Cr^{51} is bound. The line in radioactivity is very rapid in the first days after inj. After 6 days curve follows a constant exponential course. The rates of plasma loss of Cr^{51} ter i.v. inj. of Cr^{51}-serum, Cr^{51}-albumin , and $Cr^{51}Cl_3$ are essentially the same. is concluded that there is no advantage in the use of Cr^{51}-albumin over $Cr^{51}Cl_3$ ich is simpler to use and is less costly. The Cr^{51} becomes bound to plasma al- nin and β-globulin.

7 DEMONSTRATION OF PROTEIN-LOSING GASTROENTEROPATHY. THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF GASTROINTESTINAL PROTEIN LOSS, USING ^{51}Cr-LABELLED PLASMA PROTEINS. (E.) Van Tongeren, J. H. M. (U. Nijmegen, The Netherlands) and W. J. Reichert. Clin. Chim. Acta 14(1):42-48, 1966.

ss of protein through the gastrointestinal wall can be quantitatively determined om the plasma radioactivity disappearance curve after inj. of 8.5 ml of 40 μc $^{51}Cl_3$ taken up in 10 ml 0.9% NaCl (1.5 ml reserved for a standard). Following v. inj. of the dose, blood samples are withdrawn into heparinized test tubes at , 15, 20, and 25 min. and at intervals of several hr. during the first day. Two

samples are taken on each of the next 5 days. Radioactivity of the 3 ml samples is measured in a scintillation counter. The resulting data are plotted on a linea scale, radioactivity in cpm on the ordinate and time on the abscissa. The area un the curve to the time T is represented by $\int_0^T Ap(t)\cdot dt$. From this the ml of plasma completely freed of marked protein/min. is calculated, multiplied by 60 x 24, the clearance in ml/day. A second graph is plotted semilogarithmically with radioactivity against time. The experimental curve is resolved into 3 ST line componen The required parameters can be read from the graph and the value L calculated. L equals the clearance of labeled protein caused by leakage through the intestinal wall, expressed in ml of plasma/min. In 16 normal cases the values derived from the 2 methods were quite close. In 14 normal cases the av. clearance was 13 ml/da (range 2-23 ml). In patients with elevated intestinal permeability or with high central venous pressure, clearances up to 600 ml/day have been found.

9868 ENTEROMEGALY AND STEATORRHEA IN THE RAT FOLLOWING INTRAPERITONEAL QUINACRINE (ATABRINE). (E.) Keeler, R. (U. Newcastle upon Tyne, Englan H. Richardson and A. J. Watson. Lab. Invest. 15(7):1253-1262, 1966.

Large doses of quinacrine (10 mg daily for 5 days) admin. i.p. to rats produced a marked abdominal distention within 1-3 wk. which was caused by pronounced enteromegaly chiefly affecting the cecum. The ileum and proximal colon are also affecte but to a lesser extent. By day 10, the cecum is at least 3 times larger than normal. The mean wt. of the small and large intestines of 8 quinacrine-treated rats were, resp., 2.3 and 4.0 times greater than normal. Associated with this gro enlargement is the failure of water absorption from the cecal contents and retention of solids, steatorrhea and reduction of food intake to the point of emaciatio Pieces of gut removed from quinacrine-treated rats 28 days after the first inj. showed little spontaneous motility; the response of cecum and colon to 0.2 μg/ml of acetylcholine was much diminished. The response of a normal ileum in vitro to to the same dose of acetylcholine was also greatly reduced by 0.01 mg/ml of quinacrine, while 10 times that abolished normal spontaneous motility.

9869 THE IMPORTANCE OF ANTIBODIES AGAINST MILK PROTEINS IN GASTROINTESTINAL DISTURBANCES AND OTHER DISEASES OF INFANCY. (It.) Bardare, M. (U. Milan Italy) and P. Regine. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):743-744, 1966.

Serum antibodies against milk proteins were found in 253 (38%) of 661 infants (most unweaned) screened with hemagglutination tests (Boyden's method as modified by Sewell); 66% of 248 patients with dyspepsia, but none of the 3 patients with celiac disease, had antibodies. Serum antibodies were found in a significant number of children with bronchopneumonia (46 of 84) and bronchial asthma (18 of 42); most of these positive patients also had associated eczema. In only 11% (19 patients) of 166 patients with non-allergic conditions were antibodies demonstrated. The majori of antibodies were against β-lactoglobulin and casein; those against lactalbumin were less frequent. Serum titers ranged from 1/20 to 1/5120; the highest titers were found in unweaned infants with protracted and recurrent enteritis or dyspepsia Immunoprecipitation tests in agar (Ouchterlony method), done in half the patients, were almost all negative, as were 25 cutaneous passive anaphylaxis tests in guinea pigs. The authors conclude that, although sensitization to milk proteins occurs more frequently than was perhaps thought, the presence of antibodies, especially in low titer, does not necessarily mean a true allergy to milk, but may signify only that undigested milk proteins have reached the circulation, perhaps secondary to lesions of the intestinal mucosa.

9870 EXPERIMENTAL CHOLERA IN THE RABBIT LIGATED ILEAL LOOP: TOXIN-INDUCED WATER AND ION MOVEMENT. (E.) Leitch, G. J. (U. Chicago, Ill.), M. E. Iwert and W. Burrows. J. Infect. Dis. 116(3):303-313, 1966.

Ileal loops (about 30 cm long) were prepared in 16-wk.-old rabbits fasted for 24 hr after flushing out the lumen of this section with sterile saline. A sterile saline soln. (5 ml) of dried cholera toxin, whole cell lysate, was inj. into the loop; in control animals sterile saline only was inj. The dried cholera toxin was derived from heavy suspensions of V. cholerae 569B in distilled water, ultrasonically disrupted, and then centrifuged; the supernatant was freeze-dried yielding the powdered toxin. The animals were sewn up and allowed to recover from

NERAL

e operation. At various periods after the operation experimental and control imals were killed by a blow to the back of the neck; left ventricular blood samples re taken; the contents of the loop were removed, the vol. measured, and the fluid ntrifuged to remove cellular material. Loop tissue was also removed for histo-gical examination and for determination of water content. Osmotic pressure of asma and loop fluid was measured by the freezing point depression. Protein analy-s was by the biuret method. Analyses by appropriate means were done for Na, K, , Mg, Cl and bicarbonate in both plasma and loop fluid. Water content of the eal wall was determined as well as the potential difference between mucosal and rosal surfaces in some animals. Diamox was also admin. to some animals in the inking water. After a 4-hr. latent period the fluid accumulation progressed at constant rate dependent upon the conc. of the toxin inj. The plasma reflected is fluid loss with increased osmotic pressure and an eventual decreased plasma conc. Bicarbonate appeared to be actively secreted into the loops, whereas loride was absorbed to maintain electroneutrality. The Na conc. of the loop fluid s initially the same as that of the plasma but as the vol. of loop fluid increased op fluid Na to plasma Na ratio exceeded unity. The carbonic anhydrase inhibitor amox decreased the net water flux into the loop and as a result decreased the net ss from the plasma of all types of ions after admin. of toxin. The only ionic pes to show differences in conc. in loop fluid between Diamox-treated and un-eated animals were bicarbonate and Cl, bicarbonate decreasing 11 mEq and Cl in-easing 14 mEq/liter with the drug. The potential difference was always serosal de positive to mucosal surface.

71 PROTECTION OF MONKEYS AGAINST EXPERIMENTAL SHIGELLOSIS WITH A LIVING ATTENTUATED ORAL POLYVALENT DYSENTERY VACCINE. (E.) Formal, S. B. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), T. H. Kent, H. C. May, A. Palmer, S. Falkow and E. H. LaBrec. J. Bact. 92(1):17-22, 1966.

rulent strains of Shigella flexneri, 1b, 2a, and 3, and S. sonnei I were mated th an Hfr strain of Escherichia coli. Hybrid clones were purified and their ochemical patterns determined. A single hybrid strain from each cross was selected. sted in starved guinea pigs, the virulence of the hybrid strains was much reduced er the virulence of the parent strains. The ability of the hybrid strains to netrate the epithelium was not lost, and a mild acute inflammatory reaction ensued. e parent strains remained in the small intestine over the course of the experiment, ereas the hybrid strains were rapidly cleared from the small intestine. Kerato-njunctivitis in guinea pigs was severe when caused by the parent strains and milder en caused by the hybrid strains which retained the capacity to enter HeLa cells tissue cultures. Each of the hybrid strains agglutinated in its resp. typing rum. A single dose fed to monkeys did not produce diarrhea in 1 wk. Two doses polyvalent oral vaccine composed of hybrid strains of S. flexneri 1b, 2a, and 3, d S. sonnei I with E. coli were fed to groups of monkeys at an interval of 4-7 ys; 10 days after the second dose these groups together with controls were chal-nged with one or another of the virulent parent dysentery strains. A significant gree of protection was afforded in all vaccinated groups with the exception of 1 oup challenged with S. flexneri 6, a component not included in the vaccine. When imals were challenged with virulent S. flexneri 2a 1 mo. after oral vaccination, ey were still protected. The vaccine produced a rise in serum antibody, but proantibody was not detected.

72 THE 1964 EPIDEMIC OF TYPHOID FEVER IN ATLANTA. CLINICAL AND EPIDEMIO-LOGIC OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Collins, R. N. (Communicable Dis. Ctr., Atlanta, Ga.), W. M. Marine and A. J. Nahmias. J.A.M.A. 197(3):179-184, 1966.

outbreak of typhoid fever occurred in Atlanta in Aug. and Sept., 1964, involving individuals, only one of whom was an adult; there was 1 death, a 4-yr.-old girl, d 1 case of relapse, a 13-yr.-old boy. All patients were members of 3 households the same neighborhood, cousins and friends; attack rates for the children in the households were 53, 50, and 20%. All attempts to trace the source of the infec-on proved unsuccessful. Careful investigation of water, sewage, streams in the ighborhood, food sources, kitchens, and bathrooms proved negative for Salmonella phi as did the surveys of family members and contacts. Typhoid vaccine was admin.

to adults and children early in the outbreak. Multiple positive blood cultures fo S. typhi E_1 confirmed the diagnosis in 13 patients. The diagnosis of typhoid feve in 2 cases was made on the basis of positive stool cultures. The frequency of pos tive blood cultures was striking when compared to number of positive stool culture of the 13 children with positive blood cultures, only 6 subsequently had positive stools. The initial WBC was usually within normal range but the differential was remarkable for the presence of 13-34% band forms in 10 patients. Salmonella group D agglutination reactions were elevated in 12 patients on admission. Follow-up serologies 6 mo. after onset of the illness were negative except for the relapsed case who still had an H titer positive at 1:80. Fourteen received antimicrobial therapy; 13 received chloramphenicol; 1 patient received ampicillin for 6 days aft which therapy was changed to chloramphenicol. Duration of fever following initiat of therapy ranged from 1-9 days with a mean of 5 days. One patient also received short course of corticosteroids. The initial difficulty in diagnosis of typhoid fever is the wide range of symptomatology coupled with the fact that few physician have seen a case of typhoid.

9873 STUDY OF LIGATED RABBIT-GUT SEGMENT AND ITS CONTENTS AFTER INTRODUCTION OF V. cholerae AND ITS CULTURE-FILTRATE. (E.) Dutt, A. R. (Infect. Dis Hosp., Calcutta-10, India). Indian J. Med. Res. 54(5):431-436, 1966.

Pure cultures of smooth Ogawa or Inaba strains of Vibrio cholerae were inj. into intestine segments, created by ligatures 10 cm apart, in the rabbit. The animal was killed 24 hr. later and the distended loop dissected out; the contents were collected in a sterile test tube, the vol. measured, the appearance noted, and the fluid measured. The loop was then split open along the mesenteric line and fixed in 10% formaldehyde-saline. Specimens obtained from the upper, middle and lower portions were prepared for microscopic examination; stains were hematoxylin and eosin. Similar tests using closed intestinal loops were made on a total of 14 animals which were killed at 3, 6, 9, 12 and 24 hr.; control loops were collapsed and empty. At 3 hr., test loops were collapsed and empty; beginning at hr. 6 there was progressively an increased fluid accumulation in the closed loops until the max. vol. was reached at 24 hr. In a similar manner the fluid became increasingly hemorrhagic with time. The histologic changes also were of a progressive nature, marked at first by swelling of villi; edema, vascular dilatation and lympha tic engorgement. The mucosa and submucosa were infiltrated by polymorphonuclear leukocytes and lymphocytes. Goblet cells were prominent. Submucosa became edematous. The lining epithelium began to slough. Denudation became widespread. Eosin ophils and plasma cells appeared. Using the same technics employed with live Vibri cultures, a culture-free filtrate containing enterotoxin was inj. into isolated gut segments. The minimum effective dose (MED) of the enterotoxin was established as the smallest amount of enterotoxin which will give a positive loop response. Multi ples of MED (1,2,4,8) were inj. into prepared intestinal loops; these were examined at 6, 9, 12, and 24 hr. Control loops were collapsed and empty. An examination of the results from the series of cholera enterotoxin tests revealed that these were almost identical with the results obtained in the series of tests using live cultures. The changes encountered with the live cultures at 12 hr. resembled those seen with 8 MED of enterotoxin at 24 hr.

9874 PATHOGENESIS OF EXPERIMENTAL CHOLERA: IDENTIFICATION OF CHOLERAGEN (PROCHOLERAGEN A) BY DISC IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS AND ITS DIFFERENTIATION FROM CHOLERA MUCINASE. (E.) Finkelstein, R. A. (SEATO Med. Res. Lab., Bangkok, Thailand), P. Z. Sobocinski, P. Atthasampunna and P. Charunmethe J. Immun. 97(1):25-33, 1966.

The production of choleragen (I), its biossay in infant rabbits, and its immunologic assay by the Outcherlony technic have been described in a previous paper. I so produced was studied in terms of its action in producing experimental cholera and also its apparent concomitant mucinase activity which was tested upon carefully prepared ovomucin in a standardized procedure with a definite mucinase unit. Preliminary steps in the purification of the I not only increased its choleragenic activity but also enhanced the mucinase activity. Rabbit antiserum against crude I neutralized the mucinase activity of the purified I. In addition, electrophoretic

NERAL

udies showed that the band identified as I was in the same region of the acryl-
ide gel as the 7S gamma globulin band of human serum and was considered an entity.
ese findings led to the opinion that both activities were properties of the same
lecule. However, disc immunoelectrophoresis of purified I revealed multiple pro-
in staining components. Very careful differential precipitation by ammonium sul-
te resulted in the separation of the choleragenic substance from the enzyme, con-
rmed by bioassay, mucinase determinations, disc immunoelectrophoresis and quanti-
tive Outcherlony assays. Further work on skin sensitivity indicated that the
oleragenic principle is responsible for vascular dilatation, and increased capil-
ry permeability resulting in edema at the site of inoculation. Mucinase produc-
on, by 24 strains of V. cholerae in the three categories, classical, El Tor, and
n-agglutinable, showed a wide variation in titer from 0 to 1024 and apparently
correlated with I production.

75 MATERNAL AND OTHER FACTORS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF INFANTILE COLIC. REPORT OF A PROSPECTIVE STUDY OF 146 INFANTS. (E.) Paradise, J. L. (Bellaire Clin., Ohio). J.A.M.A. 197(3):191-199, 1966.

e incidence and intensity of colic in a group of 146 infants was studied with re-
ect to possible correlation with (1) maternal emotional factors: overall psycho-
gical disturbance, anxiety, rejection of the feminine or maternal role, and lack of
ergy and enthusiasm; (2) maternal experience, intelligence, and education; and
) other family factors such as the economic class and paternal occupation. A re-
ew is presented of previous ideas and suggestions concerning the etiology of
lic. The present study was carefully followed through with special interviews,
d tests (Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory) which were machine-scored
d computer analyzed to evaluate maternal emotional factors. Significant colic
veloped in 23% of 146 normal newborn. Its incidence was unrelated to family
onomic class, maternal age, birth order, sex, wt. gain, type of feeding, or family
story of allergic or gastrointestinal disorder. Superior maternal intelligence
d advanced maternal education seemed associated with a higher than av. incidence
colic, possibly because of better maternal reporting or lower maternal tolerance.
e occurrence of colic showed no relationship to maternal emotional factors,
ether estimated clinically or measured by a standardized psychological test.
st mothers of infants with colic were stable, cheerful and feminine. This and
her evidence when critically reviewed does not support the frequently stated view
at colic results from an unfavorable emotional climate created by an inexperienced,
xious, hostile or unmotherly mother.

76 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON EXPERIMENTAL CHOLERA. (E.) Patnaik, B. K. (U. Edinburgh Sch. Med., Scotland) and H. K. Ghosh. Brit. J. Exp. Path. 47(3):210-214, 1966.

e introduction of Vibrio cholerae into ligated rabbit intestinal loops (starting
out 40 cm from the ileo-cecal junction and proceeding upwards) produced fluid
cumulation which progressively worsened. By hr. 12 the 10-cm loops were
stended with 5-10 ml of fluid and patches of hemorrhage appeared in the serosal
rface. By 18 hr. the loops were gangrenous. Electron microscopic studies at
hr. revealed minute pyriform vesicles in the plasma membrane of the microvilli,
th rupture of some visicles so that the core of the villi communicated with the
men. The mitochondria became irregular in shape and opaque; the cytoplasm was
latively opaque too. Substances of low electron density fill spaces under the
bepithelial basement membrane, which is thus separated from the lamina propria;
ile at the same time, the capillary endothelial cells do not overlap at their
ges, widening the spaces between them. Both of these factors would allow fluid to
cape from the blood vessels into the perivascular spaces (at a far greater rate
an with pinocytotic transport), which could explain the mechanism of fluid
cumulation.

77 HISTOCHEMICAL EVALUATION OF ENZYMATIC ACTIVITIES IN PLEOMORPHIC SALIVARY ADENOMA. (E.) Murata, I. (Osaka U. Sch. Dent., Japan) and T. Miyaji. Oral Surg. 22(1):82-90, 1966.

eomorphic salivary gland adenomas were surgically removed from parotid glands (7

cases), the palatal region (4 cases), the buccal mucosa (1 case) and the upper lip (1 case) and specimens were tested for localization of enzymatic activity. Alkali phosphatase activity was absent in the neoplastic elements except for a moderate reaction in capillaries and in inflamed areas. Acid phosphatase, β-esterase and β-glucuronidase were distributed in the acinar neoplastic epithelium. Succinic dehydrogenase reacted moderately in neoplastic cells, while DPN-dependent lactic and malic dehydrogenase activities were notably present in this glandlike tissue. TPN-dependent glucose-6-phosphate and isocitric dehydrogenase activities were confined to epithelial elements. Stromal connective tissue was almost lacking in enzymatic activity. The pattern of enzymatic reactions in this tumor was similar to that of ductal cells in normal salivary glands. In addition, the majority of these tumors exhibited an acinar or ductal structure containing solid clumps or columns of epithelium.

9878 USE OF BY-PASS ANASTOMOSIS BETWEEN INTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS AND THE GASTRO INTESTINAL TRACT IN THE CLINICAL PRACTICE. (Rus.) Gerasimenko, A. A. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):39-43, 1966.

9879 PRACTICAL TEXTBOOK OF DIGESTIVE TRACT PATHOLOGY. V. 3. LIVER. BILIARY TRACT. PANCREAS. ADNEXA. (Fr.) Godart, J. Publ.: Maloine, S. A., Paris, 1966, 522 pp.

9880 USE OF AN ADSORBENT MIXTURE IN GASTROENTERITIS IN INFANTS. (It.) Longo, A. (Maggiore Hosp., Milan, Italy) and U. Maccani. Minerva Pediat. 18(4): 187-192, 1966.

9881 GENTAMYCIN IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE INFANTILE ENTERITIS. (It.) Panero, C. (U. Siena, Italy). Minerva Pediat. 18(5):204-207, 1966.

9882 DIAPNEUMOTHERAPY WITH KANAMYCIN SULFATE IN SEVERE ENTERITIS OF THE PREMATURE. (It.) Castello, D. (U. Turin, Italy) and G. C. Rosmino. Minerva Pediat. 18(5):207-212, 1966.

9883 CONTRIBUTION TO KNOWLEDGE ON HUMAN LEPTOSPIROSIS IN SICILY. (It.) Tigano, F. (U. Messina, Italy) and A. Ioli. Riforma Med. 80(22):596-601, 1966.

9884 FUNCTIONAL CORRELATIONS BETWEEN THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM AND DISTURBANCES OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (It.) Pavel, I. (Cantacuzino Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania) and S. Campeanu. Minerva Med. 57(31):1416-1420, 1966.

9885 ACUTE TORSION OF THE GREATER OMENTUM. (CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE.) (It.) Marullo, U. (U. Messina, Italy) and D. Mastrojeni. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6):739-759, 1965.

9886 CLINICAL TRIAL WITH "CIBA 32'644-Ba" (NITROTHIAZOL COMPOUND) IN MANSONI SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (E.) Coutinho, A. (U. Pernambuco, Recife, Brazil), C. A. Lima and C. Alves. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(2):89-98, 1966.

9887 PELVIC FRACTURES: ASSOCIATED INTESTINAL AND MESENTERIC LESIONS. (E.) Moore, J. R. (Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, Canada). Canad. J. Surg. 9(3):253-261, 1966.

9888 DEVELOPMENT OF DIGESTIVE TRACT HEMORRHAGE FOLLOWING THORACO-PULMONARY SURGERY. (It.) Becchi, G. (U. Genoa, Italy). Minerva Chir. 21(1):6-14, 1966.

9889 ANATOMOCLINICAL STUDY OF A CASE OF ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. (It.) Pampari, D. (U. Parma, Italy) and C. Bordi. Minerva Chir. 2(1):15-24, 1966.

RAL

OUR EXPERIENCE IN PAROTID SURGERY. (Fr.) Andre, P. Ann. Otolaryng. (Paris) 83(4-5):281-290, 1966.

EPIDEMIC OF PARATYPHOID B FEVER IN THE RZESZOW PROVINCE IN 1963. II. CLINICAL ANALYSIS OF CASES TREATED AT THE HOSPITALS IN LANCUT AND SARZYNA. (Pol.) Watrobski, R. (Powiatowego Hosp., Lancut, Poland) and Z. Dyszkiewicz. Przegl. Epidem. 19(3):393-396, 1965.

SALIVARY GLANDS IN THE SYNDROMES OF SJÖGREN AND PLUMMER-VINSON. (Pol.) Jedrzejewska, T. (Dept. Stomat., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland) and Z. Jańczuk. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(23):864-867, 1966.

WARTHIN'S TUMOR. ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES. (E.) Tandler, B. (Sloan-Kettering Inst. Cancer Res., New York, N. Y.). Arch. Otolaryng. (Chicago) 84(1):68-76, 1966.

SALMONELLOSIS OF MODIFIED DEVELOPMENT AND SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (Fr.) Eyckmans, L. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 58(4):746-753, 1966.

CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON A NEW METHOD OF UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT RECONSTRUCTION FOLLOWING REMOVAL OF THE THORACIC ESOPHAGUS AND CARDIAC PORTION OF THE STOMACH WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO POSTOPERATIVE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY. (Jap.) Hamano, K. (Chiba U. Sch. Med., Japan). Chiba Igakkai Zasshi (J. Chiba Med. Soc.) 40(5-6):661-681 & 49-50, 1965.

ACTIVITY OF ω-AMIDASE IN HUMAN AND ANIMAL MALIGNANT TUMORS. (Rus.) Berezov, T. T. (Patrice Lumumba Peoples' Friendship U., Moscow). Vop. Onkol. 12(5):56-59, 1966.

EXPERIENCES IN THE TREATMENT OF BILE PERITONITIS WITHOUT PERFORATION. (Hun.) Hangos, G. and R. Thurzo. Magy. Sebesz. 19(1):24-28, 1966.

FELINE INFECTIOUS PERITONITIS. (E.) Wolfe, L. G. (Ohio State U., Columbus) and R. A. Griesemer. Path. Vet. (Basel) 3(3):255-270, 1966.

PECULIAR FEATURES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM PATHOLOGY IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Kossiura, M. B. (Inst. Pediat., Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Vop. Okhr. Materin. Dets. 11(5):41-46, 1966.

THE SURGICAL TACTICS IN HEMORRHAGES FROM THE VEINS OF THE ESOPHAGUS AND STOMACH. (Rus.) Ivanov, P. A. (Moscow Res. Inst. First Aid). Khirugiia (Moskva) 42(5):11-16, 1966.

TREATMENT OF MASSIVE GASTRODUODENAL HEMORRHAGE. (Fr.) Loygue, J., M. Malafosse and G. De La Vaissière. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(16-17): 458-462, 1966.

REMARKS ON THE EMERGENCY TREATMENT OF MASSIVE GASTRODUODENAL HEMORRHAGE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Longuet, Y. L. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(16-17):463-466, 1966.

A CASE OF NEURINOMA OF THE PAROTID. (It.) Tiberio, G. (U. Milan, Italy), P. Cagliani and P. Zanoli. Chirurgia (Pavia) 20(5):296-300, 1965.

PAROTID LITHIASIS. (CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS.) (It.) Perani, G. (U. Milan, Italy). Arch. Ital. Otol. 76(6):959-965, 1965.

MIXED TUMORS OF THE PHARYNGEAL EXTENSION OF THE PAROTID. (It.) Piccoli, A. (Civil Hosp., Udine, Italy) and L. Sandri. Valsalva 42(1):24-43, 1966.

GENERAL

9906 INTERFERENCE OF CORONARY VASODILATORS WITH THE CARDIAC TOXICITY OF EMETINE. (It.) Marino, A. (U. Naples, Italy), A. Bianchi, V. De Marin and G. Catellani. Clin. Ter. 36(6):477-490, 1966.

9907 SCHISTOSOMIASIS: A CLINICOPATHOLOGIC EVALUATION. (E.) Areán, V. M. Path. Ann. 1:68-126, 1966.

9908 IMPORTANCE OF DIGESTIVE TRACT SALMONELLOSIS IN PEDIATRICS. (Fr.) Cathelineau, L. (Trousseau Hosp., Paris), C. Polonovski and R. Laplane. Arch. Franc. Pediat. 23(4):435-449, 1966.

9909 INTESTINAL PARASITOSIS IN CHILDREN OF THE LYON REGION. INFLUENCE OF AGE (Fr.) Roman, E. (10 Maréchal-Foch Ave., Lyon, France). Pediatrie 21(3) 329-340, 1966.

9910 THE USE OF KARAYA-GUM POWDER AND ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE GEL IN CASES OF GASTROINTESTINAL EXTERNAL FISTULA OR STOMA. (Dan.) Amdrup, E. (City Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark), K. Bonfils, P. Christensen and M. Nedergaar Nord. Med. 75(21):598-599, 1966.

9911 EFFECT OF SEX HORMONES ON THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICA STUDIES. (Fr.)(Rev.) Crainicianu, A. (Inst. Physiol., Rumanian Acad. Med., Cluj). Med. Monde 42:16-20, 1966.

9912 CLINICAL CHALLENGE OF FUNCTIONAL GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS. (E.) Kirsner, J. V. (U. Chicago, Ill.). Postgrad. Med. 39(6):565-575, 1966.

9913 THREE CASES OF CARCINOID OF THE INTESTINES. (Pol.) Sobis, H. (Jonscher Anatomopath. Hosp., Lodz, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(2):249-252, 1966.

9914 A CASE OF ENTEROPATHIC ACRODERMATITIS. (Fr.) Nguyen-Van-Ut and Pham-Thanh-Duc. Acta Med. Viet. 9(1-4):3824-3840, 1965.

9915 FLUORESCENT-ANTIBODY AND HISTOLOGICAL STUDY OF VACCINATED AND CONTROL MONKEYS CHALLENGED WITH Shigella flexneri. (E.) Formal, S. B. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), T. H. Kent, S. Austin and E. H LaBrec. J. Bact. 91(6):2368-2376, 1966.

9916 AMPICILLIN TREATMENT OF TYPHOID CARRIERS. (E.) Rahill, M. (St. Brigid' Hosp., Ardee, Louth. Co., Ireland). J. Irish Med. Assn. 58(348):203-204 1966.

9917 CONTRIBUTION TO THE ETIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF DIGESTIVE (TRACT) HEMORRHAG DETERMINATION OF ARTERIAL AND VENOUS AMMONIA. (Sp.) Edelman, N., A. B. Scheimberg and E. Fideleff. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(49):3044-3047, 1965.

9918 ANCYLOSTOMIASIS IN OUR COUNTRY. (Sp.) Pando, R. M. (Udaonda Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), L. F. Kesner and M. M. Ramos Mejía. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(49):3039-3043, 1965.

9919 ENTEROPATHY DUE TO Providencia OBSERVED IN AN AFRICAN ENVIRONMENT. (Fr.) Ducloux, M. and R. Faucon. Med. Afr. Noire 13(6):209-211, 1966.

9920 Salmonella newport EPIDEMIC IN A NURSING INFANTS WARD. (40 OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Meyer, B. (Hosp. Child. Dis., Paris), J. Paupe, R. Moulias, J. C. Gorouben, D. Blaclard and J. Vialatte. Arch. Franc. Pediat. 23(3):325-333, 1966.

9921 CHEMOTHERAPY OF FILARIASIS. (E.)(Rev.) Hawking, F. (Nat. Inst. Med. Res., London, N.W. 7). Fortschr. Arzneimittelforsch. 9:191-222, 1966.

RAL

IMMUNOLOGICAL STUDIES ON SHIGELLOSIS BY THE MOUSE MODEL TECHNIQUE. I. ANTIINFECTIVE IMMUNITY OF ACTIVELY IMMUNIZED MICE. (E.) Rauss, K. (U. Med. Sch., Pécs, Hungary) and I. Kétyi. Acta Microbiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12(4):377-386, 1965-66.

A TECHNIC OF RECONSTRUCTION IN BILE AND PANCREATIC DUCT INJURIES DURING GASTRIC RESECTIONS FOR CHRONIC DUODENAL ULCERS. (E.) Sharma, B. N. (R. N. T. Med. Coll., Udaipur, India) and K. C. Gangwal. Int. Surg. 46(1):39-45, 1966.

COLIBACILLUS ENTERITIS. (Por.) Trabulsi, L. R. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil) and J. Murahovschi. Arq. Gastroent. 3(1):37-52, 1966.

THE TREATMENT OF Ascaris lumbricoides AND Enterobius vermicularis WITH COMBINATION DRUG COMPOSED OF PYRVINIUM PAMOATE AND PIPERAZINE. (E.) Beck, J. W. (U. Miami Sch. Med., Coral Gables, Fla.). Acta Med. Costarric. 9(1):9-11, 1966.

TREATMENT OF AMEBIASIS WITH ORAL DEHYDROEMETINE. (Fr.) Sankalé, M. (U. Dakar Sch. Med., Senegal) and M. Moulanier. Therapie 21(3):733-741, 1966.

STUDIES ON THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF A SERIES OF DIHYDRAZIDES. (Fr.) Cavier, R. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne) and R. Rips. Therapie 21(3): 743-751, 1966.

TREATMENT OF TAENIASIS CAUSED BY Hymenolepis nana WITH A SALICYLAMIDE DERIVATIVE (N-(2'-CHLORO-4'-NITROPHENYL)-5-CHLOROSALICYLAMIDE). (Por.) Camillo-Coura, L. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro), A. Velho Soli, H. Tinoco De Carvalho and J. Rodrigues Da Silva. Hospital (Rio) 69(1):93-98, 1966.

ANTILEPTOSPIRAL ACTIVITY OF SERUM. I. NORMAL AND IMMUNE SERUM. (E.) Johnson, R. C. (U. Minnesota, Minneapolis) and L. H. Muschel. J. Bact. 91(4):1403-1409, 1966.

ANTHELMINTIC EFFECTS OF SOME ANTHELMINTICS ON HOOK-WORM. (E.) Chakrabarti, G. (V. M. Hosp., Agartala, India). Calcutta Med. J. 63(5): 168-173, 1966.

THE FINE STRUCTURE OF FIBRILLAR COMPONENTS AND PLASMA MEMBRANE CONTACTS IN ESOPHAGEAL MYOEPITHELIUM OF Ascaris lumbricoides (VAR. SUUM). (E.) Reger, J. R. (U. Tennessee Med. Units, Memphis). J. Ultrastruct. Res. 14(5-6):602-617, 1966.

A TECHNIC FOR PREPARATION OF SPECIMENS OF WHOLE-MOUNTED HELMINTHS FOR MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Houston, C. J. (Fitzsimons Gen. Hosp., Denver, Col.). Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):515-516, 1966.

PAROMOMYCIN SULFATE--AN ACTIVE ANTIBIOTIC AGAINST PROTOZOA OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT WHICH IS ALSO A GOOD TENICIDE. (Fr.) Garin, J. P., J. Pespeignes and M. Sirot. Lyon Med. 215(14):979-992, 1966.

SURGICAL ASCARIASIS. (E.)(Rev.) De Sa', A. E. (K. E. M. Hosp., Bombay, India). Indian J. Surg. 28(3):182-190, 1966.

TREATMENT OF NECATORIASIS WITH BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE. EXPERIENCE IN A RURAL AREA. (Sp.) Dao, L. L. (Roblecito Hosp., Estado Guarico, Venezuela). Gac. Med. Caracas 73(7-9):401-406, 1965.

STUDIES OF IMMUNITY TO Fasciola hepatica: NATURALLY ACQUIRED IMMUNITY IN RABBITS. (E.) Ross, J. G. (Vet. Res. Div., the Farm, Stormont, Northern Ireland). Brit. Vet. J. 122(5):122-211, 1966.

GENERAL

9937 PARASITE FECAL EXAMINATION IN A HOSPITAL ENVIRONMENT. II. VALUE OF THE "SCOTCH" METHOD FOR THE DETECTION OF OXYURIA. (Fr.) Basset, M. (U. Strasbourg, France) and M. Kremer. Strasbourg Med. 17(5):433-436, 1966.

9938 BACTERIAL FLORA IN THE MATERIALS RECOVERED FROM SEVERAL PARTS OF HUMAN ALIMENTARY TRACT. (Jap.) Onisi, M. (Tokyo Med. Dent. U.), O. Sakai, H. Otani, F. Ozaki, C. Kitamura, H. Tani, O. Takagi, T. Asaka, M.Sakurag K. Kawashima, K. Tamura and K. Miyamoto. Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Bact.) 20(4):168-178, 1965.

9939 STUDIES ON K ANTIGEN OF Vibrio parahaemolyticus. I. ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION OF K ANTIGEN FROM Vibrio parahaemolyticus A55 AND SOME OF ITS BIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES. (E.) Omori, G. (Osaka City Inst. Hyg., Japan), M. Iwao, S. Iida and K. Kuroda. Biken J. 9(1):33-43, 1966.

9940 RESEARCH ON DRUG RESISTANT Str. fecalis. II. THE INFLUENCES OF ARTIFICIAL DRUG RESISTANT Str. fecalis ON THE INTESTINAL INFECTION TESTED IN THE MOUSE ADMINISTERED ANTIBIOTICS. (Jap.) Ozawa, K. (Megurc Inst., Japan) and K. Takeuchi. Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Bact.) 20(8):513-516, 1965.

9941 ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF CHOLERA VIBRIOS. (E.) Carpenter, K. P. (Cent. Public Health Lab., London, N.W. 9). Monthly Bull. Minist. Healt (London) 25(March):58-63, 1966.

9942 STUDIES ON THE EXPERIMENTAL Shigella INFECTIONS IN MONKEYS. V. CLINICA AND PATHOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN THE YOUNG MONKEYS INTRODUCED ORALLY WIT DESTROYED DYSENTERY BACILLI INTO THE STOMACH OR ADMINISTRATED WITH A SMALL AMOUNT OF DYSENTERY BACILLI AFTER VARIOUS PRETREATMENTS. (Jap.) Hayashi, N. (Nat. Inst. Hyg. Sci., Tokyo) and S. Iwahara. Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi (Jap. J. Bact.) 20(1):27-30, 1965.

9943 GASTRODUODENAL RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN PANCREATIC DISEASE. (It.) Moretti, E. (Busto Arsizio Hosp., Italy). Minerva Med. 57(6):183-193, 1966.

9944 NONABSORBABLE RABBIT ANTI-Salmonella typhimurium ANTIBODY AS DETECTED BY THE COMPLEMENT-MEDIATED BACTERICIDAL REACTION. (E.) Herzberg, M. (U. Florida, Gainesville), K. V. Kenny and J. B. Robbins. J. Bact. 91(4 1548-1555, 1966.

9945 PARASITOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS MANSONI. COMPARISON OF FEC EXAMINATION, RECTAL BIOPSY, AND HEPATIC BIOPSY. (Por.) Ferreira, L. F. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro), S. Gomes Coutinho, C. A. Argento, C. M. De Andrade, J. Rubens, P. Valente and J. Rodrigues Da Silva. Hospital (Rio 69(1):79-92, 1966.

9946 BACILLARY DYSENTERY. AN INSTITUTIONAL OUTBREAK OF Shigella sonnei: TREATMENT OF 36 CASES WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. (E.) Fernandez, L. A. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 67(7):359-360 & 379, 1966.

9947 EPIDEMIOLOGY OF TYPHOID FEVER IN COSTA RICA. (Sp.) Jiménez Monge, R. (U. Costa Rica, San José). Acta Med. Costarric 9(1):35-43, 1966.

9948 SOME ASPECTS OF AMOEBIC DYSENTERY AND HEPATIC AMOEBIASIS IN LAGOS. (E.) Alele, C. O. (U. Lagos Sch. Med., Nigeria). W. Afr. Med. J. 15(3):104-108, 1966.

9949 STUDIES ON EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SALMONELLOSIS BY FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIQU (E.) Demissie, A. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 67(3):393-400, 1966.

ERAL

AN INTERSTATE OUTBREAK OF SALMONELLOSIS TRACED TO A CONTAMINATED FOOD SUPPLEMENT. (E.) McCall, C. E. (Boston City Hosp., Massachusetts), R. N. Collins, D. B. Jones, A. F. Kaufmann and P. S. Brachman. Am. J. Epidem. 84(1):32-39, 1966.

MASSIVE BLEEDING FROM THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS AND RECTUM). (Ger.) Huber, P. (U. Innsbruck, Austria). Landarzt 42(21):903-906, 1966.

REPORT ON 264 CASES OF DIGESTIVE (TRACT) HEMORRHAGE. (Fr.) Roux, M. (Sainte-Anne Marit. Hosp., Toulon, France), N. Herne, A. Tafani, M. Sardet, F. Le Gall and J. Michaud. Marseille Med. 103(6):450-465, 1966.

DIGESTIVE TRACT HEMORRHAGE IN THE COURSE OF SYSTEMIC ELASTORRHEXIA (HEREDITARY ELASTODYSTROPHY OR GROËNBLAD-STRANDBERG-TOURAINE'S DISEASE). (Fr.) Brette, R. (U. Lyon Sch. Med., France), A. Dhers, M. Saint-Cyr, A. Tissot and R. Truchot. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):487-506, 1966.

THE EFFECT OF EMETINE THERAPY ON THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM. (E.) Banerjea, J. C. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(6):349-364, 1966.

PRIMARY ECTOPIC PREGNANCY OF OMENTUM. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Sharma, R. N. (Railway Main Hosp., Dohad, India). Indian J. Surg. 28(2):112-115, 1966.

MESENTERIC CYSTS IN INFANCY. (It.) Montinari, M. (Child. Hosp., Bari, Italy), G. G. Sarcinella, J. Papadia, G. Guido and L. Longo. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(5):641-652, 1965.

CONSIDERATIONS ON RADIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE EXTENT OF SPREAD OF GASTRIC AND PANCREATIC CANCER. (It.) Gagnoni Schippisi, G. (U. Parma, Italy), P. Bassi and F. Bini. Ann. Radiol. Diagn. (Bologna) 38(5):470-497, 1966.

INFLAMMATORY FIBROID POLYPS OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. A REPORT OF 3 CASES, 2 OCCURRING IN CHILDREN. (E.) Samter, T. G. (Indiana U. Sch. Med., Indianapolis), D. F. Alstott and G. J. Kurlander. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):420-436, 1966.

NEW PERSPECTIVES IN THE ROENTGEN DIAGNOSIS OF THE ACUTE ABDOMEN. (E.) Wilkins, F. W. (Sandusky Mem. Hosp., Ohio). J. Am. Osteopath. Assn. 64(8):795-811, 1965.

MORTALITY RATE OF PERITONITIS IN FINLAND IN 1950-1954 AND 1960-1964. (Fin.) Salonen, I. S. Suom. Laak. 21:1760-1766, 1966.

OPEN TRAUMA OF THE ABDOMEN. (It.) Spena, A. (Riuniti Hosp., Naples, Italy), A. Grippo and M. Spena. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(11):573-608, 1966.

THERAPY OF TYPHOID FEVER IN CHILDREN. (It.) Cela, G. (Riuniti Hosp., Foggia, Italy). Lattante 37(4):178-188, 1966.

POSSIBILITIES AND LIMITATIONS OF ABDOMINAL LYMPHOADENOGRAPHY. INDICATIONS. EVALUATION OF IMAGES. (Sp.)(Rev.) Martini, R. B. (Nat. U. Cordoba, Argentina) and M. Olmedo Díaz. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42): 2681-2685, 1965.

OUR APPROACH IN CAUSTIC STENOSIS OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM. (Fr.) Gavriliu, D. (Carol Davilla Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania), A. Cohn, E. Albu and V. Paraschivesco. Ann. Chir. 20(11-12):732-735, 1966.

GENERAL

9965 SELECTIVE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE CELIAC TRUNK AND SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTER (It.) Beltrami, V. (U. Rome, Italy), C. Marcheqiani, S. Stella and R. Franceschini. Ann. Ital. Chir. 42(7-8):624-643, 1966.

9966 CONCEPTS AND SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF DIGESTIVE TRACT DUPLICATIONS. (REVIEW OF 27 CASES.) (Sp.) Portillo Ledezma, J. (Children's Hosp., Mexi City) and M. Solares Téllez. Bol. Med. Hosp. Infant. Mex. 23(3):319-33 1966.

9967 PROLONGED FEVER IN HEPATIC AND GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES. (Fr.) Boqui Y. J. Med. Nantes 6(2):137-144, 1966.

9968 EPIDEMIC OF ACUTE ENTERIC DISEASE ASSOCIATED WITH ECHO 14 VIRUS INFECTI (Fr.) De Sanctis Monaldi, T. (S. Camillo Hosp., Rome), A. Benedetto, G Frugoni and Formato. Helv. Paediat. Acta 21(3):239-249, 1966.

9969 MIXED TUMOURS OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND. (E.) Eneroth, C.-M. (Karoli ska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden) and L. Hjertman. J. Laryng. 80(8):820-83 1966.

9970 CONSERVATIVE PAROTIDECTOMY. ANATOMO-SURGICAL OBSERVATIONS. (It.) Virno, F. (U. Rome, Italy) and V. Rocchi. Policlinico [Chir.] 73(1):1- 1966.

9971 SIALOGRAPHY: PATHOLOGIC--RADIOLOGIC CORRELATION. (E.) Cook, T. J. (U. Miami Sch. Med., Fla.) and J. Pollack. Oral Surg. 21(5):559-573, 1966.

9972 MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT. A REVIEW OF TEN CAS (Turk.) Naci Ayral, M. (U. Ankara, Turkey). Tip. Fak. Mec. (Istanbul) 18(4):775-786, 1965.

9973 LEIOMYOMA AND LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT. (Turk.) Naci Ayral, M. (U. Ankara, Turkey). Tip. Fak. Mec. (Istanbul) 18(3): 569-576, 1965.

9974 ETIOLOGIC FACTORS IN CARCINOMA OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Sp.)(Rev.) Boom, A. Rev. Inst. Nac. Cancer. (Mex.) 18:537-545, 1966.

9975 UNUSUAL GASTROINTESTINAL MANIFESTATIONS OF CANCER AND NEWER TECHNIQUES IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTROINTESTINAL CANCER. (E.) Sherlock, P. (James Ewing Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and Y. S. Kim. Med. Clin. N. Am. 50(3): 747-761, 1966.

9976 MODERN MANAGEMENT OF GASTROJEJUNOCOLIC FISTULA. REPORT OF THREE CASES. (E.) Hardy, T. G., Jr. (McGuire VA Hosp., Richmond, Va.) and J. F. Oates III. Am. Surg. 32(5):297-300, 1966.

9977 ALIMENTARY GROUP TOXI-INFECTION FROM Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis. (Fr.) De Smet, P. (Civil Hosp., Turnhout, Belgium) and E. Van Ussel. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):341-350, 1966.

9978 PAPILLARY CYSTOADENOLYMPHOMA OF THE PAROTID GLAND. WARTHIN'S TUMOR. (Sp.) Simon, M. A. (Cesar Aguilar Hosp., San Juan, Argentina) and W. Macías. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(43):2763-2764, 1965.

9979 STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN SEROMUCOID AND α-GLOBULINS. (It.) De La Pierre, M. (U. Turin, Italy) and G. Bruno. Minerva Gastroent. 11(3):126-127, 1965.

9980 COLON INTERPOSITION FOLLOWING ESOPHAGOGASTRECTOMY. (E.) Wolff, W. I. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):184-190, 1966.

RAL

PSYCHOSOMATICS AND PSYCHOTHERAPY IN DISTURBANCES AND DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Ger.) Schwidder, W. (Göttingen Hosp. Psychogen. Nerv. Dis., Germany). Acta Psychosomat. 7(6):87, 1965.

USEFULNESS OF THE HISTAMINE TEST IN DIGESTIVE (TRACT) ALLERGY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Leonard, P. (157 Brand Whitlock Blvd., Brussels, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7):703-712, 1966.

DIGESTIVE TRACT LESIONS FOLLOWING CANCER CHEMOTHERAPY. (Fr.) Robert, J. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium), P. Barbier and J. Manaster. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):589-606, 1966.

RADIATION LESIONS OF THE COLON, SMALL INTESTINE, AND STOMACH. (Fr.) Barbier, F. (U. Ghent, Belgium), J. Versieck and A. Elewaut. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):631-639, 1966.

DIGESTIVE DISTURBANCES DUE TO CALCIUM AND HYPERCALCEMIC FACTORS. (Fr.) Verbanck, M. (Brugmann Hosp., Brussels, Belgium) and E. Jacobs. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):577-588, 1966.

DIGESTIVE DISTURBANCES DUE TO HYPOKALEMIA OF THERAPEUTIC ORIGIN. (Fr.) Demanet, J. C. (Saint-Pierre Hosp., Brussels, Belgium) and H. Bleiberg. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):567-576, 1966.

A CONTROLLED FIELD TRIAL AND LABORATORY STUDY OF FIVE TYPHOID VACCINES IN THE USSR. (E.) Hejfec, L. B. (Mechnikov Inst. Vaccines, Moscow), L. V. Salmin, M. Z. Lejtman, M. L. Kuz'minova, A. V. Vasil'eva, L. A. Levina, T. G. Bencianova, E. A. Pavlova and A. A. Antonova. Bull. WHO 34(3):321-339, 1966.

SINGLE-DOSE TREATMENT FOR Ascaris INFECTION WITH PIPERAZINE CITRATE, WITH A STUDY OF THE EGG-PARASITE RATIO. (E.) Farid, Z. (U. S. Naval Med. Res. Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt), S. Bassili, J. Wissa and M. S. Omar. Am. J. Trop. Med. 15(4):516-518, 1966.

CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS ON STRONGYLOIDOSIS. (Ser.) Bezjak, B. (Inst. Public Health, Zagreb, Yugoslavia), H. Jagić, V. Breitenfeld and B. Kršnjavi. Lijecn. Vjesn. 88(2):135-143, 1966.

INTESTINAL AMOEBIASIS. SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE LABORATORY TECHNIQUES IN THE DIAGNOSIS. (E.) Misra, S. S. (K. G. Med. Coll., Luckow, India), C. M. Bajpai and S. G. Jhingran. J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(10):554-558, 1966.

EXPERIENCE WITH SALIVARY GLAND TUMORS AT HARTFORD HOSPITAL - 1936-1963. (E.) Wawro, N. W. (Hartford Hosp., Conn.) and P. Becker. Conn. Med. 30(7):484-488, 1966.

EARLY PERITONITIS FOLLOWING APPENDECTOMY. (Fr.) Prochiantz, A. Ann. Chir. Infant. 7(2):93-100, 1966.

UNUSUAL ASPECTS OF PANCREATODUODENAL TRAUMA. (E.) Freeark, R. J. (Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, Ill.), R. D. Corley, W. J. Norcross and R. J. Baker. J. Trauma 6(4):482-492, 1966.

DIGESTIVE (TRACT) HEMORRHAGE IN SEVERE BURNS. (Fr.) Baux, S. (Cochin Hosp., Paris), P. C. Achach, C. Poyart and R. Tubiana. Ann. Chir. Plast. 11(2):106-109, 1966.

FUTURE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF DEAD Schistosoma mansoni EGGS IN THE MOUSE INTESTINAL WALL. (Fr.) Lambert, C. R. (CIBA Lab., Basel, Switzerland), H. Striebel and P. Stauffer. Acta Trop. (Basel) 23(2):137-145, 1966.

GENERAL

9996 A NEW METHOD OF X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF THE SUBMAXILLARY SALIVARY GLANDS. (Rus.) Rozenshtraukh, L. S. (Minist. Health RSFSR, Moscow) and M. I. Drugobitskii. Vestn. Rentgen. Radiol. 41(3):48-54, 1966.

9997 LITHIASIS OF AN ACCESSORY SALIVARY GLAND. (Fr.) Fourestier, J., F. Pierre and R. Daoulas. Rev. Stomat. (Paris) 67(3):159-160, 1966.

9998 AN OBSERVATION OF PAROTID LITHIASIS. (Fr.) Lepoivre, M., Y. Commission and P. Chikhani. Rev. Stomat. (Paris) 67(3):161-163, 1966.

9999 THERAPEUTIC TRIAL WITH THIABENDAZOLE IN TAPEWORM INFESTATION. A PRELIMINARY REPORT. (E.) Salunkhe, D. S. (B. J. Med. Coll., Poona, India) J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(7):165-166, 1966.

10000 LATE RELEASE ORAL DEHYDROEMETINE IN ACUTE AMOEBIC DYSENTERY. (E.) Powell, S. J. (U. Natal, South Africa), I. Macleod, A. J. Wolmot and R. Elsdon-Dew. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(7):153-154, 1966.

10001 AMOEBIASIS IN THE AFRICAN INFANT IN RHODESIA. (E.) Gelfand, M. (U. Coll. Rhodesia, Africa) and M. C. Schnitzler. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(7): 144-146, 1966.

10002 GASTROINTESTINAL BLEEDING IN VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE. CASE REPORT WITH DISCUSSION OF THE DIAGNOSTIC AND THERAPEUTIC PROBLEMS INVOLVED. (E.) Brandstaetter, S. (Rambam Govt. Hosp., Haifa, Israel), J. Scharf, H. Salamon and I. Tatarsky. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 118(2):108-110, 1966.

10003 SERUM DIAGNOSIS OF Shigella INFECTIONS. (Fr.) Szturm-Rubinsten, S. (Pasteur Inst., Paris) and D. Piechaud. Presse Med. 74(28):1479-1480, 1966.

10004 TREATMENT OF ABDOMINAL SWELLING IN ADULTS. (Fr.) Debray, C. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), S. Veyne and M. Laurre. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(Suppl.):7-29, 1966.

10005 WHAT IS MEANT BY FUNCTIONAL INTESTINAL DISTURBANCE? (Fr.)(Rev.) Demole M. (10 Charles-Bonnet St., Geneva, Switzerland). Gastroenterologia (Bas 105(Suppl.):1-6, 1966.

10006 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NEUROLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL LESIONS IN ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (E.) Gray, C. H. (King's Coll. Hosp. Sch Med., Denmark Hill, London). Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):41-47, 1966.

10007 LABORATORY TOXICITY TEST OF FIELD TRIAL TYPHOID VACCINES. (Sp.) Spaun, J. (State Serum Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark), I. Davidson and S. Olesen-Larsen. Bol. Ofic. Sanat. Panamer. 61(1):49-58, 1966.

10008 PROLONGED, PARENTERAL (I.M.) AMPICILLIN AND ORAL PROBENECID TREATMENT OF THE TYPHOID CARRIER. (Ger.) Münnich, D. (Reg. Hosp., Debrecen, Hungary) I. Békési and J. Uri. Chemotherapia (Basel) 10(4):253-266, 1965/66.

10009 NEONATAL PERITONITIS. (E.) Fonkalsrud, E. W. (Ohio State U., Columbus), D. G. Ellis and H. W. Clatworthy, Jr. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(3):227-239, 1966.

10010 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC CHANGES DUE TO ANTIMONY IN A GROUP OF YEMENITE PATIENTS WITH SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (It.) Parrinello, A. (Civil Hosp., Taiz, Yemen). Rass. Clin. Ter. 65(2):121-125, 1966.

RAL

1 CHARACTERISTIC STRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF A CASE OF NEURINOMA OF THE PAROTID SALIVARY GLAND. (It.) Milazzo, F. (U. Milan, Italy). Minerva Otorinolaring. 16(1-2):19-23, 1966.

2 STATISTICAL DATA ON 100 CASES OF PAROTID CANCER (WITH LONG-TERM FOLLOW-UP IN 50 CASES). (It.) Breschi, F. (U. Bologna, Italy) and L. Calzolari. Minerva Otorinolaring. 16(1-2):10-15, 1966.

3 CLOXACILLIN IN STAPHYLOCOCCAL ENTERITIS. (It.) Cappio, M. (Infermi Hosp., Biella, Italy) and G. L. Cavalleri. Minerva Med. 57(42):1898-1901, 1966.

4 TREATMENT OF BACTERIAL ENTERITIS WITH AMINOSIDINE. THERAPEUTIC EFFECT AND CHANGES IN INTESTINAL MICROBIAL PICTURE. (It.) Baruffa, G. (A. (Cecchi Hosp., Giohar, Somalia) and A. Buogo. Minerva Med. 57(30):1356-1361, 1966.

5 ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME. (It.)(Rev.) Vaccarino, A. (U. Turin, Italy), F. Fabris, M. P. Morassutti Indovina and P. Longo. Minerva Med. 57(30): 1343-1346, 1966.

6 A GAG FOR GASTRIC INTUBATION OF RABBITS. (E.) Di Pasquale, G. (Warner-Lambert Res. Inst., Morris Plains, N. J.) and W. A. Campbell. Lab. Anim. Care 16(3):294-295, 1966.

7 CLINICAL STUDY OF SALMONELLA DISEASE. (Rus.) Kariuk, S. E. (Kirov Milit. Med. Inst., Leningrad) and Z. C. Svidler. Vrach. Delo (6):107-110, 1966.

8 A NEW OBSERVATION OF SEVERE DIGESTIVE TRACT HEMORRHAGE DUE TO CHOLE-CYSTOCOLIC FISTULA. (Fr.) Mahé (Tenon Hosp., Paris), Epfelbaum, Prandi and Troy. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):474-475, 1966.

9 ETIOLOGY OF INTESTINAL INFECTIONS IN ADULTS. (Rus.) Afanas'eva, A. P. (Riazan Med. Inst., USSR), L. G. Breeva and A. V. Baranova. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(5):107-110, 1966.

20 SENSITIVITY OF STRAINS OF ENTEROPATHOGENIC Escherichia coli TO AMPICILLIN AND OTHER ANTIBIOTICS. (E.) Rozansky, R. (Tel Aviv-Jaffa Munic. Hosp., Israel) and S. Biano. Israel J. Med. Sci. 2(2):165-170, 1966.

21 Salmonella paratyphi A INFECTION IN INDIA: INCIDENCE AND PHAGE TYPES. (E.) Saxena, S. N. (Maulana Acad. Med. Coll., New Delhi, India) and R. Sen. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3):409-411, 1966.

22 CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PARASITOSES IN CHILE. II. SYMPTOMATOLOGY. (Sp.) Faiguenbaum, J. (U. Chile, Santiago) and H. Reyes. Bol. Chile. Parasit. 21(1):15-18, 1966.

23 SPLENECTOMY IN A "RESISTANT" CASE OF KALA-AZAR. (E.) Bitar, J. G. and S. S. Firzli. J. Med. Liban. 19(2):91-96, 1966.

24 DISORDERS OF RENAL FUNCTION ASSOCIATED WITH INTESTINAL DISEASES. (E.) Kinney, V. R. Med. Clin. N. Am. 50(4):997-1006, 1966.

25 RECENT ADVANCES IN KNOWLEDGE OF SCHISTOSOMIASIS IN EAST AFRICA. (E.) Webbe, G. (Bayer Co., Inc., Wuppertal, Germany) and P. Jordan. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3):279-312, 1966.

26 A COMPARISON OF TETRACHLORETHYLENE AND BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE IN ANCYLOSTOMIASIS. (E.) Rowland, H. A. K. (Hosp. Trop. Dis., London). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3):313-321, 1966.

GENERAL

10027 ANAEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH SCHISTOSOMIASIS AND GROSS SPLENOMEGALY. (E.) Woodruff, A. W. (U. Alexandria, United Arab Republic), A. Z. Shafei, H. K. Awwad, L. E. Pettitt and H. H. Abaza. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3):343-351, 1966.

10028 DEFINITION AND COLLECTION IN QUANTITY OF SCHISTOSOMULES OF Schistosoma mansoni. (E.) Stirewalt, M. A. (Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.), D. R. Minnick and W. A. Fregeau. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3): 352-365, 1966.

10029 PRACTICAL ASPECTS OF THE TREATMENT OF HOOKWORM INFECTION IN KAMPALA CHILDREN. (E.) Khan, A. A. (Kenyatta Nat. Hosp., Nairobi, Kenya). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3):322-324, 1966.

10030 TREATMENT OF PERITONEAL PSEUDOMYXOMA CAUSED BY RUPTURE OF APPENDICULAR MUCOCELE. (Fr.) Saegesser, F. (Lausanne U., Switzerland). Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):137-144, 1966.

10031 NEW PATHOGENETIC ASPECTS OF ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (It.) Lipparine, R. (U. Bologna, Italy), E. Pisi and R. Di Feliciantonio. Arch. Pat. Clin. Med. 42(3):171-178, 1966.

10032 TWO CASES OF INTESTINAL INVAGINATION WITH DEVELOPMENT AFTER THREE DAYS OF AN INVAGINATION LOOP IN THE LEFT ILIAC FOSSA. (Fr.) Kuhlmann, N. (U. Oran Hosp., Algeria) and F. Renaud. Ann. Chir. Infant. 7(2):143-146, 1966.

10033 COMPLEMENTARY DECOMPRESSION GASTROENTEROSTOMY IN MAJOR ABDOMINAL SURGERY IN CHILDREN. (Fr.) Carcassonne, M. (U. Marseille Hosp., France), M. Bergoin and J. Monticelli. Ann. Chir. Infant. 7(2):131-134, 1966.

10034 SOME EPIDEMIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF CHOLERA IN CALCUTTA IN 1963-1964. (E.) Gupta, R. K. (Infect. Dis. Hosp., Calcutta). Calcutta Med. J. 63(4): 120-127, 1966.

10035 A STUDY OF ENTERIC FEVER AGGLUTININS IN CEYLON. (E.) Velaudapillai, T. (Med. Res. Inst., Colombo, Ceylon) and L. A. A. Singho. Ceylon J. Med. Sci. 14(2):59-67, 1965.

10036 TRIALS WITH AMBILHAR (CIBA 32644-Ba) IN THE TREATMENT OF BILHARZIASIS IN RHODESIA. (E.) Clarke, V. de V. (Res. Lab., Salisbury, Rhodesia) and D. M. Blair. Cent. Afr. J. Med. 12(4):64-68, 1966.

10037 SAINT'S TRIAD. (Sp.) Feldfeber, B., A. Alicino and M. Meeroff. Sem. Med. (B. Aires) 128(28):972-974, 1966.

10038 INTRAOCULAR TENSION AND SYSTEMATIC BLOOD PRESSURE AFTER INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS OF TYPHOID VACCINE AND ENDOTOXIN. (Pol.) Krudysz, J. (Med. Clin., Wroclaw, Poland). Klin. Oczna (Acta Ophthalmol. Pol.) 36(2): 177-181, 1966.

10039 ANTHELMINTHIC ACTIVITY OF 3-METHYL-5-[(p-NITROPHENYL)AZO]-RHODANINE. (E.) McGuire, W. C. (Stauffer Chem. Co., Richmond, Cal.), R. C. O'Neill and G. Brody. J. Parasit. 52(3):528-537, 1966.

10040 CHOLERA EPIDEMIC IN PONDICHERRY ESTABLISHMENT 1964-1965. (E.) Datta, S. P. (Jipmer and Dhanavantari Med. Coll., Pondicherry, India), B. N. Ghosh and H. N. Madhavan. Indian J. Med. Sci. 20(5):338-348, 1966.

10041 SO-CALLED CHYLOUS PERITONITIS. ACUTE ABDOMEN SYNDROME DUE TO SUBDIAPHRAGMATIC DIFFUSION OF CHYLE. (It.) Motta, R. (S. Maria Nuova Hosp., Reggio Emilia, Italy) and U. Parisoli. Minerva Chir. 21(6):222-232, 1966.

RAL

2 EFFECT OF LOW LEVOMYCETIN DOSES ON EXPERIMENTAL DYSENTERY. (Rus.) Kovalev, G. K. (Saratov Med. Inst., USSR). Antibiotiki 11(6):565-567, 1966.

3 ACUTE SURGICAL DISEASES OF THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY IN ELDERLY AND SENILE PATIENTS. (Rus.) Bondiuk, T. P. (Krivoi Rog City Hosp., Ukrainian SSR) and A. Z. Chigliaev. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):30-32, 1966.

4 THERAPEUTIC EVALUATION OF PARA-AMINOPHENOXY-1-PHTHALIMIDE-5-PENTANE IN HUMAN SCHISTOSOMIASIS MANSONI USING THE QUANTITATIVE OOGRAM TECHNIC. (Por.) Da Cunha, A. S. (U. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil). Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo 8(2):99-102, 1966.

5 RARE PATHOLOGY OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLAND. (It.) Milazzo, F. (U. Milan, Italy). Minerva Otorinolaring. 16(34):63-67, 1966.

6 POST KALA-AZAR DERMAL LEISHMANIASIS. (E.) Yawalkar, S. J. (Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, India), B. V. Mardhekar and B. S. Mahabir. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(6):140-142, 1966.

7 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM IN PATIENTS CONVALESCING AFTER TYPHOID. (Rus.) Pletnev, V. M. (Inst. Infect. Dis., Minist. Health, Moscow), E. N. Gorbunova and E. F. Miniuk. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):96-99, 1966.

8 RADIOLOGICAL APPEARANCE OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT IN GYNECOLOGIC TUMORS. (It.) Coucourde, F. (U. Pavia, Italy) and G. Madonia. Ann. Radiol. Diagn. (Bologna) 38(6):612-629, 1966.

9 TORSION OF THE EPIPLOIC APPENDIX. (It.) Sala, L. (Gazzaniga Hosp., Stradella, Italy). Arch. Sci. Med. (Torino) 121(2):129-134, 1966.

0 HEMORRHAGE OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (It.) Leggio, A. (U. Bari, Italy), V. Ronzini and L. Guarini. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6):707-738, 1965.

1 ASPECTS OF THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGICAL CORRELATION BETWEEN THE HEPATOPANCREAS COMPLEX AND THE GASTRODUODENAL TRACT. (It.) Battezzati, M. (U. Genoa, Italy) and F. Mattioli. Minerva Med. 57(31):1403-1412, 1966.

10052 THE MECHANISM OF VASOPRESSIN HEMOSTASIS IN BLEEDING ESOPHAGEAL VARICES. AN ANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY IN THE DOG. (E.) Aronsen, K. F. (U. Lund, Sweden and G. Nylander. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(5):443-453, 1966.

Seventy-two angiographic examinations were performed before and 5 min. after admin of vasopressin in 40 mongrel dogs deprived of food for 18 hr. Arterial splanchnic contrast blood flow was studied by performing aortography in 9; selective arteriographies of superior mesenteric artery in 1; selective celiacographies in 7. Portographies were performed in 5 dogs in which portal vein and transhepatic contrast blood flow could be studied. To obtain esophageal varices on which vasopress action could be studied, 14 dogs were subjected to portal vein ligation and 4 to common bile duct ligation. The 16 survivors had portographies performed to study the portosystemic communications. Four dogs failed to develop any coronary-esophageal collaterals. Of the 12 others, 7 developed both true submucosal esophageal varices and paraesophageal collaterals, while in 5 dogs only the latter were obtained. The effect of vasopressin on arterial splanchnic contrast blood flow showed that after admin. the distribution to hepatic and renal arteries increased while that to other branches of the abdominal aorta decreased. The action on celiac artery showed that the distribution to splenic and gastric arteries decreased while that to the hepatic artery increased. Angiography of the superior mesenteric artery and its tributaries showed a decreased contrast-blood velocity ar dilation of larger vessels with vasopressin. Portography showed a decreased veloci of transhepatic contrast blood flow and dilation of portal vein and its intrahepati branches. Portography also showed that true submucosal esophageal varices are not visualized, but paraesophageal collaterals are dilated after admin. of vasopressin. The vascular response to vasopressin was uniform throughout all experiments. In ac dition to the generally accepted theories of the hemostatic effect of vasopressin a additional explanation of its effect may be its action on smooth esophageal muscula ture, resulting in a bypass of the submucosal esophageal varices by the portosyster blood flow.

10053 ACID-BARIUM SWALLOWS IN THE RADIOGRAPHIC EVALUATION OF CLINICAL ESOPHAGI (E.) Donner, M. W. (Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.), M. L. Silbiger P. Hookman and T. R. Hendrix. Radiology 87(2):220-225, 1966.

Twenty patients (10 with symptoms of esophagitis and a positive acid perfusion test and 10 normal with a negative acid perfusion test) were studied with simultaneous cineradiography and manometric monitoring of intraluminal pressure employing 4 transducers with a train of catheters having their tips spaced 5 cm apart and a 4-channel recorder. Conventional barium suspension, and acid barium suspension were used. After positioning the patient, a peristaltic wave initiated by a singl swallow of barium was observed as it traversed the entire length of the esophagus. One swallow following another prematurely can cause interruption of the initial peristaltic wave. An uninterrupted peristaltic wave is recorded on the motion picture film as the intraluminal pressure sequence is graphed on the 4-channel recorder. The same procedure was used with acid barium. After recording several acid barium swallows the patient received a tablespoonful of antacid preparation. All 10 patients with symptoms of esophagitis had a positive acid barium test; i.e. the esophagus responds to acid barium with periods of aperistalsis and nonpersista contractions lasting for 20 to 30 seconds associated with regurgitation and delayed emptying and terminating in a peristaltic wave. All 10 normal patients had a negative acid barium test; i.e., their esophageal peristaltic waves were the same as with conventional barium suspension. Eighty-one other cases with clinical diagnoses of esophagitis were studied by X-ray motion picture without pressure recording. Most of these had a normal peristaltic response to normal barium prepa tion but with acid barium showed segmented nonperistaltic contractions. Of these 81, 80 showed a disturbed esophageal motility. Of 23 additional patients without symptoms of esophagitis only 1 had a positive acid barium test.

SOPHAGUS

0054 TREATMENT OF ACHALASIA OF THE CARDIA. (E.) Nanson, E. M. (U. Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada). Gastroenterology 51(2):236-241, 1966.
xpanding-bag dilation is cited as the method of choice for treating cardiospasm, s it can be done under local anesthesia with little discomfort to the patient and ith great financial saving in comparison to the Heller operation. A literature urvey indicates that at least 75% of the patients are ameliorated by dilation. owever, the Heller operation is indicated for children under 12 yr. of age, atients with sigmoid esophagus, patients with suspected malignancy and patients ho relapse after an adequate trial (3 attempts) of dilation. When the dilation is one it must be forceful and excessive in order to tear the offending muscle fibers; t must be done under fluoroscopic control and local anesthetics. For the latter, 0 mg of Pantopon and 0.4 mg of scopolamine s.c. 1 hr. before as premedication, and 0-100 mg of meperidine HCl i.v. just before the procedure plus application of 5% exylcaine HCl to the mouth and pharynx is recommended. The author's version of he Heller operation is described in detail.

0055 THE AIR ESOPHAGRAM: A SIGN OF SCLERODERMA INVOLVING THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Dinsmore, R. E. (Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., Boston), D. Goodman and J. R. Dreyfuss. Radiology 87(2):348-349, 1966.
hest X-rays of 16 patients (with definitely established scleroderma involving he esophagus as proved by barium esophagrams in 15 cases and by autopsy in case 6) were reexamined with the result that the presence of air was found in the ntrathoracic portion of the esophagus in 12 of the 16 cases. The air esophagram as most frequently seen in the distal esophagus and then best shown on the lateral iew. Seven of the 12 positive cases showed characteristic pulmonary changes which he authors regard as virtually specific for this condition. The dysfunction of mooth muscle in scleroderma involving the esophagus is reflected in the diminished eristalsis and limited collapsibility found on barium swallow examination. It is ot surprising therefore that an air esophagram is present on the routine chest oentgenogram.

0056 ELECTIVE TREATMENT OF BLEEDING ESOPHAGEAL VARICES. (E.) Gordon, H. E. and G. Glantz. Curr. Probl. Surg. 1966:4-13.
ariceal bleeding occurred in 118 of 132 patients with Laennec's cirrhosis. Of hese 118, 104 (88%) died within a yr. Upon examination, 42 of 45 patients with aennec's cirrhosis had esophageal varices seen by esophagoscopy and further conirmed by upper gastrointestinal X-ray examination to rule out gastroduodenal lesions s the source of bleeding. Cirrhotic patients require special preoperative care. he degree of operative risk can be assessed using the classification of Wantz and anye: Group A, patients with good hepatic reserve; Group B, patients with moderate epatic disease; Group C, patients with advanced hepatic disease. The criteria for, nd the limits of, these groups are defined in the paper; the reported operative ortality was 4.4% (Group A), 10.4% (Group B), and 47.4% (Group C). The choice of ype of operation seems to be portacaval shunt, side-to-side, or end-to-side; at imes a splenorenal shunt is useful. The postoperative mortality for elective shunts or the years 1950-1965 was 12 deaths among 80 patients operated upon.

0057 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CARDIOSPASM. (Bul.) Vasiliev, I. Khirurgiia (Sofia) 19(3):233-241, 1966.

0058 TREATMENT OF CARDIOSPASM BY FORCED DILATATION OF THE CARDIA AFTER STARK. (Rus.) Utkin, V. V. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):59-62, 1966.

0059 OUR EXPERIENCE IN THE TREATMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA. (It.) Solerio, L. (Regina Margherita Child. Hosp., Turin, Italy) and A. Guigiaro. Minerva Radiol. 11(1-2):81-89, 1966.

0060 HEMORRHAGE FROM PEPTIC ESOPHAGITIS AFTER UNRELATED SURGERY. (E.) Sneierson, H., J. R. Cunningham and D. A. Artuso. J. Abdom. Surg. 8(7): 181-184, 1966.

ESOPHAGUS

10061 THE VALUE OF ENDOSCOPY IN ESOPHAGEAL BLEEDING: MALLORY-WEISS LESIONS IN ONE OF TWO ALCOHOLICS WITH ESOPHAGEAL VARICES AND CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Riegel, N. (USAF Hosp., Keesler AFB, Biloxi, Miss.). Gastroint. Endosc. 12(4):25-28, 1966.

10062 SPONTANEOUS GASTRIC MUCOSA RUPTURE (MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME) AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. (Ger.) Holländer, E. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Budapest, Hungary) and G. Földes. Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(27):1398-1400, 1966.

10063 A REVIEW OF 65 CANCERS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Turk.) Naci Ayral, M. (U. Ankara, Turkey). Tip Fak. Mec. (Istanbul) 18(4):767-774, 1965.

10064 POSTVAGOTOMY DYSPHAGIA. (E.) Anderson, H. A. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), J. F. Schlegel and A. M. Olsen. Gastroint. Endosc. 12(4):13-18, 1966.

10065 CONGENITAL STRICTURES OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Fritsch, J. H. Nebraska Med. J. 51(5):220-222, 1966.

10066 A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE PALLIATIVE RESULTS OF THE INDWELLING ESOPHAGEAL TUBE. (E.) Bestler, J. M. (U. Rochester Sch. Med. Dent., N. Y.), J. P. Frazer and C. T. Yarington. Laryngoscope 76(4):651-664, 1966.

10067 UNSUSPECTED FOREIGN BODIES IN THE YOUNG CHILD'S ESOPHAGUS PRESENTING WITH RESPIRATORY SYMPTOMS. (E.) Glass, W. M. (North Shore Hosp., Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y.) and M. Goodman. Laryngoscope 76(4):605-615, 1966.

10068 THE LOWER ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Hiscock, R. A. (Doctor's Hosp. St. Petersburg, Fla.). J. Am. Osteopath. Assn. 64(10):1046-1050, 1965.

10069 THE MANAGEMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS. (E.) Scott, N. M. (Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.) and A. L. Hitzelberger. Med. Ann. D. C. 35(4):201-204, 1966.

10070 LATE RESULTS IN ESOPHAGEAL BURNS. (Ger.) Werner, E. (Ernst-Mority-Arndt U., Greifswald, Germany). Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(5):269-271, 1966.

10071 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF PHARYNX AND ESOPHAGUS TRAUMA. (Ger.) Zippel, R. (Ernst-Mority-Arndt U., Greifswald, Germany). Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(5):258-269, 1966.

10072 CARDIOSPASM. LATE RESULTS IN 28 CASES TREATED WITH HELLER'S OPERATION. (Fr.) Reiss, R. (Meir Hosp., Kfar Saba, Israel) and P. Nathan. Bull. Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris 55(8-9):389-395, 1966.

10073 COMBINED TREATMENT FOR CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS WITH RADICAL RESECTION AND PREOPERATIVE IRRADIATION. (E.) Akakura, I. (Keio U. Sch. Med., Tokyo), Y. Nakamura, T. Kakegawa, Y. Hoshino, T. Tsuzuki, H. Yamashita, S. Ikari and M. Yamada. Keio J. Med. 14(4):145-160, 1965.

10074 TRANSABDOMINAL RECANALIZATION IN INOPERABLE ESOPHAGEAL CANCER. (Rus.) Sviridov, N. A. (Region. Oncol. Dispensary, Tula, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(5):77-79, 1966.

10075 METASTATIC CARCINOMA TO THE ESOPHAGUS. ENDOSCOPIC CONSIDERATIONS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CARCINOMA OF THE BREAST. (E.) Atkins, J. P. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia). Ann. Otol. 75(2):356-367, 1966.

076 THE ROUX-EN-Y PROCEDURE FOR BILE ESOPHAGITIS. (E.) Cenni, L. J., W. F. Cox and S. Hands. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 67(8):421-425, 1966.

077 A CASE OF MYCOTIC ESOPHAGITIS. (Fr.) Sayegh, C. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(3):163-169, 1966.

078 TRAUMATIC DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA. (E.) Saini, V. K. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed. Res., Chandigarh, India), S. S. Anand and P. N. Kataria. Indian J. Surg. 28(2):83-88, 1966.

079 DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, MANAGEMENT AND TREATMENT. REVIEW OF 59 CASES. (Sp.) Beltrán, F. B. (Children's Hosp., Mexico City) and H. Ortiz Mayagoitia. Bol. Med. Hosp. Infant. Mex. 23(3):291-301, 1966.

080 ROENTGEN DIAGNOSIS OF DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIAS AND PROLAPSE. (Ger.) Gremmel, H. (U. Dusseldorf, Germany), D. Günther and W. Schulte-Brinkmann. Med. Welt (17):955-962, 1966.

081 TECHNIC FOR THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HIATUS HERNIA. (EXPERIENCE ACQUIRED IN 100 OPERATIONS.) (Por.) Paulino, F. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro), A. P. Neto and G. D. Gonzalez. Hospital (Rio) 69(1):1-17, 1966.

082 RIGHT DIAPHRAGMATIC EVENTRATION. (CASE REPORT OF A 23-MONTH-OLD GIRL.) (Fr.) Goyer, R. (U. Angers, France) and R. Delaitre. Arch. Med. Angers 67(1):15-18, 1966.

083 ASSOCIATION OF HIATUS HERNIA AND GASTRIC ULCER. (10 OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Girard, M. (Croix-Rousse Hosp., Lyon, France) and R. Alary. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):425-485, 1966.

084 ROLE OF HIATUS HERNIA IN LATE VOMITING IN PREGNANCY. (Fr.) Chosson, J. and Y. Lautier. Bull. Fed. Gynec. Obstet. Franc. 17(5):481-483, 1965.

085 PRESENT CONCEPTS REGARDING THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF OESOPHAGEAL HIATAL HERNIA. (E.) Clagett, O. T. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). Ann. Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. 38(4):195-209, 1966.

086 CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.)(Rev.) Nemir, P., Jr. Pp. 98-103 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). New York, Harper & Row, 1966, 234 pp.

087 ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX AS A TRIGGER IN ASTHMA. (E.) Overholt, R. H. (New Eng. Baptist Hosp., Boston, Mass.) and R. J. Voorhees. Dis. Chest 49(5):464-466, 1966.

088 CONSIDERATIONS ON DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA CONTAINING STOMACH COMPLICATED BY VOLVULUS. (It.) Molteni, F. (U. Pavia, Italy), C. Scotli Foglieni, L. A. De Santis and A. Caresano. Chirurgia (Pavia) 20(5):247-248, 1965.

089 SEVERE STENOSATING ESOPHAGITIS FOLLOWING GASTRIC RESECTION FOR DUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Fantoni, P. A. (U. Modena, Italy) and P. Vassanelli. Chirurgia (Pavia) 21(1):45-51, 1966.

090 MICROFLORA OF THE ESOPHAGUS AND ITS SENSITIVITY TO ANTIBIOTICS IN BURNS CAUSED BY CAUSTIC CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES. (Rus.) Slivko, A. B. (Donets Med. Inst., USSR). Vestn. Otorinolaring. 28(2):72-75, 1966.

091 OESOPHAGO-PLEURAL FISTULA: REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Gupta, R. L. (G. S. V. M. Med. Coll., Kampur, India). Indian J. Pediat. 33(218):88-90, 1966.

10092 A CASE OF ESOPHAGEAL CANCER PERFORATING INTO THE TRACHEA. (Fr.) Bercu, G. (Rimnicut-Sarat Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania). Med. Monde 42:43-44, 1966.

10093 MEDICAL TREATMENT OF ACUTE BURNS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Rus.) Avakian, S. M (Hosp. No. 2, Erevan, USSR). Vestn. Otorinolaring. 28(2):76-78, 1966.

10094 RESECTION OF A STRICTURE IN AN ARTIFICIAL ANTETHORACIC OESOPHAGUS. (E.) Jørgensen, J. B. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(5):481-484, 1966.

10095 SCLERODERMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS AND MEGAESOPHAGUS. (Por.)(Rev.) Bettarello A. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil) and H. W. Pinotti. Arq. Gastroent. 3(1):1-5, 1966.

10096 THE CONTRIBUTION OF MICRO-VASCULAR SURGERY TO ESOPHAGEAL REPLACEMENT. (E.) Chrysospathis, P. (U. Athens, Greece). Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):157-162, 1966.

10097 CARCINOMA OF THE LOWER PORTION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Efskind, L. (U. Oslo, Norway) and N. Helsingen, Jr. Acta Chir. Scand. (Suppl. 356): 110-116, 1965.

10098 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF MALIGNANCIES OF THE OESOPHAGO-GASTRIC JUNCTION. (E.) Zacho, A. (Finsen Inst., Copenhagen, Denmark) and K. Fischermann. Acta Chir. Scand. (Suppl. 356):121-129, 1965.

10099 ROENTGEN ROTATION THERAPY OF OESOPHAGEAL CANCER. (E.) Gynning, I. (U. Lund, Sweden) and M. Lindgren. Acta Chir. Scand. (Suppl. 356):130-136, 1966.

10100 ACHALASIA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. OUR EXPERIENCE. (Sp.) Aranguren, J. A. (Nat. U. Cuyo, Philippines) and C. A. Cavagnaro. Dia Med. 38(40):590-59 1966.

10101 RADIOISOTOPE METHOD FOR THE FUNCTIONAL STUDY OF DEGLUTITION. (It.) Meldolesi, U. (U. Milan, Italy), G. L. Tarolo and G. Roncari. Nunt. Radiol. 31(11):1165-1184, 1965.

10102 ENTEROGENOUS CYST OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Por.) De Deus e Brito, J. (Genera Polyclin., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), J. Specterowe and C. J. Serapio. Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(4):225-228, 1966.

10103 RADIOCINEMATOGRAPHIC STUDY OF THE ESOPHAGUS IN THE COURSE OF SCLERODERMA AND RELATED DISEASES. 16 PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS WITH PROJECTION OF A FIL (Fr.) Heitz (Pitié Hosp., Paris), A Behar, J. Bredel, M. Dorra, P. Gode and F. Siguier. Bull. Soc. Hop. Paris. 117(3):225-234, 1966.

10104 HIATUS HERNIA AND CARDIOVASCULAR MANIFESTATIONS. (Sp.) Valencia-Parparcen, J. and G. D'Escrivan. G.E.N. 20(3):573-586, 1966.

10105 CANCER OF THE ESOPHAGUS. CLINICOSURGICAL EVALUATION OF 208 CASES. (Sp. Tiscornia, O. M. (U. Buenos Aires, Argentina) and J. C. Chavín. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(48):2973-2976, 1966.

10106 CONTRIBUTION TO ESOPHAGEAL VASCULAR MICROSURGERY AND SURGERY. (Fr.) Chrysospathis, P. (U. Athens, Greece). Presse Med. 74(27):1419-1421, 1966.

10107 INSTRUMENTAL PERFORATION OF THE ESOPHAGUS. WHAT IS CONSERVATIVE MANAGEMENT? (E.) Groves, L. K. (Cleveland Clin. Found., Ohio). J. Thorac. Cardiov. Surg. 52(1):1-10, 1966.

SOPHAGUS

0108 BENIGN TUMORS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Ger.) Krebs, H. (U. Heidelberg, Germany). Chirurg 37(6):252-255, 1966.

0109 TREATMENT OF HIGH ESOPHAGUS CARCINOMA WITH ENDOPROSTHESIS. (Ger.) Sperling, E. (U. Clin. Charité, Berlin) and R. Liebeskind. Chirurg 37(6): 255-258, 1966.

0110 ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA AND TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA: MANAGEMENT OF THE UNCOMMON TYPES. (E.) Hays, D. M. (Children's Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.), M. M. Woolley and W. H. Snyder, Jr. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(3):240-252, 1966.

0111 ESOPHAGEAL VARICES WITH HEMORRHAGE DUE TO SEGMENTARY PORTAL HYPERTENSION, SPLENECTOMY, HEMORRHAGIC RECURRENCES, SUPERIOR POLE ESOPHAGOGASTRECTOMY. REGRESSION, THREE AND ONE-HALF YEARS. (Fr.) Demarty, R., P. Le Peltier and J. Landois. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):519-522, 1966.

0112 DIAGNOSIS OF CANCER OF THE ESOPHAGUS. CONTRIBUTION OF TELEVISED RADIOSCOPY AND RADIOCINEMATOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Saris, A. (Saint-Yves Ctr., Vannes, France). Ouest Med. 19(9):524-527, 1966.

0113 SOME RADIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF SIDEROPENIC DYSPHAGIA. (E.) Grunebaum, M. (Tel Aviv U. Sch. Med., Israel) and H. Salinger. Israel J. Med. Sci. 2(2):226-231, 1966.

0114 PEPTIC ESOPHAGITIS. JEJUNO-ESOPHAGOGASTRIC INTERPOSITION. (Sp.) Mainetti, J. M. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):175-183, 1966.

0115 TREATMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Sp.) Etala, E. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):163-174, 1966.

0116 INTRA-ESOPHAGEAL INTUBATION USING THE CELESTIN TUBE IN PATIENTS WITH STENOSIS DUE TO MALIGNANCY. (Ger.)(Rev.) Zängl, A. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):191-195, 1966.

0117 PSYCHOLOGICAL OVERLAY -- AN AETIOLOGICAL FACTOR FOR CARDIOSPASM. (E.) Roy, S. (Mayo Hosp., Calcutta, India) and S. Kundu. Calcutta Med. J. 63(3):89-90, 1966.

0118 HIATUS HERNIA -- IMPORTANCE OF ITS SIZE. (E.) Barrett, F. A. and W. E. Reckling. Rocky Mountain Med. J. 63(7):44-46, 1966.

0119 POSSIBILITIES AND RESULTS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (It.) Masenti, E. (U. Turin, Italy), G. Balbo and L. Ferrara. Minerva Chir. 21(2):39-51, 1966.

0120 BRONCHO-ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA; A CASE WITH A PARTICULAR CINEMATOGRAPHIC IMAGE. (Fr.) Moulonguet, H., J. Moutonnet and D. Champeau. Ann. Otolarying. (Paris) 83(6):498, 1966.

0121 HIATUS HERNIA IN INFANCY. (Ger.) Husfeldt, E. (State Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Deutsch. Med. J. 17(11):350-354, 1966.

STOMACH

(Gastric ulcer is placed with peptic ulcer)

10122 THE EFFECT OF ATROPINE-N-n-OCTYLBROMIDE AND GASTRIC ACIDITY LEVEL. (Ger.) Gromotka, R. (U. Erlangen, Germany) and W. Fahsold. Arzneimittelforschung 16(6):766-768, 1966.

Atropine-N-n-octylbromide, 0.01 mg i.v., induced a shift of pH in the direction of alkalinity in 14 of 16 patients with gastric hyperchlorhydria and a pH of 3.0 in 3 of 16, lasting 10-18 min. Doubling the dosage resulted in significant reduction gastric acidity in all 11 patients, with pH values of more than 3.0 lasting 50-380 min. in 6 of 11. Admin. of 0.02 mg i.m. increased the pH above 3.0 in 9 of 11 patients, with a duration effect of 20-300 min. Peroral admin. of the same dose resulted in pH above 3.0 in only 3 of 11, with a duration of 30-220 min. Side effects included dry mouth, tachycardia, palpitation of the heart, headache, fatigue, nausea and difficulty in ocular accomodation. All were transient and none were sufficient to make patients reluctant to continue medication.

10123 THE EFFECT ON AUTONOMIC FUNCTIONS OF [γ(β-HYDROXYETHYLPIPERAZINO)-PROPYL]-5-H-DIBENZO-[b,f]-AZEPINE-DIHYDROCHLORIDE (OPIPRAMOL). (Ger.) Hammerl, H. (Wilhelmina Hosp., Vienna, Austria) and O. Pichler. Arzneimittelforschung 16(6):748-754, 1966.

Among 9 patients whose gastric pH levels fluctuated by more than 1 full value (e.g., 0.8-2.2) in measurements made every 5 min. over a period of 1 hr., i.v. inj. of 25 mg Opipramol (Insidon) virtually eliminated the fluctuations in question. Among 17 patients (6 men, 11 women) with gastric hyperacidity, peroral admin. of th same drug for 5-22 days significantly reduced the increase in gastric acidity which followed peroral admin. of caffeine sodium benzoate. There also appeared to be a tendency to shorten the duration of such increase.

10124 INTESTINAL HETEROTOPIA. A FINE STRUCTURAL STUDY. (E.) Rubin, W. (Cornell U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.), L. L. Ross, G. H. Jeffries and M. H. Sleisenger. Lab. Invest. 15(6):1024-1049, 1966.

Aberrant intestinal epithelium which occurs in the atrophic stomachs of patients with pernicious anemia was found to be similar in histologic organization and in fine structure to that of normal human jejunal epithelium. These epithelial cells of intestinal type appeared to be isolated from those of gastric type; no common precursor cell could be identified. These factors contribute to the thesis that this tissue represents a "heterotopia" rather than a "metaplasia." The concept of an intracellular skeleton is further developed by the observations of lateral cytoplasmic bundles of filaments, associating the microvilli through their filaments with the lateral cell membranes, the desmosomes, and thereby, adjacent cells. These abnormal stomachs with mixed epithelial cell populations provide an interesting model for the study of the origin, differentiation and proliferation of gastrointestinal epithelial cells.

10125 SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY VERSUS TOTAL ABDOMINAL VAGOTOMY. (E.) Hedenstedt, S. (Dept. Surgery, Lasarettet, Nacka, Sweden) and G. Lundquis Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):448-459, 1966.

Forty-four patients who had undergone bilateral selective vagotomy, 6 who had undergone anterior selective and posterior total vagotomy and 30 who had total abdominal vagotomy were studied for 6 mo.-2.5 yr. Completeness of the vagotomy was assessed by the gastric secretory response to insulin (Hollander's method) and histamine. Vagotomy was found to be complete in all anterior selective and posterior total patients, in 42 of 44 patients undergoing the bilateral selective procedure and in 27 of 30 total vagotomies. Four of 50 patients undergoing selective vagotomy had mild diarrhea, 15 of 30 total vagotomy patients had diarrhea, mild in 6 cases and moderate to severe in 9 cases. The frequency of dumping was 14% after selective vagotomy compared to 23% after total vagotomy.

10126 VALUE OF β-GLUCURONIDASE ACTIVITY IN GASTRIC JUICE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (E.) Piper, D. W. (U. Sydney, Australia), E. M. Griffith, L. G. Irving and B. H. Fenton. Gastroenterology 51(2):172-179, 1966.

stamine-stimulated (0.02 mg/kg s.c. + 100 mg mepyramine) gastric secretions were ollected from fasting patients, 33 with gastric carcinoma, 50 with gastric ulcer nd 9 controls, both simply and following atropine i.v. (0.63 mg) and gastric avage with 3.75% sodium bicarbonate soln. The actual 10-min. samples used for nzyme studies were collected following intragastric inj. of 20 ml of this soln. ne enzymatic activity of the collected juice was determined by Plaice's method, NA by Ceriotti's method. Enzyme activity was expressed in terms of protein conc. n the neutralized gastric juice. β-Glucuronidase activity of less than 1.35 /mg soluble protein (normal limits) was found in 47 of 50 gastric ulcer patients. enty-five of the 33 gastric carcinoma patients had values above 1.35 U. It was oncluded that increased β-glucuronidase activity was usually indicative of cancer. here was a significant negative correlation between acid output and enzyme ctivity in the carcinoma group only. β-Glucuronidase activity is partially acid-ependent, activity being favored by carcinoma and a low acid secretory ratio. astric β-glucuronidase activity is irreversibly inactivated at pH levels lower han 3.8, optimal activity occurring at pH 4.5. Determination of β-glucuronidase ctivity is suggested as useful for diagnostic purposes to indicate malignancy in atients with radiologic indications of ulcerative or space-occupying gastric esions.

0127 MEASUREMENT OF GASTRIC EMPYTING-RATE. (E.) Brömster, D. (Serafimer Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden), G. Carlberger and G. Lundh. Lancet 1(7456): 224-225, 1966.

n this method the thyroid gland is blocked before examination and an oral dose s admin. of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin which is rapidly digested nd absorbed in the duodenum and upper part of the jejunum, and thus will not nterfere with external counts. The main problem has been the resecretion of iberated iodine by the gastrointestinal iodine pump. Seventy subjects were tudied. Duodenal ulcer patients began to empty faster than healthy individuals; hereas, gastric ulcer or cancer patients showed a delay in emptying with the same est meal volume. Healthy individuals showed a delay in emptying with increase in est-meal volume.

0128 GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN CHRONIC IRON-DEFICIENCY ANAEMIA. (E.) Jacobs, A. (Welsh Nat. Sch. Med., Cardiff, Wales), J. H. Lawrie, C. C. Entwistle and H. Campbell. Lancet 2(7456):190-192, 1966.

astric acid secretion was measured by the histamine infusion technic in 44 atients with chronic iron-deficiency anemia. Thirteen had a complete histamine-ast achlorhydria and an additional 22 had a max. acid output below normal. No atient over 50 yr. of age had a normal acid output. After treatment of the anemia ll patients below the age of 30, except one, had an acid secretion in the normal ange. In patients over 30 yr. of age impaired gastric function does not usually mprove with treatment of the anemia and may even progress further. The parietal ell antibody may simply be a result of gastric mucosal damage and not a cause of he irreversible atrophic process. No evidence was found that primary gastric trophy is a common cause of iron-deficiency anemia, which may result in an rreversible impairment of gastric function.

0129 PSEUDOTUMORS OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Sanowski, R. A. (New Jersey Coll. Med. and Dent., Jersey City) and J. DiBianco. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8): 607-614, 1966.

he case of trichobezoar, 2 cases of phytobezoar, and 2 cases of food boli, in hich cinefibergastroscopy aided in diagnosis, are presented. In the case of ichobezoar, X-rays demonstrated an intraluminal filling defect while fibergastro-copy revealed a large black mass with strands of hair. The patient made an un-ventful recovery following surgical removal and later, addmitted eating her hair or several years. The two cases of phytobezoar were due to the lodging of prune ts in the gastric antrum. Early studies in each case revealed an ulcer, while bergastroscopy detected the prune pits, which were confused with polyps on the rays in one case. Both patients refused removal of the pits. Both cases of food oli were subjected to fibergastroscopy because the symptoms indicated the

possibility of gastric malignancy. In each case the finding was a large fungating mass on the greater curvature aspect of the antrum with no surrounding inflammation as is usually seen with carcinoma. In one case a biopsy was performed and proved to be vegetable fibers. Both cases cleared up after gastric lavage. With the use of both X-rays and endoscopy films, the correct diagnosis can be established.

10130 LONG-TERM OBSERVATION OF GASTRECTOMIZED RATS WITH REGARD TO DEVELOPMENT OF VITAMIN B_{12} DEFICIENCY. (E.) Nygaard, K. (U. Hosp., Oslo, Norway), A. Killander, E. Myhre and N. Helsingen. Scand. J. Haemat. 3(3):213-221, 1966.

Gastrectomized rats (glandular part of stomach excised) kept in good nutritional condition by feeding with added ferrous gluconate (0.2 g/day) survived 16-26 mo. postoperatively. B_{12} absorption was studied by dosing p.o. with Co^{58}-labeled B_{12} and collecting and counting the feces over a 4-day period. B_{12} activity in serum and liver and folic acid in liver was determined for 7 rats 17-22 mo. postoperative by microbiological methods. The forestomach in all surviving rats had retained its original size and was normal histologically. Liver and spleen were found to be normal upon microscopic examination. Rats receiving supplemental iron maintained normal hemoglobin levels. B_{12} was poorly absorbed in operated rats, 83.3% excretion of ingested dose compared to 34.4% in normals. Mean B_{12} serum conc. in gastrectomized rats was 16% of normal, liver conc. 28% of normal. Folic acid leve were approx. normal. Although the rats showed defective iron absorption, megaloblastic anemia did not develop. The following were suggested as possible explanations for these findings: B_{12} depots may be large in the rat, absorptive capacity may be large, the rat may save B_{12}. The normal levels of folic acid suggested tha perhaps folic acid is a B_{12} substitute in the rat.

10131 EFFECT OF TRUNCAL AND SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON DUODENAL ASPIRATES IN MAN. AMYLASE, PROTEASE AND LIPASE RESPONSE TO SECRETIN AND PANCREOZYMIN STIMULATION. (E.) White, T. T. (U. Washington, Seattle), S. G. Lenning R. G Elmslie and D. F. Magee. Ann. Surg. 164(2):257-266, 1966.

Subjects were intubated with a Matzner duodenal tube modified to include a second catheter for the inj. of dye. The end of the tube was placed (by X-ray guidance) close to the Ampulla of Vater and 28.3 ml/hr. of phenosulfophthalein (50 mg/liter of 0.9 N saline) was infused. Duodenal contents (15-min. samples) were collected before and after i.v. inj. of secretin and Cecekin (One U of Cecekin contains 1 U cholecystokinin and 4 U pancreozymin). Normals (29), Billroth I patients (26) Billroth I patients (15) with selective vagotomy, Billroth I patients (21) with truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty patients (12) were studied with single doses of 1 U secretin and 1 U secretin combined with 1 U Cecekin. Fifteen Billroth I patients, 7 with truncal vagotomy, were studied with continuous inj. of secretin (0.25 U/min./hr.) and secretin (0.25 U/min./hr.) plus Cecekin (0.25 U/min./hr.). amylase, protease, and lipase were determined. Relative dilution and fluid loss were determined from dye conc. Secretin and secretin-Cecekin response-curves in patients with partial gastrectomy with truncal or selective vagotomy were similar, nor was there a difference between truncal and selective vagotomy patients with pyloroplasty.

10132 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE CURVES AFTER PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY. RELATIONSHIP TO POSTGASTRECTOMY SYMPTOMS. (E.) Amdrup, E. (Commun. Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark), B. Kortholm and S. P. Nielsen. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(5):461-472, 1966.

To study the "hypoglycemic syndrome" reported to occur after gastrectomy, 102 glucose tolerance tests (p.o. 1 g glucose/kg in 10% soln., blood sugar determined for 3 hr.) were done in 88 Billroth II patients and 4 who had undergone Zacho's segmental resection. The effects of 50% glucose and posture during testing were also studied. The patients were identifiable symptomatically as: a) Dumping, b) small stomach, c) uncharacteristic. Higher max. were seen in the glucose tolerance curves of postgastrectomy patients than normals. Dumping patients had a high value which was reached in the same time a lower value was reached in the oth patients; similar results were obtained using a 50% glucose soln. Contrary to

ormals gastrectomy patients showed a flat tolerance curve in the horizontal osition. Similar curves were seen with the segmental repair patients with astric retention. In both groups the peak was reached late. Some of the symptoms nd abnormalities of the glucose tolerance curves of postgastrectomy patients ould be explained by changes in rate of gastric evacuation.

0133 EFFECT OF ASPIRIN ON EXPLANTED GASTRIC MUCOSA. (E.) Stephens, F. O. (U. Sydney, Australia), G. W. Milton and J. Loewenthal. Gut 7(3):223-227, 1966.

n 16 dogs a section of full thickness gastric wall with intact blood supply was rought through an incision in the abdominal wall and sutured over a comparable rea from which the skin had been removed. Immediately after the explant was comleted the dogs were given histamine (0.5 mg/kg i.m.); the pH of the explant was etermined with universal indicator paper. In 8 dogs half the explanted mucosa as covered with 0.5 g powdered aspirin. After 1 hr. the aspirin was removed and istamine response was redetermined. The histamine test was repeated 24 hr. later. n 2 experiments after aspirin, histamine was repeated every 2 hr. for 24 hr., the ogs remaining anesthetized. Biopsy specimens from the explants were taken at all tages of all experiments. The surface of the fresh explants had a pH of 9-10; fter histamine, pH was 1-2. Control dogs showed acid response to histamine for a inimum of 3 days. Aspirin blocked further secretion; the adjacent part secreted cid immediately but had ceased 24 hr. later. The repeated inj. of histamine ailed to stimulate the covered area; the uncovered area secreted after 24 hr. spirin produced edema and hemorrhagic petechiae which grew more severe over 48 hr. istologically, there was a little intercellular edema immediately after aspirin emoval; 24 hr. later subepithelial red cells and inflammatory cells appeared along ith progressive loss of epithelial cells and an increase of edematous spaces and ventually a complete loss of surface epithelium. The deeper structures were naffected until 48 hr. had passed. No evidence of absorption of aspirin was seen. he uncovered area showed similar but less severe changes; histamine repeated every hr. blocked these changes in the uncovered mucosa. It is concluded on the basis f the protection offered by repeated inj. of histamine that acute aspirin gastritis s not the result of increased acid secretion.

0134 GASTROSCOPY. ITS VALUE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF ULCER OR TUMOR OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Øyen, O. (Aker Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(5):454-460, 1966.

series of 419 patients with suspected ulcer, tumor or gastric bleeding were xamined by gastroscopy (Wolf-Schindler gastroscope). Gastroscopic findings were ompared to results of reexamination and findings at surgery or autopsy. In 174 ases reexamination and gastroscopy agreed and demonstrated abnormal findings. In 5 instances the gastroscopic examination failed compared to reexamination and in 2 cases gastroscopic examination was superior to reexamination. Gastroscopy was nsuccessful in 22 cases due to organic obstruction or lack of surgeon-patient ooperation. The esophagus was perforated in one patient who died. It is concluded hat gastroscopy cannot replace reexamination but is a helpful complement, and can e decisive, particularly in discriminating between an ulcer and carcinoma, or in ases involving bleeding.

0135 CHRONIC GASTRITIS AND GASTRIC ULCER. (E.) Mackay, I. R. (Eliza Hall Inst. Med. Res., Melbourne, Australia) and I. G. Hislop. Gut 7(3):228-233, 1966.

rief case histories were given for 9 patients in whom gastric ulceration and/or leeding occurred as a complication of chronic gastritis; 6 patients had undergone artial gastrectomy. Gastric acid production was studied following 0.3 or 0.6 mg f histamine. Serologic analyses were done including testing for complement-fixing utoantibodies to stomach antigen. Gastric biopsy was done by suction tube. aterial aspirated during biopsy was cultured both aerobically and anaerobically. ll patients showed impaired acid production following histamine. Biopsy material howed glandular atrophy, disorganization and infiltration of the lamina propria ith lymphocytes and plasma cells; lymphoid follicles were seen frequently. The

gastritis was not zonal in character. The histologic appearance of the stomach tissues was indicative of an immunologic response in the wall of the stomach; in 5 cases this finding may have been related to bacterial infection (3 cases) or autoimmunity. Etiology was unclear in the other 4 cases. It is suggested that chronic atrophic gastritis may be an important determinant of gastric ulceration and bleeding.

10136 INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE MONITORING. AN ADJUNCT TO GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA. (E.) Moss, G. (Albany Med. Coll., New York). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(2):291-294, 1966.

Mongrel dogs were used to test a modified technic for producing gastric hypothermia in which the intergastric pressure is continuously monitored to reduce the danger of rupture of the gastric wall. An ordinary thin latex sheath was attached to a tube having 3 lumens, 1 each for delivery and return of coolant and 1 for pressure recording; this lumen was coupled to a strain guage and a multichannel recorder, which also recorded the electrocardiogram and the rectal temperature. Cooling was accomplished by commercial hypothermia units. In 1 group of 3 dogs, after condom and tube were passed orally into the stomach and the initial introduction of 250 ml of 30% ethanol to establish a baseline pressure, a pump circulated the coolant until the intragastric pressure rose to 10 mm Hg, while the stomach was being observed through a ventral midline incision in the anesthetized animal. Monitoring continued until the rectal temperature fell 7° C with a coolant temperature of 9° C In a second group of 8 dogs under anesthesia but not operated upon, the same genera technic was employed but with 2 differences. The vol. of coolant employed in the system was increased until the intragastric pressure initially measured 10 mm Hg. This pressure was not exceeded during the cooling process. With the use of an Armstrong unit, tap water was substituted for ethanol. Cooling was adequate. Test admin. of 1000 ml of fluid into the empty human stomach showed this vol. is well tolerated with a pressure rise of only 2-4 mm Hg. In some patients fitted with balloon and triple-lumen tube for hypothermia, the introduction of only 500 ml or less raised the intragastric pressure to 10 mm Hg because of the presense of intragastric blood clot due to esophageal or gastric bleeding which hypothermia is designed to control. In addition to gastric rupture which is almost universally fatal, another danger lies in the use of potentially lethal vol. of ethanol soln. This hazard was eliminated by using the Armstrong unit which circulated tap water. Pressure values, however small in excess of 10 mm Hg, are indicative of overdistention of the stomach.

10137 A COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGICAL AND FUNCTIONAL STUDY OF GASTRITIS WITH AND WITHOUT AUTOANTIBODIES. (E.) Te Velde, K. (U. Groningen, The Netherland P. J. Hoedemaeker, G. J. P. A. Anders, A. Arends and H. O. Nieweg. Gastroenterology 51(2):138-148, 1966.

Chronic gastritis was studied in 131 patients: 29 with pernicious anemia (17 with parietal cell antibodies in their serum and 12 without), 69 with parietal cell anti bodies of which 59 were without acid in their gastric juice following histamine s.c. and 33 achlorhydric subjects without serum antibodies. Gastric juice was obtained by aspiration for 2 hr. following s.c. histamine (0.5 mg). Four types of gastritis were distinguished: superficial (SG), mucosa normal width, parietal and chief cells normal; chronic multifocal gastritis (CMG), patches of normal mucosa, and areas with no normal glandular elements; diffuse atrophic gastritis (DAG), specific elements reduced or absent, decreased mucosal width; gastric atrophy (GA), severe atrophy, no parietal or chief cells. In pernicious anemia patients and in achlorhydric patients with antibodies, DAG and GA were most often observed. Schilling tests indicated subnormal absorption of B_{12} in 31 of 50 achlorhydric patients. In similar patients without antibodies, CMG was most often observed, subnormal Schilling tests were found in 3 of 26. In parietal cell antibody-positive patients that produced gastric acid, B_{12} absorption was normal and less damage to fundus glands was observed. DAG was most frequently seen in parietal cell antibody positive patients; patients lacking these antibodies most often showed GA. Intrins factor antibodies were found in only 3 subjects with a normal Schilling test. Intrinsic factor antibodies appeared correlated with severity of gastritis. It is

concluded that chronic gastritis in parietal cell positive patients may terminate n pernicious anemia. Chronic gastritis without parietal cell antibodies is unctionally and morphologically different from gastritis when antibodies are resent. Antibodies to intrinsic factor may be found in achlorhydric subjects with arietal cell antibodies, but are more often found in pernicious anemia. Therefore t is recommended that such patients with parietal cell antibodies should be investigated for the presence of intrinsic factor in their gastric juice; if such were acking they could be protected by the prophylactic admin. of B_{12}.

0138 ANGIOGRAPHY IN TUMORS OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Boijsen, E. (U. Lund Hosp., Sweden), S. Wallace and I. E. Kanter. Acta Radiol. [Diagn.] (Stockholm) 4(3):306-320, 1966.

atients with benign (2 of 31) and malignant (29 of 31) gastric neoplasms were examined by selective celiac angiography (Seldinger technic, via the femoral or axillary artery), supplemented in 6 patients with selective superior mesenteric artery ngiography to determine the value of the method in the differential diagnosis of umors. Benign and malignant conditions could not be differentiated, both types howing hypervascularity, luminal irregularities, and accumulation of contrast edium. Extension of the primary tumor to the liver, hepatoduodenal ligament, uodenum, and the splenic hilum was readily demonstrated in 11 patients, but extensions to the omentum, pancreas, diaphragm, retroperitoneal area, and the abdominal all were poorly outlined. Differentiation of extrinsic from intrinsic gastric esions was made by delineating the origin of the tumor's vascular supply. The easured diameters of the primary arteries all fell within the range of normal.

0139 VASCULAR HYPERTONICITY. A MECHANISM FOR VASODILATATION IN THE DUMPING SYNDROME. (E.) Lucas, C. E. (Wayne State U. Sch. Med., Detroit, Mich.) and R. C. Read. Surgery 60(2):395-401, 1966.

ne group of prepared dogs had a 1-inch tube introduced orally and manipulated into he duodenum below the pancreatic duct for the introduction of 150-200 ml of 50% lucose in water or 10% NaCl. Isotonic fluids or intragastric inj. with or without yloric ligature served as controls. The role of vascular hyperosmolality was tudied in a large number of dogs in which these parameters were measured: systemic arterial pressure, portal and arterial hematocrits, osmolality, serum sodium nd glucose. In a second group of 32 dogs, the thoracic duct was cannulated. rterial blood and thoracic lymph were collected prior to and at 15-min. intervals ollowing production of dumping and bioassayed on ox carotid strip and guinea pig leum for vasoactivity. Cross circulation in another group of 16 dogs with recipient isolated kidneys for vascular response was used to study dumping employing he same parameters as before. In a group of 12 paired dogs the same experiment as repeated with hypertonic glucose or saline admin. i.v. instead of intraduodenally. n other studies, the dumping syndrome was produced in 18 patients with and without lcer diathesis by intraduodenal introduction of 150-200 ml of 50% glucose. Blood ressure was recorded and venous blood analyzed for hematocrit, glucose and osolality. A second group of 16 human unoperated subjects received 150 ml of 50% lucose or 10% saline by rapid i.v. inj. The bioassay experiments demonstrated no onsistent change in vascular reactivity. However, all the technics demonstrated hat increased osmolality of blood, whether derived from glucose or from NaCl by nteral or by parenteral route, caused decreased resistance in the vascular bed ith a high degree of correlation.

0140 SOME ALTERED GASTRIC MUCINS ASSOCIATED WITH ESOPHAGOGASTRIC ULCERS IN SWINE. (E.) Curtin, T. M. (Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.) and G. D. Goetsch. Am. J. Vet. Res. 27(119):1013-1016, 1966.

ased on the results of examination of gastric lesions at necropsy paraffinmbedded esophagogastric tissues from more than 800 pigs were grouped into 5 classes in terms of increasing severity and time course): normal, abnormal cornification, roded, ulcerated, and healed after ulceration. Five tissues selected at random rom each group were sectioned and stained by a periodic acid-Schiff colloidal iron ethod. This procedure discriminates between mucosubstances containing vicinal ydroxyl groups (magenta) and those with free carboxyl groups (Prussian blue). The

glandular mucosa adjacent to the squamous areas of the stomach was examined and the staining character of 1,000 cells recorded for each slide. As lesions became more advanced there was a decrease in the number of cells with vicinal hydroxyl groups. Healed stomachs had approx. the same number of these groups as normals. There was an increase in the number of cells containing carboxyl groups as the lesion developed; there was no similarity however, between normal and healed tissues. There was no correlation between the number of cells containing both groups and the severity of lesions. It was concluded that these data offer support to the proposed pathogenesis of these lesions which is believed to be an initial excessive cornification followed by surface erosion and ulceration. The progressiv alterations in the chemical nature of the gastric mucins paralleled this sequence of tissue changes.

10141 ALKALINE AREAS IN GASTRIC MUCOSA AFTER GASTRIC SURGERY. (E.) Capper, W. M. (Southmead Hosp., Bristol, England), T. J. Butler and K. G. Buckler Gut 7(3):220-221, 1966.

Reoperation following previous gastric operation permitted the pH of gastric mucosa to be directly determined during continuous histamine stimulation. Nine patients all required additional surgery due to recurrence of ulcers, steatorrhea or other difficulties. Two had undergone the Billroth I operation, 4 Polya operations, 2 had gastrojejunostomy and 1 had hemigastrectomy with Roux-en-Y anastomosis. In eac case the gastric remnant was opened and pH recorded from the anastomosis towards the fundus. Despite previous excision of the alkaline zone (antrum) there was a new alkaline zone in each case adjacent to the soma. This was not the case with the Roux-en-Y anastomosis, the only exception. The appearance of a new alkaline zone in an area previously acid-secreting was assumed to indicate the disappearance of oxyntic cells due to duodenal reflux. These findings were considered confirmato of those earlier collected in dogs by Lawson (1964).

10142 THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN ANAEMIA IN PUNJABIS. I. IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANAEMIA. (E.) Cowan, B. (Brown Mem. Hosp., Ludhiana, Punjab, India), S. Joseph and V. K. Satija. Gut 7(3):234-238, 1966.

Gastric mucosal biopsies were obtained in 70 patients suffering from iron-deficiency anemia, 33 had hookworm infestation, 14 had a history of bleeding (menorrhagia or hemorrhoids). The mucosal specimens were evaluated by 2 pathologists independently under blind conditions. Gastric acidity was determined following admin. of histamine (0.04 mg/kg). Gastric mucosal abnormalities were found in 43 patients; 29 were diagnosed as superficial gastritis and 14 as atrophic gastritis. Gastric atrophy without cellular infiltration was not found. Of patients with atrophic gastritis only 2 had hookworm infestation; the incidence of hookworm infestation in superficial gastritis was approx. the same. Of patients without hookworm infestati 14 had a history of bleeding. Of 47 cases with bleeding or hookworm only 5 had atrophic gastritis; of 23 patients without bleeding or hookworm 9 had atrophic gastritis. Eleven atrophic gastritis cases had complete achlorhydria; the relationshi between acid output and histology of the gastric mucosa was similar to that reporte earlier, i.e. the more severe the gastritis the less acid. Acid output in hookworm patients and in the hemorrhagic group was higher than in the "idiopathic" group. Since the ages of the patients in the 2 groups, hemoglobin levels, serum iron level and incidence of koilonychia and glossitis were similar it was suggested that nutritional deficiency due to diet or small intestine disease is a more important factor than iron deficiency in the pathogenesis of chronic atrophic gastritis.

10143 THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN ANAEMIA IN PUNJABIS. II. IN MEGALOBLASTIC ANAEMIA. (E.) Cowan, B. (Brown Mem. Hosp., Ludhiana, Punjab, India), S. Joseph and V. K. Satija. Gut. 7(3):238-243, 1966.

Gastric mucosal biopsies were obtained from 17 male and 13 female patients with megaloblastic anemia. Abnormal gastric mucosa was found in 23 of 30 patients, superficial gastritis in 9 and atrophic gastritis in 14. All of the latter cases were accompanied by marked cellular infiltration. The relationship between severit of gastritis and gastric acidity was similar to that previously reported; 7 of 14 cases of atrophic gastritis were achlorhydric following stimulation with

istamine (0.04 mg/kg), and in 5 others max. acid output ranged from 1.2-2.1 mEq. chlorhydria was not found in any of the 16 patients with normal mucosa or supericial gastritis. The hemoglobin levels av. 6.2 g%; there was no correlation etween degree of anemia and incidence of atrophic gastritis. Of 17 patients with a istory of diarrhea 6 had atrophic gastritis. The incidence of steatorrhea was pprox. equal for patients with and without atrophic gastritis. Generally the diet f the whole group was poor. Of 10 patients eating mostly grain and vegetables 6 3 eating only maize) had atrophic gastritis suggesting that the incidence of the astric mucosal lesion might be greater in severe dietary deficiency. There was a endency for atrophic gastritis to occur more frequently in patients showing the igmented skin lesions typical of pellagra or in patients who, in fact, had pellagra. hirteen patients responded to folic acid, 4 to B_{12} and 10 to folic acid and B_{12}. t was not possible to draw conclusions from the response to therapy and the inidence of atrophic gastritis. It is suggested that nutritional deficiency may be f importance in chronic atrophic gastritis.

0144 TUBELESS GASTRIC ANALYSIS TECHNIQUES IN DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (E.) Segal, H. L. (U. Rochester Sch. Med., N. Y.) and I. M. Samloff. J.A.M.A. 197(9):717-718, 1966.

he histologic appearance of peroral gastric mucosal biopsy specimens was correlated ith the estimation of acid secretion with azuresin (tubeless gastric analysis) and easurement of uropepsin activity. All subjects with normal mucosa (13) secreted cid and uropepsin activity ranged between 25 and 162 U/hr. Seventeen of 24 with uperficial gastritis did not secrete acid and uropepsin activity ranged between 0-727 U/hr. The uropepsin activity in the acid-secreting superficial gastritis atients ranged between 88 and 580 U/hr. Only 1 of 22 of the atrophic gastritis atients had gastric acid and normal uropepsin activity; in this group uropepsin ctivity ranged from 0-32 U/hr. Three patients showing complete gastric atrophy ecreted no acid and excreted no uropepsin. The combined findings of no acid and ow uropepsin activity were taken as indicators of atrophic gastritis or complete ucosal atrophy. The diagnosis of gastritis by use of azuresin is concluded to be f clinical significance in 1) management of a patient with a gastric ulcer niche,) selecting patients for further study for detection of carcinoma or B_{12} deficiency,) suggesting the diagnosis of chronic gastritis as a possible cause of upper astrointestinal bleeding in an individual with negative X-ray findings. Absence f acid and low uropepsin activity in a patient with a gastric ulcer niche was uggested as an indication for surgery. The possibility of B_{12} deficiency should lways be considered in the elderly patient with atrophic gastritis or atrophy. It s concluded that the technic provided a simple and practical approach to the iagnosis of chronic gastritis.

0145 ASPECIFIC REACTIVE GASTRITIS. (It.) Camarri, E. (U. Siena, Italy), G. Bassi, R. Lunghetti and M. Montagnani. Minerva Med. 57(17):697-701, 1966.

he term "aspecific reactive gastritis" is applied to gastritis associated with ther diseases, presenting a variable clinical and functional picture, and having a haracteristic histologic finding of sharply circumscribed periglandular small cell nd granulocytic inflammatory infiltrate in the subepithelial tissues with little r no alteration in the rest of the gastric mucosal structures. The diagnosis was ade from gastric aspiration biopsies in 100 patients (15-79 yr.), 46 of whom had rimary gastrointestinal diseases, 21 diseases of the hepatobiliary system, and 33 ther diseases. The most common symptoms were epigastric pain and heaviness. astric secretion was normal in 34 patients, elevated in 53, and below normal in 13; 5% of the patients had hypo- or achlorhydria. Of the 92 patients who had radiologic xamination of the stomach, 41.3% had normal films, 27.1% showed hypotonicity, 7.6% ypertonicity, and 14.1% had signs of gastritis. Only 2 of 20 patients who had econd biopsies, 3-21 mo. after the first, showed the findings of aspecific reactive astritis; 12 (60%) had normal biopsies, and 6 (30%) had developed superficial or trophic chronic gastritis.

10146 GASTRITIS AND GASTRIC ULCERATION. (E.) Lawson, H. H. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg Gen. Hosp., South Africa). Brit. J. Surg. 53(6):493-496, 1966.

Experiments with dogs using explants of antral and fundic mucosa indicate that atrophic gastric mucosa will regenerate once the cause of the gastritis is removed, provided that the affected area is not in contact with the gastric secretion. When an area of atrophic gastritis was exposed to the action of gastric content, initial gastric ulceration occurred. During the progressive (40-120 days) atrophic gastritis of these explants, many parietal cells were extruded into the lumen between days 2 and 6 of exteriorization. When these explants were reimplanted within the stomach by being placed on the serosal surface of the stomach, regeneration was completed in about 6 days. Antral mucosa and fundic mucosa of the normal stomach were equally capable of protecting the explant to some degree, but not sufficiently to prevent initial ulceration. Yet regeneration of fundic mucosa took longer than regeneration of antral mucosa. The antrofundic junction did not represent an area of increased susceptibility to ulceration in the 3 dogs where the explant was included in this area.

10147 POSOLOGY OF CERTAIN VITAMINS IN CHRONIC GASTRIC DISEASE. (Rus.) Iakovle T. N., N. D. Popov, V. V. Zubkov, P. Z. Maletz, N. M. Nikolaeva, M. G. Khristich and V. S. Chekarev. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):45-47, 1966.

10148 DIAGNOSIS OF CANCER OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Shabanov, A. N. and L. S. Boguslavskii. Sovet. Med. 29(4):71-73, 1966.

10149 A CASE OF LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF THE STOMACH. (It.) Minissale, F. (U. Messina, Italy). Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6):899-912, 1965.

10150 CONTRIBUTION TO STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND COMPLICATIONS OF GASTRIC BEZOAR. PRESENTATION OF 7 CASES. (It.) Marabelli, A. (Riuniti Hosp., Verbania, Italy) and G. P. Ferraris. Arch. Sci. Med. 121(3):151-169, 1966.

10151 ATYPICAL SMOOTH MUSCLE TUMOURS OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Fournier, P. (Nat. Cancer Inst. Canada, Ottawa) and D. Magner. Canad. J. Surg. 9(3): 262-265, 1966.

10152 MEDIASTINAL GASTRIC CYSTS: A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. (E.) Spock, A. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, North Carolina), S. Schneider and G. J. Baylin. Am. Rev. Resp. Dis. 94(1):97-103, 1966.

10153 OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Wulff, H. B. (U. Malmo, Sweden). Deutsch. Med. J. 17(11):343-350, 1966.

10154 BILLROTH I GASTRIC RESECTION WITH THE PLACEMENT OF A DIRECT GASTRODUODENOSTOMY. (Rus.) Mann, V. L. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):20-22, 1966.

10155 INTERNAL STRANGULATION FOLLOWING GASTRIC RESECTION WITH THE SMALL INTESTINE PLASTICS. (Rus.) Komorovskii, Iu. T. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):106-109, 1966.

10156 LARGE AND SMALL INTESTINAL PLASTICS IN GASTRECTOMY AND GASTRIC RESECTION. (Rus.) Pomosov, D. V. and N. S. Timofeev. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5): 109-114, 1966.

10157 GASTRIC DIVERTICULI. (CASE REPORT.) (It.) Pistocchi, G. F. (S. Anna Hosp., Ferrara, Italy). Minerva Radiol. 11(3):117-135, 1966.

10158 ANATOMOCLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON VARIOUS CASES OF GIANT HYPERTROPHIC GASTRITIS. (It.) Markovits, S. (Luvini Hosp., Cittiglio, Varese, Italy) and P. Bianchi. Minerva Med. 57(6):166-170, 1966.

0159 THE CLINICAL STUDY OF ACHLORHYDRIA AND HYPOACIDITY. (E.) Chung Woon Hwang (Seoul Nat. U. Coll. Med., Korea). Korean J. Intern. Med. 8(4):211-218, 1966.

0160 ANTRUM GASTRITIS. (Ger.) Bucker, J. (Heidelberg Gen. Hosp., Hamburg, Germany). Radiologe 6(7):264-270, 1966.

0161 PSEUDOTUMOR OF THE STOMACH IN PERNICIOUS ANAEMIA. (E.) Mitchell, J. (City Gen. Hosp., Sheffield, England) and D. Walker. Clin. Radiol. 17(2):180-182, 1966.

0162 AN UNUSUAL GASTRIC FOREIGN BODY IN A PREGNANT PATIENT. (E.) Kunstler, W. E. (Reddy Mem. Hosp., Montreal, Quebec, Canada) and H. M. Weisberg. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(18):965-966, 1966.

0163 SEVERE ATROPHIC CHRONIC GASTRITIS SIMULATING LINITIS PLASTICA. PRESENTATION OF A CASE WITH RADIOLOGICAL PICTURE OF GASTRIC ATROPHY AND MALABSORPTION SYNDROME. (Por.) San Juan, F. (State Employees Hosp., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), E. Arduino, F. Duarte, N. De Moura Magalhães, M. Medeiros and S. Barbalho Rodrigues. Hospital (Rio) 69(1):23-36, 1966.

0164 DUPLICATION OF THE STOMACH: REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Burdette, M. G. (635 First St., Winter Haven, Fla.) and A. B. Ryon. J. Florida Med. Assn. 53(5):401-403, 1966.

0165 CARDIOVASCULAR CHANGES DURING GASTRIC FREEZING. (It.) Brunozzi, L. T. (Civil Hosp., Foligno (Perugia), Italy). Cardiol. Prat. 16(6):624-639, 1965.

0166 EXPERIMENTAL METHODS FOR MEASUREMENT OF THE EFFECT OF DRUG TREATMENT ON GASTRIC FUNCTION IN MAN. (Dan.)(Rev.) Christiansen, P. M. (Bispebjerg Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Nord. Med. 76(31):881-884, 1966.

0167 HYPERTROPHIC GASTROPATHY AND CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Games, A. D. (Cleveland Clin. Found., Ohio), W. A. Hawk, F. J. Owens and C. H. Brown. Gastroint. Endosc. 12(4):29-33, 1966.

0168 CANCER VERSUS ULCER OF THE STOMACH. (E.)(Rev.) Ravdin, I. S. Pp. 113-121 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

0169 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF MEGALOBLASTIC ANEMIA FOLLOWING GASTRECTOMY. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, Lyon, 1965, 50 pp.) Launoy, F. Reviewed in J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):524, 1966.

0170 MYOMATOSIS AND FIBROMYOMATOSIS ON THE ANTROPYLORIC REGION OF THE STOMACH. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, Lyon, 1965) Gaudet, M. Reviewed in J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):519-520, 1966.

0171 MONDOR'S DISEASE AND GASTRIC CANCER. (Fr.) Bel, A., R. Tete and M. Girard. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):513-515, 1966.

0172 GLOMUS TUMOR OF THE STOMACH. CASE REPORT. (E.) Stander, L. H. (Baton Rouge Gen. Hosp., La.) and S. H. Colvin, Jr. Am. Surg. 32(5):293-396, 1966.

0173 GIANT TRICHOBEZOAR OF STOMACH AND DUODENAL BULB. (E.) Freeman, L. M. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Bronx, N. Y.) and A. Weinstock. New York J. Med. 66(9):1114-1116, 1966.

STOMACH

10174 A CASE OF PERSISTENT VOMITING. (Fr.) Gabilan, J. C. (Hosp. Child. Dis. Paris). Rev. Med. Psychosom. (Paris) 8(1):39-43, 1966.

10175 LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF THE STOMACH. REPORT OF NINE CASES. (E.) Bogardus, G. M. and H. H. Olson. Am. Surg. 32(8):567-569 & 578, 1966.

10176 SUBCARDIAL DIVERTICULI OF THE STOMACH. (It.) Molteni, F. (Circolo Hosp., Varese, Italy), A. Caresano and L. A. De Santis. Quad. Radiol. 31(3):325-344, 1966.

10177 RESULTS OF SURGERY FOR CANCER OF THE STOMACH. (Sp.) Soler-Roig, J. and A. Sitges Creus. An. Med. [Med.] 52(1):28-34, 1966.

10178 GASTRIC CANCER IN A PREVIOUSLY OPERATED ULCER PATIENT. (Sp.) Matteuci Rinaldi, P. An. Fac. Med. Montev. 50(1-2):32-49, 1966.

10179 MANAGEMENT OF GASTRIC ACHLORHYDRIA AND HYPOCHLORHYDRIA. (E.) Slanger, A. (New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. Hosp., N. Y.). Geriatrics 21(8): 193-198, 1966.

10180 PLICATION OF THE GREATER CURVATURE AND GASTRIC TORSION IN NEWBORN INFANTS (Ger.) Snobl, O. (Charles U., Prague, Czechoslovakia) and S. Tiema. Cesk. Pediat. 21(6):481-486, 1966.

10181 CALCIFIED LEIOMYOMA OF THE STOMACH. (Fr.) Hamelin, L. (Notre-Dame Hosp., Montreal, Canada). Un. Med. Canada 95(8):954-956, 1966.

10182 A TREATMENT REGIME FOR ANOREXIA NERVOSA. (E.) Crisp, A. H. (Middlesex Hosp., London, W. 1). Brit. J. Psychiat. 112(486):505-512, 1966.

10183 MOTOR FUNCTION OF GASTRIC STUMP AFTER GASTRECTOMY. (Rus.) Batygina, N. I. (Arkhangel Med. Inst., USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):63-65, 1966.

10184 USE OF AN INTERPOSED JEJUNAL LOOP ESTABLISHED DURING GASTRECTOMY. (Rus.) Nagy, T. (U. Debrecen, Hungary) and G. Balázs. Magy. Sebesz. (2):81-86, 1966.

10185 A CASE OF MORTAL HEMORRHAGIC GASTRITIS. (Fr.) Monod-Broca, P. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(16-17):442-444, 1966.

10186 A CASE OF ABSCESS OF THE GASTRIC WALL. (It.) Morosi, G. (S. Antonio Abate Hosp., Gallarate, Italy). Chirurgia 20(5):272-275, 1965.

10187 CONTRIBUTION TO KNOWLEDGE ON ANEMIA DUE TO ABNORMAL POSITION OF THE STOMACH IN SENILE PATIENTS. HYPOCHROMIC, NORMOCHYLOUS, NORMOSIDEREMIC ANEMIA IN A PATIENT WITH STRANGULATED TRANSDIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA OF THE STOMACH. (It.) Ziliotto, G. (Civil Hosp., Asiago, Italy) and A. Zanotelli. Gior. Geront. 12(9):923-936, 1965.

10188 GAS GANGRENE OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION. (Dan.) Glenert, J. (Cent. Hosp., Nykobing, Denmark). Nord. Med. 75(22): 623-624, 1966.

10189 RADICALNESS AND PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC CONSIDERATIONS IN RESECTION FOR GASTRIC CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Schreiber, H. W. (U. Bonn, Germany). Langenbeck. Arch. Klin. Chir. 314(3):213-230, 1966.

10190 GASTRIC POLYPOSIS WITH MASSIVE HEMORRHAGE. (E.) Hittner, V. J. (St. Vincent's Hosp., Green Bay, Wis.). Wisconsin Med. J. 65(6):204, 1966.

191 SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF THE STOMACH: A RARE COMPLICATION OF PYLORIC STENOSIS. (E.) Fleming, L. B. (Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle Upon Tyne, England), J. A. G. Horton and J. Wagget. Brit. J. Surg. 53(4):384-387, 1966.

192 DEVELOPMENT OF SUPERFICIAL CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH: REPORT OF LATE RECURRENCE. (E.) Inokuchi, K. (Kyushu U., Fukuoka, Japan), S. Inutsuka, M. Furusawa, K. Soejma and T. Ikeda. Ann. Surg. 164(1):145-151, 1966.

193 GASTRIC LESIONS IN IATROGENIC HYPERCALCEMIA. (Fr.) Verhaegen, H. (Belgielei, 92, Antwerp, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6): 529-534, 1966.

194 FATES OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA EXAMINED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL ACADEMY OF LODZ, IN 1962-1963. (Pol.) Polcer, J. Z. and B. Czarnecki. Wiad. Lek. 19(11):841-846, 1966.

195 DIAGNOSIS BY GASTROCAMERA. IN COMBINATION WITH CONVENTIONAL PROCEDURES, GASTRIC PHOTOGRAPHY CAN AID GREATLY IN DELINEATING THE PRESENCE OF TUMORS AND OTHER ENTITIES. (E.) Pises, P. (Guthrie Clinic, Sayre, Pa.). Penn. Med. J. 69(8):29-33, 1966.

196 CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH UNDER THE AGE OF THIRTY. (E.) Hanbury, W. J. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. J. 70(7):6-10, 1966.

197 MULTIPLE POLYPOSIS OF THE STOMACH. (Por.) Raposo, L. J. (Fac. Med., U. Coimbra, Portugal). J. Med. (Porto) 60(1224):625-631, 1966.

198 TOTAL GASTRECTOMY WITH JEJUNAL INTERPOSITION. (Fr.) Monod-Broca, P. and P. Testas. J. Chir. (Paris) 91(5-6):583-594, 1966.

199 MALIGNANT CARCINOID TUMOR OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Vasudeo, P. B. (Dept. Surg., B. Y. L. Nair Char. Hosp., Bombay, India), A. E. Mody, M. K. Vora, K. A. Dalal, A. F. A. Mascarenhas. J. Postgrad. Med. 12(2):57-60, 1966.

200 GASTRIC PERFORATION CAUSED BY SPLENIC SARCOMA. REPORT OF A CASE WITH ASSOCIATED HEPATIC SCHISTOSOMIASIS. (E.) Cafferata, E. P. and R. A. Levine (39 Auburn Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.). Arch. Intern. Med. 118(2): 172-175, 1966.

201 TWO CASES OF TRAUMATIC RUPTURE OF THE STOMACH. (It.) Morosi, G. (S. Antonio Abate Hosp., Gallarate, Italy), L. Giudici and C. Galli Stampino. Minerva Med. 57(6):200-204, 1966.

202 TEMPORARY GASTROSTOMY. (Sp.) Curutchet, H. P. (Argerich Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), V. P. Gutiérrez and H. Achával Ayerza. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(4):181-183, 1966.

203 GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA. EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF HEAT EXCHANGE. (Sp.) Pico, A. L. (San Martin Polyclin., Argentina) and J. Manrique. Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(4):184-186, 1966.

204 MULTIPLE ULCER-LIKE CANCER OF THE GASTRIC FUNDUS. (Fr.) Imbert, R., J. C. Patel and G. Lemaigre. Presse Med. 74(25):1319-1320, 1966.

205 CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Martin, F. (Edouard-Herriot Hosp., Lyon, France) and R. Lambert. Presse Med. 74(30):1597-1600, 1966.

206 ROENTGEN DIAGNOSIS OF ULCERATING GASTRIC LESIONS INCLUDING RADIOAUTOGRAPHY. (E.) Stein, G. N., N. Magid, V. Tachdjian and R. H. Roy.

Pp. 104-112 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

10207 CONCERNING SUTURE INCOMPETENCY AFTER RESECTION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Golubkova, G. M. (Inst. Stomat., Moscow). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5): 25-28, 1966.

10208 THE ADDUCENT LOOP SYNDROME AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION. (Rus.) Samokhvalov, V. I. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):22-25, 1966.

10209 INTESTINAL SECRETION AFTER GASTRECTOMY. (Rus.) Stonogin, V. D. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):20-22, 1966.

10210 OPERATIVE TECHNIC OF ORTHOGRADE SMALL INTESTINE INTERPOSITION AFTER GASTRECTOMY. (Ger.) Schreiber, H. W. (Marien Hosp., Hamburg, Germany). Chirurg 37(6):271-272, 1966.

10211 HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS WITH JAUNDICE. A CASE REPORT OF ONE FAMILY (E.) Garrow, E. (Jersey City Med. Cent., N. J.) and J. Hertzler. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(3):284-287, 1966.

10212 MALIGNANT OR DEGENERATIVE GASTRIC SCHWANNOMAS. (Fr.) Ribet, M. (U. Lille Sch. Med., France), C. Gautier-Benoit and M. Houcke. Lille Chir. 21(2):151-159, 1966.

10213 CLINICAL EVALUATION OF ASPIRATION BIOPSY IN GASTRIC DISEASES. (Rus.) Bialik, V. L., V. S. Novikov, A. P. Okishev and I. A. Shlykov. Vrach. Delo (6):65-69, 1966.

10214 PATHOGENESIS OF ANEMIA IN GASTRIC CANCER. (Rus.) Butov, Iu. L. (Kharkov Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., USSR). Vrach. Delo (6):69-72, 1966.

10215 TOTAL AND ISOLATED TRAUMATIC RUPTURE OF THE STOMACH IN THE COURSE OF CONTUSIONS OF THE ABDOMEN. SUTURE. CURE. (Fr.) Calas, F., J. Champetier and J. J. Bocchis. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19): 467-471, 1966.

10216 TWO CASES OF GASTRIC VOLVULUS TREATED BY THE VILLAR METHOD. (Fr.) Lagrave, G. (Milit. Hosp., Bordeaux, France), G. Poujard-Dulimbert, J. P. Sarramon, J. C. Lagorce and J. J. Bugart. Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris 56(2):127-130, 1966.

10217 VOLVULUS OF THE STOMACH. A POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATION. (E.) Gitlitz, B. Rocky Mountain Med. J. 63(7):39-42, 1966.

10218 CAUSES OF ERRONEOUS CHOICE OF INTESTINAL LOOP FOR ANASTOMOSIS IN GASTRIC RESECTION. (Rus.) Krizhanovskii, V. A. (Cheliabinsk Med. Inst., USSR) and V. I. Sukhanov. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):55-57, 1966.

10219 ACUTE RENAL FAILURE FOLLOWING GASTRIC RESECTION. (Rus.) Sliusarenko, E. A. (Eletska Railway Hosp., USSR) and N. I. Yermolenko. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):61-62, 1966.

10220 LEFT-SIDED PLEURISY AS A POSSIBLE SYMPTOM OF THE PATHOLOGICAL PROCESS IN THE CARDIA REGION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Pechatnikova, E. A. (Vishnevskii Inst. Surg., Moscow) and M. Lebaev. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):28-30, 1966.

10221 CERTAIN DEBATABLE POINTS OF PATHOLOGICAL DYNAMICS AND THE CLINICAL PICTURE OF CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Rus.) Fishzon-Ryss, Iu. I. (Kirov Milit. Acad. Med., Leningrad, USSR) and P. S. Nikulin. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):12-18, 1966.

SMALL INTESTINE

222 INVERTING OR EVERTING SUTURES FOR BOWEL ANASTOMOSES. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) Mellish, R. W. P. (U. Vermont Coll. Med., Burlington). J. Pediat. Surg. 1(3):260-265, 1966.

rague-Dawley rats (200-500 g) were used to test the relative values of inverting d everting intestinal anastomoses with regard to strength, healing, and forma- on of adhesions. The operations were carried out under sterile surgical condi- ons. After laparotomy the ileum was divided 10 cm from the ileocecal valve. e method of anastomosis was alternated to obtain equal numbers of inverting and erting anastomoses. Each inverting type was carried out end-to-end with a single w of interrupted Lembert sutures of 7.0 atraumatic silk; the needle was carried rough the full thickness of the wall to include the mucosa. Each everting astomosis joined the full thickness of the wall with a single row of simple terrupted 7.0 silk sutures apposing mucosa to mucosa. The abdominal wound was osed with continuous atraumatic 5.0 chromic catgut for the fascia and skin in o layers. The strength of the operations was tested by hydrostatic pressure. e suture line was weak from 24 hr. until the end of day 3, increasing thereafter strength to the max. test pressure (200 mm Hg). The 2 groups did not differ in aling strength according to this test. The data from the study of adhesions re tried by a modified Wilcoxon test. The data strongly suggest that the evert- g procedure increased the chance of formation of adhesions.

223 CHANGES IN THE VILLOUS PATTERN OF THE HUMAN JEJUNUM ASSOCIATED WITH HEAVY RADIATION DAMAGE. (E.) Wiernik, G. (St. Thomas' Hosp., London). Gut 7(2):149-153, 1966.

junal biopsy specimens were obtained from 6 patients who had undergone partial total gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach and had undergone postoperative radiation (cobalt teletherapy unit). This paper reports only on changes in cosal pattern. Pre-irradiation biopsies showed a normal pattern. Following radiation mitotic activity in the crypts diminished and the number of epithelial lls lining the crypts and the villi decreased. By day 11 the mucosa appeared at, the villous structure was lost and the crypts unrecognizable. After covery from radiation damage (day 53) the villous pattern was one of convoluted d folded villous ridges--the villous structures spanned several crypts, the ypts themselves were of normal appearance. It is suggested that these rapid anges in the mucosal pattern are directly linked with alterations in the ithelial cell system that forms the lining of the villus and the crypt.

224 ACUTE SIMPLE OBSTRUCTION IN THE RAT. (E.) Kraft, B., H. Sutton, P. C. Brennan and R. J. M. Fry. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965: 71-72, 1966.

itial investigations into the effect of diverting bile and of antibiotic treat-, nt on survival time following acute simple obstruction in 35 young adult male rats e presented. The length of obstructed intestine was standardized and in neomycin- eated groups the antibiotic was given in drinking water (2 mg/ml) for 3 days ior to operation and postoperatively. The mean survival is presented for each pe of obstructive treatment with the highest being 102.5 hr. with high obstruc- on with common bile duct tied and neomycin. Diversion of bile to a point distal the obstruction or preventing bile from reaching the intestinal lumen increased rvival time. Inj. I^{131}-albumin was measured 2 hr. after inj. in the intestine structed for 15 hr. No difference was evident between the intestine with simple struction and that with simple obstruction plus the common bile duct tied. The esence of bile within that period did not increase permeability of mucosa for bumin. Bile contributes to loss of fluid and electrolytes on the basis of the idence obtained. The short length of obstructed gut is unable to absorb secre- ons and water drunk postoperatively. The obstructed intestinal segment provides test system for study of interaction of bile and bacteria, but further antibiotics ıst be investigated.

SMALL INTESTINE

10225 THE IRON CONTENT OF JEJUNAL MUCOSA OBTAINED BY CROSBY'S BIOPSY IN HEMOCHROMATOSIS AND HEMOSIDEROSIS. (E.) Astaldi, G. (Municipal Hosp., Tortona, Italy), G. Meardi and T. Lisino. Blood 28(1):70-82, 1966.

Twenty healthy volunteers, 10 patients with acquired hemosiderosis and 1 congenital hemochromatosis patient underwent peroral biopsy of the small intestine (Crosby instrument) after 18 hr. fasting, at distances of 75-140 cm from the incisors. The tissues were fixed, sectioned and subjected to testing for hemosiderin (Perl's test). Areas of 250 villi were examined and the following determined: 1) % of Perl's positive villi; 2) number positive granules in the pericryptic tunica propri and submucosa; 3) degree of Perl's-positivity rated as 0, 1, 2, or 3; 4) av. degree positivity. In healthy subjects hemosiderin was absent from the duodenum; in the jejunum hemosiderin was absent in the columnar epithelium, but present in the tunica propria of several villi. The positive villi increased with distance from incisors. The granules were contained within the cytoplasm of macrophages at the tips of the villi. There was no hemosiderin found in the columnar epithelium of hemosiderosis patients. In the duodenum and jejunum 30-60% of the villi showed siderotic macrophages in their stroma, containing large granules or masses of hemosiderin. These were located at the tips of the villi and in some cases appeared to be traversing the columnar epithelium or outside it. The degree of positivity increased with distance from the incisors. In hemochromatosis the columnar epithelium contained granules increasing with distance from the incisors until 10% of the villi were affected. The villi (40-75%) showed macrophages containing iron in the tunica propria. The macrophages were not only in the tips of the villi but distributed in the tunica propria or around the vessels; none seemed to be traversing the columnar epithelium or outside it.

10226 DYNAMIC ASPECTS OF SMALL INTESTINAL RUPTURE WITH SPECIAL CONSIDERATION OF ANASTOMOTIC STRENGTH. (E.) Nelsen, T. S. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.) and C. J. Anders. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(2):309-314, 1966.

Segments of healthy mongrel dogs ileum (10 cm or more in length) were excised with the previous anastomosis near the middle of the piece. The cut ends of the ileum in the dog were carefully sutured. All segments were adjusted to a 6-cm collapsed length by attachment of the ends to grooved rubber stoppers with securely tied cotton tapes. The stoppered length of ileum was filled with water with the removal of contained air. Water flow to produce pressure rises within the section were at 2 ml/min., 12 ml/min., and 50 ml/second. Pressure in the hydraulic system was continuously recorded by means of a potentiometric transducer connected to a curvilinear electric penwriter. Measurement of external diameter of intestinal section was by caliper. Diameter was measured at the beginning of test and at the time of leakage or bursting. Changes in diameter with the most rapid inflow (50 ml/second) was recorded through the use of rapid (1000 frames/second) motion pictures against a background grid. The pressure in mm Hg was also recorded on the film. At the 50-ml rate of filling the bursting of the segment occurred in a fraction over one second (approx. 60 ml); the bursting vol. was 60 ml at the other two rates. This vol. was quite constant for the various segments of ileum tested. The internal diameter of the segment was obtained by subtracting 2 mm from the external diameter. At 2 ml/min. rate of water flow (28 tests) av. bursting pressure in mm Hg was 302; at 12 ml/min. (28 tests) av. bursting pressure was 343 mm Hg; and at 50 ml/second (26 tests) av. bursting pressure was 566 mm Hg. The bursting pressures at 2 different rates of flow (2 and 12 ml/min.) at the anastomoses were only slightly less than for the intact ileal wall (296 and 326 mm Hg).

10227 SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA FOLLOWING SMALL BOWEL RESECTION. (E.) Grafe, W. R. (New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Ctr., N. Y.) and I. Steinberg. Gastroenterology 51(2):231-235, 1966.

Superior mesenteric arteriovenous fistula was diagnosed in a 67-yr.-old woman who had previously undergone small intestine resection when a continuous bruit, audible over the entire abdomen, was found along with a palpated thrill in the same area. The abdomen was protuberant, with dullness in the flanks, shifting dullness and a fluid wave. The woman complained of vague abdominal pain and increasing abdominal

rth of 6 wk. duration. A percutaneous right femoral selective superior mesenteric teriographic study revealed a huge mesenteric arteriovenous fistula. Laparotomy sclosed an aneurysm at the root of the small intestine mesentery measuring about cm in diameter. The afferent and efferent limbs of the fistula were ligated with-t compromising the intestine and the entire fistula was excised; the portal pres-re fell from 42 cm of saline to 24 cm. There were no complications and the pa-ent remains well to date. This is the eighth reported case of mesenteric arterio-nous fistula; 3 of those previously reported also followed small intestine resec-on.

228 AGANGLIONOSIS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Walker, A. W. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.), R. L. Kempson and J. L. Ternberg. Surgery 60(2):449-457, 1966.

e literature contains 31 documented cases of aganglionosis involving the entire lon and a segment of the small intestine. Four cases were brought to the St. uis Children's Hospital during 1965. All were infants at most only a few days d. Vomiting was general. Colonic activity was minimal or absent, except for a ief time in one infant. Operations to relieve the situation were performed:) ileostomy, (2) transverse colostomy, (3) ileocecal valvotomy, (4) ileotomy, eostomy and right colectomy. The infants became infected; 2 suffered from peri-nitis, 1 from Pseudomonas septicemia, and 1 from bronchopneumonia. All died very ung: 12 days, 3 wk., 1 mo., 6 wk. Postmortem examination revealed that all had anglionic colon; one had 12 cm of the distal ileum aganglionic; another had no nglia in the last 20 cm of the ileum; a third had no ganglia from the anus to a vel in the distal duodenum. The area of functional obstruction or of the agan-ionic region begins at the anus and extends proximally for varying distances. e venting of the intestine should be done in a region where ganglionic cells are rmal as determined by frozen section biopsy. Definitive surgery may be performed a later time. Mortality is high (76% of the cases reported in the literature).

229 RECONSTRUCTION OF NORMAL JEJUNAL BIOPSIES: THREE-DIMENSIONAL HISTOLOGY. (E.) Cocco, A. E. (Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.), M. J. Dohrmann and T. R. Hendrix. Gastroenterology 51(1):24-31, 1966.

e structural details of the intestinal mucosa can be better understood from ree-dimensional reconstructions than from serial sections viewed under the micro-ope. Three different bioptic specimens were obtained from individuals without testinal disease. When embedded in paraffin these tissues were carefully oriented, d 2 holes were made in the edges of each specimen with a heated 27-guage needle. ese holes served as reference guides during reconstruction. One specimen was ctioned at 10 microns in a plane perpendicular to the mucosal surface. The ref-ence holes were aligned with a crosshair marker in the optical system; serial crophotographs were obtained; these were printed on transparent plastic plates, e thickness of which had the same ratio to the thickness of the tissue section as e plane dimensions of the photograph had to the respective dimensions of the ction. The outline of the image on each plate was cutout on a bandsaw. The ner 2 specimens were serially sectioned. When completed the sections were jected on velum of the proper thickness and traced. The cutout tracings were n assembled in correct order. Details of structure and relationships of the pts of Lieberkühn, the transitional zones, circumvillar basins and the villi ame clear; the villi in all 3 specimens were varied in shape from fingers, ves or tongues to short ridges.

230 BIOSYNTHESIS OF INTESTINAL MUCIN IN SHOCK: RELATIONSHIP TO TRYPTIC HEMORRHAGIC ENTERITIS AND PERMEABILITY TO CURARE. (E.) Bounous, G. (McGill U., Montreal, Canada), A. H. McArdle, D. M. Hodges, L. G. Hampson and F. N. Gurd. Ann. Surg. 164(1):13-22, 1966.

ples of dog small intestine fixed in vivo showed a significant reduction in in production, particularly visible at the tips of the villi, which appears after hr. of severe hypovolemia when signs of irreversible shock begin. When 45 mg d-tubocurarine chloride (curare) was inj. into such an intestinal loop which had n protected against tryptic hemorrhagic necrosis by inj. of Trasylol, all dogs

died of poisoning within 45 min. The same treatment without the severe hypovolemi caused no deaths. The intestinal permeability seen during shock also occurred aft local total intestinal ischemia or application of cyanide. Atropine, which specif ically inhibits production of mucus by preventing acetylcholine from acting on the cell, also allows the osmosis of curare across the intestinal mucosa in amounts su ficient to produce death. These data indicate that the loss of mucus production seen late in hemorrhagic shock is a possible pathogenic factor in rendering the in testinal mucosa accessible to unphysiologic and physiologic poisons, as well as to proteolytic digestive enzymes.

10231 EFFECTS OF BACTERIAL FLORA ON SURVIVAL OF RATS WITH STRANGULATION OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Armstrong, J. R. (Louisiana State U. Sch. Med., New Orleans), J. B. Heneghan and G. H. Bornside. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):108-113, 1966.

Gnotobiotic and germ-free Sprague-Dawley rats survived an av. of 4-9 times longer than conventional rats following strangulation obstruction of the ileum. The intestinal flora of the gnotobiotic rats consisted of Clostridium sordelli, Serrat species, both of these, Escherichia coli and serratia sp., or Staphylococcus aureu bacillus sp. and penicillium sp. The animals harboring both E. coli and Serratia survived the longest, 9 times longer than the conventional rats and twice as long the germ-free ones. The post-mortem appearance of the strangulated loop (an obst tion of the ileum 10 cm from the cecum) in all of the gnotobiotic animal categori was identical with no mesentery congestion and differed only slightly from the remainder of the small intestine. In contrast, the loop in the conventional anima was very cyanotic or frankly necrotic with marked congestion of the strangulated portion of the mesentery. All surgery and observations were performed within an isolator system.

10232 THE ACTION OF THE FOLIC ACID ANTAGONIST METHOTREXATE (AMINOPTERIN) ON THE REGENERATION OF THE INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (Ger.) Eder, M. (U. Munich, Germany), H. Rostock and G. Vogel. Virchow Arch. Path. Anat. (341):164-176, 1966.

Mice (28) received 0.5 ml of aminopterin (A) daily (12 μg/100 g body wt.) by stoma tube in a chronic study (8 wk.); animals were killed after 4, 8, 14, and 21 days; half of the animals were inj. i.p. with 0.3 μc H^3-thymidine, 1 hr. before death; the other half was inj. with thymidine 48 hr. prior to death; one animal treated with A for 14 days received radioactive thymidine 24 hr. before being killed. For the acute studies, 30 mice each received i.m. 400 μg/100 g body wt. in one dose of A; the animals were killed at 4, 8, 16, 24, 48, 72, and 144 hr. All were inj. wit 0.3 μc H^3-thymidine, 20 mice 1 hr. before death; 2 mice killed after the 24-hr. experimental period received thymidine 1 hr. after A admin.; those killed at 48, 72, and 144 hr. received thymidine 24 hr. prior to death. Tissues were removed fr the duodenum 1 cm below the pylorus, the jejunum 18 cm proximal to the ileocolic valve, ileum 1 cm proximal to the ileocolic valve, ascending colon 1 cm in the ris limb, and in the descending limb 1 cm beyond the flexure, and studied by optical microscopy and autoradiographically. No significant differences in alkaline phos- phatase were observed in the brush borders in any of the normal or experimental animals. In the chronic experiments the villi slowly atrophied, especially in the duodenum and was related to some cellular loss in the zone of regeneration. Acute admin. of A damaged the regeneration zone. The viable cells remaining after the massive dosage showed increased synthesis of DNA. Four days later the zone of regeneration was almost restored by cell proliferation. During the repression of the regenerative zone, the migration of cells to the villi was interrupted or dela After restoration of the zone, renewal of villous cells was accelerated. In the ascending and descending colon where renewal of cells was slower than in other par of the intestine, the effect of A appeared in a diminished form as a repression or block of short duration.

10233 DISACCHARIDASE ACTIVITY OF THE DUODENAL MUCOSA IN THE NORMAL CHILD. (It Lamedica, G. M. (U. Genoa, Italy), L. Vignolo, A. Berio and S. Nordio. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):704-720, 1966.

even children (6 mo.-3 yr.-old) recovering from trivial acute disorders were udied. Intestinal biopsies were taken and disaccharidase activity of the in-stinal mucosa was determined by the (modified) chromatographic method of Auricchio. otein was determined using the Folin-Ciocalteau method and enzymes with the TRIS-uco-oxidase method of Dahlquist (except that the Boehringer glucose-test method Schmidt was used for maltase). Disaccharidase activity is reported in U/g of otein of wet mucosa. Maltase activity varied from 198-434 (mean 277), saccharase om 45.6-148 (mean 89), isomaltase from 43.2-142 (mean 81.5), and lactase from .6-54 (mean 32.7). Maltase activity is always the highest and lactase activity e lowest. Because saccharase and isomaltase activities are always about the me, both activities could be dependent upon the same enzyme. The authors conclude at because of the variability of values in normal children and the possibility at the enzyme activity is readily modified by many factors, one must be careful evaluating pathological decrease in activity.

234 "FERTILE" INTESTINE NUCLEI. (E.) Gurdon, J. B. (Oxford U., England) and V. Uehlinger. Nature (London) 210(5042):1240-1241, 1966.
lls from the differentiated intestinal epithelium of Xenopus laevis tadpoles which d just begun to feed were dissociated and their nuclei transplanted into un-rtilized ova enucleated by UV irradiation. The epithelial cells, from which the clei were obtained, were columnar with a striated border for absorption; about of these epithelial cells were gland cells. The embryos and tadpoles which grew to frogs were normal as larvae and the adult frogs did not differ from other ogs reared in the laboratory. The somatic cells were diploid with one nucleolus r nucleus. When mature these frogs were mated to wild-type frogs and to other clear transplant frogs. The females produced the number of eggs usual for frogs ared in the laboratory. The F_2 generation was no different from the usual boratory frog. The processes involved in permitting the activity of those genes quired for the differentiation of an intestinal cell and in repressing those not quired, cannot therefore entail the irreversible loss or inactivation of genes eded for the differentiation of other cell types.

235 ENTEROLITHIASIS COMPLICATING INTESTINAL TUBERCULOSIS. (E.) Chawla, S. (Lady Harkinge Med. Coll., New Delhi, India), K. Bery and K. J. Indra. Clin. Radiol. 17(3):274-279, 1966.

236 INTUSSUSCEPTION OF SMALL BOWEL ON A CANTOR TUBE. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Purkin, N. (Mount Sinai Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio) and S. S. Teitelbaum. Ohio Med. J. 62(8):808-810, 1966.

237 HYPOTONIC DUODENOGRAPHY WITH A NEW SYNTHETIC ANTICHOLINERGIC DRUG IN DUODENAL PATHOLOGY. (It.) Bossi, R. (Riuniti Hosp., Verbania, Novara, Italy) and G. P. Ferraris. Minerva Radiol. 11(6):295-316, 1966.

238 MOTILITY DISTURBANCE OF THE DUODENAL LOOP. (Ger.) Stolze, T. (Frankfurt/Main U. Surg. Clinic, Germany) and F. Strnad. Radiologe 6(7): 293-296, 1966.

239 RADIOLOGY OF THE SMALL INTESTINE: REVIEW OF PROCEDURE AND RECENT ADVANCES. (Sp.)(Rev.) Valencia-Parparcen, J. (U. Caracas, Venezuela). G.E.N. 20(3):523-535, 1966.

240 COMPLEX INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO VOLVULUS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE WITH INCARCERATION OF THE SIGMOID. (Fr.) Cornéléac, E. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):472-474, 1966.

241 OBSTRUCTIVE INTESTINAL SYNDROME OF DUODENAL LOCALIZATION. (It.) Cataliotti, F. (U. Palermo, Italy) and G. Epifanio. Minerva Chir. 21(6): 203-207, 1966.

242 INTUSSUSCEPTION. (E.) Zaidan, J. G. J. Abdom. Surg. 8(7):163-166, 1966.

SMALL INTESTINE

10243 NON-SPECIFIC ULCERATION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. (E.) Retief, P. J. (Pretor Hosp., South Africa). S. Afr. Med. J. 40(27):649-650, 1966.

10244 OBSTRUCTIVE AND SUB-OBSTRUCTIVE SYNDROMES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE DUE TO MALFORMATIONS. CLINICORADIOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS. (It.) Benatti, C. (U. Modena, Italy), P. L. Borghi and D. De Maria. Clin. Pediat. (Bologna 47(12):1016-1057, 1965.

10245 FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCES OF THE DUODENAL SPHINCTERS. THEIR ROLE IN THE SYMPTOMATOLOGY OF THE RIGHT SUPERIOR ANGLE OF THE ABDOMEN. THEIR INFLUENCE ON BILIARY TRACT, PANCREATIC, AND GASTRIC PATHOLOGY. (Fr.) Albot, G. and M. Kapandji. Un. Med. Canada 95(8):916-932, 1966.

10246 EXTERNAL INTESTINAL FISTULA. (E.) Sachdeva, Y. (Med. Coll., Amritsar, India) and A. Singh. Indian J. Surg. 28(3):155-160, 1966.

10247 DUODENAL HAEMATOMAS. (E.) Farman, J. (Groote Schuur Hosp., Cape Town, South Africa), D. Stein and H. Krige. Clin. Radiol. 17(2):177-179, 1966

10248 MALIGNANT TUMOURS OF MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM. CASE REPORT OF A LEIOMYOSARCOMA AND A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Carroll, K. J. (Royal Berkshire Hosp., Reading, England). Postgrad. Med. J. 42(486):275-276, 1966.

10249 MECHANICAL ILEUS IN PREGNANCY AND PUERPERIUM. (Por.) Nascimento, R. an H. Rosenthal. Rev. Ginec. Obstet. (Rio) 117(6):316-324, 1965.

10250 MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: INVAGINATION CAUSING RECURRENT ILEAL OBSTRUCTION (E.) McKenzie, G. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia), E. W. Gault and I. J. Wood. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(4):272-276, 1966.

10251 PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. (Por.)(Rev.) Galvão, J. and A. Maia. Folha Me 52(3):199-202, 1966.

10252 A RARE CASE OF TOPOGRAPHICAL AND MORPHO-FUNCTIONAL ALTERATIONS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE: DESMOID TUMOR OF THE ANTERIOR WALL OF THE ABDOMEN. (I Pastremoli, A. (U. Bologna, Italy). Ann. Radiol. Diagn. (Bologna) 38(5) 449-469, 1966.

10253 NONTRAUMATIC PERFORATION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN THE FREE PERITONEUM. FOUR CASES. (Fr.) Desfosses, L.-N., G. Schulsinger, B. Lalanne and G. Seriau. Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris 55(8-9):373-388, 1966.

10254 VASCULAR COMPRESSION OF THE DUODENUM. REPORT OF FOUR CASES. (E.) Kell T. R. (Akron City Hosp., Ohio) and J. T. Sweeney. Am. Surg. 32(5):338-342, 1966.

10255 ILEAL PERFORATION CAUSED BY SWALLOWING A FOREIGN BODY. (Por.) Diniz Fi O. (Santa Casa de Misericordia, Belo Horizonte, Brazil). Hospital (Rio) 69(1):199-201, 1966.

10256 THE MANAGEMENT OF DUODENAL FISTULA AND ANASTOMOTIC LEAK TREATED BY PARENTERAL NUTRITION. (E.) Tooley, A. H. J. Roy. Naval Med. Serv. 52(2):60-70, 1966.

10257 ATRESIA OF THE INTESTINE. REVIEW OF 133 CASES. (Sp.) León Díaz, F. (Children's Hosp., Mexico City) and R. M. Guillén. Bol. Med. Hosp. Infa Mex. 23(3):303-309, 1966.

ALL INTESTINE

258 THE RELATION BETWEEN INTESTINAL INVAGINATION AND THE PRESENCE OF ENTEROVIRUS. (Dut.) Rutten, A. P. M. (St. Laurentius Hosp., Roermond, The Netherlands) and F. Dekking. Nederl. T. Geneesk. 110(30):1341-1344, 1966.

259 FEATURES OF PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND THERAPY OF ENTERITIS IN CHILDREN. (It.)(Rev.) Motolese, M. (U. Rome, Italy). Clin. Ter. 36(3):240-261, 1966.

260 INTRALUMINAL PSEUDODIVERTICULUM OF THE DUODENUM IN AN ADULT. (E.) Mulder, J. D. (U. Leiden Hosp., The Netherlands), A. Swaveling, H. van Houten and R. van der Heul. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(461):386-388, 1966.

261 INTRALUMINAL DIVERTICULUM OF THE DUODENUM DEMONSTRATED BY INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Kaftori, J. K. (Rambam Govt. Hosp., Haifa, Israel), J. Munk, A. Schramek and D. Barzilai. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(461):388-390, 1966.

262 A CASE OF LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (It.) Perelli-Ercolini, M. (Niguarda Hosp., Milan, Italy), F. Teneriello and B. Del Pio. Chirurgia (Pavia) 20(5):303-307, 1965.

263 PYELODUODENAL FISTULA: REPORT OF A CASE AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Cohen, M. H. (New York U. Med. Ctr., N. Y.), M. H. Becker and R. S. Hotchkiss. J. Urol. 95(5):678-680, 1966.

264 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE INTESTINAL PHASE OF TRICHINELLOSIS IN WHITE MICE. (Ger.) Kozar, Z. (Inst. Parasit., Polish Acad. Sci., Wroclaw), J. Zarzycki, R. Seniuta and T. Martynowicz. Zschr. Parasitenk. 27(2): 106-126, 1966.

265 MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA AS STUDIED IN INTESTINAL BIOPSY MATERIAL. (Pol.) Kubicki, S. (Central Clin. Hosp., St. Woloska, Warsaw) and A. Karlinska. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(5):621-628, 1966.

266 ACUTE DIVERTICULITIS OF THE TERMINAL ILEUM. (E.) Patterson, F. M. S. (1402 Rhem Av., New Bern, N. C.). N. Carolina Med. J. 27(6):280-284, 1966.

267 INTESTINAL HAEMANGIOMA: OBSERVATION ON TWO CASES TREATED SURGICALLY. (E.) Sivula, A. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(5):485-491, 1966.

268 MECHANICAL SMALL BOWEL OBSTRUCTION DUE TO ACUTE APPENDICITIS: REVIEW OF 10 CASES. (E.) Harris, S. (U. Virginia Sch. Med., Charlottesville) and L. E. Rudolf. Ann. Surg. 164(1):157-161, 1966.

269 PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. OBSERVATIONS ON A CASE WITH KARYOTYPE. (Fr.) Rouffart, J. L. (Free U. Brussels, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):325-332, 1966.

270 CHRONIC VOLVULUS AS A CAUSE OF HYPOPROTEINAEMIA, OEDEMA AND TETANY. (E.) Burke, V. (Royal Child. Hosp., Melbourne, Australia) and C. M. Anderson. Aust. Paediat. J. 2(2):114-118, 1966.

271 OCCULT JEJUNAL INTUSSUSCEPTION: A CASE OF ANEMIA. CASE REPORT. (E.) Lambie, R. W. and S. Rubin. Missouri Med. 63(8):643-646, 1966.

10271 SURGICAL DUODENAL ULCER. A DISEASE ENTITY? (E.) Buckwalter, J. A. (State U. Iowa Coll. Med., Iowa City) and L. Raterman. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):154-160, 1966.

A statistical study was made of the records of 700 patients operated upon for duodenal ulcer to test the hypothesis that duodenal ulcer is a common clinical denominator of an unknown number of disorders and not a single disease entity. The main groupings were in terms of the 4 chief indications leading to surgery: a) perforation, b) intractability, c) bleeding, d) pyloric obstruction. Sex-differentiated patients were listed under the chief indications and each one of the following categories: 1) age, 2) chief complaint of patient, 3) pain pattern, 4) other symptoms and patterns, 5) duration of symptoms prior to surgery, 6) disabili 7) gastric analyses, fasting and histamine, 8) blood grouping. Some of the more salient findings from these cross comparisons were: patients with intractable ulcer fell into the youngest age group; those with pyloric obstruction into the oldest age group. Patients with bleeding ulcer had the shortest symptomatic perio before surgery; those with intractable ulcers had the longest period. Long-term prognosis seemed best in patients operated on because of bleeding, and worst in those operated on for perforation. It also appeared that the male:female ratio of ulceration was 5:1; perforation in men was twice that in women. The male patients were younger, had symptoms longer before operation, more frequently had typical ulcer pain, bled less often and less severely than women.

10272 SOCIAL STRESS AND LIVING HABITS IN THE ETIOLOGY OF PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Kasanen, A. (U. Turku, Finland) and J. Forsström. Ann. Med. Intern. Fenn. 55(1):13-22, 1966.

Gastric (43) and duodenal (57) male employed ulcer patients ranging in age from 23-64 yr. were compared with 100 male non-ulcer patients ranging in age from 19-63 yr; the groups of patients were from approx. the same social groupings. Some comparisons were made with 100 comparable myocardial infarction patients. A special questionnaire was used to collect the data. Marital status and childhood experiences, financial status and conditions of work were similar for the 3 groups Ulcer patients were more often self-employed or held temporary jobs and were more frequently worried about their economic status and more often did not take an annual holiday because of work. Ulcer patients ate less frequently than controls, smoked more, drank more coffee, and used analgesics more often. There was no significant difference in the consumption of alcohol.

10273 PROGRESS IN PATIENTS WITH PEPTIC ULCERATION TREATED FOR MORE THAN FIVE YEARS WITH POLDINE, INCLUDING A DOUBLE-BLIND STUDY. (E.) Hunt, J. N. (Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London) and R. C. Wales. Brit. Med. J. 2(5504): 13-16, 1966.

Poldine (8-44 mg/day) and placebo were compared under double-blind conditions in 1 patients with duodenal ulcers and 2 with gastric ulcers for a period of 3 yr. preceded by a 3-mo. period when all patients received poldine. After 6 mo. the contr and drug groups were exchanged. Acid, bicarbonate and pepsin secretion were studi with test meals monthly throughout the study. Gastric secretion in patients treat for long periods with poldine decreased and did not rise when they were switched to inactive tablets. Poldine reduced both acid and pepsin response to test meals; gastric emptying was slowed by 10%; this latter effect during long-term treatment disappeared. Undesirable toxic actions on bone-marrow, liver, or kidney or effect on intraocular pressure were not detected. It is concluded that since poldine reduces gastric secretion by half, as does vagotomy, it might well be considered f the treatment of duodenal ulceration.

10274 PRODUCTION, BY RESTRAINT, OF GASTRIC ULCERS AND OF HYDROTHORAX IN THE RAT. (E.) Robert, A. (Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.), J. P. Phillips and J. E. Nezamis. Gastroenterology 51(1):75-81, 1966.

Female rats with an av. body wt. of 205 g were restrained in pliable window screen fastened with staples. No anesthesia was used and the paws were kept within the

een. The animals were fed and given water up to the time of restraint except n the effect of fasting was studied. The animals were usually restrained for r.; the animals were killed by chloroform. The chest was opened and the ac- ulated fluid was measured. The stomach was excised and examined under 2 times nification for ulceration. Two groups of rats were restrained for 8 and 24 hr.; each group were subgroups fed until the time of restraint and subgroups fasted various intervals prior to restraint. In both groups fasting reduced ulcera- n, the reduction increasing with the duration of fasting. In restrained animals ural fluid appeared at 4 hr. and was max. at 24 hr.; thereafter the vol. was s, indicating some reabsorption. At no time was there any ascites. When animals e fasted prior to restraint, pleural fluid was absent. Ulceration in fed animals reased with the time of restraint. When rats were kept under restraint for 24 then released and kept under fasting conditions, 12 hr. after restraint degree ulceration was the same as at release time; 24 hr. after release time degree of eration had dropped to half. Hydrothorax was unchanged at 6 hr., reduced at hr. and completely resorbed at 24 hr. Other factors which affected restraint ers and hydrothorax were: crowding of animals, rise of ambient temperature, and in. of prednisolone (inhibition). An anticholinergic inhibited ulceration but hydrothorax, whereas adrenalectomy inhibited hydrothorax but not ulceration.

75 BRAIN TRAUMA AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF ULCER DISEASE. (Rus.) Kalienik, N. I. (Regional Neuropsych. Hosp., Mogilev, USSR). Vrach. Delo (6):129-130,1966.

dence for a possible etiologic role of cerebral trauma in the development of er disease was sought in studies on 300 invalids wounded in the last World War, of whom had suffered closed, and 93, open, head injuries. Observations made in 4-57 disclosed 29 cases of peptic ulcer, and 5 more cases were discovered later ng those members of the original group who were followed up for 8-10 yr. Thus ers were found in 34 (11.3%) of the whole sample (gastric in 8, duodenal in 25, gastroduodenal in 1). This percentage is significantly greater than the pre- figure of 1.7% of all hospitalized men reported from Leningrad and suggests causal connection between the cerebral trauma and the ulcer. Other possible tributory factors (psychic trauma, emotional stress, faulty eating habits, exces- smoking, etc.) cannot be ruled out. In only 1 case had a diagnosis of ulcer odenal) been made before the head injury, and in only 2 cases had gastritis diagnosed prior to the injury. The interval between the trauma and the appear- of the ulcer was short (6 mo. or less) in only 2 instances; in most cases, the er did not develop until much later in the post-traumatic period.

76 ELECTROLYTE COMPOSITION OF THE BLOOD AND POTASSIUM LOADING TEST IN GASTRO-DUODENAL ULCER. (Rus.) Vainshtein, S. G. (V. I. Lenin Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Kazan, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):26-30, 1966.

eralocorticoid function was indirectly explored in 98 patients with normo-, o-, or hyperacidic gastritis, 111 with duodenal ulcer, 28 with gastric ulcer. 3 tests employed were the Robinson-Power-Keppler test, determination of the ratio, and a modification of Bojanowicz's potassium loading test (1 ml/kg p.o. 4.8% soln. of KCl = 25 mg/kg K). Flame photometry was used to determine e blood and plasma Na and K levels in fasting subjects and after K loading. A in the whole blood K conc. of more than 1.2 mEq/liter and a rise in the plasma onc. of more than 0.12 mEq/liter were regarded as reliable indicators of an ated K level and hence of inadequate adrenal mineralocorticoid function. Such s were observed 1 hr. after loading both in patients with ulcers and in those hyperacidic gastritis, thus supporting Bojanowicz's view of ulcer disease as a ial form of mineralocorticoid deficiency and of hyperacidic gastritis as a ulcerous condition. The changes in plasma K conc. observed in the various ps after loading were not significantly different, but the increase in whole d K conc. reliably differentiated between patients suffering from exacerbations uodenal ulcers with demonstrable niches and those with hypo- or hyperacidic ritis. In patients who gave a positive response to the loading test, the hyper- mia was accompanied by hyponatremia and lowering of the Na/K ratio. This com- tion of hyponatremia and hyperkalemia is a characteristic indication of reduced sterone production or activity.

10277 THE PRESENCE IN ULCER PATIENTS OF ANTIBODIES TO ANTIGEN PREPARED FROM HUMAN GASTRIC AND DUODENAL MUCOSA. (Rus.) Grinshpun, O. Ia. Ter. Ark 38(5):30-32, 1966.

In an attempt to demonstrate anti-gastric and -duodenal mucosa antibodies in patients with ulcer, antigens were prepared from the gastroduodenal mucosa of patie undergoing surgery for complications of ulcer disease and from that of a healthy individual killed in an accident. Sera from the patients were studied with the complement fixation reaction and Boyden's passive hemagglutination reaction. Of the 458 persons investigated, 165 had ulcer disease (152 with niche, 13 in remission); 172 persons suffering from a variety of other diseases and 121 healthy don served as control groups. Antibodies to gastric and duodenal mucosa were demonstrated in 90.8% of the patients with ulcer in the niche phase, as compared with 11.5% of those with miscellaneous diseases (5 each with chronic cholecystitis, rheumatism, and neurocirculatory dystonia) and only 4.1% of the healthy subjects. Positive results in the complement fixation test usually paralleled positive results with the passive hemagglutination reaction, but the latter test was more se sitive, yielding positive results in 8 cases in which the former gave negative results. In only 1 of the 13 patients with "quiescent" ulcers were anti-mucosa antibodies demonstrable, and in many of the others, formerly positive reactions b came negative when the ulcers had healed. The antibodies demonstrated were speci for the gastroduodenal mucosa and did not react with antigens prepared from other human organs. Just what role they may play in the pathogenesis of ulcers remains to be determined.

10278 SELECTIVE GASTRIC VAGOTOMY VERSUS TOTAL ABDOMINAL VAGOTOMY. (E.) Hedenstedt, S. (Gen. Hosp., Nacka, Sweden) and G. Lundquist. Acta Chir Scand. 131(6):448-459, 1966.

Fifty patients underwent selective gastric and 30 patients total abdominal vagoto for various ulcer conditions. In 20 gastric and 47 duodenal ulcer cases, vagotom was combined with partial gastric resection and jejunal transposition, and in 10 dumping cases it was combined with secondary jejunal transposition. With 3 stoma ulcer cases only vagotomy was performed. Forty-four patients underwent bilateral selective vagotomy; six, anterior selective and posterior total vagotomy; the res total vagotomy. The patients were followed up 6 mo. to 2 yr. later and Hollander Insulin Test (1946) was used to assess completeness of vagotomy. Forty-two of 44 patients treated with bilateral selective procedure had complete vagotomies with other 2 possibly regarded as complete. All 6 cases treated with anterior selecti and posterior total vagotomy were complete. Twenty-seven of the 30 total vagotom were complete with 1 of the other 3 possibly regarded as complete. Four of 50 patients with selective vagotomy (8%) had mild diarrhea. Fifteen of 30 patients with total vagotomy had diarrhea (mild in 6, moderate in 7, and severe in 2 cases In the dumping group, diarrhea was present in 17% after total vagotomy and in 4% after selective vagotomy. In the group with diarrhea alone (no dumping), the incidence was 33% after total vagotomy and only 4% after selective vagotomy. Dum occurred in 14% after selective vagotomy and 23% after total vagotomy. No ulcer recurrence was noted, but the interval since operation was too short for evaluati

10279 EARLY AND LATE RESULTS OF THE TREATMENT OF PERFORATING PEPTIC ULCER. (Rus.) Petrov, A. F. (Belgorod Regional Hosp., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):17-20, 1966.

Analysis of the clinical features and late results of surgery in 933 patients (899 male, 44 females) with perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers seen from 1948 Perforation occurred most often in the mo. of May and June, rarely in November to January; most often between 4 and 6 P.M., rarely between 4 and 5 A.M. In 41 of t cases, it occurred during physical exertion; in 25.2%, after eating a meal or dri ing alcohol; in 24.8% during sleep or while resting in bed. In 2 cases it occurr shortly after X-ray examination, and in 3 cases, during the study of gastric secr tion. Hospitalization was prompt in 58.6%, but the diagnosis at admission was co rect in only 43.2%; it was incorrect in 22.3% of the younger patients and in 60.0 of the older patients. The overall mortality was 8.9%; the postoperative mortali was 7.9% and was directly correlated with the time of hospitalization. No explan

n be offered for the high mortality in women: 20.4%, as against 8.3% in men. te results are available for 356 (41.9%) of the patients who underwent surgery. mple suturing of the ulcer was done in 84.21%, with poor results in 85.2% and a rtality of 7.1%. Suturing + gastroenteroanastomosis was done in 8.9%, with poor sults in 84.3% and a mortality of 10.8%. Primary gastric resection, done in only cases (6.2%), gave good or satisfactory results in all. It is definitely the eatment of choice and should replace palliative procedures. Of the patients dergoing palliative surgery, 148 (52.3%) had to have a further operation. Gasectomy was performed in 117 of these cases, and there were 2 postoperative deaths ter the second operation.

280 DUODENAL ULCER IN SUBTROPICAL REGIONS. (Cz.) Holubec, K. (Lula Rasa Makonnena Hosp., Harar, Ethiopia). Čas. Lék. Česk. 105(20):524-529, 1966.
odenal ulcer in Ethiopia occurs very frequently. Its high incidence has been aced by some to the common use, here as elsewhere in North Africa, of the leaves Catha edulis Forks ("kath"), either chewed fresh or ground and mixed with sugar. e drug contains a number of alkaloids with complex action (predominantly ephedrineke); it induces euphoria and reduces fatigue and hunger sensations, but may also ve rise to schizophrenic symptoms and homicidal mania. Drugs of similar complex tion are, of course, known to affect heart action and intestinal peristalsis, but e importance of "kath" in the development of gastroduodenal ulcer is doubtful, nce it is used only by Muslims, whereas this same type of ulcer is also common ong Christian Ethiopians, who prefer alcohol, not "kath." The author is more clined to incriminate a hot spice used in food preparation throughout Ethiopia d North Africa generally, by Muslims and Christians alike. Whatever their cause, ese "Ethiopian" ulcers are characterized by their unusual localization and exnsion: they are always found on the posterior wall of the duodenum and impinge on e head of the pancreas. This peculiar location means that they cannot be handled th the usual surgical technic, and the author, seeing no need for vagotomy, used sson's method to close the duodenal stump in his 39 patients, all of whom made an eventful recovery.

281 AGE, WEIGHT, AND SOCIAL EFFECTS ON ULCERATION RATE IN RATS. (E.) Sawrey, J. M. (San Jose State Coll., California) and W. L. Sawre. J. Compar. Physiol. Psychol. 61(3):464-466, 1966.
ts were placed in a "conflict" situation for 14 days singly, in pairs, or groups 3. The apparatus was arranged so that approaches to food and water were shocked r 23 hr./day. After 5 days of this procedure 47 hr. of shock followed by 1 hr. ee access to food and water were followed for 10 days. All the rats were killed d ulcers identified. The av. number of ulcers for single rats was 9.13; paired ts, 1.75; and 3 to a box, 1.26. There was no significant wt. loss between the 3 oups. A second experiment followed the same procedure except that all rats were sted singly. Groups of rats 84, 124, and 164 days old divided into subgroups by . were compared. Neither age nor wt. significantly affected the number of ulrs seen in the 84-and 124-day-old rats. The heaviest rats of the 164-day-old ts ulcerated at a higher rate than any of the other groups. These data are constent with previously reported findings that rats in groups ulcerate at a lower te than rats tested singly.

82 NEOPLASTIC CHANGE IN CHRONIC GASTRIC ULCER. STUDY OF ULCERS AND CANCERS OBSERVED IN SURGICAL AND NECROPSY MATERIAL. (It.) Benbanaste, M. (Numane Haydarpascia Hosp., Istanbul, Turkey). Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6): 779-792, 1965.
riable opinions have been expressed for secondary neoplastic change in chronic stric ulcers and are probably due to divergence of clinical and radiologic chnics used. Histological examination is valid in an early stage transformation agnosis, but the origin of the peptic ulcers is completely cancelled in later ages prohibiting evaluation as a primary or secondary cancer. A histological amination of 2722 resected stomachs revealed 1806 simple peptic ulcers, 867 pri-y cancers and 49 degenerated ulcers; neoplastic changes were seen in 2.72% and 56% resp. Histological autopsies of 198 patients who died of stomach cancer

revealed 41 tumors (20.7%) with a peptic ulcer origin. Males appeared to be more susceptible to ulcer cancers than females (80% and 19%, resp.); the most frequent age group is between 35 and 69. Most of the malignancies were seen in the greater curvature of the stomach. Stomach perforation, hemorrhage and stenosis were frequently observed complications.

10283 THE TREATMENT OF PEPTIC ULCER WITH DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE. (Rus.) Ianushkevichus, Z. I. (Kaunas Med. Inst., USSR), I. P. Bakshis and A. K. Shimkus. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(5):22-24, 1966.

10284 VAGOTOMY IN THE CASE OF TWICE RECURRENT DUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Quarti Trevano, G. M. (U. Milan, Italy). Chirurgia (Pavia) 20(5):301-302, 1965.

10285 HEADACHE AND STOMACHACHE: SIGNIFICANT SYMPTOMS OF ULCER IN CHILDHOOD. REVIEW OF 216 CASES OF PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Prouty, M. (Jackson Clin., Madison, Wis.). Wisconsin Med. J. 65(6):197-200, 1966.

10286 GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY. (Sp.) Meeroff, M. (Lanús Polyclin., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Rev. Conf. Med. Panamer. 13(2): 1-11, 1966.

10287 GASTRIC FREEZING. (Por.) Pontes, J. F. (U. S. Paulo, Brazil) and H. W. Pinotti. Arq. Gastroent. 3(1):27-36, 1966.

10288 GIANT ULCER OF THE DUODENAL BULB. TWO OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Lemaire, A. (Saint Antoine Hosp., Paris), P. Blanchon, J. Emerit, You Kim Yean, C. Tavernier and H. Giorgi. Presse Med. 74(24):1233-1236, 1966.

10289 MULTIPLE AND RECURRENT GASTRODUODENAL ULCERS, INITIAL SIGNS OF BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE. (Fr.) Sternon, J. (Saint-Pierre Hosp., Brussels, Belgium), C. Cauchie, O. Thys, C. Henry, A. Lieffrig and P. Dustin. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7):693-702, 1966.

10290 STENOSING SMALL-BOWEL ULCERATION. (E.) Hopkins, J. E. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia) and J. M. Deaver. Penn. Med. J. 69(8):35-39, 1966.

10291 IMPORTANCE OF THE HAMPTON LINE IN GASTRIC ULCERATION (IN CONNECTION WITH A SERIES OF 10 CASES). (Turk.) Ergün, R. (U. Istanbul, Turkey). Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(4):222-233, 1966.

10292 SECONDARY PEPTIC ULCER WITH STENOSIS APPEARING AFTER A HELLER OPERATION. (Turk.) Minkari, T. (U. Istanbul, Turkey) and M. Tanker. Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(4):199-208, 1966.

10293 PROBLEMS IN THE TREATMENT OF SEVERE ULCERATIVE HEMORRHAGE. (Fr.) Peycelon, R. (U. Lyon, France), X. Delore, Y. Jegou, J. P. Porta and J. M. Thoulon. Lyon Chir. 62(3):363-369, 1966.

10294 LATE RESULTS OF SURGERY FOR GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (Sp.) Zaidman, I. (Central U. Venezuela, Caracas), E. Yanez and J. Valencia-Parparcen. G.E.N. 20(3):537-549, 1966.

10295 FUNGAL ELEMENTS IN PEPTIC ULCER OF THE STOMACH. HISTOPATHOLOGIC STUDY OF 16 CASES. (It.) Camerini Riviera, L. (U. Milan, Italy), U. Puccetti and A. Tonini. Arch. Ital. Anat. Istol. Pat. 40(1):41-58, 1966.

10296 SOME ASPECTS OF SURGERY IN ULCER DISEASE. (Rus.) Mukhin, E. P. (Ubinskoye Region. Hosp., Novosibirsk Area, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):15-17, 1966.

97 A STUDY OF THE PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Roy, R. N. (Tuberculosis Control Med. Officer, Jesselton, Sabah, Malaysia). Med. J. Malaya 20(3):240-248, 1966.

98 MASSIVE HEMORRHAGE DUE TO ACUTE DUODENAL ULCER IN THE COURSE OF POSTOPERATIVE ANURIA. (Fr.) Frileux, C. (Necker Hosp., Paris), J. L. Funck-Bentano, J. Bienaymé, J. Vantelon and E. Gratzmuller. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):514-518, 1966.

99 ACUTE GASTROINTESTINAL ULCERATIONS OF NEUROLOGICAL ORIGIN. TWO NEW CASES SUCCESSFULLY TREATED IN CHILDREN. (Fr.) Bienaymé, J., J. Aicardi and M. Fèvre. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):487-496, 1966.

00 TREATMENT OF PERFORATING ULCERS OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM IN CONDITIONS OF A RURAL HOSPITAL (MATERIAL OF THE SURGICAL DEPARTMENT OF VOLYNSK HOSPITAL IN LOKACHI). (Rus.) Yaroshenko, V. V. (Volynsk Hosp., Lokachi, USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):63-64, 1966.

01 ELECTROLYTIC CHANGES IN BLOOD PLASMA AND ERYTHROCYTES IN GASTRO-DUODENAL ULCER. (Rus.) Fisher, A. A. (Kuban Inst. Med., Krasnoder, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):40-45, 1966.

02 ADRENAL FUNCTION IN WOMEN WITH GASTRO-DUODENAL ULCER. (Rus.) Sarvanov, A. M. (Inst. Med., Khabarov, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):37-40, 1966.

03 DYNAMICS OF EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL SECRETION OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC ULCER TREATED BY HEXAMETHONIUM. (Rus.) Anokhina, L. I. (Inst. Med., Perm, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):32-37, 1966.

04 BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS IN THE DIATHETIC PICTURE OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Caiola, C. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(10):545-547, 1966.

05 MEDICAL TREATMENT OF PATIENTS AFTER TOTAL GASTRECTOMY. (Dut.) van Wayjen, R. G. A. (Wilhelmina Hosp., Amsterdam, The Netherlands). T. Gastroent. 9(1):50-56, 1966.

06 ETIOLOGY OF PEPTIC ULCER IN HYPERPARATHYROIDISM. (Ger.)(Rev.) Hartel, W. (Northwest Hosp., Frankfurt a.M. - Praunheim, Germany). Zschr. Gastroent. 4(2):65-70, 1966.

07 USE OF A NEW DRUG, GEFARNATE (D.A. 688), IN THE TREATMENT OF GASTRO-DUODENAL ULCER. (Por.) Nora Maranha, C. and J. Vieira Monteiro. Folha Med. 52(3):207-209, 1966.

08 EPIDEMIOLOGY OF PEPTIC ULCER IN NORTH INDIA. (E.) Goyal, R. K. (Irwin Hosp., New Delhi, India) and P. S. Gupta. J. Assn. Physicians India 14(3):181-186, 1966.

09 ANTIPEPTIC THERAPY. (Fr.) Bonfils, S. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), M. Dubrasquet and J. P. Accary. T. Gastroent. 9(1):7-37, 1966.

0 LABORATORY TESTS FOR GASTRODUODENAL ULCER SURGERY. (Sp.)(Rev.) Maur, M. (Dr. Carlos Bonorino Udaoando Nat. Gastroent. Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2697-2702, 1965.

1 SPONTANEOUS GASTROCOLIC FISTULA DUE TO BENIGN GASTRIC ULCER. (E.) Lazar, H. P. (Elizabeth A. Horton Mem. Hosp., Middletown, N. Y.). New York J. Med. 66(9):1108-1109, 1966.

2 SPONTANEOUS INTERNAL BILIARY FISTULA AND INCOMPETENCE OF THE SPHINCTER OF ODDI FOLLOWING PEPTIC ULCERATIONS. (E.) Cvibah, T. J. (Tel Hashomer Hosp., Israel). Ethiopian Med. J. 4(3):91-97, 1966.

10313 CLINICAL TREATMENT OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER WITH GERANIL FARNESIL ACETATE (GEFARNATE) IN AMBULATORY PATIENTS. (Por.) Mello e Albuquerque, F. J. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil). Brasil. Med. 80(3):132-145, 1966.

10314 SURGICAL REMARKS ON ACUTE HEMORRHAGE FROM GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (Cz.) Langer, L. (U. Prague, Czechoslovakia), V. Friedberger, Z. Borek and J. Horák. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(27-28):750-752, 1966.

10315 FUNCTIONAL HYPOGLYCEMIA AND PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Zieve, L. (U. Minnesota Sch. Med., Minneapolis), D. G. Jones and M. A. Aziz. Postgrad. Med. 40(2):159-170, 1966.

10316 MEGA-DUODENUM FOLLOWING GASTROENTEROSTOMY FOR DUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Forti, P. S. (Salvini Hosp., Milan, Italy) and G. B. Ghidotti. Chirurgi (Pavia) 20(5):308-311, 1965.

10317 ULCERS OF THE UPPER THIRD OF THE STOMACH. (Sp.) Maur, M. (Udaondo Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), A. Iorio and J. Caffarello. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(49):3019-3026, 1965.

10318 RESTRAINT ULCER IN WHITE RATS. METHOD OF EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGICAL TEST. (Fr.)(Rev.) Bonfils, S. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. P. Ferrier and C. Caulin. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(4): 343-356, 1966.

10319 STENOSING ULCER OF THE SMALL INTESTINE FOLLOWING THE ABSORPTION OF POTASSIUM TABLETS. (Fr.) Bismuth, H. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), H. Samain and E. Martin. Presse. Med. 74(35):1801-1804, 1966.

10320 RECURRENT HEMATEMESIS SECONDARY TO A SIMPLE ULCERATION OF ATYPICAL LOCALIZATION OCCURRING AFTER A HIGH THORACIC SYMPATHECTOMY. (Fr.) Le Mer, A., V. Le Bouquin and P. Ferrand. Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris 55(8-9):317-320, 1966.

321 CORTICOSTEROIDS AND CORTICOTROPHIN IN THE TREATMENT OF CROHN'S DISEASE. (E.) Jones, J. H. (Central Middlesex Hosp., London) and J. E. Lennard-Jones. Gut 7(2):181-187, 1966.

itial improvement occurred in 22 of 30 patients with Crohn's disease when they re treated with corticosteroids or ACTH without antituberculous therapy. All t 2 patients received at least 40 U of ACTH or the equivalent of 100 mg of corti-ne daily for a minimum of 3 wk. Aside from mooning, the two most common complica-ons during treatment were fecal fistula (15 cases) and pancreatitis (8 cases). wever, the later outcome of these patients was less favorable: only 3 required further therapy; 7 are maintained in fair or good health by long-continued rticosteroid therapy; 8 have been treated by resection; and 4 have died. The sults in a group treated with antituberculous drugs in addition to corticosteroids ACTH were little different from those already discussed, but the number (7) of tients was too small to be conclusive.

322 JEJUNO-ILEAL FISTULA FOLLOWING SURGERY FOR TERMINAL ILEITIS. DIAGNOSIS BY PROTECTED JEJUNAL INTUBATION. (Fr.) Mainguet, P. (U. Saint-Pierre, Brussels, Belgium), O. Thys and A. Bremer. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3): 356-364, 1966.

323 COMPLICATIONS IN CROHN'S DISEASE. (Rus.) Duberman, L. B. (Sokol City Hosp., Vologod Region, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):100-102, 1966.

10324 XYLOSE ABSORPTION IN MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN. (E.) Chapman, M. J. (Queen Mary's Hosp., Carshalton, Surrey, England), P. M. Harrison and J. Stern. J. Ment. Defic. Res. 10(1):19-26, 1966.

Xylose absorption was studied in 40 children (16 with Down's disease, 20 unclassifi the remaining 4 diagnosed as Sturge-Weber syndrome, hydrocephalus, microcephaly and post-vaccination encephalitis). Age range was 3-14 yr., av. age 9 yr. 5 mo. For urinary excretion tests 0.5 g/kg xylose was admin. p.o. as 10% soln.; urine was collected for two 5-hr. periods. For blood levels 10 g/mg body surface xylose were admin. p.o. Higher doses of xylose were refused or produced diarrhea. Capillary blood samples were taken at 30 and 60 min. Blood and urine xylose were estimated b Roe and Rice's method. Av. urinary excretion of xylose in 21 children was 28%, significantly lower than the normal 32-40%. Blood xylose levels for 34 children (24.4 and 33.3 mg/100 ml at 30 and 60 min.) were significantly lower than normal (31.4 and 51.8) at 60 min. There was no significant difference between patients wi Down's disease and the other retarded children. It is suggested that changes in intestinal mucosa as well as possible defects in CNS control of luminal resistance might, in part, explain these findings. It appears that the basic absorptive mechanism for xylose is intact but that its capacity is readily exceeded.

10325 LYMPHORETICULAR DYSFUNCTION IN IDIOPATHIC STEATORRHOEA. (E.) McCarthy, C. F. (Royal Infirm., Bristol, England), I. D. Fraser, K. T. Evans and A. E. Read. Gut 7(2):140-148, 1966.

Twenty-five patients with idiopathic steatorrhea (confirmed by biopsy), 29 with celiac disease (16 histologically verified, 13 had presenting symptoms and favorab response to a gluten-free diet), 50 post-splenectomy patients and 25 peptic ulcer patients (controls) were studied. RBC were studied for Howell-Jolly bodies, serum B12 levels were determined, serum folate levels were measured. Patients were give oral loading dose of histidine, urinary Figlu detected by electrophoresis. Inguin lymph glands were obtained from some patients for study. In selected patients RBC were labeled with Cr^{51}, sensitized with anti-D serum and reinjected; blood samples were examined periodically. Spleen size was studied radiographically, or at surge and necropsy. Serum antibodies were estimated following inj. of T.A.B. antigen. Howell-Jolly bodies were found in the red blood cells of 5 of 25 steatorrhea patie but in none of the controls or celiac disease patients. Cells of splenectomy patients contained Howell-Jolly bodies ranging from 0.0001% to 3.1%. RBC survival time in steatorrhea patients with Howell-Jolly bodies was prolonged, in those with out, normal. The normal increase in splenic counting after inj. of Cr^{59}-tagged damaged cells was absent in the first group of patients or following splenectomy. Lymph gland abnormalities were found in steatorrhea patients; no marked change in titer of O antibodies developed following T.A.B. vaccine. Three steatorrhea patie were found to have unusually small spleens. The clinical and biochemical features of the patients with and without atrophy of the lymphoreticular system did not dif Whether or not such atrophy is of clinical significance was left unanswered. Thre case studies were presented.

10326 DISCORDANCE FOR NONTROPICAL SPRUE (ADULT CELIAC DISEASE) IN A MONOZYGOTI TWIN PAIR. (E.) Hoffman, H. N. II. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.), E. E. Wollaeger and E. Greenberg. Gastroenterology 51(1):36-42, 1966.

A 54-year-old, white, unmarried, female office worker was seen in Nov., 1962 for low back pain. She was thin and since childhood had been a few pounds lighter tha identical twin sister. Over a period of 8-10 yr. she had suffered intermittent mi diarrhea. Physical findings and laboratory data were normal except for a sternal depression. Biopsy of the proximal jejunum disclosed subtotal villous atrophy and hyperplasia of crypt portions with increased mitosis of crypt epithelium. The sta ing was abnormal and there was no brush border on epithelial cells. The overall appearance was that of untreated non-tropical sprue. She was instructed in a glut restricted diet and advised to take a multiple vitamin per day. In May, 1964, her general condition indicated some reversion toward normal. In August, 1964, the findings were the same as those on the previous visit. A biopsy of the jejunum

wed improvement similar to that experienced on a gluten-free diet in a case of tropical sprue. The patient's sister was examined and although the two sisters lived together all their lives, the jejunal mucosa of the sister proved to be mal as were all other findings and laboratory data. Twin studies were then made. close similarity in multiple physical characteristics, menstrual history, etc., port the hypothesis of monozygosity.

27 TROPICAL SPRUE: VIRAL CULTURES OF RECTAL SWABS. (E.) Bayless, T. M (U. Puerto Rico Sch. Med., San Juan), A. Guariola-Rotger and M. S. Wheby. Gastroenterology 51(1):32-35, 1966.

ee groups of subjects were studied: Group I: All 50 patients were either un- ated or without therapy for the preceding 5 yr. Ages ranged from 15-75 yr.; were Puerto Ricans from low income groups and 16 servicemen or their dependents. diagnosis of tropical sprue was based on clinical evidence, i.e. diarrhea and loss and laboratory evidence such as abnormal fat and xylose absorption, aloblastic anemia or changes in bone marrow consistent with low folic acid or . Group 2: Tropical sprue in remission at least 1 yr. (10 patients). Group 3 trols (48 asymptomatic, healthy Puerto Ricans over 16 yr. of age): Throat and tal swabs were obtained upon first visit or within 3 days of admission. Acute a was obtained at this time, convalescent sera 3-6 wk. later. All specimens e stored at -70°C. The technic for isolation of enteroviruses employed tissue tures of amnion cells, monkey kidney, and HEp-2 cell cultures. The inocula were pared, the cells inoculated and growth medium substituted for the inoculating n. The tubes were watched for cytopathogenic effects. Four uninoculated cell tures were incubated with the test cultures to check for latent viruses. En- cement passages were run when slight cytopathogenic effects were noted. Suckling e intracranially inoculated were also used to isolate viruses. Isolated uses were identified by neutralization using pooled antisera. A virus was lated from one of the 50 patients in Group 1 and identified as Coxsackie B-3. ignificant rise in antibody titer was observed. One of the 10 patients in up 2 had a positive rectal swab (Coxsackie B-3). A virus (ECHO-8) was obtained n 1 member of the control Group 3. Those data constitute essentially negative ults as for a direct viral causation of tropical sprue.

28 EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTIC THERAPY ON GLUTEN-SENSITIVE ENTEROPATHY. (E.) Roufail, W. M. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and J. M. Ruffin. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):587-593, 1966.

atient with diagnosed nontropical sprue was given gluten-free diet and in 3 wk. clinically improved, although mild diarrhea persisted. Two yr. later the ent was readmitted with exacerbation of diarrhea and found to have deficiency ucrase, lactase, and maltase. A gluten-free diet with restriction of milk and t juices was unsuccessful. Tetracycline, 250 mg 4 times/day, and gluten-free were tried for 1 mo. with clinical improvement. This therapy was continued 4 more mo. with the patient asymptomatic with normal biochemical tests for l fat. Upon returning to regular diet and omitting tetracycline for 4 mo. patient was asymptomatic even when challenged with gluten and the histology and rption studies were normal. A patient with diagnosed sprue was treated with oids and gluten-free diet and did well clinically for 6 years, but relapsed r discontinuance of treatment. The patient was admin. a gluten-free diet for y with cessation of diarrhea only to have gluten challenge cause exacerbation iarrhea. Patient was placed on gluten-free diet with calcium and vitamin D and rienced clinical recovery. On later admission all tests were normal except ology. Tetracycline, 250 mg/4 times/day, was added to regimen. In 2 mo. the en-free diet discontinued; tetracycline was continued. One mo. later biochemis- was normal even with gluten challenge, but histology was unchanged. The ral diet and tetracycline continued and the patient was asymptomatic, but histology unchanged. The response to antibiotic therapy in these cases suggests that eria may be involved in gluten-sensitive enteropathy.

29 THE ENZYMATIC DETERMINATION OF LACTIC ACID IN FAECES IN GLYCOSIDASE DEFICIENCY. (E.) Clarke, A. D. (Sheffield Child. Hosp., England) and D. A. Podmore. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(6):725-730, 1966.

The method employs an acid alcohol extraction of fecal matter with ultrafiltration of the supernatant fluid. Spectrophotometry is then performed on the ultrafiltrate It is imperative that the fresh fecal specimen be placed in a preservative immediately. Fecal lactic acid conc. are presented for 24 normal healthy children 1 wk.-9 yr. old, 17 children hospitalized for various conditions, ages 1 wk. to 9 yr. old and 1 child with lactase deficiency, age 2 wk. High values were found on occasions. The normal group showed a range from 3-120 mg lactic acid/100 g feces; whereas, the hospitalized group ranged from 4-94 mg/100 g. In the case of glycosi dase deficiency, the patient showed an inability to break down lactose. Its admin resulted in diarrhea and high conc. of fecal lactic acid (280 mg/100 g).

10330 PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY WITH REMISSION DURING PREGNANCY. (E.) Hoffbrand, B. I. (Whittingdon Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):566, 1966.

The case history of a 32-yr.-old woman studied over a period of 12 yr. because of intermittent diarrhea, tetany, and ankle edema is presented. Laboratory studies revealed hypoproteinemia, hypocalcemia, aminoaciduria, and lymphopenia; jejunal biopsy was declined. During both of 2 pregnancies (yr. 2 and yr. 12), the patient was symptom-free, with serum protein values rising to almost normal; relapse withi 1 mo. postpartum occurred both times. The author suggests that the increased seru proteins during pregnancy could be due either to fetal contribution or to the protein-binding properties of the sex hormones.

10331 INTOLERANCE TO GLUTEN. (It.) Vignolo, L. (U. Genoa, Italy), G. Vignola G. M. Lamedica, A. Berio and S. Nordio. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):733-737, 1966.

Twenty-seven children (9 mo.-4 yr. old) with subacute to chronic diarrhea manifest an intolerance to gluten as determined by the following criteria: (1) intestinal malabsorption, especially of fat and xylose; (2) flattening of the intestinal mucosa; (3) clinical and laboratory improvement on a gluten-free diet; (4) relapse upon re-introduction of gluten into the diet. All 27 patients improved on a glute free diet. Those who met all 4 criteria (8 patients) were diagnosed as having con genital intolerance to gluten; in 7 other patients in whom intestinal biopsy was not done, this diagnosis was considered probable. In the case of 5 patients, the authors declined to state the presence of a congenital intolerance because Criteri 4 was not carried out. An acquired and transitory intolerance was considered plausible in the last 7 patients who lacked data for both Criteria 2 and 4. In th 10 patients who had long-term follow-up, the intestinal mucosa and the xylosuria returned to normal in only 2 and 1 patients, resp.; improvement in blood glucose levels, intestinal X-rays, and normal values for serum cholesterol and proteins resulted in all those tested. The onset of symptoms in 5 patients prior to the inclusion of gluten in the diet demonstrates that other factors can initiate the disease in a predisposed patient. The authors conclude that intestinal lesions ar reversible, but that lack of rigid adherence to diet plus other factors, e.g. foli acid deficiency, can hinder the reversal of anatomic changes in the face of clinical improvement. Abnormal duodenal biopsies and xylose tests do not preclude normal mucosa with good absorption distally; for this reason, patients under treat ment or patients with initially limited lesions can have abnormal xylose tests without steatorrhea.

10332 INVESTIGATION OF FECAL SUGARS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF STATES OF MALABSORPTIO AND MALDIGESTION OF SUGARS. (It.) Lamedica, G. M. (U. Genoa, Italy), A. M. Martino, P. Durand and M. Buonvino. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):698-70 1966.

Semi-quantitative determinations of sugar in the feces and urine of 164 children following oral loading doses of mono- or disaccharides (2 gm/kg) were made utilizing a chromatographic method of Lamedica in which chemically treated fecal suspension or urine is compared with a glucose standard. Among 20 patients with "metabolic enteropathy" (Group 1), galactose and/or lactose was found in the feces in 8: 5 patients with malabsorption syndromes and intolerance to lactose, 1 with celiac disease, 1 with fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, and 1 with primary

ntolerance to lactose. In 7 of these and in at least 4 other patients, sugar was so found in the urine. No patients with dyspepsia or infectious diarrhea (Group 44 patients) had sugar in the feces and only 2 had urinary sugar. Four of 6 tients with Giardia lamblia infestations (Group 3) had lactose in the feces and ine after oral feeding of that sugar. Fecal sugar was not found in any of 54 roup 4) subjects without gastrointestinal disease. A transitory lactose intoler-ce was provoked in 10 normal children (Group 5) by giving them the lactose feed-g for 2-4 consecutive days; all of these excreted lactose, galactose, or glucose the feces concomitant with clinical sign of intolerance to disaccharides. In ses of sugar intolerance, the fecal sugar is found only after loading doses of e undigested disaccharide and not after feeding of other, tolerated sugars. A evalence of disaccharide relative to monosaccharide in the more severe cases was served, and in fecal specimens examined at various times after the loading dose, ucose was found to disappear more rapidly than galactose. No correlation was und between the amount of sugar and that of lactic acid in the feces.

333 CONSIDERATIONS ON SOME CASES OF CHRONIC DIARRHEA NOT DUE TO INTOLERANCE TO GLUTEN. (It.) Nordio, S. (U. Genoa, Italy), G. Lamedica, L. Vignolo, A. Berio and G. Vignola. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):721-730, 1966.

merous case histories are presented. Secondary intolerance to lactose developed an infant with transitory fat intolerance and in another with chronic diarrhea d eczema due to allergy to casein. Three cases of congenital and 1 of transitory tolerance to disaccharides are reported; in 1, both parents had a history sugges-ve of a hereditary factor; the transitory case may have been due to late matura-on of the maltase activity of the intestine. Intolerance to lactose in a set of emature twins was thought to have a genetic basis aggravated by superimposed ematurity. A case of lactose intolerance in a patient with Giardia lamblia festation was believed due to direct harmful effect of the parasite on intestinal saccharidase activity. In 2 other cases of lactose intolerance, 1 in a patient th congenital hypoplasia of the renal tubules and the other in a patient with imary hyperparathyroidism, the authors suggest that the absorption defect may be e to the hyperactivity of the parathyroid hormone or associated with malabsorp-on of calcium. A final case displayed an ill-defined intolerance to carbohydrates, th malabsorption of glucose, marked decrease in intestinal maltase activity, and pergalactosemia with galactosuria and elimination of galactose in the feces after oral dose of the sugar. The authors suggest only that the diarrhea was due to ill-defined disturbance of organic transport of galactose and glucose and to terference between the two at a level of the intestine where they are in competi-on with each other.

334 FOLIC-ACID DEFICIENCY IN ELDERLY PATIENTS ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL. (E.) Hurdle, A. D. F. (St. Thomas Hosp. Med. Sch., London) and T. C. P. Williams. Brit. Med. J. 2(5507):202-205, 1966.

unselected group of 72 patients (46 females and 26 males, over 70 years in age) hospital with a wide variety of diseases, excepting cirrhosis of the liver, were ven a battery of tests on admission, including (among others) hemoglobin conc., C counts, serum folate conc., serum vitamin B_{12} levels, neutrophil lobe counts, d folic acid absorption. Serum folate was less than 5 mμg/ml in 28 patients. ly 12 of these were anemic with no more than 3 having hemoglobin of less than g%. Included among the 12 anemic patients were 2 with megaloblastic marrow, 5 th iron deficiency, 1 with malignancy and 2 with uremia. Serum vitamin B_{12} varied tween 120 and 850 μμg/ml with a mean figure of 374 μμg/ml; 4 patients only had lues between 120 and 140 μμg/ml in all of whom the bone marrow was normoblastic. correlation was found between folic acid deficiency and the presence of hyper-gmented neutrophils. In tests of folic acid absorption no difference was found tween patients with normal and those with low serum levels of folate. The re-lts strongly suggest that nutritional deficiency is the primary factor in low rum levels in these individuals.

335 LACK OF GAMMA A-IMMUNOGLOBULIN IN SERUM OF PATIENTS WITH STEATORRHOEA. (E.) Crabbé, P. A. (U. Louvain Belgium) and J. F. Heremans. Gut 7(2): 119-127, 1966.

Three patients were reported on, all having steatorrhea in common and the absence o decreased α-immunoglobulin in the serum. Jejunal biopsy specimens were collected and showed a flat mucosa and atrophy of the villi with increased infiltration with lymphocytes, plasma cells and eosinophils in the lamina propria. Electrophoresis of serum proteins was carried out by Wieme's technic. Immunoelectrophoresis was performed using multivalent horse antiserum directed against human serum and specific rabbit antisera directed against each of the 3 human immunoglobulins. Sera immunoglobulins were determined by single radial immunodiffusion in agar-gel. Immunohistochemical studies of mucosa by specific antisera labeled with fluorescein isothiocyanate were carried out by the method of Crabbé et al., 1965. Two patients were found to have normal γ-globulins. The third was hypogammaglobulinemic. Jejun mucosa studies of the third patient showed no plasma cells with γA and γM-immunoglo bulins in the lamina propria. The other two showed a reversal in the ratio of γA cells to γM-cells. It is suggested that patients suffering from idiopathic steator rhea be studied for the presence of γA-immunoglobulin in the serum.

10336 DISACCHARIDASE ACTIVITY OF THE DUODENAL MUCOSA IN INTOLERANCE TO GLUTEN, FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF THE PANCREAS AND MALNUTRITION. (It.) Berio, A. (Genoa, Italy), G. M. Lamedica, L. Vignolo, G. Vignola and S. Nordio. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):695, 1966.

In studies on 12 cases of celiac disease, a statistically significant decrease in all the disaccharidases (maltase, saccharase, isomaltase, and lactase) of the duodenal mucosa was found. The decrease in lactase was proportionally greater than that of the others, and after diet therapy lactase increased more slowly than the others. There was no correlation between the lactase level and the degree of inclusion of superficial cells within the upper layer of the crypts seen in duodenal biopsies. In 2 of 3 cases of fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, and in 1 of 3 cases of malnutrition, the disaccharidases, especially lactase, were also diminishe The authors conclude that decrease in disaccharidase activity, especially that of lactase, occurs in celiac disease, but that the phenomenon, although characteristic especially in conjunction with flattening of the intestinal mucosa, is not specific for the disease. Some correlation, albeit not very satisfactory, was demonstrated between lactase activity and blood levels of lactose; no correlation was found in the case of the other disaccharidases and their sugars. The enzyme defect is considered to be limited to the upper intestine, the area of prevalence of the mucosal lesions of celiac disease and an area which could be associated with the pancreatic dysfunction of fibrocystic disease.

10337 APPEARANCES OF THE JEJUNAL MUCOSA IN ACUTE TROPICAL SPRUE IN SINGAPORE. (E.) England, N. W. J. (Brit. Military Hosp., Singapore) and W. O'Brien. Gut 7(2):128-139, 1966.

Jejunum biopsies were taken from 24 control patients (14 Europeans, 10 Asians) and 36 European tropical sprue patients. Specimens were fixed and carefully sectioned, orientation of the villi being preserved. Mucosa patterns were judged as: villi, villi and leaves, leaves, thickened leaves, convolutions, and flat pavement. Measurements of height and width of villi and estimates of intensity of cellular infiltration were made. Xylose excretion tests were made and fecal fats estimated. Of 14 normal Europeans, 13 had villi and leaf pattern, 1 had predominate leaf pattern; compared to 36 sprue patients, 5 with villi and leaves, 5 with leaves, 14 with thickened leaves, and 12 with convolution mucosa patterns. Normal Asians had predominately leaf patterns. Mucosal thickness and villus height decreased in the sprue patients. Mean daily fecal fat excretion was found to be highly correlated with severity of jejunal pattern; mean urinary xylose excretion was inversely correlated with mucosal pattern. In patients with leaf or thickened leaf pattern successful treatment with folic acid rapidly returned mucosal patterns to normal; in those with convoluted pattern or severe atrophy recovery was delayed. In the majority the mucosa had recovered in 12-18 mo.

10338 ANTIRACHITIC ACTIVITY OF THE SERA OF PATIENTS WITH TROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Haddock, L. (U. Puerto Rico Sch. Med., San Juan) and M. del C. Vázquez. J. Clin. Endocr. 26(8):859-866, 1966.

erum calcium conc. determined by the Clark-Collip modification of the Kramer-Tis-
ll method were measured in 56 untreated tropical sprue patients, in 43 treated
rue patients in remission, and in 87 controls. Treatment for 6 mo.-2 yr. was
sed on folic acid. The antirachitic activity of the serum was determined by rat
oassay in 26 untreated sprue patients, 20 patients in remission and in 19 controls.
ily doses of 100,000 D_2/8 days were given to 2 controls, 3 untreated patients and
patient in remission. Tropical sprue was diagnosed by clinical symptoms, macro-
tic hyperchromic anemia, megaloblastic bone marrow, D-xylose vitamin A and fat
labsorption with no other detectable causes. Serum vitamin D conc. in controls
veraged 2.1 U/ml; in the untreated group, 1.2 U/ml; for the treated group, 2.2
/ml. All of the sprue patients having normal serum D conc. also had normal serum
levels. The av. serum Ca conc. for the controls was 9.8 mg/100 ml; for untreated
tients, 8.8 mg/100 ml; for the treated group, 10 mg/100 ml. In sprue patients
ven D_2 daily, serum conc. decreased more rapidly than in controls given comparable
ses. Serum vitamin D was markedly increased in sprue patients treated with folic
id from 21 days to 2 yr. It is concluded that the data suggest that there is a
fect in the gastro-intestinal absorption of vitamin D in some hypocalcemic sub-
cts with tropical sprue which appears to be corrected by folic acid therapy.

0339 NEOMYCIN-INDUCED STEATORRHEA. A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE IN VIVO HYDROLYSIS OF A LONG-CHAIN UNSATURATED FAT. (E.) Rogers, A. I. (VA Hosp., Coral Gables, Fla.), D. A. Vloedman, E. C. Bloom and M. H. Kalser. J.A.M.A. 197(3):185-190, 1966.

o volunteer male subjects were studied in 4 consecutive periods (14 days/period
r one, 30 days/period for the other): (1) preneomycin, (2) neomycin (as the
lfate, 4 and 8 g/day), (3) neomycin and gluten-free diet, and (4) postneomycin.
omycin intake was stopped 12 hr. before all analyses. Chemical data (intake and
ool), bioptic specimens (jejunal at ligament of Treitz) and data on hydrolysis of
t in fluid aspirated from the jejunum were obtained at least once and sometimes
ice in each period. Xylose tolerance tests and 96-hr quantitative stool analyses
re done. Bioptic specimens were fixed, finally sectioned and stained (hematoxylin
d eosin). During the neomycin period less than normal amounts of triglycerides
re hydrolyzed within the intestinal lumen. No significant changes were noted
en gluten was restricted while neomycin intake continued. In the postneomycin
riod the free fatty acids remained in reduced conc. The major histologic changes
ter 2 wk. of neomycin intake, were: (1) decrease in villus height with a tendency
clubbing of villi, (2) increase in round-cell infiltration and edema, (3) re-
ction in height of epithelial cells at tips of villi, (4) some vacuolization of
ithelial cytoplasm, (5) presence of active phagocytes in the region of basement
embrane of villi. Chemical findings were: (1) Increase in stool fat during the
omycin periods, as compared to the preneomycin period, averaged 8.6 g/day in the
g neomycin period and 17.6 g/day in the 8 g neomycin period. Stool wet wt. increase
ring the neomycin periods. Serum carotene levels fell an av. of 77.7 IU in the
omycin periods. Blood levels of D-xylose dropped a max. of 25 mg/100 ml in
tient 1 and 50.8 mg/100 ml in patient 2 who had low urine levels of D-xylose be-
re neomycin admin.; patient 1 had striking decreases in urinary output of D-xylose
ring neomycin admin. Dietary gluten restriction (period 3) resulted in a signifi-
nt decrease in stool fat content in patient 2 from 23 g/day to 14 g/day and in
tient 1 from 20.5 g/day to 17.5 g/day. Patient 1 had a rise in blood level of
rotene from 157 to 175 IU. No such rise occurred in patient 2 until neomycin was
iscontinued when carotene blood level rose from 50 to 116 IU.

0340 RADIATION-INDUCED PROTEIN LOSS INTO THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Vatistas, S. (Hammersmith Hosp., London) and S. Hornsey. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(463):547-550, 1966.

e dose effect relationship for the leakage of molecules the size of plasma pro-
ins into the small intestine after irradiation was studied by inoculating I^{131}-
beled polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) into the tail veins of mice and measuring the
mma-ray activity of whole mice, their feces and urine every 24 hr. after single-
se whole body X- or neutron irradiation of 380-1130 rads. Activity in the feces
unirradiated controls was 4% of total activity in the first 24 hr., and fell to

0 by day 3 and 4. Similar results were obtained from mice irradiated with either X-rays or cyclotron neutrons until, on days 3 or 4, the fecal activity rose sharply and remained high for about 5 days, with the time of increase being independent of dose. Dose effect curves obtained by plotting radiation dose against the per cent loss of the inoculated activity showed that (after an initial dose of 150-250 rads of X-rays or 30-50 rads of neutrons) the leakage of PVP increased linearly with dose. When the X-irradiation was given in 2 doses separated by 2-24 hr., the leakage was less for the total amount of radiation and was independent of the time interval between doses, but this sparing effect (160 rads at the 20% loss level) was much less than that which has been observed for morphologic damage to the intestine. The authors review the literature on protein-leakage and intestinal damage following irradiation and suggest that the relationship between the two effects is not close.

10341 DISACCHARIDASE ACTIVITIES OF DUODENAL MUCOSA IN CHILDREN. NORMAL SUBJECTS, CELIAC DISEASE, MALNUTRITION, CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF PANCREAS, OTHER CHRONIC ENTEROPATHIES. (E.) Nordio, S. (U. Genoa, Italy.), G. M. Lamedi A. Berio and L. Vignola. Ann. Paediat. (Basel) 206(4):287-312, 1966.

Duodenal mucosa specimens were obtained from 11 normal children (6 mo.-9 yr.), 12 children with celiac disease (9 mo.-4 yr.), 3 children (7-28 mo.) with serious malnutrition, 3 children (6 mo.-2 yr.) with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas and 4 other cases of chronic enteropathies; disaccharidase activities (maltase, sucrase, isomaltase, and lactase) were determined according to the method of Auricchio et al (Enzym. Biol. Clin. 3:193, 1963). Great variability was found in all groups. It was concluded that in the pathological conditions studied, duodenal disaccharidase activities were generally decreased in comparison with normal subjects, both with and without disaccharide intolerance. Acquired factors seemed to be more important than genetic factors in producing these changes. Lactase activity appeared to be particularly sensitive. The clearest differences were seen in children suffering with the celiac syndrome.

10342 ALLERGY TO MILK, PRIMARY CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE, CELIAC SYNDROME. (It.) Bulgarelli, R. Minerva Pediat. 18(11):521-531, 1966.

10343 CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE IN ALTERED DIGESTION, ABSORPTION, INTESTINAL DIFFUSION AND DISTURBANCES OF INTERMEDIATE METABOLISM. (It.)(Rev.) Durand, P. (Gaslini Inst., Genoa, Italy). Minerva Pediat. 18(11):532-539, 1966.

10344 SO-CALLED MALABSORPTION SYNDROME. CELIAC-SPRUE SYNDROME. (It.)(Rev.) Nordio, S. (U. Genoa, Italy). Minerva Pediat. 18(11):540-566, 1966.

10345 ORAL SUGAR LOADING TEST IN INTOLERANCE TO SUCROSE AND ISOMALTOSE. (Fr.) Lardinois, R. (Stanford Med. Ctr., Palo Alto, Cal.). Acta Paediat. Belg. 20(3):187-204, 1966.

10346 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON SUCROSE AND ISOMALTOSE INTOLERANCE. (Fr.) Lardinois, R. (Stanford Med. Ctr., Palo Alto, Cal.). Acta Paediat. Belg. 20(3):205-223, 1966.

10347 PROTEIN-LOSING GASTROENTEROPATHY. (E.)(Rev.) Gordon, R. S., Jr., T. Waldmann and L. Laster. DM 9:1-32, 1966.

0348 SURFACE MICROSCOPY OF THE LARGE BOWEL. (E.) Fabbrini, A. (U. Rome), A. Torsoli, A. Alessandrini, L. Onori, V. Greco, C. Casale, P. Arullani and M. Re. Experientia 22(6):408-410, 1966.

ne surface examination of fresh or 10% formalin-fixed specimens of human colonic ucosa under relatively low powers revealed characteristics of normal and patholog-cal states which may be of diagnostic value. A total of 59 bioptic samples were tudied; these were obtained from 42 subjects of both sexes of whom 10 were free f digestive troubles, and 32 showed signs of various colonic disorders. The nor-al mucosae presented 2 distinct features: (1) a flat surface on which openings of ucous glands appeared round (10-30 μ diameter) or as thin clefts, spaced 110-250 μ part, and (2) papillary-like folds uniformly spaced with a diameter of 100 μ. The pening of the mucous gland could be seen at the top of each fold. The papillary attern may arise from activity of the muscularis mucosae. The following are some ucosal characteristics observed in disease: Mucous diarrhea presented (1) a canty wavy appearance of the mucosa due to small, translucent, closely associated reas corresponding to the goblet cells, and (2) irregular shape of gland openings hich were much enlarged (up to 80 -100 μ). A case of ulcerative colitis showed 3) wide depressed areas with surface roughness and a case of colonic carcinoma howed (4) a grossly alveolar aspect with depressions and large connecting folds; he depressions seemed to correspond with irregular and enlarged openings of lands. These preliminary data suggest that surface microscopy may be of value in he study of the colon. It is also possible that surface microscopy will aid in omparing histologic and radiologic pictures.

0349 THE MANAGEMENT OF ENDOMETRIOSIS INVOLVING THE BOWEL. (E.) Gray, L. A. (U. Louisville Sch. Med., Ky.). Clin. Obstet. Gynec. 9(2):309-330, 1966.

f 20 patients with endometriosis treated by resection of the full thickness of he large intestine wall, 17 currently continue to present excellent results. In ddition to large intestine resection, conservative resection of endometrial rowths from the ovaries, pelvic peritoneum and uterosacral ligaments was per-ormed in 4 patients, hysterectomy with retention of one or both ovaries in 3 atients and excision of the uterus and both tubes and ovaries in 13 because of xtensive ovarian endometriosis and myomas of the uterus. In 17 patients, pre-perative preparation of the large intestine included admin. of succinylsulfathi-zole (2 patients) for 5 days and phthalylsulfathiazole and neomycin for 1 day to 5 patients. In all 20 patients, antibiotics were admin. postoperatively and asogastric suction was used in 8 patients. Excision of endometriosis involving he large intestine was completely accomplished in 23 of 50 patients without enter-ng the lumen of the large intestine. In the remainder, residual or moderate ndometriosis remained which usually responded to oophorectomy and estrogenic herapy.

0350 SARCOIDOSIS WITH RECURRENT THROMBOPHLEBITIS AND IDIOPATHIC STEATORRHOEA. (E.) Smith, B. D. O. (Battle Hosp., Reading, England). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(6):569-570, 1966.

ight mo. after onset of symptoms, a 31-yr.-old woman with clinical and laboratory anifestations of sarcoidosis developed pain and tenderness suggestive of incipient hrombophlebitis behind the right knee concurrently with retinal periphlebitis ith partial central retinal vein thrombosis. In addition, she had a malabsorption yndrome with gross villous atrophy consistent with idiopathic steatorrhea by ejunal biopsy. Treatment with steroids, anticoagulants, and gluten-free diet ith vitamin B_{12} and folate produced an excellent response. Eighteen mo. later he had a deep venous thrombosis of the right leg coincident with increased sarcoid ctivity; improvement followed resumption of steroid and anticoagulant therapy.

0351 COLON MUCOSA RESPONSE TO INJURY. I. MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY. (E.) Melnyk, C. S. (U. Chicago, Ill.), R. E. Braucher and J. B. Kirsner. Gastroenterology 51(1):43-49, 1966.

total of 60 lesions of the dog colon (30 burns and 30 biopsy wounds) were studied

at 1-21 days following their formation in the colonic mucosa of 10 healthy dogs weighing 10-20 kg. Both types of lesions were as standardized as possible, biopsy lesions on one side of the colon and burns on the other side; the lesions included varying amounts of muscularis mucosae. The procedures were repeated at 1-7-day intervals so that each dog had 4-8 lesions of each type of varying age. The distal colon was excised under anesthesia, split longitudinally, the lesions individually removed, together with some surrounding normal tissue, bisected, fixed and prepared for the optical microscope. Inflammatory and regenerative responses followed a dynamic and continuous sequence in both types of lesions with a great deal of similarity. In the early phase in the burns the wounds appeared as erythematous mounds with an irregular surface. Histologically these areas showed epithelial necrosis with some tissue separation; denuded areas had a covering of fibrin exudate containing inflammatory cells. Edema and extravasated red blood cells were noted in the lamina propria and submucosa. In the center of the lesion the muscularis mucosae had undergone damage, sometimes severe. Short borders of undifferentiated cuboidal cells were seen at the edges of the wound in 24 hr. Prior to this a squamous layer was seen. This differentiates into the cuboidal which, in turn, becomes columnar. The biopsy lesions have less edema and erythema. Although the muscularis mucosa had been removed in these specimens a base of a dense mixture of inflammatory cells and prominent vascular channels comes to underlie the developing epithelium. In the late stage there is a reduction in edema and hemorrhage and an increase in vascularity with organization of the base. A continuing series of regenerative processes ensue until at 3 wk. the gross lesions of both types are difficult to recognize. Microscopically the lesions were almost covered by an irregular, regenerated glandular epithelium of variable height and configuration; the lamina propria was hypercellular and broadened. The muscularis mucosa was replaced by connective tissue.

10352 COLON MUCOSA RESPONSE TO INJURY. II. HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. (E.) Melnyk, C. S. (U. Chicago, Ill.), R. E. Braucher and J. B. Kirsner. Gastroenterology 51(1):50-58, 1966.

Sixty lesions of the colonic mucosa (30 burns and 30 biopsies) were studied histochemically in 10 dogs for the return of enzymatic activity in the regenerated mucosa at 1 to 7, 10, 14, 15 and 21 days following the production of the lesions. Adequate controls for each enzyme reaction were prepared by (1) incubating duplicate slides with and without substrate, (2) processing the normal colonic mucosa removed initial in creating the biopsy lesions, (3) processing multiple lesions simultaneously in groups for all enzymes, (4) evaluating the normal mucosa surrounding the lesion and the regenerating tissue in each section. In all, 16 enzymes were investigated including 8 separate dehydrogenases, 2 diaphorases, β-glucuronidase, acid and alkaline phosphatases, 5-nucleotidase, monoamine oxidase, and leucine aminopeptidase. Six other staining reactions, such as the Feulgen stain (specific for DNA), were also applied to these tissues. Enzymatic and other histochemical reactions were similar in the regenerating colonic mucosa following excision and heat injury; in these regenerating tissues the reactions were very nearly of the same magnitude as in the normal mucosa. Fat vacuoles were present in the leading edge of the regenerating epithelial layer in both types of injury. The study suggests that coloni mucosa may respond to various forms of extrinsic injury in a uniform manner.

10353 PRESSURE VARIATIONS IN THE RECTUM AND ILEUM DURING EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED URGENCY OF DEFECATION. (E.) Bárány, F. (St. Erik's Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):455-461, 1966.

The rectums of 14 healthy controls and 32 patients with various gastrointestinal disorders were subjected to gradual distention by means of a water-filled balloon. Rectal motility was recorded from the balloon, and ileal motility with an endoradiosonde. A sudden contraction of the rectum with simultaneous onset of urgency and a burst of pressure waves from the ileum was the normal response; the rectum then became adapted within 2 min. Distention elicited a recto-ileal reflex except in 5 of 7 patients who had undergone truncal vagotomy and in 4 patients with resection of the upper rectum. Adaptation of the rectum to distention was absent in the 4 patients with rectal resection and in all 11 patients with functional diarrhea.

e latter group, however, showed an almost tonic contraction of the rectum with rsistent urgency and recto-ileal reflex; whereas the resected group exhibited a ries of rhythmic contractions and relaxations, with much better toleration of gency. Adaptation was slower than normal in vagotomized patients. Four consti- ted patients, 2 with partial resection of the colon, and 3 of 4 patients with stroenterostomy without vagotomy exhibited normal responses.

354 MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA OF THE COLON. A STUDY OF 69 CASES. (E.) Wychulis, A. R. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.), O. H. Beahrs and L. B. Woolner. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(3):215-225, 1966.

er a period of 57 yr., 69 patients had histologically proven malignant lymphoma the colon at the Mayo Clinic, of whom 19 had another lymphomatous lesion in an tracolonic location (Group 2). Resections were done in 47 of the patients in oup I (40 of these were curative resections), whereas treatment for Group 2 aried, complicated by extracolonic lymphoma. Excluding postoperative deaths, a -yr. survival rate of 66.7% and a 10-yr. survival rate of 50% followed curative esections. In the entire series, male to female ratio was 2:1 and the duration f symptoms was about 6 mo. (abdominal pain, marked wt. loss and a change in bowel abits). Of those with malignant lymphoma in the colon only (Group I), the cecum as the site of the lesion in 26, the lesion extending directly into the terminal ortion of the ileum in 15. The main histologic classifications in this group were 0 mixed cell types, 16 reticulum cell sarcomas and 11 lymphocytic lymphosarcomas. n Group 2, these classifications contained 3, 6 and 5, resp. Prognoses were in- luenced negatively by involvement of either regional nodes or adjacent structures, r if the tumor extended beyond the colon. Postoperative irradiation was used in ost cases.

355 PREVENTION OF INFECTION IN COLON SURGERY. (E.) Altemeier, W. A. (U. Cincinnati, Ohio), R. P. Hummel and E. O. Hill. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(2):226-235, 1966.

a series of 115 colon operations observed, 10 wound infections occurred (8.7%) which a direct correlation between the emergence of Staphylococcus aureus (phage pe UC-18) in the stool and the development of wound infection by the same organism pe was noted 50% of the time. The postoperative admin. of penicillin and broad ectrum antibiotics (i.v. for 3 days) seemed to be the best prophylactic antibiotic mbination against infectious complications following colon operations. Those tients who received only neomycin sulfate and phthalylsulfathiazole preoperatively d the highest incidence of wound infections, and approx. 50% of these patients veloped S aureus in their stool cultures. Those patients who also received ophylactic postoperative antibiotics had the highest incidence of staphylococcal terocolitis. Advanced age, extreme obesity, remote foci of infection, prolonged eoperative hospitalization or operations are factors which seem to increase the cidence of wound infection. The authors feel that the contamination comes from endogenous source.

356 MESODERMAL CHANGES IN ADENOMATOUS POLYPS OF THE LARGE INTESTINE. (E.) Chapman, I. (City Hosp. Ctr., Elmhurst, N. Y.). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(2):151-155, 1966.

topsy supplied 82 and surgery furnished 12 polyps, varying from a just visible ze of flat verrucous-like excrescences to stalked bodies 3 mm in greatest dimen- on. Tissues were fixed, embedded and sectioned at 6 μ. Sections were stained in number of different ways to show various extracellular structures and substances well as cellular detail. Coincident with epithelial hyperplasia and structural anges in the epithelium were alterations of a consistent pattern occurring in the scularis mucosae, the first being a widening of the muscular layer, the second separation of the inner circular layer and the outer longitudinal layer of muscle. ny of the lymphatic and small blood vessels were dilated with an associated mild flammatory infiltrate primarily lymphocytes but with some monocytes, neutrophils d acidophils. The lamina propria contained an increase of collagen and reticulin; places the lamina propria was obliterated by encroachment of smooth muscle cells. the larger polyps, the muscle layers of the mucosa contained more collagen and ticulin. The lamina propria had disappeared and the muscle fibers were adjacent

to the basement membrane of the epithelium. The submucosa contained an increased number of blood vessels. Nerve fibers and ganglia also seemed to increase. The altered submucosa and muscularis mucosae formed the stalk of the polyp. The altered epithelium was always associated with the altered muscularis. Occasionally a region of altered muscularis was overlaid with normal epithelium.

10357 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE AND MONGOLISM. (E.) Graivier, L. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.) and W. K. Sieber. Surgery 60(2):458-461, 1966.

During the 12-yr. period ending in 1963, 84 patients with histologically verified Hirschsprung's disease were admitted to the Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh. Three of these cases were associated with Mongolism, bringing to 19 the total number of reported cases. All 3 cases were very young infants. Case 1: 8-day-old Caucasian boy showed all the stigmata of Mongolism. Abdominal series revealed colonic distention and barium enemas confirmed Hirschsprung's disease. This patient died at the age of 1 yr. after corrective surgery. Case 2: 12-hr.-old Caucasian boy entered the hospital with a diagnosis of imperforate anus. A distal pullthrough with resection of the distal 9 cm of the large intestine was performed; histologic study revealed that the terminal 5 cm of the colon was aganglionic. At 3 wk. of age he was readmitted when Mongolian stigmata were noted. At the age of 14 yr. he was still living, apparently well, with full-blown characteristics of Mongolism. Case 3: 7-day-old Caucasian boy admitted because of vomiting and abdominal distention. All usual signs of Mongolism were present. Barium enema examination established diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease of the short segment type. A sigmoid colostomy was performed. Histologic examination of specimens taken confirmed diagnosis of a ganglionic megacolon. It is suggested that this dual condition of Mongolism and Hirschsprung's disease is due to chromosomal abnormality.

10358 CURRENT APPROACH TO THE POLYP-CANCER CONTROVERSY. (E.) Castleman, B. (St. Joseph Mercy Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.) and H. Krickstein. Gastroenterology 51(1):108-112, 1966.

In recent years there has been a continuing argument with respect to the role of adenomatous polyps in the development of carcinoma. Many case reports of a polyp becoming malignant are invalid for 1 or more reasons: (1) The so-called polyp may actually be a papillary adenoma which is often premalignant. (2) The so-called polyp may be a polypoid carcinoma, a low-grade cancer which may develop a stalk because of inability to infiltrate. (3) The lesions are well-differentiated, stalkles adenocarcinomas, diagnosed as sessile polyps on the basis of misleading radiologic appearance. (4) Supposed metastasis from a polypoid lesion when an additional ulcerative carcinoma has not been ruled out as a primary source. (5) A carcinoma has arisen in an area involved by familial polyposis. There is no proof of any connection between familial polyposis and adenomatous polyps. Cytologic atypia are often confused with and considered diagnostic of carcinoma, when, in fact, there is no evidence of invasion or metastasis. No intermediate stages of adenomatous polyps and carcinoma have been found. The estimates of incidence of colonic polyp range from 10 to 50% of the adult population over the age of 30 yr. It is obvious from this that most adenomatous polyps must remain benign; if not, carcinoma of the colon would dwarf in number all other tumors. In a study of over 4000 patients, the same incidence of cancers occurred after 5 yr. in colons without polyps as in colons with polyps. A recent survey disclosed an estimated 4,300,000 adults in the U.S. with colonic polyps 1 cm in size or greater; if all these underwent colonic resectio on the basis of the 5% mortality rate for this surgery, deaths from the operation would be approx. 10 times the total annual number of deaths from carcinoma of the colon. A review of 6000 polypoid lesions of varied histological classification showed that metastases were almost nonexistent.

10359 STUDY OF THE STRIATED ANAL SPHINCTER IN SPINA BIFIDA WITH MYELOMENINGOCELE. CONTRIBUTION OF THE BULBOCAVERNOUS REFLEX, TENSION MEASUREMENTS, AND THE ELECTROMYOGRAPHY. (Fr.) Chantraine, A. (New York U., New York), K. Lloyd and C. A. Swinyard. Excerpta Med. Int. Cong. Series (107): 133-135, 1966.

0360 SURGICAL THERAPY OF COLON CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Kronberger, L. (U. Graz, Austria) and H. Tscherne. Med. Klin. 61(31):1228-1231, 1966.

0361 CLOSURE OF COLOSTOMY. CONSIDERATIONS AND TECHNIC. (Sp.) Garriz, R. A. (Olivera Inst., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and R. Orda. Orientacion. Med. 15(712):217-218, 1966.

0362 CLINICAL PATTERNS OF ACUTE DIVERTICULITIS. (E.) Chaitin, H. (Whitestone Hosp., New York). J. Am. Geriat. Soc. 14(8):871-874, 1966.

0363 ACUTE APPENDICITIS AND A MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM WITH Enterobius vermicularis. FIRST REPORTED CASE. (E.) Abramson, D. J. (Washington Hosp. Ctr., D. C.). Am. Surg. 32(5):343-346, 1966.

0364 TRANSIT DISTURBANCES IN INTESTINAL INFECTION. (Fr.) Huguenin, A., J. L. Richier, D. Guérin and R. Leblay. Ouest Med. 19(9):536-539, 1966.

0365 DIVERTICULA OF THE ILEOCECAL APPENDIX. (It.) Rocco, E. (Civil Hosp., Palmanova, Udine, Italy). Fruili Med. 20(6):1025-1051, 1965.

0366 PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES COLI. (E.) Alva, J. (Baltimore City. Hosp., Md.) and M. M. Schuster. Gastroint. Endosc. 12(4):19-24, 1966.

0367 CARCINOMA OF THE LARGE INTESTINE IN YOUNG ADULTS. (It.) Paccione, F. (U. Bari, Italy) and V. Di Santo. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(5):653-675, 1965.

0368 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE IN ADULTS. (Dan.) Gertz, T. C. (City Hosp., Hellerup, Denmark) and L. K. Hansen. Nord. Med. 75(12):325-328, 1966.

0369 ADENOMATOUS POLYPS OF THE COLON. (E.) Naji, A. F. (Western Reserve U. Sch. Med., Cleveland, Ohio), F. A. Salwan and R. R. Bartunek. Ohio Med. J. 62(5):447-452, 1966.

0370 POLYPS OF THE COLON. (E.)(Rev.) Bockus, H. L. Pp. 125-132 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

0371 RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF THE COLON. (E.)(Rev.) Finkelstein, A. K., G. N. Stein and R. H. Roy. Pp. 138-143 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

10372 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF MALIGNANT LESIONS OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.)(Rev.) Rhoads, J. E. Pp. 144-151 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

10373 CHEMOTHERAPY AND CANCER OF THE COLON. (E.)(Rev.) Lee, L. E., Jr. Pp. 152-164 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

10374 ACUTE VOLVULUS OF THE SIGMOID COLON. (E.) Carden, A. B. G. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(4):307-312, 1966.

10375 BARIUM ENEMA STUDY WITH THE ROCKING METHOD. (E.) Theisen, N. J. (St. Francis Hosp., Escanaba, Mich.). Mich. Med. 65(5):367-368, 1966.

10376 APPENDECTOMY IN THE COURSE OF GYNECOLOGICAL AND OBSTETRICAL LAPAROTOMY. (Fr.) Muller, P., P. Dellenbach and G. Levy. Bull. Fed. Gynec. Obstet. Franc. 17(5):533-535, 1965.

LARGE INTESTINE

10377 CURRENT ASPECTS OF SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF DIVERTICULITIS. (E.)(Rev.) Judd, E. S. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). Bull. Geisinger Med. Ctr. 18(2):39-43, 1966.

10378 POST-RADIATION SIGMOIDITIS WITH PSEUDOTUMORAL RADIOLOGICAL ASPECT (PRESENTATION OF A CLINICAL CASE). (It.) Chianura, G. (U. Bologna, Italy). Ann. Radiol. Diagn. (Bologna) 38(5):498-503, 1966.

10379 ANAL RETRACTORS. A BRIEF HISTORICAL SURVEY AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SINGLE MULTI-PURPOSE INSTRUMENT. (E.) Nayman, J. (Monash U., Melbourne, Australia) and D. Breen. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(4):268-271, 1966.

10380 MEGACOLON. (Sp.)(Rev.) Gubern Salisachs, L. (Inst. Surg., Corachan, Barcelona, Spain). Rev. Mex. Cir. Ginec. Cancer 34(2):51-61, 1966.

10381 A METHOD OF COLLECTION AND TRANSPORT OF FAECAL SPECIMENS FOR MICROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH WORK. (E.) Chakraborty, A. N. and A. K. Sharma. Bull. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Educ. Res. 7(4):118-119, 1966.

10382 COLON DIVERTICULOSIS AND ITS COMPLICATIONS. (It.) Di Vittorio, V. (U. Bari, Italy). Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6):913-946, 1965.

10383 FOUR CASES OF ASPECIFIC INFLAMMATORY GRANULOMA OF THE COLON. (It.) Ciabotti, A. (Villa Adria Hosp., Ancona, Italy). Minerva Med. 57(19): 812-818, 1966.

10384 USE OF AN INTESTINAL CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENT IN ACUTE AND CHRONIC ENTEROPATHY IN AGED PATIENTS. (It.) Berselli, L. (Malpighi Hosp., Bologna, Italy), R. Ferracini and S. Mazzoli. Gazz. Med. Ital. 125(2):33-37, 1966

10385 IRRADIATION OF COLON LYMPH NODES WITH RADIOACTIVE NITROGEN MUSTARD. (It. Georgacopulo, P. (U. Ferrara, Italy), V. Stancanelli and G. Motta. Minerva Chir. 21(1):4-6, 1966.

10386 A CASE OF ACTINOMYCOSIS OF THE DESCENDING COLON. (SURGICAL CURE.) (It.) De Bellis, E. (Cardarelli Hosp., Naples, Italy) and R. Pusateri. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(10):531-540, 1966.

10387 TOTAL COLECTOMY FOR GENERALIZED DIFFUSE POLYPOSIS IN AN 8-YEAR-OLD BOY. (Fr.) Razemon, P., C. Auguste, M. Ribet, A. G. Prévost and A. Hassoun. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(16-17):444-446, 1966.

10388 ILEO-ANAL ANASTOMOSIS FOLLOWING TOTAL COLECTOMY. EIGHT OBSERVATIONS BY MESSERS DICK AND CHARRIÈRE OF TUBINGEN. (Fr.) Lamy, J. Mem. Acad. Chir (Paris) 92(16-17):447-453, 1966.

10389 TWO CASES OF NEOPLASTIFORM GRANULOMA OF THE TRANSVERSE COLON WALL. (It.) Sforza, M. (Niguarda Hosp., Milan, Italy) and M. Perelli-Ercolini. Chirurgia (Pavia) 20(5):282-287, 1965.

10390 COLO-PLEURO-BRONCHIAL FISTULA DUE TO CARCINOMA OF THE COLON. (E.) Hines, D. R. (Miami Valley Hosp., Dayton, Ohio), P. A. Granson and R. L. Taylor. Ann. Thorac. Surg. 2(4):594-596, 1966.

10391 CANCER OF THE COLON. TREATMENT OF LARGE BOWEL OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Paine, J. R. (New York State U. Sch. Med., Buffalo). Postgrad. Med. 39(6):596-600, 1966.

10392 CURRENT CONCEPTS IN THE INTEGRAL MANAGEMENT OF ANORECTAL MALFORMATIONS. (Sp.) Beltrán, F. B. (Children's Hosp., Mexico City) and D. V. Montiel. Bol. Med. Hosp. Infant. Mex. 23(3):277-290, 1966.

0393 CASE HISTORIES OF CONGENITAL ATRESIA OF THE COLON. (Sp.) Bercowsky, J. (Children's Hosp., Mexico City). Bol. Med. Hosp. Infant. Mex. 23(3): 311-318, 1966.

0394 LATE RESULTS OF RESECTION OF THE RECTUM WITH PRESERVATION OF THE EXTERNAL SPHINCTER. (Rus.) Ageenko, I. A. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 97(7):53-55, 1966.

0395 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH PRE-CANCEROUS DISEASE OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (Rus.) Usova, M. M. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 97(7):49-53, 1966.

0396 DISCUSSION OF PRESENT TREATMENT OF ANAL FISSURES. (Fr.) Dissard, M. P. (Hotel Dieu, Paris). Lyon Med. 216(30):131-148, 1966.

0397 TREATMENT OF CONGENITAL MEGACOLON IN 50 INFANTS. (E.) Shim, W. K. T. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.) and O. Swenson. Pediatrics 38(2)(Pt. 1):185-193, 1966.

0398 SURVIVAL OF PATIENTS WITH COLONIC CANCER IN FINLAND. (Fin.) Peltokallio, P. (Diocesan Hosp., Helsinki, Finland). Duodecim 82(13):642-649, 1966.

0399 SOME NEWER ASPECTS ON HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE AND ALLIED DISORDERS. (E.) Ehrenpreis, T. (Karolinska Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). J. Pediat. Surg. 1(4):329-337, 1966.

0400 IRRITABLE COLON SYNDROME. A CLINICAL AND LABORATORY STUDY. (E.) Mathur, A. K. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi), B. N. Tandon and O. Prakash. J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(12):651-656, 1966.

0401 PERFORATED APPENDICITIS IN CHILDREN. (E.) Toyama, W. M. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle) and A. H. Bill. Pacif. Med. Surg. 74(4):181-185, 1966.

0402 ANORECTAL SUPPURATIVE DISEASE. A REPORT OF TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTY-TWO CASES. (E.) Jackson, C. C. Pacif. Med. Surg. 74(4):216-218, 1966.

0403 PROCTALGIA FUGAX. (Rus.) Barkan, M. B. (Kirov Cent. Polyclin., Moscow). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):110-113, 1966.

0404 VASCULAR LESIONS OF THE COLON. (E.) Farman, J. (U. Capetown, South Africa). Brit. J. Radiol. 39(464):575-582, 1966.

0405 POLYPS OF THE RECTUM AND RECTOSIGMOID REGION. (Por.) Xavier, A. Hospital (Rio) 69(1):37-77, 1966.

0406 ORIGINAL METHOD OF POLYVALENT TRANS-ANAL INSTRUMENTAL EXPLORATION OF THE WHOLE COLON. (It.) Provenzale, L. (U. Cagliari, Italy) and A. Revignas. Rass. Med. Sarda 69(2):131-140, 1966.

0407 GUIDED BIOPSY OF THE RIGHT AND LEFT PORTIONS OF THE COLON BY THE TRANS-ANAL RETROGRADE ROUTE USING AN ORIGINAL METHOD. (It.) Provenzale, L. (U. Cagliari, Italy) and A. Revignas. Rass. Med. Sarda 69(2):141-148, 1966.

0408 OPERATIVE THERAPY OF RECTAL PROLAPSE. (Ger.) Taubert, E. (U. Clin. Charité, Berlin) and E. Neute. Zbl. Chir. 91(21):761-765, 1966.

0409 INDICATION FOR RECTAL RESECTION FOR RECTAL CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Hartmann, W. (Forst (Larisitz) Hosp., Germany). Zbl. Chir. 91(21):765-771, 1966.

10410 THE TREATMENT OF DIVERTICULITIS OF THE COLON. (E.) Forgey, D. E. Am. J. Proctol. 17(4):278-287, 1966.

10411 MALIGNANT PAPILLARY ADENOMA OF THE COLON ACCOMPANYING BILATERAL MALIGNANT MUCINOUS CYSTIC ADENOMAS OF THE OVARY. (Turk.) Taspinar, A. H. (U. Istanbul, Turkey) and F. Oz. Turk Tip Cem. Mec. 32(4):192-198, 1966.

10412 IMPERFORATE ANUS. DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT. (Sp.)(Rev.) Galván, E. S., N. H. Bravatti, Sr. and C. Quijano. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(47):2942-2946, 1965.

10413 CHOICE OF TREATMENT IN SIGMOID VOLVULUS. (35 AFRICAN OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Carayon, A., C. Tournier-Lasserve, P. Bourrel and J.-L. Courbil. Bull. Soc. Med. Afr. Noire Lang. Franc. 11(1):5-14, 1966.

10414 SURGICAL ANOSCOPY. (Sp.) Dávila, S. D. and E. E. Viglione. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(47):2950, 1965.

10415 ANTIHISTAMINES IN ANORECTAL SURGERY. (Sp.) Petrozzi, C. A. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(47):2947-2949, 1965.

10416 PARKS' OPERATION FOR ANAL FISTULA. (Sp.) Dubra, C. C. and C. A. Petrozzi Prensa Med. Argent. 52(47):2957-2959, 1965.

10417 INTER-RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ANAL SPHINCTERS. (Sp.) Petrozzi, C. A. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(47):2954-2956, 1965.

10418 SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON HEMORRHOIDS. (Sp.) Hariton, I. (Vargas Hosp., Caracas, Venezuela). G.E.N. 20(3):595-600, 1966.

10419 CONSIDERATIONS ON THE DIFFICULTY OF DIAGNOSIS OF GENERALIZED RECTOCOLIC POLYPOSIS. (Rum.) Birzu, I. (I.M.F. Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania), M. Lungeanu, V. Sava and I. Jocu. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(3):243-251, 1

10420 CANCER OF THE COLON AND RECTUM. (E.) Tamoney, H. J. (Newington Hosp. Crippled Child., Conn.). Conn. Med. 30(6):399-403, 1966.

10421 WINTER VOMITING DISEASE. (E.) Watson, G. I. Curr. Med. Drugs 6(10): 10-19, 1966.

10422 SPECIFICITY OF COLONIC LESIONS IN SURGERY FOR AMEBIASIS. (INFLAMMATORY TUMORS, PERFORATIONS, AND COLONIC SPHACELUS.) (Fr.) Carayon, A. and R. Colomar. Med. Afr. Noire 13(6):199-206, 1966.

10423 DIVERTICULOSIS OF THE COLON. (Por.) Roselli, A., U. Martins and F. Paulino. Arq. Gastroent. 3(1):7-19, 1966.

10424 COLONIC HEMORRHAGE IN TROPICAL PRACTICE. (Fr.) Limbos, P. (Inst. Trop. Med., Antwerp, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):333-340, 1966.

10425 PATHOLOGY OF CARCINOMA OF THE COLON. STUDY ON 100 SURGICAL SPECIMENS. (Sp.) Roselli, A. (Sao Miguel State Hosp., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(43):2737-2746, 1965.

10426 ISOPROPAMIDE IODIDE AND TRIFLUPERAZINE ("STELABID") IN THE TREATMENT OF IRRITABLE BOWEL. (E.) Roy, D. (Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, India), C. R. Banerjee, S. Roychowdhury and B. Bhattacharjee. Calcutta Med. J. 63(3):87-88, 1966.

10427 TOTAL TRANS-ANAL COLOSCOPY USING AN ORIGINAL METHOD. (PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS.) (It.) Provenzale, L. (U. Cagliari, Italy), P. Camerada and A. Revignas. Rass. Med. Sarda 69(2):149-160, 1966.

0428 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE RECTUM. REPORT ON 290 CASES. (Fr.) Deloyers, L. (Saint-Pierre Hosp., Brussels, Belgium) and M. Detrain. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7):667-682, 1966.

0429 DIGESTIVE INSUFFICIENCY OF THE COLON: NEW DIGESTIVE INSUFFICIENCY DUE TO MODERN ANTIMICROBIAL THERAPY. (Fr.) Goiffon, B. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):607-630, 1966.

0430 ASPIRATION DRAINAGE IN RECTAL SURGERY. (Sp.) Michans, J. R., E. Carbonetto and A. W. Paolini. Prensa Med. Argent. 53(47):2951-2953, 1965.

0431 MEDICALLY CURED AMEBOMA. (Fr.) Deuil, R. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Paris), H. Puech, J. Faudon and J. P. Etienne. Presse Med. 74(27):1411-1412, 1966.

0432 PRIMARY RESECTION IN THE TREATMENT OF PERFORATED LESIONS OF THE COLON. (Sp.) Madden, J. L. (St. Clare's Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(48):2969-2972, 1966.

0433 SYMPTOM PATTERNS REFERABLE TO THE LARGE BOWEL. (E.) Gabriel, A. (General Hosp., Jaffna, Ceylon). Ceylon Med. J. 10(4):192-202, 1965.

0434 USE OF LYMPHADENOGRAPHY IN THE STUDY OF NEOPLASMS OF THE LARGE INTESTINE. (It.) Motta, R. (Prov. Oncol. Ctr., Reggio Emilia, Italy), A. Frassineti, C. Cheli and G. P. Alberti. Osped. Ital. Chir. 14(3):281-303, 1966.

0435 SEVERAL CASES OF ANAL IMPERFORATION. (Fr.) Lefranc, J., J. Roblin and J. Couloigner. Ouest Med. 19(12):756-761, 1966.

0436 KRUKENBERG TUMOR OF PRIMARY APPENDICULAR LOCALIZATION. (It.) Cavalleri, G. L. (Infermi Hosp., Biella, Italy) and S. G. De Sario. Minerva Med. 57(42):1911-1914, 1966.

0437 INFLAMMATORY PSEUDO-TUMORS OF THE CECUM. (Fr.) Razemon, P. (U. Lille Sch. Med., France), M. Ribet, C. Azoulay and M. Houcke. Lille Chir. 21(2):160-172, 1966.

0438 THE FUTURE OF SIGMOID DIVERTICULA. (Fr.)(Rev.) Secretan, P. (II Gen. Dufour St., Geneva, Switzerland) and M. Demole. Rev. Med. Suisse Rom. 86(6):420-424, 1966.

0439 VALUE OF ROUTINE SIGMOIDOSCOPIC EXAMINATION. (E.) Knight, I. A. (Cedars of Lebanon Hosp., Beverly Hills, Cal.). Geriatrics 21(7):193-198, 1966.

0440 A STUDY OF INTESTOPAN IN CHRONIC COLITIS AND POST-OPERATIVE DIARRHOEAS. (E.) Menda, R. K. Bombay Hosp. J. 8(2):10-12 & 14, 1966.

0441 PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Panja, S. K. (Inst. Child Health, Calcutta, India). J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(10):560-562, 1966.

10442 ULCERATIVE PROCTITIS: COURSE AND PROGNOSIS. (E.) Farmer, R. G. (Cleveland Clinic Found., Ohio) and C. H. Brown. Gastroenterology 51(2): 219-223, 1966.
Follow-up information for 51 of 52 ulcerative proctitis patients was obtained which showed 36 cases of recurrent rectal bleeding (of whom 31 were again asymptomatic), 3 cases of colitis extention to more proximal portions of the colon and 1 case of sigmoid carcinoma. These 52 patients were among 1258 patients with ulcerative colitis seen over a period of 13 yr. On admission, all reported rectal bleeding, 40 complained of diarrhea and 24 of abdominal cramping; in the majority, these continuous symptoms had existed for less than 6 mo. Forty-four patients were treated with sulfa preparations and 27 with steroids. Most of the patients were in the age range of 21-50 yr. Sigmoidoscopic findings and rectal mucosal biopsies were indistinguishable from ulcerative colitis, which suggests that ulcerative proctitis is a localized, milder form of the latter where in systemic complications, toxic episodes, the need for surgical treatment and the development of carcinoma are rare.

10443 RECTAL PARIETOGRAPHY IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Virtama, P. (Cent. U. Hosp., Abo, Finland). Acta Radiol. [Diagn.] (Stockholm) 4(3):344-348, 196
With the patient in the Trendelenberg position, the rectal wall was demonstrated radiologically by inj. 200-400 ml of O_2 into the presacral space through a teflon catheter and simultaneously filling the rectum with barium. The presacral space and the thickness of the rectal wall were measured at the level of the 3rd and 4th sacral vertebrae. The rectal wall was thickened in 12 clinically and rectoscopicall diagnosed severe cases of ulcerative colitis as compared to 14 controls. Because the width of the presacral space does not necessarily correlate with thickness of the rectal wall, rectal parietography is recommended for assessing possibilities for surgical intervention in ulcerative colitis.

10444 THE LIVER-COLITIS SYNDROME. (Ger.) Kaiser, C. (Chur Canton Hosp., Switzerland). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(6):335-350, 1966.
Two women with ulcerative colitis and hepatic complications are presented. In 1 patient with simultaneous ulcerative colitis and cholelithiasis, cholecystectomy and right colectomy with ileotransversotomy resulted in complete regression of all symptoms. Cholangitis and obstructive jaundice developed about 2 yr. later when the patient became pregnant; improvement was seen upon diet therapy with prednisolone an chlortetracycline (Aureomycin). The symptoms began to recur 6 mo. later, however; 16 mo. later a complete picture of splenomegalic biliary cirrhosis, melena, portal hypertension and esophageal varices was seen. The varices disappeared after splenectomy with splenorenal shunt, but the liver condition was unchanged (incipient biliary cirrhosis with portal hypertension). The patient was in good condition 9 mo postoperatively (4 yr. after colectomy), although symptoms of anicteric intrahepatic cholestasis persisted. The other patient (who had experienced a brief course of afebrile jaundice 3 yr. previously) developed ulcerative colitis following a normal pregnancy, but continued to deteriorate despite symptomatic therapy over the next 12 mo. Cholelithiasis was suspected, but no stones were seen at cholecystectomy 2 mo. later; the pathological findings were chronic cholecystitis and posthepatitic liver changes, possibly precirrhotic. No hypertension was present. The patient was improved only briefly, then continued to deteriorate over the next 6 mo. Symptomatic therapy (not described) then caused significant improvement. Moderate hepatosplenomegaly persisted, although the liver histology was normal 6 mo. later; slight bilirubinemia was present and the only abnormal liver function tests were elevations of serum leucine aminopeptidase and alkaline phosphatase. The patient was treated again with salazopyrine (no details) 6 mo. later and responded well clinically. At the time of report the same liver function tests were abnormal, confirming the diagnosis of postnecrotic cirrhosis, although liver histology was inconclusive.

10445 COMPLICATIONS ENCOUNTERED IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Fin.) Kivioja, O. (Diocesan Hosp., Helsinki, Finland). Duodecim 82(13):650-658, 1966.

)446 MALIGNANCY AND ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.)(Rev.) Tumen, H. J. Pp. 133-137 in Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy. Blakemore, W. S. and I. S. Ravdin (Eds.). Harper & Row, New York, 1966, 234 pp.

)447 FULMINATING AND ACUTE FORMS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Varay, A. (Beaujon Hosp., Clichy, France), E. Périer and J. D. Rain. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):689-698, 1966.

)448 SURVEY OF ANATOMOPATHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Potet, F. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):675-687, 1966.

)449 NOSOLOGIC POSITION OF ULCERO-HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Lambling, A. (Bichat Hosp., Paris). Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):665-674, 1966.

)450 DIET IN HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Mossé, A. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):805-813, 1966.

)451 COMMENTS ON SEVERAL CASES OF ULCERO-HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Peypoch, A., C. Mundet Torrellas and V. Salieras Linares. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(26):490-492, 1966.

)452 13 CASES OF HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS IN THE CHILD IN 10 YEARS AT THE HOSPITAL FOR CHILD DISEASES IN PARIS. (Fr.) Duhamel, J. and J. C. Hoeffel. Scalpel (Brux.) 119(22):401-407, 1966.

)453 ULCERATIVE COLITIS. REVIEW BASED ON 172 CASES. (Ger.) Fahrländer, H. (U. Basel, Switzerland). Deutsch. Med. J. 17(12):369-372, 1966.

)454 ASPECTS OF ULCERATIVE-HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS AND THERAPEUTIC CONCLUSIONS. (Fr.) Waridel, D. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland). Rev. Med. Suisse Rom. 86(7):477-508, 1966.

455 ARTICULAR MANIFESTATIONS OF IDIOPATHIC HEMORRHAGIC RETOCOLITIS. (Fr.; M. D. Thesis, Lyon, 1964) Sandoz, B. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):523, 1966.

)456 ULCERATIVE COLITIS AND AUTOIMMUNITY. (Sp.) Ramos Mejía, M. M. (Dr. Carlos Bonorino Udaondo Nat. Gastroent. Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), L. F. Kesner, M. Sa Fleitas, F. Lomban and R. M. Pando. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2692-2696, 1965.

)457 RECTAL INSTALLATIONS OF BETAMETHASONE IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Ger.) Müller-Wieland, K. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Med. Klin. 61(15):597-598, 1966.

10458 RECTAL MUCOSAL BIOPSIES AS A DIAGNOSTIC AID IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Jabro, I. H. (U. Nebraska Sch. Med., Omaha) and G. E. Gibbs. J. Lancet 86(7):385-388, 1966.

A series of 59 rectal suction biopsies were taken, 30 from 27 patients (1 mo.-11 yr. old) without cystic fibrosis, and 29 from 24 patients (6 mo.-19 yr. old) with cystic fibrosis. The instrument used was the multipurpose tube with a 2.9-mm aperture and a sliding, circular knife. The tube was passed about 5 cm into the rectum. The bioptic specimens were fixed and embedded so that the sections were cut exactly perpendicular to the mucosal surface. Normal biopsies revealed the following characteristics: (1) narrow glands; (2) no gaping of the gland opening; (3) no cryptic dilatations; (4) moderate amount of mucus and (5) no distortion of the configuration of glands. Biopsies from cystic fibrosis patients showed the following: (1) wide glands; (2) gaping of the gland opening; (3) wide dilatation of mucous glands; (4) large amount of mucus; (5) distortion of the configuration of glands, and (6) prominent goblet cells. Evaluation of the biopsies by independent observers, unaware of the diagnosis, resulted in 16 correct diagnosis of cystic fibrosis, 6 doubtful, and 1 negative. In the normal control group, 22 were listed as negative, 5 questionable, and 1 positive for cystic fibrosis. It is believed that this technic which is convenient, painless, safe, and practical is a useful addition to the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis.

10459 THE FUNCTION OF THE HOMOTRANSPLANTED CANINE PANCREAS. (E.) De Jode, L. R. (Whipps Cross Hosp., Leytonstone, London) and J. M. Howard. Brit. J. Surg. 53(4):364-371, 1966.

A viable functional pancreaticoduodenal homotransplantation was carried out in 24 of 32 dogs. Twelve dogs underwent total pancreatectomy in order to investigate the effects of the transplant on blood sugar. Fasting blood-sugar levels and glucose tolerance curves were determined before and after pancreatectomy and transplantation Exocrine secretion of the transplanted pancreas was studied by cannulation of the pancreatic duct, allowing secretions to be collected. Amylase conc. was measured by Winslow's method. The effects of secretin 1-1.5 U/kg i.v. on both vol. and bicarbonate conc. were determined. Dogs prepared with a Routley type pancreatic fistula were used as controls. Homotransplanted pancreas was capsule of restoring blood sugar to normal levels in pancreatectomized dogs and maintaining it until rejection (7 days) occurred. Oral glucose-tolerance curves in transplanted pancreatectomized dogs differed only slightly from controls; i.v. glucose-tolerance cur were almost identical to control. Basal secretion from the transplant was similar to control. A significant increase in vol. and bicarbonate after i.v. secretin inj. was observed. The levels were approx. 10% of control levels. The ranges of amylase activity in the resting state and following secretin were nearly identical. Differences in function between the control and transplant were attributed to exclusion of the tail of the pancreas in the transplant, trauma due to surgery, and denervation of the pancreas.

10460 HISTOPATHOLOGY OF AMINO ACID DEFICIENCIES. VIII. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS CELLS OF LYSINE-DEFICIENT RATS. (E.) Scott, E. B. (U. South Dakota Sch. Med., Vermillion). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(2):119-128, 1966.

Forty-six young rats of both sexes were divided into 3 groups: Group 1, normal control was fed a purified diet consisting of 19 crystalline amino acids, vitamins, sucrose, cottenseed oil and minerals; Group 2 received the same diet except for total omission of lysine. The caloric value of the missing amino acid was made up by sucrose; Group 3 was pair-fed the complete diet in such amount that the daily consumption of each animal was equal to that of its deficient partner. Rats were kept in individual cages with free access to water; control and deficient rats fed ad libitum. Rats from each group were killed at 34-95 days. Pancreatic tissue was prepared for light and electron microscopy. The normal rats consumed a daily av. of 12.7 g of food and the deficient rats ate an av. of 3.9 g/day. Wt. of normal controls increased from an av. of 58 g to 254 g in 95 days, an increase of 338%.

ing the same time the wt. of the pair-fed group increased from 63-84 g, a 33% rease. The deficient group lost 17% body wt. No important histologic or cyto- ic differences could be seen between the normal controls and the pair-fed rats. changes in the exocrine pancreas of all deficient rats were the same regardless sex or duration of experimental period. In the deficient rats acinar cells were ller than normal, frequently separated by interstitial edema. Zymogen granules e reduced in number, and exhibited fragmentation of the bounding membrane. The gi body was not seriously affected, and no significant changes were observed the cell nuclei or ergastoplasm. Large clusters of lipid droplets were very spicuous at the base of the cells. Mitochondria were swollen and deformed, ibiting displacement of cristae and degenerative changes resulting in myelin y formation. These are the sum of the effects of lysine difficiency superimposed n the nonspecific effects of partial inanition.

61 THE SWEAT TEST IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS. A COMPARISON OF OVERNIGHT SWEAT COLLECTION VERSUS THE PILOCARPINE IONTOPHORESIS METHOD. (E.) Shwachman, H. (Harvard Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.) and A. Mahmoodian. J. Pediat. 69(2):285-287, 1966.

mparative electrolyte levels in sweat collected by pilocarpine iontophoresis and non-stimulated overnight accumulation from 29 patients with cystic fibrosis d 47 controls with either pulmonary or gastrointestinal complaints are presented. e collection was accomplished by applying a weighed gauze pad to a cleaned area the patient's back and removing for reweighing and analysis. The control tients showed some conc. of sweat electrolytes by both methods. The mean Na lue was approx. 23 mEq/liter while the mean Cl value was approx. 25 mEq/liter. e pilocarpine iontophoresis stimulated more sweat. Patients with cystic fibrosis owed elevated electrolytes with those who slept in mist tents exhibiting the ghest values. Slightly lower Na and Cl conc. were obtained by the overnight llection method. Less sweat was found in patients sleeping in mist tents. The an Na value for cystic fibrosis patients in the mist tents was 98.2 mEq/liter r overnight collection and 115.2 mEq/liter for pilocarpine iontophoresis. The an Cl values for these respective conditions were 105.8 mEq/liter and 127.8 q/liter. The mean Na and Cl values via overnight collection for the cystic brosis patients not in mist tents were 100.1 and 107.0 mEq/liter, resp., while, lues obtained for the Na and Cl conc. by pilocarpine iontophoresis on the same tients were 102.1 and 117.7 mEq/liter, resp.

62 SELECTIVE PANCREATIC ANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Boijsen, E. (U. Hosp., Lund, Sweden). Brit. J. Radiol. 39(463):481-487, 1966.

lective pancreatic angiography was performed percutaneously via the left illary artery in 21 patients, 7 of whom had tumors of the pancreas or of the patoduodenal ligament. A comparison was made of inj. into the gastroduodenal tery (7 patients), the common hepatic artery close to the gastroduodenal artery patients), and the common hepatic artery 1-4 cm from the gastroduodenal artery patients). The best demonstration of the pancreatic arteries was obtained with e tip of the catheter in the gastroduodenal artery, one reason being that local asm of the artery occluded it around the catheter tip. With the tip near the ifice, however, visualization of the complete arterial supply of the head of the ncreas and, less consistently, of the main arteries of the body and tail was tained. Distal common hepatic artery inj. gives additional information on the terial supply of the liver; also, contrast medium may reflux into the splenic tery. In all 7 patients with tumors, the diagnosis, location, and approx. size re established. The superselective technic gives superior vascular detail when mpared with celiac-superior mesenteric angiograms, and seems to be the method choice when the latter method does not give clear-cut results.

63 INCIDENCE AND SEVERITY OF NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY STATES IN CHRONIC EXOCRINE PANCREATIC INSUFFICIENCY: COMPARISON WITH NONTROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Evans, W. B. (Mayo Clinic and Mayo Found., Rochester, Minn.) and E. E. Wollaeger. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):594-606, 1966.

e incidence of various nutritional deficiency symptoms and signs in 90 patients

with untreated or inadequately treated exocrine pancreatic insufficiency due to chr nic relapsing pancreatitis (60), pancreatic atrophy (7), inoperable pancreatic carcinoma (9), or sequelae of Whipple's operation (14), compared to symptoms in a previously reported series of 124 cases of nontropical sprue (described by Green and Wollarger), was: diarrhea or steatorrhea or both in 92% and 90%, resp.; wt. loss in 90% and 88%, resp.; increased appetite and food intake in 69% and 15%, resp.; severe abdominal pain in 64% and 0, resp.; nausea and vomiting in 46% and 30%, resp.; diabetes mellitus in 36% and 2%, resp.; edema or ascites or both in 12% and 50%, resp.; paresthesias in 10% and 25%, resp.; weakness in 7% and 95%, resp.; and purpura simplex in 4% and 0, resp. Symptoms seen only in patients with nontropical sprue were tetany (40%), hemorrhage (23%), anorexia (30%), nocturnal polyuria (19%) and bone pain (19%). The patients with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency also failed to show hemorrhage due to prothrombin deficiency, osteomalacia, severe anemia, or anemia due to iron or folic acid deficiency. Rectal passage of gross oil was seen in 57% of the patients with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, but none of the patients with nontropical sprue had this symptom; this sign is regarded as helpful in the differential diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficie from other nutritional deficiency states.

10464 MIGRATING SUPERFICIAL PHLEBITIS PRECEDING AND REVEALING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.) Thivolet, J. (Antiquaille Hosp., Lyon, France), R. Woehrle and J. P. Gauthier. Lyon Med. 215(16):1093-1104, 1966.

10465 MORPHOLOGY OF THE SWEAT APPARATUS IN CYSTIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Bartman, J. (Child. Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.) and B. H. Landing. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):455-459, 1966.

10466 CYSTOADENOCARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS. (It.) Pace, M. (U. Florence, Italy A. Ciuti and C. Vannocci. Friuli Med. 20(6):741-767, 1965.

10467 DIAGNOSIS OF THE PSEUDOCYST OF THE PANCREAS. (Ger.) Kisseler, B. (U. Bonn, Germany), H. H. Küster and M. Weimer. Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(16) 883-886, 1966.

10468 USE OF SECRETIN AND PANCREOZYMIN IN MEASUREMENT OF EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION. (Por.) Da Cunha, M. A. R. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro), O. F. De Gouveia, S. Franco, D. Teixeira, A. R. Miyahira and E. Galper. Hospital (Rio) 69(6):1207-1225, 1966.

10469 LUNG CANCER METASTASIS TO THE PANCREAS AND ITS SURROUNDING LYMPH NODES. (E.) Onuigbo, W. I. B. (Gen. Hosp., Enugu, Nigeria). Brit. J. Dis. Chest 60(3):152-155, 1966.

10470 EXPLORATION OF THE PANCREAS BY DUODENAL TUBAGE. (Fr.) Sarles, H., C. Figarella and C. Souville. Vie Med. (Spec.) 47:563-568, 1966.

10471 PSEUDOCYST OF THE PANCREAS. REPORT OF THREE CASES. (E.) Watson, W. E. Am. Surg. 32(8):575-578, 1966.

10472 SERUM ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE IN OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE. (E.) Watts, C. (Western Infirm., Glasgow, England). Clin. Chim. Acta 14(2):166-170, 1966.

10473 PANCREATIC CYSTS OCCURRING SECONDARY TO DUCTAL CARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Warren, K. W. (Boston City Hosp., Mass.), M. C. Veidenheimer, S. Athanassiades and P. L. Frederick. Lahey Clin. Found. Bull. 15(1): 13-15, 1966.

10474 CONTRIBUTION TO THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASE. (Sp.) Figueroa, E. O. (Nat. U. Cordoba, Argentina). Rev. Mex. Cir. Ginec. Cancer 34(4):107-118, 1966.

475 THE ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC RECURRENT PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Toskin, K. D. (Crimean Med. Inst., USSR). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):68-73, 1966.

52 patients with acute pancreatitis on whom radiologic studies or gastroduodenal ivity were done within 1 wk. after onset of symptoms, signs of dyskinesia were erved in 27: spastic contractions of the duodenum, antiperistaltic waves, and sis and pendulum-like progression of the barium meal. The role of elevated duo- al pressure in triggering attacks of acute and chronic recurrent pancreatitis explored in chronic experiments with sudden and gradual rises in pressure in dogs with exteriorized duodenum. Abrupt rises in duodenal pressure produced ns of acute pancreatitis, and repeated, transient rises caused duodenal changes racteristic of chronic recurrent pancreatitis. In the presence of duodenal ertension, stimulation of pancreatic secretion by pilocarpine accelerated the elopment of severe pancreatitis. When duodenal pressure was raised moderately gradually, no pathologic changes were observed in the pancreas, but biliary culi did appear.

476 FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON CALCIFIED MEDULLARY BONE LESIONS IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (E.) Bank, S. (U. Cape Town, South Africa), I. N. Marks, J. Farman and E. J. Immelman. Gastroenterology 51(2):224-230, 1966.

ase history is presented which provides further support for an association ween relapsing pancreatitis and intramedullary calcification in bones. This yr.-old male patient had a 7-yr. history of recurrent pancreatitis and a 17-yr. tory of excessive alcohol intake. Two large fluctuating swellings were present r both hips in the region of the femoral trochanters. In addition, the left cranon bursa was distended with fluid and the left shoulder joint was painful swollen. Skeletal radiographs showed that the lower end of the right femur had egular calcification in the medulla, and periosteal reaction was evident on the eral and anterior aspects of the adjacent shaft. The left shaft showed possible iolucency at its distal end. A biopsy from each of these areas showed scattered as of necrotic fat cells on the left and on the right, large areas of necrotic cells of which some were surrounded by calcified deposits. Inflammatory cells e absent in both biopsies. Additional testing showed pancreatic function to be ssly impaired, protein malnutrition and advanced liver cirrhosis.

477 RELATIONSHIP OF AZOTEMIA AND SURVIVAL IN BILE PANCREATITIS IN THE DOG. (E.) Frey, C. F. (U. Michigan Med. Ctr., Ann Arbor) and G. L. Brody. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(2):295-300, 1966.

hough renal function as measured by blood urea nitrogen, creatinine and para- nohippuric acid clearances is impaired in fatal pancreatitis in dogs, no uniform hologic changes were noted in the kidneys. Swollen ischemic glomeruli similar those seen in humans with lower nephron nephrosis were present in about half dogs. After inducing fatal pancreatitis (by a forceful retrograde inj. of ml/kg of autologous bile into the main pancreatic duct which was then ligated), admin. of antibiotics increased the survival, but did not alter the degree of temia; whereas, i.v. electrolyte replacement maintained renal function but did alter survival. Therefore, survival and maintenance of renal function in bile creatitis in dogs was not equivalent. Sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy anced both survival and renal function to a lesser extent.

478 PANCREATITIS: A RETROSPECTIVE STUDY. (E.) Corlett, R. J. (Prince Henry's Hosp., Melbourne, Australia), A. Sali and J. Hansky. Med. J. Aust. 2(2):54-59, 1966.

r a period of 10 yr., 172 patients were admitted with a diagnosis of pancreatitis . This diagnosis was confirmed in 141 cases: 98 with acute P and 43 with chronic The following were the conditions most commonly found in association with acute gallbladder disease, 43%; alcoholism, 34% and peptic ulcer, in 20% of the cases. ty-two percent of these patients were considered obese. An elevation of leukocyte nt greater than 10,000/mm^3 raised serum amylase and alkaline phosphatase levels

were the most significant laboratory findings in these cases. Treatment was surgical (with 7 deaths) for 42 cases and medical (with 8 deaths) for 41. Excess alcohol intake or gallbladder disease was present in 41 of the 43 cases of chronic P. Peptic ulceration was associated in 25% of these cases. Fecal fat levels and serum alkaline phosphatase levels both were increased in these patients. Steatorrh was found in 20 cases and diabetes mellitus in 14. Treatment was medical for 23 cases (with 4 deaths) and surgical for 15 (with no deaths). No relationship was found between blood type and the incidence of P in this series. There was a slight predominance of male patients.

10479 THE MANAGEMENT OF CHRONIC RELAPSING PANCREATITIS. (E.) Warren, K. W. (Lahey Clinic Found., Boston, Mass.). Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull. 14(2):143-156, 1966.

Based on experience with 529 patients who underwent 543 operative procedures for chronic relapsing pancreatitis (P), direct ductal decompression or pancreatic resection to relieve the intrapancreatic obstruction is advocated. The operation must be tailored to each patient, however, based upon the phase of the disease and the specific pathologic changes found at laparotomy. Cysts are usually drained internally and abscesses externally. Transduodenal sphincterotomy is performed only in combination with probing, retrograde dilatation, and intubation (or incision) of one or both pancreatic ducts. When there is more than one point of obstruction, the duct of Wirsung is incised; occasionally a pancreatic duct gastrostomy is constructed, using a long limb T tube, or a permanent anastomosis between the duct and a segment of the gastrointestinal tract is made. Distal pancreatectomy is the method of choice when pathology is confined to this segment. Pancreatoduodenectomy (combined with subtotal gastrectomy) is justified in cases with long-standing disease, many points of obstruction, and failure of lesser operations. Total pancreatectomy is reserved for patients with destruction of the entire pancreas and pancreatolithiasis involving the whole ductal system. Pancreatography is used as a diagnostic aid only in unusual cases, most operative procedures being selected at laparotomy by direct observation of the pathology.

10480 KININASE ACTIVITY IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS. (E.) Nugent, F. W. (Lahey Clinic Found., Boston, Mass.), W. A. Atendido, M. B. Bulan and A. J. MacDonald. Nature (London) 211(5045):207-208, 1966.

Eight mongrel dogs were used in the study of plasma kininase levels after production of pancreatitis by forceful inj. of 10 ml of dog bile into the major pancreati duct. Venous blood was collected at 0, 2, 4, and 6 hr.; 2 dogs also supplied 8-hr. samples. For each test 5 ml of blood was centrifuged and 0.5 ml of the plasma was diluted to 20 ml with buffered saline; 5 ml of this diluted plasma was incubated at 37° C with an equal vol. of a standard soln. containing 0.05 μg of bradykinin. A rat uterus bioassay system unresponsive to histamine, serotonin, and catecholamin was used to test vasoactivity of the incubated dog plasma preparation at 5-min. intervals until no activity was detected. Plasma kininase levels increased during the first 8 hr. of pancreatitis in all dogs. The time for total inactivation of 0.05 μg of bradykinin decreased from a mean control time of 39 min. to a mean of 23 min. in the 6 hr. pancreatitis specimens. No change in the level of plasma kininase was detected during sham pancreatitis.

10481 TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS WITH ENZYME INHIBITORS. (12 OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Bertrand, P., M. Girard, A. Bel, M. Pouyet and R. Lombard-Platet. Loire Med. 70(3):3-19, 1966.

10482 TREATMENT OF PANCREATITIS WITH ENZYME INHIBITORS. (FIVE OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Brette, R., J. Thivolet and A. Tissot. Loire Med. 70(3):26-41, 1966.

10483 DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Zakharova, G. N. and Iu. V. Kochnev. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):63-68, 1966.

10484 USE OF TRASYLOL IN THE COURSE OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (TWO OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Felix, H., P. Canal and M. Dumas. Loire Med. 70(3):20-25, 1966.

35 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE DETERMINATION OF THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY MEANS OF I^{131} LABELLED LIPIDS. (Rus). Prostiakov, K. M. (Inst. Med. Radiol., Moscow), A. I. Ishmukhametov, S. A. Tuzhilin, A. P. Kondratieva, L. A. Savchuk and R. S. Volzhanin. Vrach. Delo (5):60-62, 1966.

36 ACUTE PANCREATITIS, ITS FREQUENCY IN THE LAST TEN YEARS AND CONSERVATIVE TREATMENT. (Ser.) Andrejevic, B. (Med. Ctr., Sibenik, Yugoslavia) and N. Ivanovic. Med. Pregl. 19(2):85-89, 1966.

37 HEREDITARY CHRONIC RELAPSING PANCREATITIS. (E.) Singer, M. and F. B. Cohen. J. Newark Beth Israel Hosp. 17(2):121-126, 1966.

38 ACUTE PANCREATITIS: A CLINICAL SURVEY. (E.) Keddie, N. C. (Manchester Region. Hosp., England) and J. C. Corson. Postgrad. Med. J. 42(486): 234-239, 1966.

39 PROBLEMS OF DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT IN PANCREATITIS. (E.) Marcus, N. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania). Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 2(4):277-289, 1965.

40 CLINICAL CONTRIBUTION TO KNOWLEDGE OF CANALICULAR ORIGIN OF TRYPTIC PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Niedner, F. F. (City Hosp., Ulm, Germany). Med. Welt (18):997-1005, 1966.

41 DIET AND PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Sarles, H., C. Figarella and R. Camatte. Vie Med. (Spec.) 47:483-490, 1966.

42 PLEURISY IN PANCREATITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Boquien, Y., J. Guillon, D. Perrin, H. B. Cosset and P. Vrignon. J. Med. Nantes 6(2):145-153, 1966.

43 COMPLICATIONS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) Kazmers, N. (Kelsey Memorial Hosp., Lakeview, Michigan). J. Abdom. Surg. 8(8):190-194, 1966.

44 CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. PRESENTATION OF TWO CASES. (Sp.) Febres Villasmil, P. (Cent. U. Venezuela Sch. Med., Caracas), E. Carbonell and A. Koelzow. Arch. Hosp. Vargas 7(3-4):239-254, 1965.

45 ACUTE PANCREATITIS WITH METHAEMALBUMINAEMIA. (E.) Jaffe, N. (Edenvale Hosp., Johannesburg, South Africa) and D. Paed. Med. Proc. 12(10): 210-212, 1966.

46 LATE STENOSIS AND PANCREATICOJEJUNAL ANASTOMOSIS FOLLOWING DUODENOPANCREATECTOMY. TWO OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Guillemin, G., A. Vachon, J. Dubois, G. Braillon, J. Cuilleret and G. Spay. Lyon Chir. 62(3):423-429, 1966.

47 ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Korenevich, N. N. (Vitebsk Inst. Med., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):12-14, 1966.

48 ACUTE PANCREATITIS AND ITS COMPLICATIONS FROM THE ROENTGENOLOGIC VIEW. (Rus.) Roman, L. I. (Chernovets City Hosp., USSR) and Ia. E. Groisman. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):5-10, 1966.

49 LOCAL GASTRIC HYPOTHERMIA AS A METHOD OF TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Vinogradov, V. V. (Patrice Lumumba Friendship U., Moscow), R. A. Markosian and V. P. Burlachenko. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):3-5, 1966.

50 CALCIUM-CHELATION THERAPY IN DIFFUSE CALCIFYING PANCREATITIS. (It.) Maggia, E. (Infermi Hosp., Biella, Italy). Minerva Med. 57(42):1922-1925, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT
GENERAL

10501 A SENSITIVE METHOD FOR SERUM ORNITHINE CARBAMYLTRANSFERASE DETERMINATION. (E.) Ceriotti, G. (Tumor Stud. Ctr., Busto Arsizio, Italy) and A. Gazzaniga. Clin. Chim. Acta 14(1):57-62, 1966.

An accurate, rapid colorimetric method for the measurement of serum ornithine carbamyltransferase (OCT) is presented, based on citrulline determination by the diacetylmonoxime-phenazone reaction. The citrulline is formed by serum OCT from ornithine and lithium carbamylphosphate. Only 0.2 ml of serum and 1 hr. for incubation at 37° are required for the test. However, to find the amount of citrulline originally present in the serum (basal citrulline) an additional 0.5 ml of serum is needed. The colorimetric readings are taken against properly prepared blanks. Serum urea is removed from the reaction mixture by the addition of urease during the course of the procedure. The absorbance of the diacetylmonoxime-phenazone reaction has the same molar coefficient for both urea and citrulline. Calculations involved in the test are simple. The mean citrulline production in serum of normal subjects has been determined as 48 mμmole/ml/hr. In viral hepatitis rates up to 3230 n-moles/ml/hr. have been recorded.

10502 STUDIES OF CELLULAR TOXICITY OF UNCONJUGATED BILIRUBIN IN KERNICTERIC BRAIN. (E.) Schenker, S. (U. Cincinnati Sch. Med., Ohio), D. W. McCandless and P. E. Zollman. J. Clin. Invest. 45(7):1213-1220, 1966.

Diminished levels of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and hyperbilirubinemia occurred in the cerebellum of two-week-old jaundiced Gunn rats (having a hereditary unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia) which were made kernicteric by daily s.c. inj. of 250 mg/kg of sulfisoxazole. On the av., the respiration of the kernicteric cerebellum was 19.3% lower than the controls, whereas whole brain O_2 consumption of the two were similar. The degree of hyperbilirubinemia in the cerebellum correlat with the severity of cerebellar signs which ranged from incoordination, ataxia, drowsiness, convulsions to death. The ATP levels were similar in both groups in the cerebral cortex and subcortical regions.

10503 THE KARYOGRAM OF THE HUMAN LIVER UNDER NORMAL AND PATHOLOGIC CONDITIONS. (Ger.) Altmann, H.-W. (U. Würzburg, Germany), K. Loeschke and K. Schenc Virchows Arch. Path. Anat. 341(2):85-101, 1966.

Samples of hepatic parenchyma from prepubescent children contained only diploid nuclei. Tetraploid nuclei appeared for the first time in samples from children around age 13 and increased progressively in samples from subjects over 40. Cells with nuclei of more than tetraploid value were not seen in samples from children 15 yr. old or younger; were present in relatively small numbers (0.1-0.6%) in subjects under 40; then increased slowly to reach a max. (3.3%) about age 60, declining slowly thereafter. Although a very few binuclear cells were in evidence in all samples, an abrupt increase of their number (by approx. 20 times) was seen in samples from adolescents around 17, with the percentage incidence remaining fairly constant thereafter despite a considerable range of individual variation. In samples from patients with acute hepatitis, the distribution of nuclear types was highly irregular, due in part to the increased mitotic index. In these subjects, occurrence of a much larger number of polyploid nuclei than would be normal for the patient's age appeared to follow slowing down or exhaustion of the regenerative process. A similar increase of the incidence of polyploid cells was also seen in the presence of disturbance of the physiological cell-replacement mechanism in posthepatitis states and in patients with hepatic cirrhosis.

10504 STUDIES ON THE RESISTANCE OF LIVER TISSUE TO TEMPORARY ISCHEMIA. (Ger.) Eisenbach, J. (U. Frankfurt/M., Germany), H. H. Hirsch and J. Hartleib. Bruns Beitr. Klin. Chir. 212(3):328-335, 1966.

Eight groups of 3 mongrel dogs each were laparotomized under pentothal anesthesia and the blood supply to one liver lobe clamped for from 10-90 min. Biopsies were taken for histologic studies and a 300-800 mg portion of liver tissue immersed in liquid air within 10 seconds after removal. This tissue was later homogenized

used for ATP, ADP, and lactic acid determinations. Inorganic phosphorus (P) also determined. The dogs were relaparotomized 2-10 wk. later for follow-up dies. Ischemia of up to 25 min. duration produced no tissue damage. ATP and values, which had dropped significantly immediately after the experiment, ded to be higher after 2 wk., approaching normal values at 10 wk. Lactic acid P increased sharply, but reverted to near normal at 10 wk. After ischemia of 5 min. duration some swelling and fatty degeneration of liver cells occurred and eared to persist. Decrease of ATP and ADP was more pronounced immediately after experiment and while ATP returned to about normal values, as above, ADP levels e greatly increased after 2 wk. (even beyond the original levels), normalization ntually occurring after 10 wk. Because of this high ADP accumulation the tologic changes mentioned in the 30-45-min. groups must be considered serious. tic acid and P values showed the patterns observed in the 10-25-min. ischemias. tologic study after a 60-min. ischemia showed definite signs of parenchymal age (focal necrosis) and later on, massive connective tissue infiltration and ative scarcity of parenchymal cells. An immediate and sharp drop in ATP and values became even greater after 2 wk. Normal levels were not reached after vk. but were slowly increasing. Lactic acid and P values were the same as ve. Animals subjected to 90-min. liver ischemia did not survive beyond 24-48 hr.

05 RETROGRADE VENOUS CIRCULATION AND PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Petrov, B. A. (Sklifosovskii Inst., Moscow) and L. L. Gugushvili. Surgery 60(2): 373-378, 1966.

er certain conditions not too clear at the present time, when a portacaval shunt anastomosis exists, a retrograde flow of blood occurs in the hepatic veins. The sage of blood from the inferior vena cava was demonstrated by means of angiog- ny in 14 dogs (4 of them with portal anastomosis). In 10 dogs a dye and a fat lsion were inj. into the inferior vena cava. The passage of these substances the hepatic veins as well as into their small branches was ascertained in tis- sections. Measurements of blood pressure in the inferior vena cava and hepatic ns prior to and after ligation of the portal vein showed that 10-20 min. after al vein ligation the blood pressure in the inferior vena cava increased by 1.5-2 s. At the same time the blood pressure in the hepatic veins declined by 75%.

06 THE LIVER IN LIPIDOSIS. AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC AND HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. (E.) Volk, B. W. (Jewish Chronic Dis. Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.) and B. J. Wallace. Am. J. Path. 49(2):203-226, 1966.

dle biopsy specimens were procured from patients with several forms of lipidoses: Niemann Pick Disease (NPD), (2) acid polysaccharidosis (AMP), (3) Gaucher's ease (GD), and (4) Tay-Sachs Disease (TSD). The biopsy specimens were quickly ded into 4 parts, 1 each for optical and electron microscopy, 1 for biochemical and 1 for histochemical studies. A number of control specimens from individuals nout any type of lipidosis were also processed. Acid phosphatase (AcPase) was onstrated with beta glycerophosphate as substrate. Mucopolysaccharide was ntified by a modification of the Hall staining technic. No peribiliary bodies found in NPD but numerous large lipid bodies were scattered throughout the oplasm. The peribiliary bodies were also lacking in AMP but vacuole-like cyto- mic inclusions containing AcPase were observed in hepatocytes. Gaucher bodies found in both juvenile and infantile forms of GD. In the infantile form itocytes contained pale vesicles not observed in the older patients. In TSD, ual membrane filled cytosomes in hepatic cells occasionally resembled the mem- nous cytoplasmic bodies found in neurons. These also exhibited AcPase activity. s suggested that the storage material accumulates in hepatic peribiliary dense es resulting in the formation of altered lysosomes.

07 THE LIVER IN MURINE TRANSPLANTATION (RUNT) DISEASE. OBSERVATIONS OF THE ACUTE LESIONS BY LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY. (E.) Arakawa, K. (U. Toronto Banting Inst., Toronto, Canada), A.-M. Jézéquel, S. I. Macvie, R. Johnston, Z. M. Perz and J. W. Steiner. Am. J. Path. 49(2):257-299, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

Strain C57Br/cdj adult mice were chosen as the donor and Connaught Strain (CS) inbred mice served as recipients within 24 hr. after birth. Suspensions (0.05-0.1 ml) of splenic donor cells were inj. i.v. or i.p. under aseptic conditions into recipients; 195 mice received allogenic cells i.v. and 99 mice i.p. The animals were killed serially 5-25 days after inj. and the liver examined grossly and by optical and electron microscopy. Liver lesions form a prominent part of the runtin syndrome. The main features of the lesions are: (1) a proliferation of mononuclea cells in portal tracts, (2) the appearance of a large number of plasma cells in spaces of Disse, (3) the persistence of hematopoiesis beyond day 11 of life, (4) a maturation arrest of hematopoietic cells, (5) focal subcapsular necrosis and (6) a fairly massive hepatomegaly, which may be due to hyperplasia of hepatocytes judged by the increase in hepatocyte DNA synthesis. The necrosis may result in part from the compression of parenchyma by Glisson's capsule. A precipitation of fibrin occurs in the spaces of Disse and platelet thrombi form in sinusoids.

10508 INJECTION STUDIES OF THE SPLENIC VASCULATURE IN PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Manenti, F. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and R. Williams. Gut 7(2):175-180 1966.

Using either latex casts or radio-opaque barium-gelatin preparations of 12 spleens taken from patients with cirrhosis, it was seen that the total arterial and venous vol. increased in proportion to the size of the spleen, which was more than twice that of control spleens. Despite this proportional increase, the contribution of the arterial system to this increased vol. was considerably greater than that of th venous system because the number of small peripheral arterioles of approx. 100 mμ diameter was increased. The mean terminal branching ratio for the latter was 13/2 in the cirrhotic patient's spleen as compared to 8/3 in the controls. In 50% of th cirrhosis cases, small arterial aneurysms were present, often deep in the hilum at the bifurcation of vessels. Arteriovenous shunts were not observed.

10509 TOXICITY OF IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS: EXPERIENCE WITH TRANSPLANTATION OF THE LIVER. (E.) Starzl, T. E. New Physician 15(7):175-179, 1966.

Although liver homotransplantation has been more successful in the laboratory than was the experimental work conducted on kidney homotransplantation, hepatic homotransplantation has not yet worked in the human. Extracorporeal perfusion of a cadaver to which coolant is added by means of a heat exchanger enables the removal of the liver without too much anoxia. Despite this, the homografts used have all had a relatively severe degree of ischemic injury. A significant problem occurs in the coagulation mechanism: during the transplantation an explosive increase in fibrinolytic activity occurs which is followed within a day or so by a rebound hypercoagulability. None of the livers in the human cases has had unequivocal evidence of rejection, even as long as 23 days after operation. Azathioprine has been the most successful agent for prevention of rejection. A series of dog orthotopic transplantations and auxiliary liver transplantations are also presented.

10510 COLD PRESERVATION OF EXCISED ASANGUINEOUS LIVERS. (E.) Van Wyk, J. (U. Kentucky Sch. Med., Lexington) and B. Eiseman. Gastroenterology 51(2): 207-212, 1966.

When an excised pig liver is washed free of its contained blood with 8 liters of cold (4° C) heparinized Ringer's lactate soln. and then immediately cooled to 4° C, function can be maintained for 12 hr. Function is maintained for 6 hr. if the live is placed in a 4° C refrigerator immediately following excision without rinsing. Prior to operation the animals had received 1 g of streptomycin and 1 million U of penicillin. Heparin (1 mg/pound) was admin. i.v. immediately before hepatectomy Tests for functional integrity included bile production, ammonia clearance, sulfobromophthalein clearance, rate of perfusion and O_2 utilization. All the livers, which included 10 preserved by the slow cooling, unrinsed technic and 6 preserved by the rapid cooling, rinsed technic, were studied for 24 hr.

10511 THE EFFECT OF ACUTE HYPERAMMONIEMIA ON THE ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM. (E.) Cohn, R. (U. S. Naval Hosp., Bethesda, Md.) and D. O. Castell. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(6):195-205, 1966.

th the exception of 1 case, acute hyperammoniemia (produced by oral loading with 0 g of ammonium acetate in 60 ml of water) did not produce a major change in the ectroencephalograms (EEG) of 19 patients with liver disease. The EEG during the riod of peak arterial ammonia conc. was comparable to the EEG taken with the pa- ent in a fasting state and an arterial ammonia range of 50-190 µg%. The 1 excep- on was a patient whose EEG during the height of arterial ammonia (over 1,000 µg% monia) showed an alpha frequency below 8 waves/second. Despite this distinction, change in the "raw EEG" pattern or in the frequency distribution was seen. All tients received 10 mg of prochlorperazine i.m. 30 min. before the test to prevent esis. These findings support the concept that the ammonia which is immediately ailable to the brain from the blood is not the major determinant of gross changes the EEG seen in patients with hepatic encephalopathy.

512 BIOMYCIN AND LEVOMYCETIN IN THE PROPHYLAXIS OF ALIMENTARY FATTY DYSTROPHY OF THE LIVER IN RATS. (Rus.) Gadzhiev, K. E. (Inst. Med., Daghestan, USSR) and I. A. Shamov. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(6):42-46, 1966.

ronic liver damage resembling the fatty atrophy resulting from human malnutrition n be produced in experimental animals by diets deficient in choline and prevented feeding them certain antibiotics. In these experiments, 20- to 30-day-old rats re given a "cirrhogenic" diet, supplemented or not by 25 mg/day of biomycin hlortetracycline) or levomycetin (chloramphenicol); controls were admin. a com- etely adequate, unsupplemented diet. Histologic study of the livers of rats lled after 2, 6, 7, or 9 mo. showed that biomycin prevented the fatty dystrophy of e liver produced by chronic choline deficiency. Chloramphenicol, on the other nd, actually aggravated the condition. These opposite effects of the 2 antibiotics e presumed to be due to differences in their effects on intestinal microorganisms sponsible for the synthesis of essential vitamins.

513 INCREASED INCIDENCE OF SEVERE HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA AMONG NEWBORN CHINESE INFANTS WITH G-6-P D DEFICIENCY. (E.) Lu, T.-C. (Nat. Taiwan U. Coll. Med., Taipei), H. Wei and R. Q. Blackwell. Pediatrics 37(6):994-999, 1966.

e incidence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-P D) deficiency in Chinese borns under study was low, but deficient infants showed a tendency to develop re severe and prolonged hyperbilirubinemia. A total of 1593 infants were surveyed RBC G-6-P D deficiency by modification of the dye decolorization test of Motul- and Campbell. Infants with Rh and ABO incompatibilities were not studied. The ntitative G-6-P D test of Zinkham et al. was made on infants shown to be G-6-P D icient. The confirmed cases were tested daily for total serum bilirubin by the hod of White et al. until the day of peak level was passed. Among 878 males ted, 26 (3%) were shown by both G-6-P D testing procedures to be deficient. e of 715 females were deficient by the screening procedure showing its failure detect intermediate reactors among female infants. The mean serum bilirubin ues for G-6-P D deficient infants were higher than those values for normal pre- ure and full-term infants and remained so for a more prolonged period. Ten of 26 infants studied (38%) had bilirubin levels of 20 mg% or above. Seven of the G-6-P D deficient infants (27%) were classed as premature, more than 3 times rate for normal prematures.

514 PORTASYSTEMIC SHUNTS IN 102 PATIENTS WITH PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Sedgwick, C. E. (Lahey Clin. Found., Boston, Mass.), J. K. Poulantzas and W. H. Miller. New Eng. J. Med. 274(23):1290-1293, 1966.

tasystemic shunts (40 portacaval and 62 splenorenal) were performed on 102 pa- nts of whom 55 were classified as good risks, 42 as poor risks and 5 as emergency es. The operative mortality rates in these preoperative groups were 9.0%, 33.3% 60.0%, resp. The most common causes for death were liver failure and recurrent orrhage. The survival for 5 and 10 yr. in these groups was 67.5% and 38.8%, 3% and 11.1%, and 50.0% and none, resp. The following late complications oc- red in the survivors: portasystemic encephalopathy, 22.5%; recurrent hemorrhage, 2%; peptic ulcer, 5.0%; and shunt thrombosis, 3.7%. It is concluded that the antage of decreasing the risk of recurrent hemorrhage by a shunt operation

outweighs the disadvantage of the high operative mortality. Except for 12 patients, the age range of those treated was 30-69 yr. Only 7 patients had a normal liver, while 44 had portal or Laennec's cirrhosis, 20 had postnecrotic cirrhosis and 18 had biliary cirrhosis.

10515 AN AUTOMATED METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF SERUM 5'-NUCLEOTIDASE. (E.) Hill, P. G. (East Birmingham Hosp., England) and H. G. Sammons. Clin. Chim. Acta 13(6):739-745, 1966.

An automated procedure for the estimation of serum 5'-nucleotidase (EC 3.1.3.5, 5'-ribonucleotide phosphohydrolase) for use with the Technicon Auto Analyzer is described as a diagnostic tool for evaluating liver function. The serum level of this enzyme is raised only in posthepatic or intrahepatic obstruction. The test is more specific than measuring alkaline phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.1, orthophosphoric monoester phosphohydrolase) as the latter enzyme increases in both bone and liver diseases. It is also a more sensitive indicator of biliary obstruction than is alkaline phosphatase. The 5'-nucleotidase activity is measured as the nickel-sensitive hydrolysis of adenosine-5'-monophosphate at pH 7.4 and the time incubation period is terminated by the addition of ethylenediamine-tetra-acetic acid. The results from the automated method were highly reproducible and correlated well with results obtained from Campbell's manual method.

10516 CORRELATION OF SERUM ENZYMES AND MORPHOLOGIC ALTERATIONS OF THE LIVER. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SERUM GUANASE AND ORNITHINE CARBAMYL TRANSFERASE (E.) Musser, A. W. (Duke U. Med. Sch., Durham, N. C.), C. Ortigoza, M. Vazquez and J. Riddick. Am. J. Clin. Path. 46(1):82-88, 1966.

Serum conc. of some enzymes was investigated in relation to liver pathology. Blood samples were also obtained from the donors of the bioptic specimens, 28 patients in hospital with the following diseases: (1) Laennec's cirrhosis, (2) chronic hepatitis, (3) postnecrotic cirrhosis, (4) hydropic degeneration, (5) cholangiolitis, (6) fatty change, (7) metastatic carcinoma, (8) hepatoma, (9) thorotrast deposition. The enzymes investigated were: guanase (G), ornithine carbamyl transferase (OCT), alkaline phosphatase (AP), serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase (SGOT), and lactic acid dehydrogenase (LDH). Of these enzymes, G and OCT showed no correlation with the hepatic pathology presented. AP activity was determined by the automated method adapted by Marsh. SGOT was measured by the method of Babson et al. LDH was assayed by the Sigma procedure. Half the patients with Laennec's cirrhosis had elevated SGOT values considerably above the normal range; cirrhotic patients also had a tendency for increased AP; total LDH fell within normal range for all patients with Laennec's disease. Hepatitis patients had elevations beyond the normal ranges of SGOT and AP, but LDH was normal. Postnecrotic cirrhosis was normal with respect to SGOT and AP; this disease showed elevated LDH levels. Hydropic degeneration, cholangiolitis, and thorotrast deposition had all 3 enzymes well within the normal ranges. Fatty changes caused variability in AP and SGOT with normal LDH except in 1 case with about 4 times the max. normal. Metastatic carcinoma and hepatoma showed elevated SGOT and AP with normal LDH.

10517 INTRAHEPATIC TYPHOID CARRIERS. (E.) McFadzean, A. J. S. (Queen Mary Hosp., Hong Kong). Brit. Med. J. 1(5503):1567-1571, 1966.

Among 8 southern Chinese typhoid carriers followed for 2-16 yr. after cholecystectomy, the operation failed to eradicate the carrier state which was believed to result from intrahepatic foci of infection. Among 100 consecutive patients with recurrent pyogenic cholangitis, salmonellae were demonstrated in preoperative aspirations of bile fluid in 5 instances and ova of Clonorchis sinensis were also found in 3 of the 5. Following a review of other reports, it is concluded that typhoid carriers among the Hong Kong Chinese show a 1:1 sex distribution, with failure of cholecystectomy to eradicate the condition. The latter appears to involve intrahepatic foci of infection which are indistinguishable from the early lesions seen in pyogenic cholangitis due to E. coli. The absence of gallbladder carriers may be attributable to the rarity of chronic cholecystitis. A significantly higher then normal incidence of infection of the intrahepatic bile ducts by C. sinensis is also seen among typhoid carriers in this region, suggesting that

s liver fluke may play a contributory, although not a primarily causative, role. treatment thus far attempted has proved successful in correcting the carrier state these patients.

18 THE RESULTS OF HEPATIC LOBECTOMY FOR PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER. (E.) Lin, T.-Y. (Nat. Taiwan U. Hosp., Taipei, Formosa). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(2):289-294, 1966.

a total number of 121 patients 91 were considered to be operable for primary cinoma of the liver according to the following criteria: (1) sufficiently good rative risk, (2) no discernible metastasis in other organs, (3) palpable mass(es) any limited to one lobe of the liver, (4) the other lobe not cirrhotic or ular, (5) absence of jaundice or ascites, (6) no major hepatic dysfunction re- led by laboratory tests. On laparotomy, 49 patients appeared to be unresectable ause of severe cirrhosis or metastasis in contralateral lobe. Hepatic lobectomy possible in 42 patients, a resectability of 46.1% for those operated upon and 7% for the total number of patients. Of 42 lobectomies 24 were on the right e and 18 on the left lobe. The first operative step was the thoracoabdominal ision for adults or an upper transverse abdominal incision for infants and ldren. The second step was the division of the triangular, coronary and falci- m ligaments to free the affected lobe from the diaphragm. The round ligament also divided, clamped and drawn to expose the cut end fully which aids in keep- the liver in a suitable position during resection. The third step was the ision of the hepatic capsule and direct insertion of the fingers into the enchyma to isolate the ductal and vascular trunks by finger fracture, smashing liver tissue. The branches of the hepatic artery, portal vein and hepatic duct the affected lobe were thus exposed to be clamped, doubly ligated and severed. iece of omentum was useful for covering the cut surface of the remaining liver. commonly reported risks during hepatic lobectomy are bleeding, cardiac arrest air embolism. In this series the operative course was uneventful in all but 5 ients; 4 of these were children who suffered cardiac arrest during the operation. heart beat resumed after external cardiac massage in all cases. Two patients e lost on the first postoperative day because of prolonged brain anoxia. Of the patients who underwent lobectomy 37 survived the operation; 11 of these had rhosis. Of the 26 noncirrhotic patients, 16 died within the first yr., 1 within second, and 1 within the third postoperative yr. Metastasis was the cause of these late deaths except in 1 patient who died of cerebral hemorrhage 4 mo. er surgery. At the present time 8 noncirrhotic patients are well and are lead- active social lives. Only 2 of the 11 cirrhotics (23.8%) are still alive.

19 SYNDROME OF ENCEPHALOPATHY AND FATTY DEGENERATION OF VISCERA IN NEW ZEALAND CHILDREN. (E.) Becroft, D. M. O. (Princess Mary Hosp. Children, Auckland, New Zealand). Brit. Med. J. 2(5506):135-140, 1966.

otal of 9 cases of a new syndrome, first described in Australian children, were n in New Zealand from 1959-1964. Ages ranged from 4.5 mo. to 5.5 yr.; 7 were s than 2 yr. old; there were 7 boys and 2 girls; 4 were European, 3 Polynesian, 2 mixed Polynesian and European. All children had grown and developed normally. were brothers aged 1.5 and 6.5 yr. Otherwise there was no known contact be- en cases, no record or past history of similar illnesses in the families, nor of er concurrent family illnesses. In most cases there was vomiting, followed by vulsions leading to coma, which was the major concern in all patients: 8 of 9 e unconscious or stuporous upon admission to hospital. There was no evidence shock; blood pressures were normal; temperature was up 1° in 1 child only. The rse of the disease was marked by a progressive disturbance of cerebral function ch appeared on the electroencephalogram (2 cases) as a severe, diffuse abnor- ity. Upon autopsy the brain was found to be swollen and edematous with flattened ebral gyri. There was no jaundice. At autopsy the liver was uniformly bright low or orange yellow due to fat present in small vacuoles in the parenchymal ls throughout the liver; these cells seemed normal in every other respect. The al cortex seemed swollen and pale in 8 cases; no necrotic conditions appeared the glomeruli or tubules. Other findings were: hypoglycemia of a severe grade urred in all except one case with blood sugar reported from 7-30 mg/100 ml in 8

patients and 84 mg% in 1 patient. Serum CO_2 content was low in 7 patients. Neutrophilic leukocytosis occurred in 6 patients with total WBC counts of 16,500 to 34,500 per 1 cubic cm. Bacterial cultures of blood and test cultures for virus proved negative. Three other cases, somewhat atypical, are also described. The etiology of the syndrome is unknown but the action of a hepatotoxin is considered most likely.

10520 PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY OF THE LIVER CAPSULE AS A BASIC CONSIDERATION IN LAPAROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS. (Ger.) Elster, K. (U. Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany) and H. Hüttinger. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(2):82-88, 1966.

Four types of macroscopic changes seen in the hepatobiliary capsule in autopsied subjects were found to possess differential diagnostic significance. Type I consisted of localized areas of dendritic fibrosis, accompanied by compression furrows running longitudinally and/or diagonally, lamination and inclusion of parenchymal elements. When fibrotic areas were diffuse, they indicated the presence of obstructive processes in the parenchyma and ascites was frequently demonstrable. When they occurred in concrescent strands or chains, they appeared to result from inflammatory processes. Type II consisted of roughness or unevenness of the capsule, which was clearly differentiated although somewhat narrower than usual, with very little cellular infiltration and no encroachment of biliary canaliculi. This type of change was seen only in the presence of hepatic cirrhosis, although there were no significant histologic changes in the capsule itself. Type III consisted of changes in color, due either to the presence of jaundice or to irregular distribution of the parenchymal blood supply. Type IV consisted of changes induced by hepatic metastases. Slight, but discernible fibrosis was seen above the site of subcapsulary metastases. A relative (and occasionally considerable) thickening of the capsule, of a type never seen in connection with a liver disorder, indicated intracapsulary spread of neoplastic cells, such as that seen in carcinomatous lymphangiopathy.

10521 SEROTONIN: DOES IT PLAY ANY ROLE IN PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN SCHISTOSOMAL HEPATIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Fikry, M. E. (Alexandria Fac. Med., United Arab Republic), M. El-Sayed and A. M. Nafie. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7): 713-720, 1966.

Forty-eight patients suffering from portal hypertension as a result of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis were given serotonin (I) or the autoserotonin agent "Methysergid" to evaluate the role played by I in their hypertension. In 23 patients, I was inj. both i.m. and intrasplenically (10 mg each) and portal pressure was measured by the percutaneous trans-splenic route; observation was continued up to 50 min. Ten patients showed no pressure changes, 5 showed a pressor effect (of short duration in 2), and 8 showed a depressor effect (of short duration in 4 patients). In 16 patients portal pressures measured by the trans-splenic route before and after "Methysergid" was admin. (1 mg 3 times/day for 7 days) showed no change. Nine patients given "Methylsergid" i.m. (1 mg/day for 4 days) showed no portal pressure change in 3, a drop in 2 and a rise in 4. It is concluded that I cannot influence portal pressure in the portal hypertensive patient.

10522 WALDENSTRÖM'S CHRONIC ACTIVE HEPATITIS. (E.) Sherlock, S. (Royal Free Hosp., London). Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):426-433, 1966.

Among 561 patients with histologically-diagnosed cirrhosis of the liver, 139 had Waldenstrom's chronic active hepatitis, characterized clinically by persistent jaundice, spider nevi, acne, amenorrhea in younger women, and relative well-being until the terminal stages. Forty-eight per cent were between the ages of 10 and 29 yr., and 70% were female. Biochemical changes included hyperbilirubinemia, and high serum gamma globulin and transaminase levels. Liver histology showed aggressive fibrosis with isolation and death of small groups of cells, lymphocyte and plasma cell infiltration, and eventually a postnecrotic cirrhosis. Associated diseases including arthralgia, skin rashes, pulmonary infiltrates, ulcerative colitis, glomerulitis, diabetes, and Hashimoto's disease, were frequent. In approx. 25% of the patients, the onset simulated a typical attack of viral hepatitis. Lupus erythematosus cells were present in 15% of the patients. Incomplete studies on

effect of steroid therapy suggests that it relieves symptoms and decreases ndice and transaminase levels, but has no significant effect on liver histology prognosis.

23 JAUNDICE IN THE AGED. (E.) Elmslie, R. G. (U. New South Wales, Kensington, Australia). Postgrad. Med. 40(1):103-106, 1966.

nty-seven aged jaundiced patients were studied over a 2-yr. period. Seventy-r per cent had a proved diagnosis of obstructive jaundice, which may usually be umed in the aged jaundiced patient with normal hemoglobin and negative history other types of jaundice. Liver function tests are of limited value except that aised serum alkaline phosphatase favors obstruction. Confirmation can be by langiography or by direct inspection and palpation. Operative mortality was y 6% in this series. In treatment, the patient must be adequately prepared, and mooth postoperative course assured. Optimal metabolic, hematologic, blood vol., diorespiratory and renal status must be attained preoperatively and maintained. ransverse or oblique incision is the approach of choice due to low incidence of nd disruption, and closure should be attained with added tension sutures. The rahepatic biliary tree should always be explored since the incidence of calculi the common bile duct was 50% in this series. If the intrahepatic biliary tree dilated and stones are present in common bile duct, the former should be explored calculi by cholangiography, instrumentation, or choledochoscopy. These patients not tolerate reoperation for missed calculi. Obstructions due to malignancy and creatitis should be treated by decompression, not excisional surgery. The abolic and hepatic effects of biliary obstruction are relieved by anastomosis the obstructed duct system to the alimentary canal. Obstruction of the pan-atic duct may be relieved by decompressing the pancreatic duct via a side-to-side tomosis between the Roux loop of intestine draining the biliary system and creatic duct.

4 CHANGES IN LIVER FUNCTION DURING MULTIPLE PREGNANCY--USING A MODIFIED BROMSULPHTHALEIN TEST. (E.) Beazley, J. M. (U. Sheffield, England) and V. R. Tindall. J. Obstet. Gynaec. Brit. Comm. 73(4):658-661, 1966.

fied sulfobromophthalein (BSP) tests by Tindall and Beazley (1965) were per-ed on patients with multiple pregnancies. These tests combined with chromatog-y will show alterations in the transfer of dye between plasma, liver and bile. 8 multiple pregnancies only 3 showed greater than 2% BSP excreted in urine, h was negligible. The modified BSP test was performed on 10 patients with twin nancies, before and after pregnancy. An av. of 92% of the BSP was eliminated bile and 8% returned to the plasma during the non-pregnant state; whereas, ng pregnancy only 46% of the BSP was excreted into the bile, whereas 54% was rned to plasma. A comparison of 28 normal single pregnancies with 28 uncom-ated multiple pregnancies showed a significant reduction in rate of entry of into liver cells in the multiple pregnancies. In single and twin pregnancies, uncomplicated, no metabolites of BSP were found in plasma. Excretory function iver returned to normal shortly after delivery of twins.

A METHOD FOR THE CONTINUOUS ANALYSIS OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. (E.) Archer, N. P. (Eli Lilly & Co., Greenfield, Indiana), E. C. Pierce and R. C. Anderson. Am. J. Clin. Path. 46(1): 89-91, 1966.

andard Technicon Autoanalyzer coupled with a range expander was utilized to in a continuous analysis of the quantity of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) pres-in blood. The only soln. (used as a diluent of the blood and as a recipient he dialyzed blood) was made of 7.5 g NaCl and 5.0 ml of 40% NaOH brought to 1 r with distilled water. For sampling, a piece of polyethylene tubing, 0.043).060 in size was used; it was connected directly to the pump and attached to 8 guage needle at the other end by passing the end through a hole in a small fitted inside the hub of the needle. A dose of 5 ml/kg body wt. of BSP aining 100 U of heparin was admin. via the cephalic vein; blood sampling was from the saphenous vein. The continuous recording of the disappearance of was obtained, together with the standardized values of BSP expressed as mg/liter.

In essentials the system comprises a proportionating pump for blood and reagent, a cactus bubbler to control air supply, double dialyzer, mixing coil, colorimeter, range expander and recorder. The system is capable of giving a precise and functional concept of the disappearance of BSP from the blood of laboratory animals.

10526 THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE HUMAN LIVER IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF IDIOPATHIC CHRONIC JAUNDICE. III. PIGMENTED INCLUSIONS IN THE SYNDROMES OF GILBERT ROTOR, AND DUBIN-JOHNSON. (Fr.) Minio, F. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland), A. Gautier and P. Magnenat. Zschr. Zellforsch. 72(2):168-183, 1966.

Liver biopsies from 13 patients with nonhemolytic, constitutional jaundice of 3 typ (6 cases of Gilbert's, 2 cases of Rotors, and 5 cases of Dubin-Johnson's disease) were studied with reference to pigment inclusions in the liver cells. The biopsy specimens were divided and one sample of each was prepared for light microscopy by the usual technics. The other samples were prepared for electron microscopy by osmic tetroxide and glutaraldehyde fixations, alone and in combination in buffered soln. The histology, conventional cytology and ultrastructure of the liver in the 5 cases of the Dubin-Johnson disease were indistinguishable from normal liver tissu in all constituents except the pigmented inclusions in the cytoplasm of almost all hepatocytes. A granulous-filamentous component is prominent in these inclusions which are globular in shape and probably lipid in nature. The same type of inclusion occurs in Gilbert's disease where the lipid seems to be lipofuscin and in which the granules and filaments are fewer than in the Dubin-Johnson inclusions. These inclusions react identically to the various technics of fixation and stainin In Rotor's syndrome other pigment inclusions are present which are not detectable in ordinary histological preparations; they consist essentially of aggregates of dense, ferritin-like material. The presence, in the hepatocytes, of pigment inclusions which have some features in common in the 3 types of syndromes and other properties specific for each of them confirms the close relationship among these types of jaundice, but still emphasizes their differences; in addition the ultrastructures observed underline the difficulty of an exact classification of these syndromes.

10527 AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF AUGMENTATION OF THE FUNCTIONS OF THE PORTAL SYSTEM BY LIVER TRANSPLANTS WITH THE HOST LIVER IN SITU. (Fr.) Michoulier J., L. Bernard, J.-C. Imbert, J. Foray and J. Leroy. Mem. Acad. Chir. 92(20-21):548-554, 1966.

After a number of trials of liver grafts with various vascular circuits to supplan the normal arterial and portal blood supply and to return hepatic venous blood to the systemic venous system of the host while the host liver remained in situ, the final method adopted was the following: (1) The site chosen for the transplanted lobes was median longitudinally and left laterally in the abdomen. (2) A segment of the donor vena cava into which the hepatic veins enter was anastomosed at its caudal end with the postcava of the host. (3) After clamping the aorta laterally, the hepatic artery of the graft, severed as close to the celiac trunk as possible, was implanted into the aorta. (4) The end-to-end anastomosis of the splenic vein the host and the portal vein of the graft was completed. (5) Finally the bile duc was implanted into the nearest portion of the ileum. Special attention should be paid to the caval anastomosis and to ligate severed blood vessels. Of 28 transplants, 19 survived for at least 48 hr. Five dogs were deliberately sacrificed between 2 and 5 days, for functional studies, histology, and angiography to compare the host and donor livers, and especially to check the circulation of the grafts. Two dogs died of necrosis and infection, one on day 3, the other on day 6. Three animals were definitive survivors; one was sacrificed on day 32, another on day 90 and the third on day 150. In each of these three animals the graft had been completely resorbed. Also, leukocytosis which in some cases showed very high WBC had returned to normal, as had the hematocrit and serum transaminase conc.

10528 CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DISTURBANCES IN HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION. (E.) Luca, N. (Inst. Neurol., Bucharest) and V. Ionăsescu. Rev. Roum. Neurol. 2(4):281-285, 1966.

n patients (7 males and 3 females between 16 and 30 yr. old) with hepatolenticular sease (HLD), confirmed by biochemical tests and ophthalmologic examination, higher pper and amino acid conc. in urine, and the presence of the corneal ring of Kayser-eischer, were given 50 g of glucose each p.o. in a glucose tolerance test (GTT). e compounds assayed at 0, 30, 60 and 120 min. after ingestion of sugar were:) blood sugar, (2) pyruvic acid, (3) aldolase, (4) lactic acid, (5) inorganic osphorus and (6) potassium. The HLD patients had a moderately low glucose lerance. During GTT the pyruvic, lactic acid, and aldolase curves were abnormal. ginning with normal fasting values a decrease of pyruvic acid occurred instead an increase; a decrease followed by a subnormal increase in lactic acid took ace; no change in aldolase level was found during the first 90 min. following ich there was a sudden decrease in serum aldolase. Inorganic P and K serum vels remained within normal limits. The kinetics of carbohydrate metabolism were vestigated in 4 HLD patients and 4 controls with the finding that glucose and odanate spaces were normal; however, glucose return time was much extended 2.6 min. as compared to 31.5 min. in the controls). Standard cellular glucose nsumption in patients was depressed (4.8 as compared to 10 mg/kg/min. in controls).

529 ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIAL AND CYTOPLASMIC ENZYMES IN SERUM FROM PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS LIVER DISEASES. (It.) Notarbartolo, A. (U. Palermo, Italy), F. Giglio, S. Le Moli, P. Citarella, G. Migneco and L. Pagliaro. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(7):328-331, 1966.

rum activity of 3 mitochondrial enzymes: glutamic dehydrogenase (GDH), ornitho-rbamyl transferase (OCT), and the cationic fraction of glutamic-oxalacetic trans-inase (GOT), and 4 soluble cytoplasmic fraction enzymes: anionic fraction of T, sorbitol dehydrogenase (SDH), phosphoglucoisomerase (PGI), and glutamic pyruvic ansaminase (GTP), were studied in 35 normal subjects and in 251 others with vere liver disturbances. Increased activity of all 7 enzymes was noted in acute patitis, particularly in the initial phases. SDH increased in acute viral hepati-s and neoplastic liver cases from 5 ± 1 to 1019 ± 948 and 215 ± 275 μU, resp. derate increases of the mitochondrial enzymes in patients with cirrhosis and patitis did not vary much, while lower and more variable activity was observed in of the 4 supernatant enzymes (GOT, SDH, and GTP). The increase in PGI parallelled at of the mitochondrial enzymes. A different enzymatic pattern accompanied hepatic seases, not only in the individual enzyme increases but also in the relative in-eases of the intra- and extramitochondrial enzymes. The ratio of the mitochondrial soluble fraction enzymes (mean value for the enzymes studied) was 0.29 in viral patitis, 2.42 in cirrhosis, 0.52 in the neoplastic liver, and 0.48 in liver asis.

530 EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES ON THE INTRAHEPATIC VASCULAR CHANGES IN CHRONIC LIVER INJURY. II. RADIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Tamao, H. (Okayama U. Med. Sch., Japan). Jap. Circ. J. 30(4):297-308, 1966.

rty patients with chronic hepatitis or liver cirrhosis were selected to devise an alytical method sensitive enough to detect alterations in venographs of hepatic d portal venous branches, with special reference to chronic hepatitis. These ses were separated into 4 groups on the basis of their hemodynamics and peritoneo-opic findings: Type I (2 cases), characterized by a whitish wrinkle formation on e surface of the liver (without any other signs); Type II (6 cases), with hepato-galy and edges of liver rounded; Type III (19 cases), with dilated superficial ssels visible on the surface of the liver and splenomegaly (the sign of portal pertension); and Type IV (4 cases), with small scars visible on the surface of e liver; 9 patients were cirrhotic. Hepatic and portal venography were also rried out in normal subjects. Two methods are described for each technic for the j. of radioactive contrast material. The diameters of the veins were measured, ginning with the largest vein draining definite segments of the liver through 4 odivisions of the vein in hepatic venography. The measurement of portal vein ameter was more difficult because of dilution of the contrast material by blood. rograde portography was successful in 50% of cases. The portal measurements e made in the same way as those on the hepatic veins. An increase in the diam-ers of branches of the portal vein (4 and 5 divisions) was observed in Type

III chronic hepatitis; a decrease in diameter of veins in the distal region of the fourth division was observed in Type IV chronic hepatitis. In cirrhosis, narrowed diameters were observed in almost all subdivisions of both the hepatic and portal veins. Narrowing seemed to occur first in peripheral vessels.

10531 THE EFFECT OF α-TOCOPHEROL ACETATE ON PLASMA ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Blažek, Z. (Inst. Nutrition Res., Bratislava, Czech.) and A. Dvorsky. Nutr. Dieta (Basel) 8(2): 100-108, 1966.

In order to determine the effectiveness of vitamin E (α-tocopherol acetate) as a treatment for cirrhosis and fatty liver α-tocopheral acetate was admin. (500 mg/d) to 19 patients with chronic hepatitis and compensated cirrhosis, and histories of infectious hepatitis. Cholesterol and cholesterol ester levels in blood was determined at the beginning and end of a 10-day treatment period. There was a statistically significant rise (5-slightly over 40%) in the plasma cholesterol ester fraction after 10 days of α-tocopherol acetate treatment in 15 of the 19 patients. The effect of γ-tocopherol on serum cholesterol was highly variable, and no significant effect was noted. The suggested mechanism of action of γ-tocopherol was at the leve of key enzyme reactions in the liver and in protecting unsaturated fatty acids, thereby increasing their serum level.

10532 EVALUATION OF BLOOD EXCHANGE IN THE TREATMENT OF HEPATIC COMA. (E.) Berger, R. L. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston) and F. Stohlman, Jr. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):412-418, 1966.

Results from 9 patients with hepatic coma (of 1-3 days duration) receiving 1 or more exchange transfusions (usually 1 or 2; 1 patient required 7) indicate that this method is simple, relatively safe and promising for the treatment of acute fulminating hepatitis. Eight of the 9 patients regained consciousness 1-3 days after treatment, but only 6 were long-term survivors (including the patient receiving 7 transfusions). One patient died with severe hypotension 3 days after regaining consciousness, and another died 30 days later from septicemia. The exchanges were done serially in 500-ml aliquots exchanged with an equal amount of fresh heparinized whole blood, infused under pressure. When normovolemia was reestablished, the heparin was neutralized with protamine sulfate. The usage of fresh blood aided in correcting serious coagulation defects. In addition, the rate of decrease in bilirubin, serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase and alkaline phosphatase exceeded the calculated plasma exchange curve, suggesting that these and possibly other substances were not only removed from the plasma but also extracted from the tissue.

10533 RESEARCH ON THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE LIVER IN CONGENITAL CYANOTIC CARDIOPATHY. III ANALYSIS OF THE HEPARIN TOLERANCE TEST. (It.) Trisotti D'Ambrosio, R. (Riuniti Child. Hosp., Naples, Italy), E. Salmoni and A. Ricciardi. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(9):456-458, 1966.

In vitro heparin tolerance tests (according to the method of Soulier and Le Bellock) were performed on 32 untreated, fasting patients with congenital cyanotic heart disease. In 22 patients the test was within normal limits, heparin tolerance was decreased moderately in 4 cases and markedly in 8. It is concluded that the heparin tolerance is useful for detecting minimal disturbances of liver function due to local hypoxia.

10534 A STATISTICAL APPROACH TO THE DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER DISEASE ON THE BASIS OF SERUM BILIRUBIN AND ENZYME LEVELS. (E.) Fellingham, S. A. (Nat. Res. Inst. Math. Sci., Pretoria, South Africa) and R. C. P. M. Mekel. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(22):520-523, 1966.

Total and conjugated bilirubin and the activity of 6 serum enzymes (aldolase, isocitric dehydrogenase, lactic dehydrogenase, glutamic-oxalacetate transaminase, glutamate-pyruvate transaminase, and alkaline phosphatase) were determined in 194 patients with liver disease. On the basis of liver biopsy, the patients were divided into 5 groups: I, hepatitis and necrosis; II, siderosis, hepatofibrosis, and cirrhosis; III, hepatoma; IV, pneumonia with jaundice; and V, miscellaneous. The statistical technic of discriminatory analysis was applied to the data to

termine whether definite patterns existed which could enable the clinician to ke a reliable diagnosis on the basis of the serum values. A linear equation in variables was calculated for each group, the constants of these equations being termined so as to result in max. distinction between the groups. Use of these uations correctly classified 120 of the 194 patients (Group I: 14 of 24, II: 52 52, III: 31 of 50, IV: 11 of 19, V: 12 of 49); 45 patients, including many from oup V, had been incorrectly placed in Group II. A separate analysis of Group V owed significant differences between the 4 subgroups. It is concluded that scriminatory analysis could be valuable in clinical diagnosis, the value of the esent results, however, being limited to hepatoma (Group III) since other groups uld be better diagnosed clinically or included too many incorrectly placed tients.

35 CHANGES IN BLOOD COAGULATION AND FIBRINOLYSIS IN RELATION TO THE DEGREE OF HEPATOCELLULAR DAMAGE IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC DISEASE. (It.)(Rev.) Cocchieri, S. (U. Bologna, Italy), P. Fiorentini, L. Lodi and P. Gennari. Fegato 12(1):45-52, 1966.

36 GLUTAMIC DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN CENTRIFUGATE FRACTIONS OF HUMAN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL LIVER. (It.) Le Moli, S. (U. Palermo, Italy), L. Pagliaro, F. Giglio, G. Migneco and A. Notarbartolo. Fegato 12(1): 89-98, 1966.

37 STUDIES ON A NEW SYNTHETIC HEMOSTATIC AND ANTIHEMORRHAGIC AGENT IN HEPATIC DISEASE. (Fr.) Cachin, M. and P. Richard. Hopital (Paris) 54(769):309-311, 1966.

38 PYOGENIC LIVER ABSCESS STUDIED BY CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. CASE REPORT AND 25-YEAR REVIEW. (E.) Robertson, R. D. (U. Oregon Sch. Med., Portland), J. H. Foster and C. G. Peterson. Am. Surg. 32(8):521-530, 1966.

39 DIRECT TRANSUMBILICAL PORTOHEPATOGRAPHY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF ECHINOCOCCIA-SIS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Alperovich, B. I. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5): 17-19, 1966.

40 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH PERFORATION OF ECHINOCOCCAL CYSTS INTO THE BILE DUCTS. (Rus.) Levin, Iu. V. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5): 43-46, 1966.

41 CAVERNOUS TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LIVER WITH THE SYNDROME OF MECHANICAL JAUNDICE. (Rus.) Futorian, E. S. and B. M. Shubin. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):60-63, 1966.

42 THE PROBLEM OF COMPLICATIONS IN TRAUMATIC INJURIES AND OPERATIONS ON THE LIVER. (Rus.) Borovkov, S. A. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):54-60, 1966.

43 INDICATIONS AND METHODS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF INTRAHEPATIC AND EXTRA-HEPATIC PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Rus.)(Rev.) Karavanov, G. G. and M. P. Pavlovskii. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):1-8, 1966.

44 IMMEDIATE AND LONG-TERM RESULTS OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HEPATO-RENAL SYNDROME. (Rus.) Sergevnin, V. V. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):8-14, 1966.

45 LATERAL SPLENO-RENAL SHUNT WITH SPARING OF ALL NATURAL PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSES IN PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Rus.) Shalimov, A. A. and V. A. Shchus. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):17-20, 1966.

46 INDICATIONS FOR TRANSCUTANEOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY AND ITS DIAGNOSTIC VALUE. (Rus.) Kochegarov, A. A. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):29-32, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

10547 ACUTE HEMOPERITONEUM DUE TO RUPTURE OF AN HEPATIC TUMOR. (Serb.) Urbanke, A. (U. Zagreb, Yugoslavia), V. Hlavaka and S. Cigit. Rad. Med. Fak. Zagreb 13(2):167-173, 1966.

10548 INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF IRON IN HEMOSIDEROSIS. (It.)(Rev.) Cultrera, G. (A.V.I.S., Milan, Italy). Sangue 39(1):4-9, 1966.

10549 DETERMINATION OF SERUM OCT AS AN INDICATION OF LIVER DISEASE. (Gr.) Panayotopoulos, E. (U. Thessalonika, Greece), L. Concouris, S. Panayotopoulos and G. Mandalos. Galenus 8(4):165-182, 1966.

10550 INFLUENCE OF BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS ON BLOOD PROTHROMBIN LEVELS IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC INSUFFICIENCY. (It.) Paccione, F. (U. Bari, Italy), S. De Blasi and V. De Bellis. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(5):597-607, 1965.

10551 DUODENAL DRAINAGE WITH MILK DURING PROLONGED AND RECURRENT JAUNDICE. (Fr.) Pavel, I. (Dr. I. Cantacuzino Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania) and R. Pieptea. Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 3(1):55-62, 1966.

10552 HEPATIC HYDATID CYST IN A CHILD WITH PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Fr.) Salle, B., P. Monnet, P. Deffrenne, B. Jarlot, C. Guerrier and J. Bernex. Lyon Med. 216(27):5-14, 1966.

10553 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE LIVER IN CYANOTIC CONGENITAL CARDIOPATHY. IV. PROTHROMBIN ACTIVITY AFTER VITAMIN K LOAD. (It.) Forni, N. (Riuniti Hosp., Naples, Italy), O. N. Ursini and S. Di Lauro. Rass. Int. Clin. Ter. 46(12):624-626, 1966.

10554 FREQUENCY IN ANGOLA OF HEPATIC COMPLICATIONS OF AMEBIC ETIOLOGY. (Por.) Pereira Rainho, A. Jornal Med. (Porto) 60(1226):750-759, 1966.

10555 TYPHOID JAUNDICE. (Sp.) Agustoni, C. B. (Salaberry Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), H. A. De Luca, V. Luppino and E. Gutfraind. Dia Med. 38(28):402-403, 1966.

10556 TRAUMATIC HEMOBILA. REPORT OF PRIMARY, DEFINITIVE TREATMENT WITH RIGHT HEPATIC LOBECTOMY. (E.) Bremer, E. H. (Washington Hosp. Ctr., D. C.) and A. Dowli. Am. Surg. 32(5):333-337, 1966.

10557 POSSIBILITIES OF DIAGNOSIS OF PRIMARY OR METASTATIC LIVER CANCER. (Ger.) Birzle, H. (U. Freiburg i. Br., Germany). Med. Welt (31):1610-1612, 1966.

10558 SECONDARY CYLINDROMA OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Stejskal, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czechoslovakia) and V. Kordac. Zbl. Allg. Path. 109(1):92-97, 1966.

10559 EVALUATION OF SERUM ADENOSINE DEAMINASE ACTIVITY IN VARIOUS FORMS OF JAUNDICE IN CHILDREN. (It.) Lazzari, R. (U. Bologna, Italy) and P. Scorza. Clin. Pediat. (Bologna) 47(11):941-947, 1965.

10560 TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO STENOSIS OF THE MAIN BILE DUCT. (Fr.) Sedgwick, C. E., J. K. Poulantzas and G. A. Kune. J. Chir. (Paris) 92(1-2):7-10, 1966.

10561 REGULATION OF INTESTINAL FUNCTION IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. (Ger.) Burgmann, W. (Dr. Schorlemmer's Sanat., Bad Godesberg, Germany). Ther. Gegenw. 105(6):837-843, 1966.

ER AND BILIARY TRACT

62 CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON SERUM LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITIES IN CHILDHOOD. (Jap.) Yanagita, K. Kumamoto Igakkai Zasshi (J. Kumamoto Med. Soc.) 40(4):458-465, 1966.

63 THE TAKATA AND MALLEN REACTIONS IN HEPATIC FUNCTION. (Sp.) Huguet Amorós, D. L. (Santa Cruz Cent. Hosp., Barcelona, Spain). An. Hosp. S. Cruz (Barc.) 26(2):123-126, 1966.

64 PATHOGENESIS OF JAUNDICE AND RENAL INSUFFICIENCY IN THE COURSE OF LEPTOSPIROSIS ICTERO-HEMORRHAGIAE. (OBSERVATION OF A LETHAL CASE.) (Fr.) Piolino, M. (Claude Bernard Hosp., Paris) and A. M. Szekely. Presse Med. 74(24):1250-1252, 1966.

65 SOLITARY NONPARASITIC CYST OF THE LIVER. (E.) Peltokallio, P. (U. Helsinki, Finland) and V. Peltokallio. Int. Surg. 46(1):61-65, 1966.

66 PORTAL DYNAMICS IN HYPERSPLENISM. (Rum.)(Rev.) Athanasin, A. (Diplomatic Corps Hosp., Bucharest). Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(3):195-206, 1966.

67 THE JAUNDICED NEWBORN INFANT AND THE DOGFISH. (E.) Arias, I. M. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.). Postgrad. Med. 39(6):582-595, 1966.

68 HEPATIC GAMMOGRAPHY. CLINICAL EVALUATION OF METHODS USED IN 37 CASES. (Sp.) Castillo Castillo, G. (Vargas Hosp., Caracas, Venezuela) and R. Merenfeld. Arch. Hosp. Vargas 7(3-4):215-238, 1965.

69 NEONATAL HYPERBILIRUBINAEMIA AND BREAST FEEDING. (E.) Arthur, L. J. H. (Southmead Hosp., Bristol, England), B. R. Bevan and J. B. Holton. Develop. Med. Child Neurol. 8(3):279-284, 1966.

70 EXTRA-ANASTOMOTIC THROMBOSIS FOLLOWING PORTACAVAL DERIVATION. (Fr.) Papahagi, E. (Emergency Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania), Z. Popovici and M. Ciurel. Presse Med. 74(26):1367-1372, 1966.

71 HEPATOCELLULAR ADENOMA. (Por.) Chaves, E. (U. Paraiba, Brazil). Hospital (Rio) 69(1):191-197, 1966.

72 GINGIVAL METASTASIS FROM A HEPATOMA. (E.) Radden, B. G. (U. Adelaide, Australia) and P. C. Reade. Oral Surg. 21(5):621-625, 1966.

73 A NEW CASE OF DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME. (Fr.) Lasserre, R. (Shell Hosp., Pladju, Sumatra, Indonesia). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(3):159-162, 1966.

74 HYDATID DISEASE OF THE LIVER ASSOCIATED WITH THE BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME. (E.) Cox, J. S. T. (Queen Elizabeth Hosp., South Australia), A. E. Seymour and A. R. Clarkson. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(4):291-294, 1966.

75 STUDY OF THE LIFE-SPAN OF ERYTHROCYTES LABELED WITH CR^{51} IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC HEPATITIS OR SPLENOMEGALIC CIRRHOSIS. (Rum.) Gheorghescu, B. (Gastroenterology Center, Bucharest), E. Merculiev, E. Timis, D. Mardale and M. Dan. Med. Int. (Bucharest) 18(6):711-719, 1966.

76 CONTRIBUTION OF SPECIAL STAINING METHODS TO MORPHOLOGIC STUDY OF THE LIVER AT AUTOPSY. (Fr.) Muller, M. (U. Lille, France), A. Debarge, M. Willot and F. M. Oliveira De Sa. Acta Med. Leg. Soc. (Liege) 18(3-4): 231-242, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

10577 PRINCIPLE, MECHANISM, AND TECHNIC OF THE JIRGL REACTION. (Fr.) Picard, J. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne), P. Samair, D. Piquenet, E. Housset and A. Lemaire. Path. Biol. (Paris) 14(9-10):641-643, 1966.

10578 CURRENT KNOWLEDGE OF BILIRUBIN. (Sp.)(Rev.) Amoros, L. H. (Santa Cruz y San Pablo Hosp., Barcelona, Spain). An. Hosp. S. Cruz (Barc.) 25(5):571-578, 1965.

10579 BENIGN AND PROGESTATIONAL CHOLESTATIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Barré, Y., P. Guran, J. Dubrujeaud and J. P. Dupuy. Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 117(2):171-173, 1966.

10580 BLOOD AND PLASMA VOLUMES IN HEPATOSPLENIC BILHARZIASIS. (E.) Mousa, A. H. (Cairo U., Egypt), A. A. Atta, A. El-Roody, A. El-Garem, M. F. Abdel-Wahab and S. El-Razeky. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(11-12):747-752, 1966.

10581 JAUNDICE OCCURRING ONE TO FOUR MONTHS AFTER TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD OR PLASMA. REPORT OF SEVEN CASES. (E.) Beeson, P. B. (Emory U. Sch. Med., Atlanta, Georgia). Yale J. Biol. Med. 38(6):491-498, 1966.

10582 ELECTIVE HEPATIC RESECTION. (E.) McDermott, W. V. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston) and L. W. Ottinger. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):376-381, 1966.

10583 SCANNING AND IRRADIATION OF THE LIVER WITH RADIOISOTOPES. (E.) Ackerman N. B. (Boston U. Sch. Med., Mass.). Am. J. Surg. 112(3):363-367, 1966.

10584 VALUE OF ARTERIOGRAPHY IN THE STUDY OF HEPATIC DISEASE. (E.) Bosniak, M. A. (Boston U. Med. Ctr., Mass.) and P. Phanthumachinda. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):348-355, 1966.

10585 A CASE OF HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION WITH PREDOMINANTLY PSYCHIC MANIFESTATIONS. (Sp.) Poch, G. F. (Fernández Neurol. Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina) and A. J. Martin. Prensa Med. Argent. 53(20):1119-1121, 1966.

10586 CHRONIC HEPATITIS IN THE COURSE OF DISSEMINATED LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS. (Fr.) Froehlich, A. L. (Sainte-Elisabeth Hosp., Antwerp, Belgium) and I. Van De Putte. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7):683-692, 1966.

10587 POSSIBILITIES FOR A QUANTITATIVE CLINICAL ANALYSIS OF CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. (It.) Lucchelli, P. E. (U. Milan, Italy) and G. A. Maccacaro. Gazz. Sanit. 37(1-2):23-27, 1966.

10588 CONTRIBUTION OF THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE TO STUDIES OF HEPATIC DISEASE. (It.)(Rev.) Jean, G. (U. Milan, Italy), G. Lambertenghi and P. Travaglini. Gazz. Sanit. 37(1-2):18-22, 1966.

10589 ENZYMOLOGY AND HEPATIC PATHOLOGY. (It.)(Rev.) Dioguardi, N. (U. Cagliari, Italy) and G. Jdeo. Gazz. Sanit. 37(1-2):5-11, 1966.

10590 HEPATO-ADRENAL SYNDROME IN CHRONIC ALCOHOLISM. CLINICAL SYNDROMES WITH INFRA-CLINICAL BIOLOGICAL MANIFESTATIONS. (Fr.) Oury, P., G. Douché, J. Tenenbaum and J. Gordin. Hopital (Paris) 54(769):301-306, 1966.

10591 A RECENT CASE OF AMEBIC LIVER ABSCESS. (Fr.) Verdaguer, S. (Robert-Picqué Milit. Hosp., Bordeaux, France), G. Lagrave, G. Dulimbert, J. P. Sarramon and P. Roulaud. J. Med. Bordeaux 143(6):859-864, 1966.

VER AND BILIARY TRACT

592 SIGNIFICANCE OF BLOOD CERULOPLASMIN IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE. (It.) Rotelli, I. (U. Pavia, Italy) and E. Pistacchi. Minerva Chir. 21(10):424-426, 1966.

593 PRIMARY CANCER OF THE LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT. (Sp.) Miranda G., G. (Social Security Central Hosp., Costa Rica), J. Patino M. and O. Herrán H. Rev. Col. Med. Guatemala 17(2):43-53, 1966.

594 THE VALUE OF ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION IN THE STUDY OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATIC BILHARZIASIS. (E.) Mousa, A. H. (Cairo U., Egypt), F. H. Abdine, A. A. Ata, A. El-Garem and E. El-Raziky. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(10):637-645, 1966.

595 VALUE OF HEPATIC LIVER FUNCTION TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS, DEVELOPMENT, AND PROGNOSIS OF SEVERAL OF THE MORE IMPORTANT HEPATIC DISEASES. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH THE SELLEK-FRADE TEST AND THE COPPER ACETATE TEST. (Sp.) Del Frade, A., L. Pérez Montes, N. Behar Romano, V. Mendiola Joaristi, O. Suárez Bustamante and G. Otaola. Rev. Cuba. Med. 5(1):82-96, 1966.

596 STATISTICS ON HYDATID CYSTS OF THE LIVER. (Fr.) Tordjman, G. (Mustapha Hosp., Algiers, Algeria), S. Bendali, R. Benabadji, M. Seddik and H. Mansouri. Lyon Chir. 62(3):370-376, 1966.

597 COMMON HEPATIC ARTERY DISEASES. (Fr.) Chinaglia, A. J. Chir. (Paris) 91(5-6):563-570, 1966.

598 POSSIBILITIES AND LIMITATIONS OF SCINTIGRAPHIC AND RADIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN HEPATIC COMPRESSION. (It.) Bonanni, G. (U. Rome) and M. Trinci. Nunt. Radiol. 31(11):1235-1249, 1966.

599 ACQUIRED PORPHYRIA CUTANEA TARDA, PRIMARY REFRACTORY ANEMIA, AND HEPATIC SIDEROSIS. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Felsher, B. F. (U. Southern California, Los Angeles) and A. G. Redeker. Arch. Intern. Med. 118(2):163-167, 1966.

600 EXTRAHEPATIC OBSTRUCTION OF THE PORTAL VENOUS SYSTEM. (E.) Basu, A. K. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Ed., Calcutta, India), D. Sen Gupta, S. K. Mitra and C. Chatterjee. Indian J. Surg. 28(5):257-269, 1966.

601 A CASE OF NON-HEMOLYTIC FAMILIAL JAUNDICE (ROTOR'S SYNDROME). (E.) Ogawa, T. (U. Kagoshima, Japan), A. Kawa, Y. Inamori and O. Okamoto. Acta Med. U. Kagoshima 8(1):79-85, 1966.

602 INDICATIONS FOR SPLENOPORTAL VENOGRAPHY WITH REFERENCE TO THE COMMONEST CLINICAL CAUSES OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (E.) Vuorinen, P. (U. Central Hosp., Turku, Finland) and E. Susimetsa. Ann. Med. Intern. Fenn. 55(2): 49-56, 1966.

603 HEPATIC BIOPSY IN THE COURSE OF GASTROCOLIC FISTULA. (It.) Colla, L. (Civil Hosp., Brescello, Italy). Ateneo Parmense 37(2):141-148, 1966.

604 GIANT HEMANGIOMA OF THE RIGHT LOBE OF THE LIVER. GUIDED RIGHT HEMI-HEPATECTOMY. (Sp.) Urrutia Loaiza, R. E. (U. Zulia, Maracaibo, Venezuela). G.E.N. 20(3):609-613, 1966.

605 IATROGENIC DISEASES OF THE LIVER. (Sp.) Hernando, T. G.E.N. 20(3):501-521, 1966.

606 NEW FORM OF FETUS-MATERNAL ORGANISM INCOMPATIBILITY. FAMILIAL NEONATAL HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Perrin, D. (Saint Jacques Hosp., Nantes, France), J. Guimbretiére and H. Harousseau. Presse Med. 74(25):1307-1312, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

10607 TRUE FOLIC ACID-RESPONSIVE MEGALOBLASTIC ANEMIAS IN THE COURSE OF CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. (ALCOHOLIC HEPATIC DISEASE. THREE OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Delbarre, F. (Cochin Hosp., Paris). Presse Med. 74(30):1590, 1966.

10608 DETECTION OF HEPATIC METASTASIS BY MEANS OF IODINE^{131} ADMINISTERED RECTALLY. PRELIMINARY NOTES. (Fr.) Huys, J. (U. Ghent, Belgium) and P.-M. Van Vaerenbergh. Presse Med. 74(30):1605-1606, 1966.

10609 RECENT CLINICAL RESULTS OF THE ANTITOXIC AND HEPATOPROTECTIVE ACTION OF ARGININE GLUCOSE-1-PHOSPHATE. (It.) Barbieri, D. (Region. Hosp., Varese, Italy) and M. Parravicini. Clin. Ter. 36(3):191-208, 1966.

10610 ARTICULAR CHONDROCALCINOSIS IN A CASE OF HEMOCHROMATOSIS. (E.) Bauer, G. C. H. (Cornell U. Coll. Med., New York, N. Y.) and G. H. Jeffries. Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445):434-439, 1966.

10611 DIURESIS AND HEPATOCELLULAR FUNCTIONS DURING PROLONGED TREATMENT WITH FUROSEMIDE. (It.) Dioguardi, N. (U. Cagliari, Italy) and G. Idéo. Rass. Med. Sarda 69(1):61-84, 1966.

10612 OUR EXPERIENCE WITH SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIFFUSE HEPATIC DISEASE. (E.) Rösch, J. (Cent. Army Hosp., Prague, Czech.) and J. Horák. Radiol. Diagn. (Berlin) 7(2):179-189, 1966.

10613 PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS IN REGARD TO A NEW LIVER FUNCTION TEST WITH S^{35}-LABELLED METHIONINE. (It.) Damascelli, B. (U. Milan, Italy), P. D'Amico, L. Roncoroni, G. Bianchi and V. Pavesi. Minerva Med. 57(46): 2107-2114, 1966.

10614 BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME. TWO ANATOMICAL OBSERVATIONS IN A CHILD AND NURSING INFANT. (Fr.) Chomette, G. (Paul-Brousse Hosp., Paris), M. Auriol, C. Brocheriou and Y. Pinaudeau. Ann. Anat. Path. (Paris) 11(1):95-100, 1966.

10615 LIVER ANOMALY IN A CASE OF LOCALIZED ELEVATION OF THE DIAPHRAGM. (E.) Bovornkitti, S. (U. Med. Sci., Dhonburi, Bangkok, Thailand), M. R. V. Darivongs and T. Stitnimankarn. J. Med. Assn. Thailand 48(11):735-738, 196

10616 PRIMARY CANCER OF THE LIVER. (E.) Dominick, D. and R. Bloemendaal. Rocky Mountain Med. J. 63(7):37-38, 1966.

10617 AN ULTRAMICRO COLORIMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF TOTAL AND DIRECT SERUM BILIRUBIN. (E.) Rutkowski, R. B. (Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr., Washington, D. C.) and L. deBaare. Clin. Chem. 12(7):432-438, 1966.

10618 CLINICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF PRIMARY HEPATIC INSUFFICIENCY IN THE HORSE. (E.) Fowler, M. E. (U. California Sch. Vet. Med., Davis). J. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. 147(1):55-64, 1966.

10619 FUNCTIONAL AND MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES OF THE LIVER IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS. (Rus.) Lukash, N. V. (Crimean Med. Inst., Simferopol, USSR). Vrach. Delo (5):17-20, 1966.

10620 HEPATIC FUNCTION TESTS AND THEIR PHYSIOPATHOGENETIC INTERPRETATION. (It.)(Rev.) Cagianelli, M. A. (U. Pisa, Italy). Aggiorn. Clinicoter. 7(2):1-64, 1966.

10621 MEASUREMENT OF PORTAL BLOOD FLOW RATE IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Sneshko, L. I. (Donets Med. Inst., USSR) and R. M. Knishevitskii. Pediatriia (Moskva) 45(6):18-20, 1966.

IVER AND BILIARY TRACT

)622 LIPID METABOLISM IN THYREOTOXICOSIS ACCORDING TO HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF LIVER BIOPSY AND BIOCHEMICAL DATA. (Rus.) Zlatkina, A. R. (Region. Inst. Clin. Res., Moscow) and E. N. Ter-Grigorova. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):63-68, 1966.

)623 THE NORMAL RHEOGRAM OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Miliagin, V. A. (Inst. Med., Smolensk, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):68-72, 1966.

624 A CASE OF POMPE'S DISEASE: CARDIOHEPATOMUSCULAR GLYCOGENOSIS. (Fr.) Fleury, J. (U. Rouen Hosp., France), N. Nassif, J. Tayot and E. Hazard. Arch. Anat. Path. (Paris) 14(1):37-39, 1966.

625 IMMUNOLOGICAL TECHNICS USED IN HEPATIC PATHOLOGY. (Fr.)(Rev.) Nocton, F. (Nat. Inst. Health, Paris). Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(1):127-150, 1966.

626 HEPATORENAL GLYCOGENOSIS WITH COMPLEX TUBULAR PATHOLOGY. TWO OBSERVATIONS OF A NEW ENTITY. (Fr.) Odievre, M. (Children's Dis. Hosp., Paris). Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(1):1-70, 1966.

627 VASCULAR TUMORS OF THE LIVER IN NURSING INFANTS. (Fr.) Alagille, D. (Children's Hosp., Bicetre, France), J. Borde, Le Tan Vinh, J. P. Gubler, A. M. Cochard and R. Wucher. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(1):71-125, 1966.

628 ACUTE REACTIVE NONSPECIFIC HEPATITIS. (It.) Coppo, M. (U. Modena, Italy) and M. T. Agnolucci. Minerva Med. 57(21):893-898, 1966.

629 DESFERRIOXAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS IN THE AGED. (It.) Franzini, C. (Maggiore della Carita Hosp., Novara, Italy), C. Turri and C. Aquili. Gior. Geront. 14(3):259-267, 1966.

10630 FINDINGS FOLLOWING PERFUSION OF THE ISOLATED LIVER WITH HALOTHANE. (Ger.) Rittmeyer, P. (U. Hamburg, Germany) and K. Schilling. Anaesthesist 15(5):157-160, 1966.

Thirty rabbits (2.0-3.5 kg) were laparotomized under Nembutal anesthesia, their small intestines exteriorated in entirety into a moist plastic bag into which an halothane-O_2 mixture was introduced in increasing conc. of up to 4.0 vol.% under a slight positive pressure to facilitate resorption. Blood specimens from the portal vein (since the entire blood supply of the intestinal serosa returns through this vessel), the superior vena cava and the aorta were taken from 5 animals and analyzed for halothane content by gas chromatography. The portal vein showed 10 times more halothane than usually found in the venous blood of patients under narcosis. Halothane conc. in the aorta was lower due to mixing with blood received from the liver; after passage through the lungs, arterial blood contained only traces of the narcotic. Four animals (controls) were perfused with O_2 alone, 21 with halothane, as above. Liver specimens were taken from this group before perfusion, and after perfusion at hourly, later daily intervals for up to 9 wk. Three of the 4 O_2-perfused controls were also perfused with halothane 4-8 wk. after the first operation, and 4 of 21 rabbits of the test group received a second haloth perfusion 4-9 wk. after the first. No liver damage could be demonstrated by light or electron microscopy. Prior to the perfusions 80% of the animals had primary live damage (chronic periportal inflammations, parasitic in 12; peripheral fatty deposits in 6; biliary cirrhosis and pseudotuberculosis in one each). It is concluded that i is possible to increase halothane conc. in the liver without necessarily deepening the general anesthesia.

10631 VISUALIZATION OF INTRAVENOUSLY INJECTED 9,10-$^3H_2$-PALMITIC ACID IN RAT LIVER BY ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC AUTORADIOGRAPHY. (E.) Stein, O. (Hebrew U. Sch. Med., Jerusalem, Israel) and Y. Stein. Israel J. Med. Sci. 2(2):239-242, 1966.

Following a 16-hr. fast, female rats were admin. ethanol by a stomach tube (0.6 g/100 g body wt.) and then, 4 hr. later, 9,10-$^3H_2$-palmitic acid was inj. into the tail vein in order to visualize the site of esterification of tritiated palmitate and to localize this labeled lipid in ethanol-induced fatty liver. Two, 5 and 10 min. following the inj. the radioactivity in the liver was found predominantly in the triglycerides. The autoradiographs made 2 min. after the inj. showed that the label was localized over the area of the endoplasmic reticulum, indicating this as the site of palmitate esterification. Ten min. following inj., autoradiographic grains were seen in the main lipid pool and also over small lipid droplets in the Golgi apparatus and in the cisternae of the smooth endoplasmic reticulum.

10632 THE EFFECTS OF HALOTHANE ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. (E.) Snodgrass, P. J. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.) and M. M. Piras. Biochemistry (Wash.) 5(4):1140-1149, 1966.

When incubated with normal rat liver mitochondria, halothane (admin. by varying the volume of 0.25 M sucrose saturated with halothane) uncoupled oxidative phosphorylation, induced irreversible swelling, abolished the 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase) activity and caused a marked decrease in K content. Halothane inhibited the oxidation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked substrates, yet reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide (DPNH) was oxidized in the presence of the hydrocarbon. This DPNH oxidation was uncoupled from phosphorylation and was blocked by amytal. Using various substrates, halothane uncoupled at all these phosphorylation sites. After oral admin. of halothane to rats, no impairment in mitochondrial function was detected.

10633 LIVER BIOPSY, THE DOUBLE DYE TEST AND BILIGRAFIN EXCRETION. (Ger.) Bargon, G. (U. Giessen, Germany). Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 104(6):790-795, 1966.

e relationship and possible correlation between morphologic liver damage, proven biopsy, the sulfobromophthalein (BSP)/Trypan Red (TR) test (considered by the thor to be 97.8% accurate in reflecting parenchymal damage), and the biligrafin-olangiogram were investigated in 248 patients representing 3 groups: Group 1, 1 patients with liver damage established by biopsy (71 chronic hepatitis; 20 ecirrhotics; 44 cirrhotics, 53 with fatty liver, and 15 with various liver tastases); Group 2, 32 patients who underwent i.v. cholangiography first (because abdominal complaints), then followed by the BSP test and biopsy; Group 3, 15 rdiac patients with considerable liver involvement. No biopsies were performed these patients. Although all the 201 of Group 1 had positive histology and sitive BSP tests, 126(63%) had normal biligrafin (BG) excretion, 25/126 were ong the cases with the most severe parenchymal damage. The BG test in 64/201 2%) was indicative of liver abnormalities (contrast shadow weak, and/or appearing te), even though 19 of these (3 hepatitis in full remission and 16 fatty livers th only minimal morphological changes) were the least severe cases. Only in 11 %) was the cholangiogram negative. While normal BG excretion was found in the cases with the most severe histologic changes, BG excretion was normal also in 14 the lowest BSP values (below 65%). Eight patients with defective BG clearance d almost normal BSP values (above 80%). The 32 patients of Group 2, all with ab-rmal BG tests, included 22 cases of parenchymal damage and 10 with inflammatory nditions. Correlation between the BG test and histology + BSP test was found in ly 23/32 (72%). Of Group 3 patients 5/15 had normal cholangiogram, 6/15 had re-rded or decreased BG excretion, and the test was negative in 4/15. All of these tients had very severe parenchymal damage and BSP values between 15-40%. In all groups, only 24 cases (10%) of the Groups 1 and 2 had negative BG tests, with the ntrast media being excreted through the kidneys. The data indicate that BSP and ligrafin have different excretion mechanisms, which may be damaged independently each other. A positive cholangiogram does not exclude liver damage, while an normal one is at most, suggestive only of the presence, but not of extent or verity of damage. Only a negative cholangiogram can be taken as a certain sign liver involvement.

0634 RELATIONSHIPS OF BIOTIN TO ETHIONINE-INDUCED FATTY LIVER. (E.) Marchetti, M. (U. Bologna, Italy), V. Ottani and P. Puddu. Arch. Biochem. 115(1): 84-86, 1966.

nale weanling rats (40-45 g) were divided into 2 groups of 32 each. One group s fed on a biotin-free diet, the other on a biotin-supplemented diet. After 60 ys 16 animals of each group were inj. i.p. with DL-ethionine (75 mg/100 g body .); the other 16 animals (controls) from each group were inj. i.p. with saline. is resulted in 4 groups of 16 animals each: (1) control, (2) control plus nionine, (3) biotin-deficient and (4) biotin deficient plus ethionine. All imals were killed 24 hr. after inj. and the livers saved for determination of the fect of ethionine on (a) hepatic levels of biotin; (b) the levels of cholesterol, ospholipid, neutral fat, and total lipid in the liver, and (c) the incorporation acetate-1-C^{14} in vitro into the lipid content of rat liver slices. Total lipids re measured gravimetrically; cholesterol was analyzed by the method of Sperry and ob. Phospholipids were determined by quantitative analysis for phosphorus. otin was assayed microbiologically by the growth rate of a selected strain of arabinosus. After incubation of liver slices in a medium containing the labeled etate, the liver slices were thoroughly rinsed, homogenized and extracted; evapora-on of the extract yielded the lipid residue which was dissolved in chloroform for dioactivity measurements in a windowless gas-flow counter. Results were: (a) otin, in µg/g wet wt. of tissue, was in the resp. animal groups: (1) 2.94, 1.40, (3) 0.47, (4) 0.50. (b) Neutral fat was significantly increased in nionine-treated rats receiving supplemental biotin (Group 2). No significant ange was found in cholesterol and phospholipid conc. in the 4 groups. (c) oups (2), (3) and (4) had greatly depressed incorporation of labeled acetate into ver fat, actually less than 1/4 as compared to control Group 1.

635 PATHO-ANATOMICAL CHANGES AFTER CLOSED LIVER INJURY. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN DOGS. (E.) Grimelius, L. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and G. Hellström. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):485-494, 1966.

Adult dogs (26) were submitted, under anesthesia, to 2 degrees of trauma, 1 with impact energy of 5 kg and the other with impact energy of 15.5 kg. The intervals between impacts were usually 5-10 min. and the trauma was applied on the right side midway between the xiphoid process and the umbilicus. Three control dogs were not exposed to trauma, but were bled to death and autopsied immediately. In 4 dogs only the liver was examined microscopically. The control dogs bled to death for 1-15 hr. revealed small hemorrhages in the lung, brain and spleen, whereas, the dog bled over a period of 5.5 hr. showed no hemorrhages. In 2 controls, isolated fat emboli were noted in all organs examined. All 3 controls showed contracted spleen and partly atelectic lungs. In 23 dogs with trauma, rupture of liver occurred in all cases. In general, increasing number of traumas resulted in an increase in extent of liver damage, but no correlation existed between extent of liver rupture and the different degrees of trauma used. The lesion was in the right lateral and/or medial lobe. Max. lesions occurred in 13 dogs. Extensive hemorrhage existed in all dogs with multiple trauma, while little bleeding occurred in 4 cases with only 1 trauma. Fat emboli were present in the hepatic vessels of 12 dogs. Lesions in other organs and pathogenesis are discussed.

10636 ISOLATION AND CHARACTERISATION OF HEPATOTOXINS FROM *Penicillium rubrum*. (E.) Townsend, R. J. (Tropical Products Inst., London), M. O. Moss and H. M. Peck. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 18(7):471-473, 1966.

Penicillium rubrum M.R. 048 was grown on a malt enriched Raulin Thom medium in stationary cultures at 28-30° C for 13 days, harvested on day 13, and conc. to a small vol. under reduced pressure; the mass of mold was extracted with ethanol and then with acetone; the acetone and alcohol contained the toxin; after evaporation of the solvents, the residue was partitioned between ethyl acetate and water. The ethyl acetate phase which contained most of the toxin was evaporated to dryness, leaving a pale orange gum which became a buff powder when washed with sodium dried diethyl ether. The crude toxin had a melting point of 126-146° C (with decomposition), specific rotation sodium D line +32.5°, LD_{50} 3.75 mg/kg (i.p. mice), very soluble in acetone, soluble in alcohols, slightly soluble ether, insoluble in chloroform and cold water. Careful precipitation yielded the highly toxic Rubra toxin A and Rubra toxin B. The crude toxin in doses well above the LD_{50} caused death in mice within 2-4 hr. of admin. Postmortem examination disclosed an extensively hemorrhaged liver with a mottled appearance which seemed to be characteristic of *P. rubrum* toxin; the kidneys were slightly anemic; the lungs occasionally showed hemorrhages. Mice killed 7 days after a sublethal dose of the toxin showed no macroscopic liver damage; mice dosed similarly but killed 24 hr. after inj. had the typically mottled liver. Recovery from a sublethal dose seems to occur within 7 days. The sleeping time test (sodium pentabarbitone, 45 mg/kg inj. i.p.) indicated a rapid onset of interference with the normal detoxicating mechanism. This reached a peak 2 days after admin. of a sublethal dosage of toxin and then decreased. The increased effectiveness of the pentabarbitone (increased sleeping time) resulted from a decreased rate of detoxification of the anesthetic.

10637 NODULES IN THE LIVERS OF C3H MICE AFTER LONG-TERM CARBON TETRACHLORIDE ADMINISTRATION: A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Confer, D. B. (U. Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., Ohio) and R. J. Stenger. *Cancer Res.* 26(5):834-843, 1966.

The ultrastructure of CCl_4-induced nodules (0.1 ml of 40% soln. rectally twice weekly for 20-26 wk.) in the livers of C_3H mice compared as follows with normal parenchyma: the nodules' cells exhibited enlarged mitochondria, hypertrophied microbodies, prominent Golgi complexes and abundant dilated rough-surfaced endoplasmic reticulum with numerous attached ribosomes. It is believed that the latter type of reticulum reflects metabolic activity rather than cellular injury and that the total morphologic picture suggests that the nodules represent areas of hyperplasia rather than neoplasia. Histologically, the nodular cells were comparable in many ways to livers of untreated animals. These induced nodules varied from 4-14 mm in diameter and were sharply demarcated from the adjacent parenchyma. They contained occasional biliary ductules and scattered blood vessels resembling capillaries.

638 CHANGES IN THE TRANSAMINASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY OF THE BLOOD AND THE OCCURRENCE OF HAEMOBILIA FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL LIVER TRAUMA IN THE RABBIT. (E.) Risholm, L. (Sahlgrenska Hosp., Göteborg, Sweden) and L. Sullivan. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):495-498, 1966.

ur rabbits with severe trauma of the liver, 10 animals with 10% and 10 with 5% aumatization (standardized) were used as experimental animals to study the currence of hemobilia in terms of occult blood, and to study changes in blood nc. of 3 enzymes: glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (GOT), glutamic-pyruvic ansaminase (GPT) and alkaline phosphatase (AP) as a result of the hepatic trauma. cult blood, determined by the benzidine reaction, was found in the feces of every perimental animal, persisting usually for several days after injury to the liver. e serum levels GOT and GPT rose rapidly, reaching their peaks within 2 hr., nding to be proportionate to the degree of trauma (5 and 10%). At these degrees trauma there was no change in serum conc. of AP. However, with severe trauma, rum conc. of AP did increase and the serum levels of GOT and GPT were much higher an with 10% traumatization. It is suggested that serum transaminase determinations be a diagnostic aid when traumatic liver damage is suspected.

639 THE ACTIVITY OF GLUTAMIC-OXALACETIC AND GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASES (GOT AND GPT), ORNITHINE-CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE (OCT) AND ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (AP) IN SERUM IN CLOSED LIVER INJURY. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN DOGS. (E.) Hellström, G. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):476-484, 1966.

ult mongrel dogs (19) of both sexes were anesthetized, cannulated for blood mpling, and supplied i.v. with an av. of 350 ml of 6% dextran soln. 1 hr. each. these 17 received graded closed liver injury produced by a wt. of 15.5 kg opping in pendular motion to strike on the right side halfway between the xiphoid ocess and the umbilicus. Muscle trauma only was produced in 2 dogs which served controls by dropping the wt. on the right thigh. Normal serum conc. were tablished for a number of enzymes: glutamic-oxalacetic and glutamic-pyruvic ansaminases (GOT and GPT, resp.), ornithine carbamyl transferase (OCT), and alkaine phosphatase (AP). Immediately after traumatization, and at hourly intervals 5 hr., blood samples were taken for determination of enzyme conc. GOT and GPT creased above the normal value with a distinct tendency for the increase to be oportionate to the degree of trauma. With muscle trauma alone there was no inease. Serum OCT was determined in only 9 dogs; the results were more variable, owing only a slight tendency to increase. In no case did AP increase above the rmal limits of variation.

640 PATHO-ANATOMICAL CHANGES AFTER CLOSED LIVER INJURY. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN DOGS. (E.) Grimelius, L. (U. Uppsala, Sweden) and G. Hellström. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):485-494, 1966.

enty-six adult dogs of both sexes, including 3 controls, with an av. body wt. of kg were anesthetized and maintained under anesthesia until death while receiving av. dose of 350 ml/hr. of 6% dextran soln. during the course of experimentation, ch for the experimental animals was traumatization of the liver by 2 degrees of act force. The traumatic shocks were varied in number and in time interval tween shocks which were applied on the right side midway between the xiphoid ocess and the umbilicus. In 12 dogs intravascular pressure measurements were ken during traumatization. The 3 control dogs, exsanguinated at set rates for riods of 1-5.5 hr., received no trauma. All dogs were necropsied and pathological ndings recorded. In 4 dogs the liver was examined microscopically. In 19 dogs mples were taken from the right lateral and median lobes of the liver, from the een, right kidney, right adrenal gland, upper lobe of right lung, right auricle the ventricular spetum, aorta at the ligamentum arteriosum, and from the left ntal lobe for histologic studies. In 15 dogs examination was made for fat emboli samples from liver, kidney, lung and ventricular septum. Two control dogs sanguinated in 1.5 hr. showed small hemorrhages in various capillary beds. This not occur in the third control bled over a period of 5 1/2 hr. Light to severe ture of liver occurred in all experimental dogs; hemorrhages occurred in border ers between connective tissue and parenchyma; fat content of the liver was

increased and in 12 dogs there were fat emboli in hepatic vessels. The spleen was greatly contracted and ischemic in all dogs with parenchymal hemorrhage in 10. Right kidney damage consisted of 1 rupture in 1 dog, microscopic hemorrhages in 11 and fat emboli in 7. Bleeding occurred in or close to the right adrenal gland in all cases. Lung hemorrhages were common with blood in alveoli even in the left upper lobe, and fat emboli were found in all 15 dogs studied for emboli. Atelectasis was present. Slight subendocardial bleeding was found in 1 dog and minor interstitial bleeding in 2. Slight bleeding was evident in interventricular septum of 4 dogs. Aorta appeared normal in all cases. The left cerebral cortex showed petechiae in 10 dogs. In every case there was blood in the peritoneal cavity (550-1800 ml). Hemorrhages in distant sites were due mainly to pressure surges via the venous system resulting from compression of vessels by impact force.

10641 LESIONS ASSOCIATED WITH CLOSED LIVER INJURY. A CLINICAL STUDY OF 192 FATAL CASES. (E.) Hellström, G. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):460-475, 1966.

A report on the injuries occurring in the absence of direct trauma concomitantly with closed liver injury. This association of compression injury of the liver with other injuries, especially to the vascular system is of considerable importance. In 192 fatal cases of transcapsular liver rupture 60 cases died immediately or en route to the hospital; 65 died during the first 12 hr. and the remaining 67 died lat Associated injuries, without signs of external trauma, were (with the number of cases of each kind): intracranial petechiae, 9; bloody cerebrospinal fluid, 9; temporary loss of consciousness, 9; rupture of right atrium, 4; subendocardial hemorrhage, 7; circulatory failure, 39; aortic rupture, 6; pulmonary hemorrhage, 15; fat embolism, 5; not identified, 13. It should be noted that the vascular ruptures listed above may result from the sudden pressure wave caused by hepatic compression, and passing out over the vascular system. Sudden organ displacement may have effects separate from the blood vascular system. Sudden cardiac displacement can cause irregularities in rhythm or even cardiac arrest.

10642 CHANGES IN THE TRANSAMINASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY OF THE BLOOD AND THE OCCURRENCE OF HAEMOBILIA FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL LIVER TRAUMA IN THE RABBIT. (E.) Risholm, L. (Sahlgrenska Hosp., Göteborg, Sweden) and L. Sullivan. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):495-498, 1966.

Liver trauma was inflicted in two ways: In method 1, 1-3 of the liver lobes were compressed digitally to crush the liver substance without rupturing the capsule. The capsule was then punctured and sutured. Method 2 employed the use of forceps to inflict slighter and more standard trauma. The vol. of defect was measured and compared with liver vol. to assess the relative size of the traumatized area. One lobe was traumatized in 10 experiments and 2 lobes in 10 others. Blood samples were taken from the ear vein after 1, 2, and 3 hr. and after 1, 2, 3, and 4 days. Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase and glutamic pyruvic transaminase activities were determined by Karman's method (1955) and alkaline phosphatase activity was determined by the method of Buch and Buch (1939). No elevation of the alkaline phosphatase was noted in any of the experiments where only slight trauma was inflicted, but was markedly elevated where trauma was extensive (Method 1) in 4 rabbits. The transaminase levels rose rapidly and peaked within a few hr. The rise was disproportionate to the extent of trauma. Ten rabbits without liver trauma served as controls and no enzyme rise was noted. Biliary fistulas were created in 2 ways prior to traumatic liver damage, both of which yielded hemobilia even before the damage due to biliary tract initiation by the catheter. Thus, the presence of occult melena as found in every instance was determined with the benzidine test and used as a criterion of posttraumatic hemobilia. It was not possible to decide whether the duration of posttraumatic hemobilia was dependent upon the extent of traumatization.

10643 P-HYDROXYPROPIONPHENONE VS. CCl_4-INDUCED INJURY. (E.) Unakar, N. J. (Brown U., Providence, R. I.). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(2):170-177, 1966.

A total of 53 mice were given 3 different diets: laboratory chow (7 mice), control diet (22 mice) and experimental diet (24 mice). Control and experimental diets

identical except that experimental diet had 1% p-hydroxypropiophenone sub-
uted for 1% of the starch contained in the control diet. All 53 mice were
d 2 or 3 times weekly with 0.1 ml of 40% CCl_4 and 60% olive oil. Most animals
ived a total of 54 doses CCl_4; only a few being sacrificed after fewer doses.
animals were maintained on laboratory chow after dose 54 of CCl_4 in order
tudy the progression of gross structural changes initiated by CCl_4. All other
als were killed on the day following dose 54 for autopsy and for prepara-
of liver to be used in optical and electron microscopy. Ten additional mice
n control and 5 on experimental diet only) were used to demonstrate that the
itself had no effect on normal liver structure. Liver of mice receiving 25 or
doses of CCl_4, irrespective of diet, showed swelling, granulation, changes in
r and white patches. Seventy per cent of animals receiving 54 doses of CCl_4,
ever the diet, developed hepatic nodules which grew longer in those animals
sferred to laboratory chow. Histologically these nodules resembled hepatomas.
indicates that PHP did not inhibit CCl_4 induction of hepatomas in mice. Light
oscopy: In animals receiving 35 or fewer doses of CCl_4, 4 types of parenchymal
s could be recognized. (1) Cells, apparently unaffected, staining normally
a moderate amount of glycogen. (2) Finely vacuolated cells, diffuse basophilic
ning, glycogen sparse or absent. (3) Classical balloon cells with coarsely
olated cytoplasm and a light, very diffuse material staining with methylene
; glycogen very sparse or absent; nuclei often pyknotic or absent; (4) necrotic
s with deeply eosinophilic granules or amorphous cytoplasm and pyknotic or
mented nuclei. In animals given 54 doses of CCl_4 hepatic cells seemed to become
stant to the chemical. Normal cells seemed to be abundant and distributed in
e groups especially around the portal vein. Balloon cells were infrequent and
otic cells scarce. The presence or absence of p-hydroxypropiophenone in the
made very little difference. Electron microscopy confirmed the findings of
t microscopy. The microbodies in cells of CCl_4-treated animals seemed more
rous. The mitochondria of all types of cells except the necrotic appeared
al in size and structure.

4 EFFECTS OF STARVATION ON THE HEPATOTOXICITY OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Krishnan, N. (Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O.) and R. J. Stenger. Am. J. Path. 49(2):239-255, 1966.
male rats (150-220 g) were sacrificed following starvation for 72 hr. Groups
ats (150-260 g) were starved for 72 hr. and inj. s.c. with 0.5 ml of 50% CCl_4
live oil. Some of these rats were starved for further periods of 24, 30, and
r. For comparison, rats on stock diet were given 0.5 ml CCl_4 s.c. and were
ificed at the same intervals (2 animals at each interval). Comparable groups
ats maintained on stock diet or starved for 72 hr. were admin. 0.5 ml olive oil
and similarly sacrificed. Animals were stunned by a sharp blow on the head
r which the neck vessels were severed. Tissue blocks were obtained from the
t and left lobes of the liver in each animal. Paraffin sections were prepared
optical microscopy and for the electron microscope. (I) Optical microscopy:
r rats fasted for 72 hr. exhibited moderate glycogen depletion, parenchymal
s seemed much smaller than normal and younger rats fasted for 72 hr. showed an
st depleted store of glycogen. Electron microscope: Glycogen depletion was
rent as it was in the optical microscope; there was also a reduction in smooth
plasmic reticulum (SER) and changes in rough endoplasmic reticulum (RER), i.e.,
rged mitochondria with increased number of cristae; in younger starved rats the
er of lysosome was increased. (Olive oil-treated rats were about the same as
al controls.) (II) Optical microscopy: Inj. of CCl_4 after 24 hr. caused a cen-
obular zone of pale cells containing small fat droplets to appear; little necro-
or inflammation was observed. Electron microscopy: The centrilobular pale
s at 24, 30, and 36 hr. showed moderate glycogen depletion and a generalized
dilation or SER and RER. (III) Optical microscopy: In the starved group the
totoxic effect of CCl_4 seemed to be exaggerated. At the end of 24 hr., there
a centrilobular zone of pale eosinophilic prenecrotic cells; there was a slight
l necrosis with mononuclear cell infiltration. At 30 hr. the zone was frankly
otic and at 36 hr. there was centrilobular collapse. Electron microscopy: Three
inct cells types showing alterations were in the starved group: a) Hydropic

cells in the midzone; they had a generalized and severe dilatation of RER with dissociation of ribosomes whereas SER appeared almost normal; other organelles showed little or no change. b) The cells of the centrilobular zone were almost completely disorganized and degenerated. Necrotic parenchymal cells in the centra zone at 36 hr. exhibited a total deterioration in cellular architecture.

10645 ACUTE TOXIC EFFECTS OF AFLATOXIN ON HUMAN EMBRYO LIVER CELLS IN CULTURE. (E.) Zuckerman, A. J. (London Sch. Hygiene Trop. Med., England) and F. Fulton. Brit. Med. J. 2(5505):90-91, 1966.

Implants of embryonic human liver tissue were made on polyethylene discs under aseptic conditions using Eagle's minimal essential medium with 0.15% bicarbonate and 10% fetal calf serum as control medium. This medium was made up with 2 conc. of aflatoxin B, 5 and 10 ppm as the experimental media on which also were floated polyethylene discs of human liver tissue. The implants were examined at varying intervals by fluorescence microscopy after staining with freshly prepared 1/1000 acridine orange. The first changes noticed in the cultures on the 10 ppm aflatoxi B medium after 3 hr. were an alteration in the normal granular appearance of RNA in the cytoplasm and a loss of definition of the nucleoli. After 16 hr. exposure, the overall cellular dimensions were reduced; the cells were rounded up and showed a complete loss of orange (RNA) fluorescence from the cytoplasm which was opaque and fluoresced a deep emerald green. The nucleoli could no longer be identified; chromatin which normally stains green was lost from the nucleus which assumed a deep opaque orange coloration. These changes became progressively more striking until death of the cell after 40-44 hr. At a conc. of 5 ppm of aflatoxin B no change occurred until 20-24 hr. exposure when the changes described above occurred very rapidly.

10646 EFFECT OF MANGANESE COMPOUNDS ON THE FAT CONTENT IN THE LIVER OF ANIMALS INTOXICATED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (Uk.) Voinar, A. I. (Inst. Med. Donetsk, USSR) and V. N. Galakhova. Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 38(3):294-296, 1966.

In the liver of albino rats treated by carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4; 0.4 ml/100 g body wt./day for 4-5 days, s.c.) alone the amounts of total lipid (L = 13.0%) and phospholipids (P = 212 mg %) were markedly increased when compared to controls (L = 4.8% and P = 75.0 mg %, resp.). In the rats treated first by manganous chloride ($MnCl_2$; 0.7 mg/kg for 15 days, s.c.) and then by CCl_4 the total lipid content in the liver was lower (L =11.6% and P = 203.0 mg %, resp.) than in rats not pretreated by $MnCl_2$. $MnCl_2$ admin. after the intoxication with CCl_4 caused a quicker disappearance of fat deposition, markedly decreased its content (L = 4.1%) and decreased the amount of P in liver (P = 24.0 mg %).

10647 LESIONS ASSOCIATED WITH CLOSED LIVER INJURY. A CLINICAL STUDY OF 192 FATAL CASES. (E.) Hellstrom, G. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scan 131(6):460-475, 1966.

Transcapsular liver rupture was studied in 192 fatal cases. The mean age was 8 yr higher in 60 patients who died before admission (65 died within 12 hr.). The incidence of associated injuries other than fractures increased with age. Profuse hemorrhage occurred in 23 of 96 cases who died after admission with only liver rupture. Liver damage without clinical signs of other injuries occurred in 18 of the 192 cases. Seventy-two cases showed damage to skull and/or brain. In 45 of these the skull trauma occurred simultaneously with liver trauma. Thoracic injury was confined in 13 cases. Rib or sternal fractures occurred in 108 cases while 22 had intrathoracic injury without associated fractures. Cardiac rupture occurred i 17 cases. Partial endocardial rupture occurred in 3 cases with severe thoracic injury, while endocardial hemorrhage occurred in the left ventricle in 7 cases. Circulatory insufficiency existed in 39 cases, while 48 cases of aortic rupture, mostly below the aortic arch, were detected, of which 17 were combined with liver rupture and 11 were combined with rupture of both liver and spleen. Pulmonary damage occurred in 36 cases, all associated with thoracic bone injury. Pulmonary hemorrhage, subpleural, was seen in 20 cases, 15 without thoracic fractures. Associated intraabdominal injuries occurred in 70 cases with liver rupture, the

le intraabdominal lesion in 91 cases (31 cases were not examined). Splenic pture was the most common and was seen in 37 cases. Adrenal lesions were shown 17 cases and urogenital tract lesions in 14 cases. Diaphragmatic rupture curred in 16 cases and pancreatic rupture in 5 cases. Pelvic fractures occurred 41 cases and long bone fractures in another 41 cases. The latter was associated th fat emboli in 5 cases. Vertebral column fractures occurred in 6 cases. Signs aspiration were found in 6 cases. It was also noted that in 13 patients who ed prior to admission, no associated lethal injuries could be found.

648 PHENOTHIAZINE DERIVATIVES AND MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE LIVER. (E.) Hollister, L. E. (Veterans Admin. Hosp., Palo Alto, Cal.) and R. A. Hall. Am. J. Psychiat. 123(2):211-212, 1966.

e effect of chlorpromazine in modest doses over a comparatively short time upon ver histology was studied by comparing 25 liver biopsy specimens, from placebo-eated patients (who had never received a phenothiazine derivative) to 20 biopsy ecimens from patients of about the same age and sex recently treated with chlor-omazine. Identification of the liver tissue slides was masked; blind readings re made independently by 3 qualified readers. All 3 agreed in reading slides of of 20 patients on chlorpromazine and slides of 17 of the 25 controls. There s no significant difference in the frequency of abnormalities reported for the lorpromazine group and the control group. It is suggested that non-specific normalities of the liver are relatively frequent among chronically hospitalized ychiatric patients who have never been treated with antipsychotic drugs.

649 HEPATIC LIPID METABOLISM IN CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. INCORPORATION OF PALMITATE-1-^{14}C INTO LIPIDS OF THE LIVER AND OF THE d <1.020 SERUM LIPOPROTEIN. (E.) Weinstein, I. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med., Nashville, Tenn.), G. Dishmon and M. Heimberg. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7): 851-861, 1966.

vers obtained from rats 3-5 hr. after treatment with CCl_4 (0.25 ml/100 g p.o.) re perfused *in vitro* for 3 hr. with rat serum containing C^{14}-labeled palmitate. lmitate incorporation into triglycerides and cholesterol was increased and the corporation into phospholipids was decreased in the livers of treated rats. The lease of triglycerides, phospholipids and cholesterol into the low-density lipo-oteins was inhibited. It is suggested that the increased total triglycerides d the decreased triglyceride levels in the low-density lipoproteins may result om a depression of triglyceride release. Phospholipid metabolism may be de-essed both in the biosynthetic and the release stages by CCl_4. If the release triglycerides, phospholipids, and cholesterol takes place in a definite molar tio, then depression of the synthesis of 1 fraction will inhibit the release of e other 2 fractions.

650 EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES ON THE INTRAHEPATIC VASCULAR CHANGES IN CHRONIC LIVER INJURY. I. MICROSCOPIC VITAL OBSERVATION OF THE MOUSE LIVER IN CHRONIC CARBON-TETRACHLORIDE INTOXICATION. (E.) Tamao, H. (Okayama U. Med. Sch., Japan). Jap. Circ. J. 30(3):205-216, 1966.

ver circulation was studied in mice treated with a 20% soln. of CCl_4 (0.1 ml/10 s.c. every 4 days) for up to 6 or 8 mo.; mice treated for 6 mo. were studied for gns of recovery. After 3-5 wk. of treatment, the sinusoids were tortuous with ugh outlines; the central zone sinusoids seemed narrowed or obstructed, while ose at the periphery of the lobule were dilated with an increased blood flow. patic cell degeneration, spotty necrosis (especially in the centrolobular region), d foci of regeneration were seen. After 2 mo. of treatment, there were only 2-3 nusoids in each lobule. The open sinusoids were almost doubled in diameter, and re regarded as an early form of intralobular portohepatic shunt. Liver paren-ymal cells showed degenerative changes, with massive necrosis in the central ne but without conspicuous round cell infiltration or fibrosis. India ink rticles collected in the arteries and the enlarged sinusoids. Microscopic vital servation of mice treated for 3 mo. showed very few narrow open sinusoids with pid circulation, great dilation of the surface blood vessels and marked shrink-e of the central vein. Cellular necrosis was very extensive and round cell

infiltration into the lobule was seen. After 4 or 8 mo. of treatment the periphera blood vessels were extensive, and necrotic cells were replaced by connective tissue while the central and interlobular veins were very irregular.

10651 INHIBITION OF INTESTINAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS AND LIPID TRANSPORT BY ETHIONINE. (E.) Hyams, D. E. (Harvard Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.), S. M. Sabesin, N. J. Greenberger and K. J. Isselbacher. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):166-173, 1966.

In fasted rats, ethionine treatment (1 mg/g in 2 equal i.p. doses 1 hr. apart) caused a decrease in plasma triglycerides from 313.9 mg/100 ml (controls) to 33.5 mg/100 ml. Treatment with ATP (100 mg s.c., 0-7 hr. after ethionine treatment) did not modify this effect. Ethionine did not affect net absorption of trioctanoin in isolated intestinal loops (75% and 77% of admin. dose in control and treated rats, resp.), but the transfer of labeled tripalmitin was decreased from 30.8% (controls) to 8.6%. Protein synthesis, measured by C^{14}-L-leucine incorporation, was decreased about 45% in jejunal and liver tissue. ATP completely antagonized the effect of ethionine in the liver tissue, but enhanced its effect in jejunal tissue. Liver ATP levels decreased markedly and rapidly after ethionine treatment, but there was no significant decrease in intestinal ATP levels. The difference may be explained by the difference between the liver and jejunum in content of the methionine-activating enzyme (which is 6 times higher in the liver than in the jejunum). Histological and ultramicroscopic examination showed no significant changes with regard to triglyceride transfer through the intestinal mucosa.

10652 ACUTE TOXICITY OF AFLATOXIN B_1 IN THE DOG. (E.) Newberne, P. M. (Massachusetts Inst. Techn., Cambridge), R. Russo and G. N. Wogan. Path. Vet. (Basel) 3(4):331-340, 1966.

Normal dogs fed aflatoxin B_1-contaminated commercial dog foods (1.75 ppm in 1 dog, 0.5 ppm in 2 dogs) showed minimal to moderate hepatic lesions upon sacrifice after 35 days. Similar toxic lesions were seen after 30 days of treatment with aflatoxin (0.1 mg/day); 1 dog given a higher dose died after 17 days of treatment with moderate hepatic lesions. Purified aflatoxin B_1 (0.2 mg/day x 15 days p.o.) caused no deaths up to 13 days after the end of treatment; the animal sacrificed at that time showed moderate to severe hepatic lesions, while another animal died 20 days after the end of treatment. When aflatoxin B_1 was admin. i.p. (1 mg/kg), 67% of the animals died within 2 wk. When the same dose was admin. in 2 doses at a 4-day interval, the dogs that survived for 9 days (67% of the treated group) and were sacrificed at that time showed moderate to severe hepatic lesions. In all treated groups, clinical signs of toxicity consisted of anorexia, wt. loss and jaundice. Small repeated doses of aflatoxin were therefore less toxic than single larger doses; aflatoxin was of essentially equal toxicity after p.o. and i.p. admin. The lethal doses of aflatoxin in dogs were within the same range reported for ducks, guinea pigs, and rabbits. The liver lesions resembled those of hepatitis X, with fatty changes, bile duct hyperplasia, severe congestion, centrolobular parenchymal necrosis, and yellowish discoloration of the liver. Other findings included icteru of the serous and mucous membranes, gallbladder edema, ascites, and occasional hemorrhage into the intestine. Acute poisoning resulted in congestion and hemorrhage of the adrenal cortex.

10653 THE EFFECTS OF AFLATOXIN B_1 ON THE PREGNANT RAT. (E.) Butler, W. H. (Univ. Coll. Hosp. Sch. Med., London) and J. S. Wigglesworth. Brit. J. Clin. Path. 47(3):242-247, 1966.

When aflatoxin B_1 was admin. to rats in late pregnancy (at 25% of LD_{50} for non-pregnant rats), fetal growth retardation was seen and maternal liver injury was greater than seen in normal rats or in rats in early pregnancy. The latter 2 group were affected in the same way; no fetal wt. loss was seen after early treatment. When aflatoxin was admin. on day 16 of pregnancy, on day 21 the adults presented congested fatty livers with far more necrosis, fatty infiltration, and biliary proliferation than seen at this time interval in either non-pregnant rats or rats treated in early pregnancy. Fetuses from rats treated in late pregnancy showed significant wt. loss, compared to fetuses from rats which were treated in the early

ages of pregnancy; the degree of growth retardation seemed to be correlated with e extent of maternal liver damage. The placenta was not damaged in any case, so at the growth retardation seemed to be secondary to maternal liver damage caused aflatoxin B_1.

54 EFFECTS OF RADIATION ON THE LIPID COMPOSITION OF THE SERUM AND THE LIVER OF THE RAT. (It.) Angelico, R., G. Casparrini, G. Cavina, L. Moretta Maggiore and M. Quintiliani. Ann. Ist. Super. Sanit. 1(11-12):698-707, 1965.

ult male Long-Evans rats (fasted for 12 hr.) received 100 r whole body irradia- on and sacrificed 48 or 72 hr. later. Total lipids were extracted with chloro- rm-methanol procedures from pools of equal amounts of serum or homogenated liver llected from 3-5 rats, 7 experimental and 4 control pools being used for each of e 2 time periods; lipid components were separated by thin layer chromatography. significant increase in total serum lipids was observed either 48 hr. (+47.8 /100 ml over controls) or 72 hr. (+64.1 mg/100 ml over controls) after irradiation, ereas liver lipids showed minimal changes (-5.0 mg/g liver and -6.2 mg/g, resp.). e hyperlipemia was mainly due to free and esterified cholesterol, phospholipids, d triglycerides, which increased proportionately to the increase in total lipids; glycerides and free fatty acids showed only minimal changes. Decreases in olesterol (free and esterified) and triglycerides occurred in the liver. Gas romatographic analysis of the composition of free fatty acids 48 hr. after radiation showed no significant difference from control values.

55 THE ACTIVITY OF GLUTAMIC-OXALACETIC AND GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASES (GOT AND GPT), ORNITHINE-CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE (OCT) AND ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (AP) IN SERUM IN CLOSED LIVER INJURY. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN DOGS. (E.) Hellstrom, G. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6): 476-484, 1966.

gs submitted to closed liver injury exhibited an increase of glutamic-oxalacetic OT) and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (GPT) activity above the normal value mediately after trauma. The amount of the increase generally corresponded to the verity of the trauma, occurring immediately after the injury. In 5 of 9 dogs stu- ed, ornithine-carbamyl transferase (OCT) activity also rose after liver trauma, t with 2 dogs this increase remained within the upper limits of normal. In no se did the alkaline phosphatase activity increase above the normal limit. The ver injury was produced by a weight of 15.5 kg dropped in pendulum fashion on the ght side half-way between the xiphoid process and umbilicus. The same trauma plied to a muscle did not produce these enzymatic changes. These data would dicate that elevated values for GOT, GPT, and particularly OCT (which is a liver- ecific enzyme) would add to any suspicion of liver rupture.

56 NUTRITIONAL HEPATIC NECROSIS IN BEEF CATTLE: "SAWDUST LIVER". (E.) Toss, G. C. (New York State U. Vet. Med., Ithaca) and L. Krood. Path. Vet. (Basel) 3(4):379-400, 1966.

stological examination of 21 spontaneous cases of "sawdust" livers in cattle dicated that this focal liver necrosis was an expression of vitamin E-selenium ficiency. When cattle were experimentally placed on a diet low in vitamin E, otein, and selenium, all developed "sawdust" livers. Partial protection against h liver degeneration was provided by treatment with sodium selenite (20 mg s.c. ry 35 days) or soybean oil meal (0.23 kg/animal/day). Microscopic examination owed that the earliest lesions were in the liver cord cells, appearing as granular globular hyalinization of the cytoplasm. Eventually large hyaline bodies were ind in the cytoplasm. This type of lesion was not restricted to the liver, but also found in the heart, kidney, and skeletal muscle. Pyloric lesions, however, sisted of gradual loss of epithelium with a denuded, often hemorrhagic sub- osa. Plasma glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase or ornithine carbamyl transferase not change significantly in this nutritional hepatic necrosis.

57 SIGNIFICANCE OF SERUM PROTEIN ABNORMALITIES ON THE MECHANISM OF EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC REGENERATION. (It.) Bazzicalupo, G. (U. Parma, Italy),

G. Bellodi, C. Carnevali and P. Pietranera. Minerva Med. 57(13):496-500, 1966.

Total serum proteins, hepatic mitotic index, and liver wt. increase were determined 30-50 hr. after 65% hepatectomy in rats. Postoperatively, Group I (15 rats) was given 10 ml of physiological solution s.c. and Group II (36 rats) was given 10 ml of 5% glucose s.c. At the time of surgery in Group III (22 rats), 6-8 ml of blood was exchanged for blood in which Ringers' solution had been substituted for the plasma fraction; these rats also received 10 ml of 5% glucose postoperatively. A fourth group of controls (20 rats) was subjected to the plasmapheresis only and sacrificed after 5, 24, 36, or 46 hr. Statistical analysis of the data revealed a significantl higher mitotic index in Group II as compared to either Group I or III. Controls showed no appearance of mitotic activity. Serum proteins returned to basal values within 24 hr. of controls, but in hepatectomized animals they remained low for at least 46 hr., being most depressed in Group III. A comparison of hepatic wt. increase and mitotic index in Groups I, II, and III led to the conclusion that dysproteinemia has a marked inhibitory effect on both indices of the regenerating liver, the livers of dysproteinemic rats being unable to avail themselves of glucose. It is suggested that hypoproteinemia causes disturbances in the transport of steroids and especially of thyroid hormones, and reduced synthesis of protein hormones, systemic enzymes, and cellular constituents, resulting in an insufficient supply of essential amino acids to the liver.

10658 HEPATIC STEATOSIS: GENESIS AND SIGNIFICANCE. (It.)(Rev.) Fasoli, A. (U. Milan, Italy). Gazz. Sanit. 37(1-2):12-17, 1966.

10659 THE EFFECT OF CUPRIC OXYACETATE ON THE REVERSIBILITY OF THE EARLY RAT LIVER CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH 4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. (E.) Fare, G. (Cancer Res. Lab. Sch. Med., Birmingham, England). Brit. J. Cancer 20(2):414-417, 1966.

10660 LIVER DISEASE SECONDARY TO TETRACHLOROETHYLENE EXPOSURE. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Meckler, L. C. (Mt. Carmel Hosp., Columbus, Ohio.) and D. K. Phelps. J.A.M.A. 197(8):662-663, 1966.

10661 LIVER TOXICITY OF A NEW ANABOLIC AGENT: METHYLTRIENOLONE (17α-METHYL-4, 9, 11-ESTRATRIENE-17β-OL-3-ONE). (E.) Kruskemper, H. L. (U. Bonn, Germany) and G. Noell. Steroids 8(1):13-24, 1966.

10662 POSTOPERATIVE TREATMENT OF LIVER DAMAGE IN SURGICAL PATIENTS. (Ger.) Schellenberger, A. (U. Munich, Germany), T. Gürtner, W. Hart and R. F. Lick. Chirurg 37(6):244-248, 1966.

10663 ACCIDENTAL POISONING OF INBRED MALE MICE BY CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (E.) Meshorer, A. (Weizmann Inst. Sci., Rehovoth, Israel) and E. Benhar. Lab. Anim. Care 16(3):198-201, 1966.

10664 IMPAIRMENT OF HEPATIC DRUG METABOLISM IN CALCIUM DEFICIENCY. (E.) Dingell, J. V. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med., Nashville, Tenn.), P. D. Joiner and L. Hurwitz. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):971-976, 1966.

10665 CHLOROTHIAZIDE-INDUCED HEPATIC COMA IN PREGNANCY. (E.) Aneckstein, A. G (New York Coll. Med., N. Y.) and A. B. Weingold. Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 95(1):136-137, 1966.

10666 FATAL POISONING BY INHALATION OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE IN A SMALL CHILD. (Ger.) Schönenberg, H. (Pediat. Clin., Aachen, Germany), K. Müller and F. K. Lynen. Med. Klin. 61(31):1221-1222, 1966.

10667 PROCEDURES FOR STUDY OF LIVER DISTURBANCES CAUSED BY INDUSTRIAL POISONS. (Rus.) Arziaeva, E. Ia. (Gorky Inst. Indust. Hyg. Res., USSR). Gig. Sanit. 31(3):24-28, 1966.

568 CHEMICAL NATURE AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF THE AFLATOXINS. (E.) Wogan, G. N. (Massachusetts Inst. Tech., Cambridge). Bact. Rev. 30(2):460-470, 1966.

569 HEPATIC CHOLERESIS AND COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF PYRIDOXINE TOGETHER WITH GLUCOSE IN ACUTE EXPERIMENTAL HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Pasechnik. I. Kh. (Ternopol Med. Inst., USSR). Farmakol. Toksik. 29(2):192-196, 1966.

570 SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF THE LIVER: A RARE COMPLICATION OF TOXEMIA OF PREGNANCY. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Yip, R. L. (Hazel Hawkins Hosp., Hollister, Cal.) and D. K. Pine. Obstet. Gynec. 28(1):70-72, 1966.

571 STUDIES ON LIVER PERFUSION IN NARCOSIS. (Ger.) Pichlmayr, I. (U. Munich, Germany), H. W. Pabst, J. Klemm and R. Pichlmayr. Anaesthesist 15(5):148-150, 1966.

572 ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDIES ON LIVER CELLS OF THE RAT AFTER NARCOSIS WITH DIFFERENT INHALATION NARCOTICS. (Ger.) Scholler, K. L. (U. Frankfurt/M., Germany). Anaesthesist 15(5):145-148, 1966.

573 CYTOCHEMICAL AND CYTOPHOTOMETRIC STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE CELLS OF THE REGENERATING LIVER OF A RAT POISONED WITH THIOACETAMIDE. (E.) Vorbrodt, K. (Inst. Oncology, Gliwice, Poland) and M. Chorazy. Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci. [Biol.] 13(3):131-137, 1965.

574 INCREASED CONTENT OF HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT RNA FRACTIONS IN NUCLEI AND NUCLEOLI OF LIVERS OF THIOACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. (E.) Steele, W. J. (Baylor U. Sch. Med., Houston, Tex.) and H. Busch. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 119(3):501-509, 1966.

575 JAUNDICE FROM PHENYLBUTAZONE. PRESENTATION OF 4 CASES. (Sp.) Findor, J., L. Fried, R. Garibotto and N. Stapler. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(49): 3048-3052, 1965.

576 POLYRIBOSOMAL PATTERNS IN RAT LIVER AFTER THE ADMINISTRATION OF 3-METHYLCHOLANTHRENE. (E.) Bresnick, E. (Baylor U., Houston, Tex.), J. A. Knight and J. C. Madix. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 119(3):624-626, 1966.

10677 THE NATURE OF Macacus rhesus ERYTHROCYTE AGGLUTININS FOUND IN THE SERA OF HEPATITIS PATIENTS. (E.) Kaito, I. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Sendai, Japan), S.-I. Sato, M. Sanada, N. Matsuda, R. Ohta-Hatano, H. Tozawa, Y. Hinuma and N. Ishida. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(3):850-856, 1966.

Agglutinin titers for Macacus rhesus RBC were higher in sera from 64 patients with infectious hepatitis than in sera from normal persons. In addition, approx. 88% of the patients had measurable titers as opposed to 65% of the controls. Ultracentrifugation, zone electrophoresis, gel-filtration and tests of heat sensitivity and mercaptoethanol inactivation demonstrated that this agglutinating component is a macroglobulin 19 S antibody. Hemagglutination titers were the same when the RBC serum mixture was incubated at 4°C, 20°C, and 37°C, but the agglutinin could be removed by adding packed RBC which indicates that the hemagglutinin is antibody rather than viral.

10678 URINARY ESTROGEN DETERMINATIONS AFTER HEPATITIS. (Hun.) Székessi, J. Orv. Hetil. 107(22):1022-1024, 1966.

Twenty female patients, ages 23-37 yr., with a history of hepatitis within 3 yr. prior to this study were tested for urinary estrogen levels; the specimens were taken 10-12 days after start of the cycle. Fifteen patients had residual symptoms attributable to the previous condition (hepatitis) but only 10 of 15 had objective symptoms. In addition, 8 patients had gynecologic disturbances of various etiology. Eight of the 20 patients had significantly higher total estrogen values (between 52-162 μg). Highest normal av. value: 40 μg.; 6 of these 8 had gynecologic complaints; also 6 of 8 had posthepatitic symptomatology. The total hormone increase was mainly due to elevated estrone levels (31-70 μg as against the upper normal average limit of 16 μg). A statistical correlation was found to exist between residual hepatic symptomatology and total estrogen levels and between hepatitis symptoms and estrone levels. It is concluded that urinary estrogen determinations may be useful in following the course of posthepatitis developments.

10679 TUBERCULOSIS AND CHRONIC HEPATITIS SECONDARY TO EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Gherman, G (Inst. Path. Anat., Bucharest), A Centea, E. Paian, T. Lungu, I. Perta and V. V Papilian. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(5):553-566, 1966.

An extensive clinical, biochemical and histologic study of 50 patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (TB) and a history of infectious hepatitis was made to determine the factors contributing to chronicity of the hepatic condition. Patients were in various levels of drug therapy (totals: streptomycin from 2.0-100 g; isonitric acid hydrazide 1,000 to over 5,000 tablets; paraaminosalicylic acid 10-300 perfusions plus tablets; Nizotin 30 to over 300 tablets.), representing one mo. to 15 yr. of treatment. Liver diagnoses (% positives of biochemical and histologic tests are given in the text) range from 17 patients (34%) with normal liver functions; one patient with fatty liver; 31 patients (62%) with chronic hepatitis (14 of 31 stabilized and 17 of 31 evolutive, and one patient with hepatic cirrhosis). The results indicate that duration of the patients is a factor in enhancing chronic transformation, i.e. 41% of patients with normal liver function had TB for less than 1 yr.; this decreased to 23.5% with TB of over 5 yr. duration. In patients with chronic hepatitis, TB of 1 yr. duration existed in 24.4% and TB of over 5 yr. in 36%. Stabilized chronic hepatitis associated with TB of 1 yr duration was 21.2%, with TB of over 5 yr. 28.5%, while the figures for association with evolutive chronic hepatitis are 23.5% and 41.5%, resp. The extent of existing pulmonary lesions seems to have no influence in the progression of liver pathology; no interrelationship seems to exist between pulmonary and liver lesions either. In 30 patients (60%), TB preceded infectious hepatitis by one mo. to 15 yr. Where liver function was normal, the frequency of either disease having appeared first, was approx. equal; however, in 66% of patients found with liver damage, TB was the first disease. If one considers the evolutive conditions alone, TB appeared first in 70.5% of such patients. The duration and the intensity of TB therapy seems to have no

fect on development of chronicity, although evolutive conditions seem slightly re frequent in patients who have received massive anti-TB drug therapy tatistically insignificant). Evolution towards chronicity seems more rapid (but herwise identical) in patients with TB than without TB. An indirect enhancing fluence of TB on chronic evolution may also be inferred from the fact that in % of the existing chronic cases the infection was transmitted via inj.; consider- g the evolutive cases only, the % inoculation infection becomes 76.5%, suggesting at infectious hepatitis acquired through therapy of any kind is more prone to olution towards chronicity.

680 TRANSFUSION-ASSOCIATED VIRAL HEPATITIS. (E.) Mosley, J. W. (Communicable Dis. Ctr., Atlanta, Ga.) and H. B. Dull. Anesthesiology 27(4):409-416, 1966.

ta are presented about the onset of symptoms collected from 718 persons who re- ived their transfusions all in one 24-hr. period. The incubation periods in ese 718 cases extended from 15-180 days; 250 individuals (34.8%) had incubation nes from 15-50 days; the curve of incubation periods appears to be unimodal with e peak (54 cases) occurring between days 45 and 50. A classification of nan blood and blood derivatives according to risk in transmitting viral hepatitis given. "Average risk" materials are: whole blood, fresh or stored, packed RBC, ngle donor plasma, platelet-rich plasma, fresh frozen plasma. "High risk" rivatives include irradiated pooled plasma, pooled plasma stored at room tempera- re for 6 mo., fibrinogen, antihemophilic globulin. "Safe" derivatives (pooled, equately treated) are: plasma stored at 31.6° C for 6 mo. (evaluation required) d those chemical extractives such as serum albumin, plasma protein fraction, etc. effective method for sterilizing fibrinogen or antihemophilic globulin prepara- ons is now available. Several possible approaches to the problem of prevention e discussed. The use of immune globulin where there is risk of viral hepatitis om transfused materials is considered.

681 THE VALUE OF THE COLLOIDAL RED AND OF THE CHLORANILIC ACID TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF ACUTE AND OF CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Ceaisi, E. (City Hosp., Turnu-Severin, Rumania), V. Torjescu, D. Pirvu and M. Valeanu. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(5):595-599, 1966.

e authors analyze the diagnostic value of the colloidal red (CRT) and of the loranilic acid (CAT) test performed on 371 patients and 38 healthy adults. There re 238 cases of epidemic hepatitis in various clinical forms, 67 chronic hepatitis ses, 18 cirrhoses, 7 hepatic and pancreatic neoplasias, 3 cholelithiases, 6 cases angiocholitis, and 32 cases of other gastrointestinal pathology. CRT was gative in 156 of 305 infectious hepatitis cases (58%) and CAT in 191 of 305 cases 6%). There was an 84% correlation between the 2 tests, with the 16% discrepancy ing "moderate." In most cases of chronic hepatitis both tests were positive to tensely positive (CRT: 64/67; CAT: 61/67), and in hepatic cirrhosis both were tensely positive (18/18). No changes in the results were seen during evolution the disease; only in 9 cases did they become positive during the recovery period the patients, these having been interpreted as signs of evolution towards ronicity. There is no variation in results due to the various clinical forms of patitis, but this is true only for the first few weeks of the disease. A definite screpancy has been observed between the CRT-CAT results and the results of tests dysproteinemia, the latter being mostly positive (moderately, or intensely), th in the initial (acute) and in the evolutive stages of the disease. Finally, re is an inverse correlation between CRT-CAT results and serum enzyme levels, latter being elevated in the initial stages, and normalized or decreased as the dition progresses towards chronicity or cirrhosis. Both tests are highly ommended for their accuracy and ease of performance, especially in mass studies.

682 NATURAL IMMUNITY FACTORS IN THE COURSE OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Teti, M. (Catholic U., Rome, Italy). Minerva Med. 57(36):1602-1603, 1966.

mechanisms of action which can explain the intense and protracted reduction of ozyme (accompanied by transitory reduction of properdin) in viral infection are posed. Lysozyme possesses great affinity for polyanionic radicals, from which

it liberates properdin (the labile bond explaining the transitory drop in properdin) to form more stable complexes with them. According to this concept, the action of properdin would be to assure the immediate entrapment and subsequent transport of the "polysides" and virus; that of lysozyme would be as part of control mechanisms operating at a distance from the infection. When added to homogenates of infected mouse livers, lysozyme causes flocculation; the precipitate, after centrifugation, contains almost all of the viral infective units. This is due to the adsorption of the viral particles, which retain their infective capacity, on the insoluble complexes formed between the basic colloid and polyanionic substances. Thus they can be split from liver cells to become an easier prey for tissue macrophages. This was demonstrated first with myxovirus anchored to complexes formed by lysozyme with Rivalta-positive substances produced in embryonic tissues of infected chickens, and then with murine liver virus EHF 120 in mice. Subsequently, another author (Kubelka) has obtained similar results with other viruses, including Praga-Motol, isolated from cases of human hepatitis. The author will also report experimental results which show that lysozyme can notably decrease the phlogistic-necrotic action of virus EHF 120 in the mouse liver and can improve the energy metabolism of the infected organ by forming electrostatically inert complexes with acid substances.

10683 AGE PECULIARITIES AND FOCAL NATURE IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE MOSCOW REGION. (Rus.) Spotarenko, S. S. (Sechenov 1st Moscow Med. Inst., USSR). Sovet. Med. 29(4):94-97, 1966.

The incidence of epidemic hepatitis among children in the Moscow District in 1959-62 is analyzed in terms of the children's age and environment. Among those 2 yr. old or less, the morbidity was 4-10.8 times higher in those who lived in an "organized" setting (i.e., in crèches), and 1.5-3.1 times higher in those 3-6 yr. old attending nursery school or kindergarten, than in "unorganized" children. Children under 16 yr. of age were 6.5 times more apt to infect family contacts than were those over 16, and contacts under 16 were far more apt to contract the disease than were those over 16. The observed differences in the epidemiologic hazard presented by and to the different age groups and under different living conditions can be explained, in part, by the relatively more intimate contacts among smaller children and by the improvement in health habits that comes with increasing maturity, as well as by the specific immunologic characteristics of particular age groups.

10684 MASS SMALLPOX VACCINATIONS IN POLAND IN THE SECOND HALF OF 1963 AND THE EPIDEMIC SITUATION OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Pol.) Kulesza, A. (Cent. Hosp., Warsaw, Poland), M. Kacprzak and L. Milewska. Przegl. Epidem. 19(3):321-330, 1965.

After 1951, when registration of the disease was initiated, the incidence of viral hepatitis in Poland increased steadily, reaching epidemic proportions in 1959 (260 per 100,000 inhabitants) and again in 1963. The number of cases began its sharp rise in July of that year, and in the fourth quarter, the coefficient of morbidity i various parts of Poland ranged from 500-700/100,000. In July-September of this same year, after an outbreak of smallpox in Wrócław, mass smallpox vaccinations were given. The percentage of the population vaccinated in various regions ranged from 4-100%. The incidence of viral hepatitis was especially high in those province and cities where the largest proportion (34-100%) of the population had been vaccinated, but it was equally high in other locales where only 7-9% had been vaccinated. Since the number of fourth-quarter cases of viral hepatitis in Poland as a whole was approx. 35,000 and the number of persons vaccinated over 8,000,000, it was not feasible to conduct an epidemiologic analysis on the whole country. Instead the province of Łódz, where the number vaccinated and the incidence of hepatitis most closely resembled the figures for Poland as a whole, was selected as a suitable model. Statistical analysis of the data from Łódz for Aug. 10, 1963 to March 8, 1964 indicated that, while the mass smallpox vaccinations were not responsible for the Polish hepatitis epidemic of 1963-4, and parenteral infection could have played only a minor role in its spread, smallpox vaccination may have increased the risk of hepatitis among vaccinees. This risk was apparently greatest 80-90 days after

tiation of the vaccination program, a period which coincides with the incubation ne for serum hepatitis postulated by the World Health Organization.

685 IRON METABOLISM IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Burger, T. (U. Pecs, Hungary), K. Barna, B. Keszthelyi and J. Rauth. Zschr. Inn. Med. 21(12): 368-372, 1966.

on metabolism was studied in 38 patients divided into 2 groups, 21 with acute fectious hepatitis (Group I) and 15 who were recovering from hepatitis (Group II) well as 2 patients in hepatic coma. All patients were treated with $Fe^{59}Cl_3$ -20 mc). Serum iron values were generally increased, but an extremely high ue (241 μg%, compared to a normal value of 105) was found only in one case in up I; the same group contained also one patient with normal serum iron. In up II, 6 of 15 had normal serum iron levels. Plasma iron clearance was accelerated 16 of 21, and normal in 5 in Group I; it was accelerated in 2 of 15, normal in and slow in 2 in Group II. Plasma iron turnover/24 hr. in Group I was increased 18 and normal in 3. In Group II, it was increased in 3 of 15, normal in 9, and reased in 3. RBC iron turnover (incorporation/24 hr.) was elevated in 17 of 21 normal in 4 in Group I; in Group II it was elevated in 1, normal in 8 and ghtly decreased in 6 of 15. Values in the 2 patients in hepatic coma were entially normal. The differences between the two groups were significant = 0.01). The av. RBC life span (Cr^{51}) in the above patients was 15-24 days. or increases in the erythropoietic index were found only in 7 patients in Group in the absence of marked erythropoiesis, the increased iron metabolism cannot be lained by hemolytic processes alone. Measurements of radioactivity distribution ues showed that in contrast to normal subjects where bone marrow distribution highest in the first 2-4 days, in 16 of 21 cases (Group I) and 9 of 15 cases in up II, the highest counts were obtained over the hepatic area. This indicated s of labile iron deposits from the damaged liver parenchyma, which was also lected by a higher and more prolonged plasma activity in hepatitis patients,which wed a direct correlation with the course of the disease. Despite sometimes ere iron metabolic disturbances in such cases, labile iron stores in the bone row seemed to be normal. No explanation is given for the normal values found in 2 patients in hepatic coma.

86 HISTOPATHOLOGICAL FINDINGS IN ANIMAL EXPERIMENTAL ON THE AETIOLOGY OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (E.) Baló, J. (U. Budapest Sch. Med., Hungary), G. Kendrey, M. Sellyei and A. Bajtai. Acta Microbiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12(4):357-361, 1965-1966.

ntical pathological changes were revealed in the livers of rats fed an ethionine t, whether they were afterwards infected with human hepatitis virus or not. The t significant changes seen in both cases were proliferation of the bile capil- ies and enlargement of nuclei and nucleoli of the hepatic cells. When livers m ethionine-treated infected rats were compared histologically with livers ained from patients or dogs with infectious hepatitis, several significant ferences were evident: no inclusion bodies were found; necrosis was seen only asionally, and signs of inflammation were present. There was no difference ween ethionine-treated and ethionine-treated infected rats which would indicate pecific effect exerted by hepatitis virus. Furthermore, there was no pathological nge in the livers of infected and control rats which received a normal synthetic t.

87 EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS. II. EFFECT OF CORTISONE ACETATE ON EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION IN THE GUINEA-PIG. (E.) Wright, N. G. (U. Glasgow, Scotland). J. Comp. Path. 76(3):297-301, 1966.

fatal effects of canine infectious hepatitis virus infection in guinea pigs e enhanced by cortisone acetate (12.5 mg i.m., 2 hr. before virus infection); e of the cortisone-treated animals survived more than 3 days following infection, reas only 12 of the 27 animals not receiving cortisone died by day 3; 8 of them eloped neurological symptoms 6-12 hr. before death, compared to 19 of the 30 tisone-treated guinea pigs. In both groups, inclusions and virus antigen were t prominent in the vascular endothelium of the central nervous system, but they

were not observed in the neuronal or glial cells. Hepatic necrosis was not seen in either group. It was concluded that the enhancement of experimental canine infectious hepatitis virus infection in guinea pigs by cortisone occurs too rapidly to be due to depressed antibody response.

10688 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS CONCERNING THE AETIOLOGY OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (E.) Nagylucskay, S. (U. Budapest Sch. Med., Hungary), L. Sujbert, G. Szél, D. Tapfer and I. Vedres. Acta Microbiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12(4):351-356, 1965-1966.

The mortality rate for Leptospira- and Bartonella-free rats fed a methionine-deficient diet with 0.3% ethionine and subsequently infected p.o. or parenterally with human hepatitis virus was over 50% and 75%, resp. Rats receiving only ethionine showed a 50% mortality rate. Jaundice occurred in 33% of the ethionine-fed controls, somewhat more frequently in the p.o. infected group, and in approx. 75% of the animals infected parenterally. A significant increase in the relative level of γ-globulin and in the hemagglutinating capacity of the serum (measured in eggs) was demonstrated in ethionine-treated infected rats. However, the hemagglutinating agent was recovered from the liver extract of 2 rats which were neither infected nor on a special diet.

10689 ARTERIOSPASM AFTER ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (E.) Katz, A. I. (Beilinson Hosp., Petah Tikva, Israel) and S. G. Massry. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 118(1):62-63, 1966.

A woman (9-mo. pregnant) was admitted with suspected infectious hepatitis and gave birth to a healthy infant after an uneventful labor. For 5 days after delivery, ergotamine tartrate (1 mg/d p.o.) was admin. for delayed uterine involution. During this period a progressive increase in jaundice was noted and the patient began to complain of paresthesias and painful sensation of cold in both feet; the pulse was absent in the feet, legs, thighs, lower and upper forearms. Limb ischemi worsened until 6 days after the discontinuation of ergotamine treatment when improvement finally became apparent. A few days afterwards, symptomatic improvemen of the hepatitis was evident and the patient was soon released free of symptoms. It is concluded that arteriospasm can be caused by ergotamine, even in safe p.o. doses, in the presence of infectious hepatitis, since the liver is the principal site of detoxification of this drug.

10690 SERUM HEPATITIS AT THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION RESEARCH HOSPITAL, CHICAGO 1954-1963. (E.) Laureta, H. C. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med., Chicago, Ill.), M. Vidinli and E. C. Texter. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(5): 257-269, 1966.

During the period 1954-1962, out of a total of 2182 units of commercial blood transfused to 5599 patients of whom most were over 40 yr. of age, the incidence for diagnosed serum hepatitis was 0.89%. Of these patients, 3 deaths resulted from the serum hepatitis, giving a mortality rate of 0.05%. The case fatality rate was 6%. Of the remaining patients with serum hepatitis, 26 recovered (2 did have relapses), 21 were recovered when last seen (1 had an intercurrent relapse) and 10 patients still had abnormal liver function tests for periods ranging from 4 mo. to over 1 yr. The most frequent abnormalities were retention of sulfobromophthalein and an elevated thymol turbidity. It was possible to determine the incubation period with certainty in 39 cases: it ranged from 28-159 days, with a median of 68 days. These results were compared with other hospital reports in Chicago, Cincinnati, Boston, Baltimore and Los Angeles and the differences in the epidemiologic aspects are discussed.

10691 VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Sp.) Díaz Rimblas, A. (Minist. Public Health, Havana, Cuba). Rev. Cuba. Med. 5(1):15-20, 1966.

10692 USE OF ANTIREACTIONAL DRUGS IN THE COURSE OF ACUTE HEPATITIS DEVELOPING INTO ATROPHY. (It.) Dioguardi, N. (U. Cagliari, Italy) and G. Idéo. Terapia (Milano) 51(378):45-48, 1966.

0693 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON HEPATITIS EPIDEMICA. MORPHOLOGIC LESIONS IN THE SPLEENS AND LYMPH NODES OF MICE INFECTED WITH THE MOTOL VIRUS. (E.) Kowalczykowa, J. (Med. Acad., Cracow, Poland), J. Szczudrawa, A. Laskowski and M. Zembala. Acta Med. Pol. 7(2):191-198, 1966.

0694 PRESENCE OF HEMOLYSIS IN POST-VIRAL CHRONIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Halunga-Marinescu, S. ("Colentina" Hosp., Bucharest), C. Cheleman and N. Mustatea. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(6):721-726, 1966.

0695 AN EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS OCCURRING IN ISTANBUL DISTRICTS DURING THE FIRST FOUR MONTHS OF 1965. (Turk.) Cetin, E. T. (U. Istanbul, Turkey), R. Ural and O. Agbaba. Tip Fak. Mec. (Istanbul) 28(4):384-396, 1965.

0696 DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF VARIOUS BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS IN THE EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF VIRAL HEPATITIS IN PEDIATRICS. (It.) Laterza, G. (Child. Hosp., Bari, Italy) and A. De Serio. Minerva Pediat. 18(8):400-403, 1966.

0697 STUDY ON SERUM ISOCITRIC DEHYDROGENASE IN PATIENTS WITH VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Ferrari, G. (U. Turin, Italy), S. Cocuzza and G. Gomirato. Minerva Pediat. 18(1):30-33, 1966.

0698 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF VIRAL HEPATITIS (IN ITALY AND OTHER COUNTRIES). (It.) Cervini, C. (U. Rome, Italy) and O. Ceino. Fegato 12(1):69-79, 1966.

0699 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF VIRAL HEPATITIS IN THE UPPER TIBER VALLEY. (It.) Salcerini-Pierangeli, L. (Uniti Hosp., Città di Castello, Italy) and M. Mari. Clin. Europ. 5(2):146-154, 1966.

0700 VIRAL HEPATITIS WITH HEPATIC COMA. (E.) Merrill, R. S. (VA Hosp., Tomah, Wis.). Wisconsin Med. J. 65(6):205-208, 1966.

0701 OVARIAN FUNCTION IN CHRONIC HEPATITIS SUBSEQUENT TO EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Stan, M. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest), M. Popa, A. Pappo, C. Miron and U. Runcan. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 7(3):253-263, 1966.

0702 DISTURBANCE OF HEME SYNTHESIS IN THE COURSE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Kautzsch, E. (City Hosp., Munich, Germany). Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(2):88-104, 1966.

0703 17-KETOSTEROID EXCRETION IN CHILDREN WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS AND CIRRHOSIS. (Turk.) Ege, B. (U. Ankara, Turkey). Tip Fak. Mec. (Istanbul) 18(3):611-618, 1965.

0704 PROTEIN METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH TOXIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Goriacheva, L. A. (Inst. Indust. Hyg., Gorky, USSR). Gig. Tr. Prof. Zabol. 10(1): 39-43, 1966.

0705 STUDY OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE PLASMA CLEARANCE TEST FOR SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN IN TWENTY PATIENTS WITH VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Ascione, A. (U. Naples, Italy), F. Matano, G. Di Stasio, G. Squame, G. Manzillo and C. Pezzullo. Riv. Anat. Pat. Oncol. 27(3-4):387-401, 1966.

10706 INFLUENCE OF TESTOSTERONE TREATMENT IN EXPERIMENTAL NUTRITIONAL HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS IN THE RAT. (E.) Bengmark, S. (U. Göteborg, Gothenburg, Sweden), P.-H. Ekdahl, A. Gottfries, H. Mobacken, R. Olsson, B. Rehnström and T. Scherstén. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(5):301-315, 1966.
The i.m. admin. of 8 mg testosterone-3(p-hexyloxyphenyl)-propionate every third wk. for 5 mo. to male Sprague-Dawley rats which had nutritional hepatic cirrhosis (induced by choline-deficient diet for 8 mo.) did not benefit the animals' condition Neither the histological picture, liver nitrogen nucleic acid and hydroxyproline conc., liver transaminase activity, liver capacity to synthesize tauro- and glycocholic acid in vitro nor serum protein fractions were significantly altered by this testosterone treatment. On a weight basis, the testosterone doses were comparable to those admin. in clinical studies.

10707 OBSERVATIONS ON PORTAL CIRRHOSIS FATALITIES. (E.) Palmer, E. D. (New Jersey Coll. Med., East Orange). Milit. Med. 13(7):588-592, 1966.
Of 216 patients with histologically proved portal cirrhosis not treated by portal decompression, 182 (84%) died as a result of their liver disease. Liver failure was the immediate cause of death in 143 (78.6%) of the 182 patients. In 85 of these, hepatic failure was initiated by hemorrhage, making a total of 112 deaths due to upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, of which 24 were due to exsanguination from varices. Upon initial examination, 160 of the 182 patients had esophageal varices by endoscopy, and at the time of death only 62 had never bled. Thus 93.3% (112) of the patients who bled (120) died of bleeding; 73% of these had never bled prior to the terminal episode. Only 52.4% of 147 patients were still alive one year after a diagnostic liver biopsy was taken. Only 16.4% of 134 patients were alive 1 yr. after endoscopic demonstration of esophageal varices, and only 14.2% of the 120 bleeders were alive 1 yr. after the first recognized upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage.

10708 GASTRIC SECRETION IN CIRRHOTICS AFTER PORTASYSTEMIC SHUNTS. (It.) Ferrarese, S. (U. Bari, Italy) and V. Ronzini. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(10):882-889, 1966.
The gastric secretion (total and free acid) after max. histamine secretion (method according to Kay) was studied in 20 patients with histologically-proven hepatic cirrhosis before and after surgical intervention. Group 1 (10 patients) were not subjected to shunting procedures. No change in the secretory activity of 6 preoperatively hypochlorhydric patients was found after splenectomy or ligation of the splenic or hepatic artery. Postoperative values were increased following splenic artery ligation and neurectomy of the hepatic artery or exploratory laparotomy in 2 patients with previously normal gastric acid, and were markedly decreased in 2 previously hyperchlorhydric patients subjected to vagotomy and hemigastrectomy or gastric resection for peptic ulcer. Group 2 (10 patients, all hypochlorhydric except one) had portal hypertension of 32-45 cm water and were subjected to shunting procedures. Of 7 patients with portacaval shunts, marked increase in secretion occurred postoperatively in 2, moderate increase in 4, and decrease in one. Two patients with spleno-renal shunts had no significant change, and 1 had a slight increase in secretion. In 4 of 5 of the Group 2 patients who were followed for 3-8 mo., gastric secretion remained elevated; none of these had symptomatic or X-ray evidence of peptic ulcer. Various hypotheses as to the pathogenesis of hypochlorhydria in hepatic cirrhosis and the change in secretory activity after portasystemic shunts are presented. In the latter case, the authors favor Ostrow's theory that improved gastric circulation is the basis for the increased secretion.

10709 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF INTRACTABLE CIRRHOTIC ASCITES. (E.) Orloff, M. J. Curr. Probl. Surg. 1966:28-51.
A large series of experiments on dogs is presented showing the effect of block of the hepatic veins in producing (1) ascites, (2) greatly increased hepatic lymph flow overwhelming the hepatic lymph vessels, (3) concomitant very large rise in the

lease of aldosterone from the adrenal cortex and elevated blood conc. of the hor-
ne. In dogs with side-to-side portacaval shunt complete obstruction of the
patic veins did not produce ascites. When the portacaval shunt was taken down in
of the 9 dogs in this group, they promptly became ascitic with portal hyperten-
on and hepatomegaly. In another group of dogs the hepatic veins were ligated,
ich invariably caused cirrhosis, portal hypertension, and intractable ascites.
de-to-side portacaval shunts resulted in recovery from ascites in 14 of 16 dogs.
1 of 2 dogs with return of ascitic fluid, there was thrombosis of the shunt.
ne hospital patients, who had received intensive medical treatment for ascites
22 mo. including rigorous salt restriction, the gamut of diuretics and aldosterone
mpetitors, failed to respond to the regimen. Hepatic function tests indicated that
ey were all cirrhotic; however, none was jaundiced, and all except 1 had a serum
bumin conc. of 3 g% or more. Side-to-side portacaval shunt was accomplished in 8
tients; 1 died in surgery. All had high portal pressure prior to the operation
dicating severe outflow block. The 8 surviving patients had a dramatic post-
erative diuresis; Na excretion rapidly reached normal levels. The patients have
w been followed for 12-40 mo.; all were free of ascites when last seen and all
d made sizable nutritional gains. All except 1 had slight-to-moderate improve-
nt in liver function.

710 ACID MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES AND CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (E.) Galambos, J. T. (Emory U. Sch. Med., Atlanta, Ga.). Gastroenterology 51(1):65-74, 1966.

e grading of human livers in terms of histochemically demonstrable mucopoly-
ccharides (MPS) was undertaken in 666 patients, of whom 109 had normal livers and
7 suffered from a wide diversity of hepatic disorders. Adequate liver samples
re obtained from all of these patients to investigate the relationship between
e amount of MPS (from the ground substance of connective tissue) and the clinical
urse of the patients. In samples of 30 additional postmortem livers there was a
od correlation between the histochemical grading and the μg hexosamine (derived
om the MPS fraction)/100 mg lyophilized defatted liver. The accumulation of
stochemically demonstrable MPS (a) in the perisinusoidal space along parenchymal
lls, (b) at the septal parenchymal junction, and (c) in areas of necrosis, was
und to be associated with active fibrosis. When acid MPS accumulate in areas of
jury without infiltration into the lobular parenchyma, and before the development
collagen bundles, the mesenchymal reaction may still be reversible. Those types
hepatic lesions, not associated with accumulation of MPS, were not followed by
orosis and cirrhosis.

711 MEDIUM AND LONG CHAIN FAT ABSORPTION IN PATIENTS WITH CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Linscheer, W. G. (Tufts U. Sch. Med., Boston, Mass.), J. F. Patterson, E. W. Moore, R. J. Clermont, S. J. Robins and T. C. Chalmers. J. Clin. Invest. 45(8):1317-1325, 1966.

general study of fat absorption was carried out on a total of 56 patients, 6 nor-
l controls and 50 cirrhotic patients of whom 9 had undergone portacaval shunt
eration. Fat balance studies involving long chain triglycerides (LCT) were made
control subjects and 35 cirrhotic subjects (mean fecal fat 10.5 ± 2.6%), and in
cases of portacaval shunt (mean fecal fat 7.7 ± 2.1%); mean fecal fat in controls
s 2.7%. Ten patients with cirrhosis and steatorrhea on alternating diets, one
ntaining LCT and the other MCT (medium chain triglycerides, mainly octanoic
iglyceride) had mean fecal fat of 24.2% and 7.4%, resp. Absorption studies in
e upper small intestine were made with the 4-lumen 2 balloon tube method, the
ficiency of which was proved by recovery of 93.6% ± 5.85 polyethylene glycol
EG) in infusate in 77 infusion trials. Sodium taurocholate in the infusions re-
ined a constant ratio to PEG indicating that taurocholate is not absorbed in this
tion of the intestine (from below the bile duct to the jejunal margin). The
te of absorption of micellar octanoic acid was about the same in normal and
rhotic patients. There was no difference between cirrhotics with and without
tacaval shunts in this respect. Patients with portacaval shunts had highest
ood levels of octanoic acid (mean peak height 89.2 ± 19.6 mm). For those with
rhosis mean peak height was 28.7 ± 2.7 mm and for controls it was 12.3 ± 2.4 mm.

10712 PORTAL HYPERTENSION AND DIGESTIVE HEMORRHAGE. (E.) De Almeida, A. D. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil). Int. Surg. 46(1):57-60, 1966.

Portal pressures were measured by a column manometer in 69 patients with schistosomal cirrhosis or schistosomal hepatosplenic fibrosis via catheterization of the gastroepiploic vein in the gastric antrum immediately after opening the abdominal cavity. Thirty-six of the 69 patients presented gastrointestinal hemorrhage. The curves, portal pressure vs. hemorrhage and portal pressure vs. no hemorrhage, were almost identical. A statistical analysis of the hemorrhage data and portal pressur indicated that no relationship existed between the two. It is doubtful whether the best treatment to avoid hemorrhage in portal hypertension is to diminish the pressure of the portal system by portacaval shunts and similar procedures.

10713 CONTROLLED DIARRHEA IN THE TREATMENT OF CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Gertman, P. M. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.), O. Gagnon and F. L. Iber. J.A.M.A. 197(4):257-260, 1966.

Patients with cirrhosis and ascites (11) and 3 control patients without liver disea were used in this study of water and salt loss via the intestinal tract after admin of mannitol in 10% soln. with twice the osmotic pressure of the plasma. Seven of the cirrhotic patients had been placed on a daily intake limited to 22 mEq of Na and 1500 ml of fluid, to reduce salt and water of edema, with only slight wt. loss. All urine and stools were collected and analyzed. After several days of observation patients and control subjects drank 2 liters of 10% mannitol each over a 4-hr. period. In several trials serial hematocrits were done on venous blood as a clue to the change in blood vol. during the course of the induced diarrhea. Nearly all patients had measurements of serum electrolyte levels and urea nitrogen immediately before and 24 hr. after ingestion of the hexose. During the study a broad series o blood tests were done frequently; a daily physical examination was given. Stools and urine were quantitatively analyzed for electrolytes, and also for mannitol; the total osmolarity of the stools was determined. In general, the sugar was well tolerated, the diarrhea (a non-griping form) ending 3 hr. after intake of the soln. The av. values for the 11 patients and 3 controls for 24 hr. stool contents were, i 4,130 ml of fluid, 123.8 g mannitol, and electrolytes expressed in mEq: Na, 155; K 75; Cl, 114; and bicarbonate, 77. The fluid was isosmotic with plasma. Some mannitol was absorbed and excreted in the urine. The Na excreted via the intestine always exceeded the K. The av. wt. loss in 24 hr. was 1.2 kg or 2.64 pounds.

10714 MEDICAL MANAGEMENT OF ASCITES IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Fu, F.-Y. (Inst. Schistosomiasis Res., Shanghai, China), M.-K. T'Ang, C.-S. Cheng, L. Hsien and S.-T. Lu. Chin. Med. J. (Peking) 85(5):302-307, 1966.

A survey of 107 cases (67 males, 40 females, age 15-60 yr.) of schistosomal cirrhos of the liver complicated by ascites indicated that the general clinical status and liver function were the most significant prognostic factors; a basal 24-hr. urinary sodium below 2.0 mEq was associated with poor prognosis. In contrast, the duration of ascites, the magnitude of fluid accumulation, the number of courses of treatment or the type of diuretics used did not show such a determining effect. Of the 46 patients showing excellent responses, 15 were treated with supportive measures alon and 31 received supportive therapy and hydrochlorothiazide, alone or in combination with progesterone. Only 2 of the 24 patients whose ascites was controlled within 1-3 mo. responded to supportive therapy alone; the other 22 required additional diuretics. The 11 cases whose ascites subsided within 3-6 mo. all required diureti 9 patients also received aldactone. Of the 26 patients in the refractory group, 19 died of hepatic failure and 2 died of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage; liver function in this group was extremely poor.

10715 SIGNIFICANCE OF EXCESS LYMPH IN THE THORACIC DUCT IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATI CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Dumont, A. E. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.) and M. H. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):401-406, 1966.

In patients with Laennec's cirrhosis, venting the distending thoracic duct by cannulation was followed by a decrease in liver size, disappearance of ascites, and reduction of portal vein pressure. After cannulation, massive hepatic enlargement decreased in 24-72 hr. to the extent that the edge of the liver was no longer

alpable. Apparently, the liver was distended because of an undrained vol. of nterstitial fluid, since venting of the distended thoracic duct of dogs caused eversal towards normal of the lowered specific gravity of the liver. With drainage f the thoracic duct, ascites became much less prominent or disappeared entirely. n one patient the cannula was allowed to drain for 9 days, during which time there as a wt. loss of 40 pounds. Portal vein pressure fell within 2-18 hr. after stablishment of rapid lymph flow from the thoracic duct. It is concluded that the horacic duct, which is easily accessible through a simple surgical approach in the eck, is clearly an important source for the control of circulatory alterations ssociated with Laennec's cirrhosis.

0716 CONTROLLED DEVELOPMENT OF DEPIGMENTED PIGMENTARY CIRRHOSIS. (Fr., M. D. Thesis, Lyon, 1965, 56 pp.) Cormier, J. P. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):517, 1966.

0717 ARGINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN NORMAL AND CIRRHOTIC LIVERS. (It.) Spanio, L. (U. Modena, Italy) and N. Carulli. Acta Vitamin. (Milano) 20(1): 21-24, 1966.

0718 CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN CIRRHOSIS: REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Dikshit, A. K. (Niloufer Hosp., Hyderabad, India.), K. V. Raghavaiak and M. S. Reddy. Indian. J. Pediat. 3(2):76-80, 1966.

0719 QUINETHAZONE IN THE TREATMENT OF CIRRHOTIC ASCITES. (Fr.) Le-Xuan-Chat, Nguyen-Van-Dich, Tran-Manh-Ngo, Nguyen-Quoc-Khanh and Tran-Van-Thuan. Acta Med. Viet. 9(1-4):3816-3823, 1965.

0720 ASCITES: MECHANISM OF FORMATION AND MANAGEMENT. A REVIEW. (E.) Giraud, R. M. A. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa). Med. Proc. 12(10):205-210, 1966.

0721 TREATMENT OF CIRRHOTIC EDEMA WITH DIURETIC AGENTS. (Fr.) Traverso, H. (Cent. Hosp., Argenteuil, Val-d-d'Oise, France), P. Vesin, A. Roberti, R. Viguié and P. Blanchon. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(28):1708-1713, 1966.

0722 DIAGNOSIS OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Sp.) Menéndez Feros, J. and A. Valverde. Rev. Cuba. Med. 5(1):26-41, 1966.

0723 PRIMARY BILIARY CIRRHOSIS IN SURGERY OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (E.) Glenn, F. (New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Ctr., New York). Am. J. Surg. 112(3): 384-390, 1966.

0724 CLINICAL EXPERIMENTATION WITH MAGNANTYL INJECTABLE LYOPHILIZED IN CIRRHOTIC AND UNDERNOURISHED ALCOHOLIC PATIENTS. (Fr.) Dubarry, J. J. (Saint-André Hosp., Bordeaux, France), J. P. Bernard and Faivre. J. Med. Bordeaux 143(6):886-897, 1966.

0725 STATISTICAL DATA ON 219 CASES OF ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.) Bourel, M., Y. Auffret and P. Lenoir. Ouest Med. 19(9):518-523, 1966.

0726 RESULTS WITH ETHACRYNIC ACID IN THE TREATMENT OF EDEMA. (E.) Ozen, M. A. (Vakif Gureba Hosp., Topkapi, Istanbul, Turkey), A. Kadioglu and M. Oner. Curr. Ther. Res. 8(7):322-335, 1966.

0727 STUDY OF CARDIAC FUNCTION IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS USING THE POLYGRAPHIC METHOD. (It.) Lancellotti, A. (U. Bologna, Italy) and G. Di Biase. Arch. Pat. Clin. Med. 42(3):229-238, 1966.

10728 INDICATIONS FOR AND CONTRAINDICATIONS OF DIURETICS IN ASCITIC CIRRHOSIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Vesin, P. Vie Med. 47:629-634, 1966.

10729 THERAPEUTIC AND PROGNOSTIC CONSIDERATIONS ON 2 CASES OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (It.) Costanzi, C. Minerva Med. 57(19):793-794, 1966.

10730 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN TWO CASES OF CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. TWO OBSERVATIONS. (Fr.) Giard, P., L. Croccel, R. Empereur-Buisson and A. Duthoit. J. Sci. Med. Lille 84(4):213-216, 1966.

10731 DYSPROTEINEMIA IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (It.) Melini, L. (U. Modena, Italy) and L. Marani. Fegato 12(1):1-19, 1966.

10732 TREATMENT OF CIRRHOSIS. (E.)(Rev.) Joseph, R. R. (Wayne Co. Gen. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.) and R. J. Bolt. U. Mich. Med. Ctr. J. 32(3):117-122, 1966.

10733 ETIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF 260 CASES OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (It.) Cazzola, R. (Civil Hosp., Gorizia, Italy), A. Milano, M. Geat, A. Lipizer and M. Spanghero. Friuli Med. 20(6):839-847, 1965.

10734 15 CASES OF PLEURAL EFFUSION IN CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Fr.) Runcan, V. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania) and A. Pappo. Rev. Roum. Med. Intern. 2(6):463-474, 1964.

10735 HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS AND DIABETES (CLINICAL AND THERAPEUTIC PROBLEMS IN THEIR ASSOCIATION OUTSIDE OF HEMOCHROMATOSIS). (Fr.; M. D. Thesis, Lyon, 1965, 70 pp.) Payerne, M. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):518-519, 1966.

10736 FECAL ELIMINATION OF LABELED HUMAN SERUM ALBUMIN IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Sp.) Olarte, J. A. (Naval Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), F. J. Fernández, J. Vilariño, J. R. Sachetto and H. H. Rubio. Prensa Med. Argent. 52(42):2661-2662, 1965.

737 PRODUCTION OF BILE DUCT HYPERPLASIA AND GALLSTONES BY LITHOCHOLIC ACID. (E.) Palmer, R. H. (U. Chicago, Ill.) and Z. Hruban. J. Clin. Invest. 45(8):1255-1267, 1966.

ute and chronic effects of lithocholic acid (LA) and sodium lithocholate (SL) re investigated in rats by including these substances in the diet of the experi- ntal animals. This diet, whether liquid or solid, was low in protein. The liquid et was force-fed and was used in the acute experiments having a duration of 6 and days. The liquid diet was also used for 1 mo. in one of the chronic experiments, th solid diet for 3 mo. following. Samples of tissue and some calculi removed om the livers were prepared for optical and electron microscopy. Gallstones were bjected to quantitative chemical analysis. In the chronic experiments large calculi re present in the common bile duct of all treated animals. The portal areas of ese treated livers showed marked bile duct proliferation and variable mononuclear ll invasion. The common bile duct was much hypertrophied. Hepatocytes were nerally intact with the normal amount of glycogen. Some ultrastructures (the lgi complex and the endoplasmic reticulum) had undergone hyperplasia. In still other series of rats the basic solid diet was fortified with sulfur containing ino acids in protein. The experimental rats on this fortified diet also received . The sulfur-containing amino acids inhibited gallstone formation in proportion the amount of bile acids conjugated with taurine.

738 DUODENAL DRAINAGE OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN (BSP) IN HEPATOBILIARY DISEASE. (E.) Schoenfield, L. J. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.). Gastroenterology 51(1):59-64, 1966.

ntrol tests of BSP duodenal drainage were done on 12 healthy volunteers and on 10 spital patients known to be free of biliary and liver diseases. Patients with own hepatobiliary disorders (68) were tested by the same method. After at least 4-hr. fast, the subject was intubated with a double lumen gastroduodenal tube. e gastric juice was discarded and the duodenal juice was collected. The adequacy the tube placement and the separation of the juices was considered satisfactory the duodenal juice had a pH of 7 or more, except when the gastric juice also had pH of 7 or more. Control blood was drawn from an antecubital vein and using the me needle, in situ, BSP (5 g/kg) was inj. rapidly and the time noted. The follow- g observations were recorded for each subject: (1) rate of flow of duodenal fluid; e time of the max. conc. of the dye in the fluid, and the percentage of BSP covered in the fluid 1 hr. after inj., (2) time of initial appearance of dye in e duodenal fluid, (3) percentage of dye in conjugated form in the juice during ch of the collection periods: (a) first 10 min., (b) next 40 min and (c) last 10 n. The values recorded for all factors listed under 1 through 3 except the per- ntage of BSP conjugated in collection period b (or middle period) proved to be o variable for routine clinical use. The percentage of conjugated BSP proved to a sensitive indicator of primary hepatic parenchymal disease. Diminution (less an 50% in the middle period) occurred in all cases of hepatocellular disease. e mean normal value for the middle period was 64.4 ± 8.7%.

739 EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY ATRESIA: COMMENTS ON THE FREQUENCY OF POTENTIALLY OPERABLE CASES. (E.) Danks, D. M. (Royal Child. Hosp., Melbourne, Australia) and P. E. Campbell. J. Pediat. 69(1):21-29, 1966.

a 10-year period 35 infants with extrahepatic biliary atresia were encountered. enty-eight babies who presented obstructive jaundice and were investigated by erative liver biopsy and cholangiography are discussed. In 27, surgical dissec- on of the porta hepatis was performed. Laparotomy showed that when any lumen was und in the duct system, in all but 1 patient it was confined to the gallbladder to the gallbladder, cystic, or common ducts. Microscopic biopsy findings showed all but 1 patient portal tract fibrosis with associated bile duct fibrosis and aracteristically little change in pattern or arrangement of liver cells. Necropsy ndings on 14 of 24 children who have died showed that 6 had potentially operable sions. Five of these had been regarded as inoperable at laparotomy. One case nonstrated that the ducts proximal to the atresia may fail to dilate until late

in the course of disease. In three cases the ducts may have dilated sufficiently to protrude at the porta hepatis only after surgical exploration. It is suggested that findings at laparotomy are not infallible and true frequency of potentially operable forms of biliary atresia is not known. Liver biopsy must be done in all presenting babies and necropsy of all who die in order to discover the true frequency.

10740 PERCUTANEOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY IN THE MANAGEMENT OF BILIARY STRICTURE. (E.) Walker, J. G. (Royal Free Hosp., London), W. B. Young, P. George and S. Sherlock. Gut 7(2):164-174, 1966.

Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography using a flexible polyethylene catheter successfully outlined the biliary tree in 29 of 39 instances in patients with strictures of the bile duct whose biliary tree was unsatisfactorily outlined by oral or i.v. cholangiography. Previous operations for biliary reconstruction had been performed in 25 patients. In 13 instances the stricture was at the site of a previous anastomosis of a major bile duct to intestine and in 9 cases the common bile duct was involved and in 7 cases the stricture was particularly high, involving either the junction of right and left main hepatic ducts or the ducts themselves. In all but 1 case, operation was performed within 2 hr. and the cholangiographic findings were confirmed. No serious complication was encountered. In 9 instances where this procedure was unsuccessful, subsequent laparotomy revealed no significant biliary dilatation in 8, and evidence of sclerosing cholangitis in 3.

10741 ELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES OF LIPOPROTEINS OF GALLBLADDER BILE IN CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Sokolova, N. V. (Inst. Pediat. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):60-63, 1966.

The content of lipoproteins (L) in the bile in 9 of 10 healthy persons was 0.1-0.17 optical units (oU); in 1 it was 0.32 oU. Of 55 patients with cholecystitis, in 27 with the chromic form treated by conservative measures the L content was lower, 0.02-0.09 oU (19 patients), or the same as in healthy subjects (8 patients); similar results were found in 6 chromic form patients treated by surgery; in 15 patients with exacerbation of the chromic form (8 with surgery) the L content was 0.02-0.1 oU; L were absent in 8 patients with phlegmonous cholecystitis; in 15 patients after cholecystectomy the L content in the bile (obtained after stimulation with magnesium sulfate) was low. The L content in 3 patients with cholangitis with exacerbation was up to 0.02 oU In the absence of inflammation (12 patients) L content in bile equlaed 0.01-0.08 oU. It was observed that at the minimum level of L in the bile (0.01-0.04 oU), the bile sediment showed a greater amount of crystals of cholesterol and calcium bilirubinate. The bile was obtained in 21 directly from gallbladder at cholecystectomy, and in 59 patients by duodenal sounding. It is possible that dysproteinemia has pathogenic significance in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.

10742 BILE ACID COMPOSITION OF GALLSTONES FROM MAN. (E.) Schoenfield, L. J. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden), J. Sjövall and K. Sjövall. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(6):186-194, 1966.

The bile acids identified in human gallstones (15 samples: 10 mixed and 5 cholesterol type) by gas liquid chromatography were about the same as those in the gallbladder bile: deoxycholic, chenodeoxycholic and cholic acids were the principal components and lithocholic, ursodeoxycholic, 7-ketolithocholic and 12-ketolithocholic acids were present in small amounts. The centers of the gallstones contained a lower proportion of deoxycholic acid and less taurine-conjugated bile acids than did the remainder of the gallstones or the bile. These bile acid conc. in the center probably reflect the composition of bile at an earlier stage closer to the start of gallstone formation than that of the bathing bile in which the gallstones are found. This suggests that at the time of gallstone formation there may have been a disturbance in the enterohepatic circulation or in hepatic biliary excretion.

10743 AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF BILIARY STRICTURES WITH EMPHASIS ON THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO THE COMMON CHANNEL. (E.) Orlay, G. (Prince Henry Hosp., U. New South Wales, Australia) and A. G. Liddelow. Aust. New Zeal. J. Surg. 35(4):259-267, 1966.

method of assessing biliary strictures by means of an index of severity is pre-
ented along with the procedures performed on 33 dogs. Seven dogs, exposed to a
ariety of crushing injuries of the common bile duct, demonstrated no strictures
cept when injury was severe. Twenty dogs were exposed to a uniform injury of the
mmon bile duct during construction of a pancreatico-choledochostomy. Thirteen of
em survived more than 7 days and were studied. All exhibited strictures, 7 of
ich had severe ones. Inflammation of the bile ducts was detected, while for the
st part only minimal pancreatic changes were found. All dogs experienced some
gree of cholecystitis, the severity being proportional to the severity of stric-
re. Biliary amylase levels indicated patency of the pancreatico biliary anasto-
sis. Six dogs, exposed to uniform injury to the common bile duct along with
oledocho-choledochostomy or lateral choledochotomy, showed no strictures and no
olecystitis. Indications are that trauma alone is not responsible for biliary
rictures. It is possible that pancreatitis caused by the second procedure may
ve forced activated pancreatic juice to leak out and damage the bile duct. The
velopment of choledochitis also may have increased the rate of stricture forma-
on.

744 DIAMETER OF THE COMMON BILE DUCT IN CALCULOUS DISEASE OF THE GALLBLADDER AND BILE DUCTS. COMPARISON OF OPERATIVE AND ROENTGENOGRAPHIC MEASUREMENTS. (E.) Saypol, G. M. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.), S. L. Beranbaum and R. O. Christman. St. Barnabas Hosp. Med. Bull. 1(5):53-57, 1966.

ses of cholecystectomy for gallstones in acute and chronic cholecystitis (104),
d of cholecystectomy and choledochostomy for gallstones and common duct stones
1) were studied. The diameter of the common bile duct was measured after chole-
stectomy at a point just below the junction of the cystic duct with the former.
cholecystitis existed the fibrin was first stripped from the measurement area.
erative cholangiograms were performed and roentgenographic measurements made at
e same locale. The technic for operative cholangiogram is presented. This
chnic, which utilized saline and hypaque, permitted the taking of only one X-ray
120 of the 125 cases. In 15 patients with acute cholecystitis the av. diameter
the common bile duct was 10.8 mm. In 14 patients the diameter on operative
olangiogram was less by 1-7 mm. In 89 patients with chronic cholecystitis the av.
ameter was 9.4 mm. In 88 patients the diameter on the operative cholangiogram was
e same or less by 1-7 mm. In 21 patients the av. diameter was 15.6 mm. In all
tients the operative cholangiogram was the same or less by 1-15 mm. In 14 of 15
tients with both operative and postoperative cholangiograms, X-ray measurements
re the same or differed by 1-2 mm. X-ray measurements of the common bile duct
e of the lumen and do not necessarily equal operative measurements which include
ct walls. In ducts thickened by edema in acute cholecystitis, and by fibrosis
th common duct stones, the operative measurement may exceed the X-ray measure-
nt by 15 mm. In uncomplicated cholelithiasis measurements of ducts less than
mm on operative cholangiogram yield an accurate estimate of actual size of the
mmon bile duct.

745 TRANSHEPATIC OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (Rus.) Krakovskii, A. I. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):24-29, 1966.

746 TRANSHEPATIC PERCUTANEOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: EVALUATION OF ITS SYMPTOMATOLOGIC SIGNIFICANCE. (It.) Dagradi, A. (U. Padua, Italy), R. Petronio and G. F. Pistolesi. Quad. Radiol. 31(3):291-309, 1966.

747 INTERPRETATION OF INTRA-OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. ANATOMICAL, PHYSIOLOGIC AND RADIOLOGIC FINDINGS AND CAUSES OF ERROR. (It.) Allegra, G. (U. Florence, Italy), A. Celiberti, P. Stefani and M. Zampolini. Policlinico [Chir.] 73(1):23-62, 1966.

748 INCIDENTAL DISCOVERY OF RESECTABLE CHOLANGIO-CARCINOMA. FIRST REPORTED CASE. (E.) Quiniquini, R. A. (Mercy Hosp., Chicago, Ill.) and R. L. Schmitz. Am. Surg. 32(5):322-324, 1966.

10749 A CASE OF RARE PATHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC LEUKEMIA AND LITHIASIS OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (It.) Poggi, F. (S. Giovanni Evangelista Hosp., Tivoli, Italy). Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(11):959-966, 1966.

10750 USE OF DIMETHYLPOLYSILOXANE IN THE PREPARATION OF PATIENTS FOR CHOLECYSTOG RAPHY WITH MOTILITY TESTS. (Por.) Siffert, G., Jr. (Gen. Polyclin., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). Folha Med. 52(1):77-79, 1966.

10751 TREATMENT OF CHOLECYSTIC PERFORATION AND BILIARY ILEUS. (It.) Pera Jimenez, C. (Virgen de los Reyes Clinic, Seville, Spain). Minerva Med. 57(56):2544-2548, 1966.

10752 EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON BILIARY OBSTRUCTION. (Kor.) Kang, S. K. (Seoul Nat. U., Korea). Korean J. Intern. Med. 9(3):137-151, 1966.

10753 THE MANAGEMENT OF ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (E.) Burnett, W. (U. Queensland, Australia) and P. Robinson. Med. J. Aust. 1(19):770-773, 1966.

10754 ACUTE OBSTRUCTIVE CHOLANGITIS. (E.) Waddell, G. F. (Royal Infirm., Glasgow, Scotland). Scot. Med. J. 11(4):137-142, 1966.

10755 POLYARTERITIS NODOSA PRESENTING AS ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (E.) Schwartz, I. S. (Montefiore Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.), H. Mendelow and L. Winkler. Am. J. Clin. Path. 45(4):468-471, 1966.

10756 CONGENITAL CYST OF THE CHOLEDOCHUS. (Sp.) Lopez Dominguez, J. Rev. Med. Hosp. Colonia 12(75):317-324, 1965.

10757 COMPARISON OF DIFFERENT WAYS IN TREATMENT OF COMMON BILE DUCT STONES. (LATE RESULTS ON 30 CASES.) (Turk.) Toygar, O. (U. Ankara, Turkey), I. Kayabali and O. I. Baysal. Tip. Fak. Mec. (Istanbul) 18(3):539-554, 1966.

10758 DILATATION OF THE PRINCIPAL BILIARY DUCT IN ADULTS. (Fr., Ph.D. Thesis, Lyon, 1965, 110 pp.) Gignoux, M. J. Med. Lyon 47(1095):518, 1966.

19759 ACUTE ACALCULOUS CHOLECYSTITIS UNRELATED TO PREVIOUS OPERATION. CASE REPORTS. (E.) Rosenburg, S. A. (Montefiore Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.) and J. J. Buchman. Am. Surg. 32(5):319-321, 1966.

10760 NEW ASPECTS OF MEDICAL TREATMENT OF BILIARY DYSKINESIA. (It.) Adlercreut E. (U. Helsingfors, Finland). Minerva Med. 57(56):2548-2550, 1966.

10761 USE OF THE STRAIGHT CATHETER IN THE COMMON BILE DUCT AFTER CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY. CASE REPORT. (E.) Conquest, H. F. (McGuire Clin., Richmond, Va.) and J. H. Reed, Jr. Am. Surg. 32(5):290-292, 1966.

10762 EARLY AND LATE RESULTS OF 38 OPERATIONS ON THE SPHINCTER OF ODDI IN THE COURSE OF BILIARY LITHIASIS. (Fr.) Monod-Broca, P. (Bicêtre Hosp., Paris), P. Testas and R. Cohen. Ann. Chir. 20(11-12):773-779, 1966.

10763 RESIDUAL CYSTIC STUMP SYNDROME. (It.) Ciesco, P. M. (U. Buenos Aires, Argentina), S. De Marco and J. J. Fontana. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(11): 967-979, 1966.

10764 CLINICAL AND SURGICAL STUDY OF CHOLEDOCHAL LITHIASIS. REVIEW OF 327 CASES. (Sp.) Pinós Marsell, T. A., A. Llauradó and E. Torres Torreblanca. Med. Clin. (Barcelona) 16(5):317-319, 1966.

AUTHOR INDEX

aza, H. H. 10027
del-Wahab, M. F. 10580
dine, F. H. 10594
dullah, M. 9700
els, J. 9667
ramson, D. J. 10363
cary, J. P. 10309
hach, P. C. 9994
hával Ayerza, H. 10202
kerman, N. B. 10583
ler, P. 9578
lercreutz, E. 10760
ler-Hradecky, C. 9578
anas'eva, A. P. 10019
baba, O. 10695
eenko, I. A. 10394
nolucci, M. T. 10628
uirre, P. 9859
med, N. S. 9835
cardi, J. 10299
akura, I. 10073
ubue, P. I. 9726
agille, D. 10627
amowitch, C. 9584
ary, R. 10083
aupovic, P. 9756
berti, G. P. 10434
bot, G. 10245
brecht, G. J. 9801
bu, E. 9964
ele, C. O. 9948
essandrini, A. 10348
icino, A. 10037
legra, G. 10747
legra, G. C. 9691
len, W. D. 9596
ngren, O. 9554
berovich, B. I. 10539
bert, J. J. 9850
bin Singho, L. A. 10035
stott, D. F. 9958
temeier, W. A. 10355
tmann, H.-W. 10503
va, J. 10366
ves, C. 9886
drup, E. 9910,10132
bros, L. H. 10578
and, S. S. 10078
dén, N. E. 9554
ders, C. J. 10226
ders, G. J. P. A. 10137
derson, C. M. 10270
derson, H. A. 10064
derson, R. C. 10525
dersson, S. 9652,9654
dre, P. 9890
drejevic, B. 10486
dronescu, P. 9598
eckstein, A. G. 10665
gelico, R. 10654
lane, J. K. 9558
bkhina, L. I. 10303
conova, A. A. 9987
uili, C. 10629
akawa, K. 10507
Aranguren, J. A. 10100
Archer, N. P. 10525
Ardeman, S. 9669
Arduino, E. 10163
Areán, V. M. 9907
Arends, A. 9667,10137
Argento, C. A. 9945
Arias, I. M. 9740,10567
Armstrong, J. R. 10231
Arnold, M. 9605
Aronsen, K. F. 10052
Arthur, L. J. H. 10569
Artuso, D. A. 10060
Arullani, P. 10348
Arziaeva, E. Ia. 10667
Asaka, T. 9938
Ascione, A. 10705
Ashmore, J. 9795
Astaldi, G. 10225
Ata, A. A. 10594
Atendido, W. A. 10480
Athanasin, A. 10566
Athanassiades, S. 10473
Atkins, J. P. 10075
Atta, A. A. 10580
Atthasampunna, P. 9874
Auffret, Y. 10725
Augerson, W. S. 9864
Auguste, C. 10387
Auriol, M. 10614
Austen, W. G. 9759
Austin, S. 9915
Avakian, S. M. 10093
Avrameas, S. 9666
Awwad, H. K. 10027
Aziz, M. A. 10315
Azoulay, C. 10437

Bach, A. 9622
Badel Urdaneta, A. 9860
Bader, G. 9588
Baes, C. 9787
Bajpai, C. M. 9990
Bajtai, A. 10686
Bakshis, I. P. 10283
Balázs, G. 10184
Balbo, G. 10119
Balcerzak, S. P. 9611,9633
Baló, J. 10686
Banerjea, J. C. 9954
Banerjee, C. R. 10426
Bank, S. 10476
Baranova, A. V. 10019
Bárány, F. 10353
Barbalho Rodrigues, S. 10163
Barbier, F. 9984
Barbieri, D. 10609
Barbolini, G. 9780
Bardare, M. 9869
Bargon, G. 10633
Barkan, M. B. 10403
Barna, K. 10685
Barnabei, O. 9793
Barre, Y. 10579
Barrett, F. A. 10118
Bartman, J. 10465
Bartók, I. 9591
Bartunek, R. R. 10369
Baruffa, G. 10014
Barzilai, D. 10261
Bass, S. T. 9801
Basset, M. 9937
Bassi, G. 10145
Bassi, P. 9957
Bassili, S. 9988
Basu, A. K. 10600
Batsakis, J. G. 9834
Battezzati, M. 10051
Batygina, N. I. 10183
Bauer, G. C. H. 10610
Bauman, J. W., Jr. 9767
Baux, S. 9994
Bayless, T. M. 10327
Baylin, G. J. 10152
Baysal, Ö. I. 10757
Bazzicalupo, G. 9781,10657
Beahrs, O. H. 10354
Beazley, J. M. 10524
Becchi, G. 9888
Beck, J. W. 9925
Becker, F. F. 9751
Becker, M. H. 10263
Becroft, D. M. O. 10519
Bedo, M. 9635
Beeson, P. B. 10581
Behar, A. 10103
Behar Romano, N. 10595
Beher, M. E. 9750
Beher, W. T. 9750
Behnke, U. 9642
Békési, I. 10008
Bel, A. 10171,10481
Bell, D. J. 9570
Bellodi, G. 9781,10657
Beltrami, V. 9965
Beltrán, F. B. 10079,10392
Benabadji, R. 10596
Benatti, C. 10244
Benbanaste, M. 10282
Benciánova, T. G. 9987
Bendali, S. 10596
Benedetti, E. L. 9825
Benedetto, A. 9968
Ben Ezzer, J. 9740
Bengmark, S. 10706
Benhar, E. 10663
Bennhold, H. 9583
Beranbaum, S. L. 10744
Berard, A. 9683
Bercowsky, J. 10393
Bercu, G. 10092
Berezov, T. T. 9896
Berg, G. G. 9565
Berger, R. L. 10532
Berger, T. 9718
Bergoin, M. 10033
Berio, A. 9632,10233,10331,
10333,10336,10341
Bernard, J. P. 9833,10724

Bernard, L. 10527
Bernex, J. 10552
Bernier, J. J. 9682
Bernstein, L. H. 9740
Berselli, L. 10384
Berthier, G. 9622
Bertrand, P. 10481
Bery, K. 10235
Bestler, J. M. 10066
Bettarello, A. 10095
Bevan, B. R. 10569
Bevan, J. A. 9729
Bewsher, P. D. 9795
Bezjak, B. 9989
Bhattacharjee, B. 10426
Bialik, V. L. 10213
Bianchi, A. 9906
Bianchi, G. 10613
Bianchi, P. 10158
Biano, S. 10020
Bibler, D. D. 9739
Bienaymé, J. 10298,10299
Bill, A. H. 10401
Bils, R. F. 9693
Bini, F. 9957
Bird, T. P. 9570
Birk, Y. 9702
Birzle, H. 10557
Birzu, I. 10419
Bismuth, H. 10319
Bitar, J. G. 10023
Bitsch, V. 9684
Blackwell, R. Q. 10513
Blaclard, D. 9920
Bladen, H. A. 9824
Blair, D. M. 10036
Blais, R. 9610
Blakemore, W. S. 10370,10371, 10372,10373,10446
Blanchon, P. 10288,10721
Blažek, Z. 10531
Bleiberg, H. 9986
Bloemendaal, R. 10616
Bloemendal, H. 9825
Bloom, E. C. 10339
Blumberger, W. 9668
Bocchio, J. J. 10215
Bockus, H. L. 10370
Bogardus, G. M. 10175
Bogden, A. E. 9775
Boguslavskii, L. S. 10148
Boijsen, E. 10138,10462
Bolt, R. J. 10732
Bonanni, G. 10598
Bondiuk, T. P. 10043
Bonfils, K. 9910
Bonfils, S. 10309,10318
Bonisch, H. 9748
Bont, W. S. 9825
Boom, R. A. A. 9974
Booth, C. C. 9619
Boquien, Y. 9967,10492
Borde, J. 10627
Bordi, C. 9889
Borek, Z. 10314
Borghi, P. L. 10244
Bornside, G. H. 10231
Borovkov, S. A. 10542
Bos, C. J. 9817
Bosniak, M. A. 10584
Bossi, R. 10237
Bottarelli, E. 9781
Bounous, G. 10230
Bourel, M. 10725
Bourrel, P. 10413
Bovornkith, S. 10615
Boyd, G. S. 9819,9820
Brachman, P. S. 9950
Bradin-Lazăr, Z. 9581
Braginskaya, L. L. 9863
Braillon, G. 10496
Brandstaetter, S. 10002
Braucher, R. E. 10351,10352
Bravatti, N. H., Sr. 10412
Bredel, J. 10103
Breen, D. 10379
Breeva, L. G. 10019
Breitenfeld, V. 9989
Bremer, A. 10322
Bremer, E. H. 10556
Brendel, W. 9728
Brennan, C. 10359
Brennan, P. C. 9579,9580,10224
Breschi, F. 10012
Bresnick, E. 10676
Brette, R. 9953,10482
Briere, R. O. 9834
Brindis, R. 9659
Brindley, D. N. 9646
Brocheriou, C. 10614
Brodan, V. 9827
Brody, G. 10039
Brody, G. L. 10477
Brody, K. R. 9637
Brömster, D. 10127
Brown, C. H. 10167,10442
Brown, E. B. 9614
Brown, G. W., Jr. 9818
Bruck, S. 9748
Brughera, F. 9690
Bruno, G. 9664
Brunozzi, L. T. 10165
Buchman, J. J. 10759
Bucic, M. 9711
Bucker, J. 10160
Buckler, K. G. 10141
Buckwalter, J. A. 10271
Bugart, J. J. 10216
Bulan, M. B. 10480
Bulgarelli, R. 10342
Bunyan, J. 9797
Buogo, A. 10014
Buonvino, M. 10332
Burdette, M. G. 10164
Burger, T. 10685
Burgmann, W. 10561
Burhol, P. G. 9686,9687,9688, 9689
Burke, V. 10270
Burlachenko, V. P. 10499
Burnett, W. 10753
Burnstock, G. 9732
Burrows, W. 9870
Busch, H. 9762,9768,10674
Butler, T. J. 10141
Butler, W. H. 10653
Butov, Iu. L. 10214
Byvshuk, N. S. 9733

Cabanie, H. 9587
Cabezas, J. A. 9803
Cachin, M. 10537
Caffarello, J. 10317
Cafferata, P. 10200
Cagianelli, M. A. 10620
Cahill, G. F., Jr. 9788
Caiola, C. 10304
Cajola, G. 9807
Calam, R. R. L. 9834
Calas, F. 10215
Calzolari, L. 10012
Camarri, E. 10145
Camatte, R. 10491
Camerada, P. 10427
Camerini Riviera, L. 10295
Camillo-Coura, L. 9928
Campbell, H. 10128
Campbell, P. E. 10739
Campbell, W. A. 10016
Campeanu, S. 9884
Campos, J. V. M. 9649
Canal, P. 10484
Canas-Rodriguez, A. 9708
Cantele, M. P. 9690
Capper, W. M. 10141
Cappio, M. 10013
Capps, R. D. 9834
Carasso, R. 9859
Carayon, A. 10413,10422
Carbonell, E. 10494
Carbonetto, E. 10430
Carcassonne, M. 10033
Carden, A. B. G. 10374
Caresano, A. 10088,10176
Carlberger, G. 10127
Carlson, D. M. 9576
Carnevali, C. 10657
Carpenter, K. P. 9941
Carroll, K. J. 10248
Carulli, N. 10717
Casale, C. 10348
Casparrini, G. 10654
Cassano, C. 9723
Castell, D. O. 10511
Castello, D. 9882
Caster, W. O. 9772
Castiel, G. 9847
Castillo Castillo, G. 10568
Castleman, B. 10358
Cataliotti, F. 10241
Catellani, G. 9906
Cathelineau, L. 9908
Cattan, D. 9648
Cauchie, C. 10289
Caulin, C. 10318
Cavagnaro, C. A. 10100
Cavalleri, G. L. 10013,10436
Cavier, R. 9927
Cavina, G. 10654
Cazzola, R. 10733
Ceaisi, E. 10681

ino, O. 10698
la, G. 9962
liberti, A. 10747
nni, L. J. 10076
ntea, A. 10679
riotti, G. 10501
rvini, C. 10698
cin, E. T. 10695
aitin, H. 10362
akrabarti, G. 9930
akraborty, A. N. 10381
almers, T. C. 10711
ampeau, D. 10120
ampetier, J. 10215
anarin, I. 9669
ang, B. S. 9767
apman, I. 10356
apman, M. J. 10324
arlier, H. 9565
arunmethee, P. 9874
ât, Lê-Xuân 10719
atagner, F. 9743
actejee, C. 10600
aves, E. 10571
avin, J. C. 10105
awla, S. 10235
ekarev, V. S. 10147
elemen, C. 10694
eli, C. 10434
eng, C.-S. 10714
ez, R. A. 9640
ianura, G. 10378
gliayev, A. Z. 10043
khani, P. 9998
naglia, A. 10597
omette, G. 10614
orazy, M. 10673
osson, J. 10084
ristensen, J. 9714,9725
ristensen, P. 9910
ristiansen, P. M. 10166
ristman, R. O. 10744
rysospathis, P. 10096, 10106
ebotti, A. 10383
eciura, L. 9699
git, S. 10547
tarella, P. 10529
urel, M. 10570
uti, A. 10466
agett, O. T. 10085
arke, V. de V. 10036
arkson, A. R. 10574
atworthy, H. W., Jr. 10009
ermont, R. J. 10711
ifton, J. A. 9714,9725
cchieri, S. 10535
cco, A. E. 10229
chard, A. M. 10627
ckrill, B. L. 9778
cuzza, S. 10697
nen, F. B. 10487
nen, M. H. 10263
nen, R. 10762
nn, A. 9964
nn, R. 10511
les, H. 9796
Colla, L. 10603
Collins, R. N. 9872,9950
Colomar, R. 10422
Colvin, S. H., Jr. 10172
Commissionat, Y. 9998
Comoli, G. 9691
Concouris, L. 10549
Condon, R. E. 9739
Confer, D. B. 10637
Congiu, L. 9816
Connell, A. M. 9736
Conquest, H. F. 10761
Constantin, M. J. 9644
Conte, M. 9831
Cook, H. B. 9655
Cook, T. J. 9971
Coppo, M. 10628
Corlett, R. J. 10478
Cormier, J. P. 10716
Cornéléac, E. 10240
Corson, J. C. 10488
Cosset, H. B. 10492
Costanzi, C. 10729
Coucourde, F. 10048
Couloigner, J. 10435
Coupland, W. W. 9621
Courbil, J. L. 10413
Coutinho, A. 9886
Couzinet, G. 9839
Cowan, B. 10142,10143
Cox, B. M. 9727
Cox, J. S. T. 10574
Cox, W. F. 10076
Cox, W. M., Jr. 9765
Crabbé, P. A. 10335
Crainicianu, A. 9911
Crepaldi, V. 9821
Crisp, A. H. 10182
Croccel, L. 10730
Crosby, W. H. 9633
Csáky, T. Z. 9608,9627
Cuilleret, J. 10496
Culik, A. 9827
Cultrera, G. 10548
Cunningham, J. R. 10060
Curran, P. F. 9640
Curtin, T. M. 10140
Curutchet, H. P. 10202
Cvibah, T. J. 10312
Czarnecki, B. 10194

Da Cunha, A. S. 10044
Da Cunka, M. A. R. 10468
Dagradi, A. 10746
Dalal, K. A. 10199
Dalion, J. 9745
Dal Zotto, I. 9821
Damascelli, B. 10613
D'Amico, P. 10613
Dan, G. 10575
Danasoury, M. 9638
Danish, R. 9796
Danks, D. M. 10739
Dao, L. L. 9935
Daoulas, R. 9997
Datta, S. P. 10040
Daves, I. A. 9657
Davidson, I. 10007
Davidson, W. D. 9657
Dávila, S. D. 10414
Davirongs, M. R. V. 10615
De Almeida, A. D. 10712
De Andrade, C. M. 9945
Dearden, L. C. 9604
Deaver, J. M. 10290
Deavin, A. 9568
DeBaare, L. 10617
Debarge, A. 10576
DeBellis, E. 10386
DeBellis, V. 10550
De Blasi, S. 10550
Debray, C. 9648,10004
Decsi, L. 9673
De Deus e Brito, J. 10102
Deffrenne, P. 10552
De Gennes, L. 9855
De Gouveia, O. F. 10468
De Jode, L. R. 10459
Dekking, F. 10258
Delaitre, R. 10082
De La Pierre, M. 9664,9979
De La Vaissiére, G. 9901
Delaville, A. 9745
Delbarre, F. 10607
Delcourt, A. 9571
Del Frade, A. 10595
Dellenbach, P. 10376
Delore, X. 10293
Deloyers, L. 10428
Del Pio, B. 10262
De Luca, H. A. 10555
Demanet, J. C. 9986
De Marco, S. 10763
De Maria, D. 10244
De Marino, V. 9906
Demarty, R. 10111
Demissie, A. 9949
Demole, M. 10005,10438
De Moura Magalhães, N. 10163
De Sa', A. E. 9934
De Sanctis Monaldi, T. 9968
De Santis, L. A. 10088,10176
De Sario, S. G. 10436
D'Escrivan, G. 10104
De Serio, A. 10696
Desfosses, L.-N. 10253
De Smet, P. 9977
Desneux, J. J. 9856
Despeignes, J. 9933
Dessev, G. N. 9805
Detrain, M. 10428
Deuil, R. 10431
Devi, N. S. 9601
Dewey, M. M. 9639
Dhers, A. 9953
Diamond, J. M. 9607
Diaz Rimblas, A. 10691
DiBianco, J. 10129
Di Biase, G. 10727
Dich, Nguyễn-Văn 10719
Dickinson, A. B. 9565
Dickman, S. R. 9555
Di Feliciantonio, R. 10031
Dikshit, A. K. 10718

Di Lauro, S. 10553
Dingell, J. V. 10664
Diniz Filho, O. 10255
Dinsmore, R. E. 10055
Dioguardi, N. 10589,10611, 10692
DiPasquale, G. 10016
Diplock, A. T. 9797
Dirscherl, W. 9822
Di Santo, V. 10367
Dishmon, G. 10649
Dissard, M. P. 10396
Di Stasio, G. 10705
Di Vittorio, V. 10382
Dobi, S. 9674
Dohrmann, M. J. 10229
Domanig, E. 9662
Dominick, D. 10616
Donaggio, G. 9821
Donner, M. W. 10053
Dorra, M. 10103
Douché, G. 10590
Douglas, G. W. 9841
Dowli, A. 10556
Dowling, R. H. 9619
Dreiling, D. A. 9616
Dreyfuss, J. R. 10055
Drugobitshu, M. I. 9996
Duarte, F. 10163
Dubarry, J. 9833
Dubarry, J. J. 10724
Duberman, L. B. 10323
Dubois, J. 10496
Dubra, C. C. 10416
Dubrasquet, M. 10309
Dubrujeaud, J. 10579
Ducloux, M. 9919
Duhamel, J. 10452
Dulimbert, G. 10591
Dull, H. B. 10680
Dumas, M. 10484
Dumont, A. E. 10715
Dunagin, P. E., Jr. 9789
Dupuy, J. P. 10579
Durand, P. 10332,10343
Dustin, P. 10289
Duthoit, A. 10730
Dutt, A. R. 9873
Dutton, G. J. 9753
Dvorsky, A. 10531
Dyszkiewicz, Z. 9891

Edelman, N. 9917
Eder, M. 10232
Efskind, L. 10097
Ege, B. 10703
Ehrenpreis, T. 10399
Eiseman, B. 10510
Eisenbach, J. 10504
Eisner, M. 9717
Ekdahl, P.-H. 10706
Eker, P. 9754
Elagina, L. V. 9670
Elebute, E. 9713
Elewaut, A. 9984
El-Garem, A. 10580,10594
Ellis, D. G. 10009
Ellison, G. D. 9679
Elmslie, R. G. 10131,10523
El-Razeky, S. 10580
El-Raziky, E. 10594
El-Roody, A. 10580
El-Sayed, M. 10521
Elsdon-Dew, R. 10000
Elster, K. 10520
Emerit, J. 10288
Emmelot, P. 9817
Empereur-Buisson, R. 10730
Enerbäck, L. 9595
Eneroth, C. M. 9969
England, N. W. J. 10337
Entwistle, C. C. 10128
Epfelbaum 10018
Epifanio, G. 10241
Epstein, F. H. 9618
Erdody, P. 9612
Ergün, R. 10291
Etala, E. 10115
Etienne, J. P. 10431
Evans, K. T. 10325
Evans, W. B. 10463
Eyckmans, L. 9894

Fabbrini, A. 10348
Fabris, F. 10015
Fahrländer, H. 10453
Fahsold, W. 10122
Faiguenbaum, J. 10022
Faivre 10724
Falcon, O. 9857
Falkow, S. 9871
Fantoni, P. A. 10089
Fare, G. 10659
Farid, Z. 9988
Farman, J. 10247,10404,10476
Farmer, R. G. 10442
Fasoli, A. 10658
Faucon, R. 9919
Faudon, J. 10431
Faust, R. G. 9628
Fazzini, G. 9599
Febres Villasmil, P. 10494
Feldfeber, B. 9857,10037
Felix, H. 10484
Fellingham, S. A. 10534
Felsher, B. F. 10599
Fenton, B. H. 10126
Fernández, F. J. 10736
Fernandez, L. A. 9946
Ferracini, R. 10384
Ferrand, P. 10320
Ferrara, L. 10119
Ferrarese, S. 10708
Ferrari, G. 10697
Ferraris, G. P. 10150,10237
Ferrier, J. P. 10318
Fèvre, M. 10299
Fideleff, E. 9917
Figallo, M. A. 9614
Figarella, C. 10470,10491
Figueroa, E. O. 10474
Fikry, M. E. 10521
Filimonova, G. F. 9773
Finch, C. A. 9744
Findor, J. 10675
Finkelstein, A. K. 10371
Finkelstein, R. A. 9874
Fiorentini, P. 10535
Firzli, S. S. 10023
Fischer, E. 9665
Fischer, H.-D. 9752
Fischermann, K. 10098
Fisher, A. A. 10301
Fishman, W. H. 9672
Fishzon-Ryss, Iu. I. 10221
Fleming, L. B. 10191
Fletcher, T. L. 9685
Fleury, J. 10624
Flynn, R. J. 9579,9580,10359
Földes, G. 10062
Fontana, J. J. 10763
Foray, J. 10527
Fordtran, J. S. 9705
Forehlich, A. L. 10586
Foremny, Z. 9853
Forgey, D. E. 10410
Formal, S. B. 9864,9871,9915
Formato 9968
Forni, N. 10553
Forsström, J. 10272
Forte, G. M. 9693
Forte, J. G. 9693
Forti, P. S. 10316
Foss, O. P. 9686,9687,9688, 9689
Foster, J. H. 10538
Fouet, P. 9831
Fourestier, J. 9997
Fournier, P. 10151
Fouts, J. R. 9769
Fowler, M. E. 10618
Franceschini, R. 9965
Franco, S. 10468
Franzini, C. 10629
Fraser, I. D. 10325
Frassineti, A. 10434
Frazer, J. P. 10066
Frederick, P. L. 10473
Freeman, L. M. 10173
Fregeau, W. A. 10028
French, D. 9700
Frey, C. F. 10477
Fried, L. 10675
Friedberger, V. 10314
Friedman, B. 9639
Frileux, C. 10298
Fritsch, J. H. 10065
Fritz, T. E. 9579,9580,10359
Frugoni, G. 9968
Fry, R. J. M. 10224
Fu, F.-Y. 10714
Fugassa, E. 9806
Fujiwara, M. 9671
Fuks, B. B. 9572
Fulton, F. 10645
Funck-Bentano, J. L. 10298
Furusawa, M. 10192
Futorian, E. S. 10540

Gabilan, J. C. 10174
Gabriel, A. 10433

adzhiev, K. E. 10512
agnon, O. 10713
agnoni Schippisi, G. 9957
ajewski, A. K. 9685
alakhova, V. N. 10646
alambos, J. T. 10710
alli Stampino, C. 10201
allo, D. G. 9765
alper, E. 10468
alván, E. S. 10412
alvão, J. 10251
ames, A. D. 10167
angarosa, E. J. 9865
angwal, K. C. 9923
anrot, P. O. 9712
aribotto, R. 10675
arin, J. P. 9933
arriz, R. A. 10361
arrow, E. 10211
artner, L. 9740
assmann, B. 9625
audet, M. 10170
ault, E. W. 10250
authier, J. P. 10464
autier, A. 10526
autier-Benoit, C. 10212
avriliu, D. 9964
aylor, J. L. 9785
azet, J. C. 9592
azzaniga, A. 10501
eat, M. 10733
elfand, M. 10001
enis-Galvez, J. M. 9590
ennari, P. 10535
entile, J. H. 9697
eorgacopulo, P. 10385
eorge, P. 10740
erasimenko, A. A. 9878
erbrandy, J. 9609
ertman, P. M. 10713
ertz, T. C. 10368
eorghescu, B. 10575
erman, G. 10679
eidotti, G. B. 10316
eosh, B. N. 10040
eosh, H. K. 9876
eosh, N. K. 9672
eard, P. 10730
ebaldi, M. 9641
ebbs, G. E. 10458
eglio, F. 10529,10536
egnoux, M. 10758
eldersleeve, J. W. 9747
eolitto, J. A. 9579,9580, 10359
eorgi, H. 10288
erard, M. 10083,10171,10481
eraud, R. M. A. 10720
etlitz, B. 10217
eudici, L. 10201
eantz, G. 10056
eass, W. M. 10067
eatzel, H. 9668
eenert, J. 10188
eenn, F. 10723
eenner, G. G. 9824
eick, D. 9585
Gliedman, M. L. 9741
Gloge, H. 9719
Godart, J. 9879
Godeau, P. 10103
Goetsch, G. D. 10140
Goiffon, B. 10429
Goldstein, W. B. 9862
Golubkova, G. M. 10207
Gomes Coutinho, S. 9945
Gomirato, G. 10697
Gonet, A. 9603
Gonzalez, G. D. 10081
Goodman, D. 10055
Goodman, M. 10067
Gorbunova, E. N. 10047
Gordin, J. 10590
Gordon, H. E. 10056
Gordon, R. S., Jr. 10347
Gordon, S. A. 9808
Goriocheva, L. A. 10704
Gorouben, J. C. 9920
Goswami, M. N. 9743
Gottfries, A. 10706
Govorovich, E. A. 9670
Goutier, R. 9787
Goyal, R. K. 10308
Goyer, R. 10082
Grafe, W. R. 10227
Graivier, L. 10357
Granson, P. A. 10390
Gratcheva, N. D. 9758
Gratzmuller, E. 10298
Gray, C. H. 10006
Gray, L. A. 10349
Greco, V. 10348
Green, J. 9797
Greenberg, E. 10326
Greenberger, N. J. 9615,10651
Gregolin, C. 9813
Gremmel, H. 10080
Greuer, B. 9784
Griesemer, R. A. 9898
Griffith, E. M. 10126
Grimelius, L. 10635,10640
Grinshpun, O. Ia. 10277
Grippo, A. 9961
Groisman, Ia. E. 10498
Gromotka, R. 10122
Gross, E. 9710
Grossman, M. I. 9652,9654
Groves, L. K. 10107
Grunebaum, M. 10113
Gruno, G. 9979
Guarini, L. 10050
Guariola-Rotger, A. 10327
Gubern Salisachs, L. 10380
Gubler, J. P. 9584,10627
Guerbet, M. 9745
Guérin, D. 10364
Guerrier, C. 10552
Guggenheim, K. 9613
Gugushvili, L. L. 10505
Guido, G. 9956
Guigiaro, A. 10059
Guillemin, G. 10496
Guillén, R. M. 10257
Guillon, J. 10492
Guimbretiére, J. 10606
Gulbis, A. 9856
Günther, D. 10080
Gupta, P. S. 10308
Gupta, R. K. 10034
Gupta, R. L. 10091
Guran, P. 10579
Gurd, F. N. 10230
Gurdon, J. B. 10234
Gürtner, T. 10662
Gutfraind, E. 10555
Gutierrez, L. S. 9590
Gutiérrez, V. P. 10202
Gynning, I. 10099
Györffy, A. 9674

Haddock, L. 10338
Hahnloser, P. B. 9662
Hakim, A. A. 9557
Häkkinen, I. 9678
Hall, F. R. 9767
Hall, R. A. 10648
Halunga-Marinescu, S. 10694
Hamano, K. 9895
Hamelin, L. 10181
Hammerl, H. 9848,10123
Hampson, L. G. 10230
Hanbury, W. J. 10196
Handa, M. 9720
Hands, S. 10076
Hangos, G. 9897
Hansen, H. J. M. 9786
Hansen, L. G. 9786
Hansen, L. K. 10368
Hansen, R. G. 9801
Hansen, S. 9553
Hansky, J. 10478
Harden, McG. R. 9692
Hardy, T. G., Jr. 9976
Hargis, B. J. 9556
Hargreaves, T. 9742,9774
Hariton, I. 10418
Harkins, H. N. 9685
Harkins, R. W. 9765
Harousseau, H. 10606
Harris, P. G. 9856
Harris, S. 10268
Harrison, P. M. 10324
Hart, W. 10662
Hartel, W. 10306
Hartiala, K. 9678
Hartleib, J. 10504
Hartmann, W. 10409
Hassoun, A. 10387
Hawk, W. A. 10167
Hawking, F. 9921
Hayashi, N. 9942
Hays, D. M. 10110
Hazard, E. 10624
Heagarty, M. C. 9850
Hedenstedt, S. 10125,10278
Heimberg, M. 10649
Heirwegh, K. 9804
Heitz 10103
Hejfec, L. B. 9987

Hellström, G. 10635,10639, 10640,10641,10647,10655
Helsingen, N. 10130
Helsingen, N., Jr. 10097
Hendrikoff, N. G. 9564
Hendrix, T. R. 10053,10229
Heneghan, J. B. 10231
Henry, C. 10289
Herczeg, B. 9796
Heremans, J. F. 10335
Hernando, T. 10605
Herne, N. 9952
Herrán, O. H. 10593
Hertzler, J. 10211
Herzberg, M. 9944
Hestrin, M. 9553
Hideg, H. 9673
Hikosaka, H. 9671
Hill, E. O. 10355
Hill, P. G. 10515
Hines, D. R. 10390
Hinuma, Y. 10677
Hiraoka, T. 9573
Hirsch, H. H. 10504
Hiscock, R. A. 10068
Hislop, I. G. 10135
Hittner, V. J. 10190
Hitzelberger, A. J. 9843
Hitzelberger, A. L. 10069
Hjertman, L. 9969
Hlavka, V. 10547
Ho, P. M. 9608,9627
Hodges, D. M. 10230
Hoedemaeker, P. J. 9667, 10137
Hoeffel, J. C. 10452
Hoffbrand, B. I. 10330
Hoffman, H. N. 10326
Holländer, E. 10062
Hollister, L. E. 10648
Holman, R. T. 9772
Holton, J. B. 10569
Holubec, K. 10280
Hook, E. W. 9854
Hookman, P. 10053
Hopkins, J. E. 10290
Horák, J. 10314,10612
Horackova, E. 9827
Hornick, R. B. 9865
Hornsey, S. 10340
Horton, J. A. G. 10191
Hosain, F. 9744
Hoshino, Y. 10073
Hotchkiss, R. S. 10263
Hottinger, A. 9840
Houcke, M. 10212,10437
Housset, E. 10577
Houston, C. J. 9932
Howard, J. M. 10459
Hruban, Z. 10737
Hsien, L. 10714
Hsu, J. M. 9558
Huan, Phan Hoang 9695
Huber, P. 9951
Hübscher, G. 9646
Hudock, J. J. 9653
Hughes, T. 9729
Huguenin, A. 10364
Huguet Amorós, D. L. 10563
Hulse, E. V. 9730
Hummel, R. P. 10355
Hung, Le Van 9695
Hunt, J. N. 10273
Hurdle, A. D. F. 10334
Hurwitz, L. 10664
Husfeldt, E. 10121
Hüttinger, H. 10520
Hutton, H. R. B. 9819,9820
Huys, J. 10608
Hwang, Chung Woon 10159
Hyams, D. E. 10651

Iakovlev, T. N. 10147
Ianushkevichus, Z. I. 10283
Iber, F. L. 10713
Idéo, G. 10611,10692
Iida, S. 9939
Ikari, S. 10073
Ikeda, T. 10192
Ilizaliturri, V. M. 9844
Illnerová, H. 9738
Imbert, J.-C. 10527
Imbert, R. 10204
Immelman, E. J. 10476
Inamori, Y. 10601
Indra, K. J. 10235
Inokuchi, K. 10192
Inutsuka, S. 10192
Ioli, A. 9883
Ionăsescu, V. 10528
Iorio, A. 10317
Irvine, W. J. 9567
Irving, C. C. 9810
Irving, L. G. 10126
Ishida, N. 10677
Ishmukhametov, A. I. 10485
Isselbacher, K. J. 10651
Ivanov, P. A. 9900
Ivanovic, N. 10486
Iwahara, S. 9942
Iwao, M. 9939
Iwert, M. E. 9870

Jabro, I. H. 10458
Jackson, C. C. 10402
Jackson, S. H. 9812
Jacobs, A. 10128
Jacobs, E. 9985
Jacobson, S. 9663
Jacoby, F. 9601
Jaffe, N. 10495
Jagić, H. 9989
Janczuk, Z. 9699,9892
Janků, I. 9731
Jänne, J. 9770
Jansen, H. 9804
Jarlot, B. 10552
Jarrett, R. J. 9592
Jávor, T. 9674
Jdeo, G. 10589
Jean, G. 10588
Jedrzejewska, T. 9699,9892
Jeffries, G. H. 10124,10610
Jegou, Y. 10293
Jensen, W. N. 9611
Jézéquel, A.-M. 10507
Jhingran, S. G. 9990
Jimenez Monge, R. 9947
Jocu, I. 10419
Johansson, H. 9715
Johnson, R. C. 9929
Johnston, R. 10507
Joiner, P. D. 10664
Jonason, J. 9554
Jones, D. B. 9950
Jones, D. G. 10315
Jones, J. H. 10321
Jones, L. 9585
Jones, T. C. 9854
Jørgensen, J. B. 10094
Jori, J. P. 9648
Josefsson, L. 9593
Joseph, R. R. 10732
Joseph, S. 10142,10143
Josephson, A. S. 9741
Joshi, D. J. 9783
Juchau, M. R. 9769
Judd, E. S. 10377

Kacprzak, M. 10684
Kadioglu, A. 10726
Kadlec, O. 9731
Kaftori, J. K. 10261
Kaiser, C. 10444
Kaito, I. 10677
Kakegawa, T. 10073
Kalienik, N. I. 10275
Kalina, Z. 9853
Kalser, M. H. 10339
Kang, S. K. 10752
Kanig, J. L. 9641
Kanter, I. E. 10138
Kapandji, M. 10245
Karavanov, G. G. 10543
Kariuk, S. E. 10017
Karlinska, A. 10265
Kasanen, A. 10272
Kataria, P. N. 10078
Katz, A. I. 10689
Kaufmann, A. F. 9950
Kautzsch, E. 10702
Kawa, A. 10601
Kawashima, K. 9938
Kayabali, I. 10757
Kažić, T. 9722
Kazmers, N. 10493
Keddie, N. C. 10488
Keeler, R. 9868
Kelentey, B. 9578
Kelley, M. L., Jr. 9713
Kelly, T. R. 10254
Kempson, R. L. 10228
Kendrey, G. 10686
Kenny, K. V. 9944
Kent, T. H. 9871,9915
Kenworthy, R. 9596
Kesner, L. F. 9918,10456
Kessner, D. M. 9618
Keszthelyi, B. 10685
Kétyi, I. 9922
Ketz, H. A. 9642

enter, J. 9718
ksar, A. 9577
n, A. A. 10029
nh, Nguyễn-Quốc 10719
ystov, V. G. 9735
istich, M. G. 10147
lander, A. 10130
, Y. S. 9975
g, L. 9808
ney, V. R. 10024
sner, J. B. 10351,10352
sner, J. V. 9912
sane, J. M. 9760
seler, B. 10467
agawa, T. 9776
amura, C. 9938
oja, O. 10445
nschmidt, A. K. 9813
nm, J. 10671
uf, R. S. 9656
ght, I. A. 10439
ght, J. A. 10676
shevitskŭ, R. M. 10621
l, K. R. 9634
yashi, A. 9829
yashi, K. 9606
negarov, A. A. 10545
ni, T. 9636
nev, Iu. V. 10483
k, N. G. 9718
ma, J. 9792
zow, A. 10494
tina, J. 9569
nits, P. 9851
ya, Y. 9829
rovskii, Iu. T. 10155
dratieva, A. P. 10485
rski, J. 9579
lac, V. 10558
nevich, N. N. 10497
tholm, B. 10132
siura, M. B. 9899
ics, B. A. 9675
lczykowa, J. 10693
ar, Z. 10264
ft, B. 10224
kovskii, A. I. 10745
s, H. 10108
ner, M. 9937
ckstein, H. 10358
dakorn, O. 9701
ge, H. 10247
hman, N. 10644
thanovskii, V. A. 10218
ger, H. 9784
nberger, L. 10360
d, L. 10656
ijavi, B. 9989
lysz, J. 10038
kemper, H. L. 10661
cki, S. 10265
, T. 9776
mann, N. 10032
sza, A. 10684
u, S. 10117
, G. A. 10560
tler, W. E. 10162
Kurlander, G. J. 9958
Kuroda, K. 9939
Küster, H. H. 10467
Kuzminova, M. L. 9987
Kyle, K. F. 9677

Labrec, E. H. 9871,9915
Lagorce, J. C. 10216
Lagrave, G. 10216,10591
Lalanne, B. 10253
Lamaire, A. 10288
Lamar, C., Jr. 9737
Lambert, C. R. 9995
Lambert, R. 9683,9698,10205
Lambertenghi, G. 10588
Lambie, R. W. 10271
Lambling, A. 10449
Lamedica, G. M. 9632,10233,
10331,10332,10333,10336,10341
Lamerton, L. F. 9597
Lamy, J. 10388
Lancellotti, A. 10727
Landing, B. H. 10465
Landois, J. 10111
Lane, B. P. 9751
Lane, M. D. 9813
Lang, N. 9748
Langdon, D. E. 9843
Langer, L. 10314
Laplane, R. 9908
Lardinois, R. 10345,10346
Laskowski, A. 10693
Lasserre, R. 10573
Laster, L. 10349
Laterza, G. 10696
Laudano, O. M. 9814
Launoy, F. 10169
Laureta, H. C. 10690
Lauris, V. 9788
Laurre, M. 10004
Lautier, Y. 10084
Lawrence, W., Jr. 9653
Lawrie, J. H. 10128
Lawson, H. H. 10146
Lazar, H. P. 10311
Lazzari, R. 10559
Leach, R. K. 9676
Lebaev, M. 10220
Leblay, R. 10364
Le Bouquin, V. 10320
Lecce, J. G. 9626
Lee, L. E., Jr. 10373
Lefranc, J. 10435
Le Gall, F. 9952
Leggio, A. 10050
Lehmann, G. 9749
Leijnse, B. 9609
Leitch, G. J. 9870
Leites, F. L. 9572
Lejtman, M. Z. 9987
Lemaigre, G. 10204
Lemaire, A. 10577
Le Mer, A. 10320
Lemmi, C. A. 9657
Le Moli, S. 10529,10536
Lennard-Jones, J. E. 9655,
10321
Lenninger, S. G. 10131
Lenoir, P. 10725
Leonard, P. 9982
León Díaz, F. 10257
Le Peltier, P. 10111
Lepoivre, M. 9998
Leroy, J. 10527
Lester, R. 9620
Lev, M. 9782
Levin, Iu. V. 10540
Levina, L. A. 9987
Levine, R. A. 10200
Levine, S. 9585
Levy, G. 10376
Lick, R. F. 10662
Liddelow, A. G. 10743
Liebeskind, R. 10109
Liebling, P. O. 9845
Lieffrig, A. 10289
Lima, C. A. 9886
Limbos, P. 10424
Lin, T.-Y. 10518
Lindgren, M. 10099
Linscheer, W. G. 10711
Lipizer, A. 10733
Lipparine, R. 10031
Lisino, T. 10225
Livrea, G. 9651
Llauradó, A. 10764
Locklear, T. W. 9705
Lodi, L. 10535
Loeschke, K. 10503
Loewenthal, J. 10133
Lomban, F. 10456
Lombard-Platet, R. 10481
London, W. P. 9823
Longo, A. 9880
Longo, L. 9956
Longo, P. 10015
Longuet, Y. L. 9902
Lonsdale, E. M. 9724
Lopez, M. M. 9590
Lopez Dominguez, J. 10756
Love, A. H. G. 9631
Lowy, R. 9794
Loygue, J. 9901
Lu, S.-T. 10714
Lu, T.-C. 10513
Luca, N. 10528
Lucas, C. E. 10139
Lucchelli, P. E. 10587
Lukash, N. V. 10619
Lukomskata, N. 9731
Lüllmann, H. 9719
Lundh, G. 10127
Lundquist, G. 10125,10278
Lungănoiu, N. 9581
Lunghetti, R. 10145
Lunglanu, M. 10419
Lungu, T. 10679
Luppino, V. 10555
Lynen, F. K. 10666

Mabré 10018
Maccacaro, G. A. 10587
Maccani, U. 9880
MacDonald, A. J. 10480

MacDougall, L. 9553
Machalski, M. 9853
Macías, W. 9978
Mackay, I. R. 10135
Macleod, I. 10000
Macvie, S. I. 10507
Madden, J. L. 10432
Madhavan, H. N. 10040
Madix, J. C. 10676
Madonia, G. 10048
Maduli, S. 9691
Magahed, G. 9638
Magee, D. F. 10131
Maggia, E. 10500
Magid, N. 10206
Magnenat, P. 10526
Magner, D. 10151
Mahabir, B. S. 10046
Mahmoodian, A. 10461
Maia, A. 10251
Mainetti, J. M. 10114
Mainguet, P. 10322
Majoor, C. L. H. 9866
Malafosse, M. 9901
Malecaze, A. 9839
Maletz, P. Z. 10147
Malkiel, S. 9556
Manaster, J.
Manchon, P. 9794
Mandalos, G. 10549
Manenti, F. 10508
Mann, V. L. 10154
Manrique, J. 10203
Mansouri, H. 10596
Mantovani-Orsetti, G. 9599
Mantsavinos, R. 9800
Manzillo, G. 10705
Marabelli, A. 10150
Marani, L. 10731
Marche, C. 9648
Marchegiani, C. 9965
Marchetti, M. 10634
Marcus, N. 10489
Mardale, D. 10575
Mardhekar, B. V. 10046
Mari, M. 10699
Marine, W. M. 9872
Marino, A. 9906
Markosian, R. A. 10499
Markov, G. G. 9805
Markovits, S. 10158
Marks, I. N. 10476
Martelli, P. 9791
Martin, A. J. 10585
Martin, E. 10319
Martin, F. 9683,9698,10205
Martines, G. 9600
Martini, R. B. 9963
Martini, V. 9806
Martino, A. M. 10332
Martins, U. 10423
Martynowicz, T. 10264
Marullo, U. 9885
Mârza, A. 9581
Masarei, J. 9630
Mascarenhas, A. F. A. 10199
Masenti, E. 10119
Mashima, H. 9720
Massry, S. G. 10689
Mastrojeni, D. 9885
Matano, F. 10705
Mathias, A. P. 9568
Mathieu, F. J. 9830
Mathur, A. K. 10400
Matsuda, N. 10677
Matteuci Rinaldi, P. 10178
Mattioli, F. 10051
Maur, M. 10310,10317
May, H. C. 9871
Mazzoli, S. 10384
McArdle, A. H. 10230
McCall, C. E. 9950
McCandless, D. W. 10502
McCarthy, C. F. 10325
McDermott, W. V. 10582
McDougall, E. I. 9707
McFadzean, A. J. S. 10517
McGuire, W. C. 10039
McHale, D. 9797
McIntyre, J. A. 9659
McKenzie, G. 10250
McLaughlin, E. D. 9759
Meardi, G. 10225
Meckler, L. C. 10660
Medeiros, M. 10163
Meeroff, M. 9857,10037,10286
Méhes, J. 9673
Mehran, A. R. 9610
Meigal, Y. A. 9721
Mekel, R. C. P. M. 10534
Meldolesi, U. 10101
Melini, L. 10731
Mellish, R. W. P. 10222
Mello e Albuquerque, F. J. 10313
Melnyk, C. S. 10351,10352
Menda, R. K. 10440
Mendelow, H. 10755
Mendiola Joaristi, V. 10595
Menéndez Feros, J. 10722
Merculiev, E. 10575
Merenfeld, R. 10568
Merrill, R. S. 10700
Meshorer, A. 10663
Métais, P. 9622
Meyer, B. 9920
Meyering, E. 9749
Michans, J. R. 10430
Michaud, J. 9952
Michoulier, J. 10527
Migneco, G. 10529
Milano, A. 10733
Milazzo, F. 10011,10045
Milewska, L. 10684
Milford, A. W. 9782
Miliagin, V. A. 10623
Miller, J. H. 9657
Miller, W. H. 10514
Milton, G. W. 10133
Minio, F. 10526
Miniuk, E. F. 10047
Minkari, T. 10292
Minkowitz, S. 9741
Minnick, D. R. 10028
Minnissale, F. 10149
Miranda, G. G. 10593
Miron, C. 10701
Mirziashvili, G. I. 9709
Misiewicz, J. J. 9717
Misra, S. S. 9990
Mitchell, J. 10161
Mitra, S. K. 10600
Miyaji, T. 9877
Miyakira, A. R. 10468
Miyamoto, K. 9938
Mobacken, H. 10706
Mocquot, G. 9565
Mody, A. E. 10199
Mohrhauer, H. 9772
Molteni, F. 10088,10176
Monnet, P. 10552
Montagnani, M. 10145
Montiel, D. V. 10392
Montinari, M. 9956
Monod-Broca, P. 10185,10198, 10762
Monsaingeon, A. 9682
Monticelli, J. 10033
Moog, F. 9562
Moore, E. W. 10711
Moore, J. R. 9887
Morassutti Indovina, M. P. 10015
Morell, J. L. 9710
Moretta Maggiore, L. 10654
Moretti, E. 9943
Morosi, G. 10186,10201
Morrow, B. H. 9582
Mosebach, K.-O. 9822
Mosley, J. W. 10680
Mospanov, L. S. 9721
Moss, G. 10136
Moss, M. O. 10636
Mossé, A. 10450
Motolese, M. 10259
Motta, G. 9600,10385
Motta, R. 10041,10434
Moulanier, M. 9926
Moulias, R. 9920
Moulonguet, H. 10120
Mousa, A. H. 10580,10594
Moutonnet, J. 10120
Mozsik, G. 9674
Mukhin, E. P. 10296
Mulder, J. D. 10260
Müller, K. 10666
Muller, M. 10576
Muller, P. 10376
Müller-Wieland, K. 10457
Mundet Torrellas, C. 10451
Mundschau, G. A. 9747
Munk, J. 10261
Münnich, D. 10008
Munson, B. 9800
Murahovschi, J. 9924
Murai, I. 9776
Murali, D. K. 9561
Murata, I. 9877
Murphy, Q. R. 9747
Murrey, T. K. 9612

acci, G. F. 9600
chel, L. H. 9929
ser, A. W. 10516
tatea, N. 10694
schler, E. 9719
re, E. 10130
en, J. 9686,9687,9688

i Ayral, M. 9972,9973,
10063
e, A. M. 10521
, T. 10184
vlucskay, S. 10688
nias, A. J. 9872
mura, H. 9811
mura, Y. 10073
on, E. M. 10054
yan, K. S. 9762,9768
imento, R. 10249
if, N. 10624
an, P. 10072
an, J. 10379
rgaard, M. 9910
, G. L. 9706
en, T. S. 10226
on, R. S. 9852
r, P., Jr. 10086
, A. P. 10081
e, E. 10408
erne, P. M. 9746,10652
mis, J. E. 10274
Trần-Manh 10719
en-Văn-Ut. 9914
ner, F. F. 10490
sen, S. P. 10132
ann, C. 9706
eg, H. O. 9667,10137
egen, U. 9867
laeva, N. M. 10147
lin, P. S. 10221
on, F. 10625
l, G. 10661
Maranha, C. 10307
erg, K. A. 9554
io, S. 9632,10233,10331,
0333,10336,10341,10344
rbartolo, A. 10529,
0536
kov, V. S. 10213
nt, F. W. 10480
n, M. Y. 9824
ard, K. 10130
s, L. M. 9685,9739
nder, G. 10052

s, J. F. III 9976
ien, W. 10337
nnor, C. 9841
vre, M. 10626
a, T. 10601
n, P. 9680,9681
-Hatano, R. 10677
oto, O. 10601
awa, T. 9671
hev, A. P. 10213
te, J. A. 10736
nik, A. N. 9766

Olesen-Larsen, S. 10007
Oliveira De Sa, F. M. 10576
Olmedo Díaz, M. 9963
Olsen, A. M. 10064
Olson, A. C. 9756
Olson, H. H. 10175
Olson, J. A. 9789
Olson, L. 9554
Olsson, R. 10706
O'Máille, E. R. L. 9757
Omar, M. S. 9988
Omori, G. 9939
O'Neill, R. C. 10039
Oner, M. 10726
Onisi, M. 9938
Onori, L. 10348
Onuigbo, W. I. B. 10469
Orda, R. 10361
Orlay, G. 10743
Orloff, M. J. 9660,10709
Ortigoza, C. 10516
Ortiz Mayagoitia, H. 10079
Orunesu, M. 9806
Otani, H. 9938
Otaola, G. 10595
Ottani, V. 10634
Ottinger, L. W. 10582
Oury, P. 10590
Overholt, R. H. 10087
Owens, F. J. 10167
Øyen, O. 10134
Oz, F. 10411
Ozaki, F. 9938
Ozawa, K. 9940
Ozen, M. A. 10726

Pabst, H. W. 10671
Paccione, F. 10367,10550
Pace, M. 10466
Paed, D. 10495
Pagliaro, L. 10529,10536
Paian, E. 10679
Paine, J. R. 10391
Pallini, V. 9790,9791
Palmer, A. 9871
Palmer, E. D. 10707
Palmer, R. H. 10737
Pampari, D. 9889
Panayotopoulos, E. 10549
Pancoe, W. L. 9724
Pando, R. M. 9918,10456
Panero, C. 9881
Pangan, Jr., Jr. 9741
Paolini, A. W. 10430
Papadia, J. 9956
Papahagi, E. 10570
Papilian, V. V. 10679
Pappo, A. 9596,10701,10734
Paradise, J. L. 9875
Paraschivesco, V. 9964
Paris, J. 9832
Parisoli, U. 10041
Parke, R. P. 9634
Parker, G. W. 9843
Parraviani, M. 10609
Parrinello, A. 10010
Pascale, J. 9666

Pasechnik, I. Kh. 10669
Pastremoli, A. 10252
Patel, J. C. 9861,10204
Pater, J. 9853
Patino, J. M. 10393
Patnaik, B. K. 9876
Patterson, F. M. S. 10266
Patterson, J. F. 10711
Paulino, F. 10081,10423
Paupe, J. 9920
Pavel, I. 9884,10551
Pavesi, V. 10613
Pavlova, E. A. 9987
Pavlovskii, M. P. 10543
Payerne, M. 10735
Pechatnikova, E. A. 10220
Peck, H. M. 10636
Pedeferri, G. 9589
Peloso, O. A. 9663
Peltokallio, P. 10398,10565
Peltokallio, V. 10565
Pera Jimenez, C. 10751
Peraino, C. 9737
Perani, G. 9904
Perec, C. 9681
Pereira Rainho, A. 10554
Perelli-Ercolini, M. 10262,
10389
Pérez Montes, L. 10595
Perez Teuffer, A. 9844
Périer, E. 10447
Perrin, D. 10492,10606
Perry, T. L. 9553
Perta, I. 10679
Perttala, Y. 9858
Perz, Z. M. 10507
Peterson, C. G. 10538
Petrasek, R. 9755
Petronic, R. 10746
Petrov, A. F. 10279
Petrov, B. A. 10505
Petrozzi, C. A. 10415,10416,
10417
Pettitt, L. E. 10027
Peycelon, R. 10293
Peypoch, A. 10451
Pezzullo, C. 10705
Pham-Thanh-Duc 9914
Phanthumachinda, P. 10584
Phelps, D. K. 10660
Phillips, J. P. 10274
Picard, J. 10577
Piccoli, A. 9905
Pichler, O. 10123
Pichlmayr, I. 10671
Pichlmayr, R. 10671
Pico, A. L. 10203
Pictet, R. 9603
Piechaud, D. 10003
Pieptea, R. 10551
Pierce, E. C. 10525
Pierre, F. 9997
Pietranera, P. 10657
Pihl, A. 9754
Pinaudeau, Y. 10614
Pinchuk, L. 9857
Pine, D. K. 10670

Pinós Marsell, T. A. 10764
Pinotti, H. W. 10095,10287
Pinto-Scognamiglio, W. 9798
Piolino, M. 10564
Piper, D. W. 10126
Piquenet, D. 10577
Piras, M. M. 10632
Pirvu, D. 10681
Pises, P. 10195
Pisi, E. 10031
Pistacchi, E. 10592
Pistocchi, G. F. 10157
Pistolesi, G. F. 10746
Pitot, H. C. 9737
Pitts, C. L. 9685
Platt, D. S. 9778
Pletnev, V. M. 10047
Poch, G. F. 10585
Poggi, F. 10749
Poker, N. 9862
Polcer, J. Z. 10194
Poledne, R. 9755
Pollack, J. 9971
Pollack, S. 9611,9633
Polonovski, C. 9908
Pomosov, D. V. 10156
Pontes, J. F. 10287
Popa, M. 10701
Popov, N. D. 10147
Popovici, Z. 10570
Popowitz, L. 9741
Porta, J. P. 10293
Portillo Ledezma, J. 9966
Potet, F. 10448
Poujard-Dulimbert, G. 10216
Poulantzas, J. K. 10514,10560
Pouyet, M. 10481
Powell, S. J. 10000
Powers, S. R., Jr. 9658
Poyart, C. 9994
Pozzi, F. 9780
Prakash, O. 10400
Prandi 10018
Preshaw, R. M. 9656
Prévost, A. G. 10387
Prochiantz, A. 9992
Proll, J. 9623,9625
Prouty, M. 10285
Provenzale, L. 10406,10407, 10427
Puccetti, U. 10295
Puddu, P. 10634
Puech, H. 10431
Purkin, N. 10236
Pusater, R. 10386

Rabin, B. R. 9568
Radden, B. G. 10572
Radhakrishnan, A. N. 9561
Radhakrishnan, M. R. 9771
Radmanović, B. Z. 9716
Raghavaiak, K. V. 10718
Rahill, M. 9916
Raibaud, P. 9565
Rain, J. D. 10447
Raina, A. 9770
Ramorino, M. L. 9723
Ramos Mejia, M. M. 9918,10456
Ranga, V. 9598
Rao, B. 9750
Raposo, L. J. 10197
Raterman, L. 10271
Rath, K. 9822
Rauch, S. 9577
Rauth, J. 10685
Rauss, K. 9922
Ravdin, I. S. 10168,10370,10371, 10373,10416
Razemon, P. 10387,10437
Re, M. 10348
Read, A. E. 10325
Read, R. C. 10139
Reade, P. C. 10572
Reckling, W. E. 10118
Reddy, M. S. 10718
Redeker, A. G. 10599
Reed, J. H., Jr. 10761
Reger, J. R. 9931
Regine, P. 9869
Rehnström, B. 10706
Reichert, W. J. 9867
Reiss, R. 10072
Rémy-Defraigne, J. 9787
Renaud, F. 10032
Retief, P. J. 10243
Revignas, A. 10406,10407,10427
Reyes, H. 10022
Rhoads, J. E. 10372
Ribet, M. 10212,10387,10437
Ricci, C. 9790,9791
Ricciardi, A. 10533
Richard, P. 10537
Richards, E. A. 9559
Richards, T. G. 9757
Richardson, H. 9868
Richier, J. L. 10364
Riddick, J. 10516
Rieck, G. 9822
Riegel, N. 10061
Rimington, C. 9815
Rindi, G. 9650
Rinecker, H. 9728
Rinne, R. 9858
Rips, R. 9927
Risholm, L. 10638,10642
Rittmeyer, P. 10630
Ro, T. S. 9762
Robbins, J. B. 9944
Robert, A. 10274
Robert, J. 9983
Roberti, A. 10721
Roberti, G. C. 9821
Robertson, R. D. 10538
Robinovitch, M. R. 9594
Robins, S. J. 10711
Robinson, J. W. L. 9647
Robinson, P. 10753
Roblin, J. 10435
Robyt, J. F. 9700
Rocchi, V. 9970
Rocco, E. 10365
Rodel, W. 9623,9625
Rodrigues Da Silva, J. 9928,9945
Rogers, A. I. 10339
Rogers, D. C. 9732
Roman, E. 9909
Roman, L. I. 10498
Roncari, G. 10101
Roncoroni, L. 10613
Ronzini, V. 10050,10708
Rosa, G. 9599
Rösch, J. 10612
Roselli, A. 10423,10425
Rosenburg, S. A. 10759
Rosenthal, H. 10249
Rosmino, G. C. 9882
Ross, J. G. 9936
Ross, L. L. 10124
Rostock, H. 10232
Rotelli, I. 10592
Roufail, W. M. 10328
Rouffart, J. L. 10269
Rougereau, A. 9643
Roujeau, J. 9584
Roulaud, P. 10591
Roussos, G. G. 9582
Roux, M. 9952
Rovalev, G. K. 10042
Rowland, H. A. K. 10026
Roy, D. 10426
Roy, R. H. 10206,10297,10371
Roy, S. 9694,10117
Roychowdhury, S. 10426
Rozansky, R. 10020
Rozenshtraukh, L. S. 9996
Rubens, J. 9945
Rubin, S. 10271
Rubin, W. 10124
Rubino, F. 9807
Rubio, H. H. 10736
Rudick, J. 9685
Rudolf, L. E. 10268
Ruffin, J. M. 10328
Runcan, V. 10701,10734
Ruppert, R. D. 9615
Rush, B. 9614
Russell, P. T. 9771
Russo, R. 10652
Rutkowski, R. B. 10617
Rutten, A. P. M. 10258
Ruzaikina, N. I. 9826
Ryder, E. 9813
Ryon, A. B. 10164
Rytila, A. 9858

Sabesin, S. M. 10651
Sachdev, K. S. 9783
Sachdeva, Y. 10246
Sachetto, J. R. 10736
Sacquet, E. 9565
Saegesser, F. 10030
Sa Fleitas, M. 10456
Saini, V. K. 10078
Saint-Cyr, M. 9953
Sakai, O. 9938
Sakuragi, M. 9938
Sala, L. 10049
Salamon, H. 10002
Salcerini-Pierangeli, L. 10699
Salem, E. 9638

, A. 10478
eras Linares, V. 10451
nger, H. 10113
e, B. 10552
in, L. V. 9987
oni, E. 10533
nen, I. S. 9960
nkhe, D. S. 9999
an, F. A. 10369
in, H. 10319
ir, P. 10577
off, I. M. 10144
ons, H. G. 10515
khvalov, V. I. 10208
er, T. G. 9958
da, M. 10677
nez-Chiang, L. 9661
oz, B. 10455
ri, L. 9905
Juan, F. 10163
alé, M. 9926
wski, R. A. 10129
cco, C. 9664
inella, G. G. 9956
ione, E. J. 9775
et, M. 9952
tt, H. P. 9765
s, A. 10112
es, H. 10470,10491
amon, J. P. 10216,10591
anov, A. M. 10302
oon, H. F. 9704
ja, V. K. 10142,10143
, S.-I. 10677
, V. 10419
ry, P. 9644
nuk, L. A. 10485
e, W. L. 10281
ey, J. M. 10281
na, S. N. 10021
gh, C. 10077
ol, G. M. 10744
an, D. E. 9558
rf, J. 10002
ll, H. P. 9629,9714,9725
mberg, A. B. 9917
lenberger, A. 10662
ick, K. 10503
ik, W. G., Jr. 9662
iker, S. 10502
rstén, T. 10706
ling, K. 10630
lsinger, G. 10253
gel, J. F. 10064
l, A. 9564
ndke, H. 9625
tz, R. L. 10748
tzler, M. C. 10001
ider, S. 10152
nfield, L. J. 10738,
742
ler, K. L. 10672
enberg, H. 10666
mek, A. 10261
iber, H. W. 10189,10210
te-Brinkmann, W. 10080
tz, S. G. 9640
Schuster, M. M. 10366
Schwartz, I. S. 10755
Schwartz, S. I. 9713
Schwidder, W. 9981
Scorza, P. 10559
Scott, E. B. 10460
Scott, N. M. 9843,10069
Scotti Foglieni, C. 10088
Scratcherd, T. 9799
Scrimgeour, G. 9742
Secretan, P. 10438
Seddik, M. 10596
Sedgwick, C. E. 10514,10560
Sedky-Abdou, M. 9638
Seferna, I. 9731
Segal, H. L. 10144
Segato, G. 9599
Seifert, L. L. 9801
Sellyei, M. 10686
Semb, L. S. 9685
Sen, R. 10021
Sen Gupta, D. 10600
Seniuta, R. 10264
Sentenac, M. 9587
Serapio, C. J. 10102
Sergevnin, V. V. 10544
Seriau, G. 10253
Serizawa, J. 9573
Seymour, A. E. 10574
Sforza, M. 10389
Shabanov, A. N. 10148
Shafei, A. Z. 10027
Shainkin, R. 9702
Shalimov, A. A. 10545
Shamov, I. A. 10512
Shanygina, K. I. 9764
Sharma, A. K. 10381
Sharma, B. N. 9923
Sharma, R. N. 9955
Shchus, V. A. 10545
Sheehy, T. W. 9864
Sheffner, A. L. 9765
Sherlock, P. 9975
Sherlock, S. 10522,10740
Shibasaki, S. 9606
Shim, W. K. T. 10397
Shimkus, A. K. 10283
Shiner, M. 9617
Shirkey, H. C. 9849
Shlykov, I. A. 10213
Shoemaker, C. P., Jr. 9658
Short, A. H. 9757
Shubin, B. M. 10540
Shwachman, H. 10461
Sieber, W. K. 10357
Siffert, G., Jr. 10750
Siguier, F. 10103
Singer, M. 10487
Singh, A. 10246
Siimes, M. 9770
Silbiger, M. L. 10053
Silen, W. 9663
Simmonds, W. J. 9630
Simon, M. A. 9978
Singleton, A. O. 9645
Sirot, M. 9933
Sitges Creus, A. 10177
Sivula, A. 10267
Sjöström, H. 9593
Sjövall, J. 10742
Sjövall, K. 10742
Skakun, N. P. 9766
Sianger, A. 10179
Sleisenger, M. H. 10124
Sliusarenko, E. A. 10219
Slivko, A. G. 10090
Small, M. D. 9828
Smetana, K. 9768
Smith, B. D. O. 10350
Smith, H. W. 9708
Smith, R. L. 9809
Smuckler, E. A. 9594
Sneierson, H. 10060
Sneshko, L. I. 10621
Snobl, O. 10180
Snodgrass, P. J. 10632
Snyder, W. H., Jr. 10110
Sobis, H. 9913
Sobocinski, L. 9741
Sobocinski, P. Z. 9874
Soejma, K. 10192
Sokolova, N. V. 10741
Solares Tellez, M. 9966
Solerio, L. 10059
Soler-Roig, J. 10177
Sopher, R. 9560
Souville, C. 10470
Spaeth, A. E. 9761
Spanghero, M. 10733
Spanio, L. 10717
Sapun, J. 10007
Spay, G. 10496
Specterowe, J. 10102
Spena, M. 9961
Spencer, R. P. 9637
Spender, R. P. 9703
Sperling, E. 10109
Spock, A. 10152
Spotarenko, S. S. 10683
Sprinz, H. 9864,9865
Squame, G. 10705
Sreebny, L. M. 9594
Stan, M. 10701
Stancanelli, V. 10385
Stander, L. H. 10172
Stapler, N. 10675
Starzi, T. E. 10509
Stauffer, P. 9995
Steadman, J. W. 9724
Steele, W. J. 10674
Stefani, P. 10747
Steggerda, F. R. 9559
Stein, D. 10247
Stein, G. N. 10206,10371
Stein, O. 10631
Stein, Y. 10631
Steinberg, I. 10227
Steiner, J. W. 10507
Stejskal, J. 10558
Stella, S. 9965
Stenger, R. J. 10637,10644
Stenram, U. 9763
Stephens, F. O. 10133
Stern, H. 9703

Stern, J. 10324
Sternon, J. 10289
Stirewalt, M. A. 10028
Stirling, C. T. 9830
Stitnimankarm, T. 10615
Stohlman, F., Jr. 10532
Stolze, T. 10238
Stonogin, V. D. 10209
Strachan, D. S. 9639
Striebel, H. 9995
Strnad, F. 10238
Stumpf, W. E. 9620
Suárez Bustamante, O. 10595
Sugino, Y. 9811
Sujbert, L. 10688
Sukhanova, V. A. 9863
Sukhanov, V. I. 10218
Sullivan, L. 10638,10642
Susimetsa, E. 10602
Sutton, H. 10224
Svidler, Z. C. 10017
Sviridov, N. A. 10074
Swartz, H. A. 9634
Swaveling, A. 10260
Sweeney, J. T. 10254
Swenson, O. 10397
Szabo, I. 9692
Szántay, C. 9851
Szczudrawa, J. 10693
Szekely, A. M. 10564
Szekerczes, J. 9566
Székessi, J. 10678
Szél, G. 10688
Szigeti, A. 9635
Szmelcman, S. 9613
Szturm-Rubinsten, S. 10003

Tachdjiian, V. 10206
Tafani, A. 9952
Takagi, O. 9938
Takeuchi, J. 9776
Takeuchi, K. 9940
Tamao, H. 10530,10650
Tamoney, H. J., Jr. 10420
Tamura, K. 9938
Tanaka, C. 9671
Tandler, B. 9893
Tandon, B. N. 10400
Tang, J. 9661
T'Ang, M.-K. 10714
Tani, H. 9938
Tanker, M. 10292
Tanret, P. 9682
Tapfer, D. 10688
Tarbane, S. 9847
Tarolo, G. L. 10101
Taspinar, A. H. 10411
Tatarsky, I. 10002
Taubert, E. 10408
Täufel, K. 9642
Tavernier, C. 10288
Taylor, R. L. 10390
Taylor, W. 9799
Tayot, J. 10624
Teitelbaum, S. S. 10236
Teixeira, D. 10468
Telepneva, S. I. 9779
Tenenbaum, J. 10590
Teneriello, F. 10262
Ter-Grigorova, E. N. 10622
Terho, T. 9678
Ternberg, J. L. 10228
Testas, P. 10198,10762
Tete, R. 10171
Teti, M. 10682
Te Velde, K. 10137
Texter, E. C. 10690
Thaler, M. M. 9760
Thayer, W. R., Jr. 9703
Theisen, N. J. 10375
Thivolet, J. 10464,10482
Thompson, J. C. 9657
Thoulon, J. M. 10293
Thouvenot, J. 9643
Thuân, Trân-Vân 10719
Thurzo, R. 9897
Thys, O. 10289,10322
Tiberio, G. 9903
Tigano, F. 9883
Timis, E. 10575
Timofeev, N. S. 10156
Tindall, V. R. 10524
Tinoco De Carvalho, H. 9928
Tiscornia, O. M. 9616,10105
Tissari, A. 9575
Tissot, A. 9953,10482
Tőke, L. 9851
Tokin, I. B. 9586
Tolle, D. V. 10359
Tone, T. 9776
Tonini, A. 10295
Tooley, A. H. 10256
Tordjman, G. 10596
Torjescu, V. 10681
Tormey, J. McD. 9607
Torres Torreblanca, E. 10764
Torsoli, A. 9723,10348
Toskin, K. D. 10475
Toss, G. C. 10656
Tournier-Lasserve, C. 10413
Townsend, R. J. 10636
Toyama, W. M. 10401
Toygar, O. 10757
Tozawa, H. 10677
Trabulsi, L. R. 9924
Trautschold, I. 9564
Travaglini, P. 10588
Traverso, H. 10721
Trinci, M. 10598
Trisotti D'Ambrosio, R. 10533
Troy 10018
Truchot, R. 9953
Truelove, S. C. 9734
Tsanev, R. G. 9805
Tscherne, H. 10360
Tsuzuki, T. 10073
Tubiana, R. 9994
Tůma, S. 10180
Tumen, H. J. 10446
Turri, C. 10629
Tuzhilin, S. A. 10485
Tyor, M. P. 9563

Udwadia, B. P. 9783
Uehlinger, V. 10234
Umahara, Y. 9606
Unakar, N. J. 10643
Ural, R. 10695
Urbanke, A. 10547
Uri, J. 10008
Uriel, J. 9666
Urrutia Loaiza, R. E. 10604
Ursini, O. N. 10553
Usova, M. M. 10395
Utkin, V. V. 10058

Vaccarino, A. 10015
Vachon, A. 10496
Vagne, M. 9683
Vainshtein, S. G. 10276
Valeanu, M. 10681
Valencia-Parparcen, J. 10104, 10239,10294
Valente, P. 9945
Valenti, C. 9741
Valenti, G. 9781
Valverde, A. 10722
Vanamee, P. 9653
Van Bruggen, J. T. 9771
Van De Putte, I. 10586
Van der Heul, R. 10260
Van Houten, H. 10260
Vannocci, C. 10466
Vannotti, A. 9647
Van Roy, F. 9804
Vantelon, J. 10298
Van Tongeren, J. H. M. 9866, 9867
Van Ussel, E. 9977
Van Vaerenbergh, P.-M. 10608
Van Wayjen, R. G. A. 10305
Van Wyk, J. 10510
Varagić, V. 9722
Varay, A. 10447
Várszegi, M.-K. 9673
Vasconetto, C. 9790
Vasil'eva, A. V. 9987
Vasiliev, I. 10057
Vassanelli, P. 10089
Vasudeo, P. B. 10199
Vatistas, S. 10340
Vavrecka, M. 9754
Vazquez, M. 10516
Vázquez, M. del C. 10338
Vedras, I. 10688
Veidenheimer, M. C. 10473
Velaudapillai, T. 10035
Velho Soli, A. 9928
Verbanck, M. 9985
Verdaguer, S. 10591
Verhaegen, H. 10193
Versieck, J. 9984
Vesin, P. 10721,10728
Veyne, S. 10004
Vialatte, J. 9920
Vidinli, M. 10690
Vieira Monteiro, J. 10307
Viglione, E. E. 10414
Vignola, G. 9602,10331, 10333,10336

nolo, L. 10233,10331,
10336,10341
uié, R. 10721
aríno, J. 10736
k, Le Tan 10627
ogradov, V. V. 10499
ágh, Sz. 9591
no, F. 9970
tama, P. 10443
nno, F. 9637
edman, D. A. 10339
el, G. 9749,10232
nar, A. I. 10646
th, K. 9675
k, B. W. 10506
thanin, R. S. 10485
Redlich, D. 9585
rhees, R. J. 10087
, M. K. 10199
rodt, K. 10673
gnon, P. 10492
rinen, P. 10602

nters, J. J. 9667
dell, G. F. 10754
get, J. 10191
dman, T. 10347
s, R. C. 10273
ord, R. L. 9560
ker, A. W. 10228
ker, D. 10161
ker, J. G. 10740
ace, B. J. 10506
ace, S. 10138
er, S. L. 9717
del, D. 10454
er, R. C. 9813
en, K. W. 10473,10479
er, J. 9622
obski, R. 9891
on, A. J. 9868
on, G. I. 10421
on, W. E. 10471
s, C. 10472
o, N. W. 9991
e, G. 10025
ter, P. D. 9563

Wei, H. 10513
Weilbaecher, D. A. 9829
Weimer, M. 10467
Weingold, A. B. 10665
Weinstein, I. 10649
Weinstock, A. 10173
Weinstock, M. 9727
Weisberg, H. M. 10162
Welbourn, R. B. 9677
Wendt, B. 9749
Wenner, C. E. 9802
Werle, E. 9564
Werner, E. 10070
Wettendorff, P. 9571
Wheby, M. S. 10327
White, T. T. 10131
Wiernik, G. 10223
Wigglesworth, J. S. 10653
Wilkins, F. W. 9959
Willén, R. 9763
Williams, R. 10508
Williams, R. B. 9865
Williams, T. C. P. 10334
Williamson, J. R. 9796
Willot, M. 10576
Wilmot, A. J. 10000
Wiltink, W. F. 9609
Wimber, D. E. 9597
Windmueller, H. G. 9761
Windsor, C. W. O. 9660
Winkler, L. 10755
Winne, D. 9624
Wissa, J. 9988
Witte, M. H. 10715
Wlodek, G. K. 9676
Woehrle, R. 10464
Wogan, G. N. 10652,10668
Wolf, S. 9661
Wolfe, L. G. 9898
Wolff, W. I. 9980
Wollaeger, E. E. 10326,10463
Wood, I. J. 10250
Woodruff, A. W. 10027
Woodward, T. E. 9865
Woolley, M. M. 10110
Woolner, L. B. 10354
Wordan, P. 10025

Wright, N. G. 10687
Wu, S.-M. L. 9628
Wucher, R. 10627
Wulff, H. B. 10153
Wychulis, A. R. 10354

Xavier, A. 10405

Yamada, M. 10073
Yamamoto, T. 9602
Yamashita, H. 10073
Yanagita, K. 10562
Yanez, E. 10294
Yang, J. 9555
Yarington, C. T. 10066
Yaroshenko, V. V. 10300
Yawalkar, S. J. 10046
Ybema, H. J. 9609
Yean, You Kim 10288
Yermolenko, N. I. 10219
Yip, R. L. 10670
Yoshida, T. 9720
Young, V. M. 9841
Young, V. R. 9746
Young, W. B. 10740

Zachman, R. D. 9789
Zacho, A. 10098
Zaidan, J. G. 10242
Zaidman, I. 10294
Zakharova, G. N. 10483
Zalikin, G. A. 9574
Zampolini, M. 10747
Zängl, A. 10116
Zangrando, O. 9599
Zanoli, P. 9903
Zanotelli, A. 10187
Zarzycki, J. 10264
Zembala, M. 10693
Zieve, L. 10315
Ziliotto, G. 10187
Zimmerman, S. W. 9747
Zippel, R. 10071
Zlatkina, A. R. 10622
Zollman, P. E. 10502
Zubkov, V. V. 10147
Zuckerman, A. J. 10645

SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to abstracts in the text. Other numbers refer to citations only.

ABDOMEN: 10004
acute: 10041
diagnosis: 9959
angina (see Mesentery, cardiovascular diseases)
ascites (see also Cirrhosis): 9660*,10611, 10720
neoplasms: 10252
surgery: 10043
trauma: 9961
ABSORPTION (see also Vitamins): 9628*,9629*, 9638*,9639*,9643*
bile salts (see under Bile acids and salts)
bilirubin (see under Bilirubin)
carbohydrates: 9608*,9632*
glucose: 9619*,9627*,9635*
xylose: 10324*
drugs: 9634*,9641*
lipids: 9617*,9622*,9630*,9645*,10711*
fatty acid: 9644*,9646*
miscellaneous: 9642*,9649
protein: 9626*,9650,9651
amino acid: 9610*,9613*,9637*,9640*,9647
trace elements and minerals
calcium: 9618*
iron: 9609*,9611*,9614*,9615*,9633*, 9648,9744*,10548
vitamins: 9625*,9636*
A and carotene: 9612*,9623*,9625*
B_{12}: 9621*,9669*
D: 9625*,10338
folic acid: 10334*
water and electrolytes: 9607*,9624*,9631*
ACETYLCHOLINE (see Neurohumoral Agents)
ACHALASIA: 10054*,10072,10095,10100,10117
ADHESIONS: 10222*
AFLATOXIN (see Liver, carcinogenesis; Stomach, carcinogenesis)
AGING, effects of: 9846,10187,10334*,10384, 10523*,10629
ALBUMIN (see Liver, plasma proteins)
ALCOHOL (see also Cirrhosis; Liver, fatty; Pancreatitis): 9752*,9777,10061,10272*,10724
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (see Phosphatase)
ALLERGY (see Immunology)
AMEBIASIS: 9948,10001,10422
diagnosis: 9990
epidemiology: 10554
intestine: 10433
liver: 10591
treatment: 9926,10431
AMMONIA (see Liver)
AMYLASE (see also Pancreas): 9571,9700*,9701*, 9702*
ANEMIA (see also Cirrhosis; Malabsorption, treatment, vitamin B_{12}; Folic Acid; Malabsorption, iron; Liver, diseases): 9744*,10027, 10128*,10137*,10142*,10143*,10161,10187,10214, 10271,10607
ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 10182
ANTACIDS: 9641*
ANTIBIOTICS (see also Malabsorption, treatment, antibiotics): 9553*,9578,9580,9670*,9814, 9916,9933,9940,10008,10013,10020,10042,10090, 10024,10339*,10349*,10355*,10429*,10512*
ANTICHOLINERGIC AGENTS (see also under organs and diseases): 9848,10237
ANTIEMETICS (see under Vomiting)
ANUS
anomalies: 10392,10412,10435
diseases: 10402,10416
sphincters: 9584*,10359,10379,10417
surgery: 10396,10414,10415,10416
AORTOGRAPHY (see Diagnostic Procedures)
ASCITES (see Abdomen, ascites)

BACTERIA (see Microorganisms)
BEZOARS: 10129*,10150,10173
BILE: 10076,10224*
composition: 9696,9750*,10741*,10742*
secretion: 9749*,9757*,9766*,9767*,9774*, 9799,9803,9809,9814,10524*
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS: 9628*,9785,9789,9792,10742*
absorption: 9620*
BILE DUCT (see Biliary Tract)
BILIARY TRACT (see also Gallbladder)
anomalies: 10739*
cancer: 10593,10748
cholangiography: 9598*,10261,10546,10740*, 10744*,10745,10746,10747
common duct: 9598*,9697,9723*,10560,10743*, 10744*,10756,10758,10761,10764
diagnosis: 10738*
diseases (see also under Cholecystitis; Cholelithiasis): 10737*,10751,10754,10760 10763
fistula: 10312
hemobilia: 10638*,10642*
morphology: 9591*,9598*
physiology: 9723*
Sphincter of Oddi: 10312,10762
stricture: 10560,10740*,10743*,10752
surgery: 9861,9923,10540,10723,10739*
BILIRUBIN: 9583,9599*,9620*,9691*,9740*,9742*, 9774*,9804,9812,9842,10502*,10578,10617
BIOPSY (see under individual organs)
BLEEDING (see also Ulcer, peptic): 9747*,9951, 9952,9953,9994,10002,10018,10050,10185,10190, 10424,10712*
diagnosis: 9917
treatment: 9901,9902
surgery: 9900
BLOOD COAGULATION (see also Cirrhosis)
liver diseases: 10535,10553,10550,10696
BLOOD GROUPS (see under Genetic Relationships)
BRADYKININ: 10480*
BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME: 10574,10614

CANCER (see also under individual organs): 9896, 9972,9973,9974
diagnosis: 9975

ER (Contd.)
pidemiology: 10398
reatment: 10030
chemotherapy: 9983,10385
INOID SYNDROME; CARCINOIDS (see also
erotonin): 9913,10199
IOSPASM (see Achalasia)
ARTICS (see Laxatives)
M (see also Intestine, Large): 9726*,9913,
0431,10437
AC DISEASE (see Malabsorption)
RAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (see also under individual
rgans; Neuroendocrine Control): 9679*,9680*,
681*,9764*,9827*,9875*,10275*,10324*,10511*,
0519*
E- (words beginning with: see below and
nder Gallbladder; Biliary Tract)
ECYSTECTOMY (see Gallbladder, surgery)
ECYSTITIS: 10741*,10743*,10744*,10753,
0755,10759
ECYSTOGRAPHY (see Gallbladder, diagnosis)
ELITHIASIS: 10749,10762
tiology: 10737*,10742*
urgery: 10757,10764
ERA: 9864*,9870*,9873*,9874*,9876*,9939,
941,10034,10040
ESTEROL (see Absorption; Liver, metabolism,
olesterol and steroid): 9750*,9785
HOSIS (see also Abdomen, ascites; Esophageal
rices; Hepatic Coma; Liver, alcohol; Portal
ypertension): 10575,10718,10725,10726,10729
scites: 10708*,10714*,10719,10721,10726,
10728,10734
ssociated disease: 10056*,10727,10735
liary: 10723
agnosis: 10516*,10722,10730
tiology: 10733
etabolic changes: 9638*,10529*,10708*,
10711*,10717,10731
thology: 10508*,10530*,10703,10707*,10710*,
10715*,10716
reatment: 10531*,10706*,10709*,10714*,
10719,10721,10724,10728,10732
ter and electrolyte metabolism: 9638*,10713*
TIS (see also Enteritis; Enterocolitis;
stroenteritis): 10440
TIS, GRANULOMATOUS (see Enteritis, regional)
TIS, ULCERATIVE (see Ulcerative Colitis)
(see Intestine, Large): 9638*
TIPATION: 9839,10353*
COSTEROIDS: 9585*,9738*,9752*,9754*,9784,
283,10321,10457,10687*
'S DISEASE (see Enteritis, regional)
C FIBROSIS (see Mucoviscidosis)

OSTIC PROCEDURES (see under Gastrointestinal
act, diagnosis; specific organs and diseases)
HEA: 9840,9844,10333*,10440,10713*
THERAPY (see Nutrition)
TION (see also Bile; Intestine, Small;
ncreas): 9559*,9573,9685*,9704*,9705*,
08*,9709,9711,9831,10429
rbohydrate: 9694,9700*,10332*
pid: 9623*,9807
otein: 9650
TICULA (see under specific organs)

DIVERTICULITIS (see under specific organs;
Malabsorption)
DUMPING SYNDROME (see Gastrectomy, complications,
dumping syndrome)
DUODENUM (see also Intestine, small): 9562*,
9654*,9656*,9714*,9853,9857,9964,9993,10233*,
10238,10247,10254,10271*
diseases (see also under Ulcer): 9723*,10237,
10241,10245,10256,10263
diverticula: 10260,10261
morphology: 9589*
DYSENTERY (see also Amebiasis; Shigellosis;
Typhoid Fever): 9948
diagnosis: 9826*
treatment: 9871*,10000*,10042*

EMBRYOLOGY (see Gastrointestinal Tract, develop-
ment)
EMESIS (see Vomiting)
ENTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enterocolitis;
Gastroenteritis): 9844,10013,10014,10230*,
10259
ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 10321*,10322,10323
ENTEROCOLITIS (see also Colitis; Gastroenteritis):
9924,9968,10019,10020
staphylococcal: 10355*
ENZYMES, MISCELLANEOUS (see also Amylase; Liver,
enzymes, parenchymal; Pancreas, secretion;
Phosphatase; Stomach, secretion, pepsin): 9561*,
9565*,9568,9572,9575,9582,9639*,9692*,9693*,
9756*,9834,9877*,9896,10126*,10352*
ESOPHAGITIS: 10053*,10076,10077,10089,10114
ESOPHAGUS (see also under Achalasia; Hernia)
anomalies: 10065,10110
associated diseases: 10087
cancer: 10063,10066,10073,10074,10075,10086,
10092,10097,10098,10099,10105,10109,10112,
10116,10119
diagnosis
esophagoscopy: 9856,10061,10075,10112
radiology: 10068,10103,10112
diseases: 9931,10055*,10064,10071,10095,10102,
10103,10108,10113
fistula: 10091,10110,10119
foreign bodies: 10067
Mallory-Weiss Syndrome: 10061,10062
morphology: 9604
motility: 9713*,10101,10113
perforation: 10107
prosthesis: 9980,10066,10096,10109
stricture: 10069,10070,10090,10093,10094,10116
surgery: 9895,9900,10054*,10073,10074,10094,
10098,10105,10106,10119
ulcer: 10115
varices: 10052*,10056*,10111

FAT (see Absorption, lipid; Digestion; Liver,
metabolism; Malabsorption)
FECES: 9644*,9704*,9937,9945,10332*,10340*,
10381,10713*
FISTULA (see also under individual organs): 9910,
9976

GALLBLADDER (see also Biliary Tract; Cholecystitis;
Cholelithiasis)

GALLBLADDER (Contd.)
diagnosis
cholecystography: 10750
diseases: 10018,10751
function: 9733*
morphology: 9588*
surgery: 10517*
GASTRECTOMY (see also Malabsorption; Ulcer, surgery; Stomach, cancer): 10183,10189
complications: 9923,10155,10188,10208,10209, 10219
anemia: 9669*,10169
dumping syndrome: 10125*,10132*,10139*
malabsorption: 10130*
treatment: 10305
technic: 9980,10154,10156,10184,10198,10207, 10210,10218
GASTRIN (see Stomach, gastrin)
GASTRITIS: 10137*,10160*,10185*,10205*,10213*
associated diseases: 10135*,10146*
atrophic: 10142*,10143*,10145*,10146*,10163
diagnosis: 10144*,10163
etiology: 10135*
experimental: 10146*
pathology: 10142*,10143*,10145*,10158,10221
treatment: 10143*
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organs; Cancer)
associated diseases: 10024,10048,10051
development: 9575,9584*,9642*,9690*
diagnosis: 9841,9860,9982
radiology: 9845,9853,9858,9943
angiography: 9965
lymphography: 9963
disease: 9869*,9875*,9899,9912,9914,9967, 9979,10037,10049,10245
etiology: 9981,9985,9986
function: 9570,9574
morphology: 9595*
toxic effects: 9730*,9849,9850,9863*,9984
treatment: 9832
drug: 9569,9833,9844,9847,9848,9855,9859
enzyme: 9831
hormone: 9911
surgery: 9895,9966
GASTROSCOPY (see Stomach, diagnosis, endoscopy)
GENETIC RELATIONSHIPS: 10211,10326*,10357*,10487, 10606
GLUCAGON: 9795,9796
GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE: 10624,10626
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (see Gastrointestinal Tract, development and under specific organs)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS: 9744*,10225*,10610
HEMORRHAGE (see Bleeding)
HEMORRHOIDS: 10418
HEMOSIDEROSIS: 10225*,10548
HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (see Budd-Chiari Disease)
HEPATITIS (see also Hepatic Coma and entries under Liver): 10522*,10579,10606
acute: 10503*,10532*,10628,10692
associated disease: 10586,10679*
chronic: 10530*,10575,10586,10629,10679, 10694,10701
complications: 10701,10702
diagnosis: 10501*,10516*,10681*,10696,10697

HEPATITIS (Contd.)
epidemiology: 10680*,10683*,10684*,10690*, 10695,10698,10699
etiology: 10679*,10684*
experimental studies: 10530*,10669,10677*, 10682*,10686*,10687*,10688*,10693
toxic (see Liver, toxic agents)
treatment: 10531*,10629
viral: 10501*,10529*,10677*,10678*,10679*, 10685*,10686*,10687*,10688*,10689*,10691, 10693,10695,10696,10697,10698,10699,10700, 10702,10703,10705
acute: 10680*,10681*,10682*,10683*,10684* 10690*
chronic: 10681*
prophylaxis: 10680*
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (WILSON'S DISEASE) 10528*,10585
HEPATOMEGALY (see Liver, diagnosis)
HERNIA
diaphragmatic: 10078,10079,10080,10082,10088 10187
hiatal: 10081,10083,10084,10085,10087,10104, 10118,10121
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE (see Megacolon, congenita
HISTAMINE: 9556*,9585*,9624*,9652*,9657*,9661*, 9662*,9663*,9675*,9676*,9686*,9687*,9688*,968 9726*,9783,9833,9982,10126*,10133*,10141*,104
HYPOTHERMIA: 9600*,10136*,10203,10499,10510*

ILEOCECAL VALVE: 9592*,9830*
ILEUM (see also Intestine, Small): 9722*,9727*, 9731*,10225*,10226*,10255,10266,10353*
ILEUS (see also Intestine, Large, obstruction; Intestine, Small, obstruction): 9718*,10249
IMMUNOLOGY (see also specific organ; Microorganisms): 9556*,9567,9739*,9773*,9871*, 9929,9936,9944,9949,10135*,10137*,10277*,1062 10682*
INTESTINE, LARGE (see also Appendix; Colitis; Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Enterocolitis; Ileocecal valve; Ileus; Intussusception; Megacolon; Rectum; Volvulus): 1037
anomalies: 10393
associated diseases: 10349*,10356*,10411
benign tumors: 10358*,10369,10383,10387, 10389,10405,10419,10437
cancer: 9913,10348*,10354*,10358*,10360, 10367,10372,10373,10385,10390,10391,10398, 10411,10420,10425,10434,10436
cardiovascular system: 10404
diagnosis: 10348*,10406,10433
proctosigmoidoscopy: 10439
radiology: 10371,10375,10434
diseases: 9868*,10005,10374,10380,10384,1038 10403,10413,10424
diverticula: 10365,10423,10438
diverticulitis: 10362,10377,10382,10410
irritable colon: 10400,10426
microorganisms: 9579,9580,10349*,10355*,1042
morphology: 9586*,9732*,10348*,10351*,10352*
motility: 9734,10364
obstruction: 10391
perforation: 10432
radiation effects: 9580,10378
surgery: 10222*,10355*,10358*,10361,10386, 10387,10388,10395,10407,10422,10427,10432

STINE, LARGE (Contd.)
rauma: 10351*,10352*
STINE, SMALL (see also Absorption; Duodenum; nteritis; Ileum, Ileus; Ileocecal Valve; ntussusception; Jejunum; Malabsorption; Ulcer, eptic): 9561*,9565*,9707*
nomalies: 10228*,10244,10257
ssociated diseases: 10209,10252
iopsy: 10225*,10229*,10265
ancer: 9862*,9913
ardiovascular system: 9581,9587*,9624*
evelopment: 9562*,9626*,10234*
agnosis: 9857,10237,10239
saccharidases: 9593*,10233*,10341*
sease: 9865*,9868*,9873*,9876*,10005,10228*, 10235,10236,10247,10262,10264,10267,10384
verticula: 10266
stula: 10246,10256,10263,10322
etabolism: 9639*,9672*,10232*
croorganisms: 9559*,9579,9580,9596*,10231*
rphology: 9586*,9587*,9602,9607*,9732*, 10124*,10234*
otility: 9643*,9645*,9656*,9673*,9714*,9715*, 9716*,9723*,9725*,9728*,9735,9736,10238, 10353*,10364
cosa: 9593*,9596*,10225*,10230*,10232*, 10233*
struction: 9586*,9964,10224*,10231*,10240, 10241,10244,10249,10254,10268,10290
rforation: 10226*,10253,10255
diation effects: 9580,9597*,9610*,10223*, 10340*
rgery: 9619*,9830*,10222*,10227*
auma: 9993
cer, nonspecific: 10243
SUSCEPTION: 10032,10258,10236,10242,10271

ICE: 9742*,10523*,10551,10559,10564
iology: 10513*,10555
rnicterus: 10502*
onatal: 10513*,10567,10569,10581
structive: 10472,10541
ecific syndromes: 10444*,10526*,10573, 10592,10601
JM (see also Absorption; Enteritis; Regional; testine, Small): 9857,10225*,10229*,10271
nction: 9653*,9707*,10651*

SE (see Intestine, Small, disaccharidase)
SPIROSIS: 10564
E (see Pancreas)
S (see also under Absorption; Liver, tabolism, lipid): 9572,9644*,9646*,9708*, 651*,10654*
(see also Amebiasis; Bile; Biliary Tract; ood Coagulation; Cholestasis; Cirrhosis; ycogen Storage Disease; Hemosiderosis; patitis; Immunology; Parasites and Parasitic seases; Schistosomiasis; Sulfobromophthalein; tamins, folic acid): 9599*
cohol: 9749*,10607,10631*
nonia: 9663*,10511*
sociated diseases: 10051,10506*,10507*, 10533*,10553,10561,10599,10619,10622
ncer: 9811,9817,10516*,10518*,10529*,10547, 10557,10558,10572,10593,10608,10616

LIVER (Contd.)
carcinogenesis: 9810,10645*,10652*,10653*, 10659,10668,10676
cardiovascular system: 9660*,9747*,9776*, 9821,10504*,10505*,10530*,10566,10570, 10584,10597,10600,10621,10623,10627,10640*, 10641*,10650*,10689*
coma: 9663*,10532*,10665,10700
development: 9738*,9753*,9758*,9771*
diagnosis: 10539,10557,10568,10577,10584, 10608,10612
biopsy: 9945,10520*,10576,10588,10603
function tests: 10524*,10533*,10563,10568, 10595,10613,10620,10633*,10738*
scintiscan: 10583,10598
serum enzymes (see also Phosphatase, alkaline): 10472,10501*,10515*,10516* 10534*,10549,10559,10562,10638*,10639*, 10655*,10697
diseases: 10517*,10536,10537,10541,10554, 10571,10580,10587,10589,10590,10597,10599, 10604,10605,10615,10618,10624,10627
abscess: 10538,10591
cyst: 10539,10540,10552,10565,10574,10596
pathology: 9967,10511*,10520*,10625
treatment: 10531*,10611
enzymes, parenchymal: 9591*,9737*,9738*,9743*, 9760*,9764*,9778,9784,9788,9790,9791,9793, 9794,9798,9801,9806,9807,9810,9813,9817, 9818,10529*,10536,10589,10717
fatty: 10512*,10519*,10531*,10631*,10634*, 10658
injury: 9660*,10504*,10609,10633*,10662
dietary deficiency: 9746*,10656*,10664
radiation: 10654*
toxic agents: 9798,10634*,10636*,10648*, 10651*,10652*,10653*,10661,10665,10667, 10669,10673,10674,10675,10689*,10704
anesthetics: 10630*,10632*,10672
CCl_4: 10637*,10643*,10644*,10646*,10649*, 10650*,10660,10663,10666
metabolism: 9740*,9748*,9782,9783,9786,9797, 9802,9818
carbohydrate: 9753*,9754*,9764*,9788,9823, 9824,10528*
cholesterol and steroid: 9765*,9819,9820, 9822
drug: 9769*,9809,9814,10664
iron: 9744*,10685*
lipid: 9745*,9752*,9755*,9756*,9761*,9765*, 9772*,9813,10622,10631*,10646*,10649*, 10654*
nucleic acid: 9762*,9763*,9787,9800,9805, 9811
protein: 9771*,9775*,9815,10651*,10704
morphology: 9591*,9768*,9816,9825,10503*,10520*
perfusion: 9739*,9759*,10671
plasma proteins: 9775*
regeneration: 9591*,9751*,9760*,9763*,9768*, 9770*,9779,9781,9787,9800,9808,10657*
reticuloendothelial system: 9748*,9780
surgery: 10518*,10542,10544,10556,10565, 10582,10604,10662
transplantation: 9741*,9773*,10509*,10510*, 10527*
trauma: 10504*,10542,10556,10635*,10638*,10639*, 10640*,10641*,10642*,10647*,10655*,10670

LYMPH: 9685*,9599*,10715*

MALABSORPTION (see also Steatorrhea)
diagnostic tests: 9638*,10341*
tolerance tests: 10332*,10345
etiology: 9622*,10327*,10333*
pathophysiology: 9649
disaccharidase deficiency: 10329*,10336*
steatorrhea (see also Steatorrhea): 10325*, 10335*
primary
celiac disease: 9632*,10325*,10326*,10329*, 10336*,10341*,10342,10344,10345,10346
miscellaneous: 10342,10343
sprue: 10328*,10331*,10341*,10463*
tropical sprue: 9629*,10327*,10337*,10338*
secondary: 9638*
cardiovascular disease: 10350*
drug-induced: 10339*
gastric surgery: 10130*
intestinal resection: 9645*
treatment
antibiotics: 10328*
dietary: 10328*
folic acid: 10338*
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: 10248,10250,10363
MEGACOLON, CONGENITAL: 10228*,10357*,10368, 10397,10399
MESENTERY: 9747*
cyst: 9956
vascular disease: 10227*
MICROORGANISMS (see Also Amebiasis; Cholera; Leptospirosis; Salmonellosis; Shigellosis and specific organs)
in disease: 9663*,9832,9841,9940,9977,10013, 10014,10327,10381,10386,10090
gnotobiosis: 9596*,10231*
immune reactions: 9915,9922,9939
metabolic effects: 9553*,9559*
normal: 9565*,9938
nutritional changes: 9596*
MOTILITY (see also under Smooth Muscle; specific organs): 9730*
pharmacology: 9592*,9716*,9717*,9718*,9719*, 9726*,9727*,9728*,9729*,9731*,9733*,9735, 9736
physiology: 9713*,9718*,9720*,9722*,9724*, 9725*,9728*
MUCOVISCIDOSIS: 10341*,10458*,10461*,10465

NEUROENDOCRINE CONTROL: 9554*,9564*,9618*,9715*, 9716*,9732*,9747*,9767*,9793,9806,10303
NEUROHUMORAL AGENTS: 9590*,9592*,9671*
acetylcholine: 9726*,9727*,9731*,9868*
epinephrine: 9680*,9681*,9701*,9729*,9733*
norepinephrine: 9624*,9733*
NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM: 9555*,9568,9762*,9770*, 9791
NUTRITION (see also Absorption; Kwashiorkor; Malabsorption; Vitamins): 9558*,9614*,9622*, 9642*,9690*,9737*,9738*,9743*,9746*,9772*, 9807,10142*,10143*,10334*,10336*,10460*, 10491,10644*
dietotherapy: 10147,10450,10531*

OMENTUM: 9955

PANCREAS
associated diseases: 9943,10051,10303,10464
cancer: 9957,10464,10466,10469,10473
cysts: 10467,10471,10473
diagnosis: 10467
angiography: 10462*
duodenal content: 10470
diseases: 10463*,10474
ducts: 9923
function: 9563*,10459*
morphology: 9603,10460*
pancreozymin: 9555*,9563*,9616*,9691*,10131 10468
secretin: 9653*,9654*,9691*,10131*
secretion: 9568,9616*,9653*,9757*,10303,104 10468
amylase: 9691*,9697
lipolytic enzymes: 9630*,9677*
proteolytic enzymes: 9557*,9558*,9560*, 9666*,9691*,9706*,9712
surgery: 9861,10459*,10496
trauma: 9923,9993
PANCREATITIS: 10489
acute: 10475*,10481,10483,10484,10486,10488 10493,10495,10497,10498,10499
associated disease: 10476*,10478*,10492,104
chronic: 10475*,10476*,10479*,10485,10487, 10494
diagnosis: 10463*,10483,10485,10498
etiology: 10487,10490,10491
experimental: 10477*,10480*,10491,10497
treatment: 10477*,10479*,10481,10482,10483, 10484,10486,10491,10499,10500
PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES (see also Amebiasis; Schistosomiasis): 9919,9934,9989 10023,10046,10517
associated diseases: 10363
diagnosis: 9829*,9932,9937
epidemiology: 9909,9918,10022,10596
experimental studies: 9936
pathology: 9931,10264,10552
treatment: 9921,9925,9927,9928,9929,9930, 9933,9935,9988,9999,10026,10029,10039
PARATYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis): 9 10021
PEPSIN (see Stomach, secretion, pepsin)
PERITONEOSCOPY: 9843,10520*
PERITONEUM: 10547
PERITONITIS: 9897,9898,9960,9992,10009,10041
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME: 10251,10269,10441
PHOSPHATASE
alkaline: 9562*,9665*,9672*,9877*,10478*, 10534*,10638*,10639*,10642*,10655*
PLASMA PROTEINS (see also Liver, plasma protei 9979
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: 10366
POLYPS (see also specific organs; Peutz-Jegher Syndrome): 9958,10190,10197,10369,10370, 10405,10419)
PORPHYRIA: 10006,10031
PORTAL HYPERTENSION: 10508*,10521*
associated diseases: 10111,10552
diagnosis
radiology: 10602
etiology: 10560
treatment
portacaval shunt: 9660*,9663*,10056*,10 10514*,10543,10545,10708*,10711*,1071

EGNANCY: 9955,10084,10162,10249,10330,10524*, 10653*,10665,10670
OTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY: 9867*,10330*,10340*, 10347
OTEIN SYNTHESIS: 9771*,10651*
LORIC OBSTRUCTION: 10191,10211

CTUM (see also Hemorrhoids; Intestine, Large, diagnosis, proctosigmoidoscopy; Polyps; Ulcerative Colitis)
benign tumors: 10405
cancer: 10372,10409,10420,10428
diagnosis: 9827*,9945,10327*,10443*,10458*
diseases: 10402,10442*
surgery: 10353*,10394,10395,10408,10409,10415, 10428,10430

LIVA: 9578,9668*,9692*,9702*,9803
LIVARY GLAND: 9564*,9576
benign tumors: 9893,9903,9991
cancer: 9877*,9978,9991,10011,10012,10045
diseases: 9892,9904,9971,9996,9997,9998
mixed tumors: 9905,9969
morphology: 9594*,9601*,9671*,9970
secretion: 9554*,9577,9590*,9668*,9671*, 9679*,9680*,9681*,9692*,9699,9701*
sialography: 9699,9971
surgery: 9890,9970
LMONELLOSIS (see also Paratyphoid Fever; Typhoid Fever): 9944
clinical studies: 9894,9908,10017
diagnosis: 9949
epidemiology: 9920,9950
HISTOSOMIASIS: 9907,9995,10025,10028,10521*, 10594
clinical studies: 9638*,9894,10010,10027, 10200,10580
diagnosis: 9945
treatment: 9838,10036,10044,10714
CRETION (see also Bile, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Salivary gland, secretion; Stomach, secretion): 9665*,9666*
ROTONIN (see also Carcinoid Syndrome): 9595*, 9653*,9717*,10521*
IGELLOSIS (see also Dysentery): 9871*,9915, 9922,9942,9946,10003
OCK: 10230*
GMOID (see also Intestine, Large): 10240, 10374,10378,10405,10413,10438
OGREN'S SYNDROME: 9892
OOTH MUSCLE: 9592*,9732*,10151
morphology: 9584*
pharmacology: 9726*,9727*
EATORRHEA (see also Malabsorption): 10350*
EROIDS (see also Absorption; Corticosteroids; Liver, metabolism, cholesterol and steroid): 9564*,9769*,9799,9822,9911,10661,10678*,10706*
OMACH (see Bezoar; Gastritis; Ulcer; Volvulus): 9835,10016,10136*,10203
achlorhydria: 10159,10179
anomalies: 10164,10180
antrum: 9674*
associated diseases: 10171,10193,10220,10499, 10708*

STOMACH (Contd.)
benign tumors: 10138*,10151,10161,10170, 10172,10190,10197
cancer: 9957,10126*,10134*,10138*,10148, 10149,10153,10167,10168,10171,10175,10177, 10178,10181,10189,10192,10194,10196,10199, 10204,10212,10214,10282*
cardiovascular system: 9658*,9662*,10139*, 10165
development: 9605,9708*
diagnosis: 10220
endoscopy: 9827*,9852,9856,10129*,10134*, 10195
gastric analysis: 10126*,10144*,10213
radiology: 9721*,10129*,10138*,10206
diseases: 10147,10150,10152,10167,10186, 10216,10217
mucosal injury: 10128*,10140*,10141*
diverticula: 10157,10176
gastrin: 9652*,9655*,9657*
intrinsic factor: 9667*,9669*,10137*
morphology: 9600*,9604,9605,9606,10124*,10140*
motility: 9715*,9721*,9729*,9730*,10127*,10183
nervous control: 9652*,9656*,9670*,9673*,9729* 10123*
secretion: 9652*,9655*,9656*,9659*,9661*,9662*, 9664*,9674*,9677*,9682*,9683*,9685*,9686*, 9687*,9688*,9689*,9693*,9695*,9705*,9708*, 10141*
acid: 9654*,9657*,9658*,9660*,9663*,9690*, 9694,10122*,10123*,10128*,10708*
drug effects: 9654*,9670*,9673*,9675*,9676*, 10133*,10166,10179
mucous: 9678*,9898,10140*
pepsin: 9573,9684*,9703*,9709,9710
surgery (see also Gastrectomy): 9900,10033, 10141*,10153,10177,10216,10217
gastroenterostomy: 10033,10316
gastrostomy: 10202
pyloroplasty and vagotomy: 10131*
vagotomy: 9674*,9729*,10125*,10201,10278*
surgical technics: 9695
trauma: 9964,10162,10191,10200,10215
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 9739*,9774*,9814,10524*, 10525*,10705,10738*
SURGICAL APPARATUS: 9830*

TRYPSIN (see Pancreas, secretion, proteolytic enzymes)
TYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis)
carriers: 9916,10008,10517*
clinical studies: 9854,9865*,9872*,10035, 10038,10047
complications: 10555
epidemiology: 9872*,9947
prevention: 9987,10007
treatment: 9916,9962

ULCER (see also Antacids; Anticholinergics; Duodenum; Gastrectomy; Intestine, Small, ulcer, nonspecific)
drug-induced: 10319
experimental: 9585*,9674*,9677*,10146*,10274*, 10281*,10318
nonspecific (simple): 10320

ULCER (Contd.)
peptic
gastroduodenal: 10134*,10168
associated diseases: 10083,10135*, 10178,10282*,10289,10306
clinical studies: 10288,10291
complications (see also Pyloric Obstruction): 10312,10316
bleeding: 10293,10298,10314
perforation: 10279*,10300,10311
epidemiology: 10280*,10286,10308
etiology: 10146*,10271*,10272*,10275*, 10277*,10280*,10292,10299,10304,10306
metabolic changes: 9725*,10276*,10301, 10302,10304,10315
pathology: 10277*,10285,10289,10290, 10295,10317
psychologic studies: 10281*,10297
treatment: 10299
freezing: 9659*,10165,10287
medical: 10273*,10283,10303,10307, 10309,10313
surgical: 10271*,10278*,10279*, 10280*,10284,10294,10296,10300, 10310,10316
ULCERATIVE COLITIS: 10444*,10445
associated diseases: 10442*,10446
ULCERATIVE COLITIS (Contd.)
clinical studies: 10447,10448,10451,10452, 10453
diagnosis: 10443*,10449
immune mechanisms: 10455,10456
pathology: 10348*,10442*
treatment: 10454
medical: 10450,10457

VITAMINS (see also Absorption; Malabsorption; Liver): 10147
A: 9612*
B complex: 10634*
B_{12}: 9667*,9746*,10130*,10137*
D: 10338*
E: 9797,10531*,10656*
folic acid: 10130*,10334*
K: 9782
VOLVULUS (see also specific organ): 10216,10217 10240,10270,10374,10413
VOMITING: 9828*,9836,9837,9849,9850,9851,9906, 9954,10084,10174,10421

WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: 9629*

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME: 9655*,10015

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____, enclose old address from this publication and fill in your new address below.

If you do not wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____ and enclose your name and address from this publication. Clip out this notice and return to: Scientific Communications Office, Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 20014.

305
Vet. Med.

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS AND METABOLIC DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DECEMBER 1966
VOLUME 1, NO. 12
10765-11961

olume I, No. 12 Abstract and Citation Nos. 10765-11961

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases

Editors

Frank P. Brooks, M.D., Philadelphia
Edward C. Raffensperger, M.D., Philadelphia

Associate Editors

Irwin Arias, M.D., New York
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
John T. Farrar, M.D., Richmond, Virginia
N. C. Hightower, M.D., Temple, Texas
Henry D. Janowitz, M.D., New York
Albert I. Mendeloff, M.D., Baltimore

Editorial Advisors

Thomas P. Almy, M.D., New York
Wilfrid I. Card, M.D., Edinburgh
Charles F. Code, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Los Angeles
J. N. Hunt, M.D., London
Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., Boston
Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D., Chicago
Leonard Laster, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Milton J. Matzner, M.D., Brooklyn, New York
Marvin H. Sleisinger, M.D., New York
Börje Uvnäs, M.D., Stockholm

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
by Medical Literature, Incorporated, S. Sim Kessler, Director
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-66-82

Preface

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. This specialized informati medium has been initiated to fill an existing great need in the field of gastroenterology and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, cause and therapy of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Publication of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS makes available, free to qualifie interested investigators and practitioners, citations of all current paper relevant to this field from virtually every medical journal published throughout the world. Approximately one-third of the citations dealing wi the major aspects of gastroenterology have accompanying abstracts.

The issuing of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases will provide much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate great integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. The number an great diversity of publications in the area of gastroenterology makes it imperative that an appropriate service be available to investigators and practitioners so that they may be apprised of progress with a minimum of delay. Our aim is to provide the readers with a readily systematized comp lation of current published work. The publication will provide the greate usefulness if these interested investigators will contribute their ideas a comments for consideration whenever possible.

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is published monthly and includes citations and abstracts from the biomedical world literature as they are currently received. Requests from qualififed individuals to receive free copies of this publication, and address changes and other communications from these individuals should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations
National Institute of Arthritis and
Metabolic Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

CONTENTS

	Abstracts, Citations	Page
E-CLINICAL SCIENCES		
General	10765-10776	1645
Cellular Structure and Morphology	10777-10800	1649
Absorption	10801-10841	1654
Secretion	10842-10885	1667
Digestion	10886-10893	1678
Motility	10894-10916	1681
Hepatic Metabolism	10917-10994	1686
AGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY	10995-11024	1703
STROINTESTINAL DISEASES		
General	11025-11147	1708
Esophagus	11148-11178	1724
Stomach	11179-11284	1728
Small Intestine	11285-11420	1743
Large Intestine	11421-11521	1763
Exocrine Pancreas	11522-11575	1775
Liver and Biliary Tract	11576-11961	1783

Acknowledgment

We wish to acknowledge gratefully the assistance of the National Library of Medicine in the preparation of this publication. The National Library of Medicine, through MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), is providing a recurring bibliography of gastroenterology-related citations which forms a part of the literature included in this publication as citations or abstracts.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget on August 26, 1965

---

r sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing fice, Washington, D.C. 20402. Subscription price per year in the ited States, Canada, and Mexico, $8.50; foreign $10.75; and $1.00 r single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money der should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents.

NOTE

Journal names are abbreviated according to the list of abbreviations used by Index Medicus. For journals not covered by Index Medicus, the abbreviations (with some modifications) found in World Medical Periodicals 3rd Edition, are used.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Afr.	Afrikaans	Gr.	Greek	Pol.	Polish
Ar.	Arabic	Heb.	Hebrew	Por.	Portuguese
Bul.	Bulgarian	Hun.	Hungarian	Rum.	Rumanian
Ch.	Chinese	Ic.	Icelandic	Rus.	Russian
Cz.	Czech	In.	Indonesian	Ser.	Serbo-Croati
Dan.	Danish	It.	Italian	Sl.	Slovene
Dut.	Dutch	Jap.	Japanese	Sp.	Spanish
E.	English	Kor.	Korean	Sw.	Swedish
Eston.	Estonian	Latv.	Latvian	Th.	Thai
Fin.	Finnish	Lith.	Lithuanian	Turk.	Turkish
Fr.	French	Maced.	Macedonian	Uk.	Ukrainian
Ger.	German	Nor.	Norwegian	Viet.	Vietnamese

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN ABSTRACTS

ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone
admin.	administered, administration
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
approx.	approximately
av.	average(d)
°C	degrees centigrade
cm	centimeter(s)
CNS	central nervous system
conc.	concentrate(d), concentration(s)
cpm	counts per minute
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
e.g.	for example
g	gram(s)
µg	microgram(s)
hr.	hour(s)
i.m.	intramuscular
inj.	injected, injection(s)
i.p.	intraperitoneal
I.U.	international unit(s)
i.v.	intravenous
kg	kilogram(s)
LD_{50}	median lethal dose(s)
m	meter(s)
M	molar
mEq	milliequivalent(s)
mM	millimolar
µM	micromolar
max.	maximum, maximal
mc, µc	milli-, microcurie(s)
mg	milligram(s)
min.	minute(s)
ml	milliliter(s)
mm	millimeter(s)
mo.	month(s)
MTD	maximum tolerated dose
p.o.	orally
ppm	parts per million
r	Roentgen
RBC	red blood cells (erythrocyte
resp.	respectively
Rev.	review (only in cite)
RNA	ribonucleic acid
s.c.	subcutaneous
soln.	solution(s)
U	unit(s)
UV	ultraviolet
vol.	volume
WBC	white blood cells (leukocyte or count
wk.	week(s)
wt.	weight(s)
yr.	year(s)

PRE-CLINICAL SCIENCES

GENERAL

0765 RESPONSE OF Cercopithecus aethiops TO CHOLERA VIBRIO LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDE AND PSYCHOLOGICAL STRESS. (E.) Felsenfeld, O. (Tulane U. Delta Primate Res. Ctr., Covington, La.), C. W. Hill and W. E. Greer. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(4):514-518, 1966.

ervets (Cercopithecus aethiops) which were subjected to a stress environment prior o vaccination with Watanabe's lipopolysaccharide antigen prepared from an El Tor ibrio (0.5 mg s.c., followed 7 days later by 1 mg i.m.) took more time to develop levated serum agglutinin titers or coproantibodies and to show a serum capability o neutralize the toxigenicity of the vibrios. The toxicity-neutralizing capacity f the sera did not reach satisfactory levels during the first 2 wk. in the controls nd not until 3 wk. in monkeys exposed to stress; apparently, an effective immunity gainst cholera in primates takes about 2 wk. Coproantibodies reached their max. n day 2 and attained a new height (which did not differ significantly in the 2 roups) after the second dose. The vibriocidal titer dropped in all the animals days after the first antigen, indicating a possible negative phase of immunity. he hemolysis-inhibiting activities of the sera were the same in both groups. nimals under stress had elevated serum cortisol levels, but the food intake and t. did not differ from that of the control group.

0766 THE INFLUENCE OF ERYTHROPHAGOCYTOSIS ON THE INTERACTION OF MACROPHAGES AND Salmonella IN VITRO. (E.) Gill, F. A. (N. Y. Hosp.-Cornell Med. Ctr., N. Y.), D. Kave and E. W. Hook. J. Exp. Med. 124(2):173-183, 1966.

hagocytosis and killing of Salmonella typhimurium by mouse peritoneal macrophages as inhibited when the bacteria and antibody-coated homologous erythrocytes or eterologous erythrocytes were simultaneously exposed in vitro to the macrophages. o inhibition occurred when uncoated or disrupted antibody-coated homologous erythro- ytes were used. The antibody-coated erythrocytes were prepared by incubation of acked mouse erythrocytes with anti-mouse erythrocyte serum which was prepared by nj. rabbits with mice erythrocytes. Degradation of S. typhimurium was inhibited n mouse peritoneal macrophages which had previously ingested antibody-coated omologous erythrocytes. Anti-mouse-erythrocyte serum was found to have a cytotoxic ction on mouse macrophages, whereas the viability of the macrophages was not altered y phagocytosis of antibody-coated homologous erythrocytes or uncoated heterologous rythrocytes. These findings support the concept that mice with hemolytic anemia re more susceptible to Salmonella infection than are normal mice by demonstrating hat erythrophagocytosis in vitro inhibits phagocytic, bactericidal and degradative ctivities of macrophages.

0767 EFFECTS OF DRUGS RELATED TO SEROTONIN ON WATER INTAKE AND DEFECATION IN RATS. IMPLICATIONS FOR BEHAVIORAL STUDIES. (E.) Joyce, D. (Birkbeck Coll., London) and A. Summerfield. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 161(2):489-494, 1966.

n male hooded rats, an increase in water intake is seen following i.p. inj. with ither 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) or 5-hydroxytryptamine creatine sulfate. When doses were given according to a Latin square design, a dose-response relation was ot evident. When the same dose of 5-HTP was given on successive days to the same nimals, water intake increased with the dose on the first day, but this relation ltered after 4 repeated doses. The same was true for the increased defecation een with the initial dose of 5-HTP. While the admin. of bromlysergic acid diethyl- mide had no effect of its own on water intake or defecation in rats, when given rior to 5-HTP it completely prevented the effect of 5-HTP and water intake. Lysergic cid diethylamide-25 admin. alone did not affect water intake but it did cause arked defecation. A subsequent inj. of 5-HTP caused no defecation but its effect n water intake continued. These data demonstrate the importance of investigating rug properties before they are used in behavioral studies, particularly with an nstrumental conditioning situation where water would be the reinforcer or in the pen field test.

GENERAL

10768 RUBIDIUM^{86} CLEARANCE DURING NEUROGENIC REDISTRIBUTION OF INTESTINAL BLOOD FLOW. (E.) Dresel, P. (U. Götebörg, Sweden), B. Folkow and I. Wallentin. Acta Physiol. Scand. 67(2):173-184, 1966.

Arterio-venous extraction of rubidium^{86} (Ru^{86}) was recorded in the cat intestine, using 2 different technics of admin., the Harvard pulsatile pump to deliver a constant mean blood flow to the intestine, or a method in which the intestine was perfused from the heart via its normal arterial connections and no pump was used. The capillary transport coefficient (PS), intestinal blood flow resistance, and (in some experiments) the capillary filtration coefficient (CFC) were determined. There was a good correlation between the 2 methods to determine capillary surface area open to blood flow, but the total range of variation for PS was less than that for CFC, because exclusion of some part of the capillary circulation by precapillary sphincte caused the filtration to cease much more completely than diffusion. Therefore, CFC appeared to reflect the changing capillary surface area more accurately than PS. During autoregulatory escape, the normal vascular response to stimulation of the vasoconstrictor fibers, PS was decreased during this time, but usually much less than CFC. These results apparently exclude involvement of true arterio-venous shunts to any significant degree during activation of the vasoconstrictor nerves. It is concluded that if redistribution of blood flow from the mucosa towards the submucosa during autoregulatory escape utilized special low-resistance channels, these must allow for exchange of solutes, implying a situation of "physiological shunting" rather than "true shunting."

10769 A COMPLEX GROWTH FACTOR IN DUODENAL TISSUE. (E.) Ackerman, C. J. (Virgin Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg). J. Nutr. 89(3):347-354, 1966.

When a commercial preparation of dry duodenal tissue was hydrolyzed and fractionated 5 fractions were found which were capable of reinstating growth in rats whose growth had been arrested by a 10-wk. diet containing 1% sulfaguanidine. All of these 5 fractions were stable to acid hydrolysis and insoluble in 0.1 N HCl, but they differed from each other with respect to their solubility in benzene, acetone and methanol, as well as their stability to alkaline hydrolysis. When Fraction 1 was extracted with NH_4OH, no thyroxine was found in the NH_4OH extract; and neither thyroxine nor triiodothyronine could be detected in these fractions by paper chromatography. Fraction 2 could be extracted with NH_4OH, but otherwise did not behave as if it contained any thyroid hormones. Neither thyroxine nor triiodothyronine could be detected in Fraction 3, 4 and 5. Six mo. after these fractions were prepared, there was no activity loss except in Fraction 5 which was totally inactive. During the fractionation, the division of an active fraction yielded products whose total activity was greater than the original fraction which suggests possible structural changes in the duodenal growth factor without loss of activity. It is concluded that this growth factor in the duodenal tissue was not thyroxine or triiodothyronine.

10770 DISTRIBUTION OF SEROTONIN (5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE) IN THE HUMAN GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. CELLULAR LOCALIZATION BY MEANS OF FALCK'S FLUORESCENCE METHOD. (E.) Tobe, T. (Japan Baptist Hosp., Kyoto), M. Fujiwara and C. Tanaka. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):34-37, 1966.

By means of Falck's fluorescence method serotonin was localized at the cellular level in specimens of human stomach, duodenum, jejunum, colon, appendix, liver and pancreas. These specimens were all taken from normal tissue during abdominal surgery and were immediately frozen. In all cases, atropine was admin. 1 hr. prior to surgery as a premedication and surgery was performed under fluothane intubation anesthesia or dibucaine spinal anesthesia. The duodenum was found to contain the most cells with serotonin and these were distributed in Lieberkuhn's crypts, but not in Brunner's glands. Many cells containing serotonin were also located in the Lieberkuhn's crypts of the jejunum, as well as in the deeper layer of villi. In the stomach, cells containing serotonin were noted only in the deep layer of the mucous membrane which was adjacent to the submucosa. Only a few serotonin-containing cells were found in the colon and the appendix had the lowest population, while none were detected in either the liver or pancreas. The fact that the appendix which is rich in argentaffin cells had few cells containing serotonin clearly demonstrated

hat although serotonin-producing cells are argentaffin, not all argentaffin cells ontain serotonin. The serotonin-containing cells adhered closely to the basement embrane and even bulged into its outer surface; serotonin was always located at he base of these cells.

0771 GROWTH DEPRESSION AND PANCREATIC AND INTESTINAL CHANGES IN RATS FORCE-FED AMINO ACID DIETS CONTAINING SOYBEAN TRYPSIN INHIBITOR. (E.) Khayambashi, H. (U. California, Berkeley) and R. L. Lyman. J. Nutr. 89(4):455-464, 1966.

ats were tube-fed a diet containing purified amino acids and soybean trypsin in-ibitor (SBTI) at a conc. approximating that found in 14% soybean protein. The aloric and nitrogen intakes were maintained equivalent to the control rats fed the iet without SBTI. Animals fed SBTI gained less wt. (28 g, compared to 42 g) after l days on the diet and had a higher intestinal nitrogen content (5.8 mg, compared o 3.5 mg) and protease activity (0.510, compared to 0.110 U/10 min.). The differ-nce in nitrogen content was due to an increase in trichloroacetic acid (TCA)-in-oluble protein. SBTI had no effect on growth of rats fed diets deficient in ethionine, threonine, and valine. Supplementation of these amino acids to the BTI diet increased the pancreatic wt. (154 to 195 mg) and protease activity (3.0 o 5.7 mEq tyrosine x 10^2), although these parameters were greater in the pancreas f rats fed SBTI with and without supplementation. SBTI increased the levels of mino acids in the TCA-insoluble precipitate of rat small intestine to about 7-9 imes the controls; cystine was increased 17-fold and histidine 25-fold the control alues. Growth depression in the SBTI-fed rats was unrelated to food intake, oxicity or interference with availability of dietary amino acids and probably re-ulted from loss of essential amino acids (methionine, threonine, and valine) by xaggerated SBTI-induced discharge of endogenous proteins from the pancreas into he intestine.

0772 DIFFERENTIATION OF PAROTID AND PANCREATIC AMYLASE IN HUMAN SERUM. (E.) Berk, J. E. (U. California Coll. Med., Los Angeles), S. Hayashi, R. L. Searcy and N. C. Hightower, Jr. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(9):695-701, 1966.

mylases obtained from human serum, saliva and extracts of human parotid glands and ancreata were purified by gel filtration. The purified amylases were then placed n columns of polyacrylamide gel and electrophoretic separation performed in the onventional manner. After the front line had migrated anodally about 5 cm the olumns were segmented, each segment eluated and the enzyme activity of the eluates etermined by the dinitrosalicylic method. The purified amylases from the parotid land and pancreas migrated at different rates on polyacrylamide. To confirm this he 2 tissue amylases were combined and subjected to disc electrophoresis when gain the migration rates differed, the parotid amylase traveling more rapidly oward the anode. This was also the case when human pancreatic fluid and human aliva were used as enzyme sources. The amylase fraction of human serum was puri-ied and subjected to disc electrophoresis. Normal serum amylase showed a poly-orphic pattern; the 2 major peaks coincided with those of pancreatic and salivary mylases. In a patient with pancreatitis, the peak due to pancreatic amylase was ncreased in disc electrophetic measurements. The physicochemical properties of he 2 amylases were very similar. The electrophoretic differences may be the re-ult of differences in electrical charge, molecular wt. or both. This technic may erve as a tool to distinguish these amylases.

0773 COMPARISON OF EFFECTS OF Fe^{++}, Fe^{+++}, AND FERRITIN ON INTESTINAL CIRCULA-TION. (E.) Chou, C.-C. (Northwestern U. Med. Ctr., Illinois) and E. C. Texter, Jr. Am. J. Physiol. 210(6):1447-1450, 1966.

he study was performed in 17 anesthetized heparinized dogs. A pump was interposed etween the right femoral artery and the distal portion of the superior mesenteric rtery. Blood flow was adjusted so perfusion pressure equalled systemic arterial ressure. Blood pressure was measured in the aorta and in mesenteric artery and ein and the portal vein. Segmental mesenteric vascular resistance was determined nd the effects of Fe^{++} (ferrous sulfate), Fe^{+++} (ferric chloride), and ferritin ecorded. Fe^{++} did not have any effect, whereas Fe^{+++} and ferritin significantly ecreased total and small vessel resistances of this vascular bed. It is suggested

that Fe^{+++} and ferritin may play a role in the development of the hypotensive state in iron intoxication and the shock that accompanies hepatic ischemia. Hypotension during hepatic ischemia and iron intoxication may result from decreased vascular resistance and a decrease in cardiac output resulting from pooling subsequent to mesenteric dilation and passive dilation due to increased portal vein pressure. The ferric ion and ferritin may have similar effects on other peripheral vascular beds which contribute to hypotension. The mechanism of shock might in some respects be similar to that following admin. of endotoxin in dogs.

10774 CORRELATION BETWEEN THE MOTOR AND SECRETORY COMPONENTS OF A FOOD CONDITIONED RESPONSE IN ONTOGENESIS OF PUPPIES. (Rus.) Troshikin, V. A. (Bogomolets Inst. Physiol., Kiev, USSR). Zhur. Vyssh. Nerv. Deiat. Pavlov 16(4):734-736, 1966.

10775 OBTAINING HIGH PURITY Cl. oedematiens ANATOXINS. (Rus.) Shemanova, G. F. (Gamalei Inst. Epidem., Moscow), E. V. Vlasova and S. A. Shamraeva. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(7):52-54, 1966.

10776 THE DYNAMICS OF TISSUE RESPIRATION OF THE PANCREAS, SPLEEN, LIVER AND KIDNEYS AFTER LIGATION OF THE CRANIAL, CAUDAL PANCREATICODUODENAL AND SPLENIC ARTERIES. (Rus.) Khananaev, L. I. (Ivano-Frankovsk Med. Inst., USSR) and G. F. Grishilo. Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 62(7):27-30, 1966.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

0777 SOME HISTOCHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN MAN. (Rus.) Listotchkin, B. G. (Leningrad Sanit. Hyg. Med. Inst., USSR). Arkh. Anat. 51(7):109-111, 1966.

astric mucous membrane epithelium from 22 patients with duodenal ulcers and 39 atients undergoing aspiration biopsy was examined. Tectorial epithelia of the undus and pylorus had a large content of neutral mucopolysaccharides, a moderate ucleic acid content (RNA content in the basal epithelium was higher than in the pical portion) and a small protein content, while acid mucopolysaccharides were bsent. Neck gland cells in the apical zone contained neutral and acid mucopolyaccharides and large amounts of RNA, DNA, and protein, while cells of the pyloric land neck were rich in nucleic acids but had less acid mucopolysaccharides. upplementary cells contained neutral and acid mucopolysaccharides; these were not resent in the lining cells of the fundus, but these cells had a moderate nucleic cid and protein content. The main cells of the fundus were rich in protein and NA, while acid mucopolysaccharides were absent. The cells of the pyloric glands ontained large amounts of neutral mucopolysaccharides, moderate amounts of nucleic cids, slight amounts of protein, and no acid mucopolysaccharides.

0778 STRUCTURE OF MUSCLES OF EXTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS. (Rus.) Iupatov, S. I. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):47-51, 1966.

ormal gallbladder (23) and extrahepatic bile duct (25) specimens from infants, hildren and adults were studied. In the extrahepatic bile ducts, the smooth uscles were distributed irregularly. They formed large bunches in the intramural egion of the common bile duct and in the region of transition between the gallladder neck and bile duct. In other areas of the extrahepatic bile ducts, the uscle bundles and fibers created a more or less marked network. Significant ndividual variations and changes due to age and other factors were noted.

0779 ARTERIES OF THE HEAD OF THE PANCREAS. ANATOMO-RADIOLOGICAL STUDY. (It.) Moretti, S. (U. Bologna, Italy). Ann. Radiol. Diagn. (Bologna) 38(6): 569-594, 1966.

wenty cadaver pancreas specimens inj. with a micropaque suspension into the arterial irculation were studied for anatomic anomalies. Gastroduodenal, superior mesenteric, and splenic artery branches normally supply the pancreas. Two arterial ancreatico-duodenal arches (one anterior, one posterior) may vary and exist in ingle, double, triple, or quadruple form; 1 case of triple posterior arch, 2 of ouble posterior arches, and 7 double anterior arches were described. These single r multiple pancreaticoduodenal arches have rich anastomoses even in areas of full hannel. These may anastomose with other intrapancreatic branches, such as the orsal pancreatic and the pancreatic branch of the splenic artery, which do not trictly pertain to the arterial circulation of the head and even with arteries nvolved in the peripancreatic circulation such as the aberrant hepatic artery or he supraduodenal artery of Wilkins. The pancreatic arterial circulation is in lose contact with that of adjacent organs such as the duodenum, liver, stomach, pleen, and stomach, thereby insuring a supply of blood when other sources may be iminished. The richness of the pancreatic head vascularization makes it more ifficult to visualize the whole tripod during aortography or selective arteriography and renders pancreatic surgery more difficult.

0780 A STUDY BY MEANS OF VASCULAR CASTS OF SMALL VESSELS RELATED TO THE MAMMALIAN PORTAL VEIN. (E.) Del Rio Lozano, I. (U. West Indies, Jamaica) and W. H. H. Andrews. J. Anat. 100(3):665-673, 1966.

he classification of portal vessels into conducting and distributing veins was ıot entirely substantiated when vessels of adult dogs, cats, rabbits, guinea pigs, ınd rats were studied by means of neoprene vascular casts. In some cases, the arge portal veins sent minute vessels to supply the lobule without the interosition of smaller "distributing" veins. In small portal tracts inlet venules, nternal roots and radicular roots occurred separately, but in large tracts they ere often connected in a complex manner, suggesting that at least some internal

roots may act as afferent vessels to the biliary tract. A translobular vein was seen in rabbits and guinea pigs, which originated in the biliary vessels and terminated in the hepatic vein and appeared to have a strong muscular sphincter located near the hepatic venous end, all of which suggests a venous shunt. In animals other than the rat, one or more vessels were seen which connected the portal vein to the veins of the gallbladder with inlet venules leaving the central part of the vessel. Its dimensions suggested that blood may enter either end of this vessel and leave in the central part. Anastomoses between portal branches of different portal tracts or between portal branches and hepatic venous tributaries were infrequent, but 2 forms of direct hepatic arterial-portal venous anastomosis were present.

10781 A FINE STRUCTURAL STUDY OF LIVER CULTURE. (E.) Watanabe, H. (Nagoya U. Sch. Med., Showaku, Nagoya, Japan). Exp. Cell Res. 42(3):685-699, 1966.

Liver parenchymal cells of newborn rats were polygonal in shape and had large round nuclei with 1 or 2 nucleoli and many granular mitochondria distributed in the cytoplasm. When newborn rat livers were explanted on a surface of reconstituted rat tail collagen, after 1 or 2 wk. a membranous spread of outgrowing cells from the explant was seen on the collagen substrate. The surface of the outgrowth was covered with large cells in close apposition to one another, giving an appearance of a monolayered epithelium, having the appearance of parenchymal cells described previously. Lying under the sheet of these parenchymal cells were many small spindle-shaped cells. Nuclei of these cells were elliptical in section and nucleoli were not prominent. They resembled endothelial cells and were regarded as mesenchymal cells. Electron microscopic studies of the liver parenchymal cells of a newborn rat showed relatively large spherical mitochondria with a characteristic cristae-free central lumen; those cells which were situated on the surface of the explant showed a striking decrease in mitochondrial size and irregular shapes. Many filamentous mitochondria were found. These morphological changes might represent dedifferentiation of the cells.

10782 THE GASTRIC ARGENTAFFIN CELL POPULATION OF THE RAT. (E.) Gregg, R. V. (U. Southern California Sch. Dent., Los Angeles). J. Morph. 119(1): 81-87, 1966.

In the normal rat stomach, the argentaffin cells were fairly evenly distributed over the antral area, being more populous in the pyloric region. The number of cells per unit area did not appear related to animal size. In the antrum the cells are usually restricted to the basal third of the mucosa lining the pits and glands. The cells are typically shaped like an ice cream cone, the oval nucleus occupying the widest portion of the cell. A band of mucosa, less than 1 mm wide, caudal to and paralleling the dividing ridge between the forestomach and the glandular portion, was occupied by a substantial number of argentaffin cells which were nearly completely absent from the forestomach and corpus. The argentaffin cell population is found in less than 30% of the total stomach by wt., a factor which should be considered in serotonin assays.

10783 IMMUNOHISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE PLASMACYTES OF THE NORMAL HUMAN INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (Fr.) Crabbé, P. A. (Saint-Pierre U., Louvain, Belgium) and J. F. Heremans. Rev. Franc. Etud. Clin. Biol. 11(5):484-492, 1966.

Biopsies of the duodenal or jejeunal mucosa of 10 patients undergoing surgery for various gastric diseases were frozen and incubated with fluorescent antisera against each of the 3 human immunoglobulins (γA, γM, and γG); γA and M immunosera were prepared from injections of rabbits or guinea pigs with the corresponding protein or from patients with γA myeloma, while γG immunosera came from normal sera. Six immunofluorescent studies of each specimen showed 352,000 cells/mm^3 containing the γA immunoglobulin, 51,000 cells/mm^3 with γM and 15,000 cells/mm^3 containing the γG immunoglobulin/mm^3. Planimetric studies were conducted to determine cellular density. Irregularity of distribution of the plasma cells of the intestinal lamina propria probably accounts for the high values of standard deviations. No statistically significant differences were found among the subjects with

espect to population densities containing γA and γG immunoglobulins, but there were reater variations for cells containing γM immunoglobulins.

0784 TWENTY-FOUR-HOUR MITOTIC RHYTHM IN THE GASTRIC MUCOSAL EPITHELIUM OF WHITE RATS. (Rus.) Kliukina, L. B. (Inst. Oncol., Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(6):64-67, 1966.

n adult albino rats, the mitotic index in the gastric mucosa reached max. values : 9 A.M. and 6 P.M. in the cardia (17.94 and 13.22, resp.) and pylorus (30.05 and 3.83, resp.). A minimum mitotic activity was observed at 3 A.M. and 3 P.M. in he cardia (2.6 and 7.83, resp.) and pylorus (9.89 and 18.17, resp.). The daily hanges in the mitotic rate were less marked in the cardia than in the pylorus.

0785 STAINING OF PANETH CELLS WITH THIOFLAVINE T. (E.) Burns, J. (Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford, England) and R. Whitehead. Nature (London) 211(5050): 769-771, 1966.

he dependence of Paneth cell uptake of thioflavine T on an acid moiety in hematoylin is discussed. Previous immersion of formalin-fixed jejunal mucosa in Krutay's acid hematoxylin potentiated the thioflavine T fluorescence of Paneth cells and ytoplasm of the muciphage and quenched the autofluorescence of the background, arentaffin cells, and nuclei. Exclusion of the HCl from the acid hematoxylin, togeher with studies in which other components were omitted, indicated that hematoxylin nd HCl are most effective when together. A thioflavine T-Krutsay hematoxylin staining procedure resulted in bright fluorescence of the Paneth cell granules, but little luorescence of the muciphage cytoplasm.

0786 EFFECT OF RIBOFLAVIN OR IRON DEFICIENCY ON THE CELL RENEWAL RATE OF INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (E.) Miyaji, K. (Kyushu U. Sch. Med., Japan) and Y. Hara. J. Vitamin. (Kyoto) 12:89-97, 1966.

he rate of cell renewal in the intestinal mucosa was studied by P^{32} incorporation nto DNA in rats with active riboflavin deficiency (produced by 3-4 wk. on a eficient diet), chronic riboflavin deficiency (maintained on deficient diet for 0 days with 2 μg riboflavin inj. every other day), acute anemia (produced by enesection for 10 days), and chronic iron deficiency (venesection and 6-7 mo. on deficient diet with .03% α,α-dipyridyl). In normal rats, P^{32} was incorporated nto the DNA of epitheliar cells rapidly for 10 hr., then more slowly until the ax. was reached at 48 hr., suggesting the complete replacement of epithelial ells in about 48 hr. In both acute and chronic riboflavin deficiencies the enewal rate did not decrease; in fact, chronic riboflavin deficiency significantly ncreased the rate. Acute anemia due to venesection increased the cell renewal ate, while chronic iron deficiency markedly decreased it.

0787 STIMULATION OF LIVER GROWTH BY DRUGS. I. MORPHOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. (E.) Kunz, W. (U. Marburg, Germany), G. Schaude, W. Schmid and M. Siess. Excerpta Med. (Int. Congr. Ser.) (115):113-137, 1966.

revious studies (most of them written by the authors) concerning the mechanism of iver enlargement are summarized and discussed. The anatomical and biochemical lifferences between liver enlargement produced by hypertrophy of the cells without ell multiplication, and liver hyperplasia with multiplication of the cells are liscussed, with particular reference to the effects of halogenated hydrocarbons, arbiturates, and anesthetics such as Halothane and related compounds.

10788 STUDIES OF THE MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES OF THE HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOUS MEMBRANE. (Rus.) Sinitsina, V. F. (Dept. Cytol. Histol., Order Lenin State U., Leningrad, USSR). Arkh. Anat. 51(7):111-114, 1966.

n the normal human duodenal mucosa, the goblet cell secretion contained a complex f sialomucins with both carboxyl-containing and sulfated acid and neutral mucoolysaccharides. The neutral and sulfated mucopolysaccharides were seen in the asal part of the cells; the central portions contained acid and neutral mucopolyaccharides with sialomucins; the apical portions of the cells contained acid mucoolysaccharides and sialomucins. Only neutral mucopolysaccharides were seen in the ranules of the Paneth cells and in the Brunner's cells.

CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

10789 ISOLATION OF THE EPITHELIAL CELLS OF THE RAT SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Perris, A. D. (Atom. Energy Canada Ltd., Chalk River, Ontario). Canad. J. Biochem. 44(6):687-693, 1966.

A new method for obtaining isolated intestinal epithelial cells is presented. Suspensions of these cells respire actively taking up O_2 linearly for about 40 min. When actively transported sugars are present in the medium, O_2 uptake is increased. It is suggested that such preparations may be useful in the study of intestinal function at the cellular level. The whole small intestine was removed from anesthetized rats, flushed out with 0.9% NaCl, then everted, filled with 0.9% NaCl to produce a slight distention, and incubated for 12 min. at room temperature in 50 ml Krebs'-Ringer-phosphate-saline containing 0.25% bovine serum albumin and 0.15% hyaluronidase (approx. 300 USP U/mg). The incubation medium was pregassed with O_2 and the incubation carried out in an atmosphere of O_2 accompanied by gentle agitation. Cells were released into the medium. Subsequent operations were carried out in the cold. The cell suspension was centrifuged for 5 min. at 1500 revolutions/min The supernatant was decanted and the pellet of cells was resuspended twice in phosphate saline containing 1% bovine serum albumin. A typical preparation yielded 1 ml of packed cells. Some tests were made on these cell preparations. O_2 uptake was measured by the standard Warburg technic. The presence of bovine serum had definite effects. Even 0.25% seemed to protect the cells; as the conc. of albumin was increased up to 1%, O_2 consumption also increased, but fell again as the protein conc. exceeded 1%. Histologic examination was made of intestinal tissues from which cells were removed; smear slides were made of the free cells and examined and found to be normal except for a number of free nuclei.

10790 THE TERMINAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ARTERIO-PORTAL ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Mitra, S. K. (Royal Free Hosp., London). J. Anat. 100(3):651-663, 1966.

Distribution of the hepatic artery was studied in 10 Wistar albino rats and in 3 human livers by simultaneous inj. of India ink into the hepatic artery and of a carmine-gelatin mass into the portal vein. Arterial branches terminated in 4 ways: 1) as vasa vasorum in the wall of the hepatic artery and its main branches; 2) in the wall of the bile ducts, forming a capillary plexus which is joined by small veins to the portal veins; 3) by directly joining the portal vein, forming arterio-venous anastomoses (this type of communication was usually composed of arterioles of 9-12 μm diameter), and 4) by joining sinusoids at the periphery of the lobules. There was no evidence of intralobular arterioles. This is the first reported demonstration of arterioportal anastomosis by an inj. and histological technic. It is concluded that arterial pressure is transmitted to the portal veins through this communication, thereby contributing to the maintenance of normal portal pressure.

10791 THE DISTRIBUTION OF IMMUNOGLOBULIN-CONTAINING CELLS AMONG THE HUMAN GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Crabbé, P. A. (St. Pierre U. Clin., Louvain, Belgium) and J. F. Heremans. Gastroenterology 51(3):305-316, 1966.

Mucosal specimens (mostly histologically normal) from the human stomach, duodenum, jejunum, colon, and rectum were studied by immunofluorescence. Plasma cells with γA-immunoglobulin largely predominated in the large intestine and rectum, as previously for the duodenum and jejunum. Most gastric mucosal samples had the same prevalence of cells containing γA-immunoglobulin; there were only 2 specimens with large numbers of cells containing γM-immunoglobulin. Cells containing γD-immunoglobulin were encountered only occasionally. The significance of these findings is discussed in detail.

10792 ULTRASTRUCTURAL LOCALIZATION OF ACID MUCOSUBSTANCES IN THE MOUSE COLON WITH IRON-CONTAINING STAINS. (E.) Wetzel, M. G. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.), B. K. Wetzel and S. S. Spicer. J. Cell. Biol. 30(2):299-315, 1966.

Using the rectosigmoid region of mouse colon, selective ultrastructural staining of acid mucosubstances was obtained in fixed cryostat sections with both ferric chloride and colloidal iron soln. These stained sites were identified histochemically as containing sulfo- and sialomucins. This specific staining was pH-dependent; the optimal pH was approx. 2. Globules within colonic goblet cells and within

ELLULAR STRUCTURE AND MORPHOLOGY

eep-crypt mucous cells and small vesicles of the superficial nongoblet epithelial ells as well as the Golgi lamellae within each of these cell types were the princi- al intracellular sites specifically stained. This staining within the several amellae of the Golgi apparatus suggests that the latter is involved with the laboration and/or formation of mucosubstances. Extracellular material which tained specifically with this technic was found on the surface of the epithelial icrovilli and on the luminal surface of capillary endothelium. In addition, imilar material formed a reticular network surrounding stromal cells, collagen undles and various colonic connective tissue elements. No counterpart to this ntercellular network has been reported in specimens prepared in ultrastructural outine studies. The degree of specificity for this described iron-staining method ad not been established, but organelles such as nuclei, rough-surfaced endoplasmic eticulum and mitochondria were not stained.

0793 MUCOSAL CELLULAR POPULATIONS AND DISTRIBUTIONS IN THE NORMAL CANINE STOMACH. (E.) Ritchie, W. P., Jr. (U. Minnesota Med. Sch., Minneapolis), A. Barzilai and J. P. Delaney. Anat. Rec. 155(1):111-116, 1966.

he cellular population and distribution in the corpus of the canine stomach determined from biopsies of 30 dogs) was as follows in each "swath" of full thick- ess mucosa over a width of 0.223 mm: mucous neck cells, av. 41 with a range of 2-60; parietal cells, av. 95 with a range of 42-292 and chief cells, av. 205 with range of 85-431. The av. glandular thickness was 557 μ. Using 4 other dogs, ore mucous neck cells were noted in the glands of the juxta-antral and cardiac ones than in those of the corpus. Few parietal and chief cells were noted in the ardiac zone. The zone of relative acellularity in the cardia extended at least cm distal to the cardioesophageal junction. In the corpus, parietal and chief ells were abundant and evenly distributed. The junction area between the corpus nd the antrum had a high mucous cell density and, unlike man, this junction is brupt. No disparity in cell populations or thickness was detected between the reater and lesser curvatures or anterior and posterior walls. When the total astric mucosal cellular population of the stomach for the av. 15-kg dog was cal- ulated, it was found that the acid-pepsin secreting area has a vol. of 35 cm^3, nd, therefore, contains 4.3×10^8 parietal cells, 7.2×10^8 chief cells and 1.4×0^8 mucous neck cells.

0794 STUDIES ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF VARIOUS RUMANIAN SPRING WATERS CONTAINING HYDROGEN SULFIDE ON INTESTINAL CHEMORECEPTORS. (Fr.) Stoicescu, C. (Inst. Balneol. Physiother., Bucharest, Rumania). Excerpta Med. (Int. Cong. Ser.)(107):725-726, 1966.

0795 EVALUATION OF QUANTITATIVE CHANGES IN KULCZYCKI CELLS DETECTED WITH FAST RED B IN THE DUODENUM OF THE FROG (Rana temporaria L.) (Pol.) Czerny, K. (Inst. Histol. Embryol., Lublin, Poland). Folia Morph. (Warsz.) 25(2):215-219, 1966.

0796 PATHOLOGY OF THE KULCHITSKY-MASSON CELL. (Fr.) Geffroy, Y. (U. Rouen, France). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(3):271-288, 1966.

0797 DORSAL ROOT SENSORY FIELDS OF THE INTESTINE. (E.) Downman, C. B. B. Acta Neuroveg. 28(1-4):364-369, 1966.

0798 SENSORY INNERVATION OF ESOPHAGEAL GANGLIA IN THE DOG. (Rus.) Stovichek, G. V. (2nd Moscow Med. Inst.). Arkh. Anat. 50(6):85-90, 1966.

0799 SUBCELLULAR DISTRIBUTION OF (LYSOSOMAL ENZYMES) IN GUINEA PIG SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Wrigglesworth, J. M. (U. Birmingham, England) and W. F. R. Pover. Life Sci. 5(15):1365-1371, 1966.

0800 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF PAROTID GLANDS IN THE PROCESS OF THEIR DEVELOPMENT IN RAT. (Rus.) Shubnikova, E. A. (Moscow U.) and M. Z. Chunaeva. Arkh. Anat. 51(7):18-22, 1966.

10801 RATE OF PASSAGE OF CALCIUM-45 AND YTTRIUM-91 ALONG THE INTESTINE, AND CALCIUM ABSORPTION IN THE LAYING FOWL. (E.) Hurwitz, S. (Nat. U. Inst. Agr., Rehovoth, Israel) and A. Bar. J. Nutr. 89(3):311-316, 1966.

White Leghorn hens were dosed p.o. with 160 μc of Ca^{45} and Y^{91} each as chlorides, and directly into the duodenum (through an incision) of 4 μc of Ca^{45} and 4 μc of Y^{91} with 1 mg of calcium as chlorides. The p.o. dosed birds were killed at 0.5, 1, 2, 4 and 7 hr. The others were bled and killed at 15, 30, 60, 120 and 240 min. The intestines were immediately removed, divided into segments and prepared for analysis by drying and ashing. The ash was dissolved in acid and counted in a scintillation counter. Passage time of Y^{91} was estimated graphically using a method similar to that of Marcus and Lengemann. Passage time in the crop and along the intestinal tract was similar for Ca^{45} and Y^{91}; Ca^{45} moved more rapidly from the stomach. Passage rate was highest in the duodenum and decreased progressively along the tract. Intestine to blood Ca^{45} was rapid for 30 min. following duodenal admin. but slowed thereafter. It is concluded that the most effective site of calcium absorption in the hen is the jejunum.

10802 PHOSPHORYLATION OF THIAMINE IN THE INTESTINAL WALL DURING ABSORPTION IN VIVO. (E.) Rindi, G. (U. Ferrara, Italy), U. Ventura, L. De Giuseppe and G. Sciorelli. Experientia 22(7):473-474, 1966.

Equivalent amounts of thiamine hydrochloride and thiamine-propyl-disulfide (TPS) in 5 ml saline were given p.o. to rats. After 2 hr. the rats were killed, the intestines emptied, washed and homogenized. Thiamine phosphate content (difference between total thiamine and free thiamine) was determined by a modified thiochrome method. Special modifications of this method allowed determination of TPS. Phosphorylated thiamine content was increased in relation to dose of both compounds; greater amounts of TPS were absorbed at 1 and 10 mg dosages (up to 500% of control). The increase of the phosphorylated thiamine content in the tissues was essentially due to thiamine diphosphate; the increase during absorption of 1 mg of TPS was greater than during 1 mg of thiamine hydrochloride.

10803 THE EFFECT OF PHLORIZIN ON THE POTENTIAL DIFFERENCE AND SHORT CIRCUIT CURRENT OF THE LARGE INTESTINE. (E.) Levin, R. J. (U. Sheffield, England). Life Sci. 5(17):1591-1596, 1966.

Bullfrog everted intestinal sacs were filled with and incubated in either buffered chloride or buffered sulfate soln. The potential difference (PD) across the wall of the sac was measured by 2 agar salt bridges in contact with the mucosal and serosal soln. Short circuit current was measured in tissue mounted between 2 flux chambers as a flat sheet. The av. increase in PD after addition of phlorizin (1×10^{-3} M) was 6.2 mv over the control PD of 33.3 mv. Addition of phlorizin immediately increased PD and maintained this level as a steady state for at least 30 min. Washing out the glycoside with fresh soln. caused the PD to fall back to normal levels. In the tissue clamped between flux chambers addition of phlorizin (5×10^{-4} M) to the mucosal soln. increased PD by 6.4 mv and the short circuit current by 9.5 μA. Replacing the soln. returned both to control levels. Addition of phlorizin to serosal fluid was not as effective as that placed in the mucosal soln. shown by the further addition of phlorizin to the mucosal soln. Similar increases were seen with tissues incubated in chloride saline. Anoxic conditions, gassing with 95% N_2, 5% CO_2, depressed both PD and short circuit current and was reversible with oxygen. Iodoacetamide (2 mM) and ouabain (0.1 mM) depressed both variables when added to the serosal soln. Ouabain had little effect when added to the mucosal soln. Phlorizin was active at conc. of 5×10^{-4} M in bullfrog small intestine in inhibiting the PD caused by the addition of glucose and galactose to the mucosal soln. On the basis of this latter experiment it is concluded that the phlorizin used was biologically active. It has previously been shown that the PD and short circuit current can be accounted for by sodium transfer from mucosa to serosa. It is suggested that phlorizin may act by making the mucosal membrane more permeable to sodium.

BSORPTION

0804 ABSORPTION OF STEROLS BY INTESTINAL SLICES IN VITRO. (E.) Feldman, E. B. and B. Borgström. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):148-156, 1966.

a taurodeoxycholate, triolein, 1,3-diolein, 1-monoolein, and oleic acid were used s emulsifying agents in a study of the uptake of isotopically labeled cholesterol, itosterol, and cholesterol ethers by intestinal slices in vitro. Emulsions in rebs-Ringer's soln. were formed by sonication. Everted hamster intestinal rings 100-200 mg wet wt.) were incubated in 1 ml of emulsion containing 10 μM of glucose n an atmosphere of 100% O_2 at 37° C in a shaking water bath. After incubation the insed tissue was homogenized. The homogenate, a sample of the original emulsion, nd the emulsion in which the tissue was incubated (together with the rinsing fluid) ere extracted. The extracted lipids were separated by thin layer silicic acid hromatography and the separate radioactivities determined by a scintillation ounter. The uptake of cholesterol was reversible and required bile salt. Sito-terol uptake was quantitatively similar. No inhibition of absorption of either terol was demonstrated when mixtures were used in the incubation experiments. bsorption of intact cholesterol ethers was greater than that of the free sterol. nlike studies of glyceride and fatty acid absorption in vitro, the results with terols differed from absorption data derived from intact animals, and did not onform to the per cent distribution into a micellar phase observed in vivo. The esults of these experiments indicate that the absorption of sterols in tissue lices has no direct relationship to absorption of sterols in intact animals.

0805 INTESTINAL IRON ABSORPTION STUDIES USING IRON-52 AND ANGER POSITRON CAMERA. (E.) Fawwaz, R. A. (U. California, Berkeley), H. S. Winchell, M. Pollycove, T. Sargent, H. Anger and J. H. Lawrence. J. Nucl. Med. 7(8):569-574, 1966.

orty μc of Fe^{52}, a cyclotron-produced positron-emitting isotope with a half-life f 8.2 hr., were admin. p.o. with 4 mg ferrous sulfate to 6 fasting normal subjects. ata collected on one subject are presented. Photoscans of the abdomen using the nger Positron Camera were taken throughout the study. Preceding the oral dose and t the conclusion of the experiment, iron turnover studies were performed using 2 c of transferrin bound Fe^{59} i.v.; when the total absorbed dose was to be measured sing Fe^{59} and the whole body counter, 20-30 μc of Fe^{55} were inj. i.v. for continuous lasma iron turnover studies. Blood samples were taken at half-hr. intervals. eparation of Fe^{52} counts was done by counting the fresh blood samples and then ecounting in 7 days after Fe^{52} had disappeared. The max. rate of Fe^{52} absorption ccurred between 30-60 min. and decreased slowly up to 10 hr. Photoscans of the bdomen indicated that at this time of max. absorption the iron dose was in the pper small intestine and stomach. Passage of the dose could be traced, i.e., -1½ hr. to the distal jejunal area, at 2-2½ hr. in the ileum, at 2½ to 3 hr. the ejunal area was outlined. After 8-8½ hr. the colon was reached, absorption rate t this time was very low but still detectable, the jejunum was still well outlined. elative localization was confirmed by barium X-ray studies. The max. rate of bsorption occurred at the time iron was in the upper tract. Iron retention in the roximal intestine occurred and may account for the slow phase of iron absorption.

0806 BILE AND THE ABSORPTION OF STRONTIUM AND IRON. (E.) Webling, D. D'A. (U. Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia) and E. S. Holdsworth. Biochem. J. 100(3):661-663, 1966.

itamin D_3 (200 U 16 hr. before the experiment) increased the absorption of strontium rom the intestine in ileal loops of chick intestine in vivo using the method of tudy developed by Webling and Holdsworth. Chick bile salts, the chief chick bile alt Na taurochenodeoxycholate, and Na lauryl sulfate all increased the absorption f strontium from the ileal loops of the rachitic chick. Very little strontium was oluble in butanol-benzene; however the presence of bile salts and Na lauryl ulfate greatly increased solubility. Ligation of the bile ducts in rats (48 hr. efore the experiment) resulted in a decrease in the absorption of iron admin. as a paringly soluble phosphate. Bile was not found to be involved with the absorption f iron in its water-soluble form (ferrous sulfate). The data suggest that absorp-ion improves in the absence of bile. It is concluded that the behavior of iron iffers from that of calcium (or strontium), where bile increases the absorption of he soluble ionic form.

10807 EFFECT OF NEOMYCIN AND KANAMYCIN UPON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION. (E.) Faloon, W. W. (State U. New York, Syracuse), I. C. Paes, D. Woolfolk, H. Nankin, K. Wallace and E. N. Haro. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 132(2):879-887, 1966.

In 4 obese patients with normal intestinal functioning receiving a formula diet containing 1000 calories and 75 g fat/day, 12 g daily of neomycin increased fecal fat from 10 to 32 g daily. When kanamycin, 12 g/day, was given fecal fat increased from 1 to 25 g daily. In all instances fat excretion during kanamycin was less than during neomycin admin. Fecal nitrogen was increased and there was an increase in excretion of sodium, potassium, and calcium. In three similar patients the dose of neomycin was delivered by tube into the middle or distal ileum while the diet was taken normally. Diarrhea occurred in all 3 patients, fecal fat excretion dropped markedly, decreasing to normal levels in 2 of the 3 patients with admin. to the ileum. In vitro it was found that neomycin, kanamycin and paromomycin all precipitated bile. Neomycin (10 mg/ml) decreased bile acid conc. by 50%. Sodium glycocholate was precipitated by both neomycin and kanamycin, sodium taurocholate only by neomycin. Intestinal secretions recovered from 2 subjects following corn oil meals yielded precipitates following neomycin orally. In 2 subjects it was attempted to reverse the effects of neomycin by the addition of bile salts; in 1 a slight decrease in the steatorrhea was found following admin. by tube of bile salts into the ileum. It is concluded that both antibiotics, though poorly absorbed, are able to induce intestinal malabsorption which may be related to their effects on bile salt metabolism.

10808 THE INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B_6 COMPOUNDS BY THE RAT AND HAMSTER. (E.) Serebro, H. A. (Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore, Md.), H. M. Solomon, J. H. Johnson and T. R. Hendrix. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 119(3):166-171, 1966.

The passage of tritium-labeled pyridoxine (142 mc/mM) across the intestinal wall was studied 1) in vitro in 7 rats and 7 hamsters by the everted gut sac technic of Wilson and Weisman. Five sacs were made from each rat and 4 from each hamster intestine. To measure the passage of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal phosphate the method of Cousin and Brown was adopted. 2) In vivo absorption of pyridoxine was studied by the inj. of various conc. of pyridoxamine into cannulated loops of proximal jejunum in anesthetized rats. Distribution was studied by inj. H^3-labeled pyridoxine into similar loops and counting radioactivity in the intestine, liver, bile and urine. In the hamster the ratio of pyridoxine inside the sac to the conc. outside was 0.88; rats in contrast had serosa/mucosa ratios of 0.2, except for the terminal ileum segment where it was 0.36. It is concluded that pyridoxine passes through the intestinal wall of the hamster more readily than that of the rat, but in neither species was there active transport. Tritium labeled pyridoxine was present in the intestinal wall of both rat and hamster. Binding to the wall did not occur in the rat; binding to the intestinal wall did occur in the hamster, i.e. the ratio of conc. of pyridoxine in water of intestinal wall to conc. of pyridoxine in the mucosal soln. av. 1.5. The absorption of pyridoxamine and pyridoxal phosphate was similar to pyridoxine. Ninety per cent of all compounds were recovered. When water movement was stimulated by the addition of glucose, pyridoxine transport across the intestinal wall was increased. In the studies with labeled pyridoxine absorption for jejunal loops, 81% of the total radioactivity was found in the liver. It is concluded that the absorption of vitamin B_6 compounds occurs by simple passive diffusion, even at low conc., and this absorption is proportional to water absorption. The vitamin appears to be absorbed into the portal vein and thence into the liver. The liver appears to be the site of initial storage of B_6.

10809 THE EFFECT OF POTASSIUM ON THE INTESTINAL TRANSPORT OF GLUCOSE. (E.) Czáky, T. Z. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington) and P. M. Ho. J. Gen. Physiol. 50(1):113-128, 1966.

Rat jejunal loops were cannulated and perfused in situ with various isosmotic soln. of glucose, galactose and 3-o-methylglucose and Na_2SO_4 or K_2SO_4; samples were taken from the perfusate and the sugar analyzed. Potassium conc. in the lumen enhanced absorption of glucose but not of galactose or of 3-o-methylglucose. Potassium

mulation was apparent at higher glucose conc. where primarily carrier-mediated ffusion was involved in translocation. At high glucose conc. potassium stimulated nsport even if it was the only cation in the lumen. The potassium-stimulated estine produced more glycogen with higher specific activity than the control in- tine. Lactic acid production by the intestine was markedly enhanced if the in- tinal lumen was perfused with a soln. containing glucose and high potassium conc. is concluded that potassium does not affect permeability or the specific sugar nsport system of the intestine, but enhances intracellular metabolic disappearance glucose, thereby creating a larger luminal intracellular conc. gradient which, in rn, enhances the rate of carrier-facilitated entry.

310 NOTE ON THE INFLUENCE OF AGE ON SODIUM AND POTASSIUM-ABSORPTION FROM THE INTESTINE OF THE RAT. (E.) Korbuly, D. (Inst. Expt. Gerontology, Basel, Switzerland). Gerontologia (Basel) 12(2):99-105, 1966.

ml isotonic NaCl soln. or KCl soln. (19 mg NaCl, or 24.4 mg KCl labeled with ^{24} or K^{42} having activity of 1 μc/ml) were inj. into 20 cm intestinal loops of esthetized rats 5-20 mo. of age. After 10 min. the soln. was collected, evaporated l counted. The total NaCl or KCl remaining in the soln. was determined. No gnificant differences in absorption were found in rats of different ages. Total absorption av. 30.1%, Na^{24} exchange av. 65%, K absorption av. 23.7%, K exchange 52.9%. The larger exchange with the isotope was shown to be partly independent om the absorption process in the living animal by the comparison of living and d intestines.

311 ABSORPTION OF GLYCINE AND L-ALANINE BY THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. (E.) Fleshler, B. (Western Reserve U. Sch. Med., Cleveland, Ohio), J. H. Butt and J. D. Wismar. J. Clin. Invest. 45(9):1433-1441, 1966.

fty-five jejunal perfusion-aspiration studies were performed in 3 adult males by ns of a double lumen tube assembly which was positioned by fluoroscopy so that e perfusion opening was distal to the duodeno-jejunal junction. The recovery ening was 15 cm distal to the perfusion opening. Perfusion (12 ml/min.) was done ter overnight fasting with a soln. containing 0.5 g/100 ml polyethylene glycol, ycine and/or L-alanine and adequate NaCl to equal 300 mOsm/kg. Collections were de by siphonage. The first 30-min. collections were discarded. Perfusion and llection were continued for 1-1.5 hr. Osmolality of the aspirates fell only ightly during the collection period and pH rose only minimally. α-Amino nitrogen ntent of the aspirates was accounted for by the perfused amino acids recovered. ino acid absorption was not impaired by deletion of sodium from the perfusate in. or by the substitution of mannitol. Absorption of glycine and L-alanine creased as its conc. was raised but was not directly proportional to conc. and ached a limiting value. In two subjects, apparent Michaelis constants were 75 and mM/liter for glycine and 34 and 38 mM/liter for L-alanine. Corresponding parent max. velocities were 13 and 16 for glycine and 12 and 18 for L-alanine. equimolar conc. (50-300 mM/liter) L-alanine absorption always exceeded that of ycine when they were perfused together. When varying conc. of glycine were rfused with a constant L-alanine conc., glycine absorption decreased, suggesting mpetitive inhibition. It is concluded that glycine and L-alanine are absorbed active transport processes and that they share the rate-limiting step for which alanine has great affinity.

312 DISTRIBUTION OF IRON IN THE DUODENO-JEJUNAL MUCOSA IN NORMAL MAN AND IN THE COURSE OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGIC CONDITIONS. HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. (Fr.) Debray, C. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), D. Cattan, C. Marche and J. P. Jori. Nouv. Rev. Franc. Hemat. 6(3):435-440, 1966.

agments (599) from 82 subjects with various pathologic conditions such as hyper- romic anemia, chronic diarrhea and intestinal siderosis and including 37 from rmal patients were fixed in formalin and stained by Turnbull's method. Iron peared in the columnar epithelial cells of the intestinal mucosa and in the mbrane of the villous apices. In the former, iron was in the form of bluish- een granules in the apical regions of the cell. Iron was found in the apical crophage cytoplasm of the membrane villosities. On the lateral villi the

iron-containing macrophages were frequently dispersed between the basal membrane at the base of the epithelial cells and the lumen capillaries. Iron was found in 37 of the 82 subjects, solely in the epithelium of 7, solely in the membrane of 8 and in both of these sections in 12 patients. All gastrectomy biopsies, those with atrophy of the duodenal-jejunal villi and those with Biermer's anemia lacked iron in any form. An abundance was found, especially in the macrophages, in 41 biopsies from 4 subjects with intestinally caused hyperchromic anemia. Six of the 8 hypo-sideremic cases displayed a lack of iron, while iron was located in 6 hypersideremi cases and none was found in 7 patients.

10813 THE INFLUENCE OF TEA CATECHINS ON ASCORBIC ACID ABSORPTION IN THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT OF ANIMALS. (Rus.) Fedurov, V. V. (Bogomolets Med. Inst., Kiev, USSR) and N. M. Pokrasen. Vop. Pitan. 25(2):29-34, 1966.

Admin. of ascorbic acid (20 mg) alone or in combination with tea catechin mixture (20 mg) by gastric intubation to guinea pigs (300-400 g wt.), maintained for 7 days on diets free of vitamin C and P (bioflavonoid), resulted 12 or 24 hr. later in an increase in the level of vitamin C in brain, liver, kidney, spleen and adrenal gland. The increase was statistically significant only after 24 hr.; at that time the vitamin C level was somewhat lower than after 12 hr. The blood in the mesenter vein of normal guinea pigs treated with ascorbic acid (50 mg) alone or combined with tea catechins (50 mg; gastric intubation) contained 1 hr. later more than 50% of dehydroascorbic acid. The percentage of dehydroascorbic acid was 63.4 after treatment with ascorbic acid alone, 84.4 after treatment with ascorbic acid and tea catechins as compared to 52.6 normally. The percentage of dehydroascorbic acid in the vein of small intestine of normal rabbits (up to 2 kg wt.) which received, in addition to urethan (0.7 g/kg wt.), ascorbic acid (100 mg) alone or combined with tea catechins (100 mg; into the small intestine) 1 hr. later was 78.4 or 94.5, resp while 74.1% was found normally. The total level of vitamin C in both experiments w similar for animals treated with ascorbic acid alone or in combination with tea cat chins. Therefore, ascorbic acid is absorbed mainly as dehydroascorbic acid. The t catechins facilitated conversion of vitamin C into its dehydro-form.

10814 GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE MUCOSA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. GLYCOLYSIS IN SUBCELLULAR PREPARATIONS FROM THE CAT AND RAT. (E.) Srivastava, L. M. (U. Birmingham, England) and G. Hubscher. Biochem. J. 100(2):458-466, 1966.

Intestinal mucosa was collected from rats and cats and subcellular fractions prepared from homogenates as described by Hubscher et al. with the modification that homogenization was done in 0.3 M-mannitol instead of 0.3 M-sucrose. Glycolytic activity was measured by determination of lactic acid formation in supernatant fractions under optimum conditions with glucose, fructose, glucose-6-phosphate, fructose-1,6-diphosphate or 3-phosphoglycerate as substrate. When the first 4 substrates were used 80-107% of the glycolytic activity was recovered. Hexokinase and phosphofructokinase appeared to be the rate limiting enzymes. With subcellular preparations from cat and rat small intestine lactic acid was formed from ribose 5-phosphate. The proximal half of the intestine produced a higher rate of glycolysis with glucose 6-phosphate than the distal half. Starved (24-48 hr.) rat mucosa had 25% the glycolytic activity of fed controls due to a decrease in hexokinases. Starvation did not decrease the activities of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase.

10815 ABSORPTION OF THIOCARLID IN MAN. (Ger.) Gubler, H. U. (U. Lausanne, Switzerland), G. Favez, N. Bergier, J.-M. Maillard and T. Friedrich. Beitr. Klin. Erforsch. Tuberk. 133(2):126-139, 1966.

In 73 normal subjects and tuberculosis patients treated with Thiocarlid (4,4'-diisoamylhydroxylthiocarbanilide; DAT) in single doses (1.5-6.0 g) or for 5.5 days (2 x 1.5 or 2 x 3.0 g/day), the blood levels of DAT reached tuberculostatic levels in 90% of subjects regardless of the number of doses or the type of preparation given (tablets or capsules with coarse, fine or mixed-size granules). Inhibitory levels of DAT (as shown by tuberculostatic effects in vitro) were seen about 4 hr.

ter treatment and often extended beyond 24 hr. The 4-hr. and 24-hr. blood levels re higher at the higher dosage. It is concluded that the preferable dosage form r DAT is 6.0 g/day in a single dose. There were no signs of cumulative effect. ood levels of DAT were the criteria for its absorption rate.

816 THE ACTION OF FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS (METHOTREXATE) ON REGENERATION OF THE INTESTINAL MUCOSA. (Ger.) Eder, M. (Path. Inst., U. Munich, Germany), H. Rostock and G. Vogel. Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 341(2):164-176, 1966.

ronic and acute experiments with methotrexate were performed in mice; regeneration the intestinal mucosa was studied by H^3-thymidine uptake. In the chronic series, mice received methotrexate (12 μg/100 g/day by intubation) and were sacrificed 4, 8, 14, and 21 days. The acute series of 30 mice received a single dose of thotrexate (400 μg/100 g i.m.) and sacrificed 4-144 hr. later. Histological and toradiographic studies performed on the mucosa of the duodenum, jejunum, ileum d ascending and descending colon showed slow atrophy of the villi over 2-3 wk., pecially in the duodenum, in the chronic experiment; the pattern of thymidine corporation seemed to indicate that atrophy was related to a loss of cells in the generating zone. In the acute experiment, an immediate damage of the regenerating ne, manifested by a loss of part of the cell population, was seen; this in turn sulted in increased DNA synthesis in the remaining cells. Migration of differenated cells to the villi was interrupted during this period. This block of the generative process did not last over 4 days; thereafter, the regenerative function s normal and even slightly increased. In the colon mucosa where cellular regeneraon is normally slower, the methotrexate block appeared to be of a lesser intensity.

817 VITAMIN D AND TRANSFER OF PLASMA CALCIUM TO INTESTINAL LUMEN IN CHICKS AND RATS. (E.) Wasserman, R. H. (New York State Veterinary Coll., Cornell U., Ithaca, N. Y.), A. N. Taylor and F. A. Kallfelz. Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):419-423, 1966.

e influence of vitamin D (750 I.U. in rats, 500 I.U. in chicks, p.o.) on the ansfer of Ca^{47} from plasma to intestinal lumen was studied in vivo in rachitic icks and rats. The amount of Ca^{47} deposited into an intraluminal soln. was easured 2.5 min. after i.v. inj. (1 μc in rats, 0.1 μc in chicks). Vitamin D gnificantly increased the plasma-to-lumen flux of calcium across chick ileum d rat duodenum by factors of 2.7 and 1.9, resp. Lumen-to-plasma flux in both ecies was also enhanced by vitamin D. The effect of influx was not due to a ansmural electropotential difference from vitamin D admin. or to differences in asma calcium conc. It is suggested that the major direct effect of vitamin D not on a unidirectionally oriented transport system of calcium, but rather on increased diffusional permeability, which may consist of a change in membrane ructure and/or an effect on calcium carrier synthesis.

818 ACTINOMYCIN D EFFECT ON LAG IN VITAMIN D-MEDIATED CALCIUM ABSORPTION IN THE CHICK. (E.) Norman, A. W. (U. California, Riverside). Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):829-834, 1966.

e time lag between vitamin D_3 admin. and enhancement of calcium (Ca) absorption ross the intestinal mucosa of the intact rachitic chick was studied. At vitan D doses of 20,000, 100 or 10 I.U. (either p.o. or i.p.), the lag in response s 5-8, 10-15 and 15-25 hr., resp. After admin. of H^3-vitamin D_3 (500 I.U. i.p.), gh level of radioactivity was found within 1 hr.; this level was maintained for hr. in all tissues examined except the adrenals. A proposed hypothesis for e delay in biological response to vitamin D was that vitamin D had to induce e synthesis of the appropriate enzyme systems or the alteration of membrane ructure necessary for Ca absorption. This hypothesis was tested with actinomycin If actinomycin D (10 μg i.p.) was given at any time up to 5 hr. after vitamin treatment (100 I.U.), no stimulation of Ca absorption occurred. In addition, tinomycin treatment for 36-48 hr. induced vitamin D deficiency in vitamin Deated chicks, suggesting a turnover time of 24-36 hr. for the biochemical chinery associated with vitamin D-mediated calcium absorption.

ABSORPTION

10819 KINETICS OF DISTRIBUTION OF D_2O IN CANINE INTESTINAL TISSUES. (E.) Weiner, D. E. (U. Minnesota, Minneapolis) and E. Grim. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):600-606, 1966.

The uptake of deuterium oxide (D_2O) by the mesentery, muscle, mucosa, and submucosa of isolated lower small intestinal segments, during up to 40 min. of perfusion with arterial blood of constant D_2O conc. (2.0 moles %) was studied in dogs. Water exchange in the several intestinal tissues was slower than could have been assumed for such a highly perfused structure from previous studies on liver, intestine and brain. All 4 tissues appeared to have 3 water compartments with the turnover constant of the slowest being in each case only 1-2%/min. It is suggested that 1 of the 3 compartments is identical with the extracellular space, the other 2 being intracellular; the slower of the 2 latter compartments was tentatively identified with the nucleus and mitochondria.

10820 SORPTION OF POTASSIUM IN THE SMALL AND THE LARGE INTESTINE. (E.) Phillips, S. F. (Mayo Clinic Found., Rochester, Minn.) and C. F. Code. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):607-613, 1966.

Thiry-Vella fistulas of the upper jejunum, lower ileum and proximal colon were made in dogs; the effect of changes in luminal potassium conc. on the exsorption, insorption and net sorption of potassium was determined by placing 25-ml samples of isoton Tyrode soln. of varying sodium and potassium conc. into the loops. Unidirectional fluxes were determined with Na^{22}, K^{42}, and deuterium oxide. The rate of potassium exsorption was independent of its conc. in the luminal fluid, but both insorption and net sorption were conc. dependent. When luminal potassium conc. was equal to or less than that of blood, potassium was always enterosorbed; absorption was always seen when luminal potassium conc. exceeded blood conc. Minute, negative, mucosal-blood potential differences at each site were independent of luminal fluid potassium content. It is suggested that potassium insorption at each site is passive, and that active secretion may occur in the colon.

10821 INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE ORIGIN OF CHANGES IN THE INTESTINAL MUCOSA FOLLOWING SUBLIMATE POISONING. (Ger.) Eder, M. (U. Munich, Germany) and K. Berthold. Naturwissenschaften 53(18):480-481, 1966.

Thymidine uptake and cell migration were studied in the duodenum, jejunum, ileum, and ascending and descending colon of mice treated with $HgCl_2$ (0.3 mg/100 g i.m.) 2-96 hr. previously. In all 24-hr. preparations, the labeled daughter cells had clearly migrated. The cells migrated to a distance of 25-33% of the height of a villus every 24 hr. between 24 and 72 hr. after treatment; after 96 hr. this migration increased, but was still below normal values. The number of cells rapidly synthesizing DNA increased in the ileum and descending colon 24 hr. after treatment; after 96 hr. this was seen in the jejunum, duodenum, and ascending colon. Total cell numbers also increased, parallel to the regenerative changes noted in the specimens.

10822 COMPARATIVE TESTS ON TISSUE UPTAKE OF IRON, COBALT AND COPPER IN ISOLATED JEJUNAL SEGMENTS OF THE RAT AND ON THE PASSAGE OF THESE IONS THROUGH THE INTESTINAL WALL. (Ger.) Forth, W. (U. Saarland, Homburg/Saar, Germany), W. Rummel, P. J. Becker and H. Andres. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 15(2):179-186, 1966.

Isolated jejunal segments from normal and anemic rats (av. hemoglobin values 14.6 and 5.6 g%, resp.) were suspended in physiological media containing 5×10^{-6} moles/1000 ml of $FeSO_4$, $CoCl_2$, or $CuSO_4$; corresponding radioactive anions (Fe^{59}, Co^{58}, and Cu^{64}, resp.) were added to the serosal side, and the disposition of radioactivity was studied 2 hr. later. In jejunal segments from anemic rats, the tissue uptake of iron and cobalt was increased by factors of 3.6 and 4.0, resp., and the passage of iron and cobalt ions from the mucosal to the serosal side of the jejunum was increased by factors of 10 and 3, resp., as compared to results seen in preparations from normal rats. There was no change in copper uptake or transport. It is concluded that in the presence of iron deficiency, the iron-binding system in the jejunal mucosa can distinguish between iron and copper, but not between iron and cobalt. The transfer system is more specific for iron, since the

crease of iron transfer in preparations from anemic rats was 3 times the increase cobalt transfer.

823 INFLUENCE OF CALCIUM SALTS ON THE ABSORPTION OF Ca AND Sr IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Ger.) Pany, J. E. (U. Vienna, Austria). Naturwissenschaften 53(18):480, 1966.

e influence of calcium salts on the diffusion and active transport of Ca and Sr the small intestine was studied in 5-cm non-everted segments (closed at both ds) of duodenum and small intestine from rats, mice, and guinea pigs; the lumens ntained the same soln. with the addition of Ca^{45}, Sr^{90}, and calcium gluconate or ctate in osmotically normal soln. Addition of calcium salts accelerated the ssage of calcium through the intestinal epithelium. The external fluid showed higher calcium radioactivity than the controls, resulting in a higher Ca/Sr otient, which was emphasized by the fact that the conc. of Sr^{90} was somewhat creased. In the intestinal tissue, the Ca radioactivity was decreased as comred to the normal controls, and the Ca/Sr quotient was less than 1 as compared 2-3 in trials without added Ca. These results were the same in the 3 species udied, being more pronounced in the guinea pig. A more intensive effect relted from addition of Ca gluconate than from Ca lactate. The O_2 consumption and e respiratory quotient were normal for all trials. Cyanide- and N_2-treated ssue preparations were used to determine the values of physical diffusion in is experimental method. The av. Ca/Sr quotients for the intestinal segments of ce were: 2.35 for simple diffusion; 2.54 for Krebs-Ringer soln. alone; 3.70 th added calcium gluconate; and 3.12 with added calcium lactate. These results ise the question of the existence of a carrier system, which under normal condions is almost entirely inhibited.

)824 FLUID TRANSPORT IN THE RABBIT GALLBLADDER. A COMBINED PHYSIOLOGICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY. (E.) Kaye, G. I. (Columbia U., New York), H. O. Wheeler, R. T. Whitlock and N. Lane. J. Cell Biol. 30(2):237-268, 1966.

e fine structure of the rabbit gallbladder was studied in specimens of undeterned functional state (which were fixed either in situ or directly after removal om the animal); in specimens with absorptive function that had been experimentally tered in vitro; and in specimens in which the rate of fluid absorption had been termined in vivo or in vitro immediately before fixation. There was considerable riation in the width of the epithelial intercellular spaces in gallbladders of determined functional state. In gallbladders known to be transporting fluid, ther in vivo or in vitro, intercellular spaces and subepithelial capillaries were ways distended; distention was greatest in gallbladders that had been functioning vitro. Elimination of either Na^+ or Cl^- from the media abolished fluid transport ross the gallbladder wall in vitro. Epithelial intercellular spaces of biopsies ken from several gallbladders under these conditions were about 200 A in width, cept for minor distention at the crests of mucosal folds. Addition of the missg ion led quickly to re-establishment of fluid transport and distention of interllular spaces throughout most of the epithelium. High conc. of Na were denstrated in distended intercellular spaces; adenosine triphosphatase was localed along the lateral plasma membrane of the epithelial cells. An analogy is awn between structure of the gallbladder mucosa and a serial membrane model oposed by Curran to account for coupled solute-solvent transport across epithelia. is suggested that the intercellular compartment fulfills the conditions for the rran model's middle compartment, and that active transport of solute across the teral plasma membrane into the intercellular space may be responsible for fluid sorption by the gallbladder.

)825 ABSORPTION OF PROTEIN AND FAT IN DOGS WITH INTERRUPTED MESENTERIC LYMPHATICS. (E.) Johnson, J. A. (U. Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.) and S. I. Schwartz. J. Oslo City Hosp. 16(8):173-183, 1966.

increase in radioactivity was noted in the systemic blood of the anesthetized g with intact mesenteric lymphatics when the mesenteric blood vessels were perfused

through a closed circuit (mesenteric vein to mesenteric artery) with approx. 250 ml of dog blood containing 100 μc of I^{131}-labeled serum albumin (RISA). All other drainage was completely interrupted by ligation and severance of the lymphatic structures. No increase in radioactivity occurred when the mesenteric lymphatics were interrupted. When RISA was infused into the jejunum the blood radioactivity rose rapidly reaching a peak at 90 min. and then fell; the highest levels were seen in animals with interrupted lymphatics. When I^{131} triolein was infused, more radioactivity entered the system when the lymphatics were interrupted than when intact. In cross-perfusion experiments (femoral artery and vein of donor connected to the superior mesenteric artery and vein of the recipient with collateral circulation interrupted, lymphatics intact) infusion of RISA into the small intestine of the perfused animal resulted in no increase in radioactivity related to absorption of RISA; the perfusing animal showed a steep increase in radioactivity, demonstrating an absence of marked lymphatic transportation. These observations were considered to be in opposition to the usual view of the lymph as the main transport route for saturated long-chained fat radicals.

10826 HEXOSAMINE METABOLISM. II. EFFECT OF INSULIN AND PHLORIZIN ON THE ABSORPTION AND METABOLISM, IN VIVO, OF D-GLUCOSAMINE AND N-ACETYL-D-GLUCOSAMINE IN THE RAT. (E.) Capps, J. C. (U. Oklahoma Sch. Med., Oklahoma City), M. R. Shetlar and R. H. Bradford. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 127(1):205-212, 1966.

Fasted male rats treated with neomycin sulfate were used for the study. Groups were inj. s.c. with insulin (1.0 U/kg) 30 min. pretest or given five 0.25 ml s.c. inj. of 10% phlorhizin in oil at intervals of 12 hr. preceding admin. p.o. of soln. containing D-[1-C^{14}] glucosamine, D-[1-C^{14}] glucose, or N-acetyl-D-[1-C^{14}] glucosamine. Rats given glucose were sacrificed after 1 hr., all others after 3 hr. Insulin had no effect on the intestinal absorption coefficients of any of the sugars. The increase in percentage of absorbed radioactivity appearing as CO_2 in the animals was greatest following D-[1-C^{14}] glucosamine and least for N-acetyl-D-[1-C^{14}] glucosamine. Insulin produced no significant effects on the activity incorporated into serum, liver, and intestine. Insulin did increase absorbed radioactivity from either amino sugar into the hexose fractions of the liver and intestin which was taken to suggest that insulin alters the cellular transport or metabolism of glucosamine and N-acetyl-glucosamine. Phlorhizin strikingly decreased the intestinal absorption coefficient of N-acetyl-glucosamine and increased that of glucosamine. Although glucosuria was observed, this dose of phlorhizin did not affect the intestinal absorption of glucose. It is suggested that intestinal absorption of N-acetyl glucosamine probably involves passive transport. No explanation is apparent for the stimulation of glucosamine absorption produced by phlorhizin.

10827 THE MECHANISM OF CALCIUM TRANSPORT BY RAT INTESTINE. (E.) Helbock, H. J. (U. Southern California, Los Angeles), J. G. Forte and P. Saltman. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 126(1):81-93, 1966.

Calcium transport was studied in the rat intestine by 1) a modification of the Ussing short-circuit apparatus, 2) an organ bath for the study of everted intestinal segments, 3) in vivo by isolation of an intestinal segment by ligation. Ca^{45} was used as a tracer in the in vitro studies; for the whole animal studies Ca^{47} was used. Sodium transport was studied with Na^{22}. Activity was determined by liquid scintillation technics. In the absence of phosphate the movement of calcium was passive. There was no evidence for a membrane-bound carrier to facilitate its transport. Calcium flux was a linear function of its conc.; phosphate ions were actively transported from the mucosal to the serosal surface. In the presence of phosphate, calcium appeared to be actively transported, possibly as a counter-ion to the phosphate.

10828 STUDIES ON TRANSMURAL POTENTIALS IN VITRO IN RELATION TO INTESTINAL ABSORPTION. II. AN EFFECT OF OUABAIN ON GLUCOSE-DEPENDENT INCREMENT OF TRANSMURAL POTENTIAL OF RAT SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Lyon, I. (Chicago Med. Sch., Ill.) and R. K. Crane. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 126(1):146-153, 1966.

ORPTION

influence of various sugars on the electrical potential difference (PD) measured oss the wall of everted rat, hamster and guinea-pig intestinal sacs was studied. firming data previously published, the PD was increased in the presence of ars known to accumulate against conc. difference. PD was strongly depressed h serosal ouabain (0.1 mM) and to a lesser extent with mucosal ouabain in the ence of added sugar. Increased PD in the presence of sugars was further in- ased by ouabain. This effect of ouabain was species specific, being evident in s, to a lesser extent in guinea-pigs, and not at all in hamsters. In the rat effect was observed in jejunal but not ileal sacs with D-glucose or 6-deoxy-D- cose and with D-galactose in ileal but not jejunal sacs. Comparison of plots of PD against 1/glucose, or 6-deoxy-D-glucose, or galactose in the presence and ence of ouabain suggests that ouabain acts as a competitive activator for Na rance into the mucosal epithelial cell.

329 THE ORIGIN OF THE GLUCOSE DEPENDENT INCREASE IN POTENTIAL DIFFERENCE ACROSS THE TORTOISE SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Wright, E. M. (U. Sheffield, England). J. Physiol. (London) 185(2):486-500, 1966.

toise intestine mucosal preparations were studied by methods similar to those of llien and Schoffeniels. Potential differences (PD) across the mucosal and osal faces were determined with microelectrodes. Micropipettes (0.5 μ tip) e used to study PD across epithelial cells. Intracellular ion conc. were deter- ed from tissue specimens. Glucose, galactose, α-methyl glucoside, 3-O-methyl copyranose and sucrose all increased the transepithelial PD. Neither fructose mannose produced an increase. The microelectrode studies demonstrated that PD nges due to glucose were accounted for by the increase in PD across the serosal e of the epithelial cells. Diffusion potentials were produced across the lated mucosa by varying the ionic composition of either mucosal or serosal ids. PD increases due to glucose were not decreased by reversal of ionic conc. dients. It is concluded that the increased PD associated with the active nsfer of sugars across the small intestine is due to the presence of an ctrogenic ion pump at the serosal face of the epithelial cell.

330 THE EFFECT OF ACUTE HAEMORRHAGE AND ACUTE HAEMOLYSIS ON THE INTESTINAL IRON ABSORPTION IN THE RAT. (E.) Chirasiri, L. (Hebrew U.-Hadassah Med. Sch., Jerusalem, Israel) and G. Izak. Brit. J. Haemat. 12(5):611-622, 1966.

ee groups of rats, normals, anemic due to daily bleedings (3-4 ml for 10 days), anemic due to daily s.c. inj. of 1 ml of 2.5% phenyhydrazine soln./10 days e studied. The animals were fasted 18 hr. prior to the experiment. After they e anesthetized with ether the small intestine was divided into 5 segments arated by ligatures, mesenteric vessels remaining intact. Into each segment μc $Fe^{59}SO_4$ was inj. mixed with 5 μg $FeSO_4$. After 60 min. the segments were hed, ligatures removed, the abdominal wall closed. Rats were killed periodi- ly and Fe^{59} activity of blood and intestine determined, and the non-haem iron of ious organs determined. Severe anemia was produced in both experimental groups, the bled group serum iron dropped, in the phenylhydrazine group it was elevated. n was distributed evenly throughout the intestinal wall; levels were increased lowing iron loading (inj. of 500 μg $FeSO_4$ into a segment). Loading the first ment was slightly more effective in the normals and bled animals. The fifth ment was more effective for the third group. Absorption of radio-iron was most ective from the proximal segments. Radio-iron absorption was markedly increased anemia rats, particularly in the distal segments; this increase was blocked by n loading in the first or fifth segments. In controls 14% absorbed radio-iron in the liver; first segment loading increased this, but fifth segment loading did . Similar effects were seen in bled anemic rats. Hemolytic anemic rats did change liver iron, iron loading in either the fifth or first segments increased er iron. Fe^{56} uptake by bone marrow in bled anemic rats was blocked by first ment loading; a similar effect in hemolytic anemic rats was produced by fifth ment loading. It is speculated that in these 2 types of anemia, different seg- ts are stimulated to take up iron from the lumen. The body iron pool or the aturated plasma iron-binding protein conc. do not play a major role in the

regulation of iron absorption. The importance of intestinal iron conc. on the regulation of absorption is suggested by the data.

10831 THE EFFECT OF SODIUM ALGINATE ON THE ABSORPTION OF STRONTIUM AND CALCIUM IN HUMAN SUBJECTS. (E.) Harrison, J. (U. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada), K. G. McNeill and A. Janiga. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 95(10): 532-534, 1966.

Sr^{85} (2 μc) and Ca^{47} (2 μc) were admin. p.o. with 100 mg of calcium chloride to 19 human subjects concurrently with a dose of sodium alginate given in a commercial jelly. Seven-day percent retentions of tracers were measured with a whole body counter. After 1 mo. the experiment was repeated without alginate. In 15 subjects 1.5 g of alginate reduced absorption of strontium by a factor of 2 with no significant effect on calcium absorption; 0.3 g alginate (2 subjects) appeared to have no effect on absorption of either tracer; 3.0 g of alginate (2 subjects) had no greater effect than the 1.5 g dose.

10832 EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROIDECTOMY, ADRENALECTOMY AND ALLOXAN DIABETES ON INCORPORATION OF FATTY ACIDS INTO ESTERS BY THE SMALL INTESTINE IN VITRO. (E.) Gelb, A. M. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York). Metabolism 15(8):707-713, 1966.

Incorporation of a C^{14}-labelled fatty acid (myristic acid, FA) by the small intestinal mucosa of rats and hamsters was studied in vitro by previously reported methods (Gelb et al., 1964). Tissues from experimental and control animals were studied simultaneously. Tissues from hypophysectomized rats exhibited approx. twice the incorporation of FA as controls. Growth hormone (0.72 U/day/4-8 days s.c.) had no effects; cortisone (10 mg/day/8-12 days s.c.) significantly decreased incorporation of FA. L-Thyroxine (20 μg/day/6-10 days s.c.) produced effects similar to those with cortisone. Replacement with body hormones was similar to each given singly. Dessicated thyroid (65 mg/day/13-17 days) decreased incorporation of FA in hypophysectomized rats. Thyroidectomy increased FA incorporation in rats; this effect was blocked to below control levels by L-thyroxine (50 μg/day/12-16 days). Thyroid (65 mg/day/15-17 days) normalized incorporation. In hamsters similar doses of thyroxine normalized incorporation; thyroid (65 μg/day) was less effective. Intestinal protein content and intestinal wt. were not found to be different in the various groups. Adrenalectomy was without effect on FA incorporation in rats and hamsters. Cortisone (5 mg/day/18-20 days) slightly increased FA incorporation in hamsters. Epinephrine and norepinephrine in the incubating soln. had no effect. Alloxan (35-40 mg/day/3-7 days s.c.) increased FA incorporation in hamsters. Glucose and insulin added to the incubation medium was without effect.

10833 BILE SALTS AND CALCIUM ABSORPTION. (E.) Webling, D. D'A. (U. Adelaide, Australia) and E. S. Holdsworth. Biochem. J. 100(3):652-660, 1966.

It was previously reported that bile enhances calcium absorption in the chick by aiding D_3 absorption, increasing solubility of calcium hydrogen phosphate and increasing absorption from water-soluble forms. Using the previously described methods both rachitic chicks and normal rats were studied. Calcium absorption was measured in chicks by the closed ileal loop method or by oral dosing; Ca^{45} was used as a tracer in all studies. Bile and bile salts (chick bile, rabbit bile, taurocholate, glycocholate, taurochenodeoxycholate, glycochenodeoxycholate, scymnol sulfate and ranol sulfate) caused an increase in absorption of calcium hydrogen phosphate. In rats with ligated bile ducts the decreased calcium absorption was restored by admin. of bile salts. The bile salts increased solubility in water of the phytate and phosphate calcium salts at pH values between 6 and 8. Bile salts increased solubility of calcium in lipid solvents in approx. the same proportion as they increase the absorption of calcium from the gut. It is suggested that the actions of vitamin D and bile salts in calcium absorption could both be necessary for optimum calcium intake, particularly with poorly soluble forms of calcium.

10834 EFFECTS OF AN INCREASED DOSAGE OF CARRIER ON INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF RADIOACTIVE CALCIUM ($Ca^{47}Cl_2$) AND RADIOACTIVE PHOSPHORUS ($Na_2HP^{32}O_4$) IN MAN. (It.) Gennari, C. (U. Siena, Italy), M. Bencini, V. Palazzuoli and L. Cesari. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(10):589-592, 1966.

ORPTION

normal subjects received 40 μc radioactive calcium chloride in 10 ml calcium conate, p.o. (= 88 mg calcium as carrier), followed in 1 wk. by the same p.o. e in 50 ml water containing 2.94 g calcium lactic-gluconate (=500 mg ionized cium as carrier). In 2 other subjects, the order of admin. was reversed. In 4 cases, increasing the amount of carrier as indicated resulted in significant uction of serum radioactivity measured at intervals of 60-240 min. post-admin., hough 2 of 3 subjects with normal rates of calcium absorption showed increased um radioactivity in the presence of the larger dose of carrier at 15 min. after in. and 1 of 3 continued to show this at 30 min. The fourth subject, with a re- ed absorption rate for calcium, showed higher levels of serum radioactivity in presence of the smaller dose of carrier at all time intervals. A similar uction of serum radioactivity was shown in 2 other normal subjects receiving iophosphorus, $Na_2HP^{32}O_4$, in 100 ml disodium orthophosphate, p.o. (= 800 mg sphorus as carrier), as compared to 5 who received the same dose with only 80 phosphorus as carrier. It is concluded that increasing the dosage of carrier led to increase the actual amount which was absorbed from the intestinal lumen, s reducing the actual amount of radioactive element reaching the circulating od stream.

35 AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE GOLDFISH INTESTINE. (E.) Mepham, T. B. (A.R.C. Inst. Anim. Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge, England) and M. W. Smith. J. Physiol. (London) 184(3):673-684, 1966.

ces of goldfish anterior intestine or rectum were everted and made into open- ed sacs; the sacs were filled and bathed with bicarbonate saline containing the no acid under test in conc. of 10 mM. During incubation transmural potentials e recorded. Threonine, alanine, serine, histidine, valine, methionine, phenyl- anine and leucine were actively transported and the serosal transfer correlated h the steady potential and with the amino acid-evoked potential measured on the e preparations. Rectum tissue actively transported alanine and the steady ential was raised when alanine bathed the mucosa of the everted preparation, L- artic acid was partly transaminated to alanine by the intestine, rectum sacs nsaminated alanine to an unidentified amino acid, possibly serine, asparagine glutamine. It is suggested that L-amino acids increase the ease by which sodium ers the mucosal cell but that it is the rate at which this sodium is transported oss the basal membrane which determines the net serosal transfer of amino acids.

36 THE PERMEABILITY OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA OF DOG. (E.) Altamirano, M. (U. Chile Sch. Sci., Santiago) and C. Martinoya. J. Physiol. (London) 184(4):771-790, 1966.

t of the greater curvature of the dog stomach was mounted in a special organ mber. The piece of mucosa remained connected to the dog by branches of the enic artery and splenic vein. Venous blood samples were obtained by a catheter a "tributary" vein. Test soln. were normally 0.295 M dextrose or 0.310 M urea free of salts. Labelled molecules, C^{14}-urea, C^{14}-thiourea, C^{14}-sucrose and 9-hemoglobin (rat) were added to the soln. for permeability studies. Dextrose urea were used to change the osmotic pressure. The mucosa behaved as a semi- meable membrane, about 45×10^{-6} ml of water flowed/cm^2/min. Permeability con- nts decreased with increased molecular vol. Non-electrolyte transport de- ased when the chamber contained isosmotic dextrose, which was felt to be due to uction of diffusion area by the high molecular vol. of dextrose. Decreases in fusion by addition of solutes was considered evidence that the molecules diffuse way of pores filled with water. Renkin's equation fitted the data collected if assumption that the equivalent membrane has pores of at least 2 different ii was made. The results obtained would be handled adequately theoretically by equivalent membrane pierced by parallel pores of at least two different diam- rs. A procedure was suggested for calculating the proportion of pores of ferent radii.

37 ROLES OF CITRIC ACID AND ASCORBIC ACIDS IN ENTERIC IRON ABSORPTION IN RATS. (E.) Hopping, J. M. (Kansas State U., Manhattan) and W. S. Ruliffson. Am. J. Physiol. 210(6):1316-1320, 1966.

Rat everted intestinal sacs (15 cm) were prepared. Only one sac was made from each rat, the intestine starting 1.5 cm from the pylorus being used. $Fe^{59}Cl_3$ was used as a tracer. Iron, citric acid and ascorbic acid transport were all found to be directly related to the conc. of citric or ascorbic acid in mucosal fluid. In each case the compounds were added only to the mucosal soln. There appeared to be a limited capacity for ferric citrate transport, suggesting transport by means other than passive diffusion. In vivo data, in situ loop method, using similar soln. as the in vitro studies but with substitution of $FeSO_4$ for $FeCl_3$ were collected. Radioactivity was determined for selected tissues and fluids. The reducing action of ascorbic acid in the lumen was found to be important; the vitamin was also thought to be a chelating agent or to have an independent reductive action at the serosal surface.

10838 EFFECT OF HISTAMINE ON ELECTROLYTE CHANGES IN SOLUTIONS INSTILLED IN RAT STOMACHS. (E.) Lindner, A. E. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.). Am. J. Physiol. 210(6):1321-1326, 1966.

Isotonic glucose, saline, and acid saline soln. were instilled into stomach "pouches" in postvagotomy pylorus-ligated rats. The fore-stomach was excluded by ligation around the catheter used for the instillations. Two 45-min. test periods with 3 ml of soln. in the stomach were carried out, the soln. were recovered and analyzed. Calculated net fluxes showed similar secretion of sodium, chloride and potassium for all soln. No entry of hydrogen occurred with glucose and saline; hydrogen was lost with acid-saline. Glucose soln. became hypertonic, saline remained isotonic, acid-saline became hypotonic. Histamine (5 mg/100 g s.c. with isotonic soln.) increased secretion of HCl and potassium but not sodium output. Histamine had no significant effect on the electrolytes of the spontaneously secreting pylorus-ligated stomach. It is suggested that changes in potassium conc. after histamine may be related to processes of gastric stimulation rather than to HCl formation.

10839 THE STUDY OF ABSORPTION IN THE SMALL INTESTINE IN CHRONIC ENTEROCOLITIS WITH THE AID OF TAGGED I^{131} LIPIDS. (Rus.) Prostiakov, K. M. (Inst. Med. Radiol., Obninsk, USSR), A. I. Ishmukhametov, R. I. Chanysheva, A. P. Kondratieva and R. S. Volzhanin. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):83-86, 1966.

10840 THE SIGNIFICANCE OF GASTRIC ANTIBODIES. (E.)(Rev.) Chanarin, I. (St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London) and S. Ardeman. Proc. Roy Soc. Med. 59(8):690-691, 1966.

10841 METOCLOPRAMIDE AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF ISONIAZID. (It.) Savio, E. and P. Pontiggia. Ann. Med. Sondalo 13(6):402-405, 1966.

42 OSMOLALITY OF NORMAL HUMAN SALIVA AT BODY TEMPERATURE. (E.) Sawinski, V. J. (VA Hosp., Hines, Ill.), A. F. Goldberg and R. J. Loiselle. Clin. Chem. 12(8):513-514, 1966.

les of saliva were collected without stimulation 5 min. after a mouth rinse. ty-two of the samples were analyzed for osmolality within 1 wk. Ninety other les were analyzed after being frozen 1 yr. A Mechrolab vapor pressure osmom- was used for all determinations. This instrument allows measurement at any erature, in this case body temperature. The av. osmolality for the fresh va was 49 mOsm/liter with a range of 16-88 mOsm/liter. The av. osmolality he frozen samples was 38 mOsm/liter with a range of 10-91 mOsm/liter. The oups were found to be significantly different. The differences were be- ed to be artifacts caused by changes in the proteins during storage, with ible chelation of the proteins with other solutes.

43 MICROPUNCTURE STUDY OF SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS OF ADULT RATS. (E.) Martinez, J. R. (Free U., Berlin, Germany), H. Holzgreve and A. Frick. Pflueger. Arch. Ges. Physiol. 290(2):124-133, 1966.

submaxillary glands in 28 fasted male rats exposed through a midline neck sion were studied by micropuncture technics. Glass capillary micropipettes used to collect samples. At the level of the intercalated ducts pipettes of tips were used; tips up to 15 μ were used at other levels; samples were also ined at the duct orifice in the mouth. Samples ranged from 1 to 10 mμliters. pipettes were filled with colored oil which was inj. into the duct to delineate efore the oil and the sample were aspirated. Freezing point depression and ride conc. were measured by the methods of Ramsay et al. Na conc. was deter- d by flame photometry. Potassium conc. was measured with an Eppendorf flame ometer. The av. osmolality of samples from the intercalated ducts was 307 /liter, av. Na conc. 146 mEq/liter, av. chloride conc. 121 mEq/liter. In samples the main excretory duct av. osmolality was 229 mOsm/liter, Na 117 mEq, ride 108 mEq/liter. Final saliva (duct opening) av. osmolality was 89 mOsm/ r, Na of 21 mEq/liter and chloride 55 mEq/liter. The corresponding 3 values serum were: 311 mOsm/liter, 146 mEq/liter and 120 mEq/liter. The conc. in m were not significantly different from those in samples from the intercalated s. The decrease in osmotic pressure and sodium and chloride conc. takes place ly in the main duct. From these findings it is concluded that saliva becomes tonic by the active reabsorption of sodium chloride out of the isotonic pri- secretion by a mechanism located in the main excretory duct.

4 POTASSIUM, SODIUM AND CHLORIDES IN GASTRIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. (E.) Semb, L. S. (Ullevål Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(4):417-424, 1966.

ric juice was collected at 20-min. intervals by Levin tube in 10 patients for . before and after admin. of gastrin (2 μg/kg). Total acid was determined by ation. K and Na were determined by flame photometry; chlorides were deter- d by chloride meter. Serum electrolytes were determined under fasting condi- s and after gastrin. Serum electrolytes were unchanged after gastrin admin. rin was admin. at least twice to each patient studied. Total acid and Cl, total acid and K were significantly correlated. A negative correlation existed een total acid and Na. There was no correlation between K and Na or between K ut and Na output. K output and Cl output were significantly correlated after rin. The electrolyte levels measured were highly reproducible, both before and r gastrin. Sodium was the most stable parameter. The patterns of electrolyte and l secretion were found to be very similar to those following histamine admin.

5 EFFECT OF GASTRIC SECRETIONS ON THE SPHINCTER OF ODDI. (It.) De Rosa, R. (City Hosp., Karlsruhe, Germany) and M. Hatano. Minerva Med. 57(31): 1412-1415, 1966.

holecystectomized patients in whom calculi could not be demonstrated, pre- sly aspirated gastric secretion was reintroduced by gastric sound in such ion as to flood the area surrounding the papilla of Vater. Intracholedochal

manometric pressure was unchanged in 4 of 10; in 6 of 10, an increase of 1-2 cm was attributed to spilling of the liquid into the duodenum. In mature Indochinese pigs, which have separate papillae for the introduction of bile and pancreatic secretion into the duodenum, oddoelectrographic, photographic and direct observations were made of the sphincter of Oddi's response to hydrochloric acid lavage of the mucosa of the papillary area after the animals were subjected to a longitudinal duodenotomy. Increasing pH of the hydrochloric acid soln. resulted in progressive acceleration of the rhythm of sphincteral contraction, accompanied by increase of the diameter of the opening. With progressive increase of pH value above 3.0, further acceleration of the contractual rhythm was accompanied by progressive decrease of the amplitude of contractions, resulting from the degree of dilatation of the opening and culminating in semiparalysis of the sphincter with its aperture opened to the max. diameter possible. It is concluded that a compensatory regulatory mechanism exists, whose function is to balance gastric secretion against bile flow in such fashion as to maintain duodenal chyme on the alkaline side.

10846 FOLIC ACID ACTIVITIES OF SALIVA, SERUM AND URINE. (E.) Mäkilä, E. (U. Turku, Finland). Int. Zschr. Vitaminforsch. 2(36):133-136, 1966.

In 26 healthy individuals, 16 women and 10 men, 22 to 83 years old, of whom 20 were edentulous denture wearers, resting whole saliva, serum and urine samples were collected in the morning after overnight fasting. All sera were tested immediately but 4 saliva samples and all urine samples were kept overnight deep-frozen at -18°C. The assay of folic acid was accomplished by the microbiological method using Lactobacillus casei. Growth was determined by measurement of turbidity. The mean folic acid conc. of resting saliva were about 10 times the serum conc. and 5 times that of urine. As the correlation coefficients were small, it would seem that folic acid activities of serum or urine in healthy subjects cannot be assessed from the folic acid values of the saliva.

10847 POSTOPERATIVE RADIOMETRIC STUDIES OF GASTRIC pH IN PATIENTS WHO HAVE UNDERGONE GASTRIC RESECTION. (It.) Di Matteo, G. (U. Rome, Italy), F. P. Campana and F. Zechini. Progr. Med. (Napoli) 22(2):57-61, 1966.

Gastric acidity and pH response to stimulation were studied in 31 patients who had undergone gastric resection for duodenal ulcer 3 mo.-25 yr. before. Each received a single dose of histamine or an alcohol meal, following determination of fasting pH values. In patients operated 8-10 mo. before, fasting pH values oscillated within a narrow range, between 6 and 8; 2-3 yr. after resection, they oscillated between 5 and 7, with periodic decreases to pH 3-4. In patients seen more than 3 yr. post surgery, fasting pH levels had begun to stabilize or were effectively stabilized at 2-3. In all patients, histamine stimulation resulted in rapid reduction of pH to 2 or 3, completed within 1-2 hr.; stimulation by an alcohol meal induced a less rapid response, which was negligible 2-3 mo. postoperatively but which also resulted in final pH levels of 2-3 in patients seen after longer postoperative intervals. It is concluded that the stomach retains its ability to produce hydrochloric acid, even after extensive gastric resection, and that the resumption of this function depends primarily on the re-establishment of neural and humoral regulatory mechanisms.

10848 A QUANTITATIVE STATEMENT OF THE TWO-COMPONENT HYPOTHESIS OF GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Makhlouf, G. M. (Western Gen. Hosp., Edinburgh, Scotland), J. P. A. McManus and W. I. Card. Gastroenterology 51(2):149-171, 1966.

Gastric juice collections were repeatedly made in 2 highly conditioned male subjects over a 20-mo. period. Salivary contamination was prevented by use of dental pledgets. Juice was collected every 5 min. Only 1 dose level of gastrin was studied in any one single session, infusion rates varied from 0.2 to 90 μg/hr. Acidity was determined by titration, sodium and potassium by flame photometer, and chloride, electrometrically. Spontaneous acid secretion was found to be 0.88 mEq/hr. and 1.35 mEq/hr. Volumes were approx. 25-30 ml/hr. Gastrin infusion showed a biphasic response, peak vol., acid and potassium output occurring approx. 40 min. after start of infusion followed by a near steady state. Sodium conc. was

RETION

inverse. Histamine produced peak acid output after 2 hr.; acid and sodium conc. nged inversely. Peak potassium conc. preceded acidity. The following were the ady state av. conc. following 1.4 µg/kg/hr. gastrin for the 2 subjects: vol. 5 ml and 101.5 m/20 min.; H 131.8 and 141.7 mEq/liter, Na 12.5 and 8; K 17.1 and 9; Cl 160.5 and 164.4. The highest Na conc. occurred during lowest secretory es. Following gastrin Na output rose for 20 min. dependent on dose, then l to resting levels in spite of the infusion. The constancy of Na output led the conclusion that the nonparietal component is produced in fixed quanities. equation $Na = Na_o\ k/v$ (where Na = output, Na_o = primary concentration of Na s in nonparietal component, k = the rate that the nonparietal component is duced, v = the total vol. flow/unit time) was found to represent the findings. similar fashion $H = H_o - 1/v \cdot k \cdot (H_o + b)$ (where H = acid output, H_o = primary l conc. in parietal component, b = primary conc. of bicarbonate ions in non-ietal component) was found to describe acidity. K and Cl output were described the following equations: $K = K_p - 1/v \cdot k\ (Kp - K_{np})$; $Clnp + b = Na_o + K_{np}$ (where = primary conc. of K in parietal component, K_{np} = K conc. in nonparietal com-ent, Cl_{np} = primary conc. in nonparietal component. The experimental data were l represented by the equations. A preliminary estimate of the composition of nonparietal component showed it to be similar to interstitial fluid. A second ies of studies using similar technics studied electrolyte conc. and secretory e during nonsteady state secretion, produced by single i.v. or s.c. doses of tamine or gastrin. Following inj. of gastrin peak output of acid and K occurred in 20 min., the conc. of Na and acid varied inversely. By the end of the 50 test Na rose to some of the highest levels measured. The highest acidities lowest Na were found following histamine inj. Regression analyses of 56 gle dose and 29 infusion experiments with gastrin of hydrogen ion conc. and ctrolyte conc. data indicated the primary conc. of the components was indepen-t of the means of stimulation; the conc. of electrolytes were linearly related independent of collection time. Gastric juice was considered a variable mix-e of 2 components in which various cellular products are dispersed. The ietal cells are responsible for secretion of HCl and KCl; the nonparietal com-ent is identical in composition with interstitial fluid. The importance of ium output as an index of the nonparietal component was considered established.

49 THE EFFECT OF POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY AND OF STEROIDS ON GASTRIC AND RENAL HYDROGEN ION SECRETION. (E.) De Lange, W. E. (State U., Groningen, Netherlands) and H. Doorenbos. Folia Med. Neerl. 9(4):120-125, 1966.

tric secretion was studied in pylorus-ligated rats for 4 hr. following inj. of tamine (approx. 10 mg/kg s.c.). Urine was collected for 6 hr. following inj. ammonium chloride (approx. 10 mg/kg i.p.), and blood samples were collected by diac puncture at the end of both of the preceding studies. Animals were died under each of these conditions after 4 wk. of the following procedures: control diet, 2) potassium-deficient diet, 3) potassium-deficient diet and xycorticosterone (DOC; approx. 2.5 mg/kg/day), 4) control diet with DOC tri-nylacetate (125 mg/kg, s.c.) on the first day, 5) control diet with pred-nlone (2.5 mg/kg/day, i.p.), and 6) a potassium-deficient diet along with dnisolone (same as above). Serum potassium fell progressively in Groups 1, 2, 3 (Group 6 equaled Group 3), while Groups 4 and 5 were at control levels. The est gastric pH was found in Group 5. The pH increased progressively in Groups 2, and 3 as vol. decreased. No differences were seen between urinary pH of ups 1 and 4, 5 and 6; Groups 2, 3, 5 and 6 had a higher pH than Group 1. In instances the admin. of ammonium chloride depressed blood pH and bicarbonate. ee patients with primary aldosteronism and 2 with anorexia nervosa showed a inished capacity to secrete hydrogen ions via the gastric mucosa and the renal ules. In 2 patients, correction of the potassium depletion increased this acity. It was concluded that potassium depletion diminishes the ability to ablish a hydrogen ion gradient in the renal tubule and the gastric mucosa, an ormality which may be accentuated in the presence of mineralocorticoid excess. has no effect upon the capacity to secrete hydrogen ions when potassium de-tion is prevented.

SECRETION

10850 ANALYSIS OF GASTRIC OXYNTIC FUNCTION, AS RELATED TO CHLORIDE RELEASE. (Rus.) Torosov, T. M. (S. M. Kirov Milit. Acad. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov 52(5):521-524, 1966.

In esophagotomized dogs with Bazov gastric fistulas and in 42 patients with acute or chronic dysentery, or acute gastroenterocolitis, a pronounced positive linear dependence was found between the amount of total chlorides and total acidity in the gastric juice. The coefficient of correlation was +0.774 in the dogs, +0.512 in acute dysentery, +0.575 in chronic dysentery, and +0.588 in gastroenterocolitis. The absolute value of acidity at a high chloride conc. in the 3 groups of patients was 41.8%, 54.5%, and 59.8%, resp., at a chloride conc. of 200 mEq/1000 ml compared to 92.6% in the dogs. This difference between experimental and clinical results was gradually decreased as total chloride conc. fell. In acute dysentery, the acidity was higher at lower total chloride conc., showing that the utilization of total chlorides in HCl synthesis was increased, although a general depression of acid formation was seen in acute dysentery. The total chloride conc. at the same level of acidity varied in different groups of patients; e.g., when total acid content was 65.66-66.95 ml, the total chloride conc. (in mEq/1000 ml) was 160.0 in acute dysentery, 130.0 in chronic dysentery, and 120.0 in gastroenterocolitis. The good correlation between the chloride conc. and the total acid vol. indicates the intensity of enzymatic processes at various stages of acid formation. Possible explanations for these data are discussed.

10851 EFFECT OF IN VIVO PANCREOZYMIN AND METHACHOLINE ON PANCREATIC LIPID METABOLISM. (E.) Webster, P. D. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.), L. D. Gunn and M. P. Tyor. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):781-785, 1966.

Pancreatic homogenates were prepared from pigeons treated with i.v. pancreozymin or i.m. methacholine, admin. either separately or together, and the rates of palmitate C^{14} oxidation and incorporation into triglyceride and phospholipid were measured. There was a definite increase in these measurements of pancreatic lipid metabolism following admin. of both agents, compared with saline-treated controls. Lipid metabolism in pigeon liver homogenates was not altered by either pancreozymin or methacholine; i.v. admin. of secretin had no effect on pancreatic lipid metabolism. It is concluded that pancreozymin and methacholine stimulate secretion of pancreati digestive enzymes and act in some fashion to enhance pancreatic lipid metabolism; they may possibly have a primary or secondary effect on the thiokinase or long-chain fatty acid-activating system.

10852 COLD STABILITY OF LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE OF HUMAN GASTRIC JUICE. (E.) Fenton, B. H. (Roy. North Shore Hosp., Sydney, New South Wales, Australia P. E. Baume and D. W. Piper. Clin. Chim. Acta 14(4):553, 1966.

Lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) activity in gastric juice from 6 normal volunteers was measured immediately after collection; each sample was then divided into 4 portions and stored at 4° or -20° C; LDH activity was measured again after 1 and 7 days. Storage of neutralized gastric juice at 4° for 1 and 7 days was associated with preservation of 94.8 ± 5.6% and 88.5 ± 7.1%, resp., of initial total LDH activity. However, storage at -20° for 1 and 7 days resulted in preservation of only 41.6 ± 32.4% and 39.3 ± 24.2%, resp., of initial LDH activity. It is concluded that estimation of gastric juice LDH should ideally be made immediately on fresh specimens, but if storage is unavoidable, 4° is a suitable temperature at which LDH activity is fairly well preserved for up to 7 days.

10853 INTRAGASTRIC JEJUNAL IMPLANTS AS A BIOLOGIC INDICATOR OF ACID-PEPTIC ACTIVITY. EXPERIMENTAL MODEL USING GASTRIC FREEZING IN DOGS. (E.) Lippman, H. N. (Cedars-Sinai Med. Ctr., Los Angeles, Cal.), S. L. Michel, C. S. Patin and L. Morgenstern. Am. Surg. 32(10):709-711, 1966.

In adult dogs, a segment of proximal jejunum measuring about 5 cm in length was transplanted into the anterior wall of the stomach midway between the incisura and the cardia. Ten control animals with such an implanted patch survived up to 6 mo. with no evidence of peptic ulceration of the patch. Ten other animals with histamine-induced gastric hypersecretion all died within 1 mo. from perforated peptic ulceration of the patch. Gastric freezing after jejunal patches had already been implanted into the stomach caused no differential damage or significant structural

ETION

ges in the patch, compared with adjacent gastric mucosa. In 43 animals with gas- patches undergoing gastric freezing before each daily histamine inj., av. survi- time was 3 mo., some surviving as long as 5-6 mo.; this was in sharp contrast to rapid death of animals receiving histamine stimulation without prior gastric zing. It is concluded that this technic is a sensitive biologic indicator of ric acid-peptic activity, useful in studying problems of gastric physiology.

4 THE EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON CANINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION. (E.) Tiscornia, O. M. (Mount Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.) and D. A. Dreiling. Surgery 60(4):883-890, 1966.

ng the first 7 days after hypophysectomy, during maintenance treatment with , pancreatic flow rates, bicarbonate secretion rate, and amylase elaboration were decreased in 7 of 8 dogs. After abrupt withdrawal of ACTH, a statistically ificant decrease in all of these parameters was seen, particularly in animals complete hypophysectomies. Depression of all secretory parameters in hypo- ectomized dogs were seen when ACTH was stopped, but reversed by resumption of treatment or a variety of adrenal steroids (cortisone, deoxycorticosterone ate, or dexamethasone); it did not appear to be dependent upon secondary urbances in either thyroid function or serum electrolytes. It is postulated posthypophysectomy suppression of enzyme and electrolyte secretion by the reas is mediated by the adrenals.

5 INHIBITORY EFFECT OF FAT IN THE DUODENUM AND UPPER SMALL INTESTINE ON EXOGENOUS GASTRIN-STIMULATED GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Bibler, D. D., Jr. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle, Wash.), H. N. Harkins and L. M. Nyhus. Surgery 60(4):844-847, 1966.

dogs underwent formation of a Heidenhain pouch, resection of the remaining ach including the antrum, esophagoduodenostomy, and insertion of an esophageal ula. Gastrin was infused (2 mg/hr. for 12 experiments/dog); after a plateau ecretion had been established, 45 ml of fat nonemulsified 100% corn oil were sed by gravity into the duodenum and proximal small intestine by a tube in the ageal cannula. Acid production was decreased during the 2-hr. period immediate- fter corn oil infusion; inhibition began 15-30 min. after fat insertion, with greatest depression occurring after 60 min. Within 2.5 hr., acid secretion rned to the plateau level. It is concluded that fat infusion inhibits gastric etion at the parietal cell level.

5 INTERACTIONS BETWEEN CYTOCHROME SYSTEM AND H ION SECRETION IN BULLFROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. (E.) Kidder, G. W. III (U. Louisville Sch. Med., Ky.), P. F. Curran and W. S. Rehm. Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):513-519, 1966.

relationships between oxidation-reduction states of cytochrome and active ogen ion (H^+) secretion were examined in isolated frog gastric mucosa, a tissue contains a normal complement of cytochromes, flavoprotein, and nicotinamide ine dinucleotide. Changes in the rate of H^+ transport resulted in changes in oxidation-reduction state of cytochrome c. The results suggested that acid etion was closely associated with a process that caused cytochrome c to shift more reduced steady state. There was an apparent excess of cytochrome c in mucosa relative to the amounts usually found in mitochondrial preparations; suggests that there is extra-mitochondrial cytochrome c which may be specifical- nvolved in the transfer of energy and H^+.

7 ZINC 65 METABOLISM: GASTROINTESTINAL SECRETION BY THE PIG. (E.) Pekas, J. C. (U. Tennessee, Oak Ridge). Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):407-413, 1966.

igs receiving a single i.v. inj. of Zn^{65} (1 mc), 96% of the dose was excreted a half-time of 100 days, the remainder with a half-time of about 3 days; fecal etion accounted for 75-90% of the total Zn^{65} excreted. Pancreatic duct ligation total fistulas of the pancreas and gallbladder, or of a 40-cm segment of duodenum not appreciably decrease fecal Zn^{65} excretion. A total 4-day collection of reatic juice and bile and a 5-day collection of duodenal juice accounted for 5%, 0.055% and 0.150%, resp., of the total Zn^{65} dose. Secretion of Zn^{65} in

pancreatic juice was closely associated with total protein secretion; it is suggested that a specific pancreatic secretory cycle exists for zinc secretion. The behavior of Zn^{65} in blood fractions was similar to that of other species (dog, rat, rabbit, or man).

10858 FASTING GASTRIC CONTENTS IN CONSCIOUS Macaca mulatta. (E.) Smith, G. P (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia), J. W. Mason and E. D. Jacobso Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):629-633, 1966.

In immobilized, fasted rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) with chronic gastric fistul the gastric contents contained significant amounts of acid (pH 1.9 ± 0.5, acid con 49.2 ± 31.6 mEq/liter, and acid output 0.21 ± 0.09 mEq/30 min.). The gastric contents of unrestrained animals in their home cages had similar mean values for pH (1.8) and acid conc. (41.8 mEq/liter). Fasting gastric acid secretion was markedly inhibited by i.v. inj. of atropine (12.5 μg/kg or more) or i.v. infusion o norepinephrine (1-3 μg/kg/min.); the same i.v. doses of norepinephrine also inhibi gastric secretion produced by submax. histamine stimulation.

10859 RAT GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN RESPONSE TO GRADED SUBCUTANEOUS DOSES ON 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. (E.) Baume, P. E. (Roy. North Shore Hosp., Sydney, New South Wales, Australia), A. Nicholls, R. A. Barnett and R. A. Room. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):626-628, 1966.

In pylorus-ligated rats, gastric acid secretion was stimulated following single in of the vagal stimulant 2-deoxy-D-glucose (0-800 mg/kg s.c.), the effect of the agent over a 4-hr. period being to increase the vol. instead of the acidity of gastric juice. The max. secretion was seen at 600 mg/kg; acid secretion was absen at the highest dose, possibly as a result of in vivo inhibition of gastric mucosa. At 0-2 or 3-4 hr. after treatment a stimulation was seen; the max. gastric secreto response was seen 3-4 hr. after treatment, although a significant response was noted at 0-2 hr. (in contrast to the effect of histamine).

10860 TRYPSIN AND CHYMOTRYPSIN SECRETION FROM RABBIT PANCREAS IN VITRO. (E.) Rothman, S. S. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, Mass.). Am. J. Physiol. 211(777-780, 1966.

Chymotrypsin and trypsin activity in vitro and in vivo was studied in rabbit pancreas preparations. Enzyme activity in collected secretions was observed for as long as 12 hr. after mounting in vitro without metabolic or synthetic substrate present, but enzyme activation (with enterokinase) was necessary for the demonstra tion of both tryptic and chymotryptic activity. The mean value for enzyme output was less in vitro than in vivo, but a great overlap was observed between the 2 populations. The trypsin:chymotrypsin ratios in vitro were only slightly lower th the in vivo ratios; in all observations trypsin was more abundant than chymotrypsi Pancreozymin and methacholine chloride augmented enzyme output in vitro, independe of water secretion. The stability of the trypsin:chymotrypsin ratio for in vitro secretion as well as the capability of measuring the gland's entire enzyme output for short intervals suggests that this system may prove useful for the study of the mechanism of synthesis, intracellular translocation, and secretion of the enzymes.

10861 EFFECTS OF SOME ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. (E.) Pradhan, S. N. (Howard U. Coll. Med., Washington, D. C.) and H. W. Wingate. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 162(2):303-310, 1966.

Gastric secretion was studied in 6 dogs with Necheles fundus pouches and 2 with whole stomach gastric fistulae. Phentolamine (0.12 mg/kg i.v. and 1.2 mg/kg i.p.) and tolazoline (0.6 and 1.2 mg/kg i.p.) induced secretion. Phenoxybenzamine (Dibenzyline; DBZ; 20 mg/kg i.p.) and dichlorisoproterenol (DCI; 10 mg/kg i.p.) failed to induce secretion and were used for further experiments. DBZ (20-30 mg/kg) and DCI (10-20 mg/kg), 30 min. prior to feeding, completely inhibited food-induced gastric secretion for approx. 2 hr. in 4 dogs. DBZ blocked bethanechol (75 and 150 μg/kg)-induced secretion in 1 of 2 dogs tested at 15-20 mg/kg doses. DCI blocked bethanechol following an i.v. dose of 7 mg/kg or an i.p. dose of 10-20 mg/kg in 9 experiments with 2 dogs. Both DBZ (15-20 mg/kg) and DCI (3-6 mg/kg i.v

ECRETION

[illegible] 10 mg/kg i.p.) reduced the vol. and acidity of histamine (25 µg/kg)-induce[illegible] secretion. The effect of DB[illegible] were studie[illegible] experiments with [illegible] dog [illegible] secretion induced by simultaneous admin. of food and epinephrine, by bethanechol [illegible] and by histamine wit[illegible] isoproterenol. N[illegible] detracts conclusion[illegible] however, partial blockade of adrenergic inhibition of secretion we[illegible] cases. When DB[illegible] was tested [illegible] combination, a partial [illegible] inhibition of secretion was seen [illegible] experiment with [illegible] 10 experiments with isoproterenol [illegible] was concluded that adrenerg[illegible] inhibition of gastric secretion is mainly a β-receptor function; however, a dual [illegible] influence cannot be ruled out, in which case [illegible] preponderance of [illegible]-receptor [illegible] needs to be emphasized.

[illegible] HYPERCALCEMIA AND GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. [illegible] Martin [illegible] California [illegible] Health Sci., Los Angeles, [illegible] Wan[illegible] Am. J. Appl. Physiol. [illegible]:1607-1611, 196[illegible]

[illegible] gastric acid secretion was determined in 8 patients (3 with duodena[illegible] [illegible] gastric ulcer, 2 with alcoholic gastritis, and [illegible] with [illegible] disease) following admin. of betazole [illegible] mg/kg. On some days, basal secretio[illegible] [illegible] reduced to [illegible] min. after which an infusion of either saline or calcium [illegible] gluconate [illegible] mg/kg calcium gluconate over [illegible], was started. Each patient [illegible] both calcium and saline infusions. Serum calcium was determined every [illegible] [illegible] gastric acid increased during calcium infusion in all 8 subjects; the peak calcium-[illegible] acid secretion was 20% of the peak effect following betaz[illegible] [illegible] secretion continued [illegible] following cessation of [illegible] infusion. Serum calcium was increased by [illegible] mg/100 ml [illegible] calcium chloride had a similar effect. It is suggested that the effect [illegible] are mediated either through release of gastrin or through an increased [illegible] effect mediated by hypercalcemia, which might be due to vagal stimu[illegible] increased acetylcholine release or to increased sensitivity of the parietal cel[illegible] acetylcholin[illegible]

[illegible] EXCRETION OF TOTAL SOLUTE, SODIUM AND POTASSIUM IN THE SALIVA OF THE RAT PAROTID GLAND. (E.) Mangos, J. [illegible] (Physiol. Inst., Freie U., Berlin, Germany) and G. Brau[illegible]. Pflueger. Arch. ges. Physiol. 290(2):184-19[illegible] 1966.

[illegible]iva was collected for 30-60 min. in the resting state from anesthetized ma[illegible] [illegible] rats in polyethylene tubes (50 [illegible]) tip introduced into the right parotid duct [illegible] incision. The vol. could be determined by examining the length of the [illegible] the tube under a microscope. At higher secretory rates samples were collected [illegible]rough a 60-80 [illegible] diameter tube in the duct. [illegible] 190 samples were collected [illegible]om 24 rats. Pilocarpine (0.1) mg/100 g was given [illegible] ouabain (10^{-4} M) was [illegible] [illegible]trograde through the collection tube, using a dye marker, until it entered the [illegible]-intercalated duct region, and was kept there for 1.5-2 min. Osmolarity an[illegible] [illegible]dium and potassium conc. were determined in each sample. Saliva was isotonic [illegible] [illegible]asma at resting flow rates; a slightly increased flow resulted in decrease in [illegible]molarity (to 86 mOsm/l) but a further increase in flow increased osmolarity [illegible]ward isotonicity. These changes were mainly due to sodium conc. Potassium con[illegible] [illegible] 3-4 times plasma levels and did not vary with flow rates. Ouabain by retrograd[illegible] did not affect the flow rate but osmolarity and sodium conc. were increased. [illegible] is concluded that the rat parotid gland is similar to the [illegible] of man and dog in [illegible]cretion of water and electrolytes. The data support the hypothesis that parotid [illegible]liva is formed by secretion of a plasma-like fluid in the acini-intercalated duct [illegible]gion, which is subsequently modified by active sodium resorption in excess of [illegible]ter in another site (or sites) of the duct system of the gland.

864 THE EFFECTS OF ESTROGEN AND PROGESTERONE ON THE VISCOSITY OF CANINE SALIVA. (E.) Dworkin, S. F. (Michael Reese Hos., Chicago, Ill.), R. Mendelsohn and A. Wolach. J. Pediat. 69(2):287-289, 1966.

[illegible] male and 2 female dogs (not in estrus) were conditioned to salivate upon pres[illegible]tation of a plastic bottle of lemon juice. Collection of mixed saliva[illegible]

secretions were made 30 min. after admin. of progesterone (100 mg p.o.); immediately after collection, viscosities were determined. In 5 experiments, the viscosity increased markedly for several hr. after progesterone admin. This increase was attenuated by concurrent admin. of conjugated estrogen (20 mg i.m.) or estrone (8 mg i.m.) in 3 experiments. Since estrogen alone produced an increase in viscosity, estrogen and progesterone appeared to have a mutually inhibitory effect.

10865 RESEARCH ON THE SECRETION OF MUCUS BY AN ISOLATED SEGMENT OF COLON IN THE DOMESTIC RABBIT. (Fr.) Bonnafous, R. (Inst. Physiol., Toulouse, France) and P. Raynaud. Arch. Sci. Physiol. (Paris) 20(2):181-187, 1966.

Isolated (5-6 cm) portions of rabbit colon with an intact vascular supply were studied. Antibiotics were admin. during the experiment; intestinal washings were collected at 12-hr. intervals over 8 days. Only clear, viscous samples were taken. Only 5 of the 40 animals operated survived, and by the end of the experiment only 2 regained full vitality. Fecal nitrogen excretion was greater in the night (mean 72.6 mg/g dry wt.) than in the daytime (mean 68.8 mg/g); total nitrogen excretion was also greater during the night (2.62 mg, compared to 1.772 mg in 1 animal) in all 5 animals. During this time, the isolated segment might be the site of partial and selective reabsorption of the constitutive elements of the secreted mucus. A mucinase (as found in other species) may be present; humoral factors might also influence the differences noted.

10866 RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BILIO-DUODENAL DISCHARGE AND PANCREATIC FUNCTION. (It.) Stefanini, P. (U. Rome, Italy) and M. Ermini. Minerva Med. 57(31) 1394-1403, 1966.

Ligation of the common bile duct and cholecystoenterostomy were performed in 5 dogs to allow for duodenal content studies to be made (every 10 days for 3 mo.) in the absence of bile. Blood glucose levels fell irregularly until day 80, then were stabilized at about 50% of the original levels (1.05 g% to 0.55 g%). Glucose tolerance tests could not be interpreted because of great variability. Blood glucose increased gradually until the third sampling (45 min. after glucose inj.) but returned to normal levels thereafter, suggesting endocrine hyperactivity. Alloxan inj. (60-70 mg/kg) resulted in a severe diabetes, reflected in an increased blood glucose conc. (0.50-0.80 g%). Serum and duodenal amylase levels increased progressively but variably from day 10, and were stabilized at 200% of control levels 2 mo. after initial intervention. Trypsin levels rose from 8-23 g%. These findings indicated exocrine hyperactivity, which was balanced at an elevated level after 60 days. Morphological changes coincided with the described functional changes; acinar hyperactivity was indicated by increased numbers of zymogen granule and increased islet tissue. Five patients with pancreatic dysfunctions (such as pancreas cancer or chronic pancreatitis) showed similar changes after creation of various fistulas.

10867 STARTING MECHANISMS OF INTESTINAL SECRETION. (Rus.) Tambovtsev, A. N. (Inst. Pedagogy, Omsk, USSR). Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(6):19-22, 1966

Intestinal juice secretion was studied in dogs with isolated jejunal segments (Thiry-Pavlov method). After feeding meat, secretion increased in the first 4 hr.; after feeding bread, it increased after 3-4 hr.; feeding of milk resulted in a gradual increase in secretion, to a peak after about 4 hr. Simulated feeding of meat increased secretion in the first and (to a lesser extent) second hr.; under these conditions, secretion was increased in the first hr. only with bread, and gradually increased in the first 3 hr. with milk. Intestinal secretion was also stimulated by a bell in dogs with conditioned reflexes. Secretion was increased in the first 15 min. after simulated feeding in esophagectomized dogs, but decreased thereafter. Stimulation of secretion was abolished by vagectomy; electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve stimulated secretion, while stimulation of the peripheral and splanchnic nerves inhibited it. It is concluded that intestinal juice secretion is initiated by conditioned (cortical) reflexes and by the effect of food on the oral cavity receptors (unconditioned reflex).

10868 EFFECTS OF PORTACAVAL SHUNT ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN CIRRHOTIC DOGS. (It.) Storace, R. (U. Bologna, Italy). Chir. Pat. Sper. 13(5-6):178-182, 1965.

Mature mongrel dogs bearing a Heidenhain fistula were rendered cirrhotic by treatment with carbon tetrachloride, prior to establishing a portacaval anastomosis and return to normal diet. Each dog served as its own control for measurements of gastric secretion prior to liver damage, following development of cirrhosis and following creation of the shunt. Statistically significant increases of gastric secretion followed the induction of liver cirrhosis, while the cirrhotic levels thus established were increased by 200% to more than 500%, following creation of the shunt. This second increase was accompanied by increased liver parenchymal damage, confirmed at necropsy; a decrease of serum albumin levels; and a transient decrease, followed by an abrupt and very marked increase, of serum alkaline phosphatase activity. It is concluded that the portal venous blood bypassing the liver appeared to contain an activator of gastric secretion whose action is normally inhibited by the liver, with a significant degree of inhibition still evidenced in the presence of extensive cirrhotic changes.

0869 ELECTROGENIC MECHANISMS OF THE FROG'S GASTRIC MUCOSA. (E.) Rehm, W. S. (U. Alabama Med. Ctr., Birmingham). Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 137(2):591-605, 1966.

Frog gastric mucosa stripped of external muscle layers was mounted in a special double chamber organ bath allowing the measurement of potential difference (PD) and passing a current through the preparation. H^+ secretory rate was measured. With Cl^--free media the PD was inverted, the nutrient side being negative. Sulfate media and procedures that reduced H^+ secretion also abolished the inverted PD. H^+ secretory rate after DNP inhibition varied linearly with PD. The av. electromotive force of the H^+ mechanism was estimated to be 44 mV and the av. resistance 920 ohm/cm^2. Removal of external K^+ reduced H^+ rate to zero with only small changes in mucosal K^+. Addition of K^+ to the secretory fluid restored secretion. A scheme was presented to account for the characteristics of the secretory mechanism and the ionic composition of the tubular cells of the mucosa. The scheme has an electrogenic Cl^- and H^+ mechanism on the lumen side and a mechanism to conc. K^+ in intracellular compartments. It does not possess a mechanism of K^+-Na^+ exchange at the cellular border.

0870 THE EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Caridis, D. T. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland), D. W. Blair, S. J. Kilpatrick and A. J. Carr. Scot. Med. J. 11(7):247-249, 1966.

Male rats made diabetic by i.p. admin. of alloxan monohydrate (100 mg/kg every other day, total dose 125 mg) were subjected to pylorus ligation for the collection of gastric secretions. Confirmation of the diabetic state was by elevated fasting blood sugar, glycosuria and acetonuria. Gastric juice was collected over a 4-hr. period. There was a marked diminution in acid secretion in alloxan-treated diabetic rats ((N=23) 0.14 mEq, when compared to controls (N=29) 0.279 mEq). In the alloxan-treated nondiabetic rats the acid level was between those of the other two groups. There were no differences either macroscopically or histologically between the stomachs of the 3 groups. Only the beta cells in the islets of Langerhans in the diabetic rats were completely destroyed; the alpha cells were normal. There was no difference in acidity in rats fed 5% glucose in their diet, a control for alloxan-treated rats receiving glucose in their diet. It is suggested that the inhibitory effect of alloxan on secretion of acid from the gastric mucosa in rats is a result purely of the elevation of the blood sugar following selective destruction of the beta cells of the islets of Langerhans.

0871 A GASTRIC PHASE OF PANCREATIC SECRETION. (E.) Blair, E. L. (U. Newcastle upon Tyne, England), J. C. Brown, A. A. Harper and T. Sctacherd. J. Physiol. (London) 184(4):812-824, 1966.

Experiments were performed on anesthetized cats. The pancreatic duct was cannulated, secretin was inj. to maintain the flow of pancreatic juice. The stomach was divided into 2 parts at the junction of the body and antrum by ligation around a

plastic cylinder and the 2 parts were drained separately through inserted soft rubber tubes. The pylorus was also ligated. The 2 "pouches" were inflated by inflation of balloons, or inj. of various soln. Normally the body stomach was filled with glycine soln. which was periodically drained and analyzed. Extracts of antral mucosa increased pancreatic amylase output, and had a slight secretin-like effect on a pancreas already responding to endogenous or exogenous secretin. Instillation of meat extracts or acetylcholine soln. into the antrum in cats with the vagus and splanchnics cut stimulated secretion of gastric acid and pancreatic amylase. These effects were blocked by atropine or cocainization of the antrum. In animals with the vagus intact, distention of the body or antrum increased amylase. Vagal section blocked the effect of body distention only. It is concluded that there is a gastric phase of pancreatic secretion which is almost entirely a stimulation of enzyme output. The vago-vagal pathway is required for the response to distention of the body. The effects of atropine and cocaine on the response to stimulation of the antrum suggest that the release of the antral stimulant depends on a local cholinergic reflex pathway in the antrum.

10872 INTESTINAL FACTORS AFFECTING PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION IN THE RAT. (E.) Ramirez, J. (U. Iowa Coll. Med., Iowa City), K. A. Hubel and J. A. Clifton. Am. J. Physiol. 211(1):260-263, 1966.

Pancreatic secretions were collected in anesthetized rats by cannulation of the distal bile duct; the common bile duct was ligated; bile was diverted by a catheter into the second portion of the duodenum. The duodenum was perfused through an inlet cannula inserted into the pylorus; the collecting cannula was inserted into the jejunum (1-1.5 cm was perfused). Lower segments were perfused by similar placements lower down the intestine. Perfusion of the duodenum or upper jejunum with isotonic soln. of glucose, methionine, or sodium oleate had no effect on flow or protein conc. of pancreatic juice. Perfusion of duodenum with HCl increased flow rate and reduced protein conc. of pancreatic juice. Perfusion of 6 cm jejunal segments indicated peak flow rate decreased in the caudal segments--perfusion of segments more than 10 cm below the ligament of Treitz had no effect on secretory rates. It is concluded that the secretin mechanism is present in the rat and that the quantities of secretin present in the intestinal mucosa decrease caudally.

10873 OPERATIVE PROCEDURE FOR RESECTION OF INTESTINAL MUCOUS MEMBRANE IN CHRONIC EXPERIMENTS. (Rus.) Kurtsin, J. T. and V. K. Bolondinski. Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(1):112-113, 1966.

A modified Thiry-Vella method of resection of the intestinal mucous membrane in dogs is presented. An intestinal segment (15 cm long) 10-20 cm from the duodenal end was excised so that its mesentery was preserved. Before this step, serous-muscular pouch sutures were made and tightened in the ends of the segment. Continuity of the intestine was restored by enteroenterostomosis. The excised intestinal segment was taken out; the muscles and aponeurosis were sutured from both sides so that an opening remained in the center for the passage of the mesentery of the intestinal segment. The abdominal skin on all sides of the resection was peeled back to form a cutaneous pouch; a part of the intestine was then cut lengthwise along the side of the intestine across the mesenterial opening. The rectangular intestinal segment obtained was sutured initially at the corners of the flap to the subcutaneous tissue. The walls of the other flattened flap were sutured at the front and back with single sutures to the subcutaneous tissue so that the skin overlay the intestinal mucosa by 1-2 cm. From 1-2 wk. later the sutured intestine contracted normally. The RNA and DNA content in the intestinal mucosa of operated dogs ranged from 51.94-53.33 mg% and 39.2-41.03 mg%, resp. This method could also be used for the exposure of the stomach on the abdominal surface.

10874 AUGMENTED HISTAMINE TEST COMPARED WITH GASTRIN-EVOKED GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. (Pol.) Konturek, S. (1st Clin. Intern. Dis., Cracow, Poland), W. Krol and J. Kutyba. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(26):985-988, 1966.

10875 EFFECT OF BUTADIONE ON THE REACTIVITY OF THE SECRETORY APPARATUS OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Todorenko, A. D. (Kiev Inst. Med. Res., USSR). Vrach. Delo (7):131-133, 1966.

376 DETERMINATION OF EXOCRINE PANCREATIC SECRETION. (It.) Lagerloef, H. O. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden). Minerva Med. 57(31):1420-1424, 1966.

377 THE SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF KALLIKREIN, AMYLASE AND ACETYLCHOLINE IN THE SUBMAXILLARY GLAND OF THE GUINEA-PIG. (E.) Bhoola, K. D. (U. Singapore) and C. W. Ogle. J. Physiol. (London) 184(3):663-672, 1966.

378 A STUDY OF PAROTID SALIVATION IN THE HORSE. (E.) Alexander, F. (U. Edinburgh, Scotland). J. Physiol. (London) 184(3):646-656, 1966.

79 HISTAMINE AND GASTRIC SECRETION. (E.) Code, C. F. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota). Gastroenterology 51(2):272, 1966.

80 GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND HISTAMINE. (E.)(Rev.) Kothari, M. L. (Seth G. S. Med. Coll., Bombay, India). Indian J. Surg. 28(5):305-314, 1966.

81 SALIVATION INDUCED IN DOGS BY CONJUNCTIONAL INSTILLATION OF ATROPINE. (E.) Lynch, R. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Vet. Med., Philadelphia) and L. F. Rubin. J. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. 147(5):511-513, 1965.

32 MEASUREMENT OF GASTRIC SECRETION AND ACIDITY. (E.)(Rev.) Lennard-Jones, J. E. (Central Middlesex Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(Suppl.): 1-5, 1966.

33 MEDICINAL TESTING BY INTRAGASTRIC pH MEASUREMENT. (Ger.) Romër, R. (Friedrich-Schiller U., Jena, Germany) and M. Bergmann. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(15):177-179, 1966.

34 PROCEDURES FOR INVESTIGATION OF BILE SECRETION IN RATS WITH RETENTION OF HEPATO-INTESTINAL BILE COMPONENTS. (Rus.) Vasilevskaia, L. S. (Inst. Nutrit., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Vop. Pitan. 25(3):49-51, 1966.

5 CHANGES OF PHOSPHO-CALCIUM BALANCE IN SALIVARY SECRETION DURING PREGNANCY. (Rum.) Stanescu, V. (Inst. Stomat., U. Bucharest, Rumania), V. Buzoianu, M. Badescu, V. Zamfir, N. Cina and C. Vlad. Fiziol. Norm. Pat. 12(3):249-253, 1966.

Note: See also no. 10838

10886 EFFECTS OF THYROXINE ON SILKY AMYLASE OF THE RAT. (It.) Brighenti, L. (U. Ferrara, Italy) and L. Passerini. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(6):304-305, 1966.

Following s.c. admin. of thyroxine (0.15-4.0 mg/100 g s.c.) to male rats, serum blood samples were taken and subjected to the silky amylase determination method of Bernfeld (using 3,5-dinitrosalicylate with a temperature modification of 5° C). Enzymatic activity was increased at 2.4 mg/100 g and below, while 3.2 mg/100 g and above resulted in normal or reduced activity. This behavior was similar to that observed during spleen and liver homogenate protein synthesis in animals treated with thyroxine, and was related to the enzyme level found in liver cells producing the enzyme.

10887 INVESTIGATION INTO THE DIGESTIBILITY OF PROTEIN FROM ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE SOURCES, WITH AND WITHOUT ADDITIONAL FAT. II. THE PASSAGE THROUGH SMALL AND LARGE INTESTINE. (Ger.) Canzler, H. (Max Planck Inst., Dortmond, Germany) and H. Glatzel. Nutr. Dieta. (Basel) 8(2):88-99, 1966.

X-ray studies showed that food of vegetable origin stimulates gastric juice secretion to a higher extent, at the same time passing through the stomach at a slower rate than food of animal origin. Addition of fat to vegetable food did not change the situation; added to animal diet, gastric juice secretion was only slightly enhanced and passage through the stomach only slightly prolonged. In the subsequen phase of gastric digestion, the origin of food (vegetable or animal) had no effect on the speed of passage. Regardless of origin, fatty meals were passed more slowly from the stomach. X-ray studies on jejunum, ileum, and colon passage made in 6 subjects who received test meals of identical vol. and identical protein and carbohydrate content, but different as to origin of protein and of varying fat content, showed that meals with vegetable protein, irrespective of fat content, pass more quickly through the jejunum and colon than those with animal protein. This did not apply to passage through the ileum; the colon was reached within about 3 hr. Addition of fat only slightly lengthened the passage of test meals through the jejunum but had no effect on the rate of passage through the ileum and colon. A clear mucosal outline in the X-rays appeared much earlier in subjects fed animal protein (regardless of the meal's fat content), suggestive that such food was fully absorbed in the jejunum; only contrast medium seemed to be reaching the lower tract The above-mentioned quick passage of test meals containing vegetable protein was attributed to the larger proportion of indigestible fractions found in these meals.

10888 COMPARATIVE INHIBITION OF MAMMALIAN AMYLASES BY GOAT ANTISERA TO HOG PANCREATIC AMYLASE. (E.) McGeachin, R. L. (U. Louisville Sch. Med., Ky. W. M. Pavord, D. N. Widmer and P. A. Prell. Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 18(4):767-772, 1966.

Anti-hog pancreatic amylase antibodies were determined in the sera of goats treated with purified hog pancreatic amylase (25 mg, then 10 mg every 7-10 days s.c. for 4 mo.). The production of serum antibodies was somewhat different from the pattern observed in rabbits; the max. inhibition produced by goat antisera was 80-85%, compared to 95% with rabbit antisera. Peak amylase inhibition levels were seen within 2 mo. in goats, although antibody levels increased subsequently as shown by serial dilution studies. Pretreatment sera did not inactivate the enzyme. These antisera also had some degree of inhibitory activity (34%) against hog liver amylas The goat antisera was strongly inhibitory to antigens of guinea pig and rabbit origin, appreciably inhibitory to amylase of human, rat, mouse and cat origin, less inhibitory to dog amylase and inactive against snake amylase. Endogenous serum amylase levels in the goats was low.

10889 PROTEOLYTIC AND PEPTIDASE ACTIVITIES OF THE JEJUNUM AND ILEUM OF THE RAT DURING POSTNATAL DEVELOPMENT. (E.) Noack, R. (Inst. Physiol., Czech. Acad. Sci., Prague), O. Koldovský, M. Friedrich, A. Heringová, V. Jirsova and G. Schenk. Biochem. J. 100(3):775-778, 1966.

The proteolytic and peptidase activities of the jejunum and ileum were studied in

ats 7-60 days after birth, weaned at age 30 days and fed a standard diet thereafter. roteolytic activity was substantially unchanged in the jejunum at age 7-21 days, ut after 21 days a significant increase was observed. Enzyme activity in the ileum hanged very little during postnatal life with respect to hydrolysis of protein, nd was always greater than that of the jejunum. Tripeptidase activity was low in he jejunum at age 7 and 14 days; an increase was observed between 14 and 21 days, ut later no substantial changes were observed. No changes occurred in the ileum. rior to 14 days, the jejunum had less activity than the ileum, but enzyme activity as lower in the ileum thereafter. Aminopeptidase activity (using leucyl-β-naphthylide as substrate) was low in the jejunum of 7- and 14-day-old rats, reached a peak 21 days, and decreased thereafter, although the value at 60 days was still greater han at 7 and 10 days. Ileal activity was uniform throughout, except for a transient eak at 14 and 21 days. Jejunal activity was lower than ileal activity until about y 17, when the jejunal activity surpassed the ileal activity.

890 FATTY FOODS AND DYSPEPSIA. (E.) Taggart, D. (Prince Henry Hosp., New South Wales, Australia) and B. P. Billington. Lancet 2(7461):464-466, 1966.

elve patients with digestive disorders attributed to foods fried or baked in fat re tested 6 times with a standard meal containing 28 g of fat, disguised so that was not recognizable; both butterfat and oxidized fat (beef dripping) were used. llowing the test meal, dyspeptic symptoms appeared in only 8% of the cases. No gnificant difference was found between butterfat and oxidized beef dripping in e production of symptoms. It is concluded that dyspepsia after fatty foods does t seem to be related to domestic or personal disturbances at the time of eating, to prejudice about fat. The results also indicate that the validity of other od intolerances can be investigated, if technics of disguising flavor and other nsory characteristics of food can be found to allow a double-blind trial to be dertaken.

891 THE PROTEIN-POLYSACCHARIDE LINKAGE IN DOG SUBMAXILLARY MUCIN. (E.) Castellani, A. A. (U. Pavia, Italy), L. Zonta, C. Balduini and G. Pallavicini. Ital. J. Biochem. 14(6):378-387, 1966.

mucopeptide from dog submaxillary glands was composed of a carbohydrate portion 0%) containing galactose, fucose, acetylglucosamine, acetylgalactosamine, sialic id, and sulfur, and a peptide portion (20%) which contained mainly threonine, rine, proline, glycine and alanine, together with small amounts of other amino ids. The infrared spectrum of the mucopeptide showed bands at 1220 cm^{-1} and at cm^{-1} due to -SO and -COS groups, suggesting that sulfur is present as the sulfate with an ester linkage to a hydroxyl grouping of the carbohydrate portion of the lecule. After reduction of the mucopeptide, no ester linkage was found between carboxyl groups of the dicarboxylic amino acids and the hydroxyl groups of the osaccharides, as reported for other mucins. Alkali treatment of the mucopeptide h simultaneous catalytic hydrogenation of the unsaturated products led to the clusion that the linkage of carbohydrate and peptide portions is through the cosidic linkages of the hydroxyl groups of serine and threonine to N-acetylcosamine and N-acetylgalactosamine. Partial hydrolysis of the mucopeptide wed that the sialic acid, fucose, and galactose were easily detached and dialyze, whereas the amino sugars were more strongly attached to the peptide core and bably involved in linkages with the hydroxyl groups of serine and threonine.

92 EFFECT OF DIETARY SODIUM CHOLATE AND LACTOSE ON THE FECAL MICROFLORA AND BLOOD CHOLESTEROL OF RATS. (E.) Graber, C. D. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas), R. M. O'Neal and E. R. Rabin. Gastroenterology 51(3): 357-363, 1966.

al bacterial counts and plasma cholesterol levels were measured in rats fed a mal diet or 3 experimental atherogenic diets (for 3 mo.): (1) 65% lactose; (2) sucrose with cholesterol and sodium cholate or (3) 40% butter with cholesterol sodium cholate. About every 2 wk., the sodium cholate conc. was increased by (max. 8%) in Groups 2 and 3. After 12 wk., hypercholesteremia was seen only in up 3. Bacterial flora was not greatly altered by any of the diets; aerobes outbered anaerobes in all dietary groups. Lactobacilli were no more numerous in

DIGESTION

Group 4 than in controls. Clostridium perfringens recovery increased about 1000-fold in Groups 2 and 3, as compared to controls. However, since these animals had markedly increased cholesterol levels (up to 10-fold) but only negligible differences in C. perfringens isolations, there was no apparent role for this organism in the observed hypercholesteremia. Sodium chlorate, which seemed to increase recovery of C. perfringens, was the only dietary factor affecting bacterial flora. Butter was the one factor that seemed to determine the occurrence of hypercholesteremia.

10893 RESPIRATORY HYDROGEN AND METHANE AS AFFECTED BY CONSUMPTION OF GAS-FORMING FOODS (E.) Calloway, D. H. (U. California, Berkeley). Gastroenterology 50 (3):383-389. 1966.

[illegible] subjects were fed, for 3 successive wk. on alternate days, a control breakfast or one containing test foods (canned dried beans or fried onions), which are believed to produce hydrogen and methane in the intestinal tract. Levels of these gases were measured in breath samples collected before the 8 A.M. meal and every hr. from 10 A.M. through 4 P.M. About 3-4 hr. after eating beans there was a sharp rise in breath hydrogen content; peak levels were reached after 5-7 hr., when gas production was noted by the subjects. Breath hydrogen content after consumption of onions was not different in some subjects from that found after a control breakfast; in others, values were elevated, but less so than with the bean diet. The conc. of methane in breath was characteristic of the individual and did not vary much throughout the day or in response to food consumed. The significance of these findings is discussed.

894 TYRAMINE-RESISTANT ADRENERGIC MECHANISMS IN THE CARDIA OF THE RABBIT. (Ger.) Wolner, E. (U. Vienna, Austria) and F. Brücke. Naunyn Schmiedeberg. Arch. Exp. Path. 254(2):91-100. 1966.

e cardiac sphincter spasm of 18 rabbits under Nembutal anesthesia (35 mg/kg, th additional 3-5 mg/kg inj. every 2 hr.) was tested for the response to ramine (1.0 mg/kg i.v or 1.0 μg/kg/min. by infusion). Norepinephrine llowed by vagotomy preceded the i.v. inj. of tyramine. Some animals received serpine (2.5 mg/kg) 48 hr. before the beginning of infusion, with another 1.5 /kg (i.m.) 24 hr. before infusion. Tyramine alone, even in doses of 4.0 mg/kg, d no effect on the sphincter spasm produced by bilateral vagotomy. If vagotomy s preceded by norepinephrine infusion for 2-3 hr. (max. 120-180 μg/kg), 1.0 /kg i.v. of tyramine produced a 10% decrease of the spasm at 2.5 hr. and a 20% crease at 3 hr. Norepinephrine infusion had to be interrupted at this point, yond which the infusion becomes fatal to normal rabbits. In reserpinized bbits, which tolerated norepinephrine infusion for over 7 hr., the relaxing fect of tyramine was considerably stronger than in normal rabbits, but it was effective when norepinephrine was not being infused. In both groups the tyra- ne effect appeared only after a minimum of 2 hr. of norepinephrine infusion, 20-30-second lag period after i.v. inj.), and lasted about 3 min. A definite rrelation between duration of infusion and strength of the tyramine effect could established in the reserpinized group (30% relaxation at 2 hr., increasing nearly to over 90% at 7 hr.). However, repeated tyramine inj., admin. to reser- nized rabbits after 7 hr. of norepinephrine infusion and vagotomy (beginning 5 n. after vagotomy and at 5-min. intervals), became less and less effective, this crease going parallel with the gradual drop in the animal's blood pressure bout 90 mm Hg at the first inj. to about 10 mm Hg after 7 inj., 40 min. later), d inversely proportional to the length of the lag period (20 seconds at first inj., seconds at 6 inj.).

895 STUDIES ON THE GASTROINTESTINAL PASSAGE OF Au^{198} COLLOID WITH THE SCINTILLATION CAMERA. (Ger.) Georgi, P. (Robert-Rössle Clin., Berlin), H.-J. Altenbrunn, J. Setka and H.-J. Gutz. Nuclearmedizin 5(3):246-249, 1966.

e speed of gastrointestinal passage was measured with a scintillation camera by ctures taken at 30-min. intervals after p.o. admin. of colloidal Au^{198} (120-200 in 50 ml water) to 15 normal subjects, 6 partially gastrectomized patients, and totally gastrectomized patients. The av. time of passage was 160, 120, and 150 n., resp. Four other patients were treated simultaneously with Au^{198} (200 μc) d a 100-ml barium meal, which decreased the passage time in all cases. While e results are inconclusive, the use of scintillation cameras with exposure of the all intestine to not more than 250 mrads of irradiation (under the above condi- ons) is preferable to scintillation scanning which necessitates doses of 500-800 of Au^{198}.

896 SIMPLE METHOD OF RECORDING QUANTITATIVELY CERTAIN GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY FUNCTIONS IN THE RAT. (E.) Derblom, H. (Academic Hosp., Uppsala, Sweden), H. Johansson and G. Nylander. Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):154-165, 1966.

marker soln. consisting of glucose (1 mg/ml), phenol red (1 mg/ml), 5% polyethylene ycol and of $Cr^{51}O_4Na_2$ and phosphate buffer (10 μc/ml) was admin. p.o. during ief ether anesthesia to 116 fasted rats. The radioactivity of the entire tract, d of the stomach and intestine separately, was determined 15-60 min. later with scintillation counter and planimetric analysis, with substantially identical sults. Under these conditions, 40% of the dose left the stomach during the rst 5 min.; subsequent emptying was slower, the next 40% of the dose requiring min. to leave the stomach. An exponential function was representative of stric emptying. The mean wt. of the stomachs plus contents in each group also proximated the amount of emptying. The front of the marker advanced through me 60% of the small intestine in the first 5 min. The end of the small intestine

was not reached until 60 min., and the material never reached the cecum. The progression of the marker's front was thus correlated with gastric emptying. In the first 5 min., the greatest fraction of the dose that had left the stomach was found in the first 30% of the small intestine. After 15 min. the greatest part was in the 40-60% fraction of the intestine; after 30 and 60 min. it was seen in the 50-70% fraction of the intestine. It is concluded that this counting technic using the nonabsorbable indicator offers clear advantages over previously reported methods.

10897 ELECTRIC AND MOTOR EFFECTS OF AUTONOMIC DRUGS ON LONGITUDINAL ESOPHAGEAL SMOOTH MUSCLE. (E.) Christensen, J. (U. Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada) and E. E. Daniel. Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):387-394, 1966.

Tension and electrical activity in longitudinal muscle taken from the lowest 2 cm of cat esophagus was recorded at rest and in response to autonomic drugs. There were few or no contractions at rest, and electrical slow waves rarely occurred; during contractions, bursts of spike potentials accompanied slow waves. No qualitative differences were observed between spontaneous electrical events and those produced by drugs. Cholinergic drugs always caused contractions. Norepinephrine and epinephrine caused contractions which were opposed by tolazoline; isopropylnorepinephrine was inhibitory and opposed by propranolol. Excitation from norepinephrine was antagonized by atropine and hemicholinium, and anoxia decreased the response to norepinephrine. Sometimes the norepinephrine effect was reduced by removing tissue overlying the muscle. Norepinephrine sensitivity varied widely; responses to norepinephrine could be potentiated by physostigmine, but nicotine and hexamethonium did not affect the response to norepinephrine. The results suggest that adrenergic α-receptors are excitatory and β-receptors, inhibitory. The α-receptors are apparently located in postganglionic cholinergic nerves present, in part, in the esophageal plexus, whereas the β-receptors lie in the smooth muscle cells.

10898 EFFECTS OF OUABAIN AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL ON Ca EXCHANGE IN TAENIA COLI. (E.) Pfaffman, M. (U. Mississippi Sch. Med., Jackson) and W. Holland. Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):400-402, 1966.

In guinea pig taenia coli, high conc. of potassium produced a tonic contraction which was abolished by 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP; 10^{-4} M) and ouabain (2.5×10^{-6} M); experiments were conducted to ascertain the movement of calcium during the abolition of tonic contraction by these two agents. Tissue calcium and Ca^{45} uptake were decreased to control levels during abolition of tension by ouabain, but tissue calcium levels remained elevated with DNP. It is hypothesized that DNP blocks metabolism, thereby depressing the calcium extrusion mechanism. Another hypothesis advanced is a metabolically dependent process that keeps the calcium entering the fiber in an exchangeable form. Ouabain may affect the potassium-induced calcium transport process at the fiber membrane; and inasmuch as ouabain inhibits many sodium-dependent transport processes, this calcium transport process may be coupled to an active sodium efflux.

10899 GLUCOCORTICOID-KININ ANTAGONISM IN THE RAT. (E.) Suddick, R. P. (Coll. Med., State U. Iowa, Iowa City). Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):844-850, 1966.

In adrenalectomized rats, inj. of crude rat submaxillary gland extract was immediately lethal unless the rats were immediately pretreated with corticosteroids such as cortisone acetate (5-15 mg/kg), hydrocortisone acetate (2-5 mg/kg), or deoxycorticosterone acetate (10-20 mg/kg). Bioassays on guinea pig ileum revealed that similar extracts contained considerable kinin-releasing enzyme activity; bradykinin, in doses similar to the assayed kinin-releasing potential of fatal doses of extract, was also lethal to adrenalectomized rats. Submaxillariectomy was performed together with adrenalectomy to determine the effect on survival time (as compared with adrenalectomized controls) under different feeding conditions. When these rats were fed ad libitum throughout the experiment, survival times were longer in the controls. When both groups were deprived of food following

TILITY

rgery, survival times were significantly lower in the controls. The availability food after surgery also had a marked effect on the survival time. It is suggested at corticosteroids may moderate the systemic effects of endogenous kinin(s). tracts of parotid glands did not have this toxic effect. Submaxillary gland ex- acts were also lethal to hypophysectomized rats.

900 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE RELEASE INTO DOG INTESTINAL VASCULATURE. (E.) Burks, T. F. (U. Iowa Coll. Med., Iowa City) and J. P. Long. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):619-625, 1966.

en juxtaintestinal arteries of isolated intestinal segments of dogs were perfused th Krebs bicarbonate soln., the venous effluent soln. collected contained serotonin -hydroxytryptamine). Stimuli such as increasing intraluminal pressure, i.a. admin. acetylcholine, and scratching the serosal surface of the isolated intestinal seg- nt, markedly increased serotonin release. It is concluded that serotonin release y be involved in the physiological activity of the intestine, possibly including e peristaltic reflex; or it may supply additional serotonin for blood platelet ansport.

901 TRANSMISSION OF REFLEXES ARISING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE GASTRODUODENAL JUNCTION. (E.) Daniel, E. E. (U. Alberta, Edmonton, Canada) and G. E. Wiebe. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):634-642, 1966.

flex phenomena originating on both sides of the gastroduodenal junction were udied in anesthetized dogs; mechanical and electrical activity were recorded multaneously from both sides. The reflex inhibitory effect of gastric distention duodenal electrical and mechanical activity was blocked by reserpine (1 mg/kg i.v.) d guanethidine (15 μg/kg i.v.). Responses were temporarily restored by epinephrine norepinephrine (10-15 μg/kg i.v., or 10 μg i.a.) in reserpine-treated animals, t bilateral vagotomy and pyloric section did not abolish this response. Duodenal stention or marked contractions produced temporary slowing of the antral rhythm, th a corresponding reduction in the frequency of peristaltic contraction; bilateral gotomy and chemical sympathectomy abolished this response. Pyloric section did t block this response in any of the animals.

902 PRESSURE RESPONSES OF CANINE ILEOCOLONIC JUNCTIONAL ZONE TO INTESTINAL DISTENTION. (E.) Kelley, M. L., Jr. (U. Rochester Sch. Med. Dentistry, N. Y.), E. A. Gordon and J. A. Deweese. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):614-618, 1966.

ffects of transient intestinal distention on pressures in the ileocolonic junctional ne of conscious, fasted dogs were studied, using a fluid-filled, radiopaque record- g balloon attached to a transducer, which was positioned fluoroscopically through stulas in the structure which denoted the point of convergence of the barium-filled all and large intestine. Stimulation was induced by inflating a small distending lloon in the colon (88 times) or ileum (131 times). Before stimulation, the mean nctional area pressure was 66 ± 2.2 cm H_2O above ambient. The most common junc- onal zone response to ileal stimulation by distention was a decline in pressure, terpreted as relaxation; this was frequently followed by an increase in pressure, dicating contraction. Contraction alone was more frequent with colonic distention, t relaxation was uncommon. No alteration in X-ray configuration of the junction curred with either small or large intestine distention.

903 PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF NON-PERISTALTIC TERTIARY CONTRACTIONS OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (Ger.) Lenz, H. (U. Bonn, Germany). Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 105(2):222-226, 1966.

rtiary contractions of the esophagus were analyzed in one patient by means of neradiography. They were rhythmic contractions of circular muscles, probably of spastic nature, involving only the lower half of the thoracic esophagus. This enomenon is believed to be identical with the "beaded appearance" or "curling" of e lower esophagus which has been demonstrated radiologically. Contraction of the rcular fibers results in stretching of the longitudinal muscles in the segment fected by the spasm; this, in turn, leads to reflex relaxation of circular mus- lature, which is evident as pseudodiverticular dilatation of the esophagus.

MOTILITY

10904 EFFECTS OF STRYCHNINE, DERIVATIVES OF PHENYL ACETATE AND CATECHOLAMINES ON CONTRACTION AND ACETYL-CHOLINE OUTPUT FROM THE CHOLINERGIC NERVE ENDING OF GUINEA PIG ILEUM. (E.) Takagi, K. (U. Tokyo, Japan) and I. Takayanagi. Jap. J. Pharmacol. 16(2):211-216. 1966.

Strips of male guinea pig ileum, 5-6 cm long, suspended in aerated Tyrode's soln., maintained at 32°, were used for these experiments. In some tests the drug-induced contractions were studied directly; in others the effect of some agents upon the coaxial electrical-stimulated release of acetylcholine from the cholinergic nerve endings was investigated. The electrical stimuli were rectangular current pulses 1 msecond in duration and of sufficient strength to produce a moderate response. The assay of acetylcholine released by the electrical stimulation was carried out on separate eserinized strips of ileum. The experiments on the diaphragm were done by stimulation of the phrenic nerve. Strychnine antagonized the responses directly induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, picric acid, and nicotine, which accelerate the release of acetylcholine from cholinergic nerve endings, but had no effect upon the contractions produced by acetylcholine and phenylacetate. The acetylcholine output and contraction per shock caused by the coaxial stimulation at 0.1 cps was inhibited by strychnine (10^{-5} g/ml) and by morphine (10^{-6} g/ml) but not at a rate of 50 cps. Some phenyl compounds,(e.g., phenylacetate) stimulate contraction by causing release of acetylcholine from nerve endings; others do not. The inhibitory effect of catecholamines and reserpine seems to be by reduction of acetylcholine output of the cholinergic endings through a different action from that of morphine and strychnine. Morphine and strychnine in conc. up to 10^{-4} g/ml were without any effect upon contraction of the diaphragm elicited by stimulating the phrenic nerve.

10905 EFFECTS OF INTESTINAL MOVEMENT MODES ON THE PORTAL PRESSURE. (Jap.) Yagasaki, O. (U. Osaka Prefect.) and I. Yanagita. Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi (Folia Pharmacol. Jap.) 62(4):152-157, 1966.

Blood pressure in the portal and mesenteric veins was recorded continuously in rabbits with isolated intestinal loops. Pulsatile changes synchronizing with intestinal contractions were noted, especially in the mesenteric veins. Peristalsis with strong contraction of the circular muscles resulted in an increase of 10 mm H_2O during contraction, followed by a decrease of 25 mm H_2O during relaxation, in the mesenteric vein; this was accompanied by a transient increase in venous output. Portal vein pressure changes were less intense. Other types of intestinal movement resulted in similar but less marked changes, sometimes less than 10 mm H_2O.

10906 RESPONSES OF LARGE AND SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT TO CESIUM, 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE, OUABAIN AND ACETYL CHOLINE. (E.) Thevathasan, O. I. (U. Malaya, Kuala Lumpur) and J. W. Archdeacon. Med. J. Malaya 20(4):306-315, 1966.

Sections (1.5 to 2 in.) of large (proximal colon) or small intestine were removed fro 24-36-hr. fasted male rats and placed in Palmer isolated organ bath. The tissue was fixed at one end and tied to a transducer by the other; the lumen of the intestin was exposed to the bath soln. (100 mM Na, 30 mM $NaHCO_3$, [illegible] mM $CaCl_2$, 2 mM KCl [illegible] ter The intestine was stretched by positioning the transducer. In some experiments KCl was omitted from the soln. CsCl (2 mM) increased rate of spontaneous contractions of both large and small intestinal sections usually associated with increased amplitude and frequency. The contractile changes were greater without KCl in the bath. Acetylcholine (0.6 x 10^{-7} M) attenuated the response to CsCl. Both intestinal preparations contracted to 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT; [illegible] x 10^{-6} M). The lack of [illegible] the soln. had no effect. After exposure to 2 mM Cs^+ in K -free soln. which elicited contractions, 5-HT was reapplied and elicited little or no response. When acetylcholine (1.2 x 10^{-7} M) was applied the tissue in K soln. contracted, the tissue in non-K soln. did not. It is concluded that there was an antagonism between Cs^+ and K. The results suggest that CsCl does not act through acetylcholine or a cholinergi mechanism. Contractile response to 5-HT was not affected by lack of K. Ouabain produced a more regulated rhythmic type of contractile pattern.

10907 RESPONSE TO INSULIN BY GUINEA-PIG TAENIA COLI. (E.) Grossman, J. H. (Univ. Coll., London) and K. L. Manchester. Nature (London) 211(5055 1300-1301, 1966

MOTILITY

Guinea pig taenia coli muscle was selected for in vitro study of the effects of insulin because of its ease of dissection and less specialized function. Insulin was found to enhance uptake of glucose, increase retention of glycogen, and accumulation of aminoisobutyrate and the incorporation of C^{14}-labeled glycine into protein; however, these effects were not consistently seen. Estimates of extracellular fluid in taenia coli using sucrose and sorbitol were higher than those with inulin. Glucose space in taenia coli was estimated to be 24.9 compared to 27.5 in the presence of insulin, which was taken to indicate little intracellular accumulation. These data suggest that taenia coli responds to insulin, though the quantitative significance seems variable. It is possible that all tissues cannot be categorized as responsive or not to insulin, but that the response varies according to conditions, undetermined as yet, perhaps akin to the response of brain slices.

10908 EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE SMALL INTESTINE. STUDY ON THE RAT. (Fr.) Aron, E., A. Rougereau and J. Thouvenot. C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 262(24): (Ser. D):2488, 1966.

Insulin had no significant effect on spontaneous or artificially-induced contractile activity of rat intestine in vitro, when added to the incubation medium or inj. into the intestinal wall. However, when introduced into the intestinal lumen, it increased tonic resistance to both chemical and electrical contractile stimulation markedly, to such an extent that a section of jejunum taken 40-44 cm from the pylorus reacted like a section of duodenum, even at temperatures ranging from 18-28°C. There appeared to be no relationship between the amplitude of the tonic resistance and the dose of insulin, up to 10^{-9} I.U. The effect was suppressed readily by trace doses of trypsin and could not be replicated by any conc. of ovalbumin, peptones, lysozyme, glutathione or zinc chloride.

10909 CHARACTERISTICS OF GASTRIC PERISTALTIC WAVE. (Rus.) Groisman, S. D. (Shevchenko U., Kiev, USSR) and K. B. Krasilshchikov. Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(6):754-756, 1966.

10910 REBOUND EXCITATION OF THE SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS OF THE GUINEA-PIG TAENIA COLI AFTER STIMULATION OF INTRAMURAL INHIBITORY NERVES. (E.) Bennett, M. R. (U. Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australia). J. Physiol. (London) 185(1):124-131, 1966.

10911 EFFECTS OF THE INTESTINAL MOVEMENT MODI ON THE LOCAL BLOOD FLOW. (Jap.) Yagasaki, C. (U. Osaka Pref., Sakai, Japan) and [illegible] Yanagiya. Nippon Yakurigaku Zassni (Folia Pharmacol. Jap.) 62(2):[illegible], 1966.

10912 SMOOTH MUSCLE STIMULATING ACTION OF N,N'-DIBUTYL-N,N'-DICARBOXYMORPHOLINE ETHYLENEDIAMINE. (E.) Imai, [illegible] (Tokyo Medical & Dental U., Japan) and K. Takeda. Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 162([illegible]):114-12[illegible], 1966.

10913 AN ALKYLATING DERIVATIVE OF BENZYLCHOLINE WITH SPECIFIC AND LONG-LASTING PARASYMPATHOLYTIC ACTIVITY. ([illegible]) (U. Oxford, England) and [illegible] Rang. Molec. Pharmacol. [illegible]:284-29[illegible], 196[illegible].

10914 THE EFFECT OF PERCHLORATE ION AND SOME PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE SENSITIVITY OF THE FROG (Rana pipiens) RECTUS ABDOMINIS TO ACETYLCHOLINE. (E.) Hanin, [illegible] (U. California, Los Angeles) and [illegible] Jenden. Experientia 22(8):537-539, 1966.

10915 THE ASSESSMENT OF INTESTINAL MOTILITY. ([illegible]) (Rev. [illegible] Connell, [illegible]) (Queen U., Belfast, North Ireland). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(Suppl.):[illegible], 1966.

10916 PECULIARITIES OF THE ACTION OF CAFFEINE ON POSITIVE AND INHIBITORY INTEROCEPTIVE CONDITIONED REFLEXES FROM THE INTESTINE. (Rus.) Shapovalova, K. B. (Pavlov Inst. Physiol., Leningrad). Zhur. Vyssh. Nerv. Deia Pavlov. 16(4):629-636, 1966.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

10917 POSSIBLE ROLE OF P-450 IN THE OXIDATION OF DRUGS IN LIVER MICROSOMES. (E.) Kato, R. (Nat. Inst. Hygiene Sci., Tokyo). J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 59(6):574-583, 1966.

In rats, admin. of phenobarbital (70 mg/kg) increased the amount of microsomal cytochrome binding carbon monoxide (P-450) in the liver microsomes (max. after 24-36 hr.); this increase almost paralleled drug oxidation activity. This increase by phenobarbital was greatly enhanced in fasted animals. In contrast, a sucrose diet caused a decrease in the amount of P-450. Rats treated with methylcholanthrene (40 mg/kg) also showed an induction of P-450 synthesis along with drug oxidizing activity. Little or no P-450 was found in the liver of the rat fetus or newborn, but the amount increased progressively until 30 days of age, then gradually decreased. Drug oxidation activity followed a similar pattern. In the rat, the highest conc. of P-450 was seen in the liver; the conc. was low in the kidney and lung and negligible in the brain, muscle, and heart. Drug oxidation varied in the same manner. In a survey of various species, P-450 conc. was highest in the mouse liver and lowest in the cat liver. Again, drug oxidation activity varied similarly. Increased conc. of atmospheric carbon monoxide inhibited drug oxidation activity in rat livers and produced a decrease in the conc. of free P-450. A possible mechanism for the oxidation of drugs is proposed from these results.

10918 INHIBITION OF DNA SYNTHESIS IN ASCITES HEPATOMA CELLS BY NORMAL LIVER EXTRACT. (E.) Otsuka, H. (Fac. Sci., U. Tokyo, Japan) and H. Terayama. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 123(2):274-285, 1966.

Marked inhibition of DNA synthesis was observed in AH-414 ascites hepatoma cells after 2-6 hr. of incubation *in vitro* with various conc. of cell sap from normal rat liver. In contrast, RNA synthesis was hardly affected. The degree of inhibition caused by the cell sap depended on its conc. and was removed with washing. Cell sap obtained from rat brain, spleen, kidney or regenerating liver displayed this same inhibitory property, as did nuclear sap obtained from a normal rat liver. However, cell extract or cell sap from ascites hepatoma cells or from 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced primary hepatomas caused no *in vitro* inhibition of DNA synthesis. When the cell sap from normal liver was adjusted to pH 4.5 and centrifuged for 10 min., the substance inhibiting DNA synthesis *in vitro* was found in the supernatant. This active substance was thermolabile and displayed protein-like features, having an isoelectric point near pH 7.0. The possible role of this active substance as a control mechanism of cellular growth is discussed.

10919 REGULATION OF SYNTHESIS AND TURNOVER OF FERRITIN IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Drysdale, J. W. (Massachusetts Inst. Techn., Cambridge, Mass.) and H. N. Munro. J. Biol. Chem. 241(15):3630-3637, 1966.

Admin. of iron (400 μg/100 g, i.p.) to fasted rats, followed by 2 hr. pulse doses of leucine-C^{14}, induced an extensive increase in labeling of ferritin protein, but had no effect on labeling of mixed liver protein. The increase in labeling of ferritin protein peaked at 5 hr. and subsided by 12 hr., at which time the amount of ferritin protein and ferritin iron in the liver had peaked at about double the original level. This ferritin response induced by iron was dose-dependent and insensitive to actinomycin D. Repeated inj. of iron over a 72-hr. period following leucine-C^{14} admin. increased the iron/protein ratio of ferritin and retarded the loss of radioactivity. Separation of ferritin according to differing iron content showed that the first fraction to become labeled after inj. of leucine-C^{14} was low in iron, with a subsequent progressive transfer of the label to ferritin fractions richer in iron. Repeated iron inj. resulted in retention of a larger portion of the initial radioactivity of the iron-poor fraction as the iron-rich ferritin. It is proposed that iron can cause an apparent induction of ferritin metabolism by stabilizing a precursor which would otherwise be degraded and by stabilizing iron-poor ferritin by increasing its iron content, thereby retarding its degradation.

HEPATIC METABOLISM

10920 EFFECT OF IRRADIATION ON DNA-SYNTHESIS IN THE REGENERATING LIVERS OF RATS. (E.) Lehnert, S. M. (U. Rochester Sch. Med. Dent., N. Y.) and S. Okada. Int. J. Radiat. Biol. 10(6):601-608, 1966.

The thymidine kinase and DNA polymerase activities of the regenerating liver in rats were depressed by exposure to 800 r of X-rays following partial hepatectomy. A comparable enzymatic depression was seen in partially hepatectomized rats inj. i.p. with either 8-azaguanine (100 mg), actinomycin D (1 mg), or ethionine (300 mg) total doses. When either 300 mg (total) of thymidine or 1500 mg (total) of deoxycytidylic acid were given at the time of irradiation, the enzymatic depression still occurred. In nonirradiated regenerating liver, the priming ability of nuclei showed 2 peaks of activity, one 6 hr. and the second at 24 hr. after hepatectomy. In contrast, the priming ability of nuclei of regenerating liver irradiated 24 hr. after hepatectomy remained at a low level at all times. In addition, the rate of incorporation of thymidine in the nonirradiated regenerating liver in vivo exceeded that of the irradiated ones at all times. Comparison between the in vivo and in vitro studies showed that in nonirradiated regenerating liver, max. nuclear priming ability did not coincide with the in vivo peaks of thymidine incorporation, whereas the degree of depression of enzyme activity paralleled the actual depression of DNA synthesis in irradiated animals, indicating that the latter is the major factor regulating DNA synthesis.

10921 STUDY OF THE HEPATIC INCORPORATION OF SHORT- AND INTERMEDIATE-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS IN THE DOG. (Fr.) Bézard, J. (Fac. Sci., Dijon, France), G. Clément, J. Klepping and S. Briet. Arch. Sci. Physiol. (Paris) 20(2): 169-180, 1966.

Fasting male dogs were fed a single meal of chopped meat containing approx. 10% copra oil by total vol.; catheters were inserted 30 min. later under anesthesia and blood samples were taken from the portal vein and 1 of the suprahepatic veins 100-220 min. after feeding. In control animals receiving only meat, no significant quantities of caproic, caprylic, capric, lauric or myristic acid could be demonstrated at any time interval; in treated dogs, they made up 5-15% of the total fatty acid content of serum lipids found in the portal vein 100 min. after feeding, the remainder consisting of saturated and unsaturated long-chain fatty acids. Caproic and caprylic acid were found only in the first blood sample, and only in the form of free acids; capric, lauric and myristic acids were present in all blood samples, chiefly in the form of triglycerides; they reached their highest conc. between 150-180 min., presumably due to transport by the lymphatic system. In the first sample, the contents of total fatty acid present in the free acid form varied inversely according to the length of the chain (myristic = 22%, lauric = 37%, capric = 72%, caprylic and caproic = 100%). Caproic and caprylic acid could not be demonstrated at any time in blood from the suprahepatic vein, confirming hepatic incorporation of the total amounts present in the portal circulation. The extent to which free capric, lauric, and myristic acids were incorporated into the liver varied inversely according to the length of the chain, although the corresponding triglycerides were incorporated in approx. equal quantities, irrespective of the length of the chain. It is concluded that hepatic incorporation of short- and intermediate-chain fatty acids occurring in the form of triglycerides involves a different mechanism of action from that involved in incorporation of the free acids.

10922 METABOLISM OF TRANS ACIDS IN THE RAT: INFLUENCE OF THE GEOMETRIC ISOMERS OF LINOLEIC ACID ON THE STRUCTURE OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES AND LECITHINS. (E.) Privett, O. S. (U. Minnesota, Austin), L. J. Nutter and F. S. Lightly. J. Nutr. 89(3):257-264, 1966.

The structure of liver lecithins and triglycerides was studied in male Sprague-Dawley rats with dietetically-induced fatty acid deficiencies after 18-20 days of feeding with the cis-9/cis-12, cis-9/trans-12, or trans-9/trans-12 isomers of methyl linoleate alone, in various combinations, or as various combinations with linolenate. After enzymatic hydrolysis of the lecithins and triglycerides, the cis/cis and cis-9/trans-12 isomers of linoleic acid were esterified in the second position and the trans/trans isomer was esterified in the primary position. The saturated fatty acids were esterified predominantly in the primary positions, while the trans/trans

isomer of linoleic acid was esterified predominantly in the primary position in all molecular species except those containing saturated fatty acids. The cis/cis isomer was esterified in the β-position except when associated with arachidonic acid, which itself was always esterified in the β-position.

0923 LIVER TRANSPLANTATION EFFECTS ON CANINE PLASMA LIPIDS. (E.) Worth, W. S. (VA Hosp., U. Colorado Med. Ctr., Denver), N. L. Miller and P. D. Taylor. Nature (London) 211(5044):78-79, 1966.

Serum lipid levels were studied in 3 dogs with transient liver function disturbance after implantation of orthotopic hepatic homografts under cover of azathioprine (Imuran), methionine and antibiotics. At the time of report, 1 dog had died after 100 days with jaundice, and the others were alive with good liver function after 285 and 295 days. Total serum cholesterol levels were reduced by approx. 50% during the first 10 postoperative days, but returned to preoperative values 30-40 days postoperatively. Spontaneous reversal of a similar decline of serum phospholipids also began after day 10 after surgery and was complete by day 30. Serum triglyceride and nonesterified fatty acid levels did not fluctuate significantly. Thin-layer chromatographic studies of lecithins, sphingomyelin, lysolecithin and phosphatidylethanolamine indicated uniform changes in the serum content of all 4 phosphatide fractions at 5, 10, 20 and 30 days after surgery, appearing to confirm that the indicated changes of total serum phospholipid content were not attributable to any one particular phosphatide. The immunosuppressive agent azathioprine had no significant effect on serum lipid profiles. It is concluded that the changes observed may indicate the presence of a physiological host mechanism of defense against the homograft per se or against operational shock.

10924 STUDY OF POSSIBILITIES OF HEPATIC SURVIVAL IN LIEU OF PURIFICATION AND TRANSPLANTATION. (Fr.) Leger, L. (Cochin Hosp., Paris), Y. Chapuis, J. Y. Neveux, J. P. Lenriot, J. C. Patel, L. Langrand, G. Woell and P Frenoy. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):497-504, 1966.

Preliminary orthotopic and heterotopic transplantations of dog livers were made to determine the best way to remove the organ with minimal damage to the vascularization. Experiments with various doses of Imuran and Endoxan were conducted to determine best amounts to prevent rejection. Hypothermia (-70° or +25° C) was used to prevent damage of the hepatic cells; a return to normal circulation occurred in 10 dogs undergoing subsequent hepatic perfusion. A possible alternate circuit for perfusion was studied by cannulation of the femoral artery and sending the blood to a reservoir 25-35 cm below the liver. The blood drained into the portal vein and was shuttled into the femoral vein by a pump and purified by cross-transfusion into living animals with normal arterial pressure. Before removal of the liver the peritoneal cavity of anesthetized dogs was cooled. A few min. before hepatectomy the liver was bled and washed with Ringer-Locke's soln. at 4° C. Control was determined by watching the arterial tension, portal inj. tension, bilirubin levels, O_2-CO_2 exchange, transaminases in the blood, temperature and pH. Under these conditions, 10 of 13 perfusions (3-8 hr.) were successful. Delivery of blood across the liver was at a rate of 0.50-0.80 ml/g/min. When a sudden fall occurred the change was irreversible and deleterious. Bile production during the operation was about 0.56 ml/100 g of liver and was greater during the second 60 min.; blood levels were about 26 mg/100 ml; oxygen consumption was stable at 0.026-0.036 ml/min./g of liver. Infrared lamps were used to maintain temperature and prevent desiccation. The pH was variable, often above 7.35 and sometimes as low as 7.25. Return of circulation occurred in the first 10 min., but varied with the area of the liver. Return to normal vol. occurred in the first few min. Histologic examination of dogs with hepatic congestion showed sinusoidal congestion, dilation of the portal venules and degranulation of the cytoplasm.

10925 PERFUSION OF THE ISOLATED LIVER IN SITU. (It.) Battezzati, M., A. Cattaneo and . Donini. Rev nt. Hepat. 5(8): 439-1446 966.

Attempts to improve surgical means of perfusing dog livers consisted of a bypass pump system set up between the inferior vena cava and the external jugular vein, to direct the perfusion circulation between the inferior vena cava and the portal vein

ing across a branch of the splenic vein. A bubbling aspiration device was tached to an oxygenating system supplying 30 mm Hg pressure and 200-300 ml blood/ . At brief intervals, specimens from the hepatic vein were taken to determine cemia, free and conjugated bilirubinemia, sulfobromophthalein retention and tamic-pyruvic transaminase levels; these varied only slightly during the opera- n. Difficulties in the manipulation of the inferior vena cava and occluded tal vein were found, but gradual occlusion of the portal vein was tolerated ter than rapid occlusion which upset the circulating homeostasis. The liver culation was maintained in equilibrium by the hepatic and portal arteries. istance seemed to diminish as the pressure increased, but resistance was the atest problem of liver perfusion. This technic appears to be adequate in cessful liver perfusion.

926 THE QUESTION OF LIVER-SPECIFIC ANTIGENS IN MAN. (Ger.) Licht, W. (U. Surg. Clin., Homburg/Saar, Germany). Klin. Wschr. 44(14):833-837, 1966.
ble diffusion and immunoelectrophoretic studies performed on saline extracts of an liver, lung, kidney, spleen, and uterus in reactions with plasma and/or with abbit anti-human liver immune serum, showed a number of plasma proteins and eral organ-specific antigens common to all organ extracts tested. Absorption eriments, however, showed 2 liver proteins not found in other extracts and refore considered specific for the liver. Two of the components showing only an specificity were common to liver, lung, and spleen, but were not present in ney extracts, indicating that the antigenic composition of kidney tissue is ferent from that of the liver, even with respect to cross-reacting (unspecific) igens.

927 MECHANISM OF BIOLOGICAL ACTION OF DICHLOROACETIC ACID. (Rus.) Novikova, M. A. (Inst. Chem. Native Compounds, Acad. Sci. USSR, Moscow), G. A. Popikova and A. V. Chestukhin. Vop. Med. Khim. 12(3):240-247, 1966.
marked changes in total hepatic lipids (marked increase to max. at 12 hr. with malization by 96 hr.) and sugar and glycogen content (steady, significant de- ase) in regenerating rat liver were intensified when dichloroacetic acid (1 g/kg .) was admin. 1 hr. after hepatectomy. The changes in DNA, RNA, and protein tent were about the same in both groups. Treatment with dichloroacetic acid or ichloroacetylethanolamine (2 g/kg i.p.) markedly stimulated liver tryptophan rolase activity, whereas adrenalectomy caused a depression of this enzyme. ptophan pyrrolase activity was decreased markedly by induction with DL-tryptophan 0 mg/kg i.p.); N-dichloroacetylethanolamine stimulated this induction in enalectomized rats. The initial velocity of enzymatic reactions in the livers normal and (to a lesser extent) adrenalectomized rats was increased by treatment h DL-tryptophan together with dichloroacetic acid. Dichloroacetic acid alone no effect on hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase activity. A marked increase in ptophan pyrrolase activity in vitro was seen after addition of hematin (0.1 of 0.005% soln.) to liver preparations from rats treated with DL-tryptophan or rocortisone (5 mg/kg i.p.) 3 hr. before sacrifice. Treatment with dichloroacetic d together with inductor stimulated tryptophan pyrrolase activity in the presence absence of the cofactor. In normal rats, treatment with dichloroacetic acid ether with DL-tryptophan or with tryptophan alone stimulated tryptophan pyrrolase ivity. After admin. of dichloroacetic acid alone, enzyme activity was still her, and saturation with the coenzyme was seen. Dichloroacetic acid also mulated tryptophan pyrrolase induction in adrenalectomized rats, whereas 3 hr. er hydrocortisone admin. only the apoenzyme was seen. Tryptophan induced the yme, while dichloroacetic acid stimulated induction by hydrocortisone.

928 PERINATAL CHANGES IN THE FAT CONTENT OF RAT LIVER. (E.) Morikawa Y. (U. Osaka, Japan) and Y. Eguchi. Endocr. Jap. 3(2):189-192, 1966.
liver fat content of 20-, 21-, 22-, and 24-day-old rat fetuses and of 1-, 2-, 3-day-old newborn rats was determined after extraction of total lipid with oroform:methanol. The 24-day-old fetuses were maintained in prolonged pregnancy treatment of the mother with progesterone (2.5 mg on days 21, 22, and 23 of gnancy). Although the liver wt. increased as the rats neared term (201-328 mg)

the liver fat content tended to decrease (2.50 to 2.02 mg/mg wet wt.). In rats maintained in utero by progesterone, the liver fat content increased to 2.73 mg/100 mg liver wet wt. At birth the liver wt. decreased to 234 mg (compared to 328 mg at 22 days prenatal), whereas the liver fat content increased from 2.02 mg wet wt. liver to 5.76 mg. In Caesarean-delivered premature rats (22 days), the fat content increased by 6 hr. after delivery from 1.90-2.33 mg/100 mg wet wt. liver. It is suggested that the neonatal liver loses certain enzymes involved in lipid metabolism and may also have an altered potential to respond to lipid-mobilizing hormones.

10929 METHOD OF PERFUSION OF ISOLATED RAT LIVERS. (Ger.) Meiers, H. G. (U. Düsseldorf, Germany), J. Flammann, G. Albaum and W. Staib. Biochem. Zschr 344(5):514-523, 1966.

Diluted rat blood and semisynthetic bovine blood were compared as perfusion media for isolated rat livers. Hemolysis and an increase in serum proteins (especially β-globulin) were seen with both media. Because hematocrit levels in rat blood are higher, hemolytic activity was greater in the rat blood medium (av. hemoglobin up to 1.8 g%, compared to 0.63 g% with bovine medium), as were bile secretion (over 200 and under 150 μl/g liver, resp.) and urea production (urea nitrogen was 1.3 and 0.8 mg/g liver, resp.) after 6 hr. of perfusion. Blood glucose values decreased rapidly in the rat blood medium; cumulative glucose balance in the perfused livers fell up to 3.5 mg/g liver (corrected for erythrocyte glycolytic activity) in the first 30 min. and remained about the same for the next 5 hr. In the bovine medium, glucose depletion was gradual and steady, reaching this level after 6 hr. Continuous enzyme production was seen in the perfused livers; enzyme activity rose markedly if the perfusion rate fell below the critical level of 0.6 ml/g/min. It is concluded that the semisynthetic bovine blood medium is preferable for perfusion studies.

10930 BIOTIN DEFICIENCY AND RELATIVE INCORPORATION OF (^{14}C) FATTY ACIDS INTO CHICK LIVER PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES. (E.) Donaldson, W. E. (North Carolina State U., Raleigh). Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 24(3): 443-446, 1966.

Two groups of chicks were fed biotin-deficient diets for 3 wk. after hatching, then received single doses of C^{14}-labeled palmitic or stearic acid (p.o.) 2 hr. before sacrifice. In chicks fed palmitic acid, the mean ratio of hepatic phospholipid to hepatic triglyceride incorporation was 0.69 (compared to 0.40 in normal controls); after feeding stearic acid it was 1.38 (controls 0.47). Both differences were statistically significant. It is concluded that the absence of dietary fatty acids in the biotin-deficient chicks reduced the total pool of fatty acids and also impaired the capacity for de novo synthesis. A similar phenomenon occurs with reduced caloric intake or starvation; in both cases, incorporation of fatty acids into hepatic triglycerides was reduced relative to their incorporation into hepatic phospholipids.

10931 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON LIVER COENZYME A. I. SEASONAL VARIATIONS OF LIVER COENZYME A IN PANTOTHENIC ACID DEFICIENT RATS. (E.) Kanematsu, Y. (Kyoto U. Fac. Med., Japan). Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 13(3): 127-132, 1966.

The liver coenzyme A (CoA) conc. (in U/g of fresh tissue) of both adult and young male Wistar rats was approx. 30 U higher than that of old rats, whereas the pantothenic acid (PA) conc. did not vary significantly in any of the groups, even though the contents varied greatly from animal to animal. In young rats fed a PA-deficient diet (containing less than 80 μg/100 g dry wt.), the wt. gain stopped after about 5 wk. of treatment, followed by a wt. loss after 7 wk., resumption of wt. gain by 10., and another wt. loss at 24 wk. Both periods of wt. loss occurred during warm weather. In both PA-deficient and control rats, the liver CoA increased gradually towards winter and then decreased, although the levels were lower in the P deficient rats. In the control rats, the January values were 34% higher than those August. The rate of acetylation of p-aminobenzoic acid was significantly decreased winter in both control and PA-deficient rats. These seasonal studies show that rats fed on PA-deficient diet were more apt to become PA-deficient in warm or hot weather than in cold weather.

ATIC METABOLISM

932 STUDIES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN LIVER. III. STUDIES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN REGENERATING RAT LIVER FOLLOWING PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) Sakamoto, K. (Kyoto U. Fac. Med., Japan). Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 13(3):139-150, 1966.

activities of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD), glucose-6-phosphatase -6-Pase) and phosphohexose isomerase (PHI) were determined in regenerating rat ers 12 hr.-14 days following a partial hepatectomy. The G-6-PD activity (ex-essed on a wet wt. basis) increased at 12 hr., peaked at 2 days, then declined normal by day 14; the total available G-6-PD activity showed a significant rease between days 2 and 7. This early marked increase of G-6-PD activity ceded the restoration of the acid-soluble nucleotide and nucleic acid contents. addition, the decrease to normal of G-6-PD activity occurred upon the cessation synthesis of nucleotides and nucleic acids, which suggests that the initiation nucleic acids and nucleotide synthesis may be associated with an elevation of -PD activity. The G-6-Pase activity was not significantly different in the enerating liver and the PHI activity only differed slightly from the sham-operated trols. In the regenerating liver, the rate of incorporation of radioactivity m glucose-6-C^{14} into the nucleic acids and acid-soluble fraction did not vary nificantly from that of glucose-1-C^{14}, indicating that the pentose moiety may synthesized by a transaldolase-transketolase reaction rather than by a direct dative decarboxylation pathway.

933 THE HEPATIC REMOVAL OF ^{14}C-HISTAMINE FROM THE BLOOD IN MAN. (E.) Lindell, S. E. (Sahlgrenska Hosp., Gothenburg, Sweden) and H. Westling. Scand. J. Clin. Invest. 18(13):268-272, 1966.

extraction of infused histamine-C^{14} from splanchnic region blood of 3 healthy demonstrated that the splanchnic area has a considerable capacity for removing tamine from the blood. The histamine-C^{14} was infused slowly (i.v. at a dosage approx. 0.1 μg base/kg/min.) and in 20 min. blood samples were taken from the chial artery and the hepatic vein. At that time, the conc. of label was much er in the hepatic venous blood than in the arterial blood. The extraction of tamine-C^{14} from whole blood during passage of the splanchnic circulation varied ween 70-92%; the amount of histamine-C^{14} taken up in the splanchnic area/min. 21-24% of the dosage/min. A much smaller amount of C^{14}-labeled methylhistamine also isolated from the blood of all 3 subjects. In 1 subject, an increase in hylimidazoleacetic acid and imidazoleacetic acid conc. was seen after passage ough the splanchnic circulation, whereas these conc. decreased in the other 2 jects. Evidence from previous papers indicated that this removal of histamine ing the passage of the splanchnic circulation takes place in the liver and is de-essed only in the presence of severely impaired liver function.

934 IMMUNOELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES ON PROTEINS IN BILE AND GALLSTONE. (E.) Katsuki, T. (Kagoshima U., Japan) and A. Tsuchimochi. Acta Med. Univ. Kagoshimaensis 8(1):73-78, 1966.

unoelectrophoretic technics allowed the identification of 20 or more immuno-cipitin arcs between both human serum and plasma and rabbit anti-human serum iserum. Tests made on human hepatic bile samples showed more than 15 protein ctions sharing antigenic determinants with human serum proteins. Many of these tein fractions were found in the α- and β-globulin areas. Rabbit anti-human rinogen immune serum formed a single precipitin arc of fibrinogen with both an plasma and human hepatic bile; this common antigenic determinant was not seen h human serum. The presence of human fibrinogen in hepatic bile was further firmed by immunoelectrophoretic comparison with commercially prepared anti-human rinogen immune serum. Gallstone proteins extracted with barbital buffer contained umin and possibly a prealbumin which shared antigenic determinants with human um proteins. No other precipitin arc was observed with these gallstone ex-cts; other proteins common to human serum could be present in gallstones but t be extracted by another method.

10935 ENHANCED FORMATION OF RAPIDLY LABELED BILIRUBIN BY PHENOBARBITAL: HEPATIC MICROSOMAL CYTOCHROMES AS A POSSIBLE SOURCE. (E.) Schmid, R. (U. Chicago, Ill.), H. S. Marver and L. Hammaker. Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun. 24(3):319-328, 1966.

In phenobarbital-treated (80 mg/kg/day for 5 days before label admin., then for 48 hr. more during bile collection) Sprague-Dawley rats, an increase in microsomal cytochromes (particularly Cytochrome P-450) was seen which paralleled an enhanced incorporation of C^{14}-glycine into bile pigment and an increase in bile pigment formation from nonhemoglobin sources. These data suggest that the cytochromes in the hepatic microsomal membrane are a major source of the "early-labeled" pigment (ELP) fraction of bile (which comprises 15% of all bile pigment formed). Fraction isotope incorporation into bilirubin was increased 6-fold during the initial collection periods and approx. 3-fold during the remainder of the experiment in the phenobarbital-treated rats. The av. ELP in the control rats was 8.8 µg bilirubin/hr., whereas the av. for the treated rats was 54 µg/hr. Microsomal cytochrome and, to a lesser extent, tryptophan pyrrolase were the only heme proteins which increased with phenobarbital treatment.

10936 THE EFFECT OF BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE, BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE AND OCTYL GALLATE UPON LIVER WEIGHT AND BIPHENYL 4-HYDROXYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT. (E.) Creaven, P. J. (St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London), W. H. Davies and R. T. Williams. J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 18(8):485-489, 19

In rats fed butylated hydroxytoluene (0.01-0.5%/day for 12 days), body wt. was unchanged but liver wt. was increased. Microsomal biphenyl 4-hydroxylase activity was also increased at all doses except the lowest. Feeding of the highest dose of this agent for 1 day resulted in an increase in liver wt. which was observed 2 day later and persisted for 3 days, followed by a return to normal liver wt. Feeding of butylated hydroxyanisole (0.1-0.5% of diet) did not affect liver wt. at any dosage; the highest dosage caused some increase in enzyme activity. Octyl gallate (0.5% in diet for 9 days) was inactive in both respects. Feeding a high-fat die for 12 days increased enzyme activity but had no effect on liver wt

10937 INFLUENCE OF CORTISONE ON WATER METABOLISM IN DOGS UNDER NORMAL CONDITIO AND IN EXPERIMENTAL LIVER PATHOLOGY (Rus.) Sulakvelidze, T. S. (North Osetian Inst. Med., Ordzhonikidze USSR). Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov 52(5):588-594, 1966.

In healthy dogs with gastric and bladder fistulas, treatment with cortisone (1.25-5.0 mg/kg [illegible] every 10 days) caused a slight diuresis at the expense of some decrease in the level of reverse water absorption in the renal canaliculi, but the glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma circulation remained unchanged. In dogs with gastric and bladder fistulas associated with liver damage caused by ligation of the common bile ducts (2), straight or reversed Eck-Pavlov fistulas (4) or carbon tetrachloride treatment for 5 mo. (1), treatment with cortisone during the period of marked inhibition of water diuresis reversed this antidiuretic effect and decreased the level of reverse water absorption in the renal canaliculi, while causing an increase in the glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma circulation. These changes were unstable. The diuretic effect of cortisone in dogs with liver damage was accompanied by a decrease in the antidiuretic activity of the blood. It is concluded that the inactivation of cortisone by the liver decreases in the presence of liver damage.

10938 THE EFFECT OF CORTISONE ON URINARY EXCRETION IN DOGS WITH VARIOUS FUNCTIONAL CONDITIONS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Sulakvelidze, T. S. (Severo-Osetinski Med. Inst., Ordzhonikidze USSR). Prob. Endokr. Gormonoter. 12(4):88-92, 1966.

A somewhat more extensive report of the studies described in No. 10937.

10939 EFFECTS OF PROTEIN DEFICIENCY ON HEPATIC PARENCHYMAL CELLS: ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATIONS. (E.) Ericsson, J. L. E. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden), S. Orrenius and I. Holm. Acta Chir. Scand. 132(2):106-[illegible], 1966.

Four dogs maintained on a protein-free diet for 28 days, and 3 dogs (controls) given a normal, protein-rich ration, were sacrificed and the histologic structure of the liver was examined. The hydropic degeneration resulting from a protein-free diet was due to pronounced accumulation of glycogen in the cytoplasm; this was associated with spatial rearrangement of cytoplasmic organelles to the peripheral and perinuclear portions of the cytoplasm. Mitochondria were decreased in number and showed frequent abnormalities in shape, size, and structure of the matrix and cristae. The endoplasmic reticulum also showed structural abnormalities. Nuclear alterations included enlargement of nucleoli (up to 3.5 μ in diameter), on increased number of nucleolar ribosomes, and abnormal distribution of chromatin.

0940 THE FATTY ACIDS OF HUMAN THORACIC DUCT LYMPH LIPIDS. ALTERATIONS PRODUCED FOLLOWING THE INGESTION OF DIFFERENT DIETARY FATS. (E.) Werner, B. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):77-92, 1966.

The fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters, triglycerides and phospholipids of human thoracic duct lymph was analyzed by gas-liquid chromatography in 9 fasting patients and in 4 patients after feeding different vegetable oils (coconut, olive, corn, linseed, or rapeseed oil) in 4 patients. Fatty acid composition of corresponding lipid classes in fasting serum from the same patients was also studied, as well as the fatty acid composition of different lipid classes of the liver in 5 other patients. The most pronounced difference was the higher composition of linoleic acid in serum cholesterol esters as compared with those of lymph. Lymph cholesterol ester fatty acid composition was influenced to a different degree by the various vegetable oils, depending upon their fatty acid composition. Liver cholesterol esters contained about 70% unsaturated fatty acids; about 29% was linoleic acid, which was considerably less than in serum cholesterol esters. In thoracic duct lymph, triglycerides were influenced to the greatest extent by the test meal. Fatty acid composition of triglycerides was almost identical with that of the test meal, 3-8 hr. after ingestion of the various vegetable oils. Phospholipid fatty acid and free fatty acids were influenced very little by the dietary fat in serum, lymph, or liver.

0941 INTRACELLULAR DISTRIBUTION OF VITAMIN D IN RAT LIVER. (E.) Nair, P. P. (Sinai Hosp., Baltimore, Md.) and C. Bucana. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 124(2):254-259, 1966.

The distribution of ergocalciferol and cholecalciferol (vitamin D_2 and D_3, resp.) in the various intracellular compartments of the liver tissue was studied in rats with respect to the route of admin. and the dosage used (200 μg or 2000 μg i.v., i.o. or i.p.); the livers were examined in an in vitro perfusion study 15 min. later. Mean liver uptake was 3.9% of dose after i.v. or i.p. admin. of 2000 μg. In the isolated liver perfusion system using 2 dosages of ergocalciferol (200 or 2000 μg i.v.), equilibrium was generally established within 1 hr., then the liver was fractionated by differential centrifugation and extraction of the subcellular fractions, which were analyzed by biphasic gas chromatography. At the low dosage, intracellular distribution was: supernatant 76.2%, microsomal fraction 5.5%, mitochondrial fraction 8.4%, and nuclear fraction 9.9%. At the high dosage intracellular distribution was 31.5%, 8.9%, 8.4%, and 38.1%, resp. Final conc. of the vitamin in the liver at the low dose was 18.4 μg/g liver (wet wt.); final conc. at the high dose was 28.2 μg/g liver (wet wt.). Irrespective of the route of admin., the vitamin was predominant in the cytoplasmic compartment. There was no discoverable correlation between protein conc. and vitamin conc. No significant difference was apparent between the metabolism of the 2 forms of vitamin.

0942 METABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN RETICULOENDOTHELIAL HYPERFUNCTIONAL RATS MAINTAINED ON NORMAL OR HIGH CHOLESTEROL DIETS. (E.) [illegible] (U. Tennessee, Memphis) and [illegible] Reticuloendothel. Soc. 3(2):135-148, 1966.

Rats maintained on a high cholesterol diet: stimulation of reticuloendothelial (RE) activity by glucan admin. inhibited the accumulation of plasma and liver ester cholesterol. Vascular clearance and tissue distribution (liver, lung and spleen)

HEPATIC METABOLISM

of 4-C^{14}-cholesterol-labeled chylomicrons 10 min. after their i.v. inj. were not significantly altered in control and RE-hyperfunctional rats maintained on a normal or a high-cholesterol diet. In comparison to rats maintained on a normal diet, control and RE-hyperfunctional cholesterol-fed rats displayed significant retention of radioactive cholesterol in the liver, but not in the spleen or lungs, 24 hr. after i.v. admin. of cholesterol-labeled chyle. The p.o. admin. of 4-C^{14}-cholestero to normal and RE-hyperfunctional rats on high cholesterol intake caused a significan decrease of hepatic radioactivity in RE-stimulated rats, which was not associated with any alteration in spleen and lung or plasma radioactivity. Cumulative fecal excretion of radioactivity over a 6-day period was not different in the stimulated group, indicating that enhanced biliary excretion of cholesterol or its metabolites was not a factor in the observed decrease in hepatic cholesterol in RE-stimulated rats. Redistribution of cholesterol in RE-stimulated animals may be a mechanism whereby RE activity inhibits the hepatic accumulation of dietary cholesterol.

10943 EFFECT OF IONIZING RADIATION ON THE UPTAKE OF IRON BY LIVER CELLS IN VITRO (Hun.) Laszlo, M. (X-ray Clin., Debrecen, Hungary), A. Geza and P. Mozes. Magy. Onkol. 2:102-104, 1966.

Four groups of mature female rats received total-body Co^{60} irradiation (100, 200, 400, and 600 r.), 24 hr. before sacrifice. Liver cell suspensions (25 x 10^6 cells/ml) were incubated with an equal vol. of Krebs-Ringer-citrate buffer containing active Fe^{59} (60 μg/ml) at pH 7.0 for 15, 30, and 90 min. at 37° C, then centrifuged, washed in the cold, and counted. At 100 r there were no differences at any incubation time between cells of irradiated and normal rats. After 200 r, a moderat increase was seen at 15 and 30 min. incubation; the difference in uptake reached 2.3-4.8 μg after 90 min. After 400 r the differences were significant at each incubation time (3.5-10.4 μg); these differences increased to 7.5-12.5 μg after 600 r irradiation. This increase in iron binding capacity in vitro following total-body irradiation suggests the existence of factors other than bone marrow lesions that may also play a part in this process.

10944 ETHEREAL AND ACYL GLUCURONIDE FORMATION IN THE HOMOZYGOUS GUNN RAT. (E.) Javitt, N. B. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.). Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):424-428, 1966.

In Wistar and homozygous Gunn (jj) rats, diphenylacetic acid was excreted in the bile as an acyl glucuronide and phenoldibromophthalein as ethereal mono- and di-glucuronides; the rates of excretion of these glucuronides in the bile in both strains of animals were similar. The rates of excretion of phenoldibromophthalein and diphenylacetylglucuronides in the bile were much greater than the estimated max. rate of bilirubin conjugation in Gunn rats. It is suggested that the differences between these rat strains in bilirubin and nonbilirubin glucuronide conjugation (bilirubin conjugation is absent in the homozygous Gunn rat) are due to differences in the enzymes which catalyze their formation.

10945 FALL IN PLASMA CONTENT OF FREE FATTY ACIDS ASSOCIATED WITH SIGHT OF FOOD. (E.) Penick, S. B. (Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, N. Y.), H. Prince and L. E. Hinkle, Jr. New Eng. J. Med. 275(8):416-419, 1966.

Volunteers of normal wt. were studied in 3 series of experiments to determine the plasma content of free fatty acids associated with the sight of food. Following a 5-hr. fast, blood samples were taken during a control period of varying duration; after the control period, subjects were presented with appetizing food which they had to look at for 1 min.; then another blood sample was taken. Subjects then took a small bite of food and an additional sample of blood was obtained 1 min. later. A fall in plasma free fatty acid conc. occurred within 1 min. after presentation of food. A double-blind randomized schedule of presentation allowed isolation of the food and (in 1 test) of the empty plate, as the inciting factor. It is suggested that the sight of food or its taste may possibly be a sufficient stimulus for some hungry people to cause their mobilization of free fatty acids to decrease in anticipation of a carbohydrate load, thus explaining the phenomena observed in these experiments.

PATIC METABOLISM

946 EFFECT OF BUNAMIODYL ON HEPATIC UPTAKE OF SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN IN THE RAT. (E.) Berthelot, P. (Royal Free Hosp., London, England) and B. H. Billing. Am. J. Physiol. 211(2):395-399, 1966.

en admin. in a single i.v. dose similar to that given for cholecystography in man -14 mg/100 g), bunamiodyl (Orabilix) caused an immediate decrease in the first ope (K_1) of the sulfobromophthalein (BSP) plasma disappearance curve in rats. is was dose-dependent, unrelated to changes in liver blood flow, and reversible thin 6 hr. This change in K_1 BSP was not entirely explained by the action of namiodyl on biliary excretion; it was associated with a decrease in BSP content liver, suggesting that bunamiodyl impaired hepatic uptake of BSP. Bunamiodyl so caused a reflux of BSP from the liver into plasma. It is hypothesized that terference in hepatic uptake of BSP provides an explanation for transient BSP tention that may result from p.o. admin. of bunamiodyl in man.

947 LOCAL CONTROL OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL AND PORTAL VENOUS FLOW IN THE DOG. (E.) Hanson, K. M. (Indiana U. Med. Ctr., Indianapolis) and P. C. Johnson. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):712-720, 1966.

nodynamic studies were made in over 100 experiments on the denervated, autoperfused g liver in situ, using electromagnetic flowmeters. Data were collected on essure-flow relationships in both vascular circuits, with and without simultan- us flow in the opposite system. Autoregulation of hepatic artery flow was seen 60% of the artery pressure-flow experiments with intact portal inflow. Reduc- on of portal inflow by 67% gave an increased artery inflow and a 29% decrease in tery resistance; reduction in artery pressure resulted in decreased portal essure and resistance, but portal inflow was unchanged. Elevation of hepatic nous pressure was accompanied by increased arterial resistance and decreased rtal resistance. Arterial autoregulation, flow reciprocity and arterial resis- nce responses to hepatic venous pressure are explained on the basis of a common chanism, a myogenic response of arterial resistance vessels. No portal venous toregulation was seen.

948 ANTIDIURETIC HORMONE INACTIVATION BY ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. (E.) Little, J. B. (Harvard Sch. Public Health, Boston), L. M. Klevay. E. P. Radford, Jr. and R. B. McGandy. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):786-792, 1966.

racteristics of inactivation of U.S.P. posterior pituitary standard antidiuretic mone (ADH) by the isolated rat liver were studied by 2 experimental methods: appearance of ADH from the circulating perfusate of continuously perfused livers, fractional inactivation of ADH added to blood due to a single passage of the od through the isolated liver. Liver ADH clearance was conc.-dependent; av. ctions inactivated or extraction ratios in single-passage experiments ranged m 0.24 at 15-25 μU ADH/ml plasma to 0.63 at 1000-5000 μU/ml. It is concluded t the liver ADH clearance rate may be reduced by at least 50% in the physiological ge of blood conc. No ADH activity was found in the bile of perfused livers; ctivation did not appear to depend on oxidative metabolism. It is concluded that tinuous perfusion of the isolated liver results in the release of an ADH-inactivat- factor into the blood perfusate.

949 ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF CHLOROTHIAZIDE INTO BILE. (E.) Hart, L. G. (NIH, Bethesda, Md.) and L. S. Schanker. Am. J. Physiol. 211(3):643-646, 1966.

er i.v. admin. to rats with ligated renal pedicles, chlorothiazide (20 mg/kg) idly appeared in the bile in high conc. as the unchanged compound; 6% of the dose excreted after 30 min., 20% after 90 min. Bile:plasma conc. ratio of chloro- azide was 6.1-7.2; after correction for degree of plasma binding of the drug %), the ratio was 68-80. By increasing the drug dosage 10-fold, with a resultant old increase in plasma level, the proportion of the dose excreted in 90 min. lined about 50%, suggesting that the process of excretion is saturable. The boxylic acid probenecid markedly depressed biliary excretion of chlorothiazide; orothiazide itself strongly depressed the excretion of p-acetylaminohippurate, a boxylic acid which is actively secreted into bile. Although chlorothiazide tains neither the carboxylic nor sulfonic acid groups, it is apparently actively reted into bile by the same process that secretes many carboxylic and sulfonic ds. Chlorothiazide also had significant choleretic activity in these experiments;

the av. 90-min. bile vol. was 1.55 ml at the lower dose (20 mg/kg) and 1.91 ml at the higher dose (200 mg/kg), compared to 1.46 ml in untreated animals.

10950 RESPONSE OF ISOLATED LIVER TO ENDOTOXIN. (E.) Hinshaw, L. B. (VA Hosp., Oklahoma City), D. A. Reins and R. J. Hill. Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol 44(4):529-541, 1966.

The vascular responses to Escherichia coli endotoxin (1-3 mg/kg) of the isolated denervated liver of dogs were studied during continuous perfusion via arterial and venous inflow vessels with blood from a dog or with a heart-lung apparatus. Admin. of endotoxin caused significant pressure increases in the hepatic artery and portal vein, as well as an increase in vascular resistance and liver wt. Vascular responses were not blocked by phentolamine or duplicated by inj. of suspected vasoactive agents. Responses to endotoxin and compound 48/80 (a histamine releaser, condensation product of p-methoxyphenethylmethylamine with formaldehyde) were not blocked by phenoxybenzamine, but the vasoconstriction caused by epinephrine and histamine was obliterated. Liver vascular response to endotoxin was duplicated by increasing the hepatic vein pressure by partial outflow obstruction. It is suggested that the intrahepatic venous system is the primary site of endotoxin action, with a subsequent myogenic response in the hepatic arterial segment.

10951 THE EFFECT OF 7-[2-HYDROXY-3-(N-2-HYDROXYETHYL-N-METHYLAMINO)PROPYL]-1,3-DIMETHYLXANTHINE, -PYRIDINE-3-CARBOXYLATE ON THE CHOLESTEROL CONTENT OF RAT LIVER. (Ger.) Struck, H. (U. Surg. Clinic, Cologne, Germany). Arzneimittelforschung 16(6):710-712, 1966.

Following admin. of a hypercholesteremia-producing diet for 17 days, Complamin was given to 7 male Sprague-Dawley rats in doses of 100 mg/kg/d p.o. Sacrificed on day 45 of the experiment, the treated animals had a mean total cholesterol content of 406 mg/100 g liver tissue, while controls fed the hypercholesteremia-producing diet only had a mean content of 555 mg/100 g. Histologically, the livers of the Complamin-treated rats showed significantly lower degree of fatty degeneration than those of the untreated animals.

10952 STIMULATION OF LIVER GROWTH BY DRUGS. II. BIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. (E.) Kunz, W. (U. Marburg, Germany), G. Schaude, H. Schimassek, W. Schmid and M. Siess. Excerpta Med. (Int. Congr. Ser.) (115):138-153, 1966.

Phenobarbital and halothane both produce liver enlargement but the mechanisms of wt. increase seem to be different. In mice treated with phenobarbital (200 mg/kg/day) and inhalation of halothane (0.5% preparation for 1 hr./day), individual cell components did not increase at a constant rate during the synthesis initial phase or during the following steady-state period during a 9-mo. study. Phenobarbital induced an increase of about 50% in all cell components except DNA, which increased at a lesser but still significant rate. The increase in lipids was almos exclusively confined to the phospholipids. This was true for all barbiturates and microsome inducing drugs of other chemical types. With halothane, the increase in RNA was proportionately smaller than that in protein; DNA increased about proportionally to protein. The predominant increase in liver lipids was in the neutra fats. Methoxyflurane produced the same effect. Liver enlargement was not caused solely by the increase of endoplasmic structures. The activity of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide (TPNH) oxidase rose rapidly by more than 500% after the beginning of treatment; other enzymes also increased in the early stages, but at different rates. One group of enzymes, which showed increases proportional to total liver wt. (and therefore no change in conc.) included the major enzymes in the Emden-Meyerhof series and the transaminases. A second group of enzymes, including lactic dehydrogenase (LDH), did not increase until the growth phase had concluded. The third group of enzymes showed a sharp rise in the initial stage of treatment; this group included triphosphopyridine nucleotide (TPN)-glutathione reductase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, TPN-malic enzyme, and TPN-isocitric dehydrogenase. In contrast to the continuous increase of TPNH-oxidase, the activities of this group rose to a max., and then fell to normal or even subnormal levels at the conclusion of the growth phase. A different pattern of enzymatic activities in the liver was found during chronic treatment of mice with halothane. From the

vidence presented (especially in the treatment of mice with phenobarbital), the hanges in metabolic levels (hence, changes in fixed contents) appeared to result rom the redox state of the TPN system. The pentose phosphate shunt was clearly ncreased by phenobarbital, cyclobarbital, and halothane. The biochemical changes nduced by the carcinogens dimethyl- or diethylnitrosoamine were markedly reduced y simultaneous treatment with phenobarbital; fewer tumors occurred and these evelopec more slowly.

0953 THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC PHENOBARBITAL ADMINISTRATION ON SOME HEPATIC DRUG-METABOLIZING ENZYME ACTIVITIES IN THE RAT. (E.) Wilson, J. T. (U. Iowa Sch. Med., Iowa City) and J. R. Fouts. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(8):1238-1241, 1966.

he rats were inj. i.p. with phenobarbital sodium, 75 mg/kg/day for 4 days, then ery other day for an additional 52 days. This dosage provided max. stimulation of he metabolic pathways studied. The 9000 g supernatant of the liver was used to tudy side chain oxidation of hexobarbital, hydroxylation of benzpyrene, the forma- on of p-aminobenzoic acid from p-nitrobenzoic acid, and the production of morphine the O-dealkylation of codeine. All results were expressed as μmoles drug trans- ormed/g liver/30 min. incubation period. Enzymatic transformation of hexobarbital treated rats reached max. rates (300% of controls) after 4 days of treatment; this ax. activity was maintained throughout treatment (60 days), then fell to con- ol levels within 7 days after the end of treatment. The control animals remaining fter 60 days were inj. with the standard amounts of phenobarbital and responded in he same way as the experimental animals. Prolonged phenobarbital admin. caused an crease in p-nitrobenzoic acid metabolism, to over 200% of control levels after days, to over 300% of controls after 4 days, and after 60 days, to more than 400% controls. Benzpyrene hydroxylation was also enhanced by phenobarbital treatment, though not to the extent of the above reactions already described. It increased bout 50% after 4 days of treatment, and after 60 days of treatment it rose about 5% more. The transformation of codeine to morphine was practically unchanged.

0954 MICELLAR MATERIAL IN HUMAN BILE. (E.) Bouchier, I. A. D. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and S. R. Cooperband. T. Gastroent. 19(3):253-258, 1966.

ing isopyknic gradient ultracentrifugation in cesium chloride to isolate the cellar material in both gallbladder and liver bile, it was found that normal ilbladder bile contained micelles varying in molecular wt. from 65,000 to 75,000; at gallbladders having gallstones contained bile with micelles varying in wt. om 35,000 to 75,000; and that liver bile micelles varied from 11,000 to 20,000 in olecular wt. When the molecular wt. of the micelles was related to the conc. of e bile samples (using the sodium content of bile as the measurement of conc.), e molecular wt. increased with the bile conc., except at very high conc. of bile. e various components of the micelles, were as follows: cholesterol, 14.5%; phos- olipids, 16%; bile salts, 66%; bile pigments, 3%; and protein, 0.5% of the material alyzed in the gradient. Even though these results indicate that some protein may associated with the mixed lipid micelles in bile, it was possible to make "artifi- al bile" with stable micelles in the absence of protein. The gallbladder bile s taken from 4 patients with normal gallbladders and from 12 with pathological llbladders having gallstones; the liver bile was obtained from common bile duct ainage following surgery for cholelithiasis.

0955 AUTONOMIC VASOMOTOR CONTROLS IN HEPATIC BLOOD FLOW. (E.) Ackroyd, F. W. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston), M. Mito and W. V. McDermott, Jr. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):356-362, 1966.

patic periarterial neurectomy in normal dogs produced a 15-25% increase in estimated patic blood flow (measured by Au^{98} colloid) which was due to a 35% increase in patic arterial flow. In a dog whose hepatic blood flow had been reduced 53% by version of the portal flow with an Eck fistula, hepatic periarterial neurectomy oduced a 132% increase in the hepatic arterial flow which had the overall effect increasing total hepatic blood flow to approx. 88% the normal resting value. monia tolerance curves improved to almost normal levels in these dogs. During e first postoperative mo., the survival rate of the latter was far greater than

those with just an Eck fistula; however, by the third postoperative month, the survival rates were similar. This increased hepatic blood flow effect caused by the neurectomy lasted about 4-6 wk. and could be reproduced by laparotomy and introduction of a 2% procaine nerve block at the site of the previous neurectomy. This temporary aspect is probably related to regeneration and budding of the splanchni sympathetic fibers. In hemihepatectomized dogs with an Eck fistula and a periarterial neurectomy, 20-40% liver regeneration occurred at the end of 1 mo., whereas, appreciable regeneration was not seen without the neurectomy.

10956 EARLY EFFECT OF ETHIONINE ON LIVER AFFINITY FOR IRON. (E.) Kinney, T. D. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.), N. Kaufman and J. V. Klavins. Nature (London) 211(5051):856-857, 1966.

Rats were tube-fed a diet containing 18% casein and received 0.5% d,l-ethionine 12 hr. before, 1, 2 and 3 days before killing, taking the last feeding 12 hr. prior to use. Livers were incubated in a Ringer soln. containing 10 mc iron^{59} as ferrous sulfate, and the uptake of iron was determined by radioactivity measurement in a liquid scintillation spectrometer. Twelve hr. after ethionine feeding the liver uptake of Fe^{59} was lower than the control group (2.44 against 2.81 cpm/g liver); after 24 hr. still lower (3.34 against 4.13 cpm/g liver); statistically identical after 48 hr. (3.79 against 3.91); and higher after 72 hr. (4.86 compared to 4.24). There was an observed decrease in liver RNA which coincided with the depression in liver affinity for Fe^{59} in the ethionine-fed animals. The authors speculate that the decreased affinity for iron in the liver at an early interval of ethionine admin. is associated with depressed synthesis of apo-ferritin along with a general inhibition of protein synthesis.

10957 L-LYSINE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LYSINE INTOLERANCE. (E.) Bürgi, W. (U. Bern, Switzerland), R. Richterich and J. P. Colombo. Nature (London) 211(5051):854-855, 1966.

A metabolic defect in lysine metabolism characterized by high plasma lysine levels found in a 3-mo.-old girl was attributed to enzymatic impairment in lysine degradation. Because of the lack of information on the enzymes of lysine catabolism in humans a search was made for an enzyme capable of degrading lysine and a hitherto unknown enzyme, L-lysine: NAD-oxido-reductase (deaminating) (trivial name: L-lysine dehydrogenase), was found. Homogenates of human liver were centrifuged at 1,500 x g (3 min.) and the supernatant used for assay of the enzyme. The following reaction was measured by recording increases in spectrophotometric absorption at 366 mμ:

$$\text{L-lysine} + \text{NAD} + H_2O \longrightarrow \alpha\text{-keto-}\epsilon\text{-amino caproic acid} + NADH_2 + NH_3$$

The assay was found linear with time and enzyme conc., and the assay was performed on liver from the patient suffering from the lysine metabolism defect. The activity of this enzyme in the patient was 2.7 compared to approx. an av. of 10 μmoles min.$^{-1}$/liter homogenate for 3 control subjects.

10958 INHIBITION OF LIVER PHENYLALANINE AND TRYPTOPHAN HYDROXYLATING ENZYME SYSTEMS IN VITRO AND IN VIVO. (E.) Ross, S. B. (AB Astra, Södertälje, Sweden) and O. Haljasmaa. Acta Pharmacol. (Kobenhavn) 24(1):55-72, 1966.

Inhibition of phenylalanine- and tryptophan-hydroxylating enzyme systems from rat liver, using nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD), reduced NAD (NADH), NADH phosphate (NADPH), and 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6,7-dimethyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropteridine (DMPH4) as activators was studied. Tryptophan hydroxylation was inhibited completely and phenylalanine hydroxylation was partially inhibited by α-methyl-DOPA using NAD, NADH, or NADPH as cofactors (50% inhibitory conc. for the tryptophan reaction in each case was 3 x 10^{-7} M), but DMPH4-activated hydroxylation was affected only slightly. Esculetin and α-propyl-3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetamide (H 22/54) inhibited hydroxylation of both amino acids with all the activators used, but DMPH4-activated reactions were less sensitive than reactions activated by NAD, NADH, or NADPH. Esculetin was a competitive inhibitor and H 22/54 a noncompetitive inhibitor of DMPH4-activated hydroxylation of phenylalanine. Aminopterin inhibited the hydroxylation of both amino acids using NAD and its derivatives as cofactors, at about equal conc. (about 10^{-6} M caused 50% inhibition of tryptophan hydroxylation), but had no

ATIC METABOLISM

ect on DMPH4-activated reactions. Tryptophan hydroxylation in vivo, using NAD DMPH4 as activators, was studied in mice. Esculetin (100 or 200 mg/kg i.p.), ethyl-DOPA (200 or 800 mg/kg i.p.), and aminopterin (100 mg/kg i.p.) antagonized -activated hydroxylation but had much less effect on DMPH4-activated reactions; 2/54 (100 or 200 mg/kg i.p.) was the most potent inactivator of the CMPH4-activated tem.

59 CAUSES OF THE CHANGE OF URINARY NA/K AND Cl/NA RATIOS AFTER A MEAL. CHANGES OF SERUM ELECTROLYTE CONCENTRATIONS OF HEPATIC AND PORTAL VEINS AND OTIC ARTERY AFTER A MEAL IN RABBITS. (Jap.) Watanabe, A. (Inst. Sci. Labor, Tokyo), I. Suzuki, R. Nishizaki and H. Saito. Rodo Kagaku (J. Sci. Labor) 42(6):448-453, 1966.

owing a 24-hr. fast, samples of blood were taken from a group of adult male bits, which were then subdivided into an experimental group, which received a pared meal and a control group, receiving water only. Second blood samples were en from the experimental group (which was itself subdivided) as follows: Group 1, 5 min.; Group 2, 50-80 min.; Group 3, 110-140 min.; and Group 4, 180-240 min., ., after the meal. Samples were taken from hepatic and portal veins, and hema- rit and serum sodium, potassium and chloride were determined. There was no sig- cant difference in serum sodium, potassium and chloride, and Na/K and Cl/Na os in the otic arteries in either the experimental or control groups before or er the meal. No significant difference was found in Na/K ratio of liver ash be- en controls and the experimental group. In the experimental group, serum K of hepatic vein was lower and its Na/K ratio higher than the same measurements for portal vein. No difference was noted among the four groups. Hematocrit of tic venous blood was always higher than that of portal blood, but no significant ference was found between the experimental and control groups. Hematocrit of ond blood samples taken from the otic artery was lower than the first sample in experimental group, but the control showed no difference between the first and ond blood samples.

60 BIOSYNTHESIS OF GLYCOLIC ALDEHYDE AND GLYCOLIC ACID IN THE LIVER UNDER THE EFFECT OF VITAMIN A-ACID. (Rus.) Leutskaia, Z. K. (Chernovtsy State U., USSR), E. N. Liubovich and K. M. Leutskii. Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 38(3): 309-313, 1966.

biosynthesis of glycolic aldehyde and glycolic acid in the rat (males, 50 g wt.) r in vitro in the normal state and with avitaminosis A under the effect of vita- A-acid is reported. The effect of another acid involved in glycine metabolism etoglutaric) as well as of a solvent served as a control. Determinations were ied out before and during incubation, which lasted 20 and 75 min. The actual ease in glycolic aldehyde under the effect of vitamin A-acid was 0.589 in 20 min. 0.965 μmol/g in 75 min. in the control animals, and 0.436 in 20 min. and 0.703 l/g in 75 min. in the avitaminosis A animals. The increase in glycolic acid under effect of vitamin A-acid in the control animals was 3.9 and 4.5 μmol/g in 20 and in., resp.; in the avitaminosis A animals, 8.7 and 2.9 μmol/g in 20 and 75 min. resp. actual increase in glycolic aldehyde under the effect of α-ketoglutaric acid was the control animals, 0.080 and 0.074 μmol/g in 20 and 75 min., resp.; for the aminosis A 0.374 and 0.076 μmol/g in 20 and 75 min., resp. The increase in olic acid under the same conditions was 0.3 and 0 in 20 and 75 min., resp., for controls; 1.8 and 1.6 μmol/g in 20 and 75 min. for the avitaminosis A animals. s believed that vitamin A-acid is involved in the biosynthesis of glycolic ehyde and glycolic acid in experiments conducted in vitro in the normal state in avitaminosis A.

961 ROLE OF LIVER IN REGULATING DISTRIBUTION AND EXCRETION OF MANGANESE. (E.) Papavasiliou, P. S. (Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, N. Y.), S. T. Miller and G. C. Cotzias. Am. J. Physiol. 211(1):211-216, 1966.

s were studied after receiving a standard laboratory diet containing 32.5 μg 5/g or milk containing 36 μg Mn^{55}/liter for 1-2 wk. In some groups the common e duct was ligated; in some the lower segment of the rectum was also ligated. $^{4}Cl_2$ was inj. i.v. In other groups the hepatic artery and portal vein were

clamped for 10 min. following inj. of $Mn^{54}Cl_2$. Rectal obstruction abolished total-body loss of Mn^{54} in both Mn-loaded and jaundiced rats. Bile duct ligation only diminished radioisotope excretion which was taken to show that several gastro-intestinal routes excrete Mn. Excretion of intraportally inj. Mn was rapid; the effect of bile duct ligation was enhanced. Biliary ligation induced a rise, then a decline in conc. of Mn^{54} in the liver; the conc. of Mn^{55} was increased. This effect was linked to absorption and rapid reexcretion of the metal. The data indicated that bile formation constitutes the main regulatory route for Mn under ordinary conditions; under conditions of overloading, auxiliary gastrointestinal routes participate.

10962 THE DEVELOPMENT OF ARGINASE AND ORNITHINE-TRANSCARBAMYLASE ACTIVITIES IN THE LIVER OF RATS. (E.) Illnerová, H. (Inst. Physiol., Czech. Acad. Sci., Prague). Physiol. Bohemoslov. 15(1):19-22, 1966.

Periodic determinations of hepatic ornithine transcarbamylase activity from birth to 40 days of age in Wistar-Konarovice rats fed standard (24% protein) diets showed a gradual increase up to day 14 with a more rapid increase thereafter up to days 20-25 when the levels were essentially those of adult rats. Arginase activity remained unchanged up to day 14 and then increased rapidly to an adult max. at days 24-30. The rapid increase in these activities after 14 days occurs at a time when the eyes normally open and solid food is first consumed.

10963 THYMIDINE UPTAKE IN LIVERS OF TUMOR-BEARING HAMSTERS. (E.) Rev-Kury, L. H. (New England Deaconess Hosp., Boston, Mass.), G. Kury and G. H. Friedell. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(1):77-79, 1966.

10964 CHANGES IN THE ENZYMATIC SYSTEMS OF THE LIVER IN CONDITIONS OF CHOLINE-PROTEIN DEFICIENCY. (Rus.) Pokrovskii, A. A. (Inst. Nutrit., Moscow) and A. I. Shcherbakova. Arkh. Pat. 28(6):45-50, 1966.

10965 STUDIES ON THE NITROGEN METABOLISM IN FROG LIVER AFTER WHOLE-BODY IRRADIATION. IV. INFLUENCE OF SPLENECTOMY, SPLEEN EXTRACT AND SERUM OF IRRADIATED FROGS ON THE NITROGEN EXCRETION BY PERFUSED FROG LIVER. (Ger.) Antonijevic, M. (Josef Stefan Nuclear Inst., Ljubljana, Yugoslavia) and D. Lebez. Strahlentherapie 130(2):280-284, 1966.

10966 ACTION OF ACETYLIMIDAZOL ON CATALYTIC ACTIVITY OF FRUCTOSE-DIPHOSPHATASE OF RABBIT LIVER. (It.) Pontremoli, S. (U. Ferrara, Italy), E. Grazi and A. Accorsi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Spec. 42(12):756-757, 1966.

10967 DIETARY FAT, AGE AND HEPATIC ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT. (E.) McDowell, C. M. (Biochem. Res. Found., Newark, Del.) and M. H. Ross. Growth 30(2):177-185, 1966.

10968 THE CLEARANCE OF ^{133}XENON FROM THE LIVER AFTER INTRAPORTAL INJECTION IN MAN. (E.) Aronsen, K.-F. (Allmanna Hosp., Malmö, Sweden), B. Ericsson, A. Fajgelj and S.-E. Lindell. Nucl. Med. 5(3):241-245, 1966.

10969 METABOLISM AND MODE OF ACTION OF ESTROGENS. VIII. BIOGENESIS AND METABOLISM OF 2-HYDROXY-ESTRONE WITH RESPECT TO FORMATION OF PROTEIN-BOUND AND WATER-SOLUBLE ESTRONE METABOLITES AND NADPH OXIDATION IN RAT LIVER MICROSOMES. (Ger.) Marks, F. (U. Bonn, Germany) and E. Hecker. Hoppe-Seylers Zschr. Physiol. Chem. 345(1):22-40, 1966.

10970 STUDIES ON THE PROTEIN METABOLISM AND RELATED PHENOMENA IN THE DEVELOPING LIVER OF THE GUINEA-PIG. (E.) Uusitalo, A. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. [Med.] 126:55, 1966.

10971 LIVER URIDINE TRIPHOSPHATE AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) Ove, P. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.), R. L. P. Adams, R. Abrams and I. Lieberman. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 123(2):419-421, 1966.

STUDIES ON LIVER ENZYME ACTIVITY IN INTACT TEST ANIMALS IN CASE OF ADMINISTRATION OF WATER FROM THE HISSAR MINERAL WATER SPRING "MOMINA BANJA". (E.) Najdenov, G. (I. P. Pavlov Higher Inst. Med., Plovdiv, Bulgaria). Folia Med. (Plovdiv) 8(2):83-88, 1966.

INHIBITION OF INDUCIBLE LIVER ENZYMES BY ENDOTOXIN AND ACTINOMYCIN D. (E.) Berry, L. J. (Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa.), D. S. Smythe and L. S. Colwell. J. Bact. 92(1):107-115, 1966.

AGE CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID AND PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN THE CYTOPLASMIC FRACTIONS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Partina, E. V. (Res. Inst. Biol. Kharkov State U., USSR) and N. M. Novikova. Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 38(3):297-302, 1966.

HETEROGENEITY IN THE RATE OF PLASMA CLEARANCE OF CHYLOMICRONS OF DIFFERENT SIZE. (E.) Quarfordt, S. H. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.) and D. S. Goodman. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(2):382-385, 1966.

HEPATIC REGENERATION IN EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS AS A MODEL FOR GROWTH STUDIES. (Sw.) Ernström, U. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden). Nord. Med. 75(22):613-616, 1966.

SELENIUM METABOLISM. EFFECT OF ARSENIC ON THE EXCRETION OF SELENIUM IN THE BILE. (E.) Levander, O. A. (Inst. Cancer Res., Coll. Phys. Surg., Columbia U., N. Y.) and C. A. Baumann. Toxic. Appl. Pharmacol. 9(1): 106-115, 1966.

BILIARY ELIMINATION OF ANTIBIOTICS. (Fr.) Brette, R., R. Truchot and J. Barthe. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):361-388, 1966.

ON INFRARED ABSORPTION SPECTRA OF BILIRUBIN AND CALCIUM BILIRUBINATE. (E.) Suzuki, N. (Tohoku U. Sch. Med., Japan) and M. Toyoda. Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 88(4):353-360, 1966.

TURNOVER OF INDIVIDUAL CHOLESTEROL ESTERS IN HUMAN LIVER AND PLASMA. (E.) Nestel, P. J. (U. Melbourne Dept. Med., Victoria, Australia) and E. A. Couzens. J. Clin. Invest. 45(7):1234-1240, 1966.

FORMATION OF BILE ACIDS FROM CHOLESTEROL. THE CONVERSION OF 5β-CHOLESTANE-3α,7α,12α-TRIOL-26-OIC ACID VIA 5β-CHOLESTANE-3α,7α,24ξ-TETRAOL-26-OIC ACID I BY RAT LIVER. (E.) Masui, T. (U. Pennsylvania Sch. Med., Philadelphia) and E. Staple. J. Biol. Chem. 241(17):3889-3893, 1966.

THYMIDINE DIPHOSPHOKINASE AND DEOXYCYTIDYLATE DEAMINASE ACTIVITIES IN RAT LIVER AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. (E.) Oda, A. (U. Utah Coll. Med., Salt Lake City), R. L. Holtzer and M. Chiga. Jap. J. Exp. Med. 36(3):269-276, 1966.

EFFECT OF VITAMIN E, ARGININE AND METHIONINE ON FREE AMINO ACIDS AND LIPIDS IN SELECTED RAT TISSUES. (E.) Harrill, I. (Colorado State U., Fort Collins) and E. D. Gifford. J. Nutr. 89(2):247-250, 1966.

INDUCED MODIFICATIONS OF HEPATIC METABOLISM IN RATS: EFFECT OF SOMATOTROPIC HORMONE, TOTAL PITUITARY, AND POSTERIOR PITUITARY ON THE UTILIZATION OF C^{14}-LABELLED 1-ACETATE. (It.) Doneda, G. (U. Pavia, Italy), A. Zanetti and E. Bobbio Pallavicini. Arch. Sci. Med. (Torino) 121(5): 260-270, 1966.

INDUCTION OF CHANGES IN HEPATIC METABOLISM IN RATS: EFFECT OF TOTAL PITUITARY, POST-HYPOPHYSIS, AND SOMATOTROPIC HORMONE ON THE UTILIZATION OF

C^{14}-1-GLYCINE AND S^{35}-CYSTINE. (It.) Doneda, G. (U. Pavia, Italy), A. Zanetti and E. Bobbio Pallavicini. Arch. Sci. Med (Torino) 121(5): 302-316, 1966.

10986 ENZYMATIC FORMATION OF ESTRADIOL-(17β)-GLUCURONIDES IN THE MICROSOME FRACTION OF RABBIT LIVER. (Ger.) Breuer, H. (U. Bonn, Germany) and D. Wessendorf. Hoppe-Seyler Zschr. Physiol. Chem. 345(1):1-10, 1966.

10987 EFFECT OF VITAMIN B6 ON CREATINE SYNTHESIS IN HEPATIC TISSUE OF HYPERTHYROID ANIMALS. (It.) Comunale, A. (Nat. Biochem. Inst., Rome). Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(10):912-915, 1966.

10988 EFFECT OF LIVER EXTRACTS ON GLYCOGEN BEHAVIOR IN REGENERATING LIVER FOLLOWING PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON ALBINO RATS. (It.) Pannella, A. (U. Pavia, Italy). Arch. De Vecchi Anat. Pat. 45(3):777-790, 1966.

10989 ROLE OF TYROSINE ON CATALYTIC ACTIVITY OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE OF RABBIT LIVER. (It.) Pontremoli, S. (Ferrara U., Italy), E. Grazi and A. Accorsi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Spec. 42(12):754-755, 1966.

10990 EFFECT OF ADRENAL HORMONES, METHYLCHOLANTHRENE AND IONIZING IRRADIATION UPON AMINOAZO DYE N-DEMETHYLATING ACTIVITY IN REGENERATING RAT LIVER. (E.) Terayama, H. (U. Tokyo) and A. Takata. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 60(1): 1-11, 1966.

10991 ULTRASTRUCTURAL OBSERVATIONS ON HEPATIC GLYCOGEN OF THE GUINEA PIG. (It.) Ferreli, A. (U. Cagliari, Italy) and F. Palmas. Pathologica 57(855-856): 270-276, 1965.

10992 FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF POLYAMINES IN REGENERATING RAT LIVER. (E.) Jänne, J. (U. Helsinki, Finland) and A. Raina. Acta Chem. Scand. 20(4):1174-1176, 1966.

10993 INFLUENCE OF SOMATOTROPIN AND CORTISONE ON FREE AMINO ACID CONTENT IN RAT HEPATIC TISSUE. (Pol.) Szukalski, B. (Bielanski Hosp., Warsaw) and J. Kolanowski. Acta Physiol. Pol. 17(3):507-516, 1966.

10994 STUDIES ON THE ENZYMES OF HUMAN BLOOD. XII. ROLE OF AN ARYLESTERASE FRACTION FROM LIVER IN FAT METABOLISM IN MAN. (Ger.) Pilz, W. (Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Leverkusen, Germany), H. Hörlein and E. Stelzl. Zschr. Physiol. Chem. 345(2/3):65-79, 1966.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

995 NORMAL VALUES OF A PHOTOMETRIC AMYLASE DETERMINATION IN SERUM, URINE, DUODENAL JUICE, AND SALIVA. (Ger.) Goll, K. H. (Unter den Linden Diagn. Med. Inst., Berlin). Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(23):1078-1081, 1966.

sults of α-amylase determinations by the photometric method of Richterich were bjected to statistical analysis in an attempt to arrive at clinically meaningful . values. A total of 1088 duplicate tests were made on normal specimens of serum 14), urine (333), duodenal juice (190), and saliva (51). The av. normal value is ken as the 50% reading with a scatter between +1 and -1 standard deviations -95%). Thus, the normal mean (50%) serum value is given as 1150, with a normal nge (± 10%) between 320 and 2200 and pathological values below 142 or above 3100. lues for urine (as above) were 4000, 1000-9200, below 560, and above 12,800, resp. r duodenal juice (in 103) the values were 880, 160-2400, below 80 and above 2870, sp. For saliva (in 103) the values were 140, 77-620, below 54 and above 1040, sp.

996 MODIFICATION OF THE TECHNIC OF CLAUDE FOR THE FRACTIONATION OF HUMAN LIVER TISSUE HOMOGENATES. (It.) Scaduto, P. (U. Palermo, Italy), G. A. Cerasola, E. Laudicina, G. Furitano and G. Bompiani. Fegato 12(1):80-88, 1966.

ing Claude's ultracentrifugation technic (sedimenting the nuclear fraction at 0 g, the mitochondrial at 600 g and the microsomes in the last fraction) and 0.25 sucrose medium, the resulting isolated liver fractions, examined under the ectron microscope, were heavily contaminated. Modifications were made; the ver homogenates were spun at 600 g for 15 min. to separate the nuclear fraction; e supernatant was suspended in sucrose and centrifuged 3 times (17,000 g for 20 n., then 17,000 g for 20 min., then 6,000 g for 20 min.) to isolate the mito- ondrial fraction. The supernatants of the second, third and fourth centrifuga- ons were centrifuged at 25,000 g for 20 min. to give the microsomal fraction. mogeneous fractions were quite evident with this method; they were not contaminated elements of the preceding and following fractions.

997 LOMOTIL IN TREATMENT OF POST-VAGOTOMY DIARRHOEA. (E.) Collins, C. D. (U. Dept. Surg., Roy. Infirm., Sheffield, England). Brit. Med. J. 2(5513): 560-561, 1966.

154 patients who had undergone total vagotomy with drainage, 23 had diarrhea fficiently severe to be subjects of double-blind study with Lomotil (diphenoxylate l 5 mg and atropine sulfate 0.05 mg), codeine phosphate (15 mg), and a sucrose acebo. Lomotil proved to be a satisfactory constipating agent, but had no gnificant advantage over codeine phosphate and was judged to be of little value either the prophylaxis of sudden episodic attacks or the treatment of more ntinuous postvagotomy diarrhea. Side effects were noted in 5 patients, including yness of the mouth, nausea with headaches, vomiting, and dizziness.

998 SILICONE IN THE PREVENTION OF INTRAPERITONEAL ADHESIONS IN DOGS. (E.) Del Rosario, V. C. (Baylor U. Med. Ctr., Dallas, Tex.), G. H. Prater and J. M. Garvey. Am. Surg. 32(9):638-640, 1966.

ult mongrel dogs underwent laparotomy with removal of a 2-cm strip of serosa ning from the antimesenteric wall of the entire small intestine, from the distal eum to the duodenum. Hemostasis was obtained by covering the intestine with a rm moist pack for 10 min. In control animals the intestine was simply replaced to the peritoneal cavity, and the incision closed in layers. The other dogs ceived medical-grade silicone fluid (viscosity 350 centistokes) by instilla- on into the peritoneal cavity of test animals; all denuded areas of the intestine re covered with this substance prior to closure of the wound. A dose of 6 ml/kg s sufficient to coat all peritoneal organs, with extra fluid free in the peritoneal vity. Postoperatively all animals were given penicillin. A second laparotomy s performed 2 mo. later to compare the extent of adhesions in experimental and ntrol animals. No significant difference was noted in the nature and extent of itoneal adhesions between the 2 groups, which were extensive and dense, in all

dogs; silicone fluid was present at the second exploration. The fluid, although turbid in some animals, was sterile. Silicone fluid did not affect healing of the laparotomy.

10999 A SIMPLIFIED METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF ORNITHINE CARBAMYL TRANSFERASE. (Rum.) [illegible] Dobrescu, [illegible] Turcu and [illegible] Cristescu. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(8):979-984, 1966.

A detailed description of an extensive modification of the Morett method is given. In effect, it eliminates the entire microdiffusion step, changes the order of the phenol and nitroprussic acid reactions (the result is a clear blue color), and adapts the whole procedure to photometric readings, thus eliminating the use of spectrophotometers. As tested on [illegible] normal and [illegible] pathological sera, the test duplicates the original within a limit of [illegible]. Normal values are between [illegible] µg/[illegible] ml serum, and pathological values between [illegible] (in severe cases [illegible] µg/0.5 ml serum.

11000 FACTORS AFFECTING THE INHIBITION OF PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY OF Schistosoma mansoni BY TRIVALENT ORGANIC ANTIMONIALS. (E.) Buedingo, [illegible] (Johns Hopkins U.), Baltimore, Maryland, and [illegible] Fisher. Biochem. Pharmac. 15(8):197-1211, 1966.

Phosphofructokinase (PFK) activity in extracts from adult Schistosoma mansoni remained stable for at least [illegible] hr. at [illegible]. Immediately prior to assay, the homogenate was diluted 6-fold glycylglycine buffer. PFK activity was measured spectrophotometrically at room temperature after reaction products had been converted to triose phosphates. Because ammonium and sulfate ions affected PFK activity, enzyme preparation was dialyzed against 0.05 M glycylglycine buffer (pH 7.4). In addition to the PFK studies, phosphate ester levels were investigated, especially fructose-6-phosphate (F6P), the substrate of PFK, the inhibition of schistosomal PFK activity and the anti-schistosomal action of trivalent organic antimonial compounds in i.v. were compared. As in the case of PFK from a number of other tissues and organisms, inhibition of PFK activity of S. mansoni by high conc. of adenosine triphosphate (ATP) was increased by citrate. PFK was also reduced by increasing conc. of F6P, and in varying degrees by adenosine mono- and diphosphate, cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate and inorganic phosphate. ATP decreased the affinity of schistosome PFK for F6P; those compounds which reversed the inhibitory effect of high ATP conc. increased the affinity of the enzyme for F6P. Several differences between the properties of PFK of mammalian and schistosomal origin are noted, including the 60-85-fold greater sensitivity of schistosomal PFK to the inhibitory effects of trivalent organic antimonial compounds. Inhibition of PFK activity by antimonials was reversed by increasing the conc. of F6P; inhibition was enhanced by high conc. of ATP, and reduced by the ions which increase the affinity of this PFK for F6P. Antimonial compounds seemed to inhibit this PFK by competing with F6P for a site on the enzyme molecule. Ester levels increased in S. mansoni in the presence of antimonial compounds.

11001 LAPAROSCOPIC CONTROL STUDY OF THE RESORPTION OF DYE SOLUTIONS UPON INTRAVENOUS, INTRA-ABDOMINAL AND INTRASPLENIC ADMINISTRATION. (CHROMO-LAPAROSCOPY II.) (Hun.) Wittman, I. (Balassa Hosp., Budapest, Hungary), Z. Aszódi and L. Papp. Orv. Hetil. 107(34):1598-1601, 1966.

Color changes obtained in abdominal organs of normal subjects and dogs, their appearance, duration and disappearance (excretion), were studied in the gallbladder (content, surface, and blood vessels), stomach liver, kidney, and intestines after i.p. and intrasplenic admin. of a number of dyes and drugs. Humal volunteers received acridine orange, Congo red, methylene blue, indigo carmine, and rose bengal; dogs received in addition fluorescein and its sodium salt, rhodamine B, thioflavin T, thiazo-yellow, chloroquine, chlortetracycline, and Endocistobil (conc. used for intrasplenic admin. are given; those for i.v. and i.p. are referred to in another communication). The dyes appeared in the gallbladder and could be visualized after a few min. in most cases (2-4 min.); return to the normal coloration of the gallbladder occurred within as little as 15-20 min.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

11002 ESTIMATION OF SERUM PEPSINOGEN. (E.) Ilic, V. (Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford, England) and G. H. Spray. Gut 7(4):415-419, 1966.

A modification of the Bock method for estimating serum pepsinogen is described which uses hemoglobin as the substrate. The advantage of this modified method is that it requires less serum for testing, the absorption may be read at 280 mμ (which eliminates the tedious use of Folin-Ciocalteau reagent) and the serum can be frozen and stored for 10 mo. without loss of activity. In 135 control subjects, the mean value was 833 with a range between 310-2140 μg tyrosine/ml serum in 24 hr.; for 137 patients with pernicious anemia, the mean was 373 with a range of 130-910. Since some of the values of these 2 groups overlap, this estimation would not be useful for individual diagnosis, but rather as a screening test for the study of large groups. The mean value for 10 patients whose gastric biopsy specimens showed superficial gastritis was 786 μg tyrosine/ml serum in 24 hr., which was slighty higher than the mean for 8 patients with normal gastric mucosa (710). In 7 patients with atrophic gastritis the mean was 464 as compared with 363 for 17 patients with gastric atrophy, which was almost the same as that found with pernicious anemia.

11003 QUANTITATION OF GASTROINTESTINAL BLEEDING BY USE OF A LARGE VOLUME SCINTILLATION DETECTOR. (E.) Anderson, E. T. (U. Illinois Coll. Med., Chicago), M. Passovoy and F. E. Trobaugh, Jr. J. Nucl. Med. 7(8):612-619, 1966.

A clinically practical method for detecting and quantitating blood in feces is described which is convenient for the patient, inoffensive in the laboratory, relatively inexpensive and uses disposable containers. It involves an essentially closed-system of stool collection and radioassay which requires only 1 specimen transfer and is coupled with sodium chromate^{51}-labeling of RBC. A large vol. scintillation detector is utilized which insures constant geometry and permits a sensitive radioassay (estimated at 25% efficiency for Cr^{51}) of the entire specimen. All stools in a 24-hr. period are passed directly into a tin container which is refrigerated in the patient's room. In general, the collection continues over a 5-day period. Prior to this the patient's RBC are tagged with Cr^{51} by incubating 16 ml of anticoagulated blood with 1.5 μc of Cr^{51}/kg of body wt. for 30 min. and then, after resuspension in saline, reinjected in the patient. The collected stools are mixed by external agitation, transferred to low potassium glass jars and counted (the max. counting error of this system was 2%). An av. daily blood loss of 0.489 ml (ranging from 0.02-1.44 ml) was detected in 32 stool specimens taken from 7 patients with no evidence of gastrointestinal disease.

11004 AN IMPROVED CANNULA FOR EXPERIMENTAL GASTROINTESTINAL FISTULAS. (E.) Hudock, J. J. (Sloan-Kettering Inst. Cancer Res., New York, N. Y.), R. Barters and S. Denecko. J. Surg. Res. (Boston) 6(6):262-264, 1966.

The authors have modified the original gastrointestinal cannula of Thomas, both in materials and in details of construction. After testing an array of different materials, Rexolite, a styrene copolymer, acid- and alkali-proof, and chip and breakage resistant, was found to be excellent for the inner section of the cannula which is placed within the intestine. The outer flange and cap were made of stainless steel, type 302-304. These materials can be sterilized by autoclaving or boiling. A "holder-wrench" was also devised with a brass insert to fit an internal slot in the inner styrene section of the cannula to maintain this section in a fixed position, while the outer stainless steel flange is firmly tightened by rotating it clockwise. The cap was designed for easy removal; its depth was increased, and 2 sides of the outer portion were squared so that an adjustable wrench can be used on it for removal if a screwdriver in the slot, also provided, will not turn it. Cannulae of this construction have been maintained in the same animals for periods up to 5 yr. during which numerous experiments have been performed. Some surgical directions for the insertion of these cannulae are also included.

11005 RESPIRATORY KYMOGRAPHY IN DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS BETWEEN ACUTE ABDOMINAL AND ACUTE PULMONARY CONDITIONS. (E.) Schmidt, S. (St. Erik's Hosp., Stockholm, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):143-153, 1966.

Kymographic examinations were made of 30 normals, 149 acute abdominal cases, and 47 acute pulmonary cases. The kymograph consisted of 2 lead plates, each with a 1-mm slit which could be positioned over one side of the diaphragm and lower half of the chest. A 30 x 40 cm film was exposed by a X-ray source below the patient while moving (5.5 cm/15 seconds) from the patient's left to his right, yielding a record of movement of a 1-mm segment of the diaphragm and lower chest. Normally a record was made of ordinary and deep breathing. The tracing of a diaphragmatic respiratory cycle is a regular slightly asymmetric steep wave; approx. amplitude was 2-4.5 cm. The costal waves were relatively flat with direction opposed to the diaphragmatic waves; the av. amplitude was 2-5 mm. Acute abdominal cases showed 80% of restriction of diaphragmatic movements, the waves in more than half showed a blunted apex. The abdominal cases showed 60% of costal respiratory restriction. In the acute pulmonary patients amplitude was reduced in 60% of the cases, the movement waves were normal in 60% and step formed in 40%. In these patients the costal amplitude was reduced in 80%. It is concluded that the method is useful in differential diagnosis between acute abdominal and acute pulmonary conditions. Abdominal disease mostly influences diaphragmatic respiration; pulmonary conditions mostly cause restriction of costal respiration.

11006 VALUE OF LIVER NEEDLE BIOPSY AS THE DIAGNOSTIC METHOD IN DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Pol.) Smolak, K. (Acad. Med., Crakow, Poland) and A. Gorniak. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(5):470-474, 1966.

11007 PEPSINOGEN EXCRETION IN RAT URINE AFTER ANAPHYLACTOID AND ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK. (Ger.) Raab, W. (U. Vienna, Austria), E. Kaiser and W. Babacek. Klin. Wschr. 44(14):850-851, 1966.

11008 DOUBLE CONTRAST RADIOGRAPHIC EXAMINATIONS OF THE UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT USING BARIUM SPRAY TECHNIC. (E.) Buonocore, E. (Knoxville, Tenn.) and T. F. Meaney. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):13-20, 1966.

11009 CORRELATION OF BARIUM STUDIES WITH VISCERAL ANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Beranbaum, E. R. (N. Y. U. Coll. Med., New York), S. L. Beranbaum and R. Abrams. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):21-27, 1966.

11010 THE BAKER-HUGHES GASTROINTESTINAL BIOPSY TUBE. (E.) Welsh, J. D. (U. Oklahoma Med. Ctr., Oklahoma City), G. V. Rohrer and M. G. Porter. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):559-563, 1966.

11011 A DOUBLE LUMEN TUBE FOR GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL LAVAGE. (E.) Stempien, S. J. (VA Hosp., Long Beach, Cal.) and A. E. Dagradi. Gastroint. Endosc. 13(1):26-27, 1966.

11012 TREATMENT OF ENTERITIS-COLI INFECTIONS WITH PROCAINE-BENZYL-PENICILLIN CAPSULES. (Ger.) Niedner, A. (Children's Clin., Karl-Marx-Stadt, Germany). Kinderaerztl. Prax. 34(7):299-302, 1966.

11013 THERAPY WITH CIBA 32'644-Ba. TREATMENT OF CHRONIC INTESTINAL AMEBIASIS. (Por.) Nohmi, N. and J. Lopes. Folha Med. 52(6):529-536, 1966.

11014 PECTIGEL IN THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE DIARRHEA OF THE NURSING INFANT. (Fr.) Coignet, J. (Conception Child. Hosp., Marseille, France), Y. Brusquet and G. Saut. Progr. Med. (Paris) 94(12):467-468, 1966.

11015 AN AUTOMATED SYSTEM FOR THE FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF SERUM LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE. ITS ADAPTABILITY TO AN AUTOMATED SYSTEM FOR THE SIMULTANEO DETERMINATION OF BOTH SERUM LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE AND SERUM GLUTAMIC OXALOACETIC TRANSAMINASE. (E.) Passen, S. (Youngstown Hosp., Ohio) and W. Gennaro. Am. J. Clin. Path. 46(1):69-81, 1966.

11016 A MODIFIED BARIUM ENEMA TECHNIQUE. (E.) Allen, C. and E. P. Allen. Aust. Radiol. 10(1):45-48, 1966.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES AND GENERAL THERAPY

11017 70 mm. CINEFLUOROGRAPHY OF UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Beranbaum, S. L. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.), M. Yaghmai and E. R. Beranbaum. St. Barnabas Hosp. Med. Bull. 1(5):5-13, 1966.

11018 INTRA-ABDOMINAL SURGERY WITHOUT GASTROINTESTINAL DECOMPRESSION. (E.) French, W. E. (Baptist Mem. Hosp., Memphis, Tenn.). J. Tenn. Med. Assn. 59(8):767-768, 1966.

11019 SELECTION OF MATERIAL FOR TUBULAR PARTS OF ENDOSCOPIC APPARATUS. (Rus.) Vainer, E. L. (All-Union Res. Inst. Med. Appliances, Moscow) and S. Z. Goldberg. Med. Promyshl. SSSR (7):12-15, 1966.

11020 EFFECT OF DOPAMINE AND MAO-INHIBITORS ON CENTRALLY-EVOKED EMESIS. (Ger.) Förster, W. (Med. Acad. Magdeburg, Germany) and S. Gräbner. Acta Biol. Med. German. 16(6):650-657, 1966.

11021 ACTION OF METOCLOPRAMIDE ON FUNCTIONAL DIGESTIVE COMPLAINTS. (Fr.) Desruelles, J., P. Delcourt, A. Decalf and J.-J. Waucampt. J. Med. (Paris) 137(6):243-258, 1966.

11022 THE CLINICAL VALUES OF SERUM α-AMYLASE VALUES. (Ger.) Wohlrabe, U. (U. Hamburg, Germany) and U. Ritter. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(2):101-104, 1966.

11023 STUDIES ON THE VALUE OF THE PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF LIBRAX IN THE PHARMACOLOGIC DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF ABDOMINAL PAINS IN OUTPATIENT PRACTICE. (Pol.) Sładki, E. (Clin. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland) and E. Żak. Wiad. Lek. 19(6):437-442, 1966.

11024 TREATMENT OF ACUTE DIARRHEAS OF EARLY INFANCY WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. (Por.) Murahovschi, J. (Pediat. Clin., Ipiranga, Brazil), L. Goldman, A. Scaff, P. Racowski, A. J. R. De Andrade and J. Crespin. Pediat. Prat. 37(6): 207-218, 1966.

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

GENERAL

11025 SOME SUBSTRATE AND ENZYME LEVELS IN ILEUS. (Ger.) Herfarth, C. (U. Marburg, Germany) and I. Staib. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(2):101-107, 1966.

Lactate, pyruvate, and glucose levels in blood and glutamate oxalacetic transaminase (GOT), glutamate pyruvate transaminase (GPT), aldolase (ALD), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), malate dehydrogenase (MDH) and glutamate dehydrogenase in the serum of dogs, and in muscle and liver tissue of rats were studied after experiments induced high and low intestinal obstruction (both strangulation and occlusion obstructions). Glucose levels showed no difference in high or low ileus; lactate and pyruvate changes in either occlusion or strangulation ileus were uncertain, except for a lactate increase (not significant) in the first phase of the latter. The redox quotient (lactate/pyruvate) stays around 10, except for a few animals in the terminal stages of blood vol. reduction where it increases. Enzyme activity in occlusion ileus shows only minor increases compared to the base-line values (levels on days 2-4 after surgery preparatory for ileus production). Only GPT increases in high occlusion ileus resulting in a Ritis quotient (GOT/GPT) much below 1. This can also be seen in cases of high strangulation ileus, but the changes are not quite significant. However, in low strangulation ileus there is an excessive rise in GOT, GPT, and MDH, but only in animals which develop gangrene. The source of transaminases in these conditions is the liver; it is also responsible for an increase of LDH which follows the above sequence. Enzyme patterns in muscle and liver show significant changes only in low strangulation ileus. LDH, MDH, and (to a lesser extent) GOT are significantly increased in both liver and muscle tissue, reaching 100%, 70%, and 70%, resp., in the latter. ALD and GPT remain constant or decrease slightly; the picture as given in low strangulation ileus is compatible with severe liver damage.

11026 MICE AND MONKEYS AS ASSAY ANIMALS FOR Clostridium perfringens FOOD POISONING. (E.) Weiss, K. F. (U. Wisconsin, Madison), D. H. Strong and R. A. Groom. Appl. Microbiol. 14(4):479-485, 1966.

The toxicity of various strains of Clostridium perfringens was studied in mice and young rhesus monkeys by feeding spores and vegetative cells in combination with meat or starch paste. Some of the preparations were admin. to the monkeys by stomach tube; other preparations were admin. in gelatin capsules treated with formaldehyde so that the contents were released in the intestine. The results were inconclusive. Diarrhea occurred only infrequently in both species, regardless of the substance fed or the mode of admin. The changes in intestinal passage time was not great, although there was a tendency toward reduction in time as the bacterial load was increased. Phosphorylcholine had little, if any, effect in reducing intestinal passage time of mice or monkeys. No procedures explored in these experiments were satisfactory as a means of animal assay for food poisoning strains of C. perfringens, as typical symptoms did not appear with regularity.

11027 INTESTINAL BLOOD LOSS: A FACTOR IN CALCULATIONS OF BODY IRON IN LATE INFANCY. (E.) Elian, E. (Tel-Aviv U. Sch. Med., Israel), S. Bar-Shani, A. Liberman and Y. Matoth. J. Pediat 69(2):215-219, 1966.

One μc $Na_2Cr^{51}O_4$/kg body wt. was used to tag RBC in hospitalized infants ranging from 2-17 mo. in age. Controls (25) were free of any evidence of infection or diarrhea, 9 infants were examined during acute infections, 10 were examined during acute gastrointestinal infections including diarrhea. Collection of feces was started 24 hr. after reinj. of labeled blood. Counts were made of 5 samples of each stool in a well-type scintillation counter. Apparent blood loss in the stool was calculated by dividing total stool radioactivity by the av. radioactivity/ml circulating blood on the first and last days of collection. Apparent blood loss in the control group ranged between 0.17 and 2.5 ml/day, an av. of 0.64 ml/day. The acute infection group ranged from 0.2 to 0.9 ml/day, av. 0.43 ml/day; the difference was not significant. Blood loss in the gastroenteritis group ranged from 0.7 to 4.8 ml/day, av. 1.85 ml/day. The values of this group were highly significant from the other two. No significant differences were found in hemoglobin

evels. The benzidine test was positive in 89% of the third group of patients compared to 23 and 33% in groups 1 and 2. It was concluded that intestinal bleeding of the magnitude found in these infants could over a period of mo. account for the oss of iron in amounts equal to a large proportion of body iron in late infancy.

1028 EARLY SYMPTOMS AFTER EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF MAN WITH Ancylostoma braziliense VAR. ceylanicum. (E.) Wijers, D. J. B. (Inst. Trop. Hyg., Amsterdam, The Netherlands) and A. M. Smith. Trop. Geogr. Med. 18(1): 48-52, 1966.

xperimental cutaneous infection of 8 volunteers with a strain of Ancylostoma raziliense var. ceylanicum which was obtained from the feces of a man naturally nfected in West New Guinea and subsequently passed through 7 dogs over a period f 18 mo. caused itching, papular eruptions at the site of application and eventual bdominal discomfort. A counted number of investive larvae were dispersed in terile soil in a watch glass and this was attached to the arm for 12 hr. During he following 2 days some papules the size of a pin's head developed within the rea of application. These generally disappeared within 3 wk. Between 15-20 ays after infection, all volunteers experienced abdominal distress: an unpleaant sensation of tenderness and pressure in the upper abdomen, especially in the eft upper quadrant and the epigastrium. Belladonna provided temporary relief, ut an antacid was ineffective. Four volunteers who suffered most took a dose of g of Alcopar 8-11 days after the onset of abdominal symptoms. All improved, but ere only totally free of symptoms after 3-4 wk. Hookworm eggs were detected in he feces of all 3-5 wk. after larval application; the earliest positive finding as after 21 days. In 7 of the participants the percentage of eosinophils was arkedly increased (19-44%).

1029 EFFECT OF CHLOROQUINE AND EMETINE ON RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME SYSTEM. (E.) Kale, A. K. (B. J. Med. Coll., Poona, India), G. V. Joglekar and J. H. Balwani. J. Postgrad. Med. 12(2):88-90, 1966.

hronic admin. of either chloroquine or emetine (antiamebic agents which selectively oncentrate in liver parenchyma) to male rats caused a significant prolongation of exobarbitone-induced sleeping time and markedly depressed urinary excretion of scorbic acid. Both of these measurements are parameters used for testing microomal enzyme activity in the liver; thus, both drugs significantly inhibited this ctivity. Chloroquine phosphate (100 mg/kg) or emetine hydrochloride (10 mg/kg) as admin. by intragastric tube to 15 rats for 15 days and ascorbic acid excretion nd hexobarbitone sleeping time (100 mg/kg i.p.) were measured before and afterards. Since ascorbic acid is synthesized in rats from l-gluconogalactone, these drugs could possibly produce toxic effects if admin. concurrently with other rugs undergoing glucoronide synthesis, such as chloral hydrate, antipyrine, alicylates, phenacetine, avertin, chloramphenicol and certain steroids.

1030 DYSPEPSIA, DUODENITIS AND HOOKWORM INFECTION. (E.) Rowland, H. A. K. (London Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med., England). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(4):481-485, 1966.

wenty patients with hookworm infection who also had severe anemia complained of bdominal pain unlike that described as typical for peptic ulcer, and their radioraphs resembled those described for non-ankylostomal duodenitis. Neither feature as closely related to hookworm load. The upper abdominal discomfort which was resent in 15 patients was described as vague, intermittent, colicky and only ccasionally severe. In all of the 12 patients who showed abnormalities on their adiographs a coarsening of the duodenal mucosa was seen. Dilatation of the uodenal bulb or the duodenum generally was seen in 7 patients. The cap itself as spastic or showed a spiky outline in 4 and in 4 the barium gushed through the uodenum. Heavy hookworm loads produced little mucosal change; in fact, duodenal iopsies were never markedly different from normal. Some correlation seemed to ccur between the hemoglobin conc. and the severity of symptoms, as well as the ppearance of an abnormal radiograph.

GENERAL

11031 SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN IN KWASHIORKOR. (E.) Khalil, M. (U. Alexandria, Egypt), M. K. Badr-El-Din and A. S. Kassem. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 69(7): 150-152, 1966.

Serum haptoglobin was found to be low in all 25 children with kwashiorkor; complete ahaptoglobinemia was present in 2 cases. They all had a history of inadequate breast feeding with supplementary starch or rice water and repeated attacks of gastrointestinal disturbances. In these cases (ages from 8 mo.-3 yr. 3 mo.) the mean hemoglobin-binding capacity was 53.4 mg/100 ml serum, whereas the mean in 98 children over 6 mo. of age was 109.3 mg/100 ml serum. In the 25 cases of kwashiorkor, thymol turbidity was almost normal in 14 cases and elevated in 11. Six cases had a serum protein level below 4 g/100 ml and the mean hemoglobin binding capacity level of these 6 was an extremely low 13.8 mg/100 ml serum. A follow-up study of 6 treated cases showed that the level of hemoglobin binding capacity returned to normal with clinical recovery and the plasma protein level and thymol turbidity improved as well. No correlation was found between the level of serum haptoglobin and the RBC sedimentation rate; a small rise in the latter was seen only in cases with secondary infection. These data would indicate that liver dysfunction may be a contributory factor in the lowering of the serum haptoglobin in kwashiorkor.

11032 FEMORAL HERNIA IN CHILDREN. (E.) Lickley, H. L. A. (Hosp. Sick Child., Toronto, Canada) and G. A. Trusler. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(4): 338-341, 1966.

Between 1925-1965, 40 cases of femoral hernia were recorded at this hospital, which represented only 0.4% of the total hernias (about the inguinal region) seen during this time period. Thus femoral hernia in children is relatively rare. The children usually presented with an asymptomatic soft swelling in the groin, which was sometimes tender. Seven had crampy abdominal pain associated with anorexia and vomiting. The duration of symptoms, extending from a few days to 7 yr. did not seem to be related to the incidence of incarceration. In 4 children the hernia was irreducible; incarceration occurred in 2 others and strangulation in one. The childrens' ages ranged from 3 mo.-13 yr; 16 children were under 5 yr. Three children had an inguinal hernia in addition to the femoral hernia. It is noteworthy that 12 children had a bilateral inguinal herniotomy performed 3 wk.- 4 yr. prior to the appearance of the femoral hernia. In 6 of these patients the inguinal hernia had been unexpectedly small, suggesting an error in diagnosis. Thirty-one of the hernial sacs were suture-ligated at the base, 15 through a femoral canal approach and 16 after the sac had been delivered into the inguinal region. In addition, a repair was attempted in all but 2 cases which most frequently was an attempt to narrow the femoral canal. The known recurrence rate in this series was 7.5%, all of which occurred in children in whom the femoral canal had not been closed.

11033 GIARDIASIS IN ADULTS. INCIDENCE, SYMPTOMATOLOGY AND ABSORPTION STUDIES. (E.) Antia, F. P. (B. Y. L. Nair Charitable Hosp., Bombay, India), H. G. Desai, K. N. Jeejeebhoy, M. P. Kane and A. V. Borkar. Indian J. Med. Sci. 20(7):471-477, 1966.

In 4720 patients (age 10-70 yr.), the incidence of *Giardia lamblia* (*Giardia intestinalis*) was 6.4% in adults, but 23.3% in those with chronic diarrhea. Presenting symptomatology in 285 adults included abdominal pain (49%), or diarrhea (14%) or both (25%); they were exacerbated by certain foods, such as milk and spices. Symptoms were absent in 14 adults (5%). Duodenal intubation revealed abundant motile flagellates. Fat, glucose, lactose, folic acid, and vitamin B_{12} absorption was variable; small intestine biopsy revealed partial villous atrophy in some patients. The immediate response to 5-day courses of p.o. chloroquine (600 mg/day), mepacrine (300 mg/day), or acranil (300 mg/day) was good, but cysts reappeared on stool examination in 3-4 wk.; a more prolonged treatment is suggested for long-term cure. Studies in children are not described.

ENERAL

1034 ROUSSY-LEVY SYNDROME WITH FUNCTIONAL IMPAIRMENT AND ANOMALIES OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) Pruzanski, W. ("Asaf Harofe" Gov. Hosp., Zerifin, Israel). Confin. Neurol. 26(6):495-502, 1966.

67-year-old man with Roussy-Levy syndrome (a variant of Friedrich's ataxia) ssociated with vallecular syndrome, sliding diaphragmatic hernia, megacolon-sig-oid and hypopharyngeal diverticulum, and malabsorption syndrome with sprue-like anifestations is reported. A familial study revealed cases of mental illness or eficiency, epilepsy, an abortive form of Friedrich's disease and nerve deafness on ne side, and on the other diarrhea, dolichocolon, constipation, and malabsorption yndrome. The patient's parents were uncle and niece; 3 of his 4 siblings had arious neurological symptoms, his son had dolichocolon, and his daughter nerve deaf-ess with chronic constipation. Possible relationship(s) between gastrointestinal isturbances and neurological heredo-familial disease are discussed. This is thought o be the first such case of associated symptoms reported in the medical literature.

1035 AMPICILLIN FOR PERSISTENT TYPHOID EXCRETERS, INCLUDING A CLINICAL TRIAL IN CONVALESCENCE. (E.) Russell, E. M. (City Hosp., Aberdeen, Scotland), A. Sutherland and W. Walker. Brit. Med. J. 2(5513):555-557, 1966.

n 114 early convalescent typhoid excreters, a double-blind clinical trial of mpicillin (4 g/day for 10 days in adult) and inert capsules was made to assess he efficacy of this drug in preventing the chronic carrier state. Of these atients, 29 were withdrawn for various reasons. Of the remaining 85, 10 of 45 in he treated group and 18 of 40 in the control group excreted Salmonella typhi fterwards; this was of borderline significance ($P < 0.05$). Of the 52 persistent xcreters who completed 3 mo. of treatment (3 g/day), 3 excreted S. typhi there-fter and became chronic carriers; 2 of these patients received a further 3-mo. ourse of ampicillin with probenecid, without effect. In 3 other persistant xcreters intolerant to ampicillin, a number of antibiotics (including cephalori-ine) were not effective. The mode of action of ampicillin and possible limita-ions in its use are discussed.

1036 THE PATHOGENESIS OF "CLAY-PIPE STEM CIRRHOSIS" IN MICE WITH CHRONIC SCHISTOSOMIASIS MANSONI, WITH A NOTE ON THE LONGEVITY OF THE SCHISTOSOMES. (E.) Warren, K. S. (Western Reserve U. Sch. Med., Cleveland, Ohio). Am. J. Path. 49(3):477-489, 1966.

wiss albino female mice (100) were exposed to 35 cercariae of a Puerto Rican strain f Schistosoma mansoni and the worm burden 8-52 wk. after exposure was deter-ined in 45 animals by perfusion of their portal and mesenteric vessels. The de-ree of infection remained constant (av. 7-8 worms/mouse) during the entire study. ortality was low, but hepatosplenomegaly, portal hypertension, and esophageal arices occurred within 16 wk. At 8 wk. after exposure to S. mansoni, liver wt. as percentage of body wt.) was 42% less than that of control uninfected animals. ithin 8 wk. after infection, the av. liver burden was over 5,000 schistosome eggs; eak liver egg content was reached at 24 wk. and fell thereafter. Liver sections owed scattered granulomas at 8 wk., followed by linear strand formation at 16 k., and coalescence into fibrotic bands at 24 wk. and later. Although the av. ol. of collagen around individual eggs continued to decrease after reaching its eak at 8 wk., the highest total liver collagen levels were observed at 52 wk. It s concluded that "clay-pipe stem" cirrhosis results from formation of fibrotic ands derived from residual collagen originating about granulomas, and that chistosomes survive for at least 1 yr. in mice.

1037 KANAMYCIN AS AN INTESTINAL ANTISEPTIC AND IN THE TREATMENT OF PERITONITIS: RESUME OF CLINICAL EXPERIENCE. (E.) Cohn, I., Jr. (Louisiana State U. Sch. Med., New Orleans). Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 132(2):860-869, 1966.

everal series of experiments using kanamycin as an intestinal antiseptic were ndertaken. In dogs with peritonitis induced by ligation of the appendix and ividing its blood supply treatment with kanamycin (3.0 g i.p.) resulted in a 28% ortality rate in 29 treated dogs, compared to 68% in 28 untreated controls. When anamycin admin. was delayed for 24 hr. after induction of peritonitis, the mor-ality rate fell from 80% among 15 controls to 45% among 22 dogs receiving i.m.

kanamycin, and to 13% in 23 dogs receiving repeated i.p. inj. In a preliminary clinical trial with 360 surgical cases (including premature and newborn infants) treated with i.p. kanamycin, there were no complications in 65% of the cases; wound infection was seen in only 17%, and none of the 40 deaths (11%) could be attributed to kanamycin. Current comparative studies with single and multiple i.p. inj. of kanamycin in peritonitis indicated that repetitive therapy was the superior form of treatment. In 56 patients receiving kanamycin preoperatively the only side effects were 3 minor episodes of diarrhea in 3 cases (an incidence of under 0.06%). It is concluded that kanamycin is a valuable drug in preparation of patients for large intestinal surgery and as an adjuvant in the surgical treatment of some complications of colon disease.

11038 Salmonella GASTROENTERITIS IN RHESUS MONKEYS. (E.) Kent, T. H. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), S. B. Formal and E. H. Labrec. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(3):272-279, 1966.

Ten rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) given Salmonella typhimurium strain W118 (3 x 10^{10} cells intragastrically) developed acute gastroenteritis, the most severe and extensive lesions in the colon. Histologically, the enteritis appeared nonspecific except that specifically fluorescing S. typhimurium was demonstrated in the lesions. Colitis was present by 24 hr. after challenge, and subacute inflammation was present at 7 days in 2 of 3 animals. The ileum had an early mild inflammation; a more severe lesion was present at 4 and 7 days. Focal lesions were present in the stomach and jejunum. Fluorescent antibody and cultural technics demonstrated salmonellae in the colon and ileum up to 4 days after challenge. One animal died; in contrast to the other animals, this monkey had a predominantly histiocytic reaction in the intestines and regional lymph nodes, and more organisms in the lesions.

11039 THE INCIDENCE OF OBTURATOR HERNIA IN A 10-YEAR MATERIAL (1955-64), AND ITS IMPORTANCE IN THE OCCURRENCE OF ILEUS. (Hun.) Pákozdy, P. (Szolnok District Hosp., Hungary). Orv. Hetil. 107(34):1609-1611, 1966.

The analyzed surgical material (16,949 cases) included 4389 hernia operations; 221 of these were incarcerated hernias, including 8 obturator hernias (3.62%). The symptomatology and surgical procedure employed in these 8 cases is described. In 72 of the 4389 cases, the nature of the ileus could be diagnosed only during surgery (all patients over 50 yr. of age; 39 cases of small intestinal closure, 33 cases of tumor-induced obstruction); obturator hernias represented 11.1% of this group. It is suggested that in all cases of ileus of obscure etiology, the possibility of obturation or hernia should be considered.

11040 ENTEROPATHY IN MALIGNANT DISEASE. (E.) Dymock, I. W. (U. Glasgow, Scotland). Brit. J. Cancer 20(2):236-238, 1966.

Fat excretion (measured as stearic acid) was studied in 14 patients (on a normal diet) with malignant disease of various origins; none had received abdominal radiotherapy, but 4 had received cytotoxic agents. In 6 cases, av. fat excretion exceeded 5 g/24 hr.; in 5 of these cases, the range of fat excretion was 5.5-10.2 g/24 hr. (av. over 6 g/24 hr.). None of these patients had overt steatorrhea, however. Jejunal biopsies, obtained from 3 of these patients, showed partial villous atrophy in 2 and blunting of the villi in the other. The xylose absorption test was abnormal in all 6 cases; 5 patients showed abnormal urocanic and formiminoglutamic acid excretion. Hemoglobin levels were 12 g or less in 7 of the 14 patients; 3 of these patients also showed macrocytosis, and 2 of these 3 patients also showed fecal fat excretion over 6 g/24 hr. The patients with elevated fat excretion levels (over 6 g/24 hr.) did not have reticulosis or tumors involving the intestine; autopsy examination of 3 patients who later died showed no signs of malignant involvement of the small intestine or the mesenteric lymph nodes.

11041 CIRCUMOVAL PRECIPITIN TEST IN Schistosomiasis mansoni. A STUDY OF 400 PATIENTS. (E.) Rodriguez-Molina, R. (VA Hosp., San Juan, Puerto Rico), J. Oliver-Gonzalez and A. Rivera de Sala. Bol. Asoc. Med. P. Rico 58(4):159-165, 1966.

ENERAL

ool examinations and rectal biopsies were performed in 400 patients with confirmed chistosoma mansoni infection, 100 subjects from an endemic area who had been treated ith antiparasitic agents (Stibophen, Fuadin R), and 100 subjects apparently free f schistosomiasis. Sera from patients with positive biopsy and/or stool examinaons were added to ova isolated from the livers of mice infected with S. mansoni -10 wk. previously. The precipitin test is described in detail. The strength of e reaction was determined by the number of ova showing the circumoval changes yaline, finger-like, sometimes septate projections) after treatment with the era. Positive reactions were seen in the sera of 92% (368) of the 400 patients ith confirmed schistosomiasis; only 11% of previously treated patients had negaive precipitin reactions, although stool examination was negative in 45.7%. All bjects in the third group (apparently free of disease) had negative precipitin ests.

1042 Salmonella anatum: REPORT OF AN ALASKAN OUTBREAK. (E.) Butler, C. E. (Aerospace Med. Div., Air Force Systems Command, Fort Wainwright, Alaska), W. L. Miller and C. T. Marrow. Arctic Aeromedical Lab. (AAL-TR-66-5): 1966.

esidents of central Alaska experience an outbreak of mild, afebrile gastroenteritis uring the warm weather each yr. The cause is undetermined, possibly a virus. A udden outbreak of similar gastroenteritis during the autumn of 1964 among 25-30 tudents at the University of Alaska is described. Examination of the students ith mild or (4 cases) severe, febrile symptoms, and bacteriological screening of a otal of 300 students and other University personnel, resulted in the isolation of almonella anatum from 43 individuals. The outbreak may have resulted from conamination of food by 2 asymptomatic food handlers. All but 2 of the positive bjects were treated with antibiotics, including neomycin, tetracycline, chlormphenicol, paromomycin, and ampicillin in 2- or 3-drug combinations. This treatent rapidly reduced the symptoms, but not all agents had equal antibacterial ffect; the most effective seemed to be ampicillin. Sensitivity tests were made.

1043 HUMAN ENTERIC PATHOGENS IN DOGS IN CENTRAL ALASKA: II. (E.) (Butler, C. E. (Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Fort Wainwright, Alaska) and C. E. Busbee. Arctic Aeromedical Lab. (AAL-TR-66-4):1966.

second-yr. survey (1965) of Salmonella and related enteric pathogens in dogs in airbanks, Alaska, showed that house dogs within the city have a higher incidence f these bacterial species than groups of dogs in other localities in Central laska. In the present survey, of 192 samples collected from 132 dogs, 9 different pecies of Salmonella were recovered (give, senftenberg, minnesota, worthington, erro, montevideo, siegburg, lexington, and urbana), bringing the number of species f Salmonella up to 20 for the 2-yr. period. Related species of the family nterobacteriaceae (excluding Escherichia coli) were Bethesda-Ballerup, Arizona, lkalescens-Dispar, and Hafnia. No relationship between the species found in dogs nd those recovered from human cases could be established. The transitory and equential nature of the bacterial populations seen in some dogs at least was tudied. One dog showed no pathogens on Feb. 15, 1965; from the same dog S. erro was isolated on Feb. 15, 1965; in July S. lexington was recovered. From nother dog on the same dates, the sequence of recovery was S. senftenberg, S. innesota, and S. senftenberg. S. worthington was recovered in pure culture from pet city dog which was free of any symptoms of disease. Very few dogs displayed ny signs of disease; when symptoms did (rarely) occur, they were very similar to hose produced in humans.

1044 THE TREATMENT OF MASSIVE GASTRO-DUODENAL HEMORRHAGES (EXCLUDING PORTAL HYPERTENSION). (Fr.) Sicard, A. and G. Lavarde. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(18-19):523-529, 1966.

assive gastroduodenal hemorrhages were characterized by large decreases in the BC and serious lesions or hematemesis. Of 70 patients observed for serious ematemesis or melena, 50 underwent surgery. The lesions observed were 25 gastric lcers (in patients over 40 yr.), 20 duodenal ulcers, 2 peptic ulcers, 1 massive emorrhage due to a schwannoma, and 2 cases of unknown etiology. Preoperative

interrogation showed most patients to be aware of some ulcerous conditions; only 2 had been in previously good health when the attack came. Radiological examination also indicated 7 gastric ulcers, 1 duodenal ulcer, and 1 schwannoma of the stomach. Gastrectomy (Pean or Finsterer type) was performed in 30 patients with persistent bleeding, including 8 with recurrent bleeding after quick-freezing treatment. Seven of the patients with persistent bleeding died following gastrectomy but only 1 of the 8 patients gastrectomized for recurrent bleeding. The other patients were initially treated by reanimation, but were subject to recurring hemorrhages; 11 were later gastrectomized. Severe hemorrhagic ulcers were found in patients with cerebral lesions. The quick homeostasis following blood transfusion is a favorable element for surgical treatment, but extended transfusions given over long periods of time to reach equilibrium appear to be a negative factor for later surgery.

11045 GASTRIC STUDIES IN SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME. (E.) Buchanan, W. W. (Western Infirm., Glasgow, Scotland), A. G. Cox, R. M. Harden, A. I. M. Glen, J. R. Anderson and K. G. Gray. Gut 7(4):351-354, 1966.

When tests for gastric parietal cell antibodies, augmented histamine tests and gastric mucosal biopsies were conducted on 6 women (ages 56-73 yr.) with Sjögren's syndrome, 4 were found to have no acid in the basal and histamine-stimulated gastric juice. Furthermore, in 3 of these 4 the vol. of gastric secretion was very low, antibodies to parietal cells were demonstrated and the mucosal biopsy showed severe gastritis (with metaplasia to intestinal type of gland in one). Although the fourth of these patients was achlorhydric, the vol. of secretion was moderately large, the test for parietal cell antibodies was negative and the histology failed to reveal gastritis. It is significant that in these 4 patients, the xerostomia was more severe and the sicca component of longer duration than in the remaining 2 who had an acid gastric juice. However, both patients showed gastritis, but parietal cell antibodies were absent. Although the number of patients studied is relatively small, the frequency of gastric abnormalities is striking and suggests that gastric malfunction might be a component of Sjögren's syndrome.

11046 ABDOMINAL COMPLICATIONS OF Ascaris lumbricoides INFESTATION IN CHILDREN. (E.) Louw, J. H. (U. Cape Town, South Africa). Brit. J. Surg. 53(6): 510-521, 1966.

Of 731 acute abdominal emergencies in children between the ages of 1 and 12 yr., 12.8% were due to Ascaris lumbricoides in a children's hospital in Cape Town, South Africa. This percentage rated second only to appendicitis. In total, Ascaris accounted for 37.5% of all the deaths in this group, rating second only to the number caused by primary peritonitis. Of these 100 children with Ascaris, 68 had intestinal obstruction, 17 had biliary lesions, 11 had pancreatitis, 2 had appendicitis and 2 had primary peritonitis due to the Ascaris. Intestinal obstruction was the most common complication (the disease accounted for 25% of the hospital admissions for intestinal obstruction) and in most cases the obstruction was incomplete and responded to conservative treatment. However, 16% of the cases required emergency surgical treatment due to complete occlusion or strangulation from intraluminal blockage, intussusception, volvulus or associated bands. In 2 cases the worms per se caused necrosis of the intestinal wall. In those cases of biliary obstruction, 50% presented hepatic enlargement and 20% presented jaundice. Usually conservative treatment sufficed, but where i.v. cholangiography showed a persistent shadow in the common duct, surgery for the removal of the worms was necessary. In 25% of the cases of acute pancreatitis, there was also evidence of associated biliary obstruction. Here again, conservative treatment usually was indicated except when enormous pseudocysts or granulomata with biliary obstruction were present.

11047 DIFFUSE GASTROINTESTINAL POLYPOSIS WITH ECTODERMAL CHANGES. (E.) Manousos, O. (Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford, England) and C. U. Webster. Gut 7(4):375-379, 1966.

In a 61-yr.-old man with acute diarrhea, weakness, and severe wt. loss, diffuse gastrointestinal polyposis was diagnosed by X-ray examination, which showed masses

f polyps in the gastric fundus area, small defects in the small intestine, and mall sessile polyps in the ascending colon. There was no family history of di-estive diseases. Nails were thick, white and brittle, and pigment changes were oted in the palmar creases, forearms and back, and a few areas of alopecia were oted. Hypokalemic alkalosis and low serum calcium and magnesium values ere also seen; fecal electrolyte loss was excessive and was accompanied by a 0 mEq/kg urine loss every 24 hr. During surgery (75% Polya gastrectomy) to re-ove the vast secretory mass in the stomach, a few large tumors were noted in the undal mucosa and treated by diathermy. Replacement therapy was also given. The atient improved markedly over the next 11 mo. until the time of report. Histo-ogically, edematous polyps and elongated, cystic gastric pits were observed in the troma. The 3 other reported cases of this syndrome are compared to this one; t is concluded that the features described result from varying degrees of eficiency of electrolytes, albumins, minerals, and amino acids. The similarity n deficiencies to chronic hypoparathyroidism is emphasized.

1048 SERUM MAGNESIUM LEVELS IN ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (E.) Paul, F. M. (U. Singapore) and D. O'Brien. Singapore Med. J. 7(2): 98-104, 1966.

total of 83 children, aged from 1 mo. to 7 yr., patients in hospital suffering rom severe gastroenteritis, had blood samples taken. The blood samples were entrifuged and the serum refrigerated prior to analysis for Na and K by flame hotometry, for Cl electrometrically, for Mg and Ca fluorometrically. Blood amples from 18 healthy normal children of the same age and ethnic distribution ere also analyzed to provide control data. The mean Mg level in the cases of astroenteritis was significantly below that of the normal; 39 of 83 cases had erum Mg levels more than 2 standard deviations below the normal mean. Despite the igh incidence of hypomagnesemia, there was no apparent correlation between Mg evels and Na or K levels. There was a highly significant positive correlation etween serum Ca and Mg levels. It was also apparent that neither the severity of he disease nor its outcome could be predicted on the serum Mg level. However, hese findings justify the addition of Mg to polyelectrolyte resuscitating soln. nd is recommended for the management of gastroenteritis.

1049 THE NEGLECTED AMEBA: Dientamoeba fragilis. A REPORT OF 100 "PURE" INFECTIONS. (E.) Kean, B. H. (Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, N. Y.) and C. L. Malloch. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(9):735-746, 1966.

review is presented of 100 cases of Dientamoeba fragilis encountered during the ears 1957-1964 by the Tropical Medical Unit, Cornell Medical College; these were ll the cases with stool specimens positive for at least 1 parasite. These 100 ases were found among 14,203 patients and were "pure" cases, having no other rotozoan parasites. Examination included direct saline smears, use of Lugol's oln., culture, and staining. Specimens were successfully cultured in 85 cases. here are a large number of questions concerning the life cycle and structural etails (especially nuclear) that are still unanswered; these are enumerated and iscussed. The most frequent presenting symptoms by patients were abdominal pain, iarrhea, flatus, nausea, vomiting and fatigue. Physical signs, proctoscopic xamination and radiologic study usually were negative. Treatment with Carbarsone 250 mg 2-4 times daily) or tetracycline (4 cases) for 7-10 days eliminated the arasite, although evaluation of symptomatic relief was often difficult. D. fragilis is considered by many to be nonpathogenic and is often ignored. This appears njustified in view of the cases reviewed. Specific therapy seems warranted.

1050 Salmonella GASTROENTERITIS IN RHESUS MONKEYS. (E.) Kent, T. H. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.), S. B. Formal and E. H. Labrec. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(3):272-279, 1966.

en rhesus monkeys (2-3 kg body wt.) housed in individual cages with ample food nd water were given 3 x 10^{10} living organisms (Salmonella typhimurium) in 20 ml roth by gastric intubation. Two monkeys each were killed at 1, 2, and 4 days ostchallenge and 3 were killed at 7 days; the tenth animal was found dead at day 4. ome tissues were fixed and prepared for histologic examination, and some tissues

were frozen. Specimens were obtained from all regions of the gastrointestinal tract and from other organs. Sections of the frozen tissues were used for fluorescent antibody studies after treatment with fluorescein-labeled rabbit antiserum of S. typhimurium. The animals developed an acute gastroenteritis with the entire colon showing the severest and most extensive lesions of the entire gut. The colitis was present 24 hr. after challenge and subacute inflammation was still present at 7 days in 2 of 3 animals. The ileum had an early mild inflammatory reaction and a more severe lesion was present at 4 and 7 days. Focal lesions were also present in the stomach and jejunum. The fluorescent antibody technic revealed that salmonellae were present in the ileum and colon up to 4 days after challenge. Relatively few bacteria were found in the gut compared to the numbers found in shigellosis. The numbers of salmonellae encounted hardly seemed to account for the extent and severity of lesions.

11051 EVALUATION OF OUR EXPERIENCE WITH LAPAROSCOPY. (Sp.) Ocariz E., J. H. (Los Andes Hosp., Mérida, Venezuela). G.E.N. 20(3):601-608, 1966.

Laparoscopy was performed as an adjunct to X-ray and clinical diagnostic studies in a total of 212 patients, aged 5-91 yr., with diagnostic findings confirmed in 192 of 212: in 47 cases, by biopsy; in 43, at surgical intervention; in 11, at autopsy; in 5, by cytologic studies of ascitic fluid and in 86, by further clinical studies during subsequent progress of the disease. The technic was unsuccessful in 5 of 212, and 15 of 212 were lost to follow-up. Failures were due in 3 cases to extensive adhesions, which prevented visualization of the liver; in 1 case, to inadequate pneumoperitoneum; in 1 case, to stopping with discovery of a massive abscess of the abdominal wall, without continuing on into the abdominal cavity. Accidents were limited to 2 cases of damage to the liver and 1 case of inadvertent lesion of a vein in the abdominal wall which was discovered at autopsy.

11052 CONGENITAL TUMORS OF THE PAROTID GLAND. (E.) Vawter, G. F. (Children's Hosp. Med. Ctr., Boston, Mass.) and M. Tefft. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(3):242-245, 1966.

Congenital tumors of the parotid gland were diagnosed at birth in 2 infants (1 boy, 1 girl). The girl was treated by radical surgery, radiotherapy (2600 r over 29 days) and courses of 5-fluorouracil and vinblastine (doses not stated) and was free of recurrence 3 yr. later; postoperative complications included partial facial palsy and some feeding difficulties. The boy was treated with surgery and radiotherapy (2200 r over 14 days); partial facial palsy was seen thereafter. A local recurrence in the scar was excised at age 6 mo. and a second recurrence was excised at age 10 mo. No extension to the ipsilateral cervical lymph nodes was noted. The child remained free of tumor thereafter; at the age of 12 yr. he had compensated for the facial palsy so well that he did not wish reconstructive surgery. Both excised tumors were similar in gross and microscopic appearance. They were obviously of parotid origin and consisted predominantly of a serous epithelial cell without a nonspecific esterase reaction. A mixed tumor pattern was seen in the boy. These tumors were described as "embryomas", not teratomas, with a local malignant potential indicated by repeated local recurrences and areas of high mitotic activity.

11053 STUDIES ON URINARY VANILMANDELIC ACID IN THE PATIENTS WITH DIGESTIVE, BRAIN AND NERVOUS DISEASES. (Jap.) Nakano, Y. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan), T. Esaki, Y. Sugano, S. Shinbo, Y. Nagayama and Y. Ishii. Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 12(12):707-714, 1965.

In patients with digestive, brain and nervous disorders, the urinary excretion of vanilmandelic acid (VMA) was determined daily and its relationship to catecholamines (CA) and total metanephrine (MN), in the same urine sample, was assessed. Daily urinary VMA was increased in acute hepatitis, decreased in chronic hepatitis, and normal in liver cirrhosis. In all of the diseases, especially chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis, the CA:VMA and MN:VMA ratios increased. Accompanying any deleterious change, VMA increased in acute hepatitis and decreased in cirrhosis; the CA:VMA and MN:VMA ratios increased in both cases, and returned to normal upon recovery. There was no significant correlation between VMA and sulfobromophthalein retention,

serum transaminases, or serum cholesterol values in these patients. These data suggested a decrease in monoamine oxidase activity in these liver disorders. VMA excretion was increased in liver and stomach cancer, normal in obstructive jaundice and decreased in gastric and duodenal ulcer; it was decreased in most patients with brain tumors, and the CA:VMA and MN:VMA ratios were higher than those of healthy subjects, but there was no significant correlation with the type or location of the tumor or the cerebrospinal fluid pressure. VMA excretion was increased in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and paralysis agitans; it decreased slightly in neurofibromatosis, and in progressive paralysis it increased in 4-8 hr. VMA excretion was normal in cases of simple obesity, aplastic anemia and abnormal pigmentation, and increased in patients with lung sarcoma and acute myeloid leukemia.

11054 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE PREVENTION OF THE INTESTINAL ADHESION. (Jap.) Sakakihara, Y. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Tokushima, Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 22(3):473-485, 1966.

The ileocecum of rabbits was subjected to bacterial infection and mechanical manipulation. The incidence of adhesion, classified by the degree of intestinal injury, was: Grade 1 injury (slight scratching) = 60%; Grade 2 injury (strong scratching) = 80%; Grade 3 injury (serosal scraping) = 100%; and Grade 4 injury (serosal scraping and bacterial infection) = 100%. When chemical injury and mechanical manipulation were combined, the incidence was 100% for Grade 2 injury with 3% tincture of iodine, and 100% for Grade 3 injury with 3% tincture of iodine. On examination of the relationship between degree of injury and the agent introduced, inhibition of adhesions by the agent was recognized in groups of Grade 1 and 2 injuries, but there was no significant inhibition in cases of Grade 3 and 4 injuries. Physical and chemical properties of an individual agent did not appear specifically to prevent peritoneal adhesion. Adhesions were infrequent in animals in which the agent remained in the peritoneal cavity for a long time. Connective tissue formation in the injured intestinal wall, examined biochemically by determining glucosamine and hydroxyproline content, resembled the process of wound healing proposed by Dunphy and Udupa; the mucopolysaccharides in the ground substance played a significant part in the formation of connective tissue and collagen.

11055 ON THE PREVALENCE AND INCIDENCE OF CARCINOIDS IN MALMÖ. (E.) Linell, F. (U. Malmö, Sweden) and K. Mansson. Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445): 377-382, 1966.

The prevalence of carcinoids was studied in a representative 4-yr. autopsy series (1959-1962) from Malmö, Sweden (population 230,000), where about 60% of all people dying are autopsied at the hospital. The prevalence of gastrointestinal tract carcinoid tumors was 1.1% (53 of 4828 autopsies); for bronchial carcinoid it was 0.1% (5 of 4828). Most (43) of the 53 carcinoids were found in the small intestine, none in the appendix. In 25% (13) of the cases they were multiple; 25% of the patients had metastases. There were fewer cases (2) with metastases among the multiple carcinoids; in 4 cases, carcinoids were the direct cause of death. The incidence of carcinoids was studied in a 6-yr. series (1957-1962) of patients operated upon at Malmö General Hospital. The incidence of gastrointestinal tract carcinoid was less than 1/100,000/yr.; most were carcinoids of the appendix and were more common in males. The incidence of bronchial carcinoid was slightly less than 50% of this figure. The very rare carcinoid syndrome was noted in a case of ovarian teratoma with carcinoid structures.

11056 CLINICAL TRIAL WITH ACETYL-SPIRAMYCIN FOR BACILLARY DYSENTERY. (Jap.) Katsu, M. (Kawasaki City Hosp. Japan), I. Fujimori, J. Ogawa and S. Shimada. Nihon Densembyo Gakkai Zasshi (J. Jap. Assn. Infect. Dis.) 40(1):19-23, 1966.

11057 RHINOSPORIDIOSIS OF THE PAROTID DUCT. (E.) Topazian, R. G. (U. Kentucky Med. Ctr., Lexington). Brit. J. Oral Surg. 4(1):12-15, 1966.

GENERAL

11058 Histopathology of Salivary Gland Lesions. (E.) Smith, J. F., Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1966, 182 pp.

11059 The Bacteriology of Enterobacteriaceae. (E.) Kauffmann, F., Copenhagen, Munksgaard, 1966. Reviewed in Path. Biol. 14(11-12/13-14):776, 1966.

11060 CHEMOTHERAPY OF BILHARZIASIS. REPORT OF A WHO SCIENTIFIC GROUP. (E.) WHO Techn. Rep. Ser. No. 317, 1966, 71 pp.

11061 METOCLOPRAMIDE IN TREATMENT OF DIGESTIVE COMPLAINTS DUE TO ANTIMYCOBACTERIA IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. (It.) Pontiggia, P., G. Foddai and J. Di Pasquale. Ann. Med. Sondalo 13(6):385-401, 1965.

11062 DIGESTIVE HEMORRHAGES DURING TREATMENT BY ANTICOAGULANTS. (Fr.) Debray, C. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), J. Leymarios and H. Brunot. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(7/8):605-624, 1966.

11063 PERFORATION OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT IN THE FIRST SIX WEEKS OF LIFE. (E.) Dinner, M. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa). South African J. Surg. 4(2):93-101, 1966.

11064 THIABENDAZOLE IN PINWORM INFESTATIONS. II. COMPARISON OF SINGLE AND INTERMITTENT THERAPY, LONG-TERM FOLLOW-UP, AND EVALUATION OF NEW DOSAGE FORM. (E.) Davis, J. H. (Palo Alto Med. Clin., Calif.). Am. J. Dis. Child. 112(1):49-51, 1966.

11065 KWASHIORKOR. (Por.) Minervini, P. (Misericordia Hosp., Sao Paulo, Brazil) and W. Konstantyner. Arch. Hosp. S. Casa S. Paulo 11(1-4):1-10, 1966.

11066 DISORDERS OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS IN SOME DISEASES OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM. (Rus.) Borevskaia, B. D. (Donets Med. Inst., USSR) and A. Ya. Gubergrits. Vrach. Delo (5):32-35, 1966.

11067 GASTRO-INTESTINAL HEMORRHAGES DURING MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. (Rus.) Lisovskii, V. A. (Kirov Acad. Milit. Med., Leningrad) and B. Z. Frumkin. Kardiologiia 6(4):12-15, 1966.

11068 THE PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. (Cz.) Bardoň, L. (Veletržini 6, Prague 7). Cesk. Radiol. 20(4):246-248, 1966.

11069 SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF PAROTID TUMORS. (E.) Selzer, D. W. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 67(8):415-420, 1966.

11070 EXPERIMENTAL ABDOMINAL LYMPHATIC OBSTRUCTION. (Fr.) Sarles, J. C., H. Pietri, R. Assadourian, M. A. Devaux and H. Sarles. Vie Med. (Spec.) 47:529-538, 1966.

11071 SERUM HAPTOGLOBIN VALUES IN 39 MALNOURISHED UGANDA CHILDREN. (E.) MacWilliam, K. M. (Quarrier's Homes, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire, Scotland). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(3):390-395, 1966.

11072 OCCURRENCE AND TREATMENT OF RADIOGENIC DIARRHEAS. (Ger.) Kleibel, F. (U. Heidelberg, Germany). Strahlentherapie 130(3):334-339, 1966.

11073 CALCIUM AND THE ALIMENTARY TRACT. (E.)(Rev.) Deller, D. J. (U. Adelaide, South Australia). Bull. Postgrad. Comm. Med. Univ. Sydney 22(3): 51-58, 1966.

11074 PARATYPHOID INFECTION IN SHEFFIELD. (E.) Parry, W. H. (Lodge Moor Hosp., Sheffield England), P. J. Moroney, and S. M. Sh h Khan. Med. Offr. 116(2):27-30, 1966.

1075 THE MANAGEMENT OF GASTRO-DUODENAL HEMORRHAGE. (E.) Thompson, J. E. (Roosevelt Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Texas Rep. Biol. Med. (24)(Suppl.): 293-302, 1966.

1076 AN ENZYMATIC ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC STUDY ON TOXICITY OF DEHYDROEMETINE. (E.) Dempsey, J. J. (U. S. Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, Virginia) and H. H. Salem. Brit. Heart J. 28(4):505-511, 1966.

1077 SALMONELLAE AND SHIGELLAE IN A GROUP OF URBAN SOUTH AFRICAN BANTU SCHOOL CHILDREN. (E.) Richardson, N. J. (South African Inst. Med. Res., Johannesburg), H. J. Koornhof and S. Hayden-Smith. J. Hyg. (Camb.) 64(2):245-253, 1966.

1078 ELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES OF THE ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEXES OF Trichinella Spiralis AND Schistosoma mansoni. (E.) Dusanic, D. G. (U. Chicago, Ill.) and R. M. Lewert. J. Infect. Dis. 116(3):270-284, 1966.

1079 HEMI-FACIAL RESECTION FOR RARE INFLAMMATORY DISEASES OF THE PAROTID GLAND: I. ASPERGILLOSIS. II. PSEUDOSARCOMATOUS FASCIITIS. (E.) Arons, M. S. (U. Texas, Galveston), J. B. Lynch, S. R. Lewis, D. L. Larson and T. G. Blocker, Jr. Am. Surg. 32(7):496-502, 1966.

1080 FAILURE TO DIAGNOSE ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME BY PANCREATIC ARTERIOGRAPHY. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Ludin, H. (Basel U. Hosp., Switzerland), F. Enderlin, H. J. Fahrländer and S. Scheidegger. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(463):494-497, 1966.

1081 MEDICAL TREATMENT OF VARIOUS CASES OF SUBMAXILLARY (GLAND) LITHIASIS. (Fr.) De Mourgues, F. J. Med. Lyon 1102:1133-1141, 1966.

1082 ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH PROLONGED EVOLUTION. (Rum.) Moscovici, I. (V. Babes Hosp., Bucharest). Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(5):635-639, 1966.

1083 MULTIPLE ENDOCRINE ADENOMATOSIS WITH A REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Higgs, W. A. Bull. Geisinger Med. Cent. 18(3):93-101, 1966.

1084 A NEW VARIETY OF PARADUODENAL HERNIA: HERNIA OF THE RIGHT MESOCOLON. (Fr.) Guibé, J. P. (U. Caen, France) and J. P. Kopp. Ann. Chir. 20(11-12):736-740, 1966.

1085 RADIOTHERAPY OF PAROTID TUMORS (LITERATURE REVIEW AND CASE HISTORIES). (It.) Rossi, P. (Civil Hosp., Udine, Italy) and T. Tassini. Quad. Radiol. 31(4):389-419, 1966.

1086 AMEBIC DYSENTERY CASES IN AUSTRIA. DIAGNOSIS AND PATHOLOGY. (Ger.) Zischka-Konorsa, W. (Kaiser-Franz-Joseph Hosp., Vienna), J. Zeitlhofer, A. Hromadka, B. Caucig and M. Hohenegger. Wien. Klin. Wschr. 78(35): 569-572, 1966.

1087 AMEBIC DYSENTERY CASES IN AUSTRIA. CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPY. (Ger.) Boller, R. (General Hosp., Vienna) and A. Metz. Wien. Klin. Wschr. 78(35):572-579, 1966.

1088 ACUTE OCCLUSION OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT CAUSED BY VOLVULUS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE BY APPENDIX WITH SIMULTANEOUS TORSION OF MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM. (Pol.) Minta, P. (Powiatowego Hosp., Bystrzyca, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(6):499-500, 1966.

1089 ULCERATIVE ENTEROCOLITIS IN THE COURSE OF LAMBLIASIS. (Pol.) Batko, B. (Wojskowego Hosp., Gliwice, Poland) and W. Krzypkowski. Wiad. Lek. 19(6):495-498, 1966.

11090 KWASHIORKOR. STUDY OF 47 CASES IN THE FIFTH WARD OF THE FERNANDES FIGUEIRA INSTITUTE. (Por.) Marques, A. N. and B. G. Balassiano. Hospital (Rio) 69(1):131-159, 1966.

11091 PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF POSTOPERATIVE VOMITING. (Ger.) Gotz, F. (Luisen Hosp., Aachen, Germany). Med. Welt (17):980-984, 1966.

11092 HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN CHILDREN WITH ACUTE DIARRHOEA. (E.) Hirschhorn, N. (SEATO Cholera Res. Lab., Dacca, Pakistan), W. B. Greenough III, J. Lindenbaum and S. M. Alam. Lancet 2(7455):128-132, 1966.

11093 KALA-AZAR IN HOSPITAL PRACTICE. (Sp.) Romeo-Orbegozo, J. M. (Our Lady of Conception Clin., Madrid), F. Sanz Martin, R. Giordano and T. Anton Garrido. Rev. Clin. Esp. 100(4):283-285, 1966.

11094 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON ANOREXIA NERVOSA. (E.) Kidd, C. B. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland) and J. F. Wood. Postgrad. Med. J. 42(489):443-448, 1966.

11095 ETIOLOGIC AND PATHO-ANATOMIC OBSERVATIONS WITH THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE OF HEPATO-ENTERAL DISEASES (HEPATO-ENTEROPATHIES). (Sp.) E. O. Pascual. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):451-477, 1966.

11096 CLINICAL AND ROENTGENOLOGIC STUDIES OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM IN PATIENTS WITH SEVERE FORMS OF SCOLIOSIS. (Rus.) Rits, I. A. (Res. Inst., Traum. Orthoped., Novosibirsk, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4):53-56, 1966.

11097 BIOPSY OF THE PERITONEUM. (E.) Polak, M. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil). Gut 7(2):203-204, 1966.

11098 USE AND CONTRIBUTION OF SELECTIVE ARTERIOGRAPHY IN THE PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. (Fr.) Robert, P. E. (Saint-Joseph Hosp., Paris), E. Pradel, C. Hernandez and A. Chemali. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(32-35):1975-1982, 1966.

11099 MANAGEMENT OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS IN ACUTE GASTRO-ENTERITIS. (E.) De V. Hesse, H. (U. Capetown, South Africa), C. Tonin, M. D. Bowie and A. Evans. Brit. Med. J. 2(5506):144-146, 1966.

11100 ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME IN A WOMAN WITH ACROMEGALY. (Pol.) Dudek, W. (Miejski Hosp., Elblag, Poland) and M. Beskid. Endokr. Pol. 17(3): 341-344, 1966.

11101 THE SURGICAL IMPORTANCE OF BILHARZIASIS IN SOUTH AFRICA. (E.) Chapman, D. S. (U. Natal and King Edward VIII Hosp., Durban, South Africa). Brit. J. Surg. 53(6):544-557, 1966.

11102 SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERY OCCLUSION TREATED BY COMMON ILIAC-ILEOCOLIC ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Van Zyl, J. J. (U. Stellenbosch, South Africa) and F. D. Du Toit. Brit. J. Surg. 53(6):522-524, 1966.

11103 MECONIUM PERITONITIS. (E.) Lorimer, W. S., Jr. (Lorimer Clinic, Fort Worth, Tex.) and D. G. Ellis. Surgery 60(2):470-475, 1966.

11104 INFECTION WITH ADULT Toxocara canis. (E.) Bisseru, B. (London Sch. Hyg.), A. W. Woodruff and R. I. Hutchinson. Brit. Med. J. 1(5503): 1583-1584, 1966.

11105 SURGICAL DISEASES OF THE CELIAC AND MESENTERIC ARTERIES. (E.) Rob, C. (U. Rochester, N. Y.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):21-32, 1966.

11106 RENO-ALIMENTARY FISTULAE. (E.) Arthur, G. W. (Leicester Royal Infirm., England) and D. G. Morris. Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):396-402, 1966.

NERAL

107 CARCINOIDS OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. (E.) McKirdie, M. (Good Samaritan Hosp., Portland, Ore.). Am. J. Surg. 112(2):257-263, 1966.

108 KWASHIORKOR IN THE BRONX. (E.) Taitz, L. S. (Albert Einstein Coll. Med., Bronx, New York) and L. Finberg. Am. J. Dis. Child. 112(1):76-78, 1966.

109 PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME. INTESTINAL POLYPOSIS AND MUCOCUTANEOUS PIGMENTATION. (Por.) Machaso, J. L. P. (Nat. Res. Inst., Manaus, Brazil) and M. A. P. Moraes. Rev. Assn. Med. Brasil. 11(9):379-387, 1965.

110 Escherichia coli INFANTILE ENTERITIS IN GREECE (CLINICAL AND BACTERIOLOGIC STUDY). (Fr.) Terzis, A. (Aristotelian U., Thessalonica, Greece) and S. Manios. Ann. Paediat. (Basel) 206(6):421-436, 1966.

111 REVASCULARIZATION OF MESENTERIAL ARTERIES. (Ger.) Emmermann, H. (U. Gottingen, Germany). Chirurg 37(8):349-351, 1966.

112 THE FREE AMINO ACIDS OF PLASMA AND URINE IN KWASHIORKOR. (E.) Edozien, J. C. (U. Ibadan, Nigeria). Clin. Sci. 31(1):153-166, 1966.

113 MULTIPLE PRIMARY MIXED TUMORS OF THE SALIVARY GLAND. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Gates, G. A. (U. Michigan Med. Ctr., Ann Arbor), F. R. Ritter and B. W. Mesara. Arch. Otolaryng. (Chicago) 84(3):329-331, 1966.

114 MALIGNANT LYMPHORETICULAR NEOPLASIA OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (It.) Benbanaste, M. (Numune Haydar Pascia Hosp., Istanbul, Turkey). Gior. Ital. Chir. 12(1):49-133, 1966.

115 ONCOCYTOMA OF THE SUBMAXILLARY SALIVARY GLAND. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Beltaos, E. (Columbia Hosp., Milwaukee, Wis.) and W. J. Maurer. Arch. Otolaryng. (Chicago) 84(2):193-197, 1966.

116 STIMULATION OF ANTIDYSENTERY IMMUNITY WITH ACETOXAN. (Rus.) Gorbunova, E. S. (Central Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., Moscow). Antibiotiki 11(4): 354-358, 1966.

117 THE USE OF A MODEL OF Salmonella INFECTION FOR TESTING THE TYPHOID IMMUNITY BY THE TEST OF BACTEREMIA AND IN EXPERIMENTS OF PASSIVE IMMUNIZATION. (Rus.) Lvovskaia, N. V. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(4):31-34, 1966.

118 DYSPROTEINEMIA DUE TO EXUDATIVE GASTROENTEROPATHY IN ALTERED ALBUMIN METABOLISM SYNDROMES. (It.) Di Lolla, F. (S. Maria Nuova Hosp., Florence, Italy) and G. Fazzini. Recent Progr. Med. (Roma) 38(4): 289-312, 1965.

119 DEPLETING EFFECT OF Ancylostoma INFECTION AND OF PROTEIN DEFICIENCY IN THE RURAL DISTRICT OF PERNAMBUCO. (Por.) Barbosa De Souza, J. N. Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(3):164-167, 1966.

120 ENTEROPATHOGENIC Escherichia coli. (Nor.) Koittingen, J. (Central Hosp., Trondheim, Norway). T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(13):977-980, 1966.

121 THE CLINICAL FEATURES AND DIAGNOSIS OF PAROTID CALCULI. (E.) Patey, D. H. (Middlesex Hosp., England). Practitioner 197(1177):67-69, 1966.

122 BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE (PELLETS) IN THE TREATMENT OF VARIOUS HUMAN INTESTINAL PARASITOSES. GROUP INDICATIONS AND TREATMENT. (Por.) Rodrigues Da Silva, J. (U. Brazil Sch. Med., Rio de Janeiro), H. A. Do Brasil, C. Florencio, H. Tinoco De Carvalho and L. Camillo-Coura. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):981-989, 1966.

11123 DUPLICATIONS OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT. (E.) Stephenson, D. (U. Nebraska Sch. Med., Omaha) and L. R. Schultz. J. Lancet 86(7):349-354, 1966.

11124 GASTROINTESTINAL DISORDERS AND DEVELOPMENTAL STRESS IN CHILDHOOD. (E.) Cohen, R. L. (U. Nebraska Sch. Med., Omaha). J. Lancet 86(7):335-339, 1966.

11125 TRIALS WITH STILBAZIUM IODIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF STRONGYLOIDOSIS. (Por.) Amato Neto, V. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil), A. T. De Moura Vasconcellos, R. Campos, L. De Oliveira and J. E. Costa Martins. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):1029-1033, 1966.

11126 SEQUENTIAL EXPERIMENTATION AND MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS IN THE EVALUATION OF A TREATMENT FOR POSTOPERATIVE INTESTINAL SYMPTOMS. (E.) Cattaneo, A. D. (U. Genoa Sch. Med., Italy), P. E. Lucchelli, N. Bona and G. A. Maccacaro. Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 7(4):429-435, 1966.

11127 CHOLERA EL TOR IN KERALA. (E.) Paniker, C. K. J. (Medical College, Kottayam-8, Kerala, India) and C. M. G. Nair. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(5):425-430, 1966.

11128 AMYLOIDOSIS COMPLICATING REITER'S SYNDROME. (E.) Bleehen, S. S. (Lambeth Hosp., London), J. D. Everall and J. R. Tighe. Brit. J. Vener. Dis. 42(2):88-92, 1966.

11129 A SILENT PASSAGE OF ECHO VIRUS TYPE 20 TOGETHER WITH DYSPEPSIA COLI STRAINS THROUGH A CHILD DAY CENTER. (Ger.) Hartmann, D. (Rubensstrasse 111, Berlin, 41). Zschr. Mikr. Anat. Forsch. 74(3):274-276, 1966.

11130 IN VITRO CHANGES IN Shigella UNDER THE EFFECT OF SULFAMIDES. (Fr.) Zalman, M. W. (Medicopharm. Inst., Timisoara, Rumania) and E. Anghelesco. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol. 25(1):15-22, 1966.

11131 FATAL BALANTIDIAL COLITIS. (E.) Garcia-Pont, P. H. (VA Hosp., San Juan, Puerto Rico) and G. Ramirez de Areliano. Bol. Asoc. Med. P. Rico 58(4):195-199, 1966.

11132 ANTIBODY FORMATION AGAINST Vibrio cholerae BY MESENTERIC LYMPH NODE CELL TRANSFER. (E.) Thind, K. S. (Inst. Postgrad. Med. Educ., Chandigarh, Punjab, India). Immunology 11(1):59-65, 1966.

11133 ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA AND PREGNANCY. (Fr.) Jamain, B., M. Pestel and P. Guyot. Bull. Fed. Gynec. Obstet. Franc. 18(1):13-20, 1966.

11134 LYMPHOSARCOMA AND RETICULOSARCOMA OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. FREQUENCY. RESULTS AND THERAPEUTIC INDICATIONS. (Fr.) Dancot, H. (J. Bordet Inst., Brussels, Belgium). Acta Chir. Belg. 65(2):123-134, 1966.

11135 XEROPHTHALMIA IN THE PRESENCE OF KWASHIORKOR IN NIGERIA. (E.) Voorhoeve, H. W. A. (U. Ibadan, Nigeria). Trop. Geogr. Med. 18(1):15-19, 1966.

11136 A PANCYTOPENIC TYPE OF DYSENTERY (?) (E.) Vinde, B. (St. Elisabeth Hosp., Willemstad, Curacao, The Netherlands) and A. J. M. Donker. Trop. Geogr. Med. 18(1):35-37, 1966.

11137 CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITIES OF VARIOUS NEMATODE PARASITES AND THEIR INHIBITION BY THE ORGANOPHOSPHATE ANTHELMINTIC HALOXON. (E.) Hart, R. J. (Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England) and R. M. Lee. Exp. Parasit. 18(3):332-337, 1966.

11138 BIOLOGICAL DISPOSITION OF ANTIBILHARZIAL ANTIMONY DRUGS. II. ANTIMONY FATE AND UPTAKE BY Schistosoma haematobium EGGS IN MAN. (E.)

ENERAL

Schulert, A. R. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med., Nashville, Tenn.), A. A. A. Rassoul, M. Mansour, N. Girgis, E. McConnell and Z. Farid. Exp. Parasit. 18(3):397-402, 1966.

1139 SUPERIOR MESENTERIC ARTERY SYNDROME: A SIMPLIFIED SURGICAL APPROACH. (E.) Reese, J. L. (St. Francis Hosp., Wichita, Kansas) and J. H. Holt. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 67(8):416-420, 1966.

1140 SOME UNUSUAL SOURCES OF UPPER GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE. (E.) Middleton, W. S. (VA Hosp., Madison, Wis.). J. Lancet 86(8):395-397, 1966.

1141 ACUTE ABDOMEN DUE TO A RARE COMPLICATION OF MESENTERIC CYST. (It.) Briguglio, A. (Maggiore Hosp., Bologna, Italy) and C. Billi. Arcisped. S. Anna Ferrara 19(1-2):133-139, 1966.

142 BARIUM PERITONITIS. (E.) Winsky, A. D. (VA Ctr., Wichita, Kansas) and F. W. Robinson. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 67(8):426-428, 1966.

143 A COMPARISON OF CERTAIN ASPECTS OF KWASHIORKOR WITH THOSE OF NORMAL CHILDREN FROM THE SAME COMMUNITY. (E.) Samadi, A. (Nutrition Res. Lab., Hyderabad, India). Indian Pediat. 3(4):153-156, 1966.

144 PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME WITH COLONIC ADENOCARCINOMA AND OVARIAN TUMOR. (E.) Humphries, A. L., Jr. (Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta), M. H. Shepherd and H. J. Peters. J.A.M.A. 197(4):296-298, 1966.

145 IMMUNOLOGICAL STUDIES ON SHIGELLOSIS BY THE MOUSE MODEL TECHNIQUE. II. ANTIINFECTIVE IMMUNITY OF PASSIVELY IMMUNIZED MICE. (E.) Rauss, K. (U. Med. Sch., Pécs, Hungary) and I. Kétyi. Acta Microbiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12(4):387-393, 1966.

146 MASSIVE GASTRODUODENAL HEMORRHAGE NOT ASSOCIATED WITH PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Fr.) Germain, A. M. Courtois-Suffit and J. Despretz. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(20-21):554-560, 1966.

147 SCHOENLEIN'S-HENOCH'S ABDOMINAL PURPURA AS MANIFEST IN THE CLINICAL PICTURE OF ACUTE ABDOMEN. (Rus.) Cheban, A. E. (Krivoi Rog City Hosp., USSR) and Z. K. Duplik. Sovet. Med. (5):41-44, 1966.

ESOPHAGUS

11148 EMERGENCY TREATMENT OF BLEEDING ESOPHAGEAL VARICES IN CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Orloff, M. J. Curr. Probl. Surg. 1966:13-28.

Emergency diagnostic procedures consisting of a medical history and physical examin tion for signs of cirrhosis, blood studies with liver function tests (sulfobromo-phthalein retention and prothrombin time are especially valuable), and X-ray examin tion (which demonstrates esophageal varices in 95% of cases), were sufficient to diagnose bleeding esophageal varices due to cirrhosis in 90% of cases of hemorrhage from the upper gastrointestinal tract. Such tests can be carried out within 2-4 hr of admission. Other diagnostic tests in doubtful cases include splenic manometry, esophagoscopy (only if bleeding is not massive), balloon tamponade, and spleno-portography. Emergency treatment consists of restoration of blood vol., electrolyt balance, and blood ammonia levels. Medical treatment of bleeding varices consists of balloon tamponade, admin. of posterior pituitary extract, and gastroesophageal hypothermia. Portacaval shunt is more reliable than transesophageal ligation of varices as a specific surgical measure. The necessity for accurate early diagnosis and adequate treatment is stressed, because of the high hospital mortality rate (67%) in patients with cirrhosis and bleeding varices.

11149 THE WATER TEST IN THE EVALUATION OF GASTROESOPHAGEAL REFLUX. ITS CORRELATION WITH PYROSIS. (E.) Crummy, A. B. (U. Wisconsin Med. Ctr., Madison). Radiology 87(3):501-504, 1966.

An analysis of the findings in 650 patients formed the basis of this report on the use of the water test for inducing gastrointestinal reflux in susceptible subjects. During routine examination when the patient was supine, he was turned into the right posterior oblique position in relation to the fluoroscopic table so that the region of the cardioesophageal junction filled with barium. The patient was then asked to take a mouthful of water through a straw (15-30 ml). While the gastro-esophageal junction was observed fluoroscopically the patient was asked to swallow. Usually sufficient air was ingested with the water so that the bolus of water could be identified in the esophagus and as it entered the stomach its presence could be detected before it mixed in the barium. Normally there was no barium reflux into the esophagus; occasionally a minute amount flowed back for 1-2 cm, but it was immediately cleared into the stomach. This was a negative test. The test was positi when there was an abrupt eruption of barium into the esophagus, usually to the leve of the pulmonary hilus and frequently above the aortic arch; the clearing of the esophagus was slow and several peristaltic waves might pass before the region was cleared. Review of the data showed that in 67 patients (10.3%) reflux was provoked by the water test and 46 of these (68.6%) complained of pyrosis. Conversely 583 (89.7%) did not have reflux when tested with water and only 20 (3.4%) complained of pyrosis. Hiatal hernia was found in 46 subjects; 22 of these had pyrosis and in 20 (91%) the water test was positive; of the 24 asymptomatic patients with hiatal hernia, the water test was positive in 2. In 39 (86%) of 46 patients the demonstra tion of reflux was by the water test only.

11150 ACHALASIA OF THE CARDIA IN INFANCY AND EARLY CHILDHOOD. (Ger.) Yanagisa F. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Zschr. Kinderchir. 3(3):344-354, 1966.

Observations in 20 patients treated for esophageal achalasia between ages 1-14 yr. indicated that two types of the disease exist: the clinically more severe achalasi of infancy, with symptoms starting before age 2 (14 of 20 cases), and the milder "adult" form whose symptoms appear in early puberty (6 of 20) and resemble those seen in adult patients. In 4 patients of the former group, surgery revealed carti-laginous inclusions in the wall of the lower esophagus, presumably derived from mesenchymal cells displaced during formation of the upper respiratory tract. Depending on the size of the inclusions, the clinical symptomatology may be that of achalasia or of congenital stenosis of the esophagus.

11151 REASSESSMENT OF THE FATE OF ESOPHAGEAL VARICES FOLLOWING PORTAL DECOMPRESSION IN CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Palmer, E. D. (VA Hosp., East Orange, N. J.) Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):38-42, 1966.

SOPHAGUS

ost-shunt esophagoscopic evaluations (420 total) conducted on 132 cirrhotic pa-
ients who had survived surgical portal decompression as a treatment for esophageal
arices illustrated that a splenorenal shunt (SR: 23 cases) was less effective
han a portacaval shunt (PC: 109 cases) in eradicating varices, both in immediate
nd long-term effect. At the time of the final esophagoscopic evaluation of each
atient, varices were present in 27% of the PC patients and 78% of the SR patients.
hese evaluations were conducted over a period of 1 mo.-10 yr. Among the PC pa-
ients, the early esophagoscopic examinations showed varices more often than did the
ater ones: during the first 2 postoperative mo. varices were found in 46% of the
ases, whereas in 4 mo. varices were found in only 19%. No such tendency was ob-
erved among the SR patients. In only 6 patients did the varices recur after having
isappeared: 2 in the SR group and 4 in the PC group. In none of these patients
id the varices spontaneously disappear again, but no bleeding occurred from these
arices so that a second decompression operation was not considered necessary. At
utopsy in 4 cases, it was seen that the shunt was well formed and patent.

1152 SLIDING HIATUS HERNIAS IN IDENTICAL TWINS. (E.) Sidd, J. J. (Vet. Admin. Hosp., West Roxbury, Mass.), J. I. Gilliam and B. P. Bushueff. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(465):703-704, 1966.

43-yr.-old man hospitalized for exertional retrosternal chest pain was diagnosed
s coronary artery disease and a sliding hiatus hernia. Three siblings, including
he patient's identical twin and 2 other brothers, showed moderately sized sliding
iatus hernias of the same size and X-ray configuration at age 42-44 yr. The twins
ad symptoms, the others did not. This is the first report of this acquired type
f hiatus hernia in identical twins or a sibling group. None of the suggested causa-
ive agents (such as obesity, ascites, prolonged cough, or a broad, flaring chest
onfiguration) were present in these brothers, but the presence of the condition in
onozygotic twins strongly suggests the importance of genetic influences, at least
n this family.

1153 THE MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME AND LESION. A STUDY OF 30 CASES. (E.) Dagradi, A. E. (VA Hosp., Long Beach, Cal.), J. T. Broderick, G. Juler, S. Wolinsky and S. J. Stempien. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(9):710-721, 1966.

ll 30 patients in this study ranged in age from 31-64 yr., 71% in the 30-49-yr.
roup; 24 were alcoholics. In 22 cases bleeding ceased spontaneously with supportive
edical management. Surgical intervention was required in 8; 2 patients died, 1
ecause of pulmonary embolism, the other from recurrent gastrointestinal hemorrhage
ue to congestive hemorrhagic gastritis. In 18 patients, severe paroxysmal coughing,
on-bloody emesis or retching preceded the hematemesis. An esophageal hiatus slid-
ng hernia was found in all patients. Diagnosis was by eosophagoscopy alone in 9,
y gastroscopy alone in 12, by both methods in 8 and by surgical exploration in 1.
iagnosis by X-ray was also accomplished in 20 and at prior or subsequent admissions
n 5 others. The lesions were longitudinal tears, usually single (28 cases), in
he upper cardia, never involving the esophagus. Acute increased intraabdominal
ressure and the presence of an esophageal hiatus sliding hernia seem to be necessary
or the production of the Mallory-Weiss lesion. Therapy involves blood replacement,
ontrol of bleeding, and promotion of healing. Oral admin. of a thrombin-Gelfoam
ixture to aid coagulation and antacids to depress peptic activity assist healing.
asogastric tubes may dislodge clots, and balloon tamponade may distend the lacera-
ion.

1154 ESOPHAGEAL MOTILITY IN TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA AND ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA. (E.) Lind, J. F. (Winnipeg Gen. Hosp., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), R. J. Blanchard and H. Guyda. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(3):557-564, 1966.

en children, aged 2-11 yr., who had undergone repair of esophageal atresia and
racheoesophageal fistula within the first 4 days of life, were studied by mano-
etric technics, and the results obtained compared to those from 10 normal children
f similar age. Pressure tracings were obtained in the stomach, sphincter and
sophagus; simultaneous respiratory records were also taken. The pressure (in
m H_2O) was measured by strain guages connected to amplifiers and recorder. During
eglutition there was no relaxation of the gastroesophageal sphincter in 7 of the
xperimental group; in 3 the results were inconclusive; all 10 control children
owed definite relaxation of this sphincter during deglutition. Following deglutition

contraction of the gastroesophageal sphincter occurred in all children, experimental and control. In some experimental subjects contraction of the sphincter was prolonged. In the body of the esophagus all children of the experimental group had feeble, simultaneous and repetitive contractions involving the entire esophagus. There was no peristaltic activity. In the control group all showed normal peristalt waves, adequate in amplitude and rate of conduction. The experimental subjects displayed motility patterns for the esophagus indistinguishable from those seen in achalasia. This phenomenon serves to explain dysphagia in the absence of any endoscopic or X-ray evidence of esophageal stricture.

11155 "INVAGINATION" OF THE ESOPHAGUS INTO THE STOMACH IN HIATUS HERNIAS. (Rus.) Aizenshtat, A. I. (Union Hosp. #3, Minist. Pub. Health Latvian SSR, Riga). Med. Klin. 44(6):58-62, 1966.

A supradiaphragmatic ring or "collar" appeared upon X-ray examination of the esophagogastric junction in 12 of 271 patients with hiatus hernia. The mechanism of appearance of this sign indicated a specific form of hiatus hernia ("collar-like" form) rather than esophageal invagination into the stomach. Elaborate X-ray examination of the esophagogastric area showed that formation of such a "collar" is not a rarity. This type of hiatus hernia was sometimes accompanied by vomiting and its clinical sequelae, but was not itself an additional indication for surgery. None of the 12 patients with "collar-like" hiatus hernia had symptoms of dysphagia.

11156 DIAGNOSTIC AND THERAPEUTIC RESULTS OF SLIDING DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA. (E.) Sottile, V. M. (Staten Island Hosp., N. Y.). Am. J. Gastroent. 46(4):317-327, 1966.

A series of 20 adults (11 female, 9 male; age 27-78 yr.) with symptomatic sliding diaphragmatic hernia, who had been unsuccessfully treated medically, was evaluated by X-ray and esophagoscopy, then treated by surgical repair of the hernia with pyloroplasty and vagotomy. Retrosternal burning was the presenting symptom in all cases. In no cases were there X-ray evidence of esophagitis, and 4 patients (20%) failed to demonstrate a hernia on X-ray. A sliding diaphragmatic hernia was visualized by esophagoscopy in 100% of the cases; this also demonstrated some degree of superficial esophagitis in all cases. After surgery, 19 of 20 patients (95%) were cured of their symptoms; 95% also thought that the operation was worthwhile. Postvagotomy symptoms were mild in 30% and moderate in 40%. It is suggested that addition of vagotomy and pyloroplasty offers definite therapeutic advantages over simple repair of diaphragmatic hernia.

11157 ESOPHAGOLPLASTY WITH ILEUM, CECUM AND INSERTION OF THE LARGE INTESTINE HAVING COMMON ILEO-COLIC VASCULAR PEDUNCLE. (Pol.) Jezioro, Z. (Acad. Med., Wroclaw, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(5):455-459, 1966.

11158 CONGENITAL TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA WITHOUT ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA. (E.) Johnston, P. W. (Child. Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.) and N. Hastings. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):233-240, 1966.

11159 ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA WITH TRACHEO-ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA. A REVIEW OF THIS PROBLEM AND A REPORT OF NINE CASES. (E.) Houck, W. S., Jr. (Medical Ctr. Bldg., Florence, South Carolina) and O. Gwathmey. Virginia Med. Monthly 93(7):384-388, 1966.

11160 CLINICAL DISORDERS OF ESOPHAGEAL MOTILITY. Zfass, A. M. (Med. Coll. Virginia, Richmond), J. S. Doyle and J. T. Farrar. Virginia Med. Monthly 93(7):378-383, 1966.

11161 INTRAESOPHAGEAL ASPIRATION AND LIQUID LEVEL OF PATIENTS WITH REFLUX ESOPHAGITIS. (Por.) De Paula Castro, L. (U. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil). Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil. 11(8):361-364, 1965.

11162 ESOPHAGOJEJUNOSTOMY IN PALLIATIVE SURGERY OF NEOPLASTIC STENOSIS OF THE ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION. (Por.) Schmidt Goffi, F. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med, Brazil), K. Hashiba, R. G. Bevilacqua, D. Prado Garcia and E. Da Silva Bastos. Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil. 11(10):464-468, 1965.

SOPHAGUS

1163 CICATRICIAL STENOSIS OF ESOPHAGUS IN THE COURSE OF ULCER DISEASE OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM. (Pol.) Drak, J. (Acad. Med. Wroclaw, Poland), H. Kus and E. Szewczak. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(5):445-447, 1966.

1164 ESOPHAGITIS. (E.) Flood, C. A., B. S. Wolf, J. Johnson and H. A. Anderson. Trans. 45th Ann. Meet. Am. Broncho-Esoph. Assn., 1965, pp. 130-146.

1165 CURRENT TRENDS IN THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF DIVERTICULI OF THE THORACIC ESOPHAGUS. (It.) De Cesare, E. (U. Rome), F. Dardi and G. Galassi. Arch. Chir. Torace 19(4):377-407, 1966.

1166 ALIMENTARY CHYLOMICRONEMIA AFTER ESOPHAGOPLASTY WITH USE OF VARIOUS INTESTINAL SEGMENTS. (Pol.) Jezioro, Z. (Surgical Clinic, Wroclaw, Poland), S. Piegza, W. Soltys and Z. Zimmer. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(7): 650-656, 1966.

1167 INCIDENCE AND COINCIDENCE OF HIATUS HERNIA. (E.) Pridie, R. B. (London Hosp. London). Gut 7(2):188-189, 1966.

1168 DYSPHAGIA IN ASSOCIATION WITH HYPEREXOSTOSES OF THE CERVICAL VERTEBRAE. (E.) Gribovsky, E. (Vet. Admin. Hosp., Erie, Pa.). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(4):284-286, 1966.

1169 THE ROLE OF RADIATION THERAPY IN ESOPHAGEAL CANCER. (E.) Marcial, V. A. (Puerto Rico Nuclear Ctr., San Juan), J. M. Tome, J. Ubinas, A. Bosch and J. N. Correa. Radiology 87(2):231-239, 1966.

1170 ESOPHAGUS AND CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Serb.) Šljivić, R. (Gen. Hosp., Nis, Yugoslavia), M. Petković, J. Dordevic, N. Janković and V. Ćirić. Med. Pregl. 19(1):21-25, 1966.

1171 ON OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF CARCINOMA OF THE ESOPHAGUS. (E.) Kyllönen, K. E. J. (U. Ctr. Hosp., Helsinki, Finland) and L. Virkkula. Acta Chir. Scand. (Suppl. 356):117-120, 1965.

1172 THE USE OF GASTROPEXY IN THE MANAGEMENT OF ESOPHAGEAL HIATUS HERNIA. (E.) Vollenweider, E. R. (U. Buenos Aires, Argentina). Surgery 60(2): 264-268, 1966.

173 A METHOD FOR FACILITATING ENDOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS OF ESOPHAGEAL VARICES AND GASTRIC LESIONS. (E.) Zinberg, S. S. (U. California Coll. Med., Los Angeles) and J. E. Berk. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):553-558, 1966.

174 SYMPTOMATIC MID-ESOPHAGEAL WEBS. (E.) Kelley, M. L., Jr. (U. Rochester, N. Y.) and J. P. Frazer. J.A.M.A. 197(2):143-146, 1966.

175 SILENT ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION FOLLOWING ESOPHAGOSCOPY. (E.) Goldstein, M. J. (Cornell U. Sch. Med., New York, N. Y.) and P. Sherlock. Gastroint. Endosc. 13(1):22-25, 1966.

176 CONGENITAL DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA. (It.) Titone, M. (U. Palermo, Italy). Minerva Chir. 21(11):516-519, 1966.

177 THE FOROBLIQUE FIBEROPTIC ESOPHAGOSCOPE. (E.) LoPresti, P. A. (Queens Hosp., Long Island, New York, N. Y.). Gastroint. Endosc. 13(1):20-21, 1966.

178 ESOPHAGEAL AND GASTRIC VASCULAR ABNORMALITIES RESEMBLING TUMORS. (E.) Majcher, S. J. (U. Southern California Sch. Med., Los Angeles) and M. I. Stubrin. Gastroint. Endosc. 13(1):16-19, 1966.

STOMACH
(Gastric ulcer is placed with peptic ulcer)

11179 VARIATIONS OF TOTAL BODY POTASSIUM AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION. (It.) Rossi, R. (U. Milan, Italy), V. Scortecci and O. Ferri. Minerva Med. 57(13):492-496, 1966.

In 10 patients undergoing gastric resection for gastric or duodenal ulcer, total available potassium levels were estimated 3-4 days before surgery and during days 2-7 postoperative, with estimates based on serum levels and urinary excretion levels of radioactivity, 8 hr. after admin. of K^{42}-labeled potassium chloride (3.6 mc/kg, i.v.). In 8 of 10 patients, only very minimal changes were seen, as between conventionally-determined pre- and postoperative serum potassium levels, not exceeding normal-range expectation for day-to-day fluctuation. In the remaining 2 of 10, postoperative levels were very slightly lower than would be consonant with normal fluctuation. However, at 30-36 hr. post surgery, indicated totals of available potassium, estimated as above, were significantly higher than the preoperatively-determined base; then fell slowly, to reach the preoperative baseline by day 4 and move below it progressively during day 5-7. In 2 of 10 patients, losses of approx. 80% the base value for total available potassium were indicated by the end of the observation period, although concurrent, conventional determinations of serum potassium levels failed to reflect this development. It is concluded that serum potassium levels, as such, are highly unreliable as indicators of postoperative gain or loss of the electrolyte and that radioisotopic studies, permitting estimation of total available potassium levels, are absolutely necessary to the successful maintenance of postoperative control in this respect. Individual differences within the patient group were too great to permit drawing any reliable conclusions concerning the rate at which normal potassium equilibrium should be expected to reestablish itself after surgery.

11180 STUDIES ON THE SECRETORY ACTIVITIES AND MORPHOLOGICAL STRUCTURE OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Ger.) Krentz, K. (U. Hosp., Eppendorf, Germany). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(7):641-666, 1966.

The relationship between secretory activity and morphology of the gastric mucosa was studied in 50 normal subjects and 50 patients with superficial chronic gastritis (25) or atrophic gastritis (25). Values for gastric secretion in normal subjects and patients with superficial and atrophic gastritis were: vol. 74, 69, and 39 ml/hr.; resp.; free HCl 101, 41, and 15 mg/hr., resp.; acid primary secretion 26, 17, and 6 ml/hr., resp.; alkaline primary secretion: 48, 52, 33 ml/hr., resp.; acid alkaline primary secretion ratio 35:65%, 24:76% and 15.3:84.7%, resp. The Betazole stimulated secretion values were: total vol. 152, 128, and 57 ml, resp.; free HCl 431, 221, and 74 mg/hr., resp.; primary acid component 96, 57, and 16 ml, resp., alkaline component 56, 71, and 41 ml/hr., resp.; acid:alkaline primary ratios 63.1:36.9%, 44.5:55.5%, and 28:72%, resp. Pepsin and cathepsin values (in hemoglobin U x 10^{-3}/ml) were: normal 4.9 and 3.7, resp.; superficial gastritis 3.7 and 2.8; and atrophic gastritis 1.8 and 1.2. Total enzyme secretions (in hemoglobin U/60 min.) were 0.34 and 0.31; 0.29 and 0.20; and 0.13 and 0.07, resp. The av. mucosal layer thicknesses were 0.18, 0.24, and 0.39 mm, resp., for the epithelial layer; 0.62, 0.44, and 0.17 mm, resp., for the glandular layer; and 0.19, 0.16, and 0.28 mm, resp., for the muscularis mucosa. The total thickness of all layers, however, was practically unchanged (0.91, 0.87, and 0.92 mm, resp).

11181 MICROPOLYPOSIS OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Khanin, M. G. (Inst. Anat. Surg., Moscow) and D. S. Sarkisov. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):26-29, 1966.

Of 61 patients treated by surgery for gastric polyps, 36 showed multiple (2-50) polyps and 25 had single polyps. In 73% of cases the polyps were located in the caudal part of the stomach. The polyps were glandular in 58 (6 showed transitions into cancer) and fibrous in 3. Atrophic changes in gastric mucous membrane were absent. Micropolyposis was found by histo-topographic examination in 26 of 61 including patients with both multiple and single (12 of 25) polyps. Diffuse hyperplastic changes of the gastric mucous membrane (of the micropolyposis type) were more frequently localized in the prepyloric and pyloric stomach. Gastric resection was preferred to resection of the polyps, alone or together with a part of the gastric wall. From 1948-65, 170 of 248 patients with gastric polyps had surgery. Of 138 patients

ndergoing gastric resection or gastrectomy, 58 were followed up; 5 died of cancer nd 2 developed a recurrence. Of 32 patients undergoing polyp excision, 20 were ollowed up; 3 died of cancer and 4 developed recurrences.

1182 BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE BRAIN DURING REFLEXES CAUSING DYSTROPHY OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA. (Rus.) Moreva, E. V. (Inst. Exp. Med., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Leningrad). Biull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 62(7):49-51, 1966.

n normal rats, the free acetylcholine content of the greater cerebral hemisphere as somewhat higher than in that of the region of subcortical formations, while he bound acetylcholine content was similar in both regions. In immobilized rats, lectrical stimulation for 3 hr. produced destructive lesions in the gastric wall, ccompanied by a decrease in acetylcholine content in the brain. Bound acetylholine decreased from 1.2-0.58 μg/g tissue in the subcortical region and from .0-0.7 μg/g in the greater cerebral hemisphere; free acetylcholine in these egions decreased from 1.1-0.75 and from 2.1-1.3 μg/g, resp. Immediately after rolonged electrical stimulation, the γ-aminobutyric acid content in brain tissue ecreased from 16.9-10.2 mg%; it returned to normal 15 min. after the end of timulation. Neither amysil (3 mg/kg) nor luminal (100 mg/kg), admin. 15-30 min. efore stimulation, prevented this decrease. Arecholine, nicotine (M- and N-cholinoetics; in doses producing hyperkinesis), amysil, adiphenine (M- and N-cholinolytics; n doses preventing hyperkinesis) had no effect on the γ-aminobutyric acid content f the brain tissue.

1183 CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH AND EARLY PERNICIOUS ANAEMIA. (E.) Shearman, D. J. C. (U. Edinburgh, Scotland), R. Wilson, N. D. C. Finlayson and R. R. Samson. Lancet 2(7460):403-404, 1966.

igns of pernicious anemia were studied in 35 cases of stomach carcinoma, 4 of hom already known to have pernicious anemia. Histamine tests were carried out n 25 patients not suspected of having pernicious anemia; 11 showed total achlorydria, and all but 1 of the other patients showed an acid response of less than 4 mEq in the first 1 hr. after histamine admin. Aside from cases of proven ernicious anemia, 9 other patients showed low serum vitamin B_{12}, although these atients often had normal vitamin B_{12} absorption. It is suggested that stomach ancer can and does occur in the pre-pernicious state of pernicious anemia, and hat the incidence of cancer in relation to pernicious anemia may be underestimated.

1184 ON THE NITROGEN BALANCE AND SERUM PROTEINS AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION. (E.) Sommerfelt, S. C. (U. Oslo, Norway), P. Bjørnstad, B. Fretheim, H. N. Haugen, J. Kofstad, R. Nesbakken and H. Rustad. Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:117-121, 1966.

itrogen balance and serum protein conc. were assessed in patients following gasric resection. Negative nitrogen balance was observed postoperatively (av. 10-25 /day); there was no significant difference in nitrogen balance between 6 controls nd patients receiving a high-caloric diet in the postoperative period; in fact, of these patients had higher urinary nitrogen excretion. Total protein conc. as either unaltered or slightly decreased during the postoperative period; serum lbumin decreased, the γ- and β-globulins were unaltered, and the α_1- and α_2-lobulins increased 2 protein fractions. Total iron binding capacity, measured in patients, showed a slight but definite decrease accompanied by a sharp decrease n serum iron in all cases. These alterations are said to belong to the pattern f reaction which occurs in an organism undergoing an acutely active process.

1185 THE EFFECT OF ZINC BACITRACIN ON PATIENTS WITH TOTAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Skåland, K. (State Hosp., Oslo, Norway), B. Bugge-Asperheim, E. Gjone, N. Helsingen and J. Myren. Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):180-185, 1966.

he effect of zinc bacitracin (10 mg tablets, 3 doses/day) was studied in 13 atients gastrectomized 8 yr. or more previously for stomach carcinoma. Following pretreatment period of 3 mo., av. body wt. was 0.4 kg lower than before, but fter 3 mo. of treatment the av. body wt. rose 1.9 kg. This wt. difference as not statistically significant. No significant difference was found between the

average body wt. of placebo- and zinc bacitracin-treated groups in a double-blind trial in 10 cases. Zinc bacitracin treatment had no significant effect on fecal fat and nitrogen content, which were slightly above normal. Blood hemoglobin, serum proteins, total cholesterol and iron, and bacteriologic findings in stool specimens were unaltered during bacitracin treatment. No adverse effects were noted

11186 CATABOLIC METABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL IN STOMACH CANCER. (E.) Shinzeki, K. (Okayama U. Med. Sch., Okayama, Japan), M. Narusue and Y. Yamamoto. Acta Med. Okayama 20(1):29-36, 1966.

Cancerous and non-cancerous specimens were removed from the same stomach of patients with carcinoma of the stomach, and the content of free and esterified cholesterol and 5α-cholestan-3β-ol was determined. In non-cancerous tissues, the ratios of free 5α-cholestan-3β-ol and cholesterol and esterified 5α-cholestan-3β-ol was higher in the pylorus than in the cardia, but esterified cholesterol was higher in the cardia than in the pylorus. In cancerous tissues, the ratio of free cholesterol was higher than in non-cancerous tissue, and esterified 5α-cholestan-3β-ol and cholesterol levels were lower in the cancerous tissues. It is concluded that cholesterol metabolism is more active in cancerous tissues than in non-cancerous tissues.

11187 STUDY OF THE ALKALINE COMPONENT OF THE GASTRIC JUICE IN CERTAIN ULCERATIVE FORMS, IN HYPOACIDITY, AND IN ACHLORHYDRIA. (Rum.) Ciplea, A. (Physiol Inst., Rum. Acad. Sci., Bucharest, Rumania), P. Groza and A. Oană. Stud. Cercet. Fiziol. 11(3):253-256, 1966.

The acid and alkaline components of gastric juice were studied in 22 patients with gastric ulcer (10), hypoacidity (7), and achlorhydria (5) in a resting stage, after intubation, and at various times after challenge with histamine. Individual variations of the acid and alkaline components of the gastric juice were seen, depending mainly on the number and functional integrity of secretory cells. In the ulcer patients, acid secretion neutralized completely the alkaline component, but the latter sometimes appeared in excess in the resting juice; in such cases, it also increased after histamine challenge. In hypoacidity, the alkaline component was preponderant, and remained so even after histamine admin., except for a short initial period immediately following the challenge; this may indicate a reduction in the number of acid-secreting cells. In achlorhydria, acid-producing cells were obviously absent, and partial neutralization of the alkaline component (in some cases) was due to the presence of organic acids found in the mucous secretion. Histamine had no effect on acid-alkaline excretion ratios in the gastric juice in achlorhydria; it is concluded that histamine cannot initiate acid secretion where it did not exist before, but can only promote existing secretion. Study of the gastric alkaline component is therefore of importance in the differential diagnosis of true achlorhydrias, and is also a good measure of gastric mucous secretion.

11188 FREDET-RAMSTEDT PYLOROPLASTY TO COMPLEMENT VAGOTOMY. (E.) Linn, B. S. (U. Miami Sch. Med., Fla.), J. Jiminez, W. R. Canaday, Jr. and M. W. Wolcott. Surgery 60(4):891-893, 1966.

Bilaterally vagotomized dogs underwent no further surgery (Group 1; controls), Fredet-Ramstedt pyloroplasty (Group 2), or Heineke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty (Group 3). The additional pyloroplasty in Groups 2 and 3 required 3.3 and 33.5 min. to perform, resp. Dogs in all groups had uneventful postoperative courses, with no significant difference in wt. changes. At the end of 2 hr., Group 1 had 60% retention of stomach content, Group 2, 24% and Group 3, 31%. On postmortem examination, stomach vol. was greater in Group 2 (314 ml) than Groups 1 or 3 (290 and 275 ml, resp.); differences between full and empty stomach wt. of the groups were statistically significant, but no confident explanation of these differences could be made. It is concluded that Fredet-Ramstedt pyloroplasty may be clinically useful for patients without pyloroduodenal disease who need a drainage procedure to complement vagotomy.

11189 ENTEROANASTOMOSIS WITH PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY IN TREATMENT OF POSTCIBAL SYMPTOMS. PROTECTION AGAINST DUMPING SYNDROME AND DIARRHEA. (E.) Dahlgren, S. (U. Uppsala Hosp., Sweden). Am. Surg. 32(9):615-618, 1966.

ostoperative studies were conducted in 220 patients 1-6 yr. after Billroth II artial gastrectomy (approx. 67% of the stomach was removed and an antecolic astroenterostomy performed, usually to the entire cut end of the stomach). In 90 f these cases, an enteroanastomosis between the afferent and efferent loops was ade. The incidences of postoperative symptoms in patients undergoing gastrectomy ith and without enteroanastomosis was: chronic (mild to severe) afferent loop ndrome (postprandial vomiting of bile) 3.3% and 21.5%, resp.; mild to severe fferent loop syndrome (dumping, tiredness, and weakness after meals) 13.3% and .5%, resp.; and diarrhea 0% and 7.7%, resp. The differences between the two roups regarding chronic afferent loop syndrome and diarrhea were statistically gnificant. Enteroanastomosis is recommended in patients undergoing partial astrectomy with antecolic gastrojejunostomy.

190 SPHINCTER RESERVING DISTAL GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Katsumi, M. (Wakayama Med. Coll., Japan), A. Nishigaki and M. Okada. Wakayama Med. Rep. 10(4):165-169, 1966.

new modification of the Billroth I gastrectomy to prevent the dumping syndrome s described. In dissecting the pylorus, a circumferential incision through the erosa and the muscular layers is made 7-8 mm proximal to the ring of pyloric rcular muscle. The mucosal layer is separated from the muscular layer distal to e ring of circular muscle for 2-3 mm, and the mucosal layer cut off at the duoenal boundary. At the same time partial resection of the sphincter muscle can performed as desired by the surgeon. At anastomosis, the gastric stump formed from a band of mucosa 10 mm wide) is fitted into ıe ring of pyloric uscle; 2-layered sutures are used, 1 for the mucosa and another for the seroscular wall. The suturing of the mucosa can be done without damage to the loric sphincter; pyloroplasty is unnecessary. One clinical case is described. man with indications of an early cancer on the anterior wall of the lesser stric curvature underwent resection of the distal 67% of the stomach, using the escribed procedure. Neither the dumping syndrome nor any signs of stenosis at e anastomosis were seen postoperatively; fluoroscopic examination 1 mo. after rgery revealed a sphincter with excellent functional characteristics.

191 PYLORIC STENOSIS. THE INCIDENCE OF INFANTILE HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS IN THE NEGRO INFANT. (E.) Hara, S. (Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn.), E. P. Crump and W. G. Parker. J. Nat. Med. Assn. 58(4): 250-253, 1966.

elve surgically confirmed cases of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis curred over a 10-yr. period in 13,075 Negro infants, an incidence of 0.92/1000. is rate, while lower than that reported for Sweden (4/1000) or white Americans .26/1000), was higher than that previously reported for Negro Americans .48/1000). In this group males outnumbered females 11 to 1; 50% were first born, d 75% of the mothers were 25 yr. old or more. Vomiting, the initial sign, occurred age 2 wk.-2 mo.; an abdominal mass was palpated in 11 cases. It is concluded at the condition varies in frequency from 1 ethnic group and population to other, but the cause of this variation, as of pyloric stenosis itself, remains solved.

192 ON SO-CALLED VENOSTATIC GASTRITIS IN CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE. (E.) Fixa, B. (Charles U., Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovakia), O. Komárková, V. Jurkovič and V. Herout. Cardiologia (Basel) 48(5):471-478, 1966.

e incidence of chronic gastritis was 52% in 25 patients with signs of rightded congestive heart failure, compared to 73.9% in 23 patients with fully comnsated cardiac disease. The difference was not statistically significant. When e abnormal gastric morphology was further subdivided into superficial gastritis, rophic gastritis and undefined gastritis, the incidences in the 2 groups were .0% and 43.5%, 32.0% and 17.4%, and 4.0% and 13.0%, resp. These data would gate the usage of the term venostatic gastritis. The incidence of dyspeptic mplaints was higher in patients with congestive failure (68.0%), compared to .1% in patients with compensated cardiac disease. It is concluded that congestive art disease has no apparent causal relationship with chronic gastritis.

STOMACH

11193 STUDIES OF THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF GASTRIC JUICE SECRETION EXAMINATION, ACCORDING TO LAMBLING, ON THE BASIS OF BIOPTICALLY CERTAIN CASES OF GASTRITIS. (Ger.) Bergmann, M. (Friedrich-Schiller U., Jena, Germany). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(14):174-176 & 433-435, 1966.

The Gassmann modification of the Lambling technic for the analysis of gastric juice is the method of choice for ambulatory patients. The value of this technic in the diagnosis of gastritis was reassayed in comparison to biopsy diagnoses of specimens from 39 normal individuals and 187 patients with gastritis. The grouping of 39 normal persons and 49 persons with gastritis atrophicans with regard to production of free HCl/hr. resulted in an asymmetrical graph; this also occurred in the analysis of Gassmann's cases. There was only a moderate correlation ($r = 0.46$) between the free acid production/hr. and the morphological findings; in this group of 226 cases there was agreement between the 2 methods in 158 and no agreement in 68 cases.

11194 TREATMENT OF POST-GASTRECTOMY IRON-DEFICIENCY ANAEMIA WITH REFERENCE TO THE ABSORPTION OF IRON ADMINISTERED IN FLUID AND TABLET FORM. (E.) Krause, U. (U. Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):186-194, 1966.

Ferroglycine was admin. in 10-day courses, alternating as tablets or soln. (80 mg/day labeled with 2 μc Fe^{59} and 13 μc Fe^{55}, resp.), to 11 patients following Billroth II gastrectomy and 10 patients after the Billroth I gastrectomy, none with grave anemia (hemoglobin 70% or over). The activity of the 2 isotopes and the absorption quotient were determined 2 wk. after the last dose. Another group of 10 patients (6 Billroth I, 4 Billroth II) received the same doses of ferroglycine, except that it was always admin. in soln. On alternate days the soln. was tagged with Fe^{55}-containing sorbitol or with Fe^{59}-containing glucose. In the first group, the fluid preparation (containing Fe^{59} stabilized with sorbitol) was absorbed 50% better than the tablets in the Billroth II patients; in the Billroth I patients, the fluid was absorbed 43% better than the tablets. In the other group, the sorbitol-stabilized iron soln. was absorbed 60% better than the glucose stabilized soln. In 5 patients with grave anemia receiving the same treatment, absorption was also better with the sorbitol-stabilized soln. It is concluded that the superior absorption of the soln. is due to the sorbitol content. This difference, however, is not large and tablets are probably satisfactory in clinical practice. In patients with decreased intestinal transit times, iron should be admin. in soln. Iron in tablets is probably more efficiently absorbed if the tablets are taken lying down or upon going to bed.

11195 COMPLICATIONS OF TUBE GASTROSTOMY IN INFANTS AND CHILDREN. 15-YEAR REVIEW OF 240 CASES. (E.) Haws, E. B. (U. Pittsburgh Sch. Med., Pa.), W. K. Sieber and W. B. Kiesewetter. Ann. Surg. 164(2):284-290, 1966.

In 234 infants and children (179 were newborn) undergoing 240 tube gastrostomies over 15 yr., esophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula was the most common indication in newborns (137 cases), while upper gastrointestinal atresias and annular pancreas accounted for 27 additional cases. Esophageal varices and stenosis or stricture accounted for most cases in older infants and children. Nine Witzel gastrostomies were performed; the remainder were Stamm-type gastrostomies performed through a short transverse or vertical left upper quadrant muscle-splitting incision. Major complications such as separation of stomach from the abdominal wall upon tube reinsertion, spontaneous fluid leak into the peritoneum, and uncontrollable external stoma leakage, occurred in 14 patients (5.8%), of whom 11 died. Minor complications (prolapse of tube into the duodenum, infection, and stomal leaks) occurred in 26 cases (10.8%), 1 of whom died. Prematurity was the major factor predisposing to gastrostomy complications, doubling the expected incidence. Gastrostomy stomas closed spontaneously in 80% of surviving patients after removal of the tubes.

11196 CRITICAL EVALUATION OF RADIOLOGIC FINDINGS IN ESSENTIAL PYLORIC HYPERTROPHY. (It.) Borgherini, A. (U. Padua, Italy), M. Della Mea and G. Fassetta. Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):949-968, 1965.

study of clinical, radiologic and operative findings in 45 cases of congenital pertrophic pyloric stenosis showed that the onset of projectile vomiting occurred tween 7-34 days of life (av. = 18), in the presence of total (28 of 45) or vere (16 of 45) obstipation. Tympanites was demonstrable in 10 of 45; a secon- ry horizontal peristaltic wave moving toward the right hypochondriac region, in of 45. Pyloric tumors were palpable in 10 of 45 and almost all patients showed mo- or hypochromic anemia, an increased WBC count without significant changes leukocyte formula, dehydration and other evidences of deterioration of general atus. The male-female ratio was 37:8. Characteristic X-ray findings included dence of reduction of the amount of gas usually contained in the intestine, strectasia, intermittent hyperperistalsis alternating with significant diminu- on of the frequency and amplitude of the peristaltic wave, diminution of the us of the stomach wall, and modifications of both gastric and pyloric curva- es due to increased antral pressure, compression by other organs, etc.

97 MECHANISMS OF FUNDO-ANTRAL AND ANTRO-FUNDAL GASTRIC REFLEXES. (Rus.) Bogach, P. G. (Shevchenko U., Kiev, USSR) and S. D. Groisman. Fiziol. Zhur. SSSR Sechenov. 52(5):512-520, 1966.

dogs with gastroenterostomies and fundic or pyloric fistulas, but with intact us nerves, admin. of insulin (7-16 U s.c.) stimulated the motor function of the orus and (to a lesser extent) fundus after 40-60 min. The general condition eriorated after 80-100 min. Glucose (200 ml of 20% soln. intragastrically) kedly depressed pyloric contraction; removal of the pyloric vagus nerves had no ect on pyloric contraction, despite the stimulation of the fundus and clinical ns of hypoglycemia. Resection of the neurovascular nodules resulted in complete ervation of the isolated pylorus on that side; additional section of the anchnic nerve and removal of the abdominal sympathetic chain abolished the iting reaction and motor unrest induced by air in the stomach. The fundo-antral or and antro-fundal inhibitory reflexes were not affected by resection of the rovascular nodules when the fundus and pylorus were stimulated mechanically. se 2 reflexes seemed to be involved in a neurological bypass, which was fastest the solar ganglion, when the pylorus was isolated. The threshold and after- ect period of the antro-fundal inhibitory reflex were increased by bilateral anchnicotomy and removal of the abdominal sympathetic chains.

98 THE RESISTANCE OF BOWEL USED AS A PEDICLE GRAFT FOLLOWING GASTRECTOMY IN DOGS. (E.) Neto, M. X. (Huron Road Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio). Int. Surg. 46(3):262-268, 1966.

small and large intestine showed a difference in their resistance to a constant rochloric acid stimulation when they were used to replace a partially (75%) oved stomach in dogs. In these experiments, either a piece of the small or of large intestine was selected to replace the removed stomach portion and it was stomosed between the remaining stomach and the duodenum; then, following a day period for recovery, the dogs received a daily s.c. inj. of 30 mg of hist- ne for 30 days. In the group with jejunal transplant, peptic ulceration was n in all but one which had survived only 5 days of histamine inj. In the 2 s with terminal ileum transplants, 1 developed ulceration and the other expired er only 7 days of histamine inj. Apparently, the various segments of the small estine are uniformly affected by chronic histamine stimulation. In the group dogs with a large intestine transplant, ulceration occurred in all; in 3 dogs ulcer perforated with subsequent death 3, 6 and 13 days following the chronic tamine stimulation. The ulceration process was always at the proximal margin the graft, just distal to the anastomosis.

99 BENIGN LYMPHOID HYPERPLASIA OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM. (E.) Perez, C. A. (Washington U. Sch. Med., St. Louis, Mo.) and R. F. Dorfman. Radiology 87(3):505-510, 1966.

udolymphoma of the stomach in 15 patients was diagnosed radiographically into following categories: (1) tumor mass with ulceration (5 cases), (2) constric- g or infiltrating lesion (4 cases), (3) isolated, well defined ulcer crater cases), (4) enlarged gastric rugae (2 cases) and (5) normal (1 case). The

histologic picture was one of fibrous tissue replacement of smooth muscle adjacent to the ulcer with a dense infiltration of mature lymphocytes; lymphoid germinal centers were frequently seen as part of the lesion. Regional lymph nodes exhibited varying degrees of reactive hyperplasia. Radiographically pseudolymphoma may simulate any of the diverse types of malignant tumors such as carcinoma, lymphoma, or sarcoma. Almost invariably it is associated with either gastric or duodenal peptic ulceration and with a smooth filling defect with a preserved surrounding mucosal pattern. The diagnosis is usually clear cut in the presence of an inflammatory filtrate chiefly of mature lymphocytes but including plasma cells, eosinophils, with true lymphoid germinal centers and without evidence of lymph node involvement, in a patient with chronic peptic ulceration. The recognition of this lesion is important if radical therapeutic measures are to be avoided; it is also important for the critical evaluation of the response to therapy in patients with gastric malignant lymphoma.

11200 AN EVALUATION OF JEJUNAL INTERPOSITION RECONSTRUCTION AFTER TOTAL GASTRECTOMY IN DOGS. (E.) Lawson, D. W. (Nat. Naval Med. Ctr., Bethesda, Md.), A. J. Defalco, B. E. Bradley, G. C. Vineyard and J. E. McClenathan. J. Surg. Res. (Boston) 6(6):240-246, 1966.

Healthy adult mongrel dogs (17-29 kg) were used to compare the efficiency of 3 methods of esophagojejunal anastomoses, following a rigorous series of preoperative preparations and tests including baselines for wt., hematocrit, hemoglobin, serum Fe, total plasma protein and albumin-globulin ratio; pancreatic activity and absorption of carbohydrate and amino acids were determined by the gelatin-xylose test; measurement of Fe absorption was made by radioactivity. The 3 types of reconstruction were: Group 1, end-to-side esophagojejunostomy with side-to-side entero-enterostomy between the jejunal loops; Group 2, Roux-en-Y anastomoses; Group 3, an anticolic, antiperistaltic jejunal interposition between esophagus and duodenum; the jejunal segment interposed was 12-18 in. in length, supplied by 2 major arterial arcades, and required partial mobilization of the ligament of Treitz. All anastomoses were 2-layered. With extensive postoperative care 19 dogs survived these procedures, including 7 in Group 1, and 6 each in Groups 2 and 3. All preoperative tests were again performed 2 mo. after gastrectomy. RBC indices and reticulocyte counts were also made to investigate postoperative anemia. After completion of studies, animals were sacrificed at periods ranging from 2-6 mo. after gastrectomy. Av. wt. loss was: Group 1, 29% of preoperative wt., Group 2, 31%; Group 3, 27%. Malnutrition occurred in all dogs; serum albumin levels fell to 1.8 g in Group 1, to 2.1 in Group 2 and to 2.3% in Group 3, statistically not significant between groups. Decreased absorption of carbohydrate and amino acids (in terms of xylose and hydroxyproline in urine) occurred to about the same degree in the different groups. The degree of anemia and the depression of Fe absorption also were very much the same for the 3 types of operation. No significant advantage in any measured parameter could be demonstrated for jejunal interposition in reconstruction over the other 2 procedures.

11201 ACUTE GASTRIC ULCERS INDUCED BY RADIATION. (E.) Sell, A. (Radium Ctr. for Jutland, Arhus, Denmark) and T. S. Jensen. Acta Radiol. 4(4): 289-297, 1966.

Four cases of acute gastric ulceration were observed following postoperative irradiation of the lumbar lymph nodes in malignant testicular tumors. The unavoidable dose to the gastric mucosa ranged from 4000 to 5000 r/5 wk. in 3 cases and in case 4 it was in 2 courses, the first 1600 r/54 days and the second 4800 r/24 days. The first 3 cases developed large ulcerations (in 2 patients, penetrating), all treated successfully by resection, and all with no recurrence of malignancy. Patient 4 who received a light course of irradiation and then a heavier course developed epigastric pain and hematemesis. An ulcer crater was revealed in the posterior wall on X-ray examination. The ulcer healed under conservative treatment. Six. mo. later the patient died of wide spread metastases. The treatment of acute radiation-induced ulcers, in view of these 4 cases, should presumably be surgical owing to the risk of hemorrhage and perforation.

OMACH

202 PENETRATED ULCER NEAR THE CARDIA OF THE STOMACH. (E.) Bryk, D. (Maimonides Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.). Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(9):728-734, 1966.
penetrated benign ulcer in the region of the cardia of the stomach may cause fficulty in X-ray differential diagnosis. The extent of the inflammatory pro-ss, and the stage of development may cause the ulcer to resemble a diverticulum an ulcerated neoplasm, lesions which are more frequent in this location. X-ray agnosis is dependent upon the following criteria: (1) trapping of air and fluid thin the crater; (2) constancy in ulcer size, unaffected by peristaltic activity; extension of the crater for a significant distance outside the contours of the omach; (4) evidence of perigastric inflammatory reaction. Characteristics of verticula are: changes in size and contour during gastric peristalsis, presence mucosal folds (not in all), neck usually narrow. Two distinguishing features of rcinomas of the cardia are: eccentric situation of ulceration (usually centrally cated in associated mass of benign ulcer) and irregular configuration of pene-ated malignant ulcer. X-ray studies of 3 benign penetrated ulcers and 1 pene-ated ulcerated malignancy are presented to emphasize certain differential fea-res.

203 CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE SUBTOTAL GASTRECTOMY PATIENT. (E.) Berkowitz, D. (Hahnemann Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.) and S. Glassman. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(2):119-129, 1966.
enty patients were given glucose tolerance tests before and after subtotal strectomy. Following the ingestion of 100 g of glucose the mean peak value was 5 mg% and the 2-hr. mean value 74 mg% prior to surgery. After surgery the mean ak value was 218 mg% and the 2-hr. mean value 106 mg%. These marked differences re also shown in rapidity of change in 13 patients studied after surgery, the an increase at 20 min. being 62 mg% and the mean increase at 40 min. 100 mg%. ical dumping symptoms occurred in each subject, the severity of the reaction ng proportional to the rate of increase in blood glucose. Ten postoperative tients who received 1 g of tolbutamide p.o. before the ingestion of glucose had gnificantly lower blood glucose levels; the mean value at 20 min. showed an crease of only 32 mg%; the dumping syndrome was correspondingly less severe. plasma vol. changes were measured before and after glucose ingestion using umin labeled with radioactive iodine; plasma vol. decreased as the blood sugar creased. Tolbutamide, by reducing the blood sugar conc., tended to retain blood . The chronic admin. of tolbutamide (0.5-1.0 g) given 1-3 times daily before ls to 15 subjects with diasabling dumping syndromes caused definite improvement 9 leading to increase in wt.; 6 showed no significant improvement. Tolbutamide effective in subjects operated upon at least 24 mo. previously. There is some dence that the changes which cause dumping may predispose to diabetes.

204 CHANGES IN BLOOD VOLUME, PLASMA VOLUME AND RED CELL VOLUME FOLLOWING GASTRIC RESECTION. (E.) Rustad, H. (U. Oslo, Norway), P. Bjørnstad, B. Fretheim, H. N. Haugen, J. Kofstad, R. Nesbakken and S. C. Sommerfelt. Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:127-135, 1966.
effects of blood loss in patients undergoing gastric resection were compared to effects of venous bleeding in blood donors. Following withdrawal of 450 ml od from donors the vol. dropped, RBC/plasma balance was unchanged. Hemodilution urred during the next 30-60 min. causing an increase in vol. (hemocrit dropped). s increased vol. disappeared rapidly within the next few hr. Blood vol. was tored within 24-36 hr. by protein-rich fluid, RBC were replaced within 15-30 s. Following gastric resection, without transfusion, a decreased vol. was seen the initial dilution did not occur. During the next 12-24 hr. hemoconcentration urred but as a result of decreased plasma vol. Blood vol. slowly expanded for 2 s postoperatively; by 3-4 days vol. was normal. RBC vol. slowly increased after days over a period of 8-10 wk. Blood vol. was maintained in a group of patients eiving blood replacement. There was moderate hemoconcentration in the first 48 These patients had a tendency to oliguria. It was concluded that patients ex-ed to this type of surgery lose an estimated 300-400 ml plasma which should be laced. Even with blood replacement the patients had oliguria and hemoconcentra-n; additional fluid therapy is indicated in such cases. It is pointed out that

blood drawn for tests (as in this study) may significantly lower blood vol. and should be compensated for at intervals during a lengthy study.

11205 JEJUNAL TRANSPOSITION (JT) AS A ROUTINE METHOD IN STOMACH SURGERY. (E.) Hedenstedt, S. (Nacka Hosp., Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:181-185, 1966.

Eight yr. experience with jejunal transposition in 700 cases are summarized. Primary jejunal transposition with vagotomy was performed in 190 cases of gastric ulcer, 329 cases of duodenal ulcer and 80 cases of carcinoma of the stomach. Secondary jejunal transposition was performed in 101 cases of dumping syndrome aft Billroth I and II operations and 1 case of total gastrectomy. Mortality for prima jejunal transposition was 1.5%, for secondary jejunal transposition, 2%. Ruling out cases undertaken under acute conditions, mortality was 0.75%. In part of the series with jejunal transposition with selective vagotomy analyzed (N=345) diarrhe occurred in 11% of the patients. The rate of stomal ulcer was 0.5%. Selective vagotomy reduced the frequency from approx. 50% following total vagotomy to approx 10%. The dumping syndrome was previously reported to be considerably lower follow ing jejunal transposition compared with Billroth I or II operations. Generally, following jejunal transposition, dumping occurred in approx. 25% of the cases, following published Billroth II in 50-60% of the cases. Dumping was dramatically reduced following transposition in disabled Billroth I and II patients. The incidence of anemia, sideropenia, and steatorrhea were all reported to be decrease In a study of 42 cases of Billroth I and II operations, 16 reoperated with jejunal transposition indicated that vitamin B_{12} absorption was corrected after jejunal tra tion, suggesting that the disturbed absorption is not due to atrophy but malabsorp tion. X-ray studies showed a sphincter-like mechanism of the jejunal segment. It is recommended that jejunal transposition be considered for general use other than for treatment of severe dumping cases and malnutrition. In favor of the meth is the low mortality, the small risk of stomal ulcer, low frequency of dumping and the diminution of malabsorption. The method should, of course, be compared with modern selective vagotomy methods.

11206 STEATORRHEA IN PATIENTS WITH SEVERE, ATROPHIC, CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (Sp.) Saredi, R. J., A. R. Lopez, A. M. Musso, R. Sabagh, H. Gotta and M. M. Ramos Mejia. Prensa Med. Argent. 53(20):1107-1110, 1966.

Admin. of Kay's Test and Schilling's Test confirmed the presence of steatorrhea in 7 of 16 patients with atrophic chronic gastritis, including 6 of 9 with Schilling percentages below 15, and in 1 patient suffering from idiopathic atrophic gastriti and showing a Schilling percentage of 13.6. There was no discernible relationship between the incidence of steatorrhea and the degree of structural or functional deficit or the amount of free hydrochloric acid produced after max. histamine stimulation. It is concluded that the physiopathologic mechanisms involved in the genesis of steatorrhea in the presence of atrophic chronic gastritis need further investigation.

11207 A TEST FOR PYLORIC REGURGITATION. (E.) Capper, W. M. (Southmead Hosp., Bristol, England), G. R. Airth and J. O. Kilby. Lancet 2(7464):621-623, 1966.

Since the presence of bile in aspirated gastric juice is not considered a reliable guide to the amount of duodenal reflux because regurgitation may result from the presence of the indwelling gastric tube, a radiographic method for the detection o pyloric-regurgitation was developed. Soft rubber tubing equipped with a finger co at the end containing 0.5 ml mercury was passed by swallowing and body positioning into the duodenum. Position of the tube was verified by X-ray. Barium suspension (30 ml) was inj. via an aperture approx. 7.5 cm from the tip of the tube, into the duodenum. The amount of regurgitation was recorded by X-ray and graded for severi Frequency of peristaltic waves was timed with a stop watch. No reflux was seen in any of 15 normal patients studied. In 19 of 29 patients with gastric ulcer, there was moderate or gross reflux. In 9 of 27 duodenal ulcer patients, reflux was noted. Five of 6 patients with achlorhydria showed reflux. The degree of reflux through the pylorus was found to be proportional to the amount of peristalsis, particularly retroperistalsis in the duodenum.

STOMACH

11208 SERUM LIPID LEVELS IN HUMANS FOLLOWING GASTRIC RESECTION. (E.) Bjørnstad, P. (U. Oslo, Norway), B. Fretheim, H. N. Haugen, J. Kofstad, R. Nesbakken, H. Rustad and S. C. Sommerfelt. Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:122-126, 1966.

After summarizing present theories of lipid transport, data on 10 patients are reported. All patients had a gastric resection for gastric or duodenal ulcer. The patients were on unrestricted nutritional intake preoperatively but were on deficient diets postoperatively. Conc. of free fatty acids (FFA), triglycerides, phospholipids, and cholesterol were determined 8 days preoperatively and 10 days postoperatively. FFA conc. preoperatively was 0.50 mEq/liter; an increase occurred immediately following surgery and was maintained for 10 days; although FFA levels did decrease with time the high conc. were concluded to be due to increased mobilization of depots caused by increased secretion of adrenal hormones. The triglyceride level was 106 mg/100 ml preoperatively, dropping immediately postoperatively for 2 days; by day 4 the levels exceeded the preoperative levels. A small drop in serum cholesterol was seen following surgery. The phospholipid conc. dropped slightly from the preoperative level of 220 mg/100 ml. These observations were taken to indicate that the organism is able to mobilize its endogenous caloric reserves satisfactorily following surgery. If the patient's nutritional state is satisfactory, exogenous caloric supplement should be unnecessary.

11209 REGULATION OF EMPTYING OF THE STOMACH AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION ACCORDING TO BILLROTH I OR II. (E.) Borgström, S. (U. Lund, Sweden) and M. Arborelius. Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:200-205, 1966.

Intraluminal pressures were measured via water-filled tubes (4 points 3 cm apart) in the duodenum and jejunum during cinematography (roentgen image intensifier) following admin. of contrast medium. The passage of a bolus of the medium through a segment of the intestine was not attended by a change in intraluminal pressure. A pressure wave rose in the empty segment of intestine after the passage of a bolus travelling 3-4 cm/second, followed by repeated stationary waves preventing the inflow of the contrast medium. The stationary waves tended to be antiperistaltic following instillation of oil into the segment. Billroth I patients showed essentially identical patterns, the waves were lower and less well defined. In the efferent loop of Billroth II patients the primary wave pattern was present; the later waves were complex and sometimes were retrograde, breaking the bolus into small portions. Inj. of 20 ml of 50% glucose soln. was followed by marked propulsive activity. An anticholinergic inhibited movements of the intestine.

11210 ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDIES ON ADENOCARCINOMA CELLS OF THE HUMAN STOMACH. (Jap.) Enomoto, Y. (Nara Coll. Med., Japan). Nara Igaku Zasshi (J. Nara Med. Assn.) 16(5):509-536, 1965.

The ultrastructure of gastric gland and adenocarcinoma cells in the human stomach was studied by light and electron microscopy; the cells were fixed with formalin followed by osmium tetroxide. In the chief cell, the granular endoplasmic reticulum was larger in amount than in the other 3 gastric fundus cells. The basal and middle portions of the parietal cell were filled with numerous mitochondria, obscuring other cell organelles, but the apical portion contained much agranular endoplasmic reticulum with scattered mitochondria. The parietal cell also showed an intracellular canaliculus having a large number of microvilli, with neither cell organelles nor ribosomes. The mucoid cell, while not always containing microvilli, was characterized by granular endoplasmic reticulum and many secretory granules; it was apparently enveloped by a single-layered limiting membrane. The argentaffin cell was identified by numerous osmiophilic granules 0.13-0.20 μ in diameter, without a limiting membrane, in the cytoplasmic matrix; the Golgi apparatus was more abundant than in the other 3 gland cells. In the gastric adenocarcinoma cell fixed by the double-fixation procedure, the nuclear envelope and plasma membrane were hardly visible, suggesting a different chemical composition from normal cells. There was a linear structure of 45 Å diameter in the perinuclear space. The cytoplasm was denser than that of normal cells, due to a dense cytoplasmic matrix, ribosomes and granular endoplasmic reticulum. As degeneration of the cell proceeded,

the periodic acid-Schiff-positive vesicles increased in size and number. Some adenocarcinoma cells occasionally had zymogen-like granules or an intracellular canaliculus.

11211 STUDIES ON THE GASTRIC CANCER AT OPERATION USING PROBING END WINDOW G. M. TUBE. (Jap.) Takaoka, Y. (Juntendo U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1512-1529, 1965.

Following inj. of P^{32} (15 μc/kg) into the antecubital vein 8-12 hr. before operation, the probing end window G. M. tube was used for point scanning of gastric lesions pre- and postoperatively. In 29 patients with stomach carcinoma, the count ratio of the diseased to the normal tissue was greater than 3.0 in 4 cases, 2.0-3.0 in 7 cases and 1.0-2.0 in 16 cases. In the serosal surface pre- and postoperatively, 6 of 7 cases had a high count ratio postoperatively; the counting ratio was higher on the mucous membrane than on the serosa. In 2 cases of adenocarcinoma with a central ulcer, the count ratio on the serosal surface was 0.73 and 0.53, resp.; at the mucous membrane, the av. count ratios were 1.04 and 1.22, resp. In 13 cases of peptic ulcer, the av. count ratio was 0.66. In 4 cases of gastric polyp, all count ratios were between 1.0-1.5 at both the mucous membrane and serosa. Four cases with colon carcinoma had ratios over 1.5.

11212 TEMPERATURE CHANGES IN THE GASTRIC WALL DURING GASTRIC FREEZING IN HUMANS. (It.) Celli, T. (Maggiore Hosp., Milan, Italy), P. Campagnoli, C. T. Da Grada, O. Greco and E. M. Pratelli. Minerva Gastroent. 12(1): 30-34, 1966.

11213 PEPTIC ULCERS AFTER RESECTION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Rozanov, B. S. (Botkin's Clin. Hosp., Moscow). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(6):5-10, 1966.

11214 FAILURE OF SUTURES OF THE DUODENAL STUMP AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION FOR ULCEROUS HEMORRHAGES. (Rus.) Sutiagin, A. G. (Sci. Res. Inst. First Aid, Moscow), V. B. Rumyantsev and N. S. Uteshev. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(6):29-36, 1966.

11215 THE SO-CALLED, "EMPIRIC" OR "BLIND" GASTRECTOMY. (Pol.) Orszulok, J. (Inst. Hemat., Warsaw, Poland). Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(24-25):940-941, 1966.

11216 THE VARIOUS PROBLEMS IN STOMACH SCANNING. (Jap.) Tatsuno, I. (Nat. Kanazawa Hosp., Japan) and T. Okimura. Nippon Igaku Hashasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(11):1269-1277, 1966.

11217 REGENERATION OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA IN THE DOG. (Pol.) Sokolnicki, J. (2nd Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(2):223-227, 1966.

11218 INFLUENCE OF SURGERY (PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE STOMACH) ON THE NITROGEN AND POTASSIUM BALANCE IN PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA AND ULCERATIVE DISEASE OF THE STOMACH. (Pol.) Oszacki, J. (Inst. Oncol., Cracow, Poland), A. Marczynska, J. Kulpa and K. Szczygiel. Nowotwory 16(2): 137-143, 1966.

11219 STOMACH CANCER FOLLOWING GASTROENTEROSTOMY FOR GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (Rus.) Talaev, M. I. (Ivanovsk Med. Inst., USSR). Sovet. Med. 29(5): 100-103, 1966.

11220 DETACHMENT OF THE GASTRIC MUCOSA FOLLOWING POISONING WITH COMMERCIAL HYDROCHLORIC ACID. (Rus.) Khavkin, D. Z. (Tuberculosis Hosp., Volgograd Reg., USSR) and M. Y. Ushakov. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):139-141, 1966.

11221 DIVERTICULA OF THE FUNDUS OF THE STOMACH. (Gr.) Makris, G. and G. Papadopoulos. Acta Chir. Hellen. 13(2):145-166, 1966.

1222 GASTRIC DIVERTICULI. (Sp.) Meeroff, M. (Metropolitan Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), J. R. Maciel Gollan and J. C. Meeroff. Galicia Clin. 38(5):348-371, 1966.

1223 GASTRIC LYMPHOSARCOMA. (It.) Colla, L. (Civil Hosp., Brescello, Italy). Ateneo Parmense 36(Suppl. 1):153-166, 1966.

1224 CLINICAL EXPERIENCE WITH HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS. (E.) Alcancia, E. Y. (U. Missouri Sch. Med., Columbia). Missouri Med. 63(9):719-721, 1966.

1225 DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS BETWEEN GASTRIC CANCER AND THE SO-CALLED TUMOROID GASTRITIS. (Rus.) Sokolov, L. K. (Gastroent. Lab., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):19-22, 1966.

1226 INFLUENCE OF PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY FOR ULCER DISEASE OF THE STOMACH OR DUODENUM ON CALCIUM STORES OF THE ORGANISM. (Pol.) Sokolnicki, J. (Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(5):465-469, 1966.

1227 OPERATION OF THE GASTROCAMERA IN INTRAGASTRIC PHOTOGRAPHY. (E.) Hoon, J. R. (Sheboygan Clinic, Wis.). Int. Surg. 46(2):118-124, 1966.

1228 SURGICAL TACTICS IN STOMACH CANCER INVADING THE TRANSVERSE COLON MESENTERY. (Rus.) Amelina, O. P. (Med. Inst., Blagoveschensk, USSR). Vop. Onkol. 12(6):80-82, 1966.

1229 THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF SEQUELAE OF CHEMICAL BURNS OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Petrov, P. N. (Moscow City Inst. First Aid). Sovet. Med. 29(6): 86-89, 1966.

1230 ENDOSCOPY OF THE OPERATED STOMACH. (Ger.) Ottenjann, R. (City Hosp., Stuttgart, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(7):270-273, 1966.

1231 INCIDENCE OF CHRONIC GASTRITIS IN RELATION TO AGE AND SEX. (Cz.) Hradsky, M., J. Groh, F. Langr and V. Herout. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(4):282-288, 1966.

1232 HEMOPATHIC TYPE OF LATENT GASTRIC CANCER. (Fr.) Aron, E. (Fac. Med., Tours, France), P. Groussin, C. Dubois and J. Pelletier. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(7/8):685-695, 1966.

1233 ATROPHIC GASTRITIS. (Sp.) Aldo, L. M. (Van Bunen Hosp., Valparaiso, Chile), A. O. Hugo, M. L. Luis and R. B. Humberto. Rev. Med. Valparaiso 18(4):982-991, 1965.

1234 CARDIAC ARREST AND GASTRIC PERFORATION. (Fr.) Courbier, R. (Ctr. Cardiac Surg., Marseille, France). Agressologie 7(3):271-276, 1966.

1235 DISEASES AND FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCES OF THE GALLBLADDER IN PATIENTS SUBJECTED TO GASTRECTOMY. (Rus.) Iasnitskii, V. G. (Chitinsk City Hosp., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(6):39-44, 1966.

1236 THE VALUE OF THE LEAY TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CARCINOMAS. (Rum.) Butnaru, M. (Hosp. No. 1, Oradea, Rumania), M. Ciocan, D. Bolcas and A. Firez. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(5):601-605, 1966.

1237 HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS IN ADULTS. (It.) Perazzo, E. (U. Turin, Italy) and D. Riffero. Arch. Sci. Med. (Torino) 121(4):183-198, 1966.

1238 SECONDARY CANCERIZATION OF THE REMNANT REMAINING AFTER SUBTOTAL GASTRIC RESECTION FOR ULCER. CLINICAL AND THERAPEUTIC DISCUSSION IN 15 CASES.

(Fr.) Hollender, L.-F. (Strasbourg Hosp., France), P. Muller, F. Sini and G. Santizo. Arch. Mal. Appar. Dig. 55(7/8):625-644, 1966.

11239 FUNCTIONAL EXPLORATION OF THE STOMACH BY SIMULTANEOUS STUDY OF ACID SECRETION OF PLASMA PEPSINOGEN. (Fr.) Bernard, J.-G. and Ch. Laverdant. Concours Med. 87(31-33):5085-5093, 1966.

11240 X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS IN INFANTS. (Ger.) Grossmann, H. (Womens' and Childrens' Clin., Karl-Marx-Stadt, Germany). Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 105(2):145-153, 1966.

11241 TOTAL GASTRECTOMY. PRESENTATION OF 30 PERSONAL CASES. (It.) Calcagno, A. (U. Genoa, Italy) and M. Quercio. Pathologica 57(855-856):333-338, 1965.

11242 OBSERVATIONS ON CHRONIC GASTRITIS. (It.) Ferrando, A. (Civil Hosp., Genoa, Italy). Pathologica 57(855-856):407-415, 1965.

11243 RADIOLOGIC ASPECTS OF MESENCHYMAL NEOPLASIA OF THE STOMACH. (It.) Giannandrea, G. (U. Rome) and U. Marotta. Gazz. Int. Med. Chir. 71(13): 1109-1124, 1966.

11244 CONGENITAL HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS IN THE CHILD. (It.) Sgoifo, S. (Civil Hosp., Udine, Italy), M. Sauli and A. Bergnach. Fruili Med. 21(2):189-234, 1966.

11245 TETRACYCLINE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CANCER. (Sp.) Palma Alonso, J. (Aviation Hosp., Seville, Spain). Rev. Clin. Esp. 100(4): 266-272, 1966.

11246 ARTIFICIAL PYLORIC CANAL. A MODIFICATION OF THE BILLROTH GASTRECTOMY FOR THE PREVENTION OF DUMPING SYNDROME. (E.) Chrysospathis, P. (U. Athens, Greece). Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(3):257-265, 1966.

11247 LYMPHOSARCOMAS AND RETICULOSARCOMAS OF THE STOMACH. DISCUSSION OF 7 CASES. (Fr.) Lagache, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France) and B. Combemale. Ann. Chir. 20(9-10):632-636, 1966.

11248 THE PROBLEM OF GASTRITIS. (Sp.) Baumgartner, R. Folia Clin. Int. (Barc.) 16(6):284-294, 1966.

11249 SEPTICEMIA AND SEVERE COLLAPSE SEVENTY-TWO HOURS AFTER GASTRECTOMY. (Fr.) Laporte, F., M. Parneix, E. Baudet and A. Lachaize. Bordeaux Chir. (2):91-94, 1966.

11250 CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS ON PYLORIC DISEASE. (It.) Castello, D. (U. Turin, Italy) and P. G. Baroncelli. Minerva Pediat. 18(16):827-832, 1966.

11251 CERTAIN PROBLEMS OF DIAGNOSIS AND DIETARY TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC GASTRITIS ACCOMPANIED BY SECRETORY INSUFFICIENCY. (Rus.) Savoshchenko, I. S. (Inst. Nutr., USSR Acad. Sci, Moscow), P. D. Tarnopolskaya, E. G. Grigorian and N. S. Taits. Vop. Pitan. 25(3):35-39, 1966.

11252 GASTRIC DYSFUNCTION AFTER VAGECTOMY. (E.) Harper, F. B. Am. J. Surg. 112(1):94-96, 1966.

11253 RARE OBSERVATIONS OF GASTRIC MUSCULAR NEOPLASMS (BENIGN MYOBLASTOMA, MALIGNANT MYOMA) WITH PSEUDOCHONDROID APPEARANCE DUE TO INTENSE HYALINE METAMORPHOSIS. (It.) Di Filippo, M. (U. Florence, Italy). Arch. De Vecchi Anat. Pat. 45(3):925-953, 1966.

1254 ISCHEMIC STROKE AFTER TRANSPLEURAL RESECTION OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Tregubov, G. S., Y. P. Mamaev and T. A. Osminina. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(7):133-134, 1966.

1255 HYPOFUNCTION OF THE ANTERIOR PITUITARY WITH PERIPHERAL POLYHORMONAL RETENTION IN A LONG STANDING GASTRECTOMIZED PATIENT IN SEVERE MALNUTRITIONAL STATE. (Fr.) Barthelme, J. Strasbourg Med. 17(5):365-372, 1966.

1256 PRIMARY MALIGNANT LYMPHOMA OF THE STOMACH---A DIAGNOSTIC ENIGMA. (E.) Whetsell, J. E. (U. S. Naval Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.). Gastroint. Endosc. 13(1):11-15, 1966.

1257 SURGICAL TACTICS IN RADICAL OPERATIONS FOR CANCER OF THE STOMACH. (Rus.) Beresov, Iu. E. (Pirogov 2nd Inst. Med., Moscow), A. S. Ermolov, M. D. Lapin and K. S. Simonian. Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk. SSSR 21(5):60-65, 1966.

1258 DIFFICULTIES AND ERRORS IN THE X-RAY AND CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS OF STOMACH CARCINOMA. (Bul.) Deredzhian, A., V. Grupchev and M. Momchilov. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 19(2):161-169, 1966.

1259 IMMUNOELECTROPHORETIC PATTERNS OF BLOOD SERUM PROTEINS OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CANCER. (Pol.) Adamczyk, B. (Inst. Oncol., Krakow, Poland), A. Marczynska and J. Oszacki. Nowotwory 16(1):33-38, 1966.

1260 GASTRIC FUNCTION IN CHILDREN IN CHRONIC GASTRITIS WITH ANGIOCHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Koroleva, R. I. (Inst. Pediat., Kiev). Pediatriia 45(4):50-52, 1966.

1261 GASTRECTOMY AND REESTABLISHMENT OF DUODENAL TRANSIT. (Por.) De Resende Alves, J. B. (U. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil). Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil. 11(8):347-348, 1965.

1262 THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM DURING GASTRIC FREEZING. (It.) Bettinelli, C. A. (Ca' Granda Hosp., Milan, Italy), E. M. Pratelli and B. Severgnini. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(25):845-852, 1966.

1263 SEQUELAE OF VAGOTOMY. (Fr.) Rene, L. Gaz. Med. France 73(13):2991-2996, 1966.

1264 A SIMPLE AND INEXPENSIVE GASTROSTOMY TUBE. (E.) Moss, G. (Albany Med. Coll., New York). J. Appl. Physiol. 21(4):1438, 1966.

1265 CANCER OF THE GASTRIC STUMP FOLLOWING GASTRECTOMY FOR ULCER. (Fr.) Lagache, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France) and M. Vankemmel. Ann. Chir. 20(9-10):618-631, 1966.

1266 RHEUMATOID SYNDROME AFTER STOMACH RESECTION. (Ger.) Marina-Fiol, C. (Jimenez Diaz Found., Madrid, Spain), R. Miranda Baiocchi, A. Valle and M. Linares Perez. Zschr. Gastroent. 4(2):71-75, 1966.

1267 HEMORRHAGIC GASTRITIS IN THE COURSE OF CHRONIC LEAD INTOXICATION. (Pol.) Tomza, J. (City Hosp., Zary, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(6):491-493, 1966.

1268 PROLAPSE OF GASTRIC ANTRAL MUCOSA INTO THE DUODENUM. (Sp.) Romero Calatayud, A. (Red Cross Hosp., Valenica, Spain). Rev. Esp. Enferm. Apar. Dig. 25(6):609-626, 1966.

1269 GASTROSCOPY. HISTORY, INDICATIONS, LIMITATIONS AND CONTRA-INDICATIONS. (It.)(Rev.) Mirelli, E. (U. Milan, Italy) and G. Fichera. Arch. Ital. Chir. 91(5):517-531, 1965.

11270 USE OF TETRACYCLINE FLUORESCENCE TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GASTRIC CANCER. (Rus.) Guseev, A. I. (Inst. Sanit.-Hyg. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4):50-52, 1966.

11271 DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF INVESTIGATION OF THE GASTRIC MOTOR FUNCTION DURING OPERATIVE INTERVENTIONS ON THE STOMACH AND OTHER ORGANS OF THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY. (Rus.) Khoromskii, L. N. and A. P. Iurchenko. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):65-68, 1966.

11272 ADENOMYOMA IN THE PYLORUS. (E.) Janota, I. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and P. G. Smith. Gut 7(2):194-199, 1966.

11273 INTRAGASTRIC PHOTOGRAPHY. (E.) Nelson, R. S. (U. Texas M.D. Anderson Hosp. and Tumor Inst., Houston). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(4):255-260, 1966.

11274 FIBROPLASTIC PERITONITIS AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION. (Ger.) Bockel, P. (Evangelic Hosp., Zweibrücken/Pfalz, Germany) and E. Doyran. Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(30):1486-1489, 1966.

11275 ERRONEOUS GASTROENTEROANASTOMOSIS WITH ILEUM. (Pol.) Dowgird, A. (Sniadecki Military Med. Hosp., Bialystok, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(6):567-570, 1966.

11276 PRIMARY HYPERTROPHIC PYLORIC STENOSIS IN THE ADULT. (E.) Du Plessis, D. J. (U. Witwatersrand & Johannesburg Gen. Hosp., South Africa). Brit. J. Surg. 53(6):485-492, 1966.

11277 SUBMUCOSAL ARTERIAL MALFORMATION OF THE STOMACH AS A CAUSE OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL BLEEDING. THREE CASE REPORTS WITH A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Fixa, B. (Charles U., Prague, Czechoslovakia), O. Kamarkova and I. Dvorackova. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(6):357-365, 1966.

11278 THE CONTENT AND COMPOSITION OF FREE AMINO ACIDS IN THE URINE OF PATIENTS WITH GASTRIC CARCINOMA AND WITH GASTRIC OR DUODENAL ULCER. (Pol.) Sowinska, B. (Inst. Oncol, Cracow, Poland), B. Adamczyk, J. Kulpa and F. Zontek. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(31):1183-1186, 1966.

11279 BARIUM-MEAL EXAMINATION FOLLOWING BILLROTH-I GASTRECTOMY. (E.) Dudley, H. A. F. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland) and L. A. Gillanders. Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):403-407, 1966.

11280 MALIGNANT GASTRIC ULCER DUE TO METASTASIS. (E.) Scobie, B. A. (Hutt & Wellington Hosp., New Zealand). Aust. Radiol. 10(2):119-123, 1966.

11281 DIFFUSE CYSTIC MALFORMATION OF STOMACH. (E.) Tchertkoff, V. (Flower & Fifth Avenue Hosp., New York) and B. M. Wagner. New York J. Med. 66(15): 2049-2052, 1966.

11282 A RARE CASE OF GASTRIC SARCOMA IN CHILDHOOD (CLINICOSTATISTICAL CONTRIBUTION). (It.) Franchini, M. (S. Guiseppe da Copertino Hosp., Copertino, Italy). Minerva Chir. 21(5):165-168, 1966.

11283 SOME CLINICAL AND RADIOLOGIC ASPECTS OF GASTRIC SYPHILIS. (Por.) Marques Neder, A. (District Hosp., Brasilia, Brazil), E. Veloso and W. E. Sezana. Rev. Brasil. Cir. 51(3):155-158, 1966.

11284 DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF ULCERATED GASTRIC LESIONS BY TETRACYCLINE FLUORESCENCE. (Por.) Ferrarini, E. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil), A. Widman, F. Schmidt Goffi and E. Da Silva Bastos. Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil. 11(10):425-428, 1965.

SMALL INTESTINE

11285 CONGENITAL ATRESIA AND STENOSIS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. THE CASE FOR RESECTION AND PRIMARY END-TO-END ANASTOMOSIS. (E.) Louw, J. H. (U. Capetown, South Africa). S. Afr. J. Surg. 4(2):57-64, 1966.

Analysis of a clinicopathological study of 155 cases of congenital intestinal atresia (included 89 cases with jejunoileal lesions) and experimental production of intestinal atresia in animals demonstrated that jejunoileal atresia was probably due to accidental interference with the blood supply of a segment of the fetal intestine by strangulating obstructions that occur as isolated events during late intrauterine life. Resection of at least 10-15 cm of the proximal dilated intestine and 2-5 cm of distal intestine, with primary anastomosis, was performed in 37 cases of jejunoileal atresia, with a survival rate of 92% (3 deaths). In the first 9 cases, side-to-side anastomosis was performed, with 2 deaths and 3 assorted complications among the survivors. In the subsequent 28 cases, end-to-end anastomosis was done, with a 96% survival rate (1 death). It is concluded that resection and primary end-to-end anastomosis is the treatment of choice in most small intestinal atresias.

11286 PERFORATION OF THE BOWEL COMPLICATING PERITONEAL SHUNT FOR HYDROCEPHALUS. REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Wilson, C. B. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington) and V. Bertan. Am. Surg. 32(9):601-603, 1966.

Intestinal perforation, a complication of spinal-peritoneal shunts heretofore unreported, is described in 2 infants with hydrocephalus, 1 of whom died. The operation, done by 2 teams operating simultaneously, connected the subarachnoid space in the region of the cauda equina with the true pelvis by means of a plastic tube firmly placed by surrounding sutures; before January, 1965 polyethylene tubing was used, but since then the more pliable silastic tubing has been employed. An infant with communicating hydrocephalus underwent lumbar-subarachnoid shunt at age 5 mo. He recovered uneventfully from surgery, but during the postoperative period the anterior fontanel became tense due to blockage of the shunt. A ventriculopleural shunt was performed 1 mo. after the first procedure and the patient was discharged, but 4 mo. later the polyethylene tubing was passed through the rectum. Clinical and radiographic evidence of small intestinal obstruction and generalized peritonitis were seen at admission 5 days later; laparotomy disclosed obstruction of the terminal ileum by an adhesive band, and a segment of the ileum was gangrenous. The right transverse colon was believed to be the site of perforation. Despite vigorous measures the patient died the same day. The other infant underwent a spinal-peritoneal shunt to correct hydrocephalus at age 6 mo.; 11 mo. later the shunt tubing was passed through the rectum. However, physical examination was normal and the child had no symptoms; she remained in good health during the period of observation, and 2 mo. later the cranial circumference had not increased.

11287 EXPERIMENTAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE THERAPEUTIC USE OF DEXTRAN IN ILEUS. (Ger.) Schmidt, W. (Karl-Marx U., Leipzig, Germany), V. Steinert and G. Klappach. Pharmazie 21(5):304-307, 1966.

In rabbits with ileus produced by ligation of the last ileal loop, treatment with dextran (i.v.; 10 ml/kg of 6% soln. immediately after surgery, repeated 2 hr. before sacrifice; or 3 inj. of 10 mg/kg) had no significant effect on the gross or microscopic appearance of the intestine. Gastric and duodenal contents were analyzed for polysaccharide conc., which ranged from 0.046-0.4%, with no significant differences due to dextran treatment. In fact, dextran levels were lower than in untreated controls. The data lend no support to the theory that dextran is excreted by the gastrointestinal tract. Since i.v. dextran seems to be innocuous under these conditions, it is not contraindicated as a shock preventing agent in patients with ileus.

11288 BEHAVIOR OF BASOPHILIC GRANULAR CELLS IN ARTIFICIALLY INDUCED MECHANICAL ILEUS IN THE RAT. (It.) Storace, R. (U. Bologna, Italy). Chir. Pat. Sper. 13(3-4):134-139, 1965.

SMALL INTESTINE

In 3-6-mo.-old Sprague-Dawley rats bearing artificially induced, mechanical ileus, the number of mast leukocytes was counted at different postoperative intervals in the gastric submucosa and that of the bladder and in the mucosa of the duodenum and ileum. A statistically significant difference between experimental animals and controls could not be demonstrated; nor were there any statistically significant differences when animals were grouped in terms of the site of ligature: the terminal ileum, the ileocecal junction, the proximal part of the ascending colon or the distal part of the sigmoid.

11289 SYMPTOMS AND MALABSORPTION IN DUODENAL DIVERTICULITIS. (Dan.) Thaysen, E. H. (City Hosp., Aalborg, Denmark), H. O. Bang and O. Brøbeck. Nord. Med. 75(15):415-418, 1966.

Among 17 patients with true duodenal diverticulitis in the absence of other abnormalities of the gastrointestinal tract, 7 of 8 with suspected steatorrhea and 7 of 9 with confirmed steatorrhea showed Escherichia coli, coliform staphylococci, or Proteus in material aspirated from the proximal part of the jejunum. Two of the patients without steatorrhea showed impaired absorption of vitamin B_{12}; 2 with confirmed steatorrhea were not examined bacteriologically. Both achlorhydria and hyperchlorhydria occurred in the patient group. Under treatment with p.o. tetracycline, absorption was normalized in 6 cases.

11290 FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN CERTAIN DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT. (Rus.) Linevskii, Iu. V. (Inst. Med., Donets, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):78-83, 1966.

Absorption times and enzyme activities (enterokinase and alkaline phosphatase) were studied in 10 healthy subjects and in 71 patients with digestive tract diseases. In the normal subjects, enzymatic activity in the intestinal juice increased from the duodenum to the ileum, and the av. absorption time was 38 min. Marked functional disturbances were seen in 21 patients with chronic gastritis; the av. absorption time was 5.3 min. In 15 patients with duodenal ulcers, the av. absorption time was 6.2 min.; enzyme metabolism in the small intestine was also markedly depressed. The nature and degree of functional disorders of the small intestine in 11 patients with chronic enteritis and 14 with nonspecific ulcerative colitis depended upon the severity of the underlying disease; the av. absorption time in the former group was 6.5-9.5 min., and in the latter group it was 4.3-6.0 min.

11291 GAS-DISTENSION, DOUBLE-CONTRAST DUODENOGRAPHY USING THE SCOTT-HARDEN GASTRODUODENAL TUBE. (E.) Raia, S. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and L. Kreel. Gut 7(4):420-424, 1966.

An atonic duodenographic technic is described using a double-contrast technic with marked distention of the duodenal loop by means of O_2 insufflation, which enables not only a clearer view of the duodenum but also of the head of the pancreas. On the av. the procedure takes 15 min. With local anesthesia, a double-lumen gastroduodenal tube (Scott-Harden) is placed so that the tip of the inner tube reaches the pyloric canal. Then, a mixture of 16 ml of micropaque and 4 ml of water is inj. into the inner tube; in this way only a minimal amount of barium escapes to the stomach. With this visualization, the inner tube is passed further into the second part of the duodenum and then the patient is admin. 4-6 mg of oxyphenonium i.v. while the remainder of the barium mixture is being admin. This is followed by a slow inj. of xylocaine: the duodenum becomes flaccid and immobile within min. Then, forced O_2 insufflation is produced for 3-4 seconds while a film is taken of the distended duodenum, during which time the discomfort is minimal. Any irregular duodenal margin, loss of folds or indentation of the medial portion of the duodenal loop are easily visualized (associated with a pathological pancreas), as are lesions within the duodenal loop itself. (It is also hoped that the rare carcinoma of a diverticulum would be diagnosed by this method.)

11292 RADIATION DAMAGE AND REPAIR IN THE HUMAN JEJUNAL MUCOSA. (E.) Wiernik, G. (St. Thomas's Hosp., London). J. Path. Bact. 91(2):389-393, 1966.

Biopsy specimen obtained after various regimes of cobalt irradiation were assessed for histological appearances, for the appearances of the mucosa under the dissecting

microscope, and for the changes in the villus. Preirradiation biopsy specimen showed tall finger-like villi covered with a layer of adult epithelial cells and with crypt structures regular and communicate with the side of the villus. After 24 hr. at a dose of 800 r the crypts showed evidence of radiation damage with nuclear irregularity, and after 6 days at 800 r the cellular architecture became abnormal. The crypt cells had become dilated at the base, lost continuity with the sides of the villus, and showed many pyknotic nuclei and vacuoles. At 8 or 9 days the pattern was similar to 6 days at 800 r, but on day 10 considerable changes occurred. The villi themselves became shorter, the cells toward the tip were irregular, and at the base, zones of cells developed mitotic figures. The crypts became largely hyperplastic with mitotic figures and islands of epithelial cells indicating disintegration of the crypts. On day 17 after an 800-r daily dose of the radiation the overshoot phenomenon was observed with the villi taller and epithelial cells numbering 12% above the pretreated level. The crypt cells were also longer and contained 21% more cells than initially. On day 21 the overshoot had passed its peak with the number of crypt cells fallen toward the preirradiation levels whereas the villi had become still taller. The crypt structures were observed to be abnormal 6 mo. after radiation ceased.

11293 DUODENAL VARICES TREATED BY PORTACAVAL SHUNT. (E.) Shearburn, E. W. (Women's Med. Coll. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.) and D. R. Cooper. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(3):425-427, 1966.

Two cases are reported with bleeding duodenal varices eventually treated successfully by portacaval shunt. One patient, a 53-yr.-old woman, showed no special pathology with the exception of 3 g% hemoglobin and a hematocrit of 13%. Hematologic consultation revealed evidence of anemia due to blood loss. On further examination a diagnosis of portal hypertension was made. No esophageal disease was found. After 8 days and admin. of 8 U of blood, hemoglobin was only 9 g%. In an exploratory operation varices of the duodenum were discovered and ligated. Except for jaundice the patient recovered well. However, because of continued intestinal blood loss and the diagnosis of portal hypertension, a portacaval end-to-side shunt was carried out. The postoperative course was uneventful. On examination 6 yr. later, her hemoglobin was 14.4% with hematocrit of 42%. There was no evidence of cirrhosis. The second patient, a 50-yr.-old man, with a long history of gastrointestinal bleeding, had a low hemoglobin conc. and hematocrit. On last admission to hospital his hemoglobin was 6 g% and his hematocrit 18%. Stools showed 4+ blood. An exploratory operation revealed vigorous bleeding into the duodenum which had large dilated veins. Portal pressure measurement was 230-250 mm H_2O. On the basis of the findings at hand an end-to-side portacaval shunt was performed. The final portal pressure was 110-120 mm H_2O. The patient recovered from a variety of postoperative complications and was discharged on postoperative day 38 with hemoglobin of 10.1 g% and a hematocrit of 31%. Examination of the patient 2 1/2 yr. later showed him to be relatively asymptomatic. He had gained 20 pounds. His blood count was normal.

11294 CLINICAL ANALYSIS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE BY X-RAY CINEMATOGRAPHY. (Jap.) Yamanouchi, K. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 22(1):273-280, 1966.

Activity of the human small intestine was studied by X-ray cinematography in normal subjects and patients with hydroperitoneum, enteritis, adhesions, or tuberculosis of the small intestine. In the normal organ, peristaltic movement spread at 1.5-4.0 cm/second. The diameter of the contracting part was 0.5-1.3 cm, and its length 1.0-4.5 cm; the diameter of the dilatating part was 1.5-3.5 cm, and its length 5.0-8.0 cm. The movement of segmental contraction occurred from oral to anal regions, and later occurred simultaneously with peristalsis. Normal intestinal movement after Gastrografin admin. was similar to that seen in enteritis. The intestinal contents in enteritis passed through at a speed of 1.5-6.5 cm/second, and width of the intestine was 1.9-2.3 cm. In hypersecretion, intestinal contents passed at a speed of 1.5-4.0 cm/second; in diarrhea, it was 3.5-4.0 cm/second. In hydroperitoneum, the loop of small intestine remained in the ascites fluid; rapid peristalsis was identical with that in the normal intestine. In tuberculosis, peristaltic movements were retarded and fewer than in normal peristalsis, showing

repeated isoperistalsis and antiperistalsis with a pendulum-like movement of the contents; the non-filled portion, which seemed to be the pathological portion, was dilated by the contents. In the presence of adhesions, movements of the intestinal contents were vicissitudinal. In multiple adhesions, movement of intestinal contents was strongly hindered; the multiply adhesive intestine showed a repeated pendulum-like movement and occasional antiperistalsis.

11295 RETROGRADE INVAGINATION OF THE EFFERENT SMALL INTESTINE LOOP BY BRAUNS' ANASTOMOSIS. (Ger.) Weber, W. (U. Frankurt/M., Germany) and J. Eisenbach. Zbl. Chir. 91(30):1073-1078, 1966.

11296 PRIMARY NONSPECIFIC ULCER OF THE ILEUM FOLLOWING LATERAL INTESTINAL ANASTOMOSIS. REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Shields, A. B. Am. Surg. 32(8):570-574, 1966.

11297 RETROPERITONEAL PERFORATION OF THE DUODENUM FOLLOWING ABDOMINAL CONTUSION. (Fr.) Parent, M. (Notre-Dame Hosp., Montreal, Canada) and A. Savoie. Un. Med. Canada 95(8):950-953, 1966.

11298 SEVERE DIGESTIVE (TRACT) BLEEDING DUE TO MULTIPLE AND DIFFUSE TELANGIECTASES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Sp.) Ardao, A. R. and M. L. Iraola. An. Fac. Med. Montev. 50(1-2):20-28, 1966.

11299 DUODENUM INVERSUS. (E.) Jain, S. P. (King Georges Med. Coll., Lucknow, India), G. P. Agarwal and S. K. Ghosh. J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(11):621-622, 1966.

11300 ARTERIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSIS OF A TUMOR OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Sp.) Vilar Bonet, J. (U. Barcelona, Spain), J. Valls-Serra, C. Molins Gali and M. Foz Sala. Med. Clin. (Barc.) 46(3):175-178, 1966.

11301 RADIOLOGIC AND HISTOLOGIC PATTERN OF CONSTRICTIVE POSTOPERATIVE DUODENITIS. (Pol.) Dawiskiba, E. (1st Surg. Clin., Wroclaw, Poland). Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(29):1098-1101, 1966.

11302 STRUCTURE OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN KCl-THIAZIDE THERAPY. (Nor.) Frøysaker, T. (Aust-Agder Central Hosp., Norway). T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(16):1107-1108, 1966.

11303 RESECTION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN A CASE OF HAEMOPHILIA. (Pol.) Ziemski, J. (Inst. Hemat., Warsaw, Poland.), S. Lopaciuk and E. Wichrzycka. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(24-25):945-946, 1966.

11304 MALIGNANT ATROPHYING PAPULOSIS (DEGOS). (LETHAL CUTANEO-INTESTINAL SYNDROME. MALIGNANT PAPULOSIS OF THE SKIN AND BRAIN.) (Sp.) Abulafia, J. (Rawson Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina), M. J. Mendelson, J. J. Perez and D. Hojman. Orientacion Med. 15(709):183-184, 1966.

11305 ARTERIO-MESENTERIC DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION. (Sp.) Vilar Bonet, J. (U. Barcelona, Spain). An. Med. [Med.] 52(1):21-28, 1966.

11306 MICROFLORA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN CHRONIC ENTEROCOLITIS. (Rus.) Ivanova, L. M. (Inst. Nutrition, Moscow). Sovet. Med. 29(5):17-20, 1966.

11307 ISOLATED TUMOR-LIKE AMYLOIDOSIS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (Rus.) Nikhamkin, L. I. (2nd City Hosp., Vitebsk, USSR). Arkh. Pat. 28(4):76-78, 1966.

11308 CLINICAL ANALYSIS OF ACUTE INTESTINAL RADIATION REACTIONS IN ROENTGEN, RADIUM AND TELECOBALT RADIATION. (Ger.) Neumeister, K. (U. Leipzig, Germany) and J. Pfeiffer. Strahlentherapie 129(4):512-519, 1966.

SMALL INTESTINE

11309 INTESTINAL BIOPSY IN CHILDREN. USE OF CROSBY-KUGLER CAPSULE ON 62 CHILDREN. (E.) Kiran, O. (Hacettepe Med. Ctr., Ankara, Turkey) and I. Berkel. Turk. J. Pediat. 8(1):20-28, 1966.

11310 ATRESIA OF THE ILEUM. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Ramakrishnan, A. S. (Government Gen. Hosp., Madras, India) and R. Venkataswamy. Antiseptic 63(6): 469-471, 1966.

11311 HYPERTROPHIC ILEOCECAL TUBERCULOSIS. (Por.) Oriente, L. (U. Sorocaba, Brazil). Arch. Hosp. S. Casa S. Paulo 11(1-4):11-22, 1966.

11312 PERORAL INTESTINAL BIOPSY. (E.)(Rev.) Freeman, J. A. (Louisiana State U. Sch. Med., New Orleans), L. A. Balart and D. Sekinger. J. Louisiana Med. Soc. 118(5):183-189, 1966.

11313 THE PROBLEM OF THE X-RAY PATTERN OF POLYPOSIS OF THE DUODENAL BULB. (Cz.) Bencur, J. M. (Charles U., Bratislava, Czech.). Cesk. Radiol. 20(4):260-263, 1966.

11314 RARE CASE OF DUODENAL STENOSIS OF THE FOURTH SEGMENT. (It.) Quarti Trevano, G. M. (U. Milan, Italy) and A. M. Taschieri. Arch. Ital. Chir. 91(5):603-609, 1965.

11315 END-TO-END ANASTOMOSIS AT THE LEVEL OF THE TERMINAL INTESTINAL LOOP. (Por.) Aldrovando, J. (U. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro), T. Franco, A. Penna, N. Ribeiro and J. Goulart. Rev. Brasil. Cir. 51(3):129-136, 1966.

11316 LEIOMYOSARCOMA OF MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM (E.) Lie, J. T. (Footscray & District Hosp., Victoria, Australia). Brit. J. Surg. 53(4):336-339, 1966.

11317 MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM IN CURRENT SURGICAL PRACTICE. (43 OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Monod-Broca, P. (Bicetre Hosp., Paris), P. Testas, A. Ladjadj and A. Plateaux. Ann. Chir. 20(11-12):750-759, 1966.

11318 UNUSUAL CASE OF MULTIPLE SPONTANEOUS PERFORATION OF SMALL BOWEL. (E.) Gillespie, G. (Southern Gen. Hosp., Glasgow, Scotland). Brit. Med. J. 2(5506):155-156, 1966.

1319 SURGERY FOR MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM IN THE ADULT. FACTORS IN MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY. (E.) Passaro, E. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), D. Richmond and H. E. Gordon. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(2):315-318, 1966.

1320 ROLE OF MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM IN CASES OF INTESTINAL INVAGINATION IN ADULT PATIENTS. (Ger.) Bakó, G. (City Hosp., Kalocsa, Hungary) and I. Babarczy. Chirurg 37(7):292-294, 1966.

1321 NEUROGENIC NEOPLASMS OF THE SMALL BOWEL: BENIGN NONCHROMAFFIN PARAGANGLIOMA OF THE DUODENUM. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Lukash, W. M. (U. S. Naval Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.), V. J. Hyams and O. F. Nielsen. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):575-579, 1966.

1322 MORTALITY IN NEONATAL DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Young, D. G. (Hosp. Sick Child., London, W.C. 1) and A. W. Wilkinson. Lancet 2(7453):18-20, 1966.

1323 DUODENAL DIVERTICULA. RELATIONSHIP TO BILIARY TRACT DISEASE. (E.) Landor, J. H. (U. Missouri Sch. Med., Columbia) and C. C. Fulkerson. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):182-188, 1966.

SMALL INTESTINE

11324 EXPERIENCES IN THE MANAGEMENT OF DUODENAL WOUNDS. (E.) Stone, H. H. (Emory U. Sch. Med., Atlanta, Ga.) and W. J. Garoni. Southern Med. J. 59(7):864-867, 1966.

11325 FOCAL LESIONS OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Kiser, J. L. (Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.). Am. J. Surg. 112(1):48-51, 1966.

11326 DUODENOTOMY. A SURGICAL APPROACH TO DISEASE AT THE CROSSROADS OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. (E.) Rutherford, R. B. (U. Colorado Med. Ctr., Denver) and J. C. Owens. Am. J. Surg. 112(1):42-47, 1966.

11327 INTESTINAL PSEUDO-OBSTRUCTION. (E.) Stephens, F. O. (U. Sydney, Australia). Med. J. Aust. 1(24):1026-1028, 1966.

11328 INTRAMURAL HEMATOMA OF THE DUODENUM. A CLINICAL ENTITY. (E.) Mathewson, C., Jr. (San Francisco Gen. Hosp., Cal.) and R. Morgan. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):299-307, 1966.

11329 THE TREATMENT OF EXTERNAL INTESTINAL FISTULAS IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Sitkovskii, N. B. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 95(11):97-98, 1965.

11330 LARGE NEURINOMA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (It.) Trotti-Maina, G. (U. Turin, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 12(1):17-20, 1966.

11331 REANIMATION IN POSTOPERATIVE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION. (It.) Casini, O. (Riuniti Hosp., Cagliari, Italy) and A. Sandoli. Minerva Anest. 32(4): 214-216, 1966.

11332 PRIMARY ULCER OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. (3 OBSERVATIONS.) (Fr.) Soots, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France), B. Combemale, M. Benoit and C. Veyssière. Ann. Chir. 20(9-10):637-641, 1966.

11333 FREQUENCY OF DIVERTICULI OF THE DISTAL PORTION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN THE COURSE OF GYNECOLOGICAL LAPAROTOMY. (It.) Ruozi Berretta, L. (U. Bari, Italy) and P. Avitto. Minerva Ginec. 18(6):245-248, 1966.

11334 BENIGN TUMORS OF THE DUODENUM. (Jap.) Ito, T. (Gifu U. Sch. Med., Japan), H. Kawai, H. Yamamoto, S. Kunito, M. Sekino and H. Higaki. Nippon Geka Hokkan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(3):607-613, 1966.

11335 PERFORATION OF A DUODENAL DIVERTICULUM AND SUBSEQUENT OBSTRUCTION OF AFFERENT AND EFFERENT LOOPS OF A GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY. (E.) Lees, W. (Swansea Hosp., England). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(8):430-433, 1966.

11336 POSTPARTUM MECHANICAL ILEUS. (Sp.) Ortolá, E. (Prov. Matern. Hosp., Alicante, Spain) and R. Martinez San Pedro. Rev. Esp. Obstet. Ginec. 25(146):93-94, 1966.

11337 INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM. (E.) Goldthorp, W. O. (St. Mary's Hosp., Manchester, England). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(7):367-376, 1966.

11338 A RARE CASE OF RETICULOSARCOMA OF THE SMALL INTESTINE AND OVARY. (It.) Sabbatini, C. (Ascalesi Hosp., Naples, Italy), P. Pennino and L. Avallone. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(26):869-883, 1966.

11339 LATE INTESTINAL LESION CAUSED BY A METAL PROSTHESIS OF THE ABDOMINAL WALL. (Fr.) Darmaillacq, R. and J. P. Churet. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(20-21):547-548, 1966.

Peptic Ulcer

11340 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN LIVER DAMAGE AND STOMACH ULCER. (Ger.) Wohlgemuth, B. (Karl-Marx U., Leipzig, Germany) and E. Schille. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(4):193-201, 1966.

The process of ulcer formation was studied in guinea pigs treated with histamine (0.25 mg/100 g/day, but not over 100 mg/day for 72 days, then 2.0 mg/day for 24 days i.m.; av. total 111 mg over 96 days) and sacrificed after 13-96 days of treatment. All animals sacrificed after 96 days had at least 1 ulcer; 3 ulcers were present in 3 animals, 4 ulcers in 3 others, and 1 animal had 9. Liver parenchymal changes were seen in the centrolobular areas after 13 or 35 days and extended to other areas after 60-87 days; the later changes also included nuclear and cytoplasmic vacuolization, foci of necrosis, nuclear abnormalities, and signs of fatty degeneration. At the end of the experiment, marked parenchymal degeneration was seen in some parts of the central and intermediary lobules, together with diffuse fatty degeneration and other pathological signs. The Kupffer cells seemed to be activated. The mitotic index in 5 specimens was 1:500 cells. This association between gastric ulcer and liver cirrhosis was also noted in a 5-yr. autopsy study. Cirrhosis was discovered in 2.9% of cases (305 specimens); gastric or duodenal ulcers or both were seen in 56 cases (18.3%). In patients without cirrhosis, the ulcer incidence was only 4.3%; this difference was statistically significant.

11341 INFLUENCE OF SEX HORMONES ON THE GENESIS AND DEVELOPMENT OF EXPERIMENTAL GASTRIC ULCER. (Rus.) Lipovskii, S. M. (Lab. Gastroenterol., Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Vrach. Delo (4):6-9, 1966.

Surgery by the modified Shay method induced 419 lesions (227 erosions, 192 ulcers) of the gastric mucous membrane in 49 of 50 female rats, as compared to 251 lesions (132 erosions, 119 ulcers) in 35 of 50 males. This surgery induced gastric lesions in 31 of 55 orchiectomized males and 27 of 41 oophorectomized females, as compared to 28 of 55 of intact males and 24 of 41 intact females. The total number of lesions in treated males and females was 286 (171 erosions, 115 ulcers) and 484 (181 erosions, 303 ulcers), resp.; the incidence in controls was 299 (164 erosions, 135 ulcers) in males and 132 (71 erosions, 61 ulcers) in females. Admin. of estrone (folliculin) to oophorectomized females significantly reduced the amount of lesions in each rat, including ulcers, as compared to intact controls, although the number of lesions was also markedly reduced in intact rats. A significant reduction of lesions was also seen in oophorectomized rats treated with diethylstilbestrol dipropionate (Cyren B; 10 U/100 g/day for 10 days i.m.). Progesterone inhibited the development of ulcers in oophorectomized females, but stimulated gastric ulceration in intact females. Ulcer incidence was increased in orchietomized and intact males treated with testosterone phenylpropionate, whereas estrone inhibited the development of dystrophic processes in the gastric mucous membrane of male rats.

11342 RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND STOMACH AND DUODENAL ULCERS. (Ger.) Zschoch, H. (Karl-Marx-U., Leipzig, Germany). Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 26(1):12-14, 1966.

Analysis of 20,776 autopsy specimens showed that mild coronary or generalized arteriosclerosis occurs with about the same frequency in subjects with gastric and/or duodenal ulcers, as in subjects without ulcers. Mild coronary sclerosis was seen in 32.15% of ulcer cases and 31.92% of cases without ulcers. For the patients with mild generalized arteriosclerosis, the ulcer incidence was 19.97% and 20.7%, resp. On the other hand, severe coronary sclerosis, myocardial infarction, and severe, generalized arteriosclerosis occurred more frequently in cases of gastric or duodenal ulcer, or ulcer scars, than in autopsy specimens from patients without ulcers; the incidence (in the above order) in groups with and without ulcers was 40.46% and 32.65%; 19.07% and 14.56%; and 64.30% and 51.51%, resp. All 3 differences were statistically significant. The possible causes of this relationship are briefly discussed.

11343 PREVENTION OF ACUTE GASTRIC SHOCK ULCERATIONS IN RABBITS WITH LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT DEXTRAN, HYDROCORTISONE, METARAMINOL AND PHENOXYBENZAMINE.

(E.) Harjola, P.-T. (U. Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland) and A. Sivula. Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):166-169, 1966.

In rabbits subjected to hemorrhagic shock (of 15 min. duration), together with tracheostomy, thoracotomy, and left auriculectomy, admin. of low molecular wt. dextran immediately thereafter (to replace 20 ml of blood) resulted in survival of 7 of 10 animals for 24 hr., with no gastric pathology. When 15 min. elapsed before dextran admin., 8 of 10 survived, 2 of them with petechiae. Following 15 min. shock and hydrocortisone admin. (10 mg i.v.), 10 of 14 animals survived 24 hr., 2 with petechiae and 1 with ulceration. Metaraminol inj. into the aorta (titrated to maintain pressure) resulted in a 100% survival; 8 of 10 had petechiae, and 1 had ulceration. Phenoxybenzamine (2 mg) resulted in survival in only 1 of 9 rabbits, which had both petechiae and ulceration. In the control group (surgery and 15 min. shock) 7 of 8 showed petechiae, and 3 of 8 had ulceration.

11344 GASTRIC ULCERS. (E.) Smith, E. B. J. Nat. Med. Assn. 58(5):351-358, 1966.

Analysis of the incidence of gastric ulcer at St. Francis General Hospital in 1958-1963 revealed 430 cases of gastric ulcer, 208 (46%) of which required surgical intervention, with a mortality of 2.4%. The incidence of malignancy in the total series was 3.2%; 14 of the operative specimens (6.7%) were histologically classified as carcinoma of the stomach confined to the mucosa. The 5-yr. survival rate in patients with malignancy was 57%, compared to the overall survival rate of 7% for carcinoma of the stomach. In a review of 4 large series comprising 1000, 1930, 795, and 707 cases, resp., the incidence of malignancy ranged from 9%-13.2%. The av. age in benign ulcer was 53 yr., compared to 54 yr. in malignant ulcer; the male:female ratio was 3:1. The medical and surgical aspects of gastric ulcer are reviewed.

11345 THE EFFECT OF HALIDOR(R) (1-BENZYL-1,1-[3'-DIMETHYLAMINOPROPOXY]CYCLOHEPTANE FUMARATE; EGYT-201) ON EXPERIMENTAL GASTRIC ULCER IN THE RAT. (Ger. Hauschild, F. (Karl Marx U., Leipzig, Germany) and P. Wolf. Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(35):1665-1670, 1966.

In fasting rats treated ad libitum with a 20% glucose soln. in drinking water or saline for 16-20 days, the av. ulcer index was 27.60 and 29.76, resp. Addition of a soln. of atropine or Halidor to the glucose soln. (approx. 7 and 60 mg/kg/day, resp.) reduced the av. ulcer index to 14.75 and 16.93, resp. When the doses of atropine and Halidor were increased to 8 and 70 mg/kg/day, resp., the av. ulcer index was reduced to 11.04 and 9.81, resp. In rats treated with serotonin (30 mg/kg s.c., repeated 12 hr. later), the av. ulcer index was 22.75. Treatment with atropine (30 mg/kg s.c.) or Halidor (30 or 70 mg/kg s.c.) reduced the av. ulcer index to 13.52 and 6.10, resp. In these 2 studies, a significant reduction in the gastric ulcer index was seen with Halidor, but the individual differences seen after atropine treatment were so wide that these av. values were not statistically significant. In immobilized rats, the av. ulcer index was 7.07; treatment with atropine or Halidor (same s.c. doses) reduced the av. ulcer index to 0.26 (highly significant) and 3.49 (significant at the 5% level), resp.

11346 LATE RESULTS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TREATMENT OF BLEEDING PEPTIC ULCER. (E.) Serebro, H. A. (Sinai Hosp., Baltimore, Md.) and A. I. Mendeloff. Lancet 2(7462):505-508, 1966.

Of 126 patients followed up for a period of 5-10 yr., only 2 died from peptic causes, both in their third peptic hemorrhage; these patients represented 84% of all such patients admitted during a 4-yr. period. Group (1): 77 patients with duodenal ulcer were admitted with their initial bleeding. Of these, 32 bled again during the follow up period; 14 of these had been treated surgically from the outset, of whom 3 bled subsequently; 15 bled after medical therapy, and were later treated surgically; 6 bled again. Group (2): 25 patients admitted with a past history of bleeding from duodenal ulcer, 22 previously treated medically and 3 surgically; 14 of these were treated medically again; 7 bled again in hospital and were then treated surgically; 11 patients were treated surgically from the outset, and of all those treated surgically, 9 bled again (43%). Group (3): Of 13 gastric ulcer patients 6 were treated surgically, and 2 bled again after gastrectomy. Group (4): Of 8 pyloroduodenal ulcer

atients 6 were treated surgically and 2 patients had an episode of hemorrhage subequently; 4 patients treated medically did not rebleed. Group (5): 3 patients ith combined gastric and duodenal ulcers were treated medically and did not rebleed. lthough subtotal gastrectomy may be indicated to save a patient with peptic ulcer rom exsanguination, about a third of these patients will bleed again during the ext 5-10 yr. The bleeding may recur from any portion of the upper gastrointestinal ract. Patients who bleed from peptic ulceration tend to bleed again regardless of he type of therapy.

11347 STOMACH ULCER AFTER LOCAL COLD DAMAGE. (Ger.) Grozinger, K.-H. (Heidelberg Surg. Clin., Germany) and W. Wenz. Radiologe 6(7):270-273, 1966.

astric freezing admin. to a 66-yr.-old patient for duodenal ulcer was followed 2 k. later by severe gastric hemorrhage. Radiological examination and subsequent aparotomy 5 mo. after the treatment showed extensive penetrating ulceration and igidity of the gastric wall in the area of the lesser curvature. Subtotal resecion of the stomach was performed; the patient died postoperatively of bronchoneumonia. In 4 additional patients, hemorrhages occurred following gastric freezng, but could be controlled by conservative measures. Ulcerations of the type escribed above but on a smaller scale were observed in only one additional case.

11348 PEPTIC ULCERS IN AN ESSEX VILLAGE. (E.) Walford, P. A. J. Coll. Gen. Pract. 12(2):164-171, 1966.

A retrospective study of the incidence of peptic ulcers over a 5-yr. period in an Essex village was made. The village was somewhat isolated (50 miles from London) with a stable population of approx. 2,000. In the 5-yr. period 3 new cases occurred (annual incidence 0.25/1000) which is about 6.6% the incidence level reported elsewhere. The annual prevalence rate was 3.5/1000 which was about 25% the expected rate. Loss of working time was small, 17 wk. during medical treatment and 30 wk. for surgical treatment. Hemorrhage occurred in 3 of 17 patients, perforation once in 5 yr. Two patients developed carcinoma of the stomach 10 and 16 yr. after diagnosis. Four of 17 cases were treated surgically. The annual prevalence rate of non-ulcer dyspepsia was 4.2/1000. The combined ulcer dyspepsia rate was 7.9/1000 compared with the reported 16/1000 elsewhere. The ratio of ulcers to dyspepsias was 1:4.4 which compared well to reported ratios of 1:4.5. It is concluded that the incidence of peptic ulcers is remarkably low in this village. The reasons for this are unclear but both occupational and genetic factors are possible explanations.

11349 TRANSPOSITION OF THE JEJUNUM AS A ROUTINE METHOD IN GASTRIC RESECTION. (E.) Argren, B. (Røros Hosp., Røros, Norway). Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:186-189, 1966.

Twenty-eight cases of duodenal or gastric ulcers treated with transposition of the ejunum are reported. Hedenstedt's method was used in all cases. Gastric acidity (stimulated by insulin) was determined before and after operation. The av. free cidity and total acidity before the operation for the duodenal ulcer group was 75 nd 88 (mEq) and after surgery, 11 and 46. The av. for the gastric ulcer patients ere 81 and 89 before surgery and 6 and 32 after. No postoperative anemia was een (av. Hb values actually increased postoperatively). No cases of dumping, postprandial hypoglycemia, afferent loop syndrome, etc., were seen. Wt. loss av. .4 kg. Twenty-three of 25 patients were rated as fully recovered and restored to ealth. It is concluded that the results with jejunal transposition are so ncouraging that the method will continue to be used routinely in gastric resecion and in the treatment of ulcer.

11350 AN ALTERNATIVE AT SELECTIVE SURGERY FOR DUODENAL ULCER: PRELIMINARY RESULTS. (E.) Bergström, H. (Central Hosp., Borås, Sweden) and A. Broomé. Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:196-199, 1966.

atients with recurrent duodenal ulcer (122) were evaluated by level of preoperaive acid production (Kay's augmented histamine test) and divided into 4 surgical roups: Group 1) 30 mEq/hr. acid--precise antrectomy; Group 2, 30-45 mEq/hr.--precise

antrectomy and vagotomy; Group 3, 45 mEq/hr--hemigastrectomy and vagotomy; Group 4, danger of mortality vagotomy and drainage procedure. All patients were reexamined at 6 wk., 52 1 yr. following surgery. The overall aim was to reduce acid production to 12 mEq/hr. or less and this level was reached in 80 of 95 patients tested at 6 wk. At 1 yr. this level was reached in 45 of 52 patients, 5 of the 7 had values lower than 16 mEq/hr. The acid reduction in Group 3 did not differ significantly from that in Group 2; it is concluded that hemigastrectomy is not particularly effective in further reducing acid production over antrectomy. To date, no recurrence or mortality has been observed; 6 of 52 reported postcibal distress and 23 of 52 reported changes in defecation habits, usually toward normality.

11351 SELECTIVE SURGERY FOR DUODENAL ULCER BASED ON PREOPERATIVE ACID PRODUCTION. (E.) Broome, A. (Cent. Hosp., Boras, Sweden) and H. Bergström. Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):170-179, 1966.

Based on published data a secretory level of 12 mEq HCl/hr. was aimed at as the result of selective surgery in 122 duodenal ulcer patients. Acid production was determined at least twice preoperatively after inj. of 0.24 mg histamine/10 kg. Based on acid output the patients were divided into 3 surgical groups: Group 1, up to 30 mEq HCl/hr., antrectomy, 25 patients; Group 2, 30-45 mEq HCl/hr., antrectomy and vagotomy, 38 patients; Group 3, over 45 mEq HCl/hr., hemigastrectomy and vagotomy, 32 patients; Group 4, not considered further, due to age or poor condition underwent vagotomy and drainage. The percentage decrease in acid production 6 wk. postoperatively was: Group I, 57.3%; Group II, 84.6%; Group III, 87.5%. One yr. later: Group I, 62.3%; Group II, 91.1%; and Group III, 91.1%. With only 16 exceptions the desired level of acid output was accomplished, and in most of these cases the values exceeded the 12 mEq level by very little. Postcibal disorders were noted in 6 of 52 cases 12 mo. after surgery. Changes in defecation habits occurred in 23 of 52 cases, 5 reported occasional diarrhea. No recurrences were recorded up to 1 yr. after surgery. It was noted that in Group III the partial elimination of the parietal cell mass by hemigastrectomy was of minor importance and that, most likely, antrectomy plus vagotomy would have been adequate.

11352 TRANSPOSITION OF JEJUNUM COMPARED WITH B I AND B II. (E.) Nordman, O. (U. Oulu, Finland). Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:190-194, 1966.

A total of 165 subtotal gastrectomy patients (mainly Billroth I and II and jejunal transposition) operated on over a 6-yr. period were recalled and subjected to examination including tests for the presence of hydrochloric acid in the gastric remnant, and contrast radiography. Laboratory values in almost all cases were normal. Acid was shown only in a few patients. The incidence of dumping, milk intolerance and loss in body wt. was reported to be lowest in Billroth I patients, highest in Billroth II patients, with jejunal transposition patients falling between. The mean hemoglobin values in all groups ranged from 12.7 to 13.4 and Fe values from 93 to 115 μg. The jejunal group had the lowest incidence of anemia, but the differences were not marked. Vitamin A balance and Schilling tests fell within normal limits. The glucose tolerance curves were similar for the 3 groups; no differences in excretion of d-xylose were reported. It is summarized that no conclusions can be drawn from the data presented, work is still in progress and a more detailed report is forthcoming.

11353 OBSERVATIONS ON BILLROTH II PARTIAL GASTRECTOMY FOR CHRONIC GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (E.) Klossner, O. (U. Turku, Finland). Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:177-180, 1966.

Gastric and duodenal ulcer patients who had undergone a 2/3 gastrectomy (Billroth II) with antecolic gastro-jejunostomy and jejuno-jejunostomy were followed up twice, at 2-11 yr. postoperatively for 924 patients, and 8-18 yr. postoperatively for 788 patients. Excellent and good results were noted in 89% of the patients with gastric ulcer and in 86-92% with duodenal ulcer. Recurrence in the gastric ulcer group was 0.3%, 1.6% in the duodenal ulcer group after radical removal and 9.5% in the duodenal group after "exclusion resection". Pain was mentioned by all patients with recurrent ulcer. In 586 patients (74%) there were no postcibal symptoms; 24% experienced slight distress. The type of ulcer had no bearing on the

requency or degree of severity of symptoms, nor did the method of operation radical or exclusion). Approx. 75% of the patients were able to follow a free iet or observed only slight restrictions. It is concluded that in this series he Billroth II partial gastrectomy gave fairly good results, providing the ulcer as removed. It is recommended that the "exclusion" operation be avoided. The /3 resection proved satisfactory and few patients suffered postcibal distress.

1354 EVALUATION OF PARTIAL RESECTION OF THE VAGUS NERVES AS SOLE OR ADJUNCTIVE THERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF GASTRODUODENAL ULCER. (Sp.) Madden, J. L. (St. Clare's Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Prensa Med. Argent. 52(43): 2721-2726, 1965.

esults of treatment were tabulated as excellent, good, or failure in 2 patient roups treated by partial vagotomy and followed long enough to permit adequate valuation: duodenal ulcer = 50 of 80, 4 of 80 and 26 of 80, resp.; gastric ulcer 3 of 14, 1 of 14 and 10 of 14, resp. There were no operative mortalities among total of 146 patients treated. Among 30 of 36 failures which were followed, ubsequent intervention was successful in 19, with no operative mortalities. imilar tabulations of treatment results for patients who could be followed after agotomy as an adjunct to gastrojejunostomy were 155 of 204, 7 of 204 and 42 of 04, with 9 operative mortalities among a total of 273 patients treated. Twenty-our of 25 failures which were followed responded to subsequent intervention, with o mortalities. Similar tabulations for patients who could be followed after agotomy as an adjunct to hemigastrectomy were 17 of 18, 1 of 18 and 0 of 18, resp., ith no operative mortalities among a total of 20 patients treated. In patients no could be followed after vagotomy as an adjunct to pyloroplasty, 23 of 28 nowed satisfactory results and 5 were failures. There were 3 operative mortali-ies among a total of 40 patients who underwent total vagotomy plus pyloroplasty, but one among 10 in whom pyloroplasty was accompanied by selective vagus-nerve ransection at the level of the stomach. It is concluded that the best results ere seen in the patient group receiving vagotomy as an adjunct to hemigastrectomy; hat a relatively high failure rate (24% for all patient groups combined) and a trong tendency toward persistent postoperative diarrhea and malabsorption syndrome ake the technic unsuitable for routine use, although it has considerable otential value in the treatment of so-called marginal ulcers occurring post astrectomy.

1355 GASTRODUODENAL ULCER AND CORTICOSTEROIDS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Crabbe, J. (U. Louvain, Belgium). Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):495-502, 1966.

1356 ULCERS DUE TO RESERPINE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Mainguet, P. (Saint-Pierre Hosp., Brussels, Belgium), H. Bleiberg and O. Thys. Acta Gastroent. Belg. 29(5-6):503-514, 1966.

1357 ULCUS VENTRICULI DISSECANS. (Ger.) Dobrowolski, J. (Acad. Med., Zabrze, Poland), W. Golab and St. Szyszko. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(24): 1121-1122, 1966.

1358 ACUTE MULTIPLE ULCERS OF THE DUODENUM DURING ORAL CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY. (It.) Ciammaichella, A. (S. Eugenio Hosp., Rome). Minerva Gastroent. 12(1):21-23, 1966.

1359 RECURRENT ULCER AFTER GASTRIC RESECTION. (Ger.) Streicher, H.-J. (U. Marburg/L, Germany) and V. Schlosser. Chirurg 37(8):343-349, 1966.

1360 CLINICAL AND RADIOLOGIC CONSIDERATIONS ON BILIO-INTESTINAL FISTULAE DUE TO GASTRO-DUODENAL ULCER. (It.) Monaco, G. (U. Rome), R. Brunetti and G. Coccheri. Policlinico (Chir.) 73(3):153-170, 1966.

1361 CANCERIZATION AT THE ANASTOMOTIC SITE FOLLOWING GASTRODUODENAL RESECTION FOR DUODENAL ULCER. (Fr.) Tuchel, V. and P. Rosenfeld. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(2):135-140, 1966.

11362 CARCINOID OF THE DUODENUM ASSOCIATED WITH DUODENAL ULCER. (E.) Jernigan, J. M. and J. Smith. J. Abdom. Surg. 8(7):179-180, 1966.

11363 GIANT DUODENAL ULCERS. (Sp.) Vilar Bonet, J. (U. Barcelona Sch. Med., Spain), A. Bassa Bray and V. Llorens Salvans. An. Med. [Med.] 51(4): 301-311, 1965.

11364 PHYSICODYNAMIC CONSIDERATIONS ON THE RESULTS OF GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY. (It.) Donini, I. (U. Genoa, Italy), E. Marsili and C. Berretti. Ateneo Parmense 36(Suppl. 1):129-138, 1965.

11365 PYLORIC CANAL ULCER. (Fr.) Bertrand, J. (Fac. Med., Tours, France). Cah. Coll. Med. Hop. Paris 7(6):347-358, 1965.

11366 GASTRODUODENAL ULCER AND HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Sp.) Mogena, H. G. and C. Gonzalez Campos. Rev. Clin. Esp. 101(4):261-269, 1966.

11367 ANTROPYLORIC CHANGES IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS SEEN GASTROSCOPICALLY. (It.) Lazzari, A. (Hosp. Inst., Cremona, Italy), C. M. Bianchi and A. Casali. Boll. Soc. Medicochir. Cremona 19(1-4):115-120, 1966.

11368 ASSOCIATION OF OSLER'S DISEASE AND DUODENAL ULCER. (Rus.) Golik, L. V. (Kiev Med. Inst., USSR). Vrach. Delo (6):132-133, 1966.

11369 PEPTIC ULCER IN UNIOVULAR TWINS. (Rus.) Salimov, S. G. (Blagoveshchensk Med. Inst., USSR), Y. S. Landyshev and E. I. Petrusenko. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):131-132, 1966.

11370 POSTBULBAR DUODENAL ULCER. (Ger.) Wehling, H. (Hamburg U. Hosp., Germany). Radiologe 6(7):274-278, 1966.

11371 VAGOTOMY AND PYLOROPLASTY IN 150 DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS. (E.) Klingensmith, W., Jr. (6 Medical Dr., Amarillo, Texas) and P. Oles. Texas Med. 62(8):64-66, 1966.

11372 MORPHOLOGIC AND FUNCTIONAL GASTRIC AND DUODENAL CHANGES DURING EVOLUTION TO DUODENAL ULCER. (Rum.) Fodor, O. (Inst. Med. Res., Cluj, Rumania), V. Cosma, A. Ban, S. Popescu, D. Grigoras, S. Tragor and V. Ilea. Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern 7(4):343-349, 1966.

11373 MEDICATION-INDUCED ULCERATION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. (E.) Reinus, F. Z. (Lenox Hill Hosp., New York, N. Y.), H. A. Weinberger and W. W. Fischer. Am. J. Surg. 112(1):97-101, 1966.

11374 MEDICINAL TREATMENT OF ULCER DISEASE. (Ger.) Deinhart, W. (City Hosp., Landshut, Germany). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(30):1494-1496, 1966.

11375 BLEEDING GASTRIC OR DUODENAL ULCER IN YOUNG PERSONS. (Pol.) Kosinski, W. (Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland) and J. Sikorski. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(6): 555-560, 1966.

11376 COURSE AND COMPLICATIONS OF ULCER DISEASE OF THE STOMACH AND DUODENUM IN YOUNG PERSONS. (Pol.) Kosinski, W. (Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland) and W. Tukallo. Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(6):561-566, 1966.

11377 CLINICAL GASTRIC "FREEZING". (E.) Barner, H. B. (Highland Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.), C. H. Collins, T. I. Jones and T. B. Gerlick. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):625-629, 1966.

11378 ULCERATION OF THE SMALL INTESTINE. RELATION TO ENTERIC-COATED POTASSIUM. (E.) Watson, M. R. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Calif.) and J. B. D. Mark. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):421-425, 1966.

379 REGIONAL ENTERITIS (CROHN'S DISEASE). (E.) Fone, D. J. (Royal Melbourne Hosp., Australia). Med. J. Aust. 1(21):865-873, 1966.
1 41 cases of regional enteritis (22 females, 19 males; age 10-64 yr.), the highest ncidence was in the 11-30 yr. age group. Approx. 50% had symptoms of 1-5 yr. uration; 13 were diagnosed within 3 mo. In 31 cases the terminal part of the ileum s involved, although multiple sites were common; the colon was affected in 7 cases. all intestinal lesions were characterized by narrowing of the lumen, thickening f the wall, adhesions, mucosal ulceration, thickening of the mesentery, and lymadenopathy; they usually terminated abruptly at the ileocecal valve. Clinical eatures in 32 chronic cases were abdominal pain (all), diarrhea (21), fever (15; sually low-grade or irregular), wt. loss (sometimes as high as 15 kg), anemia (12), bdominal mass (11), and anorectal lesions (6). The other 9 patients in the series d acute attacks of brief duration (max. 1 wk.); pain was the major symptom (all), had fever, and 6 had abdominal tenderness. All patients but 1 had 1 operation; 3 had progressive or recurrent disease and underwent more than 1 operation. Malsorption was present in 5 of 11 patients tested; steatorrhea was found in 3. In e 6 tested patients not showing malabsorption, the lesions were restricted to the rminal ileum (less than 2 ft.), or the upper ileum. Surgery played a prominent rt in treatment. In 35 instances of multiple operation, resection of the lesion s done, the short circuit was performed only 5 times. The importance of careful diologic examination of the small intestine was emphasized.

380 GRANULOMATOUS ILEOCOLITIS. (E.) Marshak, R. H. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.), A. E. Lindner and H. D. Janowitz. Gut 7(3):258-264, 1966.
pportive medical treatment is the therapy recommended for ileocolitis (defined re as a non-specific inflammatory disease involving both the small intestine and lon) based on the results obtained with 40 patients of whom 27 underwent surgery. 11 of these surgical cases, the disease recurred in the remaining, previously rmal-appearing intestine, beginning at the anastomosis or the ileostomy stoma. the av. 5.9 yr. lapsed between the diagnosis of recurrence and the initial surgery. e mean duration of illness for the 40 patients (ages 12-45 yr.) was 9 yr. and, at e end of the follow-up period 37 patients were alive and 3 had died. The overall atus of these patients, with or without surgery, was classed accordingly: exllent, 4 and 1; good, 7 and 3; fair, 12 and 7; and poor, 1 and 2, resp. The inical features of these patients included diarrhea (only 3 cases with gross ood), abdominal cramps, fever, intraabdominal or perineal fistulae (in 50%) and ver. Radiological and pathological features are those of regional enteritis and anulomatous colitis; careful radiological studies enabled a diagnosis in advance pathological confirmation. Because of the high rate of recurrence in surgical tients, steroid and other supportive therapy ispreferred except for such complicaons as obstruction, persistent infection or prolonged disability.

381 CROHN'S DISEASE IN NORWAY, 1956-1963. (E.) Gjone, E. (Ulleval Hosp., Oslo, Norway), O. M. Orning and J. Myren. Gut 7(4):372-374, 1966.
tween 1956-1963, 156 cases of Crohn's disease were seen in Norway. The av. nual rate for this 8-yr. period was 2.6 cases/1,000,000 population; the annual te in 1956-1960 was 2.2, compared to 3.1 cases/1,000,000 population in 1961-1963. ere were no sex differences; the age range was 14-75 yr., with little variation th age in the 20-59 yr. age groups, which corresponded well to similar studies of cerative colitis. There was no geographical difference in incidence; the coastal rthern area was similar to the rural eastern area. One main difference from cerative colitis was the low incidence of Crohn's disease in the young age groups in children under 10, 1.6 at age 10-19), whereas 22 cases of ulcerative colitis re reported from pediatric departments in 1956-1960.

382 THREE OBSERVATIONS OF A LATE COURSE OF CROHN'S DISEASE. (Rus.) Koshcher, I. I. (Blagoveshchenskii Med. Inst., USSR) and A. A. Sasov. Sovet. Med. 29(5):124-125, 1966.

11383 A CASE OF REGIONAL ENTERITIS IN AN INFANT. (It.) Colombo, F. (Maggiore Hosp., Crema, Italy) and A. Privitera. Boll. Soc. Medicochir. Cremona 19(1-4):225-231, 1966.

11384 REGIONAL ILEITIS (CROHN'S DISEASE) FOLLOWED BY ACUTE SYNDROME OF MAL-ABSORPTION. (Croat.) Kušić, M., S. Tošić, M. Duknić, N. Bojanić and M. Jašović. Vojnosanit. Pregl. 23(2):125-129, 1966.

11385 TUMORAL FORM OF CROHNS' DISEASE. (Fr.) Dupuy, M. Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris 55(8-9):321-324, 1966.

11386 FREE PERFORATION IN REGIONAL ENTERITIS. REPORT OF 2 CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Altman, A. A. (Montefiore Hosp., New York, N. Y.), D. Golden, B. Seidenberg, D. Kavee and J. G. Parker. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):658-664, 1966.

11387 RECURRENT HEMORRHAGE IN REGIONAL ENTERITIS. REPORT OF 3 CASES. (E.) Sparberg, M. (U. Chicago, Ill.) and J. B. Kirsner. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8):652-657, 1966.

11388 RECURRENCE OF REGIONAL ILEITIS IN A BLIND LOOP AFTER ILEOCOLOSTOMY. (E.) Carvalho, H. P. (Wayne State U., Sch. Med. VA Hosp., Dearborn, Mich.) and H. L. Mulero. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):58-63, 1966.

11389 MASSIVE HEMORRHAGE IN AMYLOIDOSIS SECONDARY TO REGIONAL ENTERITIS. (E.) Weisiger, B. B. (McGuire VA Hosp., Richmond, Va.) and Chien Wei Lan. Southern Med. J. 59(7):776 & 784, 1966.

11390 MASSIVE GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE DUE TO REGIONAL ENTERITIS. (E.) Sauter, K. E. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Milwaukee, Wis.). Am. J. Surg. 112(1):91-93, 1966.

391 FRUCTOSE RESORPTION IN MAN. STUDIES ON HEREDITARY FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE. (Ger.) Beyreiss, K. (U. Leipzig, Germany), H. Willgerodt and H. Theile. Klin. Wschr. 44(13):787-788, 1966.

ne absorption of D(-)-fructose and L(-)-sorbose was determined in an infant with ereditary fructose intolerance; the sugars were admin. both i.v. and by continuous ntragastric infusion; 24-hr. urine was analyzed, and 15-min. blood samples (100 l) were taken until the sugars disappeared from the circulation. Regardless of the osage of fructose given (0.5 or 0.125 g/kg), 93-94% was absorbed; regardless of the oute of admin., urinary excretion was 4.5-4.8%. In normal controls however, p.o. ructose was metabolized mostly in the intestines, and only 20-30% of the dose apeared in the circulation. In the sorbose tolerance test (0.15 and 0.5 g/kg), the lood levels were identical after both i.v. and p.o. admin., even though the p.o. dose as 300% of the i.v. dose; only about 33% of the p.o. sorbose was absorbed. Urinary xcretion (after either route of admin.) was about 80% of the circulating sugar. ne complete absorption of fructose in the intestinal tract of an infant with ereditary fructose intolerance seemed to indicate the existence of an active transort system; failure of sorbose absorption indicated that this transport system is pecific.

1392 PRIMARY ASPECTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF GLIADIN INTOLERANCE. REMARKS ON 42 CASES. (It.) Jeune, M., M. Hermier and R. Carron. Minerva Pediat. 18(11):567-571, 1966.

ackground information on gliadin intolerance concerning frequency of familial llergic manifestations (3 cases), parental chronic diarrhea (3 cases), occurrence n twins (4 cases), or newborn wt. and sex (31 females, 11 males) offered little tatistical information on the possible origin of the metabolic flaw. Most initial ymptoms were observed at age 6-12 mo.; actual diagnosis was made at age 6-18 mo. cute diarrhea and accompanying symptoms occurred before gliadin-containing cereal as given in 10 cases; 21 infants manifested symptoms after 15 days-18 mo. of exosure to gliadin-containing cereal. The most common clinical aspect was the reeated appearance in 25 cases of a typical celiac syndrome. An increase in fecal t. was observed in 20 of 23 cases, accompanied by a distended abdomen in 26 of 36 ases, and short stature in 31 of 42 cases; osteoporosis occurred in 25 of the 37 ases tested, and steatorrhea in 19. After admin. of gliadin-free diets, immediate ithin 10 days) improvement of wt., appetite and stool appearance appeared in 29 of cases; height gain was apparent in 3-4 mo. It is suggested that gliadin malabsorpon may be the key factor in causing common dyspeptic symptoms of early infancy.

1393 ENZYMATIC DIGESTION OF GLIADIN: THE EFFECT OF THE RESULTANT PEPTIDES IN ADULT CELIAC DISEASE. (E.) Bronstein, H. D. (New Jersey Coll. Med. Dent., Jersey City, N. J.), L. J. Haeffner and O. D. Kowlessar. Clin. Chim. Acta 14(2):141-155, 1966.

iadin was digested in a "physiological" stepwise manner: peptic, peptic-tryptic, ptic-tryptic-cotazym (cotazym contains conc. pancreatic enzymes from pancreas) d peptic-tryptic-cotazym-crude intestinal peptidase. The peptide and amino acid ntent of the ultrafiltrates of each digest were characterized by high voltage ectrophoresis, paper chromatography, and column chromatography. The desalted ptic and peptic-tryptic digests contained a mixture of amino acids and a complex oup of heterogeneous peptides. The peptic-tryptic-cotazym and peptic-tryptic-tazym-intestinal peptidase digests were practically reduced to amino acids. idic fractions of the last 3 digests contained peptides which were similar to N-rrolidone carboxyl peptides. Ultrafiltrates of digests 2 and 3, and the acidic ptides of the peptic-tryptic digest, produced steatorrhea in 2 patients with liac disease. The toxicities of the peptic-tryptic acid fraction and the ultraltrate of the peptic-tryptic cotazym digest led to the conclusion that the acidic ptides play a major role in the toxicity of wheat protein.

11394 PRODUCTION IN MICE OF LOCAL TISSUE CHANGES CHARACTERISTIC OF WHIPPLE'S DISEASE BY FORMALIN FIXED SPC CELL-CONTAINING HUMAN MATERIAL. (Ger.) Müller, M. (Carl Gustav Med. Acad., Dresden, Germany) and I. Schlotterhoss Zbl. Allg. Path. 109(1):46-51, 1966.

Tissue resected from the small intestine of a patient was fixed in 4% formaldehyde; then the mucosa was separated, and a 20% homogenate suspension was inj. into female inbred (XVII/Bln) mice (i.p. or s.c.; 0.3 ml/mouse). Control mice received identica material obtained from a normal person. Animals were sacrificed at 3-5-wk. interval over the next 5 mo., and preparations from s.c. and i.p. granulomas, mesenteric lymph nodes, spleen, liver, pancreas, kidneys, adrenals, lungs, and heart were examined. The periodic acid-Schiff (PAS)-positive material found in the SPC (sickleform particles containing) cells of the intestinal mucosa of the patient with Whipple's disease were freed during lysis of the inj. tissue and taken up by the epithelial cells of the granulomatous tissue formed; these cells, in turn, acquired the appearance of foam cells as a result of storage of this material, and became morphologically indistinguishable from human SPC cells in Whipple's disease. Inj. of normal intestinal mucosa produced only foreign-body granulomas without the storage phenomenon. The PAS-positive compounds stored in human SPC cells may contain a factor directly responsible for the induction of the morphological changes leading to the pathologic cell transformation.

11395 THE EFFECT OF INTESTINAL ANASTOMOSES ON THE INTESTINAL FLORA AND FAT ABSORPTION IN RATS. (E.) Nygaard, K. (State Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:306-309, 1966.

Young adult female rats underwent the following types of intestinal anastomosis: 1) resection with end-to-end anastomosis; 2) 50% bypass with side-to-side anastomosis; 3) resection with large side-to-side anastomosis; 4) bypass with end-to-side anastomosis including a self-emptying blind segment, and 5) resection with end-to-side anastomosis. Bacterial flora and fat absorption were studied; in some rats, chloramphenicol (60 mg/15 g of food) was given 3 days prior to and during balance studies. Both side-to-side and end-to-end anastomosis resulted in a marked increase in the number of bacteria distal to the anastomosis, with a shift toward coliform microbes, but end-to-end anastomosis only moderately affected bacterial flora. Side-to-side and end-to-end anastomosis also caused steatorrhea, due to abnormal bacterial flora. Changes were more pronounced when the bypassed loop was intact than when it was resected. Fecal fat excretion was normalized by chloramphenicol.

11396 THORACIC DUCT CANNULATION IN MAN. II. A FOLLOW-UP STUDY ON 22 PATIENTS. (E.) Werner, B. (Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden). Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):93-105, 1966.

Thoracic duct cannulation was performed in 75 patients, 22 of whom were studied in a follow-up examination 1-35 mo. later. No disturbance attributed to cannulation was disclosed by routine physical examination. In testing for malabsorption, total fecal fatty acid excretion was normal in 13 of 21 subjects; in 2 patients the levels were slightly above normal limits, while 6 patients who had undergone gastric operations had steatorrhea. A D-xylose load test showed normal carbohydrate absorption in 14 of 16 cases. The radioactive triolein fecal excretion test (done on 6 patients) was normal. There were no signs of disturbed electrolyte balance, protein metabolism, liver function or the WBC picture that could not be attributed to disease. Lymphangiographic examination in 3 of 6 patients revealed a patent thoracic duct.

11397 DUODENAL-JEJUNAL HISTOLOGY IN MALABSORPTION SYNDROME IN INFANTS. (E.) Kuitunen, P. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Ann. Paediat. Fenn. 12(2):101-132, 1966.

Histological studies of the jejunal mucosa and clinical tests were performed in 48 infants with 1 or more symptoms (chronic or recurrent diarrhea, otherwise abnormal stools, and/or failure to gain wt.) and 7 older children with clinically diagnosed malabsorption syndrome (clinically typical celiac disease). These patients were classified into 4 groups. The malabsorption syndrome group, with

onormal fecal fat and/or abnormal D-xylose excretion test (digestive failures ex-
luded), including 10 patients showing intolerance of cows milk, 16 patients showing
luten intolerance, and 4 patients with nonspecific intolerance. Patients with a
maldigestion syndrome" included 2 patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas,
patients with primary disaccharidase defects, and 1 patient who had undergone re-
ection of the small intestine. Three patients had an unidentified malabsorption
yndrome; they were lost to follow-up before biopsies were taken. Controls included
infants with symptoms resembling those of malabsorption although all tests were
ormal, and 7 older patients (over 2 yr. old) with celiac disease, relieved by a
luten-free diet. More or less severe villous atrophy was the almost invariable
nding in the infants and older children with malabsorption syndrome; the severest
egree of atrophy occurred in patients with gluten intolerance. The patients with
aldigestion syndrome, and those patients without any defect of absorption or
gestion, usually had a normal mucosa. The mucosal atrophy usually consisted of
hortening, widening and fusion of the villi, and lengthening of the crypts of
eberkühn. The villous epithelium was flat and showed vacuolization; it was in-
ltrated by round cells. The lamina propria showed an increased lymphocytic
nfiltration. The histological findings in the small intestine showed a good cor-
elation with the results of absorption tests. Specific treatment had a favorable
ffect, as reflected in the histological findings and the results of absorption tests.

398 CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL OBSERVATIONS IN TWO CASES OF HARTNUP DISEASE. (E.) Wong, P. W. K. (Royal Manchester Children's Hosp., England) and P. M. Pillai. Arch. Dis. Child. 41(218):383-388, 1966.

o unrelated male children with Hartnup disease (diagnosed at age 7 mo. and 4.5 yr.)
owed physical and routine laboratory findings within normal limits, except for
w serum amino acid levels and persistent, marked aminoaciduria (except for proline
d hydroxyproline, which were absent). Fasting L-tryptophan loading tests (100
/kg; i.v. and p.o. in affected children, p.o. in control subjects) were performed
these children, their clinically normal parents and siblings, and unrelated
rmal adults. In the affected children, the characteristic abnormalities of
yptophan metabolism (suggesting deficient intestinal transport) were seen in the
sal state and after p.o. loading tests, but tryptophan metabolism was normal after
e i.v. loading test. In normal adult controls, peak plasma tryptophan levels
re seen 2 hr. after p.o. loading (mean 13.74 mg%), but the mothers of both pa-
ents showed a higher plasma tryptophan peak after 2 hr. than after 4 hr. (mean
97 and 7.33 mg%, resp.), suggesting a partial defect in tryptophan absorption.
e clinically normal sister of one patient showed plasma tryptophan levels of 1.1,
2, and 2.6 mg%, resp., at 0, 2, and 4 hr. after p.o. loading, which also suggested
pairment of tryptophan absorption. One of the affected children also showed a
gnificant decrease in urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid after both p.o. and i.v.
ading, suggesting interference with renal tubular transport of tryptophan. It is
ncluded that Hartnup disease is an autosomal recessive abnormality; the nature of
e inhibition of tryptophan metabolism is unknown.

399 CONGENITAL α_2- AND β-LIPOPROTEIN DEFICIENCY. (Dut.) Van Buchem, F. S. P. (Duinroosplantsoen 15, Haarlem, Netherlands), G. Pol, J. De Gier, C. Pries and C. J. E. Böttcher. Nederl. T. Geneesk. 110(32):1416-1424, 1966.

tensive studies (blood constituents, jejunal and liver histology, family histories,
c.) were done on 11 individuals showing some of the clinical symptoms of the
ssen-Kornzweig syndrome. Various other deficiencies were found in association
th different degrees of α_2- and β-lipoprotein deficiency. If β-lipoprotein was
sent, or present only in traces, the Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome developed; this
s always associated with steatorrhea, impaired fat absorption, accumulation of
t in the intestinal epithelium, and acanthocytosis. The deformed RBC return to
rmal shape when placed in normal plasma. Apparently the various changes associated
th this syndrome require time for development; neurological changes in the retina,
inocerebellar tract, and cerebellum developed in later life. If 10-20% of the
rmal β-lipoprotein was present none of the above symptoms appeared, but the
anges in the lipid pattern and the fatty acid complement were similar to those
an in the absence of β-lipoprotein. When β-lipoprotein was absent or low in

conc., there was a marked rise in the linoleic acid content of RBC and of cholester esters, phospholipids and triglycerides following ingestion of food with a high linolenic acid content. This β-lipoprotein deficiency is hereditary, probably associated with a recessive autosomal gene.

11400 A RACIAL DIFFERENCE IN INCIDENCE OF LACTASE DEFICIENCY. A SURVEY OF MILK INTOLERANCE AND LACTASE DEFICIENCY IN HEALTHY ADULT MALES. (E.) Bayless T. M. (Johns Hopkins U. Sch. Med., Baltimore, Md.) and N. S. Rosensweig, J.A.M.A. 197(12):968-972, 1966.

Forty healthy subjects (20 Negro, 20 white) were studied. Lactose tolerance tests were performed (50 g/m^2 body surface); on another test day tolerance tests were don with glucose and galactose (each 25 g/m^2). Proximal jejunal biopsies were obtained in 36 subjects and distal duodenal biopsies in 4. Disaccharidase assays were performed on homogenates of part of each of the mucosal biopsies obtained. Of the 21 subjects who gave a history of milk intolerance (abdominal distention, diarrhea), 19 were Negro; 20 of the 21 sensitive subjects experienced various symptoms followi the lactose tolerance test. There was a significant difference in blood sugar rise between the milk tolerant and the intolerant subjects. The glucose and galactose tolerance tests did not produce symptoms. The av. intestinal lactase levels in the tolerant group were 7.1 U, compared to 1.9 U in the intolerant group. Other intestinal disaccharidase levels were similar for the 2 groups. Histologically, ther was no difference between the 2 groups; in particular, the surface epithelium of th mucosa (the site of lactase activity) was intact. The data were considered to strongly favor a genetic etiology for the isolated lactase deficiencies commonly se in adults.

11401 FOLATE REPLETION ASSOCIATED WITH ORAL TETRACYCLINE THERAPY IN TROPICAL SPRUE. (E.) Klipstein, F. A. (Francis Delafield Hosp., New York, N. Y.) E. A. Schenk and I. M. Samloff. Gastroenterology 51(3):317-332, 1966.

In 4 women with hitherto untreated tropical sprue presenting with a megaloblastic anemia secondary to combined deficiencies of folate and vitamin B_{12}, serum vitamin conc., hematologic values, intestinal absorption, and jejunal biopsy characteristic were studied before and during short-term therapy with tetracycline (1 g/day p.o.). With tetracycline therapy, serum folate returned to normal within 11 days in 3 patients; the fourth patient required supplemental therapy with physiological doses of folic acid to achieve this result. Serum vitamin B_{12} levels were subnormal throughout the study. Tetracycline therapy also caused an initial decrease in diarrhea and improvement in the villous pattern, enzymatic activity, and morphology of the superficial epithelium of the jejunal mucosa. These changes occurred before an increase in serum folate levels or a hematologic response was noted. After evidenc of folate repletion, the digestive symptoms stopped; other signs of improvement included wt. gain, partial remission of megaloblastic anemia, reversal of the abnorma pattern of lipid distribution, improvement in intestinal absorption, and further improvement of jejunal morphology. These observations suggest that p.o. tetracycli therapy causes folate repletion in some patients with tropical sprue, and that increased availability of folate results in the hematologic response. It is also suggested that certain aspects of the clinical remission and improvement of jejunal mucosa observed during tetracycline therapy are also related to folate repletion.

11402 EARLY DIETARY MANAGEMENT OF SUGAR INTOLERANCE IN INFANCY. (E.) Clayton, B. E. (Hosp. Sick Children, London, England), A. B. Arthur and D. E. M. Francis. Brit. Med. J. 2(5515):679-682, 1966.

Infant intolerance of one or more sugars is gaining increased recognition. The condition may be congenital or it may be secondary to a variety of enteropathies such as celiac disease, infections, and sprue among others. The authors describe the practical details in the management of infants requiring diets free of certain sugars. It has been found that infants intolerant of lactose are generally also intolerant of sucrose. Sucrose as well as lactose has therefore been removed from the diet. A number of different substitutes for cow's milk and breast milk have been used satisfactorily. These contain standard amounts of protein and fat (or 2/3 the standard amount of fat in the "reduced fat diet") and carbohydrate as

'liquid glucose", a syrup containing a mixture of dextrin, maltose and dextrose, r fructose with the addition of P, Ca, Na, and K. Lactase-treated breast milk is lso satisfactory if virtually all the lactose is hydrolyzed. The reason for re- uction of fat content is that some infants do better on a lower fat intake. It hould also be noted that some individuals are sensitive to glucose; these should e tried on preparations containing fructose. It is absolutely essential that a omplete vitamin supplement should be given.

1403 NATURE OF THE MUCOSAL CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS IN THE SMALL INTESTINE. (E.) Lee, F. D. (Western Infirm., Glasgow, Scotland). Gut 7(4):361-367, 1966.

ecords and histological preparations of 18 patients with lymphoid (9 cases) or denocarcinomatous (9 cases) malignant tumors of the small intestine were examined o determine the relationship between mucosal changes and pre-existing primary mal- bsorption disorders. Partial or subtotal villous atrophy (widespread mucosal hanges indistinguishable from those common in primary malabsorptive disorders) was een in 6 of the 9 cases of primary malignant lymphoid tumors; the tumors were classi- ied as reticulosarcoma in 4 cases and lymphosarcoma in 3 cases, the remaining 2 eing less readily classified. The mucosal changes ranged from abnormal surface pithelium overlying lymphoid masses in areas apart from the main tumor, to bizarre- haped villi showing fibrous thickening of the lamina propria. In 2 patients these ucosal changes may have been related to a symptomatic, pre-existing primary mal- bsorption disorder. The other abnormalities probably resulted from immunological isturbances caused by the malignant tumor. These mucosal changes were less common n the closely-matched series of patients with adenocarcinoma; only 2 of 9 cases howed evidence of partial or subtotal villous atrophy.

1404 OCCULT NONTROPICAL SPRUE AND ASSOCIATED ATROPHIC GASTRITIS SIMULATING ADDISONIAN PERNICIOUS ANEMIA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO IMMUNOLOGIC DIAGNOSTIC STUDIES. (E.) Brown, P. (U. California, San Francisco), K. D. Wuepper and H. H. Fudenberg. Acta Med. Scand. 179(Suppl. 445): 344-348, 1966.

78-yr.-old man presented with the symptoms of Addisonian pernicious anemia, which as apparently confirmed by an abnormally low urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} and istamine-fast achlorhydria. However, the serum contained no antibodies to either astric parietal cells or intrinsic factor; a Schilling test with added intrinsic actor produced no increase in vitamin B_{12} excretion, and serum levels of both itamin B_{12} and folates were low. Gastric biopsy confirmed mild atrophic gastritis, hile jejunal biopsy revealed subtotal villous atrophy; the primary disease was stablished as nontropical sprue. This case report emphasizes the value of immuno- ogical methods in distinguishing Addisonian pernicious anemia due to a genetically- etermined deficiency of intrinsic factor from other forms of megaloblastic anemia.

1405 ACUTE ATAXIA IN THE COURSE OF CELIAC SYNDROME. PRESENTATION OF A CASE. (It.) Di Cagno, L. (U. Turin, Italy) and F. Ravetto. Minerva Pediat. 18(15):753-754, 1966.

1406 GLUCOSE-GALACTOSE MALABSORPTION. (E.) Marks, J. F. (U. Texas, Dallas), J. B. Norton and J. S. Fordtran. J. Pediat. 69(2):225-228, 1966.

407 CONGENITAL LACTASE DEFICIENCY. (E.) Lifshitz, F. (U. Kansas Med. Ctr., Kansas City). J. Pediat. 69(2):229-237, 1966.

408 INTESTINAL LACTASE DEFICIENCY. (E.) Nugent, F. W. (Beth Israel Hosp., Boston, Mass.) and V. A. Lesniauskas. Lahey Clin. Found. Bull. 15(1): 9-12, 1966.

409 CHRONIC DIARRHEA IN ASSOCIATION WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE. (It.) Della Cella, G. (Gaslini Inst., Genoa, Italy) and P. Durand. Minerva Pediat. 18(14):741-742, 1966.

11410 DISACCHARIDE MALABSORPTION. (E.) Haemmerli, U. P. (U. Zürich, Switzerlan and H. Kistler. DM 1966:1-51.

11411 POST-GASTRECTOMY STEATORRHOEA DUE TO INTESTINAL LACTASE DEFICIENCY. Bank, S. (U. Cape Town, South Africa), G. O. Barbezat and I. N. Marks. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(25):597-599, 1966.

11412 LACTOSE INTOLERANCE. REPORT OF FOUR CASES SIMULATING FUNCTIONAL BOWEL DISORDERS AND/OR 'MILK ALLERGY'. (E.) Wruble, L. D. (U. Tennessee Sch. Med., Memphis) and G. E. Horton. Memphis Med. J. 41(8):235-236, 1966.

11413 DIFFERENT TOLERANCE OF COW'S MILK AND ITS MANIFESTATIONS IN GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES. (Cz.) Šolc, P. (Hyg. Inst., Prague, Czechoslovakia) and Z. Mokrý. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(34):915-921, 1966.

11414 A CASE OF TETANY DUE TO INTESTINAL MALABSORPTION IN THE COURSE OF LAMBLIASIS. (Pol.) Machalski, M. (Ist Clin. Intern. Dis., Katowice, Poland), Z. Foremny and B. Wojtacha-Wencel. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(30):1160-1161, 1966.

11415 INTESTINAL LIPODYSTROPHY (WHIPPLES DISEASE): A CAUSE OF UNEXPLAINED FEVER. (E.) Brown, C. H. (Ochsner Clin., New Orleans) and F. A. Riddick, Jr. J. Louisiana Med. Soc. 118(7):286-290, 1966.

11416 WHIPPLE'S DISEASE. (E.) Cohen, M. L. (St. Luke's Hosp., Newburgh, New York) and T. P. B. Payne. New York J. Med. 66(16):2148-2154, 1966.

11417 WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: EVOLUTION OF CURRENT CONCEPTS. (E.) Ruffin, J. M. (Duke U. Med. Ctr., Durham, N. C.) and W. M. Roufail. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(7):580-585, 1966.

11418 THE VARIABLE CLINICAL COURSE OF ADULT CELIAC DISEASE (? NON-TROPICAL SPRUE). (E.) Brooks, F. P. (U. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia), K. C. Powell and J. J. Cerda. Trans. Am. Clin. Climat. Ass. 77:205-206, 1966.

11419 JUVENILE FAMILIAL MEGALOBLASTIC ANAEMIA DUE TO SELECTIVE MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B_{12}. A FAMILY STUDY AND A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. (E.) Mohamed, S. D. (Therapeutics Child Health, Aberdeen, Scotland), E. McKay and W. H. Galloway. Quart. J. Med. 35(139):433-453, 1966.

11420 CONGENITAL FRUCTOSE INTOLERANCE. TWO FAMILIAL CASES WITH IN VITRO BIOCHEMICAL STUDY. (Fr.) Rossier, A. (Saint-Vincent-de-Paul Hosp., Paris), G. Milhaud, J. Colin, J. C. Job, A. Brault, P. Beauvais and J. Lemerle. Arch. Franc. Pediat. 23(5):533-552, 1966.

LARGE INTESTINE

421 STUDIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF THE INTESTINAL LESIONS PRODUCED BY Citrobacter freundii. (E.) Fritz, T. E., D. V. Tolle, P. C. Brennan, J. A. Giolitto and R J. Flynn. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:99-100.

en CF#1/Anl female mice were admin. by gastric intubation viable cells of Citro-cter freundii-Anl (2 x 10^{13} in 0.2 ml of broth) such changes as an increased antity of mucus in the colon and congestion of mucosa and serosa with dilation the colon coincided with the onset of diarrhea and the appearance of microscopic sions. Unlike previous reports, mucoid-type degeneration of the colon mucosa was t evident. The first evidence of diarrhea was observed 8 days following the fection and moderate diarrhea was evident from this time to day 18, when the ndition became severe. After 20 days, diarrhea did not occur. The develop-nt of the diarrhea correlated with the colon count of C. freundii-Anl. In dition, focal infiltration of the submucosa and the lamina propria with lympho-tes and plasma cells was seen in the colon 8 days after infection. From this me until day 20 these lesions became more severe, but thereafter changes were nimal or absent.

1422 STUDIES OF THE PROTEINS OF SECRETIONS FROM TWO VILLOUS TUMORS OF THE RECTUM. (E.) Masson, P. L. (U. Clin. St.-Pierre, Louvain, Belgium), J. F. Heremans and C. Dive. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(5):270-282, 1966.

e mucus secretions from two different villous tumors of the rectum showed an undance of γ-A-type immunoglobulins. Aside from the mucins, which were not udied in detail, the A-immunoglobulins accounted for about 70% of the stainable oteins in the electrophoretic patterns on agar gel. Three minor protein com-nents, which were apparently absent in the serum, were identified: one behaved ectrophoretically as a β-globulin, whereas the other two migrated as γ^2-globulins. the latter, one was also identified in saliva. A DEAE-cellulose column showed at the γ-A-immunoglobulins were in the range of 30%, but the discrepancy can be plained in part by the fact that the secretions contained large amounts of mucins.

1423 A MORE PRACTICAL AND SIMPLIFIED METHOD OF COLONIC EXFOLIATIVE CYTOLOGY. A PRELIMINARY REPORT. (E.) Vacca, V. F. (Griffin Hosp., Derby, Conn.) and V. A. DeLuca, Jr. Conn. Med. 30(8):559-561, 1966.

practical and simplified method of colonic exfoliative cytology is described ich yields readable epithelial cells in high numbers and which could be adopted r general hospital usage, as it requires the presence of a physician only for the gmoidoscopic examination. The total time for the procedure is 1 1/2-2 hr.; rely are more than 2 cleansing enemas required. In preparation, the patient is ven a low residue diet for 2 days and a strong laxative and liquid breakfast on e day of the study. The patient is then given a cleansing enema in the Sim's sition, using 1200-3500 ml of isotonic saline. By changing the position of the tient to his back and right side, the entire colon is usually cleaned. If this uid is free of large fecal particles, the patient is then allowed to rest 1 1/2-hr. before a rubber Ewald tube is inserted via a sigmoidoscope, approx. 35 cm. ing the same Sim's position, 800 ml of isotonic saline are instilled through the be. The patient is then placed on his back and then right side, followed by a min. abdominal massage. The fluid is siphoned into a beaker in ice water and the cus is removed. Two case examples are presented; one, a 52-yr.-old woman in whom pically normal epithelial cells were found which substantiated the impression at no intrinsic disease existed in the colon, and a 80-yr.-old man in whom pically malignant cells were obtained from lesions above reach of the sigmoido-ope.

1424 SERIOUS WATER AND ELECTROLYTE LOSS DUE TO VILLOUS ADENOMA OF THE SIGMOID RECTUM. (Ger.) Kanzler, G. (U. Munster, Germany) and J. Kort. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(31):1365-1369, 1966.

ur cases are described, 3 male, one female, age 68-77; main symptom: pseudo-arrhea which started 1-14 yr. before admission, causing daily elimination of

300-1500 ml mucous fluid (in 3-8 daily episodes), in addition to "normal" excretion. Mucous fluid was colorless and contained no traces of blood. No pains were experienced. In all 4 cases, hospital admission occurred for reasons other than the sigmoid adenomas (general debility and exhaustion in 3, mild bronchopneumonia in 1). The patients were extremely dehydrated, had azotemia (nonprotein nitrogen in 2 patients: 254 and 117 mg%, resp. Urea-N of the other 2: 134 and 80 mg%, resp.) hypochloremia (in mEq/liter: 64, 90, below 60, and 83); hypokalemia (in mEq/liter: 2.4, 3.3, 2.0, and 3.23), and hyponatremia (in mEq/liter: 104.3, 136, 120.5, and 131). The alkali reserve was normal in one case (23.5 mEq/liter), low in 2: 14.3 and 11.1, and high in one (38.6). There was no hypoproteinemia in either patient, nor abnormal electrophoretic protein patterns. Surgery was followed in all 4 cases by complete remission and restoration of the electrolyte balance. Only in one case were there indications of premalignant tissue changes in the excised polyp.

11425 DIVERTICULITIS COLI, WITH SPECIAL REGARD TO TREATMENT AND PROGNOSIS. (E.) Lehmann, K. (St. Lukas Stiftelsens Hosp., Hellerup, Denmark). Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 357:206-208, 1966.

The prognosis in operated and nonoperated cases was determined in 150 patients with diverticulosis of the colon (85 were over 70 yr. old). Two of the 29 operated patients and 2 of the 121 nonoperated patients died. Of 70 operated and nonoperated cases followed up for 3-19 yr., 54 died after release from the hospital, the majori of causes other than colon disease. In only 20% of the cases was the exact diagnosis of diverticulosis coli the indication for operation. The greatest risk in this illness lay in the possibility of overlooking possible carcinoma. It is concluded that milder cases have a good prognosis; in patients with more serious diverticulit with serious complications, surgery must be performed in all patients with the slightest evidence of malignancy, and in those cases with serious infections that threaten to develop stricture, perforation, fistula or abscess.

11426 ACUTE APPENDICITIS WITH PNEUMOPERITONEUM. RADIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSIS AND REPORT OF FIVE CASES. (E.) Chavez, C. M. (U. Mississippi Med. Ctr., Jackson) and B. D. Morgan. Am. Surg. 32(9):604-608, 1966.

Five cases of pneumoperitoneum were seen among 330 cases of acute appendicitis, 87.5% of whom were examined by abdominal X-rays; the incidence in this study was therefore 1.81%. Of 330 cases of acute appendicitis, 118 had perforation, and 40 of these also showed abscess formation. No cultures of peritoneal fluid were recorded in 38 of these patients. Bacterial culture studies were performed in 80 patients; 45 of these showed no growth; 24 grew out Escherichia coli, and 11 produced other miscellaneous organisms. Of the 5 cases of pneumoperitoneum, cultures were taken in 4; 1 showed no growth, and 3 grew E. coli. Four of these cases of acute appendicitis with pneumoperitoneum had perforation with abscess; 1 had perfor tion with peritonitis. It is apparent that the presence of free air in the peritoneal cavity is not related to any special form of appendicitis or to any particular pathogenic organism; the entrapped air does not influence recovery. The pneumoperitoneum may be due to the actual escape of air from the intestine, or to gas formation by bacteria within the peritoneal cavity. The presence of ileus in the cases of perforation enhanced the accumulation of air in the intestine. The resemblance of physical findings in some cases of perforated appendicitis with peritoneal irritation, to those seen in peritonitis secondary to perforation of gastroduodenal peptic ulcer, points out the importance of preoperative evaluation of such patients; the presence of pneumoperitoneum does not exclude acute peritonit with perforation as a diagnostic possibility. The cases referred to here showed a diverse topographic distribution of air within the peritoneal cavity. The occurrence of pneumoperitoneum was unrelated to the age or sex of the patient or to the presence of a particular bacterial organism.

11427 ELECTRON MICROSCOPE APPEARANCES OF JUVENILE AND PEUTZ-JEGHERS POLYPS. (E.) Weller, R. O. (Guy's Hosp., London) and I. McColl. Gut 7(3):265-270, 1966.

Colonic polyps which had been obtained from 3 patients (ages 4, 5 and 21 yr.) with juvenile polyposis and from 1 with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome (40 yr. old) were

amined under light and electron microscope as an attempt to identify features ich might confirm their hamartomatous nature. No abnormal elements were demonrated in these juvenile and Peutz-Jeghers polyps, nor were any signs of neoplasm ted. The mucosa of the polyps consisted of columnar absorptive cells and mucus creting cells as in normal colon. The nuclei, mitochondria and other organelles l appeared normal in the epithelial cells and no abnormal cell inclusions were served. Found in the region of the lamina propria were polymorphonuclear leukotes, lymphocytes, plasma cells, mast cells, macrophages, capillaries, lymphatics d nerve fibers. The significance of these nerve fibers requires further investigaon; however, their appearance was normal having unmyelinated axons which were milar in appearance and size range (0.4-1 μ in diameter) to the tertiary fibers eviously described in the small intestine of rats. The cellular content of the mina propria of normal colon differed from that of the polyps in only 2 respects: e normal colon cells were more closely packed and contained more collagen.

428 SIGMOID DIVERTICULITIS. EVALUATION OF CURRENT PRACTICE IN A COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. (E.) Moseley, R. V. (Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, Mass.) and F. P. Ross. Ann. Surg. 164(2):275-283, 1966.

151 patients who received medical treatment for diverticulitis, 76 developed gnificant recurrences of whom 3 died, 56 required operation and 17 again responded medical treatment. From the period of 1954-1963, a total of 85 patients were eated surgically at this community hospital. A predominance of male patients was en in the younger age groups and only 1 death occurred under the age of 70 yr. e principal indication for primary resection (48 were performed) was recurrent ronic symptoms. Of these operations, 12 were conducted during an attack and sulted in a high morbidity (8) rate and 1 death. When the primary resection was ne later, the morbidity was low (2) with 1 death. The principal indications for stage surgery were severe inflammation (with or without perforation) and fistula rmation. In the 22 completed cases (10 cases did not return for the second age), 9 showed morbidity and 4 died. Of the total 77 patients who survived colon section, 14 died subsequently, but in no instance could death be attributed to verticular disease. The remaining 62 patients have been followed for an av. of 7 yr. and 84% of them are asymptomatic. Only 1 of the 10 complaints was attribable to recurrent diverticulitis. This rate of recurrence is far less than that und in the group which received only medical treatment, which exemplifies the portance of early elective surgery. The incidence of colon carcinoma was no eater in this group than in the general population. Patients with hypertension peripheral vascular disease showed a greater tendency for rectal bleeding.

429 ISCHAEMIA OF THE COLON: AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY. (E.) De Villiers, D. R. (U. Cape Town, South Africa). Brit. J. Surg. 53(6):497-503, 1966.

en a segment of dogs' decending colon was isolated from the circulation for 4 hr. d perfused with Tyrode soln., the initial response was gross submucosal inflammary congestion and edema associated with variable mucosal destruction due to the ute membranous inflammation with resultant ulceration. Thirty days after the chemia had been induced, mucosal regeneration was complete and the inflammatory action seen in the mesocolic adipose tissue had totally subsided. However, as e mucosa was returning to normal, the submucosal and serosal pathology progressed eventual fibrosis with marked thickening of these strata. The experimental lon segment was found to have shortened to 1/3 or 1/2 of its original length and this area uniform narrowing of the bowel caliber was obvious (100-268 days after e temporary isolation). On palpation the colon felt hard, with definite thickeng of the wall: lumen stenosis was confirmed at autopsy. Of the 18 dogs used, 7 ccumbed within 48 hr. of the operation from complete gangrenous necrosis with free rforation and generalized peritonitis. Throughout these experiments, the intraral ganglion cells were consistently present in adequate numbers and of normal ructure in both submucosal and myenteric plexuses which would tend to dismiss chemia as a possible factor in the genesis of congenital aganglionosis.

LARGE INTESTINE

11430 THE ROLE OF ERYTHRASMA IN PRURITUS ANI. (E.) Bowyer, A. (Guy's Hosp., London) and I. McColl. Lancet 2(7463):572-573, 1966.

Of 32 patients with intractable pruritus ani, 4 were found to have erythrasma, formerly regarded as a fungal infection, but now known to be caused by Corynebacterium minutissimum, a gram-positive organism producing a red porphyrin fluorescence under UV. The infected skin shows a very striking coral or salmon-pink fluorescenc when irradiated with UV. In 1 of the 4 cases, the UV lamp produced a coral fluorescence of the perianal skin, the umbilical and unguinal regions and between toes 4 and 5 of both feet; 2 of the patients had brilliant fluorescence of the perianal skin and between toes 4 and 5 of both feet; the fourth patient showed coral pink fluorescence of the perianal skin, the groins and all the toe webs of both feet. All 4 patients were treated with erythromycin (250 mg every 6 hr. orally) for 2 wk., half-strength white field's ointment to the toe webs, and betamethasone lotion to the perianal skin. All patients were freed of symptoms within 2 wk. There was some tendency to relapse when the perianal skin again became fluorescent. Further courses of erythromycin always produced rapid and complete relief of symptoms.

11431 PERSONALITY AND THE VERMIFORM APPENDIX. (E.) Murphy, H. B. M. (McGill U., Montreal, Quebec, Canada). J. Health Hum. Behav. 7(3):153-162, 1966

Students at a Singapore and a Montreal university showed an association between choice of a career and history of appendectomy. One of 230 science, engineering, architecture students in Singapore had undergone appendectomy compared with 107 of 778 such students in Montreal. Seven of 288 Singapore liberal arts students had undergone appendectomy compared with 21 of 101 Montreal students. The highest incidences were seen in medicine and dentistry students, 19 of 478 in Singapore an 15 of 65 in Montreal. Female students of the various groups and the 2 countries showed similar differences. These differences were beyond chance expectation. A careful analysis of the Singapore data indicated that the incidence was not linked to body build or ethnic type, frequency of illness, accidents, age, academic level use of medical services, errors in reporting, emotional instability, social class or westernization. Rorschach and Sentence Completion tests indicated that inciden was related to concepts of the self and parents. The medical orientation is more feminine or maternal, the scientific orientation being related to strength and conquest. The first group were more closely identified with their mothers, the latter with their fathers.

11432 RESPONSE OF THE SIGMOID COLON TO METHACHOLINE STIMULATION IN PATIENTS WITH THE CHRONIC FORM OF CHAGAS' DISEASE. (Por.) Vieira, C. B. (U. San Paulo), R. Alves de Godoy, U. G. Meneghelli and C. F. Carril. Arq. Gastroent. 3(1):21-26, 1966.

Approx. 12 hr. after intestinal lavage, 10 patients with Chagas' disease who were either asymptomatic or suffering minimal distress and 10 with demonstrable megaesc agus received methacholine, 0.05 mg/kg as a 1% soln., i.m., in a kymographic study of the tonus and contractile responses of the sigmoid colon, employing a balloon which was introduced by means of a rectosigmoidoscope. None of the patients had megacolon, although all showed positive complement-fixation tests to Trypanosoma cruzi. In 6 normal subjects who served as controls, medication had no effect or had a mildly depressive effect on sigmoidal contractions and tonus. In 3 of the 2 patients studied (1 of 3 asymptomatic; 2 of 3 with megaesophagus), medication intensified sigmoidal tonus and increased both the amplitude and the force of contractions significantly, appearing to confirm a pre-ectasic blockage or denervatic of the sigmoid resulting from degenerative lesions of the intramural plexus of Auerbach.

11433 SIGMOGRAPHY--A CLINICAL METHOD FOR STUDY OF SIGMOID COLON MOTION. (Pol) Straczkowski, W. (2nd Clin. Intern. Med., Acad. Med., Bialystok, Poland) J. Chlebowski, A. Bavryelewicz, J. Stasiewicz and W. Szałaj. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(5):663-665, 1966.

434 APPEARANCE AND PREVENTION OF LOCAL RECURRENCE AFTER RESECTION OF COLON CARCINOMA. (Ger.) Reifferscheid, M. (U. Aachen, Germany). Actuelle Chir. (Stuttgart) 1(1):21-28, 1966.

435 SURGICAL SIGMOIDITIS. (Fr.) Schneiter, R. (U. Geneva, Switzerland). Med. Hyg. (Geneva) 24(740):676-679, 1966.

436 ASSOCIATED CARCINOMA AND TUBERCULOSIS OF THE CAECUM. A CASE REPORT. (E.) Khanna, S. D. (Government Med. Coll., Patiala, India), R. P. Chopra and R. K. Saigal. Indian J. Surg. 28(4):244-246, 1966.

437 REGIONAL RECTOSIGMOID POLYPOSIS. (It.) Colla, L. (Civil Hosp., Brescello, Italy). Ateneo Parmense 36(Suppl. 1):68-79, 1965.

438 COLOSTOMY IN INFANTS. (E.) Louw, J. H. (Dept. Surg., U. Cape Town, South Africa). South African J. Surg. 4(2):39-41, 1966.

439 A STUDY OF CHRONIC COLONIC DIARRHOEA AND DYSENTERY. PART I. CLINICAL, ENDOSCOPIC AND COPROLOGICAL STUDY. (E.) Tandon, B. N. (All-India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi), H. D. Tandon and O. Prakash. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(7):623-628, 1966.

440 A STUDY OF CHRONIC COLONIC DIARRHOEA AND DYSENTERY. PART II. RECTAL BIOPSY STUDY. (E.) Tandon, H. D. (All-India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi), O. Prakash and B. N. Tandon. Indian J. Med. Res. 54(7):629-635, 1966.

441 ACTUARIAL METHOD IN THE STUDY OF SURVIVAL IN RECTOCOLIC CANCER. (Sp.) Torres, J., A. Torrents and J. A. Delamonica. Orientación Med. 15(706): 151-152, 1966.

442 THE TREATMENT OF ATRESIA OF THE ANUS AND RECTUM WITH FISTULAS INTO THE GENITAL SYSTEM IN GIRLS. (Rus.) Sitkovskii, N. B. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(7):80-84, 1966.

443 VASCULARIZATION OF RECTAL VEINS IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGIC CONDITIONS. (Rus.) Nevzgliad, G. I. (Kiev Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (7):44-47, 1966.

444 STENOSING AND OBTURATING DISEASES OF THE LARGE INTESTINE IN TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL REGIONS. (Cz.) Loris, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.). Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(4):237-240, 1966.

445 ANATOMY, PATHOGENESIS AND TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS AND RELATED ANORECTAL CONDITIONS. (E.)(Rev.) Nesselrod, J. P. (Sansum Med. Clin., Santa Barbara, Cal.). Rev. Surg. (Phila.) 23(4):229-253, 1966.

446 PSYLLIUM MUCILLOID IN THE PREPARATION OF THE COLON FOR RADIOGRAPHIC EXAMINATION. (E.) Goldberg, G. M. (Massachusetts Soldier's Home, Chelsea) and R. I. Goldberg. Clin. Med. 73(7):59-60, 1966.

447 SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF THE TRANSVERSE COLON IN AN ADULT WITH A PERICOLIC ABSCESS. (E.) Padma, C. (Government Gen. Hosp., Madras), M. S. Venkataraman, H. Chatterjee and S. Sundararaman. J. Indian Med. Assn. 46(11):618-621, 1966.

448 SYSTEMATIC STUDY OF ANAL FISTULAS. (It.) Grechi, G. (U. Florence, Italy) and G. Guerri. Arch. De Vecchi Anat. Pat. 45(3):833-908, 1966.

449 ANORECTAL DUPLICATION. (Sp.) Garrido-Lestache Diaz, J. An. Acad. Nac. Med. (Madrid) 83(2):119-137, 1966.

LARGE INTESTINE

11450 MILK INDUCED COLITIS IN AN INFANT. (E.) Gryboski, J. D. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Connecticut), F. Burkle and R. Hillman. Pediatrics 38(2)(Part 1):299-302, 1966.

11451 SHIGELLEMIA WITHOUT SHIGELLA DIARRHEA. REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Graber, C. D. (Baylor U. Sch. Med., Houston, Texas), D. Browing and J. S. Davis. Am. J. Clin. Path. 46(2):221-224, 1966.

11452 VOLVULUS OF THE PROXIMAL COLON. PRESENTING WITH SEVERE RECTAL HAEMORRHAGE. (E.) May, R. E. (St. James' Hosp., London). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(8):421-426, 1966.

11453 IDIOPATHIC BOWEL RUPTURE. (E.) Behan, P. O. (Harvard U., Cambridge, Mass.). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(8):426-429, 1966.

11454 GRANULAR CELL MYOBLASTOMA OF THE VERMIFORM APPENDIX. (E.) Barnard, P. J. (Med. Res. Ctr., Bulawayo, Rhodesia) and W. Houston. Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(8):433-434, 1966.

11455 PARASITIC LESIONS OF THE APPENDIX WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR IMPORTANCE IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF APPENDICITIS. (E.) Soliman, L. A. M. (Ain Shams Univ., Cairo). Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(4): 493-496, 1966.

11456 APPENDICITIS WITH PERFORATION IN A 12-DAY-OLD INFANT. (E.) Neve, R. (Kimberley Gen. Hosp., British Columbia, Canada) and N. F. Quenville. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 94(9):447-448, 1966.

11457 EARLY INTESTINAL OCCLUSION AFTER APPENDECTOMY. (Pol.) Korzycki, J. (Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pol. Przegl. Chir. 38(5):480-484, 1966.

11458 INFANTILE MEGACOLON. (Fr.) Paquot, J.-P. (U. Liege, Belgium). Acta Chir. Belg. 65(3):287-348, 1966.

11459 HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. RECENT OBSERVATIONS AND ITS DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT. (E.) Ibay, R. S., Jr. (Coll. Med., U. Philippines). Philipp. J. Surg. 21(2):112-118, 1966.

11460 INTERNAL ANAL SPHINCTEROTOMY AS AN OUT-PATIENT OPERATION. (E.) Magee, H. R. (St. Mark's Hosp., London) and H. R. Thompson. Gut 7(2):190-193, 1966.

11461 A PULL-THROUGH TECHNIQUE FOR RECTAL RESECTION. (E.) Barnes, J. P. (St. Joseph's Hosp., Houston, Tex.). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(2):357-361, 1966.

11462 THE RADIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF RECURRENT APPENDICITIS. Goldman, M. (Walton Hosp., Liverpool, England). Clin. Radiol. 17(3):289-294, 1966.

11463 LIPOMA VALVULAE ILEOCOECALIS. (Dan.) Enemark, H. I. (Cent. Hosp., Herning, Denmark). Ugeskr. Laeg. 128(29):849-851, 1966.

11464 VILLOUS ADENOMA OF THE COLON. REPORT OF AN UNUSUAL CASE IN THE CECUM. (E.) Baum, A. E. (Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.) and J. P. Arcomano. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):51-57, 1966.

11465 GARDNER'S SYNDROME: REPORT OF TWO CASES AND DISCUSSION OF MANAGEMENT OF THE DISEASE. (E.) McCaughan, J. S. (Ohio State U., Columbus), P. D. Soder and L. R. Biddle. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(4):286-292, 1966.

LARGE INTESTINE

1466 Schistosoma mansoni AS A CAUSE OF GRANULOMA OF THE LARGE INTESTINE: REPORT OF THREE CASES. (E.) Hariton, I. and B. B. Celli. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(4):279-282, 1966.

1467 PSYCHOGENIC CONSTIPATION. (E.) Salvati, E. P. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(4):293-294, 1966.

1468 TWO CASES OF SPONTANEOUS PERFORATION OF THE CAECUM FOLLOWING CAESAREAN SECTION. (E.) Millar, D. R. (U. Liverpool, England) and B. Øvlisen. Acta Obstet. Gynec. Scand. 45(2):254-260, 1966.

1469 ANAL AND PERIANAL MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS. PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT. (E.) Harrison, E. G., Jr. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota), O. H. Beahrs and J. R. Hill. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(4):255-267, 1966.

1470 JUVENILE POLYPOSIS COLI. A REPORT OF THREE PATIENTS IN THREE GENERATIONS OF ONE FAMILY. (E.) Smilow, P. C. (Lahey Clinic Found., Boston, Mass.), C. A. Pryor, Jr. and N. W. Swinton. Dis. Colon Rectum 9(4):248-254, 1966.

1471 COLONIC EXCLUSION FOR CHRONIC PORTAL-SYSTEMIC ENCEPHALOMYELOPATHY. (E.) Stables, D. P. (U. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S. Africa), B. Levin, G. A. Elliott and D. J. DuPlessis. Ann. Intern. Med. 65(2):326-329, 1966.

1472 CARCINOMA OF THE COLON IN A RAT. (E.) Mitra, S. K. (Royal Free Hosp., London). Brit. J. Cancer 20(2):399-401, 1966.

1473 A STAGED PROCEDURE OF THE DUHAMEL TYPE FOR THE CORRECTION OF A POORLY FUNCTIONING SWENSON PULL-THROUGH. (E.) Kenigsberg, K. (Long Island Jewish Hosp., New Hyde Park, N. Y.), B. Bronsther, M. W. Abrams and E. Coryllos. Surgery 60(2):462-464, 1966.

1474 ADENOMATOUS POLYP OF COLON WITH ADENOCARCINOMA AND PULMONARY METASTASES. (E.) Palacios, R. L. (Issac Albert Res. Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.) and K. F. Wellmann. Gastroenterology 51(1):82-86, 1966.

1475 STAPHYLOCOCCAL COLONIZATION OF THE RECTUM IN THE NEWBORN. (E.) Barrie, D. (St. Thomas's Hosp., London). Brit. Med. J. 1(5503):1574-1576, 1966.

1476 A SIMPLE REGIME FOR PREPARATION OF COLON BEFORE LARGE-BOWEL SURGERY. (E.) Plumley, P. F. (Middlesex Hosp., London). Brit. J. Surg. 63(5): 413-414, 1966.

1477 PRIMARY RESECTION OF THE COLON FOR PERFORATED DIVERTICULUM. (E.) Byrne, R. V. (St. Vincent's Hosp., Los Angeles, Cal.). Am. J. Surg. 112(2):273-278, 1966.

1478 A GENETICAL STUDY OF HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. CONGENITAL INTESTINAL AGANGLIONOSIS. (E.) Gordon, H. (U. Capetown, South Africa), M. Torrington, J. H. Louw and S. Cywes. S. Afr. Med. J. 40(30):720-721, 1966.

1479 THE SURGICAL TACTICS AND TECHNIC IN EXTENSIVE RESECTIONS OF THE LEFT HALF OF THE LARGE INTESTINE FOR HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE. (Rus.) Shurinok, A. R. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(7):66-70, 1966.

1480 IDIOPATHIC DILATATION OF THF RECTUM IN CHILDREN. (Rus.) Kucsh, N. L. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(7):74-76, 1966.

1481 RADIOLOGIC FEATURES OF CANCER OF THE COLON. (Sp.) De Arzua Zulaica, E. Rev. Clin. Esp. 101(4):286-297, 1966.

LARGE INTESTINE

11482 CANCER OF THE RECTUM AND PREGNANCY. (E.) Walsh, F. J. (Gottieb Memorial Hosp., Chicago, Ill.), C. Portes and L. Bressler. Illinois Med. J. 130(1):47-48, 1966.

11483 GIANT NEURILEMMOMA OF THE TRANSVERSE MESOCOLON. CASE REPORT. (E.) Cleveland, B. R. (U. Texas, Galveston) and P. J. Cunningham. Am. Surg. 32(7):461-463, 1966.

11484 COLOSTOMY MANAGEMENT BY THE IRRIGATION TECHNIQUE: REVIEW OF 165 CASES. (E.) Seargeant, P. W. (West Norfolk & King's Lynn Gen. Hosp., England). Brit. Med. J. 2(5504):25-26, 1966.

11485 MANAGEMENT OF MASSIVE LOWER GASTROINTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE. (E.) Albo, R. J. (U. California Med. Ctr., San Francisco), O. F. Grimes and J. E. Dunphy. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):264-272, 1966.

11486 REPARATIVE MYOPLASTY FOLLOWING TRAUMATIC DESTRUCTION OF THE ANAL SPHINCTER. (Fr.) Sillonville, K. Mem. Acad. Chir. (Paris) 92(20-21):561-564, 1966.

11487 SYSTEMATIC HYSTERO-ADNEXECTOMY IN THE SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF RECTUM CARCINOMA. (It.) Bucciarelli, G. (U. Florence, Italy), A. Pirani and A. Celiberti. Policlinico [Chir.] 73(3):173-190, 1966.

11488 NEONATAL HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: AN OFTEN DELAYED DIAGNOSIS. (E.) Cain, W. S. (U. Alabama, Birmingham). J. Med. Assn. Alabama 36(1): 41-47, 1966.

11489 DIARRHOEA AND THYROID CARCINOMA. (E.) Williams, E. D. (Postgrad. Med. Sch., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(7):602-603, 1966.

11490 BARIUM GRANULOMA WITHIN THE PERITONEAL CAVITY: URETERAL OBSTRUCTION 7 YEARS AFTER BARIUM ENEMA AND COLONIC PERFORATION. (E.) Herrington, J. L., Jr. (Vanderbilt U. Sch. Med., Nashville, Tenn.). Ann. Surg. 164(1):162-166, 1966.

11491 ABDOMINAL ADENOVIROSIS AND APPENDICITIS. (E.) Bonard, E. C. (St. Loup Diaconnesses Hosp., Geneva, Switzerland) and M. F. Paccaud. Helv. Med. Acta 33(2):164-171, 1966.

11492 THE VARIABILITY OF COLITIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Bartelheimer, H. (U. Hamburg, Germany) and K. Müller-Wieland. Deutsch. Med. J. 17(10):277-282, 1966.

11493 OUR TECHNICAL EXPERIENCE IN RECTOSIGMOID RESECTION FOR CANCER. (It.) Andrei, A. (U. Siena, Italy), P. Consorti and De Mauro. Minerva Chir. 21(5):161-165, 1966.

11494 PRE- AND POSTOPERATIVE CARE IN COLON SURGERY. (Por.) Paulino, F., C. Souza Leite, S. Franco and G. D. Gonzalez. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):901-913, 1966.

11495 DIVERTICULA OF THE COLON. (Por.) Paulino, F., A. Roselli, A. Hissa, G. D. Gonzales and J. X. Da Silveira. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):935-948, 1966.

11496 CLINICAL PATHOLOGY IN CARCINOMA OF THE COLON. (COMMENTS ON 72 CASES WITH RESPECT TO SURGERY, PATHOLOGY, AND RADIOLOGY). (Por.) Paulino, F., A. Roselli and U. Martins. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):915-933, 1966.

11497 SUBMUCOSAL LIPOMA OF THE CECUM. (REPORT OF TWO CASES). (Por.) Paulino, F., A. Roselli and J. M. X. Da Silveira. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):961-966, 1966.

ARGE INTESTINE

1498 DIVERTICULITIS WITH VESICO-SIGMOIDAL FISTULA. (CLINICAL COMMENTS ON 7 OPERATED CASES). (Por.) Paulino, F., M. Nobrega Pereira, G. D. Gonzalez and J. X. Da Silveira. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):950-959, 1966.

1499 COMBINED EFFECT OF LYSOZYME AND AN ANTI-DIARRHEA AGENT IN THE TREATMENT OF COLITIS SYNDROMES. (It.) Benacchio, L. (Eretenia Hosp., Vicenza, Italy). Minerva Gastroent. 12(1):28-30, 1966.

1500 FACTORS INFLUENCING THE PROGNOSIS OF EARLY CANCER OF THE RECTUM. (E.) Morson, B. (St. Mark's Hosp., London). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 59(7): 607-608, 1966.

1501 MANAGEMENT OF RECTAL HEMORRHAGE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Leymarios, J. Concours Med. 88(11):1751-1759, 1966.

1502 SOLITARY ADENOPOLYP OF THE SIGMOID IN A CHILD. GIANT DIVERTICULUM OF THE TRANSVERSE [COLON] (PSEUDO-TUMORAL FORM DUE TO A FECALOMA). (Fr.) Galtier D'Auriac, M. Bordeaux Chir. (2):87-91, 1966.

1503 INFLAMMATORY (FALSE) TUMORS OF THE CECUM. (Rus.) Ratner, Iu. A. (Kazan Inst. Postgrad. Med. Train., USSR). Sovet. Med. 29(5):103-108, 1966.

1504 MICROCOLON: TWO OBSERVATIONS IN THE SAME FAMILY. (It.) Caresano, A. (Varese Hosp., Italy) and A. Borghi. Quad. Radiol. 31(2):173-185, 1966.

1505 PERFORATIONS OF THE COLON IN CIVILIAN PRACTICE. 18 CASES. (Fr.) Lagache, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France), B. Combemale and J. M. Cassou. Lille Chir. 21(2):193-196, 1966.

11506 PLASMA PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS: A QUANTITATIVE THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDY. (E.) Gjone, E. (U. Clin. State Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(3):263-267, 1966.

When individual plasma phospholipids were studied quantitatively by means of thin-layer chromatography in blood drawn (after overnight fasting) from 12 patients with ulcerative colitis, a rise in plasma lysolecithin was not seen in any patients. Low total plasma phospholipids with an absolute and relative decrease of lysolecithin was found in 8 patients who had ulcerative colitis with total colonic involvement in a phase of fulminant chronic colitis. Normal plasma phospholipid pattern was encountered in 4 patients, of whom 3 had proctitis or quiescent chronic segmental colitis. The age of the patients ranged from 15-66 yr. and the symptoms had existed anywhere from 2 mo. to 13 yr. Signs of liver damage were not observed in any patients. This hypolysolecithinemia may be related both to reduced formation, or, to increased acylation to lecithin.

11507 MORPHOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE COLON MUCOSA IN NONSPECIFIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS ACCORDING TO ASPIRATION BIOPSY DATA. (Rus.) Zabelina, T. N. (Inst. Med. Res., Leningrad, USSR). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):86-92, 1966.

Biopsy specimens from 67 patients with chronic nonspecific ulcerative colitis of 1 mo.-over 10 yr. duration were examined. The most characteristic changes seen in the acute stage were in the colon epithelium and consisted of profuse cellular infiltration, stasis, changes in the vascular epithelium, and foci of secondary infection in the crypts. During quiescent stages, the epithelium regenerated rapidly, with the tectorial epithelium depressed or normal. Beaker-like cells appeared in the crypts in an irregular pattern; cellular infiltration was reduced, and connective tissue developed in the submucosa. During remission, the mucous membranes were smaller and all the mucosal layers were united by connective tissue. The beaker-like cells in the crypts were more numerous, and were also seen in the tectorial epithelium. Cellular infiltration was slight. Deformed and cyst-forming crypts were also noted.

11508 SURGICAL PROGRESS IN THE MANAGEMENT OF CHRONIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Judd, E. S. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.). Surgery 60(4):783-789, 1966.

Surgical progress in chronic ulcerative colitis is reviewed. Use of steroids must be carefully considered, since these agents can present even more complex problems, and cancer secondary to ulcerative colitis demands an entirely separate consideration. A one-stage removal of the entire colon and rectum eliminates the disease; if done at the proper time, following suitable preparation, the risk is low and results are compatible with virtually complete rehabilitation. Indications requiring more current emphasis, including intractability, cholestatic hepatic disease, malignant change, and developmental retardation, are discussed.

11509 STUDY OF BIOLOGICAL DISTURBANCES OF ULCERO-HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.) Bouvry, M. (Bichat Hosp., Paris). Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):779-794, 1966.

Fifty-nine of 62 determinations showed red blood cell count below 4 million; 34 of these were below 3.5 million and 19 under 3 million. Serum iron was found to be between 30 and 75 μg/liter. The total protein was 72.7 g/liter in distal forms and 59.3 g/liter in diffuse types coinciding with levels previously reported. Albumin levels registered approx. 26.7 g/liter in the 53 diffuse forms while gamma globulins increased variably between 2.2 to 30.1 g/liter against a norm of 9 to 13 g/liter. Increased loss of water was a constant danger to these patients. Sodium loss varied from 72 mEq to 300 mEq in a few serious cases as compared to a normal 5 mEq loss. The colon appeared less effective in sodium absorption, retaining less than 40%. Flame photometric studies showed plasma sodium to be reduced (131 as compared to a normal 142 mEq) in patients with ulcerative colitis. Sodium diffusion was augmented in these patients. Daily potassium fecal losses were 26.7 mEq as compared to 8-16 mEq. Urinary losses were increased, especially in serious cases, and blood potassium varied from a normal of 4-5 mEq/liter to 4.3 mEq/liter in distal forms to 3.7 mEq/liter in diffuse types.

1510 SIGMOIDOSCOPY AND CYTOLOGY IN THE DETECTION OF MICROSCOPIC DISEASE OF THE RECTAL MUCOSA IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Watts, J. McK. (Gen. Infirm., Leeds, England), H. Thompson and J. C. Goligher. Gut 7(3):288-297, 1966.

hen results obtained by sigmoidoscopy and cytological analysis of rectal mucosal ecretion were compared with those obtained by a rectal mucous membrane biopsy, the ytological technic was considered slightly more reliable as abnormal exfoliative ytologic findings were reported in 92% of those cases with definitely abnormal iopsies (there were 2 false positive cases). An overall sigmoidoscopic assessment f abnormal occurred in 93% of those with abnormal biopsies, but this was also eported in 17% of those with normal biopsies. This same danger of false positives rose when either loss of vascular pattern or contact bleeding was used as the ingle criterion at sigmoidoscopy. The most reliable criterion in this technic eemed to be loss of vascular pattern combined with contact bleeding which was ecorded in 75% of those cases with abnormal biopsies and, more importantly, did ot occur in any with normal biopsies. This comparison of these 3 technics for iagnosing ulcerative colitis demonstrates that a rectal biopsy is indicated in any atient with a history suggestive of colitis, having normal or equivocal sigmoidocopic appearances in the rectal mucosa.

1511 PERSISTENCE OF MUCOSAL ABNORMALITY IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Dick, A. P. (Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge, England), L. P. Holt and E. R. Dalton. Gut 7(4):355-360, 1966.

n unselected series of 200 cases of ulcerative colitis followed up from 5-14 yr. ere resurveyed; 29 of these patients had died and 22 were undergoing further urgical treatment. Of the remaining 149, 113 were examined by sigmoidoscopy and ad mucosal biopsy performed. The histological examination of specimens from 79 atients free of symptoms revealed abnormalities in 71. Of the 8 symptom-free atients with normal histology, sigmoidoscopy was considered normal in 5 and bnormal in 3. Of 34 patients still having symptoms, the histology of the mucosa n 32 was abnormal. The abnormalities comprised: (1) Abnormal glandular pattern, .e. irregularity in size and shape with a tendency to enlargement of gland and umen with branching and forking, was frequent. Excess chronic inflammatory cells ccurred in many in the quiescent phase with excessive round cells and plasma cells n the lamina propria and around the glands. (2) The presence of polymorphonuclear eukocytes is always abnormal. The sigmoidoscopic examination often showed bnormalities of the mucosa in individuals showing no symptoms. It is concluded hat in the vast majority of patients with colitis, once the disease has developed, he mucosa remains permanently abnormal whether symptoms are present or not, a fact hich may be related to the tendency to relapse and to increased tendency to arcinoma of the colon.

1512 DANGERS OF IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE DRUGS IN ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Bean, R. H. D. (Repatriation Gen. Hosp., Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia). Brit. Med. J. 2(5509):361, 1966.

n the treatment of ulcerative colitis with azathiaprine the author considers that he same principles apply as in the use of 6-mercaptopurine (M). He considers it mportant that the initial dose be the max. tolerated dose and that reduction or essation of therapy depends upon whether success or failure follows the initial ose. To increase dosage after failure of inadequate therapy is extremely hazardous. e has been using large intermittent doses of M for 18 mo. These are often given n conditions in which the marrow is extensively involved, as in acute myeloid eukemia and carcinomatosis; neutropenia is seldom severe, although total doses of in excess of 20 g over 6-12 mo. are not uncommon. As a principle, care should be xercised in the use of antimetabolites when the patient has been recently or is eing treated with a drug which is a marrow depressant or in the presence of eutropenia. Antimetabolites remain a crude method of combating ulcerative colitis. nitially the author admin. 0.5 to 1.0 g of M and 100 mg of hydrocortisone depend- ng upon the physical condition of the patient, and acuteness of the disease. The esponse is evaluated over 2-3 days and therapy repeated every 3-7 days. It is nusual to require more than 2 or 3 large doses of M. As soon as definite improvent occurs, the dosage is reduced to 0.25 g of M with 40 mg of hydrocortisone

every 2 or 3 days; when improvement is stabilized 100 mg of busulfan are given over 4 days. The M is stopped 14 days after the course of busulfan is completed. Long remissions occur with this regimen.

11513 RESULTS OF AND INDICATIONS FOR PREFRONTAL SURGERY IN HEMORRHAGIC RECTOCOLITIS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Carasso, R. Vie Med. 47(Ser. E):761-766, 1966.
A review of 50 cases reported in the literature concludes that prefrontal electrocoagulation led to favorable results in 80% of the patients with hemorrhagic rectocolitis who were treated within 2 yr. of the onset of symptoms, 55% of those who were treated within 2-5 yr. and less than 50% of those treated after more than 5 yr. of illness. In responding patients, results included abrupt termination of pain, hemorrhaging and diarrhea; healing of ulcerations; diminution of mucosal fragility and granulation of the rectal mucosa, similar to that which is seen in spontaneous remissions. The progressive diminution of effectiveness as duration of illness was prolonged was attributed to such irreversible changes as chronic inflammatory pseudopolyposis and diffuse, stenosing sclerosis or scleriform lipomatosis of the colon and rectum. However, even in advanced cases which were continuing to hemorrhage, the intervention stopped pain and bleeding, with improvement of general status within a few wk. and enhancement of the effects of subsequent colectomy. The technic was considered contraindicated for patients responsive to medical treatment and for those with advanced stages of the disorder which were no longer characterized by extensive bleeding.

11514 THERAPY OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Ger.) Enderlin, F. (U. Basel, Switzerland), H. Fahrländer and J. Graudins. Med. Hyg. (Geneva) 24(740): 672-676, 1965.

11515 X-RAY DIAGNOSIS OF NONSPECIFIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Rus.) Ginzburg, S. A. (2nd Moscow Med. Inst.). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):72-77, 1966.

11516 ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Demling, L. (City Hosp., Stuttgart, Germany). Fortschr. Med. 84(7):265-269, 1966.

11517 PSYCHOTHERAPY OF NONSPECIFIC ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Sp.) Meeroff, M. and J. C. Meeroff. Galicia Clin. 38(7):513-528, 1966.

11518 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Nor.) Sanderud, A. (State Hosp., Oslo, Norway). Norske Laegeforen. 86(13):981-985, 1966.

11519 PRESENCE OF LARGE NUMBERS OF PLASMA CELLS CONTAINING IgD IN THE RECTAL MUCOSA OF A PATIENT WITH ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (E.) Crabbe, P. A. (St. Prerre U. Clin., Louvain, Belgium) and J. F. Heremans. Acta Clin. Belg. 21(2):73-83, 1966.

11520 PROBLEM OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. (Ger.)(Rev.) Köhler, R. (Reg. Hosp., Stralsund, Germany). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(15):449-455, 1966.

11521 RECTAL PROCIDENTIA---A RARE COMPLICATION OF ULCERATIVE COLITIS. REPORT OF TWO CASES IN CHILDREN. (E.) Traynor, L. A. and W. M. Michener. Cleveland Clin. Quart. 33(3):115-117, 1966.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

1522 MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDE FROM PATIENTS WITH CYSTIC FIBROSIS OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Lowe, C. U. (State U. New York. Med. Sch., Buffalo), W. Adler, O. Broberger, J. Walsh and E. Neter. Science 153(3740):1124-1125, 1966.

mmunologic and physical technics led to the isolation of an apparently unique lycoprotein in stools of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. The roduct obtained by dialysis and lyophilization of the acid hydrolysate of polyaccharide was designated CHO-I; it was prepared individually from 50 cystic ibrosis patients (with polysaccharide (CHO-I-C) patients and from 25 healthy conrols (CHO-I-N), and antisera against each were prepared in rabbits. When antisera gainst CHO-I-C were absorbed with CHO-I-N, a precipitin band still occurred when ested against CHO-I-C; the reaction with CHO-I-N was completely abolished however, hich indicates a unique antigen in CHO-I-C. A distinct difference in composition etween the 2 polysaccharides was shown with molecular sieving, continuous-flow lectrophoresis, equilibrium-gradient centrifugation. When biopsy specimens of ectal mucosa from cystic fibrosis patients were first treated with rabbit antierum to CHO-I-C and then with fluorescein-labeled antiserum to rabbit γ-globulin, mmunofluorescence located the unique glycoprotein in the cytoplasm of epithelial ells. This glycoprotein had a molecular wt. exceeding 1 million. The intrinsic tructure of the mucopolysaccharide probably included amino acids in addition to arbohydrates.

1523 LATENT MUCOVISCIDOSIS IN ADULT DIABETICS. (STATISTICAL CONTRIBUTION AND SOCIAL CONSIDERATIONS.) (It.) Proto, R. (U. Bari, Italy), G. Nardelli and R. Giorgino. Acta Diabet. Lat. 2(3):350-357, 1966.

hen Knight's sweat test was admin. to a group of adult diabetics after 3 mo. of a ypocaloric diet without restriction as to fluid intake, 25 of 200 showed 3+ or 4+ mprint scores and 18 of the 25 had sodium conc. of more than 80 mEq/liter in the weat. Comparable tabulations among a group of control non-diabetic patients were of 163 and 5 of 8, resp. Following admin. of deoxycorticosterone acetate (20 mg .m., single dose), sodium conc. in the sweat was still in excess of 80 mEq/liter n all 18 diabetic patients and in 3 of the 5 non-diabetic patients with initially igh values. In some of the diabetic patients, the sodium conc. actually increased fter treatment, although similar treatment is known to reduce sweat sodium conc. y 20-40% in normal subjects. This maintenance or increase of sodium conc., which s characteristic of mucoviscidosis, may indicate a possible relationship between hat disorder and diabetes mellitus.

1524 EXOCRINE ACTIVITY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHOLELITHIASIS. (Rus.) Kotiger, Ia. S. (Belts Rep. Hosp., Moldavian SSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6): 34-39, 1966.

isturbances in exocrine pancreatic function were seen in 39 of 76 patients operated or cholelithiasis, including all 8 patients with biliopancreatic reflux. Hyperension of the ampulla of Vater (present in 12 cases) was associated with disturances of exocrine pancreatic function in 6 of 8 patients with spastic disorders f the sphincter, 3 of 3 patients with stenosing papillitis, and 1 patient with a anometric and X-ray picture of hypertension of the ampulla of Vater; therefore, isturbances in pancreatic juice passage through the ampulla of Vater led to exorine pancreatic disturbances in 10 of 12 cases. Exocrine pancreatic disturbances ere also seen in 19 of 54 patients with normal ampullary function. Four case istories are given.

1525 ROLE OF GASTROENTEROSTOMY IN MANAGEMENT OF PANCREATIC CARCINOMA. RISK OF DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION AFTER BILIARY BYPASS. (E.) Glantz, G. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles) and R. S. Ozeran. Am. Surg. 32(10): 670-672, 1966.

he records of 154 patients with adenocarcinoma of the pancreas seen from 1950-1960 ere reviewed; 51 were not operated on, but 103 underwent a variety of surgical rocedures. These surgical procedures, together with operative mortality, were as ollows: biliary decompression with gastroenterostomy, 3 of 24 (13%); biliary ecompression without gastroenterostomy, 12 of 34 (34%); enterostomy 0 of 3; ancreaticoduodenectomy, 0 of 7; and exploration with biopsy 7 of 35 (20%).

The av. survival times in these groups were 5.0, 5.8, 2.7, 15.0 (range 2-36), and 3.6 mo., resp. Duodenal obstruction developed in 50% of the 22 patients who survived biliary decompression without gastroenterostomy. It is suggested that combination of gastroenterostomy with some form of internal biliary decompression will give max. palliation to the majority of patients treated for pancreatic carcinoma.

11526 REDUCTION IN CARDIOVASCULAR AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO PHENYLEPHRINE IN ACUTELY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS. (E.) Goldberg, E. (Albany Med. Coll., Albany, N. Y.) and I. Rosenblum. Am. Heart J. 72(4):482-488, 1966.

Pancreatectomy reduced the rise in systolic pressure, myocardial contractile force, plasma glucose, and heart rate produced by infusion of the largest dose of phenylephrine (1-10 μg/kg/min.). Pancreatectomy, however, did not alter the responses to infusion of isoproterenol. Partial restoration of the pressor response to phenylephrine in pancreatectomized dogs was seen after addition of insulin (2 U/kg) to the infusion mixture. These results may indicate a role for insulin in facilitating the response to sympathomimetic amines.

11527 THE USE OF 2-METHYLCYANOACRYLATE IN DESTRUCTIVE SURGERY OF THE PANCREAS. (It.) Peracchia, A. (U. Modena, Italy), G. P. Deriu, M. Fontanili and F. Belbusti. Chir. Pat. Sper. 13(3-4):75-90, 1965.

In mongrel dogs subjected to amputation of the splenic process of the pancreas, topical application of 2-methylcyanoacrylate (Eastman 910) to the surface of the wound was followed by a clearly localized, inflammatory process with subsequent encapsulation and gradual resorption of the resin, postoperative retention of pancreatic fluid and an absence of postoperative complications. Control animals exhibited considerable loss of pancreatic fluid, pseudocyst formation, pancreatic fistulae, steatonecrosis extending to the omentum or throughout the peritoneum and significant evidence of postoperative autodigestion. It is suggested that the technic may be suitable for use with human patients.

11528 MORPHOLOGICAL AND FUNCTIONAL STUDIES OF THE EXOCRINE PANCREAS IN CERTAIN DIETETIC CONDITIONS. (EXPERIMENTAL STUDY.) (It.) Gasbarrini, G. (U. Bologna, Italy), F. Faggioli and G. Fontana. Arch. Pat. Clin. Med. 42(4):271-319, 1966.

In male, albino Sprague-Dawley rats, electron microscopic studies of exocrine pancreatic tissue after 6-10 days of various types of unbalanced diet showed ultrastructural changes corresponding in varying degrees to changes of the endocrine content of the tissues examined. The conc. of mucinoid granules was increased in the acinic cells following a high protein diet or resumption of a balanced diet after maintenance on one of the others under study; was sharply decreased after high lipid or high lipid plus high carbohydrate diet, with zymogenic degranulation observed in animals with increased carbohydrate intake. All of the unbalanced diets tended to induce mitochondrial hypertrophy, which was particularly marked after a high lipid or high lipid plus high carbohydrate diet. The cristae were decreased in number by a high lipid diet; markedly increased by increased carbohydrate intake; somewhat increased and discernibly elongated by a high protein or high protein plus high carbohydrate diet. After a high lipid or high lipid plus high carbohydrate diet, the canaliculi of the endoplasmic reticulum were dilated. The Golgi apparatus and the nucleoli were rendered hypertrophic by a high protein diet but were essentially atrophic following a high lipid diet, which also induced conc. of lipid materials in the acinic cells, varying in direct proportion to the duration of the diet. This conc. of lipids was the only morphologic change which was not spontaneously reversible within 10 days of resumption of a normally balanced diet. A high lipid diet reduced tissue lipase, trypsin and amylase; a high protein diet reduced amylase but increased trypsin; a high carbohydrate diet increased amylase but decreased trypsin and lipase. Lipase was diminished by a high lipid plus high protein or high lipid plus high carbohydrate diet; amylase was diminished by increased lipid plus increased protein intake but slightly increased by the high protein plus high carbohydrate diet.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

11529 ENDOCRINOPATHY ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC CARCINOMAS. REVIEW OF HOST FACTORS INCLUDING HYPERPLASIA AND GONADOTROPIC ACTIVITY. (E.) Soloway, H. B. (Columbia U., New York) and S. C. Sommers. Ann. Surg. 164(2): 300-304, 1966.

The percentage of non-cancerous endocrine abnormalities found in 120 autopsied cases of pancreatic duct cell carcinoma as compared to 120 non-cancer controls (who were matched according to age and sex) were as follows: in the 47 females, ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia, 64% as compared to 41%, endometrial hyperplasia, 33% as compared to 13% and uteri with myomata 30% as compared to 11%; in the 73 males, prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic atrophy were only slightly greater in the cancer group. Malignant extrapancreatic tumors were observed in 23.3% of the patients with pancreatic duct cell carcinoma. Among the women the predilection of these tumors for the secondary sex organs, and the high incidence of ovarian cortical stromal and endometrial hyperplasia, suggests that excessive gonadotropic and, secondarily, estrogen stimulation occurs with this type of cancer in women only as among men the incidence of prostatic cancer was within the expected range for middle-aged men. Diabetes mellitus and thyroid neoplasms were common in both the male and female group with pancreatic cancer, while their adrenals were essentially similar to those of the control group.

11530 ANGIOGRAPHIC VISUALIZATION OF THE SECRETIN-STIMULATED PANCREAS. (E.) Taylor, D. A. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys. Surg., New York, N. Y.), K. L. Macken and A. S. Fiore. Radiology 87(3):525-526, 1966.

Premedication for this test was 50 mg meperidine HCl and 50 mg promazine HCl. The stomach was outlined by a combination of endo- and perigastric gas according to the technic of Frimann-Dahl. After percutaneous transfemoral passage of a catheter into the celiac and/or superior mesenteric arteries, 150 U of secretin was inj. into the catheter; 2 or 3 min. later arteriography was performed using 40 ml diatrizoate methylglutamine, an inj. pressure of 75-100 pounds/inch^2 and filming rates of 2/second for 5 seconds and 1.5/seconds for a total of 26 films. Three patients have been examined by this technic. No untoward reactions were observed. The figures show the excellent delineation of the pancreatic vasculature realizable in arteriography when the examination is preceded by admin. of secretin.

11531 FECAL ENZYME ASSAY AS AN AID TO THE DIAGNOSIS OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE INSUFFICIENCY. (E.) Wilding, P. (Gen. Hosp., Birmingham, England), J. G. Banwell and W. T. Cooke. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(9):722-727, 1966.

The levels of trypsin and chymotrypsin in the feces of 100 patients with various gastrointestinal disorders were determined in order to investigate further the possible diagnostic value of these measurements. Total 24-hr. samples of stool were homogenized with 0.9% NaCl, the vol. of which never exceeded in wt. the wt. of the stool. Enzyme assays were performed using an automatic titrator with 0.005 N NaOH; titrations were done in duplicate with excellent reproducibility. Standard enzyme soln. were prepared from crystalline enzymes to determine standard curves for these enzymes. Control subjects were 4 members of the hospital staff. The results showed no correlation between enzymatic conc. in the feces and any gastrointestinal disorders including those of the pancreas.

11532 PSEUDO PANCREATIC CYSTS. (E.) Kuruvilla, K. (Wanless Hosp., Miraj, India). J. Christ. Med. Assn. India 41(6):350-355, 1966.

11533 RADIOGRAPHIC EXPLORATION OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.)(Rev.) Grumbach, Y. (U. Strasbourg, France). France Med. [Radiol.] 29(5):177-185, 1966.

11534 CALCIFICATION IN PANCREATIC CARCINOMA. (E.) Kendig, T. A. (Harriman Jones Med. Clin., Long Beach, Calif.), R. M. Johnson and B. C. Shackford. Ann. Intern. Med. 65(1):122-124, 1966.

11535 THE SWEAT TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF MUCOVISCIDOSIS. (Sp.) Schaposnik, F. (U. La Plata, Argentina) and J. H. M. Zanier. Dia Med. 38(30):425-426, 1966.

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

11536 PANCREATIC PSEUDOCYSTS. (E.) Jordan, G. L., Jr. (Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas) and J. M. Howard. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(6):444-453, 1966.

11537 THE CLINICAL CORRELATION OF ISOTOPE PANCREATOGRAPHY. (E.) Sodee, D. B. (Doctors Hosp., Cleveland, Ohio). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(6):454-459, 1966.

11538 TRAUMATIC FISTULA OF THE HEAD OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) Smith, R. S. (312 W. Idaho St., Boise, Idaho). Northwest Med. 65(7):569-572, 1966.

11539 AN UNUSUAL CASE OF MALIGNANT PANCREATIC CYST. (E.) Johansen, A. (Bispebjerg Hosp., Copenhagen, Denmark). Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 66(4):478-484, 1966.

11540 GASTRODUODENAL ULCER AND CANCER OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.) Lortat-Jacob, J. L. Lyon Chir. 62(3):438-441, 1966.

11541 ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF MUCOVISCIDOSIS. (It.)(Rev.) Gatto, I. (U. Palermo, Italy). Pediatria (Napoli) 74(1):1-26, 1966.

11542 STUDY OF PANCREATIC FUNCTION IN UNDERNOURISHED PATIENTS. (Sp.) Peláez, J. (U. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia), A. P. González and H. A. Vélez. Antioquia Med. 16(1):41-48, 1966.

11543 ARTERIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSIS OF CARCINOMAS OF BODY AND TAIL OF THE PANCREAS. (Ger.) Ludin, H. (U. Basel, Switzerland), H. J. Fahrländer and W. Maurer. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(27):871-875, 1966.

11544 MEDIASTINAL PSEUDOCYST OF THE PANCREAS IN A CHILD: REPORT OF A CASE. (E.) Laird, C. A. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.) and O. T. Clagett. Surgery 60(2):465-469, 1966.

11545 ASCITES ASSOCIATED WITH A PSEUDOCYST OF THE PANCREAS. (E.) MacLaren, I. F. (Hahnemann Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.), J. M. Howard and G. L. Jordan. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(2):301-304, 1966.

11546 PANCREATOGRAPHY WITH RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES. (Dut.) Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. (U. Ghent., Belgium), J. P. Yvergneaux, P. M. Van Vaerenbergh, L. Demeulenaere and F. Barbier. T. Geneesk. 22(13):608-622, 1966.

11547 MUCOVISCIDOSIS. (Sp.) Erdstein, S. (Buenos Aires Fac. Med., Argentina) and J. C. Rey. Prensa Med. Argent. 53(21):1188-1192, 1966.

11548 PANCREATIC PSEUDOCYSTS. A MEDICAL EVALUATION. (E.) Caravati, C. M. (Medical College Virginia, Richmond), J. S. Ashworth and P. Frederick. J.A.M.A. 197(7):572-576, 1966.

11549 CYSTS OR PSEUDO-CYSTS OF THE PANCREAS. (Fr.) Sarles, H., J. C. Sarles, R. Camatte and M. Martin. Vie Med. [Spec.] 47:503-513, 1966.

11550 PROCEDURES FOR X-RAY EXPLORATION OF THE PANCREATODUODENAL AREA. (Rus.) Kamalova, I. A. (Moscow Hosp. No. 82). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6): 77-80, 1966.

11551 TUBERCULOSIS OF THE PANCREAS AND TUBERCULOSIS OF THE GANGLIA OF THE SUPERIOR PORTION OF THE ABDOMEN. (Fr.) Paraf, A. (Franco-Musulman Hosp., Bobigny, Seine, France), C. Ménager and J. Texier. Rev. Med. Chir. Mal. Foie 41(3):101-126, 1966.

11552 EXPLORATION OF THE PANCREAS BY TOMOGRAPHY DURING ASSOCIATED PNEUMOPERITONEUM AND RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM. (Fr.) Guien, C. (Sainte-Marguerite Hosp., Marseille, France) and H. Pietri. Rev. Med. Chir. Mal. Foie 41(3): 150-154, 1966.

11553 ACUTE PANCREATITIS DUE TO Clonorchis sinensis. (E.) McFadzean, A. J. S. (Queen Mary Hosp., Hong Kong) and R. T. T. Yeung. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 60(4):466-470, 1966.

Ova of Clonorchis sinensis were found in either the duodenal fluid (in 83 of 89 patients so tested) or the feces (in 7 of 21 patients) in 91 of 110 southern Chinese suffering from acute pancreatitis of undetermined etiology. With 75% of these patients, the attack occurred 1-3 hr. after the consumption of a meal which was unusually high in protein of animal origin, and in wine. Evidence was present that the adult flukes resided not only in the bile ducts but also in the pancreatic ducts causing obstruction and producing secondary changes in the duct walls which included metaplasia of the epithelium. In the presence of the obstruction caused by the fluke per se, plus these secondary changes in the pancreatic duct walls, apparently the pancreatic juice secretion stimulated by the unusually high-protein meal precipitated pancreatitis. The mean age of the patients was 37 yr.; and the ratio of males to females was 3:2. The established incidence of C. sinensis infection in this group is double that encountered in a random sample of the population and, in view of the methods of diagnosis employed, the infection rate in this group was probably actually higher.

11554 THE CLASSIFICATION OF PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Güzlow, M. (U. Rostock, Germany). Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 26(1):3-11, 1966.

An analysis of 901 cases of pancreatitis studied over the past 15 yr. (representing 1.5% of a total hospital population of 60,000 for that time span) was made in an attempt to classify them into groups according to morphology, etiology, or clinical considerations. The symptomatology of acute and chronic forms of the disease are given, together with the author's definitions of mild to moderately severe, severe, and very severe pancreatitis. There were 208 cases of severe to extreme acute pancreatitis (18 confirmations by surgery, 89 by autopsy); 67% of these were women; 61% had biliary calculi; 34% of survivors with calculi underwent cholecystectomy. Moderately severe acute disease was seen in 299 cases; 74% were women, 69% had calculi, and 40% of survivors of the latter group underwent cholecystectomy as above. Recurring, mainly painful forms of pancreatitis were seen in 155 cases; 70% were women, 55% had calculi, and 42% of survivors underwent cholecystectomy. Chronic forms, mainly secretory and digestive insufficiencies, were seen in 239 cases. Forty-nine per cent were women, 39% had calculi, and 50% of survivors underwent surgery. Of the entire group, 65% were women, and 57% had gallstones. Of 615 patients admitted with an acute biliary attack over a 3-yr. period, 362 (76% were women) had calculi without pancreatitis, 122 (70% were women) had calculi and pancreatitis, and 130 (50% were women) had pancreatitis without calculi. There were also 17 patients (12 were women) with pseudocysts (2 traumatic, 15 postnecrotic), of whom 7 had gallstones, and 18 other cases of pancreas calcification (6 were women). Among the possible etiologic factors the most frequent was biliary calculi (57% or 484 cases), recurring ulcer (9% or 82 cases), diabetes (6.5% or 59 cases), previous infection (6.3% or 57 cases), simultaneous liver disease (4% or 36 cases), alcoholism (3% or 28 cases), duodenal diverticulosis (1.7% or 16 cases), necrotic foci and abscesses (1.7% or 15 cases), postoperative pancreatitis (1.3% or 12 cases), pregnancy (2.3% or 21 cases), and several other possible factors of less than 1% frequency each. It is concluded that, except for diseases of the biliary tract, no other specific etiologic factors can be postulated in the group studied.

11555 DETERMINATION AND CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF SERUM LIPASE. (E.) Roe, J. H. (George Washington U. Sch. Med., Washington, D. C.), H. E. Ticktin and M. Schneider. Enzym. Biol. Clin. (Basel) 7(1/2):73-77, 1966.

The mean serum lipase value for 42 normal subjects was 4.5 $\pm$ 2.7 U; the normal range was 1-10 U within 95% confidence limits. In acute pancreatitis, the serum lipase increased significantly in all cases; the serum lipase and serum amylase conc. paralleled each other during all phases of the disease. Serum amylase was elevated in 2 patients with acute inflammation of the salivary glands, but no

increase in serum lipase activity was seen. There was no consistent pattern of change in the serum enzymes in 16 patients with liver disease, or in 10 cases of carcinoma of the pancreas (some with liver metastases). There was no apparent relationship between renal disease and serum conc. of these enzymes. The i.v. admin. of heparin (5000 U) to 10 fasting human subjects was followed in 10 min. by a sharp increase (av. 154%) in the serum lipase level; these results agree with observation on lipoprotein lipase made by many investigators.

11556 EXOCRINE AND ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (E.) Peters, N. (Addenbrooke's Hosp., Cambridge, England), A. P. Dick, C. N. Hales, D. H. Orrell and H. Sarner. Gut 7(3):277-281, 1966.

The study of endocrine and exocrine pancreatic function in 5 patients (aged from 55-80 yr.) with chronic pancreatitis showed no direct relationship between the degree of disturbance of these two parameters. These patients showed a limited ability to secrete an alkaline, enzyme-rich pancreatic juice, either at rest or following stimulation with secretin or pancreozymin, yet the mean vol. of pancreatic juice did not differ from that of the control group or from that obtained from a diabetic group. According to the definition of mild diabetes as being a failure of the blood glucose to fall below 140 mg% 1 and 1/2 hr. after an oral glucose load of 50 g, all these chronic pancreatitis patients were mildly diabetic. The mean fasting insulin conc. for this group was normal, but they failed to respond to a glucose load. In contrast, those 5 patients (aged from 58-79 yr.) with mild diabetes mellitus were able to increase their output of insulin in response to a glucose load even though the abnormal glucose tolerance curve indicated that this insulin was ineffective. In this group, the mean insulin curve showed a high fasting conc. with a delayed rise and a failure of the insulin level to return to normal after the glucose loading. In these patients, the exocrine pancreatic function was normal in response to secretin and pancreozymin stimulation.

11557 PROXIMAL DUODENAL DEFORMITIES DUE TO PANCREATITIS. (E.) Farman, J. (Groote Schuur Hosp., Cape Town, South Africa), L. Werbeloff, I. N. Marks, S. Bank and J. H. Louw. Brit. J. Radiol. 39(465):662-668, 1966.

Two main types of deformities were noted in 111 patients with calcific (51) and non-calcific (60) pancreatitis; the first (35 cases) resulted from pancreatic swelling or enlargement, and the second (12 cases) was caused by cicatrization and adhesion formation from pancreatic inflammation. Normal duodenal caps were found in 58 of the patients. The first type of deformities consisted of filling anomalies, such as a "target" type consisting of a rounded filling with a central barium core (12 patients), a 0.5-1.0-cm rounded filling associated with extrinsic cap compression (6 patients), or compression-caused cap deformity (17 patients). These filling defects may be due to the encroachment of the enlarged head of the pancreas above or below the cap and may be a transient manifestation of an acute flare-up. The "target" deformity may be due to a puckering of the mucosa. The other deformities strongly resembled those due to scarring of peptic ulceration. A post-bulbar deformity (3 patients) was characterized by a barium pool in a crater-like depression in the cap apex or the post-bulbar region; a scarred cap was found in 8 patients, and 1 patient showed coarsened mucosal folds. Duodenal ulcers were present in 6 of the 111 patients. The first type of duodenal deformity permits categorical diagnosis of cap abnormality due to underlying pancreatitis when other clinical aspects of the patients' history are studied, but the deformity of the cap simulating scarring is more difficult to diagnose; in the absence of duodenal ulceration, it cannot be definitely attributed to pancreatic disease.

11558 KIDNEY FUNCTION IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Diwok, K. (U. Rostock, Germany), J. Dabels and E. Dabels. Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(10): 312-315, 1966.

Kidney function was tested by phenol red excretion in normal rats, rats with $HgCl_2$ poisoning (2 mg/kg, 16 hr. before testing), or rats with acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis induced by admin. of sodium taurocholate (0.5 ml of 3% soln.) into the temporarily (3 min.) ligated bile duct under ether anesthesia. In normal rats, dye extinction values at 1, 10, 20, and 30 min. were 0.075, 0.03, 0.017, and 0.011,

esp. In rats with $HgCl_2$ poisoning, the extinction value after 1 min. was 0.172, nd the other values were also significantly elevated. In rats with acute hemorhagic pancreatitis of 5-6 hr. duration, phenol red extinction values resembled those fter $HgCl_2$ poisoning (0.171 after 1 min., 0.04 after 30 min.); in these 2 groups, he extreme scattering of the 1-min. values suggested both renal tubular damage nd general circulatory damage. Av. values in these 2 groups were not significantly ifferent. In rats with pancreatitis of 3-4 days duration, the av. dye extinction alues at 1, 10, 20, and 30 min. were slightly above normal (0.086, 0.034, 0.025, nd 0.02, resp.), but this difference was not statistically significant.

1559 HISTOPATHOLOGY OF EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS IN THE DOG. WITH MODIFICATION RESULTING FROM WHOLE BODY HYPOTHERMIA. (E.) Eichelter, P. (Edward J. Meyer Mem. Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y.), W. G. Schenk, Jr. and E. F. Schueller. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(4):606-613, 1966.

ongrel dogs (9-27 kg) used in this study were fasted for 12 hr. prior to aseptic ürgery. The duodenum was divided at the pylorus and 4 cm distal to the duct of antorini. Both ends of the duodenal segment were closed and the pylorus joined o the distal duodenum. The common bile duct was ligated. Thirteen operated anials were used as controls; 22 operated dogs were used in the hypothermic group. n arteriovenous shunt from the carotid artery to the jugular vein through a 2-4-m egment of polyethylene tubing immersed in a water bath cooled, and then maintained he body temperature at 28° for 19 hr. After hypothermia the blind duodenal segent was decompressed by side-to-side duodenojejunostomy, and the ligature on the ile duct removed. Rewarming to 37°C was done by the previous technic using a ath at 42°C. The animals received penicillin and streptomycin during the warming eriod and for 2-3 days afterward; 1-1 1/2 liters of physiological saline were inused. When animals died or when they were killed at 9-72 hr., specimens were aken from the head, tail and uncinate process of the pancreas, fixed and prepared or histologic examination. The 13 dogs which did not undergo hypothermia all ied from 12-31 hr. after construction of the blind duodenal loop. The histopathology f the pancreas was uniformly one of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis very similar o that seen in man. If whole body hypothermia was instigated within 4 hr. followng closure of duodenal loop, pancreatitis was prevented. Hypothermia achieved ater than 5 hr. after closure of loop enabled the animals to survive (with decomression of loop) but these animals always showed evidence of focal pancreatitis nd scarring. The histopathologic picture corresponds completely to that in man ith acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. There is a reflux of activated pancreatic nzymes into the organ which digest first the vessel walls causing hemorrhage and hen the acini from the basal side.

1560 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE FUNCTION AND HISTOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE PANCREAS AFTER PANCREATOJEJUNOSTOMY. (Jap.) Tokuka, T. (Kanazawa U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 36(6):1530-1540, 1965.

ogs underwent ligation of the pancreatic duct and removal of part of the tail of he pancreas, which was then anastomosed into the jejunum by an insertion method. at digestion and absorption decreased to an av. of 85.2% postoperatively, but ater returned to normal levels (av. 94%). The pancreas underwent necrosis beginning t the site of pancreatojejunostomy. The pancreatic duct was patent through the ecrotic tissue after 1 wk., but it remained patent even after 8 wk., when the ntrajejunal portion of the pancreas had sloughed off and the surface of the end of he pancreas was covered by intestinal mucosa. The edematous pancreatitis produced n the residual stump by pancreatic duct ligation was improved following pancreatoejunostomy. Appetite and wt. loss was seen after pancreatic duct ligation in all nimals, but none of the dogs with pancreatojejunostomy died. These dogs gradually mproved, and wt. loss was reduced.

1561 AN ATTEMPT AT A CLASSIFICATION OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Mallet-Guy, P. and J. Feroldi. Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest. 55(6):541-548, 1966.

11562 TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Pol.) Dyktyński, P. L. (Pasteur Hosp., Lodz, Poland). Wiad. Lek. 19(10):781-785, 1966.

11563 ACUTE PANCREATITIS DURING PREGNANCY. (Fr.) Stoppa, R. Lille Chir. 21(3):236-241, 1966.

11564 CORTICOSTEROIDS AND ANTIENZYMES IN THE COMPLEX TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Dudenko, F. I. (Kharkov Med. Inst., USSR). Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (6):38-39, 1966.

11565 PARATHYROID DYSFUNCTION IN ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Botta, E. (City Hosp., Potsdam-Babelsberg, Germany). Chirurg 37(7):322-324, 1966.

11566 NEW IDEAS IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (E.) Bernard, A. (Free Fac. Med., Lille, France). Triangle 7(5):170-176, 1966.

11567 PURULENT SPLENITIS, AN INFREQUENT COMPLICATION OF PANCREATITIS. (Ger.) Kibarskis, Ch. (U. Vilnius, USSR), N. Geraité and O. Naujokaitiene. Zschr. Ges. Ann. Med. 21(10):317-318, 1966.

11568 PATHOGENESIS OF CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Savoshchenko, I. S. (Inst. Nutrit., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):47-52, 1966.

11569 CLINICAL STUDY AND THERAPY OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS IN 117 CASES. (Ger.) Ziegler, A. (U. Zurich, Switzerland) and M. Schamaun. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(30):967-973, 1966.

11570 ENZYME INHIBITORS IN THE THERAPY OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. CLINICAL CONTRIBUTION OF FOUR TREATED CASES. (It.) Polidori, M. (Civil Hosp., Ancona, Italy) and E. Casini Ropa. Minerva Med. 57(19):827-831, 1966.

11571 SELECTED PROBLEMS OF POSTOPERATIVE PANCREATITIS. (Cz.) Lorenc, J. (U. Prague, Czech.). Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(4):222-227, 1966.

11572 INTRATHORACIC MANIFESTATIONS OF ACUTE PANCREATITIS. (Cz.) Lorenc, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czech.) and J. Petrikova. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(4):232-236, 1966.

11573 LYMPHOGRAPHY IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS. (Fr.) Sarles, J. C., H. Pietri and H. Sarles. Vie Med. [Spec.] 47:553-560, 1966.

11574 ACUTE PANCREATITIS FROM THE SURGEON'S VIEW. (Ger.) Spath, F. (U. Surg. Clinic, Graz, Austria). Wien. Med. Wschr. 116(27):603-605, 1966.

11575 ACUTE PANCREATITIS DURING PREGNANCY OR IN EARLY PEURPERIUM. (Rus.) Shelagurov, A. A. (2nd Moscow Med. Inst.). Akush. Ginek. (Moskva) 42(7): 33-35, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT
GENERAL

1576 I^{131} COLLOIDAL ALBUMIN AS AN AGENT FOR SCANNING LIVER AND SPLEEN. AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY IN ANIMALS AND MAN. (E.) Loken, M. K. (U. Minnesota Med. Ctr., Minneapolis), E. V. Staab and A. W. Shea. Invest. Radiol. 1(4):259-300, 1966.

easurements of the clearance of iodine^{131} (I^{131}) colloidal albumin (200 μc) from he liver and spleen on 20 patients showed that colloidal albumin which is rapidly aken up by cells of the reticuloendothelial system is cleared too rapidly to permit a uniform scan to be obtained. However, when the I^{131} colloidal albumin was dmin. simultaneously with 4 mg/kg of stable colloidal albumin, essentially uniform and satisfactory scans were obtained with 25 patients. Without the use of he stable colloidal albumin, the radioactivity dropped to less than 50% within he first hr. whereas with the stable albumin, the 50% clearance was not reached ntil approx. 3 hr., which is comparable to results obtained with I^{131} rose bengal. ince the radiation dosage is lower and the clearance more rapid with I^{131} olloidal albumin (allowing repeated studies or other radioisotope studies the ollowing day), in some situations scans with colloidal albumin would be preferred o those obtained with I^{131} rose bengal or colloidal gold^{198}. Although the pleen was successively visualized with colloidal albumin, Hg^{197} mercurihydroxypropane was preferred since the scans were better and, in addition, information oncerning function can be obtained at the same time. All scans were started a ew min. after admin. of the colloidal albumin and required from 40-120 min. to erform.

1577 EVOLUTION OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PROLONGED ICTERUS FROM 1957-1964. (Fr.) Nana, A., C. Mircioiu, E. Neumann and M. Simu. Lyon Chir. 62(3): 356-362, 1966.

omparison of the results obtained from two types of surgical treatment for prolonged jaundice, that is, (I) choledochotomy with an external (Kehr) drainage and (II) the latter plus a neurectomy around the hepatic artery, indicates that the atter technic is the preferable one, although the numbers in each group, 9 and 4, resp., were not large enough for a conclusive statement. In Group I, the results were excellent in 3 cases, satisfactory in 4 cases and 2 died. Within this group, 3 patients underwent exicision of the hilar ganglion and 1 underwent gallbladder removal, in addition to the described procedure. In Group II, the results ere excellent in 5 cases, satisfactory in 6 cases and 2 died. Two of these atients underwent gallbladder removal in addition to the described procedure. In of the total 4 deaths advanced liver cirrhosis was evident. In total, the av. uration of jaundice was 4 mo.; the results were poorer when surgical intervention as not performed within 6 wk.-2 mo. of the development of the jaundice. Age of atients ranged between 20-70 yr., with 8 cases in the 20-30-yr. range and 5 in he 50-60-yr. range. The assumed improvement caused by the hepatic arterial eurectomy is due to the fact that it improved the lymph and blood flow in the iver.

1578 IS PORTO-CAVAL ANASTOMOSIS THE BETTER TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION OF INTRA-HEPATIC ORIGIN? (It.) Zannini, G. (U. Naples, Italy) and F. Mazzeo. Fegato 12(1):35-44, 1966.

ases of portal hypertension (61) of intrahepatic origin observed between 1963 and 1965 are described. Thirty-eight occurred in men and 23 in women between the ages f 10 and 64 and lasting for a period of 2 mo. to 5 yr. Serious complications such as confirmed jaundice, hyperammonemia, and extensive ascites eliminated 17 from surgical procedures. Taking into consideration the degree of portal hypertension, presence of enterorrhagia or ascites, age and the degree and nature of the disease, the authors performed 24 porto-systemic anastomoses, 18 splenectomies, and 2 pneumophrenohepatopexias with Ivalon. Side-to-side porto-systemic anastomosis was the most successful in treating portal hypertension caused by intrahepatic block and was used on all cases but 1. All splenectomies but 1 were successful. Of the 12 patients still living 7 showed optimal results with a progressive return to normal, 3 showed good progress, but intensive medical care with

albumin, plasma and hormone treatment had to be admin. to reach a stable equilibrium. Two cases were mediocre because of persistent ascites, recurrent hemorrhage and in 1 case serious encephalopathy. Among causes of death were cardiac infarct, irreversible fibrinolytic crisis and hepatic coma.

11579 ULTRAMICROSCOPIC HEPATIC CHANGES IN PATIENTS WITH DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME. (It.) Barone, P. (U. Messina, Italy), C. Inferrera and F. Tigano. Fegato 12(1):53-68, 1966.

In 2 brothers suffering from chronic idiopathic jaundice with modification of hepatic parenchymal pigmentation, liver biopsies were made 48 hr. and 3 mo. after inj. of sulfobromophthalein and specimens were examined by electron microscopy. Serum levels of bilirubin were not changed significantly after inj. or at the times of biopsy. Intense vacuolization and enlargement of the hepatic cells were accompanied by increased pigmentation in the centrolobular cells, leading to a characterization of the cases as intermediate forms between Dubin-Johnson's and Rotor's syndrome. Electron micrographs showed reduction and fragmentation of the rough endoplasmic reticulum, while the smooth endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi membranes appeared swollen. An intracellular accumulation of bile was found in approx. 10% of the cells observed. Pigment accumulation was greatest in the periphery ranging from areas of dense vesicular accumulation to large clumpings with clear centers and dense outer shells. Irregular forms were prevalent in the reduced mitochondrial apparatus. Cytoplasmic vacuolization of Kupffer cells was common, particularly immediately after the sulfobromophthalein inj. It is concluded that these intracellular, cholestatic changes represented morphological sequelae of impeded excretion of hepatic bile.

11580 PROGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF HEPATIC COMA. (It.) Agostoni, A. (U. Milan, Italy) and G. C. Secchi. Gazz. Sanit. 37(1-2):28-36, 1966.

A review of diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hepatic comas includes sections on etiology, precipitating factors, and both specific and supportive therapy. Comas occurring in the presence of acute hepatic disease are said to result in 60% mortalities, as compared to a rate of 66% for those occurring in the presence of chronic hepatic disorders.

11581 ULTRAMICROSCOPIC HEPATIC LESIONS IN SUBACUTE AND CIRRHOGENIC ALCHOHOLIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Albot, G. (Hotel-Dieu, Paris) and M. Parturier-Albot. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(29):1757-1771, 1966.

Light and electron microscopic studies were made of liver biopsy specimens from 2 patients with subacute hepatitis in the presence of so-called clear cells. In both patients, cellular changes included the presence of deformed mitochondria with short, rarefied crests and opaque, granular matrices; a heavily vacuolar, agranular, endoplasmic reticulum and ergastoplasm, the latter frequently showing dispersed ribosomes; hypertrophy of the Golgi apparatus; and widening of the intercellular spaces, due to a substance excreted by the unaltered bile ducts. In the patient with subacute, alcoholic, fatty hepatitis, these changes were supplemented by a considerable accumulation of lipids within the hyaloplasm, resulting in vacuoles whose membranes originated in the endoplasmic agranular reticulum. In the patient who showed transition from hepatitis into cirrhosis, they were supplemented by characteristic lesions of the sinusoidal capillaries and Disse's fissure, including the type of hypertrophy of the microvillae and increased density of the hepatocytic blood pole which frequently accompanies lesions of the bile ducts. All of the lesions reported were ascribed specifically to the effects of alcohol.

11582 THE ACTION OF A TOTAL LIVER EXTRACT ON THE COURSE OF CHOLESTATIC LIVER LESIONS AND ON THE REGENERATIVE CAPACITY OF LIVER PARENCHYMA. (Ger.) Loddi, L. (U. Florence, Italy) and F. Grifoni. Aerztl. Forsch. 20(6): 314-316, 1966.

In rabbits with ligated common bile ducts, treatment with the fresh liver extract Ripason (equivalent of 0.3 g/kg/day i.m., beginning on the day of surgery or 10 days previously) had no effect on the mechanical phenomena resulting from cholestasis (dilation of intra- and extrahepatic bile ducts or venous obstruction in the

ver), but both progressive and regressive phenomena were decreased, and protec-
on of the cytoplasmic RNA was seen. In hepatectomized rabbits treated with a
rger dose of Ripason (0.5 g/kg/day, regimen as before), liver regeneration was
re rapid and degenerative changes (including connective tissue proliferation)
re less marked than in controls. The fluctuation in hepatic lipids was also
ss marked than in controls. Polysaccharide levels paralleled glycogen levels,
ich decreased more markedly in treated animals (especially in the first 5 days,
th normalization after about 2 wk.) due to the increased requirements of the
generating tissue. Cytoplasmic RNA was higher in treated animals, but DNA
oduction was increased only slightly in the initial stages of regeneration.
ver alkaline phosphatase activity was higher and succinic dehydrogenase activity
mewhat reduced in treated animals in the first 5 days; normalization of the de-
eased serum proteins was more rapid, and the fluctuation in serum alkaline
osphatase was less marked.

583 EVALUATION OF OPERATIVE WEDGE BIOPSY OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Kalashnikov, S. A. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5):28-31, 1966.

ver changes due to surgery and anesthesia were studied in 390 specimens from
tients operated for gallbladder and biliary tract diseases (259), liver cirrhosis
d portal hypertension (63), and stomach cancer and other abdominal diseases (24).
ukostasis was seen in 10 specimens taken at the end of surgery, but it had been
sent at the beginning of surgery in 7 cases. Accumulation of WBC in the capil-
ries was seen in 5 specimens, hemorrhages in the parenchyma and portal areas and
rked polyemia in 11 cases, and no changes in 74 specimens taken at the beginning
surgery. These changes were noted in 40, 21, and 42, resp., of 103 biopsies
ken at the end of surgery. Decreased liver glycogen was a result of ether
xicity and its extent depended upon the duration of ether narcosis. Liver
ycogen was almost unchanged after nitrous oxide narcosis. Pathological changes
the gallbladder walls were reflected by morphological changes in the adjacent
ver tissue. The most reliable information on the nature of morphological changes
the liver resulting from the underlying disease was obtained from biopsies
ken from the anterior portion of the left lobe at the beginning of surgery under
trous oxide narcosis.

584 THE INFLUENCE OF RESECTION OF THE STOMACH WITH SUBSEQUENT ENTEROPLASTY ON SOME FUNCTIONS OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Vikulova, N. N. (Pavlov Med. Inst., Leningrad). Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):23-26, 1966.

dogs with Pavlov fistulas, the 15-25% loss of wt. during the first mo. after
rgery was restored within the next 2-3 mo. The latent period of bile yield,
lirubin and bile acid content of the bile, serum bilirubin, fasting blood sugar
vels, and plasma fibrinogen remained unchanged following gastric resection with
all intestinal enteroplasty. During the early postoperative period, the vol.
d duration of bile excretion were markedly reduced and the biliary solid residue
ntent was increased; bile excretion was normalized 5-6 mo. after surgery. After
o. and i.v. loading with galactose, the blood sugar curve was only slightly dis-
rbed; the sugar and postglycemic coefficient showed slight transient increase.
e total serum protein content was decreased with an increase in the globulins
specially β and γ-globulins) and a decrease in serum albumins. Normalization
curred after 3-4 mo. The prothrombin time showed a slight transient decrease
first, but returned to its initial level 2-3 mo. after surgery.

585 THE BEHAVIOR OF SERUM LIPIDS IN CHRONIC ALCOHOLISM. (Ger.) Vetter, D. (U. Zurich, Switzerland). Praxis (28):783-790, 1966.

150 normal adults, mean serum β-lipoprotein, triglyceride, and cholesterol
vels were 320, 127, and 246 mg%, resp. In subjects of normal wt. these values
re 300, 99, and 220 mg%, resp. In 101 chronic alcoholics, these values were
0, 125, and 236 mg%, resp., with wide individual variations. Of the alcoholic
tients, 70 had proven liver damage (fatty liver in 20, cirrhosis in 29, other
ver damage in 21). In the alcoholic patients with normal, fatty, and cirrhotic
vers, mean serum values were: β-lipoproteins 300, 420, and 263 mg%, resp.;
iglycerides 100, 236, and 81 mg%, resp.; and cholesterol 220, 266, and 199 mg%,

resp. Mean serum cholinesterase values were 2500, 3597, and 1961 I.U., resp.; the mean value in the entire group of alcoholic patients was 3020. It is concluded that the lipid and cholinesterase levels are elevated in alcoholics with fatty livers, but fall to very low levels in cirrhosis; therefore, determination of serum lipids (especially triglycerides) and cholinesterase will almost always differentiate between fatty liver, which is reversible, and cirrhosis, which is not.

11586 SERUM ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE IN OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE. (E.) Watts, C. (Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland). Clin. Chim. Acta 14(2):177-184, 1966.

Enzyme levels were studied in 53 patients with obstructive jaundice due to metastatic malignant tumors (11), malignant disease not involving the liver (14), non-malignant and non-inflammatory cholelithiasis and chronic cholecystitis (20), and acute inflammatory obstruction with fever and/or leukocytosis of non-malignant origin (2). The normal range of serum isocitrate dehydrogenase (determined colorimetrically) in 40 normal subjects was 3-10 U/ml. In the patients with obstructive jaundice, there were 9 cases (17%) with normal values, 15 with minimal elevation (up to 150% of the upper limits of normal), 19 with moderate elevation of the enzyme (from 16-30 U/ml), and 10 (19%) with levels of up to 50 U/ml. Elevated isocitrate dehydrogenase levels were usually associated with factors complicating obstructive jaundice, such as liver metastases and acute inflammation. When inflammation subsided in patients with non-malignant disease, enzyme levels fell to normal.

11587 RECOGNITION OF HEPATIC METASTASES THROUGH RADIOISOTOPE COLOR SCANNING. (E.) Baum, S. (Long Island Jewish Hosp., New York), L. Silver and D. Vouchides. J.A.M.A. 197(9):675-679, 1966.

Without previous preparation, 116 patients with suspected liver metastases received Au^{198} (150 μc i.v.). Liver scans were done 2-48 hr. later using either of 2 scanners with color attachments, using either a 3- or 5-inch NaI crystal; the former had a 19-hole collimeter and the latter, a coarse-focusing 85-hole collimeter. The probes were placed 1 cm and 3 cm, resp., from the body surface. The area of max. count rate was located and the color calibration adjusted so that this activity area appeared red on the scan. Other factors such as speed, spacing, dot count, and (for the photoscan) density and range differential, were also varied according to the max. count rate, which was usually about 30 min. for each patient. 6000-10,000 cpm. The scanning time was usually about 30 min. for each patient. After radioisotope scanning each patient underwent pathological examination of the liver; the diagnosis was obtained by biopsy in 23 patients, at operation in 61, at necropsy in 23, by operation and autopsy in 8, and by biopsy and operation in 1 patient. In 46 patients the scans were interpreted as showing evidence of space-occupying lesions; liver metastases were later demonstrated in 41 of these patients. No liver lesions of this type were found in the other 5 patients; the accuracy of the scanning technic was 89%. Liver scans were negative for space-occupying lesions in 70 patients; there was only 1 false negative (98% accuracy). In general, the higher the count rate the longer the wavelength of color developed in the scan; thus, red indicated 80-90% radioactivity and green corresponded to 50-60% radioactivity.

11588 HEPATIC PROLIFERATIVE RESPONSE TO INSULIN IN SEVERE ALLOXAN DIABETES. (E.) Younger, L. R. (U. Chicago, Illinois), J. King and D. F. Steiner. Cancer Res. 26(7)(Pt. 1):1408-1414, 1966.

In rats with severe diabetes induced 1 mo. previously with a single inj. of alloxan (40 mg/kg i.v.), treatment with insulin (10 U in the first s.c. inj., then 4 U/day) led to marked proliferation of the liver cells. DNA polymerase activity and thymidine uptake by DNA *in vivo* were increased within 24 hr. after insulin was begun, reaching peak levels between 48-72 hr. Total liver DNA increased about 70% in the first 36-72 hr. of treatment. This increase in DNA was accompanied by liver cell proliferation to the same degree as that seen following partial hepatectomy. Hypophysectomy reduced but did not abolish the cellular proliferative response to insulin.

VER AND BILIARY TRACT

589 CLINICAL AND EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON HEPATOCEREBRAL DISEASE IN JAPAN. (E.) Yoshikawa, M. (U. Tokyo, Japan), T. Mozai and S. Hirai. Progr. Brain Res. 21B:269-284, 1966.

is review summarizes studies of hepatolenticular degeneration and hepatic cephalopathy in Japan. In the period 1949-1959, 62 cases of hepatolenticular generation were reported. The age range was from 5.5 to 55 yr.; 32 (51.6%) were tween 11 and 20 yr. old, and 58 (93.5%) fell in the age range 5-30 yr.; 41 were les, giving a male:female ratio of 2:1. Familial occurrence and consanguineous rriages (mostly between cousins) occurred in 15 families (35%) among the 43 milies investigated. Initial symptoms were neurological in 71%, abdominal in 23%, d mental or personality changes in 6%. The most frequent signs and symptoms were e Keyser-Fleischer corneal ring, tremor, and rigidity. Copper metabolism in these tients very closely resembled the fetal copper metabolism; increased copper conc. s found in the liver and brain, and copper depositions occurred in the liver in the rm of granules. Occasionally copper granules have been observed in the brain. lson's disease and pseudosclerosis (which had been considered separate diseases) re included in the category of hepatolenticular degeneration, although there were me biochemical differences such as the response to chelating agents. The second apter, on hepatic encephalopathy, discusses the acute form (due to hepatic ilure) and the chronic form (due to portal systemic shunt, shistosomiasis japonica d so-called pseudo-ulegyria). Ammonia (a stimulant to the limbic system) is garded as the most important factor in the episodic attack of neuropsychiatric sturbance characteristic of the portal systemic encephalopathy, whereas coma emed to result from a number of other cerebral depressants (such as short chain ty acids) in the circulation due to hepatic failure.

590 A NEW AND UNPUBLISHED CONTRIBUTION CONCERNING BANTI'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Haeffner, A. (Avicenna Hosp., Rabat, Morocco). Rev. Medicochir. Mal. Foie 41(3):127-142, 1966.

method for direct measurement of portal vein blood pressure is described. In 15 rmal subjects, the av. difference between blocked ileal pressure (measured in cm water) and av. portal pressure was 13 cm. In 15 patients with Banti's disease orth African splenomegaly) the av. difference was 26.2 cm. In the 5 patients th early disease (without cirrhosis) this av. difference was 31.5 cm; in the 10 tients with advanced disease, it was 23.6. In contrast to the almost 100% crease in differential pressure in Banti's disease, there was a decrease in coholic cirrhosis. In Banti's disease, liver blood flow was increased about 40% e portal vein circulation rate was 12-20 cm/second); in alcoholic cirrhosis the ood was decreased (to under 10 cm/second).

591 LIVER FUNCTION STUDIED BY LIVER PERFUSION. (E.) Mayes, P. A. (Royal Vet. Coll., London, N. W. 1) and J. M. Felts. Excerpta Med. (Int. Congr. Ser.) (115):16-29, 1966.

system for the perfusion of rat livers with oxygenated, defibrinated blood at -38°C, with provision for the addition of reactants and removal of samples for alysis, was devised to study liver function with particular respect to the metab- ism of free fatty acids and the control of ketogenesis, the role of the liver in similation of dietary fat (specifically the chylomicrons), and the direct effect hepatotoxins on liver function. Defibrinated blood was employed for perfusion obviate the use of heparin, which causes release of lipoprotein lipase into the rculation where the enzyme hydrolyzes the triglycerides of lipoproteins and ylomicrons to free fatty acids. Antiketogenesis in the perfused liver could be mpletely accounted for by the enhanced ability of the liver to esterify fatty ds, diverting them from the pathway of oxidation. In the absence of heparin, ylomicron triglycerides were not taken up or oxidized to any significant extent the isolated rat liver. In the perfused rat liver, CCl_4 caused an immediate luction in the rate of secretion of very low density lipoproteins, whereas the e of secretion of these lipoproteins was maintained at the control rate for at ist 2 hr. after admin. of ethionine. Whereas CCl_4 had no immediate effects upon rate of oxidation of C^{14}-oleate to $C^{14}O_2$, serum free fatty acids, or the blood

glucose level, ethionine produced some acceleration in the rate of $C^{14}O_2$ production and the formation of C^{14}-ketone bodies.

11592 THE KARYOGRAM OF THE HUMAN LIVER UNDER NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS. (Ger.) Altmann, H. W. (Pathol. Inst., U. Wurzburg, Germany), K. Loeschke and K. Schenck. Virchow. Arch. Path. Anat. 341(2):85-101, 1966.

Chromosome counts were made in 49 normal liver specimens (from stillborn and newborn to aged subjects) and 11 patients with hepatitis (4), post-hepatitis syndrome (4), or cirrhosis (3). The percentages of tetraploid and polyploid cells tended to increase with age in the normal subjects. These data were presented graphically (incidence of various karyotypes against log nuclear surface area); the highest of the 2-3 peaks represented the diploid population. The diploid peak was shifted to the right in the karyograms from patients with epidemic hepatitis and the post-hepatitis syndrome. Polyploid and tetraploid cells were especially frequent in the latter group. In the cirrhosis patients, the frequency peak of the smaller nuclear surfaces was essentially identical to that seen in younger normal subjects; the large surface peaks were above normal in 2 cases (in 1 of them the tetraploid peak was larger than the diploid peak) and below normal in the third. The diagnostic value of these findings is discussed.

11593 BSP RETENTION DURING TOTAL FASTING. (E.) Verdy, M. (Hotel Dieu, Montreal, Canada). Metabolism 15(9):769-772, 1966.

In 26 obese women fasted for 1 wk., the 45-min. sulfobromophthalein (BSP) value increased from 5.05 ± 0.8% to 14.5 ± 2.2% after 3 days, and to 16.9 ± 2.6% after 7 days. Cystine (10 g/day p.o. for 2 days) was admin. to 3 cases; it did not correct abnormal BSP retention, but rather was associated with increased retention in all cases. Serum transaminases increased during the first several days in 25% of the group, but returned to normal on day 7. Lactic dehydrogenase values were not significantly changed. It is concluded that abnormal retention of BSP does not indicate liver cell damage, but rather a metabolic defect responsible for abnormal excretion of the dye.

11594 VOLUMETRIC, HEMODYNAMIC AND EXCRETORY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIVER IN ACROMEGALY. (E.) Preisig, R. (Columbia U. Coll. Phys., New York, N. Y.), T. Q. Morris, J. C. Shaver and N. P. Christy. J. Clin. Invest. 45(9): 1379-1387, 1966.

The hepatic parenchymal and biliary functions of 6 men and 5 women with clinical features of acromegaly (age 41-66 yr.) were analyzed by determination of storage capacity and transfer max. for sulfobromophthalein (BSP). BSP transfer max. was increased in every patient, with an av. of 17.6 mg/min. (normal 9.6 ± 1.9) in the 6 men and 13.5 mg/min (normal 7.2 ± 1.9) in the 5 women; BSP storage capacity was within normal limits. Liver vol. (calculated from measurements of hepatic photoscans) was augmented by about 50% in 5 of 7 patients; splanchnic blood flow and vol. were normal. This, in addition to increased hepatic extraction for indocyanine green and oxygen, suggested a relative decrease in tissue perfusion that was proportional to the increment in the hepatic mass. It is suggested that changes in enzymatic processes within parenchymal cells are responsible for augmented excretory capacity for BSP.

11595 PIGMENTARY LIVER DISEASE IN HOWLER MONKEYS. (E.) Maruffo, C. A. (Oregon Reg. Primate Res. Ctr., Beaverton), M. R. Malinow, J. R. Depaoli and S. Katz. Am. J. Path. 49(3):445-456, 1966.

The livers of 290 free-ranging howler monkeys (Alouatta caraya) captured in northern Argentina were examined. Variable amounts of lipofuscin were found in the parenchymal cells; the granules, which were found in animals of all ages and both sexes, were argyrophilic, periodic acid-Schiff-positive after diastase digestion, sudanophilic, and autofluorescent. The amount of pigment increased with age in animals of both sexes, especially after puberty, but no sex-related differences were noted. In those monkeys with heavier hepatic pigmentation, focal necrosis, diffuse fatty metamorphosis, multinucleated hepatocytes, and nodules of regeneration measuring 1-3 mm were seen. Examination by electron microscopy of 2 animals showed the

ɔofuscin granules to be osmiophilic and composed of aggregates of dense particles d a globular substance of lesser density; this pigment was also found in Kupffer lls. Blood biochemical values determined in 5 monkeys were normal as compared human standards. The similarities of this disorder to chronic familial jaundice Dubin-Johnson syndrome were noted.

596 LIVER FUNCTION IN APPARENTLY HEALTHY CHRONIC ALCOHOLIC PATIENTS. (E.) Knott, D. H. (U. Tennessee, Knoxville) and J. D. Beard. Am. J. Med. Sci. 252(3):260-264, 1966.

ɔatic dysfunction was diagnosed in 30 chronic alcoholic, well-nourished patients 3 male, 12 female, age 21-56 yr.) by measuring sulfobromophthalein retention, rum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase, serum isocitrate dehydrogenase, serum utamic-pyruvic transaminase, and total bilirubin, in decreasing order of frequency abnormal findings. The total serum proteins and albumin/globulin ratio were rmal in all cases. Only 7 patients had symptoms of liver disease. After 3 wk. hospitalization and treatment consisting of abstinence from alcohol, a regular et and admin. of a phenothiazine psychotropic drug (TPS-23 or Serentil), all normal liver tests showed significant normalization. The frequency of residual normalities in the liver function tests was sulfobromophthalein retention, serum ɔcitrate dehydrogenase, serum glutamic-pyruvic and glutamic-oxalacetic trans- inases, and bilirubin, in decreasing order. Liver biopsy from 1 patient showed nimal necrosis and a moderate but generalized infiltration of fat, primarily cated in the centrolobular area.

597 CERULOPLASMIN SERUM LEVEL IN LIVER DISEASES. (E.) Hauftova, D. (Palacký U., Olomouc, Czech.) and J. Slavíček. Rev. Czech. Med. 12(3):147-154, 1966.

rum ceruloplasmin levels were determined in 114 healthy blood donors (62 male, female), 57 patients with liver cirrhosis of various origins, 25 patients with fectious hepatitis, and 35 patients with obstructive jaundice. Normal values re 0.45 ± 0.08, regardless of age or sex. In Laennec's and postnecrotic cirrho- s, ceruloplasmin values were elevated in 33%, normal in 33%, and reduced in 33% the group. Low ceruloplasmin levels corresponded to low albumin levels and evated bilirubin levels. In infectious hepatitis of a normal or mild nature, ruloplasmin throughout the icteric period was elevated, being highest at onset of undice (0.68 ± 0.10); it gradually declined, but at the end of the icteric period still was significantly higher than normal (0.57 ± 0.13). Serum ceruloplasmin s elevated in obstructive jaundice (0.67 ± 0.20), but there was no difference in ruloplasmin levels according to the etiology of the obstructive jaundice (malig- nt, benign and biliary cirrhosis). Ceruloplasmin estimations did not have fferential diagnostic value in discriminating between infectious and obstructive undice.

598 THE EFFECT OF ETHYL α-p. CHLOROPHENOXYISOBUTYRATE ON ETHANOL-INDUCED HEPATIC STEATOSIS IN THE RAT. (E.) Brown, D. F. (Albany Med. Coll., Albany, N. Y.). Metabolism 15(10):868-873, 1966.

cs were divided into 4 groups of 6 and treated with the following regimens: oups 1 and 2 were fed a normal diet, Groups 3 and 4 received the same diet and nyl α-p-chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB; 0.25% by wt.); in 2 wk. all food was with- awn, and Groups 1 and 3 were treated with ethanol (6 g/kg), while Groups 2 and 4, isocaloric amount of glucose. In rats pretreated with CPIB and given ethanol, rum free fatty acid (FFA) and liver triglyceride levels decreased, while liver ɔspholipid levels increased. Liver triglycerides were higher and liver phospho- ɔids lower in CPIB-treated rats given alcohol than in CPIB-treated rats fed ucose. There was no difference in adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase content ween CPIB-treated and untreated animals 16 hr. after glucose ingestion. Modifica- ɔn by CPIB of lipid changes induced by alcohol suggests that CPIB may interfere th adipose tissue lipolysis, but the effect of alcohol may also be modified after direct effect of CPIB on hepatocellular function.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

11599 DISTRIBUTION OF LIPIDS IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS OF FATTY LIVERS. I. LIPIDS IN LIVER CELL FRACTIONS OF RATS FED A HIGH FAT AND CHOLESTEROL DIET. (E.) Takasugi, Y. (Hokkaido U. Sch. Med., Sapporo, Japan) and Y. Imai. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 60(2):191-196, 1966.

Rats were fed diets containing cholesterol and coconut oil or linoleic acid, and the conc. of lipids was determined in serum and ultracentrifugal fractions of the liver. A high-fat diet alone produced some minor fatty infiltration of the liver, but rats fed both cholesterol and a high-fat diet showed accentuated lipid deposition. The chief site of exogenous lipid deposition in the liver was associated first with a centripetally migrating fraction. Serum cholesterol was elevated only in those rats fed cholesterol and linoleate. A slight increase in cell particulate phospholipid levels occurred in livers of the linoleate-fed rats.

11600 THE INFLUENCE OF IRRITATION OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM ON THE EVOLUTION OF HEPATIC LESIONS PRODUCED BY EXPERIMENTAL TRANSITORY BILIARY STASIS. (Rum.) Leporda, G. (Dept. Biol., Rumanian Acad. Sci., Iasi), S. Dolinescu, G. Scripcaru and L. Wasserman. Rev. Medicochir. Iasi 70(2): 445-450, 1966.

The effects of temporary biliary stasis (ligation of the choledocus for 12-14 or 11-160 days) on the liver of dogs were essentially identical with those of previous studies, except that some parenchymal changes become irreversible even after only 1-2 wk. of biliary stasis, indicating the beginning of a cirrhotic process. Irritation of the central nervous system (CNS) by inj. of 2% KCl soln. into the spinal canal (8-12 suboccipital punctures were performed) in 4 normal dogs resulted in such an intense liver congestion that the picture could be easily taken as representing cardiac liver stasis. After 14-40 days of biliary stasis, this treatment caused an intensification of the sclerosing process, a congestion involving the entire liver lobe, lipid dystrophy, granulo-vacuolar dystrophy of the parotid gland of an unprecedented intensity, and a number of biliary thrombi. In 4 other dogs receiving benzedrine as a CNS irritant (4.0 mg/day p.o. for 52 days), the liver changes were no different from those in control dogs during and after biliary stasis. The areas of sclerosis resulting from experimental biliary stasis remained unchanged after either KCl or benzedrine admin. However, CNS irritation with KCl, with an especially damaging effect on hepatocytes, tended to aggravate pre-existing hepatic lesions.

11601 ANTIBODY TO LIVER IN LUPOID HEPATITIS. (E.) Johnson, G. D. (Canadian Red Cross Mem. Hosp., Berkshire, England), E. J. Holborow and L. E. Glynn. Lancet 2(7460):416-418, 1966.

Serum was taken from 21 patients with probable or possible lupoid hepatitis (10 and 6 cases, resp.), or liver disease other than lupoid hepatitis (5 cases), and from 45 healthy subjects (the controls) and tested by indirect immunofluorescence method of Coons and Kaplan (1950). Of the 21 sera from liver disease patients, 5 gave positive staining for bile canaliculi, 8 were positive for glomeruli, and 11 were positive for smooth muscle (stomach). None of the 45 control sera gave bile canalicular staining. Because smooth muscle staining was found in the absence of glomerular and/or canalicular staining (7 sera), and glomerular staining occurred without canalicular staining (1 serum), it is suggested that the staining is due to tissue-specific antibodies rather than common elements in the tissues studied. This pattern of staining involving bile canaliculi appears to be the first demonstration in liver disease of an antibody reacting with a component of the liver parenchyma itself.

11602 ONSET OF MANIFESTATIONS OF HEPATIC PORPHYRIA IN RELATION TO THE INFLUENCE OF FEMALE SEX HORMONES. (E.) Zimmerman, T. S. (U. Minnesota Hosp., Minneapolis), J. M. McMillin and C. J. Watson. Arch. Intern. Med. (Chicago) 118(3):229-240, 1966.

A group of 54 women with hepatic porphyria of all types was studied; 11 women (20%) had exacerbations associated with pregnancy, the menstrual cycle or both. Determinations were made of urinary porphobilinogen, urinary and fecal porphyrins,

lfobromophthalein retention, alkaline phosphatase, and serum bilirubin. Serial servations of urinary porphyrin and precursor excretion over relatively long riods failed to reveal significant changes in relation to clinical manifestations l the phase of menstrual cycle or the effect of oophorectomy. Admin. of estrogens s associated with the first appearance or an exacerbation of hepatic porphyria in patients; 10 of these had cutaneous manifestations; 1 had only acute neuropsyatric symptoms and 1 had both. Skin lesions disappeared in 5 patients in whom rogens were discontinued. A majority of patients with some endocrine involvement the symptoms of porphyria showed some evidence of abnormal liver function.

03 PROGNOSTIC VALUE OF SERUM γ-GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Villa, L. (U. Milan, Italy), N. Dioguardi, A. Agostoni, G. Ideo and R. Stabilini. Enzym. Biol. Clin. (Basel) 7(1-2):109-114, 1966.

rum γ-glutamyl transpeptidase (γ-GT; expressed as μmoles β-naphthylamine libered/100 ml serum), glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (SGPT), alkaline phosphatase (AP), icine aminopeptidase (LAP), and bilirubin levels were determined in normal subjects l patients with liver disease. Mean serum γ-GT activity was 19.5 U in 53 normal ojects, 156 U in viral hepatitis (25 cases), 163.5 U in obstructive jaundice (14 es), 183.7 U in intrahepatic cholestasis (7 cases), 103 U in cirrhosis with ertrophic liver (23 cases), 32.2 U in cirrhosis with liver atrophy (30 cases), l 79.4 U in cardiac cirrhosis (6 cases). Although serum γ-GT activity was inased in acute viral hepatitis, there was no consistent pattern of enzyme activity ing the course of the disease. A patient with chronic hepatitis and jaundice of eral mo. duration showed, on admission, elevated serum levels of LAP and γ-GT. rum bilirubin levels increased and γ-GT levels decreased during the 2 wk. prior death; the liver also decreased in size. Lowered values of γ-GT activity were erved 2 wk. prior to death in 3 other patients with chronic hepatitis. One paent with choledocholithiasis and obstructive jaundice of 2 mo. duration had vated serum bilirubin, γ-GT, AP, LAP, and SGOT on admission. During the period observation, the jaundice was resolved and serum AP and LAP diminished, but the rum γ-GT levels rose progressively. Following surgical removal of biliary calculi, rum γ-GT activity remained elevated for 20 days, when all other tests had returned normal.

04 THE ESSENTIAL ROLE OF THE LIVER IN DETOXIFICATION OF ENDOTOXIN. (E.) Farrar, W. E., Jr. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.) and L. M. Corwin. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 133(2):668-684, 1966.

lotoxin detoxifying activity of guinea pig was determined in saline supernatant ntrifuged soln. by incubating with a known amount of endotoxin. Diluted reaction xture was then assayed by inj. into 11-day-old chick embryos. Lethality of endoxin for chick embryos had been shown to be proportional to dosage. A high degree activity was also found in liver (88%). Damage to the liver parenchyma by CCl_4 creased susceptibility of the animals 200-fold. Max. susceptibility was correlated th a max. amount of necrosis in the liver, and liver tissue removed at this stage intoxication showed almost no ability to detoxify endotoxin in vitro. Healing the liver lesion was associated with a return toward normal resistance to endoxin by the animal and with a reappearance of endotoxin--inactivating capacity liver tissue homogenates. Inactivation of endotoxin by liver homogenates and ochondria appeared to be due to activation and oxidation of the fatty acid tion of the endotoxin molecule, implying that the lipid portion of endotoxin is essary for its toxicity. When the effects of CCl_4, allyl alcohol, and ethionine e compared, a close correlation was found between the effect of the hepatotoxin nicotinamide-adenine--dinucleotide linked substrate oxidation by liver mitondria (washed or acetone dried) and its effect on the susceptibility of the guinea to endotoxin. Allyl alcohol and ethionine, which had much less effect than 4 on both fatty acid oxidation by liver mitochondria and on the susceptibility the guinea pig to endotoxin could not be demonstrated to reduce the endotoxinctivating capacity of guinea pig tissues.

05 FORMATION OF GLUCURONIDE AFTER ORAL LOADING WITH ACETANILIDE IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Hammar, C.-H.

(Johannes Gutenberg U., Mainz, Germany) and W. Prellwitz. Klin. Wschr. 44(17):1010-1014, 1966.

Twelve patients with hepatitis, 12 patients with cirrhosis of the liver (proved by laparoscopy and histology), and 12 patients free of liver disease (controls) were studied; 6 patients from each group received acetanilide (800 mg) and the other 6 patients received a higher dose of acetanilide (1200 mg). Blood samples were taken at 2, 6, and 24 hr.; the 24-hr. urine was also analyzed. With the lower dosage of acetanilide, there was no significant difference between the experimental and control subjects. At the higher doses of acetanilide, patients with liver disease showed a decrease in the glucuronide, and an increase in free N-acetyl-p-aminophenol; no free acetanilide could be detected. A decrease in glucuronyltransferase activity leading to decreased N-acetyl-p-aminophenol glucuronide formation is postulated.

11606 METHODS FOR EXTRACORPOREAL HEPATIC ASSIST. (E.) Eiseman, B. (U. Kentucky Coll. Med., Lexington), J. Van Wyk and W. O. Griffin, Jr. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(3):522-530, 1966.

Patients with reversible hepatic failure can be improved by extracorporeal pig liver perfusion. The liver, washed free of its own blood, is perfused from arterio-venous shunts in both forearms separately through the hepatic artery and portal vein in the pig liver. A single venous line returns the effluent through a bubble trap and pump to the patient. The extracorporeal liver is extremely sensitive to decreased temperature and pH and at first takes up to 250-500 ml of blood. Liver temperature is maintained at 38°C by a heat exchanger; acidosis is avoided by perfusion admin. of $NaHCO_3$ to the patient; hypotension in the patient is prevented by appropriate transfusion. Four-hr. perfusions at 3-5-day intervals as clinically indicated yield the best results. A battery of neurologic, physical, liver and blood tests are done prior to, during and after the perfusion. Detailed directions are given for preoperative donor preparation, excision, exsanguination, care and handling of the liver, instrumentation required, anticoagulant measures, and preparation of the patient. Experience during 27 perfusions on 16 patients provides the basis for the technic described.

11607 THE HEPATIC LYMPHATIC SYSTEM IN THE PRESENCE OF PHYSICAL PATHOLOGY CONSISTING OF EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED, ACUTE CHOLESTASIS. IV: ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE. (It.) Zangrando, O. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Segato, G. Mantovani Orsetti and G. Rosa. Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):1003-1010, 1965.

In dogs, ligation of the common bile duct was followed by an almost immediate, progressive increase of serum alkaline phosphatase activity, continuing throughout a 6-hr. observation period. This was accompanied by a progressive decrease of thoracic lymphatic alkaline phosphatase activity and an increase of liver alkaline phosphatase activity beginning after 2 hr. of very slightly decreased values. The mean differences observed were statistically significant at 6, 4 and 6 hr., resp., although an analysis of variance confirmed significance considerably earlier. It is concluded that the enzyme, which was produced by the liver cells and passed into the obstructed biliary passage, was reabsorbed rapidly through the venous circulation, while the relatively limited ability of lymph to absorb the same substance directly was reflected by the progressive diminution of activity in lymph derived from the thoracic region. An analogous phenomenon was observed with respect to bilirubin, a substance which is characterized by preferential absorption through the lymphatic system. Serum bilirubin levels were essentially unchanged during the progressive increase of serum alkaline phosphatase activity, but thoracic lymphatic bilirubin levels increased progressively as alkaline phosphatase levels were diminished in lymph derived from this region.

11608 THE HEPATIC LYMPHATIC SYSTEM IN THE PRESENCE OF PHYSICAL PATHOLOGY CONSISTING OF EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED, ACUTE CHOLESTASIS. V: TRANSAMINASES. (It.) Zangrando, O. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Mantovani Orsetti, G. Rosa and G. Segato. Acta Chir. Ital. 21(6):1011-1020, 1965.

In dogs, ligation of the common bile duct was followed by progressive increase of serum glutamic-oxaloacetic and serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity during a 6-hr. observation period, accompanied by a similar increase of the activity of

:h substances in the lymph of the liver and the thoracic region. Although the ;ults were reproducible, the changes in question were not marked and did not reach vels of statistical significance. Fluctuations were sufficiently limited that the :io between the 2 substances was not inverted, despite a transient tendency toward ıinution of serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity, thoracic lymphatic ıtamic-pyruvic transaminase activity and the liver lymphatic activity of both sub- ınces, during the first hr. after ligation. It is concluded that liver cellular ıage did not occur in these animals during the first 6 hr. after ligation of the ımon bile duct and that the changes observed should be ascribed to the regurgita- ın of both enzymes from the obstructed biliary tract.

09 PATHOLOGICAL SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN TEST IN EXTRA-HEPATIC DISEASES WITH SECONDARY INVOLVEMENT OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Bargon, G. (U. Giessen, Germany) and C. Hochmiller. Acta Hepatosplen. 13(4):201-207, 1966.

ılysis of 327 cases of abdominal disorders associated with pathological sulfo- ımophthalein excretion showed that in 286 the disturbance of liver function was to liver disease (chronic hepatitis, cirrhosis, fatty degeneration), while in extrahepatic disorders with secondary involvement of the liver were responsible. se included diseases of the biliary tract (8), gastrointestinal disturbances (12), coidosis (4), and liver metastases from carcinomas of various sites (17). The erlying pathophysiological mechanisms are discussed.

10 THE TREATMENT OF CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE WITH A HIGH-DOSAGE VITAMIN B_{12}-FOLIC ACID PREPARATION. (Ger.) Hoffmann, F. X. (Niederrhein Sanatorium, Bad Neuenahr, Germany). Landarzt 42(23):1018-1021, 1966.

agrisevit forte, a combination of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, was given to 95 e patients, aged 30 to 64 yr., with chronic liver disease. Diagnoses included ronic hepatitis (54), fatty liver (4), cirrhosis (9), secondary liver disease ociated with stomach resection or chronic ulcer (19), and posthepatitis syndrome . Duration of treatment (dosage not stated) ranged from 6-12 wk. Subjective rovement was obtained in most cases within 1 wk. Objectively, secondary liver eases responded best (10 of 19 improved markedly in 6-9 wk.); 3 of 9 patients h liver cirrhosis, 2 of 4 with fatty liver, and 9 of 9 with posthepatitis syn- me also showed significant improvement. In the group with chronic hepatitis, ever, only 7 of 54 showed marked, 16 of 54 partial, and 31 of 54 no improvement. s is attributed to the short duration of treatment.

11 LIGHT- AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE LIVER IN INFANT TOXICOSIS. (Ger.) Heber, J. (Karl Marx U., Leipzig) and L. Cossel. Frankfurt. Zschr. Path. 75(3):243-251, 1966.

er biopsy material from 5 infants with toxicosis was examined by light and ctron microscopy. Epithelial and endothelial cell nuclei and cytoplasm generally wed non-specific morphological evidence of increased metabolic activity. Less quently, marked vacuolization of liver epithelium was observed. Fatty change seen in 2 cases, incipient colliquative necrosis in one. Abnormal findings in predominantly normal mitochondria included circular arrangement of the internal branes, occurrence of osmiophilic bodies, and diffuse or focal clearing of the rix.

12 ORTHOTOPIC LIVER HOMOTRANSPLANTATION IN DOGS AFTER PROLONGED PERFUSION AT LOW TEMPERATURES. (Fr.) Kestens, P. J., P. Mikaeloff, J. H. Haxhe, G. Dureau, A. Alexandre, J. P. Rassat, J. Cuilleret, A. Hassoun, M. Dubernard, P. Maldague, J. Descotes and J. Morelle. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(2):197-213, 1966.

ised dog livers were placed in a perfusion apparatus at 4°C, and their blood sels sutured to those of completely hepatectomized recipient dogs for 90-328 min. perfusion at 12-18°C. The recipient dogs were then reimplanted with their own ers. Immunosuppressive treatment of the recipients consisted of local irradiation 0 r) and actinomycin C during rejection crises; other treatment included azathio- ne (in all dogs) and azaserine from days 15-30 after transplantation. All livers ıctioned normally during perfusion. Homeostasis during reimplantation was

satisfactory in all but 1 animal. Blood ammonia and lactic acid levels were elevated during the operation, but decreased when the grafted livers were re-established in the circulation. Transaminases and lactic dehydrogenases were moderately elevated. Sulfobromophthalein retention, studied in 3 dogs, was 5%, 19%, and 22% after 45 min. Four dogs died within 1 wk. and 2 within 13 days; 3 others survived 26-35 days, and 2 dogs survived for 93 and 117 days. In the 2 longest survivors, a moderate fever and a definite increase in serum transaminases were noted; the WBC was greatly increased (sometimes over 40,000) unless controlled by irradiation. One of these dogs showed almost complete pancreatic atrophy at autopsy; the other showed acute pyelonephritis.

11613 HEPATOMEGALY IN INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD: A CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL STUDY OF 98 CASES. (E.) Dayal, R. S. (S. N. Med. Coll., Agra, India), G. P. Mathur, R. Prasad and P. N. Wahi. Indian Pediat. 3(4):129-138, 1966.

In 98 infants and children (age 2 mo.-12 yr.; 53% were 1-3 yr. old; 63 male, 35 female) with hepatomegaly, the clinical, laboratory, and histopathological diagnosis was infantile liver cirrhosis in 42 cases, malnutrition with or without tuberculosis in 44 cases, obstructive jaundice, amebic hepatitis, or neonatal hepatitis in 2 cases each, infectious hepatitis, congenital biliary atresia, inspissated bile syndrome, gargoylism, liver abscess, or infectious mononucleosis in 1 case each. Laboratory data such as plasma protein levels, thymol turbidity, and flocculation tests, were not helpful in diagnosing these conditions. Tuberculous granuloma of the liver was seen in 1 of 27 cases of tuberculosis, and reactive hepatitis was only found in cases of tuberculosis. A marasmic appearance was always found in cases of malnutrition with or without tuberculosis. No case of malnutrition showed histological findings of cirrhosis. In cases of infantile cirrhosis, no fatty change was found; this confirmed the viewpoint that malnutrition as such is not related to liver cirrhosis.

11614 AMOEBIC LIVER ABSCESS DRAINING INTO THE BILE DUCTS. (E.) Viana, R. L. (Med. Res. Inst., Lourenzo Marques, Mozambique). Gut 7(3):285-287, 1966.

Of 15 patients in whom amebic abscess was visualized fluoroscopically with contrast medium, 2 were shown to have spontaneous drainage of the liver amebic abscess into the biliary tree indicating that this condition is not as rare as previously considered. The 2 cases were both Bantu men, ages 19 and 26, who had enlarged livers and visible swelling in the right upper quadrant of the abdomen. Both patients presented with weakness, fever, right upper quadrant abdominal pain and signs of jaundice. In one, ova of Schistosoma haematobium was found in the urine and numerous ova of Ascaris lumbricoides as well as a few ova of T. trichiura and E. vermicularis were found in the feces. In the other case, the urine was normal but ova of T. trichiura and A. lumbricoides were found in the feces. In both cases the so-called "anchovy sauce" pus which is characteristic of a liver amebic abscess was aspirated by liver puncture. Response was rapid following anti-amebic treatment with chloroquine (0.6 g/day) and oxytetracycline (125 mg inj. into the abscess cavity). If the use of contrast medium for visualization of amebic liver abscess became routine, it is probable that more cases of spontaneous drainage would be seen and unnecessary multiple punctures or surgical drainage would be avoided.

11615 FATTY LIVER ASSOCIATED WITH ADMINISTRATION OF TETRACYCLINE IN PREGNANT AND NONPREGNANT WOMEN. (E.) Schiffer, M. A. (Jewish Hosp., Brooklyn, New York). Am. J. Obstet. Gynec. 96(3):326-332, 1966.

The case histories of 6 women (2 of whom were pregnant) who developed acute fatty metamorphosis of the liver in association with the admin. of tetracycline are reviewed to illustrate the similarity of their condition to that of Sheehan's syndrome. The 4 women who were not pregnant, ages 50-69 yr., received tetracycline i.v. in the course of treatment and all had elevated blood urea. Three underwent surgery (gastrectomy, cholecystectomy and sigmoid and bladder resection) and the fourth was admin. the tetracycline for pancreatitis. Renal failure, manifested by oliguria or high blood urea nitrogen, shock and intestinal bleeding ensued with eventual death. The pathological features were very similar to those in obstetric acute fatty metamorphosis. In the case of the 2 pregnant women, one followed this same moribund

ER AND BILIARY TRACT

tern, while the other, when the admin. of tetracycline was stopped, eventually overed. Both suffered hemorrhage of the gastrointestinal tract, as well as ndice, oliguria and increased blood urea nitrogen. The reversibility of the drome seems to depend on early suspicion and diagnosis (which requires a liver psy). It would seem that the use of this drug, especially parenterally, should restricted with pregnancy or acute surgical conditions as these 2 factors seem act as sensitizing agents on the liver.

16 AVENUES OF FUTURE RESEARCH IN HOMOTRANSPLANTATION OF THE LIVER. WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO HEPATIC SUPPORTIVE PROCEDURES, ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM, AND TISSUE TYPING. (E.) Starzl, T. E. (U. Colorado Sch. Med., Denver), T. L. Marchioro, T. D. Faris, R. J. McCardle and Y. Iwaski. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):391-400, 1966.

eriments with dogs using antilymphocyte serum or plasma after transplantation of liver indicate that prolongation of viability can be obtained with this organ. av. survival time in 8 dogs treated with horse antilymphocyte plasma was 15.6 s, while the av. survival time for 22 untreated dogs was 7.1 days. In addition, f the treated dogs which had not received any antilymphocyte serum after 3 wk. tinued to do well 2.5 mo. postoperatively. Another dog, pretreated with anti- phocyte serum has lived 6 wk. after an orthotopic liver transplantation: this mal received no postoperative treatment. In addition, orthotopic liver trans- ntation was performed on 4 dogs which had been treated solely with concentrated ma globulin purified from horse antilymphocytic serum and 3 were in their fourth toperative wk. (at publication). In addition to these promising results of unosuppression with liver transplants, the possible use of antigen matching nics as an advanced indicator of donor-recipient histocompatibility is discussed terms of successes obtained with human renal transplants. A third point dis- sed in this paper was the prospects of obtaining temporary liver support with an racorporeal liver transplantation. Experiments with 6 dogs indicated that liver ction and survival time improved with this technic, but the results of this nic with 2 patients dying with hepatitis were disappointing.

7 METABOLIC RESPONSES DURING EXPERIMENTAL HEPATECTOMY AS RELATED TO SUBSEQUENT PERFUSION, PRESERVATION, OR TRANSPLANTATION. (E.) Norman, J. C. (Harvard Med. Sch., Boston), W. G. M. Hardison, V. Covelli and W. V. McDermott, Jr. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):407-411, 1966.

surement of the pH, pO_2 and pCO_2 of hepatic afferent and efferent blood samples, well as measurement of liver slice ATP conc. and O_2 consumption, before and after curement of the porcine liver showed that the functional viability and metabolic ential of the organ decreased during the procedure. The pigs were ventilated 100% O_2 which induced an initial mild, systemic respiratory alkalosis. Despite s, and the routine infusion of 1 liter of Hartmann's soln., the overall metabolic onses to the procedure resulted in a final av. systemic pH of 7.45. During removal of the liver, which took an av. of 100 min., the portal vein pH de- ased and the pCO_2 increased nearly 25%. These changes probably had both an intra- extrahepatic source: the first, from vasospastic ischemia produced by afferent erial manipulation and dissection and, the second, from evisceration and angula- of the small intestine with consequential torsion and angulation of splanchnic erial inflow. The measurements on the hepatic venous blood reflected increasing rahepatic hypoxia and metabolic acidosis. In addition, quantitative indication organ deterioration was noted in that liver O_2 consumption decreased 32% and liver conc. decreased 63%.

8 AN EVALUATION OF 51 PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC ARTERY INFUSION. (E.) Rochlin, D. B. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles) and C. R. Smart. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(3):535-538, 1966.

atic arterial infusion was performed by 2 methods: (1) placement of a catheter percutaneous arteriotomy through either the brachial or femoral artery guided by oroscopy through the celiac artery into the hepatic artery. (2) the direct rative placement of a catheter into the hepatic artery through a smaller side nch such as the right hepatic artery. There are advantages to each method. A

number of different agents can be admin. by these routes. The agent used in 43 of 51 cases was fluorouracil because the hepatic tumors in these instances were metastatic carcinomas against which this agent has been found effective in systemic infusions. A treatment regimen with fluorouracil, whether by open or closed technic, consisted of daily admin. of 10 mg/kg body wt. Therapy was continued for a minimum of 2 wk. unless severe toxicity ensued. Severe stomatitis, hematopoietic depression, or a rise in serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase has been used as the endpoint of therapy. After toxicity has disappeared, a weekly maintenance dosage of 10-15 mg/kg body wt. is inj. i.v. A total of 18 patients or 36% showed evidence of at least a 50% decrease in size of the measured masses following hepatic artery infusion. Of the evaluable cases treated, 44% showed objective evidence of response. In 22 evaluable patients who were treated for metastatic carcinoma of the colon, 12 showed evidence of a positive response by the criteria of remission used.

11619 ABDOMINAL ARTERIAL MURMURS IN LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Clain, D. (Royal Free Hosp., London), K. Wartnaby and S. Sherlock. Lancet 2(7462):516-519, 1966.

A total of 9 patients, 6 with microscopically confirmed hepatoma, 2 with alcoholic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver, and 1 with alcoholic hepatitis only, were found to have arterial murmurs over the liver, harsh in character and readily distinguished from a venous hum. In 2 patients the murmur was continuous with systolic accentuation; in 4 instances it was purely systolic. The murmurs were loudest over the liver except in one hepatitis patient where it was equally intense over the epigastrium, the ribs, and the liver. In 5 subjects the murmur was loudest over the hepatoma; this was verified by arteriography or isotope scanning. The tumor was in the right lobe in 2 cases and in the left lobe in 3. There were no distinguishing differences between the murmurs in alcoholic hepatitis and in hepatoma. The bruits were not conducted from other parts of the abdomen or from the heart; this was verified by sound recordings taken in 2 cases over the liver and the precordium. Posture respiration and local pressure had no significant effect on the murmurs.

11620 SERUM 5'-NUCLEOTIDASE IN PATIENTS WITH TUMOR IN THE LIVER. (E.) Smith, K. (Baylor U. Med. Ctr., Dallas, Tex.), H. H. Varon, G. J. Race, D. L. Paulson H. C. Urschel and J. T. Mallams. Cancer 19(9):1281-1285, 1966.

One group of 11 patients with histological diagnosis of liver tumor were tested for serum levels of 5'-nucleotidase (N) and alkaline phosphatase (AP). Normal range for N was 0.0-1.6 U, for AP 0.0 to 4 Bodansky units. N was elevated in each of the 11 patients from 2-20 times the normal value. In only 6 of 11 patients was the serum AP elevated and the increase was smaller than that of N; in only 2 cases was the increase more than twice the upper normal limit. In another group of 6 patients with an unequivocal isotope liver scan for metastatic tumor, but no biopsy, both enzymes were elevated in 2 cases, only N was elevated in 3 subjects and in 1 patient neither enzyme was elevated. Leucine aminopeptidase was assayed in 5 of the 11 proved cases but was within normal limits in all 5. The data suggest that serum N shows a greater sensitivity than serum AP in the detection of primary, or metastatic liver malignancy in the anicteric patient.

11621 FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE LIVER IN CONNECTION WITH AGING. (Rus.) Smolyansky B. L. (Sanit.-Hyg. Res. Inst., Leningrad) and V. N. Kolmakov. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):53-57, 1966.

In 248 aged subjects (167 women and 81 men; age 60-90 yr.) without clinical liver diseases, disturbances in various liver functions which progressed with increasing age were seen. Serum bilirubin (studied in 180 persons) was normal (0.2-1 mg%). Hippuric acid excretion 4 hr. after loading was 70-90% in 129 of 173 persons and below 60-90% in 44 others; in 83.6% of the group, hippuric acid secretion reached max. values in the first 2 hr. The fluctuation between max. and minimal values of urinary specific wt. in various fractions decreased to 8-11 degrees, compared to a normal 12-16 degrees. Blood proteins (studied in 200 persons) were normal in the 60-80 age range, but the older subjects (80-90 yr.) showed hypoproteinemia; serum albumin (44.7-49.2%) was markedly decreased, while the increase in serum globulins was mostly due to an increase in the α_2- and γ-globulins (by over 15% and over 25%, resp.). Serum cholesterol content was over 250 mg% in 18.5% of the

p; the lecithin/cholesterol ratio fell to 0.7-0.9 in 12.5% of the subjects lied. The lipoprotein ratio was normal in 75.5%. Blood sugar content (studied 00 persons) was normal in 84.5%, increased in 8%, and decreased in 7.5%. The rglycemic coefficient was increased in 58%, normal in 28.5%, and decreased in %; the postglycemic coefficient was increased in 62.5%, normal in 20%, and eased in 17.5%. Serum carbohydrate metabolism was abnormal in 83.5% of 200 ents studied. Glycemic curves after galactose loading were similar to those d after the glucose test. The prothrombin index was normal in 62.3% of 196 ents studied; it was increased in 7.1%, and decreased in 30.6%. Liver cho- erol esterification was insignificantly disturbed in 84 patients studied (57.2- compared to normal of 50-70%). Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity tuated between 8-40 U, compared to normal values of 5-40 U. These changes in r function were due not only to age, but also to atherosclerosis.

2 SURGICAL ASPECTS AND TREATMENT OF ACUTE INTERMITTENT PORPHYRIA. (Pol.) Klawe, Z. (Inst. Hemat., Warsaw, Poland) and T. Darocha. Pol. Tyg. Lek. 21(24-25):937-940, 1966.

atients with acute intermittent porphyria, abdominal surgery was usually per- ed for other diseases, or as a consequence of inaccurate diagnosis, but on sion it was performed when the disease had been accurately identified by the on-Schwartz test for urinary porphobilinogen. Postoperative treatment during wk. of observation consisted of morphine, chlorpromazine, and adenosine mono- phate. Of the authors' 25 patients, 20 had obvious symptoms of acute inter- ent porphyria (1-3 full attacks had occurred in 17 cases; the other 3 had long ories of periodic pain). The characteristic lesions appeared in 12 patients; cases they appeared following surgery. Respiratory symptoms were seen in 7 ents, 6 of whom died. Five patients were treated by exchange transfusions, 3 of these patients also received adenosine monophosphate (150-200 mg/day); all ents showed clinical improvement and 4 also showed a reduction in urinary hyrin excretion. A clinical and biochemical remission was followed by relapse death in 1 patient.

3 PROTEINOGENIC AND PROTHROMBINOGENIC FUNCTION OF THE LIVER IN DYING AND REVIVAL OF THE ORGANISM. (Rus.) Shapiro, V. M. (Lab. Exp. Physiol. Resuscitation, Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Moscow). Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(3):32-36, 1966.

ogs killed rapidly (in 3-5 min.) by an electric current, there was no change he total proteins of the arterial blood or hepatic vein blood, and the protein tions and prothrombin time were also unchanged. Prolonged bloodletting (90 in at least 1 animal) resulted in a marked decrease in total protein in the tic vein and arterial blood, but there was no disturbance in the prothrom- genic function of the liver. After the animals were revived (by blood trans- ons, epinephrine, heart massage, and artificial respiration), the blood protein ls were restored, but hypoalbuminemia and an increase in α-globulin were noted, cially in blood from the hepatic vein. The prothrombinogenic function of the r was also depressed, as shown by the decrease in prothrombin levels, especially he hepatic vein blood. In 1 dog revived after 1.5 hr. of hypotension, total ein levels before and after resuscitation and 2 wk. later were 6.10%, 6.64%, 5.81%, resp., in the arterial blood, compared to 5.97%, 6.70%, and 5.47%, ., in the hepatic venous blood. Albumin content in the arterial blood at e times was 35%, 32%, and 34%, resp., compared to 38%, 36%, and 29%, resp., in hepatic venous blood. The α-globulin conc. at these times was 18%, 21%, and resp., in the arterial blood, compared to 17%, 20%, and 24%, resp., in the tic venous blood.

4 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON EXTENSIVE HEPATECTOMY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PATHOHISTOLOGICAL CHANGES AFTER PORTAL OCCLUSION AND HEPATECTOMY. (Jap.) Enzan, M. (Osaka Coll. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 34(6):1582-1610, 1965.

al vein ligation for 30 min. caused histological changes (severe congestion in spleen and small intestine, with a marked decrease in liver glycogen) indicating

severe liver anoxia and blood stagnation in the portal system in dogs. These changes were reduced if the superior mesenteric artery was simultaneously ligated, but only if this occlusion lasted 30 min.; after 60 min. of occlusion of 1 or both blood vessels, the anoxic changes were similar. There were no apparent histological differences in the livers of dogs undergoing portal vein ligation under normothermic or hypothermic conditions, but less damage to the mitochondria, cytoplasm, and nucleus was noted under the electron microscope in the latter group. A technic for hepatectomy, using a crimped dacron tube encircling the liver at the site of subsequent resection, is described. When 50% hepatectomy was performed by this method, the encircled and compressed portion of the liver stump became necrotic after 2 wk. and was replaced by granulation tissue and fibrosis after 2 mo. There was no biliary leakage or oozing from the stump up to 3 mo. after resection. This technic of hepatectomy, with simultaneous occlusion of the portal vein and superior mesenteric artery under hypothermia (below 30° C), is recommended for control of oozing and biliary leakage from the cut surface of the liver.

11625 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON TEMPORARY HEPATIC AFFERENT VASCULAR OCCLUSION WITH EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION OF THE PORTAL VEIN. (Jap.) Kato, K. (Kyoto U. Sch. Med., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(2):346-362, 1966.

Dogs with temporary occlusion of the portal vein and hepatic artery showed no drop in blood pressure or splanchnic pooling if extracorporeal circulation was employed; after prolonged (40 min.) occlusion, the survival rate was 78% (7 of 9). When the blood vessels were occluded for 40 min. and a portal-femoral vein bypass was added, the survival rate was 63%. Simple occlusion for 20 min. resulted in a survival rate of 84%, but 30 min. of occlusion was fatal to all animals. The causes of early death in all 3 groups were shock and hypotension following release of the occlusion, probably resulting from severe disturbance in the liver circulation due to pooling of large amounts of blood in the liver after release of occlusion, and the effect of a vasodepressor substance liberated from the anoxic liver. The survival rate increased as the room temperature and the liver temperature decreased, although hypothermic conditions were not employed in this study. Total serum bilirubin and sulfobromophthalein retention tests indicated a slight degree of liver damage, but serum transaminases increased markedly (max. 500-600 U after 12 hr., with normalization after 1 wk.); temporary hypoglycemia was seen immediately after release of the occlusion in all dogs. Histological changes in the liver following release of the occlusion demonstrated dilation and congestion of the sinusoids. Marked necrosis and acute red atrophy of the liver were seen after 12 hr. in fatal cases, together with temporary degenerative changes in the kidneys. Dogs undergoing 50% hepatectomy under a 30-min. occlusion of the portal vein and hepatic arteries, with extracorporeal circulation of the portal vein, remained in good condition before and after surgery, with only slight bleeding from the cut surfaces of the liver.

11626 EVALUATION OF JIRGL'S TEST AND OTHER LIPOPROTEIN TESTS IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF JAUNDICE. (Pol.) Szymańska, H. (2nd Clin. Intern. Med., Polish Acad. Med., Szczecin), A. Nieczajew and H. Myśliwicz-Rychlik. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(5):667-673, 1966.

Jirgl's β-lipoprotein test was positive in 67.4% (83) and negative in 32.6% (40) of 123 patients with obstructive jaundice due to gallstones (59) or malignant disease (64); it usually became negative when jaundice was corrected. There was no correlation between the results of Jirgl's test (graded as negative to 3+) and bilirubin levels or the duration of jaundice. Jirgl's test was negative in 83.9% (181) of 216 patients with viral hepatitis; it was slightly positive to positive in 10.6% (23 cases), and marked in 12 cases (5.5%) only during the period of abnormal serum bilirubin levels. Patients with obstructive jaundice and positive Jirgl's tests also showed elevated levels of β-lipoproteins, seromucoids, β-globulins, α-lipid fractions, and cholesterol esters, with decreased levels of β-lipids, cholesterol, and thymol turbidity. Patients with viral hepatitis and positive Jirgl's tests showed increased values for β-lipoproteins, β-globulins, β-lipid fractions, cholesterol, cholesterol esters, and thymol turbidity; seromucoids and

pid fractions were decreased. Jirgl's test was also performed in 125 controls, h included patients with gallstones or malignant disease without jaundice; a htly positive test was noted in only 1 of these cases (with gallstones). It oncluded that Jirgl's test, although not satisfactorily sensitive, is a valu- differential diagnostic method in jaundice.

7 STUDIES ON PLASMIN IN THE LIVER TISSUE AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD OF PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. (Jap.) Terada, H. (Osaka City U. Sch. Med., Japan). Osaka Shiritsu Daigaku Igakubu Zasshi (J. Osaka City Med. Ctr.) 14(7-9):447-470, 1965.

ue fibrinolytic activity was measured by the Astrup fibrin plate method, using r biopsy specimens from 40 patients with cirrhosis (21), acute hepatitis (6) hronic hepatitis (13). The size of the area of lysis on the standard fibrin e was largest in cirrhosis, followed by chronic and acute hepatitis (in that r); fibrinolytic activity was destroyed by heat in all cases, and almost letely inhibited by ε-aminocaproic acid. Tissue plasminogen activator seemed ncrease parallel to the extent of liver fibrosis. A significant correlation een liver tissue activator levels and fibrinolytic activity of the peripheral d was noted in patients with cirrhosis; there was also a statistically signifi- correlation with the albumin:globulin ratio. Similar results were also seen ats with liver fibrosis produced by the Campbell method.

8 CONGENITAL HEPATIC FIBROSIS, BILE DUCT DILATATION, AND RENAL LESION RESEMBLING MEDULLARY SPONGE KIDNEY. (CONGENITAL "CYSTIC" DISEASE OF THE LIVER.) (E.) Grossman, H. (Cornell Med. Ctr., New York, N. Y.) and W. Seed. Radiology 87(1):46-48, 1966.

9 THROMBOSIS OF THE HEPATIC VEINS. "THE BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME"--A POSSIBLE LINK BETWEEN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES AND THROMBOSIS FORMATION. (E.) Ecker, J. A. (Santa Barbara Med. Clin., Cal.), J. E. McKittrick and R. M. Failing. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(6):429-443, 1966.

0 HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY OF THE ENZYMATIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN NEOPLASMS. III. STRUCTURAL-FUNCTIONAL RELATIONSHIPS IN A HEPATOMA. (E.) Braunstein, H. (U. Cincinnati Coll. Med., Ohio). Cancer 19(7):939-946, 1966.

1 MESENCHYMAL HAMARTOMA OF THE LIVER: CASE REPORT AND LITERATURE REVIEW. (E.) Ishida, M. (U. Tokyo), Y. Tsuchida, S. Saito and S. Sawaguchi. Ann. Surg. 164(1):175-182, 1966.

2 PROBLEMS OF THE DIAGNOSIS AND SEPARATE REGISTRATION OF PARENTERAL HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Ugriumov, B. L. (Kiev Inst. Infect. Dis., USSR) and A. A. Ostapenko. Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(6):44-48, 1966.

3 MAJOR URGENT HEPATECTOMIES FOR TRAUMATISMS. (Fr.) Rettori, R. Rev. Int. Hepat. 15(8):1305-1314, 1966.

4 A CASE OF INTRAVITAL DIAGNOSIS OF CHIARI'S DISEASE. (Rus.) Belolipetskaia, T. A. (Tula Reg. Hosp., USSR), N. M. Kurochkin, I. I. Gets and Iu. V. Matveenko. Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):133-134, 1966.

5 A CLINICOPATHOLOGIC STUDY OF STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA (HASHIMOTO) WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ASSOCIATION OF THE THYROID AND THE LIVER. (Jap.) Ashina, T. (Fukushima Coll. Med., Japan). Fukushima Igaku Zasshi (Fukushima Med. J.) 15(3):109-132, 1965-1966.

6 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON CHRONIC SINUSITIS AND LIVER FUNCTIONS. (Jap.) Tamura, N. (Tokushima U. Sch. Med., Japan). Shikoku Igaku Zasshi (Shikoku Acta Med.) 21(6):45-54, 1965.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

11637 SELECTED DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES. (E.) Ozeran, R. S. Curr. Probl. Surg. 1966:52-58.

11638 AN AUTOPSY CASE OF HEPATIC ECHINOCOCCOSIS WITH EXTENSIVE METASTASES TO THE LUNG, SPLEEN, PERITONEUM, OVARY AND DIAPHRAGM. (Jap.) Yachi, A. (Sapporo Med. Coll., Japan), M. Nakajima, T. Watanabe, T. Okamoto, K. Okada M. Morita and T. Ishkawa. Sapporo Med. J. 28(1):62-67, 1966.

11639 Liver and Gallbaldder Diseases: Fundamental Concepts, Diagnosis, Therapy, Prognosis, Survey Tables. (Ger.) Bruhl, W. Stuttgart, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1966, 247 pp.

11640 FATE OF 5-IODODEOXYURIDINE^{131} (IUdR) IN WHOLE ORGANS AND ITS INCORPORATION INTO THE DNA OF REGENERATING LIVERS OF RATS FOLLOWING X-IRRADIATION. (E.) Stroud, A. N. and A. M. Brues. Argonne Nat. Lab. Ann. Rep. (ANL-7136) 1965:68-69.

11641 DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME. (E.) Suri, V. P. (Hamidia Hosp., Bhopal, India), T. Chatterjee and K. Sagaraya. J. Indian Med. Assn. 47(1):32-34, 1966.

11642 LIVER BIOPSY IN UNCOMPLICATED CHOLELITHIASIS. (It.) Colla, L. (Civil Hosp., Brescello (Reggio E.)). Ateneo Parmense 36(Suppl. 2):96-104, 1966.

11643 HEPATOMEGALY: AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE EASTERN AND WESTERN HIGHLANDS DISTRICTS OF NEW GUINEA. (E.) Blackburn, C. R. B. (U. Sydney, Australia), W. J. Arter, P. Burchett, T. Murrell, A. Radford, K. Meehan, M. Ma and V. J. McGovern. Papua N. Guinea Med. J. 9(1):21-26, 1966.

11644 HISTOPATHOLOGIC DIAGNOSES OF LIVER NEEDLE BIOPSIES. (Fin.) Pykälistö, O. I. Rautakorpi and K. Rissanen. Duodecim 82(11):557-559, 1966.

11645 POSTOPERATIVE INTRAHEPATIC ABSCESS. (Sp.) Loyarte, H. F. and C. A. Bertuzzi. Dia Med. 38(31):445-447, 1966.

11646 SEGMENTAL STRUCTURE OF THE LIVER AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN SURGERY. (Rus.) Borovkov, S. A. (Kalinin Med. Inst., USSR) and B. V. Sverdlov. Vestn. Khi Grekov. 96(6):30-34, 1966.

11647 WILSON'S DISEASE. (E.) Mallik, K. K. and A. K. Saha. Bull. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Educ. Res. 7(4):120-127, 1966.

11648 NEONATAL GIANT CELL HEPATITIS. A REVIEW WITH FOUR ILLUSTRATIVE REPORTS. (E.) Nahapatra, G. B. (All India Inst. Med. Sci., New Delhi). Indian J. Pediat. 33(220):139-144, 1966.

11649 TESTING OF THE ACTIVITY OF SERUM CHOLINESTERASE IN PATIENTS WITH LIVER DISEASE WITH THE AID OF THE CHOLINESTERASE TEST-PAPER "ACHOLEST". (Rus.) Golubeva, N. K. (Inst. Ther., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow). Ter. Arkh. 38(5):72-75, 1966.

11650 CLINICAL EMPLOYMENT OF PUNCH BIOPSY OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Semendiaeva, M. E. (Inst. Ther., USSR Acad. Med. Sci., Moscow), T. A. Iatsyshina, Z. G. Aprosina and A. S. Mukhin. Sovet. Med. 29(4):78-86, 1966.

11651 DETERMINATION OF THE KIDNEY FUNCTION IN CHRONIC DISEASES OF THE LIVER BY THE METHOD OF RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY. (Rus.) Alidzhanov, G. P. Sovet. Med. 29(4):100-105, 1966.

11652 THE USE OF VITAMIN B_{15} IN THE TREATMENT OF SOME DISEASES OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Anisimov, V. E. (Kazan Med. Inst., USSR). Sovet. Med. 29(6): 107-110, 1966.

VER AND BILIARY TRACT

653 FUNCTIONAL GILBERT'S HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA. (Rus.) Tareeva, I. E. Sovet. Med. 29(6):46-50, 1966.

654 PRIMARY CYST ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Hodel, C. (U. Basel, Switzerland). Zbl. Allg. Path. 109(1):62-66, 1966.

655 Liver and Gallbladder Diseases. (Ger.) Bruhl, W. Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1966, 247 pp.

656 ELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES OF SERUM LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE AND LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE IN CANCEROUS AND HEPATOBILIARY DISEASES. (Jap.) Hashimoto, N. (Nara Med. U., Japan). J. Nara. Med. Assn. 17(3):175-193, 1966.

657 PRIMARY MALIGNANT TUMORS OF THE LIVER IN CHILDHOOD. (Por.) Calil Adde, F. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil), J. G. Maksoud, G. Cappellano and V. Carvalho Pinto. Rev. Assn. Med. Brasil. 11(10):454-458, 1965.

658 SOME RECENT ADVANCES IN BILE PIGMENT METABOLISM IN RELATION TO JAUNDICE. (E.) Billing, B. H. (Royal Free Hosp., Grays Inn Road, London). Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(3):129-137, 1966.

659 HEMOBILIA WITH MULTIPLE LIVER ABSCESSES AND ASCARIASIS. (E.) Rosenbaum, J. M. (Louisiana State Sch. Med., New Orleans) and C. Johnston. Am. J. Dis. Child. 112(1):82-86, 1966.

660 RECONSTRUCTION OF THE PORTAL VEIN. CASE REPORTS AND LITERATURE REVIEW. (E.) Fish, J. C. (U. Texas, Galveston). Am. Surg. 32(7):472-478, 1966.

661 HEPATIC GRANULOMATOSIS. CONSIDERATIONS ON A CASE OF MILIARY TUBERCULOSIS WITH PRIMARY HEPATIC INVOLVEMENT AND ON A CASE OF SARCOIDOSIS OF PREVALENTLY HEPATOSPLENIC LOCALIZATION. (It.) Budillon, G. (U. Naples, Italy), F. Coraggio and A. Di Simone. Policlinico [Prat.] 73(21):697-710, 1966.

662 AMEBIC ABSCESS OF THE LIVER. I. (Por.) Huggins, D. W. (Trop. Med. Inst., Recife, Brazil). Rev. Brasil. Med. 23(3):151-157, 1966.

663 POSSIBILITIES IN THE USE OF A PHOSPHOLIPID COMPLEX IN HEPATIC DISEASES WITH METABOLIC DISTURBANCE AND IN ATHEROMATOUS DISEASE. (It.) Mazzanti, M. (Riuniti Hosp., Livorno, Italy). Gazz. Int. Med. Cir. 71(12):1088-1100, 1966.

664 PRECLINICAL DETECTION OF WILSON'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Jerome, H. (Enfants-Malades Hosp., Paris) and I. Sternlieb. Arch. Franc. Pediat. 23(6):669-677, 1966.

665 CRITICAL STUDY OF HEPATOCYTE FUNCTION TESTS IN SCHISTOSOMIASIS AND CIRRHOSIS. (Por.) Ramos, O. L. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil) and F. A. Saad. Rev. Assn. Med. Brasil. 11(5):175-183, 1965.

666 TOMOGRAPHY DURING ASSOCIATED PNEUMOPERITONEUM AND RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM. APPLICATION OF A METHOD OF LIVER EXPLORATION. (Fr.) Pietri, H. (Sainte-Marguerite Hosp., Marseille, France) and C. Guien. Rev. Med. Chir. Mal. Foie 41(3):143-149, 1966.

667 CLINICAL STUDIES ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF ATP AND VITAMIN B COMPLEX IN NEUROLOGICAL PATIENTS AND PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC INSUFFICIENCY. (Por.) Ugolini, O. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):1085-1113, 1966.

668 TUBERCULOSIS OF THE LIVER AND THE PORTA HEPATIS. REPORT OF NINE CASES. (E.) Pineda, F. M. and A. Dalmacio-Cruz. Acta Med. Philipp. 2(3):128-139, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

11669 EFFECT OF MOUNTAIN CLIMATE ON CATS WITH EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC DEFICIENCY. (Uk.) Kolpakov, E. V. (Inst. Physiol., Ukrainian Acad. Sci., Kiev) and N. M. Shumitskaia. Fiziol. Zhur. (Kiev) 12(2):232-237, 1966.

11670 A CASE OF DUBIN-JOHNSON SYNDROME WITH NORMAL VISUALIZATION OF GALLBLADDER. (Jap.) Uematsu, I. (Nagahama Mun. Hosp., Japan), T. Miura and Y. Yuge. Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 13(3):175-180, 1966.

11671 ARTERIAL INFUSION CHEMOTHERAPY OF LIVER CANCER. (E.) Watkins, E. (Lahey Clinic Foundation, Boston, Mass.) and A. M. Khazei. Bull. Soc. Int. Chir. 25(3):279-292, 1966.

11672 EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC RETENTION OF ANTIBIOTHERAPY. (E.) Billing, B. H. (Royal Free Hosp., London), G. Goulis and G. Acocella. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):389-391, 1966.

11673 USE OF RADIOACTIVE COLLOIDAL GOLD (Au^{198}) TO MEASURE BLOOD CIRCULATION IN THE LIVER. (Serb.) Berović, R. (Fac. Med., Belgrade, Yugoslavia), K. Kostić, S. Pendić and N. Nestorović. Acta Med. Iugosl. 19(3):249-262, 1965.

11674 SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF LIVER TUMOURS AND ABSCESSES. (E.) Rösch, J. (Cent. Army Hosp., Prague, Czech.) and J. Horák. Radiol. Diagn. (Berlin) 7(2):203-212, 1966.

11675 LIVER DISEASES IN THAILAND. AN ANALYSIS OF LIVER BIOPSIES. (E.) Bhamarapravati, N. (Siriraj Hosp. Med. Coll., Bangkok, Thailand) and V. Virranuvatti. Am. J. Gastroent. 45(4):267-275, 1966.

11676 CHOLANGIOCARCINOMA OF THE LIVER. CASE REPORT WITH SEVEN-YEAR SURVIVAL, WITH REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE ON PRIMARY LIVER TUMORS AND HEPATIC RESECTIONS. (E.) Rockwell, G. (Mason Clinic, Seattle, Wash.), J. W. Baker and J. T. Lasersohn. Cancer 19(8):1177-1184, 1966.

11677 CIRRHOGENIC CHOLESTATIC HEPATITIS. (Fr.) Cachin, M., F. Pergola, P. Opolon and J.-P. Passerieux. Presse Med. 74(31):1643-1648, 1966.

11678 LIVER AND POLYCYTHAEMIA VERA (VAQUEZ-OSLER). (Ger.) Chlumsky, J. (Charles U., Prague, Czechoslovakia) and A. Chlumska. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(6):366-374, 1966.

11679 BENIGN RECURRENT INTRAHEPATIC CHOLESTASIS IN TWO BROTHERS. A CLINICAL, LIGHT, AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY STUDY. (E.) DaSilva, L. C. (U. Sao Paulo, Brazil) and T. DeBrito. Ann. Intern. Med. 65(2):330-341, 1966.

11680 ANEURYSM OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY. REPORT OF FIVE CASES WITH A BRIEF REVIEW OF THE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED CASES. (E.) Guida, P. M. (The New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Center, N. Y.) and S. W. Moore. Surgery 60(2):299-310, 1966.

11681 HEPATIC FAILURE AND THE KIDNEY. (E.) Summerskill, W. H. J. (Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.). Gastroenterology 51(1):94-107, 1966.

11682 IDIOPATHIC HAEMOCHROMATOSIS IN A FAMILY. (E.) Turner, P. P. (Makerere Coll. Sch. Med., Kampala, Uganda). Lancet 2(7454):72-75, 1966.

11683 AN ASSESSMENT OF THE MANAGEMENT OF NONPENETRATING LIVER INJURIES. (E.) Baker, R. J. (U. Illinois Coll. Med., Chicago), P. Taxman and R. J. Freeark. Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1):84-91, 1966.

11684 HEPATIC PATHOLOGY IN THE COURSE OF DISTANT MALIGNANCIES. (E.) Baccaglini, G. (Este Civil Hosp., Padua, Italy) and G. Preto. Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(1):113-114, 1966.

VER AND BILIARY TRACT

685 BURSTING INJURIES OF THE LIVER. A COMPLEX SURGICAL CHALLENGE. (E.) Mays, E. T. (U. Louisville Sch. Med., Ky.). Arch. Surg. (Chicago) 93(1): 92-103, 1966.

686 HEPATIC- AND CELIAC-ARTERY ANEURYSMS. (E.) Sweetman, W. R. (Good Samaritan Hosp., Portland, Ore.) and M. J. Weinstein. J.A.M.A. 197(3): 221-223, 1966.

687 SOLITARY PYOGENIC LIVER ABSCESS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. (E.) Holt, J. M. (Radcliffe Infirm., Oxford, England) and C. J. F. Spry. Lancet 1(7456):198-200, 1966.

688 PORTAL HYPERTENSION IN CHILDREN. (E.) Fonkalsrud, E. W. Curr. Probl. Surg. 1966:70-78.

689 SELECTION OF SHUNT PROCEDURES. (E.) Mulder, D. G. Curr. Probl. Surg. 1966:58-70.

690 COMBINED THERAPY WITH 220 KV ROENTGEN AND 5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE OR CYPROHEPTADINE IN RAT HEPATOMA. (E.) Cater, D. B. (U. Cambridge, England) and C. A. Grove. Acta Radiol. [Ther.] (Stockholm) 4(3):177-186, 1966.

691 ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES IN THE LIVER IN GAUCHER'S DISEASE. (Fr.) Toujas, L. (Pontchaillon Hosp., Rennes, France), J. G. Juif, Y. Cussac and A. Porte. Ann. Anat. Path. (Paris) 11(1):101-116, 1966.

692 HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS. (E.) Corkery, J. J. (Regional Hosp., Limerick, Ireland). J. Irish Med. Assn. 59(350):56-58, 1966.

693 GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE IN A PAPUAN CHILD. (E.) Voorhoeve, H. W. A. (Central Hosp., Kota Baru, Irian, Dutch New Guinea). Trop. Georgr. Med. 18(1):31-34, 1966.

694 NEO-SALVARSAN-INDUCED HEMOLYSIS WITH GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY, COMBINED WITH HEPATIC JAUNDICE. (Ger.) Michot, F. (City Hosp., Laufenberg (Aargau), Switzerland), J. Rastetter and H. Gronauer. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(30):985-987, 1966.

695 HEMANGIOMA OF THE LIVER. REPORT OF A CASE. (Sp.) Moreno Castellanos, M. C. (Centr. Mil. Hosp., Mexico City), J. Cohén Yañez, C. Gómez del Campo E. and A. Vargas Solano. Rev. Sanid. Milit. (Mex.) 20(2):71-82, 1966.

696 HEMANGIOMA OF THE LIVER IN A NEWBORN INFANT. (Fr.) Fournier, A., G. Desorgher, A. Pauli, H. Ducoulombier and J. Cousin. J. Sci. Med. Lille 84(5):263-272, 1966.

697 SHOULD SURGERY BE PERFORMED ON HEPATIC METASTASES FROM KNOWN AND OPERATED PRIMARY CANCERS? (Fr.) Monod-Broca, P. (Bicêtre Hosp., Paris) and P. Testas. Ann. Chir. 20(11-12):767-772, 1966.

698 SERUM MUCOPROTEINS IN CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES. (Rum.) Buligescu, L. (Carol Davila Hosp., Bucharest) and S. Nicolau. Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(5):589-593, 1966.

699 CLINICAL STUDIES ON SPLENOCAVAL SHUNT FOR THE TREATMENT OF PORTAL HYPERTENSION. (Jap.) Doi, S. (Osaka Med. Sch., Japan). Nippon Geka Hokan (Arch. Jap. Chir.) 35(3):526-553, 1966.

700 PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER. (E.) Lawrence, G. H. (Virginia Mason Hosp., Seattle, Wash.), D. Grauman, J. Lasersohn and J. W. Baker. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):200-210, 1966.

LIVER AND BILIARY TRACT

11701 HEPATIC COMA. (Fr.)(Rev.) Moretti, G., J. Staeffen and P. Ballan. Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 24(5-6):513-564, 1966.

11702 HYDATID DISEASE - A REVIEW BASED ON A STUDY OF 63 CASES IN GUNTUR, ANDRHA PRADESH, AND SOUTH INDIA. (E.) Bhaskara Reddy, D. (Guntur Med. Coll., Guntur, India) and D. Sarada. J. Indian Med. Prof. 12(2):5697-5701, 1966.

11703 LIVER BIOPSY IN CONDITIONS OTHER THAN PRIMARY LIVER DISEASE. (E.) Losowsky, M. S. (U. Leeds, England). J. Indian Med. Prof. 12(2):5707-5711, 1966.

11704 PRIMARY HEPATOMA IN CHILDREN: REPORT OF 6 CASES. (Ch.) Kuo, C.-C. Taiwan U. Hosp., Taipei). Acta Paediat. Sinica 7(1):41-44, 1966.

11705 PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF THE LIVER IN ALBERTA. (E.) Nett, A. E. (U. Alberta Hosp., Edmonton, Canada) and J. A. L. Gilbert. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 95(2):45-49, 1966.

11706 THERAPY OF HEPATIC COMA. (Ger.) Müting, D. (U. Homburg/Saar, Germany), H. Reikowski, W. Eschrich and U. Matzander. Med. Welt 17(35):1814-1819, 1966.

11707 VITAMIN METABOLISM AND VITAMIN THERAPY IN LIVER DISEASES. SPECIAL CONSIDERATION OF VITAMIN B_{12}, FOLIC ACID AND OTHER B-VITAMINS. (Ger.) Heinrich, H. C. (U. Hamburg, Germany). Med. Welt 17(35):1791-1802, 1966.

11708 HEPATIC CHANGES IN CHILDREN WITH PROGRESSIVE POLYARTHRITIS. (Cz.) Marczynska-Robowska, M. (Clin. Infect. Dis. Child, Warsaw). Fysiat. Vestn. 44(4):212-216, 1966.

11709 UNFAVORABLE COURSE FORMS OF JUVENILE HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Weingärtner, L. (Martin-Luther U., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany). Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(33): 1537-1552, 1966.

11710 CONGENITAL HEPATIC FIBROSIS. (E.) Reddy, C. R. R. M. (Kurnool Med. Coll., India) and M. Suseela. Indian J. Path. 8(1):63-71, 1965.

11711 INTERMITTENT ACUTE PORPHYRIA. REPORT ON THE FIRST THREE CASES IN EL SALVADOR. (Sp.) Villalobos S., F. (Fac. Med., El Salvador), J. C. Ruiz and R. Colindres. Arch. Col. Med. El Salvador 18(3):175-186, 1966.

11712 LIVER FUNCTION IN THE COURSE OF SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS. (Pol.) Sokolnicki, J. (2nd Surg. Clin., Poznan, Poland) and Z. Tysper. Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 37(1):69-75, 1966.

11713 RIBOFLAVIN METABOLISM IN LIVER DISEASES. I. BLOOD FLAVIN LEVEL IN LIVER DISEASES. (E.) Yang, W.-K. (Nat. Taiwan U., Taipei) and J.-L. Sung. J. Formosa. Med. Assn. 65(4):204-209, 1966.

11714 RIBOFLAVIN METABOLISM IN LIVER DISEASES. II. FLAVIN ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE LOADING IN LIVER DISEASES. (E.) Yang, W.-K. (Nat. Taiwan U., Taipei) and J. L. Sung. J. Formosa. Med. Assn. 65(4):210-215, 1966.

11715 PATHOGENESIS AND CLINICAL STUDY OF HEPATIC COMA. (Ger.) Müting, D. (U. Homburg/Saar, Germany), H. Reikowski, W. Eschrich, H. Buhl and G. A. Jutzler. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(33):1449-1455, 1966.

11716 RECENT ADVANCES IN LIVER DISEASE. (E.)(Rev.) Richman, A. (Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, N. Y.). Am. J. Gastroent. 45(6):415-428, 1966.

Hepatic Injury

717 STIMULATION OF HEPATIC MICROSOMAL DRUG-METABOLIZING ENZYME SYSTEMS IN PRIMATES BY DDT. (E.) Juchau, M. R. (U. Iowa Sch. Med., Iowa City), T. E. Gram and J. R. Fouts. Gastroenterology 51(2):213-218, 1966.

is known that the metabolism by hepatic microsomes of several drugs can be mulated in rats by a number of halogenated hydrocarbon insecticides, including and chlordane. The authors were interested whether this situation obtains also man. Preliminary studies indicated that chlordane increased liver microsomal yme activity in the squirrel monkey. Although both chlordane and DDT stimulated er drug metabolism in rats, only chlordane had this effect in mice. Studies were le on the effect of DDT on liver microsomal metabolism of a number of drug sub-ates. Experimental squirrel monkeys received 5 mg of DDT/kg/day or 10 mg of /kg/day for 7 says by i.p. inj. in corn oil, while control monkeys received the n oil only. In vitro measurements indicated increased liver microsomal metabo-m of aminopyrine, p-nitrobenzoic acid, and zoxazolamine, and, to a lesser extent, t of 3,4-benzopyrene and hexobarbital. There was no statistical difference be-en the 5- and 10-mg/kg/day regimens. A further study with 10 and 20-mg/kg/day es showed the 5 mg admin. to exhibit max. effect. Pretreatment with DDT also reased the microsomal oxidase activity of NADPH (reduced nicotinamide adenine ucleotide phosphate). The amount of liver microsomal cytochrome CO-binding ment was also increased. It is postulated that these increases are indicative involvement in the induction of drug-metabolizing enzymes. In animals receiving g/kg/day of DDT there was no significant change in liver wt., total animal wt. nitrogen content of the 9000 g supernatant fraction compared with controls. se receiving 10 and 20 mg/kg/day exhibited increased liver wt. and nitrogen tent of the 9000 g supernatant fraction and decreased total body wt., as com-ed with controls.

718 THE EFFECT OF DIET AND 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-bis-(p-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON MICROSOMAL HYDROXYLATING ENZYMES AND ON SENSITIVITY OF RATS TO CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING. (E.) McLean, A. E. M. (Royal Free Hosp., London) and E. K. McLean. Biochem. J. 100(2):564-571, 1966.

star-derived Porton strain rats, fed on a protein-free diet, showed an oral LD_{50} 14.7 ml/kg for carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4), whereas without the special diet, LD_{50} was 6.4 ml/kg, indicating that protein-depleted rats are resistant to the thal effect of CCl_4. This was true despite the presence of a fatty liver. This otective effect was observed from 4 days of no-protein feedings onwards, after eding rats on a 3%-casein diet and, partially, after a 6%-casein diet. At the me time, the activities of the liver microsomal enzymes that demethylate Pyramidon d hydroxylate benzopyrene fell by over 80% in those rats fed on either the no-otein diet or the 3%-casein one, and fell 50% in those fed on a 6%-casein diet. erefore, the critical protein conc. in the diet for marked depression of micro-mal hydroxylation enzymes lies between 3-6%. A single dose of DDT or 3 doses of enobarbitone reversed this depression of microsomal activity. It also caused ese animals on special diets to become more sensitive to CCl_4 toxicity, as well those on stock diets. These estimations were determined by histology, accumula-on of liver water and plasma enzyme and bilirubin measurements. They support the pothesis that CCl_4 is metabolized by microsomal enzymes which require the hydrox-ating enzymes to form the true toxic compound.

719 EFFECT OF DIETARY IRON ON GOSSYPOL TOXICITY AND ON RESIDUES OF GOSSYPOL IN PORCINE LIVER. (E.) Clawson, A. J. (North Carolina State U., Raleigh) and F. H. Smith. J. Nutr. 89(3):307-310, 1966.

3 x 3 x 2 factorial design was used to study 3 ration levels of free gossypol, ratios of added iron to free gossypol and 2 sources of supplemental lysine on e pig liver. Levels of 80, 244, and 400 mg of free gossypol/kg of diet were tained from cottenseed meal. Iron was added as ferrous sulfate in wt. ratios 0:1, 0.5:1 and 1:1 free gossypol. Pig performance was not adversely affected 80 mg/kg of gossypol, and an iron to gossypol ratio of 1:1 protected the pigs om up to 400 mg/kg diet of gossypol. The iron/gossypol ratio prevented gossypol

accumulation in the liver in the excess of that observed when 80 mg/kg diet was fed. A 0.5:1 iron to gossypol ratio improved performance in the test animals but did not reduce toxicity or gossypol deposition in the liver as did the higher iron to gossypol ratios.

11720 THE PREVENTIVE EFFECTS OF NICOTINIC ACID AGAINST EXPERIMENTAL HEPATOTOXICITY PRODUCED BY CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (E.) Kamel, S. H. (Cairo U., Egypt), A. M. Elwi, H. El-Kateb and M. A. Soliman. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(10):671-679, 1966.

In albino mice inj. i.p. with 50 mg nicotinic acid for 3 days and on the third day with CCl_4 (s.c.; 8 ml/kg body wt.), the mortality rate was 3.3% as compared to controls not inj. with nicotinic acid but receiving the same dosage of CCl_4, among which the mortality rate was 16.6%. At higher dosages of CCl_4 the mortality was as great among animals treated with nicotinic acid as among those not treated. Thus at levels of CCl_4 with 8 ml or less/kg body wt. nicotinic acid did exert a protective action against the tetrachloride. Liver cells showed degenerative changes which were milder than those of animals inj. with CCl_4 only. Necrosis was limited to the centrilobular areas and in the livers of the animals which received nicotinic acid there were hydropic cells with large nuclei and reticulated cytoplasm, an indication of reversal of degenerative changes. The protective action of nicotinic acid was extended to the kidneys where the glomerular congestion was much less severe than in animals not receiving this substance. Round-cell infiltration was less in nicotinic acid-treated animals.

11721 VITAMIN C AS A PROPHYLACTIC DRUG AGAINST EXPERIMENTAL HEPATOTOXICITY. (E.) Soliman, M. A. (Cairo U., Egypt), A. M. Elwi, H. El-Kateb and S. H. Kamel. J. Egypt. Med. Assn. 48(11-12):806-812, 1966.

In a series of experiments, white mice were inj. i.v. with 30 mg of vitamin C each 30 min. prior to an inj. s.c. of CCl_4 in the amount of 8 ml/kg body wt. Controls received the same dosage of CCl_4 without vitamin C; the mortality rate for the controls was 16.6% and 0% for the animals which received vitamin C. With higher dosages of CCl_4 this protective action of vitamin C was not apparent. Vitamin C reduced hepatic necrosis to a narrow rim of centrilobular cells. The necrotic areas and the portal tracts were infiltrated by histiocytes and lymphocytic cells. Regenerative cells, large in size, were present in the centrilobular region. A few animals had mild congestion of glomeruli with some tubular degeneration and necrosis in relatively few tubules it seemed evident that the prophylactic activity of vitamin C was greater than that of vitamin E and that of nicotinic acid.

11722 LIVER CELL DAMAGE AND DRUG METABOLIZING ENZYMES. (E.) Remmer, H. (U. Tübingen, Germany). Excerpta Med. (Int. Congr. Ser.) (115):154-158, 1966.

The literature on the relationship of liver cell damage to the hepatic enzymes which metabolize drugs is reviewed following which the author presents the effects upon the ultrastructure of liver cells after admin. of very high doses of phenobarbital approaching the LD_{50} levels. These changes in the endoplasmic reticulum were similar to the early damage observed in the liver after toxic injury due to CCl_4, butter yellow, allyl formate and other compounds. The tubules of the endoplasm were distended and had lost their ribosomal particles; the vesicles of the smooth endoplasmic reticulum were enlarged. When 80 mg/kg of phenobarbital had been inj. i.p. for 5 days and the liver cells were fixed 2 days after ending admin. of phenobarbital, a latticework of smooth tubules, which occupied the entire hyaloplasm of the liver cell, had grown out of the ergastoplasm or rough membranes. The liver changes seemed to be reversible. If the rat recovered from such high doses of phenobarbital, a period of considerable enzyme induction ensued.

11723 THE ROLE OF MICROBIAL FLORA IN THE HEPATOTOXICITY OF CHLORTETRACYCLINE IN VIVO: A STUDY WITH GERMFREE MICE. (E.) Einheber, A. (Georgetown U. Sch. Med., Washington, D. C.), H. Rosen, R. E. Wren and N. N. Beaudry. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(8):1093-1104, 1966.

Experiments on the hepatotoxicity of chlortetracycline (CTC) in vivo were made using germ-free (GF) mice and mice which had been germ-free (GF) but were

onventionalized" (CONV), i.e., purposely contaminated with cecal material from nventionally-reared mice. The mice were handled and monitored microbiologically, intained in isolation, fed a steam-sterilized diet, and exposed to an alternating -hr. schedule of alternating illumination and darkness. In the first experiment C was inj. i.p. at a dose of 100 mg/kg body wt., with controls receiving an uivalent vol. of saline. The dosage was repeated once daily for 4 consecutive ys. Animals were killed 24 hr. after the last inj., and the livers studied for stology, water content, and for lipid analysis. Total lipids were extracted, parated by chromatography and total glycerides analyzed by infrared. In the cond experiment, liver glycogen and protein were quantitatively determined. ver transaminases (GOT and GPT) were assayed as well as glutamic dehydrogenase DH). Experiment 3 was the same as Experiment 2 with the exception that the ani- ls had been fasted for 4 days prior to the actual experiment. These studies vealed that CTC hepatotoxicity is primary, i.e., it does not depend upon changes duced in the intestinal flora but is the result of direct action upon the liver. e changes in GF and CONV animals were similar and in the same direction. In ct, the effects seemed to be exaggerated in the GF mice. The following increased: ver wt., total lipids, and lipid fractions. Decreases occurred in: water content, otein, activity of the liver enzymes, GOT, GPT, GDH, urea cleavage enzyme, and ginase. Fasting increased the above effects. Untreated GF and CONV mice showed significant differences when they were subjected to the same battery of analyses.

724 STUDIES ON THE HEPATOCYTE IN AZO DYE CARCINOGENESIS. (E.) Palekar, S. D. (Indian Cancer Res. Ctr., Bombay, India) and S. M. Sirsat. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 4(2):73-78, 1966.

iss mice (12 male and 12 female, wt. 21 g) were used to study the alterations oduced in individual hepatocytes under the optical and electron microscope by dimethylaminoazobenzene (DAB). The diet used was a standard low protein riboflavin- ficient mixture with 0.06% of DAB (about 5 mg/day) dissolved in olive oil. The perimental animals averaged a 5% wt. loss during the first 3-4 wk. of DAB intake t recovered to gain wt. normally throughout the experiment. Animals were killed ter 8-43 wk. of DAB feeding; 2 experimental and 2 control animals were killed at ch time interval. Liver tissue was prepared for both types of microscopy. At wk. it was possible to distinguish 2 morphologic types of cells. An abnormally rge cell with dense cytoplasm showed increased basophilia; this type of cell d clumped chromatin, often with more than one nucleus/cell. The second type of ll exhibited a vacuolated cytoplasm and a comparatively large nucleus. The Schiff ain showed moderate amounts of glycogen in the dense cells; the cells with cuolated cytoplasm showed little if any glycogen. Cytoplasm surrounding the clei of dense cells were deeply pyronine-positive. The electron microscope re- aled cytoplasmic inclusions (scattered endoplasmic reticulum and ribosomes); tochondria appeared more numerous than normal. Nucleoli were filamentous and ere were often 2 nucleoli/nucleus. At 12 wk. the number of dense cells had creased; only an occasional cell was Schiff-positive. Nucleoli stained with sitive dyes. The electron microscope showed an agranular cytoplasm. The nucleus this stage had a normal appearance. At 16 wk. there were only occasional dense lls. Cytoplasm of most cells was vacuolated; many nuclei were deeply staining. fine structure mitochondria were swollen. At wk. 22 the condition was further tensified with pyknotic nuclei. By wk. 43 hepatoma had been established with appearance of the dense cell type with dense nuclei.

725 REACTION OF DAMAGED LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL CHOLEDOCHUS OCCLUSION. (Ger.) Vido, J. (Komensky U., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia), I. Vido and R. Moravec. Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(4):228-232, 1966.

rum bilirubin values and levels of glutamine-oxalacetic (SGOT) and -pyruvic (SGPT) ansaminase, and alkaline phosphatase were measured in 8 mongrel dogs (10-25 kg dy wt.) one day before, and 2, and 4 days after double ligature of the choledochus ct and resection of the portion between ligatures. Four of the dogs received 5 ml/kg CCl_4 twice within 11 days. The surgery was performed 40 days after the rst CCl_4 admin., the dogs showing no more toxic symptoms at this time. The bili- bin values in mg% for the days 1 (before), 2, and 4 (after surgery) were, resp.,

0.71, 1.03, and 2.28 for the test animals, and 0.88, 0.81, and 3.32 for the controls. The alkaline phosphatase values (in King-Armstrong Units) were, resp., 9.5, 11.4, and 29.2 against 5.7, 10.7, and 40.2; SGOT values: 0.8, 1.4, and 2.50, against 0.62, 1.90 and 5.30; SGPT: 2.12, 2.82 and 19.0 against 0.82, 4.80 and 30.5. Only the difference in SGPT values between test and control animals was statistically significant. It appears, however, that the liver responses to the above acute choledochus occlusion were less pronounced in the group which suffered previous liver damage.

11726 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON LIVER COENZYME A. II. COENZYME A AND PANTOTHENIC ACID LEVEL IN THE LIVER OF THE RATS TREATED WITH CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, DL-ETHIONINE OR PARTIALLY HEPATECTOMIZED. (E.) Kamematsu, Y. (Kyoto U. Fac. Med., Japan). Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 13(3):133-137, 1966.

Three hr. after the s.c. admin. of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4; 0.1 ml/100 g of 10% soln.) to female Wistar rats, the liver conc. of Coenzyme A (CoA) was 12% less than the pre-injection level. The CoA conc. was minimal 24-48 hr. after inj., being 43% of the initial level. While the total pantothenic acid (PaA) conc. was practically unaltered by the admin. of the CCl_4, 24 hr. after the inj., the ratio of bound PaA/total PaA had diminished from 0.78 to 0.49. Pre-inj. levels of these 2 components was not reached until about 10 days after the inj. When liver damage was induced by the admin. of DL-ethionine (a total dose of 75 mg), the CoA conc. decreased to 39% less than the initial conc. 48 hr. after the inj. When liver damage was CoA conc. returned to the initial level after 5 days. During this time the ratio of bound PaA/total PaA decreased slightly. When a partial hepatectomy was performed on rats, the liver CoA conc. decreased to 30% below the initial conc. and then returned to the initial level by postoperative day 7; there was little change in either the total or bound PaA conc. after surgery.

11727 LIPOTROPIC EFFECT OF BETAINE ASPARTATE ON EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC STEATOSIS. STUDY WITH THE AID OF TRIOLEIN-C^{14}. (Fr.) Perrault, M. (St. Antoine Hosp., Paris, France) and Y. Dormard. Therapie 21(3):719-731, 1966.

Following a 30-day steatogenic diet, adult, male Wistar rats received betaine aspartate, 250 mg/kg/day, p.o. in distilled water, followed 30 days later by p.o. admin. of C^{14}-labeled triolein in olive oil, by esophageal sound. A statistically significant diminution of the loss of body wt. was seen in treated animals, as compared to untreated, steatogenic controls, and symptoms of hepatic steatosis were limited to a moderate degree of fatty infiltration of the cells, with some localized hemorrhaging. Steatogenic controls showed extensive hepatic tissue changes, extensive lysis of liver cells and numerous pyknotic nuclei. In treated animals, triolein-C^{14} clearance from the blood was much more rapid than it was in controls, where it was virtually totally blocked, and liver retention of triolein was significantly less. It is concluded that betaine aspartate exerted significant lipotropic and hepatoprotective activity against dietetically-induced hepatic steatosis in rats.

11728 HEMOPOIETIC COLONY-FORMING UNITS IN REGENERATING MOUSE LIVER: SUPPRESSION BY ANTICOAGULANTS. (E.) Varon, M. L. (U. S. Naval Radiol. Def. Lab., San Francisco, Cal.) and L. J. Cole. Science 153(3736):643-644, 1966.

After carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic damage (s.c. inj. of 0.2 ml of 40% CCl_4) in homogeneous female mice, colony-forming units (presumably circulating peripheral blood WBC) localize in the liver and are trapped in the network of fibrin. This trapping mechanism is deducted by the fact that anticoagulant therapy with warfarin of sufficient dosage (a total of 11.28 mg in 4 days) to increase the normal prothrombin time 3.4-4.5 times inhibited this localization. The number of colony-forming units in the liver was determined by i.v. inj. of 20 mg of CCl_4-treated liver tissue into recipient homogeneous mice, which had received 900 rad of whole-body X-irradiation within the previous 3 hr., and subsequent examination for macroscopic nodules in the spleens of these mice. Previously, it had been shown that the number of these spleen nodules is directly related to the number of colony-forming units

ich were in the inj. liver. The i.v. inoculum of liver cells from mice previously j. with CCl_4 contained approx. 8 times as many colony-forming units as control vers. The admin. of warfarin prevented this increase, while a concurrent admin. vitamin K restored the increase. These data indicate that sites of extramedullary nopoiesis might be adversely affected by anticoagulants.

729 INDIVIDUAL REACTION OF THE LIVER TO EXPERIMENTAL ADMINISTRATION OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. (E.) Vido, I. (Komensky U. Med. Fac., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia). Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 14(6):550-556, 1966.

a group of 12 dogs which had been given carbon tetrachloride s.c. (0.3 ml/kg a 1:4 soln. every 4 days for 5 mo.), the sulfobromophthalein (BSP) retention d serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (GPT) activity in 2 dogs differed markedly om the rest. In these 2 animals the retention of BSP in serum was essentially ver than the mean value of the other 10: the difference in the values for the 2 oups was statistically significant. In these same 2 dogs, the activity of serum T was also relatively low: the mean value for the activity of GPT being 2.6 mM compared to 7.5 mM in the other 10 dogs. Also in the 2 dogs where the BSP re- ntion and the serum GPT activity were low, the histologic picture at the end of e experiment did not show the following notable changes which were seen in the ner 10 dogs: a centroacinous necrosis in resorption with marked steatosis and th formation of balloon cells, as well as focal or diffuse fibrosis. Either genetic resistance acquired by some adaptive process is assumed in these 2 exceptional gs.

730 THE INFLUENCE OF VENOUS AND ARTERIAL FLOW ON LIVER REGENERATION AFTER SUB-TOTAL HEPATECTOMY IN RATS. (It.) Prete, F. (U. Bari, Italy), C. Chiumarulo, L. Consiglio and A. Leggio. Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6):845-856, 1965.

x groups of 20 rats underwent subtotal (68%) hepatectomy, accompanied by ligation the splenic vein, the gastroduodenal vein, the superior mesenteric vein, the com- n hepatic artery or the proper hepatic artery, resp., while a control group under- nt hepatectomy alone. Postoperative mortalities were 13.3%, 6.6%, 100%, 10%, 16% d 0%, resp. In most cases, sacrifice occurred 18 days after hepatectomy, and the grade formula for calculating regeneration percentages was used. Splenic vein and stroduodenal vein ligature resulted in slight, transitory variations of hepatic generative capacity (98.8%-102.1%, as compared with 101.3% in controls after 18 ys). No effect on regenerative capacity was exerted by ligation of the superior senteric vein. After ligation of the proper hepatic artery, only slight, but nstant, reduction of hepatic regenerative capacity was noted, and no effect was erted by ligation of the common hepatic artery. The degree of regeneration seen ter ligation of the proper hepatic artery averaged 92.8%, as compared to a control lue of 101.3%. It is concluded that these results appeared to contradict the eory held by many investigators concerning importance of blood flow in hepatic generation.

731 STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF CHLORPROMAZINE ON VARIOUS ENZYME SYSTEMS IN THE PLASMA AND LIVER OF THE RAT. (Fr.) Gielen, J. (U. Liège, Belgium). Ann. Biol. Clin. (Paris) 24(3-4):451-461, 1966.

le rats weighing 250-300 g were divided into acute and chronic intoxication groups. e former received a single, 5-mg inj. of chlorpromazine, i.p. The other received inj. of 0.5 mg, s.c., at weekly intervals. In the acute intoxication group, no gnificant variations of serum fructose-1,6-diphosphoaldolase or serum glutamic- ruvic transaminase were seen. Malic and isocitric dehydrogenase levels were some- at increased, but not to as great a degree as those of glutamic-oxaloacetic ansaminase, lactic dehydrogenase and ornithine carbamyl transferase. The iso- zymes of lactic dehydrogenase were separated by starch block electrophoresis, but re not found to be altered significantly. Hepatic levels of lactic dehydrogenase creased slightly during the first few hr. after inj. and again on day 4. No sig- ficant changes of serum enzyme levels were seen in the chronic intoxication group, though a consistent increase of an hepatic isoenzyme (fraction 5) of lactic de- drogenase was observed during wk. 5-7, inclusive. It is indicated that individual riations of response among the treated animals were too great to permit drawing

reliable conclusions, although the increased level of the hepatic isoenzyme (above) in the presence of chronic intoxication may have been related to the intracellular hepatotoxic effects of chlorpromazine.

11732 EFFECT OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE ON BLOOD GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN RABBITS. (E.) Cambosos, N. M. (Food & Drug Admin., Washington) and J. F. Reilly. Toxic. Appl. Pharmacol. 9(1):171-184, 1966.

When a single dose of 0.05 ml of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4) was inj. into rabbits, a rise in whole blood and plasma glutathione reductase (GR) activity followed. If this dosage was admin. at monthly or biweekly intervals, the glutathione reductase levels rose to a higher value after each succeeding dose, yet between inj. the plasma and whole blood values of both groups returned to control levels. Up to the third inj. the RBC contribution did not change in the biweekly and monthly groups, indicating that the RBC did not contribute to the plasma values at that time. However, after the third inj. in the biweekly group, the RBC component was depressed, indicating that at this time the RBC had been damaged by CCl_4 and the RBC lost glutathione reductase into the plasma. When this dosage of CCl_4 was admin. on a weekly schedule, the plasma and whole blood glutathione reductase values failed to return to control levels between inj. and the portion of glutathione reductase delivered by the RBC to the whole blood glutathione reductase value decreased dramatically during this study, indicating that time between doses was insufficient for the hematopoietic system to replace damaged RBC or a depressed hematopoietic system. Bilirubin appeared in the blood only during daily admin. of this dose of CCl_4 and these were the only animals with apparent deterioration.

11733 EXPERIMENTAL STUDY ON THE WHITE RAT OF THE ANTISTEATOGENIC EFFECTS OF BETAINE ASPARTATE. (Fr.) Richir, Cl. (Fac. Med. Pharm., Dakar, Senegal), J. Cros and M. Martineaud. Therapie 21(3):711-718, 1966.

Four experimental and 2 control groups of rats received different diets: Group 1 (weighing 100 g) received a 72% high fat, protein containing diet, Group 2 (195 g) a 64% fat diet, Groups 3 and 4 were fed a high fat diet supplemented by 100 mg and 800 mg/kg/day doses of betaine aspartate. The control group received a balanced diet. Histologic examination, using Sudan Black technic, of the vital organs revealed a large number of small sudanophilic vacuoles and large vacuolated areas between the cells (macrosteatosis in 14 of the 22 rats). Microsteatosis was observed in 19 out of 20 rats. Treated animals showed a complete elimination of macrosteatogenic vacuoles while the serious cases of microsteatosis were reduced considerably. Dosage of 350-400 mg/kg/day was the most effective in protecting 8 out of 10 cases from steatosis and reducing the small vacuole conc. considerably.

11734 DELAYED HEPATITIS AND CIRRHOSIS IN WEANLING RATS FOLLOWING A SINGLE SMALL DOSE OF THE SENECIO ALKALOID, LASIOCARPINE. (E.) Nolan, J. P. (Yale U. Sch. Med., New Haven, Conn.), R. L. Scheic and G. Klatskin. Am. J. Path. 49(1):129-151, 1966.

A single small dose (80 mg/kg) of an aqueous soln. (pH 6.8) of lasiocarpine admin. by stomach tube to 127 21-day-old Wistar rats produced in 32 of 58 rats surviving after 9 days a delayed, progressive form of subacute or chronic hepatitis characterized by megalocytosis, focal necrosis, inflammation, nodular hyperplasia, ductular proliferation and fibrosis. An additional 20 survivors exhibited megalocytosis without other lesions. Wedge liver biopsies were obtained from 123 rats either on day 3 (108 rats) or day 9 (15 rats); 61 additional biopsy specimens obtained from 47 animals at intervals (day 9-47) and necropsy specimens from 29 animals sacrificed (day 35-160) and from the 98 rats that died during the experiment were examined. Acute hepatic necrosis was demonstrable in 28 of the 123 rats subjected to early biopsy, but in none of the 58 that survived 9 days or longer. Serial biopsies indicated that the acute necrosis occurred on or before the third day and healed without residuals during the following wk., whereas the delayed hepatic lesions appeared 2-3 wk. after lasiocarpine was admin. Only 5 of the rats that developed delayed hepatitis had exhibited necrosis on early biopsy. In 108 older (4 wk.) Sprague-Dawley rats given a larger dose of lasiocarpine (120 mg/kg) megalocytosis developed, but they failed to show any of the other features of the

layed lesion. Delayed lesions comparable in incidence and appearance to those own by Wistar rats were produced by the same dosage (80 mg/kg) of lasiocarpine 4-wk.-old male Sprague-Dawley rats maintained on two different stock diets. tempts to recover bacteria, fungi, or a virus on culture of liver specimens or to ansmit the disease to intact weanling rats by giving them a homogenate of pooled seased livers were unsuccessful.

735 LIPASE ACTIVITY IN THE LIVERS OF DOGS AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF ETHIONINE. (Pol.) Torzecki, Z. (Inst. Path. Anat., Acad. Med., Lodz, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(2):139-146, 1966.

dogs treated with ethionine (doses not stated), hepatic lipase activity decreased d eventually disappeared; Zone III was the first area to be affected, followed by ne II, and finally Zone I. Extraction studies with Tween 80 and Tween 60, which tracted the "false" and "true" lipase, resp., showed that these substances are entical in localization, intensity of reaction, granule size (in staining studies), d changes in activity under the influence of ethionine. They were not identical th the carboxylesterase detected by o-acetyl-5-bromoindoxyl.

736 THE INFLUENCE OF PROLONGED MORPHINE ADMINISTRATION ON SOME HISTOCHEMICAL REACTIONS IN THE LIVER OF RATS. II. (Pol.) Myca, Z. (1st Clin. Surg., Acad. Med., Zabrze, Poland). Pat. Pol. 17(2):181-190, 1966.

rats treated with morphine (20 mg/kg/day for 30-120 days s.c.), liver cell RNA 11 gradually according to the duration of treatment. Alkaline phosphatase was changed after 30 or 60 days; after 90 or 120 days of treatment it was markedly in- eased in the biliary canaliculi and the areas of the small hepatic arteries. Acid osphatase activity was increased in the same areas after 30 days of treatment; ter 60 days the reaction was more intense and also appeared in the liver cell toplasm and in the Kupffer cells; at 90 and 120 days, this reaction was diffuse d intense. A progressive increase in deoxyribonuclease-II activity was also seen; appeared first in the liver cell cytoplasm (after 30 days of treatment), then read to the hepatic cell nuclei, then to the Kupffer cells. The clinical implica- ons of prolonged morphine treatment are discussed in the light of these results.

737 LIVER INJURY AND THE PREVENTION OF MASSIVE ADRENAL NECROSIS FROM 9,10-DIMETHYL-1,2-BENZANTHRACENE IN RATS. (E.) Wheatley, D. N. (U. Aberdeen, Scotland), I. R. Kernohan and A. R. Currie. Nature (London) 211(5047):387-389, 1966.

o experiments were performed to evaluate the prevention of massive adrenal necrosis om 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene (DMBA) in rats. In rats pretreated with CCl_4 .3 ml of 50% soln. in olive oil i.p.) 24 hr. prior to DMBA admin., CCl_4 protected e adrenal glands from the necrotizing effect of DMBA, but this CCl_4 dose caused ntrilobular necrosis of the liver in 85-90% of the rats. Partial hepatectomy 24 . before DMBA admin. also afforded adrenal gland protection. DMBA caused massive renal necrosis in all rats treated with sham hepatectomy and unilateral nephrectomy. is concluded that DMBA is itself not adrenocorticolytic, but is metabolized in e liver to a derivative which causes massive adrenal necrosis.

738 SUGGESTIVE EVIDENCE OF HEPATOTOXICITY CONCOMITANT WITH THIORIDAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE USE. (E.) Reinhart, M. J. (U. Michigan, Ann Arbor), R. M. Benson, S. K. Kwass and W. F. Storey. J.A.M.A. 197(10):767-769, 1966.

ree cases with suggestive evidence of hepatotoxicity due to the antipsychotic anquilizer thioridazine HCl (Mellaril) are described. The first patient, with a story of increased serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase (SGOT) levels on chlorpro- zine, responded to thioridazine with elevated alkaline phosphatase and serum utamic-pyruvic transaminase (SGPT), as well as clinical jaundice was noted. A tient with a history of parkinsonism and photosensitivity reaction to chlorpro- zine presented with a progressive increase in SGPT levels, which continued through- t thioridazine admin. and were accompanied by concurrent pruritus, fatigue, and rk-colored urine. In the third case, the SGPT and alkaline phosphatase values creased during thioridazine treatment. In spite of these findings, treatment with ioridazine was maintained with a resultant return to normal values of SGPT and kaline phosphatase.

11739 OXYPHENYLBUTAZONE AND LIVER REGENERATION. (E.) Bengmark, S. (U. Göteborg, Sweden) and R. Olsson. Acta Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):129-133, 1966.

In partially hepatectomized rats treated with variable doses of oxyphenylbutazone (1.25-10.0 mg/day, parenterally), liver regeneration was higher than in untreated controls, but the differences were not statistically significant. A marked, highly dose-dependent antiphlogistic effect was seen in treated rats; water content was significantly lower in the treated animals than in controls on the second postoperative day, but the water content-reducing effect of the drug was not apparent on postoperative days 4 and 8. No toxic effects of the drug on the liver were observed.

11740 INFLUENCE OF ETHANOL ON THE METABOLISM OF PERFUSED NORMAL, FATTY AND CIRRHOTIC RAT LIVERS. (E.) Salaspuro, M. P. (State Alcohol Monopoly Res. Lab., Helsinki, Finland) and P. H. Mäenpää. Biochem. J. 100(3): 768-774, 1966.

In rats fed a low-protein, high-fat diet deficient in lipotropic factors, supplemented by α-tocopherol acetate (5 mg/wk.) and choline (20 mg on days 5 and 11 of the experiment), fatty liver began to develop after about 6 wk. and was well established after 3-4 mo., while cirrhosis developed after 6-8 mo. of this diet. Metabolic studies were performed in vitro after addition of ethanol (200 mg/100 ml medium) at various stages of development of liver pathology. Oxygen consumption and CO_2 production were decreased in fatty and cirrhotic livers; ethanol caused almost complete cessation of CO_2 production in normal liver, and a slight decrease in cirrhotic and fatty liver, but had no effect on oxygen consumption in any case. Glucose release was seen in the initial period of incubation in all preparations; it continued normally after addition of ethanol in normal and fatty liver, but the cirrhotic livers showed a marked uptake of glucose, accompanied by release of lactate and pyruvate into the medium. The production of ketone bodies was unchanged from control values in early fatty livers, but decreased in cirrhotic and late fatty livers. The ratio of lactate:pyruvate conc. in the ethanol-containing perfusion medium rose from 11 to 67 in normal liver, from 12 to 16 in early fatty liver, from 13 to 26 in late fatty liver, and from 21 to 55 in cirrhotic liver; the ratio of β-hydroxybutyrate:acetoacetate conc. rose from 1.2 to 8.4; 2.0 to 2.8; 1.2 to 2.4, and 2.1 to 4.0, resp.

11741 EFFECT OF ADRENAL HORMONES, METHYLCHOLANTHRENE AND IONIZING IRRADIATION UPON AMINOAZO DYE N-DEMETHYLATING ACTIVITY IN REGENERATING RAT LIVER. (E.) Terayama, H. (U. Tokyo, Japan) and A. Takata. J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 60(1):1-11, 1966.

Whole body irradiation of male Wistar rats with Co^{60}-γ-rays did not affect either the aminoazo dye N-demethylating activity or hydroxylating activity of rat liver, and had no significant effect on induction of enzyme activities by methylcholanthrene (MC); however, irradiation appeared to increase the reduction of enzyme activity after partial hepatectomy. Admin. of cortisone had no significant effect on the N-demethylating action of normal liver but partially prevented the decrease in enzymatic activity caused by epinephrine or partial hepatectomy. Epinephrine caused a large, rapid decrease in N-demethylating activity, which was also observed in MC-treated rats. MC induced N-demethylating activity in partially hepatectomized rats; a large prior dose of MC apparently prevented a decrease in enzymatic activity after partial hepatectomy. After partial hepatectomy or sham operation, N-demethylating activity was reduced greatly (50%) in the liver within a few hr. after operation; in the sham operated group, activity returned to normal within 24 hr. After partial hepatectomy, this activity remained at a low level for 24 hr., then gradually returned to normality over 4 days in parallel with liver regeneration.

11742 INCREASE OF ANTIHEMOPHILIC GLOBULIN (FACTOR VIII) IN CASES OF LETHAL NECROSIS OF THE LIVER. (Ger.) Straub, P. W. (U. Zürich, Switzerland), G. Riedler and E. O. Meili. Schweiz. Med. Wschr. 96(37):1199-1204, 1966.

Plasma constituents were determined in 11 patients with severe necrotic liver diseases, such as massive necrotic hepatitis (1 case), acute yellow atrophy of the liver (4 cases), massive fatty degeneration (1 case), fulminating hepatitis

case), acute dystrophy (1 case), and severe chirrhosis (3 cases). All factors volved in blood coagulation were present in plasma in lower than normal conc. in ese patients, except Factor VIII which was increased to 1.33 over 10 times nor- l (av. 4 times highest normal value). In this respect, Factor VIII resembled her plasma globulins, which were also elevated. The serum transaminases were so increased in all patients to about the same degree as the increase of Factor II. Diluted plasma from these patients caused normalization of the coagulation pe when added to hemophiliac blood; no fibrinolysis was observed.

743 TRANSITORY HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA IN HYPERLIPEMIA AND LIVER DAMAGE DUE TO ALCOHOLISM. (ZIEVE SYNDROME). (Ger.) Kuhn, D. (U. Heidelberg, Germany), J. Meiser, A. Wagner and G. Neuber. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(37): 1634-1640, 1966.

ree young men (age 27-32 yr.) with Zieve syndrome presented with anorexia, colic- ke epigastric pain, vomiting, edema, hepatomegaly, low-grade jaundice, hyper- pemia (total lipids 1570-5290 mg%), and hemolytic anemia (hemoglobin 7.8-9.8 g% th an increased number of reticulocytes). The osmotic resistance of the RBC was rmal; the RBC half-life was only 12 days (normal over 24 days). An increased tivity, not sharply defined, was demonstrable over the spleen. Sternal puncture owed increased erythropoiesis, cells with fatty accumulation, and erythrophago- tosis. With abstinence from alcohol and a protein- and vitamin-rich diet, a iform recovery from the pathologic changes over 4-6 wk. was seen, without any ecial therapy. The course of the illness was clarified through continuing inical, hematological, and biochemical determinations. The pathogenesis of the ndrome is obscure.

744 DISTURBANCES IN THE PROTEIN METABOLISM DURING INTOXICATIONS DUE TO TETRACHLORIDE CARBON. PROTECTING ACTION EXERTED BY FOLCYSTEINE-OERIU. (E.) Oeriu, S. (Chemical-Pharm. Inst., Bucharest, Rumania), D. Winter, S. Sauvard, J. Winter, I. Tanase, N. Carp, V. Cojocaru and E. Vochiţu. Rev. Roum. Physiol. 3(2):109-116, 1966.

rats, folcysteine (0.1 ml/day for 6 wk. s.c.) exerted a protective action gainst the effects of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4) intoxication (0.04 ml/day of % soln. for 6 wk. s.c.). With respect to elimination of sulfobromophthalein, ver function with CCl_4 and folcysteine was 28% better than in the animals re- iving CCl_4 only. The serum albumin and β- and γ-globulin levels tended to be ore nearly normal in the presence of folcysteine in animals poisoned with CCl_4. animals intoxicated by CCl_4, serum amino acids (cysteine, histidine, glutamine, utamic acid, and aspartic acid) were decreased by 32-40%; addition of folcysteine eturned these lowered values to within normal limits. RNA values were increased folcysteine, as was DNA (although to a lesser degree). The histological ppearance of the livers intoxicated by CCl_4 in the presence of folcysteine was ore nearly normal. Folcysteine treatment did not modify fat accumulation in the oisoned livers; however, with folcysteine the cholesterol content was normal. mmonia metabolism in treated livers poisoned with CCl_4 was very nearly normal. olcysteine liberates sulfhydryl groups as a consequence of enzymatic transforma- ion of its active principle into formylcysteine.

1745 SERUM CORTISOL LEVELS IN ALCOHOLIC AND NONALCOHOLIC SUBJECTS DURING EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED ETHANOL INTOXICATION. (E.) Mendelson, J. H. (Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., Boston) and S. Stein. Psychosom. Med. 28(4): (Pt. 2):616-626, 1966.

erum cortisol levels increased in both nonalcoholic subjects and alcoholic sub- ects who were given an 86-proof beverage mixture every 4 hr., day and night for 4 ays. The nonalcoholic subjects consumed less alcohol which was partly due to the evelopment of gastrointestinal symptoms characterized by nausea, epigastric pain nd vomiting. In these subjects, the rise in serum cortisol levels correlated ith the appearance of these gastrointestinal symptoms. Although the alcoholic roup did not become ill, their cortisol levels also rose with alcoholic consump- ion and eventually were higher than the nonalcoholic group, as was the consumption f alcohol. As these subjects showed far more anxiety while drinking, it is felt

that the increased serum cortisol levels in this experiment may correlate more closely with the type of emotional response induced by drinking rather than the amount of alcohol consumed. This concept was further supported by the fact that the highest cortisol levels in the alcoholic group occurred when the subjects were undergoing withdrawal symptoms. The 4 subjects in each of these groups were in good health, had not consumed alcohol for at least 2 mo. and showed no evidence of liver or renal dysfunction.

11746 TEMPORARY CONNECTION BETWEEN BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL AND CHANGES OF LIPID CONTENT IN BLOOD AND LIVER. (Ger.) Ammon, H. P. T. (U. Erlangen-Nurnberg, Germany), C.-J. Estler, W. Zeller and R. Pfeiffer. Med. Pharmacol. Exp. (Basel) 14(6):585-592, 1966.

Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats received 2.0 mg/g ethanol as a 20% w/v aqueous soln. i.v. over 2 min., then sacrificed by decapitation under ether anesthesia, so that analyses could be performed at 2-hr. intervals after alcohol admin. for 20 hr.; the last two groups were tested at 25 and 30 hr. after inj. Two hr. after inj. the depot fat of the epididymis decreased from 60 mg/g to 450, returning to normal values after 8 hr.; serum free fatty acid increased from 0.7 μEq/ml to 1.1, fell after 6 hr. to 0.4, and returned to normal after 14 hr.; fat content of the liver increased from 33 mg/g to 50 in the first 8 hr. and was still somewhat higher than normal after 30 hr.; esterified fatty acids in serum dropped considerably and remained below normal for the duration of the experiments, while serum total cholesterol decreased for the first 8 hr. (from 90 to 60 mg%) and returned to normal after 6 additional hr. The data indicate an intensified fat mobilization in the first 2 hr. after alcohol intake, a continuous rise in the lipid content of the liver, reaching a max. uptake after 8 hr., and a delayed release which was manifest in the persistently low levels (even after 30 hr.) of esterified fatty acids in serum, the higher than initial lipid content of the liver at the end of experiments, and the low serum cholesterol levels seen in the first 10 hr. Since there changes persist for a considerable time longer than the blood alcohol levels (complete elimination in about 4 hr.), short interval alcohol intake in humans has a cumulative effect upon development of alcoholic liver pathology.

11747 STUDIES ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN INCREASED ADENYLIC ACID DEAMINASE ACTIVITY AND CHANGES IN NUCLEAR RNA METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER CAUSED BY THIOACETAMIDE. (E.) Kizer, D. E. (Samuel Roberts Noble Found., Ardmore, Oklahoma), B. A. Howell, J. A. Clouse and B. C. Shirley. Cancer Res. 26(7)(Part 1):1376-1382, 1966.

Female rats (170-200 g) maintained on a standard diet, were admin. multiple, once daily, i.p. inj. of thioacetamide (50 mg/kg body wt.). Control animals received equivalent vol. of 0.9% saline. Some animals received 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) (30 mg/kg body wt.). In most experiments actinomycin D was inj. s.c. once daily for 4 days at 120 μg/kg body wt. In 1 experiment 1 dose of actinomycin D (650 μg/kg body wt.) was inj.; in another experiment this dose was divided among 18 inj. admin. at 4-hr. intervals for 72 hr. Orotic acid-6-C^{14} was diluted with saline to give approx. 3.3 μc/2 ml, inj. i.p. Liver tissue was prepared for microscopic examination specifically for nuclei-nucleoli measurements of diameters. Assays were made for adenosine monophosphate (AMP), inosinic acid extracted and measured, RNA content and isotope content determined. Multiple thioacetamide inj. resulted in 2-3-fold increases in AMP deaminase activity; but simultaneous inj. of actinomycin D or 5-FU with thioacetamide caused no interference with this increase. AMP-deaminase was activated in vitro with ATP; however, in the presence of ATP the enzyme activity of thioacetamide-inj. animals was twice that of the saline controls and these increases were not inhibited by 5-FU or actinomycin D. On the other hand, actinomycin D inhibited, but 5-FU enhanced, the increases in diameters of nucleoli caused by thioacetamide inj. Neither 1 nor 4 inj. of actinomycin D alone changed the conc. of nonnuclear nuclear or "nucleolar" RNA and incorporation of orotic acid-6-C^{14} into these fractions was not altered when actinomycin D was inj. simultaneously with thioacetamide; it did not inhibit increases in "nucleolar" RNA content nor increases in the incorporation of orotic acid-6-C^{14} into the nonnuclear nuclear fraction. Single inj. of actinomycin D (650 μg/kg body wt.), alone or with thioacetamide, inhibited incorporation about 50%. This

high level of actinomycin D was divided into 18 doses and inj. at 4-hr. intervals over a 3-day period to thioacetamide-treated rats. Increases in AMP deaminase activity were not inhibited, but incorporation of labelled orotic acid was inhibited.

11748 THE EFFECT OF ANESTHESIA WITH FLUOTHANE OR ETHYL ETHER ON THE FUNCTION OF THE LIVER CELLS IN OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE. (Pol.) Hryniewiecki, J. (Acad. Med., Poznan, Poland) and L. Wołowicka. Pat. Pol. 17(2):155-162, 1966.
Rats with obstructive jaundice induced by bile duct ligation underwent anesthesia with fluothane (1-2%) or ether of 1-12 hr. duration. Anesthesia was induced again 1 wk. after the first treatment. The existing disturbances of liver cell function were exacerbated by anesthesia; the quantitative changes and changes of distribution of RNA, glycogen, and lipids increased as the duration of anesthesia increased. The RNA and glycogen content decreased and the lipid conc. increased. It is concluded that fluothane or ether anesthesia is contraindicated in liver disease.

11749 THE EFFECT OF METHANDROSTENOLONE ON TISSUE RESPIRATION OF THE LIVER. PROTEIN, FAT AND GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN EXPERIMENTAL CHRONIC TOXIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Abdullaev, N. Kh. (Dept. Path., Physiol. Cent. Inst., Improvement Phys., Moscow). Pat. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(3):36-40, 1966.
Rats with chronic toxic hepatitis induced by CCl_4 (0.12 ml/100 g s.c., 2 inj./wk.) were treated with methandrostenolone (1-2 mg every 2 days p.o.) from the beginning of poisoning (Group 1) or beginning 25 days later (Group 2); the duration of the study was 15-65 days. In Group 1, oxygen absorption and (to a lesser extent) carbon dioxide yield tended to increase during the first 25 days; this activation of respiration became significant at 35-65 days, and was accompanied by a parallel increase in protein and glycogen conc. and a decrease in total lipids. In Group 2, the greatest stimulation of tissue respiration (at 45-65 days) was accompanied by similar changes in protein, glycogen, and total lipid.

11750 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE ON TOXIC LIVER DAMAGE. (Ger.) Pelz, L. (U. Rostock, Germany) and D. Tessmann. Zschr. Ges. Exp. Med. 140(4):368-376, 1966.
In male and female Wistar rats, p.o. admin. of carbon tetrachloride (0.05 or 0.15 ml/100 g body wt.), was followed after an interval of 30 min. to 30 hr. by i.p. or i.p. plus s.c. admin. of ATP, 28-84 mg of the Na-salt. The extent of toxic liver damage was determined on the basis of serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (SGPT) levels and pathomorphological findings. A sex-related reaction pattern was observed: male rats showed a significantly greater increase in SGPT activity than females following CCl_4 admin., and also significantly lower levels than the controls following ATP admin.; in female rats, the difference between treated and control animals was not statistically significant. In all instances, the degree of histomorphological liver damage corresponded closely to the changes in SGPT activity.

11751 HEPATOTOXICITY AFTER METHOXYFLURANE ADMINISTRATION. (E.) Klein, N. C. (New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Ctr., N. Y.) and G. H. Jeffries. J.A.M.A. 197(12):1037-1039, 1966.
The case history of what is believed to be the first nonfatal case of suspected methoxyflurane (Penthrane) hepatotoxicity with documented hepatocellular necrosis is presented. Thiopental-methoxyflurane anesthesia was admin. to a 58-yr.-old Negro woman in order to perform a local radium implant into a vaginal tumor. Other than the vaginal lesion, the patient was in excellent condition: there was no blood loss or circulatory changes during the procedure. Although the liver margin was palpable 2 cm beneath the right costal margin on admission, liver function tests were normal. However, within 2 days after the methoxyflurane admin. the patient complained of fatigue. By postoperative day 10, the urine had darkened, the stools had lightened and jaundice was evident. At this time the liver was palpable 8 cm beneath the costal margin, the liver function tests were markedly abnormal and eosinophils were 28%. Eight days later the symptoms had abated and liver function tests began to show a trend toward normal. During this time, diphenoxylate hydrochloride with atropine, tetracycline, prochlorperaxine and prednisolone had been admin. A percutaneous liver biopsy 4 wk. after the onset of the symptoms was

characterized by centrilobular necrosis with reticulin collapse; a second biopsy 3 wk. later showed regeneration and restoration of liver structure. Evidence from the previous other 2 fatal case reports plus that obtained experimentally indicates that this damage is a hypersensitivity-type reaction rather than true hepatotoxicity.

11752 PORPHYRIA INDUCED IN RATS BY OROTIC ACID AND THE EFFECT OF ADENINE-5'-MONOPHOSPHORIC ACID. (E.) Gajdos, A. (Hotel-Dieu, Paris, France), M. Gajdos-Torok, A. Palma-Carlos and L. Palma-Carlos. Nature (London) 211(5052):974-975, 1966.

Rats were fed diets containing 1% orotic acid for 1-3 wk., and adenosine triphosphate (ATP), adenosine-5'-monophosphate (AMP), total liver lipids, ether-soluble porphyrins (copro- and protoporphyrin), γ-aminolevulic acid (ALA), and ALA synthetase in the RBC, liver, bone marrow, and feces were measured. Liver ATP was significantly reduced in rats fed orotic acid (from 164.5 to 60 μmoles/100 g net wt.) to 164.5 for the controls for 1-3 wk. Total lipids increased from 8.4 to 38 g/100 g net wt.; and there was no change in RBC ATP conc. Urinary porphyrin excretion remained constant over 3 wk. of orotic acid feeding, but fecal and RBC porphyrin levels increased. After 2 wk. of orotic acid feeding, liver mitochondrial ALA synthetase increased from 4.5 to 19.8 μmoles ALA formed/mg protein. Admin. of AMP (20 mg/rat i.m.) reduced the excess porphyrin levels in liver (from 16.2 to 11.6 μg/100 ml net wt.) and RBC (from 69 to 43 μg/100 ml) and ALA synthetase activity in liver mitochondria (from 35 to 19.8 μmoles ALA/mg protein). A reduction in the synthesis of ATP is probably related to porphyria. These results provide some evidence that the enhancement of porphyrin biosynthesis by orotic acid is related to a decrease in the formation of ATP by the liver.

11753 EXPERIMENTAL PORPHYRIA INDUCED IN RATS BY ETHIONINE. (E.) Palma-Carlos, A. (Hotel-Dieu, Paris, France), L. Palma-Carlos, M. Gajdos-Torok and A. Gajdos. Nature (London) 211(5052):977-978, 1966.

Three groups of rats were treated with ethionine (0.5% in diet, 50 mg/day for 1 wk. p.o., or 100 mg/day for 2 days p.o., resp.); the first 2 groups received a low-protein diet (8% casein for 3 wk. or 12% casein for 1 wk., resp.), and the third group received a normal diet. Urinary and fecal γ-aminolevulic acid (ALA) and coproporphyrins increased in ethionine-treated rats of all groups, especially Groups 1 and 2. The levels of ether-soluble porphyrins (copro- and protoporphyrins) in the liver increased significantly in Groups 2 and 3, but not in Group 1; liver porphyrin conc. increased from 11.0 to 17.1 μg/g liver in Group 2, and from 8.4 to 13.6 μg/g liver in Group 3. Porphyrin levels in RBC increased significantly in Groups 1 and 2 (41.0 to 116.5 and 33.0 to 62.0 μg/100 ml, resp.); they were not measured in Group 3. Ethionine feeding for 3 wk., 7 days, or 2 days caused an accumulation of porphyrins in the urine, feces, liver, and RBC with a corresponding decrease in the liver adenosine triphosphate (ATP) levels. These results agree with earlier work by the authors on the effects of 6-mercaptopurine and orotic acid, which suggest that the experimental inhibition of ATP biosynthesis is accompanied by porphyria.

11754 SOME CLINICAL EFFECTS OF GUANOXAN. (E.) Frohlick, E. D. (Cleveland Clin., Ohio), H. P. Dustan and I. H. Page. Clin. Pharmacol. Ther. 7(5): 599-602, 1966.

Guanoxan, an adrenergic neuron-blocking agent (2-guanidine-methyl-[1,4]-benzodioxan sulfate) was tested in 10 patients as an antihypertensive drug for periods from 2-62 wk. (av. 22 wk.) at daily dosages of 20-200 mg (av. 72 mg). Good control of supine arterial pressure was achieved in 5 patients only; disturbing postural dizziness was reported by 6 patients. All patients demonstrated an attenuated or abolished Valsalva overshoot response. Incapacitating diarrhea was reported in 5 patients. No abnormalities of renal function were noted. Of special importance was the development of abnormal hepatic function in 3 patients; in 2 instances increased serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase activity was the only evidence; in the third patient, this was associated with elevation of alkaline phosphatase, and sulfobromophthalein retention. Liver function returned to normal 2-3 wk. after cessation of guanoxan treatment.

755 STUDIES ON EXPERIMENTAL LIVER FIBROSIS OF RATS SENSITIZED WITH EGG ALBUMIN. (Jap.) Monna, T. (Osaka City U. Sch. Med., Japan). Osaka Shiritsu Daigaku Igakubu Zasshi (J. Osaka City Med. Ctr.) 14(7-9):343-355, 1965.

stological changes of the liver were followed in rats treated with 1% egg albumin .v., 3 inj./wk. for 5-14 wk.); changes in the serum proteins, portal pressure, d spleen were also examined. In Group 1, only albumin was admin. In Group 2, ilateral ligation of the renal pedicles was carried out 1 wk. before the start of nsitization. In Group 3, renal pedicle ligation was followed by admin. of reptokinase (1000 U/100 g s.c.) on the same day as albumin admin. In Group 4, ednisolone (0.2 mg/100 g i.m.) was admin. after renal pedicle ligation (as in oup 3). The intensity of liver fibrosis was not always correlated with the riod of sensitization; the progress of fibrosis was almost similar among the first groups. Fibrous tissue initially formed a central septum intermingled with a ripheral septum; the lobules were finally divided into small islets of parenchymal lls by the fibrous tissue. These animals also showed marked splenomegaly, portal pertension, an increase of tissue plasminogen activator in the liver, and hyper-γ-obulinemia. The most marked proliferation of the fibrous tissue in the liver was und in Group 3. Prednisolone treatment (Group 4) had a significant inhibitory ffect on the progress of fibrosis.

756 OXYGEN CONSUMPTION BY BRAIN TISSUE AND FREE NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT OF THE BRAIN DURING LIVER FUNCTION DISTURBANCE IN RATS. (Uk.) Kurskii, M. D. (Inst. Biochem., Ukrainian Acad. Sci., Kiev, USSR) and O. N. Zriakov. Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 38(3):269-273, 1966.

n rats poisoned with CCl_4 (0.15 ml/100 g liver wt. i.p.), the brain tissue showed n increase in creatinine phosphate without a significant change in total nucleotides inorganic phosphate 12 hr. later. At 24 hr. all the above components except denosine triphosphate increased; after 48 hr. the guanosine triphosphate and norganic phosphate decreased. Oxygen consumption of the cerebral tissue mitonondria increased, with an increase of the respiratory control index (indicating ntensification of oxidative phosphorylation) 24 hr. after CCl_4 admin. Partial epatectomy caused a decrease in oxygen consumption and the respiratory control ndex, but had no significant effect on the nucleotide, nucleotide phosphate, reatinine phosphate, or inorganic phosphate levels after 24 hr. Possible mechaisms of the effect of CCl_4 and partial hepatectomy on brain tissue metabolism are iscussed.

1757 ACUTE LIVER INJURY IN DUCKLINGS AND RATS AS A RESULT OF OCHRATOXIN POISONING. (E.) Theron, J. J. (Nat. Nutr. Res. Inst., Pretoria, South Africa), K. J. van Der Merwe, N. Liebenberg, H. J. B. Joubert and W. Nel. J. Path. Bact. 91(2):521-529, 1966.

ucklings (30 days old) and weanling rats, in groups of 30 each, were given by tomach tube 100 μg of crystalline ochratoxin A (an isolated aflatoxin from Aspergillus ochraceus) and killed at varying times up to 24 hr. after treatment. A ortion of the liver was removed for histochemical and ultrastructural investigation. n increase in fatty vacuolation was noted in duck liver, and periodic acid-Schiff tain showed damage to the mitochondria. No histochemical changes in alkaline hosphatase, acid phosphatase, ATPase, inosine diphosphatase (IDPase) and thiamine yrophosphatase (TPPase) were noted. The electron microscope studies showed rounded, wollen mitochondria with a coarsely granular matrix and compressed cristae. orphological changes in the endoplasmic reticulum were found at an early stage ith reduction in Golgi lamellae and ribosomal granules. Rats given ochratoxin A eveloped liver cell necrosis 8-24 hr. after treatment. The activity of IDPase was ound in cells associated with centrolobular regions, but no other change in any f the enzymes studied was noted. The rat liver, under electron microscopic examinaion, showed marked changes in endoplasmic reticulum involving marked hypertrophy f the smooth and agranular endoplasmic reticulum with formation of compact masses f smooth membranes. This hypertrophy corresponded to the hyaline cytoplasmic egeneration noted with the light microscope.

11758 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON THE METABOLISM OF ALDOSTERONE. II. STUDIES ON THE METABOLISM OF ALDOSTERONE IN CCl_4-TREATED DOGS. DOGS WITH INTERCEPTION OF HEPATIC CIRCULATION AND DOGS WITH LIGATION OF THE RENAL ARTERY AND VEIN. (Jap.) Moriya, K. (Fac. Med., Kyoto U., Japan). Naika Hokan (Jap. Arch. Intern. Med.) 13(2):79-93, 1966.

The metabolism of tracer doses of 7-H3-D-aldosterone (20 μc/μg) or 1,2-H^3-D-aldosterone (100 μc/μg; each a single i.v. dose) was studied in dogs. In dogs with liver damage induced by CCl_4 (0.5-1.0 ml/kg), metabolism and metabolic clearance of aldosterone was reduced; urinary aldosterone metabolites in the 1-hr. urine fell, and the liver:plasma ratio of aldosterone metabolites also decreased. Disturbances in the enzymatic system regulating aldosterone metabolism in the liver were suggested, but there were no marked changes in the levels of aldosterone metabolites in the plasma of CCl_4-treated dogs. Parenchymal damage was seen in the kidneys, which may have delayed urinary excretion of aldosterone metabolites. In dogs with interruption of liver circulation (portacaval shunt with ligation of the gastroduodenal, right gastric, and common hepatic arteries), the aldosterone disappearance curves were almost flat, showing that the liver is the primary metabolic site. Renal aldosterone metabolism was suggested by a relative increase of the 3-oxo conjugate in the urine. A significant decrease in aldosterone metabolism and clearance was also seen in dogs with ligation of the renal artery and vein. It is concluded that aldosterone is metabolized in both the liver and (to a lesser extent) the kidneys.

11759 HISTOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE RABBITS' LIVER WITH THE LAPSE OF TIME AFTER THE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF THOROTRAST. (Jap.) Kaneda, H. (Kyoto Pref. U. Med., Japan) and T. Kobayashi. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi (Nippon Acta Radiol.) 25(10):1238-1241, 1966.

A Thorotrast soln. (2 ml/kg) was admin. i.v. in 3 equal doses on 3 consecutive days to rabbits. Radiological and histological examination of the liver was performed from 1 day-27 mo. later. At 1 hr. after Thorotrast admin., X-ray examination revealed homogeneously scattered shadows in the liver and spleen; the liver shadows became progressively nonhomogeneous and reticural. At 1-2 mo. after admin., Thorotrast was deposited in the Kupffer cells and liver cells; Kupffer cells were rounded and swollen, but no injuries to liver parenchyma were noted. At 3 mo., Thorotrast granules deposited in the Kupffer cells were gathered together in the sinusoid and moved to Glisson's capsule; the liver connective tissue increased, and liver cells became atrophied. With continued passage of time, a large amount of atrophy in the liver cells and a marked liver fibrosis occurred. At 26 mo. pronounced atrophy of the liver cells, proliferation of the connective tissue, and scattered nodular proliferation of the liver cells were seen; 1 specimen showed numerous clumps of proliferative bile ducts in the liver.

11760 COMPLETE SEVERANCE OF THE COMMON HEPATIC DUCT DUE TO EXTERNAL BLUNT TRAUMA. (E.) Scheinin, T. M. (Cent. U. Hosp., Turku, Finland) and E. S. Heikkinen. Acta Chir. Scand. 131(6):516-519, 1966.

11761 TRAUMA TO THE LIVER AT THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL FROM 1955 TO 1965. (E.) Williams, L. F., Jr. (Boston U. Med. Sch., Mass.) and J. J. Byrne. Am. J. Surg. 112(3):368-375, 1966.

11762 HEPATIC CIRCULATION AND HEPATIC FUNCTION DURING ANAESTHESIA AND SURGERY: IV. HALOTHANE ANAESTHESIA. (E.) Glaindo, A. (McGill U., Montreal, Canada), G. F. Brindle and R. G. B. Gilbert. Canad. Anaesth. Soc. J. 13(4):328-341, 1966.

11763 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC ALTERATIONS IN THE LIVER OF CHICKENS FED TOXIC FAT. (E.) Allen, J. R. (U. Wisconsin, Madison) and L. A. Carstens. Lab. Invest. 15(6):970-979, 1966.

11764 JAUNDICE IN A PATIENT RECEIVING ACETOHEXAMIDE. (E.) Goldstein, M. J. (U. Illinois Coll. Med., Chicago) and A. J. Rothenberg. New Eng. J. Med. 275(2):97-99, 1966.

1765 CARDIAC MINUTE VOLUMES AND OXYGEN VALUES (pO_2 and SATURATION) IN LIVER VEIN BLOOD IN HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. (Ger.) Gattiker, R. (Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.), A. D. Sessler, R. O. Lundborg and H. J. C. Swan. Anaesthesist 15(5):151-154, 1966.

766 LIVER DAMAGE DUE TO DRUGS. (Nor.)(Rev.) Gjone, E. (U. Oslo, Norway). T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(16):1091-1096, 1966.

767 LIVER DRUG REACTION FROM PHENYLBUTAZONE AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. (Nor.) Grøttum, K. A. (State Hosp., Oslo, Norway). T. Norsk. Laegeforen. 86(16): 1096-1098, 1966.

768 JAUNDICE CAUSED BY DRUGS. (It.) Sherlock, S. (U. London Sch. Med.). Recent. Progr. Med. (Roma) 38(4):313-328, 1965.

769 WATER-SOLUBLE AND LIPID-BOUND CATALASE IN THE LIVER AND MALIGNANT TUMORS OF RATS. (Rus.) Rubenchik, B. L. (Ukrainian Res. Inst. Nutr., Ministry Health, Kiev, USSR), M. B. Pliss and G. P. Shipko. Ukr. Biokhim. Zhur. 38(3):289-293, 1966.

770 TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITY DURING ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE THERAPY. (E.) Larsson-Cohn, U. (U. Hosp., Uppsala, Sweden). Acta Obstet. Gynec. Scand. 45(2):196-204, 1966.

771 CHOLESTATIC HEPATITIS CAUSED BY XENALAMINE. (Fr.) Herbeuval, R. (U. Nancy Sch. Med., France), G. Rauber, R. Dornier, O. Guerci and J. M. Charles. Therapie 21(3):781-786, 1966.

772 TOXIC HEPATITIS FOLLOWING PHENYLBUTAZONE THERAPY. (E.) Muscat-Baron, J. M. (Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, England) and D. M. Freeman. Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(8):437-439, 1966.

773 HEPATOTOXICITY AND HEPATIC ULTRASTRUCTURE. (Fr.)(Rev.) Du Boistesselin, R. (U. Paris Sch. Med., Sorbonne). Excerpta Med. (Int. Congr. Ser.) (115):46-64, 1966.

774 CHRONIC CHLORPROMAZINE CHOLANGIOLITIC HEPATITIS. REPORT OF A CASE WITH IMMUNOFLUORESCENT STUDIES. (E.) Levine, R. A. (Fitzsimmons Gen. Hosp., Denver, Colo.), G. W. Briggs and D. M. Lowell. Gastroenterology 50(5): 665-670, 1966.

775 ACUTE INTOXICATION BY INHALATION OF CARBON TETRACHLORIDE (CCl_4). (Ger.) Weirich, J. (Pasewalk City Hosp., Germany) and K.-H. Micheels. Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(20):964-967, 1966.

776 ISONIAZID JAUNDICE DURING THE TREATMENT OF GENITOURINARY TUBERCULOSIS. (E.) O'Sullivan, D. C. (Bons Secours Hosp., Cork, Ireland). Tubercle 47(2):221-224, 1966.

777 CHANGES IN THE WEIGHT AND COMPOSITION OF THE LIVER IN THE RAT, DOG AND MONKEY TREATED WITH ETHYL CHLOROPHINOXYISOBUTYRATE. (E.) Platt, D. S. (I.C.I. Pharm. Div., Macclesfield, Cheshire, England) and J. M. Thorp. Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(7):915-925, 1966.

1778 ACUTE TOXIC EFFECTS OF AFLATOXIN ON HUMAN EMBRYO LIVER CELLS IN CULTURE. (E.) Zuckerman, A. J. (London Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med., W.C.1) and F. Fulton. Brit. Med. J. 2(5505):90-91, 1966.

1779 PATHOGENESIS OF THE CHOLESTASIS INDUCED BY 17-ALKYLATED STEROIDS: ULTRASTRUCTURAL AND FUNCTIONAL CHANGES OF THE LIVER CELLS DURING THE TREATMENT. (E.) Orlandi, F. and A. M. Jezequel. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2): 331-333, 1966.

11780 OVERPRODUCTION OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID AS A CAUSE OF CELL DEATH IN CULTURES INFECTED WITH CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS. (E.) Moulton, J. E. (U. California, Davis), L. M. Frazier and S. P. Garg. Am. J. Vet. Res. 27(119):1128-1130, 1966.

After 36 hr. incubation, electron microscopy showed cytopathic changes in approx. 25% of a secondary culture of canine kidney cells cultivated in vitro and infected with canine hepatitis virus. When 5-fluorodeoxyuridine was added to the culture after 12 hr. incubation, 87% cell survivals were found at the end of the total incubation period, versus 47% in controls. In the treated culture, total virus production was 92% of that seen in the control culture, a difference which was shown to be statistically nonsignificant. It is concluded that cell deaths were primarily associated with uncontrolled over-production of viral DNA, due to interference with intracellular biosynthetic regulatory mechanisms, rather than with the synthesis of complete, infective viruses as much; the mechanism of action involved probably entailed depletion of substances normally used for the synthesis of cellular DNA and other compounds which are essential to cell viability.

11781 SERUM ENZYMATIC ACTIVITY DURING THE EVOLUTION OF ACUTE VIRUS HEPATITIS. ACTIVITY OF ENZYMES WHICH ARE CONFINED, WITHIN THE CELL, TO THE MITOCHONDRIA AND THOSE WHICH ARE CONFINED TO THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF THE CYTOPLASM. (It.) Giglio, F. (U Hosp., Palermo, Italy), A. Notarbartolo, S. Le Moli, P. Citarella and L. Pagliaro. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 42(7):331-334, 1966.

During the evolution of 68 cases of acute virus hepatitis, tabulations were made of the mean serum levels of 3 enzymes whose intracellular site is the mitochondria (glutamic dehydrogenase, ornithine carbamyl transferase and the cationic fraction of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase) and of 4 whose intracellular site is the soluble fraction of the cytoplasm (the anionic fraction of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase sorbitol dehydrogenase, phosphohexose isomerase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase). During the initial stages of infection, total serum enzymatic activity in the first group, above, was increased by approx. 1700%; that in the second group, by approx. 9600%. Glutamic dehydrogenase activity showed a gradual, progressive decline after the middle of the second wk., while the other 6 enzymes began to behave in the same way by the middle of the first wk. The initial increase in the serum enzymatic activity of the "mitochondrial" enzymes appeared to follow that of the "cytoplasmic" enzymes, suggesting that the initial cellular damage was contained within the cytoplasm, with subsequent extension to involve the mitochondria. There was no indication as to whether such a sequence, if it was actually present, represented an effect directly attributable to the virus or one which resulted from the interventio of a secondary, nonspecific, intracellular mechanism of defense.

11782 EFFICACY OF TREATMENT WITH GAMMA GLOBULIN IN YOUNG CHILDREN INFECTED WITH VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Rasi, F. (Prov. Inst. Child Welfare, Padua, Italy). Minerva Pediat. 18(7):347-349, 1966.

Following exposure to viral hepatitis, 32 of 60 institutionalized children, 1-5-yr. old, showed significantly increased levels of serum glutamic-oxaloacetic and/or seru glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, with inversion of the normal ratio of these 2 substances. This combination was constructed as positive evidence of active infection. In an additional 14 of 60, both levels were extremely high, without inversion of the normal ratio, suggesting that they were either carriers of infection or unusually highly susceptible. Within 2 wk. after inj. of 4 ml (0.23-0.32 ml/kg) γ-globulin, transaminase levels and ratio were normalized in 23 of 32 children in the first group; the ratio alone had been normalized in an additional 4 of 32; 5 of 32 showed no significant change but were normalized following inj. 2 or 3 (2 ml/dose). Transaminase levels were normalized in all 14 in the second group, following a first inj. as above. An additional 14 of 60, in whom initial levels were within normal range and the ratio was normal, received a 2-ml prophylactic inj. as soon as the exposure was discovered. None of the children in any group developed clinically active hepatitis.

783 EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES ON HEPATITIS EPIDEMICA. III. MORPHOLOGIC LESIONS IN THE SPLEEN AND LYMPH NODES OF MICE INFECTED WITH THE MOTOL VIRUS. (E.) Kowalczykowa, J. (Med. Acad., Cracow, Poland), K. Szczidrawa, A. Laskowski and M. Zembala. Acta Med. Pol. 7(2):191-198, 1966.

ne morphologic characteristics of the lesions produced by the Motol virus are escribed. Seventy inbred mice were inj. i.p. with 1.1 ml viral suspension in hase 2 (100 LD_{50}). This normally elicits typical hepatitis which is lethal when nfection occurs in early spring or autumn and winter. Histologic examination of ne spleens and abdominal lymph nodes was made and the types of changes and the ynamics of their development are discussed. On the second day after infection, of 5 mice showed hyperemia and slight proliferation of lymphatic and reticulo-ndothelial cells of the spleen. On day 3 lymph follicle necrosis and edema of the pleen red pulp arose. Necrosis began at the periphery of the lymph follicles, and n advanced necrosis edematous walls and narrowed lumen characterized the central rterioles. This necrosis was accompanied by megakaryocyte disappearance. From ays 3-17 various necrotic lesions of different intensity appeared in all mice, hile the retroperitoneal lymph nodes were enlarged and exhibited small necrotic oci in the most serious cases. Regression of pathologic symptoms occurred in 2 ases and spleens were normal.

1784 HISTOCHEMICAL AND FUNCTIONAL STUDIES CONCERNING THE ETIOLOGY OF HYPER-SIDEREMIA IN ACUTE VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Scuro, L. A. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Dobrilla, A. Innecco, A. Lechi, G. Monti and L. Okolicsanyi. Policlinico [Med.] 73(2):73-82, 1966.

outine laboratory tests of 29 patients were conducted between days 7 and 14 of ospitalization. Blood samples taken at hours 1, 3, 6, 10 and 16 after admin. of g desferrioxamine metasulfate was followed by plotting of sideremic curves to etermine the degree of ferrochelation. Siderinurea was measured by a modified curo method. Perls' method for ferric iron was used with liver specimens. arrack's test for sideremia and Ventura's test of unsaturated iron-binding capacity ere also employed. A high degree of siderosis was seen in all patients, although nly 2 different liver sections showed positive histochemical reactions for iron. eavily necrotic liver cells, surrounded by inflammatory material, were common. esferrioxamine admin. resulted in ferrochelation of circulating ferritinic iron, ecreased sideremia (18.1%) but increased siderinurea, the latter reaching transient athologic levels in a majority of cases. It was concluded that acute hepatocytic ecrosis during the infection may result in increased levels of blood ferritin which, s these results indicate, may give rise to siderosis. The use of the sideremic urve and the desferrioxamine test may be valuable tools in obtaining information bout the genesis of hepatic necroses.

1785 THE EFFECT OF METHANDROSTENOLONE ON GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN THE LIVER AND ON SOME PATHOCHEMICAL SHIFTS IN FAT METABOLISM IN EXPERIMENTAL CHRONIC TOXIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Abdullaev, N. Kh. (Dept. Path. Physiol., Cent. Inst. Improv. Phys., Moscow). Probl. Endokr. Gormonoter. 12(4):106-109, 1966.

ale albino rats with chronic toxic hepatitis (CTH) induced by carbon tetrachloride 0.12 ml/100 g s.c.) received methandrostenolone (1-2 mg/100 g every 2 days, p.o.) mmediately after poisoning (Group I) or beginning 25 days after CCl_4 (Group II). n Group I, inhibition of liver fat accumulation was seen only near the end of treat-ent (day 55-65) and was accompanied by an increase in glycogen and an activation of utolipolysis (from day 45). The lipolytic activity of fatty tissue was basically nchanged (only on day 45 and 55 was it increased). Serum levels of free high olecular wt. fatty acids remained basically unchanged (decreased on day 35, in-reased on day 65), while the level of β-lipoproteins was increased on days 35 and 5, but remained unchanged during other periods. In Group II during simultaneous dmin. of CCl_4 + methandrostenolone, liver glycogen increased, the fat content de-reased, lipolytic activity in liver was stimulated (during 20-30 days of combined reatment), and serum β-lipoproteins were increased. Changes of lipolytic activity f fatty tissue and serum levels of free high molecular wt. fatty acids were rregular.

11786 INDUCTOTHERMY APPLICATION IN THE COMPLEX THERAPY OF CHILDREN WITH EPIDEMI HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Nadtochii, A. S. (Cent. Sci. Res. Inst. Health Resort Sci. Physiother., Min. Health, USSR). Vop. Okhr. Materin. Dets. 11(4): 17-21, 1966.

The effects of conventional therapy (rest, diet, polyvitamins, glucose and corticosteroids in severe disease) were enhanced by inductothermy (10 min./day; 10-15 procedures/course) in 80 children (age 3-15 yr.) with mild (51), moderately severe (26) or severe (3) epidemic hepatitis of 14-20 days duration. In the treated cases hepatomegaly was present at the time of discharge in only 1 case of mild hepatitis and 4 with moderately severe disease. In 80 other children (same age range) with mild (59) or moderately severe (21) hepatitis not treated by inductothermy, hepto-megaly persisted in 33 cases of mild disease and 16 cases of moderately severe disease. Total serum bilirubin levels in treated patients with mild disease decreased from 3.2 to 0.62 mg% in the first 5 wk. of therapy (compared to 3.25-0.98 mg% in controls); in patients with moderately severe disease, total serum bilirubin fell from 6.0 to 0.8 mg% in the first 6 wk. of treatment (6.2-1.2 mg% in controls). The thymol turbidity test and serum proteins were normalized more quickly in treate cases. This treatment was well tolerated. One case history is given.

11787 DISTURBANCE OF COBALT METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC HEPATITIS AND THE USE OF THIS MICROELEMENT FOR TREATMENT. (Rus.) Ol'gina, F. P. (Med. Inst., Ivano-Frankovsk, USSR). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(5):132-134, 1966.

A group of 24 patients with chronic hepatitis received complex therapy including cobaltous chloride (3 x 20 drops/day of 2% soln. for 20 days p.o.); 12 control patients received complex therapy without cobalt. Before treatment, the cobalt content (in μg% in ashes) in the blood, urine and feces of treated patients was 80-480 (av. 237), 40-340 (av. 176), and 140-540 (av. 367), resp., compared to norma values of 468, 120, and 132, resp. In the 12 controls, these values were 120-320 (av. 241.6), 100-260 (av. 160.8) and 180-440 (av. 316.6), resp. In cobalt-treated patients, these values after treatment were 125-2040 (av. 817), 340-4460 (av. 1130) and 700-5100 (av. 1754), resp.; compared to 140-340 (av. 227), 60-260 (av. 153.6), and 150-440 (av. 347), resp., in control cases. Cobalt therapy resulted in improve ment of the general condition, decrease or disappearance of pain in the liver regio improvement in appetite, and decreased hepatosplenomegaly. Improvement was less marked in the controls.

11788 SOME CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL INDICES IN PATIENTS WITH INFECTIOUS HEPATIT DURING HORMONAL TREATMENT. (Rus.) Staroselskii, D. V. (Dept. Infect. Dis., Crimea Med. Inst., USSR). Vrach. Delo (4):108-110, 1966.

In 9 of 26 patients with infectious hepatitis treated with prednisolone (30-40 mg/day for 10 days; dosage reduced toward the end of the course) the blood bile aci content was markedly increased during the first few days of treatment, but at the end of treatment it was similar to that of the 13 untreated control patients (av. 5.1 and 6.6 mg%, resp.). Serum cholesterol was about the same in treated and control patients (increase to 260 mg% at the end of treatment, compared to 216 mg%) Bilirubin levels were parallel to cholesterol levels. After 3 days of treatment with ACTH (20-40 U/day for 7 days), a brief increase in serum bile acids occurred in 1 of 4 cases; 2 patients showed a rapid decrease, and no changes occurred in the other patient. Cholesterol changes were irregular during ACTH therapy. Before the treatment, the av. cholesterol content was 185 mg% and the av. bile acid content was 14.0 mg%; in 20 healthy persons the av. cholesterol conc. was 155 mg%, while bi acids were absent from the serum. During hormonal therapy, bilirubinemia was reduced in 29 of 30 treated patients. The time of hospitalization was not reduced by prednisolone therapy (av. 42.8 days; controls 41.8 days).

11789 ABO-BLOOD GROUP DISTRIBUTION IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Thieler, H (Med. Acad. Erfurt, Germany), H. Schmechel and F. Gaerisch. Zschr. Inn. Med. 21(12):365-368, 1966.

patient population of 1,039 subjects, composed of 314 cases of acute infectious epatitis and the rest with past histories of infectious hepatitis, was tested for e distribution frequency of major blood groups (as well as D/d) and compared th results obtained from analysis of a normal population of 100,000 subjects. e frequency of A, B, O, and AB groups in patients and normal subjects were 43.41% d 44.03%; 13.57% and 13.64%; 37.54 and 36.69%; and 5.49 and 5.64%, resp. The equencies for Groups D and d were 81.13% and 80.72%, and 18.87% and 19.28%, sp. None of the differences are statistically significant.

790 INTENSIVE CORTICOTHERAPY OF SHORT DURATION IN EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rum.) Căruntu, F. D. (Commun. Dis. Hosp., Bucharest, Rumania). Med. Intern. (Bucur.) 18(8):965-972, 1966.

ree groups of patients with epidemic hepatitis of about the same stage and tensity were treated with conservative maintenance therapy (33; Group 1), with ednisone in a prolonged course (40-50 mg/day for 11-28 days; gradually reduced an av. of 24 mg/day; av. total 360 mg over 14.3 days) (32 patients; Group 2), with brief courses of prednisone as above (av. 40.5 mg/day; av. total 210 mg ver 5.4 days; in 21 cases concluded with ACTH, 50 U/day for av. 3.5 days) (27 atients; Group 3). Jaundice responded favorably in 21 of 32 cases in Group 2; good general condition and appetite were restored in 27. The overall clinical icture was good in 19, satisfactory in 9, and unimproved in 4. Four relapses ccurred; steroid therapy was resumed in 2 cases. In Group 3, jaundice improved 24 of 27 cases; subjective improvement and improved appetite were seen in 25. linical results were good in 19, av. in 7, and none in 1 case. Three relapses ccurred; corticosteroid therapy was resumed in 2 cases. Serum bilirubin levels ere normalized (to under 1.5 mg%) in 27 of 31 patients in Group 2 and 20 of 26 atients in Group 3; serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase levels fell below 100 in 10 and 11, resp. (they were originally elevated in 26 patients in each group); hymol turbidity tests were normalized in only 6 of 31 and 5 of 27 cases, resp. riteria measured were normal in 20 of 26; 11 of 26; and 5 of 27. Av. duration of isease was 51 days in Group 1, 52 days in Group 2, and 50 days in Group 3; the av. uration of icterus was 33.5, 44, and 41.3 days, resp.; the av. duration of ospitalization was 36.3, 41, and 39.1 days, resp. It is suggested that short and ntensive corticosteroid therapy is less disadvantageous and should be considered s superior to the longer therapy in cases where dyspeptic disturbances, general ebility, or prolonged jaundice are present.

1791 DIPYRROMETHENURIA IN ACUTE HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Netoušek, M. (Motol Hosp., Prague, Czech.) and M. Moravec. Med. Klin. 61(36):1421-1422, 1966.

sing a quantitative spectrophotometric method, an accurate determination of 2 rinary fractions of dipyrromethene was done on 66 patients, 64 of whom underwent igorous tests of liver function; 30 patients had mild acute hepatitis, 12 had severe cute hepatitis, and 24 had cholangiohepatitis. The 2 fractions were the native esobilifuchsin (also termed native fuchsin) and the leukobase which polymerizes nto fuchsin; these two fractions were described as total fuchsin (total urinary uchsin, although dipyrromethene is also excreted in the bile). The av. values for rinary native and total fuchsin excretion were: mild acute hepatitis 31 and 38 g/day, resp; severe acute hepatitis 82 and 108 mg/day, resp.; and cholangiohepatitis 5 and 68 mg/day, resp. The biochemical pathway in the formation of dipyrromethene s unknown; the amount of dipyrromethene increases in diseases of the liver, while ecal excretion is also increased, so that increased urinary fuchsin excretion does ot simply reflect a change in the excretory route.

1792 EFFICACY OF GAMMA GLOBULIN PROPHYLAXIS AGAINST INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR CHILDREN. (Ger.) Eichhorn, D. (Dresden-Neustadt Hosp., Germany) and H.-J. Dietzsch. Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(36):1599-1604, 1966.

Serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase levels and thymol turbidity were examined in 819 children and 102 adults exposed to infectious hepatitis, before and after prophylactic treatment (0.02 ml/kg) with γ-globulin, to detect cases of subclinical hepatitis before prophylactic treatment and to uncover failures of the prophylaxis. No cases of icteric hepatitis occurred after admin. of γ-globulin. These individuals were grouped according to the results of the laboratory tests and physical findings (such as palpable hepatomegaly). At the time of γ-globulin treatment, previously unrecognized hepatic disease was diagnosed in 35 children (latent hepatitis in 15, anicteric hepatitis in 20). The incidence of these subclinical diseases was particularly high among children in nurseries; the incidence declined steadily with age. The γ-globulin prophylaxis failed in 1.7% of the group (14 children and 1 adult); the hepatitis was latent in 9 and anicteric in 5. A higher incidence of prophylactic failure occurred among the younger children. It is important to discover these subclinically infected individuals in order to provide adequate treatment and to eliminate them as carriers of infection. Because of the high rate of failure (1.7%) of the prophylaxis, doubling of the dose of γ-globulin is recommended (0.04 mg/kg).

11793 ABNORMAL BEHAVIOR OF SERUM GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Ger.) Hofmann, H. (United Health Installations Hosp., Leipzig, Germany). Zschr. Ges. Inn. Med. 21(13): 391-395, 1966.

In 89 of 536 patients with acute viral hepatitis, serum glutamic-pyruvic transamina curves examined over a period of 11-14 wk. showed an atypical behavior. Two principle patterns were observed: in 1, the usual decline during the first 3 wk. after the appearance of jaundice was followed by a new rise during wk. 4 to 5. In the second, the declining curve took a protracted course. With increasing age of the patient, these atypical patterns were associated increasingly with subicteric relapses or a protracted decline of the bilirubin levels; in older patients (av. age 57 yr.), the secondary rise in serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity was sometimes followed by a severe clinical relapse with jaundice.

11794 ASPECTS OF OVARY FUNCTION IN CHRONIC POST-VIRAL HEPATITIS. (E.) Stan, M. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania), M. Popa, A. Pappo, C. Miron and V. Runcan. Rev. Roum. Med. Int. 3(3):197-208, 1966.

Of 47 female patients with chronic post-viral hepatitis (mean age of 35.4 yr.), 83% complained of premenstrual disturbances. This was a higher percentage than in the control group (women of the same age with other internal disease), as was the percentage of acidophilic cells in the cytovaginal smears in the luteal phase indicating a defect in luteinization. The mean estrogen excretion both in the folliculin and luteal phase was normal in both groups, but when only the cases having severe cirrhotic hepatitis with splenomegaly or with evolutive cirrhosis are considered, the estrogen excretion was significantly greater. No correlation could be established between estrogen excretion and gamma globulin percentage or serum aldolase activity, however, except in cases of cirrhosis with hypohormonal amenorrhea, a good correlation between estrogen excretion and sulfobromophthalein retention was found in the hepatitis patients. The rate of hypohormonal amenorrhea was significantly higher in this group than in the control group, particularly with advanced evolutive cases. This was probably due to an unspecific hypophyseal inhibition through protein deficiency and malnutrition. Also, the number of cases of amenorrhea with normal estrogen excretion was greater in the hepatitis group.

11795 INVESTIGATIONS OF THE LACTACIDEMIA AND PYRUVICEMIA DURING MUSCULAR STRESS IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC POST-VIRAL HEPATITIS. (E.) Pappo, A. (Inst. Intern. Med., Bucharest, Rumania), I. Apostolescu, M. Georgescu, R. Cretescu, M. A. Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu and V. Runcan. Rev. Roum. Med. Int. 3(2):99-108, 1966.

A total of 71 subjects, 53 of whom had chronic post-viral hepatitis, compensated portal post-hepatitis cirrhosis, or chronic hepatitis, were divided into 2 groups. Group 1 consisted of 12 normal subjects and 31 hepatitis patients who underwent

termination of lactic and citric acid levels in venous blood after a 30-min. ght exercise period. Group 2 consisted of 6 controls and 22 hepatitis patients were stressed for 15 min., followed 30 min. later by measurement of blood ctic, citric, and pyruvic acids. In Group 2 the levels of lactic and citric ids were 13.12 and 5.17 mg%, resp., for hepatitis patients before stress, com- red to 24.47 and 6.4 mg%, resp., after stress. In the normal subjects the ci- ate levels rose 2.6 mg% in stress and the lactate levels increased 9.93 mg%. In bjects undergoing moderate muscular stress, the pyruvate and lactate levels in- eased 0.16 and 1.0 mg%, resp., in hepatitis patients, and decreased 0.08% and 2% sp., in normal subjects. Both hepatitis patients and normal subjects showed a crease in blood lactate towards pre-stress levels after 60 min. of rest after ress. Any attempt to use blood lactate or pyruvate levels as a measure of quick tigue (especially in hepatitis patients) would seem successful only in cases of treme fatigue. Lactacidemia variations as a function of stress were more marked chronic post-viral hepatitis cases than in hepatitis cases of other origins. tients with chronic hepatitis showed increased base values of pyruvic acid in venous blood; citric acid levels were less increased in the hepatitis patients an in healthy subjects after muscular stress.

796 HEPATITIS COMPLICATING CHRONIC HAEMODIALYSIS. (E.) Friedman, E. A. (Kings County Med. Ctr., Brooklyn, N. Y.) and G. E. Thomson. Lancet 2(7465):675-678, 1966.

ong 19 patients treated with a total of 1407 hemodialyses because of intrinsic nal disease, 6 contracted hepatitis with 2 deaths and 4 recoveries. The 19 tients were transfused with a total of 1119 U of whole blood or packed RBC; the subjects who contracted hepatitis received 395 U altogether ranging from a nimum of 19 U in 1 case to 208 in another. Considering the total number of ansfusions admin. to all 19 patients, the infectivity rate was 0.5%. In terms the number of U received by the 6 patients who contracted hepatitis, the fectivity rate of blood was 1.5%. No more than 1 case occurred at any 1 time. secondary cases occurred among staff members or in the families of patients or aff, leading to the inference that these cases were serum hepatitis rather than fectious hepatitis. Previous subclinical infection and transient passive munity conferred by the γ-globulin present in the multiple transfusions may ex- ain the relatively low attack rate.

797 FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF CASES FROM THE DELHI EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS OF 1955-1956. (E.) Chuttani, H. K. (Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi, India), A. S. Sidhu, K. L. Wigs, D. N. Gupta and V. Ramalingaswami. Brit. Med. J. 2(5515):676-679, 1966.

outbreak of infectious hepatitis occurred in the city of New Delhi in 1955-56. is paper deals with a follow-up study of 304 persons who had acute hepatitis ring the epidemic and of 1,070 persons who were their family contacts. The llow-up took place 5 yr. after the epidemic. The study consisted of clinical sessment in all patients and of biochemical and liver biopsy studies in a pro- rtion of them. Biochemical studies included the determination of total serum otein, serum albumin and globulin, thymol turbidity, alkaline phosphatase, bili- bin, and sulfobromophthalein excretion. Except for an enlarged palpable liver in .9% and non-specific digestive symptoms in 18.4% of the epidemic cases, no inical evidence of liver damage was observed. There were no cases of cirrhosis scarring of the liver among the 65 liver biopsies. In 109 of 114 individuals udied biochemically there was no abnormality uncovered indicating hepatic damage. the 5 cases with minor biochemical deviations from the normal, the liver biopsies re normal.

798 COURSE OF THE RESTORATIVE PERIOD AFTER INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS (BOTKIN'S DISEASE). (Rus.) Afinian, V. M. (Ivanovskii Inst. Virol., Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Moscow). Sovet. Med. 29(6):103-107, 1966.

656 patients convalescent from epidemic hepatitis of slight (61.1%), moderately vere (36.3%), or severe extent (2.6%), symptoms seen within 6 wk. after release cluded dyspepsia (32.1%), astheno-vegetative symptoms (21.4%), hepatomegaly (21.4%),

and splenomegaly in 5.4%. Biochemical indices were not normalized. Within the fir 6 wk., complete cures (absence of subjective and objective symptoms and normal laboratory findings) were obtained in 58.2%; the posthepatitic syndrome was present in 26.8%, and chronic hepatitis in 1.7%; similar values after 6 mo. and 1 yr. were 60% and 64.6%; 23.4% and 18.5%, and 3.3% and 3.6%, resp. Disappearance of the convalescent-symptoms was associated with normalization of liver size. In the patient without or with accompanying and preceding diseases, complete cures were seen within the first 6 wk. in 75.2% and 42.3%, resp., after 6 mo. in 73.7% and 53.4%, resp., and after 1 yr. in 75.6% and 57.2%, resp. Complete cures after 1 yr. were obtained in 75.3% of the patients with mild disease, in 53.4% of the patients with moderately severe disease, and in 33.4% of patients with severe disease. Liver biopsy in 24 convalescents showed that a morphological cure was not parallel with a clinical cure. Liver biopsy in 3 patients with clinical, biochemical and morphological signs of chronic hepatitis verified the diagnosis. Chronic hepatitis was excluded by biopsy in 14 patients with clinical changes and normal liver morphology and laboratory findings, but the posthepatitic syndrome developed in 12 cases and after-symptoms in 1; in 7 patients with clinical and morphological abnormalities and normal biochemical findings, chronic hepatitis was also excluded by biopsy. The diagnostic utility of liver biopsy in convalescents is discussed.

11799 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE HETEROHEMAGGLUTINATION REACTION WITH COCK ERYTHROCYTES FOR DIAGNOSIS OF ANICTERIC FORMS OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Koshil, O. I. (S. M. Kirov Milit. Med. Acad., Leningrad) and E. A. Nemirc Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(6):36-40, 1966.

A positive heterohemagglutinin reaction with chicken RBC (at a titer of 1:10 or over) was seen in 4 puppies with toxic hepatitis induced by CCl_4 (40% soln. s.c.), but this reaction was negative in 4 normal puppies. The hemagglutinin reaction was also positive in 8 of 100 healthy subjects. In 109 patients with anicteric infectious hepatitis of 1, 2, 3, or 4 wk. duration, this reaction was positive in 82%, 58%, 29%, and 20.5%, resp. Similar values in 151 patients with icteric infectious hepatitis were 92%, 68%, 50%, and 30%, resp. Serum aldolase and transaminase activities were increased in all cases of icteric infectious hepatitis in the first 7 days of the disease, and in 89-96% of cases of anicteric hepatitis. The heterohemagglutinin reaction was positive in 8% of 394 control subjects, including blood donors and patients with pulmonary tuberculosis as well as patients with obstructive jaundice and exacerbated chronic cholangiohepatitis. Positive reactions were also seen in 22 of 948 patients with histories of exposure to the anicteric hepatitis, 8 patients with hepatitis in the pre-icteric phase, and 19 patients with chronic cholangiohepatitis. It is concluded that this heterohemagglutinin test, while not of differential diagnostic value, can be used as a screening test.

11800 PROLONGED JAUNDICE IN THE COURSE OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Pol.) Pruszyński, R. (Dept. Intern. Med., Gdansk, Poland). Pol. Arch. Med. Wewnet. 36(5):657-662, 1966.

In 1000 patients with viral hepatitis seen in 1955-1960, prolonged jaundice (for 6 wk. or more) was seen in 169 cases. The incidence of prolonged jaundice increased with age, being 2 of 8 in infants under 12 mo., 4.8% (20 of 420) at age 1-15 yr., 18% (58 of 323) at age 16-30, 29.6% (45 of 152) at age 31-45, and 45.4% (44 of 97) at age 46-70 yr. In 78 of these patients, jaundice lasted longer than 2 mo. (over 4 mo. in some cases). The incidence of prolonged jaundice was 10.3% (72 of 332) in epidemic hepatitis, 46.5% (54 of 102) in serum hepatitis, and 23.5% (43 of 138) in hepatitis of doubtful origin.

11801 PATHOGENESIS AND CLINICAL PICTURE OF VARIOUS FORMS OF HEMORRHAGIC SYNDROME IN BOTKIN'S DISEASE. (Rus.) Gurevich, E. S. (Leningrad Pediat. Inst., USSR) and L. M. Bochkova. Sovet. Med. 29(5):20-23, 1966.

11802 EXPERIENCES IN EARLY DIAGNOSIS OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS AND TREATMENT OF OUT-PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM THE DISEASE UNDER CONDITIONS OF THE INFECTIOUS DISEASE WARD. (Rus.) Bochkova, L. M. (Leningrad Pediat. Inst., USSR). Sovet. Med. 29(5):68-73, 1966.

303 THE PROBLEM OF VIRAL HEPATITIS THROUGH BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS. (Dut.)(Rev.) Brandt, K.-H. (Arnhem Hosp., Netherlands). Nederl. T. Geneesk. 110(32): 1427-1432, 1966.

304 AN EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS OCCURRING IN ISTANBUL DISTRICTS DURING THE FIRST FOUR MONTHS OF 1965. (Turk.) Cetin, E. T. (U. Istanbul Turkey), R. Ural and O. Agbaba. Ist. Tip Fak. Mec. 28(4):384-396, 1966.

305 BLOOD CITRATE STUDIES IN CHILDREN. BLOOD CITRATE CONTENT IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (Hun.) Korányi, G. and I. Vas. Gyermekgyogyaszat 17(6):165-170, 1966.

306 POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION OF MATERNAL VIRAL HEPATITIS AND DOWN'S SYNDROME. (It.) Giraldo, G. (U. Perugia, Italy), R. Ribacchi and D. Bolloli. Lavori Ist. Anat. Univ. Perugia 26(1):15-28, 1966.

307 EPIDEMIOLOGY AND PROPHYLAXIS OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (It.) Visco, G. (Riuniti Hosp., Rome). Policlinico [Prat.] 73(31):1025-1045, 1966.

308 COMPARISON OF SERUM BILIRUBIN AND TRANSAMINASE LEVELS AS A CRITERION FOR THE SEVERITY AND TREATMENT OF VIRAL HEPATITIS. (Por.) Bertelli, M. S., I. J. Moroso, M. David and W. Rubenich. Hospital (Rio) 69(5):1115-1127, 1966.

309 HYDRIC EPIDEMIC OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN BOSANSKI PETROVAC DURING THE PERIOD OF 1963-1964. (Ser.) Birtašević, B. (U. Belgrade, Yugoslavia), S. Ranitović, M. Bastašić, D. Dinić, S. Ducić, R. Marić, M. Jelić-Obradovic and V. Kecman. Vojnosanit. Pregl. 23(2):96-100, 1966.

310 ROUTES OF EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS INFECTION. (Rus.) Kosmachevskii, V. V. (Leningrad Sanit.-Hyg. Med. Inst., USSR). Zhur. Mikrobiol. 43(7):135-137, 1966.

311 STUDIES ON ADRENAL FUNCTION IN VIRAL HEPATITIS BY MEANS OF ACTH STIMULATION TESTS. (Cz.) Vaništa, J. (Charles U., Prague) and K. Mašek. Cas. Lek. Cesk. 105(33):892-895, 1966.

312 A SURVEY OF TRANSFUSION HEPATITIS, THE INCIDENCE AND MEDICO-SOCIAL EVALUATION. (Jap.) Umeyama, K. (Osaka City U. Sch. Med., Japan), A. Namba, H. Kawasaki, M. Okuno, T. Suzuki, S. Doi, S. Maeda, A. Masada, H. Kinoshita, Y. Shiraha, K. Horiuchi, K. Owada, K. Sakamoto, J. Oyabu and Y. Honda. Osaka Shiritsu Daigaku Igaku Zasshi (J. Osaka City Med. Ctr.) 15(1-3):129-140, 1966.

313 SEQUELAE AND PROGNOSIS OF UNRESOLVED VIRUS HEPATITIS IN CHILDHOOD. (E.) Hülsse, Ch. (City Hosp., Kassel, Germany), H. Selmair and E. Wildhirt. German Med. Monthly 11(6):241-246, 1966.

314 SIGNIFICANCE OF LIVER BIOPSY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS IN CHILDREN. (E.) Sung, M. T. (Wuhan Med. Coll., Hankow, China), C-Y. K'ung and H-K. Wu. Chin. Med. J. (Peking). 85(5):312-316, 1966.

315 POST-TRANSFUSION HEPATITIS. (Sw.) Nilsson, L.-A. (Sahlgranska Hosp., Goteborg, Sweden), L. Nordgren and L. Ryttinger. Lakartid. (Stockholm) 63(32):2996-2999, 1966.

316 EVALUATION OF THE POSTJAUNDICE PERIOD IN INFECTIOUS AND PARENTERAL HEPATITIS. (Rus.) Sorinson, S. N. (Gorky Med. Inst., USSR), N. E. Malaniina, I. N. Gnutov, N. S. Mukhacheva and V. I. Parashchenko. Sovet. Med. 29(5):73-78, 1966.

11817 ANEMIA AND POLYCYTHEMIA IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Ger.) Hadnagy, C., Z. Bras L. Kelemen and E. Szentkiralyi. Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 26(1):14-20, 1966.

A study of 213 patients with cirrhosis showed that 80.5% of the 123 males and 63.6% of the 77 females were anemic to varying degrees. The 13 patients not included in the above percentage had secondary anemias due to bleeding. Four of the patients had autoimmune acquired hemolytic anemias (etiology of cirrhoses: posthepatitic, idiopathic, malarial, and syphilitic). A parallel study of 50 patients with acquir hemolytic anemia revealed 4 cirrhotics. Of 15 bone marrows studied, sideroblastosi was found in 2; 3 of 213 had polycythemia (Mosse-syndrome). A detailed discussion of data and findings from the literature is given. It is concluded that etiology of the anemia in cirrhotic patients is a complex combination of hypervolemia, increased hemolysis, decreased RBC lifespan and decreased erythropoiesis. Bleeding, or bleeding tendency in some cases and the possibility of impaired liver erythropoietin function(s) are also to be considered.

11818 INCREASED IRON-59 ABSORPTION IN PATIENTS WITH HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Friedman, B. I. (U. Kentucky Med. Ctr., Lexington), J. W. Schaefer and L. Schiff. J. Nucl. Med. 7(8):594-602, 1966.

Absorption of Fe^{59}-ferrous citrate from the gastrointestinal tract was studied usin Bonnet's method in 8 normals and 22 patients with hepatic disease. All but 1 were biopsied. Normally 1 μc Fe^{59} citrate, 350 μg ferrous ammonium sulfate and 300-700 of ascorbic acid were admin. p.o. All subjects fasted 12 hr. before test. Stools were collected for 7 days, dried, homogenized and aliquots counted in a well-type scintillation counter, and compared to standard dilutions of the test soln. Av. Fe^{59} absorption in normals was 50.4%, compared to 74% for the patients. In the patient group there was no difference in absorption in the presence or absence of portasystemic shunt. The effect on iron absorption depended on the presence of liv disease alone. No correlation was found with anemia, serum iron, unsaturated iron binding capacity, bone marrow iron, or liver function tests. A low correlation was found with α_2-globulin.

11819 STUDY OF EXCHANGEABLE Na AND K AND OF THE EXTRA-CELLULAR FLUIDS IN ALCOHO CIRRHOSES. (Fr.) Roberti, A. (Cent. Hosp., Argenteuil, Val-d'Oise, France), H. Traverso, P. Vesin, R. Viguie and P. Blanchon. Sem. Hop. Par 42(28):1714-1718, 1966.

Eleven anascitic cirrhotic patients (8 males, 3 females) and 20 ascitic cirrhotic patients (15 males, 5 females) were tested for exchangeable sodium (NaE) by Na^{24}, exchangeable potassium (KE) by K^{42} and for extracellular fluids (ECF) by Br^{82}. Twelve were retested after treatment. Blood electrolyte sample tests were taken biweekly and urinary Na and K tests taken each day. Blood circulating levels of Na and K did not parallel NaE and KE levels. NaE and ECF values were parallel and increased in cirrhotics with ascites. NaE values were 53.8 mEq/kg in one sick patient and 43 in the normal, while extracellular liquids (ECL) were 37% of the wt. during cirrhosis and 29 normally. Treatment lowered both these levels, although some may be due to loss of body wt. In cirrhosis without ascites NaE was increase significantly about 22% of normal values. This was accompanied by a 25% ECL increa which indicated an infraclinical retention of salt and water. In simple cirrhosis KE varied within normal limits between 7 and 9% while 32% lower levels appeared in cirrhosis with ascites. This low level was around 1.900 mEq/kg and below, and was constantly decreasing, making it a valuable prognostic aid. Anascitic cirrhosis was characterized by a normal or subnormal KE and variations in NaE and ECL showin the existence of infraclinical edema. Corticosteroid treatment tended to reestabli homeostasis and did not deplete K ions as other authors have maintained.

11820 BEHAVIOR AND REGULATION OF SERUM NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS (NEFA) AND GLYCEMIA IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (It.) Crepaldi, G. (U. Padua, Italy), A. Tiengo, G. Enzi and P. Avogaro. Fegato 12(1):21-34, 1966.

When pretreatment serum conc. of non-esterified fatty acids were assayed in 24

ients suffering from hepatic cirrhosis, values obtained for the patients were ce those of normal controls (947 ± 227 versus 418 ± 168 μEq/liter). When the rhotic patients were given norepinephrine (150 μg/kg) or glucagon (16 μg/kg), re was also a reduced hyperglycemic response. Glucose tolerance tests (250 g cose, p.o.) showed that cirrhotic liver patients had a "plateau" curve with ayed return to normal. This oral glucose tolerance test also reduced plasma c. of non-esterified fatty acids by 80% in the patients, but by only 60% in mal controls. Norepinephrine evoked the customary response in normal subjects, reasing serum conc. of these compounds by 110%. However, patients with cirrhotic ers showed only a 38% increase. It is suggested that the inability of cirrhotic ients to respond to norepinephrine is due to the inability of adipose tissue, ch is already over-stimulated in these patients, to respond to the additional mulation provided by the hormone.

21 LATE RESULTS OF SPLENECTOMY IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. (Rus.) Apakova, S. A. (Sanit.-Hyg. Inst. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(5): 31-35, 1966.

enectomy alone (16 cases) or in combination with other surgeries (100 cases) ulted in a total survival of 85 of 116 patients with liver cirrhosis. Of 82 vivors observed for 1-9 yr., 12 died within the first yr. and 9 at different es after surgery. Late results showed that 33 of 40 patients with surgery in decompensation stage and 17 of 22 patients with surgery in the stage of sub-pensation were alive; also 15 of 17 patients with hemorrhage and 19 of 23 pa-nts with ascites were alive. Following splenectomy alone none of 13 survivors d during the observation period; the portal pressure decrease was not persistent er splenectomy alone. Only 1 of 14 survivors with splenectomy and vascular stomosis died 4 yr. after surgery; portal hypertension decrease persisted, but effect on the course of the cirrhosis was not always favorable. Of 45 sur-ors with splenectomy and organ anastomosis (omentopexy) 10 died at different es after surgery (1-5 yrs. after surgery in 8 of 10); this surgery could be d in the combat of portal hypertension, showed a specially favorable effect in case of ascites and prolonged life in most of the patients. One of 10 sur-ors with splenectomy and hepatic artery ligation died 2 yr. after surgery; ote results were the same as without ligation of the hepatic artery, however, hout omentopexy ascites did not disappear in all the cases. The only survivor n splenectomy and ligation of the left gastric artery felt weak and had pain in right hypochondrium, but there were no hemorrhages.

22 THE INFLUENCE OF PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY IN EXPERIMENTAL NUTRITIONAL CIRRHOSIS IN THE RAT. (E.) Bengmark, S. (U. Göteborg, Sweden), R. Olsson and B. Rehnström. Acta. Chir. Scand. 132(1/2):112-128, 1966.

er cirrhosis was induced in male rats by feeding a choline-deficient diet for o.; partial hepatectomy was then performed in 50% of the animals (the others ving as controls), and both groups were sacrificed 5.5 mo. later. Histological mination of the operated animals revealed thinning and elongation of fibrous beculae, which suggested a stretching of the trabeculae caused by proliferation the parenchymal cells enclosed by the fibers. The amount of fibrous tissue was luced due to partial hepatectomy, but this was not always confirmed by hydroxy-line determinations. Nucleic acid determinations indicated a more normal liver operated animals, which was consistent with the histological findings. Func-nal capacity of the liver, as determined by examination of serum protein frac-ns at sacrifice, was not affected by partial hepatectomy.

23 DECOMPENSATED CRYPTOGENIC AND ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS IN SINGAPORE. A CLINICAL STUDY OF 100 PATIENTS. (E.) Seah, C. S. (Thomson Road Hosp., Singapore) and C. H. Tay. Singapore Med. J. 6(4):207-212, 1966.

management of 100 patients with decompensated liver cirrhosis (40 with histo-ical confirmation) during a 4-yr. period (1961-end of 1964) is described. In s group, there were 73 Chinese, 20 Indians, and 7 Malays (85 men, 15 women). were from poor social circumstances, and 53 (including 2 women) were chronic

alcoholics. Initial clinical features of liver failure were edema in 70%, jaundice in 61%, and ascites in over 59%. Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage occurred more frequently in patients with alcoholic (20 of 53 or 37%) than cryptogenic cirrhosis (6 of 47 or 12%); ascites occurred more frequently in cryptogenic (64%) than in alcoholic cirrhosis (49%); 33 of the 52 alcoholics had hepatic coma. There were 42 deaths after an av. survival of about 8 mo., 22 in the alcoholic group; hepatic coma preceded death in 20 of the 42 patients. Various associated disorders encountered in this study are also described (malignancy, diabetes mellitus, haemochromatosis, duodenal ulcer, renal disease, congestive heart failure, and active pulmonary tuberculosis). Treatment consisted of diet, usually with vitamin supplements; 13 patients received prednisolone, 11 were treated with testosterone, and 17 with refractory disease received aldactone. The relative effects of various treatment regimes could not be evaluated, but 22 of the 44 survivors were alive after more than 1 yr., and 6 had been followed for 4 yr. (14 were lost to follow-up).

11824 THE HEMODYNAMICS OF PORTO-SYSTEMIC CHANNELS AS STUDIED BY RADIOACTIVE TRACERS IN NORMAL AND CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS. (E.) Dal Palu, C. (U. Padua, Italy), G. Donaggio, G. Roberti, I. Dal Zotto and M. Matteucci. Acta Isotop. (Padova) 5(3):271-288, 1965.

A method for the study of porto-systemic hemodynamics in normal subjects and in cirrhotic patients with and without portosystemic shunts is presented. The procedure was carried out in fasting subjects in the supine position; a needle for splenoportography is introduced into the spleen under radioscopic control. With the needle properly located 1-2 ml of human serum I^{131}-albumin is introduced after positioning of scintillation detectors, the first over the hepatic area over the eighth intercostal space on the mid-axillary line, and the second at the fourth intercostal space near the left border of the sternum, the precordial position. The arrival and conc. of the tracer are recorded simultaneously by dual tracings on the same chart. Splenoportographs were obtained for all subjects. In normal subjects the hepatic curve showed a quick rise to a peak (within 5 seconds) of radioactivity; the precordial curve had a somewhat slower onset (peak delayed until 20-25 seconds after inj.). Cirrhotic subjects with no shunts showed a slow ri in the precordial curves with lower conc. for both precordial and liver curves ind cating a slower than normal rate of circulation. Cirrhotic patients with portosystemic shunts showed a more rapid onset and greater conc. of radiation in the precordial curves than on the liver tracings. This was dependent on the amount of shunting and the type and degree of cirrhosis.

11825 LIVER CIRRHOSIS AND DIABETES MELLITUS. STUDY OF 140 COMBINED CASES. (Ger.) Müting, D. (U. Med. Clin., Homburg/Saar, Germany), N. Lackas, H. Reikowski and S. Richmond. Deutsch. Med. Wschr. 91(33):1433-1438, 1966.

From 1958-1965, the incidence seen at the authors' clinic of combined cases of liver cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus increased 7-fold, compared to increases of 2-fold in cirrhosis and 3-fold in diabetes. In 103 of 140 patients liver cirrhosi occurred first; the developing diabetes was slight, but became more severe as the hepatic insufficiency increased. The reasons for the increase in liver diabetes are to be found in the improved functional diagnosis of all disturbances of blood sugar regulation in cases of liver disease.

11826 THE HEMODYNAMICS OF THE HEART IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS. SYNOPSIS [OF THE PROBLEM] AND STUDY OF 50 PATIENTS IN REGARD TO THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM AND ROENTGENOGRAM. (Ger.) Schmidt, J. (U. Erlangen-Nürnberg, Germany) and H. Gusinde. Zschr. Kreislaufforsch. 55(3):312-328, 1966.

Changes in cardiac hemodynamics as a result of liver cirrhosis occur in about 1 of patients. The pathogenetic mechanisms are discussed extensively on the basis of clinical and experimental literature data. Porto-pulmonary anastomoses and shunts as a result of portal hypertension, arterio-venous pulmonary and bronchopulmonary anastomoses as a result of general vasodilatation, and an increase in circulating blood volume are the underlying causes of increased cardiac output which, in turn, leads to hypertrophy of the heart, particularly of the left ventricle. Analysis o

e histories, X-rays and electrocardiograms of 50 patients with liver cirrhosis male, 12 female, av. age 59.3 yr.) showed clear-cut evidence of left ventricu- hypertrophy in 8 cases where primary cardiovascular disturbances had been luded; 6 additional patients had less pronounced symptoms. While none of these ients died of cardiac failure, the extraportal hemodynamics of patients with er cirrhosis seem to warrant special consideration.

27 LACK OF ASSOCIATION BETWEEN CIRRHOSIS AND THE COMMON TYPES OF COLOR BLINDNESS. (E.) Fialkow, P. J. (U. Washington Sch. Med., Seattle), H. C. Thuline and L. F. Fenster. New Eng. J. Med. 275(11):584-587, 1966.

n 46 alcoholic patients with Laennec's cirrhosis were studied for color-vision ects (using the Hardy-Rand-Rittler protocol), 11 of 24 males and 9 of 22 females e initially scored as having color-vision defects. One of these was recorded having a rare blue-yellow defect (tritanopia) and 19 were recorded as having a -green defect. However, when 9 of these patients were tested during convales- ce, 7 were recorded as normal. Furthermore, when 31 inpatients were tested for red-green defect, 18 were recorded as positive, whereas, when the test was e on 15 outpatients, only 1 was recorded as having a defect. This would indi- e that the vision defects found in association with liver cirrhosis (and alco- ism) are secondary to the disease rather than a genetic one. These data, plus fact that many women presented positive results in this study, dispute the con- t that people with X-linked genes for defective color vision are predisposed her to alcoholism or liver cirrhosis. In this study, the results found by ns of the Hardy-Rand-Rittler and those found by the more specific Ishihara test not correlate well.

28 THE COMPARATIVE EFFECT OF CHLOROTHIAZIDE AND MERALLURIDE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEPATIC ENCEPHALOPATHY IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS. (E.) Weisberg, H. (N. Y. Med. Coll., New York), R. J. Strobos, W. S. Rosenthal, H. D. Appleton and G. B. J. Glass. Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(6):321-334, 1966.

atic encephalopathy occurred far more frequently following the admin. of chloro- azide than following meralluride treatment when each was given in full thera- tic doses (1.5 g/day in 3 doses and 2 ml. i.m., resp.) for a 10-day period to same cirrhotic patient. With the chlorothiazide, 7 of 11 patients (including ith portacaval shunts) developed encephalopathy with characteristic electro- ephalographic abnormalities. With the meralluride therapy, only 1 shunted ient developed encephalopathy, although abnormal electroencephalographic changes e seen in the other 2 shunted patients despite the absence of any neuropsy- atric symptoms. The development of neuropsychiatric abnormalities was associated h hyperammonemia, an increase in plasma bicarbonate, hypopotassemia, extensive id loss and the presence of marked portal systemic collateral circulation. le meralluride produced encephalopathy less often than chlorothiazide, it was o less effective as a diuretic agent causing an av. wt. loss of 1 ± 5 pounds orothiazide admin. resulted in an av. wt. loss of 8 ± 6 pounds.

29 SPUR-SHAPED ERYTHROCYTES IN LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Siiber, R. (New York U. Sch. Med., N. Y.), E. Amorosi, J. Lhowe and H. J. Kayden. New Eng. J. Med. 257(12):639-642, 1966.

econd case of "spur-cell anemia" is presented which clinically resembles the st reported case except that the RBC morphology, i.e. spur-shaped RBC, was not rected by normal plasma or serum, nor was the serum or plasma able to induce r formation in normal erythrocytes in vitro. Also in this case, unlike the st case, the red-cell cholesterol levels remained within the normal range which ds to refute any etiologic role by cholesterol in this RBC abnormality. The ilarities of this case history, a 45-yr.-old woman, to the initial one included a tory of high alcoholic intake, hepatosplenomegaly and severe hemolytic anemia which not respond to the admin. of adrenocorticosteroid hormones (prednisone, 20 mg/day). thermore, thrombocytopenia was found in both patients and Laennec's cirrhosis was tomically diagnosed in both. In vitro, the abnormal autohemolysis was correctable h ATP, but not with glucose, normal plasma or vitamin E. No abnormalities of colytic enzymes, lipids or electrolyte transport were detected in the RBC of

this patient. A splenectomy was performed when this patient failed to respond to prednisone, but the postoperative course was complicated by massive i.p. bleeding (requiring the admin. of 39 blood units) and the patient died. Portal cirrhosis was confirmed at autopsy. Whether "spur-cell anemia" represents a new entity or whether it is only a variant of severe liver disease still remains to be seen.

11830 ALTERED CLEARANCE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS FROM PLASMA OF PATIENTS WITH CIRRHOSIS OF THE LIVER. (E.) Iob, V. (U. Michigan Med. Sch., Ann Arbor), W. W. Coon and M. Sloan. J. Surg. Res. (Boston) 6(6):233-239, 1966.

Eight volunteer normal subjects and 8 cirrhotic patients received a test meal of protein prior to which fasting blood samples had been taken; 5 hourly samples of blood were taken after the meal. The test meal was hydrolyzed and analyzed for amino acid content. The plasma of the fasting sample and the pooled plasma of the 5 hourly blood samples for each individual were also analyzed for amino acid content after removal of protein. The quantitative analysis of the different amino acids was done by the automated column chromatographic technic except for tryptophan which was determined by a spectrofluorometric method. Eight volunteers and 8 cirrhotic patients received an i.v. infusion of essential amino acids; a blood sample was taken prior to infusion and then at 1/2, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 hr. after completion of the infusion. Each sample was separately analyzed quantitatively for amino acids. Urine samples were collected during the 5-hr. test and the amino acid content determined. There was no significant difference between controls and cirrhotics in urinary amino acids. The results of the protein test meal show that the disappearance of the branched-chain amino acids (isoleucine, leucine, and valine) is more rapid in cirrhotics than in normal subjects. Although lysine, methionine and threonine seem to have a more rapid clearance their rates are not significant. Three cirrhotic patients tested 3-9 mo. after portacaval shunt showed substantially the same values as in the original test. Results of the i.v. infusion of amino acids showed increased significant clearance of the same amino acids as in the protein meal test. In addition the clearance of threonine after infusion increased and became significant, whereas the clearance of tryptophan decreased.

11831 LIPID NATURE OF CEROID IN EXPERIMENTAL NUTRITIONAL CIRRHOSIS. (E.) Norkin, S. A. (Womans Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.). Arch. Path. (Chicago) 82(3):259-266, 1966.

Rats were fed a low-protein, cirrhosis-producing diet with tocopherol-stripped corn oil (22% of diet) for up to 35 wk. The liver lipids extractable by chloroform:methanol were separated on silicic acid columns and the triglycerides analyzed by gas chromatography. The precipitate formed after chloroform-methanol extraction was re-extracted in a Soxhlet-acetone, then saponified in 10% KOH (which liberated 1-2% of dry, defatted liver wt. in the first 9 wks.); the resulting brown soln. was extracted with ether. Increasing amounts of ceroid (acid-fast copper colored pigments) appeared in the livers of choline-deficient rats, reaching a max. of 20% of the dry defatted wt. by wk. 35. Concomitant histochemical analysis showed ceroid in the liver residue up to the point of KOH hydrolysis. The linoleic and arachidonic acid levels were low, compared to triglycerides, in the hydrolyzate, which contained a predominance of saturated fatty acids of the C16 and C18 group. The proportions of the extractable fatty acids and the lipid portion of the ceroid were dependent on the fatty acid composition of the dietary oil. The tocopherol-free diets caused a shift in the composition of the triglyceride mixture, causing a loss of 27% of the linoleic acid in the first 24 hr. and 53% in 48 hr. It is suggested that liver triglycerides are the precursors of ceroid in experimental nutritional cirrhosis, and that certain of the unsaturated fatty acid analogs are lost through oxidative polymerization.

11832 CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE HEMODYNAMICS OF HEPATIC CIRRHOSES. (Fr.) Blanchon, P. (Cochin Hosp., Paris), C. Raynaud, R. Georges, J. Gontier, A. Roberti, H. Traverso, P. Vesin and R. Viguié. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(28): 1699-1707, 1966.

leven patients with anascitic cirrhosis of the liver and 20 with ascitic cirrhosis 10 of 20 studied before and after regression of ascites) received human serum lbumin labeled with I^{131}, 15 mc in 0.5 ml soln., i.v., in a study of total cardiac utput, rate of systolic flow, variations of total blood vol. and effectiveness of enal irrigation. In both groups, the mean cardiac output was approx. normal but nged from approx. 3.25-approx. 8.9 liters/min., as against a normal range of 4.25-50. Output was above normal range in 9 of 31, below normal range in 9 of 31. he mean systolic flow among anascitic patients was 76.7 ml/systole, as against 5.4 ml/systole among ascitic patients, with the number of systoles/min. ranging rom 60-85 and from 80-110, resp. In both groups, the ratio of cardiac output to otal circulating blood vol. was elevated by approx. 20%, except for 7 of 20 ascitic atients, in whom it was reduced by 10-30%, apparently due to impairment of entricular function. In anascitic patients, effective renal irrigation was ssentially normal; in ascitic patients, it was almost decreased significantly, ith a very marked decrease of the renal fraction in the cardiac output. In 6 of 0 patients in whom ascites regressed, a significant increase of cardiac output llowed regression, accompanied by a parallel increase of systolic flow and of the atio of cardiac output to total circulating blood vol. Two patients in whom egression was spontaneous showed increases of 20% and 69%, resp., in the rate of ffective renal irrigation; 4 in whom it was induced by corticotherapy showed in-reases of 1.8%, 37%, 42% and 105%, resp.; 4 in whom it was induced by a diuretic, riamterene, showed reductions of 4%, 16%, 37% and 52%, resp., accompanied by an ncrease of cardiac output and total circulating blood vol. The decrease of effec-ive renal blood flow in response to a diuretic was ascribed to an increase of enal vascular resistance.

1833 EXPERIENCE WITH THE MODERN CLASSIFICATION OF LIVER CIRRHOSES. (Rus.) Mansurov, Kh. Kh. (Tadzhik Inst. Gastroenterol., Acad. Med. Sci. USSR, Stalinabad). Klin. Med. (Moskva) 44(6):46-53, 1966.

xamination of 214 liver biopsies from 132 patients with cirrhosis showed post-ecrotic cirrhosis in 122 biopsies (57%), septal cirrhosis in 33 specimens (15.4%), iliary cirrhosis in 8 specimens (3.7%), and cirrhosis of undetermined type in 51 pecimens (23.9%). Postnecrotic cirrhosis was characterized by irregularly developed ibrosis, large bands of connective tissue, regenerative foci of various sizes with ronounced polymorphism of epithelial cells of different sizes, distinct prolifera-ion of reticular cells with focal accumulation at the site of focal necrosis, and rregular glycogen distribution in the parenchyma. Septal or portal cirrhosis iffered from the postnecrotic type by a peculiar development of the connective issue starting from the central veins and portal tracts or formed within the arenchymal lobes. The liver cells were also often decreased in size and had light ytoplasm; binucleated cells were usually found on the periphery of nodes of egeneration, the connective tissue had many vessels and lymphatic fissures, and the arenchyma showed focal proliferation of fibroblastic elements and reticular cells. iliary cirrhosis specimens showed marked biliary stasis, sometimes combined with holangitis and cholangiolitis, marked connective tissue proliferation with a less ronounced formation of regeneration nodes, fibrosis of the portal tracts with roliferation of biliary ducts, and large biliary thrombi in the parenchyma. An ttempt was made to differentiate these types of cirrhosis by clinical and labora-ory findings. Laboratory data were not suitable as a differential diagnostic ethod, but demonstrated well the clinical activity of the disease. It is concluded hat liver biopsy is a necessary adjunct to clinical and laboratory data for the ifferential diagnosis of the various morphological types of liver cirrhosis.

1834 HEMOCHROMATOSIS AND HEMOSIDEROSIS: ESPECIALLY THEIR RELATION TO THE LIVER CIRRHOSIS. (Jap.) Yamaguchi, H. (Fac. Med., U. Tokyo, Japan) and M. Nomura. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi (Acta Haemat. Jap.) 28(7):905-913, 1966.

iopsy (283) and autopsy (103) specimens of the liver or liver plus pancreas were xamined for hemosiderin deposits, which were graded 0 to 3+ in intensity. Hemo-iderin deposits were found more frequently in specimens from patients with cirrho-is than in those from patients with diseases not involving the liver. In the

cirrhotic specimens the distribution of hemosiderin was parenchymal for the most part; in patients with blood diseases treated with multiple blood transfusions, the pigment was located primarily in the Kupffer cells. None of the patients with leukemia, aplastic anemia, or other blood diseases had cirrhosis. There was no significant correlation between the amount of hemosiderin deposition and age, sex, family and clinical histories, physical findings, and most laboratory data in patients with cirrhosis, except that pancreatic fibrosis and hemosiderosis, abnormal serum iron values, and hemosiderin deposition in the Kupffer cells were more frequently noted in cirrhosis patients with 2+ and 3+ hemosiderin deposits. Characteristic symptoms of hemochromatosis (hepatomegaly, diabetes mellitus, and skin pigmentation) were noted in patients with cirrhosis with or without hemosiderin deposits in the liver; marked (3+) hemosiderin deposition in the liver parenchymal cells was found in alcoholic and nonalcoholic cirrhosis in almost equal frequency. Iron absorption (determined by a double-isotope method) was under 10% in 5 normal subjects, but over 10% in 10 of 15 cirrhosis patients; there was no significant correlation between iron absorption and liver hemosiderin, although increased iron absorption may be an etiologic factor for excess iron deposition in liver cells. There were many intermediate stages between simple liver cirrhosis and classical hemochromatosis with respect to iron deposition and other factors.

11835 OBSERVATIONS ON THE EFFECT IN CARDIAC AND CIRRHOSIS PATIENTS OF A NEW COMBINATION OF DIURETIC AGENTS: TRIAMTERIL COMPLEX. (It.) Barbanti Brodano, G. (Maggiore Hosp., Bologna, Italy) and L. Legnani Minerva Cardioangiol. 14(2):80-84, 1966.

11836 SOME INDICES OF THE BLOOD COAGULATION SYSTEM IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS BEFORE AND AFTER OPERATION. (Rus.) Tadzhiev, K. T. (Tadzhik Med. Inst., USSR) and C. I. Rakhimov. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):15-17, 1966.

Gallbladder and Biliary Tract Diseases

1837 HEPATIC ARTERIAL INTERRUPTION IN THE FETUS---AN ATTEMPT TO SIMULATE BILIARY ATRESIA. (E.) Morgan, W. W., Jr. (U. Colorado Med. Ctr., Denver), J. G. Rosenkrantz and R. B. Hill, Jr. J. Pediat. Surg. 1(4):342-346, 1966.

f 14 live-born rabbits in which the porta hepatis was exposed and the hepatic rtery divided between gastroduodenal and minor hepatic arteries on day 25 f gestation to cause fetal ischemia which might simulate biliary atresia, 5 howed an absence or hypoplasia of the intrahepatic bile ductules. However, the hanges in these 5 rabbits were not uniform throughout the liver; often the tructure differed in each lobe. In 2 other experimental animals, the histologic icture was characteristic of coccidiosis. In no instance was there evidence of he hepatic necrosis typically seen after ligation of the hepatic artery in the dult rabbit. A normal liver histologic picture was seen in 5 rabbits after rterial division, 1 animal after laparotomy alone and in 3 rabbits which did not ndergo fetal operations. The mortality rate in this experiment was high: of 69 etuses operated on for arterial interruption and 8 which were subjected to lapaotomy only, only 14 of the experimental animals and 1 of the sham-operated animals urvived.

1838 THE MYCOLOGY OF BILE AND THE GALLBLADDER. IV. THE MODE OF ENTRANCE OF FUNGI INTO THE GALLBLADDER. (Ger.) Hermanek, P. (Vienna General Polyclinic, Austria). Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(4):208-227, 1966.

ppearance of Candida albicans and its route of entry into bile and gallbladder of ealthy adult (3-4 kg) rabbits was investigated after i.v. admin. of 0.7 ml/kg east culture and performing mycologic and histologic studies on animals sacrificed t 6, 24, 48, 72 hr, and on 1 rabbit at 5 days (spontaneous death). The C. albicans as cultured (after previous i.p. rabbit passage) on Sabouraud liquid medium at 5°C/24 hr., followed by incubation at room temperature for 24 hr. Four rabbits ere sacrificed without having been infected (controls). No systemic infection, r presence of yeast in organs was seen, even though these animals hosted C. lbicans in the lower intestinal tract. Six hr. after i.v. inj., C. albicans was resent in the gallbladder, gallbladder wall, liver, spleen, and heart blood. It isappeared from the blood after 24 hr., from the spleen after 48 hr., from the bile gallbladder) after 72 hr., prevailing only in the wall of the gallbladder and in he liver even at 5 days. The animal examined after 5 days also had infected kideys. To determine whether the organism reached the gallbladder walls through the ucts or through the arterial circulation, a portion of the gallbladder fundus was eparated by ligation from the rest of the bladder in several rabbits. That eparation of the 2 bladder portions was complete was proven by morphologic and istologic observations, by attempts at passage of formalin-methylene blue from ne portion to the other and by X-ray studies done on isolated systems made up of iver, gallbladder (divided by ligation as mentioned above), common duct, duodenum nd stomach with all the interconnecting blood vessels and major blood supply routes. ontrast fillings into either bladder portion left the other unaffected. Moreover, o visualization of intrahepatic biliary routes could be achieved by injecting the igated fundus portion of the bladder. Infection (as above) of rabbits thus preared showed after 12 and 24 hr. the presence of C. albicans in the walls of both ladder portions and in the liver and bile contained in the communicating portion f the gallbladder. The experiments proved conclusively that fungus infections of he biliary tract in rabbits can occur just as frequently through noncanalicular outes, through the circulation, as by the duct system. This is also supported by istologic studies on the gallbladder walls of 56 patients where the presence of ungi in the biliary system was demonstrated. In 30 cases (53.6%) the organisms ere localized more or less uniformly in all layers. In 20 cases (35.7%) the rganisms were found mainly in the subserosa, and in 6 cases (10.7%) exclusively in he subserosa. In no case was the organism found exclusively, or even substantially in the bladder mucosa.

11839 THE INFLUENCE ON THE GALLBLADDER OF VAGOTOMY FOR ULCEROUS DISEASES. (Fr.) Lagache, G. (City Hosp., Lille, France), F. Leplat, B. Combemale and C. Proye. Ann. Chir. 20(9-10):607-617, 1966.

Among 113 patients who had undergone bilateral transthoracic vagotomy alone (10 cases) or in conjunction with one or another operative technic for gastric or duodenal ulcer (103), 62 or 55% had normal gallbladders and biliary ducts. Of the 51 with biliary difficulties, 24 had subnormal bladders, 12 had frank biliary abnormalities. Particulars were lacking or incomplete in 15 cases. This information was collected over a period of 15 yr. The great difficulty in a work such as this was the impossibility of establishing a definite causal relationship between the vagotomy and any changes transpiring in the biliary tract. Aside from frequent functional changes observed (enlarged gallbladder with atony) gallstones not existing previously were found in 2 instances.

11840 THE COMMON DUCT AFTER CHOLECYSTECTOMY. INITIAL REPORT OF A TEN-YEAR STUDY. (E.) Hughes, J. (St. Luke's Hosp. Ctr., New York), S. B. Lo Curcio, R. Edmunds and N. Finby. J.A.M.A. 197(4):247-249, 1966.

Studies were made on 81 patients after cholecystectomy in a follow-up program in which postoperative cholangiograms were obtained periodically on the same patient. Some of these patients were closely followed up for $3\frac{1}{2}$ yr. In 15 of these patients the preoperative diameter of the bile duct was known. In all patients in this series the common bile duct was measured shortly after patients recovered from surgery and at varying intervals following cholecystectomy. In each case surgery was performed for chronic or acute cholecystitis with or without cholelithiasis. There were no postoperative complications in this group. Cholangiography was performed obtaining laminograms for sharp delineation. Measurement of the diameter of the bile duct was made to the nearest mm with the standardized equipment and procedure to be used throughout this program. The preoperative diameter of the bile duct (15 cases) had not changed when postoperative measurements were made. There was no change in the diameter of the duct in 50 patients with early and late postoperative studies. Among 31 patients some showed increase in duct diameter and others a decrease; for most of these cases the net change was only 1 mm; the greatest net change was 3 mm. In the 81 patients the av. size of the duct postoperatively was 7.4 mm. Complete relief of preoperative abdominal complaints was reported by 67 patients; 14 experienced only partial relief. There was no relationship between the postoperative diameter of the common duct and the relief of symptoms. From the results so far in this program it would appear that the nonpathologic bile duct does not enlarge following cholecystectomy.

11841 THE FAMILIAL OCCURRENCE OF GALLSTONE DISEASE. II. OCCURRENCE IN HUSBANDS AND WIVES. (E.) Van Der Linden, W. (Central Hosp., Ostersund, Sweden) and N. Westlin. Acta Genet. (Basel) 16(4):377-382, 1966.

A familial case clustering which matched 92 brothers with gallstone disease (verified radiologically or at operation) and their wives against brothers without history of gallstone disease and their wives indicated that, if environmental factors are important for the development of gallstone disease, they are factors which are not shared by husband and wife. In these comparisons, 12 patients' wives suffered, or had suffered, from gallstone disease, whereas the sister-in-law chosen for comparison had not. In 12 other comparisons the opposite was the case. In 2 comparisons both the patients' wife and the sister-in-law had gallstone disease, while in the remaining 65 matches, neither the patients' wife nor the sister-in-law had had gallstone disease. The mean age of the patients was 56 yr., that of the wives, 52 yr., and the sisters-in-law, 51 yr. The patients' marriages had lasted on the av. of 26 yr., while their brothers had been married for an av. of 24 yr. Other possible etiologic factors are discussed.

11842 CHOLESTEROL-HOLDING CAPACITY OF BILE IN RELATION TO GALLSTONE FORMATION. (E.) Nakayama, F. (Kyushu Fac. Med., Fukuoka, Japan). Clin. Chim. Acta 14(2):171-176, 1966.

A method for the determination of additional cholesterol-holding capacity of bile (which requires as little as 0.5 ml of bile) is presented using gallbladder bile

om 12 humans, 6 oxen and 10 dogs. Additional cholesterol-holding capacity of e is defined as the amount of cholesterol which can be solubilized in addition the cholesterol originally present in the bile. It is expressed in mg% repre- nting the difference in cholesterol conc. before and after solubilization of 2.0 added cholesterol. A species difference was seen in the additional cholesterol- ding capacity of bile: in the dog, it was approx. 170 mg%, in the ox 160 mg% l in man 70 mg%. Lowering the temperature below 37°C depressed cholesterol up- ke; ox gallbladder bile at 37°C took up as much as 100% more cholesterol than at , while with dog bile the difference was 20%. The max. cholesterol-holding acity of bile decreased with dilution; at first the decrease was slight, but h further dilution the capacity decreased rapidly. In all species, the total unt of cholesterol which can be solubilized was roughly proportional to the unt of bile acids and phospholipids present in bile. When bile protein was re- ed from the bile, or when the bile samples were heated at 100°C for 30 min., additional cholesterol-holding capacity was not changed.

43 PARTIAL AND INTERMITTENT BILIARY TRACT OBSTRUCTION RESPONSE OF SERUM BILIRUBIN AND ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN DOGS. (E.) Williams, R. D. (U. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston). Am. Surg. 32(7):479-482, 1966.

ermittent biliary obstruction was attempted in 22 mongrel dogs (32-48 kg). ificial stones were placed in the gallbladder of 16 and in the common bile duct 6. The simulated stones were either small metal "shot" or lighter barium- ylic mixture pellets 2-3.5 mm in diameter. The latter were developed because y more nearly simulated the natural stones. In the 6 animals receiving these ones" directly into the common bile duct, the gallbladder had been removed eral weeks earlier; the common bile duct had increased from 3.5 to 4.0 mm in meter. All stones were sterilized and inserted under anesthesia. In 12 other s partial obstruction was produced by probe ligation, a technic developed after siderable experimentation; probe ligation was accomplished by tying 2 ligatures tly but firmly 5 cm apart on the supraduodenal portion of the common bile duct r a 12-cm long silver probe, 2 mm in diameter, inserted into the common bile t; following ligation the silver probe was withdrawn and the duodenum closed. s method resulted in an acute complete obstruction followed by a period of tial obstruction. Alkaline phosphatase serum levels and serum levels of bili- in served as indicators of the degree of obstruction. The artificial gall- nes passed readily, remained without producing significant obstruction, or ob- ucted intermittently. The common duct dilated in relation to the degree of truction produced. Partial obstruction was marked by an initial rise in alka- e phosphatase followed by progressive decrease in serum conc. of this enzyme. tial obstruction resulted in marked ductal dilatation which was maintained after partial obstruction disappeared. The rise in serum alkaline phosphatase erally occurred before jaundice appeared. Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase uld be of diagnostic help in suspected common duct stones or other lesions ducing partial obstruction without jaundice.

44 THE VALUE OF PRIMARY PREOPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY IN DISEASES OF THE BILIARY TRACT. A 2-YEAR STUDY ON OPERATED PATIENTS. (E.) Jørgensen, F. (Aarhus City Hosp., Denmark) and K. Müller. Danish Med. Bull. 13(3): 58-64, 1966.

et total of 365 patients, operated on during the 2-yr. period from Jan. 1, 1958 Dec. 31, 1959, were found during operation to have had the following: (1) lbladder stones (262 cases), (2) stones in the deeper biliary tract (89 cases) (3) other diseases of the biliary tract (14 cases). These individuals were lowed up, interviewed, and examined 2 yr. after operation in order to check ir conditions against the original diagnosis and to compare these diagnoses h the findings of the preoperative cholangiographies. The clinical criteria ginally used on these patients as an indication for choledochotomy were: (1) ndice in the course of the attack (on admission or prior to admission). (2) stasuria during the course of the disease. (3) Small stones in the gallbladder larger than 3 mm in diameter; this includes "gravel". (4) An increase in width the choledochus as could be seen by the naked eye during operation. (5)

Cholecystectomy previously done. The cholangiographic criteria were: (1) suspected stone shadow, (2) suspected tumor or stenosis, (3) choledochus hepaticus communis equal to or greater than 10 mm in diameter. The possible results from (a) relying on the clinical data alone, (b) relying on the peroperative cholangiography alone, or (c) using both sets of data, are startling. By basing the judgment entirely on the cholangiographic criteria alone 75 superfluous choledochotomies would have been performed and 2 pathologic cases overlooked, whereas judgment based entirely on the clinical criteria would have caused 109 superfluous choledochotomies and neglect of 11 pathological cases. By adding the clinical to the cholangiographic indications the 2 remaining pathological cases would have been found, but at the expense of 139 superfluous choledochotomies.

11845 ANTIBODIES TO BILE DUCTS IN THE POSTHEPATIC SYNDROME. (E.) Hořejší, J. (Inst. Hematol. Blood Transfusion, Prague, Czech.) and Z. Ježkova. T. Gastroent. 19(3):259-264, 1966.

Serological examination was performed on a control group of 29 patients (healthy or with nonhepatobiliary disease) and 59 patients with posthepatic disorder, subdivided into patients with predominant liver disease (33) and patients with gallbladder disorders (26), with or without clinical findings. Positive antibody to liver, gallbladder and bile duct antigen was noted in cases of hepatobiliary diseas the incidence of serum bile duct antibody was also increased, but without a correla tion between the presence of these antibodies and increased serum cholesterol level (above 220 mg%), but not with an increased serum alkaline phosphatase activity. The complement consumption test was negative in all 29 controls. The relatively high incidence of antibodies to bile ducts suggests that the immunological process developed in bile duct elements.

11846 CHOLECYSTITIS IN GUINEA PIGS FOLLOWING OPIUM. (E.) Goldstein, H. B. (Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.). Am. J. Path. 49(3): 491-499, 1966.

Adult guinea pigs were given tincture of opium (1.0 ml, containing 10 mg/ml of morphine i.p.) in 3 experiments: I, the acute experiment, 30 animals were sacrific 24 hr. after receiving a single inj.; II, 2 groups (4 animals each) were sacrificed after 8 and 18 hr., resp., and 5 were sacrificed 72 hr. after a single inj.; and III, 10 guinea pigs were treated with 1.0 ml every 48 hr., 2 were sacrificed 24 hr. after the second dose and 8 were sacrificed 3 days after 5 inj. were admin. Acute cholecystitis was produced in 80% of the animals within 24 hr. after opium admin. in Group I. Occasional Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses were found, but no gallstones or bacterial infection of the gallbladder were seen. Repeated inj. of opium caused edema of the lamina propria and severe muscular hypertrophy. The muscularis became 4-5 times thicker than normal in those receiving 5 doses of opium. It is hypothesized that the inflammatory changes were due to spasm of the sphincter of Oddi with resultant obstruction and stasis.

11847 GROWTH OF GALLSTONES. (E.) Newman, H. F. (Union Health Ctr., New York, N. Y.) and J. Northup. Pacif. Med. Surg. 74(4):211-215, 1966.

Of 3,500 cases of gallbladder disease, 100 had gallstones. Within an av. of 56.4 mo., the gallstones increased 10% or more in diameter in 30% of these 100 cases. New stones appeared in 17% of these cases, and in 19% of patients who had shown no gallstones initially. In the 30 cases with growing gallstones, there were 2 who apparently passed several stones, and 1 patient in whom 5 radiolucent calculi were later converted to multiple, irregular fragments. In the 70 cases without signs of growth of stones, there were 2 cases in which several stones disappeared; 1 patient showed 5 radiolucent calculi that were later converted to 2 radiopaque stones, and in 1 patient, 5 radiolucent stones were later replaced by debris. In one patient, 7 radiolucent stones tripled in diameter within 71 mo. The nature of gallstone growth is discussed.

11848 DISSOLUTION OF HUMAN GALLSTONE IN THE DOG'S GALLBLADDER AFTER VARIOUS DEGREES OF VAGOTOMY. (E.) Barnett, W. O. (U. Mississippi Med. Ctr., Jackson, Miss.) and G. R. Hilbun. Surgery 60(4):840-843, 1966.

ngle human gallstones were placed within the gallbladder lumen of 15 normal dogs. 5 animals undergoing no alteration of the vagus nerves, 3 animals showed reduc- on of the stones to 25-30% of their original size at sacrifice 2 wk. later; the ones had completely dissolved and disappeared in the other 2 dogs. Following tal abdominal anterior vagotomy and Heineke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty (5 dogs), none the stones disappeared, and all were 75-100% of the original size after 2 wk. en all branches of the anterior vagus nerve were divided except that supplying e biliary tract (5 dogs), the stones behaved similarly to those of the first oup; in 2 animals the stones disappeared completely, while stones from the other dogs showed a 70-75% decrease in size. These results support the concept of liary stasis after vagal denervation, which may be related to gallstone formation man.

849 ETIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF PORCELAIN GALLBLADDER. (Ger.) Unglaube, H. L. (U. Surg. Clin., Greifswald, Germany). Deutsch. Gesundh. 21(36):1707-1710, 1966.

ree cases are presented in a review of the condition of the gallbladder character- ed by hydropexic enlargement with a shell-like, chalk-layered, fibrotic wall. e X-ray picture is striking but must not be confused with that of the liver fected with echinococcus. Inflammation is considered an important factor in the iology of this condition; other factors are newly formed glands in the mucous mbrane, insufficiency of lymph drainage due to inflammation, and intermittent clusion of the ductus cysticus with water absorption through the bladder wall and ecipitation of calcium carbonate. The diagnosis of "porcelain gallbladder" should ly be made after very careful examination; i.v. cholangiography with layered diographs offers the best protection against diagnostic errors. The peculiar nditions found in this pathology are emphasized by examples from the 3 cases ted. The gallbladders all showed fibrosed walls as well as the chalky deposit; e specimen bladder contained a fluid which was milky due to suspended particles lime; the fluid in another patient was dark, and the third specimen contained een bile.

850 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE BILIARY TRACT AND PATHOGENESIS OF DISORDERS AFFECTING IT. (It.) Nuvoli, U. Riforma Med. (Napoli) 80(18):477-492, 1966.

study of 1,000 X-ray records of patients with disorders of the biliary tract and lated structures, supplemented by analysis of 500 additional surgical records, ncludes that the presence of gallstones is a result, rather than the cause, of a nspecific, functional disorder characterized by chronic biliary stasis secondary persistent spasm of the sphincter of Oddi and/or of the large hepatic ducts. e same condition is held to be responsible for a wide range of cholangiopathies d related liver disorders, including inflammatory disorders of the biliary tract d hepatic colic, which has been shown to involve intermittent, violent spastic ntractions of the entire system of bile ducts. A similar functional disorder pears to be responsible for the formation of calculi in the urogenital tract, ch spasms accompanied by intermittent or prolonged occlusion of the ureter and e stones themselves, as in the case of gallstones, playing a relatively minor role the genesis of the pain syndrome.

851 IMMEDIATE EFFECTS OF INSTRUMENTAL DILATATION OF THE AMPULLA OF VATER. VISUAL AND HISTOLOGIC OBSERVATIONS IN MAN. (E.) Reynolds, B. M. (Misericordia Hosp., New York). Ann. Surg. 164(2):271-274, 1966.

6 patients subjected to choledochotomy, longitudinal duodenotomy (in the second tion of the duodenum) was performed for direct visualization of the immediate ects of instrumental dilatation of the ampulla of Vater. In all cases consider- e and obvious anatomical disruptions (to the sphincter of Oddi) were caused by use of from #4-#6 dilators: longitudinal tears, varying from 2-14 mm and an ense edema with gross reddening of the mucosa was seen in all instances. Biopsy er the ampullary dilatation showed extensive hemorrhage in the submucosal area the ampulla in all specimens. This study suggests that instrumentation of the ullary orifice should not be performed with anything greater than a #3 Bakes

dilator. Furthermore, to assure patency of the choledochus, passage of a ureteral catheter is safer and usually suffices for this purpose as well as sufficiently aiding in palpation of the interpancreatic and peripancreatic choledochus and ampullary area. Operative cholangiography further obviates the need for instrumenta tion.

11852 OBSERVATIONS ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GALLSTONES. (E.) Lorentz, T. G. (U. Witwatersrand and Johannesburg Gen. Hosp., South Africa). Brit. J. Surg. 53(6):503-509, 1966.

No calculi were found in 300 gallbladders taken from the common vervet monkey (Circopithecus ethiops), but in 10% the gallbladders appeared both macroscopically and histologically abnormal. In these 10% inflammation was evident and a good correlation was found between positive bacterial cultures and poor pathology. The biochemistry of the bile led to the suggestion that the critical ratio of cholesterc solvents/cholesterol remained high enough to prevent precipitation, despite the inflammation and stasis. When 170 Syrian hamsters were fed a lithogenic diet, 68% of them developed gallstones, whereas mystromys (closely related to the hamster and having same anatomical arrangement of the biliary tree) fed the same diet did not. The gallbladder histology in both the experimental and control groups of both animals did not differ from normal. Thus, in hamsters, a lithogenic diet can lower the bile-salt/cholesterol ratio to a point where the cholesterol precipitates even in a normal gallbladder. In the third part of this study, gallbladder bile was analyzed at autopsy of 12 whites and 12 African negroes and the following values were found to be consistently higher in the African negroes: bile-salt/cholesterol ratio, the glyco-conjugates/tauro-conjugates ratio and the phospholipid conc. These facts partially explain why gallstone disease has a greater incidence in the white races.

11853 PROVOCATION OF SERUM ENZYME ACTIVITY IN CHOLECYSTECTOMIZED PATIENTS GIVEN OPIATES. (E.) Burckhardt, D. (Mem. Hosp. Cancer Allied Diseases, New York, N. Y.) and J. S. Ladue. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):43-50, 1966.

Following i.m. inj. of morphine or meperidine, all 3 patients presented in this paper, who had undergone previous cholecystectomies, developed increased activity of serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (SGOT). Furthermore, in 2 patients an elevation of serum lactic-dehydrogenase (SLDH) and serum α-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase (SBDH) also occurred after these inj. The creatine phosphokinase (CPK) activity remained within limits except during the one incidence of myocardial infarction. The 71-yr.-old man in which this occurred later showed increased SGOT, SLDH and SBDH activity following inj. with meperidine without a rise in the CPK activity. On this occasion, the electrocardiogram did not change. Another patient a 52-yr.-old woman, suffered severe epigastric pain which radiated substernally, along with a significant rise in SGOT activity, 12 hr. after i.m. inj. with morphin sulfate. A second inj. was associated with similar distress (but which developed in 20 min.) and was followed by the same changes in the SGOT level. A third patien a 73-yr.-old man with hypertensive cardiovascular disease, experienced slight epigastric discomfort immediately after i.m. inj. with morphine sulfate which was followed by a rise in SGOT, as well as a minor elevation in SLDH and SBDH.

11854 GAS IN GALLSTONES: A RARE RADIOLOGICAL SIGN IN THE ACUTE ABDOMEN. (E.) Hay, H. R. C. (Orpington, Sevenoaks, Tunbridge Wells Hosp., England). Gut 7(4):415-419, 1966.

Preoperative abdominal X-ray films in 2 women with gallbladder disease showed triradiate gas shadows diagnostic of gallstones. Cholecystography and i.v. Biligrafin films of the first case showed persistent shadows which had rotated sinc routine plain, supine and erect films had been taken. Following cholecystectomy the gallstones were radiographed, and a clear triradiate sign was noted. The stone were placed in a liquid paraffin-containing vessel, then punctured, and gas bubbles were observed rising through the oil from the stones; X-ray examination and tomograms confirmed the presence of these "Mercedes-Benz" shadows in the gallbladder crevices. A review of the literature showed that these gas shadows occur only in acute cholecystitis. Due to the constant extraction of the fluid from the bile by

he gallbladder, even from the gallstones, the dry central portions of the stones ould crack and be filled with oxygen-poor air produced by abnormal contractions of he sphincter of Oddi. Several other processes to explain the presence of these as-containing biliary calculi are discussed. The author believes that the rare ccurrence of all the processes coincidentally in one patient accounts for the nfrequent incidence of the "Mercedes-Benz" sign.

1855 STUDY OF THE EXCRETION IN BILE AND CONCENTRATION IN THE GALLBLADDER WALL OF RIFAMIDE. (E.) Acocella, G. (Maggiore Hosp., Milan, Italy), F. Lamarina, L. T. Tenconi and F. B. Nicolis. Gut 7(4):380-386, 1966.

our subjects with biliary drainage (7 days after cholecystectomy) were treated with ifamycin B diethylamide (rifamide; 150 mg i.m. every 8 hr. for 24 hr.); bile was ollected during and after treatment, and rifamide, bilirubin and cholesterol levels etermined. The conc. of rifamide in the gallbladder was determined in 16 patients reated with rifamide (150 mg i.m. every 8 hr.) for 1-8 days prior to cholecystectomy. eak rifamide conc. of 1100-2400 μg/ml appeared in bile 3-4 hr. after inj.; the onc. fell to 8 μg/ml after 32 hr. Bile output ranged from 11.5-25 ml/hr. uring this period. Bilirubin excretion was from 45.3-120.3 mg/100 ml during treat- ent with rifamide and 52.2-134 mg/100 ml in control periods; cumulative excretion as 8.5-14.3 mg/hr. during rifamide treatment and 10.9-15 mg/hr. in the control eriod. Cholesterol conc. in bile was 21.1-69.1 mg/100 ml during treatment, and 6.9-92.6 mg in control periods. The gallbladder contained 140-972 μg/organ of ifamide in the second group of patients; there was no evidence that conc. in the allbladder wall was affected by the duration of treatment. Total recovery of ifamide in bile was 55-57% of the dose. With the therapeutic dose, the conc. of ifamycin in excreted bile was 100,000 times its minimal inhibitory conc. in vitro or Gram-positive organisms (0.02-0.1 μg/ml) and about 100 times that for Gram- egative organisms (about 20 μg/ml). It is concluded that rifamycin can be used or clinical gallbladder infections, especially of Gram-positive origin.

1856 NEW ASPECTS OF INTERNAL TREATMENT OF BILIARY DYSKINESIAS. (Ger.) Adlercreutz, E. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(25): 1332-1334, 1966.

1857 STEINONITE IN THE TREATMENT OF CHOLELITHIASIS. (Rus.) Keshisheva, A. A. (Cent. Clin. Hosp., Moscow) and M. V. Palchun. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):75-78, 1966.

1858 USE OF THE POLYETHYLENE TUBE IN SURGERY OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Sp.) Moreno Castellanos, M. (Central Military Hosp., Mexico City) and C. Gomez del Campo Estrada. Rev. Sanid. Milit. (Mex.) 19(6):264-274, 1965.

1859 POSTOPERATIVE RETROGRADE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY AND ITS DANGERS FOR THE PANCREAS. (Ger.) Mättig, H. (St. George Reg. Hosp., Leipzig, Germany). Zbl. Chir. 91(30):1073-1078, 1966.

1860 PHARMACORADIOGRAPHY OF THE LARGE BILE DUCTS. (Ger.) Garbsch, H. (Wilhelmin Hosp., Vienna, Austria). Roentgenpraxis 19(8):207-214, 1966.

1861 DIAGNOSTIC METHODS IN BILIARY TRACT DISEASE. (E.) Beal, J. M. (Northwestern U. Sch. Med.). Alabama J. Med. Sci. 3(2):127-129, 1966.

862 BILIARY PERITONITIS CAUSED BY PERFORATION OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Ser.) Jovanovic, M. Med. Pregl. 19(2):95-97, 1966.

863 PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF GALLBLADDER. 4 PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS. (It.) Rimini, C. (F. Lotti Civil Hosp., Pontedera, Italy) and I. Vannozzi. Arch. Ital. Chir. 91(5):532-544, 1965.

11864 SURGERY OF THE TERMINAL CHOLEDOCHUS. (It.) Napolitano, A. (U. Rome, Italy) and G. Tumino. Ann. Ital. Chir. 42(7-8):676-682, 1966.

11865 BILIARY OBSTRUCTION DUE TO BENIGN POLYP OF THE AMPULLA OF VATER. (It.) Peracchia, A. (U. Parma, Italy) and L. Colla. Ann. Ital. Chir. 42(7-8): 644-656, 1966.

11866 RADIOLOGIC PICTURE OF STENOSIS OF THE AMPULLA OF VATER IN INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY WITH CONSIDERATION OF PAPILLARY FUNCTION. (It.) San Nicolò, M. (Civil Hosp., Bolzano, Italy). Quad. Radiol. 31(3):311-324, 1966.

11867 PRIMARY CARCINOMA OF EXTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS. REVIEW OF 22 CASES. (E.) Coulter, E. Am. Surg. 32(8):565-566, 1966.

11868 CONCERNING THE DIFFICULTIES IN RECOGNITION OF CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS DUE TO ITS UNUSUAL CLINICAL COURSE. (Rus.) Nechai, A. I. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 97(7):39-44, 1966.

11869 POSTCHOLECYSTECTOMY SYNDROME. (Rus.) Mallet-Guy, P. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 97(7):36-39, 1966.

11870 TRANSCYSTIC EXPLORATION OF THE MAIN BILE DUCT. (Sp.) Del Campo, A. An. Fac. Med. Montev. 50(1-2):207-222, 1966.

11871 HERPES ZOSTER IN ASSOCIATION WITH RENAL AND BILIARY CALCULI. (E.) Little, T. S. Practitioner 197(1178):223-225, 1966.

11872 SEROTYPING OF E. coli ISOLATED FROM CHRONICALLY INFLAMMED GALLBLADDERS. (E.) Raha, P. K., P. L. Banerjee and B. K. Aikat. Bull. Inst. Postgrad. Med. Educ. Res. (Calcutta) 8(1):11-13, 1966.

11873 LYMPH NODE COMPRESSION OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (It.) Spinelli, P. (U. Rome) and R. Colini. Minerva Chir. 21(11):481-487, 1966.

11874 BLOOD CHOLESTEROL VARIATIONS FOLLOWING BILIARY DRAINAGE WITH A DUODENAL TUBE. (It.) Valerio, V. (Ascalesi Hosp., Naples, Italy) and F. Basile. Therapeutikon (Pisa) 7(3):150-166, 1966.

11875 ODDIAN SPHINCTEROTOMIES. (Ger.) Buffat, J.-D. (Clinique de la Source, Lausanne, Switzerland). Praxis 55(23):642-646, 1966.

11876 PROTRACTED JAUNDICE IN NEWBORN INFANTS ON MOTHER'S MILK. (Hun.) János, R. and S. László. Orv. Hetil. 107(20):928-930, 1966.

11877 SINGLE AND MULTIPLE GALLSTONES. (Ger.) Wolf, M. (Cancer Res. Inst., Berlin), K.-H. Rotte and H. Berndt. Zbl. Chir. 91(25):894-898, 1966.

11878 DECOMPRESSION OPERATIONS (CHOLECYSTOJEJUNOSTOMY-CHOLEDOCHOJEJUNOSTOMY) IN DUODENAL STASIS COMPLICATED BY CHOLECYSTOPANCREATITIS. (Rus.) Smirnov, E. V., O. B. Porembskii and A. D. Slabozhankin. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(6):127-130, 1966.

11879 BILIARY ILEUS CAUSED BY A LARGE CALCULUS EVACUATED BY CHOLECYSTODUODENAL FISTULA AND EXPELLED BY SIGMOIDOSTOMY. Pi-Figueras Badía, J. An. Inst. Corachan 18(2):33-34, 1966.

11880 SLOW INFUSION INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Feldman, M. I. (Lynn Hosp., Mass.) and M. Keohane. Radiology 87(20):355-356, 1966.

881 JAUNDICE AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE GALLBLADDER: A DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEM. (E.) Eiband, J. M. (Ben Taub Gen. Hosp. and Baylor U. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas), H. L. Fred and G. L. Jordan. Am. J. Dig. Dis. 11(8): 664-668, 1966.

882 PERCUTANEOUS TRANSHEPATIC CINECHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Myers, R. N. (Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Penna.), J. M. Deaver, N. C. Birkhead and G. J. Haupt. Am. J. Gastroent. 46(1):28-33, 1966.

883 STUDIES ON GALLSTONE FORMATION. VII. THE GMELIN TEST IN GALLSTONE ANALYSIS. (E.) Kleeberg, J. (Rothschild Mun. Hosp., Haifa, Israel). Gastroenterologia (Basel) 105(6):354-356, 1966.

884 SCLEROSING CARCINOMA OF THE INTRAHEPATIC (HILAR) BILE DUCTS. (E.) Altemeier, W. A. (U. Cincinnati, Ohio), E. A. Gall, W. R. Culbertson and W. W. Inge. Surgery 60(1):191-200, 1966.

885 A CASE OF BILIARY CALCULI OF PARASITIC ORIGIN. (E.) Robinson, K. P. (Westminster Hosp., London). Brit. J. Surg. 53(5):430-433, 1966.

886 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE NONPASSAGE OF RADIOPAQUE MEDIA THROUGH THE AMPULLA OF VATER DURING OPERATIVE CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (E.) Senter, K. L. (U. Southern California, Los Angeles) and C. J. Berne. Am. J. Surg. 112(1):7-9, 1966.

887 DIFFICULTIES IN THE OPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL ATRESIA OF THE BILIARY DUCTAL SYSTEM. (E.) Mason, G. R. (Stanford U. Sch. Med., Palo Alto, Cal.), W. Northway and R. B. Cohn. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):183-187, 1966.

888 A SYSTEMATIC PLAN FOR EXPLORATION OF THE COMMON DUCT. (E.) Glassman, J. A. (U. Miami Sch. Med., Fla.). Am. J. Surg. 112(1):126-132, 1966.

889 BILIARY PATHOLOGY WITHOUT LITHIASIS. (Sp.) Delrio, J. M., L. Moguilevsky, J. J. Barbarelli and A. Milito. Sem. Med. (B. Aires) 128(25): 869-887 and 890, 1966.

890 HEMOBILIA CAUSED BY POSTOPERATIVE CHOLECYSTITIS. (Fr.) Soubrane, J. (Saint-Joseph Hosp., Paris), J. J. Robert and J. J. P. Poncey. Sem. Hop. Paris 42(32-35):2001-2003, 1966.

891 MALIGNANT MELANOMAS OF THE GALLBLADDER. REPORT OF TWO CASES. (Fr.) Simard, C. (U. Nantes-Angers, France), P. George, T. Caulet and J. Diebold. J. Chir. (Paris) 92(1-2):51-58, 1966.

892 Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Tract. (Ger.)(Rev.) Bruhl, W. and H. Kalk. Stuttgart, Georg Thieme Verlag, 1966, 247 pp., $2.25.

893 INDICATIONS FOR ODDIAN SPHINCTEROTOMY. (Por.) Nogueira, C. E. D. (U. Minas Gerais Fac. Med., Brazil). J. Brasil. Med. 10(3):246-252, 1966.

894 NEUROAXONAL DYSTROPHY IN CONGENITAL BILIARY ATRESIA. (E.) Sung, J. H. (U. Minnesota Sch. Med., Minneapolis) and E. M. Stadlan. J. Neuropath. Exp. Neurol. 25(3):341-361, 1966.

895 CHOLECYSTITIS SIMULATING LATENT RHEUMATISM: A DISCUSSION WITH REPORT OF TWO CASES. (E.) Tarassova, N. N. (Kalavati Saran Child. Hosp., New Delhi, India). Indian Pediat. 3(3):110-112, 1966.

896 INTRAMURAL DIVERTICULOSIS OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Sp.) Manzino, B. E. (Calle 2, No. 242, La Plata, Argentina) and J. E. Salvioli. Sem. Med. (B. Aires) 128(27):936-940, 1966.

11897 BILIARY SPASMOPHILIA. EFFECT OF SODIUM BICARBONATE. (Fr.) De La Tour, J. (Bichat Hosp., Paris), C. Roze, P. Nepveux and C. Debray. Sem. Ther. 42(6-7):372-375, 1966.

11898 TREATMENT OF LESIONS AND STENOSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL BILE DUCT. (Fr.) Palma, A. (Palma Surg. Clin., Montevideo, Uruguay) and R. Revetria. Lyon Chir. 62(3):331-340, 1966.

11899 MULTIPLE INTRAMURAL LITHIASIS OF THE GALLBLADDER. (Sp.) Couceiro, A. (Fernández Hosp., Buenos Aires, Argentina). Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(4):200-202, 1966.

11900 BILIARY COLIC IN AN ADOLESCENT GIRL. (E.) Mower, M. M. (Sinai Hosp., Baltimore, Md.). Sinai Hosp. J. 13(1):29-31, 1966.

11901 SUBSTANTIATION OF OPERATIONS FOR DRAWING OFF BILE FROM INTRAHEPATIC DUCTS WITHOUT RESECTION OF THE LIVER. (Rus.) Grishkevich, E. V. (Vishnevskii Inst. Surg., Moscow). Eksp. Khir. Anest. 11(3):32-34, 1966.

11902 SPONTANEOUS SEPARATION AND PASSAGE OF GALLSTONES. (Ger.) Rahnema, M. (Lubeck Med. Acad., Germany). Acta Hepatosplen. (Stuttgart) 13(3): 176-181, 1966.

11903 TRANSPARIETAL HEPATIC CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. TECHNIC. INDICATIONS AND RESULTS. (Por.) De Castro Silva, L. (U. Sao Paulo Sch. Med., Brazil), F. Schmidt Goffi, A. Lopes De Almeida, J. Salles Guimaraes and E. Da Silva Bastos. Rev. Assn. Med. Brasil. 11(10):469-474, 1965.

11904 LAMBLIASIS OF THE GALLBLADDER AND BILIARY TRACT. (Fr.) Burijan, J. (U. Belgrade Sch. Med., Yugoslavia), S. Bankovic and P. Simic. Srpski Arh. Celok. Lek. 94(1):7-14, 1966.

11905 CANCER OF THE PAPILLA OF VATER. (2 OBSERVATIONS.) (Sp.) Sugasti, J. A. (Ferroviario Polyclin., Rosario, Argentina). Rev. Argent. Cir. 10(3):117-127, 1966.

11906 SURGICAL TACTICS IN CHOLELITHIASIS AND ITS COMPLICATIONS. (Rus.) Nechai, A. I. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):29-33, 1966.

11907 OPERATIVE TREATMENT OF ACUTE ACALCULOUS CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Lisienko, V. M. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):33-38, 1966.

11908 TECHNIC OF INVESTIGATING THE GALLBLADDER 24 HOURS AFTER INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CONTRAST MEDIUM. (Rus.) Antonovich, V. B. Khirurgiia (Moskva) 42(5):51-54, 1966.

11909 LATE RESULTS OF CHOLECYSTOSTOMY IN ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Grudinska I. N. (Gorky Inst. Med., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4):14-18, 1966.

11910 DIAGNOSTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ROENTGEN MANOMETRIC STUDIES DURING OPERATIONS ON THE BILIARY DUCTS. (E.) Pautkin, Iu. F. Klin. Khir. (Kiev) (5):20-24, 1966.

11911 ZONOGRAPHIC REPRESENTATION OF THE KIDNEYS AND BILIARY TRACT. (Ger.) Swart, B. (Preussenstrasse Hosp., Neuss, Germany). Radiology 6(5):177-182, 1966.

11912 POSTHEPATIC OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL: ANALYSIS OF 69 CONSECUTIVE CASES. (Sp.) Zuniga, S. R. Rev. Med. Hondur. 34(2):84-100, 1966.

1913 THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MORPHOLOGIC FINDINGS AND THE GALLBLADDER CONTRACTION TEST IN ROENTGENOGRAMS. (Ger.) Schröder, H. (Robert Rossle Clin., German Acad. Sci., Berlin). Radiol. Diagn. (Berlin) 7(2):225-230, 1966.

1914 CHOLESTATIC JAUNDICE. (Ger.)(Rev.) Wildhirt, E. (City Hosp., Kassel, Germany). Ergebn. Inn. Med. Kinderheilk. 24:80-109, 1966.

1915 BROAD SPECTRUM ANTIBIOTICS IN BILIARY TRACT DISEASES. (Ger.) Wiendl, H.-J. (Isar City Hosp., Munich, Germany). Med. Klin. 61(25):1005-1007, 1966.

1916 THE SURGICAL ASPECTS OF GALLSTONES. (E.) Maingot, R. (Royal Free Hosp., London). Brit. J. Clin. Pract. 20(6):291-301, 1966.

1917 CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY OF THE GALLBLADDER AS A METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF RESIDUAL BILE. (Rus.) Pekerman, M. Ia. (Belgorod Regional Hosp., USSR). Vrach. Delo (5):65-68, 1966.

1918 ROLE OF A BACTERIAL FACTOR IN THE ETIOLOGY AND PATHOGENESIS OF CHRONIC BILIARY TRACT DISEASE. (Rus.) Skiua, N. A. (Riga Inst. Med., USSR) and A. Kil-Eidus. Ter. Arkh. 38(5):55-60, 1966.

1919 BILE LEAKAGE THROUGH THE VAGINA. (Sp.) Goldsman, T. (U. Cordoba, Argentina) and D. Moroni. Medicamenta 24(428):415-416, 1966.

1920 PNEUMOCHOLECYSTITIS. PRESENTATION OF A CASE. (It.) Marabelli, A. (Riuniti Hosp., Verbania, Italy) and G. P. Ferraris. Arch. Sci. Med. (Torino) 121(2):120-128, 1966.

1921 THE J. L. PETIT PHLEGMON AND SPONTANEOUS EXTERNAL BILIARY FISTULA. (REVIEW AND CLINICAL CONTRIBUTION.) (It.) Bellando Randone, P. (Civil Hosp., Taranto, Italy). Gior. Ital. Chir. 21(6):831-844, 1965.

1922 SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHOLELITHIASIS IN THE AGED. (It.) Gentili, R. (U. Turin, Italy) and L. Roccia. Gior. Geront. 14(3):289-291, 1966.

1923 THE VALUE OF INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOGRAPHY IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASE OF THE EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY PASSAGES. (Cz.) Keclik, M. (Charles U., Prague), F. Horacek and M. Kovarová. Cesk. Radiol. 20(4):232-239, 1966.

1924 MORPHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN THE INTRAHEPATIC BILE DUCTS IN OPISTHORCHOSIS. (Rus.) Shmyreva, T. A. (2nd Moscow Med. Inst.). Arkh. Pat. 28(6):40-45, 1966.

1925 EFFICIENCY OF ROENTGENOLOGIC BILE-DUCT DIAGNOSIS. (Ger.) Frommhold, W. (City August-Victoria Hosp., Berlin) and H. Braband. Radiologe 6(7):278-285, 1966.

1926 PROBLEM OF PAPILLA STENOSIS. (Ger.) Sendel, A. (St. Mark's Hosp., Frankfurt, Germany) and K. Rowe. Radiologe 6(7):286-290, 1966.

1927 TROPICAL HEMOBILIAS. (Fr.) Ton That Tùng, Nguyen Dùong Quang and Ngô Dinh Mac. Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris 55(8-9):302-316, 1966.

1928 HISTOMORPHOLOGIC AND CLINICAL LIVER SIGNS IN EXTRAHEPATIC BILIARY TRACT DISEASE. (Ger.) Wohlgemuth, B. (Karl-Marx U., Leipzig, Germany) and J. Reichmann. Med. Klin. 61(29):1137-1141, 1966.

1929 SOME PROBLEMS OF CHOLIBACILLARY INFECTIONS OF THE BILIARY TRACT. (Cz.) Vojtisek, V. (Charles U., Prague, Czechoslovakia) and M. Hajek. Cesk. Gastroent. Vyz. 20(4):269-277, 1966.

11930 STUDIES CONCERNING THE INTRADUODENAL EXCRETION OF BROMSULFALEIN IN OPERATIVELY CONTROLLED PARTIAL OCCLUSION OF THE BILE DUCT. (Ger.) Banki, F. (U. Budapest, Hungary), J. Stefanics, L. Maklary and L. Nagy. Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 26(1):20-23, 1966.

11931 FAMILIAL ICTERUS THROUGH INTRAHEPATIC CHOLESTASIS. (Ger.) Toussaint, W. (U. Mainz, Germany) and H. Gros. Deutsch. Zschr. Verdau. Stoffwechselkr. 26(1):23-31, 1966.

11932 A STATISTICAL OBSERVATION AND THEIR CLINICAL REVIEW OF GALLBLADDER PERFORATION. ANALYSIS OF 13 CASES. (Kor.) Kim, S. H. J. Korean Surg. Soc. 8(5):279-290, 1966.

11933 BIOLOGICAL-ENVIRONMENTAL FEATURES OF CHOLELITHIASIS IN WOMEN. CLINICAL-STATISTICAL INVESTIGATION. (It.) Abeatici, S. (U. Turin, Italy), S. Lamarca and G. W. Drago. Minerva Med. 57(22):933-939, 1966.

11934 HEMATOCHEMICAL FINDINGS IN WOMEN WITH CHOLELITHIASIS. CLINICOSTATISTICAL INVESTIGATION. (It.) Abeatici, S. (U. Turin, Italy), S. Lamarca and G. W. Drago. Minerva Med. 57(28):1239-1247, 1966.

11935 MULTISEGMENTAL GUIDED HEPATECTOMY FOR GALLBLADDER EPITHELIOMA. (Fr.) Stalport, J. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(2):149-152, 1966.

11936 MEDICAL TREATMENT OF BILIARY DYSKINESIA. (NEW CONCEPTS.) (Fr.) Adlercreutz, E. (U. Helsinki, Finland). Europa Med. 5(2):66-69, 1966.

11937 GALLBLADDER PERFORATION AND BILIARY ILEUS: THEIR TREATMENT. (Fr.) Pera Jimenez, C. (Virlen de los Reyes Surg. Clin., Seville, Spain). Europa Med. 5(2):53-58, 1966.

11938 REPERCUSSIONS OF BILIARY TRACT PATHOLOGY AT THE HEART LEVEL. (Fr.) Cornelis, J. P. Acta Chir. Belg. 65(2):171-190, 1966.

11939 GUIDELINES FOR THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE CALCULOUS CHOLECYSTITIS. (Dut.) Den Otter, G. (Diaconess Hosp., Haarlem, Netherlands). Nederl. T. Geneesk. 110(27):1221-1226, 1966.

11940 PATHOLOGIC CONDITIONS AFTER CHOLECYSTECTOMY. (Ger.) Koelsch, K. A. (Reg. Hosp., Magdeburg-Altstadt, Germany). Rontgenblaetter 19(8):425-432, 1966.

11941 CHEMOTHERAPY IN BILIARY TRACT DISEASES. (Ger.) Kühn, H. A. (Justus-Liebig U., Giessen, Germany). Landarzt 42(24):1059-1062, 1966.

11942 TORSION OF THE GALLBLADDER. (E.) Morales, E. C., E. V. Parsonnet and B. B. Bergman. J. Newark Beth-Israel Hosp. 17(3):181-186, 1966.

11943 CHOLELITHIASIS IN THE NEWBORN INFANT IN ASSOCIATION WITH CONGENITAL TOXOPLASMOSIS AND HEREDITARY ELLIPTOCYTOSIS. (E.) Summerell, J. M. (U. West Indies, Mona, Jamaica). J. Pediat. 69(2):292-294, 1966.

11944 PERCUTANEOUS TRANSHEPATIC CHOLANGIOGRAPHY. (Ger.) Kaspar, M. Fortschr. Roentgenstr. 105(1):18-24, 1966.

11945 THE SURGEONS' VIEWPOINT IN THE ANTIBIOTIC TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS COMPLICATIONS OF BILIARY LITHIASIS. (E.) Chabal, J. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2): 335-347, 1966.

1946 THE PROBLEM OF BACTERIAL PERSISTENCE IN VESICULAR INFECTIONS. (Fr.) Chabbert, Y. A. (Inst. Pasteur Hosp., Paris) and J. F. Acar. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):349-360, 1966.

1947 TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS COMPLICATIONS OF BILIARY LITHIASIS WITH ANTIBIOTICS. (Fr.) Levrat, M. M., R. Truchot and F. Servonnat. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):393-425, 1966.

1948 SPONTANEOUS CHOLEDOCHOGASTRIC FISTULA. REPORT OF THE FIRST SUCCESSFUL SURGICAL REPAIR. (E.) Williams, G. D. (U. Arkansas Med. Ctr., Little Rock) and M. Hara. Am. J. Surg. 112(1):102-105, 1966.

1949 HEPATIC LYMPHATIC DRAINAGE TO THE JEJUNUM FOR CONGENITAL BILIARY ATRESIA. (E.) Fonkalsrud, E. W. (U. California Sch. Med., Los Angeles), S. Kitagawa and W. P. Longmire, Jr. Am. J. Surg. 112(2):188-194, 1966.

1950 SPHINCTEROTOMY FOR STENOSIS OF THE SPHINCTER OF ODDI. (E.) Partington, P. F. (Western Reserve U. Med. Sch., Cleveland, Ohio). Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 123(2):282-288, 1966.

1951 ANTIBIOTICS IN THE TREATMENT OF HEPATO-BILIARY INFECTIONS. (Fr.) Neuman, M. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):427-432, 1966.

1952 REPORT OF BIOLOGICAL TESTS IN PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS OF CALCULI OF THE CHOLEDOCHUS. (Fr.) Albot, G. (Coll. Med. Hosp., Paris), J. Lunel and J.-C. Homberg. Sem. Hop. Paris 29(6):1772-1790, 1966.

1953 IMMEDIATE AND LATE RESULTS AFTER 202 SPHINCTEROTOMIES. (Ger.) Bittmann, O. (Palacký U., Olomuc, Czechoslovakia). Chirurg 37(6):262-266, 1966.

1954 ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE OF NEUTROPHILS IN ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS. (Rus.) Avakimian, V. A. (Kuban Inst. Med., USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4): 18-21, 1966.

1955 OBTURATIVE JAUNDICE CAUSED BY TUBERCULOUS PERICHOLEDOCHAL LYMPHADENITIS. (Rus.) Shakhanova, E. A. (Inst. Sanit.-Hyg. Med., Leningrad, USSR). Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4):6-8, 1966.

1956 DYNAMICS OF PRESSURE IN THE BILIARY SYSTEM AFTER OPERATIONS WITH EXTERNAL DRAINAGE OF BILE DUCTS. (Rus.) Nechai, A. I. Vestn. Khir. Grekov. 96(4):9-13, 1966.

1957 CONGENITAL CYSTIC MALFORMATION OF THE BILE DUCT: REPORT OF A CASE AND REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE. (E.) Hogarth, J. (U. Toronto, Ontario, Canada) and R. C. Laird. Canad. Med. Assn. J. 95(2):57-61, 1966.

1958 INTRAVENOUS CHOLANGIOCHOLECYSTOGRAPHY WITH IOGLYCAMIDE. (Cz.) Svoboda, M. (Hematology Inst., Prague). Cesk. Radiol. 20(4):256-259, 1966.

1959 300 CHOLECYSTECTOMIES WITH SPECIAL CONSIDERATION OF PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS, BACTERIOLOGIC AND HISTOLOGIC FINDINGS. (Ger.) Botta, E. (City Hosp., Potsdam-Babelsberg, Germany). Zschr. Aerztl. Fortbild. (Jena) 60(14):851-858, 1966.

1960 STUDIES ON THE CHEMOTHERAPY OF BILIARY TRACT INFECTION. (E.) Yoshitoshi, Y. (Fac. Med., U. Tokyo), T. Oda, K. Shimizu and T. Tasaka. Rev. Int. Hepat. 16(2):433-450, 1966.

1961 TREATMENT OF GALLBLADDER PERFORATION AND GALLSTONE ILEUS. (Ger.) Pera Jiménez, C. (Surg. Clin., Seville, Spain). Munchen. Med. Wschr. 108(25):1323-1329, 1966.

AUTHOR INDEX

dullaev, Kh. 11749
dullaev, N. Kh. 11785
eatici, S. 11933, 11934
rams, M. W. 11473
rams, R. 10971, 11009
ulafia, J. 11304
ar, J. F. 11946
corsi, A. 10966, 10989
kerman, C. J. 10769
kroyd, F. W. 10955
ocella, G. 11672, 11855
lamczyk, B. 11259, 11278
lams, R. L. P. 10971
ller, W. 11522
llercreutz, E. 11856, 11936
inian, V. M. 11798
garwal, G. P. 11299
gbaba, O. 11804
gostoni, A. 11580, 11603
kat, B. K. 11872
rth, G. R. 11207
zenshtat, A. I. 11155
am, S. M. 11092
baum, G. 10929
lbo, R. J. 11485
lbot, G. 11581, 11952
lcancia, E. Y. 11224
ldo, L. M. 11233
ldrovando, J. 11315
lexandre, A. 11612
lidzhanov, G. P. 11651
llen, C. 11016
llen, E. P. 11016
llen, J. R. 11763
lexander, F. 10878
ltamirano, M. 10836
ltemeier, W. A. 11884
ltenbrunn, H.-J. 10895
ltman, A. A. 11386
ltmann, H. W. 11592
lves de Godoy, R. 11432
mato Neto, V. 11125
melina, O. P. 11228
mmon, H. P. T. 11746
morosi, E. 11829
ndersen, H. A. 11164
nderson, E. T. 11003
nderson, J. R. 11045
ndrei, A. 11493
ndres, H. 10822
ndrews, W. H. H. 10780
nger, H. 10805
nghelesco, E. 11130
nisimov, V. E. 11652
ntia, F. P. 11033
nton Garrido, T. 11093
ntonijevia, M. 10965
ntonovich, V. A. 11908
pakova, S. A. 11821
postolescu, I. 11795
ppleton, H. D. 11828
prosina, Z. G. 11650
rborelius, M. 11209
rcomano, J. P. 11464
rchdeacon, J. W. 10906
Ardao, A. R. 11298
Ardeman, S. 10840
Argren, B. 11349
Aron, E. 10908, 11232
Arons, M. S. 11079
Aronsen, K. F. 10968
Arter, W. J. 11643
Arthur, A. B. 11402
Arthur, G. W. 11106
Ashina, T. 11635
Ashworth, J. S. 11548
Assadourian, R. 11070
Aszódi, Z. 11001
Avakimian, V. A. 11954
Avallone, L. 11338
Avitto, P. 11333
Avogaro, P. 11820

Babacek, W. 11007
Babarczy, I. 11320
Baccaglini, G. 11684
Badescu, M. 10885
Badr-El-Din, M. K. 11031
Baker, J. W. 11676, 11700
Baker, R. J. 11683
Bakó, G. 11320
Balart, L. A. 11312
Balassiano, B. G. 11090
Balduini, C. 10891
Ballen, P. 11701
Balwani, J. H. 11029
Ban, A. 11372
Banerjee, P. L. 11872
Bang, H. O. 11289
Bank, S. 11411, 11557
Banki, F. 11930
Banković, S. 11904
Banwell, J. G. 11531
Bar, A. 10801
Barbanti Brodano, G. 11835
Barbarelli, J. J. 11889
Barbezat, G. O. 11411
Barbier, F. 11546
Barbosa De Souza, J. N. 11119
Bardoň, L. 11068
Bargon, G. 11609
Barnard, P. J. 11454
Barner, H. B. 11377
Barnes, J. P. 11461
Barnett, R. A. 10859
Barnett, W. O. 11848
Baroncelli, P. G. 11250
Barone, P. 11579
Barrie, D. 11475
Bar-Shani, S. 11027
Bartelheimer, H. 11492
Barters, R. 11004
Barthe, J. 10978
Barthelme, J. 11255
Barzilai, A. 10793
Basile, F. 11874
Bassa Bray, A. 11363
Bastašić, M. 11809
Batko, B. 11089
Battezzati, M. 10925
Baudet, E. 11249
Baum, A. E. 11464
Baum, S. 11587
Baumann, C. A. 10977
Baume, P. E. 10852, 10859
Baumgartner, R. 11248
Bavryelewicz, A. 11433
Bayless, T. M. 11400
Beahrs, O. H. 11469
Beal, J. M. 11861
Bean, R. H. D. 11512
Beard, J. D. 11596
Beaudry, N. N. 11723
Beauvais, P. 11420
Becker, P. J. 10822
Behan, P. O. 11453
Belbusti, F. 11527
Bellando Randone, P. 11921
Belolipetskaia, T. A. 11634
Beltaos, E. 11115
Benacchio, L. 11499
Benbanaste, M. 11114
Bencini, M. 10834
Bencur, J. M. 11313
Bengmark, S. 11739, 11822
Bennett, M. R. 10910
Benoit, M. 11332
Benson, R. M. 11738
Beranbaum, E. R. 11009, 11017
Beranbum, S. L. 11009, 11017
Beresov, Iu. E. 11257
Bergier, N. 10815
Bergman, B. B. 11942
Bergmann, M. 10883, 11193
Bergnach, A. 11244
Bergström, H. 11350, 11351
Berk, J. E. 10772, 11173
Berkel, I. 11309
Berkowitz, D. 11203
Bernard, A. 11566
Bernard, J.-G. 11239
Berne, C. J. 11886
Berndt, H. 11877
Berović, R. 11673
Berry, L. J. 10973
Bertan, V. 11286
Bertelli, M. S. 11808
Berthelot, P. 10946
Berthold, K. 10821
Berretti, C. 11364
Bertrand, J. 11365
Bertuzzi, C. A. 11645
Besked, M. 11100
Bettinelli, C. A. 11262
Bevilacqua, D. 11162
Beyreiss, K. 11391
Bézard, J. 10921
Bhamarapravati, N. 11675
Bhaskara Reddy, D. 11702
Bhoola, K. D. 10877
Bianchi, C. M. 11367
Bibler, D. D., Jr. 10854
Biddle, L. R. 11465
Bilcu, C. 10999
Billi, C. 11141

Billing, B. H. 10946, 11658, 11672
Billington, B. P. 10890
Birkhead, N. C. 11882
Birtašević, B. 11809
Bisseru, B. 11104
Bittmann, O. 11953
Björnstad, P. 11184, 11204, 11208
Blackburn, C. R. B. 11643
Blair, D. W. 10870
Blair, E. L. 10871
Blanchard, R. J. 11154
Blanchon, P. 11819, 11832
Bleehen, S. S. 11128
Bleiberg, H. 11356
Blocker, T. G., Jr. 11079
Bobbio Pallavicini, E. 10984
Bochkova, L. M. 11801, 11802
Bockel, P. 11274
Bogach, P. G. 11197
Bojanić, N. 11384
Bolcas, D. 11236
Boller, R. 11087
Bolloli, D. 11806
Bolondinski, V. K. 10873
Bompiani, G. 10996
Bona, N. 11126
Bonard, E. C. 11491
Bonnafous, R. 10865
Borevskaia, B. D. 11066
Borgherini, A. 11196
Borghi, A. 11504
Borgström, B. 10804, 11209
Borkar, A. V. 11033
Borovkov, S. A. 11646
Bosch, A. 11169
Botta, E. 11565, 11959
Böttcher, C. J. E. 11399
Bouchier, I. A. D. 10954
Bouvry, M. 11509
Bowie, M. D. 11099
Bowyer, A. 11430
Boyle, J. D. 10862
Braband, H. 11925
Bradford, R. H. 10826
Bradley, B. E. 11200
Brandt, K.-H. 11803
Brassai, Z. 11817
Brault, A. 11420
Braun, G. 10863
Braunstein, H. 11630
Brennan, P. C. 11421
Bressler, L. 11482
Brette, R. 10978
Breuer, H. 10986
Briet, S. 10921
Briggs, G. W. 11774
Briguglio, A. 11141
Brighenti, L. 10886
Brindle, G. F. 11762
Bróbeck, O. 11289
Broberger, O. 11522
Broderick, J. T. 11153
Bronstein, H. D. 11393
Bronsther, B. 11473
Brooks, F. P. 11418
Broomé, A. 11350, 11351
Browing, D. 11451
Brown, C. H. 11415
Brown, D. F. 11598
Brown, J. C. 10871
Brown, P. 11404
Brücke, F. 10894
Brues, A. M. 11640
Brühl, W. 11639, 11655, 11892
Brunetti, R. 11360
Brunot, H. 11062
Brusquet, Y. 11014
Bryk, D. 11202
Bucana, C. 10941
Bucciarelli, G. 11487
Buchanan, W. W. 11045
Bueding, E. 11000
Budillon, G. 11661
Buffat, J.-D. 11875
Bugge-Asperheim, B. 11185
Buhl, H. 11715
Buligescu, L. 11698
Buonocore, E. 11008
Burchett, P. 11643
Burckhardt, D. 11853
Bürgi, W. 10957
Burijan, J. 11904
Burkle, F. 11450
Burks, T. F. 10900
Burns, J. 10785
Busbee, C. E. 11043
Bushueff, B. P. 11152
Butler, C. E. 11042, 11043
Butnaru, M. 11236
Butt, J. H. 10811
Buzoianu, V. 10885
Byrne, J. J. 11761
Byrne, R. V. 11477

Cachin, M. 11677
Cain, W. S. 11488
Calcagno, A. 11241
Calil Adde, F. 11657
Calloway, D. H. 10893
Camatte, R. 11549
Cambosos, N. M. 11732
Camillo-Coura, L. 11122
Campagnoli, P. 11212
Campana, F. P. 10847
Campos, R. 11125
Canaday, W. R., Jr. 11188
Canzler, H. 10887
Cappellano, G. 11657
Capper, W. M. 11207
Capps, J. C. 10826
Carasso, R. 11513
Caravati, C. M. 11548
Card, W. I. 10848
Caresano, A. 11504
Caridis, D. T. 10870
Carp, N. 11744
Carr, A. J. 10870
Carril, C. F. 11432
Carron, R. 11392
Carstens, L. A. 11763
Căruntu, F. D. 11790
Carvalho, H. P. 11388
Carvalho Pinto, V. 11657
Casali, A. 11367
Casini, O. 11331
Casini Ropa, E. 11570
Cassou, J. M. 11505
Castellani, A. A. 10891
Castello, D. 11250
Cater, D. B. 11690
Cattan, D. 10812
Cattaneo, A. 10925
Cattaneo, A. D. 11126
Caucig, B. 11086
Caulet, T. 11891
Celiberti, A. 11487
Celli, B. B. 11466
Celli, T. 11212
Cerasola, G. A. 10996
Cerda, J. J. 11418
Cesari, L. 10834
Cetin, E. T. 11804
Chabal, J. 11945
Chabbert, Y. A. 11946
Chanarin, I. 10840
Chanysheva, R. I. 10839
Chapman, D. S. 11101
Chapuis, Y. 10924
Charles, J. M. 11771
Chatterjee, H. 11447
Chatterjee, T. 11641
Chavez, C. M. 11426
Cheban, A. E. 11147
Chemali, A. 11098
Chestukhin, A. V. 10927
Chien Wei Lan 11389
Chiga, M. 10982
Chirasiri, L. 10830
Chiumarulo, C. 11730
Chlebowski, J. 11433
Chlumska, A. 11678
Chlumsky, J. 11678
Chopra, R. P. 11436
Chou, C.-C. 10773
Christensen, J. 10897
Christy, N. P. 11594
Chrysospathis, P. 11246
Chunaeva, M. Z. 10800
Churet, J. P. 11339
Chuttani, H. K. 11797
Ciammaichella, A. 11358
Cinca, N. 10885
Ciocan, M. 11236
Ciplea, A. 11187
Cirić, V. 11170
Citarella, P. 11781
Clagett, O. T. 11544
Clawson, A. J. 11719
Clayton, B. E. 11402
Clément, G. 10921
Cleveland, B. R. 11483
Clifton, J. A. 10872
Clouse, J. A. 11747
Coccheri, G. 11360
Code, C. F. 10820, 10879
Cohen, M. L. 11415
Cohen, R. L. 11124
Cohén Yanez, J. 11695
Cohn, I., Jr. 11037

Cohn, R. B. 11887
Coignet, J. 11014
Cojocaru, V. 11744
Cole, L. J. 11728
Colin, J. 11420
Colindres, R. 11711
Colini, R. 11872
Colla, L. 11223, 11437, 11642, 11865
Collins, C. D. 10997
Collins, C. H. 11377
Colombo, F. 11383
Colombo, J. P. 10957
Colwell, L. S. 10973
Combemale, B. 11247, 11332, 11505, 11839
Comunale, A. 10987
Connell, A. M. 10915
Consiglio, L. 11730
Consorti, P. 11493
Cooke, W. T. 11531
Coon, W. W. 11830
Cooper, D. R. 11293
Cooperband, S. R. 10954
Coraggio, F. 11661
Corkery, J. J. 11692
Cornelis, J. P. 11938
Correa, J. N. 11169
Corwin, L. M. 11604
Coryllos, E. 11473
Cosma, V. 11372
Cossel, L. 11611
Costa Martins, J. E. 11125
Cotzias, G. C. 10961
Couceiro, A. 11899
Coulter, E. 11867
Courbier, R. 11234
Courtois-Suffit, A. M. 11146
Cousin, J. 11696
Couzens, E. A. 10980
Covelli, V. 11617
Cox, A. G. 11045
Crabbé, J. 11355
Crabbé, P. A. 10783, 10791, 11519
Crane, R. K. 10828
Creaven, P. J. 10936
Crepaldi, G. 11820
Crespin, J. 11024
Cretescu, R. 11795
Cristescu, A. 10999
Cros, J. 11733
Crummy, A. B. 11149
Crump, E. P. 11191
Cuilleret, J. 11612
Culbertson, W. R. 11884
Cunningham, P. J. 11483
Curran, P. F. 10856
Currie, A. R. 11737
Cussac, Y. 11691
Cywes, S. 11478
Czáky, T. Z. 10809
Czerny, K. 10795

Dabels, E. 11558
Dabels, J. 11558
Da Grada, C. T. 11212
Dagradi, A. E. 11011, 11153
Dahlgren, S. 11189
Dalmacio-Cruz, A. 11668
Dal Palu, C. 11824
Dalton, E. R. 11511
Dal Zotto, I. 11824
Dancot, H. 11134
Daniel, E. E. 10897, 10901
Dardi, F. 11165
Darmaillacq, R. 11339
Darocha, T. 11622
Da Silva Bastos, E. 11284, 11162, 11903
DaSilva, L. C. 11679
Da Silveira, J. X. 11495, 11497, 11498
David, M. 11808
Davies, W. H. 10936
Davis, J. H. 11064
Davis, J. S. 11451
Dawiskiba, E. 11301
Dayal, R. S. 11613
De Andrade, A. J. R. 11024
De Arzúa Zulaica, E. 11481
Deaver, J. M. 11882
Debray, C. 10812, 11062
DeBrito, T. 11679
Decalf, A. 11021
De Castro Silva, L. 11903
De Cesare, E. 11165
Defalco, A. J. 11200
De Gier, J. 11399
De Giuseppe, L. 10802
Deinhart, W. 11374
Delamonica, J. A. 11441
Delaney, J. P. 10793
De Lange, W. E. 10849
De La Tour, J. 11897
Del Campo, A. 11870
Delcourt, P. 11021
Della Cella, G. 11409
Della Mea, M. 11196
Deller, D. J. 11073
Delrio, J. M. 11889
Del Rio Lozano, I. 10780
Del Rosario, V. C. 10998
DeLuca, V. A., Jr. 11423
De Mauro, D. 11493
Demeulenaere, L. 11546
Demling, L. 11516
De Moura Vasconcellos, A. T. 11125
De Mourgues, F. 11081
Dempsey, J. J. 11076
Denecko, S. 11004
Den Otter, G. 11939
De Oliveira, L. 11125
Deoray, C. 11897
Depaoli, J. R. 11595
De Paula Castro, L. 11161
Derblom, H. 10896
Deredzhian, A. 11258
De Resende Alves, J. B. 11261
De Rosa, R. 10845
Deriu, G. P. 11527
Desai, H. G. 11033
Descotes, J. 11612
Desorgher, G. 11696
Despretz, J. 11146
Desruelles, J. 11021
Devaux, M. A. 11070
De Villiers, D. R. 11429
Deweese, J. A. 10902
Di Cagno, L. 11405
Dick, A. P. 11511, 11556
Diebold, J. 11891
Dietzsch, H.-J. 11792
Di Filippo, M. 11253
Di Lollo, F. 11118
Di Luzio, N. R. 10942
Di Matteo, G. 10847
Dinić, D. 11809
Dinner, M. 11063
Dioguardi, N. 11603
Di Pasquale, J. 11061
Di Simone, A. 11661
Dive, C. 11422
Diwok, K. 11558
Do Brasil, H. A. 11122
Dobrescu, G. 10999
Dobrilla, G. 11784
Dobrowolski, J. 11357
Doi, S. 11699, 11812
Dolinescu, S. 11600
Donaggio, G. 11824
Donaldson, W. E. 10930
Doneda, G. 10984
Donini, I. 10925, 11364
Donker, A. J. M. 11136
Doorenbos, H. 10849
Dordevic, J. 11170
Dorfman, R. F. 11199
Dormard, Y. 11727
Dornier, R. 11771
Dowgird, A. 11275
Downman, C. B. B. 10797
Doyle, J. S. 11160
Doyran, E. 11274
Drago, G. W. 11933, 11934
Drak, J. 11163
Dreiling, D. A. 10854
Dresel, P. 10768
Drudek, W. 11100
Drysdale, J. W. 10919
Dubernard, M. 11612
DuBois, C. 11232
Du Boistesselin, R. 11773
Ducić, S. 11809
Ducoulombier, H. 11696
Dudenko, F. I. 11564
Dudley, H. A. F. 11279
Duknić, M. 11384
Dunphy, J. E. 11485
Du Plessis, D. J. 11276, 11471
Duplik, Z. K. 11147
Dupuy, M. 11385
Durand, P. 11409
Dureau, G. 11612
Dusanic, D. G. 11078
Dustan, H. P. 11754
Du Toit, F. D. 11102
Dvorackova, I. 11277
Dworkin, B. R. 10864

Dyktyński, P. L. 11562
Dymock, I. W. 11040

Ecker, J. A. 11629
Eder, M. 10816, 10821
Edmunds, R. 11840
Edozien, J. C. 11112
Eguchi, Y. 10928
Eiband, J. M. 11881
Eichelter, P. 11559
Eichhorn, D. 11792
Einheber, A. 11723
Eiseman, B. 11606
Eisenbach, J. 11295
Elian, E. 11027
El-Kateo, H. 11720, 11721
Elliott, G. A. 11471
Ellis, D. G. 11103
Elwi, A. M. 11720, 11721
Emmermann, H. 11111
Enderlin, F. 11080, 11514
Enemark, H. I. 11463
Enomoto, Y. 11210
Enzi, G. 11820
Enzan, M. 11624
Erdstein, S. 11547
Ericsson, B. 10968
Ericsson, J. L. E. 10939
Ermini, M. 10866
Ermolov, A. S. 11257
Ernström, U. 10976
Esaki, T. 11053
Eschrich, W. 11706, 11715
Estler, C.-J. 11746
Evans, A. 11099
Everall, J. D. 11128

Faggioli, F. 11528
Fahrländer, H. 11514
Fahrlander, H. J. 11080, 11543
Failing, R. M. 11629
Fajgelj, A. 10963
Faloon, W. W. 10807
Farid, Z. 11138
Faris, T. D. 11616
Farman, J. 11557
Farrar, J. T. 11160
Farrar, W. E., Jr. 11604
Fassetta, G. 11196
Favez, G. 10815
Fawwaz, R. A. 10805
Fazzini, G. 11118
Fedurov, V. V. 10813
Feldman, E. B. 10804
Feldman, M. I. 11880
Felsenfeld, O. 10765
Felts, J. M. 11591
Fenster, L. F. 11827
Fenton, B. H. 10852
Feroldi, J. 11561
Ferrando, A. 11242
Ferrarini, E. 11284
Ferraris, G. P. 11920
Ferreli, A. 10991
Ferri, O. 11179
Fialkow, P. J. 11827
Fichera, G. 11269
Finberg, L. 11108
Finby, N. 11840
Finlayson, N. D. C. 11183
Fiore, A. S. 11530
Firez, A. 11236
Fischer, W. W. 11373
Fish, J. C. 11660
Fisher, J. 11000
Fixa, B. 11192, 11277
Flammann, J. 10929
Fleshler, B. 10811
Flood, C. A. 11164
Florêncio, C. 11122
Flynn, R. J. 11421
Foddai, G. 11061
Fodor, O. 11372
Folkow, B. 10768
Fonkalsrud, E. W. 11688, 11949
Fontana, G. 11528
Fontanili, M. 11527
Fordtran, J. S. 11406
Foremny, Z. 11414
Formal, S. B. 11038, 11050
Förster, W. 11020
Forte, J. G. 10827
Forth, W. 10822
Fournier, A. 11696
Fouts, J. R. 10953, 11717
Foz Sala, M. 11300
Franchini, M. 11282
Francis, D. E. M. 11402
Franco, S. 11494
Franco, T. 11315
Frazer, J. P. 11174
Frazier, L. M. 11780
Fred, H. L. 11881
Frederick, P. 11548
Freeark, R. J. 11683
Freeman, D. M. 11772
Freeman, J. A. 11312
French, W. E. 11018
Frenoy, P. 10924
Fretheim, B. 11184, 11204, 11208
Frick, A. 10843
Friedell, G. H. 10963
Friedman, B. I. 11818
Friedman, E. A. 11796
Friedrich, M. 10889
Friedrich, T. 10815
Fritz, T. E. 11421
Frohlick, E. D. 11754
Frommhold, W. 11925
Frøysaker, T. 11309
Frumkin, B. Z. 11067
Fudenberg, H. H. 11404
Fujimori, J. 11056
Fujiwara, M. 10770
Fulkerson, C. C. 11323
Fulton, F. 11778
Furitano, G. 10996

Gaerisch, F. 11789
Gajdos, A. 11753
Gajdos-Torok, M. 11753
Galassi, G. 11165
Gall, E. A. 11884
Galloway, W. H. 11419
Galtier, D'Auriac, M. 11502
Garbsch, H. 11860
Garcia-Pont, P. H. 11131
Garg, S. P. 11780
Garlick, T. B. 11377
Garoni, W. J. 11324
Garrido-Lestache Diaz, J. 11449
Garvey, J. M. 10998
Gasbarrini, G. 11528
Gates, G. A. L. 11113
Gatta, L. 10988
Gattiker, R. 11765
Gatto, I. 11541
Geffroy, Y. 10796
Gelb, A. M. 10832
Gennari, C. 10834
Gennaro, W. 11015
Gentili, R. 11922
George, P. 11891
Georges, R. 11832
Georgescu, M. 11795
Georgi, P. 10895
Geraitė, N. 11567
Germain 11146
Gets, I. I. 11634
Geza, A. 10943
Ghosh, S. K. 11299
Giannandrea, G. 11243
Gielen, J. 11731
Gifford, E. D. 10983
Giglio, F. 11781
Gilbert, J. A. L. 11705
Gilbert, R. G. B. 11762
Gill, E. W. 10913
Gill, F. A. 10766
Gillanders, L. A. 11279
Gillespie, G. 11318
Gilliam, J. I. 11152
Ginzburg, S. A. 11515
Giolitto, J. A. 11421
Giordano, R. 11093
Giorgino, R. 11523
Giraldo, G. 11806
Girgis, N. 11138
Gjone, E. 11185, 11506, 11766
Glaindo, A. 11762
Glantz, G. 11525
Glass, G. B. J. 11828
Glassman, J. A. 11888
Glassman, S. 11203
Glatzel, H. 10887
Glen, A. I. M. 11045
Glynn, L. E. 11601
Gnutov, I. N. 11816
Golab, W. 11357
Goldberg, A. F. 10842
Goldberg, E. 11526
Goldberg, G. M. 11446
Goldberg, R. I. 11446
Goldberg, S. Z. 11019
Golden, D. 11386
Goldman, L. 11024
Goldman, M. 11462

Goldsman, T. 11919
Goldstein, H. 10862
Goldstein, H. B. 11846
Goldstein, M. J. 11175, 11764
Goldthorp, W. O. 11337
Goligher, J. C. 11510
Golik, L. V. 11368
Goll, K. H. 10995
Golubeva, N. K. 11649
Gomez del Campo, E. C. 11695, 11858
Gontier, A. 11832
Gonzales, G. D. 11494, 11495, 11498
González, A. P. 11542
González Campos, C. 11366
Goodman, D. S. 10975
Gorbunova, E. S. 11116
Gordon, E. A. 10902
Gordon, H. 11478
Gordon, H. E. 11319
Gorniak, A. 11006
Gotta, H. 11206
Gotz, F. 11091
Goulart, J. 11315
Goulis, G. 11672
Graber, C. D. 10892, 11451
Gräbner, S. 11020
Gram, T. E. 11717
Graudins, J. 11514
Grauman, D. 11700
Gray, K. G. 11045
Grayi, E. 10989
Grazi, E. 10966
Grechi, G. 11448
Greco, O. 11212
Greenough III, W. B. 11092
Greer, W. E. 10765
Gregg, R. V. 10782
Gribovsky, E. 11168
Griffin, W. O., Jr. 11606
Grifoni, F. 11582
Grigoras, D. 11372
Grigorian, E. G. 11251
Grim, E. 10819
Grimes, O. F. 11485
Grishilo, G. R. 10776
Grishkevich, E. V. 11901
Groh, J. 11231
Groisman, S. D. 10909, 11197
Gronauer, H. 11694
Groom, R. A. 11026
Gros, H. 11931
Grossman, H. 11240, 11628
Grossman, S. H. 10907
Grøttum, K. A. 11767
Grove, C. A. 11690
Groza, P. 11187
Grozinger, K.-H. 11347
Grudinskaia, I. N. 11909
Grumbach, Y. 11533
Grupchev, V. 11258
Gryboski, J. D. 11450
Gubergrits, A. Ia. 11066
Guerci, O. 11771
Gubler, H. U. 10815
Guerri, G. 11448
Guibé, J. P. 11084
Guida, P. M. 11680
Guien, C. 11552, 11666
Gunn, L. D. 10851
Gupta, D. N. 11797
Gurevich, E. S. 11801
Guseev, A. I. 11270
Gusinde, H. 11826
Gutz, H.-J. 10895
Guyda, H. 11154
Guyot, P. 11133
Güzlow, M. 11554
Gwathmey, O. 11159

Hadnagy, C. 11817
Haeffner, A. 11590
Haeffner, L. J. 11393
Haemmerli, U. P. 11410
Hajek, M. 11929
Hales, C. N. 11556
Haljasmaa, O. 10958
Hammaker, L. 10935
Hammar, C.-H. 11605
Hanin, I. 10914
Hanson, K. M. 10947
Hara, M. 11948
Hara, S. 11191
Hara, Y. 10786
Harden, R. M. 11045
Hardison, W. G. M. 11617
Hariton, I. 11466
Harjola, P.-T. 11343
Harkins, H. N. 10855
Haro, E. N. 10807
Harper, A. A. 10871
Harper, F. B. 11252
Harrill, I. 10983
Harrison, E. G., Jr. 11469
Harrison, J. 10831
Hart, L. G. 10949
Hart, R. J. 11137
Hartmann, D. 11129
Hashiba, K. 11162
Hashimoto, N. 11656
Hassoun, A. 11612
Hastings, N. 11158
Hatano, M. 10845
Hauftova, D. 11597
Haugen, H. N. 11184, 11204, 11208
Haupt, G. J. 11882
Hauschild, F. 11345
Haws, E. B. 11195
Haxhe, J. H. 11612
Hay, H. R. C. 11854
Hayashi, S. 10772
Hayden-Smith, S. 11077
Heber, J. 11611
Hecker, E. 10969
Hedenstedt, S. 11205
Heese, De V. 11099
Heikkinen, E. S. 11760
Heinrich, H. C. 11707
Helbock, H. J. 10827
Helsingen, N. 11185
Hendrix, T. R. 10808
Herbeuval, R. 11771
Heremans, J. F. 10783, 10791, 11422, 11519
Herfarth, C. 11025
Heringová, A. 10889
Hermanek, P. 11838
Hermier, M. 11392
Hernandez, G. 11098
Herout, V. 11192, 11231
Herrington, J. L., Jr. 11490
Higaki, H. 11334
Higgs, W. A. 11083
Hightower, N. C., Jr. 10772
Hilbun, G. R. 11848
Hill, C. W. 10765
Hill, J. R. 11469
Hill, R. B., Jr. 11837
Hill, R. J. 10950
Hillman, R. 11450
Hinkle, L. E., Jr. 10945
Hinshaw, L. B. 10950
Hirai, S. 11589
Hirschhorn, N. 11092
Hissa, A. 11495
Ho, P. M. 10809
Hochmiller, Christa 11609
Hodel, C. 11651
Hoffman, F. X. 11610
Hofmann, H. 11793
Hogarth, J. 11957
Hohenegger, M. 11085
Hojman, D. 11304
Holborow, E. J. 11601
Holdsworth, E. S. 10806, 10833
Holland, W. 10898
Hollender, L.-F. 11238
Holm, I. 10939
Holt, J. H. 11139
Holt, J. M. 11687
Holt, L. P. 11511
Holtzer, R. J. 10982
Holzgreve, H. 10843
Homberg, J.-C. 11952
Honda, Y. 11812
Hook, E. W. 10766
Hoon, J. R. 11227
Hopping, J. M. 10837
Horacek, F. 11923
Horák, J. 11674
Hořejší, J. 11845
Horiuchi, K. 11812
Hörleün, H. 10994
Horton, G. E. 11412
Houck, W. S., Jr. 11159
Houston, W. 11454
Howard, J. M. 11536
Howell, B. A. 11747
Hradsky, M. 11231
Hromadka, A. 11086
Hryniewiecki, J. 11748
Hubel, K. A. 10872
Hubscher, G. 10814
Hudock, J. J. 11004
Huggins, D. W. 11662
Hughes, J. 11840
Hugo, A. O. 11233

Hülsse, Ch. 11813
Humberto, R. B. 11233
Humphries, A. L., Jr. 11144
Hurwitz, S. 10801
Hutchinson, R. I. 11104
Hyams, V. J. 11321

Iasnitskii, V. G. 11235
Ibay, R. S., Jr. 11459
Ideo, G. 11603
Ilic, V. 11002, 11372
Illnerová, H. 10962
Imai, S. 10912
Imai, Y. 11599
Inferrera, C. 11579
Inge, W. W. 11884
Innecco, A. 11784
Iob, V. 11830
Iraola, M. L. 11298
Ishida, M. 11631
Ishii, Y. 11053
Ishkawa, T. 11638
Ishmukhametov, A. I. 10839
Ito, T. 11334
Iupatov, S. I. 10778
Ivanova, L. M. 11306
Iwaski, Y. 11616
Izak, G. 10830

Jacobson, E. D. 10858
Jain, S. P. 11299
Jamain, B. 11133
Janiga, A. 10831
Janković, N. 11170
Jänne, J. 10992
János, R. 11876
Janota, I. 11272
Jašović, M. 11384
Javitt, N. B. 10944
Jazioro, Z. 11157
Jeejeebhoy, K. N. 11033
Jeffries, G. H. 11751
Jelić-Obradović, M. 11809
Jenden, F. J. 10914
Jensen, T. S. 11201
Jernigan, J. M. 11362
Jerome, H. 11664
Jeune, M. 11392
Jezequel, A. M. 11779
Jezioro, Z. 11166
Ježkova, Z. 11845
Jiminez, J. 11188
Jirsova, V. 10889
Job, J. C. 11420
Joglekar, G. V. 11029
Johansen, A. 11539
Johansson, H. 10896
Johnston, C. 11659
Johnson, G. D. 11601
Johnson, J. 11164
Johnson, J. A. 10824
Johnson, J. H. 10808
Johnson, P. C. 10947
Johnson, R. M. 11534
Johnston, P. W. 11158
Jones, T. I. 11377
Jordan, G. L. 11881
Jordan, G. L., Jr. 11536
Jørgensen, F. 11844
Jori, J. P. 10812
Joubert, H. J. B. 11757
Jovanovic, M. 11862
Joyce, D. 10767
Juchau, M. R. 11717
Judd, E. S. 11508
Juif, J. G. 11691
Juler, G. 11153
Jurković, V. 11192
Jutzler, G. A. 11715

Kaiser, E. 11007
Kalashnikov, S. A. 11583
Kale, A. K. 11029
Kalk, H. 11892
Kallfelz, F. A. 10817
Kamalova, I. A. 11550
Kamel, S. H. 11720, 11721
Kamematsu, Y. 11726
Kane, M. P. 11033
Kaneda, H. 11759
Kanematsu, Y. 10931
Kanzler, G. 11424
Kaspar, M. 11944
Kassem, A. S. 11031
Kato, K. 11625
Kato, R. 10917
Katsu, M. 11056
Katsuki, T. 10934
Katsumi, M. 11190
Katz, S. 11595
Kaufman, N. 10956
Kauffmann, F. 11059
Kavee, D. 11386
Kawai, H. 11334
Kawasaki, H. 11812
Kayden, H. J. 11829
Kaye, D. 10766
Kaye, G. I. 10824
Kean, B. H. 11049
Keclík, M. 11923
Kecman, V. 11809
Kelemen, L. 11817
Kelley, M. L., Jr. 10902, 11174
Kendig, T. A. 11534
Kenigsberg, K. 11473
Kent, T. H. 11038, 11050
Keohane, M. 11880
Kernohan, I. R. 11737
Keshisheva, A. A. 11857
Kestens, P. J. 11612
Kétyi, I. 11145
Khalil, M. 11031
Khananaev, L. I. 10776
Khanin, M. G. 11181
Khanna, S. D. 11436
Khavkin, D. Z. 11220
Khayambashi, H. 10771
Khazei, A. M. 11671
Khoromskii, L. N. 11271
Kibarskis, Ch. 11567
Kidd, C. B. 11094
Kidder, G. W. III 10856
Kiesewetter, W. B. 11195
Kilby, J. O. 11207
Kil-Eidus, A. 11918
Kilpatrick, S. J. 10870
Kim, S. H. 11932
King, J. 11588
Kinney, T. D. 10956
Kinoshita, H. 11812
Kiran, O. 11309
Kirsner, J. B. 11387
Kiser, J. L. 11325
Kistler, H. 11410
Kitagawa, S. 11949
Kizer, D. E. 11747
Klappach, G. 11287
Klatskin, G. 11734
Klavins, J. V. 10956
Klawe, Z. 11622
Kleeberg, J. 11883
Kleibel, F. 11072
Klein, N. C. 11751
Klepping, J. 10921
Klevay, L. M. 10948
Klingensmith, W., Jr. 11371
Klipstein, F. A. 11401
Kliukina, L. B. 10784
Klossner, O. 11353
Knott, D. H. 11596
Kobayashi, T. 11759
Koelsch, K. A. 11940
Kofstad, J. 11184, 11204, 11208
Köhler, R. 11520
Koittingen, J. 11120
Kolanowski, J 10993
Koldovský, O. 10889
Kolmakov, V. N. 11621
Kolpakov, E. V. 11669
Komárková, O. 11192, 11277
Komensky, U. 11729
Kondratieva, A. P. 10839
Konstantyner, W. 11065
Konturek, S. 10874
Koornhof, H. J. 11077
Kopp, J. P. 11084
Korányi, G. 11805
Korbuly, D. 10810
Koroleva, R. I. 11260
Kort, J. 11424
Korzycki, J. 11457
Koshcher, I. I. 11382
Koshil, O. I. 11799
Kosinski, W. 11375, 11376
Kosmachevskii, V. 11810
Kostić, K. 11673
Kothari, M. L. 10880
Kotiger, Ia. S. 11524
Kovarová, M. 11923
Kowalczykowa, J. 11783
Kowlessar, O. D. 11393
Krasilshchikov, K. B. 10909
Krause, U. 11194
Kreel, L. 11291
Krentz, K. 11180
Krol, W. 10874
Krzypkowski, W. 11089
Kucsh, N. L. 11480
Kuhn, D. 11743
Kühn, H. A. 11941

uitunen, P. 11397
ulpa, J. 11218, 11278
'ung, C.-Y. 11814
unito, S. 11334
unz, W. 10787, 10952
uo, C.-C. 11704
urochkin, M. M. 11634
urskii, M. D. 11756
urtsin, J. T. 10873
uruvilla, K. 11532
ury, G. 10963
us, H. 11163
ušić, M. 11384
utyba, J. 10874
wass, S. K. 11738
yllönen, K. E. J. 11171

abrec, E. H. 11038, 11050
achaize, A. 11249
ackas, N. 11825
adjadj, A. 11317
adue, J. S. 11853
agache, G. 11247, 11265, 11505, 11839
agerloef, H. O. 10876
aird, C. A. 11544
aird, R. C. 11957
amarca, S. 11933, 11934
amarina, F. 11855
andor, J. H. 11323
andyshev, Y. S. 11369
ane, N. 10824
angr, F. 11231
angrand, L. 10924
apin, M. D. 11257
aporte, F. 11249
arson, D. L. 11079
arsson-Cohn, U. 11770
asersohn, J. 11700
asersohn, J. T. 11676
askowski, A. 11783
aszlo, M. 10943
László, S. 11876
atsyshina, T. A. 11650
audicina, E. 10996
avarde, G. 11044
averdant, Ch. 11239
awrence, G. H. 11700
awrence, J. H. 10805
awson, D. W. 11200
azzani, A. 11367
ebez, D. 10965
echi, A. 11784
ee, F. D. 11403
ee, R. M. 11137
ees, W. 11335
eger, L. 10924
eggio, A. 11730
egnani, L. 11835
ehmann, K. 11425
ehnert, S. M. 10920
emerle, J. 11420
e Moli, S. 11781
ennard-Jones, J. E. 10882
enriot, J. P. 10924
enz, H. 10903
eplat, F. 11839

Leporda, G. 11600
Lesniauskas, V. A. 11408
Leutskaia, Z. K. 10960
Leutskii, K. M. 10960
Levander, O. A. 10977
Levin, B. 11471
Levin, R. J. 10803
Levine, R. A. 11774
Levrat, M. M. 11947
Lewert, R. M. 11078
Lewis, S. R. 11079
Leymarios, J. 11062, 11501
Lhowe, J. 11829
Liberman, A. 11027
Licht, W. 10926
Lickley, H. L. A. 11032
Lie, J. T. 11316
Liebenberg, N. 11757
Lieberman, I. 10971
Lifshitz, F. 11407
Lightly, F. S. 10922
Linares Perez, M. 11266
Lind, J. F. 11154
Lindell, S. E. 10933, 10963
Lindenbaum, J. 11092
Lindner, A. E. 10838
Linell, F. 11055
Linevskii, Iu. V. 11290
Linn, B. S. 11188
Lipovskii, S. M. 11341
Lippman, H. N. 10853
Lisienko, V. M. 11907
Lisovskii, V. A. 11067
Listotchkin, B. G. 10777
Little, J. B. 10948
Little, T. S. 11871
Liubovich, E. N. 10960
Llorens Salvans, V. 11363
Lo Curcio, S. B. 11840
Loddi, L. 11582
Loeschke, K. 11592
Loiselle, R. J. 10842
Loken, M. K. 11576
Long, J. P. 10900
Longmire, W. P., Jr. 11949
Lopaciuk, S. 11303
Lopes, J. 11013
Lopes De Almeida, A. 11903
Lopez, A. R. 11206
LoPresti, P. A. 11177
Lorenc, J. 11571, 11572
Lorentz, T. G 11852
Lorimer, W. S., Jr. 11103
Loris, J. 11444
Lortat-Jacob, J. L. 11540
Losowsky, M. S. 11703
Louw, J. H. 11046, 11285, 11438, 11478, 11557
Lowe, C. U. 11522
Lowell, D. M. 11774
Loyarte, H. F. 11645
Lucchelli, P. E. 11126
Ludin, H. 11080, 11543
Luis, M. L. 11233
Lukash, W. M. 11321
Lundborg, R. O. 11765
Lunel, J. 11952

Lurchenko, A. P. 11271
Lvovskaia, N. V. 11117
Lyman, R. L. 10771
Lynch, J. B. 11079
Lynch, R. 10881
Lyon, I. 10828

Ma, M. 11643
Mac, Ngô Dinh 11927
Maccacaro, G. A. 11126
Machalski, M. 11414
Machaso, J. L. P. 11109
Maciel Gollen, J. R. 11222
Macken, K. L. 11530
Maclaren, I. F. 11545
MacWilliam, K. M. 11071
Madden, J. L. 11354
Maeda, S. 11812
Mäenpää, P. H. 11740
Magee, H. R. 11460
Mahapatra, G. B. 11648
Maillard, J.-M. 10815
Maingot, R. 11916
Mainguet, P. 11356
Majcher, S. J. 11178
Makhlouf, G. M. 10848
Mäkilä, E. 10846
Maklary, L. 11930
Makris, G. 11221
Maksoud, J. G. 11657
Malanina, N. E. 11816
Maldague, P. 11612
Malinow, M. R. 11595
Mallams, J. T. 11620
Malley-Guy, P. 11561, 11869
Mallik, K. K. 11647
Malloch, C. L. 11049
Mamaev, Y. P. 11254
Manchester, K. L. 10907
Mangos, J. A. 10863
Manios, S. 11110
Manousos, O. 11047
Mansour, M. 11138
Månsson, K. 11055
Mansurov, Kh. Kh. 11833
Manzino, B. E. 11896
Marabelli, A. 11920
Marche, C. 10812
Marchioro, T. L. 11616
Marcial, V. A. 11169
Marczynska, A. 11218, 11259
Marczyńska-Robowska, M. 11708
Marić, R. 11809
Marina-Fiol, C. 11266
Mark, J. B. D. 11378
Marks, F. 10969
Marks, I. N. 11411, 11557
Marks, J. F. 11406
Marotta, U. 11243
Marques, A. N. 11090
Marques Neder, A. 11283
Marrow, C. T. 11042
Marsili, E. 11364
Martin, M. 11549
Martineaud, M. 11733
Martinez, J. R. 10843
Martinez San Pedro, R. 11336

Martinoya, C. 10836
Martins, U. 11496
Maruffo, C. A. 11595
Marver, H. S. 10935
Masada, A. 11812
Mašek, K. 11811
Mason, G. R. 11887
Mason, J. W. 10858
Masson, P. L. 11422
Masui, T. 10981
Mathewson, C., Jr. 11328
Mathur, G. P. 11613
Matoth, Y. 11027
Matteucci, M. 11824
Mättig, H. 11859
Matveenko, V. 11634
Matzander, A. 11706
Maurer, W. 11543
Maurer, W. J. 11115
May, R. E. 11452
Mayes, P. A. 11591
Mays, E. T. 11685
Mazzanti, M. 11663
Mazzeo, F. 11578
McCardle, R. J. 11616
McCaughan, J. S. 11465
McClenathan, J. E. 11200
McColl, I. 11427, 11430
McConnell, E. 11138
McDermott, W. V., Jr. 10955, 11617
McDowell, C. M. 10967
McFadzean, A. J. S. 11553
McGandy, R. B. 10948
McGeachin, R. L. 10888
McGovern, V. J. 11643
McKittrick, J. E. 11629
McKay, E. 11419
McKirdie, M. 11107
McLean, A. E. M. 11718
McLean, E. K. 11718
McManus, J. P. A. 10848
McMillin, J. M. 11602
McNeill, K. G. 10831
Meaney, T. F. 11008
Meehan, K. 11643
Meeroff, J. C. 11222, 11517
Meeroff, M. 11222, 11517
Meiers, H. G. 10929
Meili, E. O. 11742
Meiser, J. 11743
Ménazer, C. 11551
Mendeloff, A. I. 11346
Mendelsohn, R. 10864
Mendelson, J. H. 11745
Mendelson, M. J. 11304
Meneghelli, U. G. 11432
Mepham, T. B. 10835
Mesara, B. W. 11113
Metz, A. 11087
Micheels, K.-H. 11775
Michel, S. L. 10853
Michener, W. M. 11521
Michot, F. 11694
Middleton, W. S. 11140
Mikaeloff, P. 11612
Milhaud, G. 11420
Milito, A. 11889
Millar, D. R. 11468
Miller, N. L. 10923
Miller, S. T. 10961
Miller, W. L. 11042
Minervini, P. 11065
Minta, P. 11088
Miranda Baiocchi, R. 11266
Mircioiu, C. 11577
Mirelli, E. 11269
Miron, C. 11794
Miscat-Baron, J. M. 11772
Mito, M. 10955
Mitra, S. K. 10790, 11472
Miura, T. 11670
Miyaji, K. 10786
Mogena, H. G. 11366
Moguilevsky, L. 11889
Mohamed, S. D. 11419
Mokrý, Z. 11413
Molina Gali, C. 11300
Momchilov, M. 11258
Monaco, G. 11360
Monna, T. 11755
Monod-Broca, P. 11317, 11697
Monti, G. 11784
Moore, S. W. 11680
Moraes, M. A. P. 11109
Morales, E. C. 11942
Moravec, M. 11791
Moravec, R. 11725
Morelle, J. 11612
Moreno Castellanos, M. 11858
Moreno Castellanos, M. C. 11695
Moretti, G. 11701
Moretti, S. 10779
Moreva, E. V. 11182
Morgan, B. D. 11426
Morgan, R. 11328
Morgan, W. W., Jr. 11837
Morgenstern, L. 10853
Morikawa, Y. 10928
Morita, M. 11638
Moriya, K. 11758
Moroney, P. J. 11074
Moroni, D. 11919
Moroso, I. J. 11808
Morris, D. G. 11106
Morris, T. Q. 11594
Morson, B. 11500
Moscovici, I. 11082
Moseley, R. V. 11428
Moss, G. 11264
Moulton, J. E. 11780
Mower, M. M. 11900
Mozai, T. 11589
Mozes, P. 10943
Mukhacheva, N. S. 11816
Mukhin, A. S. 11650
Mulder, D. G. 11689
Mulero, H. L. 11388
Müller, K. 11844
Müller, M. 11394
Muller, P. 11238
Müller-Wieland, K. 11492
Munro, H. N. 10919
Murahovschi, J. 11024
Murphy, D. L. 10862
Murphy, H. B. M. 11431
Murrell, T. 11643
Musso, A. M. 11206
Müting, D. 11706, 11715, 11825
Myca, Z. 11736
Myers, R. N. 11882
Myren, J. 11185
Myśliwicz-Rychlik, H. 11626

Nadtochii, A. S. 11786
Nagayama, Y. 11053
Nagy, L. 11930
Nair, C. M. G. 11127
Nair, P. P. 10941
Najdenov, G. 10972
Nakajima, M. 11638
Nakano, Y. 11053
Nakayama, F. 11842
Namba, A. 11812
Nana, A. 11577
Nankin, H. 10807
Napolitano, A. 11864
Nardelli, G. 11523
Narusue, M. 11186
Naujokaitiene, O. 11567
Nechai, A. I. 11868, 11906, 11956
Nelson, R. S. 11273
Nel, W. 11757
Nemiro, E. A. 11799
Nepveux, P. 11897
Nesbakken, R. 11184, 11204, 11208
Nesselrod, J. P. 11445
Nestel, P. J. 10980
Nestorović, N. 11673
Neter, E. 11522
Neto, M. X. 11198
Netoušek, M. 11791
Nett, A. E. 11705
Neuber, G. 11743
Neuman, M. 11951
Neumann, E. 11577
Neumeister, K. 11308
Neve, R. 11456
Neveux, J. Y. 10924
Nevzgliad, G. I. 11443
Newman, H. F. 11847
Nicholls, A. 10859
Nicolau, S. 11698
Nicolis, F. B. 11855
Nieczajew, A. 11626
Niedner, A. 11012
Nielsen, O. F. 11321
Nikhamkin, L. I. 11307
Nilsson, L.-A. 11815
Nishigaki, A. 11190
Nishizaki, R. 10959
Noack, R. 10889
Nobrega Pereira, M. 11498
Nogueira, C. E. D. 11893
Nohmi, N. 11013
Nolan, J. P. 11734
Nomura, M. 11834
Nordgren, L. 11815

ɔrdman, O. 11352
ɔrkin, S. A. 11831
ɔrman, A. W. 10818
ɔrman, J. C. 11617
ɔrthup, J. 11847
ɔrthway, W. 11887
ɔrton, J. B. 11406
ɔtarbartolo, A. 11781
ɔvikova, M. A. 10927
ɔvikova, N. M. 10974
ɔgent, F. W. 11408
ɔtter, L. J. 10922
ɔvoli, U. 11850
ɔgaard, K. 11395
ɔhus, L. M. 10855
ɔlander, G. 10896

ɔnš, A. 11187
'Brien, D. 11048
ɔariz, E. J. H. 11051
ɔa, A. 10982
ɔa, T. 11960
ɔriu, S. 11744
ɔgawa, J. 11056
ɔle, C. W. 10877
ɔada, K. 11638
ɔada, M. 11190
ɔada, S. 10920
ɔamoto, T. 11638
ɔimura, T. 11216
ɔolicsanyi, L. 11784
ɔuno, M. 11812
ɔes, P. 11371
l'gina, F. P. 11787
ɔiver-González, J. 11041
ɔsson, R. 11739, 11822
'Neal, R. M. 10892
ɔolon, P. 11677
ɔriente, L. 11311
ɔriandi, F. 11779
ɔrloff, M. J. 11148
ɔrrell, D. H. 11556
ɔrrenius, S. 10939
ɔrsetti, Mantovani 11607, 11608
ɔrszulok, J. 11215
ɔrtolá, E. 11336
ɔsminina, T. A. 11254
ɔstapenko, A. A. 11632
'Sullivan, D. C. 11776
ɔszacki, J. 11218, 11259
ɔtsuka, H. 10918
ɔttenjann, R. 11230
ɔve, P. 10971
ɔvlisen, B. 11468
ɔwada, K. 11812
ɔwens, J. C. 11326
ɔyabu, J. 11812
ɔzeran, R. S. 11525, 11637

ɔaccaud, M. F. 11491
ɔadma, C. 11447
ɔaes, I. C. 10807
ɔage, I. H. 11754
ɔagliaro, L. 11781
ɔákozdy, P. 11039
ɔalacios, R. L. 11474

Palazzuoli, V. 10834
Palchun, M. V. 11857
Palekar, S. D. 11724
Pallavicini, G. 10891
Palma, A. 11898
Palma Alonso, J. 11245
Palma-Carlos, A. 11753
Palma-Carlos, L. 11753
Palmas, F. 10991
Palmer, E. D. 11151
Paniker, C. K. J. 11127
Pannella, A. 10988
Pany, J. E. 10823
Papadopoulos, G. 11221
Papavasiliou, P. S. 10961
Papp, L. 11001
Pappo, A. 11794, 11795
Paquot, J.-P. 11458
Paraf, A. 11551
Parashchenko, V. I. 11816
Parent, M. 11297
Parker, J. G. 11386
Parker, W. G. 11191
Parneix, M. 11249
Parry, W. H. 11074
Parsonnet, E. V. 11942
Partina, E. V. 10974
Partington, P. F. 11950
Parturier-Albot, M. 11581
Pascual, E. O. 11095
Passaro, E. 11319
Passen, S. 11015
Passerieux, J.-P. 11677
Passerini, L. 10886
Passovoy, M. 11003
Patel, J. C. 10924
Patey, D. H. 11121
Patin, C. S. 10853
Paul, F. M. 11048
Pauli, A. 11696
Paulino, F. 11494, 11495, 11496, 11497, 11498
Paulson, D. L. 11620
Pautkin, Iu. F. 11910
Pavord, W. M. 10888
Payne, T. P. B. 11415
Pekas, J. C. 10857
Pekerman, M. Ia. 11917
Peláez, J. 11542
Pelletier, J. 11232
Pelz, L. 11750
Pendić, S. 11673
Penick, S. B. 10945
Penna, A. 11315
Pennino, P. 11338
Peracchia, A. 11527, 11865
Pera Jiménez, C. 11937, 11961
Perazzo, E. 11237
Perez, C. A. 11199
Perez, J. J. 11304
Pergola, F. 11677
Perrault, M. 11727
Perris, A. D. 10789
Pestel, M. 11133
Peters, H. J. 11144
Peters, N. 11556
Petković, M. 11170

Petrikova, J. 11572
Petrov, P. N. 11229
Petrusenko, E. I. 11369
Pfaffman, M. 10898
Pfeiffer, J. 11308
Pfeiffer, R. 11746
Phillips, S. F. 10820
Piegza, S. 11166
Pietri, H. 11070, 11552, 11573, 11666
Pi-Figueras Badía, J. 11879
Pillai, P. M. 11398
Pilz, W. 10994
Pineda, F. M. 11668
Piper, D. W. 10852
Pirani, A. 11487
Plateaux, A. 11317
Platt, D. S. 11777
Pliss, M. B. 11769
Plumley, P. F. 11476
Pokrasen, N. M. 10813
Pokrovsky, A. A. 10964
Pol, G. 11399
Polak, M. 11097
Polidori, M. 11570
Pollycove, M. 10805
Poncey, J. J. 11890
Pontiggia, P. 10841, 11061
Pontremoli, S. 10966, 10989
Popa, M. 11794
Popescu, S. 11372
Popikova, G. A. 10927
Porembskii, O. B. 11878
Porte, A. 11691
Porter, M. G. 11010
Portes, C. 11482
Pover, W. F. R. 10799
Powell, K. C. 11418
Pradel, E. 11098
Pradhan, S. N. 10861
Prado Garcia, D. 11162
Prakash, O. 11439, 11440
Prasad, R. 11613
Pratelli, E. M. 11212, 11262
Prater, G. H. 10998
Preisig, R. 11594
Prell, P. A. 10888
Prellwitz, W. 11605
Prete, F. 11730
Preto, G. 11684
Pridie, R. B. 11167
Pries, C. 11399
Prince, H. 10945
Privett, O. S. 10922
Privitera, A. 11383
Prostiakov, K. M. 10839
Proto, R. 11523
Proye, C. 11839
Pruzanski, W. 11034
Pruszyński, R. 11800
Pryor, C. A., Jr. 11470
Pykälistö, O. 11644

Quang, Nguyen Dương 11927
Quarfordt, S. H. 10975
Quarti Trevano, G. M. 11314
Quenville, N. F. 11456

Quercio, M. 11241

Raab, W. 11007
Rabin, E. R. 10892
Race, G. J. 11620
Racowski, P. 11024
Radford, A. 11643
Radford, E. P., Jr. 10948
Raha, P. K. 11872
Rahnema, M. 11902
Raia, S. 11291
Raina, A. 10992
Rakhimov, C. I. 11836
Ramakrishnan, A. S. 11310
Ramalingaswami, V. 11797
Ramirez de Areliano, G. 11131
Ramirez, J. 10872
Ramos Mejia, M. M. 11206
Ramos, O. L. 11665
Rang, H. P. 10913
Ranitović, S. 11809
Rasi, F. 11782
Rassat, J. P. 11612
Rassoul, A. A. A. 11138
Rastetter, J. 11694
Ratner, Iu. A. 11503
Rauber, G. 11771
Rauss, K. 11145
Rautakorpi, I. 11644
Ravetto, F. 11405
Raynaud, C. 11832
Raynaud, P. 10865
Reddy, C. R. R. M. 11710
Reese, J. L. 11139
Rehm, W. S. 10856, 10869
Rehnström, B. 11822
Reichmann, J. 11928
Reifferscheid, M. 11434
Reikowski, H. 11706, 11715, 11825
Reilly, J. F. 11732
Reinhart, M. J. 11738
Reins, D. A. 10950
Reinus, F. Z. 11373
Remmer, H. 11722
Rene, L. 11263
Rettori, R. 11633
Revetria, R. 11898
Rev-Kury, L. H. 10963
Rey, J. C. 11547
Reynolds, B. M. 11851
Ribacchi, R. 11806
Ribeiro, N. 11315
Richardson, N. J. 11077
Richir, Cl. 11733
Richman, A. 11716
Richmond, D. 11319
Richmond, S. 11825
Richterich, R. 10957
Riddick, F. A., Jr. 11415
Riedler, G. 11742
Riffero, D. 11237
Riggi, S. J. 10942
Rimini, C. 11863
Rindi, G. 10802
Rissanen, K. 11644
Ritchie, W. P., Jr. 10793
Rits, I. A. 11096
Ritter, F. N. 11113
Ritter, U. 11022
Rivera de Sala, A. 11041
Rob, C. 11105
Roberti, A. 11819, 11832
Roberti, G. 11824
Robert, J. J. 11890
Robert, P. E. 11098
Robinson, F. W. 11142
Robinson, K. P. 11885
Roccia, L. 11922
Rochlin, D. B. 11618
Rockwell, G. 11676
Rodrigues Da Silva, J. 11122
Rodriguez-Molina, R. 11041
Roe, J. H. 11555
Rohrer, G. V. 11010
Rolte, K.-H. 11877
Romeo-Orbegozo, J. M. 11093
Romër, R. 10883
Romero Calatayud, A. 11268
Room, R. A. 10859
Rosa, G. 11607, 11608
Rösch, J. 11674
Roselli, A. 11495, 11496, 11497
Rosen, H. 11723
Rosenbaum, J. M. 11659
Rosenblum, I. 11526
Rosenfeld, P. 11361
Rosenkrantz, J. G. 11837
Rosensweig, N. S. 11400
Rosenthal, W. S. 11828
Ross, F. P. 11428
Ross, M. H. 10967
Ross, S. B. 10958
Rossi, P. 11085
Rossi, R. 11179
Rossier, A. 11420
Rostock, H. 10816
Rothenberg, A. J. 11764
Rothman, S. S. 10860
Roufail, W. M. 11417
Rougereau, A. 10908
Rowe, K. 11926
Rowland, H. A. K. 11030
Rozanov, B. S. 11213
Roze, C. 11897
Rubenchik, B. L. 11769
Rubenich, W. 11808
Rubin, L. F. 10881
Ruffin, J. M. 11417
Ruiz, J. C. 11711
Ruliffson, W. S. 10837
Rummel, W. 10822
Rumyantsev, V. B. 11214
Runcan, V. 11794, 11795
Russell, E. M. 11035
Rustad, H. 11184, 11204, 11208
Rutherford, R. B. 11326
Ruozi Berretta, L. 11333
Ryttinger, L. 11815

Saad, F. A. 11665
Sabagh, R. 11206
Sabbatini, C. 11338
Sacles, J. C. 11070
Sagaraya, K. 11641
Saha, A. K. 11647
Saigal, R. K. 11436
Saito, H. 10959
Saito, S. 11631
Sakakihara, Y. 11054
Sakamoto, K. 10932, 11812
Salaspuro, M. P. 11740
Salem, H. H. 11076
Salimov, S. G. 11369
Salles Guimaraes, J. 11903
Saltman, P. 10827
Salvati, E. P. 11467
Salviol, J. E. 11896
Samadi, A. 11143
Samloff, I. M. 11401
Samson, R. R. 11183
Sanderud, A. 11518
Sandoli, A. 11331
San Nicolò, M. 11866
Santizo, G. 11238
Sanz Martin, F. 11093
Sarada, D. 11702
Saredi, R. J. 11206
Sargent, T. 10805
Sarkisov, D. S. 11181
Sarles, H. 11070, 11549, 11573
Sarles, J. C. 11549, 11573
Sarner, M. 11556
Sasov, A. A. 11382
Sauli, M. 11244
Saut, G. 11014
Sauter, K. E. 11390
Sauvard, S. 11744
Savio, E. 10841
Savoie, A. 11297
Savoshchenko, I. S. 11251, 11568
Sawaguchi, S. 11631
Sawinski, V. J. 10842
Scaduto, P. 10996
Schaefer, J. W. 11818
Scaff, A. 11024
Schamaun, M. 11569
Schanker, L. S. 10949
Schaposnik, F. 11535
Schaude, G. 10787, 10952
Scheic, R. L. 11734
Scheidegger, S. 11080
Scheinin, T. M. 11760
Schenck, K. 11592
Schenk, E. A. 11401
Schenk, G. 10889
Schenk, W. G., Jr. 11559
Schiff, L. 11818
Schiffer, M. A. 11615
Schille, E. 11340
Schimassek, H. 10952
Schlosser, V. 11359
Schlotterhoss, I. 11394
Schmechel, H. 11789
Schmid, R. 10935
Schmid, W. 10787, 10952
Schmidt, J. 11826
Schmidt, S. 11005

hmidt, W. 11287
hmidt Goffi, F. 11162, 11284, 11903
hneider, M. 11555
hneiter, R. 11435
hröder, H. 11913
hueller, E. F. 11559
hulert, A. R. 11138
hwartz, S. I. 10825
iorelli, G. 10802
obie, B. A. 11280
ortecci, V. 11179
hultz, L. R. 11123
ripcaru, G. 11600
tacherd, T. 10871
uro, L. A. 11784
ah, C. S. 11823
arcy, R. L. 10772
argeant, P. W. 11484
cchi, G. C. 11580
ed, W. 11628
gato, G. 11607, 11608
idenberg, B. 11386
kinger, D. 11312
kino, M. 11334
ll, A. 11201
lmair, H. 11813
lzer, D. W. 11069
mb, L. S. 10844
mendiaeva, M. E. 11650
ndel, A. 11926
nter, K. L. 11886
rebro, H. A. 10808, 11346
rvonnat, F. 11947
ssler, A. D. 11765
tka, J. 10895
vergnini, B. 11262
zana, W. E. 11283
oifo, S. 11244
ackford, B. C. 11534
ah Khan, S. M. 11074
akhanova, E. A. 11955
amraeva, S. A. 10775
apiro, V. M. 11623
apovalova, K. B. 10916
aver, J. C. 11594
cherbakova, A. I. 10964
ea, A. W. 11576
earburn, E. W. 11293
earman, D. J. C. 11183
elagurov, A. A. 11575
emanova, G. F. 10775
epherd, M. H. 11144
erlock, P. 11175
erlock, S. 11619, 11768
etlar, M. R. 10826
ields, A. B. 11296
imada, S. 11056
imizu, K. 11960
inbo, S. 11053
inzeki, K. 11186
ipko, G. P. 11769
iraha, Y. 11812
irley, B. C. 11747
myreva, T. A. 11924
ubnikova, E. A. 10800
umitskaia, N. M. 11669
Shurinok, A. R. 11479
Sicard, A. 11044
Sidd, J. J. 11152
Sidhu, A. S. 11797
Sieber, W. K. 11195
Siess, M. 10787, 10952
Siiber, R. 11829
Sikorski, J. 11375
Sillonville, K. 11486
Silver, L. 11587
Simard, C. 11891
Simić, P. 11904
Simonian, K. S. 11257
Simu, M. 11577
Sini, F. 11238
Sinitsina, V. F. 10788
Sirsat, M. 11724
Sitkovskii, N. B. 11329, 11442
Sivula, A. 11343
Skåland, K. 11185
Skuia, N. A. 11918
Slabozhankin, A. D. 11878
Sładki, E. 11023
Slavíček, J. 11597
Sljivić, R. 11170
Sloan, M. 11830
Smolak, K. 11006
Smolyansky, B. L. 11621
Smythe, D. S. 10973
Smart, C. R. 11618
Smilow, P. C. 11470
Smirnov, E. V. 11878
Smith, A. M. 11028
Smith, E. B. 11344
Smith, F. H. 11719
Smith, G. P. 10858
Smith, J. 11362
Smith, J. F. 11058
Smith, K. 11620
Smith, M. W. 10835
Smith, P. G. 11272
Smith, R. S. 11538
Sodee, D. B. 11537
Soder, P. D. 11465
Sokolnicki, J. 11217, 11226, 11712
Sokolov, L. K. 11225
Solc, P. 11413
Soliman, L. A. M. 11455
Soliman, M. A. 11720, 11721
Solomon, H. M. 10808
Soloway, H. B. 11529
Soltys, W. 11166
Sommerfelt, S. C. 11184, 11204, 11208
Sommers, S. C. 11529
Soots, G. 11332
Sorinson, S. N. 11816
Šottile, V. M. 11156
Soubrane, J. 11890
Souza Leite, C. 11494
Sowinska, B. 11278
Sparberg, M. 11387
Spath, F. 11574
Spicer, S. S. 10792
Spinelli, P. 11873
Spray, G. H. 11002
Spry, C. J. F. 11687
Srivastava, L. M. 10814
Staab, E. V. 11576
Stabilini, R. 11603
Stables, D. P. 11471
Stadlan, E. M. 11894
Staeffen, J. 11701
Staib, I. 11025
Staib, W. 10929
Stalport, J. 11935
Stanescu, V. 10885
Stan, M. 11794
Staple, E. 10981
Staroselskii, D. V. 11788
Starzl, T. E. 11616
Stasiewicz, J. 11433
Stefanics, J. 11930
Stefanini, P. 10866
Stein, S. 11745
Steiner, D. F. 11588
Steinert, V. 11287
Stelzl, E. 10994
Stempien, S. J. 11011, 11153
Stephens, F. O. 11327
Stephenson, D. 11123
Sternlieb, I. 11664
Stoicescu, C. 10794
Stone, H. H. 11324
Stoppa, R. 11563
Storace, R. 10868, 11288
Storey, W. F. 11738
Stovichek, G. V. 10798
Straczkowski, W. 11433
Straub, P. W. 11742
Streicher, H.-J. 11359
Strobos, R. J. 11828
Strong, D. H. 11026
Stroud, A. N. 11640
Struck, H. 10951
Stubrin, M. I. 11178
Suddick, R. P. 10899
Sugano, Y. 11053
Sugasti, J. A. 11905
Sulakvelidze, T. S. 10937, 10938
Summerell, J. M. 11943
Summerfield, A. 10767
Summerskill, W. H. J. 11681
Sundararaman, S. 11447
Sung, J. H. 11894
Sung, J. L. 11713, 11714
Sung, M.-T. 11814
Suseela, M. 11710
Sutherland, A. 11035
Sutiagin, A. G. 11214
Suzuki, I. 10959
Suzuki, N. 10979
Suzuki, T. 11812
Sverdlov, B. V. 11646
Svoboda, M. 11958
Swan, H. J. C. 11765
Swart, B. 11911
Sweetman, W. R. 11686
Swinton, N. W. 11470
Szałaj, W. 11433
Szczidrawa, K. 11783
Szczygiel, K. 11218

Szentkiralyi, E. 11817
Szewczak, E. 11163
Szukalski, B. 10993
Szymańska, H. 11626
Szyszko, St. 11357

Tadzhiev, K. T. 11836
Taggart, D. 10890
Taits, N. S. 11251
Taitz, L. S. 11108
Takagi, K. 10904
Takaoka, Y. 11211
Takasugi, Y. 11599
Takata, A. 10990, 11741
Takayanagi, I. 10904
Takeda, K. 10912
Talaev, M. I. 11219
Tambovtsev, A. N. 10867
Tamura, N. 11636
Tanaka, C. 10770
Tănase, I. 11744
Tandon, B. N. 11439, 11440
Tandon, H. D. 11439, 11440
Tarassova, N. N. 11895
Tareeva, I. E. 11653
Tarnopolskaia, P. D. 11251
Tasaka, T. 11960
Taschieri, A. M. 11314
Tassini, T. 11085
Tatsuno, I. 11216
Taxman, P. 11683
Tay, C. H. 11823
Taylor, A. N. 10817
Taylor, D. A. 11530
Taylor, P. D. 10923
Tchertkoff, V. 11281
Tefft, M. 11052
Tenconi, L. T. 11855
Terada, H. 11627
Terayama, H. 10990, 11741, 11918
Terzis, A. 11110
Tessmann, D 11750
Testas, P. 11317, 11697
Texier, J. 11551
Texter, E. C., Jr. 10773
Thaysen, E. H. 11289
Theile, H. 11391
Theron, J. J. 11757
Thevathasan, O. I. 10906
Thieler, H. 11789
Thind, K. S. 11132
Thompson, H. 11510
Thompson, H. R. 11460
Thompson, J. E. 11075
Thomson, G. E. 11796
Thorp, J. M. 11777
Thouvenot, J. 10908
Thuline, H. C. 11827
Thys, O. 11356
Ticktin, H. E. 11555
Tiengo, A. 11820
Tigano, F. 11579
Tighe, J. R. 11128
Tinoco De Carvelho, H. 11122
Tiscornia, O. M. 10854
Titone, M. 11176
Tobe, T. 10770
Todorenko, A. D. 10875
Tokuka, T. 11560
Tolle, D. V. 11421
Tome, J. M. 11169
Tomza, J. 11267
Tonin, C. 11099
Topazian, R. G. 11057
Torosov, T. M. 10850
Torrents, A. 11441
Torres, J. 11441
Torrington, M. 11478
Torzecki, Z. 11735
Tošić, S. 11384
Toujas, L. 11691
Toussaint, W. 11931
Toyoda, M. 10979
Tragor, S. 11372
Traverso, H. 11819, 11832
Traynor, L. A. 11521
Tregubov, G. S. 11254
Trobaugh, F. E., Jr. 11003
Troshikin, V. A. 10774
Trotti-Maina, G. 11330
Truchot, R. 10978, 11947
Trusler, G. A. 11032
Tsuchida, Y. 11631
Tsuchimochi, A. 10934
Tuchel, V. 11361
Tukallo, W. 11376
Tumino, G. 11864
Tùng, Tôn That 11927
Turcu, I. 10999
Turner, P. P. 11682
Tyor, M. P. 10851
Tysper, Z. 11712

Ubinas, J. 11169
Uematsu, I. 11670
Ugolini, O. 11667
Ugriumov, B. L. 11632
Umeyama, K. 11812
Unglaube, H. L. 11849
Ural, R. 11804
Urschel, H. C. 11620
Ushakov, M. Y. 11220
Uteshev, N. S. 11214
Uusitalo, A. 10970

Vacca, V. F. 11423
Vainer, E. L. 11019
Valerio, V. 11874
Valle, A. 11266
Valls-Serra, J. 11300
Van Buchem, F. S. P. 11399
Van Der Linden, W. 11841
Van Der Merwe, K. J. 11757
Vaniśta, J. 11811
Vankemmel, M. 11265
Vannozzi, I. 11863
Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. 11546
Van Vaerenbergh, P. M. 11546
Van Wyk, J. 11606
Van Zyl, J. J. 11102
Vargas Solano, A. 11695
Varon, H. H. 11620
Varon, M. L. 11728
Vas, I. 11805
Vasilevskaia, L. S. 10884
Vawter, G. F. 11052
Vèlez, H. A. 11542
Veloso, E. 11283
Venkataraman, M. S. 11447
Venkataswamy, R. 11310
Ventura, U. 10802
Verdy, M. 11593
Vesin, P. 11819, 11832
Vetter, D. 11585
Veyssière, C. 11332
Viana, R. L. 11614
Vido, I. 11725, 11729
Vido, J. 11725
Vieira, C. B. 11432
Viguié, R. 11819, 11832
Vikulova, N. N. 11584
Vilar Bonet, J. 11300, 11305, 11363
Villa, L. 11603
Villalobos, S. F. 11711
Vinde, B. 11136
Vineyard, G. C. 11200
Virkkula, L. 11171
Virranuvatti, V. 11675
Visco, G. 11807
Vlad, C. 10885
Vlasova, E. V. 10775
Vochitu, E. 11744
Vogel, G. 10816
Vojtisek, V. 11929
Vollenweider, E. R. 11172
Volzhanin, R. S. 10839
Voorhoeve, H. W. A. 11135, 11693
Vouchides, D. 11587

Wagner, A. 11743
Wagner, B. M. 11281
Wahi, P. N. 11613
Walford, P. A. 11348
Walker, W. 11035
Wallace, K. 10807
Wallentin, I. 10768
Walsh, F. J. 11482
Walsh, J. 11522
Ward, S. 10862
Warren, K. S. 11036
Wartnaby, K. 11619
Wasserman, L. 11600
Wasserman, R. H. 10817
Watanabe, A. 10959
Watanabe, H. 10781
Watanabe, T. 11638
Watkins, E. 11671
Watson, C. J. 11602
Watson, M. R. 11378
Watts, C. 11586
Watts, J. McK. 11510
Waucampt, J.-J. 11021
Weber, W. 11295
Webling, D. D'A. 10806, 10833
Webster, C. U. 11047
Webster, P. D. 10850
Wehling, H. 11370

einberger, H. A. 11373
einer, D. E. 10819
eingärtner, L. 11709
einstein, M. J. 11686
eirich, J. 11775
eisberg, H. 11828
eisiger, B. B. 11389
eiss, K. F. 11026
eller, R. O. 11427
ellmann, K. F. 11474
elsh, J. D. 11010
enz, W. 11347
erbeloff, L. 11557
erner, B. 10940, 11396
essenforf, D. 10986
estling, H. 10933
estlin, N. 11841
etzel, B. K. 10792
etzel, M. G. 10792
eatley, D. N. 11737
eeler, H. O. 10824
etsell, J. E. 11256
itehead, R. 10785
itlock, R. T. 10824
chrzycka, E. 11303
dman, A. 11284
dmer, D. N. 10888
ebe, G. E. 10901
endl, H.-J. 11915
ernik, G. 11292
gs, K. L. 11797
jers, D. J. B. 11028
ldhirt, E. 11813, 11914
lding, P. 11531
lkinson, A. W. 11322
lson, C. B. 11286
lson, J. T. 10953
lson, R. 11183
lliams, E. D. 11489
lliams, G. D. 11948
Willgerodt, H. 11391
Williams, L. F., Jr. 11761
Williams, R. D. 11843
Williams, R. T. 10936
Winchell, H. S. 10805
Wingate, H. W. 10861
Winsky, A. D. 11142
Winter, D. 11744
Winter, J. 11744
Wismar, J. D. 10811
Wittman, I. 11001
Woell, G. 10924
Wohlgemuth, B. 11340, 11928
Wohlrabe, U. 11022
Wojtacha-Wencel, B. 11414
Wolach, A. 10864
Wolcott, M. W. 11188
Wolf, B. S. 11164
Wolf, M. 11877
Wolf, P. 11345
Wolinsky, S. 11153
Wolner, E. 10894
Wołowicka, L. 11748
Wong, P. W. K. 11398
Wood, J. F. 11094
Woodruff, A. W. 11104
Woolfolk, D. 10807
Wren, R. E. 11723
Wrigglesworth, J. M. 10799
Wright, E. M. 10829
Wruble, L. D. 11412
Wu, H.-K. 11814
Wuepper, K. D. 11404

Yachi, A. 11638
Yagasaki, O. 10905, 10911
Yaghmai, M. 11017
Yamaguchi, H. 11834
Yamamoto, H. 11334
Yamamoto, Y. 11186
Yamanouchi, K. 11294
Yanagisawa, F. 11150
Yanagita, I. 10905
Yanagiya, I. 10911
Yang, W.-K. 11713, 11714
Yeung, R. T. T. 11553
Yoshikawa, M. 11589
Yoshitoshi, Y. T. 11960
Young, D. G. 11322
Younger, L. R. 11588
Yuge, Y. 11670
Yvergneaux, J. P. 11546

Žabelina, T. N. 11507
Žak, E. 11023
Zalman, M. W. 11130
Zamfir, N. 10885
Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. A. 11795
Zanetti, A. 10984
Zangrando, O. 11607, 11608
Zanier, J. H. M. 11535
Zannini, G. 11578
Zechini, F. 10847
Zeitlhofer, J. 11086
Zeller, W. 11746
Zembala, M. 11783
Zfass, A. M. 11160
Ziegler, A. 11569
Ziemski, J. 11303
Zimmer, Z. 11166
Zimmerman, T. S. 11602
Zinberg, S. S. 11173
Zischka-Konorsa, W. 11086
Zonta, L. 10891
Zontek, F. 11278
Zriakov, O. N. 11756
Zschoch, H. 11342
Zuckerman, A. J. 11778
Zuniga, S. R. 11912

SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to abstracts in the text. Other numbers refer to citations only.

ABDOMEN
acute: 11141,11147
diagnosis: 11005*,11046*,11854*
ascites (see also Cirrhosis, peritoneum): 11545
diagnostic methods: 11023
pain: 11023
surgery: 11018
ABSORPTION: 10803*,10820*,10836*,11001*
carbohydrate: 10825*,10826*,10829*
glucose: 10828*
sucrose: 10809*
cholesterol: 10804*
drug: 10815*,10841
fat: 10825*
lipids: 10804*,10807*,10825*,10839
protein
amino acids: 10811*,10835*
thiamine: 10802*
trace elements and minerals: 10801*,10822*, 10834*
calcium: 10801*,10817*,10818*,10823*, 10827*,10831*,10833*,10834*
copper: 18222*
iron: 10805*,10806*,10812*,10818*,10822*, 10830*,10837*,11194*
strontium: 10806*,10823*,10831*
vitamins: 10808*
C: 10813*
thiamine: 10802*
water and electrolytes: 10824*
potassium: 10820*
sodium: 10810*
ACHALASIA: 11150*
ADHESIONS: 10998*,11054*
AEROPHAGIA (see Gas)
AGING, effect of: 10810*,10967,10974,11621*, 11922
ALBUMIN (See Liver, plasma proteins)
ALCOHOL (see also Cirrhosis; Liver, fatty, Pancreatitis): 11581*,11585*,11596*,11745*
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (see Phosphatase)
ALLERGY (see Immunology)
AMEBIASIS
epidemiology: 11049*
liver: 11614*,11662
treatment: 11013,11029*,11614*
AMMONIA (see Liver)
AMYLASE (see also Pancreas): 10772*,10877,10886*, 10955*,11022
AMYLOIDOSIS: 11128,11307,11389
ANEMIA (see also Cirrhosis; Malabsorption, treatment, vitamin B12; Folic Acid; Malabsorption, iron; Liver, diseases): 10812*,11404*,11419, 11743*
ANEURYSMS: 11680,11686
ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 11094
ANTACIDS: 10883
ANTIBIOTICS: 10807*,10818*,10830*,10978,11012, 11035*,11037*,11042*,11056,11183*,11184*, 11615*,11672,11723*,11855*,11915,11945,11947, 11951
ANTISPASMODICS: 10841,11021,11061
ANUS
anomalies: 11442,11449
cancer: 11469
diseases: 11445,11448
pruritus ani: 11430*
sphincters: 11460,11486
surgery: 11460,11486
AORTOGRAPHY (see Gastrointestinal tract, diagnosis)
APPENDICITIS: 11426*,11431*,11455,11456,11462,
APPENDIX: 11088,11454,11457
ASCITES (see Abdomen, ascites; Cirrhosis, ascit
ATHEROSCLEROSIS (see associated diseases under each organ): 11342*,11663

BACTERIA (see Microorganisms)
BILE: 11917
composition: 10934*,10954*,10981,11852*
digestive action: 10806*,10807*,10833*,1084
secretion: 10806*,10845*,10884,10935*,10936 10944*,10949*,10977,10978,11857
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (see under Absorption)
BILE DUCT (see Biliary Tract)
BILE PIGMENTS: 11658
BILIARY TRACT (see also Gallbladder)
Ampulla of Vater: 11851*,11865,11866,11886
anomalies: 11837*,11887,11894,11949,11957
associated diseases: 11323,11924,11938
cancer: 11867,11884,11905
cholangiography: 11859,11860,11866,11880,11 11886,11903,11910,11911,11923,11925,11944 11958
common duct: 11577*,11712,11725*,11760,1184 11844*,11851*,11864,11868,11870,11888, 11898,11930,11948,11952,11955
development: 11837*
diagnosis: 11656,11861,11870,11952
cholangiography: 11844*
diseases (see also under Cholecystitis; Cholelithiasis): 11628,11838*,11856,1188 11889,11892,11900,11904,11915,11918,11928 11929,11936,11937,11938,11941,11947,11951 11956,11960,11961
fistula: 11919,11921,11948
hemobilia: 11659,11890,11927
morphology: 10778*,11924
motility: 11856
pressure: 10845*
obstruction: 11607*,11608*
Papilla of Vater: 11905,11926
physiology: 11874
Sphincter of Oddi: 10845*,11846*,11850*, 11851*,11875,11893,11950,11953
stricture: 11725*,11843*,11865,11897,11898, 11926,11930,11950
structure: 11873
surgery: 11577*,11844*,11858,11864,11875, 11878,11887,11888,11893,11901,11906,11907, 11922,11948,11953,11956
BILIRUBIN: 10935*,10970,11607*,11626*,11788*, 11808*,11843*,11855*

OPSY (see Diagnosis under individual organs)
LEEDING (see also Ulcer, Peptic): 10830*,11062, 11067,11146,11214,11277,11298,11343*,11387, 11389,11390,11801
diagnosis: 11003*,11027*,11140
treatment: 11075,11484,11501
surgery: 11044*
LOOD COAGULATION (see also under Cirrhosis)
liver disease: 11623*,11627*,11729*,11742*
LOOD GROUPS (see under Genetic Relationships)
RADYKININ: 10899*
DD-CHIARI SYNDROME (under Liver): 11629, 11634,11692

NCER (see also under individual organs): 11114, 11134
diagnosis: 11587*
etiology: 11403*
gastric stump: 11265
treatment
chemotherapy: 11619*,11690
radiation: 11169,11690
RCINOGENESIS (see also specific organ)
RCINOID SYNDROME; CARCINOIDS (see also Serotonin): 11054*,11107,11362
RDIOSPASM (see Achalasia)
RDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (see also under individual organs and Portal Hypertension)
THARTICS (see Laxatives)
ECUM (see also Intestine, Large): 11436,11464, 11468,11497,11503
ELIAC DISEASE (see Malabsorption)
NTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (see also under individual organs; Neuroendocrine Control): 10765*,10774, 10794,10797,10798,10901*,10916,11020,11023, 11182*,11467,11600*,11756*
OLANGIOGRAPHY (see under Biliary Tract)
OLE- (words beginning with: see below and under Gallbladder; Biliary Tract and Bile)
OLECYSTITIS: 10934*,10954*,11260,11844*,11846*, 11847*,11852*,11854*,11872,11877,11878,11883, 11890,11895,11907,11909,11920,11939,11947, 11952,11954,11960
OLECYSTOGRAPHY (see Gallbladder, diagnosis)
OLELITHIASIS: 11524*,11642,11712,11841*,11842*, 11843*,11848*,11850*,11852*,11854*,11857,11868, 11871,11879,11885,11899,11902,11906,11916, 11922,11933,11934,11943,11945
OLERA: 10765*,11092,11127,11132
OLESTASIS: 11582*,11600*,11607*,11608*,11677, 11679,11771,11779,11850*,11914,11931
OLESTEROL (see Absorption; Liver, metabolism, cholesterol and steroid): 10892*,11186*, 11842*,11874
RRHOSIS (see also Abdomen, ascites; Esophageal Varices; Hepatic Coma; Liver, alcohol; Portal Hypertension): 11677
anemia: 11817*,11818*,11829*
ascites: 11820*,11828*,11832*,11835
associated diseases: 11036*,11148*,11151*, 11170,11340*,11366,11590*,11825*,11826*, 11827*,11834*
blood coagulation: 11836,11829*
diagnosis: 11053*,11592*,11597*
etiology: 11613*,11734*,11822*
experimental studies: 11831*

CIRRHOSIS (Contd.)
metabolic changes, 10868*,11605*,11740*, 11818*,11820*,11824*,11830*
pathology: 11627*,11665,11823*,11826*,11832*, 11833*
treatment: 11821*,11828*,11835
water and electrolyte metabolism: 11819*
COLITIS (see also Enteritis; Enterocolitis; Gastroenteritis): 11131,11450,11492,11499
COLITIS, GRANULOMATOUS (see Enteritis, regional)
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (see Ulcerative Colitis)
COLON (see Intestine, large)
CONSTIPATION: 11467
CORTICOSTEROIDS: 10937*,10938*,10993,11355,11564, 11741*,11745*,11756*,11788*,11790*

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES (see under Gastrointestinal Tract, diagnosis; specific organs and diseases)
DIAPHRAGM (see also Hernia, diaphragmatic)
DIARRHEA: 10997*,11014,11024,11072,11092,11189*, 11409,11421*,11424*,11439,11440,11489,11499
DIET: 11718*
DIETOTHERAPY (see Nutrition)
DIGESTION (see also Bile; Intestine, small; Pancreas): 10887*,10893*,10959*,10975
lipid: 10807*,10855*,10890*
protein: 10771*,10889*
DUODENUM (see also Intestine, small): 10769*, 10795,11096,11163,11268,11293*,11297,11299, 11301,11305,11313,11314,11321,11324,11326, 11328,11334,11335,11358,11361,11363,11367,11368, 11370,11371,11550
diseases (see also under Ulcer): 11030*, 11198*,11293*,11362
diverticula: 11289*
morphology: 10788*,11557*
motility: 10901*,11207*
surgery: 10873*
DYSENTERY (see also Amebiasis; Shigellosis; Typhoid Fever): 10850*,11056,11136,11439
diagnosis: 11440
epidemiology: 11086,11087
treatment: 11086,11087,11116

EMBRYOLOGY (see Gastrointestinal Tract, development)
EMESIS (see Vomiting)
ENDOSCOPY (see also diagnosis under specific organ)
ENTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enterocolitis; Gastroenteritis): 11110,11120
ENTERITIS, REGIONAL: 11379*,11381*,11382,11383, 11384,11385,11389,11386,11387,11388,11390, Crohn's Disease of colon (granulomatous colitis): 11380*
ENTEROCOLITIS (see also Colitis; Gastroenteritis): 10839,10850*,11012,11089,11306
ENZYMES, MISCELLANEOUS (see also Amylase; Liver, enzymes, parenchymal; Pancreas, secretion; Phosphatase; Stomach, secretion, pepsin): 10814*,10842*
ESOPHAGITIS: 11156*,11161,11164
ESOPHAGUS (see also under Achalasis; Hernia): 11165
anomalies: 11150*,11154*,11158*,11159
associated diseases: 11148*,11151*,11163, 11166,11168,11170
cancer: 11169, 11171

ESOPHAGUS (Contd.)
diagnosis: 11011
esophagoscopy: 11019,11173,11175,11177
diseases: 11174,11178
fistula: 11154*,11158,11159
Mallory-Weiss Syndrome: 11153*
morphology: 10798
motility: 10894*,10897*,10903*,11154*,11160
perforation: 11175
prosthesis: 11157,11166
reflux: 11149*
stricture: 11150*,11162,11163,11168
surgery: 11011,11162,11165,11171
varices: 11148*,11151*,11173
FAT (see Absorption, lipid; Digestion; Lipids; Liver, metabolism; Malabsorption)
FECES: 10767*,11003*,11027*,11439,11531*
FISTULA (see also under individual organs): 11106, 11442,11448,11498,11538

GALLBLADDER (see also Biliary Tract; Cholecystitis; Cholelithiasis)
associated diseases: 11235,11839*,11853*
cancer: 11863,11891,11935
diagnosis: 11849*,11881
cholecystography: 11670,11908,11913,11917
diseases: 11639,11655,11838*,11845*,11849*, 11862,11881,11896,11904,11932,11937,11942, 11946
function: 10824*
morphology: 10778*,10780*,10824*
perforation: 11961
surgery: 11840*,11844*,11853*,11855*,11869, 11878,11909,11940,11959
GAS: 10893*,11291*,11854*
GASTRECTOMY (see also Malabsorption; Ulcer, surgery; Stomach, cancer): 11235,11241,11266, 11279
clinical results: 10847*,11200*,11349*, 11350*,11351*,11352*,11353*,11354*
complications: 11214,11218,11226,11238, 11249,11254,11265,11274,11352*,11353*
anemia: 11194*
dumping syndrome: 11189*,11190*,11203*, 11205*,11209*,11246
malabsorption: 11205*,11255,11411
metabolic changes: 11179*,11184*,11185*, 11204*,11584*
pathology: 11192*
recurrent ulcer: 11213,11359,11361
technic: 11189*,11190*,11198*,11200*, 11205*,11208*,11215,11246,11254,11261, 11275,11349*,11350*,11351*,11352*,11353*
treatment: 11194*
GASTRIN (see Stomach, gastrin): 10844*,10848*, 10855*
GASTRITIS: 11192*,11231,11242
associated diseases: 11192*,11260
atrophic: 11180*,11206*,11233,11404*
complications: 11248
diagnosis: 11002*,11193*,11225,11251,
etiology: 11267
pathology: 11180*
treatment: 11251
GASTROENTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enteritis, Enterocolitis): 11038*,11048*,11099,11129

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organs Cancer): 11123
anomalies: 11034*
associated diseases: 11067
biopotentials: 10856*,10869*
cardiovascular system: 10773*,11066
development: 10769*,10774,10889*,11124
diagnosis: 11017,11019,11051*,11637
biopsy: 11006,11010
radiology: 11008,11009,11016
diseases: 11063,11095,11124
epidemiology: 11444,11675,11841*
treatment: 11061
fistula: 11004*
function: 11073
morphology: 10770*,10791*,
psychologic factors: 10890*,10945*,11431*
toxic effects: 10821*
treatment
drug: 11021,
surgery: 11271
GENETIC RELATIONSHIPS: 11034*,11152*,11369, 11398*,11399*,11400*,11420,11470,11478,11504, 11589*,11827*,11931,
blood groups: 11789*
GERIATRICS (see Aging, effects of)
GLUCAGON: 11820*
GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE: 11693

HEMOBILIA (see under Biliary Tract)
HEMOCHROMATOSIS: 11682,11834*
HEMORRHAGE (see Bleeding)
HEMORRHOIDS: 11445
HEMOSIDEROSIS: 11834*
HEPATECTOMY (see Liver, regeneration)
HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (see Budd-Chiari Syndrome)
HEPATIC COMA (see Liver, coma)
HEPATITIS (see also Liver, coma and entries under Liver; Jaundice): 11648,11677,11709,1
acute: 11627*,11791*,11811
associated diseases: 11806
chronic: 11605*,11627*,11787*,11813
complications: 11912
diagnosis: 11053*,11626*,11632,11781*,11793* 11799*,11802,11814
epidemiology: 11789*,11797*,11803,11804,1180 11809,11810,
etiology: 11734*11796*
experimental studies: 11780*,11783*
immunology: 11601*,11782*,11792*,11796*,1179
infections: 11815
lupoid: 11601*
metabolic changes: 11605*,11791*,11794*,1179
pathology: 11581*,11627*,11780*,11783*,11784 11794*,11800*
treatment: 11782*,11786*,11787*,11790*,11798
viral: 11780*,11782*,11783*,11784*,11786*, 11788*,11790*,11792*,11799*,11801,11802, 11803,11804,11805,11806,11808,11809,11810, 11811,11812,11813,11814,11816
acute: 11781*,11789*,11793*,11796*,11797* 11800*
chronic: 11794*,11795*,11797*,11798*
diagnosis: 11592*,11597*
prophylaxis: 11792*,11796*,11807

EPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (WILSON'S DISEASE): 11589*,11647,11664
EPATOMEGALY (see Liver, disease)
ERNIA (see also Diaphragm, rupture): 11032*, 11039*,11084
diaphragmatic: 11156*,11176
hiatal: 11152*,11155*,11167,11172
IRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE (see Megacolon, congenital)
ISTAMINE: 10838*,10874,10879,10880,10933*, 11198*,11340*
YPOTHERMIA (see also Bleeding, cooling; Ulcer, peptic, gastroduodenal, treatment, freezing): 11624*
LEOCECAL VALVE: 11463
LEUM (see also Intestine, Small, absorption, anomalies, diseases, diverticula, morphology, motility, secretion, nonspecific ulcer): 11275, 11296,11311,11315
LEUS (see also Intestine, Large, obstruction; Intestine, Small, obstruction): 11025*,11039*, 11287*,11288*,11336,11937
biliary: 11879
MMUNOLOGY (see also specific disease, organ; Microorganisms): 10766*,10783*,10791*,10840, 10888*,10934*,11007,11031*,11071,11078,11116, 11117,11145,11259,11132,11404*,11413,11422*, 11450,11522*,11774,11845*
NFARCTION (see also specific organ; Cardiovascular System)
NSULIN: 10825*,10826*,10907*,10908*,11197*, 11556*,11588*
NTESTINE, LARGE (see also Appendix; Colitis; Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Enterocolitis; Ileocecal valve; Ileus; Intussusception; Megacolon; Rectum; Volvulus): 10803*, 10816*
anomalies: 11504
benign tumors: 11437,11483,11497,11502,
cancer: 11434,11436,11441,11464,11472,11474, 11481,11493,11496
circulation: 10911,11429*
diagnosis
cytology: 11423*
proctosigmoidoscopy: 11423*,11510*,11511*
radiology: 11446,11481
diseases: 11311,11421*,11432*,11435,11444, 11452,11466,11503
diverticula: 11477,11495,11502
diverticulitis: 11425*,11429*,11498
microorganisms: 11421*
morphology: 10792*,10794,10821*
motility: 10887*,10895*,10906*,10907*,10911, 10916,11433
obstruction: 11444,11457
perforation: 11447,11453,11468,11477,11490, 11505
polyps: 11465,11470,11474
secretion: 10820*,10865*
surgery: 11126,11425*,11434,11435,11438, 11471,11473,11476,11477,11484,11493,11494, 11879
NTESTINE, SMALL (see also Absorption; Duodenum; Enteritis; Ileum, Ileus; Ileocecal Valve; Intussusception; Jejunum; Malabsorption; Meckel's Diverticulum; Ulcer, peptic)
anomalies: 11285*,11299,11310
associated diseases: 11040*,11096,11290*
benign tumor: 11300,11334

INTESTINE, SMALL (Contd.)
biopsy: 11309
cancer: 11321,11330,11338,11403*
cardiovascular system: 10768*,10819*,10900*, 10911*,11298
diagnosis: 11300,11313,11550
biopsy: 11312
radiology: 11199*,11291*,11294*
diseases: 11302,11304,11307,11311,11325, 11328,11339
diverticula: 11323,11333
fistula: 11329
metabolism: 10789*,10799,10802*,10814*, 10816*,10819*,10832*,10889*
microorganisms: 11306
morphology: 10783*,10785*,10789*,10794, 10795,10796,10797,10799,10812*,10821*
motility: 10794,10887*,10895*,10900*,10902*, 10904*,10905*,10906*,10908*,10911,10915, 10916,11290*,11294*
mucosa: 10768*,10783*,10816*,10873*,11292*
nervous control: 10901*
obstruction: 11025*,11046*,11088,11285*, 11301,11305,11314,11322,11327,11331,11335, 11337
perforation: 11286*,11297,11318,11335,11386
radiation effects: 11292*,11308
secretion: 10867*
surgery: 11126,11285*,11295,11296,11303, 11315,11325,11326
trauma: 11324
ulcer, nonspecific: 11296,11332
INTUSSUSCEPTION: 11295

JAUNDICE: 11881
diagnosis: 11626*
etiology: 11694,11764,11768,11800*,11931
neonatal: 11876
obstructive: 11053*,11586*,11597*,11626*, 11748*,11912,11914,11955
serum bile pigments: 11658
specific syndromes: 11595*,11641,11653,11670
Dubin-Johnson: 11579*
treatment: 11577*
JEJUNUM (see also Absorption; Enteritis, Regional; Intestine, small): 10853*,11292*,11339,11949
absorption: 10887*
morphology: 10785*,11040*

KININS (see also Bradykinin): 10899*
KWASHIORKOR: 11031*,11065,11071,11090,11108, 11112,11135,11143

LACTASE (see Intestine, Small, disaccharidase)
LAXATIVES: 11446
LIPASE (see Pancreas)
LIPIDS (see also under Absorption; Liver, metabolism, lipid): 10832*,10851*,10855*, 11166,11208*,11585*,11746*,11820*
LIVER (see also Amebiasis; Bile; Biliary Tract; Blood Coagulation; Cholestasis; Cirrhosis; Glycogen Storage Disease; Hemosiderosis; Hepatitis; Immunology; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Porphyria; Schistosomiasis; Sulfobromophthalein; Vitamins, folic acid)
alcohol: 11581*,11585*,11596*,11598*,11740*, 11743*,11745*,11746*,11819*,11823*

LIVER (Contd.)
ammonia: 11828*
anomalies: 11628
associated diseases: 11340*,11584*,11594*, 11609*,11619*,11635,11636,11651,11663, 11678,11684,11687,11708,11756*,11928
benign tumor: 11695,11696
cancer: 10918*,11587*,11618*,11620*,11630, 11654,11657,11671,11674,11676,11690,11697, 11700,11704,11705,11769,11884
carcinogenesis: 10917*,10918*,10990,11724*, 11737*,11741*,11756*,11778
cardiovascular system: 10773*,10776,10780*, 10790*,10968,11660,11673,11680,11686,11762, 11765,10905*10933*,10947*,10950*, 10955*,11577*,11618*,11619*,11623*,11624*, 11625*,11730*,11758*,11832*,11837*
coma: 11580*,11701,11706,11715,11828*
detoxification: 11604*
development: 10781*,10787*,10952*,10952*,10970, 10976
diagnosis: 11053*,11597*,11619*,,11666, 11674
biopsy: 11006,11583*,11611*,11642, 11650,11675,11703,11814,
function tests: 11576*,11596*,11621*
radiology: 11576*,11587*,11758*
scintiscan: 11673
serum enzymes: 10999*,11015,11585*,11586*, 11593*,11596*,11603*,11608*,11620*,11649, 11656,11725*,11729*,11731*,11732*,11738*, 11751*,11770,11781*,11782*,11793*,11795*, 11799*,11808,11853*
diseases: 11095,11590*,11595*,11623*,11627*, 11628,11631,11639,11651,11655,11656, 11661,11668,11669,11675,11681,11684, 11691,11698,11702,11710,11716,11742*, 11845*,11892
abscess: 11614*11645,11659,11662,11674, 11687
biopsy: 11644
cyst: 11638,11654
hepatomegaly: 10787*,11613*,11643
treatment: 11582*,11598*,11610*,11652, 11667,11671,11672,11707,11714,11727*, 11733*,11951
enzymes, miscellaneous: 10936*,10962*
enzymes, parenchymal: 10927*,10932*,10953*, 10957*,10958*,10964,10966,10972,10973, 10994,11630,11717*,11718*,11722*,11731*, 11735*,11747*,11769
fatty: 10951*,11340*,11598*,11599*,11615*, 11727*,11729*,11733*,11740*
immunology: 10926*,11616*,11755*
injury (see also Liver, trauma): 10937*,10938*, 11593*,11600*
dietary deficiencies: 11727*,11733*,11740*, 10939*,11831*,11822*
radiation: 10943*,10965,11640,11741*
toxic agents (see also Liver, carcinogenesis; Liver, alcohol; Liver, fatty): 10787*, 11611*,11694,11722*,11734*,11736*,11738*, 11743*,11747*,11752*,11754*,11755*, 11758*,11763,11764,11766,11767,11768, 11771,11772,11773,11774,11776,11777, 11778,11779

LIVER (Contd.)
anesthetics: 11748*,11751*,11762,11765
antibiotics: 11723*
CCl_4: 10868*,11718*,11720*,11721*, 11722*,11725*,11726*,11728*,11729*, 11732*,11737*,11744*,11749*,11750*, 11756*,11758*,11775,11785*
chlorpromazine: 11731*
contraceptives: 11629,11770
ethionine: 10956*,11726*,11735*,11753*
gossypol: 11719*
metabolism: 10808*,10927*,10931*,10936*, 10941*,10959*,10960*,10961*,10968,10977, 10984,10985,11623*,11713,11714,11787*
carbohydrate: 10931*,10966,10988,10989, 11582*,11785*
cholesterol and steroid: 10937*,10938*, 10940*,10942*,10951*,10969,10980,10981, 10986,10991,11599*,11758*
drug: 10917*,10948*,10949*,10952*,10953*, 10978,11029*,11717*,11718*,11722*,11737* 11741*
iron: 10919*,10943*,10956*,11719*,11784*
lipid: 10921*,10922*,10923*,10928*,10930*, 10940*,10945*,10967,10975,10994,11591*, 11599*,11735*,11746*,11785*,11831*
nucleic acid: 10918*,10920*,10974,11582*, 11588*,11640,11736*,11747*,11780
phospholipid: 10940*,10974,11663
protein: 10933*,10957*,10958*,10964,10965, 10970,10987,10992,11830*
amino acid: 10983,10993
purine and pyrimidine: 10963,10971,10982
morphology: 10781*,10787*,10788*,10996*, 11592*,11646,11763,11773
perfusion: 10925*,10929*,10947*,10948*,10950* 11591*,11606*,11612*,11617*,11625*,11740*
plasma proteins: 11698
regeneration: 10920*,10931*,10976,10982,10988 10990,11582*,11588*,11617*,11624*,11625*,11 11726*,11728*,11730*,11739*,11741*,11756*, 11822*
reticuloendothelial system: 10942*
serum proteins: 11576*
surgery: 11577*,11646,11660,11676,11697, 11712,11935
transplantation: 10923*,10924*,11612*,11616* 11617*
trauma: 11633,11683,11685,11760,11761
vitamin B_{12} (see also Absorption; Malabsorptio Vitamins): 11610*
LYMPH: 10825*,10940*,11070,11573,11607*,11608*, 11949
MALABSORPTION (see also Intestine, small; Steatorrhea): 11406,11413
pathophysiology: 11397*
anemia: 11419
disaccharidase deficiency: 11400*,11407, 11408,11410,11411,11412,11420
intolerance, sugar or milk: 11391*,11400*, 11402*,11409
vitamin deficiencies: 11419
primary: 11403*
celiac disease: 11392*,11393*,11397*, 11405,11418
miscellaneous: 11398*,11399*

LABSORPTION (Contd.)
primary
sprue: 11392*,11393*,11404*
tropical sprue: 11401*
secondary: 11040*,11384,11396*
diverticulitis: 11289*
intestinal resection: 11395*
parasitic infestations: 11414
treatment
antibiotics: 11395*,11401*
dietary: 11402*
folic acid: 11401*
vitamin B12: 11401*
CKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: 11088,11316,11317,11319, 11320
GACOLON, CONGENITAL: 11429*,11458,11459, 11478,11479,11480,11488
SENTERY: 10819*
cancer: 11228
cyst: 11141
vascular disease: 11102,11105,11111,11139, 11305
CROORGANISMS (see also Amebiasis; Cholera; Leptospirosis; Salmonellosis; Shigellosis and specific organs): 10775
in disease: 11026*,11057,11059,11061,11079, 11110,11120,11129,11289,11306,11395*, 11475,11723*,11838*,11918,11946
gnotobiosis: 11723*
normal: 11059
nutritional changes: 10892*
TILITY (see also under Smooth Muscle; specific organs): 10915
pharmacology: 10897*,10898*,10904*,10906*, 10907*,10908*,10912,10913,10916,11897
physiology: 10909,10910,10916,11433
technics of study: 10895*,10896*
COVISCIDOSIS: 11541,11547,11522*,11523*,11535

JROENDOCRINE CONTROL (see also Stomach, nervous control): 10832*,10854*,10864*,10867*,10870*, 10886*,10916,10984,10985,10990,11341*,11489, 11577*,11602*,11750*,11811
JROHUMORAL AGENTS:
acetylcholine: 10877,10904*,10906*,11182*
epinephrine: 10897*,11741*
norepinephrine: 10894*,10897*,11820*
CLEIC ACID METABOLISM (see also Liver, metabolism, nucleic acid): 10777*,10816*, 10821*
TRITION (see also Absorption; Kwashiorkor; Malabsorption; Vitamins): 10771*,10964, 10967,11166,11255,11599*
dietotherapy: 11652,11667,11707,11727*, 11733*

NCREAS
associated diseases: 11524*,11529*
cancer: 11525*,11529*,11534,11540,11543
cardiovascular system: 10776,10779*
circulation: 11526*
cysts: 11532,11536,11539,11544,11545,11548, 11549
diagnosis
angiography: 11080,11530*,11533,11537, 11543,11552,11546,11550
enzymes: 11531*

PANCREAS (Contd.)
disease: 11538,11551
function: 11531*,11542
metabolism: 10851*
morphology: 11528*
pancreozymin: 10851*,11556*
secretin: 10871*,10872*,11530*,11556*
secretion: 10851*,10854*,10857*,10871*,10872*, 10876
amylase: 10772*,10866*,10871*,10888*,10955*, 11528*
chymotrypsin: 10860*,11531*
lipase: 11528*,11555*
proteolytic enzymes: 10771*
trypsin: 10860*,10866*,11528*,11531*
surgery: 11525*,11526*,11527*
trauma: 11859
PANCREATITIS: 11567
acute: 11555*,11562,11563,11564,11565,11566, 11569,11570,11574,11575
pathophysiology: 11046*,11553*,11558*,11572
associated diseases: 11553*,11556*,11557*, 11558*,11565,11567,11575
chronic: 11556*,11561,11573
pathophysiology: 11568
diagnosis: 11554*,11555*,11573
etiology: 11554*,11571
experimental: 11558*,11559*,11560*
treatment: 11562,11564,11569,11570,11574,11878
PANETH CELLS: 10785*,10788*
PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES (see also Amebiasis; Schistosomiasis): 11104,11033*, 11046*,11078,11093,11702,11904
associated diseases: 11030*,11414
experimental studies: 11028*
pathology: 11028*,11089,11119,11131,11455, 11553*,11614*,11638,11659,11885
treatment: 11064,11076,11122,11125,11137
PARATYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis): 11074
PEPSIN (see Stomach, secretion, pepsin)
PERITONEUM: 11097
PERITONITIS: 11037*,11103,11142,11274,11862
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME: 11068,11098,11109,11144, 11427*
PHOSPHATASE
acid: 11736*
alkaline: 10868*,10967,11582*,11607*,11725*, 11736*,11738*,11843*,11954
PLASMA PROTEINS (see also Liver, plasma proteins)
POLYPS (see also specific organs; Peutz-Jeghers Syndrome): 11047*,11313,11865
PORPHYRIA: 11133,11602*,11622*,11711,11752*,11753*
PORTAL HYPERTENSION: 10773*,11688
portacaval shunt: 11151*,11293*,11471,11578*, 11689,11824*
treatment: 11699
PREGNANCY: 10885,10928*,11133,11337,11468,11482, 11563,11575,11615*
PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY: 11118
PROTEIN SYNTHESIS: 10992,11744*
PYLORIC OBSTRUCTION: 11191*,11196*,11224,11237, 11240,11244,11276

RECTUM (see also Hemorrhoids; Intestine, Large, diagnosis, proctosigmoidoscopy; Polyps; Ulcerative Colitis): 10835*
anomalies: 11442,11449,11480

RECTUM (Contd.)
associated diseases: 11452,11510*,11519,11521
benign tumors: 11422*,11424*,11437
cancer: 11441,11482,11487,11493,11500
diagnosis: 11440
diseases: 11422*,11443,11445,11475,11501
surgery: 11461,11487,11493

SALIVA: 10842*,10843*,10863*,10885
SALIVARY GLANDS: 10899*
benign tumors: 11115*
cancer: 11052*
diseases: 11057,11058,11079,11081,11121
mixed tumors: 11113
morphology: 10800,10877
secretion: 10843*,10846*,10863*,10864*,10772*,10877*,10878,10881,10885,10891*
surgery: 11069
tumors: 11069,11085
SALMONELLOSIS (see also Paratyphoid Fever; Typhoid Fever): 11077
epidemiology: 11042*,11043*
experimental studies: 10766*,11038*,11050*
treatment: 11042*
SCHISTOSOMIASIS: 11078
clinical studies: 11036*,11466,11665
diagnosis: 11041*
treatment: 11000*,11060,11101,11138
SECRETIN (see Pancreas): 10851*
SECRETION (see also Bile, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Salivary gland, secretion; Stomach, secretion): 10838*,10856*,10869*,11007
SEROTONIN (see also Carcinoid Syndrome): 10767*,10770*,10782*,10900*,10906*,11345*
SHIGELLOSIS (see also Dysentery): 11077,11130,11145,11451
SHOCK: 11604*,11625*
SIGMOID (see also Intestine, Large): 11424*,11428*,11432*,11433,11435,11437,11493,11502,11879
SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME: 11045*
SMOOTH MUSCLE (see also Motility): 10912,
morphology: 10778*
pharmacology: 10914
SPRUE (see also Malabsorption)
STEATORRHEA (see also Malabsorption): 11411,11206*,11289*
STEROIDS (see also Absorption; Corticosteroids; Liver, metabolism, cholesterol and steroid): 10849*,10864*,10969,10986,11602*,11341*,11749*,11779,11785*,11794*
STOMACH (see Bezoar; Gastritis; Pyloric Obstruction; Ulcer; Volvulus): 10840
absorption: 10836*
anomalies: 11195*,11277
antrum: 10871*11197*
associated diseases: 11045*,11096,11183*
benign tumors: 11253
cancer: 11053*,11183*,11186*,11210*,11211*,11218,11219,11223,11225,11228,11236,11243,11245,11247,11253,11256,11257,11258,11259,11265,11270,11272,11278,11280,11282
carcinogenesis: 11238,11265
cardiovascular system: 11234,11262,11277

STOMACH (Contd.)
diagnosis: 11002*,11053*,11225,11236,11239,11256,11271
cytology: 11245,11270,11284
endoscopy: 11019,11173,11227,11230,11269,11273,11367
gastric analysis: 10852*
radiology: 11198*,11202*,11211*,11216,11258
diseases: 11030*,11178,11198*,11250,11281,11283
mucosal injury: 11217,11220,11268
diverticula: 11221,11222
gastrin: 10874
morphology: 10777*,10782*,10784*,10793*,1121
motility: 10887*,10895*,10896*,10901*,10909,11197*,11209*,11271
mucosa: 11180*,11182*
nervous control: 10774,10847*,10862*,10901*,11182*,11197*
perforation: 11234
polyps: 11181*,11211*
pyloric reflux: 11207*
radiation injury: 11201*
secretion: 10838*,10845*,10847*,10848*,10852
10855*,10856*,10858*,10862*,10879
acid: 10859*,10869*,10871*,10880,10882,
in disease: 10847*,10850*,10868*,10870*,11045*,11180*,11183*,11187*,11193*
drug effects: 10849*,10859*,10861*,10874,10875
electrolytes: 10844*
pepsin: 11239
technics of study: 10853*
surgery (see also Gastrectomy): 11228,11229,11230,11257,11271
gastroenterostomy: 11200*,11219,11335,11364,11525*
gastroenterostomy and vagotomy: 11354*
gastrostomy: 11195*,11264
pyloroplasty and vagotomy: 11156*,11188*,11371
vagotomy: 11252,11263
trauma: 11220,11229
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 10946*,11593*,11594*,1159
11609*,11729*,11930
SURGICAL APPARATUS: 11011,11264,11858

TRANSPLANTATION (see also Immunology; Liver, transplantation): 10853*
TRYPSIN (see Pancreas, secretion, proteolytic enzymes)
TYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis)
carriers: 11035*
prevention: 11117
treatment: 11035*

ULCER (see also Antacids; Anticholinergics; Duodenum; Gastrectomy; Intestine, Small, ulcer, nonspecific)
drug-induced: 11302,11355,11356,11358,11373,11378
experimental: 10853*,11198*,11343*,11345*
ULCERATIVE COLITIS: 11516,11520
associated diseases: 11521
diagnosis: 11507*,11510*,11515

LCERATIVE COLITIS (Contd.)
immune mechanisms: 11512*
metabolic changes: 11506*,11509*
pathology: 11507*,11510*,11511*,11519,11521
psychologic studies: 11517
treatment: 11514
medical: 11512*,11513*
surgical: 11508*,11518
LCER, PEPTIC, GASTRODUODENAL: 11232,11284,
11344*,11357,11363,11365,11370,
anastomotic: 11213,11361
associated diseases: 11163,11340*,11342*,
11362,11365,11368,11540
bleeding: 11044*
clinical studies: 11375,11376
complications
bleeding: 11346*,11347*
perforation: 11360
diagnosis: 11053*,11202*,11211
epidemiology: 11348*
etiology: 10853*,11280,11340*,11341*,11347*,
11369
freezing: 11377
metabolic changes: 11278
pathology: 11367,11372
secretion: 11187*,11349*,11350*,11351*

ULCER, PEPTIC, GASTRODUODENAL (Contd.)
11232,11284,11344*,11357,11363,11365,11370
treatment
freezing: 10853*,11212,11262,11347*
medical: 11345*,11374
surgery: 10847*,11214,11218,11219,11349*,
11350*,11351*,11352*,11353*,11354*,
11371,11839*

VITAMINS (see also Absorption; Malabsorption;
Liver)
A: 10960*
B-complex: 10808*,10930*,10931*,10987,11667,
11652,11707,11713,11714,11720*,11721*,11726*
B_{12}: 11205*,11707
C: 10837*,11721*
D: 10806*,10817*,10818*,10833*,10941*
E: 10983,11721*
folic acid: 10816*,10846*,11610*,11707,
VOLVULUS (see also specific organ): 11088,11452
VOMITING: 11020,11091,11196*,11197*
WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: 11394*,11415,11416,11417
WILSON'S DISEASE (see Hepatolenticular degenera-
tion)
ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME: 11080,11082,11083,
11100,11540

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____, enclose old address from this publication and fill in your new address below.

If you do not wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____ and enclose your name and address from this publication. Clip out this notice and return to: Scientific Communications Office, Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 20014.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 23 1967
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

305 Vet Med

GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS AND METABOLIC DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

VOLUME 1
INDEX ISSUE
1966

Volume 1 Index Issue, 1966

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS AND CITATIONS

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases

Editors

Frank P. Brooks, M.D., Philadelphia
Edward C. Raffensperger, M.D., Philadelphia

Associate Editors

Irwin Arias, M.D., New York
Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
John T. Farrar, M.D., Richmond, Virginia
N. C. Hightower, M.D., Temple, Texas
Henry D. Janowitz, M.D., New York
Albert I. Mendeloff, M.D., Baltimore

Editorial Advisors

Thomas P. Almy, M.D., New York
Wilfrid I. Card, M.D., Glasgow
Charles F. Code, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Los Angeles
J. N. Hunt, M.D., London
Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., Boston
Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D., Chicago
Leonard Laster, M.D., Bethesda, Maryland
Milton J. Matzner, M.D., Brooklyn, New York
Marvin H. Sleisenger, M.D, New York
Borje Uvnas, M.D., Stockholm

Literature Selected and Abstracted
and Indexes Prepared by
Medical Literature, Incorporated
S. Sim Kessler, Director,
for the
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-67-66

PREFACE

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. This specialized information medium has been initiated to fill an existing great need in the field of gastroenterology and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, causes, and therapy of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. Publication of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS makes available, free to qualified interested investigators and practitioners, citations of all curren papers relevant to this field from medical journals published throughout the world. In the abstract issues, approximately one-third of the citations dealing with the major aspects of gastroenterology had accompanying abstracts

The issuing of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases will provide a muc needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate greater integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. The number and great diversity of publications in the area of gastroenterology makes it imperative that an appropriate service be available to investigators and practitioners so that they may be apprised of progress with a minimum of dela Our aim is to provide the readers with a readily systematized compilation of current published work. The publication will provide the greatest usefulness if these interested investigators will contribute their ideas and comments for consideration whenever possible.

GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is published monthly and includes citations and abstracts from the biomedical world literature as they are currently received. In addition, yearly cumulated subject and author indexes are published. Requests from qualified individuals to receive free copies of this publication, and address changes and other communications from these individuals should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations
National Institute of Arthritis and
Metabolic Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Special Note for Index Issue

This index for Volume 1 of GASTROENTEROLOGY ABSTRACTS and CITATIONS is primari a uniterm index with most of the entries being either disease or organ oriente but with some entries with concept orientation. Comments and criticisms from the users of this publication will greatly influence the course of development and improvement in future indexes.

CONTENTS

Page

Subject Index 1849

Author Index 1889

Use of funds for printing this publication
approved by the Director of the Bureau of
the Budget on August 26, 1965

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, $8.50; foreign $10.75; and $1.00 per single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents.

SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to abstracts in the text. Other numbers refer to citations only.

BDOMEN: 299,708,1264,2401,7443,10004
acute: 238,294,687,1246,1285,1291,2413, 2436,3419,3428,4337,4388,5269*,5340,5341, 5342,5343,6384,6385,7390,7418,7420,7432, 7460,7532,7535,7710,8620,10041,11141,11147
children: 1226,3417
diagnosis: 3423,3882,4269,4398,8671,9959, 11005*,11046*,11854*
biochemical procedures: 1291,1305
radiology: 2347
angina (see Mesentery, vascular diseases)
anomalies: 7370*
ascites (see also Cirrhosis): 91,2120*,2331,2388, 2948,3801,3837*,7631,8191,8647,9224*,9292, 9464,9660*,10611,10720,11545
children: 1288
circulation: 2341,5269*
diagnosis: 222*,1184*,1186*,1196,3228,4276, 5225,5248*,6385,6386,11023
paracentesis: 207,2301,5215*
radiology: 5222*,5356,5657*,7460
angiography: 1186*
diseases: 294,1184*,5269*,5827
infection (see also Peritonitis): 2459,3257*, 3399,3429
neoplasms: 10252
benign: 2415,6387
malignant: 222*,306,1233,2415,4290*,5325, 5781
pain: 854,1288,1290,1857,2341,2374,3433,5225, 5249*,7408,8099,11023
porphyria (see Porphyria)
surgery: 211*,289,2323*,2376,2455,3399,3421, 3422,4289*,4332,4357,5223*,5236,5243*,5244*, 5324,5337,7368*,7369*,7370*,7438,7541,8524, 8624,10043,11018
toxic effects
radiation: 6383
trauma: 1219,1246,1304,1408,1409,1426,2331, 3228,3381,3403,4290*,4297*,4316,4321,4357, 4387,4915,5215*,5248*,5302,5317,5329,5746, 5956,6386,7423,7438,7541,8670,9961
BSORPTION (see also Vitamins): 499,1097,2577*, 2105,3093,3436,4074*,4089*,4090*,4097,4681, 5031*,5092,5097,6114*,6131,7157,9628*,9629*, 9638*,9639*,9643*,10803*,10820*,10836*,11001*
bile salts: 4093*,7141*,7143*,7234*
bilirubin (see under Bilirubin)
carbohydrates: 121*,131*,132*,179*,209*,317, 1123*,1517*,1562*,2078*,2079*,2089*,2090*, 2140*,2313*,2662*,2668,2670,3077*,3086, 3094,4071*,4072*,4090*,4092*,4094*,4684, 5073*,5083*,5091*,5643,5650,6109*,6119*, 6189*,6656,6744*,7135*,7667,7824*,7826*, 7827*,7835,8380*,9608*,9632*,10825*,10826*, 10829*
fructose: 131*,605*,2084*,2943*,3039, 3077*,4071*,4250*,6661,7832
galactose: 121*,2084*,2877,3645*,5651, 6071*,7839
glucose: 121*,132*,209*,380*,1130*,2084*, 2665,3077*,3085,3119*,3645*,3812*,4071*, 4094*,5038,5039,5067*,5080*,6103*,6107*, 6113*,6114*,6115*,6123*,6124*,7135*, 7161,8320*,8384*,9619*,9627*,9635*,10828*

ABSORPTION, carbohydrates (Contd.)
lactose: 732*,1515,1516*,1517*,1519*, 2091*,4072*,4131*,5640*,5650,6662,7133, 7817*
sucrose: 608,1516*,1529*,4092*,4667*, 5633*,6667,10809*
xylose: 121*,132*,1120*,3071*,4075*,4670*, 5077*,7134*,7840,10324*
children: 63*,178*,4072*
cholesterol: 57*,603*,903,1110,1954,2083*, 2221*,2313*,2960*,3154*,3167*,3196,4077*, 4179*,5069*,6013*,7084*,10804*
drugs: 15*,1116*,1130*,2087*,2089*,2651*,3068*, 3077*,3088,3091,3092,3283*,3437,3840*,4065*, 4066*,4067*,4069*,4070*,4087*,4088*,4100, 5042,5084*,6122*,6123*,6126*,7125*,7131*, 7146*,7147*,9634*,9641*,10815*,10841
lipids: 1050*,1114*,1118*,1122*,1124*,2005*, 2083*,2088*,2092,2093,2095,2408,2537,2663*, 3062*,3063*,3067*,3069*,3070*,3073*,3074*, 3078*,3087,4074*,4076*,4080*,4670*,5064*, 5076*,5078*,5087*,5088*,5098.6120*.6121*, 6125*,6186*,6308*,6640*,6641*,7126*,7143*, 7144*,7160,7760*,7834,8376*,8382*,8385*,8432, 8957*,9617*,9622*,9630*,9645*,10711*,10804*, 10807*,10825*,10839
fatty acids: 62*,130*,747*,1114*,1118*, 3078*,5076*,5098,6121*,7138*,7834, 9644*,9646*
triglycerides: 603*,2093,3062*,3078*,4664*, 7144*,8381*
miscellaneous: 15*,128*,1114*,2087*,2097, 2098,2328*,3071*,3642*,4087*,5065*,5082*, 5097,5260,6108*,6127*,7125*,7149*,8383*, 9642*,9649
protein: 1520*,1521*,1733*,2660*,2661*, 3069*,3072*,3094,3646*,4087*,5082*, 6128*,6651*,7137*,9626*,9650,9651
amino acids: 5*,17*,126*,129*,136,495*, 1127*,2084*,2101,2200*,2656*,2667, 3063*,3065*,4088*,4320,5068*,5073*, 5081*,5091*,6097*,6099*,6103*,6105*, 6116*,6122*,6124,6129*,6130*,7135*, 7137*,7140*,7157,7163,7206*,8379*, 8380*,8384*,8392,9018,9610*,9613*, 9637*,9640*,9647,10811*,10835*
peptides: 136
steroids: 2089*,4077
technics of study: 125*,126*,1119*,1123*, 1521*,2085*,2093,2105*,2661*,3066*,3069*, 3072*,3073*,3089,3646*,4067*,4073*, 5077*,5084*,5085*,5095,6100*,6870,7143*, 7149*,7156,7162
trace elements and minerals: 62*,123*, 2095,5089*,8520*,10801*,10822*,10834*
antimony: 4286*
barium: 123*,6127*
calcium: 63*,123*,125*,133*,134*, 178*,1117*,1129*,2042,3064*,3076*, 3078*,3271*,4073*,5089*,5474,7133*, 7151*,8907,9031,9032,9618*,10801*, 10817*,10818*,10823*,10827*,10831*, 10833*,10834*
cesium: 6127*
chromium: 69*,1520*,1521*

ABSORPTION, trace elements and minerals (Contd.)
copper: 1125*,1526*,2082*,5192,6098*, 6973*,18222*
iodine: 3100*
iron: 122*,129*,482*,487*,1015*,1050*, 1060,1074,1115*,1119*,1121*,1205*, 1387,1526*,2019,2099,2100,2102*, 2103*,2940*,3075*,3079*,3081*,3082*, 3558,3815*,3938*,4063*,4064*,4086*, 4095*,4099,4501*,4504*,5072*,5090*, 6101*,6108*,6118*,7078*,7139*,7148*, 7162*,8375*,8388,8389,9154*,9244*, 9609*,9611*,9614*,9615*,9633*,9648, 9744*,10548,10805*,10806*,10812*, 10818*,10822*,10830*,10837*,11194*
magnesium: 124*,134*,178*,5089*,7133*
potassium: 62*,1479*
rubidium: 5089*
sodium: 5089*
strontium: 123*,124*,2042,3089,4073*, 5086*,5089*,6127*,10806*,10823*,10831*
vitamins: 480*,2081*,4096,7142*,9625*,9636*, 10808*
A and carotene: 41*,4085*,5074*,7159, 7834,8391,9612*,9623*,9625*
B_{12}: 135*,398*,457,462,1387,1531,2085*, 2086*,2101,2659*,3072*,3080*,3095, 4068*,4096,4663*,5075*,5085*,5093, 5096,5262*,5756,5757,6100*,6117*, 6157*,6468*,6646*,6653,7142*,8386*, 9006*,9621*,9669*
C: 2100,8378*,10813*
D: 1527*,4669*,4679*,6067*,7151*,9625*, 10338*
folic acid: 1518*,5085*,5262*,10334*
K: 4082*
riboflavin: 127*,4083*
thiamine: 2081*,10802*
water and electrolytes: 638*,1123*,1128*, 1482*,1699,2075*,2076*,2077*,2094,2324*, 2431,2762*,3066*,3073*,3076*,3083*,3090, 3100*,3766,3905*,4084*,4094*,4098,5030, 5068*,5655*,6103*,6115*,6124*,7128*, 7130*,7273*,8390,9607*,9624*,9631*,10824*
chlorine: 3100*
potassium: 62*,548,1128*,5089*,5122*, 5910*,10820*
sodium: 1128*,2078*,2079*,3076*,4094*, 5030,5038,5039,5068*,5079*,6102*, 6113*,6114*,10810*
ACETYLCHOLINE (see Neurohumoral Agents)
ACHALASIA: 320*,364,381*,453,2520,3488,3494, 3496,4458*,4460*,4464*,4471,4478,4494,5430*, 5436,5437,5440,5446,5455,5456,5697,6428, 6437,6472*,7563,7567,8751,8756,8768,8772, 8776,8779,8785,10054*,10072,10095,10100, 10117,11150*
children: 3459*
ADHESIONS: 299,484*,486*,496*,506,1202*, 1269,1463,2401,2589,2606,3265*,3663*,4331, 4332,4333,4334,5222*,5337,5349,5532*,6393, 6527*,7700*,7707*,8546*,10222*,10998*,11054*
AEROPHAGIA (see Gas)
AFLATOXIN (see Liver, carcinogenesis; Stomach, carcinogenesis)
AGING (see also under individual organs)
ALBUMIN (see Liver, plasma proteins)
ALCOHOL (see also Cirrhosis; Liver, fatty; Pancreatitis): 54*,92,114,770*,1121*,1143* 1172*,1199*,1239,1707*,1775*,1777*,1966*, 1991*,2084*,2102*,2572*,2773*,4176*,4787*, 4947*,5109*,5154*,5810*,5915*,5916*,5920*, 6466*,7766*,9154*,9236*,9454*,9456*,9460*, 9752*,9777,10061,10272*,10724,11581*,11585* 11596*,11745
ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (see Phosphatase)
ALLERGY (see Immunology)
AMEBIASIS: 283,688,1184*,1260,1542*,1543*, 1552*,1598,2365,2367,2390,2394,2676*,2735, 3253*,3278*,4308,4730,4731,5263*,5388,5405, 6290*,7352*,7353*,7372*,9061,9130*,9318, 9340,9943,10001,10422
children: 2478*,3818*,8131
diagnosis: 1934,4728,5268*,6312*,7359*, 9070,9990
biochemical procedures: 4302*
epidemiology: 4309,7521,10554,11049*
immunology: 5406,6323
intestine: 637*,711,1542*,1543*,1552*, 2382,2403,2478*,2676*,2735,3253*,3303, 3412,3722,3725,4418,4440,4692*,4728, 4730,4731,6328,6331,6332,7821*,7868, 7919,8555*,9948,10001,10422,10433
liver: 919,1184*,1762*,1780*,1825,1841, 1882,1934,1950,3818*,3819*,3870,3887, 4820*,4848,4883,5268*,5795*,6323,6324, 6325,6326,6327,6860,8070,8555*,9231*, 10591,11614*,11662
treatment: 688,706,711,919,1552*,1583, 1780*,2381,2382,2394,2403,2465,2478*, 2735,3303,3819*,4418,4440,4883,5267*, 5399,5408,5412,6323,6324,6325,6326, 6327,6329,6330,6331,6332,7494,7496, 7509,8516*,8555*,8643,8651,8694,8699, 8721,9926,10431,11013,11029*,11614*
AMMONIA (see under Liver)
AMYLASE (see also Pancreas): 1152*,2133*,2155 2282*,2775*,2805*,3099*,3135*,3743*,4264, 6145*,6190*,7185*,7216,7259*,7939*,8400*, 8426,8427,8462*,8477,9571,9700*,9701*,9702* 10772*,10886*,10877,10955*,11022
AMYLOIDOSIS: 309,414,900,1813,2671*,2793*, 3863,5877,6754,7847*,8549*,8674,9403,11128, 11307,11389
ANEMIA (see also Cirrhosis; Malabsorption, treatment, vitamin B_{12}, folic acid; Malabsorption, iron; Liver, diseases): 135*,227 379*,389*,390*,398*,470*,487*,820*,957,1387 1415*,1467,1526*,1872,2308*,2788,2883*,3081 3082*,3447,3509*,3513*,3558,3581,4086*,4291 4612,4966,5344,5645,5664*,5853,6314,6810*, 6867,7006,7175*,7192*,7651,7683,7818*,8407* 8733,8795*,8882,8908,9538,9744*,10027,10128 10137*,10142*,10143*,10161,10187,10214,1027 10607,10812*,11404*,11419,11743*
ANEURYSMS: 2438,2835,3370,3380,3695,4370, 5246*,5269*,8702,11680,11686
aortic: 3409,3425,3452,3501,4327,4369, 4470,5324,6454,7366*,8551*,8553*,8625,870
ANOREXIA NERVOSA: 237,1358*,1361*,1362*,2324*, 4287*,4296*,4319,5513,6299*,7450,10182,11094
ANTACIDS: 492*,585,1469*,1482*,1486*,2632, 2637,3267*,3517,4152*,4268,4397,4617*,5589*, 7324*,7754*,9641*,10883

NTIBIOTICS: 34*,49*,86,95,140*,141*,144*,
145*,146*,212*,484*,537,570*,606*,625*,
631*,667,700,773*,938,1056,1083,1149*,
1198*,1417,1457,1552*,1560*,1561*,1563*,
1579,1612,1635,1641,1657,1671,1680,1728*,
1745*,1772*,1776*,1832,2015*,2192*,2223*,
2314*,2382,2405,2422,2427,2470,2480*,2481*,
2514*,2515*,2657*,2673*,2674*,2679*,2725,
2754*,2789,2800,2807*,2901,2966*,2973,2976,
3050,3064*,3088,3127,3285*,3296,3297,3301,
3317,3367,3396,3399,3634,3660*,3668*,4005,
4067*,4193*,4255,4436,4438,4453,4675,4676*,
4685,4690*,4876,4959,5005,5194,5238,5261*,
5265*,5267*,5271*,5297,5313,5401,5403,5420*,
5467*,5635*,5690,5912*,5946,6122*,6243*,
6283,6292*,6296*,6297*,6309*,6318,6342,
6345,6818*,6929*,6933*,6936,6937,6938,7060,
7082*,7091,7147*,7280,7472,7474,7475,7476,
7498,7526,7542,7825*,8017*,8033,8207*,8523*,
8570*,8596,8614,8633,8657,8714,8722,9369*,
9391,9514,9539,9553*,9578,9580,9670*,9814,
9916,9933,9940,10008,10013,10020,10042,
10090,10224*,10339*,10349*,10355*,10429,
10512*,10807*,10818*,10830*,10978,11012,
11035*,11037*,11042*,11056,11183*,11184*,
11615*,11672,11723*,11855*,11915,11945,
11947,11951
NTICHOLINERGIC AGENTS: 16*,147*,152*,189*,
190*,192*,243,1136*,1175*,1496,2126*,2173*,
3103,3109*,3119*,3146*,3151*,3624,3635,3928,
4117*,4140*,4162*,4503*,4620*,4621*,4693*,
4893*,5123*,5124,5146*,5946,6106*,6148*,
6150*,6208*,6263,6275,7754*,7777,8035*,8405*,
9655*,9681*,9848,10237
NTIEMETICS (see under Vomiting)
NTISPASMODICS (see also under Motility and
under specific organs): 16*,197*,484*,2393,
2563,2735,3152*,3456,3921,4162*,4503*,4621*,
5124,5136*,5290,5946,6673,6725,7229*,7349,
8035*,8447*,8542,9480*,10841,11021,11061
NUS: 3636*
anomalies: 693,725,1557*,2692,2718,2737,
3691,4695*,5698,6708,6730,6737,7863,9052,
9124,10392,10412,10435,11442,11449
associated diseases: 212*,652,725,1538*,
1557*,1568,3718,3730*
children: 1557*,2692,4695*,5697
development: 4695*
diagnosis: 2307*,2711
diseases: 212*,536,612*,621*,652,717,1592,
2307*,2654,2692,2745,3656*,3658*,3664*,
3730*,4731,5681,5697,6670*,6720,6726,
7851*,7911,7926*,9078,9079,10402,10416,
11445,11448
etiology: 1660
fistula: 613*,1557*,1568,1602,1660,2711,
2743,6720,9078,11448
morphology: 25*,5682
neoplasms
malignant: 212*,621*,2726,3658*,4741,
5720,6723,7849*,7915,9045,11469
obstruction: 2737
polyps: 5720
pruritus ani: 682,715,3656*,4187*,4711,
6698,6699,6700,7908,11430
sphincters: 639,1538*,3664*,4719,4739,4740,
5718,6285,6668*,7848*,8342*,9584*,10359,
10379,10417,11460,11486

ANUS (Contd.)
surgery: 612*,719,729,1584,1588,1665,2707,
2713,2723,2743,3691,3708,5697,5698,6671,
6730,7851*,8342*,9095,10396,10414,10415,
10416,11460,11486
trauma: 7741
AORTOGRAPHY (see Gastrointestinal tract,
diagnosis)
APPENDICITIS: 247,681,687,713,1572,1612,2348,
3589,4359,4708,5657*,5679,6295*,6669*,6727,
6728,6729,6734,7528,7880,7895,7896,8970,
9059,9083,9085,9101,9110,9118,9121,11426*,
11431*,11455,11456,11462,11491
aging: 231*
associated diseases: 1572,3589,3720
children: 3418,3724
diagnosis: 294,1575,1576,2740,3589
radiology: 713,3678,3724
epidemiology: 1607,2730,3719
perforation: 231*,713
surgery: 3721,3727
APPENDIX: 651,1572,1631,1636,2068,2369,2597,
2687*,2709,3257*,3678,4707,4724,5271,5702,
5717,6669,6728,6729,6735,6736,7099,7860,7870,
7874,7880,7881,7885,7894,9062,9105,9109,
11088,11454,11457
anomalies: 3678
diagnosis
biopsy: 2369
perforation: 713
ASCITES (see Abdomen, ascites; Cirrhosis, ascites)
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: 743*,764,1036*,1237,1308,
1329,1984*,4866,4947*,5033*,5269*,5820*,
6256,6763,6801*,7040*,7084*,7301,7813*,8724,
11342*,11663

BACTERIA (see Microorganisms)
BEZOARS: 269,383*,549,1383,1384,1402,2528,
3559,3602,4511*,4671*,5492,5507,6479,6480,
6749,7639,7749,8834,8903,10129*,10150,10173
BILE: 28*,754*,802*,1117*,1256,1310*,1492*,
1832,2016*,2209*,2240,2278*,3050,3168*,
3245*,3262*,3983*,4119*,4172*,4249*,4568*,
4899*,5007,5032*,5044,5195,6051,6074,6225*,
6360,6792*,7042*,7143*,8139*,8402*,8485,8486,
10076,10224*,11917
associated diseases: 754*,3245*
composition: 32*,99,169,802*,1719*,1723*,
1766*,1794,1804,1832,1847,1954,2016*,2030,
2221*,2240,2801*,2962*,3017*,3027*,3028*,
3111*,3154*,3166*,3984*,3986*,5005,5130*,
5156*,5193,5194,5195,5912*,6074,6181,6242*,
6243*,7034*,7077,7238*,7297,8270*,8304,8456*
8458*,9696,9750*,10741*,10742*,10934*,
10954*,10981,11852*
digestive action: 1072,1117*,1118*,3986*,
4074*,5156*,6121*,6360,8270*,10806*,
10807*,10833*,10842*
immunology: 3986*
microorganisms: 1807
secretion: 169,170,1142*,1173*,1723*,1828,1832,
1897,2118,2240,2278*,2548,3050,3113*,
3624,3812*,3983*,4101*,4111*,4119*,4200,
4795*,4899*,5005,5123*,6049,6154*,6180,6181,
6247*,6259*,6913*,7043*,7109*,7180*,7194*,
7195*,7198*,7199*,8035*,8067,8269*,8410*,
8459*,9332,9475*,9749*,9757*,9766*,9767*,

BILE, secretion (Contd.): 9774*,9799,9803, 9809,9814,10524*,10806*,10845*,10884, 10935*,10936*,10944*,10949*,10977,10978, 11857
BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (see also under Absorption): 32*,177*,491*,1088,1118*,1130*,2214*,3014*, 3965*,3984*,4074*,4136,4187*,4188*,4221, 5155*,6121*,7234*,8094,8458*,8459*,8540,8541, 9476*,9481*,9526,9541,9628*,9785,9789,9792, 10742*
absorption: 8377*,9620*
analytical procedures: 32*,3027*,4246,5196, 7295
metabolism: 173*,177*,491*,603*,804*,1118*, 1940*,2214*,2272*,2313*,3154*,3965*,3984*, 4165*,4188*,5119*,5155*,5634*,6074,7083*, 7141*,7143*,7234*,7823*,9750*
BILE DUCT (see Biliary Tract)
BILE PIGMENTS (see also Bilirubin; Cholestasis; Jaundice, serum bile pigments): 50*,144*, 145*,1037*,1068,1847,1986*,2958*,3816*,4800*, 5174*,7249*,9232*,11658
metabolism: 878,1098,1986*,2225,3247*
BILIARY TRACT (see also Gallbladder; Cholecystitis; Cholelithiasis): 6035,7180*,7194*,9480*
absorption: 2328*
aging: 4980*,6012*
ampulla of Vater: 510,518,1959,2581*,3576, 4605,4973*,5006,5010,5022,5782,6017*,6049, 6760,7325*,7945*,8274*,9510,11851*,11865, 11866,11886,11905,11926
anomalies: 228*,1742*,1757*,1764*,1863, 2861,2963*,2980,3001*,3982*,4007,4008, 4011,4854,6039,6052,6056,7064,8273*, 9548,9551,10739*,11837*,11887,11894,11949,11957
associated diseases: 1983*,2754*,5277, 5581*,6801*,7045*,11323,11924,11938
biochemistry: 1148*
children: 228*,834*,925,1749*,1757*,1843, 2797*,3001*,3002*,3833*,3982*,3995,6019*,6029
circulation: 1718*,4380,5756
clinical studies: 834*,3846
common duct: 19*,155*,227*,784,832,850, 863,908,949,952,1708*,1718*,1738*,1764*, 1800,1872,1925,1931,2048*,2328*,2965*, 2968,2972,2980,2998,3003*,3173*,3574, 3799*,3986*,3993,4016,4017,4018,4194*, 4249*,4637,4975*,4988,4990,4993,4997, 5008,5010,5012,5015,6018*,6019*,6029, 6048,6056,6812*,7034*,7036*,7037*,7041*, 7048,7054,7063,7064,7065,7071,7073,7245*, 7945*,7973,8268*,8306,8307,8310,8315, 9151*,9346,9477*,9483*,9485*,9501,9506, 9515,9524,9525,9527,9534,9536,9540,9542, 9543,9551,9598*,9697,9723*,10560,10743*, 10744*,10756,10758,10761,10764,11577*, 11712,11725*,11760,11840*,11844*,11851*, 11864,11868,11870,11888,11898,11930,11948, 11952,11955
development: 5054,11837*
diagnosis: 510,833*,839,1719*,1845,1949, 1959,3001*,3002*,3246*,4101*,4251*,5011, 7035*,7051,9484*,9490*,9500,9503,9535, 9544,9552,10738*,11656,11861,11870,11952
biochemical procedures: 3844,3854,4263,5809*
BILIARY TRACT, diagnosis (Contd.)
biopsy: 1718*
endoscopy: 6057,7325*
radiology: 52*,839,882,888,1757*,1764*, 1814,1821,1842,1860,1932,2631,2979, 2990,2991,3414,3861,3998,4012,4808*, 4809*,4869,4984*,4996,4999,5007,5009, 5228,5234,5239,5894*,6019*,6023,6024, 6058,6061,6062,6064,6065,6760,6877, 6878,6879,8056,8072,8079,8086,8096, 8112,8297,8313,9537,8544,9256,9321, 9479*,9502,9507,9508,9509,9519,9598*, 10261,10546,10740*,10744*,10745,10746 10747,11859,11860,11866,11880,11882, 11844*,11886,11903,11910,11911,11923, 11925,11944,11958
diseases: 197*,743*,773*,795*,804*,822*, 823*,829*,868,874,913,925,938,943,949, 950,959,1186*,1527*,1539*,1707*,1719*, 1742*,1749*,1764*,1769*,1772*,1783*,1807 1811,1828,1829,1840,1864,1867,1877,1930, 1959,1964*,1983*,2463,2581*,2754*,2801*, 2824,2968,2976,2979,2996,2997,2999,3246* 3442,3797*,3799*,3805*,3844,3846,3854, 3983*,3986*,3989*,3994,3995,4005,4008, 4013,4015,4251*,4263,4857,4866,4876,4881 4980*,4991,4993,5007,5756,5809*,5864, 6017*,6019*,6020,6033,6044,6050,6063, 6801*,6826,7037*,7045*,7057,7058,7060, 7349,7392,8027*,8120,8227,8271*,8298,830 8309,8311,8312,9170,9185,9234*,9237, 9338,9498,9490*,9514,9517,9530,9537, 9538,9539,9540,10737*,10751,10754,10760, 10763,11628,11838*,11856,11885,11889, 11892,11900,11904,11915,11918,11928, 11929,11936,11937,11938,11941,11947, 11951,11956,11960,11961
diverticula: 3993
epidemiology: 6027
fistula: 316,845,2977,3262*,4000,4079*, 4637,5011,6026,7126*,8295,10312,11919, 11921,11948
hemobilia: 861,879,1882,2970,6031,8130,106 10642*,11659,11890,11927
hormonal control: 1142*,8015*
microorganisms: 938,943,1769*,2962*,2996, 3257*,4005
morphology: 37*,3024*,4605,4689*,5006, 5054,6032,7050,9591*,9598*,10778*,11924
motility: 197*,925,3024*,3149*,4013,6015*, 6030,6044,7041*,7231,9723*,11856,11874
pressure studies: 915,1148*,1949,4249*, 6022,8310,8313,9552,10845*
neoplasms: 304
benign: 304,846
malignant: 510,834*,1764*,2964*,2971, 2975,3246*,3414,4900*,4973*,4998,5001, 5022,5835,6040,7065,7066,7945*,8031*, 8274*,9276,9510,10593,10748,11867, 11884,11905
nervous control: 3149*
obstruction: 745*,911,1738*,2581*,2797*, 2906,2999,3173*,3915*,3984*,5006,5016,502 6014*,6016*,6019*,6805*,6812*,7076,8028*, 11607*,11608*

LIARY TRACT (Contd.)
perforation: 784,3995,4990,8307,8315
perfusion: 7195*
sphincter of Oddi: 755,786,875,908,917,959,1740*,1783*,1829*,2189*,2780,2781,2824,3789,3988*,3989*,4016,4689*,4782*,4974*,4978*,4979*,4986*,5014,5782,6015*,6049,7041*,7054,9484*,9499,9503,9504,9505,9532,10312,10762,10845*,11846*,11850*,11851*,11875,11893,11950,11953
stricture: 866,1764*,7055,8021*,9478*,9486*,9525,10560,10740*,10743*,10752,11725*,11843*,11865,11873,11897,11898,11926,11930,11950
surgery: 19*,755,786,822*,838,850,863,866,908,917,959,1718*,1740*,1783*,1796,1800,1845,1860,1863,1889,1907,1924,1925,1926,1931,1932,2334,2780,2781,2824,2998,3003*,3257*,3435,3566*,3789,3799*,3988*,3992,4010,4011,4016,4017,4018,4079*,4194*,4689*,4696*,4782*,4972*,4974*,4975*,4978*,4979*,4980*,4981*,4986*,4988,4994,5000,5001,5010,5012,5014,5015,5018,5023,5543,5782,6012*,6014*,6016*,6019*,6024,6026,6027,6027,6032,6049,6056,6057,6059,6769*,6875,7034*,7049,7051,7054,8273*,8274*,9234*,9268,9477*,9486*,9489*,9504,9506,9523,9527,9528,9529,9530,9536,9542,9543,9861,9923,10540,10723,10739*,10577*,11844*,11858,11864,11875,11878,11887,11888,11893,11901,11906,11907,11922,11948,11953,11956
toxic effects
chemical: 52*,8269*
trauma: 861,879,1882,4696*
ILIRUBIN: 50*,56*,66*,228*,805*,886,947,1018*,1019*,1068,1075,1111,1176*,1756*,1787*,1831,1843,1853,1885,1986*,1987*,2209*,2739,2819,2896*,2910*,2925,2961*,3027*,3028*,3029,3046,3051,3204,3205,3243,3773*,3822*,3833*,3952*,3982*,4186*,4222,4800,4837,4859,4867,4899*,4982*,5166*,5193,5212,5800*,5806*,5814*,5867,5876,5995,6225*,6786*,6818*,6830,7242*,7249*,7299,7316,8011*,8149*,8188,8202*,8228,8269*,8466*,9232*,9331,9418*,9491*,9494*,9583,9599*,9691*,9740*,9742*,9774*,9804,9812,9842,10502*,10578,10617,10935,10979,11607*,11624*,11788*,11808,11843*,11855*
IOPSY (see diagnosis under individual organs)
LEEDING (see also Ulcer, peptic): 220*,221*,230*,244,247,276,277,278,288,293,294,445,512,574*,665,702,774,778,828*,835*,1146*,1183*,1281,1277,1287,1294,1353*,1395,1418*,1613,1622,1625,1640,1669,1708*,1711,1715,2001,2329,2456,2701,2703,2765,2785,3256*,3404,3405,3431,3529,3599,3605*,3699,3974,3981,4329,4354,4805*,4811*,4914,5250*,5269*,5292,5335,5338,5350,5352,5463*,5514,5552,5646,5748,5775*,5808*,5906*,6036,6248*,6390,6391,6482,6484,6705,6799*,7010*,7393,7430,7442,7459,7540,7672,7923*,8659,8788*,8824,8850,8863,8875,8882,8885,8900,8924,8954*,9747*,9951,9952,9953,9994,10002,10018,10050,10185,10190,10424,10712*,10830*,11062,11067,11146,11214,11277,11298,11343*,11387,11389,11390,11801

BLEEDING (Contd.)
diagnosis: 230*,1183*,1413*,1613,2701,3244,3249*,3254*,4274,4395,5250*,6470*,7387*,7401,7540,8026*,8522,8529,8594,8705,8723,8915,9917,11003*,11027*,11140
radiology: 4395
angiography: 3244
treatment: 1012*,2399,3738,4811*,5335,5463*,5606,5621,6392,7394,7426,7468,8665,8708,9901,9902,11075,11485,11501
cooling: 4324,5350,5514,7412,7455,8571*
surgery: 220*,932,3256*,3699,5590*,6300*,6581*,8605,9900,11044*
BLOOD COAGULATION (see also under Cirrhosis): 1146*,1432,1796,1806,1993*,2627*,2795*,2858,3009*,3115*,3972*,4155*,5338,5722*,6188*,6233*,6577*,7246*,7254*,7294,9250
liver disease: 772*,827*,1941,3004*,3009*,3217,3802*,3972*,4839,4885,4926*,4950*,5793*,6233*,6808*,9309,10535,10550,10553,10696,11623*,11627*,11729*,11742*
pancreatic disease: 772*,3792,4786*,7787
BLOOD GROUPS (see under Genetic Relationships)
BRADYKININ: 156*,4155*,5134*,10480*,10899*
BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME: 912,1869,4845,6796*,9300,10574,10614,11629,11634,11692

CANCER (see also neoplasms, malignant under individual organs): 130*,214*,249,272,274,275,278,285,291,315,319*,326,356,363,365,388*,390*,401,426,435,443,458,459,463,526,557,621*,643,651,673,720,849,891,944,1204*,1233,1234,1252,1324,1379,1385,1386,1436,1464,1572,1608,1652,1663,1689*,2333,2351,2389,2415,2522,2531,2560,2561,2565,2573,2574,2604,2607,2671*,2686*,2722,2744,2753*,2796*,2967,2975,3286*,3394,3395,3428,3446,3482,3501,3521,3530,3532,3537,3553,3571*,3580,3596,3658*,3682,3707,3714,3754,3767,3855,4004,8647,9896,9972,9973,9974,11114,11134
aging: 231*,3608*,5476
associated diseases: 212*,213*,214*,234*,268,304,353,451,467*,739,743*,1352*,1356*,1523*,1586,1686*,1764*,1771*,1772*,1790,1981,2482*,2492,2688*,2744,2792*,2952,2971,3286*,3501,3662*,3725,3736,3752,3754,4002,4313,4573,4810*,4828,4923*,4946*,5295,5440,5583*,5604,5664*,5720,5760,5781,5835,6378,6649*,6723,6756*,7019*,7546*,7583,7912,7925*,8031*
children: 212*,236,306,724,834*,2687*,2720,2822,4290*,4552,5325,6896,7424
clinical studies: 130*,401,615*,1332,2518*,2688*,4552,5706,7833,7866,7877,7897,7912,7913,7914
diagnosis: 213*,222*,249,353,379*,382*,407,436,451,469*,510,624*,629*,748*,749*,1192,1311*,1348*,1356*,1363*,1365*,1372,1378,1380,1537*,1636,1644,1692*,1756*,1760*,1764*,1790,1908,1952,2298,2307*,2327*,2429,2517*,2532,2696,2706,2715,2827,2964*,2992,3276*,3465,3481,3509*,3511*,3518,3522,3533,3534,3589,3673,3713,3745*,3806*,3807*,3882,4290*,

CANCER, diagnosis (Contd.) 4415,4502*,4518, 4523,4546,4549,4612,4737,4810*,4826, 5462*,5469*,5530*,5664*,5749,5762,5763, 5764,5871,6512,6514,6517,6649*,6756*, 6811*,7462,7615*,7645,7688,7899,8031*, 8274*,9975,11587*
biochemical procedures: 222*,379*,407, 859,1365*,1756*,2429,2517*,2661*, 2809*,3116*,3246*,3510*,3556,3745*, 3806*,3807*,4277,4372,4547,4548, 4553,4555,4558,5306,5366,5468*, 5480,5481,5502,5733*,5733*,5734*, 6516,6519,7462,7617*,7631,7693, 7899,8185,8196*
biopsy: 213*,469*,1235,1311*,1356*, 2369,2686*,2744,3465,4267,4500*, 4523,6513,7565,7646,7656
endoscopy: 2539,2752*,3465,4546,4737, 6464*,6467*
radiology: 222*,359,401,418,454,859, 1357*,1646,1760*,1764*,2554,2763*, 2827,2964*,3511*,3535,3672,3675, 3696,3710,3740*,3751,4518,4560, 4737,4748,4830,4998,5272,5365,5462*, 5491,5711,5799*,6416,6460,6518,6563, 6696,6811*,6881,6882,7899,7949,8116
angiography: 749*,1186*,1535*,1803, 2281*,3831*,4769*,6514
lymphography: 3711,7865,7869
epidemiology: 429,625*,1259,1320,1375, 1592,1615,1820,1898,2496,2503,2726,3458*, 3546,4554,4701,4946*,6520,7424,7633,7669, 7850*,8077,8184,8317,10398
etiology: 468*,941,1238,1352*,1375,2682*,2686*, 2722,2864,4557,4734,5488,5599,5601,5928, 6598,6615,7622*,7795,7796,7797,7798,8184, 11403*
experimental studies: 7*,8*,9*,13*,111, 146*,209*,384*,468*,934,986*,1722*, 1910,2336,2337,2477*,2840,2856,2857, 3665*,3873,3934,4900*,4903*,4946*,5047,5902* 5955,6831,7616*,8052,8161*,
generalized: 212*,214*,291,319*,444,859, 928,1363*,1376,1377,1619,1702,1756*,1803, 1848,2532,2696,2876,3379,3655*,3687,3723, 3806*,3876,3882,3886,4325,4588,4703,4815*, 4827,5272,5360,5368,5745,5767,5809*,5875, 6514,6811*,6882,7860,7861,7865,7869,8098, 8116,8166*,8575
immunology: 8*,9*,229*,632*,2798*,3276*, 3382,3551,3746*,3880,3934,4903*,5439, 7360*
metabolism: 209*,2482*,3874,8180,8181, 8191
morphology: 8097,8168*
polyps: 2682*,2686*
treatment: 222*,617*,632*,707,1192,1331, 1537*,1554*,1593,1619,1644,1664,2435, 2490,2512,2689,2690,2706,3476,3479, 3536,3537,3709,3713,3714,4477,4557, 4741,4815*,4826,4827,4923*,5482,5705, 5709,6525,7886,10030
chemotherapy: 146*,212*,615*,1544*,2337, 2519,2521,4340,5177*,5325,5360,5467*, 5701,5875,5922*,6076,6894,7665,8031*, 8161*,9983,10385,11619*,11690

CANCER, treatment (Contd.)
radiation: 1549*,1553*,2497,2694,3392, 3504,3507,3508,3716,4465*,4742,4743, 5364,5701,6302*,6457,7544*,7876, 8166*,11169,11690
surgery: 335,346,381*,424,430,466,632*, 634*,642,644,672,750*,806*,1223,1317, 1321,1373,1400,1544*,1545*,1550*,1564* 1574,1645,1747*,2495,2496,2518*,2519, 2521,2552,2554,2570*,2678*,2683*,2684* 2693,2727,2954*,3280*,3455,3476,3480, 3507,3508,3538,3666*,3715,3723,3752, 3753,3884,4323,4330,4368,4455*,4498, 4548,4556,4581,4694*,4697*,4735,4738, 4739,4740,4743,4744,4745,4766*,4847, 4973*,4985*,5001,5309,5321,5339,5363, 5424*,5434,5460*,5461*,5467*,5471, 5476,5477,5488,5512,5531*,5656*,5665*, 5667,5705,5709,5714,5749,5791*,6302*, 6370,6415,6458,6459,6508,6520,6521, 6688,7561,7564,7633,7634,7643,7652, 7669,7690,7883,7945*,7954,7958,8274
CARCINOGENESIS (see also specific organ): 8*, 13*,2953,8687
CARCINOID SYNDROME; CARCINOIDS (see also Serotonin): 314,563,750*,1245,1424,1444, 1631,2349,2597,3445,4355,4579,4591,5296, 5336,5345,5552,5559,5715,6690,7398,7404, 7870,7881,7905,8729,8799*,9114,9913,10199, 11054*,11107,11362
CARDIOSPASM (see Achalasia)
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (see circulation under individual organs and Portal Hypertension)
CATHARTICS (see Laxatives)
CECUM (see also Intestine, Large): 187,624*,634 644,673,674,703,1202*,1440,1551*,1585,1659, 2383,2607,2641,2696,2747,3146*,4088*,4142*, 4147*,4148*,4149*,4691*,4699,4702,4723, 4747,5034*,5043,5149*,5216*,5217*,5247*, 5307,5704,5711,6696,6716,6739,7467,7813*, 7898,7905,7927,8381*,9726*,9913,10431, 10437,11436,11464,11468,11497,11503
CELIAC DISEASE (see Malabsorption)
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (see also nervous control under individual organs; Neuroendocrine Control): 196,273,320*,2791*,3969*,4150*, 4621*,5043,6152*,6594,8321*,8398*,8401*, 8403*,8634,8726,9281,9679*,9680*,9681*, 9764*,9827*,9875*,10275*,10324*,10511*, 10519*,10765*,10774,10794,10797,10798,10901*, 10916,11020,11023,11182*,11467,11600*,11756*
CHILDREN (see under individual organs and diseases)
CHOLANGIOGP Y (see Biliary Tract)
CHOLE- (words beginning with: see below and under Gallbladder; Biliary Tract; Bile)
CHOLECYSTECTOMY (see Gallbladder, surgery)
CHOLECYSTITIS: 231*,914,935,952,1303,1472*,1912 1953,2972,2976,2981,3376,3985*,3996,3997, 4002,4282*,4359,4977*,5013,6021,6031,6045, 6046,6055,6066,7040*,7042*,7053,7060,7068, 7069,7070,7072,7989,8119,8266*,8267*,8286, 8289,8292,8293,8299,9170,9475*,9497,9513, 9520,9526,9546,10741*,10743*,10744*,10753, 10755,10759,10934*,10954*,11260,11844*,11846* 11847*,11852*,11854*,11872*,11877,11878,11883

LECYSTITIS (Contd.): 11890,11895,11907,
11909,11920,11939,11947,11952,11954,11960
associated diseases: 864,1303,1872
children: 925,2831
diagnosis
biochemical procedures: 2831
LECYSTOGRAPHY (see Gallbladder, diagnosis)
LELITHIASIS: 310,722,832*,952,1472*,1723*,
1779*,1800,1809,1872,1907,1940,2810,2843,
2853,2880*,2960*,2964*,2965*,2966*,2971,2972,
2973,2986,2988,2995,3246*,3601,3786,3986*,
3988,3991*,4001,4015,4016,4313,4374,4724,
4976*,4983*,5163*,5318,5829,6018*,6019*,
6029,6034,6041,6048,6535,6734,6861,7036*,
7037*,7042*,7071,7074,7075,7076,7393,7470,
7719,7735,8196*,8266*,8270*,8275*,8276*,
8287,8301,9303,9494*,9501,9506,9518,9522,
9524,9541,10749,10762,11524*,11642,11712,
11841*,11842*,11843*,11848*,11850*,11852*,
11854*,11857,11868,11871,11879,11885,11899,
11902,11906,11916,11922,11933,11934,11943,
11945
aging: 5020
associated diseases: 569*,4976*
children: 1749*
diagnosis: 1708*,2964*,4995,6043,6055,
9479*,9482*
radiology: 1749*,1916,1917*,2974
epidemiology: 1472*
etiology: 1472*,1875,2960*,2965*,2966*,
3786,6013*,7032*,7039*,7042*,8270*,
8276*,9476*,9487*,9495*,9549,10737*,
10742*
microorganisms: 2966*
surgery: 822*,1686*,1907,1917,2966*,3601,
5009,5829,6019*,6048,6060,7036*,7073,7076,
9485*,9487*,10757,10764
toxic effects
physical: 1686*,2810
OLERA: 667,1539*,1540*,1555*,1562*,3322,
3351,3352,3355,3359,4303*,4373*,4436,5030*,
5256*,5264*,5265*,5266*,5278,5415,6290*,
6298*,6362,6363,6364,6365,7374*,7504,7511,
8548*,8554,8558*,8615,8626,8672,9864*,
9870*,9873*,9874*,9876*,9939,9941,10034,
10040,10765*,11092,11127,11132
diagnosis
biopsy: 2671*
epidemiology: 2380,2445,3351,3352,3353,
3354,3356
etiology: 2379,2380*,2445,3351*,3352*,
3353,3354,3355,3356*
immunology: 2445
microorganisms: 663,667,1539*,2379,2380,
3255*,3351,3352,3355,3356,3365
HOLESTASIS: 745*,911,1776*,2885*,2960*,
2965*,2999,3811*,3835*,3915*,3984*,4797*,
4920,5816*,5865,5873,5946,6244*,6801*,6805*,
6812*,7035*,8015*,8028*,8031*,8269*,8300,
9227*,9243*,9282,9283,9284,9285,9354*,9398,
9481*,9488*,11582*,11600*,11607*,11608*,
11677,11679,11771,11779,11850*,11914,11931
diagnosis
biochemical procedures: 2906
HOLESTEROL (see Absorption; Liver, metabolism,
cholesterol and steroid)

CIRRHOSIS (see also Abdomen, ascites; Esophageal
Varices; Liver, alcohol; Liver, coma; Portal
Hypertension): 319*,804*,814*,816*,984*,
1983*,2216*,2571*,2939*,2942*,2943*,2945,3806*,
3867,3938*,3975,3978,4952*,4953*,4954*,4965*,
4961,4964,6001*,6003*,6005,6006,6791*,6971*,
7012*,7013*,7015*,7016*,7023,8014*,8140*,
8152*,8242*,8251*,8260,8261,8942*,9370*,
9463*,9466,9469,10575,10718,10725,10726,
10729,11677
aging: 4950*
alcohol: 983*,1772*,1967*,2938*,2940*,
4803*,4947*,4957*,4966,6009,7019*
anemia: 11817*,11818*,11829*
ascites: 982*,2661*,2948,3801*,3963*,4943*,
4960,8243,8244*,8252,8258,9245*,10708*,
10714*,10719,10721,10726,10728,10734,
11820*,11828*,11832*,11835
associated diseases: 319*,434,569*,605*,
828*,892,983*,987*,991*,994,999,1313*,
1771*,1772*,1964*,1983*,1984*,1989*,1998*,
2796*,2847,2796*,2937*,2952,2953,2954*,
2958*,2959*,3743*,3809*,3859,3951*,3963*,
3964*,3966*,3968*,3969*,3970*,3973*,3974,
3976,3977,3980,4669*,4802*,4803*,4812*,
4946*,4947*,4948*,4959,4963,4969,5985,
6791*,7017*,7018*,7019*,7024,7025,7030,
7031,7375*,8085,8161*,8240*,8257,10056*,
10727,10735,11036*,11148*,11151*,11170,
11340*,11366,11590*,11825*,11826*,11827*,11834*
biliary: 319*,804*,994*,1772*,3965*,3971*,
3972*,4945*,4962,5999*,7010*,7031*,8255,
9234*,9239*,9265,10723
blood coagulation: 826*,1986*,3839*,3968*,
3972*,3974,3981,4885,4945*,4950*,4956*,
8246*,11836,11829*
children: 605*,828*,1000,1999,2000,3819*,
3976*,4802*,4944*,8030*,8253,8262
clinical studies: 870,1995
diagnosis: 804*,996,1984*,1987*,1997,2943*,
2950,2954*,3835*,3969*,3970*,3971*,3973*,
4812*,4944*,4967,6010,6791*,7011*,7013*,
7014*,7020*,8236*,8241*,9243*,9453*,10516*,
10722,10730,11053*,11592*,11597*
biochemical procedures: 997,1758*,1984*,
1987*,2304*,2938*,3806*,3810*,3978,
3979,4958,4960,5809*,6000*,7011*,7028,
8196*,8237*,8239*
biopsy: 985*,992*,1735*
endoscopy: 7021
radiology: 3819*
angiography: 1186*,2849,3824*,3832*
epidemiology: 989*,994,995,1313*,1988*,1989*,
2864*,4946*,4947*,4957*,6008,8259,9458*
etiology: 804*,816*,989*,994,1988*,1992*,
2216*,2864,4954*,4964,5924*,6001*,6003*,
8153*,8248*,8250*,8263,9372*,9460*,10733,
11613*,11734*,11822*
experimental studies: 809*,1992*,2941*,
2953,3973*,4946*,4955*,6004*,6794*,7012*,
7014*,7017*,8240*,8249*,8254,11831*
immunology: 1769*,1967*,2871,2798*,2934*,
3796*,3839*,7376*,8193*,9239*,9265,9458*
metabolic changes: 804*,810*,811*,983*,984*,
988*,1758*,1929,1983*,1984*,1986*,1987*,
1993*,1998,2216*,2304*,2672*,2865,2935*,

CIRRHOSIS, metabolic changes (Contd.): 2939*, 2941*, 2942*, 2943*, 2955*, 3805*, 3806*, 3815*, 3827*, 3965*, 3967*, 3976, 3978, 4812*, 4953*, 4956*, 5821*, 6000*, 6002*, 6003*, 7029, 8238*, 9638*, 10529*, 10708*, 10711*, 10717, 10731, 10868*, 11605*, 11740*, 11818*, 11820*, 11824*, 11830*
pathology: 826*, 914, 985*, 988*, 989*, 991*, 1735*, 1929, 1984*, 1987*, 1992*, 1993*, 1996*, 2000*, 2002*, 2412, 2937*, 2949, 2951, 2952, 2955*, 2959*, 3809*, 3965*, 3966*, 3971*, 3973*, 3981, 4945*, 4964, 4968, 5245*, 5530*, 5998*, 5999*, 7015*, 7020*, 8241*, 8250*, 8944*, 9452*, 9456*, 9457*, 9459*, 9461*, 9462*, 9465, 9473, 10508*, 10530*, 10703, 10707*, 10710*, 10715*, 10716, 11627*, 11665, 11823*, 11826*, 11832*, 11833*
surgery: 808*, 814*, 826*, 987*, 1724*, 2001, 2003, 2796*, 2946, 2958*, 3970*, 4956*, 5998*, 8241
treatment: 797*, 808*, 814*, 826*, 982*, 987*, 990*, 993, 998, 1002, 1735*, 1983*, 1985*, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2812, 2944, 2945, 2947, 2948, 2950, 2056*, 3963*, 3967*, 3972*, 4943*, 4944*, 4951*, 4955*, 4968, 4970, 4971, 5998*, 6006, 7018*, 7020*, 7026, 7027, 8030*, 8238*, 8242*, 8243*, 8244*, 8245*, 8252, 8256, 8258, 9290, 9454*, 9464, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9474, 10531*, 10706*, 10709*, 10714*, 10719, 10721, 10724, 10728, 10732, 11821*, 11828*, 11835
water and electrolyte metabolism: 982*, 1001, 1985*, 2947, 2956*, 2959*, 3973*, 3980, 4799*, 4951*, 4968, 6000*, 7022, 8243*, 9245*, 9455*, 9464, 9467, 9638*, 10713*, 11819*
COLITIS (see also Enteritis; Enterocolitis; Gastroenteritis): 640, 655, 659, 688, 1558*, 1621, 1674, 2382, 2695, 2703, 3730*, 4692*, 4704, 4728, 4729, 5658*, 5660*, 6703, 7903, 9058, 9076, 9126, 10440, 11131, 11450, 11492, 11499
associated diseases: 650, 3669*
children: 1557*
immunology: 654, 1674
metabolism: 2417
microorganisms: 253
pathology: 650
surgery: 647, 3669*
COLITIS, GRANULOMATOUS (see Enteritis, Regional)
COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (see Ulcerative Colitis)
COLON (see Intestine, Large)
CONSTIPATION: 635*, 661, 1617, 2704, 2716, 2746, 3661*, 3694, 4710, 4716, 4726, 5238, 5655*, 5680, 5721, 6703, 9086, 9115, 9839, 10353*, 11467
CORTICOSTEROIDS: 7*, 24*, 34*, 42*, 47*, 49*, 75, 89, 140*, 142*, 146*, 149*, 153*, 212*, 398*, 484*, 496*, 598*, 731*, 773*, 781, 805*, 830*, 971*, 1057, 1083, 1093, 1106, 1107, 1135*, 1167, 1417*, 1493, 1727*, 1745*, 1964*, 1965*, 1970, 1983*, 1996, 2053*, 2054*, 2106*, 2216*, 2218*, 2268, 2514, 2628*, 2754*, 2791*, 2812, 2913*, 2922, 2923, 2932*, 2939*, 3035, 3070*, 3110*, 3125, 3161*, 3219, 3222*, 3250*, 3567*, 3779, 3804*, 3820*, 3859, 3973*, 4070*, 4071*, 4102*, 4651, 4778, 4939, 4968, 4975*, 5082*, 5107*, 5135*, 5204, 5420*, 5466*, 5532*, 5635*, 5796*, 5964*, 5966*, 5992, 5996, 6141, 6169, 6230*, 6238*, 6786*, 6910*, 6986*, 7027, 7182*, 7184*, 7252, 7425, 7497, 7649, 7768*, 8031*, 8147*, 8158*, 8197*, 8219, 8453*, 8468*, 8487, 8490, 8508, 8552*, 8652, 8728,
CORTICOSTEROIDS (Contd.): 8904, 9040*, 9144, 9410, 9414*, 9472, 9496*, 9585*, 9738*, 9752*, 9754*, 978, 10283, 10321, 10457, 10687*, 10937*, 10938*, 10993, 11355, 11564
CROHN'S DISEASE (see Enteritis, Regional)
CYSTIC FIBROSIS (see Mucoviscidosis)

DEFECATION: 635*, 2749, 2750, 3695
DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES (see under Gastrointestin Tract, diagnosis; specific organs and diseas
DIAPHRAGM (see also Hernia, diaphragmatic): 22 373, 7715, 8742
anomalies: 5441
children: 5450
perforation: 893
rupture: 893, 2375
DIARRHEA: 630*, 660, 662, 702, 1414*, 1541*, 1559*, 1560*, 1620, 1621, 1632, 1633, 1651, 2360, 2382, 2392, 2665, 2677*, 2679*, 2695, 2705, 2719, 2725, 2742, 3242, 3479, 4378, 4684, 4725, 4767*, 5272, 5304, 5641, 5661*, 5674, 5676, 5678, 5684, 6269, 6270, 6271, 6289, 6664, 6679, 6680, 7334, 7335, 7345, 7454, 7473, 7513, 7522, 7527, 7867, 7875, 7893, 7910, 8516*, 8525, 8661, 9012, 9030, 9034*, 9063, 9088, 9089, 9104, 9840, 9844, 10333*, 10440, 10713*, 10997*, 11014, 11024, 11072, 11092, 11189*, 11409, 11421*, 11424*, 11439, 11440, 11489, 11499
children: 1541*
DIETOTHERAPY (see under Nutrition)
DIGESTION (see also Bile; Intestine, Small; Pancreas): 241, 1161*, 1194, 1241, 1351*, 1391, 2008*, 2043*, 2132*, 2141, 2145, 2146, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2169, 2170, 2174*, 2175*, 2345, 2422, 2425, 2555, 2556, 2593, 4135, 5131, 5778, 6186*, 6187, 6194, 6267, 7207*, 7220, 7642, 8376*, 8416*, 8418*, 8419*, 8420*, 8421*, 8422*, 8423*, 8428, 8432, 8433, 9559*, 9573, 9685*, 9704*, 9705*, 9708*, 9709, 9711, 9831, 10429, 10887*, 10893*, 10959*, 10975
carbohydrate: 2037, 2167, 3144, 5051*, 9694, 9700*, 10332*
lipid: 764, 1160*, 1275, 1698, 2138*, 2168, 2176*, 2214*, 3134*, 5088*, 5183, 6186*, 8957*, 9623*, 9807, 10807*, 10855*, 10890*
protein: 136, 175*, 183, 478*, 766, 1072, 1138*, 1163*, 1521*, 2084*, 2119*, 2144, 2147, 2517*, 2865, 3122*, 3136*, 3143, 3145, 4128*, 5051*, 5786, 6185*, 6652*, 9593*, 9650, 10771*, 10889*
DIVERTICULA (see under specific organs)
DIVERTICULITIS (see under specific organs; Malabsorption)
DUMPING SYNDROME (see Gastrectomy, complications dumping syndrome)
DUODENUM (see also Intestine, Small): 47*, 120, 220*, 228*, 261, 291, 396*, 397*, 451, 465, 468*, 491* 497, 498, 517, 518, 519, 542, 561, 562, 566, 569*, 574* 751*, 759, 829*, 1044*, 1045*, 1175*, 1178*, 1183*, 1212*, 1289, 1366*, 1399, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1441, 144 1447, 1448, 1456, 1470*, 1476*, 1481*, 1483*, 1486*, 1512*, 1822, 2007*, 2082*, 2107*, 2180*, 2193*, 2283*, 2329, 2438, 2533, 2569*, 2577*, 2579*, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2599, 2603, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2613, 2619*, 2624*, 2631, 2641, 2652*, 2995, 2998, 3021*, 3148*, 3252*, 3260*, 3397, 3413, 3443, 3473, 3566*, 3571*, 3572*, 3573, 3574, 3577, 3580, 3584, 3586, 3591, 3594, 3600, 3607*, 3609*, 3623, 3743*,

ODENUM (see also Intestine, Small) (Contd.):
3750,3761,3773*,3799*,3957,3971*,3983*,4002,
4017,4018,4055,4066*,4120*,4152*,4254*,4289*,
4311,4315,4323,4330,4565*,4566*,4572,4584,
4585,4601,4604,4607,4609,4610,4622*,4637,
4654,4763*,5022,5050*,5052,5099*,5145*,5146*,
5218*,5221*,5339,5529*,5530*,5538,5540,5544,
5548,5549,5550,5551,5554,5556,5567,5568,5575*,
5577*,5604,5614,5615,5631,5775*,5844,5978,
6082*,6092,6163,6176,6200*,6207*,6231*,6287,
6410,6412,6415,6531,6544,6552,6557,6567,6568,
6571*,6579*,7045*,7067,7107*,7114,7226*,7344,
7452,7716,7717,7720,7731,7732,7739,7746,7752,
7810,7904,7942*,7945*,7949,7983*,8274*,8321*,
8348*,8349*,8607,8691,8914,8923,8936,8941,
8953*,9562*,9654*,9656*,9714*,9853,9857,
9964,9993,10233*,10238,10247,10254,10271*,
10769*,10795,11096,11163,11268,11293*,11297,
11299,11301,11305,11313,11314,11321,11322,
11324,11326,11328,11334,11335,11358,11361,
11363,11367,11368,11370,11371,11550
diseases (see also under Ulcer): 8545,8901,
8924,8931,9723*,10030*,10237,10241,10245,
10256,10263,11198*,11293*,11362
diverticula: 4565*,8912,10260,10261,11289*
morphology: 8355*,8356*,9589*,10788*,11557*
motility: 10901*,11207*
surgery: 10873*
YSENTERY (see also Amebiasis; Shigellosis;
Typhoid Fever): 646,1536*,2364,2386,2414,2419,
2882*,3327,3366,3749*,4425,4427,4712,5393,
6297*,6320,6967*,7352*,7353*,8562*,8576,9080,
9948,10850*,11056,11136,11439
diagnosis: 1582,3749*,4302*,9826*,11440
epidemiology: 646,726,1543*,2343,3327,4426,
4434,8582,8695,11086,11087
microorganisms: 646
treatment: 679,700,1541*,1552*,1571,1579,
1671,2356,2382,3296,3297,3298,4423,5371,
5390,5401,5403,6297*,6318,6319,6321,6322,
8614,9871*,10000*,10042*,11086,11087,11116

MBRYOLOGY (see development under specific organ
and Gastrointestinal Tract)
MESIS (see Vomiting)
NDOSCOPY (see diagnosis under specific organ)
NTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enterocolitis;
Gastroenteritis): 516, 1561*,1590,2417,2673*,
3367,3641*,4453,5218*,5372,5526*,5690,7498,
7694*,8714,9844,10013,10014,10230*,10259,
11110,11120
children: 1414*,2673*,3367
clinical studies: 267
epidemiology: 2673*
etiology: 1561*
microorganisms: 253,516,532,1414*
NTERITIS, REGIONAL: 598*,599*,600,601,602,
1203*,1217*,1512*,1513,1515,2653*,2654,2655*,
2671*,3638,3746*,4656*,4657,4658,4659,4660,
4662,4749*,4750*,5270*,6530*,6635,6637,6638,
6639,7809,7810,7811,7889,8988*,8989,8990,8991,
9130*,9131*,10321*,10322,10323,11379*,11381*,
11382,11383,11384,11385,11386,11387,11388,
11389,11390
associated diseases: 1525*,3669*,3730*

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL (Contd.)
Crohn's disease of the colon (granulomatous
colitis): 599*,2654,3636*,3637*,3669*,
3730*,4690*,5270*,6403,11380*
diagnosis: 1525*
surgery: 3669*
ENTEROCOLITIS (see also Colitis; Gastroenteritis):
640,2673*,4505*,5712,8627,9924,9968,10019,
10020,10839,10850*,11012,11089,11306
associated diseases: 3726
diagnosis: 1217*
Escherichia coli: 539,1228,1422,1423,
1563*,1657,2392,2422,2458,2464,2673*,3301,
3329,4453,5690,6296*
immunology: 1674
necroticans: 1429,2591,4574,5527*
pseudomembranous: 3439,7854,7892,9064
staphylococcal: 3268*,4505*.6342,8523*,
10355*
treatment: 1429,1589,2382,2405,2673*,3367,
4306,4453,4574,5270*,5527*,6342
tuberculosis: 253,4433
ENZYMES, MISCELLANEOUS (see also Amylase; Liver,
enzymes, parenchymal; Pancreas, secretion;
Phosphatase; Stomach, secretion, pepsin): 27*,
47*,50*,65*,105*,146*,154*,161,175*,183,187,189*,
219*,248,283,379*,382*,385*,386*,407,451,485*,
745*,773*,811*,925,1027*,1043*,1044*,1096,1112,
1132*,1134*,1135*,1136*,1160*,1161*,1251,1306,
1365*,1775*,1804,1871,1947,1948,2008*,2035,
2043*,2054*,2063*,2105*,2125*,2126*,2128*,2132*,
2139*,2140*,2147,2155,2173*,2216*,2220*,2228,
2259,2280*,2304*,2366,2440,2517*,2576*,2651*,
2669,2769*,2772*,2805*,2807*,2927,3020*,3043,
3047,3107*,3122*,3123*,3126,3137*,3246*,3336,
3609*,3634,3749*,3834*,3895,4014,4030*,4039,
4250*,4251*,4310,4338,4339,4627*,4763*,4844,
5037,5115*,5117*,5129*,5176*,5306,5334,5366,
5580*,5774*,6088*,6128*,6130*,6158*,6159*,
6160*,6181,6231*,6282,6644*,6815*,6970*,7079*,
7092,7094,7204,7206*,7212*,7220,7248*,7331,
7617*,7620*,7697*,7707*,7766*,7965,7985*,7990,
8329*,8330*,8333*,8336,8364*,8420*,8421*,8423*,
8430,8437*,8438*,8503,8609,9175,9324,9327,
9561*,9565*,9568,9572,9575,9582,9639*,9692*,
9693*,9756*,9834,9877*,9896,10126*,10352*,
10814*,10852*,10936*,10962*
ESOPHAGITIS: 322*,325,1310*,3461*,3473,4463*,
4467,4499,5431*,6432,6455,7589,8738*,8760,
8775*,10053*,10076,10077,10089,10114,11156*,
11161,11164
ESOPHAGUS (see also under Achalasia; Hernia):
331,5422*,7452,11165
aging: 341
anomalies: 337,339,345,367,368,369,1312*,
1330,1336,1338,1691*,2492,2765,3459*,3460*,
4483,5429*,6423,6424,6425,6426,6427,7571,
7574,7581,8746,8762,10065,10110,11150*,
11154*,11158,11159
associated diseases: 227*,349,1322,1326,
1765*,2329,2488,2499,4460*,7547*,10087,
11148*,11151*,11163,11166,11168,11170
carcinogenesis: 2477*
children: 232*,336,368,828*,1314*,1337,1765*,
2502,3459*,3500,4486,4805*,7554*

ESOPHAGUS (Contd.)
circulation: 916,2534,4254*,5424*,6450
clinical studies: 334,3478,6442
development: 55*,2066,5451
diagnosis: 353,1183*,1311*,1330,2488,3465, 3481,5422*,8735*,8769,11011
biochemical procedures: 358,1316
biopsy: 1311*,3460*,3465,7556*
endoscopy: 199*,2500,3231,3464,3465,3493
esophagoscopy: 9856,10061,10075,10112
manometry: 1309*,8758
radiology: 230*,359,1309*,1315*,2506,3221*, 4261,4462*,4495,4499,6398,6438,7580, 8770,8771,10068,10103,10112
diseases: 232*,341,342,344,347,348.829*,1213*, 1216*,1284,2329,2494,2499,2501,2510,2511, 2514*,3460*,3491,3492,4480,4496,4499,5062, 5063,5312,6420*,6421*,7572,7586,7595,8754, 9931,10055*,10064,10071,10095,10102,10103, 10108,10113,11174,11178
diverticula: 350,355,1334,3463,3486,3488, 4471,5435,5456,7579,8744,8772,8783
dysphagia: 1330,1341
esophagoscopy: 8747,11019,11173,11175,11177
fistula: 330,367,368,1342,1863,2487,2502, 2510,3506,4493,5429*,5435,5445,7557,7591, 8745,8762,8782,10091,10110,10119,11154*, 11158,11159
foreign bodies: 332,340,1323,2491,2505, 3474,4484,5438,7587,8767,10067
Mallory-Weiss syndrome: 230*,3405,6435,10061, 10062,11153*
metabolism: 7079*
microorganisms: 342
morphology: 53*,55*,324*,916,1309*,1315*, 1326,2501,5428*,7573,8370,8739*,9604, 10798
motility: 67*,322*,344,1213*,2173*,3502, 4154*,4482,4492,4496,5148*,6419*,6431*, 6454,7545*,7547*,7604,7606,8436*,8444*, 8449*,8737*,8740*,8741,8752,8774,9713*, 10101,10113,10897*,10903*,11160
pressure studies: 2486*,6443,7549*
neoplasms, malignant: 319*,326,335,346,353, 356,359,363,365,1204*,1223,1311*,1317, 1320,1321,1324,1331,1332,1340,2482*,2490, 2492,2495,2496,2497,2503,2512,2565,3455, 3458*,3465,3476,3479,3480,3481,3482,3495, 3501,3504,3507,3508,4368,4455*,4457*,4465*, 4477,4481,4488,4498,5419*,5424*,5432,5434, 5439,5440,5449,5453,6434,6457,6458,6459, 6460,6461,6462,7544*,7546*,7551*,7552*, 7561,7564,7565,7569,7606,8750,8763,8765, 8770,8777,8780,10063,10066,10073,10074, 10075,10086,10092,10097,10098,10099,10105, 10109,10112,10116,10119,11169,11171
nervous control: 1318,5142*,6444
obstruction: 305,323*,328,337,340,360,361, 381,1314*,1329,1337,1338,3459*,3466,3489, 3500,4459*,4467,4485,4486,4487,4490,4498, 5419*,5420*,5447,5458,6430,6434,7575,7582, 7585,7588,7601,7602,8736*,10069,10070,10090, 10093,10094,10116,11150*,11162,11163
perforation: 354,1327,2491,2501,2509,3405, 3459*,3472,3474,3487,3490,3503,4469,5448, 6431,6440,7587,7592,10107,11175
polyps: 336

ESOPHAGUS (Contd.)
prosthesis: 321*,323*,327,329,330,334,338, 343,366,1312*,1333,1338,1339,2506,2507, 2513*,3475,3476,3477,3478,3483,3484,3485, 3489,3497,3498,3505,4455*,4457*,4466*,4468 4477,4488,5419*,5424*,5443,6422*,6445,6449 6450,7548*,7562,7564,7576,7577,7588,7596, 7597,7598,8742,8757,8778,8779,8880,9980, 10066,10096,10109,11157,11166
reflux: 325,489*,2044*,3466,3473,4474,11149*
secretion: 5422*
surgery: 297,321*,323*,325,328,330,335,339, 343,345,346,360,364,368,370*,371*,381*, 829*,1223,1317,1323,2290,2291,2505,2513*, 2514*,2534,3450*,3459*,3461*,3480,3486, 3488,3490,3497,3499,3503,4258,4376,4459*, 4464*,4478,4483,4487,4489,4536,4676*,5148* 5426*,5429*,5431*,5442,5447,5456,5458,5489 6423,6433,6434,6436,6437,6447,6448,7181*, 7545*,7579,7584,8242*,8750,8753,8771,9895, 9900,10054*,10073,10074,10094,10098,10105, 10106,10109,11011,11162,11165,11171
toxic effects
chemical: 1310*,1325
trauma: 264,351,352,1314*,1325,1342,2329, 2340,2498,2514*,2515*,3405,3474,4470,4472, 4486,4490,4491,5420*,5442,7559
ulcer: 1330,3466,4467,6429,7595,10115
varices: 333,357,362,828*,1313*,1322,1765*, 2493,3221*,3462*,3464,4273,4460*,4805*, 5452,5797*,5810*,6441,6442,7550*,7555*, 7594,7600,8242*,8764,10052*,10056*,10111, 11148*,11151*,11173

FAT (see Absorption, lipid; Digestion; Lipids; Liver, metabolism, lipid; Malabsorption)
FECES: 225*,266,626*,1267,1624,1640,1954,2009*, 2027,2319*,2373,2450,2699,2700,2739,3020*, 3254*,3314,3329*,3656*,3670*,3698,3748*,4252* 4390,4447,4700,4823,5045,5229,5334,5416,5661* 5712,6000*,6070*,6074,6671*,6678,6697,7327*, 7755*,7862,8026*,8324*,8529,8540,8541,8593, 9099,9113,9644*,9704*,9937,9945,10332*,10340* 10381*,10713*,10767*,11003*,11027*,11439,1153
FISTULA (see under individual organs)

GALLBLADDER (see also Biliary Tract; Cholecystiti Cholelithiasis): 6112*,1366*,2077*,3986*,3993
absorption: 2077*,5089*,6110*,6111*
aging: 231*,4980*
anomalies: 1944,2861,3000,3001*,7061,7065, 8296,9498,9511,9518
associated diseases: 11*,829*,1213*,1771*, 3376,3803*,11235,11839*,11853*
biochemistry: 198*,2221*
children: 3001*,3002*,3987*,6019*,8289,8314
cholecystokinin (see also Pancreas, pancreozymin): 1173*,2960*,3227*,6068*,6199*, 6206*,6207*,8439*
circulation: 4056,6036,7040*
clinical studies: 807*,1741*
development: 6078*
diagnosis: 1912,3001*,3002*,3987*,7059,8532, 11849*,11881
biochemical procedures: 914,3246*

LLBLADDER, diagnosis (Contd.):
radiology: 198*,771*,824*,887,898,1764*,1785*,1842,1844,1865,1895,2964*,2982,2989,3001*,3002*.3987* 4808*,4809*,4855,4869,4897,5234,6053,7038*,7046,7047,7344,8072,8272*,8289,8303,8313,9482*,9492*,9507,10750,11670,11908,11913,11917
diseases: 227*,792*,830*,854,874,1723*,1741*,1771*,1824,1851,1865,1917,1964*,2586,2960*,2962*,2969,2994,3001*,3246*,3376,3799*,3803*,3993*,3999,4001,4003,4006,4852,5004,6025,6042,6055,7033*,7059,7062,8065,8288,8305,8308,8309,8314,9476*,9521,9545*,9547,10018,10751,11639,11655,11838*,11845*,11849*,11862,11881,11896,11904,11932,11937,11942,11946
diverticula: 3993,8318
epidemiology: 8267*
fistula: 2995,3262*,7067
hormonal control: 1142*,1173*
metabolism: 2962*,3986*,4795*,5089*,6112*,8330*,8390,9733*,10824*
morphology: 6078*,6079*,7038*,7108*,7110*,8363*,9588*,10778*,10780*,10824*,
motility: 807*,1213*,1895,6199*,6206*,8286,8288
mucosa: 7044*,7110*
neoplasms: 940
benign: 940,1824
malignant: 1686*,1908,2967,2992,4004,4313,4895*,6028,8317,8547*,9512,9533,9550,11863,11891,11935
nervous control:, 807*,1918,6079*
obstruction: 792*,8313
perforation: 6036,8316,11961
secretion: 1173*,1723*,2077*,2989,3111*,6110*
surgery: 11*,773*,808*,829*,860,917,921,940,954,1303,1779*,1796,1817,1907,1918,1925,1931,2586,2983,2984,2985,2987,2999,3752,3812*,3983*,3985*,3988*,3990*,3991*,3997,4009,4018,4280,4289*,4689*,4696*,4782*,4980,4981*,5019,5119*,5887,6019*,6025,6031,6037,6038,6054,6057,6770*,7036*,7043*,7052,7053,7056,7070,7077,7989,8267*,8290,8292,9483*,9485*,9531,9542,10517*,11840*,11844*,11853*,11855*,11869,11878,11909,11940,11959
trauma: 8294
volvulus: 848,2993
AS: 194*,543,1179*,2044*,2296,2449,3407,4317,4367,5696,5699,6548,7845*,8080,8790*,8827,8828,8851,8854,8857,8860,8865,8875,8917,8947*,8957*,8971,8975,10893*,11291*,11854*
ASTRECTOMY (see also Malabsorption; Ulcer, surgery; Stomach, neoplasms, malignant): 138*,157*,217*,220*,395*,420,430,439,457,466,549,570*,574*,593,1351*,1366*,1399,1474*,2121*,2123*,2518*,2533,2537,2548,2549,2555,2556,2558,2570*,2579*,2665,2769*,3260*,3271*,3520,3544,3554,3559,3568*,3611*,3752,4516,4545,4673*,4762*,4763*,4895*,5108*,5471,5478,5492,5512,5568,5577*,5588*,5619*,5620,6098*,6144*,6497,6508,6510,6573*,6581*,6613,6615,7365*,7614*,7630,7643,7666,7677,7706*,7765*,7834,10183,10189,11235,11241,11266,11279
absorption: 3271*
children: 387*

GASTRECTOMY (Contd.)
clinical results: 387*,473,482*,593,1163*,1223,1354*,1366*,1388*,1470*,1477*,2548,2619*,2649*,2769*,2988,3256*,3538,3539,3543,3548,3607*,3611*,3752,4289*,4534,4538,4615*,4633,5465*,5568,5581*,5582*,5608,5622,6573*,6574*,6613,7608*,7625*,7635,7664,7667,7691,7692,7834,10847*,11200*,11349*,11350*,11351*,11352*,11353*,11354*
complications: 402,430,549,570,606*,1396,1421,1431,1465,1472*,2524,2542,2550,2672*,2988,3523,3524,3558,3559,3602,3620,3752,4315,4376,4540,4615*,4618*,4895*,5096,5483,5492,5495,5509,5521*,5522*,5574*,5588*,5610,5620,6395,6432,6465*,6498,6503,6506,6507,6509,6556,6615,6633,7607*,7632,7637,7712,7765*,7774,7796,8869,8870,8879,8949*,8964,8980,9923,10155,10188,10208,10209,10219,11192,11214,11218,11226,11238,11249,11254,11265,11274,11352*,11353*
afferent loop syndrome: 5574*
anemia: 135*,398*,470*,482*,1387,3558,4529,7666,7774,9669*,10169,11194*
bone disease: 423,482*,1346*,1347*,2479*,4679*
dumping syndrome: 402,455,1354*,1368,1487*,2571*,2578*,3552,3557,4526,4541,4630*,5572*,5593,5605,5609,6502,6584*,6630,6631,6632,7694*,8451,8888,8968,10125*,10132*,10139*,11189*,11190*,11203*,11205*,11209*,11246
malabsorption: 1163*,1387,1474*,1525,2537,2661*,2665,3271*,4153*,4291*,4501*,4504*,4679*,5085*,6098*,6117*,6144*.6642*,7667,7815*,7817*,8375*,8382*,8797*,8873,9005*,10130*,11205*,11255,11411
metabolic changes: 1472*,1474*,1497,2530,2769*,3568*,4762*,4763*,5033*,5096,5459*,5474,5581*,6499,6642*,7610*,7626*,7629,7652,7697*,11179*,11184*,11185*,11204*,11584*
microorganisms: 570*,4622*,8791*
recurrent ulcer: 482*,570*,1357*,1477*,1481*,3620,4648,5585*,5597,5619,6574*,6591,7757*,11213,11359,11361
treatment: 455,570*,1347*,1368,3552,4526,5572*,5575*,5605,6465*,6556,6630,6631,8802*,10305,11194*
epidemiology: 1481*
technic: 381*,395*,438,455,473,570*,1163*,1354*,1355*,1357*,1371,1394,1399,1421,1470*,2624*,2644,3543,3548,3607*,4545,4654,5427*,5477,6471*,6496,6504,6556,7657,7659,7674,7806,8789*,9980,10154,10156,10184,10198,10207,10210,10218,11189*,11190*,11198*,11200*,11205*,11208*,11215,11246,11254,11261,11275,11349*,11350*,11351*,11352*,11353*
GASTRIN (see Stomach, gastrin)
GASTRITIS: 408,410,412,421,445,451,1199*,1352*,2516*,2572*,4291*,4463*,4507*,4525,4533,4618*,5484,5526*,6474*,6475,6575*,7615*,7627*,7650,7672,7675,8843,8849,10137*,10160*,10185*,10205*,10213*,11192*,11231*,11242

GASTRITIS (Contd.)
associated diseases: 389*,451,607*,2575*,4507*, 8795*,8796*,8962*,10135*,10146*,11192*,11260
atrophic: 379*,389*,390*,3509*,4524,4618*, 6146*,6468*,6473*,6475,10142*,10143*, 10145*,10146*,10163,11180*,11206*,11233, 11404*
clinical studies: 267
diagnosis: 409,440,3511*,6469*,8807*,10144*, 10163,11002*,11193*,11225,11251
biochemical procedures: 428
biopsy: 413,4500*,4533,5526*
endoscopy: 412
radiology: 411,6468*
epidemiology: 576*,2575*
etiology: 403,4507*,4628*,8794*,8795*,8796*, 8962*,10135*,11267
experimental: 403,4508*,8798*,10146*
immunology: 389*,390*
microorganisms: 539
pathology: 440,6478,7612*,7617*,7622*,10142, 10143*,10145*,10158,10221,11180*,11248
toxic effects
chemical: 403
treatment: 197*,416,420,6476,6477,7339,7627*, 8536,8539,8545,8875,10143*,11251
GASTROENTERITIS (see also Colitis; Enteritis; Enterocolitis): 210*,1434,2293*,2314*,2405, 2431,3250*,3378,4422,4437,4505*,4625*,5218*, 5281,5400,5570,6408,6409,7476,8516*,8617, 8618,8621,8657,8898,11038*,11048*,11099,11129
aging: 2483*
associated diseases: 224*,476*,2918
children: 224*,476*,539,1419*,1541*
diagnosis: 3250*
immunology: 2484*,3250*
microorganisms: 210*,539,2431,2918
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organs; Cancer): 227*,1298,2468,3041,4348,5279,7472, 8369,8622,8640,8664,10547,11097,11213
absorption: 2082*,2324*,3076*,3091,3092, 3093,4073*,5260*,7152*,7153,7158
aging: 2228,2483*,2981,4023*,4128*,5253*, 5254*,8362*,8497,8760,9086,9356*,9485*, 9846,10187,10334*,10384,10523*,10629, 10810*,10967,10974,11621,11922
anomalies: 477*,1855,2833,4381,5308,5351, 6424,7445,11034*
associated diseases: 207,214*,227*,242,265, 410,446,630*,751*,797*,1209*,1281,1524*, 1819,2009*,2408,2413,2672*,3091,3092,3249*, 3251*,3267*,3281*,3377,3398,3408,3430, 3434,4344,4350,5097,5245*,5250*,5292, 5352,5357,5521*,6304*,6407,7566,8339,8580, 8590,8600,8619,8663,8686,8697,8724,8730, 10024,10048,10051,11067
biochemistry: 1134*,1136*,2110*,3136*
chemical composition: 174*,186,1071,1072, 2082*,3136*,4046,4286*,5066*,5128*,5915*
enzymes: 184,186,2035
molecular structure: 3133*
biopotentials: 1123*,1126*,1131*,1178*,1212*, 1215*,3148*,3924,4090*,4151*,5122*,6110*, 6112*,6119*,6205*,6216,7127*,7152*,7222*, 7700*,10856*,10869*
carcinogenesis: 468*,986*,1238,2477*,7361*,8155*
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organ Cancer) (Cont.)
children: 63*,178*,279,477*,660,662,751*, 753*,1128,1200*,1256,1414*,1518*,1541*, 1557*,1559*,1633,1651,1653,1852,2095, 2099,2392,2725,2742,3242,3272*,3408, 3420,4072*,4128*,4345,4347,4385,5064*, 5356,5450,5532*,5537,5678,6276,6389, 7430,7506
circulation: 14*,25*,31*,663,759,1003*, 1264,1855,2022,2082*,2130*,2833,2837*, 2845,2879,2887*,2958*,3008*,3268*,3369, 3370,3371,3670*,3801*,3853,4254*,4298*, 4326,4354,4370,4381,4394,4818*,4892*, 4956*,5031*,5249*,5269*,5561,5642,5789, 6584*,6585*,6789*,7012*,7153,7190*,7401, 7429,8039*,8080,8319*,8660,8673,8739*, 9192*,9426,9489*,10773*,11066
technics of study: 1003*,4276,7244*
clinical studies: 480*,2392,5413
development: 621*,2063*,3122*,3658*,4037, 8420*,8428,9575,9584*,9642*,9690*,10769*, 10774,10889*,11124
diagnosis: 293,1209*,1430,1446,1801,2284*, 3152*,3239,3247*,3261*,3542,3974,4298*, 4338,4339,4384,5226,5811*,7762,8517*, 8527,8609,8648,8658,8660,8679,8688, 8690,8861,9841,9860,9982,11017,11019, 11051*,11637
biochemical procedures: 599*,1217*, 1362*,1520*,1521*,1658,1694*,2009*, 2282*,2286*,2400,2417,2457,2661*, 2700,2739,3020*,3254*,3416,3523, 3748*,4270,4338,4372,4382,4454*,4673*, 4873,5229,5237,5712,6308*,7300,7350
biopsy: 206,414,2369,3230,4256,5242*, 5526,6280,8693,11006,11010
endoscopy: 199*,201*,203*,204,205,211*, 2289,3232,3238,3517,4248*,4259,4260, 5227,5308,6279
radiology: 230*,446,887,1193,1520*, 1521*,1924,2294,2295,2296,2305*,2306*, 2601,2618*,3229,3239,3266*,3407,3453, 3646*,3653*,4253*,4265,4272,4347, 4360,4395,5220*,5222*,5224*,5228, 5232,5233,5316,5413,5537,5657*,5844, 6200*,6262,6276,6536,7326*,7331,7332, 7337,7346,8519*,8533,8535,9845,9853, 9858,9943,11008,11009,11016
angiography: 230*,1186*,1413*,2281*, 2302,2303*,2886,3237,3273*,3824*, 4257,4295*,4818*,5230,5231,5311, 5807*,6277,6796*,6883,6884,6885, 7330*,8050,8060,9965
lymphography: 3235,4360,9963
diseases: 214*,220*,221*,227*,229*,230*, 231*,245,247,271,276,277,278,279,287, 290,293,294,300,309,480*,1128*,1146*, 1186*,1209*,1211*,1213*,1216*,1222,1224, 1225,1232,1241,1268,1277,1281,1282,1287, 1290,1293,1294,1299,1353*,1391,1482*, 1518*,1560*,2292,2302,2305*,2329,2345, 2386,2399,2400,2405,2409,2421,2424,2426, 2456,2543,2593,2661*,2672*,2695,2765, 2832,2839,3114*,3237,3256*,3257*,3266*, 3272*,3281*,3287,3327,3342,3346,3368,

ASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organs; Cancer), diseases (Contd.): 3371,3377,3398, 3404,3405,3408,3427,3429,3433,3434,3442,3453, 3454,3456,3542,3699,3864,3974,4274,4299*, 4305,4328,4338,4339,4341,4343,4345,4346, 4354,4360,4361,4382,4391,4394,4395,4397, 4572,4817*,5111*,5226,5245*,5277,5285,5286, 5288,5290,5292,5331,5332,5335,5338,5344, 5350,5352,5355,5357,5358,5413,5417,5748, 5809*,5876,6146*,6265,6267,6274,6280,6282, 6388,6390,6392,6399,6402,6407,6412,6413, 6531*,7357*,7358*,7373*,7384*,7394,7401, 7408,7412,7414,7423,7426,7429,7430,7433, 7437,7468,7566,8022*,8542,8573,8574,8613, 8656,8717,8730,8741,9869*,9875*,9899,9912, 9914,9967,9979,10037,10049,10245,11063,11095, 11124
diverticula: 1295,4697*
diverticulitis: 4736
epidemiology: 635*,1592,3256*,3342,4289*, 5253*,5254*,5277,11444,11675,11841
etiology: 8603,8634,9981,9985,9986
fistula: 240,1220,3261*,3698,4360,4384, 5270*,5291,5727,7725,9517,9910,9976, 11004*,11106,11442
function: 227*,254,265,271,286,635*,1185*, 1239,1366*,1440,2045*,2102*,2142,2712, 3079*,3277*,4314,4344,5097,5444,5581*, 6163,6200*,6406,6421*,6508,6555,7207*, 7355*,8325*,8331*,8364*,9099*,9570,9574, 11073
hormonal control: 1023*,2153,4287*,4033, 4165*,5289
immunology: 229*,241,280,1211*,3346,4351, 5053*,5259*,5260*,6400,7384*,8565*
metabolism: 20*,50*,63*,123*,178*,1060, 1127*,1231,1239,1540*,1559*,2010*,2019, 2042,2095,2144,2149,2161,2163,2672*,3035, 3076*,3437,4128*,4179*,4619*,4956*,5192, 5309,6187*,6240*,6259*,6399,7078*
microorganisms: 541,669,1039*,1128,1242, 1446,2309*,2480*,3233,3285*,3427,4305, 4570*,5035*,5678,7090,7472
morphology: 25*,215*,2335,2981,5245*,6077*, 6082*,7404,8331*,8343*,8564*,8729,9595*, 10770*,10791*
motility: 189*,197*,1182,2171*,2172*,2283*, 2393,3223*,3224*,3453,5136*
pressure studies: 1255,2486*
mucosa: 3251*,3277*,6376,6400,7078*
neoplasms: 222*,1235,2294,2369,3239,4349, 5326,5356,6418,7437,7534
benign: 217*,315,1292,3404,3435,4349, 6405,7422
malignant: 214*,222*,229*,234*,249,268, 285,291,306,315,1192,1238,1259,1400, 2336,2337,2349,2369,2477*,2661*,2753*, 3286*,3379,3382,3428,3435,3445,3446, 3662*,4267,4277,4290*,4325,4340,4355, 4371,4372,4697*,5245*,5272,5296,5303, 5306,5309,5321,5325,5336,5345,5360, 5362,5365,5366,5781,6302*,6378,6415, 6416,6417,6649*,7360*,7424,7462,8645, 8648,8660,8677,8688,8690
villous: 3662*
nervous control: 199*,2018,2043*,3223*,3224*, 3454,4148*,5036*,5331

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (see also specific organs; Cancer), nervous control (Contd.)
psychologic factors: 10890*,10945*,11431*
obstruction: 2845,4298*,4347,4818*,6186*, 6395
perforation: 7506
polyps: 1557*,1653,3251*,3662*,4613,4697*, 5316,6404
secretion: 1052*,5128*,6283,7175*
surgery: 484*,1185*,1253,1269,1301,1397, 2130*,2582*,3224*,3257*,3420,4255,5135*, 5294,5825*,6389
toxic effects: 50*,8539,8556*,8572*,8713, 8714,8715,8716,8894*,9730*,9849,9850, 9863*,9984,10821
chemical: 684,1034*,1278,2127*,3263*, 3264*,3268*,3283*,3402,3840*,4042, 4271,5297,5313,6303*
radiation: 65*,1532,2677*,3410,3641*, 4095*.4314
transplantation: 235
trauma: 2641,3265*,3272*,3440,3599,7540,7558
treatment: 220*,221*,245,271,378,1214*, 1220,1273,1446,1541*,1566,1621,1638, 1698,2718,2725,2742,3242,3272*,3424, 3637*,3705,4298,4382,4384,5344,5423*, 5450,6260,6264,6267,6268,6388,6406, 7200*,7336,7396,9832,11061
drug: 31*,197*,287,290,484*,496*,630*, 659,661,662,686,688,1115*,1182,1202*, 1237,1289,1293,1391,1419*,1541*,1560*, 1562*,1589,1596,1621,1651,1867,1918, 2007*,2317*,2376,2382,2393,2425, 2426,2543,2577*,2582*,2651*,2653*, 2695,2705,2725,2746,3008*,3048,3075*, 3250*,3344,3367,3368,3661*,3688,3840*, 3841*,3842*,4119*,4268,4299*,4334, 4397,4503*,4710*,5221*,5271*,5290,5331, 5355,5420*,5516,5532*,5579*,5677,5689, 6140*,6158*,6159*,6266,6274,6298*, 6310*,6725,7068,7224*,7341*,7334, 7335,7348,7510,7668,7856,8312,8526, 8531,8542,9569,9833,9844,9847,9848, 9855,9859,11021
enzyme: 6267,8545,9831
hormone: 782,9911
physical: 1940*,2292,2293,2650*,3277*, 3842*,4278,6044,7329*,7624*,8543
surgical: 211*,238,240,250,321*,477*, 549,612*,694,1185*,1201*,1218*,1220, 1247,1253,1278,1433,1487*,1637,1681, 1924,2321*,2322*,2323*,2400,2555, 2589,2653*,2733,3218,3226*,3257*, 3369,3453,3706,4247*,4255,4279, 4289*,4337,4385,4388,5002,5243*,5244*, 5249*,5253*,5254*,5270*,5315,5328, 5337,5421*,5425*,5431*,5441,6333, 6404,6420*,6453,6456,6671*,7367*, 7441,7461,8060,8567,8574,9895,9966, 11271
GASTROSCOPY (see Stomach, diagnosis, endoscopy)
GENETIC RELATIONSHIPS: 27*,105,605,1080,1276, 1519*,1538*,1691*,1836,1872,1935,2408,2458, 2480*,2481*,2627*,2640,2658*,2693,2820,2940*, 3247*,3248*,3363,3575,3747*,3776,3890,3959, 4238,4319,4346,4667*,4722,4727,4954*,5174*, 5668*,5671*,5713,5744,5806*,5811*,6417,6650*,

GENETIC RELATIONSHIPS (Contd.): 6804*,7445, 7835,8029*,8947,10211,10326*,10357*,10487, 10606,11034*,11152*,11369,11398*,11399*, 11400*,11420,11470,11478,11504,11589*, 11827*,11931
blood groups: 798*,2409,2646*,2755*,3274*, 3742*,3890,4026*,4642,5972*,5986,7023, 7795,8029*,8267*,11789*
GERIATRICS (see Aging under each organ)
GLUCAGON: 146*,4956*,5913,8397*,9795,9796,11820*
GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE: 4831,5796*,5811*, 9222*,9262,9266,9316,10624,10626,11693
epidemiology: 937
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (see Gastrointestinal Tract, development and under specific organs)

HEMOBILIA (see under Biliary Tract)
HEMOCHROMATOSIS: 953,2002,2940*,4873,7030, 8083,9214*,9236*,9244*,9287,9333,9744*, 10225*,10610,11682,11834*
HEMORRHAGE (see Bleeding)
HEMORRHOIDS: 641,686,719,1588,2707,2713,2723, 3692,3708,3717,7852,7857,7900,7901,8652, 9074,10418,11445
HEMOSIDEROSIS: 2940*,8256,9302,10225*,10548, 11834*
HEPATECTOMY (see Liver, regeneration)
HEPATIC COMA (see Liver, coma)
HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS (see Budd-Chiari Syndrome)
HEPATITIS (see also Liver, coma and entries under Liver; Jaundice): 798*,961*,966*,1184*, 1762*,1833,1978,2865,2877,2914*,2918,3558, 3743*,3818*,3870,3938*,3951*,4888,4922*, 4926*,5795*,5816*,5970*,6791*,6913*,6972*, 6973*,6984*,6992,6993,6998,9243*,9354*, 9448,10522*,10579,10606,11581*,11648,11677, 11709
acute: 798*,966*,1307,1769*,1969,1973, 2805*,2841,2868,2912*,2920,3810*,3950*, 5821*,9408*,9409*,9410*,9419*,9420*,9422*, 10503*,10532*,10628,10692,11627*,11791*,11811
aging: 971*
associated diseases: 806*,820*,1805,1912, 1930,1964*,1971,1981,1983*,2883*,2914*, 2917,2918,2958*,3558,3743*,3809*,3859, 3938*,3940*,3941*,4687*,4802*,4812*, 4816*,5772*,5816*,5957*,5985,6785*, 6791*,6969*,7005,7006,8020*,8212,8213, 8214,8216,8263,10586,10679*,11806,11815
biochemistry: 5976
children: 958,1757*,1962*,1969,1977,2797*, 2922,2923,2924,2925,2929,3817*,3819*, 3890,3946*,3951*,3952*,3959,4802*,4927*, 4928*,4934,4944*,5812*,5957*,5959*,5964*, 5975,5976,5989,5993,5997,6785*,6975*, 6982*,8020*,8202*,8217,8220,8221,8227, 8228,8230
chronic: 926,1769*,1964*,2661*,2672*,2910*, 2923,2935*,2958*,3808*,3810*,3827*, 3839*,3847,3848,3852,3859,3867,4687*, 5794*,5809*,5821*,5872,5996,6976*,6977*, 6978*,8193*,8196*,8212,8226,8944*,9290, 9406*,9410*,9413*,9416*,9430,9441,9447, 10530*,10575,10586,10629,10679,10694, 10701,11605*,11627*,11787*,11813

HEPATITIS (see also Liver, coma and entries under Liver; Jaundice) (Contd.)
circulation: 1912
clinical studies: 827*,966*,5812*,8192*, 8194*,8215
complications: 820*,3941*,3946*,3956,8204*, 8944*,9413*,9421*,9426,9445,9451,10701, 10702,11912
diagnosis: 804*,894,978,1833,1979,2910*, 2930,2933*,3246*,3836*,3848,3961,5816*, 5855,5967*,5983,5996,6788*,6981*,6984*, 6997,7059,8196*,8206*,9417*,9418*,9427, 9429,9433,9438,9441,9442,10501*,10516*, 10681*,10696,10697,11053*,11626*,11632, 11781*,11793*,11799*,11802,11814
biochemical procedures: 32*,810*,1968, 1969,2910*,3222,3835*,3937*,4888, 4922*,4931,4934,4937,5961*,5981,5983, 5986,5996,8206*
biopsy: 197,1735*,3954,5970*
radiology: 1757*
epidemiology: 806*,965*,970*,973*,980, 1307,1965*,1978,1982,2920,2928,3940*, 4924*,4935,5959,5973,6979*,6980*,6982*, 7000,7001,7003,8200*,8229,9407*,9413*, 9415*,9419*,9425,9436,10680*,10683*, 10684*,10690*,10695,10698,10699,11789*, 11797*,11803,11804,11807,11809,11810
etiology: 804*,806*,813*,970*,972*,1930, 1967*,2863,2901,2912*,2919,2928,2936*, 3890,3921,5968*,5980,5986,5990,8231, 10679*,10684*,11734*,11796*
experimental studies: 811*,813*,818*, 964*,1011*,1963*,2926,3910*,3937*, 3958,5987,6985*,6987*,6988,6989,6995, 10530*,10669,10677*,10682*,10686*, 10687*,10688*,10693,11780*,11783*
hormonal control: 5960*
immunology: 813*,1011*,1769*,1900,1962*, 1967*,2798*,2871,2934*,3796*,3808*, 3836*,3837*,3839*,3942*,6834,6969*,6996, 7376*,8193*,8198*,8199*,8205*,8209*, 11601*,11782*,11790*,11792*,11799*
lupoid: 1981,3836*,4872,6857,6858,11601*
metabolism: 818*,1758*,1929,2916*,3222*, 3805*,5821*,5974,11605*,11791*,11794*, 11795*
microorganisms: 819*,964*,968*,969*,1963*, 2921,3852,3944*,3945*,3947*
morphology: 969*,3944*,3945*
obstruction: 1805
pathology: 6785*,6797*,11581*,11627*, 11780*,11783*,11784*,11794*,11800*
surgery: 1735*,2841
toxic (see Liver, injury, toxic agents)
treatment: 798*,804*,805*,926,974,976,977, 1011*,1930,1964*,1965*,1970,1975,1979, 1980,2812,2868,2910*,2913*,2922,2923, 2924,2932*,3264*,3852,3937*,3952*,3962, 4921*,4923*,4925*,4926*,4927*,4928*, 4944*,5772*,5794*,5960*,5963*,5964*, 5966*,5969*,5972*,5978,5988,5989,5992, 6985*,6986*,7004,8197*,8210,8221,8222, 8225,8226,8234,8235,9410*,9414*,9419*, 9447,9449,9450,10531*,10629,11782*, 11786*,11787*,11790*,11798*

EPATITIS (see also Liver, coma and entries under Liver; Jaundice) (Contd.)
viral: 32*,798*,805*,806*,819*,827*,894, 933,958,964*,965*,967*,968*,969*,970*, 971*,972*,973*,974,975,976,977,978,979, 981,1011*,1758*,1833,1962*,1963*,1964*, 1965*,1966*,1967*,1968,1970,1971,1972,1974, 1975,1976,1978,1980*,1982,2797*,2798*, 2914*,2917,2918,2921,2922,2924,2925, 2926,2927,2928,2930,2931*,2933*,2934*, 2935*,2936*,3222*,3246*,3806*,3808*, 3809*,3839*,3937*,3938*,3939*, 3940*,3941*,3942*,3943*,3944*,3945*, 3946*,3947*,3948*,3949*,3950*,3951*, 3952*,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,3958, 3959,3960,3961,3962,4812*,4921*,4922*, 4923*,4924*,4925*,4927*,4928*,4929*, 4930*,4931,4932,4933,4934,4935,4936, 4937,4938,4939,4941,4942,4944*,5855, 5959*,5960*,5961*,5963*,5964*,5966*, 5967*,5969*,5970*,5971*,5973*,5974, 5975,5976,5977,5978,5979,5980,5981, 5982,5983,5984,5985,5986,5987,5990, 5991,5992,5993,5994,5995,5997,6972*, 6974*,6975*,6976*,6979*,6981*,6983*, 6985*,6986*,6987*,6990,6991,6994,6995, 6996,6997,6999,7000,7001,7002,7003, 7004,7005,7008,7009,8031*,8120,8192*, 8194*,8195*,8196*,8197*,8200*,8201*, 8202*,8203*,8204*,8206*,8207*,8208*, 8210,8211,8214,8215,8217,8218,8220, 8222,8223,8224,8225,8227,8228,8229, 8230,8231,8232,8263,9407*,9411*, 9412*,9414*,9417*,9418*,9421*,9424*, 9425,9426,9427,9428,9429,9431,9432, 9433,9434,9435,9436,9437,9439,9440, 9442,9444,9446,9450,10501*,10529*, 10677*,10678*,10679*,10685*,10686*, 10687*,10688*,10689*,10691,10693, 10695,10696,10697,10698,10699,10700, 10702,10703,10705,11592*,11597*,11780*, 11782*,11783*,11784*,11786*,11788*, 11790*,11792*,11799*,11801,11802,11803, 11804,11805*,11806*,11808*,11809*,11810*, 11811*,11812*,11813*,11814*,11816
acute: 2929,2932*,5988,10680*,10681*, 10682*,10683*,10684*,10690*,11781*, 11789*,11793*,11796*,11797*,11800*
chronic: 5962*,6976*,8219,8233,8234, 8235,10681*,11794*,11795*,11797*, 11798*
prophylaxis: 805*,971*,1011*,1970, 2932*,4928*,4940,6967*,6968*,6975*, 6980*,8198*,8199*,8205*,10680*,11792*, 11796*,11807
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION (WILSON'S DISEASE): 901,902,920,1717*,1834,1839,2800*,2957*, 3802*,3806*,3838*,4833,4834,4835,5857, 5858,6011,6855,6856,8017*,8018*,8033*,8101, 8150*,9226*,9229*,9468,10528*,10585,11589*, 11647,11664
HEPATOMEGALY (see Liver, disease)
HERNIA (see also Diaphragm, rupture): 486*, 535,649,703,872,1591,1610,2729,3468,3470, 5300,5314,5315,5346,6550,7741,8666,8682, 8893*,11032*,11039*,11084
associated diseases: 1343
HERNIA (see also Diaphragm, rupture) (Contd.)
children: 374,2717,3468,3469
diagnosis: 2485*
radiology: 3266*
diaphragmatic: 374,1319,2717,3470,4473, 4475,4476,4497,4733,5274,5433,5441, 5450,5454,5457,5693,5843,6451,6452, 6453,7560,7568,7570,7590,7593,8743, 8755,8759,8766,8773,8781,8784,10078, 10079,10080,10082,10088,10187,11156*, 11176
hiatal: 310,324*,370*,371*,372,373,375, 376,377,378,1319,1328,1343,1344,1345, 1487*,2318*,2485*,2486*,2489,2501,2504, 2508,3266*,3460*,3467,3468,3469,3471, 4374,4456*,4460*,4461*,4463*,4479,4482, 5318,5418*,5421*,5422*,5423*,5425*,5431*, 5496,6419*,6420*,6455,6456,7470,7549*, 7553*,7558,7566,7578,7583,7599,7603, 7605,8747,8748,8749,8760,8761,8771,8786, 10081,10083,10084,10085,10087,10104, 10118,10121,11152*,11155*,11167,11172
inguinal: 1610,6549,7416
surgery: 370*,371*,372,375,695,2489, 2508,3471
trauma: 378,3467
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE (see Megacolon, congenital)
HISTAMINE: 31*,62*,142*,149*,153*,157*,189*, 379*,773*,1134*,1135*,1136*,1145*,1147*, 1155*,1156*,1207*,1475*,1788*,2053*,2108*, 2117,2620*,2623*,2653*,2771*,3102*,3104*, 3109*,3112*,3129,3147*,4047,4051*,4081*, 4118*,4139*,4620*,4627*,5101*,5107*,5109*, 5110*,5121*,5420*,6090*,6091*,6132*,6149*, 6154*,6172,6182,6183,6185*,6475,6889,7183*, 8385*,8403*,8406*,8408*,8557*,8799*,8958*, 8959*,9155*,9556*,9585*,9624*,9652*,9657*, 9661*,9662*,9663*,9675*,9676*,9686*,9687*,9688*, 9689*,9726*,9783,9833,9982,10126*,10133*, 10141*,10415,10838*,10874,10879,10880,10933*, 11198*,11340*
HYPERTHERMIA: 29*,3277*,4904*,5514
HYPOTHERMIA (see also Bleeding, treatment, cooling; Ulcer, peptic treatment, freezing): 29*,68*,348,397*,515,1265,1476*,2318*,2321*, 2322*,2434,2559,2636,2889*,3613*,3856, 4104*,4273,4535,4623*,4858,4909,5049*,5350, 5473,5514,5587*,6226*,6237*,6634,7149*,7455, 7506,7773,7782,7783,7784,8148*,9600*,10136*, 10203,10499,10510*,11624*

ICTERUS (see Jaundice)
ILEOCECAL VALVE: 618*,8899,9592*,9830*,11463
ILEUM (see also Intestine, Small): 132*,302, 390*,488*,507,538,560,564,640,730*,1034*, 1128*,1195,1201*,1411*,1440,1453,1479*, 1513,1514,1518*,1522*,1523*,1681,1691*, 2085*,2141,2187,2188,2310*,2311*,2587, 2607,2614,2653*,2721,2762*,3147*,3400, 3401,3566*,3570*,3579,3589,3676,3730*, 3735,4070*,4087*,4142*,4145*,4155*,4156*, 4564*,4578,4579,4594,4661,5034*,5086*, 5134*,5136*,5139*,5216*,5218*,5307,5530*, 5531*,5539,5555,5557,6095,6208*,6547,6551, 6553,6565,6635,6636,6696,7084*,7121,7128*

ILEUM (see also Intestine, Small) (Contd.): 7224*, 7229*,7381*,7467,7537,7710,7714,7718,7723,7730, 7737,7740,7756*,7813*,8264,9722*,9727*,9731*, 10225*,10226*,10255,10266,10353*,11275,11296, 11311,11315

ILEUS (see also Intestine, Large, obstruction; Intestine, Small, obstruction): 246,263,481*, 484*,513,530,550,722,1401,1691*,2191*,2326*, 2362,2582*,2588,2608,3223*,3572,3593,3597,3703, 3741*,3750,4563*,4595,4597,5135*,5483,5519*, 5537,5766,6532,6533,6534,6536,6654,7419, 7696*,7711,7718,7744,8369,8377*,8518*,8892*, 8893*,8930,9048*,9181,9547,9718*,10249,11025*, 11039*,11287*,11288*,11336,11937
  associated diseases: 722
  biliary: 534,5016,6535,7729,8906,11879
  diagnosis
    radiology: 2362
  surgery: 484*

IMMUNOLOGY (see also specific disease, organ; Microorganisms): 9*,176*,514,669,796*,1200*, 1211*,1524*,1658,1737*,1801,1967*,2365,2475*, 2660*,2755*,2935*,3106*,3250*,3274*,3364, 3416,3451,3796*,3836*,3892,4024*,4167*,4425, 4569,4712,5082*,5268*,5493,5802*,5899*,6069*, 6223*,6290*,6292*,6468*,6969*,6975*,6976*, 7042*,7351*,7696*,8206*,8327*,8337,8407*, 8415,8452*,8495,8496,8549*,8562*8563*,8568*, 8576,8577,8792*,8793*,8794*,8795*,8796*,9130*, 9218*,9235*,9239*,9241*,9401,9402,9408*,9556*, 9567,9739*,9773*,9871*,9929,9936,9944,9949, 10135*,10137*,10277*,10625,10682*,10766*, 10783*,10791*,10840,10888*,10934*,11007, 11031*,11071,11078,11116,11117,11132,11145, 11259,11404*,11413,11422*,11450,11522*, 11774,11845*

INFARCTION (see also specific organ; Cardiovascular System): 530,678,695,1210*,1254, 1418*,2590,2836,3911*,4295*,4342,4354,4359, 4375,5293,6717,6774,7465,7733,8088,8174

INSULIN: 1134*,1136*,1153*,1172*,1207*,1426, 1700,2647*,3102*,4071*,4072*,4087*,4088*, 4113*,4114*,4115*,4116*,4788*,5101*,5104*, 5109*,5123*,5913*,6179,6196*,6972*,7093, 8395*,8396*,8397*,8408*,8508,8959*,9409*, 10825*,10826*,10907*,10908*,11197*,11556*, 11588*

INTESTINE, LARGE (see also Appendix; Colitis; Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Enterocolitis; Ileocecal Valve; Ileus; Intussusception; Megacolon; Rectum; Volvulus): 192*,701, 2045*,7329*,8334*,9100,9107,10370,10803*, 10816*
  absorption: 125*,133*,134*,209*,499,2098, 3066*,3083*,4066*,4070*,4082*,4087*,4088*, 5092,5095,5655*,6104*,6123*,6870,7138*
  aging: 231*,1027*,4023*,5024*
  anomalies: 228*,301,540,613*,676,718,1236, 2385,2702,3592,3678,3700,5342,5348,5685, 6506,6672*,6710,6714,7879,10393,11504
  associated diseases: 11*,228*,310,343,701, 732*,1418*,1591,2717,2738,3257*,3489, 3655*,3667*,3675*,3687,3689,3702,3977, 5250*,5359,6528*,10349*,10356*,10411
  biochemistry
    chemical composition: 122*,4019*, 6729*
    enzymes: 2063*,3123*

INTESTINE, LARGE (see also Appendix; Colitis; Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Enterocolitis; Ileocecal Valve; Ileus; Intussusception; Megacolon; Rectum; Volvulus) (Contd.)
  carcinogenesis: 15*,2682*,7361*,
  children: 90,228*,540,724,1422,1423,1460, 1462,1463,1518*,1566,1600,1629,1641,2312* 2600,2714,2717,3279*,3569*,4082*,5251*, 5683,5688,6546,6672*,6681
  circulation: 247,257,645,678,695,703,1025*, 1203*,1418*,2004*,2709,2731,2748,3699, 4021*,4148*,4295*,4375,5129*,5521*,5642, 5658*,6104*,6647*,6655,6721,6722,7080*, 7113,7115,7699*,7733,8646,10404,10911, 11429*
  clinical studies: 643,1547*,1622,1661,2685* 2691,3705,5711,7745
  development: 24*,2063*,2066,3654*,4695*
  diagnosis: 1636,2307*,2615,2714,3444, 5416,6677,8538,9070,9114,10348*,10406, 10433
    biochemical procedures: 599*,1217*,1518* 1640,6870,7855
    biopsy: 1187,1229,2369,2671*,3569*, 4692*,4728,6258*,11423*
    endoscopy: 70*,1613,2752*,7329*
    proctosigmoidoscopy: 1613,1626,2701, 3689,6675,7917,9120,10439,11423*, 11510*,11511*
    radiology: 1270,1647,2449,2618*,2710, 3412,3449,3653*,3678,3679,4253*, 5224*,5233,5537,5692,5703,5711,6261, 6673,6674,7906,9073,10371,10375, 10434,11446,11481
      angiography: 1535*,3244
  diseases: 93,227*,229*,255,262,270,272, 282,288,295,307,496*,524,536,556,567, 622*,630*,638*,645,649,674,688,695, 701,723,829*,1199*,1202*,1203*,1205*, 1213*,1216*,1217*,1229,1272,1284,1413*, 1450,1461,1535*,1573,1587,1589,1597, 1613,1618,1629,1654,1661,1667,1668, 2007*,2307*,2312*,2319*,2369,2406,2418, 2432,2446,2504,2641,2691,2697,2702, 2731,2732,2733,2735,2748,2749,3244, 3249*,3251*,3257*,3279*,3288,3300, 3302,3325,3332,3407,3444,3654*,3663*, 3683,3685,3697,3699,3704,4288*,4329, 4375,4392,4433,4446,4589,4685,4692*, 4698*,4730,4731,4736,5250*,5307,5359, 5370,5391,5394,5414,5525*,5532*,5557, 5642,5646,5652*,5653*,5660,5673,5677, 5691,5693,5696,5716,6291*,6317,6397, 6530*,6554,6713,6717,7348,7349,7377*, 7403,7477,7499,7500,7501,7706*,7745, 7821*,7846*,7856,7898,7906,8917,8896, 8921,9067,9071,9076,9084,9102,9106, 9868*,10005,10374,10380,10384,10386, 10403,10413,10424,11311,11421*,11432*, 11435,11444,11452,11466,11503
  diverticula(-itis): 231*,310,618*,620*,697, 727,1535*,1547*,1564*,1599,1616,1622, 2685*,2710,3671*,3676,4374,4718,4723, 5318,5695,6705,6706,6707,6735,7470, 7841*,7878,9044*,9066,9069,9090,9092, 10362,10365,10377,10382,10410,10423,10438, 11425*,11429*,11477,11495,11498,11502

TESTINE, LARGE (see also Appendix; Colitis; Constipation; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Enterocolitis; Ileocecal Valve; Ileus; Intussusception; Megacolon; Rectum; Volvulus) (Contd.)
epidemiology: 1637,3279*,4289*,7842*
etiology: 7842*
fistula: 318,1227,1436,1465,1586,1611,2507, 2652*,2995,3676,3698,3702,3977,4000,4390,5270*, 5727,6718,6719,7402,7746,7904,9082,11498
hormonal control: 192*,1152*,2045*,5079*,5104*
immunology: 229*,696,734*,1011*,1450,1672, 2755*,3276*,3411,4026*,4754,7099,8934*,9050*
irritable colon: 655,732*,2735,3688,4713, 4717,5680,5707,6670*,6725,10400,10426
metabolism: 4*,187,216,254,317,1026*,1205*, 2220*,3017*,3020*,3023*,4031*,4685,5038, 5038,5039,7079*,7094,8151*
microorganisms: 90,255,486*,528,536,537,553, 626*,983*,1216*,1423,1437,1457,1458,1460, 1563*,1581,1590,1618,1641,1658,1672,2141, 2284*,2308*,2309*,2310*,2311*,2312*,2314*, 2315*,2348,2392,2397,2437,2448,2459,2679*, 2719,3167*,3253*,3268*,3274*,3284*,3285*, 3309,3316,3317,3318,3319,3320,3321,3324, 3334,3416,3668*,3697,4027*,4034,4041,4288*, 4304,4414,4420,4446,4454,4570*,4589,4757, 5024*,5034*,5125*,5217*,5218*,5247*,5276, 5330,5333,5334,5372,5634*,5687,5688,6070*, 6072,6073,6074,6268,6291*,6294*,6296*,6345, 6526*,6658,7082*,7083*,7087,7091,7097,7274*, 7382*,7503,7526,7542,8151*,8696*,9421*,9579, 9580,10349*,10355*,10429,11421*
morphology: 24*,55*,74,1050*,1053*,1229, 2043*,2056*,2059*,2064,2068,4026*,4050*, 4080*,4142*,4147*,4149*,5245*,5319,5521*, 5652*,6084*,6089*,6090*,6091*,7105*,7124*, 7467,9586*,9732*,10348*,10351*,10352*, 10792*,10794,10821*
motility: 69*,190*,192*,193*,195,197*,494*, 552,1171*,1213*,1548*,1558*,2043*,2178*, 2180*,2186,2191*,2192*,2698,2735,2749, 3146*,3150*,3693,4142*,4145*,4148*,4159, 4693*,5134*,5135*,5136*,5137*,5138*,5139*, 5140*,5149*,6197*,6201*,6203*,6209*,6212*, 6213,6672*,7227*,7230,7347,9053,9065,9734, 10364,10887*,10895*,10906*,10907*,10911, 10916,11433
pressure studies: 2751*,4249*
mucosa: 122*,1536*,2008*,3020*,3023*,3704, 4023*,4030*,4080*,4698*,5652*,5660*,6068*, 6086*,6158*,6159*,6202*,6528*,7105*,7919
neoplasms: 209*,638*,1565,1646,2752*,3665*, 3673,3683,3736,5711,6380,6692,6693,7710, 7874,7888,7894,7907
benign: 617*,629*,638*,1585,2411,2684*, 2747,3673,3696,4700,4746,4747,6683, 6692,6697,7868,7888,7894,9038*,9042*, 9091,9093,9097,10358*,10369,10383,10387, 10389,10405,10419,10437,11437,11483, 11497,11502
malignant: 209*,231*,236,272,291,615*,617*, 624*,629*,634*,638*,643,644,651,673, 724,1186*,1245,1535*,1537*,1545*,1549*, 1550*,1554*,1564*,1572,1610,1619,1631, 1636,1645,1652,2307*,2597,2607,2678*, 2682*,2683*,2686*,2687*,2688*,2689,

INTESTINE, LARGE, neoplasms, malignant (Contd.): 2690,2693,2696,2706,2715,2720,2727,2728,2729, 2744,2752*,3276*,3589,3652,3655*,3665*,3666*, 3672,3675,3682,3687,3707,3709,3711,3714,3715, 3723,3725,3736,4691*,4694*,4697*,4699,4701, 4702,4703,4734,4735,4748,5363,5364,5664*, 5665*,5671,5702,5705,5706,5709,5711,5720, 6302*,6684,6685,6686,6687,6689,6691,6695, 6696,6709,6738,6739,7747,7833,7843*,7849*, 7850*,7860,7870,7877,7881,7883,7897,7905, 7912,7913,7914,7925*,7927,8646,8689,9036*, 9039*,9049*,9050*,9051,9075,9093,9098,9112, 9114,9125,9127,9145,9311,9913,10348*,10354*, 10358*,10360,10367,10372,10373,10385,10390, 10391,10398,10411,10420,10425,10434,10436, 11434,11436,11441,11464,11472,11474,11481, 11493,11496
villous: 617*,2681*,6693,7843*
nervous control: 190*,192*,1171*,1174*, 1213*,2043*,3146*,3654*,3721*,3732*, 4050*,4142*,4147*,4148*,4149*,5043,5140*, 6197*,6209
obstruction: 231*,486*,492*,506,523,549, 559,634*,640,684,722,1249,1269,1431, 1439,1441,1452,1462,1466,1494,1587,1591, 1630,2416,2583*,2589,2600,2606,2615, 2618*,2675*,2709,3373,3374,3375,3599, 3601,3602,3603,3707,3725,4563*,4570*, 4600,4608,4614,4703,4707,4733,5518, 5520*,5536,5537,5540,5558,5561,5766, 6201*,6394,6527*,6539,6540,6672*,6711, 6762,7702*,7703*,7709,7712,7713,7727, 7742,7842*,8891*,8893*,8895,8916,8928, 8934,8939,8941,9081,10391,11444,11457
perforation: 1542*,1551*,1564*,1573, 1616,2708,3282*,3449,3569*,3677,3680, 3699,3722,4721,5271*,5533,5683,5695, 5703,6728,6736,7882,7902,8929,9059, 9082,9066,10432,11447,11453,11468,11477, 11490,11505
perfusion: 1154*,5663*
polyps: 614*,622*,724,1600,1627,2383, 2682*,2714,3248*,3575,3674,3701,5319, 5668,5671,5713,5719,5720,6681,6682,6683, 6684,6740,7748,7890,11465,11470,11474
secretion: 171,192*,638*,1050*,2043*, 2132*,3020*,4098,4108*,5092,7186*, 9038*,10820*,10865*
surgery: 219*,297,308,494*,552,613*,619*, 620*,623*,631*,633*,636*,644,658,671, 675,676,689,694,695,698,708,730*,797*, 1201*,1440,1548*,1550*,1564*,1630,1637, 1661,1669,1681,2290,2291,2311*,2322*, 2653*,2674*,2675*,2684*,2685*,2692, 2709,2721,2733,2736,2751*,3225*,3257*, 3406,3436,3587,3660*,3663*,3665*,3666*, 3684,3685,3690,3699,3706,3735,4022*, 4280,4289*,4292*,4376,4688*,4691*,4694*, 4707,4709,4720,4721,4732,5085*,5216*, 5251*,5270*,5520*,5528*,5541,5654*, 5659*,5667,5708,6286,6391,6410,6527*, 6546,6706,6707,6710,6715,6728,6732, 6733,7402,7537,7813*,7841*,7844*,7927, 8093,8264,8678,9043*,9049,9072,9090, 9091,9108,9127,10222*,10355*,10358*, 10361,10386,10387,10388,10395,10407, 10422,10427,10432,11126,11425*,11434,

INTESTINE, LARGE, surgery (Contd.): 11435, 11438,11471,11473,11476,11477,11484,11493, 11494,11879
toxic effects: 4698*
chemical: 1452,1455,1561*,1661,2127*, 3283*,3840*,3841*,6716
physical: 2691
radiation: 77,1549*,2677*,6081*,6086*, 9580,10378
transplantation: 1312*,4301*,4466*
trauma: 631*,653,684,1270,1587,2641,3582, 3679,3680,5215*,6704,7909,9043*,9081,10351*, 10352*
volvulus: 231*,623*,638*,649,1659,2675*,3690, 5704,6712,7871,7880,7916
INTESTINE, SMALL (see also Absorption; Duodenum; Enteritis; Ileum; Ileus; Ileocecal Valve; Intussusception; Jejunum; Malabsorption; Meckel's Diverticulum; Ulcer, peptic): 228*, 1366*,1432,2045*,3105*,4677*,5071*,6163,6555, 6642*,6644*,7038*,7136*,7452,8320*,8336,8564*, 9705*
absorption: 3*,15*,69*,121*,122*,124*,125*, 128*,131*,132*,133*,134*,137,495*,499,1118*, 1125*,1128*,1521*,2083*,2085*,2086*,2089*, 2094,2103*,2105*,2656*,2666,2668,2753*, 3066*,3068*,3073*,4066*,4068*,4070*,4087*, 4090*,4668*,4676*,4681,4686,5031*,5068*, 5073*,5080*,5087*,5090*,5092,5094,5095, 5635*,5644,6104*,6114*,6123*,6657,6870, 7124*,7128*,7140*,7149*,7153,7818*
aging: 1027*,1030*,2058*,4023*,5081*
anomalies: 228*,301,465,477*,511,517,540, 1236,1359*,1420,1433,1441,1691*,2385, 2605,3413,3473,3591,3592,5342,5348,5566, 5844,6506,6537,6545,7716,7750,7752,9035*, 9041*,9054,9055,9056,9060,9068,9077,9096, 9103,9122,10228*,10244,10257,11285,11299, 11310
associated diseases: 214*,218*,228*,478*, 1418*,1445,1468,1523*,2329,2655*,2656*, 2671*,2753*,3249*,3577,3595,3743*,3746*, 3957,4677*,4749*,5250*,5359,5521*,5530*, 5578*,5595,5636*,6528*,6642*,6659,7503, 7983*,8733,10209,10252,11040*,11096,11290*
biochemistry: 3017*,6090*
chemical composition: 69*,122*,218*,604*, 1195,1205*,2056*,2063*,2082*,3023*, 3166*,3168*,4019*,4023*,5070*,5071*, 7136*
enzymes: 47*,48*,379*,1027*,1030*,1044*, 1152*,1161*,2013*,2063*,2769*,3055*, 3123*,3834*,6130*,6158*,6159*,6231*, 7697*
carcinogenesis: 15*,468*,2087*,7361*
children: 90,137,179*,228*,232*,236,479*, 540,562,724,1030*,1422,1423,1448,1460, 1462,1463,1518*,1641,2312*,2385,2600, 3021*,3279*,3569*,4020*,4266,5064*,5251*, 5334,5541,5551,5556,5567,5636*,6546, 6644*,7503,7750
circulation: 38*,46*,71*,190*,478*,490*, 498,508,562,695,1203*,1210*,1418*,1451, 1475*,2004*,2193*,2438,2590,3010*,3572*, 4021*,4062,4254*,4375,4599,5129*,5521*, 5529*,5642,6104*,6557,6647*,6655,7080*, 7104*,7107*,7121,7153,7699*,7733,8088,

INTESTINE, SMALL, circulation (Contd.): 8326, 8359*,8368,8912,9581,9587*,9624*,10768*, 10819*,10900*,10911,11298
clinical studies: 490*,491*,5546,7745
development: 24*,47*,179*,218*,1041*,1161* 2063*,2066,3025*,4025*,6071*,6092,7155, 8349*,9562,9626*,10234*
diagnosis: 261,1525*,2612,2615,3250*,3444, 3589,3599,4612,5416,6636,6677,8538,8909, 8923,9857,10237,10239,11300,11313,11550
biochemical procedures: 48*,120,485*, 1217*,1520*,1521*,1597,1640,2283*, 3105*,3123*,6231*,6870,7698*
biopsy: 565,1187,1190,1229,1412*,1449, 1520*,1523*,2299,2617*,2666,2671, 3569*,3939*,4266,6642*,10225*,10229, 10265,11309,11312
endoscopy: 23*,2283*,2603,3105*,5221*
radiology: 483*,519,542,1270,1416*, 1822,2362,2449,2579*,2587,2614,2616, 2617*,2618*,3227*,3412,3449,4131*, 4253*,4564*,4592,4610,5221*,5224*, 5233,5537,5550,5562,5614,5615,5844, 6287,7344,7949,11199*,11291*,11294*
angiography: 3244
disaccharidases: 179*,732*,1027*,1410*, 1528*,1529*,1538*,2135*,2140*,2658*, 3123*,3568*,3647*,4131*,4667*,4672*, 4674*,4677*,4682,5083*,5307,5640*,6071*, 6109*,6643*,6645*,7154,7155,7817*,8421*, 9003*,9023,9593,10233*,10341*
diseases: 93,220*,227*,229*,232*,255,262, 270,272,282,288,295,307,390*,451,478*, 485*,491*,496*,519,520,524,533,535,536, 543,556,565,567,569*,574*,606*,627*,630*, 640,646,674,695,829*,1129*,1205*,1210*, 1213*,1216*,1217*,1229,1270,1272,1284, 1289,1413*,1417*,1418*,1450,1461,1468, 1470*,1481*,1512*,1513,1514,1524*,1533, 1550*,1589,1597,1618,1640,1668,2007*, 2312*,2319*,2329,2406,2418,2432,2446,2577 2580*,2584*,2585*,2587,2613,2617*,2619*, 2624*,2652*,2653*,2655*,2669,2671*,2672*, 2753*,3244,3249*,3252*,3279*,3288,3300, 3302,3332,3397,3407,3413,3443,3444,3566* 3570*,3577,3583,3607*,3617*,3643*,3663*, 3730*,3971*,3983*,4288*,4329,4375,4392, 4433,4446,4571*,4578,4583,4589,4657, 4661,4680*,4685,4749*,4844,5250*,5359, 5370,5391,5394,5414*,5521*,5522*,5525*, 5530*,5532*,5544,5546,5554,5557,5570, 5609,5642,5644,5646,5653*,6291*,6317, 6397,6412,6413,6529*,6530*,6548,6550,6554 6564,6635,6636,6644*,6914*,7348,7377*, 7403,7477,7499,7500,7501,7503,7694*, 7695*,7697*,7700*,7701,7705,7706,7707*, 7708,7723,7731,7732,7745,7749,7756*, 7810,7821*,7825*,8889*,8894*,8896,8907, 8908,8910,8913,8917,8920,8921,8936,9865*, 9868*,9873*,9876*,10005,10228*,10235, 10236,10247,10262,10264,10267,10384, 11302,11304,11307,11311,11325,11328,11339
diverticula(-itis): 310,497,512,618*,1428, 1525*,2595,2598,3413,3574,3579,3581,4323, 4565*,4594,4598,4604,5548,5549,5560,7718, 7739,7740,10266,11323,11333
epidemiology: 503,2326*,3279*

STINE, SMALL (see also Absorption; Duodenum; nteritis; Ileum; Ileus; Ileocecal Valve; ntussusception; Jejunum; Malabsorption; Meckel's Diverticulum; Ulcer, peptic) (Contd.)
istula: 316,560,1227,1447,1465,2609, 2652*,2995,3591,3676,4000,4637,5270*, 5727,6660,7067,7402,7746,7904,8936, 10246,10256,10263,10322,11329
ormonal control: 133*,195,1152*,1418*,2045*, 3773*,4071*,5079*,5104*,7114
mmunology: 229*,1450,3411,4754
etabolism: 4*,41*,47*,179*,216*,254,478*, 1026*,1040*,1205*,2081*,2139*,2313*, 3017*,3023*,3064*,3119*,4023*,4031*, 4035,4039,4081*,4091*,4094*,4685,4763*, 5038,5039,5076*,5891*,6119*,7079*,7094, 7145*,7698*,8151*,8323*,8326*,9628*, 9639*,9653*,9672*,9707*,10232*,10651*, 10789*,10799,10802*,10814*,10816*,10819*, 10832*,10889*
icroorganisms: 90,255,486*,519,528,536, 537,541,553,626*,983*,1412*,1423,1437, 1457,1458,1460,1536*,1563*,1581,1618, 1641,1658,1667,2284*,2308*,2309*,2310*, 2311*,2312*,2314*,2315*,2392,2397,2448, 2459,2679*,2719,3021*,3167*,3268*,3274*, 3284*,3285*,3309,3316,3317,3318,3319, 3320,3321,3324,3334,3416,3623,4027*,4034, 4041,4288,4414,4420,4446,4454*,4570*, 4589,4622*,4680*,5034*,5217*,5218*,5276, 5330,5333,5334,5634*,6070*,6072,6073, 6074,6268,6291*,6294*,6296*,6345,6526*, 6658,7082*,7083*,7087,7091,7097,7274*, 7382*,7503,7526,7542,7820*,8151*,9559*, 9579,9580,9596*,10231*,11306
morphology: 23*,24*,39*,40*,46*,47*,48*,55*, 71*,72,74,218*,479*,485*,1009*,1030*,1041*, 1044*,1045*,1050*,1174*,1229,1523*,2008*, 2012*,2013*,2043*,2049*,2056*,2058*,2059*, 2064,2093,2671*,3054*,3055*,3939*,3971*, 4050*,4055,4080*,4081*,4142*.4144*,4597, 5050*,5052,5067*,5069*,5245*,5319,5521*, 5530*,5636*,6077*,6080*,6082*,6084*,6088*, 6089*,6090*,6091*,6095,6109*,6529*,6571*, 7105*,7124*,7248*,7383*,7467,7975*,8328*, 8334*,8351*,8355*,8359*,8367,9586*,9587*, 9602,9607*,9732*,10124*,10234*,10783*, 10785*,10789*,10794,10795,10796,10797, 10799,10812*,10821*
motility: 69*,189*,190*,192*,193*,195,488*, 494*,552,627*,1171*,1174*,1175*,1178*, 1180*,1213*,2007*,2015*,2043*,2178*,2180*, 2186,2187,2188,2192*,2193*,2283*,2577*, 2593,2698,3119*,3147*,3148*,3152*,3227*, 3693,4084*,4090*,4138*,4140*,4141*,4142*, 4144*,4145*,4151*,4155*,4156*,4159,4572, 4597,5134*,5135*,5136*,5137*,5138*,5139*, 5140*,5145*,5146*,5568,6106*,6197*,6200*, 6201*,6202*,6203*,6208*,6210*,6211*,6212*, 6213,6553,7038*,7224*,7226*,7227*,7228*, 7229*,7230,7347,7705*,8434*,8435*,8439*, 8441*,8442*,8443*,8445*,8446*,8893*,9643*, 9645*,9656*,9673*,9714*,9715*,9716*,9723*, 9725*,9728*,9735,9736,10238,10353*,10364, 10794,10887*,10895*,10900*,10902*,10904*, 10905*,10906*,10908*,10911,10915,10916, 11290*,11294*

INTESTINE, SMALL, motility (Contd.)
pressure studies: 1212*
mucosa: 71*,122*,209*,397*,465,479*,495*, 593,604*,1410*,1476*,1483*,1528*,1536*, 1538*,2008*,2058*,3023*,3054*,3567*,3568*, 4023*,4030*,4080*,4668*,5068*,5070*,5071*, 5530*,6068*,6086*,6158*,6159*,6202*,6207*, 6528*,6531*,6642*,6643*,6644*,7092,7105*, 7114,7129*,7697*,8328*,8329*,8348*,8349*, 8351*,8355*,8356*,8420*,8422*,8423*,9566, 9593*,9596*,10225*,10230*,10232*,10233*, 10768*,10783*,10816*,10873*,11292*
neoplasms: 509,529,562,565,1435,1443,2596, 2602,2607,2611,3580,3585,3600,4002,4612, 5525*,5538,6380,6544,6564,6569
benign: 302,542,561,562,566,2411,2569*, 2596,2611,2753*,3600,4579,4592,5529*, 5538,5565,6544,7710,7717,7743,11300, 11334
malignant: 130*,209*,236,272,291,302, 468*,486*,526,557,563,724,1245,1424, 1436,1464,1523*,1550*,2597,2604,2607, 2671*,2753*,3571*,3580,3589,3596, 3652,4002,4311,4323,4330,4573,4579, 4581,4582,4588,4591,4606,4607,4609, 4612,4694*,5339,5363,5364,5530*,5531*, 5552,5559,5564,5565,5604,5720,6302*, 6563,6565,6566,6567,6568,6649*,6696, 7714,7720,7747,7945*,8274*,8521*,8607, 8689,8911,8914,8915,8932,8940,9862*, 9913,11321,11330,11338,11403*
nervous control: 190*,195,1130*,1171*,1174*, 2007*,2043*,2049*,2128*,3119*,3147*,4050*, 4142*,4144*,5052,5137*,5140*,6069*,6197*, 7080*,10901*
obstruction: 263,486*,490*,492*,493*,498, 500,501,506,508,523,549,559,703*,751*, 1128*,1249,1269,1416*,1420,1424,1431, 1439,1441,1448,1452,1456,1462,1463,1466, 1494,1630,2315*,2326*,2416,2582*,2583*, 2589,2599,2600,2606,2608,2610,2615,2618*, 2709,3373,3374,3375,3559,3572*,3573,3598, 3599,3601,3602,3603,3750,4563*,4570*,4571*, 4577,4583,4587,4595,4600,4601,4608,4609, 4614,5518,5520*,5536,5537,5540,5545,5551, 5558,5561,5766,5775*,6201*,6394,6527*,6538, 6539,6540*,6541,6547,6711,6762,7045*,7637, 7702*,7703*,7709,7712,7713,7719,7722,7727, 7735,7736,7742,7752,9586*,9964,10224*, 10231*,10240,10241,10244,10249,10254,10268, 10290,11025*,11046*,11088,11285*,11301, 11305,11314,11322,11327,11331,11335,11337
perforation: 502,518,547,1411*,1426,1453, 3282*,3449,3569*,3586,4564*,4565*,4566*, 4585,4604,4660,5083*,5531*,5533,5535,5588*, 6551,6552,7381*,7730,7740,8929,10226*, 10253,10255,11286,11297,11318,11335,11386
perfusion: 1154*
polyps: 724,2594,3251*,3575,5319,5720,7748, 7890
secretion: 48*,171,1040*,1044*,1050*,1128*, 1161*,1483*,2043*,2132*,2603,2769*,3055*, 3147*,3743*,3773*,4098,4108*,4152*,4763*, 5092,5146*,6207*,7186*,10867*
surgery: 219*,297,308,321*,323*,395*,396*, 477*,481*,494*,503,507,538,552,564,657, 695,730*,759,829*,1034*,1201*,1399,1400,

INTESTINE, SMALL (see also Absorption; Duodenum; Enteritis; Ileum; Ileus; Ileocecal Valve; Intussusception; Jejunum; Malabsorption; Meckel's Diverticulum; Ulcer, peptic), surgery (Contd.): 1421,1427,1433,1440,1447,1448, 1481*,1518*,1548*,1550*,1681,2125*,2291,2311*, 2322*,2385,2513*,2533,2592,2609,2653*,2721, 2762*,2998,3225*,3260*,3400,3401,3406,3435,3436, 3584,3587,3588,3590,3591,3600,3639*,3663*, 3735,3752*,3761,3773*,3791,3799*,4017, 4018,4022*,4098,4280,4289*,4292*,4315,4323, 4487,4526,4565*,4566*,4581,4584,4596,4597, 4602,4603,4664*,4694*,4721,4782*,5015,5022, 5085*,5216*,5221*,5251*,5270*,5339,5520*, 5528*,5531*,5539,5541,5548,5553,5555,5563, 5567,5575*,5577*,5631,5978,6391,6410,6415, 6471*,6527*,6546,6556,6557,6660,6767*, 7073,7084*,7169*,7402,7537,7737,7813*, 7921*,7942*,7959,8021*,8264,8691,8890*, 8902,8905,8925,8940,9619*,9830*,10222*, 10227*,11126,11285*,11295,11296,11303,11315, 11325,11326
toxic effects: 3025*
chemical: 630*,1452,1455,1522*,1561*, 2127*,2584*,2585*,3283*,3567*,4576, 4577,6303*,6914*,7382*
radiation: 77,1045*,1532,2677*,3054*, 3641*,4568*,4908,5050*,5086*,6081*, 6086*,7095,8348*,8355*,8360*,8361*, 8362*,8997,9597*,9610*,10223*,10340*, 11292*,11308
transplantation: 4301*,4569*,4602,4603,8887*
trauma: 518,562,1183*,1425,2641,3397,3582, 3586,4566*,5215*,5529*,5556,7741,9993, 11324
ulcer, nonspecific: 493*,548,1479*,1510, 1550*,3584,3604*,3617*,4567*,4583,4593, 5531*,5547,5578*,6547,7788,7789,8919, 8935,8966,10243,11296,11332
volvulus: 503,2599,5562
INTUSSUSCEPTION: 533,540,653,718,1421,1454, 2612,2616,2676*,2728,4579,4580,4590,5320, 5342,5534,5542,5557,5662*,6543,6544,7381*, 7724,7734,8836,8926,9046,9561,9565*,9707*, 10032,10236,10242,10258,10271,11295

JAUNDICE: 844,884,886,909,1764*,1823,1853, 1857,2220,3834*,3948*,5869,5876,5960*, 6038,6063,6817*,6897,6900,8046,8084, 8110,8265*,9263,9321,9418*,9451,9742*, 10523*,10551,10559,10564,11881
associated diseases: 899,981,1764*,1971, 2881*,3834*,3845,4798*,5017,5772*, 8034*,8099
children: 855,927,947,1068,2817,3833*, 5812*,6019*,6899,8123
clinical studies: 5812*
diagnosis: 867,889,894,907,930,946,956, 997,1736*,1758*,1760*,1764*,1850,1874, 1971,2804*,2829,2930,3029,3222*,3807*, 3816*,4800*,5855,6047,6788*,6898,6901, 6984*,8012*,8031*,8032*,8043,8054,8058, 11626*
biochemical procedures: 946,956,1736*, 1874,1894,1919,3222,3813*,3816*, 3834*,6047

JAUNDICE, diagnosis (Contd.)
radiology: 1764*,1822,3896
epidemiology: 1843,7007
etiology: 963,1176*,1307,1727*,1750*, 1827,2208*,2896*,2978,3754,3994,4007, 4836,4874,4891*,4905*,4913,4989,5003, 5745,5835,5927*,5960*,6052,6063,6065, 6804*,6914*,6937,6939,8084,8213,8269*, 9251,9267,9272,9314,9387,9420*,9488*, 9491*,9493*,10513*,10555,11694,11764, 11768,11800*,11931
kernicterus: 4877,5838,8011*,8054,10502*
neonatal: 794*,871,942,1727*,1791,1810, 1850,3821*,3845,3891,3895,3948*,4014, 4836,4859,4867,4874,5832,5837,5838,5883, 6019*,8010*,8026*,9329,10513*,10567, 10569,10581,11876
obstructive: 32*,818*,835*,865,871,894, 997,1758*,1760*,1764,1881,1890,2930, 2978,3222*,3754,3804*,3807*,3938*,4849, 4982*,4989,5017,5745,5812*,5821*,5835, 5855,6032,6038,6047,6052,6899,6984*, 8031*,8032*,8208*,8291,9231*,9443*,9496* 10472,10541,11053*,11586*,11597*, 11626*,11748*,11912,11914,11955
serum bile pigments: 50*,886,947,1037*, 1068,1756*,1843,1986*,2961*,3027*, 3029,3816*,3833,4800*,5174*,5806*, 8026*,8091,9310,11658
specific syndromes: 10444*,10526*,10573, 10592,10601,11595*,11641,11653,11670
Dubin-Johnson: 801*,1743*,2890*,8029*, 8035*,8073,8110,11579*
Gilbert's disease: 855,5800*,8010*,8121
Rotor's: 3813*,3814*,6804*,6817*,8110
treatment: 883,894,1791,2961*,3804*,3891, 4849,4877,5772*,6901,11577*
JEJUNUM (see also Absorption; Enteritis, Regional; Intestine, Small): 39*,40*,71*, 132*,134*,228*,297,321*,323*,395*,468*, 479*,485*,512,520,604*,606*,1009*,1125*, 1201*,1227,1412*,1421,1433,1436,1445,1454, 1456,1481*,1510,1518*,1522*,1523*,1525*, 1529*,2049*,2058*,2283*,2310*,2311*,2513*, 2604,2612,2616,2617*,2652*,2666,2753*, 3066*,3105*,3435,3436,3566*,3567*,3568*, 3569*,3581,3584,3752,3791,3939*,4068*, 4081*,4292*,4487,4526,4567*,4569*,4592, 4594,4597,4598,4657,4677*,4782*,4844,5034*, 5076*,5217*,5218*,5221*,5521*,5522*,5530*, 5531*,5546,5566,5567,5570,5727,6099*,6109*, 6201*,6203*,6541,6556,6563,6564,6565,6566, 6591,6644*,6767*,7073,7383*,7694*,7697*, 7750,7820*,7959,8326*,8416*,8435*,8890*, 9653*,9707*,9857,10225*,10229*,10271, 10651*,10853*,11292*,11339,11949
absorption: 10887*
diseases: 8937
morphology: 8888*,10785*,11040*

KININS (see also Bradykinin): 6202*,7944*, 10899*
KWASHIORKOR: 146*,479*,1520*,1936,3331, 4386,4666*,6795*,6836,7383*,8482,8560*, 8632,8668,9013,9014,11031*,11065,11071, 11090,11108,11112,11135,11143

CTASE (see Intestine, Small, disaccharidase)
XATIVES: 635*,2680*,3152*,4253*,4714,6272, 6273,8520*,11446
PTOSPIROSIS: 233*,945,1801,1937,2320*, 2325*,2353,2354,2355,2358,2361,2368,2457, 2471,2472,2473,2475*,3270*,4284*,4285*, 4408,5380,5397,6311*,6873,7483,7487,7527,8701, 10564
PASE (see Pancreas, secretion)
PIDS (see also under Absorption; Liver, metabolism, lipid): 63*,78,80,81,107,110, 113,173*,174*,178*,181,182,545,603*,747*, 1023*,1026*,1032*,1036*,1069,1091,1122*, 1154*,1165,1197*,1237,1274,1275,1308,1361*, 1417*,1474*,1707*,1983,1984*,2010*,2014*, 2029,2031,2032,2039,2095,2096,2138*,2139*, 2206*,2211*,2214*,2264,2272*,2429,2801*, 2804*,3023*,3039,3117*,3134*,3137*,3156*, 3164*,3168*,3209,3438,3644*,3748*,3803*, 3967*,4019*,4032,4078*,4079*,7091*,4171*, 4179*,4220,4252*,4292*,4362,4670*,4676*, 4685,4687*,4812*,4838,4953*,4976*,5045, 5048,5125*,5129*,5153*,5158*,5163*,5168*, 5183,5188,5712,5804*,5909*,5915*,5916*, 6013*,6204*,6269,6299*,6308*,6640*,6759*, 6791*,6911*,7081*,7269*,7271*,7375*, 7755*,7982*,8147*,8399*,8419*,8497,8456*, 9572,9644*,9646*,9708*,10651*,10654*,10832*, 10851*,10855*,11166,11208*,11585*,11746*, 11820*
IVER (see also Amebiasis; Bile; Biliary Tract; Blood Coagulation; Cholestasis; Cirrhosis; Glycogen Storage Disease; Hemosiderosis; Hepatitis; Immunology; Parasites and Parasitic Diseases; Porphyria; Schistosomiasis; Sulfobromophthalein; Vitamins, folic acid): 97,1103,2057*,4858,5173*,6163,6244*,7976*, 8336,8452*,9312,9599*
absorption: 2877
aging: 971*,2238,4950*,5885,5952,6224*, 6233*,6234*,6863,8157*
alcohol: 54*,64*,92,114,1017*,1143*,1732*, 1765*,1772*,1775*,1777*,1966*,1983*,1991*, 2102*,2907,2908,2915*,3829*,3905*,3906*, 3918*,4174*,4175*,4176*,4189*,4898*,4906*, 4918,4947*,5154*,5160*,5167*,5810*,5892*, 5909*,5915*,5916*,5917*,5919*,5920*,5925*, 5937,5939,5940,5944,6903*,6918*,6919*, 6924*,6926*,6945,7019*,7283,8154*,8165*, 8167*,8478,9220*,9355*,9357*,9362*,9364*, 9749*,10607,10631*,11581*,11585*,11596*, 11598*,11740*,11743*,11745*,11748*,11819*, 11823*
ammonia: 1034*,2110*,3857,3889,4901*,5178*, 5821*,6925*,7149*,8102,8151*,9663*,10511*, 11828*
anomalies: 885,3872,3966*,4854,6848,7235*, 8103,11628
associated diseases: 213*,239,788*,790*,843, 847,872,897,911,917,1067,1199*,1763*, 1767*,1773*,1774*,1795,1808,1823,1835, 1892,1938*,1941,2407,2803*,2811,2818,2839, 2848,2860,2870,2885*,2904,2914*,3057*, 3196,3430,3823*,3858,3881,3898,3902,3984*, 4729,4803*,4807*,4816*,4852,4862,4866, 4878,4881,4976*,5171*,5277,5772*,5799*, 5820*,5822*,5843,5852,5853,5856,5883,
LIVER, associated diseases (Contd.): 5893*, 5902*,5937,5951,5952,5957*,6218*,6785*,6787*, 6801*,6812*,6813*,6828,6872,6887,6954,6957, 7375*,7774,7923*,7976*,8020*,8034*,8055,8061, 8065,9219*,9228*,9255,9297,9314,9328,9341, 9384,9461*,10051,10506*,10507*,10533*,10553, 10561,10599,10619,10622,11340*,11584*,11594*, 10619,10622,11340*,11584*,11594*,11609*, 11619*,11635,11636,11651,11663,11678,11684, 11687,11708,11756*,11928
biochemistry: 1019*,1856,1920,2278*,3028*
chemical composition: 17*,119,1018*,1106, 2006*,2074*,2082*,2194*,2250,2262,2799*, 3059,3160*,3165*,3901,4185*,4235,4806*, 4817*,5165*,5172*,5819*,5902*,5915*, 5936,6807*,7278
enzymes: 89,104,1070,2201*,3020*,3180
molecular structure: 2194*,2875,5049*
carcinogenesis: 6*,7*,8*,9*,13*,83,98,111, 384*,468*,910,934,1733*,1793,1910,1960*, 2024,2216*,2227,2231,2246,2247,2271*,2840, 2856,2857,2862,2895*,2953,3865,3866,3874, 3907*,3919*,3924,3930,3932,3933,3934,4900*, 4902*,4903*,4916,5928,5934,5941,5943,5945, 5954,5955,5965*,6221*,6229*,6307*,6833, 6917*,6928*,6931*,6944,6949,6950,6960, 8155*,8161*,8163*,8168*,8173,8174,8176, 8177,8178,8184,8476,9296,9366*,9372*,9377, 9391,9810,10645*,10652*,10653*,10659, 10668,10676,10917*,10918*,10990,11724*, 11737*,11741*,11756*,11778
children: 110,605*,789*,1033*,1047*,1095, 1727*,1765*,1808,1876,1962*,2232,2797*, 2818,2826,2831,2888*,2911*,3818*,3819*, 3872,3946*,3951*,4162*,4239,5793*,5851, 5870,5957*,6254,6785*,6786*,6839,6910*, 7120,8047,8049,8131
circulation: 14*,28*,35*,61*,91,108,789*, 791*,803*,808*,814*,816*,826*,828*,862, 885,912,922,1016*,1025*,1147*,1188,1718*, 1724*,1744*,1748*,1770*,1784*,1788*,1789*, 1880,1802,1858,1893,1990*,2017,2047*,2052*, 2818,2842,2844,2845,2879,2902,2903,2942*, 2958*,3011*,3016*,3019*,3058,3172*,3800*, 3801*,3823*,3824*,3911*,3917*,3925,4040, 4048*,4161*,4236,4799*,4811*,4814*,4815*, 4818*,4822,4841,4842,4845,4892*,4956*, 5027*,5028*,5055,5178*,5207,5803*,5805*, 5808*,5828,5847,5887,5906*,5913*,6076, 6085*,6096,6288,6787*,6790*,6799*,6800*, 6806*,6837,6838,6886,6889,7012*,7112, 7120,7123,7166*,7244*,7270*,7273*,7274*, 7275,7276,7281,8024*,8034*,8039*,8040*, 8071,8079,8085,8088,8125,8140*,8249*, 8344*,9212*,9219*,9224*,9273,9274,9289, 9319,9336,9342,9461*,9660*,9747*,9776*, 9821,10504*,10505*,10530*,10566,10570, 10584,10597,10600,10621,10623,10627, 10640*,10650*,10689*,10773*,10776,10780*, 10790*,10905*,10933*,10947*,10950*,10955*, 10968,11577*,11618*,11619*,11623*,11624*, 11625*,11660,11673,11680,11686,11730*,11758*, 11762,11765,11832*,11837*
clinical studies: 812*,1928,3815*,3893
coma: 281,797*,923,924,1761*,1773*,1774*, 1920,1928,2815,2846,2916,3857,3946*,4821*, 4923*,5827,6815*,6851,6852,6853,6854,

LIVER, coma (Contd.): 8011*,8023*,8092,8093,
8102,8132,8247*,8264,9218*,9223*,9233*,9246*,
9292,9307,9308,9317,9663*,9739*,10532*,
10665,10700,11580*,11701,11706,11715,11828*
development: 84,1020*,1035*,1078,1109,1804,
2061*,2065,2217*,2219*,2232,3045,3195,
3212,4162*,4171*,4199,5060,5164*,5202,
5941,6094,6222*,6246*,7112,7177,7264*,7284,
7304,8347*,8371,8372,8469*,8477,8487,8489,
8509,8512,9216*,9738*,9753*,9758*,9771,
10781*,10787*,10952*,10970,10976
diagnosis: 91,831*,1184*,1772*,1934,1942,
2838,2910*,2911*,2925,3809*,3881,4290*,
4810*,4816,4840,4871,5803*,8019*,8037*,
8069,8082,8124,9215*,9230*,9231*,9243*,
9289,9323,9325,9327,9423*,9438,10539,
10557,10568,10577,10584,10608,10612,
11053*,11597*,11619*,11666,11674
biochemical procedures: 809*,1756*,1758*,
1760*,1787*,1816,2028,2793*,2809*,
2821,2831,2874,2941*,3136*,3796*,
3806*,3809*,3827*,3838*,4362,4797*,
4864,5268*,5814*,5816*,5839,6793*,6824,
6868,6964,6990
biopsy: 206,213*,881,1029*,1919,1927,
2288,2888*,3057*,3863*,4251*,5215*,
5860,5885,5906*,5970*,6921*,6941,8012*,
8036*,8047,8049,9249,9945,10520*,10576,
10588,10603,11006,11583*,11611*,11642,
11644,11650,11675,11703,11814
endoscopy: 5860
function tests: 22*,120,144*,145*,239,
805*,812*,840,859,877,890,897,922,930,
950,956,978,996,1076,1721*,1727*,1731*,
1756*,1767*,1842,1859,1868,1878,1879,
1888,1913,1943,1983*,2218*,2232,2328*,
2661*,2803*,2809*,2816,2832,2837,2873,
2882,2910*,2941*,2942*,2943*,2954*,
3005*,3018*,3217,3270*,3810*,3811*,
3813*,3816*,3826*,3835*,3843*,3844,
3849,3868,3887,3897,3907*,3943*,3946*,
4163*,4167*,4205,4212,4263,4797*,4801*,
4803*,4806*,4807*,4816*,4824,4838,4843,
4862,4873,4884,4887,4889,4899*,4922*,
4937,4944*,4951*,5157*,5197,5210,5219*,
5347,5411,5809*,5815*,5839,5840,5862,
5878,5886,5892*,5914*,5952,5961*,5983,
6233*,6234*,6235*,6241*,6247*,6325,
6786*,6811*,6819,6820,6821,6823,6842,
6866,6930*,6938,7035*,7180*,7250*,7256*,
7296,8100,8126,8139*,8454*,9243*,9260,
9326,9364*,9382,9410*,9418*,9453*,10524,
10533,10563,10568,10595,10613,10620,
10633*,10738*,11576*,11596*,11621*
radiology: 859,906,1760*,1764*,1849,1887,
2763*,2821,2827,3751,3819*,3911*,4101*,
4818*,4830,4853,4856,4879,5799*,5801*,
5842,5854,5894*,5956,6278,6798*,6802*,
6811*,6880,6882,6999,7330*,8022*,8060,
8116,9247*,9263,9279,9291,9299,9344,
9447,10583,10598,11576*,11587*,11673,
11758*
angiography: 1186*,1297,1803,1951,
2281*,2294,2849,2886*,2891*,3824*,
3831*,3832*,3878,4875,5239,5879,
5880,5881,5894*,6288,6514,6885,
8050,8063,8113

LIVER, diagnosis, radiology (Contd.)
lymphography: 851,6876
serum enzymes (see also Phosphatase,
alkaline): 64*,219*,745*,811*,907,
933,967*,975,997*,1036*,1037*,1148*,177
1833,1846,1873,1978,2797*,2804*,2823,28
2831,2910*,2927,2933*,3172*,3246*,3806*
3807*,3826*,3850,3854,3902,3907*,3912*,
3914*,3923,3949*,3952*,3958,4089*,4205,
4251*,4275,4341,4372,4851,4857,4888,
4907*,5580*,5795*,5813*,5816*,5859,
5967*,5982,6047,6232*,6788*,6805*,
6825,6927*,6948,6959,6961,6981*,6984*,
6997,7035*,7333,7340,7392,7977*,8042,
8087,8196*,8203,8220,8239*,9213*,9365*,
9411*,9417*,9431,9439,10472,10501*,
10505*,10516*,10534*,10549,10559,10562,
10638*,10655*,10697,10999*,11015,11585*,
11586*,11593*,11596*,11603*,11608*,
11620*,11649,11656,11725*,11729*,11731*,
11732*,11738*,11751*,11770,11781*,11782*
11793*,11795*,11799*,11808,11853*
diseases: 32*,780,788*,790*,796*,810*,811*,
812*,828*,829*,835*,852,857,858,871,872,
876,912,923,931,936,953,955,1209*,1275,
1346*,1726*,1729*,1731*,1738*,1741*,1746*,
1748*,1761*,1764*,1769*,1771*,1786*,1789*,
1795,1816,1823,1830,1846,1851,1853,1861,
1865,1870,1873,1876,1879,1881,1890,1901,
1909,1927,1935,1939,1945,1948,1951,1986*,
2052*,2120*,2407,2412,2798*,2799*,2801*,
2818,2820,2830,2831,2836,2839,2849,2854,
2865,2867,2871,2878,2879,2926,3004*,3007*,
3057*,3246*,3264*,3796*,3803*,3805*,3806*,
3808*,3809*,3823*,3826*,3827*,3832*,3839*,
3844,3850,3854,3858,3888,3889,3902,3904,
3938*,3949*,3963*,3964*,3970*,3993*,4074*,
4362,4729,4803*,4816*,4817*,4821*,4823,
4838,4839,4840,4841,4842,4850,4857,4860,
4862,4863,4864,4866,4876,4881,4882,4887,
4904*,5184,5268*,5417,5792*,5793*,5801*,
5804*,5806*,5809*,5814*,5821*,5822*,5831,
5843,5851,5853,5863,5864,5866,5868,5870,
5874,5877,5944,5958*,6003*,6411,6794*,
6795*,6801*,6806*,6813*,6825,6826,6829,
6835,6859,6864,6865,6868,6869,6870,6871,
6872,6873,6874,6887,6910*,6922*,6973*,
7020*,7375*,7405,8013*,8014*,8016,8018*,
8041,8046,8076,8081,8111,8114,8119,8124,
8133*,8152*,8193*,8248*,8549*,9241*,
9242*,9249,9257,9258,9261,9269,9270,
9271,9278,9279,9280,9281,9286,9292,9293,
9294,9298,9301,9304,9322,9324,9330,9338,
9347,10517*,10536,10537,10541,10554,
10571,10580,10587,10589,10590,10597,
10599,10604,10605,10615,10618,10624,
10627,11095,11590*,11595*,11623*,11627*,
11628,11631,11639,11651,11656,11661,
11668,11669,11675,11681,11684,11691,
11698,11702,11710,11716,11742*,11845
abscess: 598*,856,893,919,955,1184*,
1335,1780*,1825,1841,1854,1882,1915,
2821,2884*,3818*,3869,3870,3871,4820*,
4846,4883,5801*,5863,5879,5880,6803*,
6860,8019*,8062,8066,8070,8131,9264,
9275,9318,9325,9340,10538,10591,11614*,
11645,11659,11662,11674,11687

LIVER, diseases (Contd.)
cyst: 835*,892*,1286,1808,1812,1838, 1911,1921,1933,1942,2371,2377,2850, 3797*,3798*,3860,3877,3893,4850,4871, 5830,5879,5880,6839,6871,7026,10539, 10540,10552,10565,10574,10596,11638, 11654
epidemiology: 3881,4924*,5820*,6803*,8081
etiology: 911
hepatomegaly: 1758*,1887,2839,3881,4870, 6862,6867,8069,10787*,11613*,11643
pathology: 57*,91,223*,809*,811*,821*, 826*,831*,841,913,984*,1025*,1100, 1101,1102,1275,1472*,1717*,1728*, 1738*,1744*,1746*,1758*,1816,1847, 1909,1911,1923,1948,1958,1967*,1982, 1986*,2060*,2242,2371,2430,2766,2801*, 2805*,2810*,2825,2844,2854,2859,2870, 2874,2884*,2885*,2906,2916*,2957*, 2958*,3057*,3202,3337,3803*,3827*, 3839*,3851,3885,3888,3889,3922,3951*, 4799*,4807*,4823,4871,4880,5384,5793*, 5800*,5803*,5804*,5813*,5839,5856, 5933,5937,5939,5940,6003*,6032,6220*, 6311*,6787*,6793*,6795*,6803*,6806*, 6808*,6810*,6812*,6822,6827,6830, 6870,6920*,6925*,6934,6935,6948,6973*, 6977,6983*,7015*,8015*,8059,8087, 8107,8115,8123,8154*,8156*,8269*, 9967,10511*,10520*,10625
treatment: 598*,808*,856,919,920,924, 990*,939,998,1237,1720*,1729*,1761*, 1778*,1788*,1825,1826,1903,1933,1964*, 1985*,2000,2473,2476*,2754*,2824, 2846,2847,2855,2891*,2948,2956*,3797*, 3820*,3823*,3871,3877,3893,3906*,3913*, 4832,4876,4923*,5168*,5817*,5830,5884, 5890,5909*,6007,6815*,6816*,6840, 6841,6842,6843,6844,6850,6867,6889, 6922*,6940,7020*,7336,8015*,8019*, 8045,8117,8154*,8247,8312,10531*, 10611,11582*,11598*,11610*,11652, 11667,11671,11672,11707,11714,11727*, 11733*,11951
diverticula(-itis): 3993
enzymes
parenchymal: 1*,13*,16*,21*,27*,30*, 34*,41*,49*,50*,59*,60*,65*,75,88, 89,92,104,114,140*,146*,249,385*,386*, 745*,818*,841,905,929,951,1005*,1010*, 1013*,1028*,1029*,1033*,1036*,1037*, 1043*,1047*,1057,1070,1084,1087,1089, 1095,1096,1099,1107,1152*,1306,1744*, 1804,1816,1846,1948,1978,1993*,2024, 2028,2034,2147,2195*,2196*,2198*, 2201*,2202*,2205*,2208*,2213*,2216*, 2218*,2220*,2238,2248,2259,2260,2270, 2271*,2274*,2280*,2807*,2865,2874,2892*, 2893*,2895*,2909*,2916*,3020*,3031, 3032,3047,3049,3052,3053,3143,3153*, 3158*,3161*,3169*,3176,3177,3180,3181, 3187,3189,3190,3194,3197,3198,3212, 3213,3214,3236,3826*,3886,3895,3910*, 3912*,3928,3931,3964*,4040,4162*,4173*, 4176*,4177*,4179*,4183*,4186*,4189*, 4193*,4194*,4197,4198,4210,4213,4215, 4216,4219,4228,4245,4251*,4836,4844,

LIVER, enzymes, parenchymal (Contd.): 4860, 4887,4897*,4901*,4902*,4907*,4910,5154*, 5176*,5188,5198,5201,5203,5204,5206,5796*, 5816*,5826,5870,5895*,5902*,5917*,5920*, 6004*,6181,6222*,6224*,6229*,6230*,6231*, 6238*,6243*,6249,6251,6254,6805*,6824, 6831,6905*,6910*,6915*,6924*,6948,6965*,6966*, 6973*,6992,6993,7014*,7236*,7241*,7257*, 7259*,7260*,7272,7282,7284,7285,7287,7288, 7289,7292,7302,7306,7307,7315,7318,7319, 7356*,8044,8109,8111,8134*,8142*,8162*, 8177,8203*,8261,8453*,8477,8478,8479, 8480,8481,8484,8494,8495,8499,8501,8502, 8511,8512,8515,9296,9351*,9364*,9376,9379, 9388,9591*,9737*,9738*,9743*,9760*,9764*, 9778,9784,9788,9790,9791,9793,9794,9798, 9801,9806,9807,9810,9813,9817,9818,10529*, 10536,10589,10717,10927*,10932*,10953*, 10957*,10958*,10964,10966,10972,10973, 10994,11630,11717*,11718*,11722*,11731*, 11735*,11747*,11769
extracts: 1144*,1806,1902,1904,1905,1906, 1964*,2848,2858,3143,6907*,6908*,7088,9313
fatty: 7*,817*,1113,1206*,1728*,1737*, 1745*,1765*,1769*,1772*,1773*,1774*, 1777*,1899,1938,2253,2254,2802*,2847*, 2859,2907,3164*,3283*,3835*,3864,3906*, 3913*,3916*,3967*,4813*,4890*,4898*, 4906*,4947*,5809*,5819*,5820*,5827*, 5909*,5923*,5924*,5930,5936,5939,5940, 5957*,6918*,6926*,6934,6936,7014*,7250*, 8142*,8147*,8154*,8167*,8250*,8572*, 9154*,9217*,9243*,9348*,9355*,9359*, 9362*,9395,9404,9476*,10512*,10519*, 10531*,10631*,10634*,10658,10951*,11340*, 11598*,11599*,11615*,11727*,11729*, 11733*,11740*
fistula: 3262*
hormonal control: 18*,21*,26*,34*,42*, 49*,66*,75,101,140*,141*,146*,843,1035*, 1152*,1153*,1727*,1763*,2226,2268,3015*, 3161*,3182,3219,4166*,4206,4227,4241, 4794*,5157*,5189,5208,5211,5890,6229*, 6230*,6786*,7232*,7267*,7298,8105,8161*
immunology: 8*,9*,28*,43*,108,796*,821*, 962*,1062,1063,1078,1109,1726*,1737*, 1769*,1870,1909,1962*,1967*,2050*,2051*, 2241,2793*,2798*,2871,3007*,3796*,3808*, 3820*,3828*,3880,3903,3932,3934,4167*, 4170*,4903*,5025*,5202,5792*,5823*, 5824*,5899*,6069*,6223*,6323,6835, 6874,6916*,6952,6953,7098,7101,7414, 8059,8193*,10926*,11616*,11755*
injury: 234*,605*,772*,790*,803*,809*, 816*,818*,851,957,962*,1720*,1726*, 1781*,1789*,1837,2047*,2891*,2905, 3246*,3270*,3805*,3907*,4177*,4181*, 4300*,4895*,4901*,4907*,4910*,4911*, 4914*,4915,5825*,5894*,5906*,5926*, 5931,5968*,5971*,6927*,6954,6955, 6956,6961,6970*,7255*,7774,8028*, 8151*,8171,8172,8500,9220*,9240*, 9348*,9349*,9351*,9352*,9353*,9356*, 9365*,9366*,9371*,9375,9379,9386, 9388,9394,9396,9397,9398,9399,9401, 9402,9405,9660*,10504*,10609,10633*, 10662,10937*,10938*,11593*,11600*

LIVER, injury (Contd.)
dietary deficiencies: 7*,816*,1106,
1122*,1143*,1206*,1526*,1956,1992*,
2020,2253,2254,2276*,3162*,3164*,3829*,
3901,3964*,4176*,4177*,4180*,4201,4806*,
5188,5900*,5924*,6003*,6795*,6813*,6836,
7014*,7383*,8053,8142*,9746*,10656*,
10664,10939*,11727*,11733*,11740*,
11822*,11831*
radiation: 51*,65*,94,100,120,873,
1049*,1051*,1054,1109,1306,1725*,
2061*,2233,2877,3007*,3042,4230,
4243,4908,4912,5155*,5159*,6906*,6951,
6952,6953,7235*,8166*,8170,8187,
8190,10654*,10943*,10965,11640,11741*
toxic agents: 1*,2*,7*,49*,57*,809*,
818*,851,960*,961*,962*,1014*,1029*,
1051*,1143*,1176*,1728*,1731*,1733*,
1768*,1772*,1776*,1778*,1788*,1793,
1818,1960*,1961,1966*,1991*,1992*,
2055*,2069,2127*,2208*,2216*,2234,
2271*,2808*,2848,2882*,2896*,2899,
2900,2901,2906,2941*,3175,3190,3204,
3205,3263*,3264*,3283*,3820*,3822*,
3840*,3841*,3906*,3907*,3908*,3914*,
3915*,3918*,3919*,3921,3922,3929,
3930,3935,3964*,4077*,4181*,4184*,
4893*,4905*,4920,5825*,5895*,5897*,
5898*,5899*,5901*,5903*,5909*,5922*,
5926*,5930,5932,5933,5935,5938,5941,
5953,5965*,5969*,6001*,6232*,6810*,
6903*,6907*,6908*,6914*,6916*,6917*,
6921*,6931*,6942,6943,6945,6949,6950,
6960,6961,6965*,7250,7320,7321,8015*,
8016*,8133*,8135*,8138*,8144*,8146*,
8151*,8153*,8160*,8164*,8165*,8167*,
8176,8182,8186,8188,8358*,8492,8507,
9252,9358*,9360*,9363*,9369*,9383,
9390,9392,9798,10634*,10636*,10648*,
10651*,10652*,10653*,10661,10665,10667,
10669,10673,10674,10675,10689*,10704,
10787*,11611*,11694,11719*,11722*,
11734*,11736*,11738*,11743*,11747*,
11752*,11754*,11755*,11758*,11763,
11764,11766,11767,11768,11771,11772,
11773,11774,11776,11777,11778,11779
anesthetics: 1721*,1750*,1881,2898,
2945,3912*,3920*,3926,3927,4891*,
4899*,5172*,5918*,6959,6962,6963,
9400,10630*,10632*,10672,11748*,
11751*,11762,11765
antibiotics: 86,144*,145*,1728*,1745*,
1772*,3820*,5912*,5946,6929*,6933*,
6936,11723*,11731*
CCl_4: 7*,793*,809*,818*,962*,1029*,.
1731*,1737*,1739*,1782*,1992*,2271*,
2892*,2893*,2894*,2909*,3907*,
3910*,3931,4181*,4890*,4894*,4896*,
4909,4955*,5895*,5896*,5903*,5904*,
5905*,5907*,5908*,5909*,5911*,5912*,
5929,5942,6004*,6911*,6913*,6915*,
6916*,6922*,6923*,6925*,6930*,6931*,
6932*,6946,6947,6971*,7250*,8134*,
8135*,8140*,8143*,8145*,8149*,8152*,
8156*,8157*,8158*,8159*,8169*,8183,
8249*,9350,9361,9367,9368,9370,
9373*,9423*,10637*,10643*,10644*,

LIVER, injury, toxic agents, CCl_4 (Contd.): 106
10646*,10649*,10650*,10660,10663,10666,
10868*,11718*,11720*,11721*,11722*,11725*,
11726*,11728*,11729*,11732*,11737*,11744*,
11749*,11750*,11756*,11758*,11775,11785*
contraceptives: 815*,4066*,4913,
4917,4919,5169*,5927*,8136*,8137*,
9389,11629,11770
ethionine: 11*,49*,800*,962*,1776*,
2222*,2899,3169*,4901*,5160*,
5891*,5898*,5910*,5921*,6905*,
8133*,10956*,11726*,11735*,11753*
metabolism: 5*,20*,27*,28*,34*,41*,49*,
50*,94,140*,146*,149*,811*,818*,886,918,
1025*,1028*,1062,1063,1067,1080,1085,
1135*,1152*,1153*,1717*,1727*,1730*,
1732*,1751*,1755*,1775*,1786*,1828,
1835,1853,1956,1983*,1986*,2021,2033,
2040,2041,2057*,2195*,2196*,2199*,2205*,
2215*,2226,2229,2235,2237,2239,2257,
2258,2259,2261,2265,2266,2273*,2276*,
2373*,2875,2916*,2955*,2961*,3030,3051,31
3175,3181,3184,3185,3186,3188,3192,
3204,3205,3208,3210,3430,3905*,3936,
3982*,4168*,4173*,4182*,4184*,4193*,
4195,4198,4212,4225,4227,4231,4234,4239,
4241,4300*,4795*,4863,4897*,4918,5074*,
5155*,5167*,5171*,5173*,5175*,5184,
5187,5189,5199,5208,5806*,5815*,5821*,
5901*,5910*,5917*,5920*,6219*,6244*,
6246*,6256,6257,6810*,6829,6849,6903*,
6919*,6931*,7232*,7242*,7243*,7246*,
7260*,7264*,7273*,7291,7293,7294,7298,
7299,7301,8074,8105,8141*,8175,8183,
8189,8350*,8373*,8513,9343,9352*,9367*,
9368*,9740*,9748*,9782,9783,9786,9797,
9802,9818,10808*,10927*,10931*,10936*,
10941*,10959*,10960*,10961*,10968,
10977,10984,10985,11623*,11713,11714,
11787*
carbohydrate: 21*,36*,96,102,116,569*,
743*,809*,823*,897,904,913,931,951,
987*,1020*,1049*,1065,1067,1107,1153*,
1195,1709*,1729*,1763*,1772*,1786*,
1935,1955,1964*,1987*,1989*,2111*,
2202*,2206*,2207*,2209*,2220*,2234,
2245,2575*,2647*,2663*,2877,2916*,
2943*,2958*,3016*,3039,3079*,3153*,
3155*,3157*,3158*,3172*,3173*,3179,
3184,3191,3200,3201,3212,3218,3219,
3220,3746*,3758,3803*,3805*,3826*,
3859,3898,3899,3913*,3920*,4162*,
4196,4199,4218,4344,4813*,4831,4838,
4897*,4902*,4976*,5123*,5181,5182,
5185,5839,5870,5895*,5915*,5916*,
5917*,5920*,5945,5951,6230*,6862,
6903*,6966*,7236*,7312,8010*,8024*,
8162*,8181,8455*,8462*,8504,8505,
8508,8511,9269,9753*,9754*,9764*,
9788,9823,9824,10528*,10931*,10966,
10988,10989,11582*,11785*
cholesterol and steroid: 45*,57*,66*,
177*,603*,804*,852,903,1061,1077,1083,
1110,1276,1305,1484*,1499,1727*,1741*,
1745*,1771*,1772*,1795,1851,1865,1950,
1954,1957,1984*,2030,2083*,2203*,2214*,
2221*,2249,2256,2257,2267,2268,2269,

VER, metabolism, cholesterol and steroid (Contd.): 2272*,2313*,2899,2932*,2939*,2960*, 2966*,3017*,3022*,3154*,3167*,3172*,3182,3183, 3196,3203,3216,3543,3811*,3873,3984*,4077*, 4163*,4166*,4168*,4169*,4179*,4180*,4190*, 4191*,4197,4204,4206,4207,4209,4214,4221, 4229,4237,5119*,5156*,5163*,5170*,5193,5198, 5204,5205,5796*,6007,6250,6236*,6786*,6793*, 6794*,6842,6942,7039*,7308,7322,7323,8015*, 8270*,8458*,8489,8510,9487*,9495*,9545*,9750*, 9765*,9785,9819,9820,9822,10892*,10937*,10938*, 10940*,10942*,10951*,10969,10980,10981,10986, 10991,11186*,11599*,11758*,11842*,11874
drug: 1*,7*,10*,11*,13*,16*,18*,34*,49*, 57*,61*,76,85,86,95,103,144*,145*,198*, 802*,815*,929,960*,1010*,1029*,1033*, 1056,1058,1081,1082,1083,1086,1110, 1115*,1149*,1721*,1729*,1739*,1768*, 1776*,1788*,1793,1818,1832,1837,1914, 1960*,1964*,1983*,2016*,2033,2208*, 2216*,2218*,2223*,2227,2243,2244,2246, 2247,2252,2262,2270,2271*,2328*,2799*, 2808*,2832,2840,2896*,2915*,3050,3056*, 3079*,3188,3206,3207,3215,3264*,3283*, 3437,3812*,3820*,3822*,3841*,3865,3901, 3906*,3908*,3914*,3915*,3916*,3920*, 3928,3929,3933,3936,4065*,4077*,4162*, 4169*,4172*,4191*,4193*,4204,4205, 4211,4212,4224,4229,4232,4244,4532, 4832,4884,4889,4893*,4900*,4903*,4904*, 4916,4920,4992,5058,5123*,5151*,5152*, 5157*,5168*,5176*,5177*,5180,5194,5200, 5203,5206,5210,5796*,5815*,5850,5888, 5899*,5901*,5905*,5930,5932,5933,5935, 5947,5948,5949,5950,5954,5955,6076, 6220*,6221*,6228*,6229*,6235*,6253, 6255,6786*,6833,6841,6842,6902*,6907*, 6911*,6917*,6929*,6931*,6964,6965*, 6966*,7248*,7256*,7257*,7261*,7262*, 7266*,7279,7285,7286,7292,7296,7309, 7311,7313,7336,8015*,8016*,8035*,8078, 8146*,8169*,8184,8188,8269*,8472*,8487, 8491,8492,8493,9769*,9809,9814,10664, 10917*,10948*,10949*,10952*,10953*,10978, 11029*,11604*,11717*,11718*,11722*, 11737*,11741*
iron: 800*,1015*,1060,1115*,1205*,1687*, 1755*,1929,2019,2277*,2800*,2940*,3079*, 3430,3815*,3938*,3978,4064*,4217,5309, 5921*,5974,6807*,6813*,6814*,6867,6973*, 6974*,6998,7277,7313,8230,8475,8500, 9236*,9744*,10685*,10919*,10943*,10956*, 11719*,11784*
lipid: 5*,21*,54*,78,80,81,107,110,113, 178*,606*,793*,810*,896,962*,1004*, 1026*,1032*,1042*,1064,1069,1090,1122*, 1197*,1237,1308,1361*,1777*,1786*,1851, 1865,1957,1993*,2020,2083*,2088*,2168, 2176*,2198*,2203*,2206*,2210*,2214*, 2215*,2217*,2222*,2233,2254,2255,2257, 2263,2272*,2275*,2408,2429,2801*,2839, 2892*,2894*,2897*,2915*,2962*,3034,3037, 3063*,3162*,3163*,3164*,3166*,3168*, 3171*,3182,3184,3195,3208,3209,3211, 3438,3803*,3900,3931,4074*,4077*,4171*, 4179*,4180*,4183*,4191*,4201,4202,4203, 4208,4219,4220,4223,4244,4898*,5095,

LIVER, metabolism, lipid (Contd.): 5153*,5158*, 5159*,5160*,5162*,5163*,5168*,5170*,5183, 5459*,5804*,5908*,5909*,5915*,5916*,5920*, 6002*,6226*,6237*,6245*,6299*,6308*,6909*, 6911*,6915*,6918*,6919*,6926*,7029,7266*, 7267*,7269*,7271*,7312,8460*,8461*,8467*, 8483*,9362*,9373*,9423*,9487*,9745*,9752*, 9755*,9756*,9761*,9765*,9772*,9813,10622, 10631*,10646*,10649*,10654*,10921*,10922*, 10923*,10928*,10930*,10940*,10945*,10967, 10975,10994,11591*,11599*,11735*,11746*, 11785*,11831*
nucleic acid: 26*,34*,36*,42*,73,95,103, 140*,141*,147*,853,1035*,1108,1752*, 2036,2074*,2204*,2219*,2223*,2224*, 2230,2231,2807*,2840,2862,2926,2941*, 3040,4178*,4242,4794*,4908,5162*,5198, 5200,5826,5891*,5895*,5934,6222*,6239*, 6252,6836,6923*,6931*,6944,7252*,7268*, 7303,7317,8144*,8145*,8323*,8470*,8488, 8499,8514,9314,9762*,9763*,9787,9800, 9805,9811,10918*,10920*,10974,11582*, 11588*,11640,11736*,11747*,11780*
phospholipid: 2138*,2251,3164*,3193,6227*, 6923*,8506*,9230*,10940*,10974,11663
protein: 5*,10*,17*,34*,49*,82,86,94, 101,112,119,140*,141*,793*,924,984*, 990*,1015*,1021*,1031*,1033*,1043*, 1054,1079,1093,1104,1105,1143*,1197*, 1733*,1737*,1751*,1752*,1786*,1790, 1948,2006*,2195*,2197*,2200*,2204*,2216*, 2218*,2235,2672*,2799*,2806*,2897*,2955*, 3111*,3135*,3160*,3161*,3172*,3183, 3187,3189,3192,3198,3803*,3874,3910*, 4045,4176*,4192*,4224,4230,4797*,4896*, 5161*,5162*,5179,5191,5214,5459*,5836, 5891*,5903*,5917*,5923*,5965*,6836, 7203,7250*,7305,7314,7383*,7652,8053, 8055,8142*,8238*,8341,8463*,8474,8488, 8490,8496,8509,9216*,9376,9771*,9775*, 9815,10651*,10704,10933*,10957*,10958*, 10964,10965,10970,10983,10987,10992, 10993,11830*
purine and pyrimidine: 11*,1006*,1080, 1126*,1751*,2184*,2220*,2222*,2243, 2244,2248,3197,4173*,4887,5898*,5923*, 5925*,6832,7272*,7302,8160*,8457*, 10963,10971,10982
trace elements: 178*,1125*,1153*,1362*, 1717*,1782*,2042,2082*,2240,2278*,2328*, 2800*,2878,2957*,3022*,3033,3155*,3174*, 3190,3806*,3815*,3838*,3961,4064*,4184*, 4192*,5163*,5192,5211,5213,5910*,5921*, 5926*,6219*,6904*,6943,6944,6973*,6974*, 7258*,8017*,8033*,8090,8124,8138*
microorganisms: 795*,1758*,1835,4024*,4806*, 5164*,5958*,6873,6970*
morphology: 6*,16*,37*,79,86,87,106,118, 213*,801*,816*,825*,837,1016*,1018*,1024*, 1047*,1073,1100,1101,1102,1734*,1735*, 1743*,1753*,1789*,1820,1835,1922,1923, 1982,1991*,2033,2034,2051*,2060*,2067, 2073*,2074*,2088*,2199*,2261,2794*,2799*, 2887*,2893*,3016*,3022*,3056*,3057*,3058, 3208,3814*,3829*,3863,3908*,4054*,4058, 4060,4178*,4195,4225,4226,4232,4238,4240, 4807*,4814*,4895*,4918,4933,4942,4961,

LIVER, morphology (Contd.): 5049*,5052,5053,5055, 5057,5060,5165*,5209,5800*,5892*,5900*,5901*, 5906*,5999*,6032,6093,6094,6218*,6220*,6222*, 6227*,6228*,6229*,6240*,6246*,6797*,6848,6856, 6902*,6917*,6929*,6977*,6990,7101,7102,7109*, 7112,7117,7118,7119,7123,7240*,7263*,7303, 7312,7317,8025*,8071,8078,8140*,8141*,8148*, 8165*,8167*,8190,8250*,8344*,8347*,8350*, 8352*,8358*,8371,8372,8373,8374,8469*,8499, 8501,8503,8513,8514,9591*,9768*,9825,10503*, 10520*,10781*,10787*,10788*,10996*,11592*, 11646,11763,11773
neoplasms: 146*,1778*,2281*,2872,3831*, 3855,3875,5826,5836,5928,8050,8082
benign: 895,1760*,2826,2860,2872,3830*, 5791*,8127,11695,11696
malignant: 8*,9*,111,146*,234*,291,317, 319*,384*,468*,849,853,859,870,891,928, 934,941,944,1186*,1245,1722*,1747*,1756*, 1760*,1764*,1771*,1790,1803,1820,1848, 1898,1910,1952,2216*,2792*,2796*,2809*, 2822,2827,2840,2864,2876,2952,2954*, 2975,3160*,3246*,3806*,3807*,3831*,3855, 3873,3874,3876,3880,3882,3884,3886, 3919*,3934,4290*,4810*,4815*,4826,4827, 4828,4829,4830,4847,4900*,4903*,4923*, 4946*,5368,5791*,5809*,5833,5835,5871, 5875,5877,5902*,5928,5955,6514,6797*, 6811*,6827,6831,6832,6833,6881,6882, 6892,6893,6894,6895,6896,7019*,7302, 7616*,8031*,8052,8077,8085,8097,8098, 8108,8109,8116,8129,8161*,8162*,8166, 8168,8179,8180,8181,8184,8185,8191,8196*, 8341,8479,9216*,9253,9295,9277,9305, 9306,9311,9320,9334,9335,9343,9345, 9374,9378,9380,9381,9462*,9811,9817, 10516*,10518*,10529*,10547,10557,10558, 10572,10593,10608,10616,10918*,11587*, 11618*,11620*,11630,11654,11657,11671, 11674,11676,11690,11697,11700,11704, 11705,11769,11884
nervous control: 170,803*,808*,1776*,2047*, 2205*,2207*,2226,2893*,3113*,3220,3920*, 4048*,5052,5123*,6069*,6922*,7263*
obstruction: 789*,794*,1744*,4814*,6812*, 6912*
perforation: 835*,862,919,1946,2891*,2904, 2911*,3797*,3798*,3909*,4886,6957
perfusion: 17*,18*,28*,812*,939,1153*,2212*, 2889*,3155*,3157*,4024*,4233,5172*,5175*, 5177*,5179,5798*,5817*,5818*,6255,7253*, 7255*,8023*,8487,8498,8504,8505,9218*,9225*, 9246*,9739*,9759*,10671,10925*,10929*, 10947*,10948*,10950*,10951*,11606*,11612*, 11617*,11625*,11740*
plasma proteins: 17*,624*,914,984*,988*,1018*, 1530*,1719*,1962*,1967*,2412,2660*,2793*, 2935*,2943*,2955*,3005*,3136*,3159*,3165*, 3172*,3448,3806*,3808*,4508*,4563*,5166*, 5831,5856,5861,5937,5993,6000*,6822,6975*, 6975*,6987*,6994,7011*,7265*,7774,7816*, 8106,8198*,8199*,8205*,9775*,11576*,11698
polyps: 5847
regeneration: 5*,6*,10*,20*,26*,35*,36*, 43*,44*,95,873,1031*,1747*,1751*,1752*, 1755*,1784*,1871,1891,1946,1947,2196*, 2224*,2236,2271*,2321*,2322,2794*,2795*,

LIVER, regeneration (Contd.): 2806*,2807*,2843 2852,2853,2869,2905,2954*,3009*,3038,3056*, 3159*,3160*,3178,3218,3219,3220,3800*,3856, 3884,3916*,4058,4161*,4178*,4243,4289*,4698* 4811*,4843,4847,4865,4868,4911,4955*,5053, 5151*,5152,5159*,5164*,5186,5190,5200,5791*, 5808*,5825*,5889,5895*,5956,6001*,6223*,6239 6247*,6248*,6251,6838,6846,6875,6895,6958, 7237*,7239*,7245*,7247*,7268*,7275,7276,7280 7281,7293,8100,8149*,8152*,8153*,8159*,8163* 8352*,8464*,8465*,8468*,8471*,9337,9591*, 9751*,9760*,9763*,9768*,9770*,9779,9781, 9787,9800,9808,10657*,10920*,10931*,10976, 10982,10990,11582*,11588*,11617*,11624*,1162 11640,11726*,11728*,11730*,11739*,11741*, 11756*,11822*
reticuloendothelial system: 28*,1059,1209*, 2825,3042,3135*,3377,4024*,4076*,4234, 5065*,5164*,7259*,8350*,9355*,9368*,9748*, 9780,10942*
secretion: 1723*,1828,1847,3111*,7203
surgery: 799*,829*,862,1286,1720*,1837,1838, 1933,1946,2321*,2476*,2795*,2807*,2843, 2853,2869,2945,2954*,3009*,3159*,3218, 3219,3797*,3798*,3800*,3823*,3825*,3856, 3871,3877,3884,3909*,3916*,3917*,4846, 4865,4868,4911,4955*,5186,5190,5805*, 5808*,5931,5956,6001*,6223*,6847,6875,8021 9274,9275,9311,9489*,10518*,10542,10544, 10556,10565,10582,10604,10662,11577*, 11646,11660,11676,11697,11712,11935
toxic effects
chemical: 1765*,3820*,3936,6914*,7274*
radiation: 1054,3007*,8166*
transplantation: 9*,2795*,2889*,3820*,3825*, 3828*,3862,3875,5158*,5841,6831,7233*, 7251*,7254*,9221*,9235*,9254,9741*,9773*, 10509*,10510*,10527*,10923*,10924*,11612*, 11616*,11617*
trauma: 799*,862,2904,3925,4806*,5215*,5894* 5906*,5931,6790*,9310,9393,10504*,10542, 10556,10635*,10638*,10640*,10642*, 10647*,10655*,10670,11633,11683,11685, 11760,11761
vitamin B_{12} (see also Absorption; Malabsorption; Vitamins): 398*,2239,3283*,4164*, 5917*,6840,7290,11610*
LYMPH: 25*,46*,182,246,257,272,302,478*,851, 1147*,1435,1436,2017,2029,2580*,2611,2768, 2844,2845,3016*,3063*,3098*,3134*,3156*,3168* 3426,3495,3530,3655*,3994,4079*,4301*,4360, 4509*,4549,4870,4952*,5048,5129*,5177*,5642, 5762,6076,6145*,6647*,6655,6876,6912*,6913*, 7123,7621*,7812*,7974*,8125,8329*,8374, 8527,8887*,9160*,9685*,9599*,10715*,10825*, 10940*,11070,11573,11607*,11608*,11949

MALABSORPTION (see also Intestine, Small; Steatorrhea): 462,1531,2662*,2668,2670,2672*, 3081*,3082*,3642*,4682,4683,5649,5650,6645*, 6650*,6654,6656,6660,7824*,7827,7832,7833, 8387,8996*,9006*,9009*,9010,9021,9028,11406, 11413
associated diseases: 227*,487*,543,567,1517*, 1523*,1525*,1559*,2660*,2665,2667,2672*,

ALABSORPTION, associated diseases (Contd.):
2753*,3251*,3641*,3971*,4669*,4684,5595,6647*,
6649*,6653,6655,6659,6661,6664,6744*,7814*,
7818*,7825*
children: 1516*,1518*,1559*,3645*,3650,4386,
4665*,4670*,5641,7830
clinical studies: 480*,4676*
diagnosis: 1521*,1524*,1525*,2660*,2661*,
2671*,3072*,3642*,3646*,5085*,5639*,5644,
6157*,6649*,6651*,7814*,7826*,7838,9638*,
10341*
biochemical procedures: 1518*
biopsy: 1412*,2666,3971*
radiology: 7828
tolerance tests: 4674*,6646*,6652*,10332*,
10345
D-xylose: 609,1532,3651,4670*,6663
drug-induced: 4074*,4663*
epidemiology: 3640*,4678*
etiology: 1522*,1524*,5648,9622*,10327*,
10333*
immunology: 3746*,4665*
pathophysiology: 611*,1534,2660*,2662*,2667,
3646*,4679*,5635*,5637*,6647*,7814*,7816*,
8999*,9649,11397*
anemia: 135*,482*,487*,957,1387,1526*,
3513*,3558,3648,7818*,11419
bile salts: 7823*,9002*
disaccharidase deficiency: 608,610,732*,
1529*,2658*,2668,2670,3645*,3647*,4667*,
4682,5640*,6645*,6650*,6662,6667,7817*,
7824*,9003*,9008*,9011,9012,9022,9023,
9025,9031,9032,9033,10329*,10336*,11400*,
11407,11408,11410,11411,11412
intolerance, sugar or milk: 605*,608,732*,
1515,1516*,1519*,1529*,1533,2665,2668,
2669,2670,3084,3645*,3650,4250*,5641,
5648,5650,5651,6194,6661,6662,6667,6744*,
7667,7826*,7832,7835,7839,11391*,11400*,
11402*,11409,11420
microorganisms: 2308*,3649,4680*,5634*,
6658,9002*
steatorrhea (see also Steatorrhea): 603*,
606*,1525*,1527*,2599,2627*,2663*,3271*,
3644*,4664*,4673*,4679*,5637*,6663,7704*,
10325*,10335*
vitamin deficiencies: 135*,462,480*,702,
1122*,1527*,2664*,3509*,3648,3901,
4177*,4201,4627*,4663*,4673*,5075*,
6144*,6157*,6641*,8995*,9000*,11419
primary: 11403*
celiac disease: 485*,487*,521,1518*,1523*,
1524*,1527*,2384,3647*,4665*,4670*,
5637*,5639*,6644*,6650*,6651*,6666,
7829,8994*,9004*,9007*,9015,9016*,
9030,9632*,10325*,10326*,10329*,10336*,
10341*,10342,10344,10345,10346,11392*,
11393*,11397*,11405,11418
miscellaneous: 3251*,5635*,10342,10343,
11398*,11399*
sprue: 487*,604*,609,1524*,1525*,2664*,
2671*,3746*,3971*,4668*,7814*,7815*,
7818*,8993*,10328*,10331*,10341*,10463*,
11392*,11393*,11404*
tropical sprue: 485*,607*,1412*,2664*,
2671*,3640*,3648,4678*,6648*,7818*,
7819*,7820*,7826*,8995*,9001*,9629*,
10327*,10337*,10338*,11401*

MALABSORPTION (Contd.)
secondary: 1524*,2671*,4320,4676*,6157*,
6649*,7817*,7838,9000*,9019,9638*,11040*,
11384,11396*,
blind loops: 606*,7704*,7818*,9002*
cardiovascular disease: 4686,10350*
diverticulitis: 1525*,1547*,1564*,11289*
drug-induced: 131*,132*,603*,1522*,2084*,
2543,3283*,4663*,4675*,5635*,6646*,
10339*
gastric surgery: 470*,606*,1474*,2537,
2665,4153*,4291*,4501*,4504*,4679*,
5085*,6144*,6642*,7815*,7817*,8797*,
9002*,9005*,9026,10130*
intestinal resection: 543,3639*,4292*,
4664*,5085*,5528*,6657,6660,7815*,
7817*,8905,9645*,11395*
irradiation: 1532,3084,3641*,4095*,5086*,
5633*,6124*
parasitic infestations: 1517*,3643*,3649,
4680*,5525*,5645,6870,7818*,7821*,11414
treatment: 398*,567,2657*,3082*,3639*,6648*
antibiotics: 7825*,10328*,11395*,11401*
dietary: 3644*,4664*,4676*,5643,10328*,
11402*
folic acid: 3648,4675*,8995*,9001*,
10338*,11401*
pancreatic supplements: 4675*
vitamin B_{12}: 1531,8995*,8998*,9001*,
11401*
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: 1420,1444,2601,3578,
4586,4611,5569,6560,6561,6562,7734,7738,
7751,10248,10250,10363,11088,11316,11317,
11319,11320
MEGACOLON: 656,689,3705,3706,4693*,4727,5659*,
5686,5692,7873,7892,7912
congenital: 636*,675,708,1518*,1566,1638,
1647,2692,2736,4688*,4693*,4732,5667,
5675,6715,7853*,7891,10228*,10357*,10368,
10397,10399,11429*,11458,11459,11478,11479,
11480,11488
MESENTERY: 31*,1270,4377,5520*,5566,6380,8573*,
8597,8635,8683,8709,8718,8922,9747*,10819*
anomalies: 1300,3667*,5348,5566,7722
associated diseases: 227*,3372
cancer: 4364,8606,8649,11228
cardiovascular system: 8368,8553*,8566*,8589,
8707,8731,9258
children: 4366
circulation: 31*,1182,2025
cyst: 1263,1300,2600,5354,7407,7495,9956,
11141
development: 2389
diagnosis
radiology: 1270
diseases: 1270,3265*,5300,6380
lymphadenitis: 2968,3450,4366,5662*,7481
lymph nodes: 3994,4407,5048
metabolism: 2672*
morphology: 2434,3265*,4407,5056
neoplasms: 246,252,3441,7407,7411
benign: 7447,7453
malignant: 252,2389,2672*,3441,3652,4364,
6382
nervous control: 31*
obstruction: 3010*,3372
surgery: 1254
vascular disease: 486*,916,1248,1254,2341,

MESENTERY, vascular disease (Contd.): 3008*,3010*, 3372,4295*,4342,4359,4375,6379,6381,7270*, 7400,7529,10227*,11102,11105,11111,11139, 11305

MICROORGANISMS (see also Amebiasis; Cholera; Leptospirosis; Salmonellosis; Shigellosis and specific organs): 115,685,1605, 2427,2464,2480*,2481*,3344,3668*,4449, 5045,5164*,5218*,6361,7862,8339,8587, 8593,10775
in disease: 142,210*,225*,226*,233*,253, 255,266,342,406,439,486*,514,516,519,532, 536,537,539,553,600,630*,646,663*,664, 667,669,691,699,714,726,795*,819*,943, 945,968*,969*,983*,1128,1198*,1228,1230, 1279,1302,1403,1412*,1414*,1422,1423, 1446,1457,1458,1517*,1536*,1539*,1540*, 1541*,1552*,1555*,1556*,1561*,1562*,1563*, 1569,1570,1579,1580,1581,1582,1590, 1596,1601,1604,1606,1609,1618,1623,1624, 1628,1635,1641,1643,1656,1658,1667,1671, 1674,1683,1758*,1792,1801,1852,1866, 1937,1939,2192*,2284*,2308*,2310*,2311*, 2312*,2313*,2314*,2315*,2320*,2325*, 2339,2353,2356,2358,2360,2363,2364,2366, 2367,2378,2379*,2380*,2381,2386,2391, 2392,2407,2419,2422,2427,2428,2431, 2432,2437,2450,2451,2457,2458,2459, 2469,2470,2471,2472,2473,2474,2475*, 2480*,2481*,2483*,2484*,2558,2664*, 2673*,2676*,2679*,2699,2719,2788, 2813,2843*,2881*,2882*,2918,2931*, 2962*,3025*,3043,3255*,3257*,3268*, 3270*,3279*,3285*,3296,3297,3301,3306, 3309,3310,3312,3315,3316,3317,3319, 3320,3321,3322,3323,3329,3333,3334,3336, 3338,3344,3351,3352,3353,3354,3355,3356*, 3358,3359,3363,3365,3366,3370,3380, 3427,3429,3447,3451,3515,3528,3549,3649, 3668*,3749*,3947*,4024*,4284*,4285*, 4305,4310,4373,4404,4408,4413,4414, 4417,4420,4422,4424,4427,4431,4432, 4437,4441,4442,4446,4447,4454,4499, 4505*,4570*,4589,4622*,4680*,4692*, 4725,4728,4731,4757,4764*,4823,4848, 4959,5030*,5035*,5047,5184,5218*,5247*, 5256*,5259*,5260*,5261,5264*,5265*, 5266*,5268*,5275,5276,5281,5372,5376, 5378,5380,5384,5397,5400,5401,5403,5409, 5413,5464*,5526*,5527*,5634*,5676,5678, 5690,5868,5963*,5973,5991,6268,6291*, 6292*,6296,6297*,6298*,6309*,6311*, 6320,6323,6324,6325,6326,6327,6331,6345, 6346,6360,6362,6363,6364,6365,6526*, 6529*,6595,6658,6679,6680,6873,6970*, 7060,7089,7091,7097,7274*,7354*,7382*, 7472,7473,7466,7474,7475,7476,7477,7478, 7480,7481,7487,7498,7503,7505,7511,7513, 7514,7522,7526,7527,7528,7542,7706*,7708*, 7730,7820*,8062,8084,8114,8151*,8207*, 8573*,8596,8598,8600,8613,8791*,9104, 9261,9421*,9456,9457,9663*,9832,9841, 9940,9977,10013,10014,10090,10327,10381, 10386,11026*,11057,11059,11061,11079, 11110,11120,11129,11289*,11306,11395*, 11475,11723*,11838*,11918,11946

MICROORGANISMS (Contd.)
gnotobiosis: 734*,2004*,2313*,2755*,3167*, 5165*,8340,8418*,8992*,9596*,10231*,11723
immune reactions: 654,669,692,1011*,1200*, 1422,1563*,1656,1657,1658,1674,1769*, 1801,2309*,2320*,2354,2355,2356,2357, 2358,2361,2365,2367,2368,2437,2442,2443, 2444,2450,2451,2457,2475*,2484*,2755*, 2798*,2871,2934*,3025*,3268*,3274*, 3301,3312,3318,3323,3324,3355*,3364, 3416,3515,3796*,4285*,4428,4431,4570*, 5035*,5257*,5259*,5260*,5333,5403,5987, 6294*,6680,7274*,7382*,7488,7515,8237*, 8584,8595,8604,9915,9922,9939
metabolic effects: 239,1835,2151,2162, 2164,2169,2170,2308*,3167*,3623,4032, 4034,4041,4409,4589,5030*,5035*,5045, 5114*,6070*,6074,7083*,7087,9553*,9559*
normal: 90,175*,528,626*,1039*,1437,1581, 1604,2141,2161,2164,2165,2166,2284*, 2310*,2311*,2397,2480*,2481*,2679*, 3253*,3315,4027*,4622*,5024*,5034*, 5164*,5218*,5330,5687,6070*,6072,6073, 7082*,7090,8324*,9565*,9938*,11059
nutritional changes: 626*,2308*,2363, 3284*,4589,5125*,5687,5688,6070*,9596*,108

MOTILITY (see also under Smooth Muscle; specific organs): 8442*,9730*,10915
pharmacology: 189*,190*,192*,193*,197*, 488*,807*,1118*,1171*,1172*,1173*,1175*, 1176*,1182,1360*,1393,1558,2007*,2015*, 2177*,2180*,2184*,2185,2187,2188*,2191*, 2192*,2283*,2393,2577*,2582*,2698,2735, 3008*,3077*,3103*,3119*,3146*,3147*, 3151*,3152*,3453,3456,3693,4138*,4139*, 4140*,4141*,4145*,4148*,4150*,4155*, 4156*,4157,4620*,4693*,5103*,5134*, 5135*,5136*,5137*,5138*,5139*,5144*, 5145*,5146*,5147*,5149*,5150,6015*, 6196*,6198*,6202*,6203*,6204*,6206*, 6207*,6208*,6209*,6212*,6214,7041*, 7224*,7227*,7228*,7229*,7230,8286, 8434*,8437*,8438*,8449*,9592*,9716*, 9717*,9718*,9719*,9726*,9727*,9728*, 9729*,9731*,9733*,9735,9736,10897*, 10898*,10904*,10906*,10907*,10908*, 10912,10913,10916,11897
physiology: 67*,190*,191*,194*,195,196, 1006*,1172*,1173*,1175*,1177*,1178*, 1179*,1180*,1212*,1213*,2015*,2043*, 2171*,2172*,2178*,2180*,2181*,2182*, 2183*,2184*,3148*,3227*,3526,4084*, 4090*,4132*,4142*,4143*,4144*,4146*, 4148*,4151*,4152*,4154*,4159,4160, 4249*,4492,4539,4572,5133*,5134*,5136*, 5137*,5138*,5139*,5140*,5143*,5145*, 5146*,5147*,5148*,5418*,5503,5568, 6196*,6197*,6200*,6201*,6203*,6204*, 6206*,6207*,6208*,6209*,6210*,6211*, 6212*,6213,6215,6216,6419*,6553,6672*, 7210*,7268*,7347,7547*,7604,7642,7705*, 9713*,9718*,9720*,9722*,9724*,9725*, 9728*,10909,10910,10916,11433
technics of measurement: 1177*,1199*,2186, 3227*,4492,5141*,5148*,6200*,6215,6443, 7210*,7226*,7628*,7347,10895*,10896*

UCOVISCIDOSIS: 747*,753*,1687*,1688*,1690*,
1691*,1694*,1699,2286*,2430,2671*,2766,3283*,
3741*,3742*,3747*,3748*,3764,3765,3766,
3769,4764*,5653*,5742,5743,5765,5766,5768,
5769,6537,6757*,6758*,6762,7373*,7375*,
7952,7953,7955,8550*,9157*,9162,9168,
9172,9176,9179,9181,10341*,10458*,10461*,
10465,11522*,11523*,11535,11541,11547
UCUS: 638*,1050*,1052*,1723*,3061

EUROENDOCRINE CONTROL (see also Stomach,
nervous control): 49*,141*,156*,248,468*,
569*,1035*,1142*,1152*,1158,1318,1358*,
1828,1871,2180*,2268,2582*,3015*,3110*,
3120*,3545,3562,3788,3825*,5190,7330*,
8319*,8345*,8353*,8354*,8366*,8398*,9459*,
9554*,9564*,9618*,9715*,9716*,9732*,9747*,
9767*,9793,9806,10303,10832*,10854*,10864*,
10867*,10870*,10886*,10916,10984,10985,
10990,11341,11489,11577*,11602*,11750*,11811
EUROHUMORAL AGENTS: 31*,152*,156*,189*,1046*,
1052*,1130*,1136*,1175*,1496,2180*,2893*,
3013*,3099*,3103*,3109*,3146*,3147*,3151*,
3744*,8434*,8653,8726,8976,9590*,9592*,9671*
acetylcholine: 192*,1144*,1174*,2124*,2126*,
2129*,2173*,2177*,3047,3119*,4081*,4105*,
4155*,4156*,4253*,4568*,6208*,6209*,
8385*,8447*,8792*,8793*,8893*,9726*,
9727*,9731,9868*,10877,10904*,10906*,
11182*
epinephrine: 31*,49*,156*,1046*,1155*,
1175*,1217*,1360*,2177*,2180*,2891*,
4081*,4138*,4139*,4168*,4213,5121*,
5139*,5176*,6209*,8436*,8437*,8438*,
9155*,9680*,9681*,9701*,9729*,9733*,
10897*,11741*
norepinephrine: 31*,156*,1175*,2010*,
2177*,2180*,2187*,3146*,4038,5145*,
5804*,7080*,9624*,9733*,10894*,10897*,
11820*
NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM (see also Liver,
metabolism, nucleic acid): 147*,165,218*,
2223*,2440,2807*,2926,2941*,3107*,4023*,
4036,4178*,4908,5041,5891*,6067*,6133*,
8323*,8475,8476,9039*,9555*,9568,9762*,
9770*,9791,10777*,10816*,10821*
NUTRITION (see also Absorption; Anorexia Nervosa;
Kwashiorkor; Malabsorption; Obesity;
Vitamins): 7*,44*,60*,63*,146*,173*,174*,
177*,178*,227*,280,479*,587,626*,660,702,
735*,816*,986*,1007*,1023*,1034*,1036*,
1038*,1048*,1071,1072,1087,1121*,1143*,
1165,1213*,1242,1268,1351*,1484*,1520*,
1633,1733*,1777*,1976,2005*,2020,2027,
2045*,2095,2101,2105*,2141,2158,2166,2175*,
2206*,2214*,2264,2272*,2276*,2308*,2384,
2636,2661*,2943*,3078*,3153*,3171*,3196,
3211,3216,3218,3254*,3284*,3514*,3554,
3759,3821*,3829*,4042,4128*,4190*,4192*,
4220,4287*,4386,4589,4666*,4787*,4794*,
4890*,4954*,5026*,5051*,5066*,5093,5110*,
5125*,5129*,5163*,5170*,5198,5229,5369,
5453,5493,5589*,5636*,5638*,5639*,5661*,
5687,5688,5900*,5915*,5916*,5979,6003*,
6013*,6070*,6097*,6187*,6191*,6196*,6214,
6260,6289,6744*,6759*,6795*,6836,6926*,

NUTRITION (Contd.): 6965*,7039*,7092,7102,
7210*,7250*,7269*,7271*,7264*,7383*,7454
7845*,8053,8155*,8176,8459*,8471*,8474,
8482*,8484,8560*,8572*,9007*,9013,9029,
9044*,9356*,9359*,9364*,9372*,9405,9422*,
9558*,9614*,9622*,9642*,9690*,9737*,9738*,
9743*,9746*,9772*,9807,10142*,10143*,10334*,
10336*,10460*,10491,10644*,10771*,10964,
10967,11166,11255,11599*,11718*
dietotherapy: 605*,990*,998,1113,1299,1484*,
1979,2000,2324*,3913*,3967*,4664*,4676*,
4793,5369,5661*,5787,6214,6245*,6500,6744*,
6782,6926*,7778,10147,10450,10531*,11652,
11667,11707,11727,11733

OMENTUM: 227*,303,1283,2377,3426,4353,4359,
4359,5293,5298,7415,7417,7458,7465,8606,9955
anomalies: 303
diseases: 1283
neoplasms: 4353,4358
benign: 4358
malignant: 1252,4358,5298
OXYGEN: 990*,1028*,1753*,2021,2057*,2187,
2802*,3185,3186,3189,3191,3605*,3885,3917,
4231,4239,4300*,4892*,5167*,5427*,5450,5579*,
7240*,7291,8189,9371

PANCREAS: 5117*,6101*,6163,6186*,7116,7202,
7966,9158*,9159*,9563*,10459*,11531*,11542
aging: 6145*
anomalies: 263,751*,757,762,2011*,2048*,
2581*,2765,3573,3750,3768,3966*,4774,
5744,5747,5754,6764,9164
associated diseases: 227*,293,743*,746*,
751*,764,1206*,1540*,2671*,2775*,3376,
3749*,3758,3788,3966*,4767*,4779,4773,
5047,5739,5745,5753,5772*,6763,7779,
7812*,9170,9185,9943,10051,10303,10464,
11524*,11529*
biochemistry
chemical composition: 2014*
enzymes: 165,766,3122*,3141,3142,4036,
5117*,7191*,7208*
molecular structure: 139*,5051*
calculi: 1695,3788,5755,5759,7951,9149*,
9171,9183,9202
children: 747*,751*,753*,763,4768*
circulation: 773*,2438,3012*,3013*,4254*,
4772,5775*,8357*,8409*,9155*,10776,10779*,
11526*
cysts: 743*,760,763,767,1696,1697,3756,
3757,3762,3784,3794,4769*,5736*,5738,
5748,5756,5784,6765,7948,7960,7970,9152*,
9165,9178,9186,10467,10471,10473,11532,
11536,11539,11544,11545,11549
development: 1007*,3122*,5029,5737*,5741,
8400*,8414
diagnosis: 748*,773*,1199*,1525*,1692*,1705,
2283*,3246*,3745*,3747*,3766,4362,4765*,
5215*,5749,5762,5763,5764,7176*,7178*,
7943*,7967,9173,9184,9199,9204,10467
biochemical procedures: 1699,3246*,3746*,
4049*,4765*,4792,5733*,5734*,5776
biopsy: 1206*,4251*,9150*

PANCREAS, diagnosis (Contd.)
duodenal content: 4251*,4771,5733*,5734*,5744*,5758,7178*,7943*,8414,10470
enzymes: 745*,2128*,2517*,2769*,3745*,3749*,3760,4251*,5758,5761,5774*,5776,5780,6755*,6771*,7191*,7208*,7939*,8119,9182,11531*
radiology: 202*,744*,1348*,1693*,1764*,2763*,3740*,3751,3763,4770*,4771*,4776,4780,4781,4984*,5061,5743,5755,5783,6278,6760,7940*,7947,7949,7964,7971
angiography: 749*,1186*,1297,2281*,4769*,4775,4776,5752,6761,7947,7950,7979*,10462*,11080,11530*,11533,11537,11543,11546,11550,11552
diseases: 208*,408,747*,753*,768,773*,1143*,1199*,1208*,1275,1297,1525*,1527*,1540*,1686*,1699,1705,1811,2005*,2407,2463,2767,3246*,3746*,3760,3765,3770,3771,4251*,4300*,4362,4417,4765*,4772,4774,5751,5752,5757,5758,5759,5761,6306*,6411,6652*,6760,7392,7779,7812*,7941*,7957,7961,7965,7981*,9165,9175,9204,10463*,10474,11538,11551
diverticula(-itis): 4323
ducts: 570*,2011*,2048*,2581*,3098*,3791,4689*,4984*,5117*,6017*,6156*,6756*,6770*,7706*,7971,8274*,9151*,9923
epidemiology: 4289*
fistula: 755,3121*,5738,7956,11538
hormonal control: 166,1144*,1152*,4109*,4254*,5183
immunology: 176*,3746*
metabolism: 745*,1143*,1152*,3759,4053*,4300*,5182,5891*,7081*,7383*,10851*
microorganisms: 1540*,2407
morphology: 761,1066,1208*,2440,2870*,4049*,4689*,4772,5051*,5061,5100*,6151*,6755*,6759*,7106*,8357*,8365,8366,9603,10460*,11528*
neoplasms: 2281*,2625*,4002,4126,5733*,5734*,5762,5764,6761,7949
benign: 743*,749*,2768,4767*,4769*,5326,5762,6306*,7385*
malignant: 217*,291,293,294,743*,748*,749*,750*,768,1186*,1689*,1692*,1702,1764*,2304*,2763*,3246*,3414,3740,3745*,3746*,3751,3752,3753,3754,3767,4002,4311,4323,4766*,4769*,4773,5339,5733*,5734*,5745,5749,5760,5763,5764,5767,6306*,6756*,7945*,7954,7958,8274*,9167,9169,9174,9177,9180,9957,10464,10466,10469,10473,11525*,11529*,11534,11540,11543
nervous control: 773*,1144*,2119*,2123*,3113*,6772*,6784
psychologic factors: 3120*
obstruction: 1706*,3098*,5117*
pancreozymin: 1144*,1173*,3283*,3743*,4765*,5733*,5734*,5737*,5758*,6068*,6139*,6179,6207*,7943*,8790*,9150*,9555*,9563*,9616*,9691*,10131*,10468,10851*,11556*
perfusion: 6179
polyps: 4722
secretin: 139*,152*,159*,170,1540*,2119*,3283*,3743*,3745*,3773*,4106*,4109*,4765*,4792,5147*,5733*,5734*,5758,6139*,6142*,

PANCREAS, secretin (Contd.): 6145*,6156*,6207
6259*,7176*,7178*,7194*,7943*,9653*,9654*,
9691*,10131*,10851*,11530*,11556*
secretion: 146*,150*,152*,159*,161,165,166
167,408,764,765,766,773*,1007*,1144*,115
1158,1160*,1540*,1687*,1698,1700,1811,20
2119*,2123*,2128*,2132*,2138*,2142,2283*
2581*,2769*,2774*,3107*,3113*,3120*,3122
3137*,3141,3142,3744*,3749*,3770,4053*,4
4106*,4107*,4109*,4119*,4120*,4127*,4129
4762*,5051*,5100*,5117*,5126*,5757,5778,
5786,6101*,6139*,6143*,6156*,6176,6177,
6178*,6179,6180,6186*,6188*,6259*,6306*,
6640*,6652*,6759*,6776,7093,7165*,7201*,
7211*,7215,7217,7218,7942,7943,7959,7963
8009,8394*,8396*,8397*,8402*,8409*,8414,
8429,8790*,9150*,9154*,9160*,9500,9568,
9616*,9757*,10303,10459*,10468,10851*,
10854*,10857*,10871*,10872*,10876
amylase: 1152*,2119*,2128*,2775*,3744*,4
4763*,4765*,6143*,6145*,6190*,6191*,
7939*,7997,8400*,8418*,9160*,9691*,
9697,10772*,10866*,10871*,10888*,10955
11528*
calcium: 159*
chymotrypsin: 176*,188,1162*,1168,2137*,
2143,2156,3036,3139,3634,4129*,6143*,
6191*,4134,6128*,6176,6191*,10860*,115
elastase: 6139*
lipase: 1160*,2138*,3137*,3749*,3760,413
4763*,4765*,5747,5776,7209*,7213*,7977
7997,8418*,8419*,9630*,9677*,11528*,11
proteases: 5126*,6139*,8417*,8418*,8424
8425,8430,9160*,9557*,9558*,9560*,9660
9691*,9706*,9712,10771*
ribonuclease: 6195
trypsin: 1159*,1162*,1169,1170,2005*,21
2148,2154,2774*,2776*,3140,3141,3142,
3749*,5241,6128*,6143*,6192*,6193,6771
7086,7214,7219,7697*,10860*,10866*,
11528*,11531*
surgery: 750*,755,756,759,760,769*,786,1697
1706*,1710,1714,2321*,2322*,2334,2764,278
3006*,3584,3753,3756,3757,3759,3761,3762,
3764,3781,3784,3791,4289*,4323,4584,4766*
4782*,5022,5061,5117*,5182,5183,5339,5736
5750,5751,5771*,6186*,6415,6767*,6769*,
6770*,7643,7942*,7950,7957,7959,7962,8007
9149*,9152*,9153*,9180,9183,9188*,9191*,
9861,10459*,10496,11525*,11526*,11527*
toxic effects: 3283*,9163,9166
chemical: 12*,2005*,2127*,3283*,5735*,5891*,7355*
radiation: 6755*
transplantation: 4107*,5740,5741,7963
trauma: 752*,756,758,1697,1701,2764,3397,3739*,3755,4768*,4785*,5215*,5737*,5746,5750,7968,7969,9153*,9156*,9159*,9184,9923,9993,11859
PANCREATITIS: 749*,773*,774,779,1303,1686*,1716
2775*,2776*,3773*,3786,4566*,4689*,4790*,5147
5775*,5776,5780,6190*,6773*,6776,6784,7944*,
7976*,7982*,7986*,7987,7997,8002,8003,8004,
9199,10489,11567
acute: 746*,772*,773*,774,776,780,781,782,784,1703,1707*,1708*,1710,1713,1714,2771*,

NCREATITIS, acute (Contd.): 2777,2779,2780, 2781,2782,2783,2785,2788,2789,3746*,3772*, 3776,3777,3778,3779,3782,3783,3789,3790, 3792,3794,4777,4778,4783*,4786*,4788*,4791, 5739,5770*,5773*,5777,5782,6190*,6766*,6768*, 6769*,6770*,6774,6775,6778,6781,6782,6783, 7976*,7977*,7980*,7982*,7985*,7988,7989,7990, 7992,7993,7994,7996,7999,9161,9192,9197,9201, 9203,9205,9206,9207,9208,9210,9211,10475*,10481, 10483,10484,10486,10488,10493,10495,10497, 10498,10499,11555*,11562,11563,11564,11565, 11566,11569,11570,11574,11575
pathophysiology: 231*,771*,784,1686*,3777, 4783*,4784*,5783,7972*,7984*,11046*, 11553*,11558*,11572
aging: 231*
associated diseases: 304,745*,746*,775,780, 785,1303,1709*,1711,1712,1713,1715,1716, 2663*,2778,2787,3745*,3772*,3786,3788,3795, 4789*,4790*,5772*,5781,5789,5790,6774, 7982*,7991,8006,10476*,10478*,10492,10495, 11553*,11556*,11557*,11558,11565,11567,11575
children: 1707*,1709*,4777,7992
chronic: 769*,770*,777,786,2774*,2786,3745*, 3746*,3772*,3774*,3781,3791,4782*,4792, 4793,5733*,5734*,5739,5771*,5776,5778,5779, 5787,5789,5790,6767*,6771*,7973*,7975*, 7979*,7981*,8000,9188*,9191*,9196,9198, 9202,9204,9209,10475*,10476*,10479*,10485, 10487,10494,11556*,11561,11573
pathophysiology: 125*,770*,2581*,3745*, 3772*,3793,5778,5785,6771*,8005,11568
clinical studies: 783,1686*,8008
diagnosis: 773*,776,777,787,2776*,2777,2779, 2782,3376,3745*,3772*,3780,9194*,10463*, 10483,10485,10498,11554*,11555*,11573
biochemical procedures: 1708*,2304*,2772*, 2775*,2776*,5733*,5734*,7977*
biopsy: 1704
endoscopy: 7989
radiology: 1348*,3783,7996
angiography: 1186*,4769*
lymphography: 2786,3774*
epidemiology: 5777
etiology: 570*,770*,771*,786,1711,2581*, 2773*,2774*,2776*,2780,2781,2782,3775*, 3777,3788,3789,4784*,4787*,5785,5788, 7983*,7984*,9203,9207,10487,10490,10491, 11554*,11571
experimental: 745*,754*,778,1143*,2776*, 2790*,3196,3773*,3775*,3778,3779,4786*, 5735*,5773*,5774*,5775*,5786,6768*,6769*, 6770*,7974*,7978*,9189*,9190*,9193*,9200, 10477*,10480*,10491,10497,11558*,11559*, 11560*
immunology: 3746*,7376*
metabolism: 745*
microorganisms: 3268*
secretion: 7998
surgery: 1686*,5771*,5779,9196
toxic: 12*,754*,779,2127*,2773*,2783, 3268*,3283*,5735*
trauma: 778
treatment: 570*,769*,773*,777,781,782,787, 1706*,1707*,1710,1714,2463,2776*,2778, 2784,2789,2790*,2791*,3773*,3778,3779, 3780,3781,3784,3785,3787,3790,3791,4689*,

PANCREATITIS, treatment (Contd.): 4778,4782*, 4783*,4785*,4786*,4791,4793,5770*,5771*, 5772*,5773*,5784,5787,5788,6766*,6767*,6768*, 6772*,6777,6778,6779,6780,6781,6782,6783, 7975*,7980*,7983*,7987,7988,7990,7993, 7994,7995,7998,7999,8000,8001,9161,9187*, 9188*,9191*,9195*,9198,9211,10477*,10479*, 10481,10482,10483,10484,10486,10491, 10499,10500,11562,11564,11569,11570,11574, 11878
PANETH CELLS: 48*,629*,3055*,4108*,6081*, 6088*,6095,10785*,10788*
PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES (see also Amebiasis; Schistosomiasis): 259,295,504, 524,545,648,721,831*,857,858,936,943,994, 1242,1267,1271,1335,1650,1667,1668,1731*, 1812,1823,1854,1861,1884,1915,1923,1927, 1939,2365,2367,2371,2373,2377,2396,2410, 2416,2431,2441,2466,2697,2867,2918,3139, 3253*,3269*,3278*,3312,3325,3327,3340, 3346,3390,3643*,3798*,3888,3889,4149*, 4305,4310,4365,4404,4435,4444,4445,4446, 4692*,4728,4730,4731,4848,4850,4871,5268*, 5280,5369,5389,5391,5409,5417,5525*,5795*, 5797*,5801*,5802*,6120*,6189*,6290*,6291*, 6293*,6295*,6313,6314,6315,6316,6317, 6339,6340,6341,6346,6347,6348,6368,6437, 6484*,6526*,6529*,6562,6595,6678,6711, 6787*,6806*,6866,6871,6872,7017*,7352*, 7353*,7363*,7434,7476,7477,7478, 7481,7483,7486,7487,7490,7497,7507,7514, 7527,7531,7542,7679,8062,8075,8081,8095, 8104,8300,8311,8654,9071,9294,9494*, 9538,9919,9934,9989,10023,10046,10517, 11033*,11046*,11078,11093,11104,11702, 11904
aging: 307,879,892,1250,1280,1335,1415*, 1915,2348,4410,4680*,5240,5797*,6295*, 6314,6562,8084,8705,9110,10363,11030*, 11414
biochemistry
chemical composition: 2452,2453,2454
children: 1459,1467,1639,1649,1808,2332, 2372,2423,3332,6341,6348
clinical studies: 1667,1762*,4415
development: 857,858
diagnosis: 294,524,1189,1267,1271,1272, 1442,1648,1942,2319*,2373,2420,3241, 3302,3307,3308,3311,3339,4715,4801*, 5268*,5377,5416,5801*,5879,5880,6312*, 7489,8631,9295,9829*,9932,9937
biochemical procedures: 1271,1640, 4302*,5268*,5411
biopsy: 4692*,4715,4728,6741
epidemiology: 255,262,295,522,531,1258, 1272,1792,1861,1866,1939,2332,2386, 2387,2441,2813,2814,3313,3314,3325, 3327,3328,3330,3341,3342,4288*,4304,4307, 4404,4410,4446,5369,5381,5385*,5391, 5398,5409,5868,6314,6315,6347,6871, 7471,7499,7500,7501,7507,7520,7525, 8081,8631,8710,8732,9909,9918,10022, 10596
etiology: 262,1861,2377,2441,3325,5398
experimental studies: 282,284,505,677,705, 709,710,857,858,936,1127*,1243,1244, 1634,1642,1862,2367,2446,2467,3275*,

PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES, experimental studies (Contd.): 3549,3888,4283*,4441, 4442,4443,5255*,5258*,5262*,5283,5382, 5383,5384,5385,5392,5396,6340,7017*,7486, 7497,8557*,8692,9936,11028*
immunology: 1262,1450,3275*,3346,4450, 5268*,5802*,6290*,7379*,7406,7486
morphology: 1862
pathology: 227*,273,294,307,313,505,523,857, 858,892,1127*,1242,1271,1517*,1542*,1597, 1643,1808,1812,1896,1911,1923,2352,2366, 2371,2386,2395,2404,2431,2466,2476*,2697,2863, 2867,2977,3252*,3258*,3345,3390,3797*,4147*, 4148*,4283*,4415,4443,4444,4446,4680*,4850, 4871,5407,5417,5464*,5525*,5785,5795*,5802*, 6120*,2189*,6293*,6295*,6484,6529*,6711, 6787*,6806*,6872,6887,7485,7516,7517,7518, 7533,7679,7701*,7821*,8062,8066,8602,8636, 9931,10264,10552,11028*,11089,11119,11131, 11455,11553*,11614*,11638,11659,11885
prevention: 3335,4435,8568*,8662
surgery: 259,260*,1286
treatment: 270,283,298,525,556,648,688,876, 1438,1596,1634,1731*,1838,1933,2317*,2366, 2372,2381,2394,2416,2423,2446,2462,2476*, 3259*,3269*,3299,3304,3326,3343,3350,3549, 3797*,3798*,3877,3893,4286*,4307,4312,4405, 4406,4411,4412,4416,4421,4435,4439,4448, 4451,5240,5255*,5258*,5267*,5280,5282, 5361,5370,5373,5374,5375,5386,5395,5410, 5414,6316,6331,6333,6339,6340,7026,7363*, 7388*,7389*,7434,7484,7486,7490,7497,7508, 7510,7524,8095,8104,8552*,8581,8638,8669, 8685,8722,9921,9925,9927,9928,9929,9930, 9933,9935,9988,9999,10026,10029,10039, 11064,11076,11122,11125,11137
PARATYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis): 685, 1446,1580,3363,3364,4428,6350,6352,7350,8570*, 8700,9891,10021,11074
epidemiology: 1307,4429,4430
PEPSIN (see Stomach, secretion, pepsin)
PERITONEOSCOPY: 3234,7021,7328*,9843,10520*
PERITONITIS: 206,227*,1253,1256,1269,1630,2350, 2402,2434,2610,3245*,3427,4322,4415,4570*, 5223*,5247*,5271*,5287,5301,5367,5558,6655, 7342,7386*,7396,7449,7466,7606,7740,8559*, 8712,9092,9466,9897,9898,9960,9992,10009, 10041,11037*,11103,11142,11274,11862
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME: 527,554,555,2370,3575, 4573,4613,6558,6559,10251,10269,10441,11068, 11098,11109,11144,11427*
PHOSPHATASE: 7212*,9296
acid: 2910*,5816*,8348*,8480,8804*,9348*
alkaline: 47*,49*,105,379*,745*,1027*,1030*, 1756*,2013*,2063*,2128*,2823,2910*,3854, 4020*,4062,4251*,4851,5195,5982,6284,6792*, 6825,6826,7085,8120,8322*,8329*,8421*,9005*, 9348*,9364*,9562*,9665*,9672*,9877*,10478, 10534*,10638*,10639*,10642*,10655*,10868*, 10967,11582*,11607*,11725*,11736*,11738*, 11843*,11954
PLASMA PROTEINS (see also Liver, plasma proteins): 1163*,1474*,1708*,2580*,2660*,2756,3069*, 4303*,4356,4508*,4555,4563*,5802*,5831,6818, 7100,7816*,8293,9979
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: 543,1654, 2749,4393,4575,5696,7887,10366
POLYPS (see also specific organs; Peutz-Jeghers Syndrome): 724,2682*,2686*,2722,3251*,3674, 8681,9042*,9093,9958,10190,10197,10369,10370 10405,10419,11047*,11313,11865
PORPHYRIA: 50*,1819,1836,2413,3204,3205,3247*, 4184*,4270,4318,4389,4804*,5169*,5184,5347, 5353,5890,5897*,6396,6810*,6864,6919*,7397, 7432,7435,7436,7457,8013*,8133*,8601,9238*, 10006,10031,11133,11602*,11622*,11711,11752* 11753*
PORTAL HYPERTENSION: 828*,916,932,987*,1765*, 1928,2120*,2842,2886*,2937*,3801*,3864,3883, 3973*,4802*,4805*,4822,4880,5797*,5805*,5807 5823*,5824*,5834,5844,5845,5848,5849,5882, 6789*,6884,6887,6888,6891,7394,8048,8051, 8057,8071,8240*,9259,9288,9293,9339,10508*, 10521*,10773*,11688
associated diseases: 828*,916,1955,2766,283 2937*,3883,10111,10552
children: 828*,1765*,4796*
diagnosis
radiology: 8530,10602
angiography: 1815,2834
etiology: 223*,828*,869,1765*,1799,2796*, 2833,3864,10560
treatment: 842,932,987*,1797,3837*,3879, 4796*,4819*,4825,4949*,4955*,5810*,6009, 6890,7018*,8030*,8089,8092,8118,8122, 8128,9234*,9248*,11699
portacaval shunt: 58*,149*,281,826*,836, 880,948,987*,1002,1034*,1135*,1759*, 1784*,1798,1886,1955,1994,2052*,2110*, 2620*,2796*,2851,2866,2879,2887*,3462*, 3823*,3868,3878,3894,4029*,4796*,4861, 5810*,5846,5998*,6006,6800*,6809*,7010* 7016*,8038*,8083,8122,8238*,8393*,9212* 9237*,9245*,9347,9463*,9660*,9663*, 10056*,10505*,10514*,10543,10545,10708* 10711*,10712*,11151*,11293*,11471,11578 11689,11824*
PREGNANCY: 97,687,774,817*,844,1285,1319,1625, 1728*,1730*,2061*,2235,2402,2407,2456,2544, 2557,2610,2635,2830,2870,2881*,3299,3438, 3794,3948*,3951*,3975,4066*,4171*,4187*,4408, 4413,4537,4608,4631,5080*,5304,5308,5454, 5580*,5679,5724*,5768,5858,5914*,6005,6107*, 6385,6542,6604,6694,6727,6758*,6868,6869, 6933*,7300,7432,7585,8012*,8043,8046,8201*, 8211,8265,9197,9201,9227*,9272,9369*,9560*, 9955,10084,10162,10249,10330*,10524*,10653*, 10665,10670,10885,10928*,11133,11337,11468,114 11563,11575,11615*
PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHY: 478*,1222,1430, 1515,1520*,1521*,1526*,2661*,2672*,3646*, 4335,4671*,5642,5646,5647,6647*,6655,6665, 7384*,7812*,7822*,7831,7836,7837,8798*,8997*, 9017,9020,9024,9867*,10330*,10340*,10347,11118
PROTEIN SYNTHESIS: 17*,49*,50*,112,141*,216*, 1021*,2197*,2200*,2235,2346,2806*,2862,2897*, 3160*,3165*,3216,4031*,4045,4242,4896*,5179, 5191,5214,5891*,5965*,8055,8475,8499,8509, 9771*,10651*,10992,11744*
PYLORIC OBSTRUCTION: 302,400*,417,442,448, 1373,1409,1487*,2529,2540,2552,4102*,4117*, 4531,4542,5465*,5470,5499,6423,6483,6490, 7644,7721,8816,8822,8828,10191,10211,11191*, 11196*,11224,11237,11240,11244,11276

CTUM (see also Hemorrhoids; Intestine, Large, diagnosis, proctosigmoidoscopy; Polyps; Ulcerative Colitis): 2728,2750,5698,5700, 10353*,10835*
absorption: 1116*,4067*,4069*,4100
anomalies: 1557*,2718,2741,5698,6730,6737, 9052,11442,11449,11480
associated diseases: 212*,311,652,1216*, 3730*,4687*,11452,11510*,11519,11521
children: 1557*,1600,1653,1666,2692,2741, 3681,5251*,5697,6724
circulation: 1614,6722
development: 621*,720,4695*
diagnosis: 1646,2300,2307*,3657*,7899,9117, 9123,9827*,9945,10327*,10443*,10458*, 11440
biopsy: 4715,6741,7847*
endoscopy: 716
radiology: 70*,3653*
angiography: 1535*
lymphography: 7869
diseases: 212*,227*,616*,621*,628*,652,655, 665,670,683,684,688,712,717,1493,1546*, 1557*,1592,1614,1625,1662,1666,1673,1678*, 2307*,2692,2703,2724,2729,2732,2744,2745, 3658*,3659*,3730*,4687*,4760,4761,5660*,5670, 5677,5681,5700,6668*,6701,6702,6720,6726, 7096,7329*,7851*,7858,7859,7900,7911,7918, 7923*,7926*,9061,9106,9113,9116,10402,10442*, 11422*,11443,11445,11475,11501
etiology: 628*
fistula: 1602,2743,6720
microorganisms: 626*
morphology: 33*,1022*,5245*
mucosa: 1557*,1614,5660*,6676,7846*
neoplasms: 6692
benign: 3657*,6692,8872,9042*,10405, 11422*,11424*,11437
malignant: 212*,615*,621*,632*,642,672, 707,720,739,742,1535*,1537*,1544*,1545*, 1550*,1553*,1554*,1574,1592,1593,1608, 1615,1619,1644,1646,1663,1664,2307*, 2429,2678*,2686*,2688*,2690,2694,2706, 2715,2722,2726,2744,3655*,3658*,3659*, 3686,3709,3710,3711,3713,3714,3715,3716, 3725,4697*,4737,4738,4739,4740,4741, 4742,4743,4744,4745,4748,5656*,5665*, 5666,5667,5669,5671,5672,5697,5701,5709, 5714,5715,6676,6684,6688,6689,6690, 6691,6694,6723,7448,7849*,7850*,7861, 7864,7865,7866,7869,7876,7884,7886, 7899,7925*,9049*,9087,9083,9111,9117, 9119,9123,9128,9311,10372,10409,10420, 10428,11441,11482,11487,11493,11500
villous: 2681*
nervous control: 716,1662
psychologic factors: 3640*
obstruction: 684
perforations: 3677,3681,7872,7902
polyps: 1600,1627,1653,2686*,2722,2745, 3251*,3657*,4722,5668,5671,6682,6684, 6740
surgery: 623*,633*,639,665,671,684,698, 729,1546*,1584,1665,1666,1675,1678*,1681, 2718,2724,2734,2743,2762*,3400,3401,3735, 4289*,4705,4706,4722,4739,4740,4751*,5251*, 5667*,5694,5697,5698,5708,6286,6668*, 6671*,6724,6730,6731,6733,7851*,9041*,

RECTUM, surgery (Contd.): 9049*,9094,9095, 9116,10353*,10394,10395,10408,10409,10415, 10428,10430,11461,11487,11493
toxic effects
radiation: 712,3712,6676
trauma: 7909
REGIONAL ENTERITIS (see Enteritis, Regional)

SALIVA: 156*,158*,292,753*,1048*,1149*,1150*, 1230,2133*,2145,3099*,3451,4028*,5114*,5116*, 6075,6135*,6140*,6757*,7173*,7181*,7425, 8223,8687,9578,9668*,9692*,9702*,9803,10842*, 10843*,10885,10863*
SALIVARY GLANDS: 1014*,1215*,1690*,2023,2447, 4057,5065*,5105*,5242*,6133*,6151*,6301*, 6310*,7446,8337,8345,8353*,8354*,9564*,9576, 10899*
anomalies: 4336,8719
associated diseases: 1261,3006*,3384,3391, 7469
biochemistry
chemical composition: 166,167,168,2136*, 5121*
carcinogenesis: 4293*
children: 251,2344,2359
clinical studies: 2351,4400
development: 2026
diagnosis: 2327*,2479*,4400,7364*,7431*
biochemical procedures: 3006*,3060,3061, 4038
biopsy: 3006*
radiology: 7539
sialography: 2279*,5322,6377,7364*,7431, 9699,9971
diseases: 258,1214*,1266,1302,2344,2479*, 3361,3384,3385,3386,3388,3390,3777,4400, 4401,4417,5294,5295,5299,6368,6372,6373, 7173*,7413,7536,8550*,8626,8734,9892, 9904,9971,9996,9997,9998,11057,11058, 11079,11081,11121
epidemiology: 3361,3384
fistula: 7482
hormonal control: 156*,167,168,4052*,7185*
immunology: 1211*,2133*,3415,6069*,6075
metabolism: 147*,753*,1251,1266,2346,5041, 5046,6133*
microorganisms: 115,1302,3777,4417
morphology: 1046*,1055,2131*,4059,4061, 5037,5105*,8650,9594*,9601*,9671*,9970, 10800,10877
neoplasms: 251,1296,2333,3383,3389,4402, 5323,6369,6370,6371,7410,7456,7463,7464, 11069,11085
benign: 251,2327*,2351,4294*,4399,7451, 7456,8579,8599,8629,8706,9893,9903, 9991,11115
malignant: 274,275,278,1204*,1234,2327*, 2333,2351,2435,3280*,3392,3394,3395, 4293*,4294*,5295,6370,6371,7362*,7380*, 8578,8579,8642,8650,8667,9877*,9978, 9991,10011,10012,10045,10052*
mixed: 2359,2398,2435,3387,3393,4403,5327, 6370,7399,7428,7439,7440,9905,9969,11113
nervous control: 147*,1046*,1048*,1150*, 1266,2111*,6069*,6135*,7185*,7543
secretion: 156*,166,167,168,296,753*, 1048*,1052*,1149*,1150*,1157,1690*,2046*,

SALIVARY GLANDS, secretion (Contd.): 2053*, 2111*,2116,2131*,2133*,2338,3060,3099*, 3118*,3396,4396,5046,5106*,6135*,6375, 6376,6757*,7173*,7177*,7185*,7200*,8588,8616, 8676,9554*,9577,9590*,9668*,9671*,9679*,9680*, 9681*,9692*,9699,9701*,10772*,10843*,10846*, 10863*,10864*,10877,10878,10881,10885,10891*
surgery: 2433,3280*,5059,6069*,6370,6374, 7543,9890,9970,11069
toxic effects
chemical: 1014*,3264*
radiation: 5040
SALMONELLOSIS (see also Paratyphoid Fever; Typhoid Fever): 685,1279,1563*,1580,1601, 1605,1609,1628,1643,1655,1656,1670,2314*, 2339,2458,2483*,2484*,2918,3043,4407,4409, 4431,4441,4449,5275,5281,6292*,6357,6360, 7354*,7708*,8583,8585,8608,8704,8720,8727, 9944,11077
aging: 2483*
carrier state: 4424,7354*
children: 225*,226*,714,1198*,1414*,2392, 3315,5376
clinical studies: 225*,226*,1414*,1570,1658, 2378,2483*,4452,5281,5378,6356,8623,9894, 9908,10017
diagnosis: 225*,664,1623,1624,8630,8644,9949
biochemical procedures: 2450
epidemiology: 6359,8630,8675,9920,9950, 11042*,11043*
experimental studies: 669,1569,1606,2442,2443, 2444,2451,3043,3336,4442,5257*,5259*,6292*, 10766*,11050*
immunology: 3312,6353,6354,6357,6358,7488
prevention: 6292*
treatment: 1198*,2470,3306,4419,6360,7444, 7512,8633,8711,11042*
SCHISTOSOMIASIS: 268,281,690,831*,994,1240,1923, 2316*,2395,2688*,3258*,3337,3888,3889,4283*, 4415,4443,5258*,5797*,5831,6711,6787*,6806*, 6866,6870,6887,7363*,7485,7516,7517,7518, 9907,9995,10025,10028,10521,10594,11078
associated diseases: 268,994,1984*,3883, 5797*
children: 6334
clinical studies: 2688*,4415,4801*,5831, 6711,6787*,6806*,6866,6870,6887,9638*,9894, 10010,10027,10200,10580,11036*,11466,11665
diagnosis: 2396,3302,4715,5377,6335,6336, 6741,9945,11041*
biochemical procedures: 4801*,5411
biopsy: 4715,6741
epidemiology: 1567,3258*,3305,6334,7391,7492, 8591,8637
experimental studies: 668,677,705,709,710, 1244,3337,3347,3888,4283*,4443,4450,6337, 6338,7491
immunology: 648,721,6336,7519,7523
prevention: 3432
treatment: 648,728,1595,2316*,3259*,3304, 3348,3349,3350,3929,4286*,4406,4411,4439,4448, 5258*,5374,6333,6338,7479,7493,7502,8561*, 8592,8641,8651,8653,8655,8684,8698,9301, 9330,9838,10036,10044,10714,11000*,11060, 11101,11138
SECRETIN (see Pancreas)
SECRETION (see also Bile, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Salivary gland, secretion; Stomach secretion): 358,2077*,4053*,6151*,9665*,9666 10838*,10856*,10869*,11007
SEROTONIN (see also Carcinoid Syndrome): 31*, 156*,192*,1066,1115*,1134*,2177*,2482*,2571*, 2738,2893*,3083*,3147*,3670*,4044,4139*,4155* 4568*,5145*,5146*,5345,5420*,5605,5635*,6209* 6373,6630,7261*,7357*,7358*,7702*,7975*, 8331*,9561*,9595*,9653*,9717*,10521*,10767*, 10770*,10782*,10900*,10906*,11345*
SHIGELLOSIS (see also Dysentery): 691,692,726, 1536*,2356,2357,2363,2364,2392,2464,2469, 3285*,3315,3323,3338,4447,5379,5393,6343, 6344,7474,7475,7505,8516*,8582,8695,9040*, 9871*,9915,9922,9942,9946,10003,11077,11130, 11145,11451
SHOCK: 254,922,1062,1220,2004*,3008*,3200,3268* 3411,4021*,4783*,5386,5798*,5808*,6248*,6799* 7342,7706*,8061,8335*,9158*,10230*,11604*, 11625*
SIGMOID (see also Intestine, Large): 70*,231*, 297,623*,649,671,684,698,1270,1565,1573,1616, 2681*,2728,2751*,3676,3677,3690,3711,4703, 4734,4736,4748,5677,5693,5695,5708,6687, 6691,6692,6697,6713,6718,6719,7329*,7871, 7883,9037*,9057,9058,9106,10240,10374,10378, 10405,11424*,11428*,11432*,11433,11435,11437, 11493,11498,11502,11879
SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME: 208*,256,379*,1211*,1214*, 4363,5242*,6366,6367,7421,7427,7469,8667, 9892,11045*
SMOOTH MUSCLE (see also Motility): 796*,8368, 8437*,8438*,8440*,8446*,8447*,9592*,9732*, 10151,10912
biochemistry
chemical composition: 6210*
immunology: 796*,8209*
morphology: 1174*,1181*,4147*,4148*,4149*, 4158,9584*,10778*
nervous control: 4149*
pharmacology: 1088,1176*,1360*,2188,2563, 3146*,3147*,4138*,4139*,4145*,4146*,4156*, 4693*,6106*,6211*,7223*,9726*,9727*,10914
physiology: 191*,903,1174*,1178*,1181*,2178* 2179*,4147*,4148*,4149*,6205*,6210*,6211*, 7150*,7222*,7225*,9176
SPRUE (see Malabsorption)
STEATORRHEA (see also Malabsorption): 603*, 606*,1525*,1527*,1530*,1698,2599,2663*, 2753*,3067*,3283*,3642*,3644*,3652,3748*, 4664*,4673*,4679*,5733*,5734*,6663,8552*, 8999*,9005*,9010,9029,10350*,11206*,11289*,11
STEROIDS (see also Absorption; Corticosteroids; Liver, metabolism, cholesterol and steroid): 34*,66*,75,117,140*,173*,779,781,1077,1727*, 1791,1983*,2030,2622*,2899,2913*,3017*, 3022*,3182,3222*,3567*,3622,3625,3804*, 3811*,3821*,4163*,4166*,4169*,4173*,4181*, 4951*,4971,5135*,5157*,5204,5272,5796*, 5960*,5964*,5966*,6274,6786*,6794*,6842, 6942,7175*,7185*,7257*,7767*,7768*,7769*, 8015*,8016*,8161*,8454*,8510,9348*,9398, 9464,9564*,9769*,9799,9822,9911,10661, 10678*,10706*,10849*,10864*,10969,10986, 11341*,11602*,11749*,11779,11785*,11794*

STOMACH (see Bezoar; Gastritis; Pyloric Obstruction; Ulcer; Volvulus): 1144*,3044, 6163,7452,7624*,9835,10016,10136*,10203,10840
absorption: 15*,62*,134*,462,1124*,1126*, 2075*,2102*,2104*,3100*,4066*,6468*,10836*
achlorhydria: 379*,3509*,4110*,6468*,7620*, 8413*,8796*,8801*,10159,10179
aging: 1133*,3608*,4506*,5476
anomalies: 400*,442,450,465,511,1359*,2536, 2545,3413,5496,6481,6764,8817,10164,10180, 11195*,11277
antrum: 138*,148*,157*,158*,373,1172*,1175*, 1178*,1199*,1212*,1355*,1359*,2130*,3101*, 3112*,3148*,3563,4104*,4254*,5117*,6087*, 6162,6174,6439,7187*,7636,7676,9652*,9674*, 10871*,11197*
associated diseases: 214*,227*,239,389*,390*, 397*,406,439,446,448,1395,1476*,2120*, 2296*,2558,2564,2575*,3008*,3514*,3830*, 4805*,5464*,5653*,5754,6281,6414,6482, 7179*,7616*,7685,8547*,8611,8733,8824, 8848,10171,10193,10708*,10220,10499,11045*, 11096,11183*
biochemistry
chemical composition: 151*,391*,2082*, 4553,5494,6137*,6182,6580*
enzymes: 385*,386*,2136*,6182
carcinogenesis: 15*,384*,468*,2477*,3026*, 4517,6307*,7361*,8404*,8433,8646,8659, 8739*,11238,11265
children: 232*,400*,415,417,460,1374,1381, 2526,2529,3513*,3529,4542,4544,4805*,5444, 5465*,5470*,5498,5499,5556,6490,7168*,7174*
circulation: 431,464,916,1155*,1475*,2038, 2124*,2534,2578*,3008*,3497,4143*,4160, 4254*,4616*,6585*,7166*,7183*,7621*,9658*, 9662*,10139*,10165,11234,11262,11277
clinical studies: 417,442,6501
development: 55*,2062*,2066,2071,2157,7103*, 7111*,8811*,9605,9708*
diagnosis: 469*,1199*,1378,1380,2284*,2535, 3250*,3511*,3542,3555,3561,4502*,5468*, 5469*,5470*,6087*,7689,8787*,8815*,8829*, 10220,11002*,11053*,11225,11236,11239, 11256,11271
biochemical procedures: 391*,1199*,1349*, 1367*,2080*,2297,3129,3556,5120*,5422*, 5468*,5599,6185*,6494,6516,7171*,7631
biopsy: 414,1311*,1356*,2546,3116*,3520, 4500*,4530,4533,5479,5653*,6146*,6446, 6463*,6470*,7646,7656,8807*,8830,8831, 8833,8858,11245,11270,11284
endoscopy: 199*,200*,393*,394*,412,452, 1183*,1364*,2539,3231,3514*,3516,3517, 3547,4248*,4541,4546,4617*,6464*,6467*, 6470*,6495,8534,8800*,8806*,8841,8862, 9827*,9852,9856,10129*,10134*,10195, 11019,11173,11227,11230,11269,11273,11367
gastric analysis: 261,419,1183*,1199*, 1349*,1350*,1367*,2517*,3128,3510*, 4262,5013,5110*,5120*,5487,6136*,7089, 7171*,7649,7684,7693,8411,8804*,10126*, 10144*,10213,10852*
radiology: 405,418,446,1348*,1357*,1367*, 1402,2296,3511*,3538*,3540,3547,3557, 4261,4541,5224*,5462*,5485,5489,5491, 5614,5615,6281,6398,6439,6501,6518,

STOMACH, diagnosis, radiology (Contd.): 7608*, 8855,8877,9721*,10129*,10138*,10206,11198*, 11202*,11211*,11216,11258
angiography: 1186*
diseases: 220*,227*,232*,311,379*,406,431, 449,462,475,569*,829*,830*,1183*,1199*, 1216*,1284,1289,1360*,1395,1403,1454,2109*, 2504,2517*,2541,2551,2557,2563,2564,2612, 2622*,2624*,2649*,2652*,3129,3249*,3288, 3413,3511*,3512*,3514*,3519,3525,3529,3533, 3555,3564,3607*,3612*,4137*,4261,4461*, 4497,4500*,4511*,4520,4536,4543,4544,4671*, 5312,5350,5463*,5464*,5466*,5470*,5492,5501, 5503,5504,5511,5514,5516,5517,5790,6412, 6473*,6477,6484,6489,6490,6494,6495,6501, 6519,6596,7132*,7168*,7357*,7358*,7455*, 7615*,7618*,7644,7650,7668,7675,7679,7680, 7689,7783,7784,8594,8792*,8793*,8799*, 8814,8823,8846,8876,8990,10147,10150, 10152,10167,10186,10216,10217,11030*, 11178,11198*,11250,11281,11283
mucosal injury: 314,1012*,1186*,1476*, 2623*,3431,3541,3605*,4118*,5026*, 5463*,6153*,6463*,6580*,6585*,7616*, 8405*,8788*,8821,8842,8865,10128*, 10140*,10141*,11217,11220,11268
varices: 2535,3462*,4805*,7555*
diverticula(-itis): 405,3413,4514,7641,7646, 7686,10157,10176,11221,11222
epidemiology: 475,4110*,4289*
fistula: 318,1227,2129*,2567,2652*,4651,5727
gastrin: 62*,157*,575*,1134*,1140*,1144*, 1155*,1156*,1172*,1483*,1495,2112,2113, 2114,2129*,3101*,3104*,3108*,3112*,3130, 3131,3132,4112*,4126,5138*,5514,6132*, 6154*,6468*,7165*,7183*,7187*,7188*,7189*, 7190*,7196*,7227*,9652*,9655*,9657*,10844*, 10848*,10855*,10874
hormonal control: 1155*,1172*,1173*,2054*, 3110*,3545,4043,4254*,6083*,6141*,6155*, 6168,6169,7114,7164*
immunology: 135*,153*,389*,390*,1011*,2080*, 3106*,3551,4510*,6157*,6468*,7382*
intrinsic factor: 135*,379*,389*,462,1151*, 2080*,2566,3509*,4068*,4133*,6157*,6175, 6473*,7193*,8407*,9667*,9669*,10137*
metabolism: 62*,149*,390*,448,1008*,1126*, 2109*,2162,2163,2167,2184*,2576*,3020*, 4045,4550,5891*,6168,6185*,7079*
microorganisms: 406,1403,2161,2164,2165, 2166,2169,2170,2176*,4032,4622*,5034*, 5218*,7089,7091,7382*
morphology: 33*,53*,55*,214*,324*,584,916, 1141*,1348*,2070,2071,2072,2075*,2173*, 2572*,2575*,3015*,3056*,3114*,3115*,3609*, 4055,4506*,4525,5052,5107*,5108*,5245*, 6083*,6087*,6161,6571*,7122,7683,8346*, 8370,9600*,9604,9605,9606,10124,10140*, 10777*,10782*,10784*,10793*,11210*
motility: 67*,189*,191*,194*,196,197*,1006*, 1118*,1172*,1173*,1175*,1177*,1178*, 1179*,1199*,1213*,1360*,1393,1471*, 2126*,2173*,2177*,2181*,2182*,2183*, 3184*,2185,2190*,2563,3008*,3077*, 3103*,3148*,3151*,3519,3526,4132*, 4139*,4143*,4146*,4150*,4152*,4154*, 4157,4159,4160,4539,4620,5103*,5133*,

STOMACH, motility (Contd.): 5136*,5141*,5143*,
5144*,5145*,5146*,5147*,5150,5503,6196*,
6198*,6200*,6204*,6207*,6214,6215,6216,
7210*,7227,7628*,7635,7642,8325*,8439*,
8443*,8448*,8450*,8451,8846,8944*,8964,
9654*,9715*,9721*,9729*,9730*,10127*,
10183,10887*,10895*,10896*,10901*,
10909,11197*,11207*,11209*,11271
pressure studies: 1177*,1212*,2486*,
4623*,5145*,5146*
mucosa: 62*,109,154*,385*,386*,391*,465,511,
584,1006*,1008*,1012*,1094,1131*,1155*,
2080*,2108*,2115,2516*,2531,2538,3015*,
3020*,3026*,3056*,3096*,3097*,3112*,
3114*,3115*,3116*,3460*,3520,4112*,
4118*,4506*,4543,4553,4617*,5115*,
5126*,5466*,5653*,5599,6153*,6160*,
6165,6168,6281,6439,6466*,6478,6585*,
7103*,7114,7122,7187*,7206*,7622*,7637,
7683,8412,11180*,11182*
neoplasms: 384*,1380,1398,2523,2569*,3830*,
4519,4521,4522,4559,4561,5515,7647,7655,
7663,7679
benign: 379*,384*,425,437,441,464,1369,
1370,1372,2547,2569*,3511*,3565*,4502*,
4561,5468*,5469*,5472,5485,6524,7648,
7660,7678,7679,7868,8801*,8820,8835,
8872,8885,10138*,10151,10161,10170,
10172,10190,10197,11253
malignant: 214*,314,346,379*,381*,382*,
384*,385*,386*,388*,390*,398*,401,
407,418,424,426,429,430,435,436,443,
444,451,454,458,459,463,466,467*,468*,
469*,1186*,1199*,1223,1311*,1317,1348*,
1352*,1356*,1357*,1363*,1365*,1373,1375,
1376,1377,1378,1379,1380,1385,1386,1389,
1398,1686*,2115,2298,2429,2477*,2482*,
2517*,2518*,2519,2521,2522,2524,2531,
2532,2539,2542,2552,2553,2554,2560,
2561,2565,2570*,2573*,2574*,3116*,
3276*,3455,3476,3480,3509*,3510*,3511*,
3521,3522,3530,3532,3533,3534,3535,
3536,3537,3538,3546,3551,3553,3556,
3565,3578,3608*,4330,4368,4477,4500*,
4502*,4509*,4512,4515,4518,4519,4523,
4546,4547,4548,4549,4550,4551,4552,
4553,4554,4555,4556,4557,4558,4560,
4562,5363,5364,5366,5368,5460*,5461*,
5462*,5467*,5468*,5469*,5471,5476,
5477,5480,5481,5482,5486,5488,5490,
5491,5494,5497,5500,5502,5506,5511,
5512,5515,5583*,5599,5601,5610,6302*,
6464*,6467*,6508,6512,6513,6515,6516,
6517,6518,6519,6520,6521,6522,6523,
6524,6525,7448,7552*,7583,7609*,7611*,
7613*,7615*,7617*,7619*,7622*,7623*,
7631,7633,7634,7638,7640,7643,7645,
7646,7647,7650,7652,7655,7656,7665,
7669,7671,7673,7675,7688,7690,7693,7795,
7796,7797,7798,8547*,8607,8646,8689,
8787*,8803*,8804*,8805*,8808*,8813,
8815,8818,8819,8830,8831,8832,8837,
8838,8839,8845,8848,8850,8851,8852,
8853,8854,8856,8858,8859,8864,8867,
8868,8874,8879,8882,8883,8884,9385,
9957,10126*,10134*,10138*,10148,10149,

STOMACH, neoplasms, malignant (Contd.): 10153,
10167,10168,10171,10175,10177,10178,10181,
10189,10192,10194,10196,10199,10204,10212,
10214,10282*,11053*,11183*,11186*,11210*,
11211*,11218,11219,11223,11225,11228,11236,
11243,11245,11247,11253,11256,11257,11258,
11259,11265,11270,11272,11278,11280,11282
villous: 4559
nervous control: 138*,143*,194*,196,1144*,
1173*,1175*,1360*,2022,2054*,2123*,2182*,
3015*,3097*,4043,4137*,4143*,4254*,5043,
5052,5107*,5121*,5143*,5145*,6134*,6152*,
6167,6169,8450*,9652*,9656*,9670*,9673*,
9729*,10123*,10774,10847*,10862*,10901*,
11182*,11197*
obstruction: 1401,7676
perforation: 415,460,751*,1381,1403,2526,
2567,3405,4513,4585,5498,6423,11234
perfusion: 148*
polyps: 392*,1352,1369,1398,2383,3116*,
3251*,5488,6486,7653,7654,11181*,11211*
secretion: 142*,143*,149*,156*,158*,160,162,
164,379*,380*,770*,1126*,1135*,1144*,1146*
1154*,1155*,1172*,2110*,2115,2121*,2122*,
2130*,2182*,3020*,3102*,3104*,3106*,3110*,
3117*,3121*,3126,3145,3510*,3549,4104*,
4124,4125,5101*,5102*,5108*,5109*,5110*,
5112*,5117*,5118*,5126*,5127*,5145*,5146*,
5422*,5487,6141*,6147*,6152*,6160*,6162,
6163,6167,6183,6185*,6204*,6259*,6414,
6771*,7164*,7165*,7166*,7167*,7168*,7171*,
7174*,7181*,7183*,7184*,7196*,7204,7205,
7612*,7651,7682,8398*,8404*,8408,8411,
8611,8852,8853,8866,8945*,9652*,9655*,
9656*,9659*,9661*,9662*,9664*,9674*,9677*,
9682*,9683*,9685*,9686*,9687*,9688*,9689*,
9693*,9695,9705*,9708*,10141*,10838*,10845*
10847*,10848*,10852*,10855*,10856*,10858*,
10862*,10879
acid: 68*,120,138*,142*,143*,148*,149*,
151*,157*,158*,172,390*,404,471,575*,
607*,1008*,1131*,1132*,1133*,1134*,
1135*,1136*,1137*,1138*,1139*,1140*,
1141*,1145*,1151*,1154*,1156*,1172*,
1212*,1471*,1473*,1481*,1483*,1486*,
2053*,2106*,2107*,2110*,2120*,2121*,
2125*,2126*,2129*,2130*,2152,2284*,
2285*,2646*,2647*,3096*,3097*,3102*,
3103*,3104*,3105*,3108*,3109*,3110*,
3115*,3117*,3124,3252*,3266*,3267*,
3509*,3513*,3514*,3609*,3614*,3617*,
4102*,4103*,4112*,4113*,4114*,4115*,
4117*,4120*,4143*,4152*,4510*,4622*,
4626*,5099*,5107*,5113*,5115*,5117*,
5118*,5122*,5422*,5475,5487,5502,5581*,
5589*,5626,6132*,6137*,6141*,6149*,
6150*,6169,6170,6171,6172,6185*,6306*,
6475,6492,6493,6494,6575*,6577*,6578*,
6579*,6580*,6640*,7166*,7169*,7184*,
7197*,7662,7754*,7981*,8394,8395,8403,
8405,8413,8811,8944,9654*,9657*,9658*,
9660*,9663*,9690*,9694,10122*,10123*,
10128*,10708*,10859*,10869*,10871*,
10880,10882
in disease: 239,379*,390*,607*,770*,
1207*,1473*,1481*,2110*,2115,2120*,

TOMACH, secretion, in disease (Contd.): 2125*, 2517*,3106*,3121*,3125,3252*,3509*,3513*, 3514*,3528,3561,3609*,4115*,4503*,4510*,4626*, 4650,5108*,5111*,5117*,5118*,5475,5502,5581*, 5589*,5626,6132*,6134*,6137*,6146*,6155*, 6185*,6306*,6475,6492,6494,6575*,6577*,6578*, 6640*,6702,7169*,7179*,7181*,7192*,7615*, 7620*,7681,7981*,10847*,10850*,10868*,10870*, 11045*,11180*,11183*,11187*,11193*
drug effects: 62*,142*,149*,152*,380*, 575*,1052*,1132*,1134*,1135*,1136*, 1137*,1144*,1155*,1164*,1172*,1175*, 1207*,2053*,2054*,2106*,2108*,2110*, 2126*,2129*,2576*,3103*,3104*,3108*, 3109*,3110*,3115*,3117*,3124,3127, 3129,3560,4051*,4102*,4103*,4113*, 4114*,4115*,4116*,4117*,4122,4503*, 5101*,5103*,5107*,5109*,5110*,5112*, 5113*,5121*,5122*,5124,6132*,6136*, 6138*,6141*,6148*,6149*,6150*,6155*. 6166,6169,6172,6173,6183,6475,6488, 6577*,6579*,6580*,7164*,7174*,7175*, 7182*,7183*,7184*,7197*,7754*,9654*, 9670*,9673*,9675*,9676*,10133,10166*, 10179,10849*,10859*,10861*,10874,10875
electrolytes: 143*,3096*,3097*,3100*,3773*, 4113*,4114*,4115*,4123,5111*,5115*, 10844*
mucus: 1052*,3116*,5120*,6174,9678*,9898, 10140*
neurohumoral control: 142*,153*,157*,158*, 575*,1052*,1132*,1134*,1135*,1136*,1137*, 1144*,1145*,1154*,1155*,1156*,1172*, 1175*,1207*,1483*,2053*,2107*,2108*, 2124*,2126*,2129*,2130*,2177*,3102*, 3103*,3104*,3108*,3109*,3110*,3119*, 3125,3132,4103*,4160,5099*,5121*,6134*, 6141*,6152*,6155*,6161,6163,6167,7183*
pepsin: 157*,163,180*,185,1133*,1138*, 1159*,1166,1167,1231,1481*,1483*,2129*, 2136*,2517*,3108*,3109*,3110*,3133*, 3138,3145,4103*,4121,4143*,4338,4339, 4650,5127*,5132,6169,6170,6184*,6185*, 7172*,7620*,8431,8580,8658,8861,9573, 9661*,9684*,9703*,9709,9710,11239
technics of study: 68*,143*,157*,380*, 404,1135*,1154*,1155*,1172*,1350*,1355*, 1367*,1483*,1486*,2080*,2284*,2285*, 3061,3101*,3102*,3105*,3109*,3110*,3117*, 3128,3514*,3561,3614*,4104*,4113*,4114*, 4115*,4124,4143*,4160,5110*,6147*,6149*, 6152*,6157*,6164,6165,6171,6184*,6487, 6493,6494,7166*,7169*,7181*,7662,10853*
surgery: 138*,153*,157*,381*,400*,422,427, 1265,1346*,1373,1399,1400,1433,1481*,2110*, 2121*,2123*,2125*,2520,2530,2534,2537, 3260*,3461*,3488,3496,3563,3607*,4487, 4531,4542,4622*,4634,4652,4763*,5033*, 5465*,5488,5489,5508,5509,5627,6471*, 6472*,6477,6500,6505,6511,6617,6626,7637, 7680,7687,7804,8691,8880,8881,8961*,9900, 10033,10141*,10153,10177,10216,10217, 11228,11229,11230,11257,11271
antrectomy and vagotomy: 138*,574*,5596, 6622,7706*,7749
gastroenterostomy: 549,2568,2624*,2652*, 3516,4281,7771,8825,8840,8847,10033, 10316,11200*,11219,11335,11364,11525*

STOMACH, surgery (Contd.)
gastroenterostomy and vagotomy: 2624*, 4622*,4630*,5576*,8844,11354*
gastrostomy: 323*,3527,4597,5510,5518, 5556,7742,8810*,8886*,9248*,10202, 11195*,11264
pyloroplasty and vagotomy: 399*,577,582, 1487*,2624*,3563,3618,4630*,5478,5518, 5584*,6477,6576*,6623,7755*,7769*,8334*, 8382*,8877,8946*,8954*,8983,10131*, 11156*,11188*,11371
vagotomy: 67*,138*,380*,447,453,472,489*, 577,582,1136*,1257,1328,1346*,1473*, 1487*,1498,2119*,2629,2639,3113*,3618, 3619,4619*,5133*,5430*,5581*,5588*,5594, 5596,5614,5615,5630,6132*,6134*,6477, 6618,6619,6620,6621,6622,6623,6624, 6625,6626,6627,6628,6629,7627*,7756*, 7760*,7765*,7804,7805,8965,8969,8985, 9674*,9729*,10125*,10201,10278*,11252, 11263
surgical technics: 323*,371*,381*,1201*, 2629,3619,4247*,4458*,4548,6410,6472*, 6624,7170*,8528,9695
toxic effects
chemical: 1012*,1382,2055*,2127*,2576*, 3264*,3283*,3541,3560,4507*,4628*, 5463*,6303*,6463*,6491,7355*,7382*
physical: 29*,68*,1166,1476*
radiation: 109,11201*
transplantation: 153*,2130*
trauma: 29*,264,1012*,1374,2340,3405,3525, 5468*,5469*,8809*,9964,10162,10191,10200, 10215,11220,11229
volvulus: 461,4614,5505,6485,7658
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: 22*,69*,120,996,1191, 1730*,1754*,1770*,1878,1879,2328*,2803*, 2910*,2938*,3005*,3018*,3170*,3810*,3811*, 3822*,3835*,3892,3907*,4163*,4166*,4212, 4263,4922*,5157*,5809*,5914*,6234*,6235*,6241*, 6842,6942,7035*,7180*,7249*,7256*,7257*, 7286,7296,7310,8139*,9394,9500,9739*,9774*, 9814,10524*,10525*,10705,10738*,10946*, 11593*,11594*,11596*,11609*,11729*,11930
SURGICAL APPARATUS: 1398,2290,2291,3224*,3226*, 3234,3261*,3663*,4247*,4256,4258,4280,4281, 4457*,4548,4865,5008,5216*,5217*,5427*,5479, 5654*,5694,6258*,6260,6286,6410,7614*,7677, 8518*,8524,8528,8925,9830*,11011,11264,11858

TRANSPLANTATION (see also Immunology; Liver, transplantation): 9657*,10853*
TRYPSIN (see Pancreas, secretion, proteolytic enzymes)
TYPHOID FEVER (see also Salmonellosis): 1556*, 1569,1604,1609,2378,2881*,3362,5257*,5261*, 5387,5402,5673,7351*,7730,8563*
associated diseases: 2881*
carriers: 3358,4282*,4430,5261*,6309*,9916, 10008,10517*,11035*
children: 2391,2461,6351
clinical studies: 3310,8569*,8612,9854, 9865*,9872*,10035,10038,10047
complications: 4564*,7466,7730,10555
diagnosis: 1446,2391,3362,7356*,7528,8570*, 8577,8725
epidemiology: 1307,4430,9872*,9947

TYPHOID FEVER (Contd.)
immunology: 1635,3364,4356,4428,6349
prevention: 1577,1594,2192*,2342,2428,2474, 3289,3290,3291,3292,3293,3294,3295,3357, 3360,4428,5305,5310,5404,6292*,6350,6352, 8586,8639,8703,9987,10007,11117
treatment: 1446,1635,2192*,2391,2427,3447, 4438,5261*,5390,6309*,6350,6355,8610, 9916,9962

ULCER (see also Antacids; Anticholinergics; Duodenum; Gastrectomy; Intestine, Small, ulcer, nonspecific, Ulcerative Colitis): 1472*,4583, 4642,4731,7756*,7766*,7797
associated diseases: 467*,468*,1203*
children: 2650*
Curling: 6594
drug-induced: 468*,548,1012*,1382,1475*, 1479*,2053*,2567,2621*,2622*,2628*,2651*, 3264*,3562,3583,3604*,3617*,3625,3659*, 3670*,4532,4576,4577,4578,4621*,4626*, 5466*,5523*,5524*,5531*,5603,6541,6583*, 7661,7726,7728,7768*,7769*,7898,8904,8938, 8978,10319,11302,11355,11356,11358,11373, 11378
experimental: 468*,1203*,1357*,1475*,2053*, 2576*,2623*,2628*,3015*,3264*,3550,3605*, 3617*,3659*,3670*,4102*,4503*,4532,4619*, 4620*,4621*,4627*,5026*,5579*,5580*,6137*, 6148*,6583*,6585*,6586,7132*,7618*,7756*, 7768*,7769*,8332*,8398*,8942*,8945*,8951*, 8952*,8958*,9585*,9674*,9677*,10146*,10274*, 10281*,10318,10853*,11198*,11343*,11345*
nonspecific (simple): 493*,548,616*,680,1203*, 1479*,1510,1550*,1573,2625*,2650*,3584, 3617*,3659*,3670*,4567*,4583,4593,4731, 5547,5578*,6547,7459,7595,7788,7789,10320
peptic: 125*,224*,231*,397*,434,456,584,1207*, 1359*,1475*,1488,1495,1573,2318*,2623*, 2628*,2630,2638,2650*,3608*,3623,3631, 4627*,4639,4644,5147*,5571*,6570*,6587, 6590,6591,7167*,7768*,7772,7773*,7786, 7787*,7799,7801,8826,8844,8849,8885,8953*, 8955*,8963,8977,10134*,10168,11044*,11232, 11284,11344*,11357,11363,11365,11370,11377
anastomotic: 1477*,3612*,4628*,5585*, 11213,11361
associated diseases: 217*,224*,314,434, 451,467*,468*,569*,571*,587,591,594, 595,790*,1346*,1352*,1356*,1359*,1472*, 1475*,1686*,1771*,1964*,2627*,2641, 3249*,3627,4313,4461*,4507*,4628*,4631, 4637,4641,4948*,5578*,5581*,5583*,5604, 5612,6157*,6306*,6479,6480,6530*,6575*, 6582*,6595,6596,6598,6615,6749,7779, 7785,8943*,8962*,8972,8980,8986,9179, 10083,10135*,10178,10282*,10289,10306, 11163,11340*,11342*,11362,11365,11368, 11540
clinical studies: 573*,1406,1498,2647*, 2652*,3610*,3611*,4625*,4636,4640,4648, 5599,5601,7622,7790,7795,7797,7798, 8532,8807,8947,8950,10288,10291,11375, 11376
complications (see also Pyloric Obstruction): 305,318,597,1409,1482*,2563,

ULCER, peptic, complications (Contd.): 4630*, 4637,5430*,6430,6574*,6626,6628,7808,10312, 10316
bleeding: 220*,221*,230*,382*,434, 492*,573*,574*,1012*,1186*,1353*, 1382,1407,1503,2627*,2630,3249*, 3605*,5590*,5606,5613,5621,6581*, 6599,6600,7459,10293,10298,10314, 11346*,11347*
perforation: 231*,318,1408,1409,1485 1489,1490,1494,1501,1506,1507,2567 2621*,2635,2643,3616*,4644,5588*, 5591*,5613,5625,5629,6601,6602,660 6604,7466,7661,7799,7802,8955*,897 10279*,10300,10311,11360
diagnosis: 230*,407,469*,580,584, 1186*,1199*,1357*,1405*,1509,2631, 3249*,3266*,3510*,3609*,4500,4625*, 4635,4638,5573*,5574*,5580*,5597,5628 7670,7762*,7791,11053*,11202*,12111*
epidemiology: 399,558,568*,569*,572*,57 586,1478*,1480*,1481*,1502,1504,1682, 2621*,2626*,3249,3629,3630,4629*,4639 4642,5592,5602,6572*,6582*,6588,6589, 7767*,7799,8955*,10280*,10286,10308, 11348*
etiology: 224*,305,456,468*,471,511,558, 568*,570*,572*,576*,581,592,1203*,1382 1475*,1476*,1478*,1480*,1487*,1499, 1510,2620*,2621*,2623*,2626*,2646*, 3477,3545,3562,3604*,3605*,3606*,3612* 3617*,3618,3620,3621,3628,3670,4503*, 4620*,4627*,4641,4647,5026*,5466*, 5612,5619,6306*,6594,7395,7759*,7763*, 7769*,7794,8332*,8943*,8944*,8946*,896 10146*,10271*,10272*,10275*,10277*, 10280*,10292,10299,10304,10306,10853, 11280,11340*,11341*,11347*,11369
immunology: 229*,390*,590,2646*
metabolic changes: 382*,385*,386*,469*, 583,790*,1346*,1484*,1499,1508,2620*, 2639,2647*,3448,3510*,3609*,3622,3624, 3634,4638,5586*,6519,7766*,8728,8957, 8972,9725*,10276*,10301,10302,10304, 10315,11278
pathology: 584,1352*,2563,3605*,3609*, 3626,4616*,4625*,4645,4759,4761,5573*, 5583*,5599,5601,6531*,6571*,6592,10277 10285,10289,10290,10295,10317,11367, 11372
psychologic studies: 3615*,4624*,6593, 7758*,7803,7930,8948*,8969,8973,8984, 10281*,10297
secretion: 248,380*,390*,471,575*,1207*, 1473*,1481*,1483*,1495,2115,2517*,2646 2647*,3101*,3266*,3509*,3510*,3609*, 3614*,3624,3634*,4626*,4650,4763*, 5118*,5589*,5626,6132*,6155*,6185*, 6575*,6577*,6578*,6579*,7615*,11187*, 11349*,11350*,11351*
treatment: 220*,221*,492*,573*,583, 585,588,1404*,1500,1505,2620*,2645, 2650,3608*,3628,3633,4635,5588*,5598, 5606,5611,5623,6476,6578*,6597,6601, 6602,6605,7618*,8536,10299
freezing: 397*,515,1476*,2318*, 2559,2636,3613*,4273,4623*,

LCER, peptic, treatment, freezing (Contd.): 5473, 5587*,6634,7773,7781,7782,7783,8974,9659*, 10165,10287,10853*,11212,11262,11347*
medical: 243,492*,544,546,551,589, 1404*,1469*,1482*,1484*,1496, 1505,1508,2053*,2628*,2632,2634, 2637,2638,2648*,3623,3632,3634, 3635,4503*,4617*,4621*,4626*, 4627*,4643,4646,4649,4651,4653, 5607,6606,6607,6608,6609,7343, 7754*,7767*,7777,7778,7803,8405*, 8545,8956*,8958*,8959,8967,8981*, 8982,10273*,10283,10303,10307, 10309,10313,11345*,11374
surgical: 398*,399*,421,447,470*, 472,473,489*,574*,577,578,579, 581,582,593,595,596,597,730*, 1470*,1472*,1473*,1477*,1481*, 1485*,1491,1492,1498,1511,1686*, 2619*,2624*,2629,2633,2639,2642, 2644,2649*,2652*,3584,3607*,3619, 4540,4615*,4618*,4622*,4630*, 4632,4633,4634,4648,4652,4654,4655, 4763*,5096,5430*,5471,5531*,5574*, 5576*,5577*,5581*,5582*,5584*, 5585*,5588*,5594,5596,5600,5616, 5617,5618,5620,5622,5624,5627, 5630,5631,5632,6471*,6477,6573*, 6574*,6576*,6581*,6610,6611,6612, 6613,6614,6616,6617,6618,6619, 6620,6621,6622,6623,6624,6625, 6626,6627,6628,6629,7753*,7757*, 7761*,7763*,7764,7765*,7769, 7770,7780,7792,7793,7796,7800*, 7802,7804,7805,7807,8449*,8946, 8954,8961,8965,8971,8983,8985, 8987,10271*,10278,10279*,10280*, 10284,10294,10296,10300,10310, 10316,10847*,11214,11218,11219, 11349*,11350*,11351*,11352*,11353*, 11354*,11371,11839*
stress: 2628*,3015*,3605*,4503*,4619*,4621*, 4627*,4647,6137*,6148*,6583*,6585*,7132*, 7618*,7776
ULCERATIVE COLITIS: 1685,2758,3733,3734,5724*, 6747,6748,6749,7924*,7927,7931,7932,7937, 9141,9145,9148,10444*,10445,11516,11520
associated diseases: 614*,625*,739,740,2754*, 2762*,3669*,3736,3746*,4749*,4750*,4751*, 5723*,5724*,5727,5730,5731,6744*,6746*, 6754,7925*,7928,7938,9139,9140,9143,9146, 10442*,10446,11521
children: 733*,1518*,6745*,6751,7930,7934
clinical studies: 742,1679,2757,5731,6742*, 6753,10447,10448,10451,10452,10453
complications: 627*,1678*,2762*,6746*,7925*, 7926*,9144,9147
diagnosis: 678,1525*,3729*,5728,6752,9137, 10443*,10449,11507*,11510*,11515
biochemical procedures: 1217*,2756
biopsy: 3731*,3732*
radiology
angiography: 1186*,4752*
epidemiology: 625*,1676*,3728*,9132*,9142
etiology: 1203*,1558*,1676*,2640,3669*, 3728*,5722*,7935

ULCERATIVE COLITIS (Contd.)
immunology: 390*,734*,735*,1677*,2755*, 2761*,3746*,4712,4754,5725*,9130*,9131*, 10455,10456,11512*
metabolic changes: 2762*,3448,6744*,11506*, 11509*
microorganisms: 1683,4757,7929*
pathology: 2760,3448,3729*,5726*,6743*, 9040,9134,10348*,10442*,11507*,11510*, 11511*,11519,11521
psychologic studies: 733*,736*,1684,4753, 7936,11517
treatment: 625*,2754*,3738,4758,5732,6750, 6751,9129*,9133*,9136,10454,11514
medical: 625*,731*,1493,1680,1684,2382, 2754*,3728*,4753,4755,4756,6744,7920*, 7933,9138,10450,10457,11512*,11513*
surgical: 730*,731*,737,741,1550*,1678*, 1681,2759,2762*,3735,3737,4697*,4751*, 5270*,5726*,5729,6745*,7921*,7922*, 9047*,9132*,9135,11508*,11518

VITAMINS (see also Absorption; Malabsorption; Liver): 1826,4550,5917*,6845,7260*,10147
A: 41*,1005*,1106,2215*,2220*,3166*,3901, 4177*,4666*,4795*,5074*,5420*,5917*,6257, 7315,8074,8474,9612*,10960*
B complex: 107,113,127*,212*,1032*,1122*, 1992*,2081*,2127*,2250,2253,2254,2262, 2376,2582*,3109*,3119*,3162*,3164*,3184, 3216,3916*,3936,3964,4041,4140*,4145*, 4171*,4173*,4180*,4198,4627*,4806*,4906*, 5075*,5163*,5168*,5420*,5900*,5917*,5924*, 6070*,6203*,6641*,6909*,7014*,8507,10634*, 10808*,10930*,10931*,10987,11652,11667,11707, 11713,11714,11720*,11721*,11726*
B12: 462,2229,2239,3095,3648,4096,4291*, 5757,6144*,6157*,6465*,6473*,6510,7161, 9033,9667*,9746*,10130*,10137*,11205*, 11707
C: 1067,1121*,1724*,1831,1956,2100,5917*, 6813*,8378*,10837*,11721*
D: 93,1347*,1527*,3064*,4046,4182*,7151*, 7984*,10338*,10806*,10817*,10818*,10833*, 10941*
E: 480*,1005*,1206*,2215*,4177*,4201,5909*, 5911*,8074,9797,10531*,10656*,10983,11721*
folic acid: 953,1038*,1518*,1758*,2196*, 2273*,2373*,2664*,4673*,4817*,5262*,6646*, 6829,7626*,8482,10130*,10334*,10816*, 10846*,11610*,11707
K: 702,2738,3972*,9782
VOLVULUS (see also specific organ): 477*,2599, 6542,6713,8897,8918,9037*,10216,10217,10240, 10270,10374,10413,11088,11452
VOMITING: 432,474,1390,1397,1780*,2381,2460, 2525,2527,2544,2562,3453,3472,3515,3531, 4379,4382,4527,4528,4537,5493,6263,6401, 7338,7538,9828*,9836,9837,9849,9850,9851, 9906,9954,10084,10174,10421,11020,11091, 11196*,11197*

WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: 1417*,1525*,2657*,2671*, 4685,4690*,6526*,7816*,9027,9629*,11394*, 11415,11416,11417

WILSON'S DISEASE (see Hepatolenticular degeneration)

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME: 217*,312,1208*,

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (Contd.): 1525*, 2439,2625*,3273*,3457,4329,4352,5252*, 5284,6305*,6306*,7365*,7371*,7378*,7385*, 7409,8517*,8680,8799*,9655*,10015,11080, 11082,11083,11100,11540

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaron, C. 5956
Abadia Fenoll, F. 93
Aballi, A. J. 4082
Abasov, I. T. 6508
Abate, A. 7500
Abaza, H. H. 10027
Abbadessa, S. 5140
Abbate, M. 5236
Abbona, C. 311,7058
Abbott, A. C. 9543
Abbott, D. D. 1172
Abbott, O. A. 364
Abdallah, A. 1595,2392 6339,9104
Abdel-Fattah, F. 1595,6339
Abdel Hamid, G. 937
Abdel-Meguid, M. 1595
Abdel Salam, R. 1984
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 10580
Abdine, F. H. 10594
Abdullaev, Kh. 11749
Abdullaev, N. K. 9360,11785
Abdullah, M. 9700
Abe, K. 5467
Abeatici, S. 11933,11934
Abecasis, M. 6653
Abei, T. 3982,4982
Abel, M. 8556
Abel, M. M. 3263
Abel, R. M. 1058
Abelanet, R. 5326
Abelev, G. I. 2241,3934
Abels, J. 9667
Aber, C. P. 9219
Abide, J. K. 5914
Ablow, R. C. 4704
Aboim, E. V. 8974
Abood, L. G. 2278
Abou Akkada, A. R. 2164
Abraham, J. 5735
Ábrahám, S. 5963
Abrahams, C. 6813
Abrahamsen, A. M. 8010
Abrahao, L. J. 585
Abrams, A. M. 1234
Abrams, G. D. 4034
Abrams, M. W. 11473
Abrams, R. 10971,11009
Abrams, R. M. 2303
Abramson, D. J. 10363
Abramson, S. N. 642
Abrudan, R. 8234
Abry, M. 4299
Abulafia, J. 1614,11304
Abu-Seif, N. 6589
Acar, J. F. 11946
Accary, J. P. 10309
Accatino, G. 3204,3205
Accorsi, A. 10966,10989
Acevedo Gallegos, F. 4462, 4756
Acevedo Sobrado, J. 2736
Achach, P. C. 9994
Achaval Ayerza, H. 7654, 10202
Ache, E. F. 2929
Acher, R. 3141,3142
Achord, J. L. 4675,9209
Achten, G. 682
Ackerman, C. J. 10769
Ackerman, N. 4560
Ackerman, N. B. 10583
Ackroyd, F. W. 4841,4842,10955
Acocella, G. 144,145,11672, 11855
Acosta, A. G. 4680
Acosta, J. M. 6017
Acquarone, M. E. 104
Acres, S. 4437
Acs, G. 3214
Acs, Z. 9155
Adachi, K. 1084
Adám, G. 8500
Adamczyk, B. 6519,11259,11278
Adamkiewicz, V. W. 8406
Adams, C. L. 8769
Adams, H. 2034
Adams, J. G. 8557
Adams, J. T. 4768,7411
Adams, R. L. P. 10971
Adams, W. E. 6459
Adamson, R. H. 5955
Adashek, K. 152
Adesola, A. O. 1147
Adi, F. C. 1762,4848
Adkins, P. C. 5422
Adler, H. 4318
Adler, L. N. 9252
Adler, P. 9578
Adler, R. 2026
Adler, W. 11522
Adler, W. J. 20
Adlercreutz, E. 10760,11856, 11936
Adler-Hradecky, C. 9578
Adloff, M. 3559,5575,6509,6695, 7886,7897
Adlung, J. 9472
Adomonite, G. M. 1580
Adrianova, N. V. 1930
Adson, M. A. 6846,8566
Afanas'eva, A. P. 10019
Afanasieva, A. V. 7610
Affolter, H. 4509,4930
Afifi, A. M. 7162
Afinian, V. M. 11798
Afonso, C. 6653
Agadzhanian, G. I. 8226
Aganezov, S. A. 8357
Agarwal, G. P. 449,2608,11299
Agarwal, M. P. 6003
Agarwal, S. K. 6951,8187
Agarwal, V. C. 7821
Agbaba, O. 10695,11804
Ageenko, I. A. 10394
Ageikin, V. A. 6490
Aggarwal, D. C. 6734
Aggarwal, S. K. 6734
Aggarwal, S. P. 6734
Aghina, A. 1421
Agnew, J. 797
Agnolucci, M. T. 10628
Agostini, M. 558
Agostoni, A. 11580,11603
Aguilar, C. A. 7522
Aguilo, C. P. 7335
Aguirre, M. 892
Aguirre, P. 9859
Ahlqvist, J. 7017
Ahlvin, R. C. 1209
Ahmad, N. 5526
Ahmad, S. 6365
Ahmed, K. 5910
Ahmed, K. E. K. 7027
Ahmed, M. J. 7896
Ahmed, N. S. 9835
Ahrens, C. B. F. W. 4449
Ahualli, A. 5002
Aicardi, J. 10299
Aiello, R. G. 1034
Aikat, B. K. 2972,11872
Ailabouni, H. 8488
Aimard, G. 2522
Ainbender, E. 8720
Ainsworth, E. J. 6350
Airo, R. 3939
Airth, G. R. 11207
Aisaka, T. 8614
Aitakov, Z. N. 6521
Aizenshtat, A. I. 11155
Ajello, M. T. 6911
Akai, S. 4555
Akaki, W. 453
Akakura, I. 8750,10073
Akande, E. O. 6900
Akao, M. 1174
Akbar, R. 7374
Akbarian, M. 3409
Akdamar, K. 4854
Akers, D. R. 562,6560
Akhmedova, Sh. I. 1672
Akimoto, H. 8710
Akin, N. 8935
Akin, T. J. 6894
Akira, K. 4269
Akita, Y. 553
Akiyama, T. 8563
Akiyama, Y. 8842
Akiyoshi, T. 7665
Akkerman, G. L. 1399
Akonchenkova, E. A. 7477
Akovbiantz, A. 4597
Aksenova, O. V. 7666
Akubue, P. I. 9726
Aküzümcü, O. 3810
Alagille, D. 9329,10627
Alam, S. M. 11092
Alamowitch, C. 9584
Alarcon-Segovia, D. 3746
Alary, R. 10083
Alaupovic, P. 1197,9756
Albacete, R. A. 6794
Albano, O. 1742
Albaum, G. 10929
Alberola Candel, V. 4527

Alberti, G. P. 10434
Albertini-Petroni, V. 3782, 5979,5985,5992,7013
Alberto, S. 4799
Albo, R. 5123
Albo, R. J. 11485
Albot, G. 3713,7341,8308, 10245,11581,11952
Albrecht, A. 2542
Albrecht, G. J. 9801
Albu, E. 9964
Alcancia, E. Y. 11224
Alcocer, A. E. 4638,5944
Aldebert, J. 3368
Aldo, L. M. 11233
Aldová, E. 5393
Aldrete, A. 2478
Aldrete, J. S. 424
Aldridge, J. 8405
Aldridge, W. N. 3190,6943
Aldrovando, J. 11315
Aleksandrova, V. R. 6969
Aleksandrowicz, J. 4040, 9228
Alekseenko, V. E. 3058
Alekseev, N. G. 3482
Alekseeva, Z. N. 6103
Aleksie, A. 447
Alele, C. O. 9948
Aleraj, D. 2437
Alessandri, R. 4947
Alessandrini, A. 5652, 10348
Alexander, A. D. 4284,4285
Alexander, B. 6188
Alexander, C. 618
Alexander, F. 10878
Alexander, H. C. 817,4567
Alexander, J. A. 7293
Alexander, N. M. 5915,5916
Alexander, R. M. 7851
Alexander, S. 5852,6037
Alexander, T. 733
Alexandre, A. 11612
Alexiu, O. 8871
Alexsandrov, S. N. 6077
Alf, I. M. 6699
Alfano, J. 5190
Alfano, J. A. 6218
Alfieri, E. 7007
Alhady, S. M. A. 5495
Al-Hashimi, H. M. 7659
Ali, M. A. M. 9232
Ali, S. 1892
Ali, S. S. 8459
Aliaga, C. 1703
Alicino, A. 5623,7470, 10037
Alidzhanov, G. P. 11651
Aliev, A. A. 2132
Alifano, A. 4225
Alimov, Z. Z. 1953
Alison, F. 5838
Alivisatos, C. N. 549
Alix, B. 2543
Allaben, R. D. 8850
Allcroft, R. 2246
Allegaert, W. 1845
Allegra, G. 10747
Allegra, G. C. 9691
Allen, A. C. 645,1203,2584, 2585,7728
Allen, C. 11016
Allen, E. P. 11016
Allen, E. S. 6933
Allen, G. W. 3280
Allen, J. G. 7009
Allen, J. R. 3410,11763
Allen, M. S. 8755
Allen, M. S., Jr. 2721,3657
Allen, R. P. 7570,7871
Allen, V. 2325
Allen, W. D. 9596
Allende, J. M. 6402
Allenspach, A. A. 5451
Alleyne, G. A. O. 8668
Allgöwer, M. 4478,5478,6477
Allison, A. C. 7406
Allison, M. J. 2166
Allison, P. R. 323,7546
Allison, W. A. 327
Allums, J. 160
Almási, S. 3814,5963
Almersjö, O. 4843,7036
Almgård, L. E. 4357
Almgren, O. 9554
Almond, C. H. 496
Almy, T. P. 742,4351
Alonzo, E. M. 8259
Alpatov, E. A. 1796
Alper, O. 3314
Alperovich, B. I. 10539
Alpert, J. J. 9850
Alpert, L. I. 2937,8249
Alph, I. M. 6700
Alpin Singho, L. A. 10035
Alsembach, M. 9056
Alstott, D. F. 9958
Altamirano, M. 10836
Altemeier, W. A. 1546,10355, 11884
Altenbrunn, H.-J. 10895
Altera, K. P. 3937
Althoff, J. 5941
Altilia, F. 6584
Altman, A. A. 11386
Altman, D. H. 4347,7574
Altman, H. 4386
Altman, K. 3161
Altman, M. M. 6368
Altman, R. P. 327
Altmann, H. W. 7106,10503, 11592
Altshuler, J. H. 8867
Altukhova, V. I. 3006
Altura, B. M. 31,4021
Alva, J. 10366
Alvarado, F. 2079,4075,5073
Alvares, J. F. 3370
Alvarez, M. 2428
Alvarez, S. 4440
Alvarez, S. Z. 6666
Alvarez Cabezas, G. 2736
Alvarez De Los Cobos, J. 2360,2393
Alvarez Jacinto, M. 2504
Alvarez Manzanero, J. 928
Alvarez Valencia, E. 8619
Alvero, M. G. 3351,3352,3353, 3354
Alves, C. 9886
Alves de Godoy, R. 11432
Alves de Oliveira, A. 7723
Alves Dos Reis, F. 7605
Alyanak, S. 6752
Amalfi, M. 7457
Amar, S. S. 482
Amarante Junior, M. 2999
Amato, C. 272
Amato Neto, V. 1801,4412, 11125
Ambartsumian, R. G. 7392
Amberg, J. R. 3608
Ambert, J. P. 6809,7016
Ambrogi, F. 2798,3809
Ambrosi, L. 5893
Ambrošić, F. 8066
Ambrosius, K. D. 3817
Amdrup, E. 69,8869,9910,10132
Amelina, O. P. 11228
Amendola, F. H. 6443
Amerio, P. L. 4063
Amici, G. 1075,3816,5212
Amiel, J. 6117
Amin, S. W. 1603
Aminiew, A. A. 6683
Amirov, N. Sh. 6104
Ammann, K. 4772
Ammon, H. P. T. 6903,8154, 11746
Ammon, R. 3914
Amodio, A. 1011
Amo Galan, A. 2872
Amormino, V. 1856
Amoros, L. H. 10578
Amorosi, E. 11829
Amoruso, M. R. 1388
Amoury, R. A. 4000,8782
Amsterdam, A. 6151
Amthor, K. J. 375
Anagnostidis, N. 1494
Anan, C. O. 3310
Anand, J. K. 1323
Anand, R. S. 2431
Anand, S. S. 2525,10078
Anastasi, G. W. 2331
Anbar, M. 2155
Andarsio, C. O. 2684
Andén, N. E. 8345,9554
Andériz, M. 265
Anders, C. J. 10226
Anders, G. J. P. A. 10137
Andersen, H. A. 11164
Andersen, J. B. 1550
Andersen, R. B. 7788
Andersen, S. B. 7822
Anderson, C. M. 10270
Anderson, E. S. 1457
Anderson, E. T. 11003
Anderson, F. W. 5664
Anderson, H. A. 10064
Anderson, H. D. 9407

derson, H. N. 5418
derson, I. R. 8294
derson, J. R. 11045
derson, K. 1623
derson, M. C. 5531,7974, 7976,7980
derson, P. R. 7826
derson, R. C. 10525
derson, R. E. 7881
derson, W. 4620
dersson, S. 157,1212, 2107,9652,9654
dleigh, H. S. 1291
dre, P. 9890
dré, W. 6840
drei, A. 7994,11493
dreias, C. 3743
dreis, G. 3766
drejevic, B. 10486
drejević, M. 7531
dreoni, O. 539
dres, H. 8520,10822
drew, J. 3695
drews, J. T. 8136
drews, W. H. H. 1718, 5207,10780
dronescu, M. 8944
dronescu, P. 9598
drosov, P. I. 5447
drossow, P. I. 6445
drzejewski, J. 3942
eckstein, A. G. 10665
finsen, C. B. 1170,2150
fossi, F. 4799
gel, R. T. 5588
geletti, P. U. 2023
geli, I. 913
geli, R. N. 5959
gelico, R. 6911,9399, 10654
gell, J. C. 7535
ger, H. 10805
ghel, S. 4937
ghelesco, E. 11130
ghelescu, V. 4336
nglade, G. 8624
nglade, J. P. 5017
ngulo Moron, E. 841
ngyal, F. 2055
nichkov, S. V. 2124
nido, H. 496
nilane, J. K. 9558
nisimov, V. E. 11652
nkirskaia, A. S. 1579, 8576
nlyan, W. G. 6632
nnegers, J. H. 5091
nnetts, D. L. 9224
nnino, J. S. 6824
nnison, E. F. 2104
nokhina, L. I. 3624,10303
npilogov, I. V. 1466
nsell, G. B. 3193
nselmi, G. 6414
nstey, L. 2863
ntener, I. 9009
Anthonisen, P. 655,5660,5724, 7923
Antia, F. B. 637,996,3253
Antia, F. P. 11033
Antiglio, V. 5312,5592
Antiglio, W. 8197
Antola, J. 3844
Anton, A. H. 2620
Antonenkov, G. M. 1574
Antonescu, C. 8235
Anton Garrido, T. 11093
Antonijevia, M. 10965
Antonijević, M. 94
Antonioli, J. A. 6122
Antoniotti, M. L. 7315
Antonova, A. A. 9987
Antonovich, V. A. 11908
Antonovich, V. B. 418,6439,8821
Antonsen, S. 6148,6149,6150
Anyon, C. P. 4072
Aoki, S. 3416
Aoyagi, T. 3020,7378
Apakova, S. A. 11821
Aposteanu, G. 451
Apostolakis, M. 182
Apostolescu, I. 9406,11795
Apostolides, P. 5766
Appel, M. 632
Appels, A. 1532
Appleton, H. D. 11828
Apprill, G. 2389
Aprosina, Z. G. 11650
Aptekar', S. G. 1036
Apuy, J. L. A. 4680
Aquili, C. 10629
Arablinskii, V. M. 2501
Aragon, P. R. 2320
Arai, T. 2177,4150
Arai, Y. 4279
Arakawa, K. 1047,10507
Arakawa, T. 462,953,5075, 6254
Arakawa, Y. 985,992
Araki, K. 857
Araks, H. 8968
Arango, F. L. 5501
Aranguren, J. A. 10100
Aranyi, S. 7692
Araújo, J. 2521
Araujo, J. A. 4288,4557
Araullo-Cruz, T. P. 5283
Arborelius, M. 11209
Arbués, J. 443
Arbues Lacadena, J. 2557
Arbulu, A. 1247
Arcadio Sotto, A. 1757
Arce Ochoa, M. 8920
Arce Ochoa, M. D. 5843
Archambeau, J. 9159
Archdeacon, J. W. 10906
Archer, D. M. 2332
Archer, N. P. 10525
Arcomano, J. P. 11464
Ardao, A. R. 11298
Ardeman, S. 135,398,1151,6473, 9669,10840
Arden, M. J. 2329
Ardillo, L. 5298
Ardran, G. M. 1341
Arduino, E. 10163
Areán, V. M. 2682,7519,9907
Arenas, J. V. 7480
Arends, A. 9667,10137
Arendt, R. 7178
Arenzon Sznejder, M. 8876
Aresteanu, L. 3743
Arey, L. B. 6084
Argenson, C. 5424
Argento, C. A. 4406,9945
Argren, B. 11349
Arianoff, A. A. 1783,4013, 4978,9346
Arias, I. M. 3821,7299,9740, 10567
Arias, R. A. 3459
Arias Vallejo, E. 2872
Arimizu, N. 3507
Aristakesian, R. A. 8982
Arkoff, R. S. 3843
Arlet, J. 6872
Arminio, J. A. 5746
Arminski, T. C. 1557
Armitage, A. K. 5145
Armstrong, B. K. 9006
Armstrong, D. G. 2037
Armstrong, D. T. 57
Armstrong, J. R. 10231
Armstrong, R. E. 8339
Armstrong, W. M. 7150
Arnal, J. 918,4268,5313
Arnello, J. 781
Arneson, L. A. 204
Arnold, E. A. 8148
Arnold, M. 7103,9605
Arnold, N. J. 1960
Arnon, A. 7521
Arnould, P. 5141
Arnous, J. 652,3694,7911
Aron, E. 10908,11232
Aron, M. 4199
Aronoff, A. 3806
Aronoff, B. L. 222
Aronow, A. 3689
Aronow, S. 3689
Arons, M. S. 11079
Arons, R. M. 5403
Aronsen, K. F. 10052,10968
Aronson, A. R. 487
Arrea, C. B. 2736
Arriagada, P. S. 6341
Arrighi, P. 6333
Arroyo de la Fuente, F. 890
Arruda, S. 8781
Arruda Leite, J. B. 5029
Arsenault, L. 2624
Arteaga, I. 541,2310,4027, 5330
Arter, W. J. 11643
Arthur, A. B. 3647,11402
Arthur, G. W. 11106
Arthur, L. J. H. 10569
Artigas, V. 1297,7946

Artuso, D. A. 10060
Artz, C. P. 6594
Arullani, P. 5652,6258, 10348
Arvin, J. M. 8177
Arya, R. K. 7862,8599
Arziaeva, E. Ia. 8160,10667
Asada, K. 6876
Asada, M. 1988
Asai, J. 5900
Asaji, H. 1571
Asaka, T. 9938
Asakura, H. 4856
Asano, K. 5366
Asano, S. 9292
Asao, H. 8018
Ascarelli, I. 8474
Ascari, W. Q. 4704
Aschkenasy, A. 5066,6118
Aschkenazy, S. 5623
Ascione, A. 3813,3949, 10705
Ascoli, W. 1560
Ash, I. 4905
Ash, R. W. 2171
Ashby, W. B. 1479
Ashcraft, K. W. 2737,9077
Ashcroft, M. T. 4446
Ashe, W. K. 115
Asherson, G. L. 5035
Ashina, T. 11635
Ashirov, M. G. 2132
Ashmawy, H. 1595
Ashmore, J. 7266,9795
Ashworth, C. T. 1960,8376, 8673
Ashworth, J. S. 11548
Ashworth, J. W. 5520
Askerkhanov, R. P. 3487
Askey, J. M. 5338,8916
Aslanov, T. T. 1402
Aso, Y. 7136,7857
Asofsky, R. 8020
Asp, K. 4655,6027,6527
Assadourian, R. 6278,11070
Asshauer, E. 7388
Assimacopoulos, C. A. 153
Assumpcao Bicalho, S. 7485
Astaldi, G. 1009,3939,7145, 10225
Astengo, F. 6349
Astrup, T. 4950
Aszódi, Z. 11001
Ata, A. A. 6892,10594
Atakhanov, E. I. 4392
Ataliev, A. E. 2643
Atanackovič, V. 1122
Atanasov, A. 1896
Atanasov, D. 3580
Atendido, W. A. 10480
Athanasin, A. 10566
Athanassiades, S. 6016, 9152,10473
Atik, M. 5808
Atkins, J. P. 3463,10075
Atkinson, K. G. 665
Atta, A. A. 6787,10580
Attarian, E. 3464
Atthasampunna, P. 5256,9874
Attia, A. 1183
Attwood, H. D. 6739
Atwell, J. D. 3637
Aubert, L. 7730
Aubrespy, P. 4516,6561
Auche, Y. 5231,8531
Auchet, B. 433
Audier, M. 5417
Auerbach, J. 4275
Auerswald, W. 4155
Auffret, Y. 10725
Augenstein, E. 8424
Augenstein, L. 8424
Augerson, W. S. 9864
Auguste, C. 10387
Augustin, G. 5186
Augustyniak, E. 4381
Auld, W. H. R. 4562
Auriol, M. 10614
Austad, W. I. 1530
Austen, W. G. 803,2047,9759
Austin, S. 9915
Autio, V. 875
Autissier, N. 1096
Auvert, J. 5845,8030
Auzépy, P. 702
Avaeva, S. M. 2136
Avakian, S. M. 10093
Avakimian, V. A. 11954
Avakoff, J. C. 1454
Avallone, L. 11338
Avatis, K. 7215
Avdalov de Rossenblatt, F. 5299
Aventura, A. 5335
Avery, G. B. 8811
Averyt, E. M., Jr. 8724
Aviad, I. 465
Avi-Dor, Y. 2069
Avigan, J. 173,177
Avioli, L. V. 1129
Aviram, A. 4630
Avitto, P. 11333
Avnet, N. 9299
Avogaro, P. 11820
Avrameas, S. 161,7208,9666
Awwad, H. K. 10027
Axelrod, J. 6069
Axhausen, W. 3593
Axtell, L. M. 7850
Ayadi, A. 704
Aydin, A. 3314
Aylett, S. O. 1537,7922
Ayrault-Jarrier, M. 1092,8064
Ayres Basto, J. M. 2999
Ayyoub, N. I. 3163
Aziz, M. A. 5526,10315
Aziz, O. 6886,7273
Aznar Reig, A. 2871
Azoulay, C. 10437
Azuma, K. 6876
Azzaroli, P. 5780,6771,7997
Azzena, D. 6349
Azzo, B. S. 5831
Azzoni, G. 2494
Azzopardi, J. G. 1461
Ba, H. 2719
Baar, H. S. 1280
Babacek, W. 11007
Babaev, A. A. 7115
Babarczy, I. 11320
Babb, R. R. 4263
Babbitt, D. P. 3272
Babić, K. 9437
Babin, S. 1608
Babskii, E. B. 2306
Babudieri, B. 2361,3944, 3945
Babut, J. M. 3371
Babut, M. 6424
Babyeva, A. G. 761
Baccaglini, G. 4961,11684
Baccaro, J. C. 7654
Bacci, G. 218
Baccino, F. M. 2893,6946
Bach, A. 9622
Bachellerie, A. 7348
Bachman, A. L. 5468
Bachmann, K. 79
Bach-Nielsen, P. 7556
Bachorik, P. 3222
Baciu, Z. 2910
Back, R. 7765
Backlund, W. M. 2902
Backmann, L. 6660
Bäckström-Järvinen, L. 237
Bacon, H. E. 2678,2685
Bacos, J. 5186
Bacq, Z. M. 8189
Bačun, M. 9437
Badalik, L. P. 4928
Badanova, E. B. 8050
Baddeley, R. M. 2120
Badea, G. 1944,6636,8898
Badel Urdaneta, A. 9860
Badell Urdaneta, A. 7875
Baden, H. 1301,7010
Badenoch, J. 5279
Bader, G. 9588
Bader, J. P. 1208,1961,2900, 5252,6305
Bădescu, M. 7292,10885
Badino, G. 5097
Badoe, E. A. 3373,7563
Bad-Oprisescu, D. 5024
Badr-El-Din, M. K. 11031
Baehner, R. L. 7006
Baer, L. 8006
Baert, A. 4658
Baertl, J. M. 1633
Baes, C. 9787
Baez, A. 4371
Báez, F. 5400
Bagelmann, E. 6397
Baggenstoss, A. H. 5723
Baggiolini, M. 7311
Baggs, B. E. 7826
Baghdassarian, O. 5426
Baglietto, E. 5547
Baglio, C. M. 2222
Bagnoli, E. 6838
Bahl, A. L. 6854
Bahn, A. N. 8588

hn, R. C. 2482
hr, R. 5836
ic, D. 3566
ier, H. 3913
ik Tae Yoon 5632
ile, C. A. 4042
iley, D. 5486
iley, E. J. 3451
iley, H. A. 1500
iley, K. V. 6795
iley, W. C. 562
ilin, G. 4158
ilinger, J. 1267
illargeon, J. 581
illet, J. 6555
ird, G. D. 1786
ird, R. M. 6604
irov, G. A. 1463
isset, A. 193
istrocchi, J. D. 4594
ixench, A. C. 3459
jandas, F. J. 5122
jani, R. M. 1775
jarski, Z. 1894
jor, M. S. 1831
jpai, C. M. 9990
jtai, A. 9422,10686
ker, B. L. 4043
ker, D. H. 7373
ker, H. 3964,4806
ker, J. 8632
ker, J. W. 1645,4370, 11676,11700
ker, K. J. 3005
ker, N. F. 2042,2431
ker, R. J. 11683
ker, R. R. 7380
ker, S. J. 607
kő, G. 2055,9547,11320
kő, M. 7228
kshis, I. P. 10283
labanie, V. 447
lănescu, I. 4337
lart, L. A. 11312
lasse, E. 1838
lassiano, B. G. 11090
lázs, G. 10184
lázs, M. 8152,8159
lbo, G. 10119
lcells-Gorina, A. 5549
lcer, E. A. 3235
lcerzak, S. P. 9214,9611, 9633
lch, C. C. 2172
lconi, I. R. 4089
ldauf, J. 8520
ldini, I. 1062,1063
ldizón, C. 4680
lduini, C. 10891
ldus, W. P. 9467
ldwin, J. 5123
ldwin, J. N. 3521
ldwin, R. L. 2167
ldwin, R. W. 13,4903
ldwin-Price, H. K. 494
ldzijski, A. 8635
levska, P. 5120,6702
Bálint, E. 5963
Balint, J. A. 8083
Balk, S. D. 969
Balkissoon, B. 877
Balkovskaia, N. A. 2514
Ball, J. 5232
Balla, G. A. 222
Ballan, P. 8111
Ballantyne, B. 3047
Ballard, F. J. 1020,3194
Ballard, H. S. 3972,4810
Ballard, R. 4176
Ballarino, M. 4931
Ballario, R. 110
Ballen, P. 11701
Ballesteros Frutos, R. 6396
Ballinger, W. F. II 5556,6625, 7687
Ballon, G. 2827
Balló, J. 9422,10686
Balocco, A. 4875
Balogh, K., Jr. 8667
Balsano, F. 3012,3013,5986
Baltscheffsky, H. 4918
Baluarte, J. 7001
Balwani, J. H. 11029
Balzing, P. 4707
Bamba, M. 2644
Bamford, F. N. 2332
Ban, A. 2934,5903,6636,8193, 11372
Bán, I. 2811
Ban, T. 2226
Banche, M. 7777
Bancroft, B. C. 2635
Bandirali, G. R. 9502
Bandrovschi, A. 2832
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 525
Banegas, V. M. 7895
Banerjea, J. C. 9954
Banerjee, B. 105
Banerjee, C. R. 10426
Banerjee, M. R. 6
Banerjee, P. L. 2972,11872
Banerjee, R. K. 4245
Banerjee, S. 3183
Banet Díaz, R. 2565,4471,6890
Banfi, J. 9116
Bang, H. O. 11289
Bánhegyi, J. 4545
Bani, U. 5594,9541
Banihaschemi, A. 436
Bank, S. 2773,10476,11411, 11557
Banki, F. 11930
Bankovič, S. 11904
Banks, J. 999
Banks, W. F., Jr. 198
Banna, G. 272
Bannasch, P. 7106
Bannister, W. H. 3096
Banwell, G. S. 7162
Banwell, J. G. 11531
Bányász, T. 5850
Bapna, B. C. 8845
Baptista, A. 6653
Baptista, A. M. 6837
Baquir, H. 5414
Bar, A. 10801
Bara, D. 1871
Barabas, A. P. 6132
Baracco Gandolfo, V. 5021
Baran, D. 3367
Barandun, S. 3646
Baranova, A. V. 10019
Baranski, E. J. 5556
Bárány, F. 10353
Bárány, K. 4158
Bárány, M. 4158
Baratono, S. 110
Barba, G. 2382
Barbalho Rodrigues, S. 10163
Barbanchik, A. G. 8524
Barbanti Brodano, G. 11835
Barbarelli, J. J. 11889
Barbarelli, J. J. A. 7971
Barbareschi, G. 601
Barbarino, F. 5962,9410,9430
Barbero, G. J. 6757
Barber-Riley, G. 22,7180,7195
Barbezat, G. O. 11411
Barbier, F. 3170,6842,9173, 9260,9984,11546
Barbier, G. 7964
Barbier, J. 6740
Barbieri, A. M. 4933
Barbieri, D. 10609
Barbieri, L. L. 5096,5757
Barbiroli, B. 6252
Barbolini, G. 2359,9780
Barbosa De Souza, J. N. 11119
Barboza, J. J. C. 1977
Barbui, T. 8210
Barbuti, S. 7498
Bárcena, C. 9473
Bard, M. 8535,8877,9114
Bardare, M. 1526,9869
Barden, H. 6178
Bardet-Clarenson, F. 6858
Bardini, F. 1884
Bardoň, L. 11068
Barge, J. 9484
Bargen, J. A. 8594
Bargon, G. 5809,10633,11609
Bargoni, N. 1763
Barillari, A. 7499
Barka, T. 6133
Barkan, M. B. 10403
Barker, C. F. 7149
Barker, C. R. 13
Barker, H. G. 4000,6634
Barker, L. R. 8653
Barker, W. F. 5555,9133
Barkhatova, V. P. 3902
Barlas, O. 6752
Barletta, O. 7783
Bar-Maor, J. A. 3602
Barna, K. 2932,5974,10685
Barnabei, O. 4232,9793
Barnal, K. 537
Barnard, P. J. 11454
Barnard, P. M. 4457
Barner, H. B. 3799,11377
Barnes, H. D. 1836

Barnes, J. M. 4517
Barnes, J. P. 11461
Barnes, R. D. 2042
Barnes, T. C. 488
Barneto, G. G. 2929
Barnett, R. A. 10859
Barnett, W. H. 5683
Barnett, W. O. 7756,9153, 11848
Baron, F. 8777
Baron, H. C. 316
Baron, J. H. 138,1139
Baroncelli, G. 4875
Baroncelli, P. G. 11250
Barone, A. A. 281
Barone, P. 5946,6817,8035, 11579
Baroso, A. O. 1868
Barr, J. B. 4562
Barré, Y. 8872,10579
Barrett, F. A. 10118
Barrett, J. E. 4833
Barrett, O., Jr. 1278
Barrett, P. D. 2396
Barretto, A. C. 6337
Barrie, D. 11475
Barrionuevo, J. 2929
Barroso, A. O. 5596,6821
Barroso, E. 6324
Barroso, F. L. 5596
Barrows, C. H., Jr. 2228
Barry, K. G. 3076,8055
Barry, R. J. C. 1123,5076
Bŭrseva, L. 6961
Bar-Shani, S. 11027
Barsukov, G. P. 4709
Bartelheimer, H. 2767,11492
Barters, R. 11004
Barth, L. 6401
Barthe, J. 983,2426,8831, 9456,10978
Barthe, M. J. 4447
Barthelme, J. 11255
Bartholomew, L. G. 159,2622, 2771,3746,3903,4351,8566
Bartlett, M. K. 786,6611, 7627
Bartier, F. 9394
Bartman, J. 10465
Bartók, B. 225,226
Bartók, I. 1871,4058,6001, 9591
Barton, C. J. 3643
Bartoš, V. 6145,9160
Bartsch, G. G. 5159
Bartsch, W. M. 6496
Bartunek, R. R. 10369
Barua, D. 3356,5265,6364
Baruffa, G. 10014
Barzilai, A. 10793
Barzilai, D. 10261
Bas, M. 5677
Bas, V. M. 1568
Basaca-Sevilla, V. 4373
Basel, G. 4639
Basile, A. 6422
Basile, F. 11874
Basile, U. 7307
Baskakov, V. P. 7864
Bass, P. 1178,6138
Bass, S. T. 9801
Bassa Bray, A. 11363
Bassan, H. 8130
Bassanetti, F. 4877
Basset, J. 3443
Basset, M. 9937
Bassett, D. R. 8902
Bassett, J. G. 759
Bassi, G. 7357,7358,10145
Bassi, G. P. 5111,5112
Bassi, P. 9957
Bassili, S. 9988
Bassleer, J. 1258
Bastašić, M. 7000,11809
Bastianini, A. 3016,8374
Bastien, G. 2768
Bastos, J. 6442
Basu, A. K. 4819,9463,10600
Basu, S. P. 519
Bataini, P. 5364,6302
Bataller Sifre, R. 4527
Báteerová, L. 2342
Bates, H. R., Jr. 6690
Bates, M. 2520
Bates, R. W. 2045
Bates, T. R. 4136
Batinkov, E. L. 701
Batistini, A. 5993
Batko, B. 514,11089
Batlle, A. M. Del C. 2201
Batsakis, J. G. 565,7747,9834
Batshon, B. A. 4413
Batt, C. W. 7217
Battersby, J. S. 8742
Battezzati, M. 10051,10925
Battista Itri, G. 1307
Battistini, V. 4063
Batygina, N. I. 10183
Batyrov, Sh. K. 2185
Bauch, K. 7059
Baucher, R. E. 3516
Baudet, E. 11249
Baudinet, V. 5578
Bauduin, H. 7202
Baue, A. E. 3461
Bauer, D. J. 8207
Bauer, G. 5134
Bauer, G. C. H. 10610
Bauerlein, T. C. 748
Baum, A. E. 11464
Baum, R. K. 251
Baum, S. 230,8063,11587
Bauman, J. W., Jr. 9767
Bauman, L. K. 3902
Bauman, P. M. 3929
Baumann, C. A. 10977
Baume, P. 2792,8528
Baume, P. E. 143,276,3117, 6510,7617,10852,10859
Baumeister, L. 4257
Bäumer, A. 889
Baumgarten, H. G. 74
Baumgartner, R. 11248
Baux, S. 9994
Bavryelewicz, A. 11433
Baxter, J. H. 3168
Bayandina, D. G. 298
Bayard, F. 6774
Baye, R. 2715,3714
Bayeli, P. F. 7357,7358
Bayles, D. 2611
Bayless, T. M. 9001,10327, 11400
Baylet, R. 2719,7867
Baylin, G. J. 10152
Bayliss, V. D. 1919
Baysal, Ö. I. 10757
Baz, G. 2318
Bazaz Malik, G. 7398
Baziian, R. A. 4160,8451
Bazzicalupo, G. 9781,10657
Bazzocchi, F. 8129
Bazzocchi, R. 5497
Beach, P. M. 1748
Beach, W. R. III 6409
Beacham, J. 7189
Beahrs, O. H. 1652,10354, 11469
Beal, J. M. 3883,3992,5531, 5726,11861
Beall, A. C., Jr. 8759
Bean, R. H. D. 7920,11512
Beard, J. D. 11596
Bearden, J. H. 8602
Bearn, A. G. 7086
Beattie, E. J. 2507
Beaudoin, L. 396
Beaudoin, M. T. 726
Beaudry, N. N. 11723
Beaumont, J. L. 4362
Beauregard, P. 2768
Beauvais, P. 11420
Beauvallet, M. 2180
Beaver, P. C. 7492
Beazley, J. M. 1730,10524
Becancon, F. 3227
Beccaria, A. 303,534,2383, 7443
Becchi, G. 9888
Beck, A. R. 6535
Beck, C. 4472
Beck, E. 1390
Beck, J. 2397,6184
Beck, J. C. 8397
Beck, J. S. 4510
Beck, J. W. 5391,8721,9925
Beck, K. 1987,5227,8013
Beck, V. 5891
Becker, B. A. 2
Becker, F. F. 43,1417,2794, 7280,9751
Becker, H. 686
Becker, K. 8115,9347
Becker, M. H. 10263
Becker, P. J. 10822
Becker, T. 5583
Becker, V. 6306
Beckers, J. 4017,4658
Becker Amaral, H. A. 885
Beckett, R. 3382
Beckman, V. 9400

ecquet, R. 5377,6678
ecroft, D. M. O. 10519
ednář, B. 3954,4936
ednarik, T. 119,7098
ednarzewski, J. 6282
edo, M. 9635
eer, B. 6320
eeson, P. B. 10581
eeston, D. 3136,3510
egg, C. F. 1340
egon, F. 1191
ehal, F. J. 7094
ehan, P. O. 11453
ehar, A. 10103
ehar, M. G. 4892
ehar Romano, N. 10595
ehbehani, A. M. 7893
eher, M. E. 4165,9750
eher, W. T. 4165,4246,9750
ehnke, U. 9642
ehrend, A. 1396,4497,9109
ehrend, U. 8139
ehrens, D. 3913
eier, A. 3299,4451
eier, W. 7034
eintema, J. J. 6195
eisenherz, G. 3091,3092
ejan, Z. 8221
ekaert, J. 2097
eker, S. G. 4259,4355
ékési, I. 10008
ekier, B. 5623
eklemysheva, E. D. 4427
el, A. 2523,10171,10481
el, C. 2576
elaia, Iu. A. 3366
elaya, O. S. 1228
elber, J. P. 580
elbusti, F. 11527
elcher, J. 8528
elenkii, M. S. 6849
eliaev, A. A. 5770
eliaev, V. N. 3282
eliaeva, E. D. 8627
eliakov, V. D. 4428
elianina, Z. I. 3996
elicheva, N. A. 8205
elikov, S. I. 1370
elikova, V. P. 8218
elin, R. P. 1387,6021
ell, D. J. 9570
ell, E. T. 4287
ell, H. D. C. 4808
ell, J. W. 5790
ell, M. C. 5093
ell, P. R. F. 1473
ell, S. D., Jr. 5305
ell, W. 5836
ellando Randone, P. 11921
ellanger, G. 9194
ellantuono, N. 1300,2876, 4399,7870,7894,8991
ellavia, J. V. 5213
elleville, J. 7212,9235
elli, F. A. 5829
elli, L. 35
ellisario, G. 7306,7307
Bellodi, G. 9781,10657
Belloli, G. 5498
Belloli, G. P. 7658
Bellotta, G. 989
Bellucci, G. 4389
Belolipetskaia, T. A. 11634
Beloshapkina, T. D. 2241
Belosludtsev, I. A. 2873,6823
Belousov, A. S. 2306
Belousov, I. M. 6432
Beltaos, E. 11115
Beltrame, A. 5354
Beltrami, V. 9965
Beltrán, F. B. 3818,10079, 10392
Beltran, F. H. 6290,6323
Beltrán, G. 4371
Belyi, I. S. 3663
Belzer, F. O. 19,922
Beman, F. M. 5249
Benabadji, R. 10596
Benacchio, L. 11499
Benacerraf, A. 4798
Benatti, C. 10244
Benavides, L. 2820,2918,3946
Benbanaste, M. 2551,10282,11114
Benciśnova, T. G. 9987
Bencini, M. 10834
Bencúr, J. M. 5009,11313
Benda, J. 8486
Benda, N. 9432
Bendali, S. 10596
Bender, H. 1441
Bendig, J. 4823
Benditt, E. P. 86
Benedek, T. G. 6754
Benedetti, E. L. 6949,9825
Benedetti-Valentini, S. 347, 680,2481
Benedetto, A. 9968
Benedict, E. B. 4467
Benendo-Kapuścińska, B. 7431
Bénéroso, A. 6692
Beneroso, A. M. 7743
Beneventano, T. D. 3678
Benevento, L. 5372
Ben Ezzer, J. 9740
Bengmark, S. 4843,6805,10706, 11739,11822
Benhamou, J. P. 826,961,2900, 4029,5846,6938
Benhar, E. 10663
Benintendi, V. 1196,1269,1270, 1631,3444,3542,3766,6564,9097
Benjamin, B. 1315
Benjamin, D. C. 2197
Benjamin, J. B. 29
Benkoula, A. 9270
Benn, A. 1350
Bennet, J. 2341,5881
Bennett, A. 3147,5146
Bennett, E. L. 4189
Bennett, L. L., Jr. 3041
Bennett, M. J. 5242
Bennett, M. R. 4148,4149,7222, 10910
Bennett, R. C. 5777
Bennhold, H. 9583
Benninghoff, D. L. 8519
Bennison, R. J. 7162
Benoit, M. 11332
Benoki, M. 1555
Ben Osman, R. 6270
Bensaude, A. 683
Benson, A. 2201
Benson, J. A., Jr. 3093
Benson, R. M. 11738
Bent Andersen, J. 5666
Bentley, J. F. R. 1312,6671
Bentley, P. H. 7188,7189
Bentlif, P. S. 6409
Benyajati, C. 3255
Benyó, I. 120,3018,9489
Benzecry, E. 5862
Benzi, G. 6206,9480
Beranbaum, E. R. 2303,11009, 11017
Beranbaum, S. L. 3751,10744, 11009,11017
Berant, M. 465
Berard, A. 9683
Berardi, F. 219
Berardi, P. 4762
Berato, J. 5994
Béraud, C. 1741,7948
Berčev, K. 6936
Berchtold, R. 3244
Berci, G. 4260
Bercovici, S. 2959
Bercowsky, J. 10393
Bercu, C. 4636,8975
Bercu, G. 10092
Berdal, P. 1302
Berdon, W. E. 7373
Berdondini, I. 4424
Berdykeev, A. M. 6803
Bereczky, G. M. 8146
Berelov, B. V. 8205
Berelowitz, I. 363
Beresov, Iu. E. 11257
Berezhnaya, V. G. 282
Berezov, T. T. 9896
Berezov, V. M. 9464
Berezowski, A. 458
Berg, E. H. 1452
Berg, G. 181,3128,5819,7612 8827
Berg, G. G. 9565
Bergel, F. 385
Berger, F. M. 4077
Berger, H. 9302
Berger, R. 8720
Berger, R. L. 4925,10532
Berger, T. 9718
Bergeret 4391
Bergesi, G. 5126
Bergheanu, S. 9291
Bergier, N. 10815
Bergman, B. B. 11942
Bergman, F. 4948,8276
Bergman, P. A. 4321
Bergmann, F. 5738,7970
Bergmann, M. 10883,11193
Bergnach, A. 11244

Bergner, H. 7250
Bergnes, M. A. 1728
Bergoin, M. 10033
Bergström, H. 11350,11351
Beringer, A. 3899
Berio, A. 9031,9032,9632, 10233,10331,10333,10336, 10341
Berk, J. E. 3231,5239,6190, 8078,10772,11173
Berka, W. 2347
Berkas, E. M. 1310,1381
Berke, J. 8019
Berkel, I. 11309
Berkman, R. A. 2125
Berkowitz, D. 11203
Berkowitz, J. M. 151,3097
Berkutov, A. N. 6610
Berman, E. J. 377,6543
Berman, J. K. 377
Bernabei, O. 2006
Bernacki, E. 782
Bernard, A. 1017,2907, 11566
Bernard, J. G. 6170,11239
Bernard, J. P. 3962,5231, 8531,8539,9833,10724
Bernard, L. 8281,8282,10527
Bernard, L. A. 865
Bernard, P. M. 3976
Bernard, S. 8236,8330,8494
Bernardes, C. 4354
Bernardi, M. 7223
Bernát, I. 3430
Bernatz, P. E. 8808
Bernay, P. 2631
Berndt, H. 2539,11877
Berndt, W. 9182
Berne, C. J. .11886
Berner, H. 4192
Bernet, J. 5377
Bernex, J. 247,10552
Bernhard, K. 7271
Bernheim, M. L. C. 85
Berni, M. 9280
Bernick, S. 1725
Bernier, J. 6873,8240
Bernier, J. J. 702,3523, 3524,3829,4098,8713,9682
Bernier, L. 8717,8833
Berning, H. 3434
Bernot, R. 1316
Bernou, J. C. 2879,4725, 7867,8312
Bernstein, E. F. 491,7330
Bernstein, L. H. 9740
Bernstein, R. E. 1935
Bernstein, V. 9219
Bernstein, W. C. 212,7902
Bernys, C. F. 3436
Berović, R. 11673
Berretti, C. 8787,11364
Berrios, R. 3471
Berrong, L. G. 851
Berry, J. N. 1188
Berry, L. J. 3187,8515, 10973
Berselli, L. 10384
Berséus, O. 4206
Bert, G. 4799
Bertaccini, G. 156,1360,6310
Bertan, V. 11286
Bertana, V. 7343
Berté, F. 6206,9480
Bertelli, M. S. 11808
Bertellotti, A. 6358
Berthelot, J. 4872
Berthelot, P. 3970,6938,9387, 10946
Berthier, G. 9622
Berthier, X. 5766
Berthold, K. 10821
Bertino, J. R. 8336
Bertola, J. 4594
Bertoli, L. 2847
Bertolini, A. 3995,7223
Bertolotti, A. 4879
Bertorello, M. C. 2549
Bertram, U. 1211
Bertrand, A. 4438
Bertrand, J. 293,3966,11365
Bertrand, J. L. 8718
Bertrand, M. 8485
Bertrand, P. 694,2689,10481
Bertrán-Sangués, J. M. 5343
Bertuzzi, C. A. 11645
Bervar, M. 4791
Bery, K. 10235
Beryezkin, D. P. 6691
Besancon, F. 7039, 9476
Besancon, G. 901,902
Besarović, R. 3501
Besascu, M. 9430
Besked, M. 11100
Bessinger, H. E. 1625
Bessot, M. 304,846,3371,3376, 6416,8648
Bessou, P. 4144
Bessudo Madjar, L. 2407
Best, P. E. 2246
Bestler, J. M. 4488,10066
Besznyak, I. 1279
Beteta, C. E. 90,1460
Betetto, D. 5981,9438
Bethune, J. L. 766
Betsuki, S. 99
Bettarello, A. 349,3431,10095
Bettex, M. 7960
Bettinelli, C. A. 11262
Bettini, L. 9210
Betts, A. 8894
Betzler, H. G. 7682
Beumer, J. 2464
Beumer-Jochmans, M. P. 2464
Beust, M. 2742
Beutler-Szymańska, J. 6372,7431
Bevacqua, V. 2412,5861
Bevan, B. R. 66,10569
Bevan, G. 9265
Bevan, J. A. 9729
Bevc, Z. 7000
Beveraggi, E. M. 5709
Beveridge, J. 1419
Beveridge, J. M. R. 8459
Bevilacqua, C. 568
Bevilacqua, D. 11162
Bewsher, P. D. 7266,9795
Bey, E. 3924
Beye, H. K. 4284
Beyer, W. 6501
Beyreiss, K. 11391
Bezante, G. C. 7058
Bézard, J. 4890,10921
Bezjak, B. 9989
Bezman-Tarcher, A. 5160
Bezuglii, V. P. 3885
Bezverkhy, B. D. 7562
Bhagwat, A. G. 7377
Bhalerao, R. A. 5818,8023,812
Bhamarapravati, N. 11675
Bhanushali, H. H. 4601
Bhardwaj, O. P. 1504,7398
Bhargava, K. P. 8448
Bhargava, K. S. 3467
Bhargava, P. M. 2074,7317
Bhargava, S. 8303
Bhaskar, S. N. 4057
Bhaskaran, C. S. 2379
Bhaskara Reddy, D. 11702
Bhastia, R. Y. P. 8628
Bhat, P. 7505
Bhatia, A. L. 8628
Bhattacharjee, B. 10426
Bhattacharya, P. K. 1562
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 9029
Bhayana, J. 5422
Bhoola, K. D. 10877
Bhussry, B. 4057
Biagi, F. F. 1950,6290,6323, 6330
Biagi, G. 3922
Bialik, V. L. 10213
Bianchi, A. 9906
Bianchi, C. M. 11367
Bianchi, F. 1283
Bianchi, F. B. 218
Bianchi, G. 10613
Bianchi, L. 2471,8013
Bianchi, P. 10158
Bianchi, P. A. 8118
Bianco, G. 3204,3205,4063, 6630
Biano, S. 10020
Biasini, A. 3784,5784
Biasini, E. 3587
Biberfeld, P. 7118
Biberi-Moroiano, S. 4935
Bibler, D. D. 9739
Bibler, D. D., Jr. 10854
Bica-Marin, M. 8984
Bichkovskii, V. N. 2922
Bickel, M. H. 7311
Bickis, I. J. 2336,2337
Bicleseanu, C. 2909
Biddle, L. R. 11465
Bielińska, W. 1000,1999
Biempica, L. 8025
Bienaymé, J. 8771,10298 10299
Bierman, E. L. 3069,3156
Biern, R. C. 663

ester, I. 7265
gg, R. L. 1625
ggs, J. C. 6101
gler, F. C. 8767
gliardi-Rouvier, J. 3316
glioli, P. 6028
guet, J. 3275
kmetov, G. N. 7239
la, L. 8230
lcu, C. 10999
ldsøe, P. 9458
lek, F. 4007
lenca, O. L. 9501
libin, A. F. 1582
ll, A. H. 10401
ll, A. H., Jr. 8922
lli, C. 11141
llig, D. M. 493
llimoria, J. D. 5153
lling, B. H. 145,9232, 10946,11658,11672
llinghurst, J. R. 3305, 3728
llington, B. P. 10890
lliottet, J. 6841
ls, R. F. 9693
lski, D. 7999
lski, R. 5579
lski-Pasquier, G. 8260
ltonen, R. 2137
nder, B. 3091
nder, H. J. 480,5595, 6129
nder, J. H. 9131
nder, L. 6318
nder, V. 5724
net, L. 7245
ngham, J. K. 8380
ni, F. 9957
nnaaz Ege, D. 8217
nnert, D. 9139
nns, T. B. 4576
nzus, G. 2285
iocca, P. 5618
iondi, M. 6422
iondi, S. 502
ircher, H. 8247
ircher, J. 8566
ircher, R. 5139
ird, T. P. 9570
irk, Y. 9702
irkardesler, F. 6277
irket-Smith, E. 4096
irkett, D. J. 8322
irkhead, N. C. 11882
irnbaum, D. 150
irtašević, B. 7000,11809
irzle, H. 51,2347,10557
irzu, I. 10419
îrzu, O. 2909
ischof, W. 5250
ischoff, M. B. 1024,5057
ischops, L. 8427
iship, J. E. 4034
ishop, M. 6738
ishop, R. 4622
isht, D. B. 6816
Bisiani, M. 6986
Bisio, S. 9390
Bismuth, H. 3789,4029,7950, 9499,9504,9506,10319
Bismuth, V. 4360,6051,8535, 8877,9114
Bisseru, B. 11104
Bisterte, G. 8485
Bistreanu, I. 8235
Bitar, J. G. 10023
Bitenbinder, E. A. 9428
Bitsch, V. 7167,9684
Bitter, J. E. 3613
Bittman, E. 2661,2672
Bittmann, O. 11953
Bivi, R. C. 1975
Bizzi, A. 5168
Björkerud, S. 4185
Björkhem, I. 4207
Bjórnstad, P. 2255,11184,11204 11208
Björntorp, P. 4185
Black, A. L. 2431
Black, E. 2955
Black, W. R. 1696
Blackburn, C. R. B. 11643
Blackburn, T. H. 2163
Blackburn, W. R. 8782
Blackhall, M. 6351
Blackwell, J. H. 9088
Blackwell, R. Q. 10513
Blaclard, D. 9920
Bladen, H. A. 9824
Blades, B. 5422
Bláha, R. 2423
Blahniková, L. 3956,9000
Blahut, R. J. 862
Blain, C. 8236
Blair, D. M. 710,6334,10036
Blair, D. W. 4510,7251,10870
Blair, E. L. 10871
Blair, F. L. 2438
Blair-West, J. R. 2046,8440
Blais, R. 9610
Blakemore, W. S. 230,10370, 10371,10372,10373,10446
Blanc, A. 2459
Blanc, B. 122,1239,6347,7124, 7856
Blanc, F. 2735,7496,8699
Blanc, J. F. 6333
Blanc, L. 5423
Blanc, W. A. 415
Blanc-Cuttoli, P. 7856
Blanchard, H. 2624
Blanchard, R. J. 11154
Blanchon, P. 4485,10288,10721, 11819,11832
Blanck, C. 1691,1855,8029
Blanco, A. 3049
Blanco Rabasa, E. 337
Blandford, T. B. 210
Blandino, G. 4520
Blasi, A. 4157,6489
Blasi, F. 1049
Bläsig, C. H. 8580
Blass, J. P. 4966
Blatherwick, N. H. 6064
Blatt, I. M. 1261,8626
Blatt, W. F. 8512
Blatteis, C. M. 8512
Blattner, R. J. 8661
Blavdzevich, A. A. 974
Blaxter, K. L. 2149,2151
Blažek, Z. 10531
Blažević, K. 4840
Blecher, J. A. 3341
Bledsoe, T. 3035
Bleehen, S. S. 11128
Bleiberg, H. 9986,11356
Bleifeld, W. 1531
Blendis, L. M. 452
Bleyl, U. 5786
Blin, O. 6676
Blobel, G. 853,8499,9343, 9352
Bloch, P. 3477,4781
Bloch-Laroque, P. 3399
Block, I. R. 6732
Block, M. A. 9344
Block, P. 1673
Blocker, T. G., Jr. 11079
Bloemendaal, R. 10616
Bloemendal, H. 9825
Blok, A. P. R. 4196
Blokha, G. K. 2998
Blokhin, N. N. 3536
Blomquist, H. E. 6520
Blomstrand, R. 130,4078
Bloodwell, R. 1441
Bloom, E. C. 10339
Bloomfield, D. 3035
Bloquiaux, W. 1845
Blórstad, O. 5622
Blow, D. M. 4134
Bluestone, L. 7676
Blum, M. 3965,7823
Blum, S. F. 7733
Blumberg, H. 4415
Blumberger, W. 9668
Blümel, G. 7696
Blunk, W. 271
Blyakher, A. A. 6668
Boatright, C. 6085
Boavista Nery, A. L. 8981
Bobbio, A. 6783
Bobbio, P. 7773
Bobbio Pallavicini, E. 10984
Bobek, P. 6226,6237
Bobo, W. E. 7916
Bobrik, M. V. 1377
Bobruff, J. 2304
Boca, L. 2554
Bocchio, J. J. 10215
Boccitto, G. 5822
Boccon-Gibod, L. 5771
Bochaver, O. S. 1425
Bochenek, W. 8700
Bochkova, L. M. 11801,11802
Bochu, 4327
Bock, R. M. 2198
Bockel, P. 11274
Bockus, H. L. 227,7837, 10370

Bocquet, L. 2826
Bodansky, O. 4372
Bode, H. H. 7824
Boder, O. 9474
Bodi, T. 1146,1353
Bodic, L. 8005
Bodin, F. 4311,4609,4872, 8931
Bodino, J. A. 1699
Bodnar, A.-M. 8234
Bodnár, S. 1250
Bodor, G. 6318
Bodvall, B. 4981,8267
Boeder, K. J. 6845
Boehmig, J. H. 1724
Boellner, S. W. 2668
Boer, G. E. 4366
Bogach, P. G. 11197
Bogardus, G. M. 10175
Bogdanov, N. G. 2738
Bogdanov, V. V. 3530
Bogdanova, A. P. 5959
Bogdanova, L. M. 4650
Bogden, A. E. 9775
Bogedain, W. 2511
Bogetti, H. 5020
Boggiano, C. A. 4771,5758
Boggs, J. D. 3904
Bognár, S. 6318
Bognel, C. 8713
Bognel, J. C. 9450
Bogoch, A. 1351,8790
Bogoiavlenskaia, L. B. 1658
Bogomazov, I. Iu. 8047
Bogoslavskii, R. V. 6432
Bogren, H. 8266
Boguslavskii, L. S. 10148
Böhle, E. 3087
Bohley, P. 2060,7255
Böhmig, H. J. 1740,1829
Bohnen, D. R. 2518
Bohner, H. J. 8586
Bohnke, H. 6476
Bohrer, S. P. 4564
Boicescu, L. 412,413
Boidi Trotti, M. 7905
Boigné, J. M. 6284
Boijsen, E. 2891,10138,10462
Boiko, V. K. 9530
Boileau, S. 3052
Boinis, G. A. 4718
Boissieras, P. 7969
Boisson, J. 4752,7341
Boiteau, P. 5896
Boivin, P. 5939,5940
Bojanić, N. 4791,11384
Bojarski, Z. 1968,5961
Bokermann, M. 2283,5221
Bokkenheuser, V. 2966
Bolcas, D. 11236
Bolego Zonta, N. 7199
Boles, E. T., Jr. 1749
Boley, S. J. 645,1203,2584, 2585,7728
Bollack, C. 1587,8766
Boller, R. 11087
Bolloli, D. 11806
Bolondinski, V. K. 10873
Bolt, D. E. 7841
Bolt, H. M. 7232
Bolt, R. J. 604,1677,10732
Bolt, W. 7232
Bölükoglu, M. A. 7846
Bombace, S. 5472
Bomel, J. 9235
Bompiani, G. 10996
Bona, C. 6988
Bona, N. 11126
Bonaccorsi, P. 5097
Bonanni, G. 5610,7659,10598
Bonaparte, H. 2958,4779
Bonard, E. C. 11491
Bonati, B. 6010
Bonati, P. 807
Bonatti, A. 3276
Bonciu, C. 2836,6988,6989
Bończak, J. 3340
Bondar, G. F. 2110
Bondarenko, I. P. 764
Bondiuk, T. P. 10043
Bonechi, I. 4153
Bonefant, J. L. 7860
Bonellos, C. H. 549
Bonenfant, J. L. 8911
Bonfils, K. 9910
Bonfils, S. 3525,5251,6304, 6305,7973,10309,10318
Bongini, O. 7783
Bongiorno, G. 1485
Bönisch, H. 4167,9748
Bonnafous, R. 10865
Bonneau, H. 8116
Bonner, J. 42,4238
Bonnet-Eymoral, J. 7349
Bonneville, B. 3981
Bonomi, U. 7288
Bonomo, G. M. 1837
Bonorris, G. 3135,7259
Bont, W. S. 9825
Bonventre, P. F. 4024
Boom, R. A. A. 9974
Boon, J. M. 5812
Boon, T. H. 2627
Booth, C. C. 1527,1921,2105, 4679,4816,8387,9002,9619
Booth, P. J. 340
Boothby, K. 7162
Boquien, Y. 286,8236,9967,10492
Borba, O., Jr. 270,7156
Borbil, L. 6982
Borbolla Vacher, L. 521
Borde, J. 6056,10627
Bordeianu, A. 2865,8640
Bordi, C. 9889
Bordier, P. 9398
Bordonos, V. G. 8059
Borduas, A. G. 5257
Borek, Z. 10314
Borel, A. Ia. 8895
Borella, L. E. 8557
Borer, F. 2846
Borevskaia, B. D. 11066
Borgers, M. 5050,8348,8355
Borges, E. J. 8751
Borgherini, A. 5540,11196
Borghi, A. 11504
Borghi, P. L. 10244
Borgman, R. F. 9487
Borgmästars, H. 7017
Borgo, E. 993
Borg-Petersen, C. 4408
Borgström, B. 1118,10804, 11209
Boring, J. R. 2483
Borisenko, I. V. 9364
Borison, H. L. 3402
Borisova, M. A. 3960,5390
Borisova, R. P. 5043
Borkar, A. V. 637,3253,11033
Borkowski, M. 1393
Borme, A. E. 7796
Börning, H. 2248
Bornside, G. H. 2311,2315, 4570,10231
Borón, P. 1833,2882
Borot, M. 6170
Borovkov, S. A. 10542,11646
Borovyi, E. M. 1926
Borozdina, A. V. 352
Borrelli, P. L. 1832,3897
Borrello, F. 558
Borrero Fernández, J. 5554
Borromeo-Soriano, R. V. 4440
Borrone, C. 3808
Bors, E. 6285
Borsellino, V. 5705,6035
Bortoff, A. 1180
Borty, G. 5290,5801
Boruchow, I. B. 8927
Borzelleca, J. F. 1116,1149, 4069
Bos, C. J. 9817
Bosch, A. 11169
Bosch-Pérez, A. V. 9065
Boselli, G. 5504
Boshell, B. R. 7093
Bosio, U. 345,448,1518
Bosniak, M. A. 10584
Bosseckert, H. 6655
Bosser, C. 7990
Bossert, J. 5007
Bossi, R. 10237
Bostrom, P. D. 9477
Botella, R. 708
Botero, D. R. 5370
Botez, E. 2192
Bothén, N. F. 3413
Bothwell, T. H. 1074,5090, 6813
Botinelli, M. D. 6827
Botkin, C. C. 5955
Bott, E. 2046,8299
Botta, E. 11565,11959
Bottacin, L. 5851
Bottarelli, E. 9781
Böttcher, C. J. E. 11399
Bottermann, P. 6002
Bottero, M. 4475,6627,8834
Böttger, G. 5659,6731
Bottino, D. 387
Bottura, L. 601

twick, J. T. 753
ucard, J. P. 9525
uchard, M. 8044
uchard, P. 1023
ucher, R. E. 1694
ucherlé, A. 2007
uchier, I. A. D. 1723,1766, 10954
uchon, J. P. 1883
udreau, A. 174
uhour, J.-B. 7572
uissou, H. 7066
ulard, C. 6774
ulter, P. S. 1513
ulvin, R. 623,1666
uma, J. M. W. 3032
unous, G. 9158,10230
ur, H. 4963
urdel, G. 5735
urdon, R. 4360,8535,8871, 9114
ureau, M. 6029,8624
urel, M. 4873,10725
urgeade, A. 6741
urgeois, C. 1278
urgeois, R. 6051
urgeon, R. 3856,5791,7026
urne, G. H. 2035
urreille, J. 7975
urrel, P. 10413
ursiquot, P. 9492
uskela, R. 9137
usquet, W. F. 7279
usser, J. 8260
uteille, M. 5326
utelier, D. 1839,3518, 4959,6300
uvier, J.-B. 197
uvry, M. 3524,5408,11509
uyala, J. M. 4516,6561
uzou, J. 3375
ovi, I. 4877
ovornkith, S. 10615
owen, G. E. 1217,4755
owerman, C. 621
owers, C. R. 3472
owers, R. F. 737,1487
owie, E. J. W. 6384
owie, M. D. 11099
owling, M. C. 1187
owry, S. C. 7452
owser, E. N. 133
owyer, A. 11430
oyd, C. E. 5012
oyd, E. M. 2583,3263,3264, 8146,8556
oyd, G. S. 3984,9819,9820
oyd, G. W. 2046
oyd, J. W. 3180
oyer, M. 6129
oyer, S. H. 5128
oyle, J. D. 1199,10862
oyne, R. 7129
oyns, D. R. 5104
ozduganov, A. 100
ozian, R. C. 5093
raasch, J. W. 8941
Braband, H. 4808,11925
Brachman, P. S. 9950
Brackett, C. E. 4469
Brada, Z. 96
Bradburn, D. 3654
Bradford, R. H. 10826
Bradham, G. B. 8886,9537
Bradic, I. 7801
Bradin-Lazar, Z. 9581
Bradley, B. E. 7649,11200
Bradley, D. J. 3347
Bradley, E. J. 7799
Bradley, R. L. 2563,7799
Bradley, S. E. 3005,4922
Brady, T. W. 6829
Bragazzi, G. 1109
Braginskaya, L. L. 9863
Braibanti, T. 6885,9325
Braillon, G. 2781,9149,8622, 10496
Brailski, C. 8109
Braitseva, N. N. 401
Braitsev, V. Ia. 6779,6780
Bralow, S. P. 3110
Braná, H. 3197
Branca, M. 7879
Brancato, U. 7792
Branche, W. C., Jr. 3323
Branco, P. D. 506
Brand, L. 6221
Brandau, H. 7272
Brändén, C.-L. 92
Brandle, H. 26
Brandone, H. 6012
Brandstaetter, S. 10002
Brandt, I. K. 6224,9316,9226
Brandt, J. L. 5804
Brandt, K.-H. 11803
Brandtner, F. 2881
Brannon, D. H. 5564
Bras, G. 3643
Brasfield, R. D. 7798
Brassai, Z. 11817
Brassinne, A. 5578
Bratfos, O. 5760
Bratkowska-Seniów, B. 1870
Bratu, V. 9447
Braucher, R. E. 4698,10351, 10352
Brault, A. 11420
Braun, G. 10863
Braun, H. 1867
Braun, O. H. 5334
Braun, T. G. 4328
Braun, W. 3324
Braun de Guerrero, M. 5798
Brauner, G. 7770,8964
Bräunlich, H. 3149
Braunstein, H. 11630
Braunstein, L. E. 729
Braunsteiner, H. 4812,4976
Bravatti, N. H. 8113
Bravatti, N. H., Sr. 10412
Bravo, C. 3870,3871
Bravo, J. L. 657
Bray, D. A. 4094
Bray, R. S. 8522
Brázda, L. 5010
Breda, M. 1158,1510
Bredel, J. 10103
Breebaart-Hansen, J. C. A. E. 4228
Breen, D. 10379
Breen, J. L. 301
Breenan, P. 4669
Breeva, L. G. 10019
Bregman, E. 4754
Breinstrup, H. 4920
Breitenfeld, V. 9989
Breitenstein, L. 7758
Breitfellner, G. 2088,2963
Breitner, A. 3688
Brekkan, A. 4507
Brem, T. 1156
Bremener, S. M. 4550
Bremer, A. 1838,2491,5500, 7347,8435,10322
Bremer, E. H. 5186,10556
Bremer, J. 2255,3208,4208
Bremner, C. G. 1592,1682
Bremner, D. A. 5953
Brémová, A. 5475
Brendel, W. 7274,9728
Brenes, O. R. 3459
Brennan, C. 10359
Brennan, P. C. 9579,9580, 10224,11421
Brenner, R. R. 1042,2211, 5188
Brenot, J. 6300
Brents, M. Ia. 7092
Bresadola, F. 8652,8787
Breschi, F. 10012
Bresciani, F. 1049
Breslow, I. H. 9382
Bresnick, E. 2219,6222,10676
Bressel, D. 469
Bressler, L. 11482
Bresson, Y. 2827
Breton, P. 259,2415,6503,8077
Brett, E. M. 9266
Brette, R. 9953,10482,10978
Brettschneider, L. 492
Breuer, H. 2089,2939,3203, 4030,5205,10986
Breuer, R. I. 5645
Brewer, D. B. 1753
Brewer, W. R. 1407
Brewster, C. 1038
Brick, I. 7190
Bricker, E. M. 370
Bricker, J. G. 6238
Brickman, R. D. 8393
Bridier, J. J. 5751,8691
Brief, D. K. 3370
Briehl, R. W. 2453
Briere, R. O. 9834
Briet, S. 7041,10921
Briggs, G. W. 6651,11774
Brighenti, L. 10886
Brignardello, P. 1978
Briguglio, A. 11141
Briguglio, F. S. 7933
Brihaye, J. 7776

Brillante, C. 9424
Brindicci, G. 7012
Brindis, R. 9659
Brindle, G. F. 11762
Brindley, D. N. 2008,2139, 9646
Brindley, G. V., Jr. 8761
Brinkman, J. H. 3581
Britt, L. G. 2641,7164
Britt, R. P. 8914
Britton, R. C. 91,828
Brivet, P. 2689
Brkić, D. 9141
Broadie, L. L. 8493
Brøbeck, O. 11289
Broberger, O. 11522
Brocheriou, C. 10614
Brock, J. F. 2955,8560
Brock, J. S. 4770
Brodan, V. 9827
Brodanová, M. 2828,3848, 8230
Broderick, J. T. 11153
Broders, C. W. 8864
Brodie, D. A. 3103,4117, 5517,7181
Brodoff, M. 3221
Brodoff, S. S. 8101
Brodsky, I. 4945
Brody, E. A. 7818
Brody, G. 10039
Brody, G. L. 4034,10477
Brody, K. R. 5094,6105,9637
Brody, T. M. 8437,8438
Broekhuysen, J. 2097
Broggi Valles, M. 1994
Brohult, J. 5919,9400
Broitman, S. A. 3639
Brokman, H. 5678
Brömster, D. 10127
Bronfenmajer, S. 4481, 7559
Bronk, J. R. 4
Bronshtein, A. S. 2307
Bronshtein, Kh. I. 9240
Bronstein, H. D. 6652,11393
Bronstein, L. 678
Bronsther, B. 11473
Bronzini, E. 2411,2547
Brook, J. 1322
Brooke, B. N. 5279
Brooker, A. 5148
Brooker, A. F. 5426
Brooks, F. P. 6167,6177, 9004,11418
Brooks, J. R. 731,4766,6614, 8664
Brooks, P. T. 1877
Brooks, V. E. H. 3603
Brookstein, J. J. 6761
Broomé, A. 11350,11351
Broome, A. W. 8104
Brosio, D. 3585
Bross, T. 9474
Brossi, A. 1583,2465
Brotsky, E. 7283
Brou, R. 5879
Brouet, G. 6266
Broughton, P. M. G. 2961
Brouillet-Gabriel, M. T. 5368
Broustet, A. 8111
Browdy, S. 4867
Browing, D. 11451
Brown, A. L., Jr. 2580
Brown, B. 1480
Brown, C. H. 8935,10167,10442, 11415
Brown, C. L., Jr. 4854
Brown, D. F. 11598
Brown, D. S. 4443
Brown, E. B. 9614
Brown, G. F. 9334
Brown, G. W., Jr. 7481,9818
Brown, H. 7251
Brown, H. W. 435,6474,9497
Brown, J. 5181
Brown, J. C. 4152,6207,10871
Brown, J. M. 7481
Brown, M. D. 316
Brown, M. E. 4841,4842,7251, 9218
Brown, M. S. 6212
Brown, P. 11404
Brown, P. A. 768
Brown, P. M. 6895
Brown, R. B. 7048
Brown, R. E. 2404,8656
Brown, R. K. 2992
Brown, S. G. 160
Brown, S. S. 2196
Brown, T. J., Jr. 8177
Brown, W. E. 6933
Brown, W. G. 3601
Brown, W. R. 1843
Browning, T. H. 3054
Brownstein, M. H. 4810
Broz, B. 7203
Bruce, J. 2519
Bruce, J. I. 1240,7493
Bruce, J. T. 2324
Bruch, H. 5513,7450
Bruck, S. 4167,9748
Brücke, F. 8450,10894
Bruckner, E. A. 4284
Brückner, H. 1236
Brückner, I. 4531
Brueckner, G. G. 4926
Brues, A. M. 11640
Brughera, F. 9690
Brühl, W. 11639,11655,11892
Brühová, S. 4346
Bruijning, C. F. A. 8655
Bruk, I. 4891
Brumpt, L. 3328
Brumpt, V. 6315
Brun, C. 4541
Bruneau, J. 372
Brunel, D. 4438
Brunel, M. 652,7911
Brunet, J. 8087
Brunetti, E. 3495
Brunetti, R. 11360
Bruni, D. 4277
Bruni-Celli, B. 4533
Brunius, U. 61
Brunner, L. 3868
Brunner, U. 4597
Bruno, G. 9664
Bruno, M. S. 5835
Brunot, H. 11062
Brunozzi, L. T. 10165
Bruns, H. J. 414
Bruns, W. 3859,7664
Brunschwig, A. 1747
Brunt, P. E. 9219
Bruntsch, K. H. 687
Brusa, L. 1362
Brusca, A. E. 6970
Brusco, O. J. 1197
Brusilovskii, M. I. 5559
Brusquet, Y. 11014
Brustad, T. 2154
Bruynoghe, G. 7929
Bryant, L. R. 8954
Bryant, M. P. 2169
Bryceson, A. 3881
Brygoo, E. R. 8698
Bryk, D. 319,11202
Brynjolfsson, G. 8358
Bryta, J. 2237
Brzek, V. 6145,9160
Brzozowski, T. 7727
Bsteh, O. 3703
Bubiakina, M. S. 2433,5046
Bucana, C. 10941
Bucciarelli, G. 11487
Buchan, R. 68,8809
Buchanan, J. L. 2274
Buchanan, W. W. 11045
Buchel, L. 6583
Bucher, N. L. R. 2224
Büchler, K. 2287
Buchman, A. I. 6281
Buchman, J. J. 7779,10759
Buchser, P. 3763
Buchtala, V. 9507
Buchwald, H. 7813
Buchwald, W. 2596
Bucic, M. 9711
Buck, B. 7221
Bucker, J. 10160
Buckingham, C. G. 160
Buckle, R. M. 1698
Buckler, K. G. 3101,10141
Bucknam, C. A. 6765
Bucknell, A. 5146
Buckwalter, J. A. 10271
Buclon, M. 6116
Bucur, A. 9447
Budai, J. 6667
Budavari, I. 5116
Buddingh, G. J. 2309
Budetta, M. 5372
Budianskii, M. V. 4392
Budillon, G. 4933,8203,11661
Bueding, E. 4138,5361,8653, 11000
Bueker, E. D. 7543
Bueno Sánchez, A. 5742
Bueno-Sánchez, M. 8581
Buffat, J. D. 1585,2747,4330

Buffatti, G. 8621
Buffin, R. P. 4739
Bugart, J. J. 10216
Buge, A. 5767,7456
Bugge-Asperheim, B. 6642, 11185
Bugnion, J. P. 5008
Buhariwala, R. J. 6896
Buhl, H. 11715
Bühler Vieira, C. 6120
Buia, G. 8234
Buianov, V. M. 8820
Bui-Duy-Tam 1068
Buie, L. A. 9107
Builder, J. E. 7617
Buisseret, J. 8784
Bujar, H. 2991
Bukanz, S. L. 6048
Bukaresti, L. 9442
Bulan, M. B. 10480
Bulgak, V. I. 873
Bulgarelli, R. 10342
Bulger, R. J. 779
Buligescu, L. 11698
Bull, F. 6341
Bull, J. W. D. 1921
Bullock, R. G. 7436
Buluk, K. 7294
Bunday, H. F. 3036
Bünger, P. 4067,4100
Bunyan, J. 9797
Buogo, A. 10014
Buonocore, E. 749,11008
Buonvino, M. 10332
Buquen, P. 4611
Burch, G. E. 7025
Burch, H. B. 6230
Burchell, A. R. 2886
Burchett, P. 11643
Burckhardt, D. 11853
Burckin, A. P. 8828
Burczynski, E. 8550
Burda, J. 2613
Burdette, M. G. 10164
Burdich, C. O. 670,4599
Burdine, J. A. 2763
Burdman, J. A. 2346
Buresta, C. 5497
Burford, T. H. 370
Burge, H. 8946
Burge, H. W. 4461
Burge, J. P. 1321
Burger, J. P. 6005
Burger, P. C. 6902
Burger, T. 5974,10685
Bürgi, W. 10957
Burgmann, W. 3858,10561
Burhenne, H. J. 3250,3843, 4272,5692
Burhol, P. G. 6172,9686, 9687,9688,9689
Burijan, J. 11904
Burkard, W. P. 1043
Burke, V. 7827,10270
Burkell, C. C. 6565
Burkle, F. 11450
Burlachenko, V. P. 10499
Burlakova, E. B. 2275
Burks, T. F. 10900
Burman, D. 479
Burman, J. F. 461
Burn, J. I. 3698,6738
Burnett, W. 8085,10753
Burnham, J. R. 4820
Burns, D. G. 1761,4923
Burns, F. J. 9093
Burns, G. P. 3266,6132,8810
Burns, J. 10785
Burns, J. J. 1085,3215
Burnstock, G. 4147,4148,4149, 7222,9732
Burobin, V. A. 4934
Burrell, R. J. W. 5453
Burrows, L. 138,752,1139,1548
Burrows, W. 9870
Bursztyn, D. 1060
Burt, C. A. V. 741
Burt, R. L. 2235
Burtin, P. 2517,3276,7620
Burton, S. D. 1153
Burtsev, A. N. 2290,2291,6432
Busbee, C. E. 11043
Busch, H. 87,2034,8341,9762, 9768,10674
Bush, K. J. 7213
Bushueff, B. P. 11152
Businco, L. 9312
Busnardo, B. 2009
Bussey, H. J. R. 6681
Bustad, L. K. 2159
Butcher, H. R., Jr. 14,7366
Butcher, R. W. 4138,8498
Butenandt, I. 605
Butler, A. 3603
Butler, C. E. 11042,11043
Butler, D. E. 6138
Butler, T. J. 3101,10141
Butler, W. H. 4517,6960,9366, 10653
Butnaru, M. 11236
Butov, Iu. L. 10214
Butov, N. V. 8822
Butt, H. R. 3904
Butt, J. H. 10811
Butterworth, C. E., Jr. 2664
Buttigliero, J. 8551
Büttner, H. 3644
Butz, R. L. 5119
Buyssens, N. 1922
Buyurman, Ü. 3314
Buzoianu, V. 10885
Bychkova, M. A. 9170
Byers, S. O. 1957
Byington, K. H. 1081
Bykhovsky, M. L. 2307
Bykov, V. S. 7680,8060
Byong Ho Chin 8646
Byrne, E. B. 4924
Byrne, J. J. 5775,11761
Byrne, R. V. 11477
Byvshuk, N. S. 9733

Cabanie, H. 9587
Cabanie, M. H. 8369
Cabanne, F. 6303
Cabezas, A. C. 3459
Cabezas, J. A. 9803
Cabezas Solera, E. 8128
Cabrera, A. 9045
Cabrera Pérez, A. 5441
Cacciari, E. 5193
Cacciatore, J. 1237
Cacciatore, L. 2926,8192
Cáceres, F. 2929
Cachau, A. E. 5547
Cacheux, S. 963
Cachia, E. A. 6483
Cachin, M. 5864,7336,9293, 9398,10537,11677
Cacioppo, F. 904,905
Caetano da Silva, L. 6336
Caetano De Figueriredo, J. 9100
Caffarello, J. 10317
Cafferata, P. 10200
Caggioli, P. 1931
Cagianelli, M. A. 10620
Cagli, V. 6859
Cagliani, P. 916
Cagnetto, A. 7879
Cahen, R. 2007
Cahill, G. F., Jr. 9788
Cahill, K. M. 3338
Caillard, B. 7041
Caillere 2488
Cain, J. 8310
Cain, J. C. 159,2622,3746, 8566
Cain, W. S. 11488
Cainazzo, E. 7729,8835
Caiola, C. 10304
Cairella, M. 1832
Cairnie, A. B. 39,40
Cajal, N. 4935
Cajola, G. 9807
Cakmur, D. 883
Calafati, F. 9062
Calam, R. R. L. 9834
Calamai, M. 6063
Calame, A. 5007
Calandra, J. C. 8588
Calandra, P. 5132
Calas, F. 10215
Calcagno, A. 11241
Caldara, G. 7622
Caldarelli, R. A. 3682
Caldarera, C. M. 6252
Caldera, R. 5837
Calderazzo, A. 4899
Calderin, F. M. 928
Calderon, D. C. 5852
Calderón, J. J. 2870
Calderon, M. J., 6553
Caldroney, G. 8630
Caldwell, W. J. 8630
Caleel, G. T. 2278
Calegari, L. 2480,2481
Calil Adde, F. 11657
Calisher, C. H. 9446
Calitis, R. 3025
Calkins, E. 2793

Callahan, J. C. 7073
Callahan, W. P. 3057
Calle, S. 5394
Callow, L. L. 1127
Calloway, D. H. 2027,10893
Calloway, N. O. 9086
Calman, H. I. 4363
Calmettes, C. 6740
Calu, C. 2910,5903,7172, 7697
Calvet, J.-P. 5520
Calzolari, L. 10012
Cama, H. R. 7159
Camacho, T. 4656
Camain, R. 1965
Camara, M. 2416
Camarata, S. J. 332
Camargo, M. E. 6336
Camarri, E. 6630,10145
Camatte, R. 2695,3772,9454, 10491,11549
Camba, M. E. 5857
Cambarer, P. 6059
Cambier, J. 5767
Cambosos, N. M. 11732
Camelot, J. 6620
Camerada, P. 10427
Camerini Riviera, L. 10295
Camerlynck, P. 6741,7389
Cameron, A. J. 452
Cameron, J. C. 7624
Cameron, J. L. 3982,9527
Camillo Coura, L. 711,9928, 11122
Camishion, R. C. 6429
Cammarano, P. 1751
Campa, P. P. 7306,7307
Campagnoli, P. 11212
Campana, F. P. 1946,10847
Campanacci, D. 3765,3999
Campanile, E. 1271
Campbell, G. 4147
Campbell, G. D. 9044
Campbell, H. 10128
Campbell, J. R. 1286,3604
Campbell, P. E. 3890,10739
Campbell, P. N. 1021
Campbell, R. G. 4664
Campbell, S. 2408
Campbell, W. A. 10016
Campeanu, S. 2958,9884
Campisis, S. 904
Campling, R. C. 2172
Campodonico, A. 3812,7123
Campomanes Gallego, E. 2872
Campos, J. V. M. 9649
Campos, R. 4410,11125
Campos, S. M. 506
Campuzano, M. F. 9188
Campuzano Fernández, M. 932
Camuset, P. 8878
Canaday, W. R., Jr. 4022, 11188
Canal, P. 10484
Canal Feijóo, E. J. 7484
Canas-Rodriguez, A. 9708
Cancelliere, A. 1856
Cancio, M. 6648
Cancrini, A. 2752,5708
Candia Candia, E. 4342,4557
Candreviotis, N. 4728,7372
Canelas, H. M. 2663,9468
Canellas, J. 6015
Canelo, O. R. 6402
Canepa, M. 2547
Canepa, R. 307
Canestri, G. 4927
Canet, J. 5648,6011
Caniparoli, A. 7654,8847
Canivet, J. 1275
Cannella, A. 1978
Cannon, M. M. 6417
Cano, G. 3870
Cantele, M. P. 9690
Canter, J. W. 3720
Cantino, D. 2018
Cantor, M. O. 7711
Canzler, H. 7210,10887
Capani, F. 2023
Căpătînă, V. 2121
Capdeville, R. 7750
Capelle, P. 3725
Capelli, A. 2234
Capetanakis, J. 4731
Capitanucci, P. 4503
Caplan, L. H. 3860
Caplan, R. M. 3656
Čápová, L. 2344,2479
Capozzi, A. 4028
Cappelaere, P. 1910
Cappelano, G. 11657
Cappelletti, S. 5981,9438
Capper, W. M. 3101,10141,11207
Cappio, M. 10013
Capps, D. B. 7479
Capps, J. C. 10826
Capps, R. B. 838
Capps, R. D. 9834
Cappuccino, J. C. 9334
Capraro, V. 6102
Capron, A. 3275,6348,7502
Car, A. 5142
Caraballo Gonzalez, C. 4342, 8291
Carafoli, E. 8513
Carasso, R. 1683,9859,11513
Caravati, C. M. 11548
Caraway, W. T. 6788
Carayon, A. 3722,10413,10422
Carayon, P. 2778
Carbone, J. V. 3250,3904,4222
Carbone, P. P. 5836
Carbonell, A. W. 2014
Carbonell, E. 10494
Carbonetto, E. 9501,10430
Carboni, M. 773,7995
Carbonnelle, B. 963
Cărbunescu, O. 7292
Carcassonne, M. 10033
Card, W. I. 3104,10848
Carden, A. B. G. 2707,7842, 10374
Cárdenas Valdés, R. F. 521
Cardi, E. 5675
Cardona López, V. 5866,8259
Careddu, P. 1526,9016
Caren, R. 7375
Caresano, A. 10088,10176, 11504
Carey, J. B., Jr. 5,491
Carey, L. C. 2790,4352,4914, 7706,7736,7978,8008,9190
Cari, E. 7837
Caridis, D. T. 10870
Cariello, M. 2920
Carlberger, G. 10127
Carlile, T. 1646
Carlisle, B. B. 5314
Carls, H. P. 2349
Carlson, D. M. 9576
Carlson, H. C. 3148
Carlson, J. R. 3158
Carlson, L. A. 8507
Carlson, R. G. 7064
Carlsson, C. 2305
Carlisle, B. B. 7084
Carmody, P. J. 5185
Carnevali, C. 10657
Carnevali, O. 2636
Carney, A. B. 4993
Carnot, F. 7973
Caroli, J. 780,2900,3824, 9289,9449,9450,9451
Caron, J. J. 6333
Carp, N. 11744
Carpanelli, J. B. 9165
Carpathios, J. 2511
Carpenter, C. C. J. 663,3356, 5264,5265,5266,6362,6364, 8548
Carpenter, K. P. 9941
Carpenter, W. S. 8850
Carpentier, A. 244
Carpentier, P. 4607
Carr, A. J. 10870
Carr, S. J. 258
Carratu, L. 5799
Carratu, M. 2752
Carraz, M. 983
Carre, I. J. 2408
Carreras, J. A. 290,5516
Carri, E. 8825
Carril, C. F. 11432
Carroli, J. 1961
Carroll, C. H. 651
Carroll, K. J. 10248
Carron, D. B. 2627
Carron, J. J. 2781
Carron, R. 11392
Carrozza, G. 6004
Carrozzini, V. 6621
Carrozzo, M. 5792
Carsjens, R. 1721
Carstens, L. A. 11763
Cartagena, F. 6052
Carter, D. 2004
Carter, J. H. 7233
Carter, K. L. 8883
Carter, N. W. 8673
Carter, P. A. 6744
Carter, P. B. 3405

Carter, R. 217,1542,5269
Cartier, P. 6932,8183
Cartledge, J. McP. 3698
Carton, M. 9270
Cartwright, S. F. 210,4422
Carty, C. B. 7686
Carulli, N. 8239,8261,10717
Căruntu, F. D. 11790
Carvalho, E. 8686
Carvalho, H. P. 864,11388
Carvalho, J. 8686
Carvalho Pinto, V. 11657
Carvalho Pinto, V. A. 1336
Casa, F. 5993
Casal, M. A. 2722,7560
Casale, C. 5652,6258,10348
Casali, A. 11367
Casanova, F. 6232
Casanova Canovas, A. 2872
Casanueva, M. 1313
Cascio, G. 5802
Case, T. C. 4747
Casella, P. A. 2785
Casey, A. E. 3246
Casini, O. 11331
Casini Raggi, G. 9416
Casini Ropa, E. 11570
Casirola, G. 8569
Casley-Smith, J. R. 5164
Casparrini, G. 9399,10654
Cass, L. J. 8664
Cassano, C. 9723
Cassebaum, H. 1193
Cassimos, C. 8568
Casson, F. 2009
Cassou, J. M. 11505
Cassuto, Y. 5187
Castagnari, L. 7486
Castaigne, P. 5767,7456
Casteels, R. 6210,6211
Castegnaro, E. 8487
Castel, A. 4311
Castel, Y. 8617,8752, 8998
Castelazo Ayala, L. 2870
Castelfranchi, P. L. 6913
Castell, D. O. 10511
Castellani, A. A. 10891
Castellani, E. 536
Castellano, L. D. 3585
Castelletta, L. 5937
Castelli, E. 9424
Castelli, G. 7658
Castellino, N. 2240
Castello, D. 9882,11250
Castello, M. A. 7837
Caster, W. O. 9772
Castiel, G. 9847
Castiglioni, G. C. 5773
Castillo, P. 3471
Castillo Castillo, G. 10568
Castleman, B. 10358
Castoldi, G. L. 2760
Castro González, P. L. 5597
Casu, A. 1062,1063
Cataliotti, F. 744,10241
Catană, R. 2909
Catanzano, G. 8111
Catayée, G. 5930
Catellani, G. 9906
Cater, D. B. 11690
Cathelineau, L. 9908
Catinot, L. 2677
Catnese, B. 8078
Cattan, D. 1284,5071,5072, 9648,10812
Cattan, R. 8649
Cattaneo, A. 10925
Cattaneo, A. D. 11126
Cattaneo, E. 3384
Cattopadhyay, D. P. 2966
Cauchie, C. 10289
Caucig, B. 11086
Caughey, D. E. 4816
Caulet, T. 8872,11891
Caulin, C. 6304,7973,10318
Causey, H. A. 4055
Cauthen, S. E. 4409
Cauthorne, R. T. 1309
Cautiero, G. 5485
Cavagnaro, C. A. 2744,10100
Cavaille, E. 7582
Cavalcanti, S. 2521
Cavalleri, G. L. 10013,10436
Cavalli, G. 218,3853
Cavalli, G. C. 7270
Cavallini, D. 7305
Cavallotti, C. 1784,4161,4247, 8464,8465
Cavanaugh, D. C. 2679
Cavanaugh, J. 9059
Cavanaugh, P. J. 3185
Cavassini, G. B. 5230,7979
Cave, L. 2416,2601,2879,7731, 7732
Cavier, R. 9927
Cavina, C. 6383
Cavina, G. 6911,10654
Cawley, L. P. 7333
Cayron, G. 7975
Cazzola, R. 10733
Ceaisi, E. 10681
Ceballos, R. 6158
Ceccarini, M. 3387
Cechowicz, A. 6359
Cechowicz, L. 7354
Cecil, F. 4022
Cecio, A. 1974
Cederberg, A. 3056
Ceino, O. 10698
Čejkova, J. 3301
Cela, G. 5997,8220,8224,9962
Celestino, R. 5623
Celiberti, A. 10747,11487
Celle, G. 2774
Celli, B. B. 11466
Celli, T. 11212
Cenni, L. J. 10076
Centea, A. 10679
Center, M. S. 7094
Cerasola, G. A. 10996
Cerckez, E. 2782
Cerda, J. J. 9004,11418
Ceriani, B. J. 3421,3422
Ceriani, B. P. 4388
Cerini, C. E. 9500
Ceriotti, G. 10501
Cernick, C. 845
Černík, F. 118,3376
Cerottini, J. C. 4547
Cerqua, R. 1308
Cerri, B. 4153
Červenka, J. 9436
Cervenka, J. J. 4928
Cervini, C. 4795,10698
Cesano, L. 4956,5644,7126, 7143,7599
Cesari, L. 10834
Céspedes, R. 1854
Céspedes, R. F. 9469
Cestoni, J. 5623
Cetin, E. T. 10695,11804
Ceulemans, G. 5672
Cezerac, Y. 6479
Chabal, J. 2601,2718,11945
Chabbert, Y. A. 11946
Chacon, O. T. 7794
Chad, T. 7021
Chaffee, R. R. J. 5187
Chaffey, N. J. 800
Chagovets, R. V. 3216
Chahl, J. S. 2253,2254
Chahovets', R. V. 1106
Chahud Isee, A. 7174
Chaia, G. 6340
Chaikoff, I. L. 3017,3196
Chaitin, H. 10362
Chajet, J. 1334,1679
Chakrabarti, G. 9930
Chakraborty, A. N. 10381
Chakravarti, R. N. 7452,8351
Chalel, A. 4375
Chalmers, T. C. 1966,4925, 7018,8665,10711
Chalnot, P. 6063
Chalup Seleme, E. 6735
Chalut 5762
Chalut, J. 5881
Chalvardjian, A. 8460
Chalvet, H. 280
Chamberlain, C. D., Jr. 6566
Chambon, P. 2807
Chamlian, A. 5801,7573
Champeau 2732
Champeau, C. 3399
Champeau, D. 10120
Champeau, M. 6050,9268
Champetier, J. 10215
Championnat 2734
Chanarin, I. 135,398,4817, 6473,9669,10840
Chanco, A. G. 6898
Chanco, P. P. 4440
Chandler, C. H. 2475
Chandler, G. N. 277
Chandler, J. B., Jr. 7887, 9010
Chandra, A. 6812,9478
Chandra, O. 8629
Chandra, R. 535
Chang, B. S. 9767

Chang, C.-C. 7552,8311
Chang, C.-S. 2111
Chang, H. L. 330
Chang, K.-N. 3269
Chang, Ling Lee 7360
Chang, P.-Y. 2688
Chang, R. 1480
Chang, S.-H. 2688
Chantraine, A. 5718
Chanysheva, R. I. 10839
Chao, C. 3269
Chao, K.-C. 5562
Chao, P.-H. 660
Chapelle, M. 2531
Chaphekar, P. M. 3253
Chaplinskii, V. V. 4788
Chapman, B. L. 4965
Chapman, D. S. 11101
Chapman, G. B. 7110
Chapman, I. 10356
Chapman, M. J. 10324
Chapman, M. L. 8264
Chapman, R. S. 8956
Chapo, G. 4627
Chapuis, Y. 1858,5841,5882, 9254,10924
Charachon, D. 3493
Charachon, R. 3389,3492, 3493
Charbonnel, A. 901,902
Charewicz, T. 6609
Chariot, J. 8517
Charles, J. M. 5766,11771
Charleux, H. 3369
Charlier, H. 5165,7090,9565
Charlton, R. W. 1074,5090, 6813
Charmot, G. 4014
Charteris, A. A. 3392
Charunmethee, P. 5256,9874
Chase, G. O. 1451
Chase, R. E. 4234
Chassagnon, C. 1420
Chassard, J. L. 7876
Chassignol, S. 4447,8791
Chât, Lê-Xuân 10719
Chatagner, F. 8453,9743
Chatelin, C. L. 940,5363, 5601,8689
Chatenier, Y. 6270
Chatskis, M. F. 6572
Chatterjee, A. 525
Chatterjee, C. 4819,10600
Chatterjee, H. 11447
Chatterjee, S. 9029
Chatterjee, S. N. 7885
Chatterjee, T. 11641
Chaturvedi, C. 1438
Chaturvedi, U. C. 8157
Chaudhuri, R. N. 609,4668, 5264,5265,6363
Chaudhuri, S. 4178
Chauncey, H. H. 1150, 3415
Chauvet, J. 3141,3142
Chavanne, G. 8688
Chavannes, L. 2460
Chaves, E. 10571
Chavez, C. M. 851,11426
Chavez Azuela, J. 2870
Chávez de Torrealba, J. 1939
Chavin, J. C. 9500,10105
Chawla, S. 10235
Chaykin, S. 4198
Chayoth, R. 5796
Cheanai, O. 7808
Cheatham, M. L. 4469
Cheban, A. E. 11147
Checketts, R. G. 1473,8959
Cheek, D. B. 1035,8090
Chekarev, V. S. 10147
Chelemen, C. 10694
Cheli, C. 10434
Cheli, R. 6310
Chelli, M. 2544
Chemali, A. 11098
Chen, A. E. 3223
Chen, C.-C. 2954
Chen, E. 3615
Chen, E.-R. 4435
Chen, H.-C. 8054
Ch'en, H.-M. 8007
Chen, L.-C. 3171
Ch'en, M.-C. 679,2688
Ch'en, T.-L. 2688
Ch'en, T.-M. 335
Cheng, C. 3269
Cheng, C. H. 9351
Cheng, C.-S. 10714
Cheng, J. 4254
Cheng, S. 3269
Cheng, T. S. 3335
Cheng, W.-F. 4368
Chenoweth, M. B. 5918
Chen Yang, P. 2198
Chepynoha, O. P. 1108
Cherciu, S. 2959
Chérigié, E. 5881
Cherkes, L. D. 6944
Cherkesova, V. K. 8205
Cherniavskii, A. A. 3496
Chernigoy, F. A. 3834
Chernish, S. 2288
Chernomorskaia, P. A. 8205
Chernousov, A. F. 2501
Cherny, V. A. 8874
Cherrick, H. M. 1149
Cherry, C. P. 4293
Chesterman, F. C. 4946
Chestukhin, A. V. 10927
Chevalier, J. 7447,7448
Chevallier, F. 8458
Chevallier, G. 9157
Chevallier, H. 3399
Chévez Zamora, A. 5386
Chevrel, B. 780
Chevrel, J. P. 3878
Chevrel, M. L. 6945
Chevrot, L. 8880
Chew Beng Keng 9231
Cheynier, J. M. 844
Chez, R. A. 9640
Chhabra, R. H. 3253
Chhuttani, P. N. 7452, 8351
Chi, C.-W. 7219
Chiakulas, J. J. 1073,3199
Chian, C.-N. 8190
Chiandussi, L. 4956
Chianura, G. 6696,10378
Chiari, G. 6414
Chiarodo, A. J. 7110
Chiatellino, A. 5503
Chiazze, L., Jr. 7850
Chiba, F. 953,5075
Chiba, K. 3727
Chiba, R. 462,953,5075
Chiche, G. 5868
Chicoine, L. 3279,8623
Chicos, G. 2554
Chidichimo, G. 8092,8284
Chien, K. Y. 330
Chien Wei Lan 11389
Chieppa, D. 3014
Chierici, F. 8117
Chiesara, E. 5892
Chiga, M. 10982
Chigliayev, A. Z. 10043
Chikhani, P. 9998
Chikin, M. N. 4428
Child, C. G. III 769,9486
Chin, Byong Ho 7037
Chinaglia, A. 5847,10597
Ching, C. C. 612
Ching, G. 1423
Chino, H. A. 9498
Chiovino, F. 1060
Chip, J. N. 7061
Chipail, A. 6269
Chipail, G. 2727
Chirasiri, L. 10830
Chitakara, N. L. 7862,8599
Chiu, V. S. W. 6199
Chiumarulo, C. 11730
Chizzola, M. 5508,6451
Chkannikov, A. N. 2515
Chládek, V. 342
Chlebowski, J. 11433
Chlumska, A. 11678
Chlumsky, J. 11678
Chmielnukowski, Z. 738
Cho, Myung Ha 7037
Chocholac, J. 5133
Chodoff, R. J. 4994
Chodorowski, R. 7999
Choe, Dai Sun 5785
Chofnas, I. 7632
Choi, Byung Moo 8757
Choi, K. S. 2374
Chojnacki, T. 3193
Chokshi, R. M. 5535
Chomé, J. 3697
Chomette, G. 10614
Chopra, B. M. 5395
Chopra, R. P. 11436
Chopra, S. L. 7099
Chor, S. 585
Chorąży, M. 95,10693
Chosson, J. 10084
Chou, C.-C. 10773
Chou, H. M. 3269
Chou, S.-C. 2688
Chou, T.-N. 8007
Chouaib, R. 1965

Choudhury, A. K. R. 3887
Choussat, A. 4359
Chow, C. S. 2242
Chowdhury, A. B. 522,525
Chowdhury, J. R. 1562
Chrétien, J. 785
Chrétien, L. 8832
Chrétien, M. 3060,7185
Chrispin, A. R. 6426
Christ, W. 8325
Christenfeld, R. 3615
Christensen, A. S. 8938
Christensen, C. B. 8304
Christensen, H. N. 6099
Christensen, J. 4151,9714, 9725,10897
Christensen, J. K. 7788
Christensen, P. 9910
Christiansen, K. H. 7551
Christiansen, P. M. 3509, 3561,7167,10166
Christie, A. B. 5402
Christie, G. S. 5910
Christien, G. 4611
Christman, R. O. 10744
Christoffersen, P. 7923
Christoffersson, E. 1148, 2578,5609,9475
Christoforov, B. 4957
Christophe, J. 7211
Christy, N. P. 11594
Chrobak, L. 6233
Chromy, K. 8033
Chrysospathis, P. 1354,4466, 6502,10096,10106,11246
Chryssospathis, P. 297,8862, 9119
Chu, P. C. 9298
Chu, S.-H. 679
Chuang, C.-Y. 2688
Chuaqui, B. J. 5865
Chudáček, Z. 3896,6796,8533
Chudnovskaia, I. V. 5309
Chugh, T. D. 7862,8599
Chukhrienko, D. L. 3663
Chukhrienko, D. P. 3486
Chulanov, B. I. 2589
Chulasamaya, M. 5256
Chulovskii, G. K. 8524
Chunaeva, M. Z. 10800
Chung, Ho Huh 8645
Chung, Hoe Gyo 6693
Chung, I. D. 9171
Chung Koo Dae 5536
Chung, T.-C. 429
Churchill, B. 1638
Churchill, R. A. 5057
Churet, J. P. 11339
Churiukanov, N. S. 3282
Chuttani, H. K. 1504,5267, 11767
Chvojka, J. 8747
Chyba, J. 8921
Chytil, F. 3197,6071
Chytilová, D. 2762
Ciabotti, A. 10383
Ciammaichella, A. 11358
Ciampi, G. P. 5633
Ciaudo, D. 7722
Cibert, J. 2586
Ciccarone, P. 8189
Cicchella, G. 2571
Čičin-Šain, S. 7787
Cieciura, L. 9699
Ciesielski, L. 7999
Cieśla, K. 4544
Cifarelli, P. S. 5242
Cigit, S. 10547
Cilingiroğlu, H. K. 1339,7600
Ciliv, G. 6643
Cimaglia, G. 4161,8465
Cimino, C. 845
Cinca, N. 10885
Cingolani, E. 1856
Cinque, N. A. 2854
Ciobanu, F. 2936,6983
Ciocan, M. 11236
Ciofir, G. 8984
Ciofu, G. 7697
Ciorapciu, S. 8944
Ciovîrnache, M. 7445
Ciplea, A. 11187
Cirenei, A. 5581,5617
Cirić, V. 11170
Cisse, B. 2718
Ciświcka-Sznajderman, M. 3182
Ciszewski, W. 6591
Citarella, P. 10529,11781
Citoler, K. 4045
Citoler, P. 4045
Cittadini, G. 7095
Ciufeco, C. 516,2356,2357, 6343,6344
Ciuhandu, G. 6982
Ciurel, M. 4337,10570
Ciuti, A. 10466
Clagett, O. T. 318,10085,11544
Clapperton, J. L. 2151
Clarenburg, R. 3017,3196
Clark, C. G. 68,482,8809
Clark, D. H. 3641
Clark, J. B. 5943,8457
Clark, J. M. 5627
Clark, M. 1529
Clark, N. S. 6351
Clark, R. L. 9111
Clark, R. V. 70
Clark, W. E. II 3491
Clark, W. H. 9415
Clarke, J. S. 7166
Clarke, N. A. 8587
Clarke, R. S. J. 3531
Clarke, S. D. 489
Clarke, V. de V. 668,10036
Clarke, W. J. 4912
Clarkson, A. R. 10574
Clarkson, K. G. 4072
Clatworthy, H. W., Jr. 724,7370, 7709,10009
Clauvel, J. P. 9293
Clawson, A. J. 11719
Claxton, R. C. 7735
Clayson, K. J. 2280
Clayton, B. E. 3647,11402
Cleave, T. L. 1488,9044
Clemens, B. E. 399
Clemens, M. 1368
Clement, A. J. 4892
Clement, G. 3023,10921
Clément, J. 4890,7212
Clementi, T. 2694
Clemett, A. R. 3221
Clemons, J. E. 1477
Clerkin, E. P. 5288,7814
Clermont, R. J. 10711
Cleveland, B. R. 11483
Cleveland, J. C. 5887, 6342
Cleveland, P. D. 2271
Clifford, J. 6931
Clifford, J. I. 2247
Clifton, J. A. 2247,1525,4151, 9714,9725,10872
Cline, M. J. 8601
Cliver, D. O. 5980
Close, A. A. 7707
Clot, J. P. 7986,8606
Clot, P. 7940
Clotten, R. 8013
Cloud, D. T., Jr. 8756
Clouse, J. A. 9374,9381, 11747
Clower, B. R. 9356
Clowes, G. H. A., Jr. 7386
Coachin, M. 4871
Coady, A. 8076
Coban, N. 2121
Cobb, S. 571,3615
Cobbin, O. 7170
Cobellis, L. 4399
Coblentz, A. 3634
Coblentz, D. R. 3634
Coccheri, G. 11360
Coccheri, S. 6808,10535
Cocchi, R. 3952,9418
Cocchieri, G. 3575
Cocco, A. E. 131,132,10229
Coceani, L. 8200
Cochard, A. M. 10627
Cochran, E. B. 3690
Cochrane, H. L. 697
Cockrill, B. L. 9778
Cociasu, E. 8221
Cocuzza, S. 10697
Code, C. F. 1145,3148,4154, 10820,10879
Coelho Rombert, P. 3241
Coetzee, J. N. 1563
Coeur, P. 3748,5158,9235
Coffee, R. J. 1246
Coffey, C. B. 3059,3874
Coffey, R. J. 7110
Cogbill, C. L. 6581
Coghe, A. 933
Coghill, N. F. 6468
Coghlan, J. P. 2046
Cognat, M. 4722
Cohen, B. R. 3502,7549
Cohen, C. I. 1014
Cohen, F. B. 10487

Cohen, L. 1204
Cohen, M. 2884
Cohen, M. H. 10263
Cohen, M. L. 11415
Cohen, P. 2947
Cohen, P. J. 4194
Cohen, P. P. 1099
Cohen, R. 2310,4027,5330, 10762
Cohen, R. A. 8125
Cohen, R. B. 59,60
Cohen, R. L. 11124
Cohen, R. S. 1660
Cohen, W. 2148,4129
Cohen, W. C. 3640
Cohén Yanez, J. 11695
Cohn, A. 9964
Cohn, I., Jr. 2311,2315, 2674,3665,4570,5271,7849, 11037
Cohn, J. D. 3414
Cohn, R. 7882,10511
Cohn, R. B. 11887
Coignet, J. 11014
Cojocaru, V. 11744
Colagrande, C. 6258
Colarizi, P. 7837
Colás, A. 6249
Colavolpe, V. 5607
Colcher, H. 5468
Colcock, B. P. 672
Cole, D. R. 615
Cole, F. R. 4325,4721
Cole, G. J. 9046
Cole, J. R. 1539
Cole, J. W. 7890
Cole, L. J. 1078,11728
Coles, H. 9796
Coles, J. C. 8551
Colin, J. 11420
Colindres, R. 11711
Colini, R. 11872
Colla, L. 3611,10603,11223, 11437,11642,11865
Collado Otero, F. 927
Colle, H. 3435
Collesson, L. 991
Collier, R. E. 222
Collignon, P. 6724
Collins, A. 7282
Collins, C. D. 10997
Collins, C. H. 11377
Collins, D. 2376
Collins, F. D. 6245
Collins, G. M. 7735
Collins, G. R. 5674
Collins, J. J., Jr. 4766, 8004
Collins, J. M. 7749
Collins, J. R. 1524,8994
Collins, R. L. 4162
Collins, R. N. 9872,9950
Collmann, R. D. 3940
Coll Monegal, S. 5671
Collombel, C. 2797
Collyns, J. A. H. 5589
Colobert 6980
Colomar, R. 3722,10422
Colombetti, G. 2529,4390
Colombi, A. 6815,9451
Colombo, F. 11383
Colombo, G. 35
Colombo, J. P. 10957
Colombo Barretto, A. 8637
Colongo, P. G. 4956
Colonna, L. 7012
Colson 9445
Colson, J. 4910
Colson, J. A. 9076
Coltorti, M. 4933,8203
Colucci, C. F. 2948,8244
Colucci, G. 942
Colvin, S. H., Jr. 10172
Colwell, L. S. 10973
Combe, E. 8992
Combemale, B. 5244,5657,6619, 7368,7805,11247,11332,11505, 11839
Combes, B. 5898,7256,7257
Combes, P.-F. 1893
Combs, J. T. 9226
Comet, V. 5834
Comitini, E. 6970
Comline, R. S. 2173
Commandre, F. 5994
Commissionat, Y. 9998
Comnoiu, M. 7292,8235
Comoli, G. 5937,9691
Comparini, L. 3016
Comporti, M. 1067,2894,3931, 6946,8134
Comunale, A. 4794,6923, 8495,10987
Comune Compagnoni, M. 5132
Concannon, J. 1243
Concheiro, L. 1313
Concouris, L. 10549
Condiesco, M. N. 3752
Condon, R. E. 9739
Condrea, E. 2069
Confer, D. B. 10637
Congiu, L. 3908,5942,9816
Conklin, J. L. 7284
Conly, P. 4022
Conn, A. W. 2487,6453
Conn, H. L., Jr. 1058
Conn, H. O. 3221
Connell, A. M. 635,4716,7227, 9736,10915
Connelly, J. F. 3890
Conney, A. H. 1085,3215,5180, 6221
Connolly, P. J. 8850
Conquest, H. F. 2982,10761
Conrad, M. 1009
Conrad, M. E. 2103,3939,5984
Consiglio, L. 1837,11730
Consorti, P. 11493
Constable, B. J. 1032
Constantin, M. 6925
Constantin, M. J. 9644
Constantinesco, N. 4935
Constantinescu, M. 412
Contant, A. 557,3725,8062
Conte, A. J. 5177,6076
Conte, B. A. 2509,6454
Conte, M. 2517,4311,6267, 7620,9831
Conte-Marti 4311
Conterno, G. 7599
Conti, F. 5892
Contreras, H. 8932
Conty, C. R. 2025
Cook, D. L. 113
Cook, G. C. 990,5640
Cook, H. B. 9655
Cook, T. J. 9971
Cooke, A. R. 152,1144,3120, 4120,7184
Cooke, B. A. 1077
Cooke, R. 4367
Cooke, R. E. 7955
Cooke, W. T. 11531
Cooley, J. C. 5435
Coomaraswamy, R. 5553
Coomaraswamy, R. P. 3414
Coon, W. W. 11830
Coons, A. H. 6143
Cooper, A. G. 4129,8431
Cooper, D. R. 759,11293
Cooper, D. Y. 6228
Cooper, G. N., Jr. 8788
Cooper, H. 3066
Cooper, I. S. 2321
Cooper, J. R. 7233
Cooper, W. C. 4929
Cooperband, S. R. 1723,1766, 6792,10954
Copass, M. K. 7980
Cope, E. 8103
Copland, J. W. 1668
Coppinger, W. R. 6707
Coppo, M. 9420,10628
Coquilhat, F. 6347
Corá, R. 4907
Coraboeuf, E. 8473
Coraggio, F. 11661
Corbett, C. 4176
Corbett, M. B. 4270
Corbin, J. L. 3769
Corbo, L. 7375
Corbu, P. 273
Corcos, V. 1742
Cordano, A. 1633
Cordeiro, R. 3815
Cordeiro Ferreira, N. 608
Cordiano, C. 8834
Cordier, G. 6740
Cordier, M. 7582
Cordier, R. 2108
Cordoba, F. 88,7376
Cordovil, M. 1651
Cordun, G. 7994
Corkery, J. J. 11692
Corlett, R. J. 10478
Corley, R. D. 3600,5529
Cormier, J. P. 2951,3978,10716
Cornaglia, C. 6959
Cornblath, M. 7835
Corneanu, M. 2129,7425,8792 8793

Cornéléac, E. 10240
Cornelis, J. P. 11938
Cornell, W. P. 3228,3248, 6410
Cornes, S. M. 8666
Cornet, A. 3699,4506,4653, 4746,7527
Cornet, J. 9149
Cornillot, R. 2531
Cornu, C. 8936
Cornwell, E. E. 1453
Cornyn, J. 1234
Corpron, R. E. 6083
Corradi, F. 6907,6908,9401, 9402
Corral Almonte, J. F. 521
Corréa, C. E. C. 5651,9269
Correa, J. 4355
Correa, J. N. 11169
Corrêa, M. O. A. 1801
Correa, P. 4371
Correa Netto, A. 3706
Correale, E. 9342
Corredor, A. 3334
Corsale, C. 459
Corsini, G. 4153
Corsini, G. C. 9342
Corso, D. 5802
Corson, J. C. 10488
Corssen, G. 5918
Cortese, A. F. 9477
Cortet, P. 509
Cortina, P. 8481
Corwin, L. M. 962,11604
Coryllos, E. 11473
Coscarelli, C. 5367
Cosgrove, G. E. 504,5392
Cosma, V. 5962,8984,11372
Cosmacini, G. 7641,8773
Cossel, L. 825,9386,11611
Cosset, H. B. 8262,10492
Costa, A. 2952
Costa, C. 2997
Costa, F. V. 8685
Costa, G. 1009
Costamaillere, L. 9211
Costa Martins, J. E. 11125
Costanzi, C. 10729
Coste, F. 9147
Costello, C. 5345
Costin, I. D. 7473
Costiner, E. 8504,8505
Costopoulos, L. B. 722,1512
Côté, J. R. 6873
Cottafava, F. 1517
Cotte, J. 2797
Cotten, M. DeV. 4141
Cottet, J. 4797
Cottom, D. G. 3647
Cotutiu, C. 6915
Cotzias, G. C. 1142,10961
Couceiro, A. 11899
Coucourde, F. 10048
Couderc, P. 7906
Couffin, J.-P. 8872
Couinaud 5762
Couinaud, C. 4602,4603,6847
Coull, D. C. 482
Couloigner, J. 10435
Coulombe, M. J. 4025
Coulter, E. 11867
Coumbaras, A. 9294
Couniot, J. 9270
Coupland, W. W. 9621
Courbier, R. 11234
Courbil, J. L. 10413
Courtois, P. 6015
Courtois-Suffit, A. M. 11146
Cousin, J. 11696
Couston, T. A. 6322
Coutinho, A. 9886
Coutinho-Abath, E. 6806
Coutinho Gomes, P. 6653
Couto, D., Jr. 9248
Coutsikos, S. 6370
Couvelaire, R. 4706,4745
Couzens, E. A. 10980
Couzinet, G. 9839
Covelli, V. 11617
Covelo, A. 9083
Coverdale, G. M. 7259
Covert, E. L. 2583
Cowan, B. 10142,10143
Cowden, R. R. 79
Cowger, M. L. 50
Cowhey, W. J. 9419
Cowley, L. L. 513
Cox, A. G. 11045
Cox, A. J., Jr. 8166
Cox, B. 9374,9381
Cox, B. M. 9727
Cox, E. V. 9027
Cox, J. S. T. 10574
Cox, R. 1470
Cox, W. D. 6629
Cox, W. F. 10076
Cox, W. M., Jr. 9765
Cozette, D. 2413
Cozzi, F. 3494
Cozzi, M. 9259
Cozzolino, G. 5132
Cozzone, A. 6191
Crabbé, J. 11355
Crabbé, P. 6400
Crabbé, P. A. 10335,10783, 10791,11519
Cradic, H. 6578
Craig, A. B., Jr. 3155
Craighead, J. E. 4417,4766
Craigie, A. 797
Crain, F. D. 5074
Crainicianu, A. 9911
Cram, R. L. 1010
Crampton, R. 4109
Crampton Smith, A. 1341
Crandall, C. A. 7519
Crandall, R. B. 7519
Crane, C. W. 638
Crane, R. K. 2078,4090,10828
Cravario, A. 1362,1878,1879, 1880,7310,8024
Craven, G. R. 2150
Craveri, F. 1902
Cravero, D. 4652
Cravetto, C. A. 1361,1362, 6299
Crawford, S. E. 2430
Creach, O. 6354
Creamer, B. 1523,5530
Creasman, W. T. 4383
Creaven, P. J. 10936
Creedon, P. J. 461
Creevy, C. D. 507
Creighton, R. E. 6453
Creisson, G. 5994
Crelin, E. S. 8719
Crema, A. 6206,9480
Cremaschi, G. 2568
Cremer, M. 3523,3524
Crepaldi, G. 11820
Crepaldi, V. 9821
Crespi, M. 9541
Crespin, J. 11024
Cresseri, A. 2239
Cretescu, R. 9406,11795
Creutzfeldt, W. 3788,4790, 8013
Creyssel, R. 3748
Crimaldi, A. 555
Cripps, D. J. 5890
Crismer, R. 1245
Crisp, A. 4319
Crisp, A. H. 10182
Cristescu, A. 10999
Cristina, P. 5981,9438
Critchley, P. 5114
Croccel, L. 10730
Croce, G. 6810
Crocellá, A. 3812
Crocker, P. 23
Croft, V. R. 7853
Croizat, B. 4327
Crompton, G. K. 8436
Crooks, J. 482,8956
Cros, J. 6928,11733
Crosby, V. G. 5246
Crosby, W. H. 2103,9633
Crosetti, E. 8873
Cross, C. J. 9249
Cross, E. 4201
Cross, H. D. 1712
Crosti, P. F. 8118
Croston, C. B. 187
Crouzoulon, G. 4619
Crummy, A. B. 6053,11149
Crump, E. P. 11191
Cruveiller, J. 2826
Cruz, A. R. 5029
Cruz Ferreira, L. 3577
Csaky, T. Z. 1120,7134,9608, 9627
Csata, S. 788,4789
Csséffalvay, T. 404
Csellár, M. 4789
Csépke, E. 7471
Csernay, L. 38
Csiffáry, D. 7419
Csiki, I. N. 9442
Csillag, M. J. 4029
Csorba, S. 3333
Cuan, M. 2318

Cuarón, A. 6326
Cuche, J. 4327
Cuckler, A. C. 6316
Cucinotta, U. 7618
Cueto, J. 1387
Cuevas Hernandez, P. 6626
Cugini, A. 807
Cuilleret, J. 2843,2853, 8622,9149,10496,11612
Culbertson, W. R. 11884
Culik, A. 9827
Cullen, P. K., Jr. 3658
Culbertson, W. R. 1546
Cullen, G. C. R. 1696
Culp, C. E. 617,2686
Cultrera, G. 946,1076,1859, 10548
Culver, G. J. 3574
Cumberland, V. H. 2792
Cummins, A. J. 1471,5147
Cumsille, E. 781
Cunningham, J. R. 10060
Cunningham, P. J. 11483
Cunningham, W. L., Jr. 508
Cupşa, V. 2806
Curatola, G. 1306
Curbelo-Urroz, J. R. 5508
Curcio, S. L. 7047
Curran, P. F. 5068,7135, 9640,10856
Curri, G. 7394
Currie, A. R. 11737
Currie, D. J. 3618
Currie, R. A. 5764
Currie, W. D. 3053
Curró, G. 7501
Curry, C. 1455
Curtin, T. M. 10140
Curtis, L. E. 2619,4604
Curtius, H. C. 5196
Curto Cardus, J. 455
Curutchet, H. P. 10202
Curutchet, J. L. 8095
Cusien, C. A. 8973
Cusmano, J. V. 8080
Cussac, Y. 4870,11691
Cutait, D. D. 506
Cuthbertson, A. M. 2683, 6538
Cuzzupoli, M. 1308
Cvibah, T. J. 10312
Cybulska, M. 2368
Cywes, S. 11478
Cywinski, J. S. 1709
Czáky, T. Z. 10809
Czaplicki, J. 2933
Czarnecka-Rybarz, H. 9471
Czarnecki, B. 10194
Czarnecki, L. 1894,1968, 3943
Czechowicz, Z. 6595
Czeizel, E. 1598
Czerniawska-Beylin, W. 959
Czernobilsky, B. 56,1728
Czerny, K. 1044,10795
Czigner, J. 5445
Czurko, G. 3702
Czyzewski, K. 1765

Daae, L. 8061
Dabels, E. 11558
Dabels, J. 11558
Dacic, Z. 4917
Da Costa, J. C. 3447
Da Costa, L. 6653
Da Cruz Ferreira, F. S. 8561
Dacso, M. R. 8813
Da Cunha, A. S. 10044
Da Cunha, M. A. R. 10468
Dadan, H. 7657
Daddi, G. 9259
Dadiani, E. N. 6405
Da Fong Shiao 7218
D'Agostino, S. 4837,4838,5814, 5839,5995
Da Grada, C. T. 11212
Dagradi, A. 5006,10746
Dagradi, A. E. 7555,11011,11153
Dahl, E. 139
Dahl, P. 3835,9243
Dahlgren, S. 8029,11189
Dahlin, D. C. 7847
Dahlqvist, A. 2135,2670,6109, 7154,8421
Dahmus, M. E. 42
Dahm, K. 3203,4030
Dailey, M. D. 4445
Dailey, T. H. 7757
Dainelli, C. 5704
Dalai, K. A. 4601
Dalal, K. A. 444,10199
Dalal, R. 3043
Dalal, S. J. 6896
Dalaut, J. J. 2599
Dalayeun, J. 6525
Dale, B. N. 4303
Dale, R. A. 2245
D'Alessandro, L. C. 8284
Dalinger, L. M. 6465
Dalion, J. 9745
Dalmacio-Cruz, A. 11668
Dalmacio-Cruz, A. E. 1857
Dalmatov, D. M. 4430
Dal Maso, A. F. 5454
Dal Monte, P. R. 8058
Dal Palù, C. 5303,11824
Dalton, E. R. 11511
Dal Zotto, I. 9821,11824
Damascelli, B. 10613
Dame, R. W. 257
D'Ambrosio, G. 3426
D'Ambrosio, R. T. 9341
Dambrin, P. 6479
Damian, E. 7308
Damian, R. T. 7523
D'Amico, P. 10613
Damoiseau, J. 8740
Dan, G. 10575
Danasoury, M. 9638
Dancer, J. T. 750
Dancewicz, A. M. 878
Dancot, H. 11134
Dandoy, S. 9063
Daney, P. 7731,7732
D'Angelo, A. 1974
Dangoumau, J. 2591
Danhof, I. E. 6121
Dani, R. 7998,9193
Dănicel, M. 2554
Daniel, B. 3606
Daniel, E. E. 1175,10897, 10901
Daniel, O. 2751,4249
Daniel, R. A., Jr. 8762
Daniels, B. T. 324
Danielsen, A. 5457
Danielson, G. K. 2766
Danielsson, H. 4207,4209
Danilov, M. V. 4002
Danilova, B. S. 1424
Danish, R. 9796
Danks, D. M. 871,3890,7827, 10739
Danovitch, S. H. 4682
Dans, P. E. 663,5264,5265, 6363
Danus, O. V. 5865
Dany 4391
Dao, L. L. 9935
Dao, T. L. 7
Daoud 5837
Daoud, B. 2723
Daoulas, R. 9997
Daoust, R. 83
Dar, R. N. 5395
Da Raose, J. C. S. 9269
Darás, D. 894
Darbon 6980
Darbon, B. 3368
Darby, W. J. 5093
Darcy, D. A. 2197
Dardi, F. 5754,11165
Dardik, H. 567,2330
Dargan, E. L. 9178
Dargent, D. 2843,2853
Darjalova, S. A. 2435
Darin, J. C. 7253,7706,8335
Darling, D. B. 5470
Darmaillacq, R. 11339
Darnaud, C. 5355
Darnley, J. D. 1213
Darocha, T. 9326,11622
Da Rosa, J. C. S. 5651
Darras, P. 6620
Dart, C. H., Jr. 8242
Darvill, F. T. 8979
Das, B. C. 5525
Das Gupta, T. K. 5702
Dashkevich, Iu. M. 4490
Da Şilva, L. C. 281
Da Silva Bastos, E. 11284, 11162,11903
DaSilva, L. C. 11679
Da Silveira, J. X. 11495, 11497,11498
Dass, R. 6812,9478
Datta, A. G. 1562
Datta, D. V. 1993,4953,5873
Datta, S. P. 10040
Daudet, M. 247,3724
Daufi Moreso, L. 9361

Daum, R. 7581
Daumerie, G. 2715,3714
Daute, K. H. 4320
Dávalos, A. 5385
Davenport, H. W. 62,471,653
Davenport, O. L. 314
Daves, I. A. 9657
Daves, M. L. 5844
David, D. 7670,8245
David, H. 4814
David, J. S. K. 5069
David, M. 3748,11808
Davidoff, P. 8216
Davidian, N. McC. 3053
Davidova, S. Ia. 6831
Davidova, S. Y. 8479
Davidson, C. 2317
Davidson, I. 3357,7360, 10007
Davidson, I. A. 4892
Davidson, J. D. 5646
Davidson, J. K. 5740,7904
Davidson, M. 8455
Davidson, W. D. 4112,9657
Davies, A. G. 6744
Davies, J. W. 4437
Davies, R. F. 5524
Davies, S. H. 390
Davies, W. H. 10936
Dávila, S. D. 10414
Davirongs, M. R. V. 10615
Davis, A. E. 6101
Davis, J. 4379
Davis, J. C. 6223,8468
Davis, J. H. 4290,11064
Davis, J. R. 1923
Davis, J. S. 9369,11451
Davis, M. L. 5878
Davis, N. 1249
Davis, T. D. 7589
Davis, T. D., Jr. 7589, 7756
Davis, W. C. 881
Davison, C. 5463
Davison, C. 5463
Davy, A. 2531,4353
Dawber, T. R. 7033
Dawborn, J. K. 4628
Dawes, C. 6140
Dawes, E. D. 121
Dawiskiba, E. 11301
Dawkins, M. J. R. 2232
Dawson, A. M. 1534,7143
Dawson, D. 515,981
Dawson, R. E. 9536
Dawson, R. M. 4032
Dawson, W. 2117
Dayal, R. S. 11613
De Almeida, A. D. 10712
De Almeida, G. 8778
De Almeida, N., Jr. 8875
Dean, A. C. B. 5145,5146
Dean, D. L. 7873
Dean, H. M. 4966
Dean, R. E. 5376
De Andrade, A. J. R. 11024
De Andrade, C. M. 9945
DeAntoni, O. A. 7673
De Araújo Da Silva, A. 8638
Dearden, L. C. 9604
Dearing, W. H. 8949
Dearman, J. R. 6906
De Arteaga, E. 4591
De Arzúa Zulaica, E. 456, 11481
Deaver, J. M. 10290,11882
Deavin, A. 9568
De Azavedo, M. L. 9468
Deb, C. 5201
DeBaare, L. 10617
DeBacker, L. J. 3912
De Bakey, M. E. 5588,8759
Debarge, A. 10576
De Barreiro, O. C. 2208
De Battisti, C. 8239
Debau, M. 3557
Debǎu, M. 411,1942
De Bella, E. 4458
DeBellis, E. 4313,10386
De Bellis, V. 10550
Debelut, J. 9523
De Benedetti, M. J. 9224
Debenham, G. P. 7898
De Benito, C. 443
Debesse, B. 3699
Debicki, K. 4376
Debiec, B. 1999
De Blasi, R. 8604
De Blasi, S. 10550
De Blois, G. 3112,7669
De Boer, W. G. R. M. 7371,8565
De Boislambert, P. 5297
Debov, S. S. 1105
Debray, C. 1284,1685,2289,3227, 3237,3977,4484,4607,4715,4985, 5071,5479,6030,6180,6388,7039, 8517,9476,9648,10004,10812, 11062
Debreczeni, M. G. 4878
De Brito, D. 6557
De Brito, T. 6311,11679
De Britto Costa, R. 5464
Debro, J. R. 5026,8332
De Bruin, T. R. 4385,5567
Debrun, G. 8771
Debrun, J. 944
De Brux, J. 652,7911
Decalf, A. 11021
DeCarli, L. M. 1777, 4906
De Caro, G. 156,1360, 2116,6310
De Castella, H. 5538
De Castro, N. M. 48
De Castro Barbosa, J. 2851
De Castro Silva, L. 11903
De Cecco, L. 8662
De Cesare, E. 11165
Dechamps, L. 3959
Dechavannes, M. 4943
De Cingolani, C. E. C. 5188
Decken, A. 2204
Decker, R. H. 2482
De Corato, R. 1272,1604
Decourt, J. 1358
Decsi, L. 9673
Dederan, A. 6038
Dederer, Iu., M. 7695
Dedichen, H. 4659
De Deus e Brito, J. 10102
De Diego, R. B. 9498
Dedkov, I. P. 8874
De Dombal, F. T. 6742,7924, 7925,7926
De Dominicis, A. 6000
De Dominicis, O. 9524
De Duve, C. 4195
Deeničine, P. 350
De Ewenson, I. W. 3046
De Elizalde, R. 6893
Defalco, A. J. 7649,11200
De Federico, A. 1689
Defeo, H. U. 7673
Deffrenne, P. 3724,10552
De Filippi, P. G. 1362
Defrance, P. 1245
De Franciscis, C. 5293
DeFritsch, N. M. 4954
De Gennes, J. L. 1090,1274, 1276,1883
De Gennes, L. 9855
Degeratu, C. 8235
Degerli, Ü. 8968
De Gier, J. 11399
De Giuseppe, L. 10802
Degkwitz, E. 1956
Degli Espositi, M. 7655
De Godoy, A. 3431
De Gouveia, O. F. 4411,4575, 10468
De Graciansky, P. 4773
Degradi, A. E. 1322
De Graef, J. 5101,5102,5110
DeGrazia, J. A. 125
DeGregori, M. 2988,6043
Degrell, I. 9128
De Groote, J. 4200
Degrossi, O. 6802
Degtiarev, A. A. 4428
De Haas, G. H. 2138
De Haller, J. 2286
De Haller, R. 2286
Dehalleux, J. M. 2702,6005
De Hevesy, G. 8029
Dehli, O. 5621
Dehouve, A. 5956
Deigh, R. A. 7542
Deinhart, W. 11374
Dejean, Y. 7586
De Jimenez, G. 2366
De Jode, L. R. 10459
De Jorge, F. B. 9468
Dekegel, D. 2464
DeKernian, J. 5808
Dekking, F. 10258
De Koos, E. B. 9158
De la Cámara, C. M. 521
Delacroix, P. 2734
De la Cruz, H. E. 4656
De La Fuente Bradley, H. 5300

De Laguillaumie, B. 6925
Delahaye, R. P. 9492
Delaitre, R. 10082
De La Llera Dominguez, G. 5471
Delamare, J. 6848
De Lamirande, G. 3052
Del Amo, A. 5742
Delamonica, J. A. 11441
Delamore, I. W. 7192
Delaney, W. E. 8667
Delaney, J. P. 3015,4254, 7170,10793
De Lange, W. E. 10849
De La Pierre, M. 9664,9979
De La Tour, J. 6030,6180, 11897
Delattre, A. 1017,2907
De La Vaissiefe, G. 9901
De la Vega, F. 748
Delaville, A. 9745
Delavierre, P. 652,2748, 4506,4609,4661,5601,5763, 6726,7911,8308,8649,8931
Delaye, J. 9205
Delbarre, F. 10607
Del Basso, P. 8078
Del Campo, A. 2986,11870
Delcour, M. 9323
Delcourt, A. 9571
Delcourt, P. 11021
Delcroix, G. 2491
Del Cueto Espinosa, H. 5320
Deleanu, M. 3633
Delecour, M. 4537
Delegue-Le Garrec, L. 5450
Del Favero, A. 2233
Del Frade, A. 10595
De Leon, A. 6325
De Leon, G. V. 5282
Del Favero, A. 1758
Delfgaauw, P. 8352
Delfino, A. J. 8863
Delgado, B. 2984
Delgado, C., C. 6553
Delgado, P. G. 8091
Del Guercio, L. R. M. 3414
Del Guercio, P. 8200
Delhomme 2732
D'Elia, R. 5636
De Lieto Vollaro, P. 8612
De Lima, A. J. 6289
De Lima, J. P. 6289
Della Cella, G. 11409
Della Mea, M. 5356,11196
Della Rosa, R. J. 2042
Dellenbach, P. 10376
Deller, D. J. 3271,11073
Delmarche, C. 839,7968
Delmont, J. 5417,5801,6828
Delore, X. 2631,4327,10293
De Lorenzo, F. 1170
De Lorimier, A. A. 4483
Delorme, G. 4472,7891,8881
De Los Ríos Magriñá, E. 5669,5671
De los Santos, G. R. 435
Délov, I. 8072,8635
Deloyers, L. 5500,10428
Delphaut, J. 6235
Del Pio, B. 7795,10262
Delrio, J. M. 11889
Del Rio, M. A. 739
Del Rio Lozano, I. 1718,10780
Delris, J. M. A. 5788
Del Rosario, V. C. 10998
Del Solar, V. 984
Delteil, C. 7113
Del Toro, R. A. 208
Deltour, G. 2097
Deltredici, C. 5904,5905
De Luca, F. 6959
De Luca, F. M. 5111,5112
De Luca, F. P. 2948
De Luca, H. A. 10555
DeLuca, V. A., Jr. 740,9316, 11423
DeLuccia, V. C. 6430
Demaeyer, E. 9013
Demaille, A. 2576,8716
De Man, J. C. H. 4196
DeMan, J. M. 174
Demanet, J. C. 9986
Démant, F. 3408
De Marco, C. 7305
De Marco, S. 10763
De Maria, A. 3494
De Maria, D. 10244
De Maria, M. 1244,7491
De Marinis, A. 6939
De Marino, V. 9906
Demarty, R. 10111
De Marzi, S. 5633
De Matteis, F. 5897
De Matteis, R. 4536,7594
De Mauro, D. 11493
Dembrow, V. D. 334
Demers, J. M. 7231
Demeulenaere, L. 3435,7964, 7966,9173,9395,11546
De Micheli, G. 3466
De Mignard, V. A. 1725
Demirleau, J. 780
Demissie, A. 2450,9949
Demling, L. 2153,3971,4525,5473, 11516
Demole, M. 2653,6274,6554,6588, 8526,10005,10438
De Moor, N. G. 1204
Demos, N. J. 2691,8768
De Moura Magalhães, N. 10163
De Moura Vasconcellos, A. T. 4412,11125
De Mourgues, F. 11081
Dempsey, H. 817
Dempsey, J. J. 11076
De Mulder, P. 1667
De Muylder, C. 6708
De Muynck, A. 2316
Dencker, H. 1444
Denecko, S. 11004
Dénes, J. 246
Denham, D. A. 7379
Denis, B. 4014
Denisov, L. E. 353
Denjean, B. 8699
Denman, F. R. 6566
Denney, M. K. 8241
Denning, C. R. 753,1690
Dennis, C. 220
Dennis, L. H. 4945
Den Otter, G. 2890,11939
Denton, D. A. 2046
Denton, R. 2766
Denys, P. 3959
Deo, M. G. 5525,7819
Deodhar, S. D. 7590
De Oliveira Coutinho, J. 7478
De Oliveira Gomes, M. C. 4410
De Oliveira, L. 11125
De Oliveira, M. R. 506
Deoray, C. 11897
Depadt, G. 5656
DePalma, R. G. 6242
De Palo, T. 673
Depaoli, J. R. 11595
De Paolis, S. 5440
De Paula Castro, L. 11161
De Paula Garcia, C. 8685
De Pierri, O. 3332
Depocas, F. 8373
De Pontville, M. 2587
Dequirot, A. 6499
Derache, R. 1739,2915,6924,9355
D'Eramo, N. 989,7774
Deraps, G. D. 1872
Derblom, H. 10896
De Recondo, A. M. 2231,5826, 8163
Deredec, D. 8617
Deredzhian, A. 11258
DeResende Alves, J. B. 533, 11261
Dereux, J. 963
Dereux, J. F. 963
De Ritis, F. 2926,3813,3949
De Ritis, L. 6948
Deriu, G. P. 11527
Derlon, S. 6561
De Rojas, M. E. 5369
Derom, E. 3435
Derom, F. 3435
De Rosa, R. 10845
Dérot, M. 4798
Dervin, K. E. 1152
De Sa', A. E. 9934
Desai, H. G. 996,3253,7820, 11033
De Saint Blanquat, G. 1739, 6924
DeSanctis, C. 2777
De Sanctis Monaldi, T. 9968
De Santis, L. A. 10088,10176
De Santis, M. 3587
De Sario, S. G. 10436
Desbuquois, G. 8936
Deschiens, R. 706,1262
Deschner, E. E. 9042
Descos, L. 8791
Descotes, J. 3828,9235,11612
Descovich, P. 8912
D'Escrivan, G. 4557,4624,7578, 10104
Deseö, D. 7427

De Serio, A. 10696
Desfosses, L.-N. 10253
Dési, I. 8321
De Serpa, A. 4355
De Shazo, C. V. 6021
Desjardins, E. 396
Desjardins, J. G. 7545
Desjardins, R. 87,8341
Desmet, P. 8084
Desmet, V. 3959
De Smet, P. 9977
Desneux, J. J. 9856
Desnos, J. 5438
Desnuelle, P. 6191
De Somer, P. 5634
Desorgher, G. 11696
De Sousa, C. S. 2662
De Souza Luz, H. 9531
Despaux, E. 5276
Despeignes, J. 9933
Desper, B. C. 9203
Desperak-Naciążek, A. 4904
Despons, J. 9172
Despopoulos, A. 5173
Despretz, J. 11146
Desprez-Curely, J. P. 4360, 8535,8877
Desruelles, J. 11021
Dessev, G. N. 9805
Dessy, P. 4799
De Staercke, P. 2692
De Stasio, G. 5792
Destrem, H. 2552
Detheridge, J. F. 6115
De Tomás, M. E. 2211
Detrain, M. 10428
D'Ettorre, A. 5783
Deucher, F. 4737
Deuil, R. 2553,7030,10431
Deutch, M. 664
Deutsch, D. L. 204
Deutsch, S. 4892
Devambez, J. 2375
De Vasconcellos Coelho, M. 7525
Devaux, M. A. 11070
De V. Clarke, V. 5374,6334
De Vega, A. F. 529
De Velasco, J. A. 7568
Devens, K. 7274
Devi, N. S. 9601
De Vilhena Moraes, R. 1448
De Villiers, D. R. 11429
Devin, R. 5253
Devis, M. 9161
De Vincentiis, E. 3994
Devine, C. E. 8368
DeVine, R. 5463
De Vita, C. 7641
De Vita, U. 8807
De Vomécourt, A. 2677
Devor, D. 2612
Devroede, G. J. 8972
De Walz, A. T. 6225,8094
DeWeese, J. A. 799,10902
DeWeese, M. S. 636
Dewey, M. M. 1181,9639
Deykin, D. 3004
Deysine, M. 2993
De Azúa, J. R. 2929
Dhamdhere, M. R. 5278
D'Haveloose, J. D. 3435
Dhers, A. 9953
Diaconescu, N. 6094
Diamond, I. 8011
Diamond, J. 8437,8438
Diamond, J. M. 2077,6110,6111, 6112,9607
Diamond, L. K. 7006
Dianzani, M. U. 2893,2894,6946
Diaz Rimblas, A. 10691
Diaz Rivera, R. S. 8701
Diaz-Rubio, M. 6830
Diaz-Rubio, M., Jr. 6830
Diaz Velazquez, I. 4634
Dibbell, D. G. 7882
Dibbern, H. W. 5084
Dibble, J. B. 2436
Di Bello, B. 559
Di Benedetto, A. D. 4787
DiBianco, J. 1183,10129
Di Biase, C. 7498
Di Biase, G. 10727
Di Bitonto, G. 4232
Di Cagno, L. 11405
Di Carlo, F. 7469
Di Carlo, G. 8971
Di Censo, S. 3469
Dich, Nguyễn-Văn 10719
Dick, A. P. 11511,11556
Dickinson, A. B. 7090,9565
Dickman, S. R. 9555
Diderholm, H. 6679
Diebold, J. 8872,11891
Diebold, M. 9138,9139
Dieckhoff, J. 5964
Di Feliciantonio, R. 10031
Diena, B. B. 5404
Diener, E. 3866
Dienstbier, Z. 3040
Diercks, F. H. 4284
Dífes, F. 9473
Diesfeld, H. J. 4304,4309
Dietel, K. 4320
Diethelm, A. G. 4614
Diethert, I. 1907
Diethrich, E. B. 373
Dietrich, D. E. 5233
Dietrich, K. F. 4011,8937
Dietrich, L. S. 2259
Dietrick, R. B. 4590,4633,9538, 7072
Dietschy, J. M. 3090,7234,8390
Dietzsch, H.-J. 11792
Dieulafe, J. J. 5349
Dieulafe, R. 5349
Diez Cascon, A. 5518
Diez, J. A. 7654
Di Feliciantonio, R. 5353
Di Filippo, A. 5799
Di Filippo, M. 11253
Di Gaeta, S. 1821
Diggelmann, H. 3646
Dighero, O. A. 3707,3877
DiGiovanni, A. J. 6276
Di Girolamo, A. 5162
Di Girolamo, R. 555
Dikshit, A. K. 10718
Di Lauro, S. 10553
Dillard, D. H. 376,5418
Diller, W. 4067,4100
Dillings, L. 8676
DiLollo, C. A. 9026
Di Lollo, F. 11118
Di Luzio, N. R. 5909,9362, 10942
Di Marco, G. 9420
Di Matteo, G. 10847
Dimitrescu, I. 6042
Dimkovic, D. 6599,6709,8295
Dimoftache, C. 7237
Dineen, P. 7698
Dingell, J. V. 10664
Dingle, J. T. 3143
Dingman, C. W. 8476
Dinić, D. 7000,11809
Diniz Filho, O. 10255
Dinner, M. 1216,11063
Dinsmore, R. E. 10055
Dinstl, K. 5477
Dinter, Z. 6679
Dioguardi, N. 933,10589,10611, 10692,11603
Dionis du Séjour, H. 3443
Dionisi, C. 6970
Dionne, L. 7861
Diop, A. 2416
Diop, B. 2879,5378,5379
Diop, L. 2505
Diouf, B. 259
Di Paola, M. 9202
DiPasquale, G. 10016
Di Pasquale, J. 11061
Di Pauli, R. 4976
Diplock, A. T. 9797
Diriart, H. 2461,5310
Dirkx, J. 2464
Dirscherl, W. 9822
Dirvana, S. 1339,7600
Di Salvo, L. 3844
Di Sant'Agnese, P. A. 5768, 6758
Di Santo, V. 5490, 10367
Discamps, G. 557,8062
Dischler, W. 5487
Dishmon, G. 793,10649
Dissard, M. P. 10396
Di Stasio, G. 10705
Di Stefano, G. 945
Di Toro, R. 1974,5157
Dittrich, H. 4618,9154
Dittrich, J. K. 5444
Dittrich, P. 8208,8251
Dive, C. 11422
Diversi, D. 3979,4838,5814, 5839,5995
DiVincenti, F. C. 5271
Di Vittorio, V. 9345,10382
Divo, A. 7480

Diwok, K. 3775,6139,11558
Dixon, J. A. 2618
Dixon, J. M. S. 1198,1628
Dixon, K. E. 1862
Dixon, W. J. 7619
Dizon, J. J. 3351,3352,3353, 3354
Djoković, J. 7718
Dlabač, A. 8958
Dmitriiev, M. L. 9118
Dobek, J. 5755
Doberneck, R. C. 1387, 3114
Dobbins, W. O. III. 1449, 4080
Dobbs, F. H. 4347
Dobi, S. 9674
Dóbiás, G. 9241
Do Brasil, H. A. 11122
Dobrescu, D. 2651,4532
Dobrescu, G. 10999
Dobriakova, G. V. 3089
Dobrianskaia, L. M. 591
Dobrilla, G. 5769,11784
Döbrögi, A. 2541
Dobrotescu, M. 9535
Dobrowolski, J. 11357
Dobson, A. 2158
Doby, J. M. 5868
Dockerty, M. B. 617,1652, 2686,8808,9120
Dodero, M. 2774
Dodin, A. 4014,8698
Doehner, G. 6076
Doehnert, H. R. 9522
D'Oelsnitz, M. 2717,7348
Doenecke, P. 32
Doggett, R. G. 4764
Dogliotti, G. 2604,2720,5295
Dogru, M. 7367
Dohadwella, A. N. 8558
Dohanics, S. 3762
Dohnálek, J. 6819
Dohrmann, M. J. 10229
Doi, H. 5462
Doi, S. 11699,11812
Doizaki, W. M. 2772,2804
Dolabchian, Z. L. 1912
Dolcini, H. A. 4418
Dold, U. 4832,5821,8229
Dolinescu, S. 11600
Doleschel, W. 4155
Doletski, S. Ia. 8047
Dolgova, V. A. 8205
Dolinski, J. 2017
Doljanski, F. 8471
Dollander, A. 5365
Dölle, W. 1222,9465
Döllefeld, E. 3203
Dollinger, M. R. 7412
Dolman, M. 3264
Dolphin, G. W. 4278
Doly, J. 2807
Domaniewski, J. 426
Domanig, E. 9662
Domart, A. 2775,7502
Domingue, G. J. 3318
Dòmini, R. 2493,5296,5848,5849
Dominici, G. 6843
Dominick, D. 10616
Domján, G. 4227
Domocoş, A. 412
Dömötör, E. 2378
Dömötör, L. 246
Donaggio, G. 9821,11824
Donahoo, J. S. 3921
Donald, I. 8960
Donald, J. C. 4370
Donald, J. M., Jr. 2439,4598
Donaldson, G. A. 2323
Donaldson, R. M., Jr. 606,6658
Donaldson, W. E. 10930
Donath, H. 6488
Donchenko, G. V. 3901
Donchenko, H. V. 1106
Dondi, A. 2412,5861
Dondi, G. 1902
Done, J. 8322
Doneda, G. 10984
Doniach, D. 389,9239
Donini, I. 10925,11364
Donker, A. J. M. 9080,11136
Donnellan, W. L. 1053,5726,6743
Donner, M. W. 1309,10053
Donohugh, D. L. 4680
Donoso, S. 4947
Donovan, A. J. 4566
Donovan, B. T. 8489
Donovan, E. J. 1241
Dooner, H. P. 1703
Doorenbos, H. 10849
Doporto, J. M. 4689
Dor, J. 5424,8880
Dor, P. 4711
Dor, V. 5424
Dor, X. 6503
Dorche, P. 3978
Dordevic, J. 11170
Doreau, J. L. 4268
Dörfler, R. 8201,8211
Dorfman, R. F. 11199
Döring, G. 2184
Dorling, G. C. 7746
Dorling, J. 1195
Dormard, Y. 1012,11727
Dornier, R. 5141,11771
Dorofeev, N. M. 5308
Dorr, H. 5304
Dorra, M. 10103
Dorrego, A. 443
Dorry, K. 6870
Dorsay, R. H. 27
Dorsey, J. F. 6413
Dortenmann, J. 893
Dorton, H. E. 5584,8702
Doshi, J. C. 7778
Dossena, U. 7655
Dotevall, G. 4626
Dotter, W. E. 7814
Doubilet, H. 767
Douché, G. 10590
Dougherty, J. 7244
Dougherty, R. W. 2044
Douglas, G. W. 9841
Douglas, J. D. 5958
Douglas, J. F. 4077
Dourdou, F. 4719
Dourov, N. 5500
Doutre, L. P. 4541,9198
Do Van Suu 2511
D'Ovidio, M. 5708
Dow, E. C. 8664
Dowgird, A. 11275
Dowli, A. 10556
Dowling, E. A. 817
Dowling, R. H. 2105,8538,9619
Dowman, C. B. B. 10797
Downey, E. L. 3246
Downie, C. G. B. 4312
Downing, W. K. 9074
Doxiades, T. 1887,2406,4308, 4692,4729,4730,4731,4759
Doyle, A. 6937
Doyle, A. P. 9214
Doyle, J. S. 11160
Doyran, E. 11274
Dózsán, G. 3430
Dracy, A. E. 1194
Drago, G. W. 11933,11934
Dragojlovic, D. 3331
Dragoncea, C. 451,2538
Dragstedt, L. R. 1140,1495
Dragunova, N. S. 6864
Drak, J. 11163
Drake, A. 7831
Drake, C. T. 5531
Drankin, D. I. 3361
Drapanas, T. 5,20,5175,8455
Drapkin, C. 9211
Drasar, B. S. 7083
Draškovičová, M. 2342,8703
Drayer, I. J. 160
Dreese, W. C. 2861
Dreifuss, F. E. 5858
Dreiling, D. A. 138,752,1139, 1548,1707,4106,6403,6440, 9616,10854
Dreissiger, L. 895
Dreizin, D. H. 4787
Dresel, P. 7080,10768
Dreyfus, J. 6005
Dreyfus, J. C. 2230
Dreyfus, J. R. 10055
Drèze, C. 1382,1714
Driessens, J. 1910
Drips, R. C. 4322
Drosse, I. 2089,2939
Droz, B. 8463
Drozdova, A. V. 2052
Drozdova, G. A. 6831,8479
Drożdż, H. 5649
Drube, H. C. 3644,8905
Drucker, W. R. 4290
Drudek, W. 11100
Druet, R. L. 8549
Drugobitshü, M. I. 9996
Druianov, B. M. 3990
Drummey, G. D. 7982
Dryjski, J. 1393
Drysdale, J. W. 10919
Duari, M. 7062

Duarte De Araujo, J. 9319
Duarte, F. 10163
Dubard, J. 8878
Dubarry, J. 8525,9833
Dubarry, J. J. 3962,5231, 8531,10724
Dube, B. 7024
Duberman, L. B. 10323
Dubernard, J. M. 3828,5158
Dubernard, M. 9235,11612
Dubin, I. N. 56
Dubin, J. C. 8330,8494
Dubnow, M. H. 6384
Dubois, A. 5500
DuBois, C. 11232
Dubois, J. 8622,9149,10496
DuBois, K. P. 7287
Du Boistesselin, R. 11773
Dubos, R. 6073
Dubost, C. 3699
Dubovský, J. 9459
Dubra, C. C. 10416
Dubrasquet, M. 6305,7973, 10309
Dubrujeaud, J. 10579
Du Cailar, J. 2698,5930
Ducanes, T. 128
Duchassin, M. 5380
Duchêne-Marullaz, P. 6925
Ducić, S. 7000,11809
Duckler, L. 888
Ducloux, M. 2432,9919
Ducluzeau, R. 8340
Ducoulombier, H. 11696
Dudek, B. 735
Dudenko, F. I. 11564
Dudko, A. I. 8218
Dudley, H. A. F. 11279
Dufek, M. 2423
Duffau, E. 7661
Duffy, T. E. 6364
Duffy, T. P. 3356
Dufour, P. 4980,9485
Dufourmentel, G. 695
Dugal, L. P. 9405
Dugal, P. 9511
Duggan, E. R. 4383
Duggan, J. M. 1496,2621
Duhamel, B. 5697,6672,9072, 9096
Duhamel, J. 8111,9148,10452
Dujovne, S. 4593
Duke, J. W. 121
Duke, W. W. 380
Duk Ho Lee 4291
Duk Kun Lee 4633
Duknić, M. 11384
Dulac, G. 5257
Dulake, L. 4583
Dulceanu, I. 3743
Duliček, K. 6991,7005
Dulimbert, G. 10591
Dull, H. B. 10680
Duma, R. J. 817,3921
Dumartin, A. 6015
Dumas, J. 4619
Dumas, J. C. 9359
Dumas, M. 10484
Dumitrascu, D. 4589,6636,7697, 8898,8910
Dumitriu, V. 9535
Dumon, G. 5368,5417
Dumont, A. E. 1417,3098,4952, 10715
Dunagin, P. E., Jr. 3166,9789
Duncan, L. 367
Dundee, J. W. 3531
Dunn, A. M. 505
Dunn, M. R. 759
Dunphy, J. E. 19,5590,8268, 9516,11485
Dunston, T. H. J. 9330
Duperray, B. 903
Du Plessis, D. J. 1682,11276, 11471
Duplik, Z. K. 1464,11147
DuPont, A. 8716
DuPont, J. M. 5782,9499
Dupré, J. 8396,8397
Duprey, J. 6011
Duprez, A. 5365,6416,6500,7974, 8648
Dupuis, H. 8325
Dupuis, J. 1736
Dupuy, J. P. 10579
Dupuy, M. 11385
Dupuy, R. 3518,3628,4959
Dupuy, R. R. 9284
Durán, M. 4593
Durand, C. H. 446
Durand, P. 10332,10343,11409
Durant, J. L. 2656
Durantez, A. 892
Durbin, R. P. 1126,2075
Dureau, G. 3828,5158,9235,11612
Durieu-Trautmann, O. 8453
Duriez, R. 557,3725,8062,8194, 8545
Durnov, L. A. 8050
Duron, J. J. 6180
Du Sault, L. A. 956,9344
Dusanic, D. G. 11078
Dušek, J. 831,3849
Dusoleil, P. 8087
Dusserre, P. 509
Dustan, H. P. 11754
Dustin, P. 10289
Duthie, H. L. 1473,1483,3637, 5099
Duthoit, A. 10730
Du Toit, F. D. 11102
Dutou, L. 7876
Dütsch, L. 8413
Dutt, A. R. 9873
Dutton, G. J. 9753
DuVal, M. K., Jr. 750
Duveau, C. 3976
Dvivedi, M. S. 4723
Dvorackova, I. 5748,5957,11277
Dvořak, K. 4518
Dvorkin, B. 8490
Dvorsky, A. 10531
Dworkin, B. R. 10864
Dwornicki, J. 2904
Dyce, B. J. 1134,1156
Dyess, N. H. 862
Dyktyński, P. L. 11562
Dymock, I. W. 11040
Dymshits, Iu. L. 1463
Dymsza, H. A. 4244
Dysart, D. D. 3653
Dyskin, E. A. 7467
Dyszkiewicz, Z. 9891
Dzhafarova, Z. D. 1402
Dzhikidze, E. K. 1618
Dzidziguri, T. D. 2178
Dziok, A. 8700
Dziuk, H. E. 1179
Džoukitch, B. 8114
Dzuba, N. M. 2275

Eae, Chang Hae 6540
Eades, C. H., Jr. 4204
Eagleton, G. B. 2623
Eales, L. 5184,5347
Earley, C. M., Jr. 3683
Eastwood, M. A. 3984
Eaton, R. D. P. 1543,8694
Eaves, G. N. 3187,8515
Eberhardt, L. 7333
Ebert, D. M. 3929
Ebert, P. A. 3228,7764
Ebert, W. 4320
Ebrey, P. B. 4859
Ecarlat, B. 2302
Echeagaray Crespo, E. 4796
Echemendía González, N. J. 868
Eckhardt, E. 2445
Eckart, A. 1369
Ecker, J. A. 1629
Eckert, B. 1432
Eckstein, M. 6280
Economou, S. G. 6541
Econompoulos 9150
Edebo, L. 2451
Edelman, N. 9917
Edelmann, G. 3723,6300
Eder, H. A. 4031,5923
Eder, M. 3617,10232,10816, 10821
Edlich, R. F. 6394,7330
Edlin, P. 394
Edlow, J. B. 794
Edlund, Y. 1148,5871,6805,9475
Edmondson, H. A. 223
Edmunds, R. 7047,11840
Edozien, J. C. 11112
Edson, J. 1613,2701
Edson Pontes, J. 4526
Edwards, D. A. W. 1255
Edwards, K. D. G. 7140
Edwards, L. W. 1512,6622
Edwards, R. L. 160
Edwards, T. L., Jr. 393
Edwards, W. H. 6622
Eek, S. 5457
Efremova, A. 5400
Efskind, J. 2333
Efskind, L. 10097

Ege, B. 10703
Egeblad, M. 9256
Eger, W. 1788
Egerton, J. 4574,5527
Eggleston, F. C. 8918
Egidio, P. T. 5686
Egorov, C. A. 2136
Egorov, M. N. 6411
Egorova, L. I. 6405
Egoville, J. W. 2508,4315
Eguchi, T. 5163,7032,9495
Eguchi, Y. 10928
Ehinger, B. 3107
Ehrenbrand, F. 4101,7109
Ehrenhaft, J. L. 5246
Ehrenpreis, T. 6745,9035, 10399
Ehrlich, G. E. 256
Eiband, J. M. 11881
Eich, E. 5190,6218
Eichelter, P. 8409,11559
Eichholz, A. 2078
Eichhorn, D. 11792
Eichling, J. O. 5232
Eidelman, S. 6649
Eidenbock, M. P. 8195
Eidus, L. Kh. 1166
Eigenbrodt, E. H. 6196
Einarsson, K. 4188
Einheber, A. 2004,11723
Einstein, R. A. J. 6377
Eisalo, A. 815,5169
Eiseman, B. 235,2212,5817, 7261,9225,9246,10510,10606
Eiseman, G. 812
Eisenbach, J. 10504,11295
Eisenberg, M. M. 8395
Eisenberg, S. 8471
Eisenbeth, R. 3477,7932
Eisenburg, J. 7328
Eisenhammer, S. 6720
Eisenstaedt, W. F.* 4543
Eisenstark, A. *2458
Eisentraut, A. 8396
Eisert, A. 374,3762
Eisner, M. 9717
Ekdahl, P.-H. 9526,10706
Ekengren, K. 9184
Eker, P. 9754
Ekisenina, N. I. 1674
Eklöf, O. 3413,6423
Elagina, L. V. 9670
El Akkad, I. 7091
Elattar, T. M. 2249
Elders, M. J. 4513
Elebute, E. A. 4768,9713
Elefante, E. 3610
Elewaut, A. 6842,9394,9984
Elfving, G. 762,1607,4358, 4774,7044
El-Garem, A. 10580,10594
El-Garem, A. A. 6787
El Gholmy, A. 937
El-Guindy, M. S. 262
El-Hefny, A. 2392,9104
Elhence, I. P. 3467
Eliachar, E. 2742,6367
Eliakim, M. 9227
Elian, E. 11027
Elias, H. 837
Eliasoph, J. 3675
El-Kateb, H. 5911,5929
El-Kateo, H. 11720,11721
El-Kharbotly, M. 1984
El'Kin, M. A. 503
El Kodsi, B. M. 1723
Ellard, G. A. 5042
Ellegast, H. 8988
Ellie, M. J. 7112
Elling, P. 9458
Elliot, W. B. 3053
Elliott, D. W. 6901
Elliott, G. A. 11471
Elliott, R. 8405
Elliott, R. L. 2611
Ellis, D. G. 7709,10009,11103
Ellis, F. H., Jr. 53,67,320, 4154
Ellis, G. J. 5645
Ellis, H. 7755
Ellison, A. C. 6243
Ellison, E. H. 3771,4033,4352, 7168,7169,7254,7365,7625,8040, 8788
Ellison, G. D. 9679
Ellison, I. R. 2396
Ellman, B. 1184
El-Meheiry, M. M. 7027
Elmendorf, E. A. 253
El Mofti, A. 704
Elmslie, R. G. 10131,10523
Elovson, J. 2210
Eloy Méndez Tena, R. 2918
El-Razeky, S. 10580
El-Raziky, E. 10594
Elrick, W. L. 999
El Rooby, A. 6787
El-Roody, A. 10580
El-Saadany, M. 1842,6870
El-Sayed, M. 10521
Elsdon-Dew, R. 1552,4302,4883, 5406,7494,8555,10000
Elsen, J. 6084
El-Sheikh, A. 765,6589,6670
El-Sherif, A. 1842
El-Sherif, A. A. 900
Elslager, E. F. 7479
Elster, K. 7846,8036,10520
El'tsov, A. I. 2650
El-Wakil, I. 1439
Elwi, A. M. 5911,5929,11720,11721
Ely, N. E. 8948
Emås, G. S. 8395
Emås, S. 3132
Embring, G. 5224,6262
Emerit, J. 9283,10288
Emerson, P. M. 1873
Emirov, N. A. 7868
Emlyn-Williams, A. 797
Emmelot, P. 1752,6949,9817
Emmermann, H. 11111
Emmola, C. 4382
Emmrich, J. 2283,5221
Emond, M. 6938
Empereur-Buisson, R. 10730
Ena, J. 2854
Enbyer, P. A. 2834
Encke, A. 4786
Ender, L. A. 8057
Enderlin, F. 11080,11514
Endi Felfli, F. 5829
Endo, H. 2227
Endo, M. 3612
Endo, R. 5859,9324
Endo, T. 442
Endruikaitis, V. I. 3345
Enemark, H. I. 11463
Enerbäck, L. 6089,6090,6091, 9595
Eneroth, C. M. 2351,3393,7399, 7464,8650,9969
Eneroth, P. 8540,8541
Enesco, G. 7674
Engel, A. 6188
Engel, E. 7928
Engelberg, H. 1165
Engelbrecht, H. 1648,3307
Engelhart, G. 3733,6815
Engevik, L. 4843
England, N. W. J. 10337
Engle, J. C. 3114
Englert, E., Jr. 6199
Engliš, M. 9213,9490
Engstrom, G. W. 3745
Ennuyer, A. 5364,6302
Enomoto, Y. 11210
Enquist, I. F. 220,1034
Enright, J. R. 1423
Enrique Forteza 4592
Enrique Forteza, M. 4826
Ensberg, D. L. 9068
Entwistle, C. C. 10128
Enzan, M. 7276,11624
Enzi, G. 11820
Epfelbaum 10018
Epfelbaum, R. 5771
Epifanio, G. 10241
Epper, C. E. 8616
Epperlein, H. 5794
Epshtein, B. A. 1582
Epstein, E. 3892
Epstein, F. H. 9618
Epstein, H. 8941
Epstein, R. M. 4892
Epstein, S. E. 4704
Eraslan, S. 5107
Erb, W. H. 8093
Erbes, J. 3272
Ercoli, N. 2366
Erd, W. 4618
Erdmann, K. 3084
Erdody, P. 9612
Erdstein, S. 11547
Erfle, J. D. 2257
Ergün, R. 10291
Erickson, D. R. 1072
Erickson, E. E. 6756
Ericsson, B. 10968
Ericsson, J. L. E. 5206,7118, 7241,9371,10939
Erjavec, M. 5815

Erlanger, B. F. 4129,8431
Erlinger, S. 6938
Ermakova, T. M. 9435
Ermini, M. 773,7939,7995, 10866
Ermis, M. 3314
Ermolov, A. S. 11257
Ernström, U. 10976
Erpenbeck, R. 7385
Errigo, E. 7414
Ershova, E. B. 1658
Esaki, T. 11053
Escande, J. P. 7502
Escárzaga, E. T. 8596
Escat, J. 6479,6781
Eschler, J. 7173
Eschrich, W. 11715,11706
Escourolle, R. 5767,7456
Escribano Albarrán, R. 9018
Escudé Casals, M. 1566
Escudero, J. 2318
Espejo Romero, H. 7174
Espina Pujol, J. M. 6398
Espinasse, P. 2017
Espinoza, J. 7015
Espinoza, J. S. 8131
Esposito, B. 673,4915
Esposito, G. 6102
Esquivel, F. R. 2403
Esquivel, R. R. 4680,8722
Essafi, Y. 2947
Esser, G. 987, 3858
Esser, H. O. 3048
Essing, H. G. 1769
Essner, E. 1746
Estabrook, R. W. 6228
Esteban Velasco, J. 791
Estler, C.-J. 6903,8154, 11746
Estour, E. 2523
Estren, S. 7818
Estrin, J. 6732
Etaix, J. P. 4876
Etala, E. 9521,10115
Etchart, M. 7015
Etévé, J. 780
Etienne, G. 4799
Etienne, J. 4797
Etienne, J.-P. 2553,4957, 5763,9285,10431
Evangelista, I. 2463,6725
Evans, A. 11099
Evans, A. S. 2325
Evans, C. D. 3165
Evans, J. C. 2333
Evans, K. T. 10325
Evans, L. B. 4285
Evans, W. B. 10463
Evans, W. E. 7706,7736,8335
Eve, I. S. 4278,4314
Even, P. 826
Everall, J. D. 11128
Evers, C. G. 851
Evers, G. 3785
Evrard, E. 4074,5634
Evrard, J. R. 3936
Ewerbeck, H. 476
Ewton, M. F. 3
Exton, J. H. 8498
Ewing, A. M. 3069
Ewing, M. R. 6705
Eyckmans, L. 9894
Eyler, W. R. 956,9344
Eymer, K. P. 6002
Eymery, J. 4585
Eyquem, A. 3274
Eysselt, M. 6819,6820
Eyssen, H. 4074,5634

Fabbrini, A. 5652,10348
Faber, V. 7167
Fábian, M. S. 4253
Fabiani, P. 9163
Fabiano, F. 943,8919
Fabiano, M. 4836
Fabie, A. E. 4436
Fablet, J. 7975
Fabre, J. 4300
Fabre, M. 4199
Fabre, M. T. 7066
Fabretto, G. 7007
Fabris, F. 10015
Facciani, E. 8912
Facey, F. L. 4783
Fadell, E. J. 257
Fadhli, H. A. 1202
Faelli, A. 6102
Fagan, V. M. 3873,4190
Faganel, M. 5449
Fagarasanu, I. 9051,9447
Faggioli, F. 2058,5051,5776, 6529,6771,7997,11528
Fagundes, L. A. 59,60
Fahlund, G. T. R. 7415
Fahn, B. S. 753,1690
Fahrländer, H. 1268,5484,8993, 10453,11514
Fahrländer, H. J. 11080,11543
Fahsold, W. 10122
Faiershtein, S. G. 8205
Faigle, J. W. 8641
Faiguenbaum, J. 10022
Failing, R. M. 11629
Fain, A. 1667
Fain, J. N. 3195
Fain, S. N. 7869,9123
Fairley, K. F. 4628
Fairweather, F. A. 5948,5950
Faitelberg, R. O. 6103
Faitel'berg-Blank, V. R. 1130, 2293
Faivre 5231,10724
Faivre, J. 7784
Faiz, M. 5627
Fajardo Galvez, J. 2871
Fajardo Mateos, C. 2462
Fajgelj, A. 10963
Falcão, D. 4829,7723
Falcão Pereira de Mello, A. 6289
Falcke, H. 8482
Falco, A. 3708
Falcon, O. 9550,9857
Falda, Z. 7435
Falkow, S. 9871
Fallas, F. S. 3459
Fallen, H. 5820
Faller, J. 37
Falls, W. F., Jr. 8673
Falomo, R. 757
Faloon, W. W. 10807
Falus, F. 855
Famatiga, E. G. 2320
Fan, C.-Y. 3171
Fan, Y.-K. 8007
Fanelli, G. 8301
Fang, H.-S. 679
Fanska, R. 4222
Fanta, E. N. 8131
Fantoni, P. A. 7796,10089
Faraco, B. C. 7489
Faraco, F. 4473
Faraggi, M. 3399
Faragó, L. 3394
Farah, M. 9303
Faraj Cualli, G. 6769,6770
Farber, E. 2222,2859
Farber, M. G. 8127
Farber, N. A. 6999,8265
Farcasan, M. 2816
Fardou, H. 6872
Fardy, P. 4437
Fare, G. 10659
Farge, C. 5845,8030
Faria, J. 1244
Farid, Z. 9988,11138
Fariduddin, K. M. 7150
Farina, D. 7903
Farina, R. 2472
Faris, T. D. 3862,9221,11616
Fariss, B. L. 1825
Farkas, I. 8321
Farkouh, E. 4226
Farman, J. 10247,10404,10476, 11557
Farmer, R. G. 10442
Farnetani, N. 9444
Farník, J. 7474,7475
Farnusch, D. 7985
Farquharson, R. F. 4296
Farrar, J. T. 11160
Farrar, W. E., Jr. 962,1561, 11604
Farrell, C. 517
Farrer, F. E. 5391
Farris, J. M. 6612
Faruqi, M. A. 8610
Farutina, L. M. 2770
Fasano, J. J. 3713
Fasel, A. 3543
Fasel, J. 6122
Fasoli, A. 10658
Fass, L. 5664
Fassetta, G. 5356,11196
Fati, S. 4231
Faucon, R. 2432,9919
Faudon, J. 10431
Fauré, G. 3397
Faus Escriva, S. 2624
Faust, R. G. 8377,9628

Fausto, N. 4243
Fauvert, R. 826,1961,2900, 5939,5940,6938
Favara, B. E. 8099
Favarger, C. 5945
Favarger, P. 5945
Favero, A. 1878,5867
Favez, G. 10815
Favre, M. 3584
Favuzzi, E. 1485,1932
Fawcett, D. W. 6220
Fawdry, A. L. 2345
Fawwaz, R. A. 10805
Fawzi, A. H. 268
Fazzini, G. 9599,11118
Feather, B. W. 6135
Febres Villasmil, P. 10494
Febvey, M. 5017
Feder, H. H. 6249
Federene, M. P. 2931
Fedorov, E. I. 5194
Fedorov, V. D. 7529
Fedorova, G. T. 3125
Fedorovskii, L. L. 4568
Fedou, R. 8003
Fedurov, V. V. 10813
Feeley, J. C. 8672
Fegan, W. G. 1264
Feher, I. 4253
Fehr, H. F. 3129
Feins, N. R. 3414
Feit, H. L. 3687
Fejgin, M. 5739
Fekees, B. 2791
Fékété, F. 4459,5423,8607
Felber, J.-P. 2084,3065,5081
Felberg, B. 8640
Feldfeber, B. 5623,7470, 9550,9857,10037
Feldman, C. A. 4880
Feldman, E. A. 3925
Feldman, E. B. 10804
Feldman, F. 392
Feldman, K. I. 8929
Feldman, M. 835,8090
Feldman, M. G. 7702,7703
Feldman, M. I. 5569,11880
Fel'dman, S. B. 6356
Felduns, J. 9014
Felici, W. 5675
Felig, P. 2057
Felitsyn, L. N. 6610
Feliú, J. 242
Felix, H. 589,8699,10484
Fell, B. F. 7129
Fell, S. C. 4455
Feller, D. D. 3037
Feller, R. P. 1150,3415
Fellingham, S. A. 10534
Fellner, S. K. 6243
Fellows, H. 125
Fellus, H. 5520
Felmann, D. 7447,7448
Felsenfeld, O. 3359,4303, 10765
Felsher, B. F. 10599
Felson, B. 3579
Felt, V. 8432
Feltner, Wm. R. 8277
Felts, J. M. 5160,11591
Fenasse, R. 3976
Fencl, V. 7474,7475
Fenech, F. F. 6483
Fenn, S. 5429
Fennegan, F. M. 5143
Fennestad, K. L. 4408
Fenrych, W. 9367
Fenster, L. F. 971,1704,7816, 11827
Fenton, B. H. 180,3136,3510,7617, 10126,10852
Feres, A. 9320
Ferguson, C. C. 7424
Ferguson, D. H. 3472
Ferguson, D. J. 2053
Ferguson, J. A. 9095
Ferguson, L. K. 657
Ferguson, M. J. 2329
Ferguson, W. H. 4718
Ferlazzo, A. 6194
Ferlic, R. M. 7330
Ferlito, T. 2382
Fernandes Pontes, J. 349,551
Fernández, F. J. 10736
Fernandez, J. L. 657
Fernandez, L. A. 9946
Fernandez, M. 908
Fernandez, M. P. 8290
Fernandez-Herlihy, L. 5359
Fernandez Humble, R. 7576
Fernandez-Otero, P. 5080,6107
Fernández Tasende, D. J. 8095
Fernelius, A. L. 6680
Feroldi, J. 4588,6303,6913,7045, 9149,11561
Ferracin, G. S. 4907,6927
Ferracini, R. 10384
Ferrand, P. 10320
Ferrando, A. 11242
Ferrans, V. J. 7025
Ferrara, B. E. 6733
Ferrara, L. 10119
Ferrarese, S. 5604,6382,10708
Ferrari, A. 945
Ferrari, B. 536,5655
Ferrari, G. 10697
Ferrarini, E. 11284
Ferrari, P. 7710
Ferraris, C. M. 4652
Ferraris, F. 9057
Ferraris, G. P. 10150,10237, 11920
Ferraz De Carvalho, C. A. 8739
Ferreira, J. A. 9550
Ferreira, P. C. A. 4932
Ferreli, A. 10991
Ferri, O. 11179
Ferri, S. 5203
Ferrier, J. P. 3525,6304,10318
Ferro, P. 5219
Feruglio, F. S. 4956
Fesani, F. 7773
Fesenko, I. P. 935
Festa, A. 7837
Feuer, G. 5948,5950,6965, 6966
Fève, J. R. 901,902
Fèvre, M. 10299
Fiabane, L. 4940
Fiala, A. E. 8108
Fiala, E. 7285
Fiala, S. 7285,8108
Fialkow, P. J. 11827
Fiaschi, E. 3944,3945
Ficari, A. 3575,4879
Ficarra, B. J. 717
Fichera, G. 11269
Fichtelius, K. E. 1806,2858
Ficzlewicz, P. 1839
Fidanza, A. 1032
Fideleff, E. 9917
Fidurov, Ia. N. 926
Fieber, S. S. 3570
Fiedler, E. 2283,5221
Fiedler, M. A. 2484
Fiege, A. 6574
Field, C. D. 5207
Field, W. E. H. 384
Fielding, J. F. 2616
Fiere, D. 4943
Fierst, S. M. 220,564
Fievez, M. 2389,2702
Figallo, M. A. 9614
Figarella, C. 7176,7191,10470, 10491
Figarella, J. 4587,5001
Figiel, L. S. 2614,6719,7640
Figiel, S. J. 2614,6719,7640
Figueiredo, J. D. 4575
Figueroa, E. 3191
Figueroa, E. O. 6402,7961,7962, 10474
Figueroa, L. 906
Figueroa, M. A. 4009
Fikry, M. E. 1133,6870,10521
Filep, G. 5963
Filep, V. 3814
Filice, A. 2997
Filimonova, G. F. 9773
Filip, J. 3848,9460
Filipazzi, A. 3807
Filippi, M. 5238
Filippin, D. 8847
Filippkin, M. A. 2610,3002, 3987
Filippovich, Iu. V. 4432
Filkins, J. P. 28,4234
Filkins, M. 5082
Fillaudeau, G. 7730
Filler, R. M. 3982
Fillios, L. C. 5198
Filocamo, F., Jr. 7306
Filotti, A. 6319
Filsell, O. H. 1251
Finardi, G. 5210
Finberg, L. 11108
Finby, N. 1340,5616,7047,11840
Finch, C. A. 9744
Finch, S. C. 480
Fincham, I. 210
Findor, J. 10675

Fine, J. 3008
Fingerhut, M. 8383
Fingerland, A. 3950
Finkel, R. M. 7252
Finkelstein, A. K. 230,10371
Finkelstein, R. A. 5256,9874
Finlayson, N. D. C. 11183
Finley, S. C. 9286
Finley, W. H. 9286
Finney, J. W. 222
Finocchio, F. 6422
Fiol, C. M. 179
Fiore, A. S. 5468,11530
Fiore, E. 8058
Fiorelli, G. 933
Fiorentini, P. 6808,10535
Fiorentini, S. 4028
Fiorentti, M. C. 4503
Fiorillo, A. M. 3447,6866
Fiorio, G. 5356
Firez, A. 11236
Firica, T. 2980
Firsov, V. D. 1654
Firzli, S. S. 10023
Fischer 4644
Fischer, E. 8364,9665
Fischer, H.-D. 9752
Fischer, H. W. 3861,5220
Fischer, J. E. 149,1135
Fischer, L. 247
Fischer, P. 4257
Fischer, W. 1519
Fischer, W. W. 11373
Fischermann, K. 7613,8803, 10098
Fischgold, H. 2295
Fischman, M. 1334,1679
Fish, J. C. 518,11660
Fisher, A. A. 10301
Fisher, B. 3876
Fisher, E. 3744
Fisher, E. R. 3876,3973
Fisher, G. 8551
Fisher, J. 11000
Fisher, J. C. 491
Fisher, J. M. 3106,8407
Fisher, M. Kh. 2532
Fisher, R. D. 7764
Fishlock, D. J. 4145
Fishman, W. H. 27,9672
Fishzon-Ryss, Iu. I. 10221
Fisk, R. A. 2431
Fitch, C. D. 4201
Fitts, C. T. 6594
Fitts, W. T., Jr. 517,8927
Fitzgerald, D. E. 1264
Fitzgerald, R. J. 115
Fitzenkam, A. 2783
Fitzpatrick, P. N. 3223
Fiumicelli, A. 5316
Fivoli, E. 1498
Fixa, B. 109,8794,9333,11192, 11277
Fiz, G. 7891
Fizzotti, G. F. 9502
Flament, C. 9099
Flammann, J. 10929
Flatt, W. P. 2071
Flaxman, N. 1344
Fleischhauer, K. 8342
Fleischmann, E. 189
Fleischner, F. G. 1547
Fleming, L. B. 10191
Flemma, R. J. 6879
Fleshler, B. 10811
Fletcher, T. L. 9685
Fletcher, W. S. 6379
Fleter, J. 2616
Fleury, J. 10624
Flickingern, R. A. 4242
Fliegel, C. 51
Flink, E. B. 9203
Flitman, R. 4186
Floch, M. 2304
Flock, E. V. 18,1019,5174, 8149
Flood, C. A. 11164
Flora, G. 8965
Florea, E. 3633
Florea, J. 2832
Florêncio, C. 11122
Floresco, D. 516
Florescu, I. 6042
Florkiewicz, H. 1167
Florman, A. L. 820,2883
Floyd, C. E. 3665,7849
Fluckiger, H. B. 3154
Fluur, E. 7399
Flynn, E. P. 5646
Flynn, F. J. 3491
Flynn, R. J. 9579,9580,10359, 11421
Fock, G. 4655
Foddai, G. 11061
Födisch, H. J. 5006
Fodor 8910
Fodor, G. 1782
Fodor, O. 2934,4589,5903,5962, 7172,7697,8193,8984,9410,9430, 11372
Fogar, R. 9529
Fogarty, T. J. 6379
Fogel, M. 2051,5202,5307,5489
Fojt, E. 4939
Földes, G. 10062
Földes, J. 9155
Folie-Desjardins, R. 7731,7732
Folino, A. R. 5623
Folkow, B. 10768
Fomina, L. S. 8399
Fomon, J. J. 334
Fonkalsrud, E. W. 1749,7370, 7575,8051,8273,9133,11688, 11949
Fontaine, R. 1608,3273,5752, 8691,8766
Fontana, G. 5230,5574,5620, 5757,5776,5780,5807,6759, 6771,7979,7997,11528
Fontana, J. J. 6452,10763
Fontanili, M. 11527
Fontanyi, S. 7692
Fonti, F. E. 5802
Fonyodi, T. 5840
Foos, O. P. 8061
Foray, J. 10527
Forbes, A. P. 7928
Forbes, G. B. 830
Forbes, G. I. 7511
Ford, K. L. 8673
Fordtran, J. S. 3066,3090, 5589,9705,11406
Forehlich, A. L. 10586
Forell, M. M. 1705,7385
Foremny, Z. 9853,11414
Fores, J. Y. 6559
Fores, R. G. 6559
Foresi, C. 1670,1884
Forestier, M. 1882,7742
Forgey, D. E. 10410
Forgues, R. P. 2768
Forkner, C. 588
Formal, S. B. 1536,7708,9864, 9871,9915,11038,11050
Formanek, K. 3172
Formato 9968
Forni, E. 3807,5480,5481,5599
Forni, M. 703
Forni, N. 10553
Forsander, O. A. 4174,4175
Forshaw, J. 3286
Forsström, J. 10272
Forster, B. 228,2184
Förster, H. 3077,3086,4071
Förster, W. 11020
Forstner, G. 2078
Fort, J. H. 842
Forte, G. M. 9693
Forte, J. G. 1008,9693,10827
Forth, W. 32,40,3079,3081, 3082,4086,7139,8520, 10822
Forti, P. S. 10316
Fortier-Beaulieu, M. 4527, 7750,8771
Forward, A. D. 9037
Fosalbe, M. 5056
Foss, O. P. 9686,9687,9688, 9689
Fossa, T. 8105
Fossati, C. 439,2705
Foster, D. O. 21,3176,3177
Foster, F. P. 5287
Foster, J. H. 1025,5590,10538
Foster, M. A. 4409
Fostiropoulos, G. 4759
Fouet, P. 6267,9831
Foulk, W. T. 2652
Fourestier, J. 9997
Fourman, P. 1346,1347,7984
Fournelle, H. J. 3311
Fournier, A. 11696
Fournier, E. 961
Fournier, J. P. 2025
Fournier, P. 10151
Foussereau, S. 4870
Fouts, J. R. 1010,6229,8461 8472,9769,10953,11717
Fowler, M. E. 10618
Fox, H. 4519
Fox, L. 6244

Fox, M. J. 1609
Fox, P. F. 8315
Foz, M. 8480
Foz Sala, M. 11300
Frable, W. J. 9462
Fraga de Azevedo, J. 3241, 8692
Frahm, H. 5125
Fraisse, H. 4876
Frament, V. 2601,2879
Franceschini, R. 9965
Franche, O. 7994
Franchel, F. 2499
Franchini, F. 7836
Franchini, M. 11282
Francillon, J. 4722
Francis, D. E. M. 11402
Franck, H. 1711
Franck, P. T. 4767
Franco, C. 9510
Franco, E. 2390
Franco, F. O. 4841
Franco, S. 10468,11494
Franco, T. 11315
Franco, W. B. 506
Francois, E. 5557
François, G. 5001
Franco Manera, R. 6396
Francucci, G. 7675,7678, 7859
Frang, D. 4789
Frangini, G. 382
Frank, A. 483
Frank, B. W. 8647
Frank, J. 5135
Frank, O. 4806,9108
Frank, P. 1673
Franke, H. 2061
Frankfurt, L. A. 7606
Franklin, H. 8405
Franklin, T. J. 4240
Franks, J. J. 1026,4091,8647
Frankul, W. 876
Franzini, C. 2804,10629
Franzini, D. 1075,3816,5212
Frascaria, F. 6485
Fraser, C. A. M. 7515
Fraser, G. P. 7209
Fraser, I. D. 5637,10325
Fraser, J. 9300
Fraser, R. W., Jr. 2561
Frassanito, M. 5511
Frassineti, A. 10434
Frati, L. 2023
Fratila, I. 1944,9410
Frauzino Pereira, A. 7639, 8065
Frayssinet, C. 2231,8163
Frazer, A. C. 6744
Frazer, J. P. 10066,11174
Frazier, D. 2310,4027,5330
Frazier, L. M. 11780
Freaney, R. 4669
Fred, H. L. 11881
Fredell, C. H. 2455
Frederick, P. 9152,11548
Frederick, P. L. 596,1355, 10473
Fredman, M. 7889
Fredrickson, D. S. 2039,6308
Freeark, R. J. 3600,5529,11683
Freed, J. J. 1079
Freeman, D. M. 11772
Freeman, G. E., Jr. 6260
Freeman, J. A. 1050,11312
Freeman, L. 5553,9299
Freeman, L. M. 9263,10173
Freeman, R. B. 1469
Freeman, R. M. 2338
Freese, P. 1720,6730
Fregeau, W. A. 10028
Freilich, T. H. 5679
Freireich, E. J. 5922
French, A. B. 8444
French, D. 9700
French, S. W. 5925
French, V. 8389
French, W. E. 1409,11018
Frenoy, P. 10924
Fresh, J. W. 4929,9298
Fresu, I. 3812,4623,7123
Fretheim, B. 11184,11204,11208
Fretland, A. 5622
Freud, M. 1349
Freudenberg, E. 6176
Freudlich, I. M. 5570
Freundlich, C. 7737
Frexenos, J. 849
Frexinos, J. 1289,4850
Frey, C. F. 10477
Frey, J. 7301
Freyberger, H. 5732
Freycon, F. 2797,7948,8718
Freycon, M. T. 2817
Freymüller, E. 6311
Freyria, J. 589
Frezal, J. 4665,5747,9011
Frezza, L. 7499,7500,7501
Friborský, V. 8578
Frič, P. 6644,7035,7840
Frick, A. 10843
Fridman, E. G. 3538
Fridrich, R. 3042
Fried, L. 10675
Fried, M. 793,2897
Fried, R. 2282
Friedberger, V. 7035,10314
Friedell, G. H. 10963
Friedell, M. 1824
Friedenberg, M. J. 1785
Friedhoff, A. J. 1914
Friedland, G. W. 6426
Friedland, J. A. 133
Friedland, N. 2091,4106
Friedman, A. I. 3738
Friedman, B. 9639
Friedman, B. I. 11818
Friedman, E. A. 11796
Friedman, G. D. 7033
Friedman, M. 1957
Friedman, R. 8813
Friedman, S. 3398
Friedrich, M. 5070,10889
Friedrich, T. 10815
Fries, C. C. 6732
Fries, J. 2901
Frigo, G. M. 6206,9480
Friis, Th. 4951
Friis-Hansen, B. 7910
Frilander, M. 299
Frileux, C. 10298
Frimmer, M. 1778
Frisk, M. 237
Frits, T. 3633
Fritsch, A. 1740,6049
Fritsch, J. H. 10065
Fritsch, M. 5789
Fritz, A. 5312,8197
Fritz, T. E. 9579,9580,10359, 11421
Fritz, W. 9216
Frizziero, L. 5045,6793
Froede, R. C. 1259
Frohlick, E. D. 11754
Frohne, M. 7255
Frolova, L. K. 6994
Fromantin, M. 5263
Froment, A. 2524,9061,9205
Frommhold, W. 11925
Fron, P. 8624
Frøysaker, T. 11309
Fruchter, Z. 1647
Frugoni, G. 9968
Fruhlinger, B. 2485
Fruhstorfer, H. 3128
Frumkin, B. Z. 11067
Fruschelli, C. 6909
Frts'zon, O. G. 3562
Fry, L. 8889,8999
Fry, R. J. M. 8363,10224
Fry, W. A. 2053
Fry, W. J. 769,6576,6623
Fryczkowski, M. 4384
Fryfogle, J. D. 7725
Frykman, H. M. 9095
Fu, F.-Y. 10714
Fuchigami, A. 4554,7646
Fuchs, W. A. 3244
Fuchsig, P. 4584
Fudenberg, H. H. 8496,11404
Fuertes, S. A. 2992
Fugassa, E. 9806
Fuhrmann, G. F. 3924
Fuin, R. C. 3599
Fuisz, R. E. 5068,7135
Fujie, K. 3055
Fujii, A. 4554,7645
Fujii, M. 953,6254
Fujii, S. 1169
Fujimaki, M. 4555
Fujimori, J. 11056
Fujimori, Y. 7230
Fujimoto, S. 811
Fujimoto, T. 7179
Fujimura, I. 506
Fujino, T. 553
Fujita, S. 4400
Fujiwara, K. 1846,1909,6835
Fujiwara, M. 4038,9671,10770
Fujiwara, S. 6093
Fukaura, H. 7857
Fukaya, H. 8098
Fukaya, K. 6186
Fuks, B. B. 9572

Fuks, S. M. 6428
Fukuchi, K. 543,5204
Fukuda, A. 2205,3592
Fukuda, H. 4139,4142,6197, 8439
Fukudome, M. 5366
Fukui, O. 1988
Fukunishi, K. 1084
Fukutomi, Y. 8711
Fukuyama, Y. 1571
Fulkerson, C. C. 11323
Fuller, L. 2259
Fulmer, C. M. 530
Fulton, F. 10645,11778
Fulton, M. 2314
Fumagalli, P. 7748
Fumagalli, U. 5235
Funck-Bentano, J. L. 10298
Funk, H. U. 2597,5245,7404, 8729
Funtikova, E. K. 6156
Furesz, J. 8339
Furey, A. T. 8027
Furitano, G. 10996
Furlan, M. 94
Furman, M. 7294,7433, 9275
Furman, R. H. 1197
Furnică, M. 2429
Furnò, O. 6929
Furst, P. 6818
Furtunescu, G. 7510
Furukawa, K. 2957
Furusawa, M. 10192
Furuta, F. 8418
Furuta, T. 5859,9324
Furuya, E. 4235
Fusaroli, P. 4050
Fuson, R. L. 2559,4535
Fustec, R. 2025,2601
Fusy, F. 120,3018
Futorian, E. S. 10540
Fuzailov, Iu. M. 6098
Fyrö, B. 3132

Gaal, P. G. 8828
Gaase, A. 1605
Gaballah, S. S. 2278
Gabbe, E. E. 2085,3072,3080, 3095
Gabbiani, G. 3670
Gabbrielli, G. 1670,2571, 4615,5593
Gabilan, J. C. 10174
Gabl, F. 8415,9302
Gable, J. J., Jr. 7397
Gabliks, J. 3025
Gabor, M. 6516,9368
Gabr, M. 1520,2392,9104
Gabriel, A. 10433
Gabriel, B. 5368
Gabrielescq, E. 2865
Gabrieli, E. R. 2938
Gabrieli, G. 3893
Gabrielsson, N. 8806
Gabrylewicz, A. 9024,9175
Gaddi, B. S. 6559
Gadea Garrido, B. 2462
Gadekar, K. 5955
Gadekar, N. G. 6469,8303
Gadgil, R. K. 2913
Gadrat, J. 293,1952,3652,8003
Gadzhiev, G. A. 1533
Gadzhiev, K. E. 10512
Gaerisch, F. 11789
Gaetani, S. 5162
Gaetijens, E. 4158
Gagliardi, B. 2473,3270,4528
Gagnon, O. 10713
Gagnoni Schippisi, G. 6885,9325, 9957
Gágó, G. 241
Gahagan, T. 5428
Gaidamak, A. V. 9443
Gaidano, G. 5867
Gaillard, D. 2915,9355
Gaillard, J. 3389,3390,3492, 3493,7564,7585
Gaind, K. N. 5395
Gaines, C. D. 2439
Gaines, S. 1556
Gaines, T. B. 4893
Gaini, M. 3772
Gaitonde, B. B. 3402, 5137
Gajdos, A. 6919,8133, 11753
Gajdos-Török, M. 6919, 8133,11753
Gajewski, A. K. 9685
Galakhova, V. N. 10646
Galambos, J. T. 1186, 5926,10710
Galambos, M. 226,226
Galan Navarro, J. L. 1378
Galanis, N. N. 3797
Galanti, B. 3958,5813,6981
Galarce, J. A. 5367
Galassi, G. 5754,11165
Galatir, N. 3825
Galatir, S. 3825
Galatulas, I. 5203
Galban, P. 572
Galbraith, N. S. 2699, 3315
Galdi, R. 4262
Gale, N. B. 4285
Galeazzi, F. 8186
Galian, A. 7935,9293
Galindo Hernández, E. 2360
Galindo, J. 1280
Galindo, L. 403
Gall, E. A. 1735,11884
Gall, L. S. 626
Gallagher, T. F., Jr. 4166
Gallagher, W. B. 252
Gallaire, D. 6583
Galland, J. C. 7654
Gallard Paris, J. M. 5671
Gallart-Esquerdo, A. 8779
Galle, H. 446
Galli, T. 9295
Galliard, T. 2266
Gallippi, G. 6004
Galli Stampino, C. 10201
Gallo, D. G. 7322,9765
Gallo, M. 4958
Gallo Morando, J. A. 943,8919
Galloway, H. 6351
Galloway, R. 1404
Galloway, W. H. 11419
Galluzo, A. 8186
Galper, E. 4411,10468
Galpin, O. P. 2788
Galtier, D'Auriac, M. 11502
Galton, V. A. 6219
Galussio, J. C. 5274
Galván, E. S. 10412
Galvão, L. 5596
Galvão Pereira, F. A. 4406
Gálvez Fermín, N. 868
Gambaro, G. C. 311
Gamalero, P. C. 4927
Gambil, E. E. 3745
Gambill, E. E. 792
Gamble, C. N. 2002
Gamble, J. R. 4348
Games, A. D. 10167
Gangarosa, E. J. 9865
Gangwal, K. C. 9923
Gamklou, R. 9475
Gampel, B. 1456
Ganrot, P. O. 9712
Ganassi, E. E. 1166
Gandolfi, E. 4153
Gandolfi, L. 5045,5095,5712, 5936,6793
Gangadharam, D. 9278
Ganov, A. M. 8787
Gans, J. H. 4168
Ganter, P. 9164
Gandy, J. R. 6566
Gangarosa, E. J. 5526
Ganguly, J. 5069,6257
Ganguly, R. 5415
Gangwal, K. C. 7806
Ganrot, P. O. 6193
Gans, J. H. 5119
Gansicke, F. W. 6941
Gantenbein, B. 6785
Ganter, P. 6463
Gaon, D. 179,7155
Garagnani, A. 9424
Garaguso, P. 3332
Garancis, J. C. 9262
Garattini, S. 5168
Garay, C. E. 5274
Garb, A. E. 2622
Garbarg, M. 8403
Garbsch, H. 1740,11860
Garbus, J. 2258
Garcea, N. 1784,7247,8464
Garcia, A. R. 397
Garcia, B. 1460
Garcia Del Corro, J. R. 5560
Garcia De Carvalho, D. 3350
Garcia Diaz, S. 4975,9483
Garcia-Donas Abril, A. 1602
Garcia-Donas Bono, A. 1602

García Merlo, S. 5742
Garcia Moran 5437
Garcia-Pont, P. H. 11131
García, R. 2929
Garcia Romero, H. 579
García Sanz, J. A. 6380
Garde, A. 2522
Garg, S. P. 11780
Gardies, A. 1970
Gardiol, D. 5825
Gardner, A. M. N. 6041,8611
Gardner, B. 6047
Gardner, D. L. 7192
Gardner, E. W. 6361
Gardner, F. H. 7733
Gardner, J. D. 4681
Garduno, D. M. 4966
Gariboldi, C. 5432
Garibotto, R. 10675
Garigue, J. 9359
Garin, J. P. 9933
Garland, P. B. 1064,2265, 4183
Garlich, J. D. 2005,4135
Garlick, T. B. 11377
Garofalo, M. 5200
Garoni, W. J. 11324
Garnier, H. 6740
Garnjobst, W. 1359
Garren, L. D. 34
Garrett, W. N. 2175
Garrett, J. R. 8353,8354
Garrido García, H. 3452
Garrido Klinge, G. 6990, 7004
Garrido-Lestache 9052
Garrido-Lestache Diaz, J. 11449
Garriz, R. A. 6689,10361
Garrow, E. 10211
Garrow, J. S. 5638
Gartner, L. 9740
Gartner, L. M. 3821
Garton, G. A. 2176
Garustovich, V. I. 1304
Garvey, J. M. 10998
Gary, J. E. 8671
Gasbarrini, G. 2058,5776,11528
Gascard, E. 6065
Gaspard, D. J. 4785
Gasparian, K. T. 1912
Gassmann, B. 9625
Gaston, E. A. 666,9311
Gatenby, P. B. B. 611,6144
Gates, G. A. L. 11113
Gatewood, O. M. B. 5148
Gáti, T. 5116,8321
Gatsinski, P. 7057
Gatta, L. 10988
Gatti, R. 9031,9032
Gattiker, R. 11765
Gatto, I. 11541
Gatto, P. L. 7058
Gaubert, J. 7066
Gaucher, P. 8858
Gaucher, P. 5141,5677,6063
Gaudet, M. 509,10170
Gault, E. W. 10250
Gault, M. H. 3806
Gaultier, M. 961
Gaunt, I. F. 5948,5949,5950
Gauthier, A. 4587
Gauthier, A. P. 280,5545, 7390
Gauthier, J. P. 10464
Gautier-Benoit, C. 1716,2787, 5243,7369
Gautier-Benoit, G. 1443,10212
Gautier, A. 10526
Gavalda, J. 6774
Gavrila, I. 8204,8219,8639
Gavriliu, D. 9964
Gavrilova, L. N. 8401
Gavrilović, A. 947
Gavrute, R. N. 8205
Gawron, W. W. 4543
Gawrychowksi, S. 6851
Gay, G. 8688
Gayer, J. 893
Gaylor, J. L. 9785
Gayrel, P. 9359
Gazet, J. C. 9592
Gazzaniga, A. 10501
Gazzaniga, P. P. 1737
Gear, A. R. L. 1755
Geat, M. 10733
Geck, P. 241
Gedicke, K. -H. 3455
Gedigk, P. 6904
Gedigk, P. 3174
Gedliczka, O. 3607
Geer, J. C. 1050,1205
Geffroy, Y. 7975,10796
Gehrmann, G. 1531
Geindre, M. 7906
Geisel, A. 2177,4150
Gekker, V. D. 7530
Gelb, A. M. 10832
Geldof, W. C. P. 5737
Geldreich, E. E. 8587
Gellene, R. A. 4806
Geller, E. 1013
Gelfand, M. 668,6711,10,001
Gelin, L. E. 61
Geller, E. 6910
Gemer, M. 6455
Gemme, G. 1517
Gemmell, M. A. 4444
Genadinnik, I. S. 2294,6412, 7401
Generalov, A. I. 8048
Gengozian, N. 5883
Genis-Galvez, J. M. 9590
Genkin, A. A. 2178
Gennaro, A. R. 1172
Gennaro, W. 11015
Gennair, C. 10834
Gennari, P. 6808,10535
Genov, G. 2372
Gensler, S. 8814
Gentile, J. H. 9697
Gentili, R. 11922
Gentilini, M. 7502
Gentilini, P. 5800
Georgacopulo, P. 4623,10385
George, K. 1643
George, P. 10740,11891
Georges, R. 11832
Georgescu, M. 9406,11795
Georghiu, C. 8504,8505
Georgi, P. 10895
Georgiadis, N. J. 9142
Georgieva, R. 2372
Geraghty, J. A. 2449
Geraité, N. 11567
Gerami, S. 3690
Gerard, A. 634,2108,5102,5466, 6533
Gerard, F. P. 8744
Gerasimenko, A. A. 9878
Gerasimov, B. A. 3288
Gerber, G. B. 5155,5159
Gerber, M. S. 7955
Gerbrandy, J. 9609
Gergely, E. 273
Gergely, R. 538
Gerhardt, W. 3631
Gerhartz, H. 3217
Gerle, R. D. 9209
Gerlings, P. G. 7588
Germain 11146
German J. D. 881
Germaniuk, I. L. 5855
Germann, T. D. 4785
Gerok, W. 5161
Gershbein, L. L. 10,5152
Gershon, R. K. 4929
Gers-Ossenbeck, H. 3547
Gerstenberg, E. 2542,4818
Gertler, M. M. 5171
Gertman, P. M. 10713
Gertz, T. C. 1550,10368
Gervais, P. 961
Gerzeli, G. 2467,5037
Gets, I. I. 11634
Geu Rivera, A. 7004
Geurkink, R. E. 512
Gevirtz, N. R. 58
Gevorkian, L. A. 7677
Gey, K. F. 1043
Geyer, A. 4062
Geyer, G. 71
Geza, A. 10943
Ghadially, F. N. 8168
Ghaphery, A. D. 5764
Ghemi, F. 9453
Gheorghe, N. 9291
Gheorghescu, B. 10575
Gheorghiu, C. 8504
Ghergo, G. F. 4995
Gherman, I. 1942
Gherman, G. 2816,6042,8212
Ghetti, A. 6907,6908,9401,9402
Gherman, G. 10679
Gheza, P. 1931
Ghibu, M. 1944
Ghidotti, G. B. 10316
Ghigliotti, G. 6349
Ghigliazza, G. B. 8928

ipponi, P. 2432
ircoias, T. 1943
iringhelli, L. 9267
nassia, J. P. 1358
osh, A. K. 5415
osh, B. N. 10,040
osh, H. K. 9876
osh, N. K. 9672
osh, S. K. 7031,11299
oshal, A. K. 2892,5908,9373, 9423
nyka, G. 6319,6345
iaconi, G. 9315
iagnoni, P. 4064
iampalmo, A. 2411
iancarlo, P. 9510
ianelli, F. 3384
iangrandi, E. 1362,1878,1879, 1880,7310,8024
iannandrea, G. 11243
iannardi, G. F. 5633
ianturco, F. A. 3046
iard, P. 10730
iarratano, E. 4382
iaux, G. 1910
ibaldi, M. 4136,7146,7147, 9641
ibb, S. P. 6666,7814
ibbons, R. J. 8324
ibbs, G. E. 10458
ibbs, H. C. 7507
ibbs, W. D. 5878
ibinski, K. 4040,4939
ibson, F. L. 2679
ibson, J. B. 869
ibson, S. T. 9407
ibson, W. J. 9158
idez, L. I. 4031
iedroyć, J. 4376
ielen, J. 11731
iersberg, O. 3174,6904
ierup, J. 6423
ieske, J. P. 8953
iesteria De Almeida, A. 2999
ifford, E. D. 10983
ifford, G. T. 292
ifford, P. 2206
iglio, F. 3857,10529,10536, 11781
ignoux, H. 7226,8281,8282, 10758
ignoux, R. 2781
ilat, T. 4676
ilbert, D. 5947,5948,5949
ilbert, E. F. 5352
ilbert, J. A. L. 11705
ilbert, M. G. 7574
ilbert, R. G. B. 11762
ilbertini, G. 5807
ilder, H. 6141
ildersleeve, J. W. 9747
ilebich, Iu. S. 2476
iles, J. P. 968
iles, P. F. H. 6739
ilfrich, H. J. 3119
ill, E. W. 10913
ill, F. A. 10766
Gill, S. S. 8918
Gill, W. 9300
Gillanders, L. A. 11279
Gillesby, W. J. 6629
Gillespie, B. 3583
Gillespie, G. 11318
Gillespie, I. E. 8959
Gillespie, J. T. 861
Gillet, M. 6695,7886,7897, 8316
Gillet, P. 3367
Gillette, D. D. 5082
Gillette, J. 6228
Gillette, J. R. 1086,1087
Gilli, A. M. 4461
Gilliam, J. I. 11152
Gillot, C. 3878
Gilloz, A. 2586
Gilly 8622
Gilly, J. 9149
Gilly, L. 3748
Gilly, R. 5994,9157
Gilorteanu, M. 6784
Gilsdorf, H. 4786
Gilsdorf, R. B. 3015
Gimeno Alfos, L. 5743
Gimes, E. 9128
Gindrey, J. 6333
Ginn, F. L. 7240
Ginolhiac, E. 7288
Ginter, E. 6226,6237
Ginzburg, S. A. 11515
Gioffré, L. 1946
Giolitto, J. A. 9579,9580, 10359,11421
Giordanengo, G. 3440
Giordani, R. 4064
Giordano, R. 11093
Giorgi, H. 10288
Giorgino, R. 5635,11523
Gipson, A. C. 4833
Giraldo, G. 11806
Girard, A. 5923
Girard, M. 2523,2843,2853, 10083,10171,10481
Girard, M. L. 1885
Girardet, R. 1475
Giraud, M. 4781
Giraud, R. M. A. 10720
Girges, K. N. 1603
Girgis, N. 11138
Giri, S. N. 117
Gitard, R. 6347
Gitlitz, B. 10217
Gitsch, E. 189
Gitter, M. 210
Gitzelmann, R. 6645
Giudici, G. 5989
Giudici, L. 10201
Giuditta, E. 7809
Giuliani, A. 1832
Giuliani, M. 3526
Giusti, G. 2926,3813,3949, 3958,5813,6981,8192
Given, F. T. 7909
Givol, D. 2150
Gjessing, E. C. 4127
Gjessing, L. R. 1790
Gjivanoić, B. 1122
Gjone, E. 2753,6526,6642,7205, 8411,9230,11185,11506,11766
Gladtke, E. 3088
Glanido, A. 11762
Glantz, G. 10056,11525
Glas, W. W. 3590,7064
Glaser, F. H. 7421
Glasner, H. 32
Glass, G. B. J. 1138,1349,4164, 4291,7142,11828
Glass, M. D. 1960
Glass, W. M. 10067
Glassman, J. A. 8306,11888
Glassman, S. 11203
Glauser, S. C. 1168
Glatzel, H. 1299,9210,9668, 10887
Gźebski, J. 3528
Glen, A. I. M. 11045
Glenert, J. 10188
Glenn, F. 829,838,952,954,5894, 6033,7051,9036,10723
Glenn, J. S. 5686
Glenn, T. M. 7131
Glenner, G. G. 9824
Gleraean, A. 48
Glick, D. 9585
Glick, D. D. 2687
Gliedman, M. L. 880,1475,6244, 8248,9741
Gligore, V. 931,1943,2816
Gloge, H. 9719
Glinsmann, W. H. 7241,9371
Glišić, L. 9141
Glogner, P. 5178
Gloor, E. 7124
Glotzer, D. J. 1558,7138
Glowinski, J. 6069
Glowinski, Z. 8900
Gloxhuber, C. 52,7249
Glücksmann, A. 4293
Gluhbegović, N. 7263
Glukhov, N. V. 5371
Glunz, P. R. 794
Glynn, L. E. 796,11601
Gmeiner, R. 5134
Gniloryboo, T. E. 8895
Gnutov, I. N. 11816
Goad, W. C. 2272
Goatly, K. D. 8591
Gobbel, W. C., Jr. 395
Gobbel, W. G., Jr. 6622
Gocźowska, M. 3446
Godard, F. 8709
Godart, J. 9879
Godeau, P. 10103
Godfrey, A. 4240
Goding, J. R. 2046
Godoy, P. 9193,9448
Godun, V. M. 700
Goedhard, G. 1319
Goertz, G. 4890
Goethals, C. 9144
Goetsch, G. D. 10140
Goetz, B. 2593

Goetze, E. 2061
Göggel, K. H. 5794
Goglozha, R. L. 3200
Gogol, A. T. 6187
Goia, A. 7172
Goidin, E. 6692,7743
Goiffon, B. 10429
Göksel, V. 9440
Gold, D. 160,250,597
Gold, J. 9112
Golab, W. 11357
Golda, T. 5755
Goldberg, A. 1242,7442
Goldberg, A. F. 10842
Goldberg, A. H. 7146,7147
Goldberg, A. I. 6465
Goldberg, D. M. 64
Goldberg, E. 11526
Goldberg, G. M. 11446
Goldberg, H. I. 3565
Goldberg, L. 5947,5950,6965, 6966
Goldberg, L. I. 9411
Goldberg, M. F. 4835
Goldberg, R. I. 11446
Goldberg, S. J. 8828
Goldberg, S. Z. 11019
Goldblatt, P. J. 30,1100, 1102
Goldcamp, J. 2456
Göldel, L. 2943,7286
Golden, D. 11386
Goldenberg, I. S. 6602
Goldenberg, V. A. 5959
Goldfarb, A. L. 2349
Goldfarb, M. L. 8996
Goldfischer, S. 3838
Goldgraber, M. B. 614
Golding, M. R. 1034
Goldman, L. 6762,11024
Goldman, M. 2042,2367,11462
Goldman, P. 7327
Goldner, R. L. 9470
Goldsman, T. 11919
Goldsmith, E. D. 1014
Goldsmith, E. I. 7363
Goldsmith, G. A. 2308
Goldstein, F. 6659
Goldstein, G. 9129
Goldstein, H. 1199,10862
Goldstein, H. B. 4303,8554, 11846
Goldstein, J. 7256,7257
Goldstein, J. A. 1690
Goldstein, M. J. 9462,11164,11175
Goldstein, M. N. 2346
Goldstein, N. P. 8017
Goldstein, S. A. 3022
Goldstein, W. B. 8078,9862
Goldthorp, W. O. 11337
Goligher, J. C. 3637,6742, 7924,7925,7926,11510
Golik, L. V. 11368
Golinger, D. 9258
Goll, K. H. 10995
Golob, E. 189
Golubchikova, T. N. 4429
Golubeva, I. V. 1657
Golubeva, N. K. 11649
Golubkova, G. M. 10207
Golvan, Y. J. 1189,2420
Gomes Coutinho, S. 9945
Gomes De Alcantara, F. 5396,5464
Gomes Ferraz, W. 4317
Gomez, C. Z. 3353,3354
Gomez, M. A. 3540,3708,3877
Gómez Amador, F. 2504
Gomez de Campo, E. C. 11695,11858
Gomez Lus, R. 1434
Gomirato, G. 10697
Gompertz, D. 7267
Goncalves, E. 8875
Gonçalves, R. R. 2297
Gonçalves Ramos, C. 2851
Gonciarz, Z. 4939,5774
Gonella, J. 7226
Gonet, A. 9603
Gonet, A. E. 5741
Gong, Y.-H. 8190
Gonnella, J. S. 3427
Gontier, A. 11832
Gonzales, G. D. 11494,11495, 11498
González, A. P. 11542
González, C. 6330,7376
González, C. C. 1950
Gonzalez, E. B. 9094
Gonzalez, E. M. 615,5177,6076
Gonzalez, G. D. 10081
Gonzalez, H. R. 675
Gonzalez, L. L. 8553
Gonzalez, M. 5080,6107
Gonzalez Agiular, O. 1886
Gonzalez Angulo, A. 6856
González Campos, C. 11366
González Castro, P. L. 1757
González Cerna, J. L. 4796
González Cueto, D. 7654
González Diaz, S. 8596
González-Ferre, J. 5342
González Hernández, P. 9018
Gonzalez-Licea, A. 9040
González Miranda, F. 891
González Salillas, P. 641
Gopala Krishna, M. 4613
Gopinath, N. 4493
Goodale, R. L., Jr. 4254
Goobar, J. P. 8734
Goober, J. E. 8734
Goodblatt, P. J. 1101
Goodchild, A. J. P. 4037
Goodford, P. J. 7221
Goodfriend, B. H. 3638
Goodfriend, L. 7099
Goodhart, J. 6744
Goodhead, B. 9224
Gooding, P. G. 4205
Goodman, D. 10055
Goodman, D. S. 45,177,2083, 10975
Goodman, I. 5139
Goodman, J. M. 862
Goodman, M. 10067
Goodsitt, E. 435,9497
Gorbachevskii, G. I. 646
Gorbatenko, V. P. 6891
Gorbunova, E. N. 10047
Gorbunova, E. S. 8562,11116
Gorburov, G. F. 1489
Gordin, J. 4719,10590
Gordon, A. C. 1713
Gordon, A. H. 5179,7268
Gordon, B. 8540,8541
Gordon, E. A. 10902
Gordon, E. R. 5167
Gordon, H. 11478
Gordon, H. E. 10056,11319
Gordon, H. W. 3736
Gordon, L. S. 11
Gordon, R. S., Jr. 7374,8672, 10347
Gordon, S. A. 9808
Gore, D. 3499,3619
Gorecki, P. 7344
Gorelikov, I. A. 4428
Görgö, P. 120
Gorilovskaia, A. I. 3423
Gorini, P. 5259,8569
Goriocheva, L. A. 10704
Goritskaia, V. V. 6346
Gorizontov, P. D. 4568
Gòrniak, A. 11006
Goroshnikova, E. A. 3961
Gorostiaga, J. B. 3388,3621
Gorouben, J. C. 9920
Gorrod, J. W. 4225
Górski, M. 4217
Gorski, S. 9367
Gorzynski, E. A. 8584
Goschinski, J. D. 5623
Goslar, H. G. 8164
Goslin, J. 1143
Gossman, H. 8907
Gosney, W. G. 5269
Goswami, M. N. 9743
Goswitz, J. T. 8307
Goti Iturriaga, J. L. 590,1313, 3458
Goto, M. 4552,8179
Gotta, H. 11206
Gotoff, S. P. 2483,2484 2484
Gotor y Mestre, A. 4703
Gots, J. S. 3043
Gotsev, T. 7642
Gott, D. 4612
Gotta, H. 6802
Gottfries, A. 9526,10706
Gottlob, R. 7696
Gotto, L. 7480
Gottschalk, A. 598
Gotz, F. 11091
Gotz, H.-J. 2539
Goudoté, E. 2025
Gouillet, G. 2180
Goulart, J. 11315
Gould, J. C. 3660
Gould, L. 3726
Goulian, D., Jr. 7698
Goulis, G. 2961,11672
Goulson, H. T. 6293

Goulston, S. J. M. 2754
Gourgon, R. 4959
Gourie Devi, M. 5733,5734
Gourlay, R. J. 7512
Gouskos, A. 3975
Goutallier, D. 3795
Goutier, R. 9787
Goutorbe, J. 3399
Gouzi, J. L. 4850
Govaerts, J. P. 3113
Govorovich, E. A. 9670
Goya, C. 2957
Goyal, R. K. 1504,10308
Goyer, B. 8606
Goyer, R. 10082
Gozariu, L. 2816,5237
Gozarius, G. 1943
Gozzetti, G. 3711,7495
Grabar, P. 3276
Graber, C. D. 10892,11451
Grabner, G. 1724,5884
Gräbner, S. 11020
Grabchenko, I. M. 3480
Grabiński, A. 2386,2697
Grabowski, T. 2577,7790
Grace, N. D. 7018,8083
Gracia Medrans, P. 9168
Gradrat, J. 3966
Grady, H. 7383
Graef, V. 5723
Graf, E. 4219
Grafe, W. R. 5894,10227
Grage, T. B. 4402
Graivier, L. 10357
Grandval, C. M. 7593
Granson, P. A. 10390
Grantham, H. H., Jr. 8177
Graham, A. D. 5657
Graham, G. G. 1633
Graham, F. B. 8314
Graham, J. H. 4925
Graham, R. I. 1229
Graham, W. P. III 3764,6243, 6762
Grall, A. 3227
Gram, C. 1754
Gram, N. C. 5582
Gram, T. E. 8461,8472,11717
Gramaccioni, P. 3046
Granata, M. 3552
Grand, A. 6051
Grand, R. J. 5768,6758
Grandbois, J. 1819
Grande, F. 3967
Grane, R. J. 3388
Graniewski, S. 7074
Grandmottet, P. 1273
Grant, R. 3026
Grantham, P. H. 76
Gras, F. 2567,4702
Gras, J. 7301
Gräsbeck, R. 4133
Grassberger, A. 4998
Grassi, B. 2798,3809
Grassi, G. 1498,5630,7804
Grassi, L. 5983
Gratadour, P. 1741,2591
Gratcheva, N. D. 9758
Gratzmuller, E. 10298
Graudins, J. 11514
Graul, E. H. 7824
Grauman, D. 8922,11700
Gray, K. G. 11045
Gravano, L. 3558
Graves, H., Jr. 7362
Graves, J. M. H. 114
Gray, B. K. 3636
Gray, C. H. 10006
Gray, E. J. 3403
Gray, G. M. 4092
Gray, L. A. 10349
Gray, S. H. 8125
Gray, S. J. 1152
Graydon, J. J. 6075
Grazi, E. 10966,10989
Graziani, D. 1824
Greaney, E. M., Jr. 3469,4565
Greatrex, G. H. 5048
Grebenev, A. L. 8976
Grebenshchikova, V. G. 6607
Grebner, M. S. 113
Grechi, G. 11448
Greco, F. 4956
Greco, O. 11212
Greco, V. 10348
Grechishkin, L. L. 2124
Green, C. 8467
Green, E. 8082
Green, E. W. 7844
Green, J. 9797
Green, J. G. 7300
Green, K. 5079
Green, P. 4264
Green, V. A. 7131
Green, W. R. 3474
Greenawalt, J. W. 8513
Greenbaum, A. L. 5943,7267
Greenberg, E. 10326
Greenberg, L. 4770,5404
Greenberger, N. J. 1026,3062, 7982,9615,10651
Greene, E. A. 6926
Greene, E. I. 9105
Greene, J. M. 9105
Greenfield, J. 5523
Greengard, O. 3161,3214
Greenman, D. L. 140
Greenough, W. B. III 1539,1540, 7374,8672,11092
Greenspan, R. H. 3221
Greer, M. 2667
Greer, W. E. 10765
Gregg, R. H. 1694
Gregg, R. V. 10782
Gregl, A. 2964
Gregoire, D. 5648
Gregoire, J. 898
Gregolin, C. 9813
Gregor, H. P. 151
Gregorczyk, J. 1059,1093
Gregory, R. A. 3131,7187,7189
Greider, M. H. 2625
Greif, R. L. 5190,6218
Greiner, A. C. 3661
Grella, G. 1271
Gremmel, H. 10080
Grenda, J. 6506
Grenier, J. 8316
Greuer, B. 2024,9784
Greulich, R. C. 6082
Greven, K. 3150
Grevenev, A. L. 6217
Grewe, H. E. 8863
Grey Thomas, I. 70
Grey, R. D. 4020
Griaznova, G. K. 8627
Gribovsky, E. 11168
Gricouroff, G. 5362,8690
Grieco, B. 2240
Griem, M. 9159
Griems, O. F. 11485
Grier, W. R. N. 658,4720
Griesemer, R. A. 9898
Grieve, R. 6641
Griffin, C. C. 30
Griffin, J. 2611
Griffin, R. W. 8866
Griffin, W. O., Jr. 8954, 11606
Griffith, C. A. 6624
Griffith, E. M. 3136,3510 10126
Griffith, G. H. 7628
Griffiths, P. D. 7162
Grifoni, F. 11582
Grignon, G. 4910
Grigoras, D. 7172,7697,8964, 11372
Grigoresco, E. 2356
Grigorescu, A. P. 9051
Grigor'ev, P. S. 243
Grigorian, A. O. 8205
Grigorian, E. G. 6640, 11251
Grigorian, G. O. 8978
Grigoriev, V. G. 6200
Griko, S. I. 8524
Grilli, A. 5316
Grilliat, J.-P. 991
Grillo, M. A. 1763, 8105
Grim, E. 10819
Grimaud, R. 7584
Grimelius, L. 10635, 10640
Grimmer, G. 182
Grimoud, M. 6479
Grimsehl, H. 6839
Grinev, B. N. 8060
Grinnell, R. S. 3655
Grinshpun, O. G. 3626
Grinshpun, O. Ia. 3626, 10277
Grinshtein, Iu. A. 196
Grippo, A. 3909,9961
Grischin, I. N. 8895
Griscom, N. T. 7346,7571
Grishilo, G. R. 10776
Grishkevich, E. V. 4002,6014, 11901
Grisk, A. 8139,9332
Gritsai, M. K. 4307

Gritsman, J. J. 7614
Grivaux, M. 2553,4609,4653, 8931
Grizard, J. M. 8613
Groben, H. D. 7612
Grodsky, G. M. 4222
Grogan, D. E. 8341
Grogan, R. H. 9496
Groh, J. 6145,9160,11231
Grohmann, H. 3867
Grois, E. 6877
Groisman, Ia. E. 10498
Groisman, S. D. 10909,11197
Groisser, V. W. 1183,2304
Gromotka, R. 1294,8634,10122
Gronauer, H. 11694
Groom, R. A. 11026
Grooms, J. O. 7340
Gros, C. 4781
Gros, H. 11931
Grosdidier, J. 1955
Grosdidier, M. 5789
Grosel, I. 4449
Grosh, J. L. 1418,6378
Gross, E. 9710
Gross, E. D. 9442
Gross, J. 6962
Gross, J. B. 7290,8017
Gross, L. 9085
Gross, R. E. 5532
Grosse, H. 6615
Grossi, C. E. 615,5177,6076
Grossi, E. 9124
Grossi-Bianchi, M. L. 3995
Grossling, S. 6569,8932
Grossman, H. 7373,11240, 11628
Grossman, M. I. 152,157,575, 1144,1154,1155,1212,3120, 3130,3771,4120,6154,6204,2112 7184,7196,8395,9652,9654
Grossman, M. L. 7187
Grossman, R. 5808
Grossman, S. H. 10907
Grossowicz, N. 2273
Grosu, E. 2935,6976
Groszman, R. J. 6225
Grothuesmann, H. C. 8824
Grott, W. 8402
Grøttum, K. A. 11767
Groulier, M. P. 4586
Groulier, P. 4707
Grove, C. A. 11690
Groves, L. K. 10107
Groves, W. G. 6212
Groza, P. 2129,7425,8792, 8793,11187
Grozinger, K.-H. 2776,3787, 4786,5786,11347
Grubb, W. 4770
Gruber, M. 3032
Gruca-Szymborska, B. 7791
Gruder, E. 2965
Grudinskaia, I. N. 11909
Gruenstein, M. 6307
Gruhn, J. G. 2884
Grumbach, Y. 4781,11533
Grundmann, E. 8546
Grunebaum, M. 10113
Grünert, R. D. 4818
Gruno, G. 9979
Grunwald, R. P. 4455
Grupchev, V. 11258
Gruszeki, L. 9340
Grutte, E. 3980
Gruwez, J. A. 4018
Gruzowoy, J. 1334,1679
Gryboski, J. D. 2135,11450
Gryboski, W. A. 158
Grzegorzewska, A. 9414
Grzybek, H. 818,4039,9228
Gschaedler, R. 883
Gu, H.-M. 2328
Guadarrama, L. 6327
Guadiano, A. 1905
Guallar Segarra, J. 8619
Guardascione, V. 502
Guardo, A. 3540
Guarini, L. 8301,10050
Guarino, M. 8807
Guariola-Rotger, A. 10327
Guarner, A. 7345
Gubachev, Iu. M. 5561
Gubergrits, A. Ia. 11066
Gubergrits, M. V. 283
Gubern Salisachs, L. 3705,10380
Gubina, L. M. 8205
Gubler, H. U. 10815
Gubler, J. 6056
Gubler, J. P. 9584,10627
Gudmundsson, K. R. 4507
Gueffier, G. 9492
Guélin, A. 2363
Guelstein, V. I. 8,9
Güemes Diaz, F. 1378
Guerbet, M. 9745
Guerci, O. 11771
Guérin, D. 6945,10364
Guerra, C. H. 8864
Guerra, L. 1263,1385,1865, 1947,1948,8859
Guerra Chabau, A. 2427
Guerre, J. 264,344,2553,4496, 4609,4746,8754,8931
Guerrero, M. J. 5798
Guerri, G. 11448
Guerrier, C. 10552
Guerrier, Y. 7586
Guerrin, F. 2576
Guevara Fallas, S. 2736
Gueye, S. N. 260,261,2416
Guffroy, M. 963
Guggenheim, K. 9613
Guggenheim, P. 8247
Guglielmi, M. 3426
Guglielmini, G. 4536,7594
Guglielmo, R. 193
Gugushvili, L. L. 2887,10505
Guha, A. 1005,4177
Guibé, J. P. 8707,8709,11084
Guichardiere, A. 4015
Guida, P. M. 11680
Guidetti, E. 4306
Guidicelli, S. 2735
Guido, G. 9956
Guien, C. 3272,6278,11552, 11666
Guigiaro, A. 10059
Guilherme da Motta, J. 6337
Guilhon, J. 1866,7434
Guillamin, G. 8622
Guillan, R. A. 720,7437
Guillard, J. 287,2531
Guillaume, C. 2692
Guillemin, G. 2781,2843,2853, 9149,9183,10496
Guillén, R. M. 10257
Guillon, J. 10492
Guilloud, N. B. 2446
Guilmet, C. 7461
Guimarães, R. C. 9193,9448
Guimbretière, J. 10606
Guindani, M. 1196,3444,3542, 3766,9097
Guiney, E. J. 2323
Guisto, D. F. 5931
Guitelman, A. 1060
Guitmann, C. 7639
Guivarc'h, M. 3795,3988,5016, 5434,6029,6848
Guize, L. 2535,4734
Gukasian, A. G. 2572
Gukasian, G. B. 7351
Gukevich, E. V. 6637
Gulati, S. P. 535
Gulbis, A. 9856
Guldhammer, E. H. 7699
Guleria, S. S. 7701
Gulesserian, H. P. 3834
Guliaev, E. A. 5309
Guliamov, T. D. 428,2756
Gullmar-Willcocks, M. 8029
Gülzow, M. 772,3775,7178
Gumbert, J. L. 5329
Gundermann, H. 8774
Gundersen, A. L. 1477
Gündisch, M. 3814
Gundlach, G. 176
Gunn, A. 2994
Gunn, A. A. 3660
Gunn, L. D. 10851
Günther, D. 10080
Günther, L. 4525
Guntz, M. 5791,7026
Gupta, D. N. 11797
Gupta, M. L. 5268
Gupta, N. K. 8478
Gupta, O. P. 4885,5676
Gupta, P. S. 1504,5267,10308
Gupta, R. K. 10034
Gupta, R. L. 10091
Gupta, T. C. 8398
Gürakar, M. 9465
Guran, P. 5641,10579
Gurd, F. N. 254,10230
Gürdal, S. 3314
Gurdon, J. B. 10234
Gureeva, K. F. 5694
Gurevich, E. S. 11801
Gurevich, M. A. 7685
Gurgen, T. 915

Gürtler, J. 130
Gürtner, T. 10662
Guseev, A. I. 11270
Gusek, W. 1222
Guseva, I. L. 2497
Gusinde, H. 11826
Gusmão, R. H. 8875
Gussak, P. P. 5059
Gustafsson, B. 5149
Gustafsson, B. E. 734,2755, 6074,9130
Gutfraind, E. 10555
Gutgemann, A. 836,6496
Guth, P. H. 2106,6585
Guthrie, R. G. 5171
Gutierrez, J. E. 7707
Gutierrez, L. S. 9590
Gutiérrez, M. 6330
Gutierrez, N. 566
Gutiérrez, R. S. 3910
Gutiérrez, V. P. 10202
Gutman, D. 6368
Gutmann, R. A. 4515
Gutnisky, A. 4365
Gutz, H.-J. 10895
Guyda, H. 11154
Guy-Grand, B. 8260
Guy-Grand, D. 9164
Guyonnet, J. C. 6463
Guyot, P. 11133
Gwathmey, O. 343,11159
Gwinn, J. L. 5534
Gyenge, K. 5116,8321
Gynning, I. 10099
Györffy, A. 9674
Gypakis 9270
Gyurkó, G. 2592,4865
Guzak, P. 8694
Güzlow, M. 11554
Guzman Calleja, V. 8128

Ha, T. T. M. 2679
Haas, P. 5291
Haasz, R. 3329
Habel, R. E. 2070
Haberich, F. J. 6886,7273
Haberland, G. L. 4087
Habib, Y. A. 1731
Haddad, J. 3706
Haddad, J. Q. 8259
Haddad, N. 2815,2947
Haddad, R. 5285
Haddock, E. P. 2016
Haddock, L. 10338
Hadengue, A. 5956
Hadida, A. 4585
Hadjiev, D. 378
Hadjiolov, D. C. 2895
Hadley, G. D. 452,1364,4248
Hadnadev, M. 6599
Hadnagy, C. 7161,11817
Hadorn, B. 6645
Hadžiselimović, H. 7263
Haeffner, A. 11590
Haeffner, L. J. 6652,11393
Haemmerli, U. P. 2669,8247, 8043,9025,11410
Haenel, H. 4823
Hafner, H. 576,7767
Hafner, R. 2192
Hagen, W. E. 4566
Hagenloh, I. 2943
Hager, E. 3077
Haghighi, P. 7798
Hagopian, L. M. 7136
Hague, W. H. 6901
Haguenauer, J. P. 3390,3493
Hahn, P. 1030,2095
Hahn, Shim Suk 7037
Hahnloser, P. B. 9662
Haidri, S. Z. 9382
Haikonen, M. 4102
Haimoff, H. 7465
Haines, R. D. 9010
Hais, I. M. 6251
Hajek, M. 11929
Håkanson, R. 7206
Haki, K. 8842
Hakim, A. A. 4767,9557
Häkime, H. 7722
Hakkinen, I. 6137,6580,9678
Hakász, M. 7471
Halasz, N. A. 2120,9224
Halberg, P. 1211
Halbert, D. S. 3800
Halbreich, A. 5965
Halden, A. 3764
Hales, C. N. 11556
Haley, L. D. 1412
Halgrimson, C. G. 9221
Haljasmaa, O. 10958
Hall, A. D. 5590
Hall, C. E. 5827
Hall, F. R. 9767
Hall, H. D. 3099
Hall, I. H. 3185,3186,7291
Hall, O. 5827
Hall, P. 6585
Hall, R. 3243,7512
Hall, R. A. 10648
Hall, W. 571
Hall, W. H. 8523
Hallahan, J. D. 8093
Hallberg, D. 2031,2032
Hallberg, L. 2019,6814,8375
Hällén, J. 9403
Hallenbeck, G. A. 4033,4126
Haller, J. A. 5148
Haller, J. A., Jr. 368
Hallett, C. P. 3101
Halliday, D. 5638
Hallinan, T. 112
Halls, J. 2750
Halpern, B. 2942,4026
Halpern, B. N. 4665,8403
Halpern, M. 608
Halsband, E. R. 3415
Halsey, M. L. 2250,2262
Halunga-Marinescu, S. 10694
Halvorsen, J. F. 649
Ham, A. B. 5219,7350
Hamada, K. 6434
Hamameto, Y. 8848
Hamano, K. 9895
Hamauzu, Z.-I. 8426
Hambourg, M. 6367
Hameed, K. 7874
Hamel, D. 2645
Hamelin, L. 10181
Hamelmann, H. 8038,8238
Hamilton, C. H. 3684
Hamilton, J. E. 573
Hamilton, J. P. 339
Hamilton, P. J. S. 5805
Hamilton, W. 1626
Hamilton, W. H. 6682
Hamilton, W. W. 7810
Hamit, H. F. 2909
Hamlin, C. H. 6542
Hammaker, L. 10935
Hammar, B. 6711
Hammar, C. -H. 11605
Hammarstrom, L. 8331
Hammarstrom, S. 2755,9130
Hammerl, H. 7243,9848,10123
Hamon 6980
Hamon, Y. 7097
Hampole, M. K. 6565
Hampson, L. G. 9158,10230
Hampton, J. C. 6081,6086
Hampu, I. 8234
Hamvas, I. G. 5765
Hamvasi, G. 788
Hamza, S. 765
Han, C. -T. 8311
Han, M. 7218
Han, P. -L. 866
Han, Tae Hyun 7072
Hanafee, W. N. 9212
Hanau 6304
Hanbury, W. J. 10196
Hancsók, M. 1598
Hancy, A. 7573
Hand, D. W. 8384
Handa, M. 9720
Handa, S. 6464
Handelsman, J. C. 1441
Hands, S. 10076
Hanefeld, M. 6493
Hangos, G. 8302,7419,9897
Hanin, I. 10914
Hanks, T. J. 1315
Hanley, P. H. 613
Hanley, W. B. 5128
Hann, K. 931
Hannah, R. 7442
Hannak, H. 1411
Hanno, M. G. 6870
Hanoune, J. 1090
Hansen, H. J. M. 9786
Hansen, I. A. 1114
Hansen, J. D. L. 8560
Hansen, L. G. 9786
Hansen, L. K. 1550,10368
Hansen, L. S. 1234
Hansen, R. G. 9801
Hansen, R. P. 3210
Hansen, S. 9553
Hansky, J. 8737,10478
Hansmann, M. 4736
Hanson, H. 2060,7255
Hanson, H. M. 5517
Hanson, K. M. 10947

Hansoti, R. C. 1997
Hanyu, T. 33
Hanzawa, K. 6600
Hara, M. 11948
Hara, S. 11191
Hara, T. 3727
Hara, Y. 10786
Harada, N. 7102
Harada, T. 5411
Harada, Y. 4553
Haralamb, E. 7510
Haran, P. J., Jr. 5470
Harberson, H. 4452
Harbrecht, P. J. 573
Hard, R. C., Jr. 7235
Hardaway, R. M. III 3009
Harden, M C G., R. 9692
Harden, R. M. 11045
Hardin, C. A. 1876
Harding, R. S. 6651
Hardison, W. G. 9220
Hardison, W. G. M. 11617
Hardmeier, T. 2597,5245,7404
Hardouin, J. P. 1445,4985, 8086,8517
Hardy, E. M. 6190
Hardy, J. D. 5107,9153
Hardy, K. J. 7413
Hardy, M. 2425,7572,8005
Hardy, T. G. Jr. 9976
Harfin, J. F. 8616
Hargis, B. J. 9556
Hargreaves, T. 2896,4111,7242 8188,9742,9774
Hargrove, M. D., Jr. 358
Harichaux, P. 2181,2183,6198
Harinasuta, C. 1442
Hariton, I. 10418,11466
Harjola, P. -T. 3605,11343
Harkins, H. N. 1201,3260,9685, 10855
Harkins, R. W. 9765
Harkness, R. A. 4287
Harmeau, H. 4610
Harmuth, E. 3087
Haro, E. N. 10807
Harousseau, H. 10606
Harper, A. A. 10871
Harper, A. E. 2144
Harper, E. M. 3917
Harper, F. B. 11252
Harper, P. 9195
Harrill, I. 10983
Harrington, D. H. 9372
Harris, C. C. 5058
Harris, H. M. 210
Harris, J. B. 1006
Harris, L. D. 7848,8758
Harris, M. J. 1419
Harris, P. A. 3840,3841,3842
Harris, P. G. 9856
Harris, R. C. 828,5811
Harris, S. 10268
Harrison, C. V. 1921
Harrison, E. G., Jr. 3753,11469
Harrison, G. G. 4891
Harrison, G. M. 4764
Harrison, H. C. 3064
Harrison, H. E. 3064
Harrison, P. M. 10324
Harrison, S. C. 6110
Harrower, H. W. 5577
Hart, H. 6008
Hart, J. T. 6895
Hart, L. G. 10949
Hart, R. J. 11137
Hart, S. L. 6123
Hart, W. 5522,7834,10662
Hartel, W. 10306
Harteman, J. 2523
Harter, J. S. 5421
Hartiala, K. 6137,6580,9678
Hartl, H. 6534
Hartleb, O. 9257
Hartleib, J. 10504
Hartley, D. R. W. 6712
Hartley, R. C. 3745
Hartman, P. A. 2141
Hartman, P. E. 4441,4442
Hartmann, D. 11129
Hartmann, G. 4464,9127
Hartmann, H. 1430
Hartmann, L. 6809,7016
Hartmann, W. 1441,10409
Hartung, H. 6497
Hartwell, W. V. 8195
Harvey, H. D. 7765
Harvey, J. C. 6421
Harvey, J. D. 3076
Harwall, E. 7725
Harwood, L. 3286
Haselden, F. H. 9487
Hasenjager, H. 5690
Haseqawa, M. 2996
Hashem, N. 937
Hashiba, K. 11162
Hashim, S. A. 603,4664
Hashimoto, K. 7032,9495
Hashimoto, N. 11656
Hashimoto, S. 417,8098
Hashimoto, Y. 6464
Hashino, M. 2989
Hashish, S. 1842
Hashizume, Y. 4852
Haskell, B. 616
Hasse, W. 7863
Hasselblatt, A. 3822
Hassmanova, V. 6233
Hassoun, A. 5243,7369,10397,11612
Hästbacka, J. 762,1607,4358, 4774,8021
Hasterlik, R. J. 6127
Hastings, N. 11158
Hastings Wilson, T. 3094
Hatafuku, T. 1247
Hatano, M. 10845
Hatano, R. 2570,8851
Hatch, F. T. 7136,7982
Hatcher, C. R., Jr. 364
Hatley, R. C. 2771
Hattori, H. 8934
Hattori, T. 5467
Hauftová, D. 3802,8106,11597
Hauge, C. W. 2189
Haugen, H. N. 11184,11204, 11208
Haupt, G. J. 11882
Haupt, H. 5793
Haupt, R. 234
Hauschild, E. 9127
Hauschild, F. 11345
Hauschild, G. 9251
Hauser, S. 4197
Hausnerová, S. 3301
Hauss, W. H. 362
Hausser, E. 2914
Haustein, K. O. 5136
Hautefeuille, P. 5879,7049, 8280
Havel, R. J. 5160
Havemann, K. 7384
Haverback, B. J. 1134,1156
Hawk, W. A. 7377,10167
Hawking, F. 9921
Hawkins, J. 4138
Hawkins, J. N. 3069
Hawkins, P. E. 8314
Hawkins, R. A. 3209
Hawkins, R. D. 5154
Haworth, J. C. 8676
Haws, E. B. 11195
Hawthorne, J. N. 2266
Hawtrey, A. O. 5191,5199,7314
Haxhe, J. H. 11612
Hay, P. A. 2133
Hay, R. G. 8866
Hayaishi, O. 41
Hayakawa, I. 3727
Hayakumo, Y. 1169
Hayama, T. 3515
Hayashi, H. 6975
Hayashi, N. 9942
Hayashi, S. 1071,1072,6190,1077
Hayashi, T. 296
Hayashida, T. 2801
Hayden-Smith, S. 11077
Hayem, M. 2879,7731,7732
Hayes, B. W. 4085
Hayes, R. L. 1702
Hayes, R. L., Jr. 24,47
Hayes, T. L. 3069
Hayes, W. J., Jr. 4893
Haynes, C. D. 7916
Haynie, T. P. 2763
Hays, D. M. 834,5534,6427, 10110
Hayward, A. F. 6078
Hazard, E. 10624
Hazard, J. 2775
Hazard, J. B. 5486,7069
Hazard, R. 2180
Hazelrig, J. B. 7258
Heagarty, M. C. 9850
Heald, P. J. 3209
Healey, S. J. 1622
Healey, W. V. 5663
Healy, G. R. 6312
Heaney, J. P. 3800
Hearn, J. B. 3572
Heath, A. O. 6544

Heath, D. 1753
Heaton, J. R. 1660
Heaton, K. W. 9308
Heber, J. 11611
Heberer, G. 3498
Hebert, M. 4189
Hecht, A. 1744,4210,4814
Hecht, Y. 1853,9450,9451
Hecker, E. 2267,2269,10969
Hecker, G. 6588
Hecker, W. C. 4531,7581
Heckmann, K. 3913
Hedberg, C. A. 7815
Hedberg, S. E. 7387,9519
Hedenberg, L. 2019,6814
Hedenstedt, S. 8888,10125, 10278,11205
Hedinger, C. 2597,5245,7404, 8729
Hedrick, R. 7061
Heer, F. W. 5123
Heese, De V. 11099
Heffernon, E. W. 5707
Hefti, M. L. 9488
Hegediš, T. 8196
Hegemann, G. 5482
Hegglin, J. 5478,6477
Hegner, D. 1778
Heifetz, C. J. 3225
Heijkenskjöld, F. 8888
Heikkinen, E. S. 11760
Heilbrunn, A. 3754
Heilmann, G. 8258
Heilmann, S. 2003
Heim, F. 6903
Heim, R. R. 8856
Heimann, R. 1738
Heimberg, M. 793,2897,10649
Hein, G. E. 8430
Hein, M. F. 3121
Heine, W. D. 8153
Heinivaara, O. 2659,4663, 6646
Heinkel, K. 2546,3560,4523, 5103,7612,7846
Heino, A. E. 1771
Heinrich, G. 288
Heinrich, H. C. 2085,3072, 3080,3095,11707
Heinrich, K. 288
Heinrich, P. 1720
Heinrichs, W. L. 6249
Heirwegh, K. 1111,9804
Heisig, N. 1908
Heisterkamp, C. A. 111 670
Heitmann, P. 7549
Heitz 10103
Heitzman, E. J. 530
Hejfec, L. B. 9987
Helbig, D. 6389,7420
Helbock, H. J. 10827
Helcl, J. 5973
Held, H. 4832
Hellemans, N. 7371
Hellenbach, H. 9437
Heller, J. 1003
Hellman, L. 6008
Hellström, G. 10635,10639,10640, 10641,10647,10655
Hellstrom, H. R. 3973,4881
Hellström, K. 2214
Helman, C. H. 8742
Helou, E. 9303
Helsingen, N. 10130,11185
Helsingen, N., Jr. 4659,6642, 10097
Helwig, E. B. 2726
Helwig, H. L. 4638
Hemley, S. 8080
Hemmati, A. 2284,5218,7038
Hempel, K. 4045
Henderson, D. A. 3351,3352, 3353,3354
Henderson, E. S. 5922
Henderson, I. W. D. 2336,2337
Henderson, R. J. 6320
Henderson, W. J. 133
Hendricks, H. 5603
Hendrikoff, N. G. 9564
Hendrix, T. R. 131,132,1309, 6421,10053,10229,10808
Hendry, C. N. 3921
Hendry, W. S. 9527
Heneghan, J. B. 2313,10231
Henek, E. 763
Hengstmann, H. 245
Henley, F. A. 8666
Hennequet, A. 446
Hennessy, E. 1710
Hennessy, J. D. 2824
Hennig, K. 859
Hennig, M. 9174
Henning, H. 211,5888
Henning, N. 2546,3770,4765, 5103,5819,7612,8634,8827
Henoštroza, G. 7001
Henri, J. 3367
Henrotte, J. G. 3328
Henry, C. 10289
Henry, E. 5254
Henry, J. C. 7301
Henschel, E. D. 1584
Henshaw, E. C. 7252
Henson, G. 8502
Hentschel, M. 5061
Hepp, J. 4016,5014,7049,7950, 7986,8280,9191,9499,9503,9504, 9506
Herbaut 5765
Herbert, F. K. 2739,3051,4804
Herbert, V. 7818
Herbeuval, R. 11771
Herbin, Y. 1910
Herbst, I. 3948
Hercus, V. 1805
Herczeg, B. 9796
Herdson, P. B. 6902
Heremans, J. F. 10335,10783, 10791,11422,11519
Herfarth, C. 11025
Herfort, K. 3991
Heringová, A. 6071,10889
Herken, H. 7309
Herlinger, H. 4502
Herman, B. 3249
Herman, P. G. 8519
Hermanek, P. 2962,11838
Hermann, G. 6455
Hermann, R. E. 882,2835,4996 9237
Hermanová, K. 3249
Hermans, P. E. 2580
Hermida Rubira, P. 5742
Hermier, M. 11392
Hernandez, C. 2302,3237,4752, 4871,7950
Hernandez, G. 7001,11098
Hernández González, A. 5320
Hernández Magaña, A. 1467
Hernández Martínez, A. 2504
Hernández de la Pontilla, R. 6325
Hernández Socarrás, J. 2504
Hernando, T. 10605
Herne, N. 9952
Herout, V. 8794,11192,11231
Herrán, O. H. 10593
Herranz Fernández, J. L. 4941
Herrera, C. A. 4514,8318
Herrera Llerandi, R. 6456
Herrera-Mendelli, B. 8830
Herrington, J. L., Jr. 402,422, 472,723,5515,5572,6556,6622, 11490
Herriott, B. A. 9151
Herrmann, E. 5274
Herrmann, M. 8593
Hers, H. G. 7319
Hersh, E. M. 5922
Hershey, S. G. 4021
Hershfield, N. B. 3460
Herskovic, T. 159,3746
Hertel, E. 3924
Herter, F. P. 7765
Hertig, D. H. 5463
Herting, D. C. 480
Hertzberg, J. 7342
Hertwig, B. 630
Hertzler, J. 10211
Herve, P. A. 6333
Herzberg, M. 9944
Herzog, K.-H. 6574
Heslop, J. H. 6698
Hess, R. 7108,8641
Hess, W. 1959,4782,4849,4868, 4972,4973,5019,8288
Hession, M. A. 7734
Hestrin, M. 9553
Hetz, H. H. 5756
Heuillet, G. 5368
Heully, F. 5141,5677,6063
Heupel, H. W. 3882
Heurtematte, A. 4516
Hevelke, G. 9174
Hever, O. 1962,5840
Hevizy, M. 8720
Hewitson, W. A. 7811
Hewitt, W. L. 7542
Heyenbrok, W. J. R. 3927
Heyman, A. S. 5679
Heyrovsky, A. 8033

Heyssel, R. M. 5093
Hiatt, H. H. 7252
Hiatt, N. 3135,7259,8462
Hiatt, R. B. 5139
Hibbs, R. G. 7025
Hidalgo, F. 8290
Hidayat, M. A. 6441
Hideg, H. 9673
Hidemura, R. 3963
Hiemstra, H. R. 1681
Hierschbiel, E. A. 5220
Hietbrink, B. E. 7287
Higaki, H. 11334
Higaki, M. 4046,4182
Higashi, T. 4215
Higashi, Y. 8018
Higashino, K. 1031
Higgins, G. A. 6408
Higgins, J. A. 8467
Higgins, R. B. 6661
Higginson, J. 1992,7383
Higgs, B. 53,67,320
Higgs, W. A. 11083
Hightower, N. C., Jr. 397,10772
Hikasa, Y. 7032,9495
Hikita, Y. 6464
Hikosaka, H. 9671
Hilbun, B. M. 7756
Hilbun, G. R. 11848
Hildebrandt, P. K. 4003
Hildes, J. A. 3460
Hildmann, W. 5176
Hill, C. W. 10765
Hill, D. D. 7293
Hill, E. O. 10355
Hill, J. R. 628,9120,11469
Hill, K. J. 2122
Hill, L. D. 5431,6420
Hill, M. J. 7083
Hill, P. G. 10515
Hill, R. B., Jr. 3820,8147, 11837
Hill, R. J. 10950
Hill, W. T. 3662,6409
Hillemand, B. 3699,6726
Hillemand, P. 652,3454,4606, 4661,7595,7911
Hillman, R. 11450
Hills, N. F. 6532
Hilton, C. 635,4716
Hincenbergs, I. 4180
Hincu, N. 6636
Hines, D. R. 10390
Hines, J. D. 7626
Hines, J. R. 512
Hingorani, V. 8845
Hinkle, L. E., Jr. 10945
Hinman, E. J. 5264,6363
Hins, C. 6547,6563
Hinshaw, D. B. 1542,3739
Hinshaw, L. B. 10950
Hinson, R. A. 956
Hinuma, Y. 10677
Hinze, M. 1720
Hipkin, L. J. 6223
Hirabayashi, H. 9110
Hirai, S. 11589
Hiranandani, L. H. 8629
Hiranandani, N. L. 8629
Hirano, K. 806,953,980,5467,6434
Hirano, M. 7032,9495
Hirano, T. 6995,9304
Hiraoka, T. 9573
Hirata, Y. 4128
Hiratsuka, H. 2570,8839,8851
Hird, F. J. R. 4202,4203
Hirohara, K. 3506
Hiromi, K. 8426
Hirooka, T. 5926
Hirosawa, S. 2647
Hirose, T. 2321
Hirota, K. 1201
Hirsch, E. 7676
Hirsch, E. Z. 2264
Hirsch, H. 1333
Hirsch, H. H. 10504
Hirsch. R. L. 2966,4954
Hirsch, S. 9069
Hirsch, W. 4992,5721
Hirschfeld, M. 6481
Hirschhorn, N. 7374,11092
Hirsch-Marie, H. 2517,7620
Hirschowitz, B. I. 154,380,2126, 4113,4114,4115,4116,6158,6159
Hirtz, H. R. 5520
Hisauchi, N. 4212
Hiscock, R. A. 10068
Hislop, I. G. 7550,10135
Hissa, A. 11495
Hitanant, S. 7808
Hitchcock, C. R. 3613
Hittner, V. J. 10190
Hitzelberger, A. J. 9843
Hitzelberger, A. L. 10069
Hivet, M. 4255,4485
Hiwada, K. 811
Hjertman, L. 9969
Hla-Pe, U. 2273
Hlavka, V. 10547
Hliniakowa, I. 3712
Hloucal, L. 874,4991
Hnilica, L. S. 3160
Hnilica, V. S. 3160
Ho, E. 2556
Ho., P. M. 1120,9608,9627, 10809
Hoancă, V. 8235
Hoar, C. S., Jr. 2619
Hobballah, A. 9288
Hobin, F. P. 7892
Hobkirk, R. 8510
Hobson, P. N. 7091
Hoch, V. 6072
Hochberg, K. 2776,7985
Hochleitner, M. 9302
Hoch-Ligeti, C. 15,8177
Hochmiller, C. 5809,11609
Hochuli, R. 4478
Hochwald, G. M. 5204
Hockaday, T. D. R. 8069
Hockman, C. H. 6152
Hocquet, P. 6741
Hodel, C. 11651
Hodes, B. L. 3463
Hodes, H. L. 8720
Hodes, P. J. 3463
Hodges, D. J. 2340
Hodges, D. M. 10230
Hodgson, G. S. 7268
Hodgson, I. R. 792,6018
Hodgson, R. G. 4302
Hodr, R. 1850
Hoedemaeker, J. 8796
Hoedemaeker, P. J. 8795,9667, 10137
Hoeffel, J. C. 540,1600,3450, 10452
Hoeflmayr, J. 2282
Hoenig, V. 3839,3848,6834,8230
Hoenigová, J. 3839,6834,9460
Hoerr, S. O. 882,5486,7069
Hoet, P. P. 5634
Hoff, E. C. 6152
Hoffbauer, F. W. 3967,5924,7014
Hoffbrand, A. V. 7626,7704
Hoffbrand, B. I. 10330
Hoffeins, E. 133
Hoffenberg, R. 2955
Hoffer, E. M. 4638,5944
Hoffert, W. 2310,5330
Hoffert, W. R. 4027
Hoffman, D. E. 5753,6666,7814, 9249
Hoffman, D. G. 7279
Hoffman, G. H. 8973
Hoffman, H. N. 10326
Hoffman, H. N. II 2580
Hoffman, M. 5065
Hoffman, R. N. 4651
Hoffman, V. 7759
Hoffmann, F. X. 11610
Hoffmann, G. 6998
Hoffmann, J. 73,2073,3986, 5209,6727
Hoffmann, U. 7758
Hoffmeister, H.-E. 3868,9461
Hofkin, G. A. 3616
Hofmann, A. F. 2966,3067
Hofmann, G. 3701
Hofmann, H. 11793
Hofmann, S. 6715
Hofstee, B. H. J. 188
Hofstetter, J. 1903
Hofstetter, J. R. 4547
Hogan, J. P. 8040
Hogarth, J. 11957
Hogben, C. A. M. 1094,2092
Hogg, D. 5138
Hohenegger, M. 11085
Hohmann, H. 7558
Hojman, D. 6689,9390,11304
Hokin, L. E. 4105
Holan, T. 2816,5237
Holbel, I. 9154
Holborow, E. J. 796,5035,11601
Holcomb, G. W., Jr. 6019,8762
Holcová, M. 1850
Holczinger, L. 3394
Holden, W. S. 6041
Holder, E. 5459
Holder, T. M. 2737,9077

Holdsworth, E. S. 1117,10806, 10833
Holec, V. 6889
Holgado, V. M. 6558
Holladay, W. 8424
Holland, G. 2202
Holland, H. C. 7132,7762
Holland, J. M. 847,2656
Holland, O. B. 5827
Holland, P. V. 847,8198
Holland, W. 10898
Hollander, E. 10062
Hollander, F. 150
Hollard, D. 3981
Hollenberg, M. 7244
Hollender, L. F. 676,3559, 7053,11238
Hollender, M. 5575
Hollenhorst, R. W. 8017
Holliday, P. 8314
Hollings, R. M. 1551
Hollingsworth, J. W. 5595
Hollister, L. E. 10648
Hollmann, K. H. 1022,1055
Holm, I. 10939
Holman, G. 6650
Holman, G. H. 9012
Holman, M. E. 4148,4149
Holman, R. T. 9772
Holmberg, B. 8951,8952
Holme, T. 2451
Holmes, C. E. 722
Holmes, E. J. 629,8868
Holmes, R. H. 4599
Holmstrom, B. 6571
Holstein, A. F. 6714,8342
Holstein, P. E. 550
Holsten, H. 1290
Holsti, L. R. 1951
Holt, J. H. 11139
Holt, J. M. 11687
Holt, L. P. 8924,11511
Holt, P. 2771
Holt, P. R. 4093,8088
Holton, J. B. 10569
Holton, J. B. 66
Holtzer, R. J. 10982
Holtzhauer, R. 4464
Holub, E. 1333,8748
Holubec, K. 10280
Holý, J. 8706
Holz, J. 7508,7509
Holzbach, R. T. 9279
Holzer, K. H. 2285
Holzgreve, H. 10843
Holzner, J. H. 3915,5816,7028,
Homberg, J. -C. 11952
Homolka, J. 6192
Homsher, E. 1142
Honda, K. 6600,6914
Honda, Y. 11812
Honer, M. R. 936
Hong, J. P. 9078
Hong, S. K. 4119
Hong, S. S. 1143,4119
Hong, Soo Wong 6040
Honjin, R. 33
Honjo, T. 4038
Hood, C. 6744
Hood, J. H. 5699
Hoofer, W. D. 1256
Hooft, C. 9009
Hoogstraal, H. 4404,5384
Hook, E. W. 2339,9854,10766
Hook, L. 9226
Hookman, P. 3465,10053
Hoon, J. R. 11227
Hooper, A. F. 4224,4230
Hooper, W. L. 2700
Hopcroft, S. C. 8890
Hoper, V. 8153
Hopkins, A. 4146
Hopkins, C. A. 1127
Hopkins, I. J. 1938
Hopkins, J. E. 10290
Hopkins, W. F. 8901
Hopkinson, B. R. 3664
Hoppe, H. H. 7384
Hopper, C. L. 7073
Hopping, J. M. 10837
Hopping, R. A. 9095
Hopson, W. B. 5317
Horáček, F. 7035,11923
Horackova, E. 9827
Horák, J. 10314,10612,11674
Horeau, J. 7572
Horecká, J. 6996
Horecker, B. L. 951
Hořejší, J. 11845
Horemans, R. 3279
Hori, E. 255,295
Hori, K. 4423
Hori, M. 2047
Hori, Y. 4811
Horie, A. 2477
Horiguchi, M. 80,81
Horikoshi, H. 5462
Horiot, J. C. 8878
Horiuchi, K. 11812
Horký, J. 3850,3851,3956,9223
Hörleün, H. 10994
Horlick, L. 2256
Horn, G. E. 6677
Hornbrook, K. R. 6230
Hornick, R. B. 9865
Hornsey, S. 10340
Horsburgh, A. G. 1470
Horstmann, E. 8359
Horstmann, H. 3128
Horton, G. E. 11412
Horton, J. A. G. 10191
Horváth, E. 7161,9368
Horváth, I. 5850
Horwich, L. 1404
Horzela, T. 3070
Hosain, F. 9744
Hoshino, S. 6311,6336
Hoshino, T. 4556
Hoshino, Y. 8750,10073
Hoshita, T. 99
Hoskins, D. W. 8910
Hošková, J. 6071
Høstrup, H. 7726
Hotchkiss, R. S. 10263
Hotelling, D. R. 4638,5944
Hottinger, A. 9840
Hotzl, H. A. 1830
Hou, L. T. 1461
Houbal, V. 6979,7406
Houck, W. S., Jr. 11159,
Houcke, M. 1443,1716,2787, 10212,10437
Houdard, C. 708,4740
Hould, J. 7860
Houli, J. 4749
Houplon, M. 5677
Houssay, A. B. 8616
Houssel, P. 5479
Housset, E. 1736,4797,6809, 7016,9285,10577
Housset, P. 2289,8517
Houston, C. J. 9932
Houston, H. E. 6545
Houston, W. 11454
Houttuin, E. 3268,4301,5270, 8887
Howard, C. E. 4082
Howard, G. T., Jr. 7901
Howard, J. M. 4107,7944,7981, 10459,11536
Howard, P. H., Jr. 1773
Howard, R. P. 1197
Howe, C. D. 6893
Howe, C. T. 5117
Howel Jones, J. 659
Howell, B. A. 9374,11747
Howell, C. 5153
Howell, K. E. 604
Howell, M. 2896
Howell, R. M. 5389
Howell, R. R. 34
Howie, J. G. R. 6669
Howkins, A. B. 4444,8081
Howze, G. B. 7320
Hoye, R. C. 6906
Hozumi, M. 4216,5902
Hraba, M. 8705
Hradil, I. 5053
Hradský, M. 379,4518,6618, 7122,7683,11231
Hrba, J. 8943
Hroch, M. 5957
Hromadka, A. 11086
Hrubá, F. 9000
Hruban, Z. 8052,10737
Hryniewiecki, J. 11748
Hsia, D. Y. Y. , 4131
Hsia, P.-S. 5562
Hsia, Y. E. 6224,9226
Hsieh, H.-C. 4435
Hsien, L. 10714
Hsii, H. F. 1923
Hsü, H. F. 4450
Hsu, J. M. 2101,9558
Hsü, K.-S. 3269
Hsu, K.-Y. 2111,4368
Hsu, R. Y. 2198
Hsu, S.-C. 5022
Hu, J.-C. 2688
Huan, P. H. 9695
Huang, C.-C. 866

Huang, F. S. 4540,5585
Huang, N. N. 747
Huang, P. C. 4540,5585
Hubay, C. A. 6242
Hubbard, T. B., Jr. 7781
Hubel, K. A. 3102,10872
Huber, E. G. 5064
Huber, H. 4596,9302
Huber, H. S. 5335
Huber, K. 5476
Huber, P. 8965,9951
Hubka, M. 6889
Hübner, G. 3918
Hübscher, G. 2008,2139, 9646,10814
Hüdepohl, M. 6054
Hudock, J. 4109
Hudock, J. J. 9653,11004
Hudson, E. K. 3427
Hudson, N. M. 5810
Huebl, H. C. 221
Huei, P.-L. 3269
Huet, P. 5211
Hug, G. 9262
Huggins, D. 270,7156,8684
Huggins, D. W. 11662
Hughes, C. W. 8056
Hughes, E. P. 6956
Hughes, E. R. 4513
Hughes, E. S. R. 625,707, 2683,6685,6686,6687,7638
Hughes, J. 7047,11840
Hughes, L. E. 7841
Hughes, T. 9729
Hugo, A. O. 11233
Hugon, J. 5050,8348,8355
Huguenin, A. 6945,10364
Hugues, A. 4498
Huguet, C. 1445
Huguet Amorós, D. L. 10563
Huguier, M. 5879
Huizenga, K. A. 2580
Huizinga, E. 7587
Hukai, Y. 4600
Hukuhara, T. 4139,4142
Hulse, E. V. 9730
Hülskamp, P. 5277,7441
Hülsse, Ch. 11813
Hultborn, K. A. 7036
Hultén, J. 4387
Humason, G. L. 5883
Humbert, P. 5424
Humberto, R. B. 11233
Hume, H. A. 8093
Hummel, R. P. 10355
Humphreys, J. 1479
Humphries, A. L., Jr. 11144
Hüner, H. 5659
Hung, Le Van 9695
Hungate, R. E. 2162
Hungbauer, E. 2943
Hunger, A. 6126
Hunt, J. N. 4033,4125,10273
Hunt, R. H. 668
Hunter, F. M. 4854
Hunter, G. W. III 2317,6332, 7519
Hunter, R. L. 5129
Hunton, D. B. 3741
Huntsman, R. G. 7162
Hurdle, A. D. F. 10334
Huriet, C. 1955
Hurlbut, H. J. 7416
Hurlimann, J. 5214
Hursch, L. M. 5435
Hursiot, A. 516
Hurst, V. 480
Hurwitt, E. S. 567,4455
Hurwitz, L. 10664
Hurwitz, S. 10801
Hurxthal, L. M. 7814
Husfeldt, E. 10121
Huslarová, A. 7035
Husnu, U. 1827
Hüsnü Oman, O. 2978,4989
Hussey, C. V. 7254
Husson-Cottart, A. 5165
Husting, E. L. 709,2395
Hutchinson, J. H. 1033
Hutchinson, M. 4817
Hutchinson, R. I. 11104
Hutet, M. G. 9053
Hutinel, J. 2781
Hutner, S. H. 4806
Hutterer, F. 4897
Hüttinger, H. 10520
Hüttinger, S. 8036
Hutton, H. R. B. 9819,9820
Huyen, V. N. 5165
Huys, J. 10608
Hwang, C. W. 10159
Hwang, S. K. 5632
Hwei, C. F. 7144
Hyams, D. E. 10651
Hyams, V. J. 11321
Hyatt, I. 1329
Hyde, T. A. 6223,8468
Hyden, S. 2072
Hyland, H. H. 4296
Hyodo, H. 7611
Hyodo, Y. 77
Hyoung, M. K. 1331
Hyun, P. T. 7072
Hyyppa, M. 7079

Iakovets, S. I. 3779
Iakovlev, T. N. 10147
Iakovleva, L. A. 8727
Iakovleva, Z. V. 7239
Iakubovich, V. A. 7402
Iandolo, C. 5506
Iannotti, A. T. 8336
Iantchev, V. 8962
Ianushkevichus, Z. I. 10283
Iaritsyn, S. S. 6486
Iarlykova, E. I. 6864
Iartsev, S. G. 7635
Iartseva, A. M. 4863
Iasnitskii, V. G. 11235
Ibach, J. R., Jr. 751
Ibáñez, N. H. 2410
Ibay, R. S., Jr. 11459
Iber, F. L. 3982,4982,10713
Ibieta, L. B. 8131
Ibrahim, A. A. 1439
Ibuki, F. 78
Ichida, F. 5970
Ichihara, A. 4214
Ichikawa, H. 5462
Ichikawa, Y. 2996
Ichinoseki, N. 7224
Ichishima, E. 186
Ida, T. 8662
Idéo, G. 933,10611,10692, 11603
Idriss, F. S. 9041
Ienaga, S. 6511,7665
Iffland, U. 1292
Igini, J. P. 8315
Igitian, G. O. 8100
Igo, R. P. 50
Ihász, M. 120,3018,9489
Ihki, I. 8815
Iida, S. 9939
Iijima, K. 5663
Iizuka, A. 4551
Iizuka, N. 8780
Iizuka, T. 5467
Ikari, N. S. 3323
Ikari, S. 8750,10073
Ikeda, K. 5902
Ikeda, T. 7665,10192
Ikeme, A. C. 3310
Ikić, D. 3289,3290,3291, 3292,3293,3294,3295
Ikkala, E. 214
Ilea, V. 8984
Iliakis, A. K. 3923
Iliakis, E. K. 3923
Ilic, V. 11002,11372
Iliesco, G. 7674
Iliina, T. S. 8595
Il'in, V. S. 1107
Il'inich, A. A. 1036
Ilizaliturri, V. M. 9844
Il'khamov, A. I. 2756
Illes, C. H. 5268
Illingworth, C. 1503
Illingworth, D. G. 3254
Illingworth, R. S. 432
Illnerová, H. 9738,10962
Im, H. M. 7037
Imai, S. 10912
Imai, Y. 11599
Imaizumi, T. 8151
Imamoğlu, K. 758
Imamura, A. 5115
Imamura, K. 8842
Imbert, J. C. 7502,10527
Imbert, P. C. 848
Imbert, R. 10204
Imbriglia, J. E. 128
Imhof, J. W. 3554
Immelman, E. J. 10476
Ims, D. 5678
Imura, N. 165
Inada, Y. 1888
Inagaki, Y. 8582,8695
Inami, O. 7580
Inamori, Y. 10601

Inberg, M. 388,3522
Indira, C. 406
Indiveri, F. 311
Indra, K. J. 10235
Infante Diaz, S. 7395
Inferrera, C. 5946,6817,11579
Infranzi, A. 1821,2975
Ingbar, S. H. 6219
Inge, W. W. 11884
Ingelfinger, F. J. 3066,4092
Ingle, V. N. 8073
Inglessis, G. V. 8138
Inglis, W. G. 504
Innecco, A. 11784
Inn Soo Suh 1569
Inokuchi, K. 7665,10192
Inoue, H. 1084
Inoue, T. 5411
Inouye, W. Y. 517,751
Inui, M. 4660
Inui, N. 5494
Inutsuka, S. 10192
Iob, V. 11830
Iofcea, S. 8233
Ioffe, V. S. 8544
Ioli, A. 9883
Ionăsescu, V. 10528
Ionesco, M. 411,7308
Ionescu, A. 2129
Ionescu, S. 7425
Ionita, C. 8944
Ioniță, O. 411
Iordanov, E. 8962
Iori, E. 6825,7466
Iorio, A. 10317
Iosifian, A. G. 7919,9070
Iovine, E. 6155,9390
Iraola, M. L. 11298
Irie, M. 165,7078,8338
Irikura, T. 7224
Irimajiri, S. 2996
Iritani, N. 6250
Irons, G. V., Jr. 4755
Iroshnikova, G. P. 1954
Irrizarry, S. 4508,8798
Irvine, G. 635,4716
Irvine, R. A. 3643
Irvine, W. J. 390,6157,9567
Irvine, W. T. 7760
Irving, C. C. 9810
Irving, L. G. 7617,10126
Irwin, J. 8209
Isaacson, C. 2864
Isbister, W. H. 1760
Ischenko, I. P. 4712
Iseri, O. A. 8167
Isert, J. 2288
Ishchenko, V. P. 840
Ishida, M. 4338,4339,8658
8861,11631
Ishida, N. 10677
Ishida, R. 1153
Ishii, A. 3326
Ishii, Y. 11053
Ishikawa, M. 1296,3506
Ishikawa, S. 7207,9306
Ishimori, A. 1138
Ishkawa, T. 11638
Ishmukhametov, A. I. 6640,10485,
10839
Islam, M. A. 6365
Islam, M. R. 7374
Islam, N. 1892
Island, D. P. 3035
Isliker, H. 122
Isselbacher, K. J. 1524,3062,3074
3904,4091,4223,7982,8392,10651
Issershon, H. 7855
Isserson, Z. M. 501
Issidorides, C. 4207
Istrati, G. 516,2356,2357,6343,
6344
Iswariah, J. D. 4316
Itina, L. V. 4159
Ito, B. 5204
Ito, H. 9110
Ito, I. 5467
Ito, K. 7296
Ito, M. 7361
Ito, N. 6464
Ito, S. 2056
Ito, T. 1555,2191,11334
Ito, Y. 166,167,168
Itokawa, K. 4553
Itu, I. 7697
Iuchtman, M. 1458
Iudenich, V. V. 4480
Iuldashev, K. 4643
Iuldashev, U. I. 4392
Iupatov, S. I. 3024,10778
Ivan, F. 8975
Ivanković, D. 475,7531
Ivanov, P. A. 2970,9900
Ivanov, V. V. 8893
Ivanova, L. M. 11306
Ivanova, T. I. 700
Ivanovic, N. 10486
Ivanovich, P. 125
Iványi, J. 823
Iversen, L. L. 6069
Iverson, H. G. 7954
Iwahara, S. 9942
Iwamoto, K. 4852
Iwamura, N. 8662
Iwańczuk, I. 2386
Iwao, M. 9939
Iwasa, H. 2570,8851
Iwasaki, M. 7812
Iwasaki, R. 2838
Iwashima, A. 499
Iwaski, Y. 11616
Iwatsubo, K. 2270
Iwert, M. E. 9870
Iyer, S. N. 2913
Iype, P. T. 2074
Izaak, A. P. 501
Izak, G. 10830
Izar, G. 6055,6753,8283
Izumi, K. 3968,4181,4235

Jabbour, J. T. 1773
Jablonoski, C. R. 6878
Jablonska, A. 1823
Jabot, C. 7339
Jabro, I. H. 10458
Jacalne, A. V. 5281
Jackiw, N. M. 864
Jackson, R. J. 617
Jackobi, M. A. 9534
Jackson, B. A. 6565
Jackson, C. C. 10402
Jackson, D. 865,4205
Jackson, M. J. 5076
Jackson, P. P. 3403
Jackson, R. J. 1652,2686
Jackson, S. H. 1787,9812
Jackobi, M. A. 9534
Jacobs, A. 10128
Jacobs, C. 3759
Jacobs, E. 5738,7970,9985
Jacobs, J. 465
Jacobs, P. 5090
Jacobs, R. 607
Jacobs, R. S. 113
Jacobson, B. M. 3599
Jacobson, E. D. 431,1155,
3411,6204,10858
Jacobson, H. G. 3678
Jacobson, J. H. II 58
Jacobson, M. 6221
Jacobson, N. L. 2141,2157
Jacobson, S. 9663
Jacoby, F. 9601
Jacoby, J. 1584
Jacono, A. 1308
Jacquemet, P. 6760,
7949
Jacquemin, C. 8740
Jacquot, B. 509
Jacquot, R. 7304
Jadrná, J. 6234
Jaeger, G. 3328
Jaeger, K. H. 8164
Jaegle, M. M. 6270
Jaffari, S. M. H. 8610
Jaffe, B. F. 1413,3764,6762,8334
Jaffe, M. S. 8553
Jaffe, N. 10495
Jaffiol, C. 4396
Jåfs, R. 8297
Jaggi, O. P. 1459
Jagić, H. 9989
Jahara, F. 4575
Jahn, H. 4968
Jahns, K. 1894,1968,5961
Jaillard, J. 8485
Jaillard, M. 5465
Jain, B. J. 9206
Jain, S. C. 4960
Jain, S. P. 449,2608,11299
Jaju, B. P. 8447
Jákó, J. 5850
Jakob, A. 9321
Jakobowicz, R. 6075
Jakubiuk, B. 7482
Jalabert, C. 5994
Jamain, B. 11133
James, D. H., Jr. 5325
James, J. 8352
James, M. 240

James, T. P. 7640
James, W. B. 7904
Jamieson, J. D. 4053
Janbon, M. 4438
Janczuk, Z. 6376,7539, 9699,9892
Janeček, Z. 7537
Janet, J. 4987
Janev, S. 6548
Janiak, B. 454
Janicki, B. W. 1160
Janiga, A. 10831
Janigan, D. T. 8549
Jankó, M. 1598
Janković, N. 11170
Jankowska, E. 7076
Jankowski, M. 3385
Jankowski, T. 782,2533, 5568,7657
Janků, I. 9731
Jänne, J. 9770,10992
Janora, A. 8301
Janos, D. 8817
János, R. 11876
Janota, I. 11272
Janotka, M. 2837
Janowitz, H. D. 3097,3502, 3771,4106,7422,8264
Jansen, H. 9804
Jansen, H. H. 263
Jansen, W. 2658
Janser, J. C. 3559,6509
Janssen, P. A. J. 2562
Janssens, P. G. 2316
Jantea, F. 5024
Januszko, T. 7294
Japichino, G. 5472
Japy, C. 5751,5752
Japy, C. L. 8691
Jaques, W. E. 1773
Jaramillo, J. A. 7918
Jarlot, B. 10552
Jarnicka Stanios, H. 3343
Jarnum, S. 610,1515,3251 4335,9020
Jarolim, C. 1625
Jarrett, E. C. 9012
Jarrett, I. G. 1251
Jarrett, R. J. 5104,9592
Jarvis, J. R. 7763
Jascalevich, M. E. 4281
Jaskiel, L. D. 3415
Jaslow, R. 6975
Jašović, M. 11384
Jatropulos, M. J. 421
Jaubert de Beaujeu, M. 329,7948
Javier, E. F. 5282
Javelle, J. 8369
Javett, S. N. 9339
Javitt, N. B. 9481,10944
Jávor, T. 9674
Jaworski, J. 2594
Jaworski, Z. 1765
Jazioro, Z. 11157
Jean, E. 6706
Jean, G. 4942,10588
Jeanjean, Y. 4485
Jedidi, H. 6270
Jedrychowski, A. 5649,7011
Jedrzejenska, T. 6376,7539, 9699,9892
Jeejeebhoy, K. N. 637,996,7820, 11033
Jefferson, L. S. 8498
Jefferson, N. C. 2177,4150
Jeffery, B. A. 4134
Jeffmann, J. 8091
Jeffries, G. H. 7175,7825,9021, 10124,10610,11751
Jegou, Y. 2631,10293
Jekiel, M. 7432
Jekler, J. 5452
Jeklerová, J. 5452
Jelić-Obradović, M. 7000,11809
Jelke, H. 4844
Jemerin, E. E. 835
Jenden, F. J. 10914
Jenevein, E. P., Jr. 640
Jenkins, G. C. 7162
Jenkins, H. R. 2700
Jenkins, T. P. N. 8925
Jenkins, W. O. 7763
Jenne, J. W. 929
Jennings, L. F. 1632
Jensen, C. 7036
Jensen, H. 3251,9020
Jensen, H. E. 155,3003,4324, 5913
Jensen, K. B. 54
Jensen, P. A. 698
Jensen, T. S. 11201
Jensen, W. E. 5067
Jensen, W. N. 9611
Jepson, R. P. 5777
Jernigan, J. M. 11362
Jernigan, S. J. 399
Jernstrom, P. 2560
Jérome, H. 1839,11664
Jersild, R. A., Jr. 6125
Jerusalem, C. 4054
Jervis, E. L. 6124,8564
Jervis, H. R. 7382
Jerzemowski, J. 9340
Jerzy Glass, G. B. (see Glass, G. B. J.
Jester, D. D. 9381
Jeune, M. 8718,11392
Jewell, W. R. 365
Jež, J. 2350
Ježek, P. 967,6984
Ježek, Z. 5973
Jézéquel, A.-M. 1047,10507,11779
Jezioro, Z. 8776,8785,8957, 11166
Ježkova, Z. 11845
Jeżyna, C. 8570
Jha, C. M. 4971
Jhala, C. I. 4521
Jhingran, S. G. 9990
Jibiki, A. 4855,7046,8272
Jícha, J. 6921
Jidéjian, Y. 7800
Jimbo, T. 8986
Jimenez, G. 3910
Jiménez, G. J. 9469
Jiminez, J. 11188
Jimenez Monge, R. 9947
Jimenez Pindado, F. 8897
Jindra, J. 6897,8046
Jin Ki Kim 4590
Jinnaka, Y. 8615
Jipp, P. 9493
Jiráček, V. 3040
Jirán, B. 8921
Jirásek, J. E. 2063
Jirasek, V. 8943
Jirsová, V. 6071,10889
Job, C. K. 2803
Job, H. 2757
Job, J. C. 11420
Jobard, P. 5716
Jocu, I. 10419
Joergenson, E. J. 5565
Joglekar, G. V. 11029
Johansen, A. 7954,8938,11539
Johansson, G. 6236
Johansson, H. 9715,10896
John, K. V. 7159
John, S. 4493
Johnke-Jensen, T. 4645
Johns, D. G. 8336
Johnson, B. C. 3153
Johnson, C. F. 7815
Johnson, D. G. 8642
Johnson, G., Jr. 8242
Johnson, G. D. 796,11601
Johnson, G. L. 518
Johnson, H. D. 2646
Johnson, H. F. 5657
Johnson, J. 11164
Johnson, J. A. 10824
Johnson, J. H. 10808
Johnson, J. R. 1328
Johnson, L. P. 1173,4152, 6207
Johnson, L. R. 4118
Johnson, M. H. 8948
Johnson, M. K. 82,3188,3189
Johnson, O. A. 8910
Johnson, P. C. 10947
Johnson, R. 5532,10507
Johnson, R. C. 9929
Johnson, R. M. 11534
Johnson, W. W. 2430,5325
Johnston, A. E. 2487
Johnston, C. 11659
Johnston, C. L., Jr. 6202
Johnston, D. 1473,1483,5099
Johnston, F. A. 2250,2262
Johnston, G. W. 333,869,3473
Johnston, I. D. A. 6132
Johnston, P. W. 369,11158
Johnston, W. W. 5921
Joigny, R. 4472
Joiner, P. D. 10664
Jokipii, S. G. 6272
Jolly, P. C. 1025
Jolly, R. 9492
Joly, J. G. 8240
Jonas, S. 4887,7022
Jonason, J. 9554

Jonderko, G. 7313
Jones, A. L. 57,6220
Jones, D. B. 9950
Jones, D. G. 10315
Jones, D. P. 6926
Jones, E. L. 3248
Jones, E. W. 9219
Jones, F. A. 6749
Jones, H. R. Jr. 8799
Jones, J. D. 159
Jones, J. E. 9203
Jones, J. H. 10321
Jones, J. R. 1584
Jones, K. O. A. 2792
Jones, L. 9585
Jones, M. A. 8362
Jones, R. H. 3222
Jones, R. R. 6846
Jones, T. C. 9854
Jones, T. I. 11377
Jones, W. A. 1966
Jones, W. G. M. 8104
Jones, W. J. 9068
Jones, W. O. 6130
Jones Morgan, R. 337,433
Jönsson, A. G. 183
Joó, I. 2445
Joong Won Kang 1332
Jordan, G. L. 5588,11881
Jordan, G. L., Jr. 493,2902, 6592,11536
Jordan, P. 3259,3304,3349, 4439,8591
Jordanov, E. 7071
Jorge, A. 771
Jørgensen, F. 11844
Jørgensen, J. B. 10094
Jori, J. P. 5071,5072,9648, 10812
Jörnvall, H. 1070
Jorolan, E. P. 1160
Jorpes, E. 6068
Jorpes, J. E. 139,6142
José Núñez, C. 4684
Josefsson, L. 8423,9593
Joseph, F. 8913
Joseph, J. I. 7623
Joseph, P. R. 3351,3352,3353, 3354
Joseph, R. R. 10732
Joseph, S. 10142,10143
Joseph, W. L. 804
Josephson, A. S. 9741
Josephson, B. 6818
Joshi, D. J. 9783
Joshi, V. G. 1639,1649
Josimić I. 3630
Josselyn, I. M. 7930
Jouan 5762
Jouanneau, P. 5015
Jouanneteau, J. 4065
Jouany, J. M. 2243,2244
Joubert, H. J. B. 11757
Jouja, V. 8327
Jourdan, P. 5328
Jourde, L. 9137
Jouve, P. 4476
Jouve, R. 3227
Jouvinroux, P. 4588
Jovanovic, M. 11862
Jovanović, V. 1122
Jovanovitch, V. 8114
Joven, J. C. 3300
Joyce, D. 10767
Joyon, L. 5054
Joys, T. M. 1655
Juabre, J. 2851
Juchau, M. R. 1010,6229, 9769,11717
Judah, J. D. 1768,5910
Judd, C. S., Jr. 577
Judd, D. R. 2536,2905
Judd, E. S. 8949,10377,11508
Judge, R. D. 3689
Judice, R. C. 5680,6578
Judkins, M. P. 2891
Juez Pérez, E. 9026
Juhász, P. 147
Juhász, V. P. 2445
Juif, J. G. 11691
Jukhtin, V. I. 7958
Juler, G. 11153
Julien, C. 780,9289
Julien, M. 2733,5880,6051, 7455
Julius, J. 7371
Julou, L. 6463
Jungblut, P. W. 17
Jurado-García, E. 2360
Jurascheck, F. 8766
Jureidini, A. S. 269
Jurkiewicz, M. J. 321
Jurković, V. 11192
Jurmann, J. 9466
Juskiewenski, S. 5433
Jusko, W. J. 4083
Jussen, A. 2602
Justin, C. 2639
Justin-Besancon, L. 2553,4506 4609,5763
Jutzi, E. 2065
Jutzler, G. A. 11715
Južnič, M. 4791

Kääriäinen, L. 9271
Kabir, H. 1892
Kachani, Z. F. C. 819
Kachur, M. B. 1533
Kacprzak, M. 10684
Kádár, A. 7596
Kadas, L. 3283
Kadatz, R. 3092
Kadioglu, A. 10726
Kadlec, J. 2422
Kadlec, O. 9731
Kadykov, B. I. 7096
Kadyrov, V. K. 3749
Kaempe, B. 2799
Kaempfer, A. M. 9101
Kaess, H. 3773
Kaetz, H. W. 8101
Kaftan, G. R. 460
Kaftori, J. K. 10261
Kaga, M. 3727
Kagami, T. 9122
Kagan, E. M. 3481
Kagan, I. G. 6312,8631
Kagan, J. M. 6281
Kaganovich, R. A. 4866,6801
Kahane, S. 8222
Kahl, E. 1343
Kahler, C. 3191
Kahn, I. V. 7825
Kaijser, K. 4844
Kainberger, F. 2362
Kainova, A. S. 843
Kaiser, C. 10444
Kaiser, E. 1864,4226,8287, 11007
Kaiser, G. 415
Kaito, I. 5971,10677
Kajitani, T. 4556
Kajiyama, Y. 7812
Kajubi, S. K. 5640,9098
Kajzer, J. 2927
Kakegawa, T. 8750,10073
Kakei, H. 3507
Kakenova, P. A. 4694
Kakhetelidze, M. G. 7666
Kakiuchi, S. 7611
Kakizaki, G. 8107,8274
Kakizaki, R. 953
Kakizaki, Y. 7631,8853
Kaláb, M. 3849
Kalamkarian, A. A. 6366
Kalant, H. 3905,5154
Kalashnikov, S. A. 7409,11583
Kalbe, I. 8074
Kal'chenko, I. I. 466
Kalcheva, V. 6688
Káldor, A. 2207
Kale, A. K. 11029
Kalev, N. 350
Kalienik, N. I. 10275
Kalin, V. O. 3481
Kalina, Z. 9853
Kalinina, T. V. 6286
Kalish, G. H. 9362
Kaliteevskii, P. F. 1424
Kalitina, T. A. 3309
Kalivoda, R. 2423
Kalk, H. 11892
Kallai, L. 4840
Kallfelz, F. A. 10817
Kallner, A. 4207
Kallos, J. 7215
Kalnai, E. 5840
Kalokerinos, J. 8800
Kalousková, A. 2423
Kalser, M. H. 2310,3222, 4027,5330,10339
Kaltenbach, J. P. 9379
Kalyanaraman, V. 6298
Kamalova, I. A. 11550
Kaman, J. 6096
Kamatani, M. 6876
Kambara, T. 4852,7248
Kamberg, S. 5413
Kambourov, I. 7642
Kameda, Y. 9122

Kamel, I. A. 900,6892
Kamel, M. 7027
Kamel, R. 5797,6441,6887
Kamel, S. H. 5911,5929,11720, 11721
Kamematsu, Y. 11726
Kamenskaia, I. N. 8577
Kamina, P. 7112
Kamiński, S. 2048
Kaminskii, S. E. 6539
Kamiyama, T. 2588
Kampp, M. 8326
Kanatli, S. 381
Kanchan, R. S. 4724
Kandatsu, M. 80,81
Kandemir, N. 5190
Kändler, H. 9251
Kane, A. 7731
Kane, A. A. 1432
Kane, M. P. 11033
Kaneda, H. 11759
Kanematsu, Y. 10931
Kang, S. H. 6861
Kang. S. K. 10752
Kang, S. Y. 8732
Kania, V. 5977
Kanig, J. L. 4136,7146, 7147,9641
Kanike, K. 4213
Kaniuga, Z. 2237
Kannel, W. B. 7033
Kano, H. 980
Kanshin, N. N. 2501
Kanter, I. E. 10138
Kanters, A. 8238
Kanzler, G. 11424
Kanzow, U. 436
Kapandji, M. 10245
Kapetanaki, K. G. 1971
Kapkova, Z. I. 4345
Kaplan, B. M. 1484
Kaplan, I. B. 416
Kaplan, S. 9262
Kapon, A. 236
Kapoor, O. P. 1780
Kappas, A. 4166
Kappler, H. A. 3160
Kapsalis, A. 2278
Karaca, M. 9440
Karácsony, J. 4878
Karácsonyi, S. 7596,7597
Karády, Gy. 7598
Karagjozi, M. 5150
Karakantza, D. G. 4487
Karaman, N. V. 2967,8293
Karapetian, G. N. 8976
Karasawa, K. 543,5204
Karasewich, E. G. 3917
Karavanov, A. G. 7988
Karavanov, G. G. 2400,10543
Karbhari, R. S. 7504
Karitzky, B. 2642
Kariuk, S. E. 10017
Kark, A. E. 138,1139,1548
Karkola, K. 3240
Karl, I. E. 9351
Karlan, M. S. 9180
Karlin, H. 6697
Karlin, S. 3654
Karlinska, A. 10265
Karlson, K. E. 220,1475,6244
Karolček, J. 2342,8703
Karparov, M. 5272
Karpas, C. M. 994
Kárpáti, G. 9247
Karpenko, L. N 1164
Karpiuk, S. A. 2400
Karski, J. 2048
Karube, K. 467,1352
Karvinen, E. 4191
Kasahara, K. 2588
Kasanen, A. 10272
Kasatochkin, V. I. 6097
Kasbekar, D. K. 1126
Kaschube, I. 1979,4823
Kashimura, A. 2570,8851
Kashimura, Y. 4553
Kashintseva, V. N. 2770
Kashiwamata, S. 3030
Kaskevich, L. M. 248
Kasl, S. V. 3615
Kasliwal, G. J. 4944
Kasliwal, R. M. 5268,6003
Kaspar, H. 2215
Kaspar, M. 11944
Kassem, A. S. 11031
Kassirer, J. P. 2109
Kasulin, V. S. 6286
Kasza, L. 3814,9442
Kaszewska-Jabłońska, I. 2878, 4217
Kataeva, G. A. 7629
Kataoka, Y. 5938
Kataria, P. N. 10078
Katenkamp, D. 8145
Katitch, R. V. 8114
Kato, A. 5411
Kato, E. 9292
Kato, H. 8934
Kato, K. 11625
Kato, R. 1086,1087,10917
Kato, T. 528
Katonai, B. 5151
Katsu, M. 11056
Katsuda, M. 8662
Katsuki, T. 10934
Katsumi, M. 11190
Kattermann, R. 3202
Kattine, A. A. 3863
Katz, A. I. 10689
Katz, D. 6470
Katz, J. S. 7888
Katz, S. 11595
Kauffmann, F. 11059
Kauffmann, J. M. 4014
Kaufman, J. 4275
Kaufman, N. 2277,5921,10956
Kaufman, R. H. 9369
Kaufman, S. A. 6697
Kaufmann, A. F. 9950
Kaufmann, H. 4499
Kaufmann, J. 4499
Kaul, R. N. 5395
Kaur, J. 8628
Kautzsch, E. 10702
Kavee, D. 11386
Kavtaradze, K. N. 1618
Kavuneva, T. V. 7957
Kawa, A. 10601
Kawabata, G. 191
Kawai, H. 11334
Kawakami, M. 3297
Kawamura, K. 8786
Kawamura, M. 8786
Kawasaki, H. 11812
Kawashima, K. 9938
Kawata, H. 1988
Kawin, B. 2101
Kay, A. W. 7332,8959
Kay,C. 9263,9299
Kay, R. N. B. 2145
Kayabali, I. 430,808,10757
Kayashima, Y. 7812
Kayden, H. J. 11829
Kaye, D. 2339,6360,10766
Kaye, G. I. 10824
Kaye, H. 2795
Kaye, J. 363,7337
Kazakov, F. N. 1509,8923
Kazakovskii, L. P. 8286
Kazal, L. A. 1146,1353
Kazawa, T. 7580
Kažić, T. 9722
Kazmers, N. 5336,6435, 7715,10493
Kazuno, T. 99
Kean, B. H. 7363,11049
Kearns, R. 8528
Keat, E. C. B. 5722
Keats, T. E. 1855
Kebbouche, L. 5398
Keberle, H. 6126
Kecĺík, M. 3991,6022,7035, 11923
Kecman, V. 11809
Keddie, N. 1678,1693
Keddie, N. C. 10488
Kedzia, H. 84,6963
Kędzior, E. 4056
Kędzior, K. 6271
Keech, M. K. 7547
Keeler, R. 9868
Keeling, D. H. 4294
Keen, G. A. 5184
Keen, H. 5104
Keen, P. 1204
Keene, W. R. 5731
Keesee, D. C. 5122
Keet, M. P. 9331
Keiderling, W. 6998
Keiding, N. R. 8329
Keigh, H. E. 2898
Keil, H. R. 6782
Keiner, F. 887
Keirle, A. M. 1735
Kékes, E. 2811
Keleman, E., Jr. 7532
Kelemen, L. 11817
Kelentey, B. 9578
Keler-Bačoka, M. 4840
Kellen, J. 6992

Keller, J. W. 1379
Kelley, J. L. 7769
Kelley, M. L., Jr. 4482,9713, 10902,11174
Kellock, T. D. 7550
Kelly, G. W. 7236
Kelly, K. A. 5027
Kelly, M. G. 5955
Kelly, T. R. 4001,10254
Keltner, R. M., Jr. 370
Kemeny, G. L. 1782
Kemp, D. R. 7751
Kemp, J. W. 3206
Kempeneers, J. 6639
Kempson, R. 6790
Kempson, R. L. 10228
Kendig, T. A. 11534
Kendrey, G. 3919,4900,9422, 10686
Kenedy, P. 2881
Kenigsberg, K. 11473
Kennan, A. L. 1759
Kennedy, D. W. 8630
Kennedy, F. B. 2867
Kennedy, H. 1623
Kennedy, J. H. 4457
Kenner, G. W. 7188,7189
Kenner, T. 3172
Kenneweg, D. J. 2721
Kenney, F. T. 140
Kenney, M. 5268
Kenny, K. V. 9944
Kent, T. H. 962,1525,1561, 4505,5526,7708,7382,9871, 9915,11038,11050
Kenworthy, R. 9596
Keohane, M. 11880
Keoshian, L. A. 6196
Kerber, W. T. 5955
Kerech, K. 7113
Kerekes, E. 9241
Kerekes, M. F. 8417
Kerminen, T. 9482
Kern, E. 822,4333
Kern, F., Jr. 1118,6662, 8647
Kerneis, J. P. 7671,8005
Kernohan, I. R. 11737
Kerr, F. W. L. 320
Kerr, G. 5665
Kerr, J. F. R. 1789,9363
Kerremans, R. 4017,4200,4658
Kerry, K. R. 4667
Kertai, P. 2378
Kerza-Kwiatecki, A. 4193
Keshisheva, A. A. 11857
Kesner, L. F. 9918,10456
Kessel, R. W. I. 3324
Kesseler, A. 3769
Kesselman, I. 8919
Kessler, E. 274
Kessler, H. 4329
Kessler, J. I. 5804
Kessner, D. M. 9618
Kestel, K. G. 6369
Kestens, P. J. 2889,7592, 11612
Keszthelyi, B. 5974,10685
Ketterer, H. 8396
Kettunen, K. 1779,6024,7364, 9542
Kétyi, I. 537,9922,11145
Ketz, H. A. 9642
Kew, M. C. 9339
Kewenter, J. 190,1148,9718
Keyser, S. P. 6536
Khaimov, Iu. U. 2603
Khairallah, P. A. 2188
Khaksar, A. 9577
Khalidi, A. 876
Khalifa, A. S. 937
Khalil, H. M. 262
Khalil, M. 11031
Khallaf-Allah, A. 765
Khamsi, A. 6845
Khan, A. A. 10029
Khan, M. Y. 8523
Khananaev, L. I. 10776
Khành, Nguyễn-Quốc 10719
Khanin, M. G. 4530,11181
Khanin, M. N. 6800
Khanna, J. M. 5154
Khanna, S. D. 6598,11436
Khanna, S. K. 2525
Khanra, S. 663
Khanra, S. R. 3356,5265,6364
Kharat'ian, A. M. 4392
Kharitonov, L. G. 3482
Khashim, A. 5194
Khasileva, A. F. 2506
Khatuntsev, V. V. 8059
Khatuntseva, N. V. 3364
Khatypova, Z. Kh. 2548
Khavkin, D. Z. 11220
Khaw, K. T. 1410,1688
Khayambashi, H. 10771
Khazei, A. M. 11671
Khedroo, L. G. 2785
Khel'ben, P. I. 1426
Khentigan, A. 4109
Khersonskaya, R. Ya. 9428
Khilnani, M. T. 3675
Khlystov, V. G. 9735
Khodareva, N. A. 9426
Kholdin, S. A. 5461,6691
Khomenko, A. G. 8041
Khomiakov, A. E. 8820
Khomiakov, Iu. S. 1342
Khoromskii, L. N. 11271
Khosrochai, F. 2375
Khotim, S. 1690
Khotomlianskaia, I. N. 8787
Khoury, M. 4882
Khramkova, N. I. 8,9
Khristich, M. G. 10147
Khylobok, I. Iu. 4023
Kiani, B. 1987
Kibarskis, Ch. 11567
Kibler, J. 1615
Kidd, C. B. 11094
Kidder, G. W. III 10856
Kido, S. 5456,8172,8772
Kiekens, R. 3113,7776
Kienitz, M. 5688
Kieny, R. 3273,5752
Kiesewetter, W. B. 725,11195
Kiessling, K. H. 1991,9357
Kiesz, W. 6595
Kiffer, B. 1955
Kihara, T. 3326
Kiiashov, A. P. 2779
Kijima, K. 6247
Kikuchi, K. 4340
Kikuchi, S. 9110
Kil, T.-S. 5130
Kilby, J. O. 11207
Kil-Eidus, A. 11918
Killander, A. 10130
Killough, J. H. 3247
Kilman, J. W. 8742
Kilpatrick, S. J. 10870
Kilpatrick, Z. M. 4807
Kilroy, E. G. 4457
Kim, C.-S. 429
Kim, Chang Eun 5713
Kim, Choon Kyu 6540
Kim, Ja Hoon 5632,7037
Kim, Jin Ki 7072,8757
Kim, Jin Pok 6728,6861
Kim, K. Y. 9079
Kim, Kwang Tae 6728,6861
Kim, M. C. C. 850,4988
Kim, Myung June 5713
Kim, S. H. 11932
Kim, S. M. 4512
Kim, Un Sup 6861
Kim, Woo Sik 8757
Kim, Young Jae 6955
Kim, Y. K. 4512
Kim, Y. S. 7823,9975
Kimbarovskaia, E. M. 8789
Kimberg, D. V. 3022
Kimble, J. W. 6543
Kimbrough, R. 6523
Kimmerling, R. 8307
Kimura, A. 8412
Kimura, E. T. 3929
Kimura, K. 4828,7812
Kinare, S. G. 5818,8023
Kincaid-Smith, P. 4628
Kinel, B. I. 6800
King, A. A. 2446
King, C. Y. 8970
King, D. J. 2949
King, E. 678
King, E. R. 4770
King, H. W. 5191
King, J. 11588
King, L. 9808
King, L. J. 3192
King, L. S. 5047
King, W. E. 4628
Kinkade, P. T. 6581
Kinnaert, P. 8903
Kinnaird, D. W. 3884
Kinney, J. 3
Kinney, T. D. 2277,5921,10956
Kinney, V. R. 10024
Kinoshita, H. 11812
Kinoshita, K. 8712
Kinoshita, Y. 543,5204

Kinsey, D. L. 1379
Kinter, W. B. 3645
Kinzlmeier, H. 2716
Kiran, O. 11309
Kiranov, J. 463
Kirby, K. S. 2862
Kirchknopf, M. 2541
Kirchner, J. 4198
Kiricuta, I. 3825
Kirimlidis, S. 3895
Kirk, R. M. 4690,8961,8963
Kirkeby, K. 1474
Kirkman, S. 7628
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 1813, 5646
Kirov, S. K. 4428
Kirschke, H. 7255
Kirsner, J. B. 598,696,730, 1217,1311,1356,3516,4351, 4698,4754,5539,8052,10351, 10352,11387
Kirsner, J. V. 9912
Kirtley, J. A., Jr. 6019
Kirwan, M. J. 3531
Kiryabivire, J. W. M. 2607
Kirzhner, L. S. 6999
Kisch, E. S. 4211
Kiseleva, E. S. 2435
Kiseleva, N. S. 279
Kiser, J. L. 11325
Kishimoto, Y. 6292,8563
Kishkovskaia, N. F. 8289
Kiss, J. 2281
Kiss, S. 6667
Kissane, J. M. 9760
Kissel, P. 5365
Kisseler, B. 1348,10467
Kistler, H. 6645,9025,11410
Kistner, A. 2170
Kitabatake, T. 8185
Kitagawa, M. 107
Kitagawa, S. 11949
Kitagawa, T. 9776
Kitahara, S. 5115
Kitajima, T. 9272
Kitamura, C. 9938
Kitamura, S. 543
Kitamura, T. 9238
Kitasato, Y. 5411
Kittel, R. 3118
Kiviluoto, R. 2974
Kivioja, O. 4758,10445
Kizer, D. E. 9374,9381,11747
Kizer, M. R. 4713
Kjaerheim, A. 6526
Klapálek, D. 3852
Klappach, G. 11287
Klass, A. 8829
Klatskin, G. 5915,5916,11734
Klatsky, S. 5394
Klatt, L. 3091
Klavins, J. V. 2277,2559, 5921,10956
Klawe, Z. 11622
Kleeberg, J. 9549,11883
Kleemann, W. 2370
Kleibel, F. 11072
Klein, B. 4275
Klein, C. 4199
Klein, M. 8173
Klein, M. M. 2563
Klein, N. C. 11751
Klein, P. D. 8466
Klein, R. L. 5412
Klein, U. E. 8905
Kleinbaum, H. 2384,4670
Kleine, F. D. 8037
Kleine, R. 7204,7255
Kleiner, A. I. 4343,7355,9166
Kleinknecht, D. 3829
Kleinschmidt, A. K. 9813
Kleisbauer, J. P. 8116
Klembovskii, A. I. 1982
Klemina, E. A. 6097
Klemm, J. 10671
Klemola, E. 9271
Klepping, C. 509,6303
Kleeping, J. 7041,10921
Klesse, P. 3734
Klevay, L. M. 10948
Klibanoff, E. 2330
Klieger, J. A. 3936
Klima, J. 4302
Klimenkov, A. A. 5488
Klingensmith, W., Jr. 11371
Klinger, J. R. 5869
Klion, F. M. 2590,5999,6797
Klippel, A. P. 7366
Klipstein, F. A. 485,4678,9022, 11401
Kliszowski, J. 306
Kliukina, L. B. 10784
Kloetzel, K. 3337
Klopper, P. J. 6087
Klos, J. 1325
Klose, S. 404
Klossner, O. 6573,11353
Klotz, A. P. 1528,5587
Klouček, Z. 4007
Kluge, T. 4831
Kluska, V. 4821
Knapp, P. G. 7181
Knapp, R. W. 3604
Knauer, C. M. 2002
Knauf, R. S. 9656
Kanuff, H. G. 8238
Knecht, R. 1916,1917
Kneer, P. 3202
Kneifl, J. 4414
Knežević, S. 4840,7787
Knick, B. 3913,5820
Knight, I. A. 10439
Knight, J. A. 10676
Knight, L. M. 3263,3264
Knight, W. B. 4283
Kniseley, R. M. 5883
Knishevitskü, R. M. 10621
Knoben, J. M. A. M. 6954
Knoch, H. G. 1429
Knochel, J. P. 7158
Knoll, K. R. 9634
Knothe, H. 3668,7082
Knott, D. H. 11596
Knowles, C. 9068
Knox, J. H. M. III 8294
Knox, W. E. 3213
Knox, W. G. 6721
Knupper, H. 6601
Knutrud, O. 5457
Kobayashi, A. 9829
Kobayashi, K. 806,9606
Kobayashi, T. 8263,11759
Kobecka, E. 8930
Koblet, H. 3646
Kobyliatskii, I. T. 2649
Kobzar, L. M. 1108
Kocán, J. 9490
Kocandrle, V. 3268,4301,5270, 8887
Koch, B. 1908
Koch, H. 1430
Kochegarov, A. A. 10545
Kochetkov, V. A. 3144
Kochi, T. 9636
Kochnev, Iu. V. 10483
Kociałkowski, K. 7884
Kocián, J. 3854,6826,8120,9213
Kocianova, J. 6146
Kock, N. G. 9718
Kocon, T. 5533
Kodama, J. 9792
Kodama, M. 3506
Köditz, H. 5690
Kodousek, R. 831
Koelsch, K. A. 11940
Koelzow, A. 10494
Koetina, J. 9569
Kofender, M. 3451
Kofstad, J. 11184,11204,11208
Koga, M. 8746
Koga, S. 8185
Kogure, T. 8443
Koh, H. K. 4512
Kohchi, S. 2477
Köhler, E. 3175
Köhler, R. 1951,11520
Kohn, N. N. 6020
Kohn, P. 121
Köhn, U. 3868
Köhnlein, H. E. 1721
Koide, S. S. 89
Koittingen, J. 11120
Koivuniemi, A. 9271
Koizumi, T. 1988
Kojecký, Z. 3568
Kojić, R. 947
Kókai, K. 4227
Kokas, E. 195,6202
Kokot, F. 818,4039,5774,9228
Kokubu, H. 4128
Kokubu, T. 811
Kokura, K. 806
Kołaczkowska, B. 4860
Kolanowski, J. 10993
Kolarov, S. 236
Kolářová, J. 8046
Kolářová, M. 96
Kolasińska, M. 6710
Kolb, K. H. 3898
Koldovsky, O. 1030,2063,2095, 6071,8428,10889

Kole, E. A. 5483
Kolesnikov, Iu. N. 7983
Kolesov, V. I. 3484
Kolig, G. 3998
Kollát, Z. 894
Kollatz, E. 1826
Kolmankov, V. N. 2268,11621
Kolomenskii, V. N. 2502,9255
Kolomiichenko, M. I. 500
Kolomiitsev, A. I. 7562
Kolominský, J. 3277
Kolomiychenko, M. I. 3478, 3489
Kolomoitsev, L. R. 8232
Kolonits, P. 9851
Kolosova, O. L. 8976
Koloušek, J. 3040
Kolpakov, E. V. 11669
Kolta, F. 1590
Komárek, J. 6618
Komárková, O. 109,8794,9333, 11192,11277
Komarov, S. A. 3108,3109, 3110
Komarova, L. N. 6891
Komenda, S. 6962
Komensky, U. 11729
Komi, N. 9181
Komiya, Y. 5410,9829
Kommerell, B. 4786
Komorovskii, Iu. T. 10155
Komorowski, J. 4470
Komova-Gorkina, Z. A. 6994
Komraus-Gatniejewska, M. 2911
Konar, N. R. 1335,1915,2296
Koncz, J. 3868
Kondakova, N. V. 1166
Kondrat, J. 9340
Kondratieva, A. P. 6640, 10485,10839
Kondratieva, T. N. 4491
Kondo, E. 8583
Kondo, K. 7490
Kondo, M. 553
Konecny, A. 6986,9439
Konečný, L. 8775
Kong-Kim-Chuon 6315
Konno, T. 953
Kono, N. 897,3055,5108
Kononenko, A. M. 6077
Konorski, J. 9679
Konovalov, V. O. 7529
Konrad, R. M. 7558,8580, 9517
Konrad, W. 3150
Konstam, P. G. 4369
Konstantinov, D. 8635
Konstantinova, I. I. 1401
Konstantyner, W. 11065
Kont, L. A. 4260
Konturek, S. 1154,3070,7196, 10874
Konturek, S. J. 6204
Koop, C. E. 339
Koornhof, H. J. 11077
Kopacka, B. 5257
Kopelman, H. 4905
Koperska, K. 3340
Kopetz, K. 6002
Kopidakis, M. 6203
Köpke, H. 1869
Kopp, I. 3217
Kopp, J. P. 8707,8709,11084
Korabelnikov, I. D. 3488
Korač, D. 474
Korčák, V. 9186
Korányi, G. 11805
Korbuly, D. 10810
Kordač, V. 3855,10558
Korenevich, N. N. 9200,10497
Korhoň, M. 7583,8748
Korhonen, E. 7079
Korhonen, L. K. 7079,8503
Korkhov, V. V. 2268
Korn, R. 2818,8714
Korner, A. 141,9378
Korneva, T. K. 4757
Korobochkin, L. M. 6973
Korochkin, L. I. 2043
Koroleva, R. I. 11260
Korosteleva, T. A. 3932
Korovina, E. F. 1104
Korrel, E. F. 1653
Kort, J. 5442,6448,11424
Kortholm, B. 10132
Korzycki, J. 11457
Kos, J. 109
Kosaka, K. 3796,5182,5972
Koseki, M. 6600
Kosenko, A. F. 6134
Koshcher, I. I. 11382
Koshelev, V. N. 6764
Koshel'-Pleskunova, E. I. 172
Koshil, O. I. 11799
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 7217
Kosieradzki, K. 7433
Kosinski, W. 3983,11375,11376
Koskelo, P. 5169
Kosmachevskii, V. 11810
Koss, F. 3091
Kossakowski, J. 9121
Kossár, M. 9436
Kossiura, M. B. 9899
Kossmann, S. 6579
Kostenko, A. G. 2502
Koster, R. 3215
Kostić, K. 11673
Kostich, N. D. 213
Kostin, O. S. 2831
Kostiuk, F. F. 6492
Kosturkov, G. B. 2414
Kotake, Y. 3030
Kotcher, E. 4680,8722
Kotera, K. 553
Kothari, M. L. 7778,10880
Kothe, W. 5474
Kotiger, Ia. S. 11524
Kotjelnikov-Kureš, Ks. 3501
Kotliarenko, B. N. 5855
Kottlors, W. 824
Kottmeier, P. K. 724
Kouchi, M. 3768
Kouchoukos, N. T. 1209,5413
Koudstaal, J. 1319
Kountchev, I. 8962
Kourias, B. 2810,3666,3786
Koutny, J. 839,7968
Kouyoumjian, C. 1775
Kovačevic, N. 3501
Kovacs, B. A. 7099,9675
Kovács, S. 241
Kovács, V. V. 5151
Kovarová, M. 11923
Kőves, G. 2932
Koval'chuk, S. I. 2236
Kovalenko, L. N. 3486
Kovalenko, V. R. 1219
Kovalskii, G. S. 5673
Kovarik, S. 7360
Kovárová, M. 7035
Kovatch, R. M. 4003
Kovtumiak, N. A. 3544
Kovziridze, Z. Z. 4124
Kowalczyk, J. 9414
Kowalczyk, M. 3948
Kowalczykowa, J. 10693,11783
Kowalewski, K. 2110,2899,4901
Kowalski, W. 302
Kowierschke, S. W. 253
Kowlessar, O. D. 6652,11393
Koyama, E. 4214
Koyumdjiev, I. 5272
Kozachek, V. Ia. 7503
Kozanecka, A. 4393
Kozar, Z. 10264
Koze, N. 1386
Kozen, K. 7078
Kozhevnikov, A. I. 7643
Koziołowa, H. 7435
Kozlov, M. A. 3282
Kozlov, M. Ia. 2514
Kozłowska, J. 7430
Kozłowska, K. 2054,4393, 6168,6963,7429
Kozoll, D. D. 1478
Kozuszek, W. 7637
Kradjian, R. M. 490
Kraehenbuhl, J. P. 7124
Kraevskii, N. A. 3532
Kraft, B. 10224
Kraft, E. 5686
Kraft, L. M. 9089
Kraft, R. O. 6576
Kraft, S. C. 4754
Krag, E. 4625,5573
Kraintz, L. 2447
Krajčovič, L. 3700
Krakovskii, A. I. 6032,10745
Krakowski, A. J. 8603
Králík, J. 1333,3497,8748
Kram, D. D. 1625
Kramer, A. 2812,1826
Kramer, P. 331
Kramer, S. P. 7977
Krammar, R. 4226
Kramsch, D. 5891
Krasheninnikov, O. A. 4426
Krasikova, N. A. 7104
Krasilschik, D. E. 1464
Krasilshchikov, K. B. 10909
Krasna, I. H. 6403

Krasner, A. I. 7561
Krasner, B. 718
Krasznai, I. 9155
Kratochvil, I. 3408
Krätschmer, J. 3497
Kratzer, G. L. 1665
Kratzing, C. C. 2253,2254
Kraus, M. 6498
Krause, R. F. 5074
Krause, S. 9252
Krause, U. 11194
Krauspe, C. 8966
Krauss, H. 2711,4468
Kravchuk, I. P. 4558
Kravetz, R. E. 770,8846
Kravitz, C. H. 4497
Krawczyński, J. 4887
Krawiec, J. 1207
Krebs, H. 2495,10108
Krebs, J. 2605
Krechetova, E. P. 243
Kreel, L. 11291
Kreisberg, R. A. 7093
Kremer, J. 1319
Kremer, M. 2373,9937
Krennrich, O. 2215
Krentz, K. 2516,2542,6165, 6475,6487,11180
Krepler, P. 2963
Kress, J. W. 511
Kretchmer, N. 8428
Kreuzer, G. 2812
Krickstein, H. 10358
Kridakorn, O. 9701
Krieger, H. 645,1203
Krige, H. 10247
Krishman, N. 10644
Krishnamurthi, M. V. 8121
Krishnaswami, K. V. 1224
Kriška, M. 7260
Kriss, N. 5691
Kristensen, M. 1515
Kritchevsky, D. 3211,4220, 4221,7323
Krivinka, R. 9067
Krivoshapkin, V. G. 2572
Krizhanovksii, V. A. 10218
Kroeker, E. J. 5612
Kroening, P. M. 3676
Kröger, H. 2024,9784
Krol, W. 10874
Kromann, R. 2175
Kronberger, L. 438,7767,7987, 10360
Kronberger-Schönecker, D. 7987
Krondl, A. 3137,8391,9000
Kronman, J. H. 4052
Kronschivitz, H. 1390
Krood, L. 10656
Kroupa, J. 9365
Kršnjavi, B. 9989
Krudysz, J. 10038
Krüger, L. J. G. 1629
Krugman, S. 968,969
Kruh, J. 2230
Kruk, S. I. 6200,7685
Kruml, J. 6146
Krupinska-Sanecka, I. 8550
Krus, S. 917
Krüskemper, H. L. 8454,10661
Krustev, L. 8109
Krut, L. H. 8560
Krutilin, G. 294
Krylov, N. L. 1507
Krylova, A. N. 8205
Krylova, E. V. 4343,7355
Krylova, L. V. 1582
Krynicki, M. 4646
Krzypkowski, W. 11089
Ksiazkiewicz -Szapiro, M. D. 2671
Ku, Y. -C. 335,7552
Kuan, Pi -Lung 2067
Kubaeva, I. B. 5687
Kubašta, M. 831
Kubaštoba, B. 831
Kubelka, V. 3953
Kubelka, W. 5991
Kubelka, Z. 5973
Kubíčková, O. 7474,7475
Kubicki, S. 5226,10265
Kubíčková, Z. 4642
Kübler, W. 3073
Kublun, G. 3859
Kubo, A. 4554,7645
Kubo, H. 8378
Kubo, T. 9776
Kuchinskas, E. J. 1089
Kucsh, N. L. 11480
Kücükbancivan, S. 3314
Kudimova, L. L. 8205
Kudlai, D. G. 1657
Kudo, M. 7615
Kudo, Y. 1555
Kudrman, J. 6146
Kuebler, W. J. II 4570
Kuehn, P. G. 3382
Kuentz, M. 7906
Kuenzle, C. C. 3027,3028
Kueppers, F. 7086
Kuff, E. L. 2036
Kuffer, F. 7960
Kügler, S. 7843
Kuhlmann, N. 4375,4699,10032
Kühlmayer, R. 1406
Kuhn, D. 11743
Kuhn, E. 3514
Kühn, H. 8573
Kühn, H. A. 11941
Kuhns, J. G. 7382
Kuitunen, P. 9003,11397
Kukar, N. M. 8995
Kukosh, V. I. 3496
Kuksis, A. 7295,8459
Kulczycki, L. L. 1688
Kuld Hansen, L. 5666
Kulesza, A. 10684
Kulhanek, V. 9365
Kulik, N. Ia. 172
Kulka, R. G. 8400
Kullgren, B. 1806,2858,7235
Kulpa, J. 6519,8947,11218, 11278
Külz, J. 1236
Kumar, D. 2956
Kumar, S. 7024
Kumate, J. 2819,2820,2821, 2918,3946
Kümmel, G. 7201
Kümmerle, F. 2759,4323,7956
Kummerow, F. A. 3063
Kun, M. 7541
Kuncova, S. 2629
Kunde, D. 8484
Kundsin, R. 1748
Kundu, S. 10117
Kune, G. A. 4573,6034,7055, 9152,9234,10560
Kunert, W. 3734
K'ung, C.-Y. 11814
Kung, E. 3167
Kunito, S. 11334
Kuno, K. 107
Kunstler, W. E. 10162
Kuntzman, R. 1085,6221
Kuntzmann, F. 4968
Kunz, H. 231
Kunz, W. 5821,10787,10952
Künzer, W. 228
Kuo, C.-C. 6862,6899,11704
Kuo, P. T. 747
Kupershtein, A. P. 5976
Kurahashi, K. 669
Kurashina, H. 1909,6835
Kurata, M. 5411
Kuratsune, M. 2477
Kurdziel, Z. 3342
Kurfees, J. F. 5122
Kuriyama, H. 6210
Kurlander, G. J. 9958
Kurochkin, M. M. 11634
Kuroda, K. 9939
Kuroda, K. K. 8063
Kuroda, S. 3727
Kurogochi, Y. 4213
Kurokawa, T. 4554,7645
Kuroume, T. 5493
Kurpat, D. 3553
Kurskii, M. D. 11756
Kürten, M. 8402
Kurtenbach, A. J. 1194
Kurth, H. 1913
Kürthy, L. 884
Kurtsin, I. T. 6586
Kurtsin, J. T. 10873
Kurtz, D. H. 7479
Kurtz, S. M. 4685
Kurtz, T. 4968
Kuru, M. 6512
Kurumada, T. 4184
Kuruvilla, K. 11532
Kury, G. 10963
Kurz, H. 9349
Kurz, P. 4005
Kurzepa, H. 5217
Kus, H. 338,11163
Kušić, M. 11384
Kuska, J. 818,4039,5774,6181
Kuss, B. 4095,4501
Kuster, G. G. 25
Küster, H. H. 1348,10467
Kutscher, A. H. 753,1690

Kutner, F. R. 5833,7411
Kutselinis, A. S. 3923
Kutsumi, H. 5410
Kuttig, H. 6457
Kutyba, J. 10874
Kuvaeva, I. B. 4041,6070
Kuyama, T. 7032,8712,9495
Kužela, L. 3700
Kuzin, I. P. 8659
Kuzma, J. W. 7619
Kuzmicheva, A. T. 5975
Kuzmin, E. A. 6514
Kuzminova, M. L. 9987
Kuznetsov, A. A. 2294,7401
Kuznetsov, I. S. 6466
Kuzuya, F. 107
Kuzuya, N. 5182
Kviatkovskaia, A. N. 843
Kwaan, H. M. 640
Kwang, L. K. 1332
Kwass, S. K. 11738
Kwiatkowski, B. 8644
Kwiatkowski, W. 5649
Kwittken, J. 5327
Kwon, Sae Hoon 6693
Kwun, O. J. 4512
Ky, N. T. 4665
Kyle, G. C. 2766
Kyle, K. F. 9677
Kyle, R. A. 7847
Kylin, B. 960
Kyllönen, K. E. J. 11171
Kyrle, P. 1435
Kyu, Chyl Whang 8645

Laaban, J. 9492
Labadie, P. 9404
Labaeye, P. 7584
Labbe, R. F. 50,4184
Labby, D. H. 1033
Labillaureix, J. 8714
Labo, G. 5230
LaBrec, E. H. 1536,7708,9871, 9915,11038,11050
Labrune, M. 7750
Lacefield, D. J. 7397
Lachaize, A. 11249
Lachapele, A. P. 4498
Lachowicz, K. 5678
Lachowicz, T. M. 692
Lack, L. 7141
Lackas, N. 11825
Lacombe, M. 4349
Laconi, A. 744
Lacoste, G. 4498
Lacour, G. A. 5318
Lacroix, J. 3399
Lacroix, L. 3399
Ladjadj, A. 11317
Ladue, J. S. 11853
Laduron, M. 7937
Lafarge, C. 2231
Laffont, J. 2025
Lafitte, A. 7951
Lafleur, L. 3279,8623
Lafont, J. 2848
Lafourcade, J. 2826
Lagache, G. 5244,5656,6619, 7368,7805,11247,11265,11505,11839
Lagercrantz, R. 734,2755,9130
Lagerloef, H. O. 10876
Lagorce, J. C. 10216
Lagrave, G. 10216,10591
La Grutta, G. 5140
Laidlaw, J. 9308
Laigo, M. 7113
Laird, C. A. 11544
Laird, R. C. 11957
Laity, J. L. H. 1818
Lajouanine, P. 5648,6011
Lake, B. D. 4250
Lakić, M. 475
Lakos, A. 4253
Lakshamanan, D. 1812
Lakshmanan, M. R. 7159
Lal, D. C. 105
Lalande, J. A. 4665
Lalanne, B. 10253
Lalko, J. 685
Lallemand, D. 8879
Laluque, P. 7730
Lam, C. R. 8082
Lamache, A. 6945
Lamaire, A. 10288
Lamanna, P. 2240
Lamar, C., Jr. 65,146,9737
Lamarca, S. 11933,11934
Lamarche, M. 4910
Lamarina, F. 11855
Lamb, E. H. 2527
Lambault, E. 1262
Lambert, C. J. 4321
Lambert, C. R. 4448,8645,8651, 8698,9995
Lambert, H. 2914,9192
Lambert, R. 164,2524,5092,5118, 6303,6117,6590,8791,9683,9698, 10205
Lambertenghi, G. 4942,10588
Lambie, R. W. 10271
Lambilliotte, J. P. 1838
Lambling, A. 1208,2778,3523,3524, 4098,10449
Lamedica, G. M. 9031,9032,9632, 10233,10331,10332,10333,10336, 10341
Lamelin, J. P. 5939,5940
Lamelin, P. 1017,2907
Lamerton, L. F. 39,40,9597
Lamm, E. L. 6408
Lamoril, P. 6620
Lamotte, M. 3829,4359
Lamprecht, W. 2943
Lamy 681
Lamy, J. 6012,10388
Lamy, M. 4665,5747
Lan, H.-C. 3269
Lanc, A. 8327
Lance, B. P. 43
Lancellotti, A. 10727
Lanclos, K. 2219,6222
Landa, L. 6326
Landers, D. F. 7107
Landgrad, J. 7846
Landing, B. H. 10465
Landois, J. 10111
Landor, J. H. 1428,2130,5627, 11323
Landyshev, Y. S. 11369
Lane, B. P. 2794,9751
Lane, D. 2706,6717
Lane, M. D. 9813
Lane, N. 10824
Lane, P. W. 4727
Lane, R. 6410
Lanfranchi, A. 5776
Lanfranchi, G. A. 5096,7997
Lanfranchi, J. 8517
Lang, G. 3273,5751
Lang, H. 6137
Lang, J. H. 7331
Lang, J. M. 3162
Lang, K. 8383
Lang, N. 4167,7758,9748
Langda-Klawe, B. 5541
Langdon, D. E. 9843
Lange, F. C. 8202
Lange, H. -J. 5820
Lange, W. G. 5277,7441
Langer, J. 7255
Langer, L. 6498,10314
Langman, M. J. S. 7772
Langr, F. 109,379,8794,11231
Langrand, L. 9163,10924
Langsch, H. G. 1729,3306,3859
Langsjoen, P. H. 397
Languepin 3584
Lanier, M. 2717
Lannon, J. 1863
Lans, H. S. 1218
Lanschakov, V. P. 8057
Lantin, F. 7417
Lanyi, F. 7541
Lanza, F. L. 6756,7899
Lanza, M. 6235
Lanzara, A. 4494
Lanzarini, G. F. 5259
Lanzilao, R. 5631
Lapanje, S. 3138
Lapayowker, M. S. 3667
Lapeyre, I. 5994
Lapeyrie, M. 6537
Lapicorey, G. 3390
Lapierre, J. 1189,2420
Lapin, M. D. 11257
Lapinskas, V. I. 1506
Laplane, R. 9908
Laporte, C. 7231
Laporte, F. 11249
Lara Cubas, H. 7174
Larcan, A. 1955,6063
Lardinois, R. 10345,10346
Lardis, M. P. 3875
Lardy, H. A. 21,3176,3177,7312
Lariviere, M. 6741
Larmi, T. 6522
Larmi, T. K. I. 6031,6654
Laroche, M. J. 5165
La Rosa, F. 5407,7356
Laroyenne, L. 9161

Larralde, J. 5080,6107
Larribaud, J. 557,8061
Larrieu, H. 3790,4738
Larsen, J. A. 1990
Larsen, J. H. 5582
Larsh, J. E., Jr. 6293
Larson, D. L. 11079
Larson, R. E. 6018
Larson, W. W. 5683
Larsson, O. 5223
Larsson-Cohn, U. 11770
Larue, A. 267
Lasala, F. 7719
Lasa Perez, D. 791
Lasch, H. G. 4786
Lascu, N. 2192
Läser, S. 7326
Lasersohn, J. 11700
Lasersohn, J. T. 11676
Laskowski, A. 10693,11783
Laskowski, J. 137,6663
Laskowski, M. 2156
Lasocki, J. 5533
Lassen, U. V. 7134
Lasser, E. C. 7331
Lasserre, M. J. 4687
Lasserre, R. 8643,10573
Laster,L. 136,1037.6308,7815,10347
Lasus, K. 8223
László, A. 1871
László, J. 5645,5963
Laszlo, M. 10943
László, S. 11876
Lata, G. F. 1080
Lataix, P. 708
Latarjet, M. 2780
Lataste-Dorolle, C. 5380
Latchis, K. S. 3720
Latenko, Ia. P. 2924
Laterza, G. 10696
Lathe, G. H. 66
Latimer, H. B. 3045
Latová, Z. 6979
Latsyshina, T. A. 11650
Latteri, S. 6422
Lattes, R. 4704,7623
Latuff, H. 1977
Lau, B. M. K. 371
Laubinger, G. 8143
Laudano, O. M. 1137,7197,9814
Laudat, P. 1091,6305
Laude, M. 7121
Laudicina, E. 10996
Lauga, J. 9450
Laumonier, R. 2531,8715
Launiala, K. 9003
Launoy, F. 10169
Laurén, P. 388,3522,8951,8952
Laurence, A. E. 3709
Laurent, J. 991
Laurent, M. 2826,3976
Laurent, Y. 8879
Laurès, M. 5930
Laureta, H. C. 966,7775,10690
Laurijssens, M. J. 1186
Laurinsich, A. 1288,5993
Lauris, V. 9788
Lauritzen, C. 1727,6786
Laurre, M. 6388,10004
Lauschke, H. 4997
Laustela, E. 9482
Lauth, G. 4612
Lautier, Y. 10084
Lauweryns, J. 3959
Laval, G. 4870
Laval, P. 8116
Lavarde, G. 11044
Lavastida, M. 5661
Lavelle, E. 5302
Laverdant, C. 557,6170,6352,8194, 8213,8545
Laverdant, Ch. 11239
La Villa, G. 9295
Lavoie, P. 6873,8240
Lavoie, R. 8623
Lavrova, O. P. 7666
Law, D. H. 143,3117
Law, D. H. IV 395
Law, M. D. 4237
Ławinska-Stankiewiczowa, S. 6863
Lawinski, M. 6772,9195
Lawler, M. R., Jr. 5314
Lawler, R. H. 7952
Lawrence, C. W. 5074
Lawrence, G. H. 11700
Lawrence, J. F. 8376
Lawrence, J. H. 10805
Lawrence, M. S. 5246
Lawrence, W., Jr. 4109,9653
Lawrie, J. H. 10128
Laws, J. W. 3266,6468,9008
Lawson, D. W. 7649,11200
Lawson, H. H. 1682,10146
Lawson, L. J. 8924
Lawson, R. S. 7672
Lazanakis, S. 8568
Lazar, D. 4735
Lazar, H. P. 3502,10311
Lazar, S. J. 7337
Lăzărescu, V. 2936,6983,9413,9441
Lazarev, I. R. 3288
Łazarkiewicz, B. 6591
Lazaro, E. J. 4787,6203
Lazarus, S. S. 6178
Lazo, M. 3471,9211
Lazus, K. 1257
Lazzani, A. 11367
Lazzari, R. 5193,10559
Lea, M. A. 9253
Leach, G. D. H. 6208
Leach, R. K. 8408,9676
Leach, S. A. 5114
Leand, P. M. 7380
Leandoer, L. 5871
Leathers, J. E. 6085
Leavell, B. S. 6417
Léb, J. 246
Lebaev, M. 10220
Lebed, O. P. 7503
Lebedev, A. P. 5613
Lebedeva, G. A. 4568
Lebel, M. 3443
Lebez, D. 10965
Leblanc, A. 4241
Leblanc, J. 3225,8086
Leblay, R. 6945,10364
Le Bodic, L. 286,8236
Le Bodic, M. F. 7671,8262
Leborgne, P. 3869
Le Bouquin, V. 10320
Le Breton, E. 8163
Lebreuil, G. 8716
Le Brigand, H. 5845,8745
Le Cam, M. 8330,8494
Le Canuet, R. 3977
Le Cauza, C. 3891
Lecce, J. G. 4089,9626
Lecchini, L. 9416,9417
Lecerf, J. 4890
Lechi, A. 11784
Le Chiari, F. 6452
Lechner, G. W. 3750
Le Chuiton, F. 5928
Leclerc, H. P. 5243,7369
Leclerc, J. L. 7045
Le Coz, J. M. 3368
Lecuna, V. 4500
Lederer, J. 3448
Leditschke, J. F. 7481
Ledneva, L. N. 7529
Ledouble, L. 9346
Ledoux-Lebard, G. 8879
Lédr, J. 712
Lee, Bok Youl 6430
Lee, D. H. 4164
Lee, F. D. 3641,11403
Lee, F. I. 1967,7019,9220
Lee, Hae Chon 8757
Lee, H. -F. 7492
Lee, Jae Woong 6728
Lee, K. S. 4540,5585
Lee, K. -W. 429
Lee, L. E., Jr. 10373
Lee, L. H. 8661
Lee, M. 3323
Lee, Moon Ho 7072
Lee, R. E. 9214
Lee, R. M. 11137
Lee, Sung Do 6693
Lee, T. C. 1246,6899
Lee, Young Ho 6540
Lee, Y. -T. N. 636
Lee, Y. W. 4512
Leela Vathi, B. R. 5733,5734
Leeling, J. L. 1080
Leenders, E. 4658
Lees, D. H. 9106
Lees, E. 2332
Lees, R. E. M. 6338
Lees, R. S. 2039
Lees, W. 11335
Leese, C. L. 386
Leevy, C. M. 3964,4806
Lefarge, C. 8163
Lefebvre, F. 2698,9054
Lefebvre, J. 944,8771
Lefebvre, P. 4233
Leffall, L. D. 1702
Leffall, L. D., Jr. 3744,7410
Lefournier, C. 5896
Lefranc, J. 10435

Lefton, F. 7290
Le Gal, Y. 8714
Le Gall, F. 9952
Légaré, A. 8240
Legchaev, V. 1897
Léger, J. 9254
Leger, L. 6883,9163,9194,10924
Leggero, A. 7579
Leggio, A. 1837,8301,10050, 11730
Legnani, L. 11835
Legrain, M. 4798
Legrand, F. 9346
Legrand, M. 2492
Legré, J. 6278
Legré, M. 1621
Legros, G. 620
Legters, L. J. 3640
Leguévaque 1952
Le Guyader, A. 7113
Lehew, L. 7909
Lehman, J. S. 5570
Lehmann, D. L. 4310
Lehmann, E. 1869,7521
Lehmann, G. 9749
Lehmann, K. 11425
Lehmann, W. D. 1727,6786
Lehner, T. 5877
Lehnert, S. M. 10920
Lehtonen, T. 7044
Lehyt, M. 9211
Leibman, K. C. 1081,1082
Leibush, B. N. 6972,9409
Leiderman, E. W. 3303,5369
Leigh, R. 5628
Leijnse, B. 9609
Leimgruber, W. 1583,2465
Lein, I. -N. 8054
Leistner, G. H. 1348
Leitch, G. J. 9870
Leites, F. L. 9572
Leites, S. M. 4179,9360
Leix, F. 5346
Lejsek, K. 5053,6251
Lejtman, M. Z. 9987
Lemaigre, G. 536,5326,5771,5882, 9194,10204
Lemaire, A. 1736,4794,10577
Lemaire, J. P. 8607
Lemaire, M. 1819
Lemaire, R. 4268
Lemaistre, D. 4699
Lembeck, F. 3083
Lemberger, L. 1085
Le Mer. A. 10320
Lemerle, J. 11420
Lemeshko, F. P. 6607
Le Minor, L. 3274,3316,6357
Lemmi, C. A. 9657
Lemmi, C. A. E. 4112
Lemmon, W. T., Jr. 847
Lemmons, R. E. 9534
Lemoine, E. 8194
Le Moli, S. 3857,4921,10529, 10536,11781
Lemonnier, A. 7016
Lemonnier, F. 7943
Le Mouroux, P. 901,902
Lempert, B. L. 4179
Lena, A. 6706
Lenaz, G. 9217
Lench, J. 5944
Lenci, G. 7007
Lenczyk, M. 2573,2574
Leng, J. -J. 7741
Leng, R. A. 2152
Lenggenhager, K. 4332
Leng-Lévy, J. 1901
Lengyel, F. 374
Lenkina, M. S. 3363
Lennard-Jones, J. E. 635,659, 4716,9655,10321,10882
Lenne, Y. 8005
Lenne, Y. C. 7671
Lenninger, S. G. 2119,10131
Lennon, H. D. 4163
Lenoble, J. C. 3443
Lenoir, P. 4873,10725
Lenriot, J. P. 3988,5771,5841, 9254,10924
Lentini Maraugán, J. 5670
Lenz, H. 10903
Lenzi, M. 5807
Leodolter, I. 6635
Leofreddi, L. 4795
Leogrande, G. 7498
Leonard, A. S. 3015,6394
Leonard, G. J. 2152
Leonard, J. 8124
Leonard, P. 9982
Leon-Barua, R. 8830
León Díaz, F. 2821,10257
Leone, C. A. 5058
Leone, C. R. 8972
Leorat, M. 9061
Le Pelley, J. R. 6965,6966
Le Peltier, P. 4726,10111
Lépine, P. 2363
Lepkovsky, S. 8418
Leplat, F. 11839
Lepoivre, M. 9998
Leporda, G. 11600
Leppard, P. 1523
Lepper, M. H. 2483,2484
Le Quesne, L. P. 1860
Le Quintrec, Y. 2778,4098
Lerner, A. M. 3451
Lerner, B. 6244
Lerner, H. J. 3115,6577
Lerner, I. P. 1377
Leroux, J. P. 6932,8183
Le Roy, F. 280,3772
Le Roy, G. V. 6127
Leroy, J. 2844,2845,6912,10527
Lescaux, F. 5377
Leschinskii, L. A. 6823
Leschka, E. 8001
Lesher, S. 65
Lesher, S. W. 8360,8361,8362
Leskiewicz, W. 8550
Lesko, A. 3376
Leslie, J. W. M. 477
Lesniak, B. 2388
Lesniauskas, V. A. 11408
Lesnicar, J. 6009
Lesnichii, A. V. 239,3935,4862
Lesoine, W. 2498
L'Esperance, P. 2624,9511
Lesson, P. M. 7984
Lester, R. 8466
Letailleur, M. 7030
Letton, A. H. 9479
Leupold, F. 3900
Leuridan-Teston, H. 6620
Leutskaia, Z. K. 10960
Leutskii, K. M. 10960
Lev, M. 9782
Lev, R. 3116
Levander, O. A. 10977
Levavasseur, C. 6367
Leveau, J. 5766
Leveille, G. A. 2272,5170
Levendiuk, A. M. 7355
Leventer, L. L. 2274
Levey, M. J. 5347
Levey, S. 6242
Levi, G. C. 4410
Levin, B. 1529,11471
Levin, E. J. 3582
Levin, H. J. 4321
Levin, I. A. 642
Levin, Iu. V. 10540
Levin, M. M. 6395
Levin, P. 9133
Levin, P. M. 804
Levin, R. J. 7152,8564,10803
Levin, S. 5796
Levin, S. M. 8589
Levin, V. N. 6531
Levin, W. 5180,6221
Levina, L. A. 9987
Levine, M. 1423
Levine, P. H. 3233
Levine, R. A. 6651,10200, 11774
Levine, R. J. 1132,6182
Levine, S. 678,9585
Levitan, R. 3066,6407
Levitzki, E. 2155
Levrat, M. 1695,2524,6590, 8252,8317,9205
Levrat, M. M. 11947
Levrat, R. 2524
Levy, A. 1711,2783
Lévy, C. 9518
Levy, E. 8679,8926
Levy, G. 4083,10376
Levy, J. I. 6460,6461,8103
Levy, M. 8679
Levy, R. I. 6308
Levy, R. N. 820,2883
Lewandowska, M. 426
Lewandowska-Tokarz, A. 1057, 1093
Lewandowski, J. 2115
Lewert, R. M. 3337,11078
Lewin, K. 3669
Lewin Smith, R. G. 7162
Lewis, A. A. M. 5129
Lewis, B. 1527,4679,8560
Lewis, G. 667,2246

Lewis, G. W. 3356
Lewis, J. E., Jr. 7752
Lewis, L. A. 4292
Lewis, R. H. 4461
Lewis, S. R. 11079
Lewis, W. P. 2365
Lewitan, A. 6755,9156
Leymarios, J. 3237,4715, 11062,11501
Lhotka, J. 5452,6498
Lhowe, J. 11829
Li, A. C. 2186
Li, K. 8190
Li, P.-H. 3269
Li, S. C. 102
Li, V. V. 2186
Li, Y. 3171
Li, Y.-M. 335
Li, Y. T. 102
Liang, M. 6099
Liang, W. H. 9298
Liani, M. 5655
Liavaag, K. 5621
Liban, E. 6482
Libaude, H. 3584
Libersa, C. 7121
Libert, C. 7347
Libertini, E. 6452
Libeskind, M. 4485
Libman, E. 2575
Libor, J. 823
Liboro, O. L. 950
Lichewitz, B. 1320
Licht, W. 10926
Lichtenberg, R. 2295
Lick, R. F. 5522,7834,8937, 10662
Lickley, H. L. A. 11032
Liddelow, A. G. 10743
Liddle, G. W. 3035
Liddle, W. D., Jr. 1541
Lie, J. T. 6567,11316
Lieb, L. M. 9039
Liebenberg, N. 11757
Lieber, C. S. 1777,2908,3906, 4906
Lieber, L. S. 8167
Lieberman, A. 11027
Lieberman, F. L. 982,3963, 9455
Lieberman, I. 1031,4178,10971
Lieberman, J. 3122
Liebermann, D. 7111
Liebeskind, R. 10109
Liebhaber, H. 969
Liebling, P. O. 9845
Liechty, R. D. 4581
Lieffrig, A. 10289
Lieffrig, A. G. 7417
Liem, D. S. 812
Lieschke, H.-J. 1430
Lieto, J. 9482
Lieutaud, R. 4587,5545
Lifshitz, F. 6650,11407
Lightly, F. S. 10922
Lightwood, R. 3664
Ligny, G. 814,3456
Ligou, J. C. 6872
Li Hsü, S. Y. 1923,4450
Likhoded, V. G. 1657
Liknaitsky, D. 9339
Liljedahl, S. O. 4357
Lillard, R. L. 7871
Lillie, R. D. 1205
Lilly, G. E. 4057
Lim Cheng Hong 2510
Lim, L. E. 4378
Lim, R. 1824
Lim, T. B. 8732
Lima, C. A. 9886
Lima Castro, F. 1916,1917
Lima Filho, S. 1640
Limbos, P. 1667,10424
Limwongse, K. 7807,8279
Lin, C.-S. 8054
Lin, S.-Y. 2111
Lin, T.-Y. 2954,4368,10518
Linares, C. A. 6768,6769,6770
Linares Perez, M. 11266
Lind, J. F. 2486,3460,11154
Lindberg, T. 8420,8421,8422, 8423
Linde, K. 5690
Linde, L. M. 8051
Lindell, S. E. 2578,10933,10963
Lindelöf, G. 2960
Lindemann, A. 2877
Lindemann, M. 8319
Lindenauer, S. M. 7380,9486
Lindenbaum, J. 7374,11092
Lindenmayer, G. 2034
Lindenmuth, W. W. 2001
Linder, E. 4597
Linder, R. E. 4893
Lindgren, A. G. H. 8888
Lindgren, F. T. 3069
Lindgren, L. 1991
Lindgren, M. 10099
Lindholmer, B. 4577
Lindkvist, P. 3556
Lindner, A. E. 7422,10838
Lindqvist, B. 5223,5643
Lindstedt, S. 177,2214
Lindstrand, K. 2229
Linell, F. 11055
Linevskii, Iu. V. 11290
Linford, R. H. 1155
Linguiti, L. 5506
Linhard, J. 726,4725,7867
Link, M. 1686
Linke, A. 1981,3836
Linkner, L. M. 8756
Linn, B. S. 4022,11188
Linneweh, F. 7824
Lins, J. C. 349
Linsalata, P. 5234
Linscheer, W. G. 10711
Linss, W. 71,6095
Linton, R. R. 8764
Lintrup, J. 4951
Liosner, L. D. 761
Liotta, D. 6760
Lipari, M. 1737
Lipchik, E. O. 799
Lipets, V. Ia. 3864
Lipin, R. J. 582
Lipizer, A. 10733
Lipkin, M. 9042
Lipkovskii, V. F. 3777
Lipovskii, S. M. 3545,7114, 11341
Lippa, F. H. 8738
Lipparine, R. 10031
Lipparini, R. 5353
Lippincott, R. C. 5707
Lippman, H. N. 10853
Lippmann, H. G. 3175
Lips, J. B. 7754
Lisboa, B. P. 2089,2939,5205
Lisco, H. 9039
Lise, M. 6627,6628,8743,8834
Lisienko, V. M. 11907
Lisino, T. 10225
Lisovskii, V. A. 11067
Lissák, K. 147
Lissitzki, S. 3976
Lista, D. 6987
Lister, J. 327
Listotchkin, B. G. 10777
Liszka, E. 3395
Litov, M. 5973
Litt, R. E. 7574
Little, C. O. 4085
Little, J. B. 10948
Little, J. M. 1781
Little, T. S. 11871
Littner, N. 7930
Litton, A. 1748
Litvak, J. 906
Litvinov, V. I. 5512
Litvinova, N. F. 266
Liu, G. 7125
Liu, S. 5553
Liu, S.-C. 6833
Liu, Y.-H. 866
Liubovich, E. N. 10960
Liutinskii, S. I. 7096
Liuzzi, J. 8825
Livaditis, A. 9035
Liversage, R. M., Jr. 4925
Liversedge, L. A. 3823
Livia Becerra, C. 7174
Livingstone, G. 1341
Livrea, G. 9651
Li Wei-Hsin 2067
Lizano, C. 6332,8722
Llanio Navarro, R. 1757
Llauradó, A. 10764
Llauradó Tomás, A. 1223
Llorens Salvans, V. 11363
Lloyd, J. F. 6021
Lloyd, K. 5718
Lloyd-Davies, R. W. 830
Lo, A. M. 7736
Loa Wan Koen 8123
Löbe, J. 1430
Lobo-Parga, G. 984
Lobos, H. R. 7522
Lo Bruno, D. 5712
Localio, S. A. 658,4720
Lock, A. 2446

Lockhart-Mummery, H. E. 2654, 3636
Locklear, T. W. 9705
Lococo, G. 5109
Lo Curcio, S. B. 11840
Loddi, L. 11582
Lodi, L. 6808,10535
Lodinová, R. 8327
Lodwick, G. S. 1405
Loeb, M. J. 1324
Loehry, C. A. 5530
Loeschke, K. 10503,11592
Loewenstein, W. R. 5036
Loewenthal, J. 1549,10133
Logan, C. J. H. 7190,7227
Logan, M. E. 4141
Logan, W. D., Jr. 364
Loginov, A. S. 9464
Logothetopoulos, J. 2217
LoGrippo, G. A. 6975
Loh, I. K. 8732
Loh, W.-C. 677
Loike, T. 8418
Loiseleur, J. 2677
Loiselle, J. M. 8044
Loiselle, R. J. 10842
Loisillier, F. 3276
Loizeau, E. 1816,2874
Lojacono, L. 5773
Lojda, Z. 3123,6644
Loken, M. K. 11576
Lokshina, K. A. 1366
Lomban, F. 10456
Lombard, C. 1793,9377
Lombardi, B. 3164,6934
Lombardo, G. 945
Lombard-Platet, R. 694,2689, 10481
Lomský, J. 2629,3591
London, W. P. 9823
Londoño, F. 3334
Long, J. P. 10900
Long, W. K. 3741
Longberg, B. 2087
Longhurst, W. M. 2042
Longin, F. 7553
Longmire, W. P. 804
Longmire, W. P., Jr. 3761, 4696,6415,8051,8273,11949
Longnecker, D. S. 3912
Longo, A. 9880
Longo, L. 9956
Longo, P. 10015
Longo, R. 5235
Longuet, D. 5312
Longuet, Y. J. 4979
Longuet, Y. L. 9902
Longueville, J. 6857
Loni, C. 2798,3809,6007
Lonnum, I. 6657
Lonsdale, E. M. 9724
Looney, W. B. 4908
Lopaciuk, S. 11303
Lopatina, L. A. 9364
Lopes, J. 11013
Lopes De Almeida, A. 11903
López, A. R. 8873,11206
Lopez, M. M. 9590
Lopez, O. 906
Lopez, R. M. 2394,6330
López Delgado, L. 890
Lopez Dominguez, J. 7052,10756
López Engelking, R. 3400
López Fernández, J. 890
Lopez Fresco, C. A. M. 924
López Gilbert, J. 1949
López Jiménez, A. 6396
Lopez Torres, A. 6990,7004
López Varela, J. 928
LoPresti, P. A. 11177
Loraine, J. A. 4287
Loranskaia, T. I. 6822
Lord, P. S. 2961
Lorenc, J. 9186,11571,11572
Lorentz, T. G. 11852
Lorenzini, P. 6606
Lorhan, P. H. 2898
Loria, A. R. 6332
Lorimer, W. S., Jr. 11103
Lorincz, A. E. 3057
Loris, J. 11444
Lortat-Jacob, J. L. 3518,4459, 5423,5436,8606,11540
Lo Russo, D. 3396
Los, E. 1614
Losappio, M. 1697
Losowsky, M. S. 11703
Lotspeich, F. J. 5074
Lott, B. D. 3686
Lotti, G. 1865
Loubiere, R. 4300
Loubry, P. 3769
Louis, C. C. E. 7648
Louis, C. E. 4481,4557
Lourves, W. 1319
Loutfi, G. I. 9496
Louvier, M. 5956
Louw, J. H. 2773,4802,8891, 11046,11285,11438,11478,11557
Love, A. H. G. 9631
Love, G. J. 8195
Love, R. W., Jr. 7632
Lovezzola, M. M. 7400
Lovino, G. 7601
Lovino, M. 7601
Lo Wang 3330
Lowe, C. U. 11522
Lowe, E. 1021
Lowell, D. M. 11774
Lowenthal, W. 1116,4069
Lowicki, E. M. 427,1872,5700
Lowry, O. H. 6230
Lowry, R. B. 1351
Lowry, R. R. 2263
Lowy, R. 9794
Loyarte, H. F. 8095,11645
Loygue, J. 1445,2724,3737, 8679, 9135,9901
Loyter, A. 7216
Lozano, C. 8259
Lozbin, L. I. 3623
Lozińska, D. 3948
Lu, K. S. 330
Lu, S.-T. 10714
Lu, T.-C. 6862,6899,10513
Lu, Y.-K. 335
Lubbers, J. C. 7449
Lübeck, I. 8074
Lubos, M. 1528
Lubos, M. C. 5587
Luca, N. 10528
Lucaciu, O. 931,1943,2816
Lucas, C. C. 2217
Lucas, C. E. 8241,10139
Lucas, R. J. 7725
Luccheli, P. D. 7641
Lucchelli, P. E. 10587,11126
Luccioni, F. 5253
Luchi, R. J. 1058
Luchmann, A. 1472
Luciak, M. 2904
Lučić, A. 1001
Luckey, J. 1471
Lucot, H. 1893
Ludbrook, J. 2730
Lüderitz, O. 2442,2443,2444
Ludin, H. 11080,11543
Ludwig, B. J. 4077
Lugo, C. Z. 2394
Luis, A. M. 5623
Luis, M. L. 11233
Lukas, P. 1778
Lukash, N. V. 4866,6801,10619
Lukash, W. M. 8677,11321
Łukasik, S. 4251
Lukeš, J. 7160
Lukešová, M. 7160
Luketic, G. C. 6158,6159
Lukianchenko, B. Ia. 7869
Lukinovich, N. 9210
Lukomskata, N. 9731
Lüllmann, H. 9719
Lumry, R. 2137,7218
Luna Azurdia, R. 6456
Luna Flores, A. 3946
Lund, C. J. 4383
Lund, F. 7699
Lund, I. 1397
Lund, W. S. 215
Lundbergh, P. 8137
Lundborg, R. O. 11765
Lundgren, O. 8326
Lundh, G. 10127
Lundkvist, U. 7101
Lundquist, F. 54
Lundquist, G. 10125,10278
Lundstrom, C. H. 7570
Lunel, J. 11952
Lunetta, Q. 9210
Lungănoiu, N. 9581
Lungarotti, F. 9502
Lunghetti, R. 5111,5112,10145
Lunglanu, M. 10419
Lungu, T. 10679
Lunzenauer, K. 7265
Lupinskii, M. I. 5194
Luppino, V. 10555
Luppis, B. 951
Lurchenko, A. P. 11271
Luschitskii, M. A. 8000
Lusena, C. V. 8373

Lushbaugh, C. C. 5878,5883
Lusvarghi, E. 5807
Luther, L. 1038
Lutier, F. 8087
Lutton, C. 8458
Luttwak, E. M. 6455
Lutzmann, L. 1083
Luyckx, A. 4233
Lužová, D. 2342,8703
Lvovskaia, N. V. 1594,11117
Lyall, I. A. 999
Lyman, R. L. 1023,10771
Lynch, J. B. 11079
Lynch, J. D. 399
Lynch, R. 10881
Lynch, S. R. 6813
Lynen, F. K. 10666
Lynn, H. B. 6545,6751,7418, 9103
Lynn, T. E. 460
Lyon, I. 4090,10828
Lysenko, R. S. 976
Lystad, A. 1302
Lytkin, M. I. 8060

Ma, J.-C. 8190
Ma, M. 11643
Ma, M. H. 9380
Maayan, M. L. 5189
Mabilangan, L. M. 3300
Mabré 10018
Mac, Ngô Dinh 11927
Maccacaro, G. A. 10587,11126
Maccani, U. 9880
Macchia, P. A. 6587
MacCready, R. A. 8675
MacDonald, A. J. 10480
MacDonald, C. A. 8088
MacDonald, I. 8497
MacDonald, R. A. 816,6807
MacDougall, L. 9553
MacDougall, P. M. 4717
Macedo, R. 585
Macfie, J. A. 8242
MacGregor, J. W. 6684
MacGregor, K. H. 1661
MacGregor, W. G. 1921
Machado, R. 8636
Machalski, M. 6582,9853, 11414
Machaso, J. L. P. 11109
Machii, T. 2680
Machura, B. 4470,6265
Macías, W. 9978
Maciel Gollen, J. R. 11222
MacIntyre, I. 1921
Mack, A. J. 3627
MacKay, C. 5591
MacKay, I. D. 3620
MacKay, I. R. 8209,9129, 10135
MacKay, J. S. 9391
Macken, K. L. 5468,11530
Mackenzie, R. B. 4284
Mackie, J. A. 1544
Mackiewicz, Z. 2709
Mackintosh, T. F. 7624
Maclagan, N. F. 5153
Maclaren, I. F. 7981,11545
MacLean, C. D. T. 4461
Maclean, K. F. 5931
MacLean, M. D. 7851
MacLean, N. 3984
Macleod, I. 7494,8555,10000
Macleod, I. B. 4104
MacLeod, I. N. 1552,4883,9318
MacLeod, J. K. 7189
MacMahon, H. E. 768
MacMahon, R. A. 6546
Macon, W. L., Jr. 3474
Macpherson, I. 5439
Macris, G. 6370
Macris, G. J. 3797
Macura, M. 9414
Macvie, S. I. 10507
MacWilliam, K. M. 11071
Madanagopalan, N. 8121
Maddaluno, R. 4838,5814,5839, 5995
Madden, J. L. 1564,4018,7877, 10432,11354
Maddison, S. E. 4302
Madec, Y. 8330,8494
Maderna, C. 1283
Madhavan, H. N. 10040
Madhavan, T. V. 1733,8174
Madhava Rau, S. 6039
Madison, V. 2137
Madix, J. C. 10676
Madonia, G. 10048
Madonia, J. V. 8588
Mador, A. 7468
Madsen, C. F. 883
Maduli, S. 9691
Madzhidov, V. M. 2930
Maeba, P. 3336
Maeda, K. 7296
Maeda, S. 11812
Maegraith, B. G. 1835
Maejima, K. 1909
Maekawa, A. 7616
Maekawa, T. 2588
Maenhoudt, R. 6066
Mäenpää, P. H. 4175,11740
Maetani, S. 5028
Maevskaia, N. V. 171,4103
Maffii, G. 3050
Maffre, E. 2719
Maftei, E. 2909
Magahed, G. 9638
Magaldi, C. 1801
Magaldi, P. 6058
Magaldi, R. 921
Magalhães, A., Jr. 6806
Maganini, R. J. 5717
Magaudda-Borzi, P. L. 8604
Magdzik, W. 8700
Magee, D. F. 1143,1173,2119, 4152,6207,10131
Magee, H. R. 11460
Magendie, J. 1924,4541,8723
Mager, J. 2069,5965
Mager, M. 8512
Maggi, A. 9390
Maggi, A. L. C. 6155
Maggi, V. 2014
Maggia, E. 10500
Maggiore, E. 7043,7054
Magid, N. 10206
Magistretti, M. 2405
Magliulo, E. 5259
Magnani, B. 6584
Magnenat, P. 5874,10526
Magner, D. 10151
Magnus, E. M. 5639
Magnuson, F. K. 8949
Magnusson, S. 139
Magrassi, F. 2988,6043
Magyar, I. 8152,8159
Mahabir, B. S. 10046
Mahadevan, S. 3163
Mahapatra, G. B. 11648
Maher, F. T. 9467
Mahindrakar, N. H. 278
Mahlo, A. 6446
Mahlum, D. D. 4912
Mahmoodian, A. 10461
Mahmoud, S. 269
Mahmoud, S. S. 9104
Mahnke, P.-F. 6785
Mahon, M. A. 3905
Mahoney, M. P. 7165
Mahood, W. H. 3247
Maia, A. 10251
Maibauer, D. 3898
Maier, C. 3027,3028
Maillard, J.-M. 10815
Maillard, J. N. 5423,5846, 6006
Maillet, P. 4588,7564,7585, 7780
Mailliard, J. A. 4529
Mailloux, M. 1937
Mainer, F. 265
Mainetti, J. M. 10114
Maingot, R. 11916
Mainguet, P. 10322,11356
Mainwaring, R. L. 4926
Maioriello, J. J. 9028
Mairano, C. 4536,7594
Maisin, J. R. 5050,8355
Maison, E. 6703
Maitland, A. I. L. 3257
Majcher, S. J. 11178
Majdrakow, G. 3609
Majewski, C. 249,9367
Majima, S. 467,1352
Majoor, C. L. H. 9866
Majumdar, N. K. 206
Makara, G. B. 2029
Makarevich, A. T. 3679
Makarevich, Ia. A. 2761,4712
Makarov, A. V. 2714
Makarova, K. M. 5856
Mäkelä, P. H. 1656
Makhlouf, G. M. 3104,10848
Makhmudov, B. Kh. 2930
Makhov, N. I. 2834
Maki, T. 383,8274,8275,9494
Mäkilä, E. 10846

Makino, K. 6464
Makino, S. 1169
Makino, T. 669
Makk, L. 3601
Maklary, L. 11930
Makler, M. 4131
Makokha, N. S. 5011
Makovičková, H. 4518
Makris, G. 11221
Maksoud, J. G. 1336,11657
Malafosse, M. 9901
Malaisse, W. 5738,7970
Malanina, N. E. 11816
Malanina, V. N. 7666
Malashenkov, A. I. 2981
Malathi, P. 5069
Malchair, R. 9055
Malcolm, N. 6867
Maldague, P. 11612
Maldonado Allende, I. 4683
Maldonaldo, J. 1586
Malecaze, A. 9839
Maleszewski, J. 7433
Maleszyk-Boruch, K. 1911
Malet, P. 5054
Maletz, P. Z. 10147
Malgor, M. L. 4365
Mali, T. 965,979
Malina, J. 2990
Malinica-Putsenko, V. P. 4343
Malinina, L. I. 8048,8050
Malinow, M. R. 11595
Malinski, B. 1393
Mališ, F. 7840
Maljar, L. 1237
Malkiel, S. 9556
Malkiman, I. V. 2125
Malkin, C. 6813
Mallams, J. T. 222,11620
Mallegni, V. 5800
Maller, H. M. 9415
Mallet-Guy, P. 2017,2844, 2845,6760,6912,6913,7990, 8281,8282,9195,11561,11869
Mallevais, J. P. 7303
Mallik, K. K. 11647
Malloch, C. L. 11049
Mallucci, L. 6985
Malluret, J. 9061,9235,9457
Malone, M. H. 8557
Malta, V. 6277
Mal'tsev, I. T. 2343
Mamaev, Y. P. 11254
Mamamtavrishvili, D. G. 1799
Mambrini, A. 848
Mamie, M. 1505
Mammini, P. 6358
Man, B. 8844
Manaster, J. 9983
Manavalan, A. S. 5495
Manchanda, R. L. 6598
Manchester, K. L. 10907
Manchet 8831
Manchet, M. 983
Manchon, P. 9794
Manciaux, M. 5766
Mancini, A. 5813
Mancini, M. 1308
Mancusi-Ungaro, P. L. 7194
Mandal, A. K. 2296
Mandal, J. N. 9029
Mandalos, G. 10549
Mandard, J. C. 2702,4699
Mandard, M. 1711
Mande, R. 3769
Mandecki, T. 4939
Mandel, I. D. 753,1690
Mandel, M. A. 2050
Mandel, P. 2807,8506
Mandelstam, P. 640
Mandolesi, J. F. 5399
Mandrekas, A. 8862
Manegold, R. F. 2949
Manel, G. 8539
Manelli, J.-C. 5253
Manenti, F. 4958,8239,8261, 9244,10508
Manero Mendoza, L. 9026
Manfredi, D. H. 4886,5448
Manfredi, L. 6603
Manganaro, M. 6911,9313
Manganelli, R. 1196,3444,3542, 3766,9097
Mangiantini, M. 6239
Mangiapan, T. 4516
Mangiarotti, F. 104
Mangos, J. A. 10863
Manhas, D. R. 4990
Mani, J. R. 3740
Manier, J. W. 621
Manigand, G. 702
Manios, S. 11110
Manis, J. 129,6108,8475
Mankina, N. S. 1463
Mankus, T. G. 6800
Mann, R. D. 4205
Mann, R. H. 1418,6378
Mann, V. L. 10154
Mannering, G. J. 3207
Mannheim, H. L. 5327
Manning, R. T. 6829
Mannix, H., Jr. 4614
Mannucci, P. M. 933
Manoilă, V. 2192
Manole, N. 8234
Manolescu, E. 4532
Manolov, D. G. 2414
Manorlov, S. E. 1162
Manousos, O. 2406,11047
Manousos, O. N. 627,4729
Manrique, J. 10203
Mansberger, A. R., Jr. 2301
Mansbridge, J. N. 9378
Mansour, M. 11138
Mansouri, H. 10596
Månsson, K. 11055
Mansur, H. 3314
Mansurov, K. K. 8049,9364,11833
Mansurova, I. D. 8049
Mantegani, A. 7229
Mantel, O. 1275
Mantero, E. 310
Mantero, R. 8928
Mantovani, G. F. 6627
Mantovani- Orsetti, G. 8743,9599
Mantsavinos, R. 9800
Manubens, F. L. 7335
Manucharova, E. D. 8818
Manuchian, M. 4532
Manuilova, I. N. 2923
Manvi, K. N. 8122
Manzillo, G. 6987, 1o7o5
Manzini, E. 7979
Manzino, B. E. 11 896
Mappes, G. 7956
Maqueo Topete, M. 2870
Marabelli, A. 10150,11920
Marable, S. A. 5249
Maramaa, S. 6160
Marani, L. 1497,10731
Marano, R. 5635
Marantz, M. 7971
Maraszek, J. 4939
Maratka, Z. 2629,2762,3847, 6146,9132
March, C. 9476
Marchal, C. 2599,9017
Marche, C. 4715,4985,5071,5072, 5479,7039,8715,9484,9648,10812
Marchegiani, C. 9965
Marchese, G. S. 4875,9124
Marchese, M. J. 2550
Marchetti, B. 1237
Marchetti, E. 5126
Marchetti, M. 10634
Marchi, A. G. 3808,3845,4874
Marchioni, J. 5465
Marchioro, T. L. 2795,3862,9221, 11616
Marchis- Mouren, G. 6191
Marcial, V. A. 11169
Marcos Nicolás, J. M. 1223
Marcozzi, G. 1815,5719
Marcu, C. 4532
Marcus, A. J. 3972
Marcus, C. S. 123,5086,7133
Marcus, L. C. 4003
Marcus, N. 787,3827,10489
Marcus, R. 391
Marcus, S. 8585
Marcussen, J. M. 6171,6494
Marczinkovics, R. 7471
Marczynska, A. 11218,11259
Marczyńska-Robowska, M. 11708
Mardale, D. 10575
Mardashev, S. R. 1105
Mardhekar, B. V. 10046
Mards, M. M. 7908
Maré, I. J. 1563
Maren, T. H. 6243
Mares, A. 7465
Marganoff, H. 3730
Margolin, F. 3404
Margolin, S. 4077
Margorina, L. M. 1582
Margulis, A. R. 1413,3565, 3740,3840,3841,3842,5469
Mari, M. 10699
Mariani, L. 4389
Marić, R. 7000, 11809
Marie, J. 446, 6367
Marie, L. 3696,5838

Marin, A. 757
Marin, L. A. 2977
Marina Fiol, C. 7155,11266
Marinari, J. M. 1062,1063
Marine, W. M. 9872
Marinelli, P. 1272,1604
Marinesco, E. 3557
Marinescu, E. 411,8871
Marino, A. 9906
Marino Dominici, L. 2919
Marinšek, V. 7787
Marion, J. 247,8197
Mariotti, H. 9319
Mark, J. B. D. 2189,6391,11378
Mark, L. C. 6221
Mark, R. E. 1282
Markman, I. 1662,5425,6689
Marko, O. P. 4757
Markoff, N. 2758
Markosian, R. A. 10499
Markov, G. G. 9805
Markov, G. I. 4492
Markova, M. N. 7092
Markovits, S. 10158
Markowitz, H. 2580
Marks, C. 420,8592
Marks, F. 2267,2269,10969
Marks, I. N. 2773,3109,10476
11411,11557
Marks, J. F. 11406
Marks, L. M. 1824
Marks, V. 4562
Markwardt, F. 5136
Marmar, J. 6757
Marmer, M. J. 1750
Marone, A. 6694
Maros, T. 5151
Marotta, U. 11243
Marotte, J. H. 3518
Maroux, S. 2143
Marquand, J. 3795,3988,5434
6848
Marque, B. 8723
Marques, A. N. 11090
Marques Neder, A. 11283
Marquez, L. A. 3242
Marrano, D. 5296
Marrone, N. 7495
Marroquin, F. 103
Marrow, C. T. 11042
Marsala, F. 7675
Marsala, F. L. D. 7678,7859
Marsden, C. D. 4035
Marshak, R. H. 392,622,3675
Marshall, R. T. 201
Marshall, S. F. 9090
Marsili, E. 8652,8787,11364
Marston, A. 5658
Marta, L. 3239
Martegani, E. 2512
Martelli, A. B. 3098
Martelli, P. 9791
Martens, A. J. 3638
Martiarena Melo, S. 6713
Martin 5479
Martin, A. J. 10585
Martin, D. 5949
Martin, E. 1208,1742,3829,6304,
8715,9484,10319
Martin, E. D. 8693
Martin, F. 164,5092,5118,6117,
8791,9683,9698,10205
Martin, J. 2717
Martin, M. 11549
Martin, M. M. 6794
Martin, R. E. 5315
Martin, R. G. 9111
Martin, R. P. 7297
Martin, S. M. 183
Martin, W. G. 5044
Martin, W. J. 8585
Martinciuc, I. 7914
Martineau, Y. 620
Martineaud, M. 3930,11733
Martínek, K. 6819
Martinek, R. G. 3029
Martinelli, M. 5045,5095,5712
5936
Martinelli, V. 6777
Martines, G. 9600
Martinez, A. P. 5419
Martínez, J. 3181
Martinez, J. R. 10843
Martinez, L. 2259
Martínez Letona, J. 928
Martínez Maldonado, M. 3648
Martínez Marañon, R. 5385
Martinez Paz, E. 4592
Martinez San Pedro, R. 11336
Martin Ferrandez, F. 1434
Martini, G. A. 1222
Martini, M. 2847
Martini, P. 3922
Martini, P. F. 1881,8024
Martini, R. B. 1588,4593,9963
Martini, V. 9806
Martino, A. M. 10332
Martinoya, C. 10836
Martins, U. 10423,11496
Martinson, J. 2182,4143
Martin Wedard, A. 5372
Marton, M. 2448
Marton, S. 5840
Martula, M. 1337
Martuscelli, F. 3406
Marty, J. 4088
Martyniuk, V. A. 5060
Martynowicz, T. 10264
Maruffo, C.A. 11595
Marullo, U. 9885
Marushige, K. 4238
Maruyama, I. 7032,9495
Maruyama, Y. 8848
Marver, H. S. 7282,10935
Marx, E. 4736,9058
Marx, R. 9242
Marza, A. 9581
Marzano, E. 6000,7837
Marzoli, G. P. 5006
Masada, A. 11812
Masarei, J. 9630
Mascarenhas, A. F. A. 444,10199
Masek, K. 5982,11811
Maseman, E. 4744
Masenti, E. 10119
Masereeuw, J. 1616
Masevich, Ts. G. 3533
Masferrer, R. 7395
Masgoret, J. B. 6399
Mashima, H. 9720
Masiak, M. 9474
Masiello, O. 6793
Maslennikova, N. K. 8041
Maslova, K. K. 4863
Mason, A. D. 7158
Mason, D. K. 2279
Mason, E. E. 3834
Mason, G. R. 11887
Mason, H. C. 7437
Mason, J. K. 1259,2726
Mason, J. W. 10858
Mason, M. 2218
Mass, Ia. B. 2530
Mass, R. E. 7832
Massardier 4644
Massari, F. 5758,6044
Massaro, A. L. 3204,3205
Massé, P. 5789
Massimo, L. 3845
Massion, C. G. 3820
Masson, J. C. 6005
Masson, M. 5767
Masson, O. 9113
Masson, P. L. 11422
Massot, P. 3869
Massouras, A. 5335
Massry, S. G. 10689
Mastella, G. 5653,8521
Masters, Y. F. 101,158
Mastroeni, P. 6970
Mastrojeni, D. 9885
Masuda, H. 3592,5502
Masuda, K. 9350
Masuda, M. 4815,7078,8110
Masui, T. 10981
Mašurka, V. 6618
Masy, S. 6287
Masztak, R. 8930
Mata, L. J. 90,1460,1560
Mata Benitez, A. 4557
Matano, F. 3949,10705
Máté, J. 2445
Matei, M. 2980
Mateyko, G. M. 7119
Matheney, R. G. 4285
Matheson, W. J. 477
Mathewson, C., Jr. 8056,11328
Mathias, A. P. 9568
Mathieu, F. J. 3665,9830
Mathieu, J. 991
Mathieu, M. 2695,2797
Mathur, A. K. 1676,9126,10400
Mathur, G. P. 11613
Mathy, W. 5717
Matiashin, I. M. 5443
Mativa, A. 9055
Matlocha, Z. 3568
Matoth, Y. 11027
Matronola, V. 7569
Matsievskii, V. A. 700,3424
Matsuda, M. 10677

Matsuda, R. 6434
Matsuda, S. 3151,3152
Matsuda, T. 1571
Matsui, H. 5462,9272
Matsui, T. 806
Matsuki, K. 806
Matsukura, S. 7744
Matsumoto, I. 7812
Matsumoto, K. K. 4767
Matsumoto, M. 98,910
Matsumoto, T. 670,3296, 3968,4599,5427
Matsumoto, Y. 7554
Matsumura, S. 3152
Matsumura, T. 5493
Matsumuto, H. 4156
Matsuno, K. 4216,7490
Matsuo, T. 4128
Matsuo, Y. 3727
Matsusaki, G. 255,295
Matsushita, S. 78
Matsushita, T. 7580
Mattelaer, J. 6066
Matteucci, M. 11824
Matteuci Rinaldi, P. 10178
Matthaeus, G. 7668
Matthew, H. 7624
Matthews, B. W. 4134
Matthews, D. M. 136
Matthews, J. 6115
Matthews, R. J. 309
Mättig, H. 11859
Mattii, M. 5144,6673
Mattila, M. 6646
Mattioli, F. 10051
Mattmiller, E. D. 4452
Mattoso, L. F. 3832
Mattson, F. H. 8419
Mattsson, O. 5224,6262
Matty, A. J. 5079
Matveenko, V. 11634
Matz, R. 9466
Matzander, A. 11706
Matzkowski, H. 6868
Maudsley, D. V. 2117
Maunand, B. 1276
Maur, M. 8873,10310,10317
Maurel, C. 1420
Maurel, P. 2848
Maurer, H. 1734,8344
Maurer, H. J. 454,8530
Maurer, W. 570,4045,11543
Maurer, W. J. 11115
Mauritzen, K. 1790
Maurseth, K. 1855
Mauvais-Jarvis, P. 1358
Maximilian, C. 7445
Maxted, W. R. 7515
May, A. G. 799,5528
May, H. C. 9871
May, J. 1549
May, R. E. 4751,11452
Mayer, E. M. 4826
Mayer, J. 4042
Mayer, J. H. III 496
Mayes, P. A. 11591
Mayet, F. G. H. 6314
Mayland, J. 5583
Maynard, J. D. 1214
Mayoral, L. 2310,4027,5330
Mays, E. T. 9081,11685
Mayson, P. B. 7647
Mazel, P. 4193
Mazeman, E. 4705
Mazuelos, D. A. 4486
Mazuji, M. K. 1202
Mazza, U. 3204,4063
Mazzanti, M. 11663
Mazzei, G. 7394
Mazzeo, F. 5236,11578
Mazzeo, M. 2997
Mazzia, V. D. B. 4021
Mazzola, G. 1791
Mazzoli, S. 10384
Mazzone, M. 5140
Mazzone, O. 4157,6489
Mazzoni, M. L. 2571
Mazzotti, L. 5385
McAdams, A. J. 9222
McAlpine, F. S. 6037
McAndrew, G. M. 8960
McArdle, A. H. 10230
McAuley, R. L. 3383
McBee, J. W. 6409,6756
McBrayer, H. L. 2475
McBride, R. A. 3059,3212
McBroom, G. L. 3232
McCabe, B. F. 1266
McCabe, R. E., Jr. 4861
McCabe, W. R. 3416
McCall, C. E. 9950
McCall, K. B. 9407
McCandless, D. W. 10502
McCann, W. J. 8625
McCardle, R. J. 11616
McCarthy, C. F. 1530,5367, 9308,10325
McCarthy, J. D. 481
McCarty, L. 9095
McCaughan, J. S. 11465
McCauley, E. H. 1179
McChesney, E. W. 198
McClean, L. 3707
McClearn, G. E. 4189
McClellan, R. O. 2159
McClelland, R. N. 7720
McClenathan, J. E. 7649,11200
McCloy, R. M. 9467
McColl, I. 6681,11427,11430
McCollum, J. K. 6766
McCollum, R. W. 5990
McConnell, B. 4127
McConnell, E. 5384,11138
McConnell, F. 2281
McCormack, L. J. 9237
McCormick, G. J. 8055
McCormick, K. M. 1285
McCormick, P. W. 8866
McCorriston, J. R. 4671
McCort, J. J. 6023
McCoullough, F. S. 3258,7391
McCracken, G. H., Jr. 1200
McCracken, J. D. 314
McCranie, D. 4571
McDermott, F. J., Jr. 7934
McDermott, W. V. 4841,4842, 10582
McDermott, W. V., Jr. 803, 2047,9218,10955,11617
McDonald, J. E. 1129
McDonough, F. E. 5727
McDougall, E. I. 9707
McDowell, C. M. 10967
McElwain, J. W. 7851
McEnany, T. 6410
McFadzean, A. J. S. 10517, 11553
McFee, A. 4560
McGandy, R. B. 10948
McGarity, W. C. 7916
McGeachin, R. L. 2133,10888
McGill, D. B. 4674,8799
McGilliard, A. D. 2157
McGillivray, D. C. 8790
McGlone, F. B. 328,2757
McGoldrick, D. M. 4925
McGovern, V. J. 11643
McGregor, D. 968
McGregor, F. H., Jr. 6632
McGregor, J. G., Jr. 1287
McGuire, W. C. 10039
McHale, D. 9797
McHardy, G. 5680
McHardy, G. G. 6578
McHardy, R. J. 6578
McIntosh, D. J. 4180
McIntosh, J. 7162
McIntyre, J. A. 9659
McKay, E. 11419
McKee, D. M. 1627
McKenzie, G. 10250
McKenzie, I. 6937
McKenzie, J. S. 8440
McKibbin, J. M. 4019
McKinney, W. M. 5858
McKirdie, M. 11107
McKissock, P. K. 7166
McKittrick, J. E. 1447,11629
McKnight, W. B. 6906
McLaren, A. D. 3140
McLaughlin, E. D. 5556,6956, 9759
McLean, A. 4817
McLean, A. E. M. 1768,5910, 11718
McLean, D. W. 1557,
McLean, E. 1768
McLean, E. K. 11718
McLean, P. 5181,5943,9376
McLeod, I. N. 1184
McMahon, R. E. 8491
McManus, I. R. 7283
McManus, J. P. A. 3104,10848
McMenamy, R. H. 5,20
McMichael, J. 1921
McMillan, D. E. 1469
McMillin, J. M. 11602
McMinn, R. M. H. 8889
McMorris, L. S. 3460
McMullen, D. B. 4283
McMullen, J. J. 2027

McMurrey, J. D. 3662
McNeill, K. G. 10831
McNeill, R. A. 5420
McNulty, S. 9027
McPeak, C. J. 3571
McPhail, J. L. 4493
McPherson, J. R. 1522,2666, 4263,6384
McQueen, J. D. 2195
McSherry, C. K. 829,7698, 9036
McSwain, B. 7362
McWhorter, A. C. 3358
Mead, J. F. 1114
Meade, R. C. 8788
Meader, R. D. 4171
Meaney, T. F. 749,11008
Meardi, G. 7145,10225
Meccoli, V. 1832
Meckler, L. C. 10660
Medaković, L. 7828,8681
Medard, J. 6170
Medearis, D. N., Jr. 9304
Medeiros, M. 10163
Medina, E. 3719,9101
Medina, G. 7131
Medina Coeli, N. 6557
Medina Morales, F. 8070
Medvedeva, N. T. 8855
Meehan, K. 11643
Meek, J. M. 328
Meeroff, J. C. 886,5623, 11222,11517
Meeroff, M. 886,1298,2855, 2868,3894,5611,5623,6597, 6852,6942,7470,8132,8237, 8298,9550,9857,10037,10286, 11222,11517
Meeus-Bith, L. 6266
Meeuwisse, G. 5643
Megahed, G. 765
Megendie, J. 7741
Mego, J. L. 2195
Meguid, M. A. 1731
Méhes, G. 6930
Méhes, J. 9673
Mehlman, B. 8393
Mehlman, M. A. 4244
Mehmke, S. 2327
Mehnert, H. 3077,3086,4071
Mehran, A. R. 9610
Mehrotra, P. N. 7024
Mehrotra, R. M. L. 6951, 8157,8187
Mehta, J. M. 8122
Mehta, S. R. 8995
Meiers, H. G. 10929
Meigal, Y. A. 9721
Meikle, G. 2749
Meili, E. O. 11742
Meillere, D. 2731,6050
Meir, J. 7771
Meira De Oliveira, J. S. 5396
Meisenhelder, J. E. 3348, 4286
Meiser, J. 11743
Meissner, F. 3500,5510
Meitert, T. 2357,6343,6344
Mejía, R. J. 5798
Mekel, R. C. P. M. 10534
Mekler, S. S. 7477
Meldolesi, J. 5892
Meldolesi, U. 10101
Meley, J. 4847
Melfi, F. 744
Melgiri, R. D. 8629
Melhem, R. E. 9551
Meli, S. 5653,8521
Melichar, V. 2095
Melikova, M. Iu. 8819
Meline, J. 5765
Melini, L. 10731
Melis, R. 2717
Melka, J. 36,5053
Melli, M. 1751
Mellinkoff, S. M. 804
Mellins, H. Z. 8519
Mellish, R. W. P. 10222
Mello, N. K. 1732,4176
Mello De Oliveira, J. A. 5396
Mello e Albuquerque, F. J. 10313
Melmed, E. P. 8666
Melmed, M. H. 5458
Melmon, K. L. 1704
Mel'nichuk, Ia. I. 647
Melnick, J. L. 8661
Mel'nikova, E. A. 3928
Melnyk, C. S. 7815,10351,10352
Melocchi, W. 650
Memin, Y. 3725
Mena, I. 1124
Ménazer, C. 11551
Menchari, A. 2814
Mencia, L. F. 7574
Menczel, J. 4630
Menda, R. K. 7852,10440
Mendel, J. L. 7087
Mendeloff, A. I. 4350,11346
Mendelow, H. 10755
Mendelsohn, N. 3214
Mendelsohn, R. 10864
Mendelson, J. H. 1732,4176, 11745
Mendelson, M. J. 11304
Mendick, R. 2106
Mendiola Joaristi, V. 10595
Mendoza, G. 5560
Mendoza, M. 1034
Meneghelli, U. G. 6120,11432
Menendez-Corrada, R. 8765
Menéndez Feros, J. 10722
Menes, S. G. 8970
Meneses Mascharenhas, A. 2999
Meng, H. C. 143,3117
Meng, H.-M. 2556
Mengel, C. E. 3428
Menghini, G. 4995
Menguy, R. 101,158,6161,6436
Menick, F. 850,4988
Menin, W. 9109
Mennear, J. H. 9375
Menon, T. M. 8215
Mensah, A. 2416
Mento, G. 7499,7500,7501
Menyé, P.-A. 870,2415,8077
Menzies, G. 4051
Menzies, T. 8810
Meoni, S. 4771,5758,6044
Mepham, T. B. 10835
Meranze, D. R. 6307
Mercadier, M. 7940,7986,7993
Merced-Lucindo, A. 4440
Mercer, E. H. 1862
Merchant, S. 8436
Mercier, J. F. 2849
Merculiev, E. 10575
Merdinger, I. 4329
Merdinger, W. F. 7040
Mered, B. 5381
Merendino, K. A. 376
Merenfeld, R. 10568
Mériaux, J. 8197
Merini, R. J. 3242
Merits, I. 2223
Merkel, M. 3416
Merker, P. C. 5113,5147
Merlitti, A. 3810,3811
Mermet, J. 8213
Merrill, R. S. 8674,10700
Merrill, T. G. 8554
Merselis, J. G., Jr. 2339
Merveille, P. 2576
Mesara, B. W. 11113
Meschino, S. 4771,5758
Meshorer, A. 10663
Message, M. A. 2173
Messaris, G. 9119
Messer, C. 3589
Messer, M. 7154
Messinetti, S. 1815,5719
Messini, M. 3897,9541
Messmer, K. 7274
Mester, E. 7056,8574,8663
Mestrallet, G. 4327
Métais, P. 7214,9622
Mettenleiter, M. W. 1918
Metz, A. 11087
Metz, H. 7476
Metz, J. 6641,8482
Meunier, M. 3391
Meyer, A. 652,6726,7534,7911
Meyer, B. 9920
Meyer, J. G. 8144
Meyer, J. H. 2175
Meyer, K. A. 1478
Meyer, P. 694,4714
Meyer, S. 8319
Meyere, P.-M. 5253
Meyerhöfer, H. 9321
Meyering, E. 9749
Meyerowitz, B. R. 207
Meyers, H. 4977
Meyers, J. 396
Meynard, J. M. 3504
Meynell, M. J. 6510
Mezenstsev, G. A. 1895
Mezey, K. C. 6316
Mezhlumian, E. G. 7919,9070
Mezzano, A. 4874
Miagkii, M. A. 6515

ialaret, J. 1637,5880
iani, A. 6028
iček, F. 3767,5009
iceli, R. 4809
ichalewski, K. 4380
ichalik, T. 6964
ichalyshyn, B. 1512
ichans, J. R. 10430
ichard, J. P. 1358
ichaud, J. 9952
icheels, K.-H. 11775
ichel 3541
ichel, D. 2943,7286
ichel, F. 4438
ichel, J. R. 5845
ichel, O. 5211
ichel, R. 1096,4241,5211
ichel, S. 4896,8145
ichel, S. L. 10853
ichelazzi, L. 1063
ichell, R. C. 1844
ichell, R. H. 2266
ichellod, M. 5550
ichelot 509
ichelson, E. 2489
ichener, W. M. 11521
ichie, I. 5409
ichiels, R. 509
ichot, F. 11694
ichoulier, J. 2017,2782, 2844,2845,6772,6912,6913, 7990,9195,10527
iddleton, E. J. 3075
iddleton, G. 6481
iddleton, G. D. 8069
iddleton, M. D. 5172
iddleton, W. S. 11140
idtgaard, K. 5273
idtvedt, T. 5149,6074,6526
iech, R. P. 2156
ieny, C. J. 1682
ier, S. G. 4436
ierzwa, K. 7785
ifuchi, I. 7483
igdalska, B. 7022
igheli, B. 4799
ignardot, J. 2413
igneco, G. 3857,10529
ignen, J. 7444
ignon, M. 2113,2114
igovan, N. K. 4572
iguet, B. 2781
ihaesco, C. 809
ihaesco, E. 809
ihăescu, R. 8235
iho, O. 3612
ihura, M. E. 3540,3708, 3877
ijuškovič, P. 7000
ikaeloff, P. 3828,5158, 9238,11612
ikal, S. 308
ikata, I. 2996
ikhail, A. A. 7132,7762
ikhailov, G. A. 5055
ikhailov, P. 6418
ikhailov, V. 100
Mikhailova, I. N. 843
Mikhailova, Iu. M. 1570,4431, 6356
Mikhailova, L. A. 8227
Mikhal'ants, A. A. 1303,3780, 7957,9196
Mikhalevsky, V. P. 4548
Mikhlin, S. Ia. 2127
Miki, T. 4857
Mikirtumov, S. M. 510
Mikity, V. G. 3449
Mikkelsen, W. P. 223,4805,5810
Mikosz, A. 7354
Mikosz, L. 6359
Mikulaszek, E. 7488,8704
Mikulecký, M. 2837,6241
Mikulková, M. 2342
Mikulková, V. 8703
Mikuriya, S. 5462,8780
Milanesi, I. 3386,7565
Milani, R. 1998
Milano, A. 10733
Milazzo, F. 10011,10045
Milcou, I. 7308
Milenkov, H. 8572
Milenov, K. 6215
Milewska, L. 10684
Milford, A. W. 9782
Milgram, E. A. 6312
Milgrom, F. 2793
Milhaud, G. 8936,11420
Miliagin, V. A. 10623
Milik, J. 7727
Milito, A. 7971,11889
Miliutina, E. V. 9433
Miljanich, P. 1023
Millar, D. R. 11468
Millard, D. R., Jr. 334
Miller, C. H. 6361
Miller, D. F. 7100
Miller, D. R. 7749
Miller, G. 4546,8717, 8832
Miller, H. 3414
Miller, H., Jr. 1597
Miller, H. I. 2609
Miller, H. R. 3256
Miller, I. 7166
Miller, J. D. R. 722
Miller, J. H. 3115,9657
Miller, J. K. 3100
Miller, J. M. 5241
Miller, J. N. 1722
Miller, L. D. 1058,8927
Miller, L. L. 163,7246
Miller, N. L. 10923
Miller, O. P. 1146
Miller, R. C. 4290,5261
Miller, R. E. 3229,6721
Miller, S. 8273
Miller, S. T. 10961
Miller, T. A. 7497
Miller, W. B. 3579
Miller, W. H. 10514
Miller, W. L. 11042
Millett, J. 9264
Millhon, J. S. 9249
Millhon, W. A. 9249
Milli, G. 5800
Milliez, P. 4714
Millikan, M. 1542
Milliken, J. 3008
Milliken, J. C. 1264
Millington, E. 5701
Millington, P. F. 8356
Milner, G. 6532
Milner, P. F. 3643
Milošević, V. 7829
Mišević, V. 9176
Miltényi, L. 8500
Milton, G. W. 1722,10133
Milunicová, A. 5475
Min, Pyung Chul 7037
Minasian, A. M. 1514
Minatani, N. 4553
Mincione, G. 6807
Minckler, T. M. 3233
Minecan, N. 7994
Minervini, P. 11065
Mines, S. C. 9252
Minette, H. P. 233
Ming, S.-C. 1547
Mingrino, F. 3979
Miniconi, P. 4361
Minicuci, P. 6194
Minio, F. 5825,10526
Miniuk, E. F. 10047
Minkari, T. 8812,10292
Minkowitz, S. 9741
Minnick, D. R. 10028
Minning, W. 3325
Minnissale, F. 10149
Minta, P. 11088
Minter, D. M. 7520
Minton, J. P. 6906
Mintzer-Morgenstern, L. 6319, 6345
Minvielle Uruchurtu, L. 2713
Mira, E. 5037
Mirabal-Font, E. 1559
Miranda, G. 3910
Miranda, G. G. 9469,10593
Miranda, M. 4680
Miranda, P. M. S. 6255
Miranda Baiocchi, R. 11266
Mircea, P. 273
Mircea, T. 273
Mircioiu, C. 9354,11577
Mirelli, E. 5705,11269
Miron, C. 2935,2936,6976, 6983,9413,9441,10701,11794
Mirone, L. 5917,5920
Mironov, V. S. 8433
Mirouze, J. 4396
Mirski, Z. 7060,8900
Mirza-Avakian, G. L. 9075
Mirzaev, A. P. 6531
Mirziashvili, G. I. 9709
Misaki, H. 6434
Miscat-Baron, J. M. 11772
Mišek, P. 6778
Misgeld, V. 6045
Mishira, O. P. 8917
Misiewicz, J. J. 635,659,4716

Misiti, P. 9399
Misra, A. L. 6126
Misra, A. N. 4971
Misra, N. P. 4960
Misra, P. S. 7821
Misra, S. S. 7821,9990
Missmahl, H. P. 4687
Misterka, S. 8776,8785
Mistilis, S. P. 2754,6647
Misumi, T. 806
Misuno, K. 3297
Miszke, A. 6371
Mitch, W. E. 154
Mitchell, F. A. 6350
Mitchell, G. 1760
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 4085
Mitchell, J. 10161
Mitchell, J. R. 3221
Mitchell, R. I. 5740
Mitchell, R. M. 8969
Mitchenko, I. K. 8059
Mitjavila, S. 9355
Mitkov, D. 745,8572
Mito, M. 10955
Mito, T. 806,4068
Mitra, P. P. 663,3356,5264, 5265,6362,6363,6364
Mitra, S. K. 2937,4819,8249, 10600,10790,11472
Mitrea, O. 8234
Mitrofanov, V. G. 7402
Mitropoulos, K. A. 2203
Mitrović, D. 4791
Mitrovic, M. 447
Mitskevich, A. I. 1059
Mitsuhashi, S. 8583
Mitsui, G. 1442
Mittelpunkt, A. I. 7915
Mittelstedt, A. A. 3902, 5856
Mittermayer, T. 3408
Miura, T. 11670
Miura, Y. 4828
Miwatani, T. 553
Miya, T. S. 7279,9375
Miyabe, H. 9338
Miyachi, S. 6128
Miyagi, M. 4242
Miyagi, S. 8404
Miyahara, R. 2839
Miyaji, H. 4423
Miyaji, K. 10786
Miyaji, T. 9877
Miyajima, K. 7078
Miyake, H. 2221
Miyakira, A. R. 10468
Miyamoto, K. 9938
Miyamura, H. 4853
Miyanaga, T. 4815,9181
Miyata, K. 5823
Miyata, N. 980,4553
Miyawaki, H. 8816
Miyawaki, K. 2838
Mizgireva, M. F. 7352
Mizuno, S. 107,7580
Mizuno, Y. 5182,7812
Mizuta, M. 806
Mnasin, L. S. 4137
Mobacken, H. 10706
Moberger, G. 7399
Mochizuki, Y. 6093
Mocquot, G. 7090,8340,9565
Moda, S. 2805
Modai, J. 785,2775
Modena, A. M. 601
Modesto, V. 2929
Modiaeva, N. S. 8577
Modigliani, D. 814
Mody, A. E. 444,4601,10199
Modzelewska, I. 6271
Modzelewski, T. 1833
Moe, R. E. 6087
Moeller, H. G. 661,2632,3517, 4617,5446
Moffat, R. C. 1310
Mogena, H. G. 11366
Mogi, S. 7102
Mogilevskaia, I. A. 1898
Moguilevsky, L. 11889
Moguillansky, P. 4869
Mohamed, S. D. 4673,8956,11419
Mohan, O. 8234
Mohandas, N. 1492
Mohapatra, L. N. 1676
Moheieldin, O. 900
Mohieldin, M. S. 9104
Mohiuddin, A. 1040,8385
Mohr, E. 2545,6639
Mohr, U. 5941
Mohr, W. 7388
Mohrhauer, H. 9772
Moinade, S. 2543
Moine, D. 8062
Moins, H. 2947
Moir, R. J. 2146
Moisa, L. 2192
Moiseev, N. V. 8175
Moisesco, N. 6982
Moize, S. M. 1024
Mokhtari, L. 5398
Mokrý, Z. 3145,11413
Molaro, G. L. 2921
Mölbert, E. 9242
Molchagina, R. P. 9364
Moldenhauer, W. 202
Moldovan, S. 8235
Molimard, R. 7245
Molina, A. M. 2480,2481
Molina Gali, C. 11300
Molina Pasquel, C. 6328
Molinari, P. E. 7560
Moline, J. 2181,2183,6198
Moline, S. W. 2322
Molino, G. 1878,1879,1880, 1881,7310,9453
Molino, G. P. 8024
Mollard, P. 329,7948,8718
Möller, H. D. 4772,7201
Mollin, D. L. 4816,6468,7704, 7626
Molmenti, L. A. 8906
Molnar, F. 83
Molnár, J. 147
Molnar, W. 5249
Molnár, Z. 3907,6930
Molteni, F. 10088,10176
Molz, G. 8826
Momchilov, M. 11258
Monaci, M. 2571,4615,5593
Monaco, A. P. 2050
Monaco, G. 11360
Monafo, W. 492
Monafo, W. W., Jr. 6790
Monateri, P. C. 5728
Moncalvo, F. 9502
Monckton Copeman, P. W. 5890
Mondal, A. 5264
Mondini, P. 6603
Monge, J. I. 6016,8271
Monges, H. 1621,7573
Monias, M. B. 5689
Monif, F. R. G. 8020
Monintja, H. E. 7453
Monks, P. J. W. 6041
Monna, T. 11755
Monnet, P. 10552
Monnin, C. A., Jr. 7660
Monod-Broca, P. 3721,10185, 10198,10762,11317,11697
Monroe, L. S. 2002,6317
Monroy Pittaluga, T. 9393
Mons, W. 3905
Monsacchi, G. F. 4907,6927
Monsaingeon, A. 9682
Montagnani, M. 6630,7357, 7358,10145
Montague, T. 3353,3354
Montali, R. J. 4690
Montana, F. 1297
Montanari, C. 5807
Montanari, M. G. 536
Montani, E. 8067
Montano, A. 1206
Montastruc, P. 193
Montbarbon, J. F. 7876
Montbarbon, J. P. 3375
Monte Boada, R. 2427
Montecucchi, P. C. 7315,8477
Monteiro, M. 2633
Montel, M. K. 9161
Montenegro, M. R. 1320
Montenovesi, P. 8683
Montero Rodriguez, A. 2725
Montesinos, F. A. 3437
Monteverde, A. 2473,3270,9267
Montgomery, G. E. 4581
Montgomery, J. G. 6026
Montgomery, L. G. 511
Montgomery, R. D. 6744
Montgrain, P. 8240
Monti, G. 11784
Monticelli, J. 10033
Montiel, D. V. 10392
Montiés, J.-R. 5254
Montilla, E. 4710
Montinari, M. 9345,9956
Montori, A. 356
Montoya, H. 7001
Montreuil, J. 7303
Montuori, E. 8616
Montuori, R. 555

Monzón Etcheverry, J. A. 5471
Monzón Pérez, N. 5321,5471
Moody, F. G. 2075,6141
Moog, F. 4020,7085,9562
Moon Ho Lee 4633
Moore, A. K. 3348
Moore, B. T. 5842
Moore, C. H. 2456
Moore, C. L. 3036
Moore, D. E. 3888
Moore, E. W. 10711
Moore, F. D. 6614
Moore, F. T. 7737
Moore, H. A. 5684
Moore, J. H. 7269
Moore, J. R. 9887
Moore, S. W. 588,11680
Moore, T. 3143
Moore, T. C. 2536,2905,7261
Moore, V. A. 3632
Moormann, J. G. 3429
Moose, J. W. 2466
Mora, S. 7428
Morace, G. 6907,6908,9401, 9402
Moradei, C. 1614
Moraes, M. A. P. 11109
Morais, R. 3052
Morales, A. 1699
Morales, E. C. 11942
Morales Garcia 6057
Morales Moreno, R. F. 2820
Moran, B. 4880
Moran, J. M. 2681
Morandeira Martin, A. 5441
Morandini, G. C. 8569
Mora Soler, R. 1814
Morassutti Indovina, M. P. 10015
Moravec, M. 1847,1986,8032, 11791
Moravec, R. 11725
Mordvinkina, T. N. 6387,8728
More, B. M. 7040
Moreau, J. 3652
Moreau, J. P. 8698
Moreau, P. 8339
Moreaux, J. 1858,4980,7950, 7986,9191,9485,9505,9506
Moreaux, L. 2377
Morel, C. J. L. 6768,6769, 6770,8847
Morel, J. 4847
Morell, J. L. 9710
Morelle, J. 11612
Moreno, A. 5983
Moreno, A. H. 2886
Moreno Castellanos, M. 11858
Moreno Castellanos, M. C. 11695
Moreno de Orbe, M. 8597
Moreno de Vega, V. 5549,6558
Moreno González-Bueno, C. 2565,4471,6890
Moreno Ruiz, E. 2360
Moreo, L. 6810
Moretta, L. 6911,9399
Moretta Maggiore, L. 9313,10654
Moretti, E. 9943
Moretti, G. 8111,11701
Moretti, M. 4877
Moretti, S. 5144,5230,5574, 7979,10779
Morettini, A. 6907,6908,9401, 9402
Morettini, D. 219
Moretz, W. H. 7636
Moreva, E. V. 11182
Morgan, B. D. 11426
Morgan, D. B. 1346,1347
Morgan, E. H. 5431,6420
Morgan, L. R. 7412
Morgan, M. N. 7927
Morgan, R. 11328
Morgan, R. G. H. 4079
Morgan, R. I. 8677
Morgan, T. N. 8960
Morgan, W. W., Jr. 11837
Morganti, I. 5460,8058
Morgenster, S. 4275
Morgenstern, L. 1750,10853
Morgon, A. 3493
Morgunov, I. N. 8059
Mori, G. 916
Mori, K. 2588
Mori, P. G. 4874
Mori, W. 4815,9305
Morihara, K. 175
Morikawa, T. 953
Morikawa, Y. 10928
Morimont, H. 6287
Morin, G. 2302,3227
Morin, M. 1446,3795,5863, 6848,9163
Morin, R. J. 6227
Morini, A. 593
Morita, K. 8185
Morita, M. 11638
Morita, T. 5204
Möritz, K. U. 9332
Moriwaki, K. 806
Moriya, K. 11758
Morkovinova, B. 6498
Mörl, F. 484
Mörl, H. 7607
Moro Campal, E. 7679
Moroney, P. J. 11074
Moroni, D. 11919
Moroni, J. M. 8113
Morosi, G. 10186,10201
Moroso, I. J. 11808
Moroz, V. P. 8823
Morozov, E. F. 3127
Morrill, J. L. 2141
Morris, D. G. 11106
Morris, H. P. 111,853,3873,3874, 7293,9253
Morris, I. G. 5260
Morris, M. D. 4201
Morris, P. J. 2323,7945
Morris, T. Q. 11594
Morrison, A. B. 3075
Morrison, G. R. 2916,9351
Morrow, A. G. 8198
Morrow, B. H. 9582
Mörsdorf, K. 8410
Morsiani, M. 2760
Morson, B. 11500
Morson, B. C. 3636,5319,5658, 6681
Morsy, T. A. 3549
Mortimer, J. G. 6664
Morton, J. H. 5833
Mosbach, E. H. 2966,4197
Mosca, C. A. 675
Moscovici, I. 11082
Mosebach, K.-O. 9822
Moseley, R. V. 11428
Moseley, T. 1416,3690,7416, 7878
Moser, C. R. 4242
Moser, K. 3153
Moser, M. 4578
Moses, M. L. 1591
Moses, S. W. 5796
Moshal, M. G. 2773
Mosinger, B. 1004
Moskal, J. 3838
Moskaleva, G. P. 7666
Moskovtchenko, J. F. 7301
Mosley, J. W. 798,10680
Mosley, W. H. 3351,3352,3353, 3354
Mospanov, L. S. 6214,9721
Mosquera Sanchez, C. 5860
Moss, G. 1265,1678,10136, 11264
Moss, N. H. 1554
Mossé, A. 10450
Mostacci, A. 4615
Mosti, L. 6007
Mosti, R. 7305
Mosto, A. 3585
Motavkina, N. S. 2469
Moteiunas, L. I. 2931
Motoki, R. 6914
Motolese, M. 10259
Motoyoshi, K. 255
Motta, G. 4623,9600,10385
Motta, R. 10041,10434
Motteram, R. 8136
Mottu, R. 6333
Mouchel, A. 8770
Mouchet, A. 3795,3988,5016, 5434,5863,6848
Moudrianakis, E. N. 4441
Mouiel, J. 3518,3856,5791, 7026
Mouillé, P. 2180
Moukhtar, P. 6809
Mouktar, M. 3755,3790
Moulanier, M. 726,2601,5379, 6928,7867,9926
Moule, M. 4817
Moulias, R. 9920
Moulin, A. 4447
Moulonguet, H. 10120
Moulton, J. E. 3937,11780
Mounier-Kuhn, P. 3493,7585
Mountain, I. M. 9334
Mousa, A. H. 6787,10580,10594

Mousset, G. 1593
Mouton, R. A. 7853
Moutonnet, J. 10120
Movsas, I. 713
Movsas, S. 6431
Movshev, B. E. 2433
Movsieian, T. G. 8045
Mowar, S. N. 775
Mowat, W. 7904
Mower, M. M. 11900
Moynahan, E. J. 9023
Mozai, T. 11589
Mozes, P. 10943
Mőzsik, G. 9674
Mozziconacci, P. 9518
Mroczek, R. 7540
Mrozek, T. K. 5952
Mucchi, L. 3783
Mucci, P. 7223
Muehlbauer, M. A. 8127
Mueller, M. N. 4166
Muench, H. 7018
Muggia, A. L. 393
Muggiasca, F. 4008
Muir, E. G. 3671
Mujahed, Z. 5894
Mukhacheva, N. S. 11816
Mukherjee, S. 5932
Mukherjee, T. M. 8367
Mukhin, A. S. 11650
Mukhin, E. P. 10296
Mukomel, M. A. 958
Mulay, A. S. 5954,6950,8176
Mulchandani, H. J. 6562
Mulder, D. G. 9212,11689
Mulder, J. D. 10260
Muldowney, F. P. 4669
Mule, J. E. 7676
Mule, S. J. 3207
Mulero, H. L. 864,11388
Mulford, D. J. 6253
Mulholland, J. H. 3098
Mullane, J. F. 6244,8248
Mullen, E. E. 2561
Mullen, J. O. 6229
Mullenax, C. H. 2044
Muller, A. M. 676
Muller, B. 674,7021
Müller, D. 754
Müller, G. 1601
Müller, H.-A. 6917
Müller, J. 8247
Müller, J. H. A. 7663
Muller, K. 771,5888,10666, 11844
Muller, M. 10576,11394
Muller, M. B. 8245
Müller, O. 4054
Muller, P. 10376,11238
Muller, P. J. 5026
Müller, P. W. 3048
Müller-Kluge, M. 5000
Müller-Wieland, K. 5732, 10457,11492
Mulligan, L. T. 3438
Mullins, F. 6906
Mullins, F. X. 3159
Munck, B. G. 126,7137,8379
Mundet Torrellas, C. 10451
Mundi, B. 7597
Mundler, B. 2553,7030
Mundschau, G. A. 9747
Munguia, H. 2390
Munhoz, J. B. 506
Munk, J. 10261
Munk, R. 106
Munkner, T. 1990
Munnell, E. R. 2595
Munnich, D. 7353,10008
Munro, H. N. 112,10919
Munson, B. 9800
Munson, F. A. 8915
Munster, A. M. 4580
Munteanu, P. 6636
Muntoni, E. 5616
Munzer, D. 5885,8559
Murachuev, A. M. 3487
Murae, M. 8662
Murahovschi, J. 9924,11024
Murai, I. 9776
Murakami, K. 5171,9181
Murakami, T. 7797
Murakawa, S. 6434
Murali, D. K. 9561
Muramatsu, M. 1169
Murano, G. 5157
Murat, J. 7045,9195
Murata, I. 9877
Muratore, R. 3772
Muritano, V. M. 3406
Murlaga, S. K. 1576
Murono, S. 33
Muroya, H. 7032,9495
Murphy, D. L. 10862
Murphy, F. J. 7437
Murphy, H. B. M. 11431
Murphy, J. P. 3474
Murphy, Q. R. 9747
Murphy, R. 5288,5357
Murphy, S. D. 49
Murray, D. 3567
Murray, E. 4677,5088
Murray, E. S. 5305
Murray, G. C. 2560
Murray, J. 2102
Murray, J. F. 9212
Murray, J. P. 4265
Murray, M. J. 6789
Murrell, T. 11643
Murrell, T. G. C. 4574,5527
Murrey, T. K. 9612
Murzoian, S. A. 8045
Musa, B. U. 1210
Musa, J. 1414
Musacchia, X. J. 3085
Musacci, G. F. 9600
Musca, A. 3012,3013
Muschel, L. H. 9929
Muselimian, S. G. 8982
Mushin, R. 6073
Mushina, L. N. 8821
Musiari, J. P. 2744
Musicant, M. E. 6577,9224
Musser, A. W. 10516
Mussgnug, G. 1535
Musshoff, K. 1532
Mussini, G. 593
Musso, A. M. 11206
Musso, G. 1945
Mustafa, M. G. 2875
Mustakallio, S. 2496
Mustatea, N. 10694
Mustea, J. 934
Muszkowska-Penson, J. 2809
Muth, H. 2582
Muth, H.-W. 2784
Muting, D. 1983,1989,11706, 11715,11825
Mutschler, E. 9719
Mutt, V. 139,6068,6142
Muzyka, K. A. 8980
Myant, N. B. 2203
Myburgh, J. A. 1682
Myca, Z. 3920,11736
Myers, J. 5025,5899,8452
Myers, M. B. 3654
Myers, R. M. 7505
Myers, R. N. 11882
Myerson, M. 8719
Myerson, R. M. 6853
Myhre, E. 10130
Myllärniemi, H. 299,5337
Mynors, J. M. 6677
Mynte, H. 4544
Myren, J. 2753,6158,6159,6172, 6642,7205,8411,9686,9687, 9688,11185
Myśliwicz-Rychlik, H. 6997, 11626
Myśliwicz-Tychlik, H. 9327
Myśliwski, A. 6964
Mysorekar, N. R. 8351

Nabet, P. 2080
Nabih, A. E. 7027
Nabney, J. 2246
Nabseth, D. C. 2681
Naccarato, R. 3944,3945
Naci Ayral, M. 9972,9973, 10063
Nader, P. R. 3404
Nadirova, T. Ia. 2140
Nad'ozhyna, S. P. 1108
Nadtochii, A. S. 11786
Nadzharov, A. G. 6508
Naess-Schmidt, T. E. 7556
Nafie, A. M. 10521
Nagabhushanam, N. V. 2380
Nagahama, A. 4556
Nagahana, M. 7490
Nagai, Y. 8412
Naganuma, K. 5966
Nagasaki, M. 1555
Nagashima, I. 2588
Nagata, K. 7275,9337
Nagata, T. 2049,8786
Nagaty, H. F. 262
Nagayama, Y. 11053
Nagayo, T. 468,7361
Nagel, M. 2596

Nagel, W. 5786
Nagendra, A. S. 4421,5280
Nagler, F. P. 8339
Nagy, E. 3075
Nagy, L. 11930
Nagy, T. 9116,10184
Nagy, Z. 760
Nagylucskay, S. 8231,10688
Nahmias, A. J. 9872
Nahon, R. 5648
Nahor, A. 3008
Nahra, K. 9551
Nahum, H. 8624
Naiki, M. 1846,1909
Nair, C. M. G. 11127
Nair, P. P. 10941
Nair, S. K. 6530
Nairn, R. C. 8565
Naish, J. M. 2468
Naito, S. 2470,4420
Naito, T. 6080
Najafi, H. 2507
Najdenov, G. 10972
Najean, Y. 8998
Nakada, E. 9309
Nakae, T. 8563
Nakagawa, J. 7296
Nakagawa, S. 4888
Nakagawa, Y. 8598
Nakahama, S. 5824
Nakai, Y. 3803
Nakajima, M. 11638
Nakamura, H. 9811
Nakamura, K. 2838
Nakamura, M. 691
Nakamura, T. 7665
Nakamura, Y. 8750,10073
Nakano, J. 2187
Nakano, M. 2957
Nakano, Y. 11053
Nakao, I. 4554,7645
Nakao, K. 4828,5968,9238
Nakashima, K. 3030
Nakatsu, T. 4552
Nakayama, F. 2221,5156,11842
Nakayama, S. 806,2996,8439
Nakielny, W. 7952
Namba, A. 11812
Namba, H. 2838
Nana, A. 9354,11577
Nanaura, T. 3055
Nance, S. L. 7213
Nanetti, L. 6528
Nanivadekar, A. S. 5137
Nankin, H. 10807
Nannelli, M. 7200
Nannelli, U. 684
Nanson, E. M. 6374,10054
Naomé, J. 1245
Napalkov, P. N. 1798
Napier, E. A., Jr. 604
Napolitano, A. 7043,7054, 11864
Nara, M. 8098
Narasimham, V. L. 2380
Narasimhulu, S. 6228
Narayan, A. S. 1611
Narayan, K. S. 9762,9768
Narbaitz, R. 2026
Narbeshuber, H. 988
Narbona Arnau, B. 5455
Nardelli, G. 5635,11523
Nardi, C. 3503
Nardi, G. L. 1693,6017,7945, 9208
Narebska, E. 1999
Narielvala, F. M. 3252
Narodetskaia, R. V. 169,3111, 3262
Narumi, Y. 7631,8853
Narusue, M. 11186
Narycheva, O. A. 8940
Nascif, R. 8981
Nascimento, R. 10249
Nash, E. C. 2500
Nasif, H. 8680
Nasio, J. 290,586,592,1232,1502, 2421,5516,7462
Nasr, W. 9303
Nassif, N. 10624
Nast, P. R. 5344
Nastasović, M. 7000
Nath, K. 2956
Nath, M. L. 8633
Nath, R. 1717
Nathan, P. 10072
Nathan, P. W. 3695
Nathaniel, D. R. 8350
Nathaniel, E. J. H. 8350
Natsvin, V. T. 2968
Naudin, E. 9149
Naudin, E. P. 7947
Nauekaitis, I. I. 3345
Naughton, M. A. 5128
Naujokaitiene, O. 11567
Naumann, H.-J. 6493
Nautet, M. 1258
Nava, G. 5109,5655
Navalesi, R. 4064
Navarret, E. E. 1614
Navarro, V. 928
Nawalkha, P. L. 6469
Nawaz, M. 1985
Nayak, N. C. 8845
Nayman, J. 10379
Nayudu, P. R. V. 7085
Nazarewicz, T. 4217
Nazari, B. 4803
Nazarmukhamedov, F. Kh. 8725
Nazarova, N. A. 7092
Nazina, A. I. 1371,4694
Nazyrova, V. E. 428,2756
Nazzaro, C. 1233
Ndika, L. I. L. 9034
N'Doyle, M. 2879
Neal, G. E. 2196
Neal, J. 9385
Neale, F. C. 8322
Neale, G. 1529,4816,7626,9008
Neame, K. D. 495
Nebert, D. W. 8828
Nebesar, R. A. 3831,3832,8039, 9519
Nebolsina, L. M. 7239
Nechaev, E. N. 5778
Nechaeva, N. V. 2131
Nechai, A. I. 11868,11906, 11956
Necheles, H. 2177,4150
Nedbal, J. 2762
Nedelcov, N. 7913
Nédélec, M. 619
Nedergaard, M. 9910
Negoiţă, M. 2192
Nègre, E. 7582
Negrone, G. 1821
Negus, N. 7445
Nehlil, J. 3969
Neidballa, R. G. 2866
Neiderhiser, D. H. 8456
Neiko, E. M. 2903
Neil, G. L. 9706
Neimann, N. 2599,9017
Neimari, P. 4846
Nekrasov, P. 8854
Nekula, A. 6618
Nel, W. 11757
Nelsen, T. S. 6196,10226
Nelson, B. D. 7289
Nelson, C. S. 361
Nelson, G. H. 3438
Nelson, J. B. 964
Nelson, R. A. 3148
Nelson, R. S. 1976,6893,7899, 9852,11273
Nelson, S. 9307
Nelson, T. C. 8026
Nemes, I. 7393
Nemesh, V. V. 9544
Németh, G. 9247
Németh, K. 3919,4900
Németh, M. 2932
Nemhauser, G. M. 2995
Nemir, P., Jr. 10086
Nemiro, D. A. 3837
Nemiro, E. A. 11799
Nepveux, P. 6030,11897
Nerad, V. 118,6233,6234
Neradílková, M. 36,3218,3219, 3220
Nermark, J. 5927
Neruda, O. 9333
Nervi, A. M. 1042
Nesbakken, R. 11184,11204, 11208
Nesheim, M. C. 2005,4135
Nesselrod, J. P. 11445
Nestel, P. J. 2264,5160,10980
Nesterin, M. 2127
Nesterin, M. F. 169,3111,3262
Nesterov, S. S. 7643
Nesterova, A. P. 4650
Nestorović, N. 11673
Neter, E. 2673,3318,3324,8584, 11522
Neto, A. P. 10081
Neto, M. X. 11198
Netoušek, M. 1847,1986,8032, 11791
Nett, A. E. 11705
Netter, E. 1422

Neu, H. C. 8006
Neuber, G. 11743
Neudel, G. 5624
Neuhauser, E. B. D. 7346
Neuman, M. 2704,11951
Neumann, E. 9354,11577
Neumann, P. Z. 9229
Neumeister, K. 11308
Neute, E. 10408
Neve, R. 11456
Neves, D. P. 2663
Neves, J. 7524
Neves, P. F. 4406
Neveux, J. Y. 5841,10924
Neville, E. D. 3037
Nevinglovschi, O. 6982
Nevinny-Stickel, H. 4394
Nevskaia, T. S. 925
Nevzgliad, G. I. 11443
Newberne, P. M. 9372,9746, 10652
Newcomer, A. D. 4674
Newell, G. R. 3233
Newey, H. 8380
Newhouse, M. L. 1238
Newman, H. F. 11847
Newstead, G. L. 527
Nezamis, J. E. 1052,7768, 10274
Ng, K. K. F. 3146,6263,8434
Ng, M. 7165
Ngô, Trần-Manh 10719
Ngu, V. A. 4369
Nguyen-Duong-Quang 2869
Nguyen-Khac-Scheou, A. 4882
Nguyễn-Văn-Ut. 9914
Nice, C. M., Jr. 7853
Nichet, L. 7586
Nicholls, A. 10859
Nicholls, P. J. 4066
Nichols, R. L. 2618,5305
Nickel, E. 3866
Nickey, L. N. 5240
Nicoară, A. 2910,7697,9410, 9430
Nicoară, G. 2934,8193
Nicol 3869
Nicol, A. D. 7209
Nicolae, A. 8234
Nicolăe, D. 5024
Nicolaesco, T. 8640
Nicolaescu, T. 410,2661, 2672,2852
Nicolas, G. 7572
Nicolau, S. 3743,11698
Nicole, R. 5693
Nicoli, R. M. 6347
Nicolis, F. B. 144,11855
Nicollo, F. 826
Nicora, E. 285,8285
Nicosia, A. 6147
Nicotra, C. 905
Nicrosini, F. 2233
Niculescu, V. 2129
Nido Stella, R. 2992
Nieczajew, A. 11626
Niederland, T. R. 2276
Niedner, A. 11012
Niedner, F. F. 2581,10490
Nield, J. M. 1805
Nielsen, O. F. 561,11321
Nielsen, S. P. 10132
Nielson, O. F. 8677
Nielubowicz, J. 1468
Nieman, R. E. 2456
Niemann, C. 8430,9706
Niemann, F. 8580
Niemegeers, C. J. E. 2562
Nietlispach, L. 5006
Nieweg, H. O. 9667,10137
Niewiarowski, S. 8425
Nigam, V. N. 4902,8191
Nigam, Y. K. 1501
Nigro, R. 459,5236
Niigaki, M. 3506
Nijmegen, U. 9867
Nikhamkin, L. I. 11307
Nikitin, Y. P. 1928
Nikkila, E. A. 3039,4252
Niklas, W. F. 5232
Nikodemusz, I. 6072
Nikolaev, E. K. 464
Nikolaeva, N. M. 10147
Nikolaeva, V. L. 5959
Nikolić, L. 947
Nikolić, S. 8300
Nikolić, V. 7566
Nikolow, N. 3609
Nikolsky, A. D. 6514
Nikulin, P. S. 10221
Nilson, E. V. 1112
Nilsson, G. 2107
Nilsson, L. A. 9475,11815
Nimbkar, Y. S. 7504
Nimi, T. 3805
Ning, M. 3964,4806
Ninni, M. 8210
Nir, I. 8474
Nishida, T. 6464
Nishigaki, A. 11190
Nishikawara, M. T. 6238
Nishimune, H. 553
Nishimura, E. T. 9379
Nishimura, G. 8842
Nishimura, H. 806,9350
Nishimura, M. 8746
Nishino, K. 7224
Nishith, S. D. 4539
Nishiyama, A. 5411
Nishizaki, R. 10959
Nissan, S. 949,1338,3602,8926
Nissen, N. I. 4951
Nissen, R. 5425
Nissenbaum, G. 1183
Nissim, J. A. 6123
Nitescu, I. 6094
Nitsche, L. 3520
Nitschke, J. 8038
Nitta, H. 6128
Nityanand, S. 587
Niwayama, G. 3233
Nixon, D. D. 8256
Nixon, H. H. 9060
Noack, R. 1030,2012,2013,5070, 10889
Nobel, J. 3597
Nobles, E. R., Jr. 5576
Nobrega Pereira, M. 11498
Nocentini, P. 9524
Nöcker, J. 9257
Nocquet 3584
Nocton, F. 10625
Noel, J. K. 5958
Noell, G. 10661
Noer, R. J. 9081
Nogaller, A. M. 654
Noguchi, F. 6876
Nogueira, C. E. D. 9532,11893
Noguera, O. F. 6877
Nohara, Y. 7248
Nohmi, N. 11013
Noir, B. A. 6225
Noirclerc, M. 5253,5424
Nolan, J. P. 108,9408,11734
Noland, J. L. 573
Nold, B. 9415
Nöller, H. G. 3514
Nolte, D. 8034
Nolte, L. B. 6651
Nomachi, S. 7611
Nomori, M. 5411
Nomura, I. 7281
Nomura, M. 11834
Noon, G. P. 8759
Nora Maranha, C. 10307
Norberg, K. A. 1046,8345,9554
Norberg, P. B. 1444
Norberto Allende, J. 4592
Norcross, J. W. 5853
Norcross, W. J. 3600,5529
Nordén, J. G. 1820
Nordentoft-Jensen, B. 7726
Nordgren, L. 11815
Nordio, S. 9031,9032,9632, 10233,10331,10333,10336, 10341,10344
Nordman, O. 11352
Nordmann, M. 973
Nordmann, Y. 7302
Nordström, C. 6109
Nordstrom, J. E. 7871
Nordyke, R. A. 930
Norimune, S. 9353
Noring, O. 5582
Norkin, S. A. 11831
Norlin, R. 2398
Norman, A. 6074
Norman, A. W. 6067,10818
Norman, J. C. 3689,4841,4842, 9218,11617
Norman, L. G. 8631
Normanskii, E. S. 3360
Norris, T. St. M. 4845
Northup, J. 11847
Northway, W. 11887
Norton, J. B. 11406
Norton, M. M. 1484
Norton, R. A. 1316
Norup, G. 4170
Nose, Y. 499
Nosek, H. 643,2573,3546
Nosny, P. 4015,7730
Nosny, Y. 2735,7496,8699

Notarbartolo, A. 3857,4921, 10529,10536,11781
Notley, R. G. 8518
Noto, J. A. 7653
Nouhouayi, A. 2505
Nourse, L. D. 5191,5199
Noussias, M. 5830
Nouvel, G. 3141,3142
Novák, J. 3430
Novák, K. 5973
Novák, M. 2095
Nove-Josserand, G. 7661
Novelli, G. D. 1751
Noveroske, R. J. 2708,3677
Novicie, D. 447
Novick, W. J. 4229
Novick, W. J., Jr. 4169
Novikoff, A. B. 8141
Novikov, V. S. 3230,6164, 10213
Novikova, M. A. 10927
Novikova, N. M. 10974
Novikova, V. M. 7526
Novogradac, W. 5775
Novotny, O. 341
Nowacki, P. E. 6886,7273
Nowak, A. 9228
Nowak, W. 9175
Nowell, P. C. 1078
Nowicki, L. 8246
Nozu, Y. 7611
Nozyński, Z. 3804
Nuboer, J. F. 5018
Nudelman, H. L. 2564
Nugent, F. W. 5730,5753, 8941,10480,11408
Nugeyre, M. 6913
Nulen, M. Y. 9824
Numo, R. 5792
Nuñez, A. 5056
Nunokawa, Y. 184
Nunoyama, M. 3506
Nusbaum, M. 230
Nusser, E. 6488
Nuță, M. 2991
Nuti, M. 4970
Nutter, L. J. 10922
Nutting, R. O. 2120
Nuvoli, U. 11850
Nwokolo, C. 8552
Nyberg, W. 6272
Nye, E. R. 8507
Nygaard, K. 10130,11395
Nyhus, L. M. 148,2113,2114, 3260,5027,5172,9685,9739, 10855
Nylander, G. 10052,10896
Nylén, B. 4357
Nyström, K. 5223

Oakland, D. J. 9117
Oană, A. 11187
Oates, J. F. III. 9976
Obara, K. 8171,8172,7651
Ober, R. E. 4286
Ober, W. B. 5327,5835
Oberfield, R. A. 5360
Oberhelman, H. A., Jr. 595,6162
Oberholzer, G. 4443
Oberling, F. 2783
Oberman, H. A. 6761
Obiglio, H. 9500
Oblapenko, M. P. 7477
Obounou, D. 2416
Obradovic, N. 6599,8295
Obradović, R. 7786
O'Brien, D. 11048
O'Brien, P. K. 2788
O'Brien, W. 10337
O'Brien, W. M. 5595
Oca, C. F. 7686
Ocariz, E. J. H. 11051
Ochiai, K. 2470,4420
Ochs, G. 7173
Ochsner, J. L. 1321
Öckerman, P. A. 4844
O'Connell, C. J. 108,9408
O'Connell, N. D. 354
O'Connell, T. J., Jr. 670
O'Connor, C. 9841
O'Connor, J. F. 1684
O'Connor, T. M. 8349
Oda, A. 10982
Oda, T. 5411,11960
Odamoto, Y. 8851
Odei, M. A. 7391
Odell, G. B. 1018,5166
Odievre, M. 10626
O'Donnell, B. 9419
O'Donnell, G. M. 6320
O'Donnell, W. M. 1418,6378
Odoushko, N. P. 6256
O'Dowd, B. 1490
Oeconomos, N. 1630
Oeff, K. 4818
Oehlert, W. 5891
Oeri, H. U. 4629
Oeriu, S. 11744
Oettinger, B. 8145
Oettlé, A. G. 941
O'Gara, R. W. 5954,5955,6950
Ogata, C. 3317
Ogata, E. 2033
Ogata, Y. 5182
Ogawa, J. 11056
Ogawa, K. 3796
Ogawa, P. 9100
Ogawa, T. 5411,8582,8695,10601
Oger, A. 8427
Ogilvie, B. M. 556
Ogle, C. W. 10877
Ogorodnikova, L. G. 75
O'Grady, T. J. 4604
Ogunbi, O. 8206
Ogura, M. 8142
Oguri, T. 107
Oh, B.-S. 429
Ohara, K. 953
Ohara, N. 8986
Ohashi, W. 8614
Ohkame, K. 296
Ohkawa, H. 3507
Ohlin, P. 9680,9681
Ohlsson, E. G. H. 1820
Ohma, K. 649
Ohmura, T. 3612
Ohta, Y. 5972,7014
Ohta-Hatano, R. 10677
Oh-uti, K. 7631,8853
Oi, M. 3612
Øigaard, A. 4913
Ojala, K. 3039
Ojiambo, H. P. 3629
Oka, T. 175
Okabe, K. 2227
Okada, I. 5901
Okada, K. 11638
Okada, M. 553, 11190
Okada, S. 10920
Okajima, S. 4423
Okamoto, O. 10601
Okamoto, T. 11638
Okamoto, Y. 2570
Okawa, H. 4235,6434
Okayama, U. 8263
Okayasu, D. 3506
Okazaki, T. 2452,2453,2454
O'Keeffe, M. C. 8489
Okegawa, T. 4038,9671
Oki, H. 295
Okimura, T. 11216
Okinaka, A. J. 289
Okishev, A. P. 3230,10213
Oklander, M. 4275
Okmian, L. 1691,6423,9035
Okochi, M. 5912
Okolicsanyi, L. 8200,11784
Okuda, K. 4068,4209
Okuno, M. 11812
Okura, T. 7611
Okura, Y. 107
Olafsson, O. 4507
Oláh, I. 5063
Olarte, H. R. 5419
Olarte, J. A. 10736
Olbe, L. 7183
Old, L., Jr. 7909
Older, T. M. 5350,6443
Oleimkova, 7526
Oleinick, A. 3356,6364
Oleinik, A. N. 9766
Oleneva, E. N. 7865
Oles, P. 11371
Olesen Larsen, S. 3357, 10007
Oleszkiewicz, L. 6922
Ol'gina, F. P. 11787
Oliva, V. 3893
Oliva Otero, G. 2744
Olivares, O. 3471
Oliveira, G. 8636
Oliveira, V. S. 6337
Oliveira De Sa, F. M. 10576
Oliveira Nogueira, J. 5596
Oliver, E. 2335
Oliver, G. A. 9092

Oliver, R. H. P. 4955
Olivera Sandoval, O. 5471
Oliver-González, J. 11041
Olivier, C. 3584,4743,5492
Olivieri, F. O. 3332
Ollendorff, P. 4950
Olmedo Diaz, M. 1588,9963
Olmer, J. 9288
Olmer, M. 6065
Olsen, A. M. 322,10064
Olsen, J. H. 5724
Ol'shanetsky, A. S. 2300
Olson, A. C. 9756
Olson, H. H. 10175
Olson, J. A. 41,2118,3166,9789
Olson, J. P. 7246
Olson, L. 1046,8345,9554
Olson, R. E. 7283
Olsson, O. 4780
Olsson, R. 6805,10706,11739, 11822
Olszewski, W. 917,1468
Olubi, G. O. 8385
Omae, N. 7078
O'Máille, E. R. L. 9757
Omar, M. S. 9988
Omel'chenko, A. T. 2292
Omelchenko, E. I. 8205
Omez, Y. 2375
Omori, G. 9939
Oñate, V. H. 908,8290
Onda, M. 8934
Ondarza, R. N. 3181
O'Neal, R. M. 10892
O'Neill, J. A. 1476
O'Neill, R. C. 10039
O'Neill East, M. 4205
Oner, M. 10726
Ong, H. 7831
Ongre, A. 5505
Onishi, K. 9350
Onishi, S. 7120
Onishi, T. 1169
Onisi, M. 9938
Ono, H. 2840
Ono, M. 3727,5366
Ono, S. 8171,8172,8426
Ono, Y. 4423
Onodera, M. 3508
Onori, L. 5652,10348
Ontko, J. A. 8347
Onuaguluchi, G. 4416,6900
Onuigbo, W. I. B. 10469
Ooka, T. 986
Ooms, A. J. J. 4228
Oota, K. 5494
Opher, A. W. 5241
Opolon, P. 11677
Oppolzer, R. 7921
Oratz, M. 3165
Orcel, L. 961,8097,9323
Orda, R. 10361
Ordy, J. M. 16,4162,8053
Orecchia, P. 5398
O'Reilly, W. J. 4172
Orellana Alcalde, J. M. 909, 9320
Orellano, O. B. 7567
Orf, G. 3732
Orfanos, A. 2938
Orgias, R. 2729
Oriente, L. 11311
Oriente, P. 1308
Orlandi, F. 218,3810,3811,11779
Orlay, G. 10743
Orloff, M. J. 8120,9224,9245, 9660,10709,11148
Orłowski, M. 4251,4860
Orning, O. M. 9230
Orr, I. 1491
Orrego, H. 8346
Orrego, H. M. 7015
Orrego-Matte, H. 1124
Orrell, D. H. 11556
Orrenius, S. 5206,10939
Orsetti, Mantovani 11607,11608
Orsini, P. J. 4472
Orszulok, J. 11215
Ortega, P. 9358
Ortega, P. S. 6290
Ortigoza, C. 10516
Ortiz, A. 1559,5661
Ortiz, R. A. 5623
Ortiz Brenes, R. 2736
Ortiz Mayagoitia, H. 10079
Ortolá, E. 11336
Ortolani, G. 1271,1272
Ortúzar Alberdi, J. 456
Orunesu, M. 9806
Osborn, J. 9304
Osborne, D. P. 492,7048
Osborne, M. P. 596,1355,3639
Oseasohn, R. 6365,8672
O'Shaughnessy, M. C. 1874
Oshima, H. 200,6495,8534
Oshima, S. 7611
Osingol'ts, S. L. 7988
Osman, L. 7027
Osman, N. 937
Osminina, T. A. 11254
Osorio Acosta, V. 5441
Ospina Ortiz, A. 6890
Osswald, H. 8155
Ostapenko, A. A. 11632
Ostermiller, W. 5565
Ostoumova, E. N. 6800
Ostrogonac, M. 8196
Ostroumova, M. N. 6832
Ostrovskaia, I. M. 7630
Ostrowska-Stach, H. 3021
Ostwald, R. 1023
O'Sullivan, D. C. 11776
O'Sullivan, P. M. 3618
Osváth, P. 225,226
Oszacki, J. 584,2573,2574, 3546,8947,11218,11259
Oszczak, A. 1972
Otani, H. 9938
Otani, M. 806
Otaño, M. E. 208
Otaola, G. 10595
Otheguy, O. P. 1699
Othmani, S. 870
O'Toole, W. F. 3233
Otsuka, H. 10918
Otsuru, M. 2441
Ottani, V. 10634
Otteman, M. G. 2675
Ottenjann, R. 2299,3971, 7662,11230
Ottinger, L. W. 7627,10582
Otto, H. 746,5772
Ouchi, K. 5456,8772
Oudea, P. 3829,4026
Oulton, C. 4592
Oury, P. 4719,10590
Outz, L. 2439
Ove, P. 10971
Ovendale, C. O. 1863
Overbeck, W. 822
Overfero de Valperga, G. J. 7484
Övergaard, B. 4981,8267
Overholt, R. H. 10087
Ovide, M. 4986
Øvlisen, B. 11468
Ovnatanian, K. T. 7407
Owada, K. 11812
Owczarek, L. 9367
Owen, C. A., Jr. 18,1019, 5174,7258,8149
Owen, E. E. 5645
Owen, G. M. 7628
Owens, F. J. 10167
Owens, J. C. 11326
Owens, L. K. 7555
Owman, C. 7206
Oxman, E. 4024
Oyabu, J. 11812
Oyaert, W. 9009
Øyen, O. 10134
Oz, F. 10411
Ozaki, F. 9938
Ozaki, N. 2064
Özand, P. 6643
Ozawa, K. 9940
Özçelik, S. 3314
Ozen, M. A. 10726
Ozeran, R. S. 11525,11637
Özkan, A. 3314
Ozone, K. 8418

Paasonen, M. K. 4191
Pabst, H. W. 10671
Pacanowska, M. 1000,1999
Paccalin, J. 1741,2591
Paccaud, M. F. 11491
Paccione, F. 10367,10550
Pace, M. 2571,4615,5593, 5605,9524,10466
Pacheco, H. 903
Pacheco de Soto, M. 7514
Pacini, F. 6907,6908,9402
Pack, G. T. 425
Packer, L. 2875
Pacovsky, V. 8943
Padma, C. 11447
Padula, R. T. 6429
Pae, Too-Hyun 9538
Paed, D. 10495
Paes, I. C. 10807

Paetkau, V. 7312
Paganelli, F. 9295
Paganoni, O. 3760
Page, I. H. 2188,4292,10529, 10536,11754
Page, U. S. 922
Pagès, A. 6537
Pagès, R. 6672
Paget, M. 2907
Paggi, L. 5398
Paglia, M. A. 5702
Pagliani, G. 4762,5460
Pagliano, L. 5983
Pagliano-Sassi, L. 1635
Pagliardi, E. 1878,1879,1880, 5867,7310
Pagliaro, L. 3857,4921,11781
Pagniez, G. 4506
Paian, E. 10679
Paichl, P. 3852
Paine, J. R. 10391
Painter, J. W. 1541
Paiva, P. A. 5651,9269
Paizza, M. 9412
Pajewski, M. 4395
Pak, B. H. 4118
Pak, F. P. 8214
Pak, H. K. 4119
Pak, Y. H. 8732
Pákozdy, P. 11039
Paktoris, E. A. 6968
Pala, G. 7229
Palacin, A. 2428
Palacios, R. L. 11474
Palade, C. 2959
Palade, G. E. 4053
Palan, Š. 9436
Palanová, A. 9436
Palásthy, G. 7471
Palaszewska, M. 5217
Palazzuoli, V. 10834
Palchun, M. V. 11857
Paleckova, M. 2629
Palekar, S. D. 11724
Palekar, V. S. 5280
Palermino, D. A. 6542
Palesi, S. 4132
Palianitsa, S. I. 5563
Paliard, A. 3978
Paliard, J. 983
Paliard, P. 8831,9233,9456 9457
Paliard, P. J. 8622
Palisa, V. 6897,8046
Palkovich, I. 1598
Palla, I. 8302
Pallavicini, G. 10891
Palleschi, M. 4795
Pallini, V. 9790,9791
Palma, A. 11898
Palma, F. 4733,6480
Palma Alonso, J. 11245
Palma Carlos, A. 6919,8133, 11753
Palma-Carlos, L. 6919,11753
Palma Carlos, M. L. 8133
Palma Gil, A. 4656
Palmas, F. 10991
Palmer, A. 9871
Palmer, A. A. 9151
Palmer, B. W. 4489
Palmer, E. D. 4460,5998,6447, 10707,11151
Palmer, R. H. 10737
Palmer, W. L. 4635
Palmieri, G. C. 5228,5234
Palmieri, M. 6360
Palmieri, P. 5228,5234
Pal'mina, N. P. 2275
Palotay, J. L. 3007
Pals, D. T. 5031
Palumbo, L. T. 574
Palva, I. P. 2659,4663,5255, 5262,6646
Palva, T. 4477
Pambuccian, G. 2959,4532
Pamich, G. 3419
Pampanini, A. 7739
Pampari, D. 9889
Pampiglione, S. 5398
Panasci, E. H. 716
Panayotopoulos, E. 10549
Panchenko, V. M. 2401
Pancoe, W. L. 9724
Pando, R. M. 9918,10456
Pandolfi, R. 5504
Pane, G. 1011,6987
Panelli, G. 8067
Panerai, A. 6907,6908,9402
Panero, C. 9881
Panfilova, V. I. 1342
Pangan, J., Jr. 9741
Pang Tay Tea, J. 6772,9195
Paniker, C. K. J. 1643,11127
Panke, W. F. 2886
Pannella, A. 10988
Panse, M. V. 7472,8558
Pansini, R. 4839
Pany, J. E. 10823
Panzeri, A. 7469
Paolaggi, F. M. 1885
Paolaggi, J. A. 1284,1685,4985, 9136
Paoletti, A. 1604
Paolini, A. W. 10430
Paolini, E. 8652
Paolini, F. A. 9502
Papa, G. 3944,3945
Papa, S. 4225
Papacharalampous, N. C. 2810
Papacharalampous, N. X. 3786
Papadhimitri, O. 978,5960
Papadia, J. 9956
Papadimitriou, J. 1354
Papadimitriou, J. M. 1963
Papadopoulos, G. 11221
Papaevangelou, E. 3666,8766
Papahagi, E. 10570
Papaioannou, M. 3895
Papavasiliou, P. S. 10961
Papazova, M. 6215
Papežová, R. 5996
Papilian, V. V. 8212,10679
Papillon, J. 2624,3716,7876
Papp, E. 931
Papp, L. 11001
Papp, M. 2029,9155
Pappo, A. 2991,4969,7238, 9406,9596,10701,10734, 11794,11795
Papush, N. D. 7666
Paquot, J. P. 4542,11458
Parabucki, S. 7000
Parada, M. 9211
Paradis, C. 2373
Paradise, J. L. 9875
Paraf, A. 4773,8849, 9167,11551
Paraschivesco, N. 516
Paraschivesco, V. 9964
Parashchenko, V. I. 11816
Părău, N. 2934,5903,8193
Pardi, G. 9259
Pardo, O. B. 5547
Pardo, R. 5857,8680
Pardo Gómez, G. 5321
Paré, L. 8833
Parekh, D. V. 7820
Parent, M. 581,2490,11297
Parente de Miranda, G. R. 5832
Parfitt, A. M. 5642
Páride Conte, V. 8313
Parikh, M. N. 2616
Parikova, V. 9000
Parin, J. C. 3569
Paris, J. 6268,9832
Paris, R. 3023
Parish, J. H. 2862
Parisoli, U. 10041
Părîu, R. 8235
Pařizek, J. 109,8794
Pařízek, M. 379
Park, C. R. 8498
Park Jung Kun 5785
Park, Sang Chong 1384,2528
Park, Sung Duck 5785,6693
Park, W. M. 2279
Park, Y. H. 9171
Parke, D. V. 3192
Parke, R. P. 9634
Parker, G. W. 9843
Parker, H. 2137
Parker, J. G. 567,4578, 11386
Parker, J. J. 3449
Parker, J. O. 624
Parker, P. 4352
Parker, V. H. 2199
Parker, W. G. 11191
Parkins, R. A. 6649
Parks, A. G. 4145
Parma, A. 1758
Parmiani, M. 4915
Parnas, J. 2368,7487
Parnaud, E. 3694
Parneix, M. 11249
Parnes, E. J. 7451

Parnes, I. H. 4415,7702,7703
Parodi, H. 4594
Parodi, H. A. 4683
Paronetto, F. 821,1726
Parpiev, K. M. 2417
Parpoulas, S. 4765
Parraviani, M. 10609
Parrinello, A. 10010
Parrish, J. A. 23
Parrish, R. A., Jr. 7636
Parrochia, E. B. 8590
Parry, E. W. 8168
Parry, M. J. 7318
Parry, W. H. 11074
Parson, D. S. 5083
Parsonnet, E. V. 11942
Parsonnet, V. 3370
Parsonson, A. 1119,5805
Parszewski, M. 7075
Parteni, L. 2661,2672
Partina, E. V. 10974
Partington, M. W. 4671
Partington, P. F. 11950
Parturier-Albot, M. 3713,4742 4752,11581
Parulkar, G. B. 5818
Parulkar, G. P. 8023
Parvinen, T. 875
Pascal, G. R. 7763
Pascal, J.-P. 293,1289,1952, 3652,6781,8003
Pascale, J. 9666
Pascual, E. O. 11095
Pascucci, E. 2928,6584
Pasechnik, I. Kh. 10669
Pasechnik, P. I. 359
Paséro, L. 6191
Pashchenko, P. P. 421
Pasini, M. 7801
Pasotti, C. 2233,5208
Pasqualini, C. 673
Pasqualucci, V. 3587,4899, 7739
Pasquazzi, M. 5506
Pasquié, M. 5433
Pasquier, J. 1695,2524,6590, 9061,9205
Pasquini, F. 219
Passaro, E. 11319
Passaro, E., Jr. 2612
Passen, S. 11015
Passerieux, J.-P. 11677
Passerini, L. 10886
Passovoy, M. 11003
Pasteels, J. M. 1318
Pastor, A. 928
Pastor, J. 3772
Pastorello, R. 4396
Pastor Franco, A. 6608
Pastremoli, A. 10252
Patankar, V. J. 7740
Pataro, V. F. 7560
Pate, J. W. 367
Patek, A. P., Jr. 4954
Patek, P. R. 1725
Patel, C. V. 5818
Patel, J. 7251
Patel, J. C. 3527,4273,5326, 5840,9163,9861,10204,10924
Pater, J. 9853
Paterson, C. R. 1346,1347
Patey, D. H. 4294,7463,11121
Patin, C. S. 10853
Patiño, J. 9469
Patino, J. M. 10593
Pátkay, J. 1809,2880
Patnaik, B. K. 9876
Paton, E. 3105,4677
Paton, W. D. M. 6106
Patrice, Y. 4585
Patrick, H. 5044
Patston, V. 2800
Patt, H. H. 7977
Patterson, F. M. S. 10266
Patterson, H. A. 727
Patterson, J. F. 7138,10711
Patterson, M. 4672,7831
Patterson, M. A. 6138
Pattin, S. 3725
Pattison, A. C. 4632
Patton, T. B. 789
Patzer, A. 2184
Paugam, B. 9114
Paul, D. 2956
Paul, F. M. 11048
Pauli, A. 11696
Paulík, J. 3376
Paulin, R. 5801
Paulini, E. 3432
Paulino, F. 441,1295,4522,4526 5548,10081,10423,11494,11495, 11496,11497,11498
Paullus, G. E. 2634
Paulo, D. 1349,6470
Paulsen, G. A. 205
Paulson, D. L. 11620
Pauluzzi, S. 7486
Paumgartner, G. 1724
Paun, R. 3827
Paupe, J. 9920
Pautkin, Iu. F. 11910
Pavel, I. 3957,4779,5978,9884, 10551
Paver, W. K. A. 7327
Pavesi, V. 10613
Pavesio, D. 1518,4875
Pavlova, E. A. 9987
Pavlovskii, M. P. 10543
Pavord, W. M. 10888
Pawelski, S. 2823,4851
Paxton, J. R. 4784
Payan, H. 678,5417,8716
Payerne, M. 10735
Payet, M. 726,2601,5378,5379,6928, 7731,7867
Payet, P. 7732
Paykoc, Z. 860
Payne, R. A. 6132
Payne, T. P. B. 11415
Payson, B. A. 1669
Payzant, A. 3654
Pazderka, J. 9333
Peacock, N. 1628
Pearce, C. 3927
Pearl, J. M. 3015
Pearlman, D. S. 5121
Pearse, A. G. E. 2105,3061, 6088
Pearson, J. R. 7297
Pečený, A. 3852
Pecha, F. R. 8056
Pecháček, M. 6991
Pechan, Z. 96
Pechatnikova, E. A. 10220
Péchery, C. 6809,7016
Pechet, G. S. 6807
Pechet, L. 6188
Peck, H. M. 10636
Pecora, C. 8019
Pecora, D. V. 2485
Pedeferri, G. 9589
Pedercini, R. 8875
Pędich, W. 4544
Pedini, G. 5210
Pédinielli, L. 4475,4846
Pedrazzi, G. G. 2467
Pedroso Mendoza, L. E. 5597
Peeling, W. B. 6957
Pegrim, R. 366
P'ei, H.-Y. 866
Peigné, F. 1839
Peiper, H. J. 4999
Pekas, J. C. 10857
Pekerman, M. Ia. 11917
Pekerman, M. J. 7689
Pekerman, S. M. 1618
Pelach, A. 790
Peláez, J. 11542
Peláez, L. 928
Pelikán, V. 3849
Pelkonen, R. 4252
Pellegrino, J. 1244,7491
Pellerin, D. 306,944,5698, 8771
Pellet, 2522
Pelletier, G. 8403
Pelletier, J. 11232
Pellicia, O. 2993
Pellier, D. 8688
Pell-Ilderton, R. 5715
Pellizari, O. 5623
Pelon, W. 2312
Péloquin, A. 581,2490
Pelosi, A. 6557
Peloso, O. 5123,8334
Peloso, O. A. 6163,9663
Peltokallio, P. 4701,5706, 10398,10565
Peltokallio, V. 10565
Peltola, P. 4191
Pelu, G. 6383
Peluffo, R. O. 2211
Pelz, L. 11750
Pena, A. 8490
Peña, J. C. 9473
Pena Chavarria, A. 4680, 6332,8722

Peñalba Trincada, F. 1223
Pencea, I. 2192
Pendić, S. 11673
Pène, P. 726,2879,4725,5378, 5379,7867,8312,8699
Peng, M.-T. 7338
Penick, S. B. 10945
Penin, F. 5677
Penn, R. D. 6240
Penna, A. 11315
Penna, D. O. 6311
Pennarola, R. 4231
Penniall, R. 3053
Pennington, G. W. 3243
Pennino, J. V. 715
Pennino, P. 11338
Pennisi, L. 7499,7500,7501
Penry, J. B. 489
Penteado, J. F. 2297
Peoples, S. A. 117
Pepler, W. J. 9330
Péquignot, H. 344,1961,2900, 4496,5763
Peracchia, A. 6010,11527,11865
Peraino, C. 65,146,9737
Pera Jimenez, C. 10751,11937, 11961
Peralta, C. 8680
Peralta Pérez, R. 2504
Pera Madrazo, C. 2844,2845, 6912
Perani, G. 9904
Perazzo, E. 11237
Perches, A. 6856
Perčič, V. 2575,8196,8733
Perec, C. 9681
Pereda García, J. M. 891
Pereira, C. 1854
Pereira, S. M. 8632
Pereira de Moraes, M. J. 7067
Pereira Lima, J. 8091
Pereira Lima, J. E. 6804
Pereira Rainho, A. 10554
Perelli-Ercolini, M. 7655, 7795,10262,10389
Perelman, R. 6367
Perera, L. D. D. 5795
Perera, S. A. N. 5795
Pérès, G. 4065,4619,6116
Peretianu, J. 5735
Perez, C. A. 1785,5413,11199
Perez, J. J. 11304
Perez, J. Y., Jr. 315
Pérez, L. 7484
Perez-Modrego, S. 791
Pérez Montes, L. 10595
Pérez-Piñones, I. 2318
Perez Ribelles, V. 656
Perez-Santiago, E. 1038,2664
Perez-Stable, E. C. 4881
Pérez-Stable, M. 5744
Perez Teuffer, A. 9844
Pergola, F. 4871,11677
Peri, L. 1817
Perianes, J. 928
Perier, E. 4686,10447
Périllat, P. 5001
Perillon, A. 8858
Perinetti, G. 802
Perišić-Calić, N. 7724
Périssat, J. 2591,4541,8723, 9198
Perkins, E. G. 3063
Perkins, J. P. 8336
Perkins, R. L. 6375
Perl, E. R. 4144
Perletti, L. 8487
Perlin, S. M. 7609
Perlmann, G. E. 3133
Perlmann, P. 734,2755,7101,7118, 9130
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A. 5258
Perlroth, M. G. 7282
Perna, A. M. 1865,8859
Pernod, R. 7049,8280,9191,9499, 9506
Pérol, R. 1446,3795,5863
Péron, Y. 7097
Perosa, L. 7012
Perova, L. I. 1463
Perquis, P. 3375,4015
Perřa, J. 8597
Perrault, M. 1012,1683,11727
Perreau, G. 2289
Perrenoud, M. 9113
Perrier, C. V. 8009
Perrin, D. 8262,10492,10606
Perris, A. D. 6124,10789
Perrot, H. 8936
Perrotin, J. 4359,5879
Perry, M. O. 6704,7720
Perry, T. L. 9553
Pershin, B. B. 2474
Persky, L. 4290
Perta, I. 10679
Perttala, Y. 405,542,9858
Pertyński, J. 9197
Peruzzi, G. 2997
Perz, Z. M. 8469,10507
Perzik, S. L. 251
Peschard, J. 4587
Peschiera, C. A. 4486
Pesigan, T. P. 4373
Pesik, G. M. 2925
Peskin, G. W. 1058,4681,7149
Pesle, G. 2499
Pesnel, G. 5648,6011
Pesseau, A. 5331
Pessereau, G. 4726
Pessoa, S. B. 8638
Pestaña, A. 8481
Pestel, M. 2535,4734,11133
Pester, F. 224
Peter, J. B. 4767
Péter, M. 5963
Petera, V. 2830,3852,6977
Peterkofsky, B. 34
Peterlik, M. 5195
Petermann, M. L. 2261
Peternel, W. W. 6798
Peterová, E. 6978
Peters, C. J. 5089
Peters, G. N. 9221
Peters, H. J. 11144
Peters, N. 11556
Peters, R. L. 223,3963
Peters, R. M. 8242
Peters, V. B. 7236
Petersen, F. 7384
Petersen, O. 4354
Peterson, C. G. 10538
Peterson, R. L. 8430
Peterson, Z. 5614,5615
Petit, J. M. 8740
Petite, J. P. 9293
Petković, M. 11170
Petra, P. H. 2148
Petrášek, J. 9459
Petrasek, R. 9755
Petrassi, A. 445,2979
Petrelli, A. E. 8950
Petrenko, V. M. 7681
Petřík, M. 8774
Petrikova, J. 11572
Petronic, R. 10746
Petropavlovskaia, I. S. 5194
Petroşanu, I. N. 3239
Petrosova, S. S. 8595
Petrou, H. D. 3380
Petrov, A. F. 2969,10279
Petrov, B. A. 3483,5770 10505
Petrov, E. 1254
Petrov, P. N. 7630,11229
Petrović, L. 7829,9176
Petrovici, M. 6988,6989
Petrovski, S. 474
Petrovskii, B. V. 6433
Petrozzi, C. A. 10415, 10416,10417
Petrusenko, E. I. 11369
Pettavel, J. 4827,5875
Pette, D. 7272
Pette, F. 1330,1858, 2535,4734
Pettitt, L. E. 10027
Petzeva, O. E. 8783
Petzold, H. 3916,6868
Peuch, H. 7030
Pevchikh, V. V. 3124
Peycelon, R. 2631,10293
Peypoch, A. 10451
Peyron, J. P. 3453
Peyton, T. R. 719,2745
Pezzullo, C. 10705
Pezzutti, J. E. 2685
Pfaffman, M. A. 5412,10898
Pfarschner, W. 5348
Pfeffer, R. J. 1622
Pfeifer, A. 3191
Pfeiffer, C. J. 5026,8332
Pfeiffer, J. 11308
Pfeiffer, K. 362,6660
Pfeiffer, R. 11746
Pfister, A. 4300
Pfleger, K. 3079
Phalcun Samair 1736

Pham-Thanh-Duc 9914
Phan-The-Tran 1068
Phanthumachinda, P. 10584
Phan Trinh 313
Pheils, M. T. 5658
Phelps, D. K. 10660
Phelps, J. A. 7649
Philippe, M. 3828
Philippidis, P. 3895
Philips, F. S. 5200
Phillips, C. A. 8661
Phillips, C. E. 5528
Phillips, D. M. 1157
Phillips, J. C. 8945
Phillips, J. P. 1052,7768, 10274
Phillips, L. L. 827
Phillips, M. J. 9452
Phillips, S. F. 6201,10820
Phillipson, A. T. 134,2171
Pi, W.-P. 7338
Piacitelli, G. 3846,5606
Piaget, F. 3541
Piancino, G. 1881
Piazza, M. 1011,3949,6987
Piazza, V. 5375
Piazzi, M. 5440
Pica, M. 5236
Picañol, J. 9083
Picard, D. 7948
Picard, E. 6747
Picard, J. 1736,8064,10577
Picault, C. 247
Piccaluga, A. 2234
Picchio, E. 3811
Picchiotti, R. 4949
Piccinini, F. 5892
Piccinino, F. 8192
Piccoli, A. 9905
Pichinoty, F. 3316
Pichkhadze, I. M. 4103
Pichler, O. 7243,10123
Pichlmayr, I. 10671
Pichlmayr, R. 10671
Pichotka, J. 8164
Pick, R. 1484
Pickert, H. 211,5888
Pickren, J. W. 9045
Pico, A. L. 10203
Picoche, J. L. 8575
Picou, D. 5638
Pictet, R. 9603
Pidoux, A. 2426
Piechaud, D. 4434,10003
Piechaud, M. 3316
Piechowski, A. 959
Piechura, D. 2388
Piegari, N. S. 9066
Piegari, V. 9066
Piegza, S. 8776,8785,8957, 11166
Piening, O. 3835
Pieptea, R. 3957,5978,10551
Pierandozzi, J. S. 5430
Pierce, E. C. 10525
Pierce, J. M., Jr. 8901
Pierce, N. F. 8548
Pierce, R. 3936
Pierini, L. 6524
Pieroni, R. R. 2663
Pierquin, B. 4465
Pierre, F. 9997
Pierson, M. 9017
Pietranera, P. 10657
Pietri, H. 2786,2796,3774,6278, 8310,11070,11552,11573,11666
Pi-Figueras Badía, J. 11879
Piggot, J. 423
Pignal, J. 2850
Pignataro, E. 2579,4538
Piguet, H. 8260,9287
Pihl, A. 9754
Pihl, B. G. 1558,7138
Pike, R. M. 2475
Pillai, P. M. 11398
Pillet, J. 784
Pilling, L. F. 628
Pilon, J. E., Jr. 1609
Pilosio, L. 783
Pilström, L. 1991,9357
Pilz, W. 10994
Pimparkar, B. D. 6329
Pinaudeau, Y. 10614
Pinca, A. 3891
Pinch, L. W. 7551
Pinchuk, L. 1298,2868,5623,8298, 9857
Pinckard, R. N. 6916
Pinder, S. 8457
Pine, D. K. 10670
Pineda, A. 3870,8983
Pineda, E. P. 950
Pineda, F. M. 11668
Pineda, R. M. M. 1950
Pinelli, A. 5892
Pinet, A. 7947
Pinet, F. 1420
Pinheiro De Andrade, V. 2851
Pinheiro Guimarães, J. 5682
Pinheiro Magalhães, J. 5681
Pinkhasov, Z. I. 4712
Pinkiewicz, H. 7487
Pinós Marsell, T. A. 10764
Pinotti, H. W. 281,348,349,7880, 8313,10095,10287
Pinson, T. J. 1702
Pinter, E. 1279
Pinter, E. J. 1391
Pintér, Z. 2881
Pinto, B. 478
Pinto Correia, J. 5098
Pinto-Scognamiglio, W. 9798
Pioch, E. 4640
Piolat, J. 4619
Piolino, M. 10564
Piper, D. W. 180,276,2792,3136, 3510,7617,10126,10852
Pipitone, V. 5792
Pipko, A. S. 6568
Pippig, L. 5828
Piquenet, D. 10577
Piquinela, J. 2985
Pirani, A. 11487
Piras, M. M. 3213,10632
Pircher, F. J. 8022
Pires, A. 6557
Pirinoli, M. 4826
Piroth, M. 3914
Pirotte, J. 5988
Pirozhenko, V. V. 1433
Pirrelli, A. 7012
Pirson, H. S. 3574
Pirvu, C. 8204
Pirvu, D. 10681
Pisapia, M. 2694,5610, 7569
Pises, P. 10195
Pisi, E. 3853,10031
Pisidis, A. 437
Piskorz, E. 8680
Pis'mennaia, E. I. 336
Pissidis, A. 2844,2845, 6912
Pistacchi, E. 10592
Pistocchi, F. 6383
Pistocchi, G. 6485
Pistocchi, G. F. 10157
Pistolesi, G. F. 10746
Pitcher, C. S. 1119,9244
Pitha, J. 8775
Pitkänen, E. 3071
Pitman, J. M., Jr. 4614
Pitot, H. C. 65,146,8514, 9343,9737
Pittman, F. E. 7105,9007
Pittman, J. C. 7105
Pittman, M. 8586
Pitts, C. L. 9685
Pitucco, G. 3012,3013
Piukovich, I. 9368
Pizzo, P. 5837
Pizzoferrato, A. 2234
Pkhakadze, A. L. 9530
Plaa, G. L. 1,2,1776, 8269
Placer, Z. 3850
Plachý, V. 1850,3950
Placitelli, G. 3781
Plancherel, P. 6275
Planteydt, H. T. 1365
Plas, C. 7304
Platania, A. 3711,7495
Plateaux, A. 11317
Plato, S. 8153
Platt, D. S. 9778,11777
Platt, J. W. 3647
Platteborse, R. 6279
Platzer, S. 4812
Platzer, W. 1734,8344
Plaut, A. G. 742
Plecha, F. R. 1278
Plengvant, U. 7808
Plesca, I. 9291
Pleshkaneva, A. F. 4123
Plesnicar, S. 3479,5449
Plessier, B. 7943
Plessier, J. 7943,9150
Plested, W. G. III 9212
Pletnev, V. M. 10047
Pletscher, A. 1043
Pliss, M. B. 11769

Iotkowiak, J. 3341
lotnikova, N. G. 8414
lubeau, P. 1273
lumley, P. R. 11476
luzhnik, I. P. 238
och, G. 5857
och, G. F. 10585
odevin, R. 5165
odil'chak, M. D. 407
odio, R. 4826
odkówka, J. 6579
odlevskii, A. F. 4356
odol'skii, A. E. 1851
odolsky, S. 4578
odval'naia, M. Ia. 1700
odymova, S. D. 1899
ogátsa, G. 2207
oggi, F. 10749
oggi, L. 5417
ogostina, E. V. 8205
ogue, W. 3407
ohle, H. D. 8016
ohowalla, J. N. 2391
oilleux, F. 3790
oinso, R. 3976
oirier, M. 1262
ojda, S. M. 2802
oker, N. 9862
okorná, M. 6644
okorny, D. 5884
okrasen, N. M. 10813
okrovskaia, E. A. 4427
okrovskii, A. A. 4650,7220, 10964
ol, G. 11399
oláček, E. 9108
olacek, M. 4352
olacek, M. A. 7168
olák, E. 5736
olak, J. 8919
olak, M. 4256,11097
olanco, E. 7941
olanco, G. B. 7941
olański, W. 959
oláškovà, A. 6819
olcak, J. 7938
olcer, J. Z. 10194
oledna, M. 1333
oledne, R. 9755
oleschuk, I. S. 776
olese, E. 1109
oleshko, D. V. 1980
olidori, M. 11570
oliquin, R. 396
olish, E. 1207
olitis, E. 3895
olizzi, M. 1905
olk, H. C., Jr. 1545,3715, 4298,9533
oll, P. A. 7556
ollack, J. 9971
ollack, S. 9611,9633
ollard, H. M. 604,8444
ollard, J. J. 3831,3832, 4984,8039
olleri, A. 312
olli, E. 4942
Pollycove, M. 10805
Polo, R. 8985
Polomis, V. 2613
Polonetskaia, B. N. 977
Polonovski, C. 9908
Polonovski, J. 1092,4797
Polson, R. A. 854
Poltavsky, B. M. 2307
Polubiec, A. 9326
Poluektov, L. V. 1398,8524
Polushkin, B. V. 2738
Polyak, B. 3735
Polyak, M. S. 1807
Poma, G. 1697,9125
Pomerance, A. 4946
Pomerantz, M. A. 6541
Pomidori, A. 3756
Pomosov, D. V. 6504,7635,10156
Pompucci, G. 6909
Poncelet, J. 2535,4734
Poncey, J. J. 11890
Ponde, A. 8636
Ponnampalam, J. T. 1414
Pons, J. 2734
Pontes, J. F. 544,10287
Pontes, J. T. 281
Pontiggia, P. 10841,11061
Pontius, E. E. 3658
Pontremoli, S. 951,10966,10989
Pony, J. C. 3869
Popa, G. 7674
Popa, M. 10701,11794
Pope, C. E. II 6792,7848
Pope, J. L. 2206
Popenenkova, Z. A. 6355
Popesco, I. 7308
Popesco, T. 6976
Popescu, G. 9291
Popescu, S. 2640,7172,11372
Popescu, T. 2935
Popiel, F. 9546
Popiela, T. 1890
Popikova, G. A. 10927
Popkova, N. F. 4427
Popky, G. L. 3667
Popov, E. N. 3485
Popov, N. D. 10147
Popova, A. 6491
Popović, M. 7566,8066
Popović, S. 6737,7718,7724
Popovici, G. 7989
Popovici, G. G. 2192
Popovici, M. 3557
Popovici, Z. 10570
Popovsky, J. 3010
Popowitz, L. 9741
Poppei, H. 3084
Popper, H. 821,1726,5872,6874
Popper, H. L. 4543
Porcelli, G. 1905
Porcher, P. 5881
Porembskii, O. B. 8000,11878
Porpaczy, F. 3555
Porro, R. S. 1938
Porta, H. L. 2549
Porta, J. P. 10293
Porte, A. 4870,11691
Portela, R. 6653
Porter, J. M. 6632
Porter, J. W. 2198
Porter, K. A. 3820, 9221
Porter, M. G. 7830,11010
Porter, N. 9095
Porter, W. 4244
Porterfield, J. F. 2130
Portes, C. 11482
Portes, J. C., Jr. 5281
Portillo Ledezma, J. 3818, 9966
Portmann, J. 1535
Posada, O. R. 2665
Posen, S. 8322
Posey, E. L., Jr. 8405
Pospíšil, M. 36
Posse, C. A. 8873
Post, J. 73,2073,5209
Postel, A. H. 658,4720
Postiglione, G. 2568
Postupaev, V. V. 1065
Potet, F. 4760,6304, 7973,8716,10448
Potet, F. G. 1208
Poth, E. J. 160,250,597, 8797
Poticha, S. M. 3883
Potkin, V. E. 7186
Potsaid, M. S. 4984,9519
Potsch, N. 662
Potter, H. P., Jr. 8902
Potter, V. R. 853,8499 9335,9352
Pötz, L. 2347
Poujard-Dulimbert, G. 10216
Poujol, J. 2461
Poulantzas, J. K. 3879, 4573,7055,8071,9234, 10514,10560
Poulhes, J. 9525
Poulos, P. P. 8768
Poulsen, T. 7699
Pound, A. W. 9363
Pous, J. G. 6537
Pousti, A. 6736
Pouyet, M. 694,10481
Pover, W. F. R. 10799
Powell, G. K. 1035,8090
Powell, K. C. 9004,11418
Powell, L. W. 2940,8085,9236
Powell, S. J. 1184,1552,4302 4883,6314,7494,8555,9318 10000
Powers, R. C. 651
Powers, S. R., Jr. 8404,9658
Powley, J. M. 486
Poyart, C. 9994
Pozderac, S. 7000
Poznanska-Linde, H. 5306
Poznanski, A. 8933
Pozsonyi, P. 3433,7408
Pozzi, F. 9780
Pozzi, G. 7748
Prabhakar, V. 9277

Prabhawati Iyenger, K. 7819
Pradel, E. 11098
Prader, A. 4131,6645
Praderi, R. 2987
Pradhan, A. C. 8398
Pradhan, S. N. 10861
Prado Garcia, D. 11162
Prager, W. 3455
Prakash, A. 6530,7745
Prakash, O. 5416,6530,10400 11439,11440
Prandi, 10018
Pranesh, M. B. 6816
Prasad, R. 11613
Pratelli, E. M. 11212,11262
Prater, G. H. 10998
Prati, P. L. 5807
Prato, V. 3204,4063
Pratt, G. F. 755
Pratt, J. H. 6718
Pré, J. 6284
Predić, M. 2347
Preisig, R. 4922,11594
Prell, P. A. 2133,10888
Prellwitz, W. 1159,11605
Přenosil, J. 3591
Present, D. H. 7422
Preshaw, R. M. 152,1144,3120, 4120,7184,9656
Preston, F. W. 3462
Preston, W. J. 2595
Prete, F. 11730
Preto, G. 4961,11684
Prêto, R. 3447
Pretolani, E. 3765
Pretto, E. 8683
Prevost, A. G. 6638,10387
Prevost, G. 5492
Prévot, A. R. 4305
Prevot, J. 6424
Prévôt, R. 8909
Preziosi, P. 1110,7088
Prezlin, G. 7176
Pribilla, W. 6175
Price, H. L. 4892
Price, J. B. 828
Price, V. 7242
Prichard, J. S. 5083
Pridie, R. B. 11167
Pries, C. 11399
Priesching, A. 4584
Priestley, J. T. 792,2652, 3753,6018,7633
Priestly, B. G. 4172
Prigozhina, S. M. 6800
Prince, H. 10945
Princiotto, J. V. 2016
Princivalle, M. 1906
Prior, I. A. M. 3210
Přívara, M. 8706
Privett, O. S. 10922
Privitera, A. 11383
Prixová, J. 8794
Procházka, J. 3408,3802
Prochiantz, A. 9992
Prochorow, M. 7721
Procupet, L. 5318
Prodescu, V. 6784
Profis, A. 4395,8697
Progonnaia, V. V. 1958
Prohaska, J. V. 3268,4301,5270, 8887
Prokopczuk, J. 9024
Prokopowicz, D. 8570
Proll, J. 1030,9623,9625
Prolla, J. C. 1311,1356
Prose, P. H. 969
Prosek, V. 6498
Prosser, R. 400
Prostiakov, K. M. 6640,10839
Prot 5762
Prot, D. 5881
Protasova, T. N. 1104
Proteau, J. 5956
Proto, R. 11523
Protoklitova, N. S. 8228
Prots, M. I. 3997
Protsenko, V. A. 7983
Proulx, G. 3279
Prouty, M. 10285
Provenzale, L. 3457,10406,10407 10427
Proyard, G. 7802
Proye, C. 5244,5656,7368,11839
Prozorova, I. N. 6531
Pruitt, K. M. 7093
Pruszyński, R. 11800
Prutovykh, N. N. 6850
Pruzanski, W. 805,3281,4318, 8031,8697,11034
Pryer, D. L. 8611
Pryor, C. A., Jr. 11470
Pryse-Davies, J. 3267
Przesmycka, S. 7482
Przetakiewicz, Z. 8292
Przyjalkowski, Z. 6291
Pstružina, J. 2789
Ptashekas, R. S. 9314
Puca, G. A. 1049
Puccetti, U. 10295
Puddu, P. 5096,5757,5780, 6771,10634
Pudles, J. 3139
Puech, H. 10431
Puente, S. 908
Puestow, C. B. 838
Pugachev, A. G. 8048
Pugliese, F. 7306,7307
Puhali, N. 2977
Puiggari, M. J. 5143
Puig La Calle, J. 1811,6631
Pukhal'skaya, E. C. 1066
Pulaski, E. J. 4982,5247,9527
Puletti, E. J. 2632,3517,4617
Pułko, W. 1337
Puls, W. 4087
Pulvertaft, C. N. 1346,1347
Punchenok, N. A. 4239
Purdon, A. 6138
Purkin, N. 10236
Purnell, R. E. 7516,7517
Pusateri, R. 555,1821,2975,4313, 4364,7070,10386
Puscasu, E. 7510
Pushkarev, A. S. 7610
Pushkarev, I. A. 545
Pushkareva, L. V. 1980
Pushkareva, N. M. 7608
Pusztai, Z. 2445
Putnik, M. 8300
Pütter, J. 4087
Putti, C. 6673
Putzke, H. P. 6941
Puylaert, C. B. A. J. 4295
Py, E. 5381
Pykälistö, O. 11644
Pyrros, C. D. 5335
Pyun, Woo Sup 7072

Qayum, A. 7162
Quaglia, P. 539
Quagliariello, E. 4225,4232
Quandalle, P. 1443
Quang, Nguyen Dùong 11927
Quantrill, J. R. 6261
Quarenghi, F. 1904
Quarfordt, S. H. 10975
Quarti Trevano, G. M. 5705, 10284,11314
Quastel, J. H. 2337
Quatrini, U. 9807
Quattlebaum, J. K. 1891
Quattlebaum, J. K., Jr. 1891
Que, G. S. 2658
Quénum, C. 870,2415,6928
Quenville, N. F. 11456
Quercio, M. 11241
Quijano, C. 10412
Quinby, W. C., Jr. 6505
Quiniquini, R. A. 10748
Quinn, P. S. 1992
Quintana, N. 8141
Quintana, R. B. 1140
Quintiliani, M. 10654
Quispe Hilario, G. 8042
Quist, K. D. 8631

Raab, W. 11007
Rabbi, A. 6252
Rabes, H. 26,8323
Rabin, B. R. 9568
Rabin, E. R. 10892
Rabinov, K. 9512
Rabinovich, Iu. Ia. 3680
Rabinovici, N. 3019
Rabinovitz, A. J. 632
Rabinowitz, J. L. 3211,4220
Rabkina, A. E. 7116
Rabwin, M. H. 9180
Race, G. J. 6293,11620
Rachail, M. 7349
Rachlin, L. 5600
Rachmilewitz, M. 7290
Rack, F. J. 3685
Rackis, J. J. 1007,7845
Racorian, S. 2538
Racowski, P. 11024
Rácz, G. 5151
Rácz, I. 760
Raczyńska, J. 4887

dcliff, F. J. 5586
dden, B. G. 10572
deke, E. B. 9379
der, V. 3311
dford, A. 11643
dford, E. P., Jr. 10948
dhakrishnan, A. N. 9561
dhakrishnan, M. R. 9771
dhakrishnan, T. M. 2147
dian, I. 2959
dke, H. M. 5790
dke, M. G. 1240
dkovský, J. 5973
dmanović, B. Z. 9716
dochová, D. 118
du, A. 2358
du, I. 2358
dulescu, M. 2980
dy, P. M. 8053
e Suk Ro 2034
f, L. 4577
fes, Iu. I. 1895
ffensperger, E. C. 2637
ffucci, F. 812
ftell, M. 7118
ghavaiak, K. V. 10718
ghavan, P. 4421,5280,6329
ghunathan, V. S. 2381
gins, H. 5553
ha, P. K. 2972,11872
hill, M. 9916
hman, A. S. M. M. 6365
hman, I. A. 6100
hnema, M. 11902
ia, A. 3766,11291
ibaud, P. 7090,8340,9565
ick, A. N. 3164
illat, A. A. J. 5592
imundo, J. J. 8113
in, J. D. 9282,10447
ina, A. 9770,10992
ison, J. K. 8502
itses, Z. M. 700
itsina, S. S. 2770
jan, K. S. 6811
ju, S. 3252
katansky, H. 2564
khimov, C. I. 11836
khimov, K. O. 2142
khimov, N. R. 428
llo Romero, J. 6396
m, R. S. 2751
makrishna Kurup, C. K. 3031
makrishna Pillai, P. G. 2728
makrishnan, A. S. 11310
malingaswami, V. 11797
mamohana Rao, N. V. 2379
man, T. S. 3031
manarayana Murti, B. 2380
ma Rao, B. R. 1226
masarma, T. 3031
mbaud, J. C. 8713
mbo, O. N. 3840,3841,3842
mirez, J. 10872
mirez, R. F. 617,1652
mirez de Areliano, G. 11131
Ramirez Ramos, A. 6990,7004,8830
Ramo, H. R. 3327
Ramonda, R. 9066
Ramorino, M. L. 9723
Ramos, I. 1939
Ramos, O. L. 11665
Ramos Mejia, M. M. 9918,10456,11206
Rampal, M. 4587,5001,5545
Rampone, A. J. 3093
Ramunni, M. 6507
Ramuz, M. 2807
Rand, A. A. 3659
Rand, M. J. 4147
Randaccio, M. 5728
Randall, R. V. 8017
Randi, V. 5353,5620
Randolph, J. G. 3982,8811
Randolph, R. P. 1455
Randrianalimanana, R. 1567
Rang, H. P. 6106,10913
Ranga, V. 9598
Ranitovic, S. 7000,11809
Ranløv, P. 9458
Ranniger, K. 4769
Ranque, P. 7389
Ransom, H. K. 6576,8860
Rantanen, I. 5255
Rao, B. 9750
Rao, K. M. L. 2676
Rao, K. S. 406,1733,9278
Rao, P. N. 3183
Rao, S. 9277
Rao, V. B. 6530
Rao, V. G. 2676
Rapant, V. 366,1333,7583, 8748,8749
Rapaport, F. T. 229
Rapaport, M. 8680
Raposo, L. J. 10197
Rapp, W. 3276
Rappaport, A. M. 5740,7963
Rappaport, C. 7320,7321
Rappaport, H. 213
Räsänen, J. 815
Räsänen, R. 3056
Räsänen, T. 4081,4102, 7182
Rasi, F. 11782
Raška, K. 5973
Rasmussen, H. 2033
Rasmussen, J. 4950
Raso, P. 9193
Rasori, C. 5580
Rassam, A. J. 268
Rassat, J. P. 3828,5158, 9235,11612
Rassi, L. 6437
Rassoul, A. A. A. 11138
Rastetter, J. 11694
Raterman, L. 10271
Rath, H. 6386
Rath, K. 9822
Rathcke, L. 8112
Rathé, J. 7211
Ratliff, C. R. 8126
Ratner, Ia. I. 7002
Ratner, Iu. A. 1675,11503
Ratovondrahety. 8698
Ratsimamanga, A. R. 5896
Ratto, L. 1009
Ratzenhofer, M. 8343
Ratzer, E. R. 7798
Rauber, G. 304,9017,11771
Rauch, F. 2304
Rauch, S. 9577
Raud, H. R. 8510
Raudsep, M. Ia. 7793
Rausch-Stroomann, J.-G. 2628, 3625,6169
Rauss, K. 9922,11145
Rautakorpi, I. 11644
Rauth, J. 5974,10685
Rautureau, J. 2703
Rautureau, M. 9450,9451
Raux, C. 2639
Ravdin, I. S. 10168,10370,10371, 10373,10446
Raventós-Moragas, A. 5341
Raverdy, E. 1839
Raverdy, P. 1839
Ravetto, F. 11405
Ravindran, P. 8215
Ravitch, M. M. 3226,4247,6410
Rawson, M. D. 3823,9084
Ray, F. E. 15
Ray, J. W. 7548
Ray, P. D. 21,3176,3177
Rayevsky, P. M. 2307
Raymond, S. W. 7603
Raynaud, C. 11832
Raynaud, P. 4088,10865
Razafindranova 6333
Razdan, A. N. 3467
Razemon, P. 1716,2787,5243, 7369,10387,10437
Razi, M. D. 2765
Razzak, M. A. 1934,4801
Rdzok, E. J. 1024
Re, M. 5652,10348
Read, A. E. 5637,9308,10325
Read, A. E. A. 1530,2468
Read, R. C. 221,1407,3750,8241, 10139
Reade, P. C. 5164,10572
Reaves, L. E. 5727
Reaves, L. E. III 4405,5225, 5629,5876
Reba, R. 8090
Reboud, J. P. 6191
Reboud, E. 7573
Reboud, M. E. 4476
Reboul, J. 8881
Recavarren, G. 984
Rechlin, R. 4453
Reckling, W. E. 10118
Recknagel, R. O. 2892,5908, 9373,9423
Recordier, A. M. 2695
Rector, F. C., Jr. 3
Reddix, M. C. 7061
Reddy, C. M. 2676
Reddy, C. R. R. M. 11710
Reddy, D. B. 1375
Reddy, D. J. 406,9277,9278
Reddy, M. S. 10718
Reddy, N. B. 2676

Reddy, V. 4666
Redeker, A. G. 223,5810,10599
Redfearn, E. R. 8501
Reding, R. 8370
Reed, G. B., Jr. 8166
Reed, J. F. 3382
Reed, J. H., Jr. 10761
Reed, R. J. 4854
Rees, C. 3106,8407
Rees, H. A. 1767
Rees, K. R. 2247,4916,6931
Reese, H. E. 5351
Reese, J. L. 11139
Reese, W. H., Jr. 5955
Reeves, J. T. 6085
Refai, M. 1605,4454
Réfi, M. 9489
Reflek, J. 8885
Refsum, S. B. 1302,2753, 4266,6642
Regalado García, E. 5320
Regan, J. F. 508
Regan, W. J. 373,7769
Rege, R. V. 7590
Rege, V. B. 2867
Regelson, W. 2440
Reger, J. R. 9931
Reggiani, A. 3711
Regina Elizabeth, Sister 2712
Regine, P. 9869
Rehbein, F. 6715
Rehling, M. 2943
Rehm, W. S. 1131,5122, 10856,10869
Rehnström, B. 10706,11822
Reichard, H. 5919,9400
Reichert, W. J. 9867
Reichman, H. R. 1664
Reichmann, J. 3926,4631, 11928
Reichmann, W. 7917
Reid, A. 8590
Reid, C. S. W. 194,2190
Reid, L. 3970
Reifferscheid, M. 5729,11434
Reifman, S. 4363
Reignier, J. 8607
Reikowski, H. 970,11706,11715, 11825
Reiley, C. G. 4284
Reilly, J. F. 11732
Reilly, R. W. 4754
Reimann, H. A. 128
Reimers, M. 8246
Reiner, E. B. 4672
Reinert, H. 5524
Reingold, I. M. 3379
Reinhard, A. 1177
Reinhardt, K. 5491
Reinhart, M. J. 11738
Reiniš, S. 7260
Reins, D. A. 10950
Reinus, F. Z. 11373
Reis Alves, J. M. 2319
Reiser, R. 7144
Reis Gonçalves, R. 2319
Reisin, J. 7654
Reiss, R. 10072
Reissner, I. 6998
Reiswig, O. K. 217
Reizenstein, D. L. 5213
Rejdová, A. 3649
Rejnek, J. 119
Rejsek, L. 552
Remigio, P. A. 4787
Remignon, M. 5017
Remine, W. H. 424
ReMine, W. H. 7633
Remmer, H. 6228,11722
Rémy-Defraigne, J. 5155,9787
Renaud, F. 9270,10,032
Renault, B. 3718
Renault, P. 3699
Renda, F. 8068
Rendall, M. 3011
René, L. 2639,11263
Renemann, H. 4257
Renger, F. 5854,9215
Renger, F. G. 6869
Renkonen, O. 4130
Renner, G. 4585
Renold, A. E. 5741
Renoux, G. 5276
Renteln, H. A. 9415
Rényi-Vámos, F. 788
Renzi, R. 5633
Renzulli, G. 8618
Rep, B. H. 2352,8654
Repetto, G. D. 8131
Repke, K. 5136
Replogle, R. L. 5532
Reploh, H. 7003
Repolt, J. 9138
Requena Osorio, C. 1939
Resano Pérez, F. 688
Rescigno, B. 5799
Resines, A. 6484
Reśliński, B. 2298
Respess, J. C. 3801
Restivo, O. 5375
Restrepo, J. E. G. 8983
Retief, P. J. 10243
Rett, A. 9115
Rettenbacher, F. 988
Rettori 3584
Rettori, R. 5492,11633
Reuber, M. D. 2953,8161
Reul, G. J. 7169
Reulen, H. J. 7274
Reuse, J. J. 7202
Reuter, G. 3284,5034,5499
Reuter, S. R. 9336
Revetria, R. 11898
Revignas, A. 10406,10407, 10427
Réville, P. 4968
Rev-Kury, L. H. 10963
Revouças, G. 3889
Revutskii, E. L. 2292
Rey, J. 4665,5747,9011
Rey, J. C. 11547
Rey, M. 6741
Rey Calero, J. 2871
Reyes, F. M. 8765
Reyes, H. 10022
Reymond, J. C. 1511,7396
Reynaud, J. 2505
Reynaud, R. 1965,7731,7732, 8699
Reynolds, B. L. 5654
Reynolds, B. M. 11851
Reynolds, C. T. 3383
Reynolds, E. S. 6855
Reynolds, J. T. 838
Reynolds, R. M. 6736
Reynolds, T. B. 223,982,3963, 5810,9455
Reys, P. 6425
Rezak, M. 7324
Rezek, J. 4749
Rheault, M. J. 148
Rhee Jung Wha 5785
Rhoads, J. E. 633,1544,1644, 10372
Rhodes, D. 5388
Rhodes, J. B. 730,4755
Riahi, M. 6474
Ribacchi, R. 11806
Ribachuk, V. P. 7503
Ribeiro, N. 11315
Ribeiro De Carvalho, P. 2297
Ribeiro Dos Santos, C. N. 8685
Ribera, M. T. 1811
Ribet, A. 293,1289,1952,3652, 3966,8003
Ribet, M. 2492,5243,7369, 10212,10387,10437
Riboira, J. 8680
Ricalde, A. G. 2822
Riccabona, G. 3555
Riccardino, N. 802
Ricci, C. 9790,9791
Ricci, G. 3897,9541
Ricci, T. 7200
Ricciardi, A. 10533
Ricciotti, A. 6859
Rice, C. O. 9064
Rich, C. 125
Richard, C.-A. 4459,5423
Richard, D. 247
Richard, G. B. 9235
Richard, H. L. 1696
Richard, P. 10537
Richard du Montellier, M. 4588
Richards, E. A. 7845,9559
Richards, R. 3643
Richards, R. K. 3929
Richards, R. N. 7065
Richards, T. G. 9219,9757
Richardson, H. 9868
Richardson, N. J. 11077
Richardson, S. H. 5030
Richarme, J. 5882
Richarme, J. C. 6888
Richier, J.-L. 6945,10364
Richir, C. 3930
Richir, Cl. 11733
Richman, A. 11716
Richman, H. 1669
Richmond, D. 11319
Richmond, S. 11825

Richmond, S. I. 3079
Richter, E. 1987
Richter, G. 4896,8145,9392
Richter, M. 5025,5899,8452
Richter, P. 58
Richter, R. 8152,8159
Richter, R. M. 752
Richter, W. R. 1024,5057, 8358
Richterich, R. 10957
Rickham, P. P. 3420
Ricosse, J. H. 2432
Riddick, F. A., Jr. 11415
Riddick, J. 10516
Rideau, Y. 7112
Rider, J. A. 661,2632,3517, 4617
Ridout, J. H. 2217
Rieber, S. 2365
Rieck, G. 9822
Riecken, E. O. 2105,6088 8538
Riederer, J. 1436
Riedler, G. 11742
Riegel, N. 7712,10061
Riegelman, S. 3840,3841,3842
Rienits, K. G. 8502
Riera, M. 8590
Riesco, J. 906
Riese, K. T. 1394
Rifaat, M. A. 262,3549
Riffero, D. 11237
Rifkin, H. 8814
Rigano, C. 3316
Rigasuto Greco, A. 7462
Rigdon, R. H. 9385
Rigg, M. 6705
Riggi, S. J. 10942
Righini, F. 2921
Righi Riva, G. C. 6010
Riis, P. 655,5660,5724, 7923
Riley, C. R. 7329
Riley, E. M. 4091
Rimer, D. G. 3519
Rimington, C. 2201,9815
Rimini, C. 11863
Rimoldi, R. 9514
Rimondini, C. 5711
Rinaldi, G. 1431
Rinaldo, J. A. 4463
Rinaldo, J. A., Jr. 1213,5428, 6419
Rinaudo, M. T. 1763,7315, 8477
Rindi, G. 2081,9650,10802
Rinecker, H. 9728
Ringdal, R. 1864
Ringold, H. J. 114
Ringsted, A. 9038
Rinne, R. 9858
Riondel, A. 3035
Rjordan, J. F. 2134
Rios, V. 2929
Rios-Dalenz, J. L. 511
Rioux, J. 2698
Ripert, C. 5381
Ripley, H. R. 8589
Ripoll Gómez, M. J. 5671
Rippa, M. 951
Rips, R. 9927
Risholm, L. 10638,10642
Rissanen, K. 11644
Rissanen, P. 1779,6024
Rissel, E. 2540
Risser, N. 3063
Ristelhueber, J. 7935
Rita, G. A. 2893,8134
Ritama, V. 1771
Ritchie, L. S. 4283
Ritchie, W. P., Jr. 3015,7170,10793
Ritonga, V. S. 7453
Rits, I. A. 1326,11096
Ritter, F. N. 11113
Ritter, J. H. 5430
Ritter, L. 7541
Ritter, U. 2285,11022
Rittershofer, C. R. 6390
Ritterson, A. L. 1243
Rittmeyer, P. 10630
Ritzel, G. 7271
Ritzen, M. 8331
Ritzl, F. 7232
Riuzo Miyahira, A. 4411
Rivarola, A. 3226,6410
Rivas Aguilar, E. 2821, 3946
River, G. L. 487
Rivera, A. 9473
Rivera, C. L. 5661
Rivera, J. H. 8259
Rivera, J. V. 3648,8765
Rivera, M. 4508
Rivera, M. I. 8798
Rivera, P. 7376
Rivera de Sala, A. 11041
Rivers, F. T. 15
Rivi, A. 5807
Rivoira, J. M. 5857
Rizzardini, M. P. 7335
Rizzo, D. 1933
Ro, T. S. 9762
Roach, W. A. 5453
Rob, C. 11105
Robb, I. 7129
Robbe, H. 1691
Robberecht, P. 7211
Robbins, A. W. 8101
Robbins, J. B. 9944
Robbins, R. C. 4115
Robbins, R. E. 573
Roberg, O. T., Jr. 7738
Robert, A. 1052,7768,8945, 10274
Robert, H. 4015
Robert, J. 3826,6873,9983
Robert, J. J. 11890
Robert, P. E. 11098
Roberti, A. 10721,11819, 11832
Roberti, G. 11824
Roberti, G. C. 9821
Roberti, M. 1493
Roberts, C. J. 1415
Roberts, D. K. 7240
Roberts, F. M. 561
Roberts, G. 5302
Roberts, G. R. 4579
Roberts, M. 4673
Roberts, R. J. 1776,8269
Roberts, S. M. 7810
Roberts, T. W. 2333
Roberts, W. M. 6722
Robertson, A. F. 8333
Robertson, B. 4983
Robertson, K. A. 922
Robertson, M. H. 4905
Robertson, P. D. 7667
Robertson, R. D. 10538
Robichon 5017
Robillard, J. 8770
Robin, B. 912,3445,9274
Robinovitch, M. R. 9594
Robins, R. E. 3381
Robins, S. J. 10711
Robinson, A. E. 2252
Robinson, F. W. 7713, 11142
Robinson, J. W. L. 2084, 3065,5081,6122,9647
Robinson, K. 1203
Robinson, K. B. 3582
Robinson, K. P. 11885
Robinson, M. J. 27
Robinson, P. 10753
Robinson, S. H. 1019
Robinson, T. N. 583
Robinson, W. G. 8478
Robinson, W. W. 583
Robles Arias, A. 2736
Roblin, J. 10435
Robustelli Della Cuna, G. 946,1076
Robyt, J. F. 9700
Rocamora, J. P. 6871
Rocchi, V. 9970
Roccia, L. 11922
Rocco, E. 10365
Rocha, H. 6360
Rocha Falcão, A. 7525
Roche, J. 4241,5211,8752
Rochet, M. 2522
Rochlin, D. B. 11618
Rockwell, G. 11676
Roda, J. 9436
Rødbro, P. 3509,7167
Rodde, J.-M. 6012
Roddie, I. C. 7190
Rodel, W. 9623,9625
Rodgers, J. B. 3062,5350, 8870
Rodgers, R. E. 7978,9190
Rodkey, G. V. 8670
Rodman, N. F. 3053
Rodrigues, A. 8778
Rodrigues Da Cunha, M. A. 4411,4575
Rodrigues da Silva, J. 711,4406,9928,9945, 11122

Rodriguez, A. E. 9237
Rodriguez, H. 5661
Rodríguez Adrados, J. 6380
Rodriguez-Alvarez, J. L. 7045
Rodríguez Baz, L. 5744
Rodriguez Cirimele, A. 9522
Rodriguez de la Obra, F. 3648
Rodríguez Díaz, E. 3819
Rodríguez Ferrera, J. C. 434
Rodriguez Garay, E. A. 5174,8149
Rodriguez-Molina, R. 6648, 11041
Rodriguez Olleros, A. 403, 4508,8798
Rodriguez Pelayo, R. 3334
Rodriguez Sotelo, P. 6061
Rodriguez-Vigil, E. 8897
Roe, J. H. 11555
Roefler, W. 959,1889
Roels, O. A. 1005,3163, 4177
Rogalski, E. 9474
Roge, J. 2555
Rogelio Guerrero, J. C. 5542
Roger, J. 2138
Rogers, A. E. 816
Rogers, A. I. 10339
Rogers, C. E. 2331
Rogers, D. C. 9732
Rogers, H. 2246
Rogers, K. 6100
Rogers, L. A. 1
Rogers, Q. R. 2144
Rogers, R. C. 922
Rogers, W. H. 4638,5944
Rogers, W. P., Jr. 3383
Rogés, T. 1757
Rognon, L. M. 784
Rognoni, V. 4608
Rogova, K. P. 4550
Rogulja, P. 6709
Rohde, R. 1605,4454
Rohde, W. 1969
Roheim, P. S. 4031,5923, 8141
Rohner, A. 3791,5339
Rohrer, G. V. 11010
Roisenberg, I. 6804
Roitt, I. M. 389,9239
Rojas, C. 3719,9101
Rojas, L. 8397
Rojas, P. 4947
Rojas, R. 7001
Rojas, W. M. 3303,5369
Rola, F. H. 3139
Roland, J. 8097
Rolbider Feola 4616
Rölla, G. 1230
Rolli, R. 6986
Rollins, C. 4162
Rollins, E. 4242
Rollins, M. 9279
Rollison, R. A. 1805
Rolsten, C. 16,4162
Rolte, K.-H. 11877
Romagnoli, G. F. 7394
Roman, C. 5142,5332
Roman, E. 9909
Roman, F. J. 4440
Roman, L. I. 5563, 10498
Romančik, V. 6992
Romani, J. 3375
Romano, B. 4232
Romano, C. 3995
Romanzi, C. A. 2481
Rombach, M. 4910
Rombolà, F. 445,2979
Rømcke, O. 5621
Romeo, G. 6422
Romeo, V. 5407,7356, 8612
Romeo-Orbegozo, J. M. 11093
Romer, H. 3719,4533
Romer, J. F. 8008
Romer, R. 10883
Romero, P. H. 1977
Romero, R. L. 1237
Romero, H. C. 7522
Romero Calatayud, A. 11268
Romero-Torres, R. 1286
Romeu, F. P. 9513
Romeu Cancado, J. 3350
Romsdahl, M. M. 365
Roña, I. 5291
Ronca, P. C. 2938
Roncari, G. 10101
Ronchi, E. 9281
Roncoroni, E. C. 1137
Roncoroni, L. 10613
Rondanelli, E. G. 5259, 8569
Ronský, R. 2789
Ronzini, V. 5490,5604, 6382,10050,10708
Roodyn, D. B. 2200
Rooke, H. W. P. 8924
Room, R. A. 10859
Root, H. D. 7438
Roquebert, J. 6015
Rosa, G. 8743,9599, 11607,11608
Rosa, L. 2058
Rosado Soares, C. E. 6060
Rosato, F. E. 7653
Rosca, T. 4337
Rösch, J. 10612,11674
Roschke, W. 2711
Rose, B. 5025,7099, 8452
Rose, D. P. 1874
Rose, E. F. 2503
Rose, F. 3275,6348
Rose, M. S. 8600
Rosei, L. 7391
Roselli, A. 441,4522, 10423,10425,11495, 11496,11497
Rosemblit, E. 6155
Rosen, H. 11723
Rosen, S. I. 7236
Rosenbaum, J. M. 11659
Rosenberg, A. 7218,8204
Rosenberg, I. R. 4106
Rosenberg, L. E. 2656
Rosenblit, A. 7334
Rosenblum, I. 11526
Rosenburg, S. A. 7779, 10759
Rosenfeld, B. 3162
Rosenfeld, L. 7362
Rosenfel'd, L. G. 355
Rosenfeld, P. 2693, 11361
Rosenfeld, R. S. 1061
Rosenkrantz, J. G. 8731, 11837
Rosenman, R. H. 1957
Rosenoer, V. M. 797,5877
Rosensweig, N. S. 11400
Rosenthal, H. 10249
Rosenthal, J. 8471
Rosenthal, O. 6228
Rosenthal, W. S. 11828
Rosi, P. A. 7915
Rosić, J. 7531
Rosić, D. 7531
Rosinga, W. M. 548
Rosmino, G. C. 9882
Rosner, B. 1096
Rosner, R. 7513
Rosoff, L. 4783,4977
Ross, A. 7883
Ross, B. 3385
Ross, F. J. C. 384
Ross, H. B. 19
Ross, J. E. 2274
Ross, J. G. 9936
Ross, J. R. 5284,5629, 6666,7814
Ross, F. P. 11428
Ross, L. 732
Ross, L. L. 10124
Ross, M. H. 10967
Ross, P. 1848,3674
Ross, R. C. 9391
Ross, R. J. 4559
Ross, S. B. 10958
Ross, T. H. 2120
Rossetti, M. 4629,5425
Rossi, C. V. 1172
Rossi, E. 1687,7905
Rossi, G. 989,6440
Rossi, L. 6885,9325
Rossi, P. 11085
Rossi, R. 9417,9418, 11179
Rossier, A. 3872,5837, 11420
Rossignol, C. 8620
Rossiter, E. J. R. 2961

Rossiter, F. P. 3632
Rossi-Torelli, M. 1109
Rosson, R. S. 3651
Rossotto, P. 4623
Ross Russell, I. 7162
Rosta, J. 1810
Rostock, H. 10232, 10816
Rotelli, I. 10592
Rotfeld, H. 7854
Roth, G. J. 5172
Roth, H. P. 7803,8456
Roth, J. L. A. 4271,5344
Roth, J. S. 5934
Roth, L. 4574,5527
Rothe, E. 7506
Rothe, G. 3553
Rothe, M. 2384
Rothemund, E. 263
Rothenberg, A. J. 11764
Rothenberg, S. P. 7193
Rother, F. 3913
Rother, R. 5820
Rothmaler, G. 4453
Rothman, S. S. 6177, 10860
Rothschild, M. A. 3165
Rothschild, P. D. 4295
Rotkov, I. L. 8802
Röttcher, M. 3119
Rottiers, R. 3435,9395
Rottini, E. 6843
Rouchon 4644
Roufail, W. M. 2559,4685, 10328,11417
Rouffart, J. L. 10269
Rougereau, A. 6119,8445, 9643,10908
Rouinski, J. 7348
Roulaud, P. 10591
Rouleau, J. 2741,7935, 9584
Roumegous, J. 5648
Rourke, J. A. 3511
Roussanov, E. 5120,6702
Rousselet, J. 8542
Rousselot, L. M. 615,2886, 5177,6076
Rousset, J. J. 1189,2420
Roussos, G. G. 9582
Roux, G. 9359
Roux, J. M. 1095
Roux, M. 1828,3696, 3977,4661,5363,8197, 8689,9952
Rouzeau, J. 5253
Rovalev, G. K. 10042
Rovelstad, R. A. 1486
Rovery, M. 2143
Roviralta, E. 3417,3418, 5496,5537
Rovner, H. 616
Rovno, L. S. 8929
Rowe, A. W. 2322
Rowe, K. 11926
Rowe, W. P. 9446
Rowecka-Trzebicka, K. 3513
Rowe-Jones, D. C. 1537
Rowland, G. F. 4916
Rowland, H. A. K. 10026,11030
Roxin, T. 2991
Roy, A. 2296
Roy, A. B. 4245
Roy, A. C. 70
Roy, A. K. 587
Roy, B. 5716,8745
Roy, D. 10426
Roy, R. H. 10206, 10297,10371
Roy, S. 2615,9694, 10117
Roychowdhury, S. 10426
Royer, P. 5747
Royer, R. 4397,4910
Royo Montañes, M. 1808
Rozan, R. 4741
Rozanov, B. S. 11213
Rozanov, I. B. 4763
Rozansky, R. 10020
Roze, C. 6030,11897
Roze, R. 4702
Rožek, S. 6282
Rozenbaum, H. 1617
Rozenblum, C. 2097
Rozenshtraukh, L. S. 7608,9996
Rozin, R. 4630
Rozinskii, L. B. 7983
Rozinsky, L. B. 9189
Rożynkowa, D. 2096
RuBane, C. F. 233
Rubányi, P. 3505,7598
Rubay, J. 839,5714, 7968
Rubenchik, B. L. 11769
Rubenich, W. 11808
Rubens, J. 9945
Rubenstein, J. J. 7136
Rubin, A. 4229
Rubin, C. E. 72,1449, 2093,6649
Rubin, E. 58,820,2883
Rubin, L. F. 10881
Rubin, M. 2016
Rubin, S. 10271
Rubin, W. 732,10124
Rubingher, L. 3743
Rubino, F. 9807
Rubino, M. 3893
Rubinson, R. M. 8198
Rubinstein, B. M. 8814
Rubinstein, D. 8511
Rubinstein, P. 5274
Rubio, H. H. 5857,8680, 10736
Ruby, L. 5123
Rucci, F. S. 7123
Ruchelsman, I. 8237
Ruchkina, L. I. 2419
Rücker, G. 3452
Rudé, F. P. 8147
Rudenko, A. Z. 1317
Ruderman, A. I. 7544
Ruderman, E. 4826
Rudick, J. 3627,9685
Rüdiger, W. 8319
Rudin, R. 9403
Rudkovsky, A. 2882
Rudoi, D. G. 8049
Rudolf, L. E. 10268
Rudolph, N. E. 5284, 5730
Rudorfer, A. 5679
Rudyi, R. V. 4788
Ruebner, B. H. 6995, 9304
Rueff, B. 5846
Ruesga, M. E. 2478
Ruf, F. 8383
Ruffin, J. M. 2657,4685, 10328,11417
Rufino, W. 1237
Ruggieri, E. 3548
Ruhenstroth-Bauer, G. 3924
Ruiz, E. 3613
Ruiz, G. 6484
Ruiz, J. C. 11711
Ruiz Sanchez, F. 2478
Ruley, H. B. 529
Ruliffson, W. S. 10837
Rummel, W. 3079,3081,3082, 4086,7139,8520,10822
Rumpf, R. M. 1632
Rumyantsev, V. B. 11214
Runcan, V. 2935,2936,4969, 6976,6983,9406,9413,9441, 10701,10734,11794,11795
Rune, S. J. 6185
Rungs, H. 6331
Ruol, A. 7394
Ruotolo, V. 6859
Ruozi Berretta, L. 11333
Ruppert, R. D. 9615
Rusanov, A. A. 6472
Rush, B. 9614
Rush, B. F., Jr. 640
Rush, D. K. 7640
Rusiniak, T. 6609
Rusinko, M. 8703
Ruskino, M. 2342
Rusovici, L. 7425,8792,8793
Russell, E. M. 11035
Russell, G. F. M. 2324,4287
Russell, I. S. 6538
Russell, P. J. 6253
Russell, P. K. 5526
Russell, P. S. 2050
Russell, P. T. 9771
Russell, W. M. 5469
Russo, A. 35,9062
Russo, E. 5197
Russo, G. 8612
Russo, R. 10652
Rust, J. H. 6127
Rustad, H. 11184,11204,
Rustamadji 7454
Rüter, E. 7581
Rutherford, R. B. 3009,6560, 8393,11326

Rutkowski, R. B. 10617
Rutledge, D. I. 5285
Rutledge, J. R. 5122
Rutoli, A. 4662,7912
Rutten, A. P. M. 4561, 10258
Rutter, L. 7766
Ruttloff, H. 3650
Rüttner, J. R. 3027, 3028
Ruyters, L. 5578,6639, 8904
Ruzaikina, N. I. 9826
Ryan, W. G. 1069
Rybasova, G. V. 3364
Ryckner, G. 702
Ryder, E. 9813
Ryhage, R. 8541
Ryle, A. P. 5127
Rylova, L. I. 4427
Ryncki, P. V. 2971
Ryon, A. B. 10164
Ryss, S. M. 3533
Rytila, A. 9858
Ryttinger, L. 11815
Rywlin, A. M. 3736
Ryzhikh, A. N. 2307, 6699
Ryzoff, R. I. 6244

Saad, F. A. 11665
Saadani, M. 1520
Saade, F. 4396
Saádi, C. 885
Saakian, A. G. 5710
Saba, K. A. 2456
Sabagh, R. 11206
Sabău, M. 5963
Sabbatini, C. 11338
Sabesin, S. M. 10651
Sabet, S. 1595
Sabety, A. M. 8744
Sabitini, D. 5186
Sabour, M. S. 9301
Sabsai, B. I. 2125,8416
Saburov, G. E. 170
Saccocci, C. 2894
Saccone, C. 4232
Sachdev, K. N. 8156
Sachdev, K. S. 9783
Sachdeva, Y. 10246
Sacher, G. A. 8360
Sachetto, J. R. 10736
Sachs, D. 3407,5555
Sachs, G. 154,380,2126, 4116,6158,6159
Sack, R. B. 3356,5264, 5265,6362,6363,6364, 8548
Sackler, M. L. 6231
Sackmann, W. 1641
Sacks, H. J. 1750
Sacles, J. C. 11070
Sacocci, C. 3931
Sacquet, E. 5165,7090, 8340,8992,9565
Sacra, P. J. 8406
Sacrez, A. 4276
Sacrez, R. 2818
Saddi, R. 1015
Sadliński, C. 1337
Sadoian, V. S. 8982
Sadovsky, E. 9227
Sadreddinov, B. S. 6800
Sadun, E. H. 7493
Saegesser, F. 2369, 9145,10030
Saegesser, M. 2369, 4595
Saenz Briones, P. 8847
Sa Fleitas, M. 10456
Safonova, T. M. 8205
Safronov, A. F. 4432
Safwat Mohieden, M. 2392
Sagaradgav, P. 1317
Sagaraya, K. 11641
Sage, J. 6222
Saggers, B. A. 6283
Saghafi, M. M. 8594
Sági, T. 8574,8663
Saha, A. K. 1335,1915, 11647
Saha, M. M. 7398
Saha, S. M. 5535
Saha, T. K. 609,4668, 6363
Sahadevan, M. G. 1919
Sahashi, Y. 4046,4173, 4182
Saheki, R. 8181
Saiani, A. 1881
Saibene, F. 7343
Saidov, G. S. 2743
Saied, H. 5698
Saif, M. 6339,6787
Saifee, K. M. 1277
Saigal, R. K. 11436
Saiki, H. 6799
Sailer, F. X. 4772,7201
Sailer, S. 4812,4976
Sainani, G. S. 1780,1985
Saini, V. I. 2525
Saini, V. K. 10078
Saint, C. F. M. 4374
Saint-Cyr, M. 9953
Sair, M. 1595
Sais, J. 572
Saita, G. 6810
Saito, H. 10959
Saito, M. 1795
Saito, S. 2441,11631
Saitta, E. 4520,7792
Sakaguchi, T. 9350
Sakai, E. 7611
Sakai, O. 9938
Sakai, S. 1555
Sakai, T. 2644
Sakakihara, Y. 11054
Sakakura, T. 6952,6953
Sakamoto, K. 5895,10932, 11812
Sakashita, S. 97
Sakata, N. 3727
Sakata, Y. 191
Sakharchuk, V. M. 473
Sakuma, H. 6914
Sakuragi, M. 9938
Sala, E. 1297
Sala, G. 8487
Sala, L. 10049
Saladin, T. A. 8444
Salaheddine, N. 2586
Salamon, H. 10002
Salas, C. 578
Salas, M. M. 2407,2822
Salaspuro, M. P. 4175,11740
Salazar de Sousa, C. 1516, 6653,9033
Salazar Mallén, M. 5386
Salazar Palau, A. 1565
Salcedo, D. 4947
Salcerini-Pierangeli, L. 10699
Saldino, R. M. 4769
Saldún de Rodriguez, M. L. 5299
Šálek, M. 3591
Salem, A. A. 6860
Salem, E. 9638
Salem, H. H. 11076
Salem, S. N. 531,627
Salembier, Y. 1443,1716, 2787,3989
Salen, G. 6659
Salerno, L. 3012,3013
Salerno, R. A. 5663
Sales da Cunha, A. 3350, 6340
Salet, J. 8657
Salfelder, K. 3377,8138
Sali, A. 10478
Salib, M. 5797,6887,9301
Salieras Linares, V. 10451
Salimov, S. G. 11369
Salinas, A. 907
Salinger, H. 10113
Salkinder, M. C. 1936
Sallam, F. 1520,1842
Salle, B. 10552
Salles Guimaraes, J. 11903
Sallese, A. R. 8362
Sallet, J. 4268
Salm, R. 1252
Salmenkivi, K. 6025
Salmenperä, A. 5255
Salmi, A. 6522
Salmi, I. 9271
Salmin, L. V. 9987
Salmon, M. 4708
Salmon, P. A. 153
Salmoni, E. 9341,10533
Salmon-Malebranche, A. R. 9322
Salomon, H. S. 7234
Salomon, J. C. 9412
Salomon, M. I. 9297

Salomon, R. 4533,8255
Salonen, I. S. 9960
Salter, J. 5806
Saltet, J. F. 5696
Saltiel, H. 1090
Saltman, P. 10827
Salunkhe, D. S. 9999
Salupere, V. P. 6478
Salvador, M. 6872
Salvati, E. P. 11467
Salvati, F. 5822
Salvetti, A. 2798,6007
Salvi, M. L. 2023
Salvini, E. 3710,4261, 4495
Salviol, J. E. 11896
Salvioli, G. F. 7029
Salwan, F. A. 10369
Salyer, J. M. 332
Samachson, J. 4073
Samadi, A. 11143
Samain, A. 6392,7426
Samain, H. 10319
Samair, P. 8064,10577
Sambe, K. 5969
Sambola, J. 7345
Samels, J. 4574,5527
Samitz, M. H. 9146
Samloff, I. M. 440,485, 4678,10144,11401
Sammartino, V. 1832
Sammons, H. G. 10515
Samoed, V. S. 2638,4649
Samokhvalov, V. I. 7691, 10208
Samorajski, T. 16,4162,8053
Sampaio, J. M. O. 2385
Sampathkumar, J. 607
Sampayo, R. R. L. 3241
Sampietro, R. 4049
Samsi, A. B. 5818,8023
Samson, E. 8911
Samson, E. I. 4572
Samson, R. B. 2684
Samson, R. R. 11183
Samter, T. G. 9958
Samuels, S. K. 8642
Sanada, M. 10677
Sanborn, J. C. 530
Sanchez Camors, A. 6942
Sanchez-Chiang, L. 9661
Sanchez San Julian, J. 1814
Sánchez Villares, E. 9018
Sanchez Zinny, J. 4974
Sandeen, G. 4036
Sander, E. H. 9389
Sanders, A. P. 3185,3186, 7291
Sanders, J. W. 5317
Sanders, R. J. 3658
Sanders, S. S. 5122
Sanders, P. G. 4905
Sanderud, A. 11518
Sandhofer, F. 4812,4976
Sandlow, L. 4324
Sandoli, A. 11331
Sándor, E. 3430
Sandor, G. 8679
Sandor, T. 8234
Sandoval, F. 329
Sandoz, B. 10455
Sandri, G. 9529
Sandri, L. 9905
Sandström, B. 7117, 7198,8371,8372, 8508,8509
Sandt, D. G. 1240
Sanecki, M. 8700
Saneman, P. 3794
Sanford, P. A. 8384
Sanga, H. 811
Sang Hyon Suh 8645
San Juan, F. 585,10163
Sankalé, M. 726,2601, 5378,5379,6928,9926, 7731,7732,7867
San Martin, G. 8290
Sanner, R. F., Jr. 3245
San Nicoló, M. 11866
Sano, R. 8780
Sano, S. 7942
Sanowski, R. A. 10129
Sanpei, T. 4553
Sansotta, S. 9444
Sansur, M. 3215
Santagata, P. 4231,7894
Santagati, G. 1076,5208
Santamarina, G. 8919
Santangelo, M. V. 5040, 5041
Santhanagopalan, T. 9431
Santiago, L. 4436
Santini, R. 1038,2664
Santizo, G. 676,11238
Santos, A. B. 1206
Santos, M. 908,8290
Santos Cambraia, J. N. 3350
Santos Ferreira, A. 1016
Santos-Jesalva, P. M. 3300
Santucci, A. 7306,7307
Santucci, O. 1485
Santulli, T. V. 415,828
Santy, P. 8605
Sanwal, B. D. 3336
Sany, C. 4396
Sanyal, R. K. 5267
Sanyal, S. 667
Sanz, S. 5743
Sanz Acin, C. 4732
Sanz Martin, F. 11093
Sanz Martín, J. F. 892
Saoji, M. H. 1985
Saphir, O. 632
Sapigni, T. 3911
Sapkas, A. M. 4289,8296
Sapota, J. 8776
Sapozhkova, M. Ia. 4048
Sapozhnikova, M. B. 8479
Saptefrati, V. 3239
Saracca, L. 5581
Saracci, R. 4064
Saracco, C. 9664
Sarada, D. 11702
Saraiva Leão, P. H. 7880
Sarangi, B. 1841
Saravis, C. A. 4841,4842, 9218
Saraya, A. K. 5525,7819
Sarcinella, G. G. 9956
Sarcione, E. J. 5185,9775
Sarda, L. 2138
Sardar, E. A. 3365
Sardella, F. 5668
Sardet, M. 5312,9952
Sardet, M. R. 5592
Sardi, G. 4956
Saredi, R. J. 11206
Sarett, H. P. 3154,7322, 9765
Sargent, A. U. 5025,5899, 8452
Sargent, T. 10805
Sarin, L. R. 8995
Saris, A. 10112
Sarkar, C. 5201
Sarkar, N. K. 2238
Sarkisov, D. S. 11181
Sarles, H. 280,2786,3772, 3774,5545,6278,7176,7390, 8310,10470,10491,11070, 11549,11573
Sarles, J. C. 2786,2796, 3772,3774,6012,6278, 11549,11573
Sarma, P. S. 2147
Sarner, M. 11556
Sarraf, F. 6264
Sarramon, J. P. 10216,10591
Sarrazin, M. A. 4476
Sarrazin, O. 5551
Sarrazin, R. 4325
Sarteschi, G. B. 6035
Sarukhanian, V. O. 7677
Sarvanov, A. M. 6570,10302
Sasa, M. 1442
Sasagawa, T. 543,5204
Sasame, H. 6228
Sasamura, G. 5859,9324
Sasdelli, G. 2405
Sasov, A. A. 11382
Sass-Kortsak, A. 5192
Sassi, P. 5759,6673
Sassoon, H. F. 3153,9704
Sastre Villacorta, J. 688
Satake, Y. 5401
Satija, V. K. 10142,10143
Sato, H. 7631,7693,8852, 8853
Sato, J. 2856,2857,8179
Sato, M. 462,5075
Sato, S.-I. 10677
Sato, T. 911,2586,2885, 8107,8274
Satori, Ö. 7393
Satoskar, R. S. 6329
Satta, I. 1305
Satta, U. 7123

Satya, H. A. 9431
Satya Joseph, H. A. 9431
Satyanand, D. 4753
Satyanarayana, V. 2381
Sauberlich, H. E. 2272,5170
Saubier, E. 2523
Sauer, F. 2257
Sauer, H. 2326
Sauer, W. G. 5723
Sauli, M. 11244
Saunders, R. A. 1767
Saunders, S. J. 1761,4923, 5184,8392
Saury, R. 6479,6781
Saut, G. 11014
Sautai, M. 2007
Sauter, K. E. 11390
Sautier, C. 9099
Sautot, J. 8605
Sauvage, Y. 2781
Sauvard, S. 11744
Sauvegrain, J. 8624
Sava, G. 5575
Sava, V. 10419
Savary, P. 9644
Savchuk, L. A. 10485
Savelieva, E. A. 8205
Savelieva, M. A. 3363
Savić, B. 7000
Savic, D. 7439,7440
Savio, E. 10841
Savoie, A. 11297
Savoshchenko, I. S. 4793, 6640,11251,11568
Sawada, K. 7812
Sawada, T. 2466
Sawaguchi, S. 11631
Sawaryn, T. 9421
Sawicz, W. 6591
Sawinski, V. J. 10842
Sawitsky, A. 820,2883
Sawre, W. L. 10281
Sawrey, J. M. 10281
Sawyer, C. J. 3747
Sawyers, J. L. 6622
Saxena, P. N. 8447
Saxena, S. N. 10021
Sayed-Mahmoud, S. 2392
Sayegh, C. 2653,10077
Saypol, G. M. 10744
Saz, H. J. 5361
Sbuelz, B. 1498
Scaduto, P. 10996
Scaff, A. 11024
Scaglione, V. 4608
Scaloumbakas, N. 3895
Scanlan, D. E. 9558
Scapicchi, G. 5294
Scarpa, F. J. 8763
Scarpulla, P. F. 6628
Sceuer, P. J. 4880
Scevola, G. 4536
Schabinski, G. 5333
Schachter, D. 129,8475, 6108
Schad, G. A. 522
Schade, R. O. K. 1229
Schaefer, H. J. 3750
Schaefer, J. 1756
Schaefer, J. W. 6798,11818
Schaeffer, W. I. 3025
Schaffelder, G. 6839
Schaffner, F. 821,2057, 3904,5999,7240
Schaffner, G. 4060
Schalm, L. 5003
Schamaun, M. 4597,11569
Schanker, L. S. 10949
Schanne, O. 8473
Schaper, E. H. 3474
Schapira, F. 7302
Schapira, G. 2230
Schapiro, H. 1471,5113, 5147,7164
Schapiro, M. M. 7514
Schapiro, S. 6910
Schaposnik, F. 11535
Scharer, L. L. 5692
Scharf, J. 10002
Scharf, T. J. 481
Scharli, A. 7960,8753
Schatzki, R. 8671
Schatzki, S. 8671
Schaude, G. 10787,10952
Schaudig, H. 5482
Schaumlöffel, E. 7824
Schaupp, R. 5570
Scheau, M. 931
Schedl, H. P. 2094,4151, 9629,9714,9725
Scheibe, G. 644
Scheibl, F. 5064
Scheic, R. L. 11734
Scheicher-Gottron, E. 600
Scheidegger, S. 11080
Scheiffarth, F. 1769
Scheig, R. 1772,5915,5916
Scheimberg, A. B. 9917
Schein, C. J. 3678
Scheinin, T. M. 4477,8567, 11760
Scheithauer, E. 8164
Scheler, W. 9332
Scheline, R. R. 2087
Schelkunow, E. L. 8726
Schellenberger, A. 10662
Schenck, K. 10503,11592
Schenk, E. A. 485,4678,11401
Schenk, G. 1030,2012,2013, 5070,10889
Schenk, W. G., Jr. 8409, 9662,11559
Schenker, F. 1583,2465
Schenker, S. 5898,10502
Schenkman, J. 6228
Schensnovich, V. B. 283
Schentke, K. U. 5854,9215
Schepunov, V. S. 9255
Scherp, H. W. 115
Scherphof, G. L. 3034
Scherstén, T. 4185,9526,10706
Scheving, L. E. 1073,3199
Schiatti, P. 3050
Schiau, S. 410
Schiavini, C. A. 539
Schiff, L. 1756,3974,6798, 11818
Schiffer, M. A. 11615
Schifino, A. 9502
Schille, E. 11340
Schiller, C. F. 3798
Schilli, W. 7173
Schilling, J. A. 3179
Schilling, K. 10630
Schimassek, H. 5161,10952
Schimpf, K. 4786
Schindler, R. 8843
Schiøler, H. 7699
Schiraldi, O. 5635
Schirardin, H. 7214
Schirlsinger, G. 10253
Schirmeisen, P. 8537
Schirmeisen, R. P. 4012
Schirren, C. 8115
Schito, G. C. 2480,2481
Schlegel, J. F. 322,4154, 100064
Schlesinger, K. 4189
Schlesinger, M. 1746
Schlicht, I. 4909
Schlosser, V. 6497,11359
Schlotterhoss, I. 11394
Schlueter, T. M. 4001
Schmähl, D. 8155
Schmal, A. 9564
Schmaman, A. 6813
Schmandke, H. 9625
Schmechel, H. 11789
Schmid, E. 3560,5103
Schmid, G. 5822
Schmid, M. 4547,9488
Schmid, R. 1019,8011,10935
Schmid, W. 10787,10952
Schmidt, C. 3916,3926
Schmidt, C. G. 1083
Schmidt, E. 4997,9429
Schmidt, G. 3573
Schmidt, H. 2060,3202,3788, 4790,4818,6845,9509
Schmidt, H.-G. 8014
Schmidt, J. 2099,8170,11826
Schmidt, M. 2966,8908
Schmidt, P. J. 8198
Schmidt, R. A. 1583,2465
Schmidt, S. 11005
Schmidt, W. 5251,8593,11287
Schmidt Goffi, F. 11162,11284, 11903
Schmitt, J. 5365,6416
Schmitt, R. 6300
Schmitt, W. 5828,6730
Schmitz, R. L. 6629,10748
Schmitzler, M. C. 10001
Schmolke, M. 6998
Schmukler, B. 6155,9390

Schmukler, M. 2228
Schnack, H. 8015
Schnaider, J. 2663
Schneider, A. J. 3645
Schneider, D. L. 7322
Schneider, G. 375,484, 3971
Schneider, H. A. 5674
Schneider, H. J. 2740
Schneider, K. W. 5598, 8246
Schneider, M. 11555
Schneider, R. 6744, 8170
Schneider, S. 10152
Schneider, W. C. 2036
Schneiderbaur, A. 988, 8257
Schneiter 5762
Schneiter, R. 11435
Schneyer, C. A. 1215, 3099
Schneyer, L. H. 1215
Schnitzer, B. 7277
Schnitzer, I. 8669
Schnoebelen, R. 883
Schoch, H. K. 3236
Schoenbaum, S. W. 7061
Schoenemann, J. 6139
Schoenfield, L. J. 3108, 10738,10742
Schoevaerts, J. P. 7592
Schofield, P. E. 4519
Scholler, K. L. 1721, 10672
Schollmeyer, P. 5821
Scholtan, W. 7249
Scholten, J. B. 203
Scholtens, R. G. 8631
Scholz, A. 4909
Schön, H. 9199
Schönbach, G. 4772, 7201
Schonell, M. E. 8436
Schönenberg, H. 10666
Schoofs, E. 3435
Schopman, M. 8352
Schopper, W. 1826,2812
Schorsch, H. A. 566
Schott, H. 5820
Schourup, K. 7923
Schramek, A. 10261
Schramm, A. 3700, 6778
Schramm, M. 6151, 7216
Schreiber, H. W. 357,836, 987,1472,1579,6496,10189, 10210
Schreiber, S. S. 3165
Schreier, K. 2099,5459
Schrier, B. 1051
Schrier, R. W. 779,1704
Schröder, H. 3173, 11913
Schroder, R. 3980
Schrogie, J. J. 2771
Schubert, R. 4639
Schubert, W. K. 3569, 9262
Schueller, E. F. 11559
Schuh, F. D. 2561
Schüler, H. W. 2776, 7985
Schulert, A. R. 11138
Schulte, W. J. 7625
Schulte-Brinkmann, W. 10080
Schultis, K. 8014
Schultz, L. 645,1203, 2584,2585,7728
Schultz, L. R. 11123
Schultz, R. P. 6391
Schultz, R. T. 2793
Schultz, S. G. 5068, 7135,9640
Schultze, B. 4045
Schultze, R. G. 4767
Schulz, E. 1788
Schulz, F.-H. 2090
Schulz, H. G. 6518
Schulz, K. 772
Schulze, H. 3306
Schulze, M. L. 2475
Schulze, R. R. 9102
Schumacher, G. H. 2065,2066
Schumacher, P. 9302
Schumacher, W. 1849
Schuman, B. 8933
Schuman, B. M. 956, 1213,4463,9344
Schumann, R. 8857
Schünzel, G. 2062
Schuren, K. P. 3980
Schuring, A. G. 7548
Schurr, J. M. 3140
Schüssling, G. 6385
Schuster, A. C. 7335
Schuster, F. 1452
Schuster, J. 1680
Schuster, M. M. 1538, 6213,10366
Schuster, R. 2964
Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. H. A. 4433
Schvingt, E. 8316
Schwabe, A. D. 8381,9307
Schwachman, H. 1410,1688
Schwartz, A. 4657
Schwartz, D. T. 4861
Schwartz, E. R. 2261
Schwartz, G. F. 4567,5552
Schwartz, H. S. 5200
Schwartz, I. R. 7676
Schwartz, I. S. 10755
Schwartz, K. D. 1913
Schwartz, M. 3509,7172,7923
Schwartz, M. K. 4372
Schwartz, R. H. 5768,6758
Schwartz, S. 645,1203,2584, 2585,7728
Schwartz, S. I. 1147,4768, 9713,10825
Schwartz, T. B. 1069
Schwartz, W. B. 2109
Schwartz-Tiene, E. 6656,6665
Schwarz, E. 7006
Schwarz, E. L. 3236
Schwarz, G. 6401
Schwarz, J. 3377
Schwarz, K. 6002
Schwarzer, R. 5625,6501
Schwegman, C. W. 633,1544
Schweisguth, O. 306
Schweitzer, J. W. 1914
Schwerin, G. S. 5514
Schwick, W. 822
Schwidder, W. 9981
Schwokowski, C. F. 3589
Sciammas, F. 5470
Scioli, C. 3949,9539
Sciorelli, G. 10802
Scobie, B. A. 11280
Scofield, H. H. 1234
Scolpini, V. 5299
Scortecci, V. 11179
Scorta, A. 1636,3468
Scorza, P. 10559
Scorza, P. A. 9280
Scott, A. 8243
Scott, A. B. 3235
Scott, A. V. 3747
Scott, B. B. 9515
Scott, E. B. 10460
Scott, G. B. 4510
Scott, H. G. 6569,8932
Scott, H. W., Jr. 395,1476, 2860,3442,5033,6622,7084
Scott, J. E. 1195
Scott, N. M. 9843,10069
Scott, P. J. 216,6259
Scott, R. E. 1035
Scott, R. S. 2746
Scott, W. P. 560
Scow, R. O. 3195
Scotti Foglieni, C. 10088
Scratcherd, T. 9799
Scriba, M. 3087
Scrimgeour, G. 9742
Scripcaru, G. 11600
Scrivere, G. 9524
Sctacherd, T. 10871
Scuro, L. A. 3944,3945,8200, 11784
Scurtu, V. 8234
Seaber, A. 496
Seah, C. S. 11823
Seakins, J. W. T. 3647
Seaman, W. B. 3564,4704,5468,8736
Searcy, R. L. 6190,10772
Seargeant, P. W. 11484
Sebastiani, M. 6939

Secchi, G. C. 4889,11580
Sechi, A. M. 9217
Secretan, P. 10438
Sedallian, A. 983,4447, 6294,8791,8831,9456
Sedar, A. W. 1141
Seddik, M. 10596
Seddon, J. A. 4107
Sedgwick, C. E. 3879,8071, 9234,10514,10560
Sedky-Abdou, M. 9638
Sedláček, J. 6251
Sedova, T. S. 1577
Sedvall, G. 5149
Sée, G. 2460
Seeber, J. M. 6802
Seed, W. 11628
Seeholzer, A. 4911
Seelkopf, C. 8138
Seelmann, G. E. 6341
Seewald, E. 7421
Šefer, M. 2353,2354,2355
Seferna, I. 9731
Seftel, H. C. 1074,6813
Segal, G. A. 1452
Segal, H. L. 162,7684,10144
Segal, J. E. 6155
Segard, E. 7303
Segato, G. 9599,11607,11608
Segni, G. 3995
Segre, G. 9453
Seguda, G. V. 1066
Segura, J. V. 5419
Sehgal, A. K. 7452,8351
Sehgal, B. 8845
Seidel, J. 3800
Seidel, K. 3631
Seidenberg, B. 567,8814, 11386
Seidler, E. 7265
Seidlová, V. 3849
Seifen, E. 3079,3082
Seifert, D. E. 5775
Seifert, E. 4618,9154
Seifert, L. L. 9801
Seige, K. 1430
Seigel, M. 8993
Seignalet 9445
Seil, V. 3000
Seiro, J. 3691,3692,6027
Seiro, V. 3691,3692,6024, 8021,9542
Sejdinaj, I. 651
Sekinger, D. 11312
Sekino, M. 11334
Sekitani, T. 806
Selea, J. 7008
Seleznev, S. A. 3200
Self, J. B. 305
Seligman, A. M. 7977,9528
Seligman, S. J. 7542
Selikhova, L. N. 3928
Seling, A. 9517
Selivonenko, V. G. 1231
Sell, A. 11201
Sellers, A. F. 2038
Sellwood, R. A. 6738
Sellyei, M. 10686
Selmair, H. 11813
Selman-Houssein Abdo, E. 337,433
Seltzer, R. A. 2569
Selye, H. 3566,3670, 6373
Selylyei, M. 9422
Selzer, D. W. 11069
Semat, P. 2567
Semb, L. S. 148,2114,6136, 7205,8411,9865,10844
Semczuk, B. 7482
Semendiaeva, M. E. 11650
Semenuk, G. 4165,4246
Semenza, G. 4131
Semilia, M. 744
Sen, P. K. 5818,8023
Sen, R. 10021
Sen, R. N. 8398
Sen, S. B. 1481
Sendel, A. 11926
Senewiratne, B. 8243
Senft, G. 7309
Sengebusch, W. D. 8012
Sen Gupta, D. 10600
Sen Gupta, S. 4819
Senina, Z. P. 3361
Senior, J. R. 478,972
Seniuta, R. 10264
Seniutovich, V. F. 6471
Sennett, C. O. 8677
Senning, Å. 4597
Sentenac, M. 9587
Senter, K. L. 11886
Sentoucas, A. 3975
Seppälä, K. 795
Sepúlveda, B. 6326
Sérafino, X. 259,870, 2415,2416,8077
Serapio, C. J. 10102
Serban, C. 8235
Serck-Hanssen, G. 1021
Serdiuk, M. P. 3830
Serebriakov, V. A. 2418
Serebro, H. 1692
Serebro, H. A. 10808,11346
Seregina, M. M. 3363
Sereni, F. 8487
Serfaty, A. 7231
Serfling, H. J. 5509
Sergeev, S. N. 2028
Sergevnin, V. V. 10544
Seriau, G. 10253
Serikawa, S. 5411
Seriñani-Bayer, J. M. 8779
Seringe, P. 5845
Serizawa, J. 9573
Serlin, O. 7981
Sermier, E. G. 1416
Serov, G. D. 3362
Serov, V. V. 8819
Serra, E. 9125
Serra, F. 6044
Serra, G. C. 4528
Serra, P. 1376,7486
Serrano, J. F. 3571
Serrou, B. 7586
Servant, P. 6353
Servelee, M. H. 8936
Servonnat, F. 2973,11947
Šery, V. 5973
Sesin, O. M. 5373
Sessions, D. G. 7362
Sessler, A. D. 11765
Sesso, A. 5029
Setbon, L. 1220,5520
Seth, G. P. 5932
Sethi, J. P. 5268
Sethi, K. K. 3377
Šetka, J. 3277,10895
Seto, K. 4213
Sette, P. 6865
Sever, J. L. 8020
Severgnini, B. 11262
Severini, A. 4884,4889
Severs, D. 4437
Sevigny, S. J. De J. 2250,2262
Sevilla, J. S. 4373
Sewall, E. L. 8894
Sewell, J. H. 6551
Sewing, K.-F. 3083
Seybold, D. 8238
Seyffert Romero, A. 3946
Seymour, A. E. 10574
Seyss, R. 4998,7460,9545
Sezana, W. E. 11283
Sezen, N. 975,997
Sezen, Y. 3314
Sezer, B. 9082
Sezille, G. 8485
Sforza, A. 6507
Sforza, M. 10389
Sgarbi, E. 4915
Sgoifo, S. 11244
Sgouris, J. T. 9407
Sgoutas, D. 8483
Shabanov, A. N. 10148
Shackelford, R. T. 639
Shackford, B. C. 11534
Shader, A. E. 4784
Shadomy, S. 5247
Shadwell, A. 5453
Shafei, A. Z. 10027
Shafer, W. G. 8470
Shafer, W. H. 2835
Shafey, O. A. 6415
Shaffer, M. F. 1569
Shaftan, G. W. 220
Shah, B. K. 5818,8023
Shah, H. H. 6048
Shah, M. J. 8122
Shah, N. 105
Shah, N. J. 1997
Shah, P. M. 1639,1649
Shah, S. C. 2913
Shah Khan, S. M. 11074
Shain, A. A. 1373,1400
Shainkin, R. 9702
Shaka, J. A. 8867
Shaker, A. 5797,6887

Shakhanova, E. A. 11955
Shakov, I. I. 1402
Shalaby, E. S. 1984
Shalimov, A. A. 10545
Shalman, S. L. 6296
Shalsha, K. G. 994
Shamblin, W. R. 3753
Shamma, A. H. 268,5831
Shamov, I. A. 10512
Shamraeva, S. A. 10775
Shanas, M. N. 2583
Shands, J. W., Jr. 3312
Shank, R. E. 2916,9351
Shanmugam, G. 7317
Shannon, I. L. 1150,7177
Shannon, R. 1840
Shanon, E. 274
Shanthaveerappa, T. R. 2035
Shanygina, K. I. 9764
Shapetko, V. P. 1941
Shapira, N. 3019
Shapiro, F. L. 7991
Shapiro, S. E. 3363
Shapiro, V. M. 11623
Shapland, C. 389
Shaposhnikova, L. B. 8978
Shaposhnikova, L. V. 2969
Shapot, V. S. 6831,8479,8514
Shapovalova, K. B. 10916
Sharma, A. K. 10381
Sharma, B. M. 6003
Sharma, B. N. 7806,9923
Sharma, K. D. 1985
Sharma, M. C. 1501
Sharma, P. V. 1438
Sharma, R. N. 2608,9955
Sharman, I. M. 3143
Sharon, I. M. 1150
Sharp, N. C. C. 3917
Sharpe, A. 4770
Sharpe, W. S. 574
Sharpless, N. 6975
Shaternikov, V. A. 6776
Shatin, R. 9015
Shaver, E. F., Jr. 4400
Shaver, J. C. 11594
Shavit, F. 2273
Shaw, A. 415,5557
Shaw, E. N. 2148
Shaw, R. R. 1345
Shaw, R. W. 7817
Shay, H. 3109,3110
Shchedrunov, V. V. 416
Shcherbakova, A. I. 10964
Shchurova, L. F. 3001
Shchus, V. A. 10545
Shea, A. W. 11576
Shea, S. M. 9370
Shear, L. 3076,8055
Shearburn, E. W. 11293
Shearman, D. J. C. 7192,11183
Shebuev, M. G. 1575
Shedd, D. P. 6602
Sheehy, T. W. 3640,7826,9864
Shefer, S. 4197
Sheffer, A. L. 5358,9765
Shehadi, W. H. 6880
Shehupak, N. B. 5544
Sheils, W. 2288
Sheiner, N. M. 9310
Shekhter, I. A. 8855
Shelagurov, A. A. 9187, 11575
Shelesnyak, M. C. 4211
Shelley, W. M. 7380
Shemanova, G. F. 10775
Shemiakina, T. V. 8801
Shen, C.-W. 3171
Shen, E. M. 768
Shen, S.-L. 3269
Shenkar, Y. G. 9227
Shepard, D. 7705
Shepard, R. 5429
Shepherd, D. 1064,2265, 4183
Shepherd, J. J. 4693,6209
Shepherd, M. H. 11144
Sheppard, E. P. 3264
Sheppard, R. C. 7188,7189
Sherbaniuk, R. W. 1512
Sherbourne, D. H. 1538
Sherif, M. 1842
Sherishorina, S. I. 5403
Sherlock, P. 7823,9462,9975, 11175
Sherlock, S. 797,990,1764, 3904,3970,4693,4880,5873, 8243,10522,10740,11619,11768
Sherman, C. D. 5528
Sherman, H. S. 7636
Sherman, R. T. 5317
Shershevskaia, R. S. 6297
Sherwood, R. 8528
Sheth, N. P. 7644
Sheth, U. K. 7778,8122
Shetlar, M. R. 102,3179,10826
Shetty, M. R. 1225
Shevchenko, I. A. 6513
Shevchenko, I. T. 359,3537
Shevchenko, N. M. 3480
Shevchenko, V. S. 7068
Shiba, T. 8934
Shibasaki, S. 9606
Shibata, Y. 4215
Shibayama, Y. 2617
Shibuya, S. 8098
Shida, C. 5401
Shields, A. B. 11296
Shields, R. 7628,1128
Shields, R. S. 3917
Shigeta, Y. 4181
Shigiya, R. 2588
Shikanai, S. 7631,8853
Shikata, J. 4269
Shikhina, L. E. 4425
Shils, M. E. 4676
Shim, B.-S. 5130
Shim, W. K. T. 10397
Shimada, S. 11056
Shimada, Y. 8263
Shimazu, T. 2205
Shimizu, K. 11960
Shimizu, T. 7296
Shimizu, Y. 553
Shimkin, M. B. 6307
Shimkus, A. K. 10283
Shimodori, S. 8615
Shimojo, E. 6467
Shimura, H. 5749
Shinbo, S. 11053
Shine, I. 7546
Shinefield, H. R. 1200
Shiner, M. 5087,7083,9617
Shingleton, W. W. 2559,4535, 6879,7833,8022
Shingu, M. 8598
Shinoda, M. 8337
Shinzeki, K. 11186
Shioda, R. 7032, 9495
Shioura, H. 5075
Shipko, G. P. 11769
Shipman, J. J. 8579
Shiraha, Y. 11812
Shirakura, T. 2588
Shiratori, T. 2083
Shirina, G. K. 3483
Shirkey, H. C. 9849
Shirley, B. C. 9374,11747
Shirohashi, K. 5411
Shirota, A. 7744,8934
Shishido, K. 7224
Shishova, O. A. 6097
Shkodin, L. E. 1508
Shkrebko, V. L. 4427
Shlygin, G. K. 3111
Shlykov, I. A. 6164,10213
Shmelev, P. P. 6517
Shmyreva, T. A. 11924
Shniger, N. U. 7608
Shoemaker, C. P., Jr. 8404, 9658
Shoemaker, W. C. 61
Shook, C. P. III 4019
Shookhoff, H. B. 728
Shore, P. A. 1136
Shore, R. T. 7706,8335
Shorey, C. D. 6935,8165
Shorland, F. B. 3210
Shorsher, S. B. 4427
Short, A. H. 9219,9757
Short, D. 5521
Short, F. W. 7479
Shorter, R. G. 53,1522
Showramma, A. 406
Shraer, T. I. 1327,1797, 3490,7557
Shrago, E. 21
Shrivastav, J. B. 8628
Shrivastava, B. K. 2020
Shrivastava, D. L. 5415
Shrivastava, R. K. 4723
Shrum, R. C. 2721
Shtelmakh, O. I. 9428
Shubenko-Gabuzova, I. N. 2348,6295
Shubik, V. M. 6969
Shubin, B. M. 10540

Shubnikova, E. A. 3006,10800
Shuia, N. A. 7042
Shukry, A. S. 1520
Shuliak, L. P. 2842
Shull, H. J. 1476
Shulman, L. E. 4350
Shumitskaia, N. M. 11669
Shurinok, A. R. 11479
Shurley, H. M. 3179
Shushevich, S. I. 3216
Shuster, S. 8889
Shvemberger, I. N. 3933
Shvetsova, O. I. 2128
Shwachman, H. 10461
Shyti, H. 5626
Si, J.-Y. 8190
Sibilly, A. 5751,8691
Sibinga, M. S. 6757
Sibirkin, N. V. 5013
Sibrans, D. 817
Sicard, A. 11044
Sicart, M. 2813
Sickinger, K. 1532,2283,5221
Sicot, C. 961,8260
Sidbury, J. B. 5811
Sidd, J. J. 11152
Siddiqui, S. H. 9379
Siderius, N. J. 862
Sidhu, A. S. 11797
Sidorenko, G. A. 9530
Sidorenko, G. I. 1581
Sidorov, A. V. 1372
Sidorova, V. F. 761,3038
Sidorski, S. 3344
Sidransky, H. 116
Siebbeles, H. W. R. 863
Sieber, P. E. 7647
Sieber, W. K. 725,5429,10357, 11195
Siebert, G. 2034
Siede, W. 1826,2812
Siegal, D. L. 212
Siegel, C. I. 6421
Siegel, H. 6470
Siegenthaler, P. 2286
Sieling, J. E. 5560
Siemsen, J. 1322
Sieniawski, J. 2316
Siennicki, S. 6506
Siess, M. 10787,10952
Sievers, M. L. 4110
Siew, F. 645
Siew, F. P. 1203
Siffert, G., Jr. 1640,1650, 6406,10750
Siffert de Paulo e Silva, G. 6406
Sigal, M. Z. 7609
Sigel, B. 657,759
Siger, F. 7794
Sigler, P. B. 4134
Sigrist, D. 7214
Siguier, F. 10103
Sigurjonsson, J. 8805
Sigwald, J. 1839
Siiber, R. 11829
Siimes, M. 9770
Siina, H. 1171,4142
Sikó, G. 9442
Sikorska, J. 6359,7354
Sikorski, J. 11375
Silard, R. 3278
Silbergleit, A. 1381
Silberman, J. A. 8906
Silbermann, J. 943
Silbiger, M. L. 10053
Silchenko, V. P. 6729
Silen, W. 3121,5123,8334, 6163,9663
Silgo, M. 2929
Silicani, V. 6347
Silingardi, C. 7466
Sillonville, K. 11486
Silva, R. 5405
Silva Leal, A. 2999
Silvany Filho, A. M. 3577
Silver, D. 6632,7872
Silver, L. 11587
Silverberg, M. 9229
Silverie, C. R. 5380
Silverman, M. 6375
Silverstein, M. N. 2482
Silvestrini, B. 8078
Sil'vestrov, V. S. 7793
Silvio Resende, J. 7604
Sim, D. N. 7974
Sim, G. P. G. 8865
Sim, Youngbo 6728
Simanis, J. 4193
Simard, C. 11891
Simársky, J. 2526
Simay, A. 2891
Simbirtseva, L. P. 1803
Simbonis, S. S. 3212
Simcock, J. P. 6259
Šimek, J. 36,3178,3218, 3219,3220,5053,6251
Šimek, K. 6996
Simić, P. 11904
Sim Ki Ay 7839
Simmonds, W. J. 1088,2179, 9630
Simmons, D. A. R. 2442, 2443,2444
Simmons, M. L. 1634
Simmons, R. L. 7765
Simmons, R. T. 6075
Simnett, K. I. 2086
Simon, A. 2424,9368
Simon, H. J. 5261
Simon, J. P. 6503
Simon, M. 3860
Simon, M. A. 9978
Simonian, K. S. 11257
Simonov, V. V. 7403,8060
Simons, K. 4133
Simparounis, C. 532
Simpson, J. 9261
Sims, P. 3865
Simu, M. 11577
Sinclair, G. W. G. 6567
Sinclair-Smith, B. 3035
Sindoni, G. 5375
Sinel'nikova, M. P. 1982
Sines, J. O. 3550
Sineshchekov, A. D. 2174
Singer, A. 1707
Singer, M. 10487
Singer, M. B. 2118
Singer, S. 2218
Singh, A. 2238,4990,10246
Singh, C. B. 1152
Singh, G. 4990
Singh, G. B. 587,8942
Singh, I. 1041,4139,6216
Singh, J. 8633
Singh, L. M. 7944
Singh, M. 1450
Singh, S. I. 6216
Singh, T. 7967
Singh Verma, N. P. 9431
Singleton, A. O. 9645
Singleton, A. O., Jr. 494
Singleton, J. W. 1037,7816
Sini, F. 11238
Sinitsina, V. F. 10788
Sinkkonen, I. 4133
Sinnreich, M. 8813
Siperstein, M. D. 3873,4190, 7234
Siplet, H. 3108
Siqueira, M. W. 8684
Siraganian, R. 2901
Siro-Brigiani, G. 3014
Sirot, M. 9933
Sirsat, M. 11724
Sirtori, C. 5720
Šistek, V. 2789
Sisteron, A. 7564
Site, J. 6117
Sitges Creus, A. 5781,10177
Sitkovskii, N. B. 11329, 11442
Sitzmann, F. C. 2829
Siurala, M. 214,4274
Sivachenko, T. P. 840
Sivasankran, M. P. 5267
Sivash, E. S. 401
Sivoklokov, Y. P. 1507
Sivori, J. A. 7719
Sivula, A. 3605,6527,10267, 11343
Sjodin, L. 3132
Sjöström, H. 9593
Sjövall, J. 177,4187,8540, 8541,10742
Sjövall, K. 4187,10742
Skakun, N. P. 9766
Skála, I. 470,9000
Skála, J. 9000
Skalak, R. 5036
Skåland, K. 6642, 11185
Skalka, M. 957
Skaunić, V. 118,6233,6234
Skawinski, S. 5906
Skeggs, H. R. 4291
Skeřík, P. 8775
Skinner, E. B. 8989
Skinner, M. 5359

kinner, M. S. 3863
klenka, G. 9436
kliar, G. L. 9250
kliutauskas, I. G. 1499
klykov, I. A. 3230
koblia, E. S. 1380
kolnik, J. 2021
krede, S. 4208,6526
křivanová, J. 3197
krzydlewdka, J. 8425
krzydlewski, Z. 8425
krzypek, J. 520
kuia, N. A. 11918
kvor, P. 8120
kyring, A. P. 2754,6647
labozhankin, A. D. 11878
ladki, E. 11023
lais, J. 2371
langer, A. 6675,10179
later, T. F. 1029,4894
lattery, J. 615
laviček, J. 8106,11597
lavich, E. 783
lavnov, V. N. 840
lavov, S. 463
leisenger, M. H. 732,4033, 4044,7175,7825,9021,10124
lepak, T. A. 7690
lesers, A. 8052
lesser, B. V. 8760
liusarenko, E. A. 10219
livko, A. G. 10090
ljivić, R. 11170
loan, M. 11830
lominskaia, A. G. 172
loop, R. D. 2120
lot, E. 6701
Słowikowski, J. 9474
lusser, R. 9304
luvko, A. L. 8627
luyser, M. 1752
majkiewicz, L. 1822
mall, M. D. 9828
manio, T. 2011
mart, C. R. 11618
medley, W. P. 7415
mejkal, V. 8958
metana, H. F. 794
metana, K. 87,9768
mid, A. 9333
mietańska, Z. 3182
miiam, I. S. 279,2650
miley, D. F. 5695
miley, J. W. 8731
milow, P. C. 11470
mirnov, E. V. 8000,11878
mirnov, I. K. 3261
mirnov, N. M. 8801
mirnov, V. F. 6700
mirnova, E. S. 7866
mirnova, L. F. 948
mirnova, S. A. 6969
mith, A. 5138
mith, A. M. 11028
mith, B. D. O. 10350
mith, D. L. 318
mith, D. S. 2788
Smith, E. B. 1277,7277, 11344
Smith, F. H. 5357,11719
Smith, G. K. 6612
Smith, G. L. 9477
Smith, G. P. 10858
Smith, H. 9520
Smith, H. T. 7991
Smith, H. W. 1039,8719, 9708
Smith, J. 11362
Smith, J. C. 1051,3512
Smith, J. F. 7536,11058
Smith, J. J. 28,4234
Smith, K. 11620
Smith, L. 2833
Smith, L. B. 8797
Smith, L. C. 9405
Smith, L. M. 1071,1072
Smith, M. 9140
Smith, M. L. 8056
Smith, M. N. 2098
Smith, M. W. 5038,5039, 6113,6114,7127,8320, 10835
Smith, P. D. 1454
Smith, P. G. 11272
Smith, R. 2334,3598
Smith, R. A. 361
Smith, R. B. 111 6634
Smith, R. H. 7128
Smith, R. L. 9809
Smith, R. S. 11538
Smith, S. J. 1479
Smith, T. J. 7650
Smith, V. M. 2917
Smith, W. R. 5346,7832
Smithers, S. R. 648,705, 721
Smolak, K. 11006
Smoligovets, P. V. 8536
Smolyansky, B. L. 11621
Smuckler, E. A. 86,2271, 5172,5906,9594
Smyth, D. G. 8380
Smyth, D. H. 1123,2076, 4084,5076,6115,6124, 8384
Smyth, J. D. 4444
Smythe, D. S. 10973
Snearly, R. 9497
Sneierson, H. 10060
Snell, F. M. 2938
Sneshko, L. I. 10621
Sniežek, J. 6591
Snobl, O. 6596,10180
Snodgrass, P. J. 10632
Snoeck, J. M. 8903
Snoek, J. 9009
Snyder, E. N., Jr. 4571
Snyder, H. E. 1476
Snyder, J. C. 5305
Snyder, S. H. 149,1135
Snyder, W. H., Jr. 834, 4695,6427,10110
Soares de Souza Rodrigues, A. 453
Soave, F. 3845
Sobgaida, O. V. 1163
Sobis, H. 9913
Sobocinski, L. 9741
Sobocinski, P. Z. 9874
Sobolev, S. M. 2068
Sobrado, A. J. 3459
Sobral, D. T. 2260
Sodee, D. B. 11537
Soder, P. D. 11465
Söderlund, S. 9184
Sodhi, M. S. 1610
Sodja, I. 5393
Sodoyez-Goffaux, F. 5131
Sodré, L. 3704
Soejima, K. 5411
Soejma, K. 10192
Sofienko, T. O. 8119
Soga, J. 5935
Sohn, D. 319
Soila, P. 405
Sokal, J. E. 3157
Sokić, S. 7000
Sokol, E. M. 7549
Sokol, G. P. 9364
Sokolnicki, J. 11217,11226,11712
Sokolov, Iu. N. 3535,6439
Sokolov, L. K. 11225
Sokolova, G. M. 7020
Sokolova, N. V. 10741
Sokolovskii, A. N. 1940
Sokolovski, R. M. 6486
Solanke, T. F. 7687
Solano, L. S. 3910
Solares Tellez, M. 9966
Solberg, V. B. 4204
Solc, P. 3145,11413
Solcia, E. 4049
Šolcová, M. 3145
Soler-Argilaga, C. 8480
Solerio, L. 10059
Soler-Roig, J. 10177
Solheim, S. B. 6171,6494
Soliani, F. 998
Soliman, A. 5911
Soliman, L. A. M. 11455
Soliman, M. A. 5929,11720, 11721
Söling, H. D. 3202
Solntsev, S. A. 8002
Solodkaia, M. A. 2193
Solodkov, A. S. 1103
Soloman, D. I. 7900
Solomon, A. 7337
Solomon, C. 9042
Solomon, J. R. 5662
Solomon, S. S. 2681
Solomon, H. M. 10808
Solov'iev, I. I. 3595
Soloviev, M. M. 284
Solovtsova, K. M. 2292
Soloway, H. B. 743,11529
Solowey, A. C. 229
Soltys, W. 8957,11166
Sołtysiak, A. 5614,5615
Sölvel, L. 8375
Soman, P. D. 4620

Somers, K. 5805
Sommelet, J. 846,3371,3776
Sommerfelt, S. C. 11184,11204, 11208
Sommerhalder, M. 3027
Sommers, H. M. 524
Sommers, S. C. 7040,11529
Somogyi, Z. 5307
Sonaglioni, F. 5799
Sonck, S. 542
Sonenberg, M. 4109
Song, M. 8506
Son'ko, A. N. 3778
Sonneborn, R. G. 8131
Sonneland, J. 3224
Sonnenwirth, A. 664
Sonnet, J. 8124
Sonnino, F. R. 1737
Sontag, M. 1641
Sook Won Lee 1129
Soo Pa Kang 4633
Soots, G. 11332
Sopeña Ibañez, A. 4398
Sopher, R. 9560
Sopilnik, A. Iu. 2193,2903, 7104
Sopon, E. 931,1943
Soranzo, L. 1361,6299
Sorby, D. L. 7125
Soren, A. 2655,4750
Sørensen, E. W. 1121
Sorenson, G. D. 1813
Soria, F. 1588
Soriano, L. 55
Soriano, S. J. 9111
Sorice, F. 7486
Sorinson, S. N. 11816
Sorof, S. 1079,3059,3874
Sorokina, G. P. 8577
Soroko, F. 3215
Sorrentino, F. 4157, 6489
Sorrentino, R. 4277
Sosa Gallardo, C. 4593
Sosa-Gallardo, C. A. 9520
Soter, N. 3
Sotgiu, G. 5095,8309
Sotobayashi, H. 5085
Sottile, V. M. 11156
Soualili, E. H. 2653
Soubrane, J. 11890
Souchard, M. 7039,9476
Soule, E. H. 2622,2687
Soullard, J. 4760,4761,8613
Soušek, O. 3850,3955,8032
South, M. A. 8661
Souvestre, R. 7731,7732
Souville, C. 7176,10470
Souza Leite, C. 11494
Sova, Z. 6921
Sower, N. 653
Sowinska, B. 6519,11278
Soyer, J. J. 4611
Spadoni, M. A. 5162
Spaeth, A. E. 9761
Spagliardi, E. 3784,5546,5608, 5784
Spalding, J. M. K. 1341
Spanghero, M. 10733
Spanio, L. 4958,,6010,7029, 8239,8261,10717
Spanos, N. C. 3695
Sparano, B. M. 1745
Sparberg, M. 598,3516,5539, 11387
Sparks, F. C. 7458
Sparks, R. D. 4854
Sparrow, M. P. 1088, 2179
Spath, F. 438,11574
Spaun, J. 3357,10007
Spay, G. 3828,4775,7947, 10496
Spay, M. G. 4776
Spears, G. F. S. 2730
Specterowe, J. 10102
Spector, I. 8482
Speirs, R. E. 563
Spektor, B. M. 8205
Spektor, E. B. 8228
Spellberg, M. A. 1484
Spena, A. 3909,7423
Spena, M. 9961
Spencer, F. M. 6317
Spencer, H. H. 3236
Spencer, H. S. 2982
Spencer, R. 7853
Spencer, R. J. 7847
Spencer, R. P. 4025,5094, 6105,6129,7157,9637
Spencer, S. 9334
Spender, R. P. 9703
Speranskaia, I. E. 3562
Speranza, V. 5581,5617
Speranzini, M. B. 506
Sperber, I. 2072
Sperka, M. 2964
Sperling, E. 346,3476,3785, 10109
Spezzani, L. 3372
Spičáková, V. 9108
Spicer, S. S. 10792
Spiegelberg, U. 736,7936
Spielberg, T. E. 5289
Spieler, R. 3547
Spies, K. 3947
Spinale, J. J. 4052
Spinelli, P. 3406,11873
Spinka, J. 4657,9273
Spirchez, T. 409
Spiridonova, V. G. 4344
Spiro, A. J. 9540
Spiro, H. M. 480,735,740, 770,4627,5595,6129,9131
Spittell, J. A., Jr. 5723
Spitz, W. U. 778
Spitznagel, J. K. 3319,3320, 3321
Spjut, H. J. 2098,8724
Splouchal, J. 7674
Spock, A. 10152
Spohn, K. 5000
Sporn, M. D. 8476
Sposito, M. 3782,5979,5985, 5992,7013
Spotarenko, S. S. 6968, 10683
Sprague, R. G. 3753
Spray, G. H. 2086,11002
Sprinz, H. 1536,8554,8672, 9864,9865
Spritz, N. 177,3906,3965, 7823
Sprössig, M. 3285
Spry, C. J. F. 11687
Spurlock, B. O. 3863
Spurlock, J. 7930
Squadrini, F. 8618
Squame, G. 10705
Šrácková, D. 3833
Šrámková, L. 3854,5982, 6826,8120
Sreebny, L. M. 4061,9594
Sreenivasamurty, S. 2381
Srikantia, S. G. 4666
Srinivasan, K. 4415
Sri Ram, K. 1227
Srivastava, L. M. 10814
Srivastava, S. K. 1717
Srocyński, J. 7313
Staab, E. V. 11576
Stabilini, R. 11603
Stabler, E. V. 5350, 6443
Stables, D. P. 11471
Stacher, G. 6772,8394, 9195
Stack, C. R. 7119
Stadlan, E. M. 11894
Staeffen, J. 8111, 11701
Staffeldt, E. F. 8363
Stafiniak, O. 6552
Stahl, J. 4968
Stahl, S. S. 1014
Stahl, W. 5382,5383
Stahl, W. M. 5032
Stahlgren, LeR. H. 612, 2675
Staib, I. 8892,1185,11025
Staib, W. 10929
Stainback, W. C. 7551
Staiti, A. 1260
Stajkovac, A. 1001
Stalder, H. 3312
Staley, M. W. 4108
Stalport, J. 11935
Stamm, D. 7201
Stamm, W. P. 1620
Stammelluti, M. 4473
Stan, M. 10701,11794
Stancanelli, V. 4623,10385
Stander, L. H. 10172
Stănescu, L. 5962
Stanescu, V. 10885
Stanios, W. 3343
Stankiewicz, L. 6710
Stanković, S. 7566
Stanley, M. M. 1521
Stanley, N. F. 7405

Stanosek, J. 1057,1093, 1894,1968,5961
Stanton, W. K. 3800
Staple, E. 10981
Stapler, N. 10675
Stapler, N. M. 4418
Stárka, L. 3203
Starkweather, W. H. 3236
Staroselskii, D. V. 852, 11788
Starshov, P. D. 9250
Starup, J. 4919
Starzl, T. E. 2795,3862, 9221,10509,11616
Stasiewicz, J. 11433
Stasilevich, Z. K. 1618, 7530
Šťasná, R. 470
Stassano, G. 946
Šťastná, J. 3301
Šťastná, R. 9000
Staszyc, J. 1045
State, D. 4402
Statman, A. J. 6273
Stauber, L. A. 5384
Stauber, R. 5005
Stäubli, W. 7108
Staudinger, H. 1956
Stauffer, P. 9995
Stave, U. 1028
Stavrache, M. 7914
Stavrakas, B. 532,879
Stayman, J. W. 6544,6956
Steadman, J. W. 9724
Stearns, M. W., Jr. 1553
Stebliuk, P. N. 699
Steclaci, A. 412,3557
Steel, G. G. 39,40
Steele, W. J. 2034,10674
Steenburg, R. W. 8548
Steers, E., Jr. 2150
Stefan, H. 554,689,8885
Stefan, H. 8885
Stefani, G. 559
Stefani, P. 10747
Stefanics, J. 11930
Stefanini, R. 773,7995, 10866
Stefański, W. 6291
Stefanyk, H. N. 6666
Stefenelli, N. 1190,3915.5816
Steffenhagen, D. 7264
Steger, B. 7717
Steger, C. 5296,6036
Steggerda, F. R. 5031,7845, 9559
Stehlin, M. 5789
Steichen, F. M. 9310
Steigmann, F. 5886
Steimberg, M. J. 8906
Stein, A. 1403
Stein, D. 10247
Stein, G. N. 8063,10206, 10371
Stein, I. F., Jr. 1218
Stein, J. 3806
Stein, N. 2102
Stein, O. 6918,9227
Stein, R. J. 1024,8358
Stein, S. 1732,11745
Stein, W. 3514
Stein, Y. 4219,6918,10631
Steinberg, D. 173,177
Steinberg, I. 3425,10227
Steinberg, R. 4464
Steinberg, S. S. 5200
Steiner, D. F. 11588
Steiner, J. W. 1047,8469, 9452,10507
Steiner, R. F. 1170
Steinert, V. 11287
Steiniger, F. 1606
Steinitz, K. 5796
Stejskal, J. 10558
Stejskal, J. 3855,4821
Stella, G. 4795
Stella, S. 9965
Stellar, C. A. 4632
Stellbrink, G. 6714
Stelzl, E. 10994
Stelzner, F. 8342,8966
Stemler, R. 5650
Stempien, S. J. 1322,7555, 11011,11153
Stemram, U. 8182
Stender, H. S. 8170
Stenger, R. J. 6971,8140, 10637,10644
Stenram, U. 9763
Stepanov, S. A. 6763
Stepanov, V. M. 2136
Stepanova, L. K. 7530
Stepanova, N. G. 1107
Stephan, E. 4882
Stephan, F. 1532
Stephens, F. O. 10133, 11327
Stephens, R. R. 6335
Stephenson, D. 11123
Stephenson, S. E., Jr. 5033,7084
Štepina, N. G. 9427
Štěrba, S. 2423
Sterioff, S., Jr. 4290
Sterling, J. A. 5340,9548
Stern, B. K. 5067
Stern, H. 1852,9703
Stern, J. 10324
Stern, R. 7941
Stern, W. 8813
Sternieri, E. 593
Sternlieb, I. 11664
Sternon, J. 10289
Sterup, K. 3614
Stevens, G. M. 3673
Stevens, L. W. 8093
Stevens, T. J. 2902
Stevenson, C. A. 3672
Stevenson, H. M. 3473
Stewart, H. R. 3653
Stewart, J. S. 8538
Stiehm, E. R. 8496
Stiller, D. 5077
Stillwell, R. N. 4764
Stirewalt, M. A. 10028
Stirling, C. E. 3645
Stirling, C. T. 7849,9830
Stirnemann, H. 4647
Stirpe, F. 1067
Stitnimankarm, T. 10615
Stitt, R. B. 3618
St. Laurent, R. 2768
Stoa, K. F. 8010
Stoba, C. 4777,4778
Stobbe, J. A. 8808
Stockard, C. G., Jr. 1487
Stocker, B. A. D. 1655
Stöcker, E. 8153
Stocker, L. 3439
Stocum, D. L. 6092
Stoebner, M. 2818
Stoebner, P. 1587,1608,4870
Stoehr, B. J. 7707
Stoenescu, R. 410
Stoesser, F. G. 2322
Stoewsand, G. S. 4244
Stöffer, G. 1056
Stöger, F. 872
Stogoi, G. 7270
Stohler, C. M. 4169,4229
Stohlman, F., Jr. 4925, 10532
Stoian, M. 7913,7994
Stoianov, A. 1253
Stoianov, B. G. 6366
Stoica, G. 2806,7237,7238
Stoicescu, C. 7292,10794
Stoicescu, S. 8222
Stoichiță, S. 412,413,3557
Stoiculescu, P. 410,2661,2672
Stoilow, J. 3609
Stojałowska, W. 3343
Stojšic, S. 2575,8196
Stoll, B. A. 8136
Stoll, W. M. 5324
Stoller, A. 3940
Stoller, J. L. 1612
Stolpmann, H. J. 2088
Stolze, T. 10238
Stone, D. L. 3831
Stone, F. A. 862
Stone, H. H. 11324
Stone, J. R. 8884
Stonogin, V. D. 2769,4763, 10209
Stoppa, R. 11563
Stoppani, L. 5507
Stora, J. 2813
Storace, E. 3808
Storace, R. 10868,11288
Stordy, S. N. 8790
Støren, A. 4266
Storer, E. H. 6894,7164
Storey, B. 8953
Storey, W. F. 11738
Stormo, A. G. 2331
Storry, J. E. 134
Storti, E. 5807
Stowell, R. E. 30,1100,1101, 1102,8148

Stovichek, G. V. 10798
Stoyanov, I. 2022
Stracener, C. E. 5351
Strachan, D. S. 9639
Straczkowski, W. 11433
Strada, S. J. 713
Strahan, J. 547
Strahm, H. W. 1687
Strandberg, B. 1991
Strandberg, J. D. 4690
Strandberg, K. 5149
Strandjord, P. E. 2280
Strandness, D. E., Jr. 3156
Strang, R. R. 4641
Stránský, A. 3218,3219,3220
Straroseltzeva, L. K. 914
Stratford, B. C. 2976
Stratulat, L. 7292
Straub, P. W. 11742
Straub, R. W. 3119
Strauch, G. O. 1002
Straughn, J. 1207
Strauss, A. A. 632
Strauss, E. W. 5078
Strausz, I. 2811
Strauszer, T. 833
Středa, M. 5996
Streffer, C. 1054
Streicher, H. J. 6497,7459, 11359
Streja, D. 6915
Stremple, J. F. 7254
Strickland, N. 3794
Strickler, J. H. 9064
Striebel, H. 9995
Strietzel, M. 859
Stripp, B. 127
Strmečki, M. 2437
Strnad, F. 10238
Strobos, R. J. 11828
Strode, J. E. 3985,5602,7063
Ströder, J. 1973,5793,8202
Strohl, E. L. 5529
Strohmeyer, G. 7384,8908,9465
Stroila, C. 9354
Strong, D. H. 11026
Stroud, A. N. 11640
Stroun, J. 8028
Strožová, A. 3408
Struck, H. 10951
Strukelj, L. 3419
Struthers, J. E., Jr. 6662
Strzeszyński, J. 3546
Stuart, D. W. 6458
Stubbé, L. T. F. L. 1389
Stubrin, M. I. 1134,11178
Studenikin, M. Ia. 3001
Studlar, M. 7243
Stulberg, C. S. 8630
Stumpf, W. E. 9620
Stunkard, A. J. 1177
Sturbin, M. I. 1156
Sturdza, N. 2358
Sturim, H. S. 756,1209,2764, 5413,5685,5750
Stutzman, E. 8177
Styler, H. J. 1677
Suárez, A. R. 4605
Suárez Bustamante, O. 10595
Subba Rao, K. 6257
Subba Reddy, M. V. 4613
Subramaniam, R. 1995,2950
Suchert, G. 3306
Suda, Y. 8107
Suddick, R. P. 10899
Sudhakaran Menon, I. 9261
Sudkov, K. V. 4137
Sudo, M. 7278
Suduca, P. 293,1289,1952, 3652,3966,6774,8003
Sueltmann, S. 2325
Sugahara, T. 4173
Sugai, K. 2510
Sugai, Y. 2588
Sugano, T. 3296
Sugano, Y. 11053
Sugasti, J. A. 11905
Sugawara, Y. 5456,8772
Sugeno, K. 9388
Sugg, W. L. 370
Sugie, I. 6128
Sugihara, M. 2839
Sugimura, T. 2227,4216,5902
Sugino, R. 6128
Sugino, Y. 9811
Sugiura, N. 6450
Sugiura, R. 3727
Sugiyama, H. 3515
Suguna, M. 2676
Suguro, C. 8098
Suh, J. H. 4512
Suh, Sang Chun 6540
Suhara, R. 296
Suhler, A. 1587,1608
Suire, P. 4986
Sujbert, L. 8231,10688
Sukhanova, V. A. 9863
Sukhanov, V. I. 10218
Sukarochana, K. 725
Sukhnandan, R. 1247
Sukhodolo, V. D. 2043
Sulakvelidze, T. S. 10937, 10938
Šulcová, J. 3203
Sullivan, L. 10638,10642
Sullivan, L. D. 3381
Sullivan, M. 2938
Sullivan, R. D. 5360
Sulman, F. G. 8488
Sultan, C. 780
Sulyok, S. N. 2378
Sümegi, I. 960
Sumida, M. 8662
Sumikoshi, Y. 896,1113
Sumiyoshi, Y. 7621
Summer, G. K. 3747
Summerell, J. M. 11943
Summerfield, A. 10767
Summerly, R. 5890
Summerskill, H. J. 7378
Summerskill, W. H. J. 3020, 3745,6201,9467,11681
Sumner, A. T. 4076
Sun, D. C. H. 546,6605,9204
Sun, N. C. 2917
Sun, S.-C. 4929,9298
Sunami, T. 7611
Sunarie, D. 6457
Sundaresan, P. R. 2220
Sundararaman, S. 11447
Sung, H.-Y. 3269
Sung, J. H. 11894
Sung, J. L. 11713,11714
Sung, M.-T. 11814
Sunkel, W. 3471
Sun Koo Cho 856
Sunshine, P. 8428
Sunzel, H. 4895
Suriani, L. 9424
Surinov, B. P. 1162
Suruga, K. 3592
Suryanarayana, L. 9278
Suryanarayano, Rao. 8174
Suseela, M. 11710
Susimetsa, E. 10602
Suslov, A. M. 2887
Suslova, L. A. 3482
Süss, R. 9343
Sussman, H. M. 6470
Sussman, K. E. 6179
Suter, E. 3312
Suteu, D. 9354
Sutherland, A. 11035
Sutherland, D. 3613
Sutherland, E. W., Jr. 4138
Sutherland, S. D. 6079
Sutiagin, A. G. 11214
Sutorian, E. S. 7050
Suttie, J. W. 3158
Sutton, H. 10224
Sutton, J. D. 2157
Sutton, P. M. 4955
Šůva, J. 7260
Suvarnadevi, N. 1375
Suzuki, A. 4156
Suzuki, F. 1084,8098
Suzuki, I. 3727,10959
Suzuki, N. 383,8275,10979
Suzuki, S. 3727,5970
Suzuki, T. 1176,4046,4173,4182 11812
Suzzi Valli, E. 8199
Svanes, K. 2434
Sverdlov, B. V. 11646
Svidler, Z. C. 10017
Svinhufvud, U. 3071
Sviridenko, V. A. 8041
Sviridov, N. A. 4258,10074
Svoboda, D. 5935,7383
Svoboda, M. 11958
Svraka, L. 2575,8733
Swaffield, M. N. 2224
Swagzdis, J. 4169
Swales, J. D. 3669
Swami, R. H. 3253
Swan, H. J. C. 11765
Swan, K. G. 6204
Swanson, V. L. 1412,9001
Swart, B. 11911

Swartley, R. N. 1591,6956
Swartz, H. A. 9634
Swaveling, A. 10260
Sweatman, G. K. 4445
Sweeney, G. D. 5347
Sweeney, P. J. 547
Sweet, R. B. 5918
Sweeting, J. 4922
Sweetman, W. R. 11686
Swell, L. 4237
Swenson, O. 9041,10397
Swenson, W. M. 628,6541
Sweeney, J. T. 10254
Swerdlow, M. 1824
Swiderska, T. 4251
Świdziński, W. 300
Swift, H. 1157
Swinton, N. W. 1627,11470
Swinton, N. W., Jr. 4405
Swinyard, C. A. 5718
Switlik, I. 6997,9327
Switzer, S. 5923
Swyngedauw, J. 4741
Swynghedauw, B. 4362
Syc, B. 9471
Sydow, G. 2216,8162
Sydow, H. 2216
Sylla, I. 2879
Sylven, S. 4846
Sylwanowicz, W. 2594
Symchowicz, S. 4070
Symeonidis, J. 8939
Symmonds, R. E. 698
Symons, L. E. A. 6130, 6189,8328
Symons, R. H. 4203
Synnerton, B. 7550
Syphax, B. 3744
Sypiorski, H. 6056
Sysoev, Iu. A. 8399
Szabó, I. 2448,9247,9692
Szabó, L. 498
Szabo, L. E. 3505,7590,7596, 7597
Szałaj, W. 11433
Szander, E. 4878
Szantai, I. 2816,5237
Szántay, C. 9851
Szarvas, F. 3986,8115
Szczeklik, A. 4860
Szczeklik, E. 4251
Szczepański, J. 2933
Szczgiet, K. 8947
Szczepanska, H. 2888
Szczepańska, Z. 5551
Szczidrawa, K. 11783
Szczudrawa, J. 10693
Szczygiel, K. 584,11218
Szécsényi-Nagy, L. 1831
Szécsey, G. 9241
Szegi, J. 7228
Szekely, A. M. 10564
Szekerczes, J. 9566
Szekessi, J. 10678
Szekulesz, Á. 9247
Szél, G. 8231, 10688
Széll, K. 1392,4534
Szende, E. 2021
Szendroi, L. 9116
Szentkiralyi, E. 11817
Szerdahelyi, L. 3693
Szewczak, E. 11163
Szigeti, A. 9635
Szmelcman, S. 9613
Szmuness, W. 714,6359,7354
Szöke, L. 1810
Szondy, G. 2541
Szoor, J. 7353
Szotlender, N. 7656
Szpacenkopf, D. 8065
Sztaba, R. 4777,4778
Szturm-Rubinstein, S. 2364, 4434,10003
Szukalski, B. 10993
Szybiński, Z. 3070
Szymanek, E. 6359,7354
Szymańska, H. 6997,9327, 11626
Szyszko, St. 11357

Tabachnick, I. I. A. 4070
Tabakova, T. V. 4792
Tabaqchali, S. 7704,9002
Tabeński, Z. 763
Tabrisky, J. 6413,9059
Taccari, A. 4995
Tacchi, V. 3586
Tacconi, M. J. 5188
Tacconi, M. T. 5168
Tachdjian, V. 10206
Tachev, T. 8109
Tachibana, T. 5456,8772
Tacke, A. 1969
Tacorian, S. 413
Tada, M. 8662
Tadatomo, Y. 7611
Tadzhiev, K. T. 948,11836
Taebel, D. W. 1311,1356
Tae Hyun Han 4590
Tafani, A. 5592,9952
Taft, P. D. 7928
Tag, F. 907,7015
Tagariello, P. 5296
Taggart, D. 10890
Tagliaferri, G. 2777
Taha, A. 1595
Taheri, S. A. 2322
Tai, C. 3551,3880
Taiana, J. A. 5318
Taichman, L. B. 8469
Taik Ho Lee 8645
Tait, I. 2212
Tait, I. B. 9225
Taits, N. S. 11251
Taitz, L. S. 11108
Tajes, R. V. 1619
Tajima, S. 5493
Tajima, Y. 1909
Tajmul Hussain, A. 8121
Takač, A. 1729,3859
Takacs, F. J. 5286
Takacs, L. 2021
Takagaki, Y. 1846,1909, 6835
Takagi, K. 1174,4556,7224, 7645,7646,10904
Takagi, O. 9938
Takagi, S. 5401
Takagi, Y. 8337
Takahashi, A. 33,1174
Takahashi, J. 3506
Takahashi, K. 8426
Takahashi, M. 2570,3727, 4046,4182,8851
Takahashi, N. 4553,7163
Takahashi, R. 3298
Takahashi, S. 8184
Takahashi, T. 5456,8772
Takahashi, Y. 953
Takaki, M. 6467
Takaku, F. 4828
Takamatsu, M. 8582,8695
Takano, H. 9434
Takano, M. 5366
Takaoka, Y. 7634,11211
Takashima, E. 7714
Takashima, K. 7611
Takashima, R. 8519
Takashita, H. 296
Takasugi, Y. 11599
Takata, A. 10990,11741
Takayama, T. 1363
Takayama, Y. 4423
Takayanagi, I. 7224,10904
Takayasu, M. 5366
Takebayashi, T. 6876
Takebayaski, J. 8614
Takeda, H. 2996
Takeda, K. 10912
Takeda, Y. 553,1084,4214
Takei, K. 2466
Takeuchi, A. 1536
Takeuchi, J. 9776
Takeuchi, K. 9940
Takeuchi, M. 2194
Takeuchi, S. 7580
Takeya, K. 8615
Takita, S. 8662
Takumi, K. 2457
Tala, P. 9482
Talaat, M. 1731
Talaev, M. I. 11219
Talamo, R. C. 5768,6758
Talancón, C. E. 3401
Talbert, J. L. 368,5148, 5426
Talerman, A. 5933
Talikhedkar, U. M. 5278
Talogo, R. W. 7454
Talvard, J. 6925
Talwalker, Y. B. 8073
Tam, G. E. 9068
Tamames, S. 4825
Tamao, H. 10530,10650
Tamaoki, B. 8337
Tamari, M. 80
Tamarin, A. 4061
Tamayo, J. F. 3351,3352,3353, 3354

Tamboline, B. L. 1351
Tamborini, G. 5773
Tambovtsev, A. N. 10867
Tamoney, H. J., Jr. 3682, 10420
Tamura, K. 806,2570,8851, 9938
Tamura, M. 4341
Tamura, N. 9328,9384,11636
Tamura, T. 553,4834
Tamura, Y. 553,4858
Tan, E. C. 4378
Tan, King Bien 7208
Tan, P. Y. 4018
T'an, Y.-C. 2556
Tanabe, M. 6464
Tanabe, S. 7078
Tanaka, C. 4038,9671,10770
Tanaka, H. 6434
Tanaka, K. 577,2957
Tanaka, T. 806,6464,7580
Tanaka, Y. 7,99
Tanalp, R. 7367
Tananykin, N. I. 2294
Tananykin, T. I. 7401
Tănase, I. 11744
Tanasiyenko, T. D. 9530
Tandler, B. 4059,9893
Tandon, B. N. 1676,3887,5416, 5525,5733,5734,6469,6811, 7819,9126,11439,11440,10400
Tandon, H. D. 1676,6530,11439, 11440
Tang, J. 9661
T'ang, M.-K. 10714
Tange, J. D. 5953
Tanguay, R. 8894
Tangün, T. 3314
Tani, H. 9938
Taniguchi, T. 5183
Tanikawa, K. 1743
Tanimura, H. 3768,6013,7032, 9495
Tanino, S. 4213
Tank, E. S. 7381
Tankel, H. I. 3641
Tanker, M. 10292
Tanner, N. C. 7761
Tannen, R. L. 6855
Tanret, P. 9682
Tanser, A. R. 5722
Taper, H. S. 3875
Tapfer, D. 8231,10688
Tapley, D. F. 2274
Tappan, W. M. 5931
Tappin, J. W. 6100
Tarabčák, M. 3408
Taranger, J. 2848
Tarassova, N. N. 11895
Tarasyuk, V. Z. 351
Tarazona, V. 9513
Tarbane, S. 9847
Tarbiat, S. 7558
Tarcan, Y. 8068
Tareeva, I. E. 11653
Targon, A. 4940
Tarnopolskaia, P. D. 11251
Tarnopolskii, A. M. 7407
Tarnowski, G. S. 9334
Tarolo, G. L. 10101
Tarpila, S. 4274
Tarrant, M. E. 7266
Tarsia, N. 6239
Tarumi, T. 9272
Tasaka, T. 11960
Taschew, T. 3609
Taschieri, A. 7943
Taschieri, A. M. 9194, 11314
Tashev, T. 7071
Tashiro, A. 8986
Tashiro, F. 3296
Tashiro, S. 543,5204
Tasker, A. D. 2074
Taski, I. 7163
Taskinen, E. 3056
Tasman Jones, C. 6259
Taspinar, A. H. 10411
Tassé, M. D. 7545
Tassini, T. 11085
Tasson, J. 9260
Tatarsky, I. 10002
Tateishi, Y. 8786
Tatelman, M. 7547
Tateyama, T. 7296
Tatrai, G. 5116
Tatsumi, H. 9350
Tatsuno, I. 11216
Tatti, V. 4006
Tatz, J. S. 5268
Tauber O. 3560,5103
Taubert, E. 5509,10408
Taubert, G. 3596
Taubert, W. 2402,4822
Taubman, M. 753,1690
Täufel, K. 3650,9642
Taverna, L. 3611
Tavernier, C. 10288
Tavernier, J. 8881
Taverniev, J. 1924
Tawfik, J. 1595
Taxman, P. 11683
Tay, C. H. 11823
Taylor, A. E. R. 7533
Taylor, A. N. 7151 10817
Taylor, B. C. 691
Taylor, D. A. 5468,11530
Taylor, F. W. 5329
Taylor, G. 3267
Taylor, J. J. 1248
Taylor, K. 8644
Taylor, K. B. 3106, 6748,8407
Taylor, L. A. 8022
Taylor, L. C. 8756
Taylor, M. K. 3187
Taylor, P. D. 10923
Taylor, R. L. 10390
Taylor. R. M. R. 4569
Taylor, W. 9799
Taymor, R. C. 9069
Tayot, J. 10624
Taytsch, F. Z. 5678
Tchertkoff, V. 11281
Tchobroutsky, G. 3759
Tea, J. P. T. 8394
Teague, F. B., Jr. 3801
Tecimer, L. B. 1156
Tector, A. J. 3834
Tefft, M. 11052
Teichmann, W. 2877,7178
Teir, H. 7044
Teitelbaum, I. B. 8896
Teitelbaum, S. S. 10236
Teitelbaum, S. 390
Teixeira, A. 7716
Teixeira, A. S. 9505
Teixeira, D. 4411,10468
Teixeira, E. 662
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. 2410
Teixeira Leal, A. 4829,7723
Telepneva, S. I. 9779
Telford, J. M. 4047
Telkov, N. A. 1371,4694
Tell, M. 5987
Teller, M. N. 3875
Temes, J. 226
Temperley, I. J. 6144
Tempesta, M. 3526,4377
Templeton, A. W. 1405
Tempia, G. 7594
Tenconi, L. T. 144,7288, 11855
Tenenbaum, J. 10590
Teneriello, F. 10262
Tenhunen, R. 1804,2209
Tennant, R. W. 9088
Ten Thije, O. J. 3927
Tényi, I. 2932
Tényi, M. 9368
Teodoru, T. 8221
Teofoli, B. 5144
Tepper, S. A. 4221,7323
Terada, H. 11627
Terada, Y. 2680
Terasaka, T. 8614
Terayama, H. 98,910,2194, 2840,10990,11918
Terayama, T. 1555
Teree, T. M. 1559
Terentiev, V. F. 6465
Tereshchenko, V. K. 2946
Ter-Grigorova, E. N. 5951, 10622
Ter-Grigorowa, H. 3951
Terho, T. 9678
Terlecki, J. 2809
Termet, H. 3492
Ternberg, J. L. 14,5685, 6550,6790,10228
Ter-Pogossian, M. M. 5232
Terracol, J. 4403
Terranova, V. 680
Terrasse, J. 2543
Terris, G. 3699,4746,9134
Terry, R. J. 648,705,721
Terwindt, V. A. M. 6954
Terzis, A. 11110

Terz, J. 7823
Tesauro, P. 9342
Teschendorf, W. 8537
Tescola, F. 5989
Teshima, T. 467,1352
Teske, H. J. 2598
Tesler, M. A. 1417
Tesoriere, G. 904,905
Tessier, J. P. 8871
Tessmann, D. 8158,11750
Testas, P. 10198,10762, 11317,11697
Teste, M. 7339
Testi, A. 7783
Tete, R. 3978,8317, 9233,9457,9456,10171
Teteneva, V. F. 326
Teti, M. 10682
Teubner, K. 4525
Teva, Z. 1395,6482
Te Velde, K. 8795,8796,10137
Texier, J. 9167,11551
Texter, E. C. 966,10690
Texter, E. C., Jr. 7775, 10773
Teyschl, O. 3833,4821
Thackray, A. C. 4294
Thakur, C. P. 919,1841
Thal, A. P. 221,1247,8738
Thaler, H. 3899
Thaler, M. M. 9760
Thalhammer, O. 4938
Thatcher, D. 6307
Thau, F. P. 8838
Thauer, R. K. 1056
Thayer, W. R. 4627
Thayer, W. R., Jr. 735, 9131,9703
Thayer, W. T. 740
Thaysen, E. H. 11289
Thayssen, E. H. 3044
Theile, H. 7264,11391
Theisen, N. J. 10375
Thenot, A. 197
Theron, J. J. 11757
Therriault, D. G. 4244
Thery, C. 1716,2787
Theunissen, K. 4017
Thevathasan, O. I. 10906
Thevenon, T. 8718
Thevenoux, R. 8526
Thibault, J. C. 8766
Thibert, F. 1293
Thiel, H. 1964
Thiele, P. 8012
Thielen, W. C. 4638,5944
Thieler, H. 11789
Thind, K. S. 11132
Thind, S. K. 2238
Thiroloix, J. 5763
Thiruvengadam, K. V. 1225
Thivolet, J. 10464,10482
Thölen, H. 6815,9450
Thomaidis, T. 8568
Thomakos, A. 2361
Thoman, M. E. 7538
Thomas, A. J. 1767
Thomas, C. 1453
Thomas, C. V. 1427
Thomas, E. 8913
Thomas, M. 3190
Thomas, M. L. 5658
Thomas, P. A. 2728,6549
Thomas, P. K. 4962
Thomas, T. 8913
Thomason, B. M. 3358
Thomeret, G. 3699
Thompson, A. G. 2281
Thompson, B. W. 582
Thompson, G. R. 1527,4679
Thompson, H. 1238,11510
Thompson, H. R. 11460
Thompson, H. T. 4456
Thompson, J. C. 2995,3115, 4112,6577,9657
Thompson, J. E. 7757,11075
Thompson, J. H. 1115,7148
Thompson, N. W. 6623
Thompson, P. E. 3348,4286
Thompson, R. B. 1872,5933
Thompson, R. H., Jr. 753, 1690
Thompson, R. J., Jr. 634, 1542,3739
Thoms, G. 4813
Thomson, G. E. 11796
Thomson, J. F. 7213
Thomson, S. A. 8755
Thomson, T. J. 2648
Thorbecke, G. J. 5204
Thorbjarnarson, B. 3475,8910, 9091,9477
Thore, A. 4918
Thorén, O. 2578
Thornvall, N. 7789
Thoroughman, J. C. 7763
Thorp, J. M. 11777
Thorpe, G. J. 9143
Thorpe, M. E. C. 6935,8165
Thorsøe, H. 4645
Thoulon, J. M. 10293
Thouvenot, J. 2183,6119, 8445,9643,10908
Thrasher, G. S. 8126
Thrasher, J. D. 6082
Thuân, Trân-Vân 10719
Thulin, K. E. 5927
Thuline, H. C. 11827
Thümmel, I. 1719
Thung, P. J. 1752
Thureborn, E. 1875,8270
Thurzó, R. 7419,9897
Thys, J. P. 5738,7970, 10289,10322
Thys, O. 11356
Tibaudin, H. A. 497
Tiberio, G. 9903
Tichý, J. 7122,7683
Tichý, J. A. 6962
Ticktin, H. E. 199,5229, 7262,8609,11555
Tidwell, H. C. 2206
Tiengo, A. 11820
Tierris, E. 4289
Tierris, E. J. 8296
Tigano, F. 5407,5946, 6817,7356,9883,11579
Tigertt, W. D. 1556
Tigyi, A. 147
Tighe, J. R. 11128
Tikare, S. K. 3887,6811
Tikhii, A. T. 8789
Tikhonov, K. S. 1701
Tilli, R. 5704
Tilney, N. L. 8004
Timakov, V. A. 1367
Timis, E. 10575
Timmer, R. F. 6179
Timmermans, J. 9009
Timmes, J. J. 8768
Timms, A. R. 4138,8653
Timofeev, N. S. 10156
Timofeev, V. A. 2140
Timsit, E. 4773
Tindall, V. R. 1730,10524
Tindel, S. 207
Tinoco de Carvalho, H. 711,9928,11122
Tuzhilin, S. A. 10485
Tinsley, I. J. 2263
Tintoré, S. 242
Tirecki, D. E. 1659
Tischenko, N. S. 8205
Tiscornia, O. M. 9177, 9500,9616,10105,10854
Tissari, A. 9575
Tissot, A. 6590,8317,9953, 10482
Titchen, D. A. 194,2190
Titone, M. 11176
Titov, P. A. 2123
Tiunov, V. M. 6313
Tiwisina, T. 3429,3993
Tobaldin, G. 536
Tobayashi, K. 5462
Tobe, T. 10770
Tobias, J. 5431,6420
Tobik, S. 4384
Tock, E. P. C. 3061
Tocornal, J. A. C. 7602
Toda, H. 1363
Todd, I. P. 2690
Todd, J. 8910
Todd, J. E. 588,7175
Todd, J. S. 1384,2528
Todd, R. McL. 63
Todorenko, A. D. 10875
Todorov, T. 7753,8840
Todorov, V. 2372,6491
Todorutiu, C. 934
Toffler, A. H. 4627
Togo, M. 7032,9495
Toidze, N. T. 6381
Toitskaia, V. B. 6156
Toivonen, I. 5169
Tojo, T. 2996
Töke, L. 9851
Tokáč, A. 7664
Toker, C. 801
Tokin, I. B. 9586

Tokuka, T. 7959,11560
Tokura, K. 6876
Tokuyama, K. 3213
Tolle, D. V. 10359,11421
Tolloczko, A. 9275
Tolmach, D. B. 2530
Tolot, F. M. 4943
Tom, B. 1480
Toma, E. 7292
Tomasetti, L. 3396,7200
Tomassini, N. 6028
Tomaszewska, L. 9429
Tomaszko, H. 8570
Tomat, E. 457
Tömböl, T. 46
Tomchik, F. S. 3511
Tome, J. M. 11169
Tomečková, S. 8046
Tomenius, J. 3556
Tominaga, M. 4556
Tomita, K. 8934
Tomita, T. 6205
Tomkins, G. M. 34
Tomlinson, G. A. 7316
Tommasi, M. 2522
Tomoda, H. 6511
Tompkins, R. 7370
Tompkins, R. K. 7458
Tompsett, S. L. 7624
Tomza, J. 11267
Tone, T. 9776
Tonelli, L. 6404
Toner, P. G. 2059
Tong Wook Lee 1332
Tonin, C. 11099
Tonini, A. 10295
Tono, L. 5296
Tonse, M. H. 4497
Ton-That-Thung 2869
Tönz, O. 1687
Too Hyun Pae 4590
Tooley, A. H. 10256
Topazian, R. G. 11057
Topchiashvilli, Z. A. 1925
Topciu, V. 6982
Topham, J. C. 8178
Topping, N. E. 5877
Topuzlu, C. 5032
Topuzov, V. S. 9118
Tormey, J. McD. 9607
Törö, I. 5049
Török, I. 6001
Török, J. 4859
Torre, L. 3793
Torrealba, J. F. 1939
Torrealba, J. W. 1939
Torrents, A. 11441
Torres, C. E. 1977
Torres, E. 1748
Torres, J. 11441
Torres, J. A. 892
Torres, J. F. 4440
Torres, L. M. 9317
Torres, P. 2696
Torres Cansino, M. 4975, 9483
Torres-Pinedo, R. 5661
Torres Sanmarco, J. M. 6452
Torres Torreblanca, E. 10764
Torricelli, A. 5807,6010
Torrington, M. 11478
Torsoli, A. 1388,5619, 5652,9723,10348
Torviso, J. C. 9470
Torzecki, Z. 3169,6905, 11735
Tong, T.-J. 6833
Tordet-Caridroit, C. 1095
Tordjman, G. 10596
Torjescu, V. 10681
Török, O. 5062,5063
Torosov, T. M. 10850
Torrance, H. B. 1760
Toschakov, R. A. 6433
Toshev, Iu. 6688
Toshinskii, I. I. 2476
Tosi, C. 3386,7565
Tošić, S. 11384
Toskin, K. D. 1715,7957, 7983,9189,10475
Toss, G. C. 10656
Tószegi, A. 6001
Tóth, F. 9348
Tóth, M. 788,2526,3333, 4789
Toto, P. D. 5040,5041
Totsuka, M. 7225
Toujas, L. 11691
Tournerie, J. 3504
Tournier-Lasserve, C. 10413
Toury, J. 3930
Toussaint, J. 6309
Toussaint, W. 11931
Továrek, J. 967,6984
Tove, S. B. 2168
Tovell, P. W. A. 8356
Tovey, F. I. 4637
Tow, D. E. 1538
Townley, R. R. W. 1410, 4667
Townsend, R. J. 10636
Toyama, W. M. 10401
Toygar, O. 10757
Toyoda, M. 10979
Tozawa, H. 10677
Trabulsi, L. R. 9924
Tracy, H. J. 3131,7187
Tragor, S. 7697,9430, 11372
Traibich, Sh. A. 8232
Traissac, F. J. 1741,2591
Traisman, H. S. 1709
Trajber, H. J. 6062
Tramontana, J. A. 3115
Trangeizer, V. A. 4793
Traniello, S. 951
Tran Van Ky, P. 3275
Trapnell, J. E. 7972
Trautschold, I. 9564
Travaglini, P. 4942,10588
Traverso, H. 814,11819, 11832,10721
Traynor, L. A. 11521
Trčka, V. 8958
Tregubov, G. S. 11254
Treherne, J. E. 4097
Tréheux 5789
Treiger, M. 585
Treiman, R. L. 4297
Trejo, C. 907
Trémolières, J. 1221,2778, 9099
Trenkner, M. 2594
Trenta, A. 5783
Trentalance, A. 6239
Tretiakova, T. A. 2497
Trettin, H.-J. 3775
Tretyakova, T. A. 9544
Treves, G. 2359
Trevino, N. 801,6856
Treviño Zapata, N. 6327
Trew, J. A. 1112
Trey, C. 1761,4923
Trhon, V. 3649
Tria, E. 2006
Trickey, S. E. 7746
Trief, H. 6173
Trier, J. S. 72,3054,4108
Trilling, J. 8310
Trimpi, H. D. 8678
Trinci, M. 10598
Trinus, E. K. 3287
Triplett, R. F. 4082
Trippel, O. H. 3462
Trisotti D'Ambrosio, R. 10533
Tristaino, B. 4899
Tristan, T. A. 517
Tritto, C. 9342
Trivellini, A. 5543
Trobaugh, F. E., Jr. 11003
Trofimova, Z. A. 2714
Troll, U. 5819
Trommer, L. 7077
Trompeo, M. 448
Tron, P. 8253
Tronchon, J. 9235
Troncone, S. 303,534,2383, 7443
Troncoso, P. 2821,2918
Troquet, J. 8740
Troshikin, V. A. 10774
Trotta, P. H. 399
Trotti-Maina, G. 11330
Troup, S. B. 7246
Trout, M. 1005
Trowbridge, M., Jr. 1281
Troy 10018
Truant, J. P. 9344
Trubnikov, G. A. 654
Truchanowicz, Z. 5678
Truchot, R. 1096,8252,9953, 10978,11947
Truelove, S. C. 531,5725, 9734
Trueman, K. R. 854
Trujillo, N. P. 199,5229, 8609
Trump, B. F. 30,1100,1101,1102

runin, M. A. 6531
rusler, G. A. 11032
rusov, V. V. 2873,3124, 6823
'sai, C. S. 857
'sai, T.-H. 1073
'sanev, K. 100
'sanev, R. G. 9805
's'ao, P.-F. 2688
's'ao, S.-C. 3269
'scherne, H. 10360
'schudy, D. P. 7282
'sel, E. A. 7688
'sireshkin, D. M. 1573
'soufis, E. 437
'suburaya, K. 806
'suchida, Y. 11631
'suchimochi, A. 10934
'suchiya, N. 6464
'suchiya, Y. 2588
'suda, H. 5411
'suge, I. 9350
'sugu, Y. 7700
'suiki, S. 8181
'suji, H. 4888
'suji, M. 6248
'suji, T. 3796,6159
'sujikawa, O. 806
'sujimoto, A. 4213
'sujioka, T. 806
'sukada, H. 6093
'sukada, Y. 9045
'sumagari, H. Y. 3741
'suneda, T. 8365
'sunoda, A. 3592
'suru, M. 6183
'surumi, K. 8412
'sushima, K. 7631,8853
'sutamura, C. 810,2839
'sutsumi, E. 209,317
'sutsui, H. 5411
'suzuki, H. 175
'suzuki, T. 8750,10073
'syplenkov, V. G. 2610
'ubiana, M. 4465
'ubiana, R. 9994
'ucci, G. 5936,6793
'ucci, J. R. 6794
'uchel, V. 2693,11361
'uchmann, L. 1587
'uchweber, B. 3566
'ucker, C. C. 9286
'ucker, D. N. 9477
'ucker, E. S. 9286
'ucker, S. M. 1852
'ugolukov, V. N. 4123
'ukallo, W. 11376
'ully, J. G. 1556
'ulpule, P. G. 1733
'ulpule, T. H. 1780
'úma, A. 3833
'ůma, S. 10180
'umanian, M. A. 7530
'umen, H. J. 10446
'umino, G. 6777,7043, 7054,11864
'unceli, S. 8968
Tung, S.-H. 3171
Tùng, Tôn That 11927
Tunis, M. 2440
Turai, I. 2121
Turba, C. 7229
Turbok, E. 1279
Turcas, C. 8639
Turchini, J. 5930
Turchini, J. P. 5054
Turco, G. L. 9453
Turcot, J. 2624
Turcu, I. 10999
Turcu, G. 7237
Turell, R. 1192
Turgeon, F. 6873
Turgut, A. 1827
Turiaf, J. D. 9114
Turnberg, L. A. 3938,4504
Turnbull, R. B., Jr. 4292, 5667
Turner, A. H., Jr. 1405
Turner, C. 8405
Turner, E. R. 4404
Turner, G. R. 1542
Turner, L. 5715
Turner, M. D. 163
Turner, P. P. 11682
Turney, S. W. 7084
Turpie, A. G. G. 2648
Turpin, R. 2826
Turri, C. 10627
Turrill, F. L. 4820,5810
Tursi, L. 2920
Tutin, M. 3758,4798
Tu, W.-C. 2556
Tuzhilin, S. A. 5787
Tyan, M. L. 1078
Tyc, Z. 1437
Tygart, R. L. 3590
Tygstrup, N. 54,1770,1990
Tyler, H. R. 6855
Tylleskar-Jensen, J. 832
Tyor, M. P. 7081,9563,10851
Tyrer, J.-H. 8085
Tyson, W. T., Jr. 5523
Tysper, Z. 11712
Tyszko, B. 7076
Tzagournis, M. 2626
Tzschirner, L. 1429

Ubilla, R. 833
Ubinas, J. 11169
Uchida, T. 669
Uchino, H. 5085
Uchiyama, T. 4243
Udani, P. M. 7953
Udintsev, Iu. E. 1465
Udwadia, B. P. 9783
Ueda, E. 811
Ueda, M. 3151,3152
Ueda, S. 806
Uehara, H. 6876
Uehleke, H. 1056
Uehlinger, V. 10234
Uematsu, I. 11670
Uematsu, S. 3507
Uemura, K. 980
Ueno, Y. 5859,9324
Uerlings, I. 4814
Uetake, H. 669
Ugazio, G. 3164
Ugolev, A. M. 2140
Ugolini, O. 11667
Ugriumov, B. L. 11632
Uher, J. 2063
Uhlik, B. 2437
Uhrich, G. I. 232
Ukai, S. 4423
Ukhov, A. Ia. 4282
Ukishima, N. 3727
Ukita, T. 165
Ukita, Y. 8338
Ulivelli, A. 9416,9417
Ullberg, S. 8331
Ulrich, K. 192
Ulutin, O. 6752
Ulvedal, F. 7240
Umahara, Y. 9606
Umaña, R. 6836
Umanskaia, V. V. 2513,6428
Umeyama, K. 11812
Unakar, N. J. 10643
Unaker, N. L. 8169
Unat, E. K. 3314
Unfug, H. V. 1482
Unger, R. H. 8396,8397
Unglaube, H. L. 11849
Ungureanu, E. 7510
Ungvary, G. 37
Uono, K. 9238
Uporova, Ts. I. 4712
Ural, R. 10695,11804
Uray, Z. 9354
Urban, A. 584,2573, 8947
Urban, E. 8647
Urbanek, B. 8696
Urbanke, A. 10547
Urbańska-Bonenberg, L. 6579
Urbinati, G. C. 5594
Urdaneta, L. F. 1387
Uri, J. 10008
Uriburu, J. V. 3540,3585, 3707
Uriel, J. 7208,9666
Urrutia Loaiza, R. E. 10604
Urschel, H. C. 11620
Ursini, O. N. 9341
Urushibata, I. 7296
Ursini, O. N. 10553
Urteaga, B. O. 6553
Usbeck, W. 7506
Ushakov, M. Y. 11220
Ushiba, D. 8563
Uslenghi, C. 4748
Usmanov, N. U. 948
Uvnäs, B. 2107
Usov, D. V. 2944
Usova, M. M. 10395
Usova, N. A. 6439
Uspenskii, Iu, N. 5124
Üstündağ, N. 3314

Uszler, J. M. 29
Uteshev, N. S. 11214
Uthamalingam, K. 6816
Uthgenannt, H. 3835,9243
Uthman, S. M. 6860
Utkin, V. V. 10058
Utsunomiya, T. 5366
Utz, E. 6804
Uusitalo, A. 10970
Uvarova, M. I. 8205
Uvnäs, B. 3132
Uyeki, E. M. 3007
Uylanco, C. V. 4436,4440
Uysal, S. 430

Vacca, V. F. 11423
Vaccari, G. L. 593
Vaccarino, A. 10015
Vaccheri, M. 3466
Vach, B. 8955
Vacherat, J. 4986
Vachon, A. 3978,8622, 9233,9456,9457,10496
Vadaparampil, G. J. 2188
Vadász, G. 1962
Vadra, J. E. 6775,9550
Vagne, M. 9683
Vago, O. 5301
Vahlenkamp, H. 228
Vaid, V. R. 6940
Vaidya, A. B. 7778
Vaillant, A. M. 4218
Vaillant, G. 4397
Vaillant, R. 4218
Vaiman, E. I. 1578
Vainer, E. L. 11019
Vainio-Mattila, J. 275
Vainshtein, S. G. 10276
Vaish, S. K. 607
Vaisler, L. 8504,8505
Vajda, J. 46,8295
Vajrasthira, S. 1442
Vakhitova, E. A. 2136
Vakil, B. J. 2913
Vakoliuk, N. I. 7446
Vakselj, M. 5815
Valberg, L. S. 624,4671
Valcalvi, U. 7199
Valdés-Dapena, A. 4509
Valdivieso, V. D. 8381
Valdorf-Hansen, F. 5660
Valeanu, M. 10681
Válek, J. 9030
Valencia-Parparcen, J. 4224,4259,4524,4533, 4557,7578,8255,10104, 10239,10294
Valencia Reyna, J. 7591
Valensi, Q. 319
Valente, P. 9945
Valenti, C. 9741
Valenti, G. 4921,9781
Valenzuela, G. O. 8290
Valenzuela, J. E. 8102
Valenzuela, P. 2390
Valeri, L. 3782,5985,5992
Valerio, V. 11874
Valette, M. 8688
Valigura, Ia. S. 3423
Valla, A. 3635
Vallance, D. K. 1077
Valle, A. 179,7155,11266
Vallee, B. L. 2134
Vallée, G. 2826
Vallejos, R. 3191
Vallenas, P. A. 2160
Vallés, F. 265
Vallet, G. 7969
Valli, B. 3372
Vallin, J. J. 9284
Valls, A. 2983
Valls Durán, J. 8967
Valls Pérez, O. 2504
Valls-Serra, J. 11300
Valora, N. 5668
Valois, J. 7906
Valoria Villamartin, J. M. 2565,6890
Valperga, S. M. 7484
Valtonen, E. J. 1383,4511, 6393
Valu, J. 8152,8159
Valverde, A. 10722
Vanamee, P. 4109,9653
Vaňásek, J. 9333
Van Beneden, J. 1258
Van Bruggen, J. T. 9771
Van Buchem, F. S. P. 11399
Van Campen, D. R. 2082
Vance, W. B. 1048
Vance, W. R. 4019
Vančura, P. 9179
Vandam, L. D. 419
Van Deenen, L. L. M. 3034
Van Den Hende, C. 9009
Van De Putte, I. 10586
Vandeputte, M. 4074
Vanderborght, H. 9013
Vandergon, K. G. 8884
Van der Heul, R. 10260
Van Der Heyde, M. N. 7233
Vanderhoff, R. S. 5566
Van Der Linden, W. 2960, 4948,8276,11841
Vandermeers, A. 7211
Van Der Merwe, K. J. 11757
Vandertoll, D. J. 4154
Van Der Voort, G. 7776
Van Der Zypen, E. 3731
Van Deurzen W. A. 5483
Van de Vijver, W. 8096
Van Dyke, D. 4365
Van Eeden, J. A. 4443
Vaněk, J. 6921
Vang, J. O. 5,20,5175,8455
Van Grov, J. 4247
Van Haaren, R. 3085
Van Heerden, P. D. R. 6641
Van Heyningen, H. E. 5100
Van Houte, J. 8324
Van Houten, H. 10260
Van Houtte, H. 3435
Vanhoutte, J. 5148,5426
Vanhoutte, J. J. 1309
Vaniker, S. V. 4521
Vaništa, J. 5982,8120, 9213,11811
Van Itallie, T. B. 603, 4664
Vankemmel, M. 11265
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 4690
Van Lancker, J. L. 3410, 4243
Vanley, H. T. 513
Van Lint, L. 2818
Vannikova, V. M. 8595
Vannini, P. 5095,5712,5936
Vannocci, C. 10466
Vannotti, A. 9647
Vannozzi, I. 11863
Vannucchi, G. 1884
Van Prohaska, J. 5539
Van Rossum, G. D. V. 2040, 2041
Van Roy, F. 1111,9804
Vantelon, J. 10298
Van Tongeren, J. H. M. 9866,9867
Van Ussel, E. 8084,9977
Van Vaerenbergh, M., Jr. 7964,9173,11546
Van Vaerenbergh, P. M. 7964,9173,10608,11546
Van Wayjen, R. G. A. 10305
Van Wyk, J. 2212,5817, 10510,11606
Van Ypersele de Strihou, C. 8977
Van Zyl, J. J. 11102
Varagić, V. 9722
Varay, A. 4686,4872,9282, 10447
Varcoe, J. S. 4916
Varco, R. L. 7813
Vardanis, A. 8492
Vardar, A. 6277,8543
Vareene, P. 8740
Varela, A. 4947
Varela, G. 5387
Varela López, J. A. 1817
Varga, B. 9155
Varga, F. 3907,6930
Varga, L. 3986,9368
Varga, S. 12
Vargas-Mendez, O. 5684
Vargas Solano, A. 11695
Vargha, J. 1357
Variyar, M. C. 4960
Varlamova, V. P. 9185
Varney, J. K. 6661
Varnovitsky, G. I. 510,9169
Varon, H. H. 11620
Varon, M. L. 11728
Varone, D. 3891
Varró, V. 38,7158,7694
Várszegi, M.-K. 9673
Vas, G. 7393
Vas, I. 11805
Vasconcelos, Palacios, G. 9383
Vasconcellos, D. 1916,1917

Vasconetto, C. 9790
Vasilenko, I. S. 1408
Vasilenko, Iu. K. 6131
Vasilenko, V. Kh. 3534,4474
Vasilescu, S. 8221
Vasilescu, V. 2806,7237
Vasil'eva, A. V. 9987
Vasiléva, L. N. 9290
Vasilevskaia, L. S. 10884
Vasilevskaia, N. L. 4239
Vasilevskaia, V. A. 1462
Vasiliev, I. 10057
Vasiliev, R. Kh. 3234
Vasilieva, L. N. 4864
Vasilieva, N. G. 1671
Vasiliu, I. 2936,6983
Vasington, F. D. 3033
Vasington, P. J. 5958
Vasko, J. S. 2860
Vassanelli, P. 7796,10089
Vasudeo, P. B. 10199
Vatier, J. 6305
Vatistas, S. 10340
Vauclin, P. 8838
Vaudour, X. 6503
Vaughan, E. D. 3238
Vaughan, G. D. 6179
Vavrecka, M. 9754
Vavřinková, A. 3137
Vavřinková, H. 1004
Vawter, G. F. 11052
Vayre, P. 244,652,2748, 3588,3696,3697,3977, 4661,5363,5601,6726, 7911,7993,7996,8689
Vaz Guedes, M. A. 6653
Vázquez, F. F. 1689
Vazquez, J. 4355
Vazquez, M. 10516
Vázquez, M. del C. 10338
Veale, A. M. O. 6681
Vecchi, L. 1832
Vecchia, W. G. 1448
Vecchio, O. 290,5516
Vecchioni, R. 6627,6628, 8743,8834
Vechinski, T. O. 5435
Vedrenne, C. 6304
Vedres, I. 8231,10688
Veeger, W. 2658
Veeraraghavan, N. 6298
Vega, A. 290,5516,7462
Veidenheimer, M. C. 10473
Veith, F. J. 731
Veitsman, R. E. 7526
Vejbora, O. 8794
Vela, F. 5056
Vela, R. 3654
Velasco Alonso, R. 590
Velasco Candano, L. 9168
Velasco, R. 5387
Veleanu, C. 6094
Velez, H. A. 5369
Velibasakis, C. 4730
Velican, C. 2538
Velican, D. 2538
Velikov, V. K. 6791
Velaudapillai, T. 10035
Vèlez, H. A. 11542
Velho Soli, A. 9928
Vella, E. E. 340
Vellenga, L. R. 5696
Veloso, E. 11283
Vena, F. 2979
Vendryes 4391
Veneroni, E. 5168
Venezia, A. 6587
Venkataraman, M. S. 11447
Venkataswamy, R. 11310
Vennits, H. W. 7789
Vensi, E. 1314,8741
Venter, P. J. 6174
Ventura, U. 2081,10802
Venturini, P. 8682
Venulet, J. 4904
Venuti, V. M. 8092
Venzmer, J. 7607
Venzoni, M. 7992
Verbanck, M. 9985
Vercelletto, P. 901,902
Vercoe, J. E. 2149
Vercruysse, G. 4938
Verdaguer, S. 10591
Verdier, O. 8825
Verdy, M. 11593
Vereanu, D. 1647
Vereivtin, Iu. M. 2476
Verenikina, V. I. 9296
Verevitina, T. P. 1463
Verga, G. 387
Verghese, A. 2803
Vergnes, R. 1893
Vergoz, D. 702
Verhaegen, H. 10193
Verhage, C. C. 2890
Verhue, W. 7319
Verhulst, H. L. 7538
Verley, J. M. 1055
Vernette, M. 2698
Vernetti, L. 8285
Vernes, A. 7502
Verney, E. 116
Vernik, S. D. 1440
Veron, J.-P. 197
Verri, B. 1517
Verschuyl, M. A. 5216
Versieck, J. 3170,6842, 9260,9394,9984
Verzhkhovskaia, A. A. 8225
Vesell, E. S. 5761
Veselý, K. T. 4122,4642, 6166
Vesin 1996
Vesin, P. 814,2660,8936, 10721,10728,11832
Veslot, J. 2459
Vetter, D. 11585
Vetter, G. 8001
Vetter, K. 1979,3859,4823
Vetto, R. M. 922
Vevera, V. 4099
Veyne, S. 6388,10004
Veyre, C. 4026
Veyssière, C. 11332
Vial, J. D. 1124,8346
Vial, L. V. 7602
Vialas, M. 9268
Vialatte, J. 9920
Viallaneix, J. P. 6676
Viallet, A. 6873,8240
Viallier, J. 4447,6232,6294
Viana, R. L. 11614
Viana, Y. C. 8636
Viar, W. N. 2439,4598
Viar Bayo, J. 602
Vicari, F. 4397,5141
Vice, T. 3800
Vicomte, M. 7208
Videau, J. 7112,7741,7969
Vidic, B. 5052
Vidinli, M. 10690
Vido, I. 2906,8135,11725, 11729
Vido, J. 2906,8135,11725
Vidon, N. 3523,3524
Vieira, C. B. 11432
Vieira Monteiro, J. 10307
Viel, B. 4947
Vien Lie Em. 7943
Vigliolia, P. A. 1792
Viglione, E. E. 10414
Vignaud, J. 2295
Vigne, J. 8116
Vignolo, L. 1517,9632, 10233,10331,10333,10336, 10341
Vignon, H. 4847
Viguie, R. 1970,8936, 10721,11819,11832
Viikari, S. 388,3522
Vikhriev, S. S. 4549
Vikulova, N. N. 11584
Vilar Bonet, J. 955,11300, 11305,11363
Vilardell, F. 4267,4509
Vilariño, J. 10736
Vilderman, A. M. 9425
Vilela, E. 4410
Vilenkina, G. Ia. 6944
Vilianskii, M. P. 8524
Viljanto, J. 8567
Villa, A. M. 2412,5861
Villa, L. 11603
Villa, M. 5460
Villacorta, E. V. 6559
Villa Elizaga, I. 5870
Villalobos, J., Jr. 2034
Villalobos, S. F. 11711
Villamil, C. F. 4418
Villanueva, O. 4378
Villaneuva, S. 984
Villar, J. 7891
Villar Suárez, M. S. 5322
Villavicencio Gómez, L. 4796
Ville, A. 903
Villee, C. A. 2251
Villiers, H. 694
Villote, J. 3525
Villumsen, A. 526

Vilar Bonet, J. 7907
Vilotte, J. 3302
Vincent, E. 2523
Vincent, P. 4475,8831
Vincent, P. C. 5586
Vincenzi, L. 5892
Vinde, B. 11136
Vineyard, G. C. 11200
Vink, Le Tan 10627
Vink, M. 1681
Vinke, B. 9080
Vinnichenko, A. G. 2534
Vinogradov, V. V. 6014,9552, 10499
Vinogradova, M. A. 2537
Vinogradova, R. P. 6947
Vint, W. A. 8305
Vintsukevich, A. N. 501
Vio, A. 1376
Violette, C. 4300
Virágh, S. 4058,5049,9591
Viranuvatti, V. 7808
Vire, H. R. 4020
Virenque, J. 7066
Viril, L. C. 5587
Virin, I. J. 4550
Virkkula, L. 11171
Virno, F. 3495,5709,9970
Virranuvatti, V. 11675
Virtama, P. 3240,10443
Virtanen, S. 3742
Vis, H. L. 9013
Visakorpi, J. K. 9003
Visalakshi, V. K. 6298
Visco, G. 11807
Vishno, F. 5094,9637
Vishno, F. E. 6105,7157
Vissarionova, V. Ia. 4431
Vita, C. 4700
Vítek, J. 4648
Vitelli, A. 1881,8024
Vitton, J. 5253
Vittorini, C. 3756
Vitsyn, B. A. 2970
Vitulova, V. 7938
Vivan, A. 5298
Viviani, R. 9217
Vivien, P. 3869
Viville, A. 1673
Viville, C. 8316
Viville, Ch. 676
Vivona, S. 2679
Vizi, E. S. 2207
Vlad, C. 10885
Vlad, L. 2832
Vlădesco, C. 6976
Vlădescu, C. 2935
Vlahovitch, B. 2399
Vlaicu, A. 8234
Vlasak, V. 8278
Vlasova, E. V. 10775
Vlček, A. 4414
Vloedman, D. 3222
Vloedman, D. A. 10339
Vlokh, T. V. 4425
Vochitu, E. 11744
Vodopian, A. V. 1980
Voegeli, R. 8735
Voegtlin, J. W. 8979
Vogel, G. 8402,9749, 10232,10816
Vogel, I. 3476
Vogel, K. 5624
Vogelaar, P. 3843
Voghera, G. 1945
Voglimacci, J. P. 7741
Vogogna, D. 9521
Vogt, W. 1176
Voicu, A. 7292,8221
Voiculet, N. 4830
Voigt, A. 8201,8211
Voigt, K. D. 182
Voina, P. 5024
Voinar, A. I. 10646
Voisin, R. 5355
Voith, K. 9675
Vojtěchovský, M. 3851, 9223
Vojtisek, V. 5004,11929
Vokurka, V. 7938
Volchonok, E. A. 1440
Volek, V. 2828,3848
Volfson, N. I. 6486
Volk, B. W. 6178,6755, 9156,10506
Volkheimer, G. 2090,3134
Volkova, L. P. 5779
Volkov, P. T. 1235,3757
Vollenweider, E. R. 11172
Volf, V. 124
Volgarev, M. N. 169
Volkova, L. P. 408,777
Volpe, E. 9315
Volpenhein, R. A. 8419
Volta, A. 5783
Voltay, B. 225,226
Volynskaya, S. L. 2015
Volzhanin, R. S. 6640,10485, 10839
Volzhskaia, A. M. 2566
Von Brehm, H. 3498
Von der Decken, A. 1015
Von Elmendorff, H. 9058
Von Elmendorff, H. F. 4736
Von Kaulla, E. 2795
Von Kaulla, K. N. 2795
Von Kleist, S. 3276
Von Lichtenberg, F. 4283
Von Mayersbach, H. 2213,4054
Von Noorden, G. K. 4835
Von Oldershausen, H. F. 3898
Von Redlich, D. 9585
Voorhees, A. B., Jr. 828
Voorhees, R. J. 10087
Voorhoeve, H. W. A. 11135,11693
Vora, M. K. 444,4601,10199
Voráčová, A. 6979
Vorbrodt, K. 10673
Vorobei, A. I. 8441
Vorobieva, T. V. 4041
Voronkin, G. V. 1572
Voronov, A. Ia. 1105
Voronova, G. V. 5275
Vorontsova, N. I. 6444
Vorster, C. 4334
Vortel, V. 379,3950,5957
Vos, O. 5086
Voschanova, N. P. 8818
Voss, J. C. 3198
Vosse Matagne, G. 6639
Votchal, B. E. 2306
Voth, H. 2542
Vouchides, D. 11587
Vouillon, G. 6117
Voukitchevitch, Z. 8114
Vranic, M. 7963
Vratsanos, S. M. 8431
Vrejoiu, G. 2121
Vrignon, P. 10492
Vrtička, K. 8774
Vrubel, F. 4648,7782
Vrublevskaia, L. A. 6346
Vrublevskii, V. A. 1572
Vucinic, M. 7386
Vuga, D. 594
Vuillard, P. 3828
Vulterinová, M. 470,9000
Vuorinen, P. 5311,10602
Vural, S. 3314
Vusik, N. S. 2123
Vyas, B. K. 5535
Vyčichl, J. 109
Vykouřil, J. 9207

Wabrosch, G. 538
Wachowiak, W. 774
Wachters, J. J. 9667
Wachtler, F. 6449
Wacker, W. E. C. 2134
Wacławczyk, J. 5774
Wada, H. 8171,8172
Wada, M. 980,1988
Wada, O. 9238
Wada, Z. 543
Waddell, G. F. 10754
Waddell, W. R. 6575
Waddington, E. R. 2297
Wafae, N. 4317
Wagget, J. 10191
Wagholikar, U. N. 2913
Wagle, S. R. 3184,3201
Wagle, D. S. 116
Wagner, A. 11743
Wagner, B. M. 11281
Wagner, G. 9386
Wagner, H. 1168
Wahba, A. H. 3355
Wahba, N. 8529
Wahba, S. K. 1603
Wahi, P. N. 11613
Wainman, J. T. 1320
Waisman, H. A. 3198
Waitt, P. M. 5329
Waitz, J. A. 3348,4286
Wajchenberg, B. L. 2663
Wajcner, G. 4798
Wake, A. 3322
Wake, Y. 5366

kim, K. G. 2482,3746
kin, K. G. 159
kisaka, G. 5085
lan, A. 4626
lczak, P. M. 2349
ldeck, F. 4101,7109
lder, A. I. 6021
ldhausen, J. A. 8742
ldhausl, W. 3172
ldman, T. 10347
ldmann, T. A. 3159,5647, 5836,7816
ldołowski, W. 4654
ldschmidt, J. 7863
les, R. C. 10273
lford, P. A. 11348
lford, R. L. 9560
lk, L. 8841
lker, A. 1027,7817
lker, A. W. 6550,10228
lker, B. Q. 6438
lker, D. 10161
lker, D. G. 2202,7318
lker, D. J. 2161
lker, F. A. 1709
lker, F. C. 2627,4569
lker, J. G. 797,1764, 3970,4962,8243,9239,10740
lker, M. 3598
lker, P. D. 4574,5527
lker, R. L. 4824
lker, W. 11035
lker, W. H. 1626,6998
ll, A. J. 9129
llace, B. J. 10506
llace, C. K. 3356,5265,6364
llace, D. K. 3640
llace, H. 7737
llace, I. L. 3311
llace, K. 10807
llace, R. 5404
llace, R. A. 8430
llace, S. 10138
llace, W. M. 1559
llach, S. 5213
llenius, K. 8687
llensten, S. 6571
llentin, I. 7080,10768
ller, S. L. 9717
llgren, C. C. 5703
llis, E. S. 4764
llis, P. G. 5811
lser, M. 5089
lsh, F. J. 11482
lsh, J. 11522
lsh, J. J. 7025
lsh, J. R. 7832
lter, G. 2267
lter, J. P. 4781
lter, P. 7312
lter, S. I. 2776,7985
lters, M. N. I. 6773,7405
lters, R. L. 4785
lther, M. 2808
lton, M. S. 7087
Walton, T. T., Jr. 253
Wambersie, A. 4465
Wamburkar, M. N. 7472
Wang, F.-P. 2688
Wang, H.-Y. 8089
Wang, M.-L. 660
Wang, P.-L. 660
Wang, S.-F. 8007
Wang, S.-M. 3269
Wang, T.-H. 335
Wang, Y.-L. 4540,5585
Wangensteen, O. H. 4254, 4560
Wangensteen, S. L. 6634
Wanger, F. 3792
Wanke, M. 4786,5786,7985
Wankling, W. J. 2486
Wańkowicz, R. 5678
Wannemacher, R. W., Jr. 4230
Waravdekar, V. S. 30
Ward, B. 6321
Ward, P. 489
Ward, S. 10862
Ward, T. G. 9088
Ward, W. W. 7686
Wardyński, G. 6616
Ware, C. 8837
Warembourg, H. 8485
Wargnier, M. 9163
Waridel, D. 6750,9145, 10454
Warnatz, H. 1769
Warner, A. C. I. 2165
Warner, G. M. 7702,7703
Warner, R. C. 9813
Warner, R. G. 2071
Warner, R. R. P. 7702,7703
Warren, C. B. M. 2961
Warren, K. S. 3888,3889
Warren, K. W. 4573,5284, 6016,7055,9152,10473,10479
Warren, W. D. 3801
Warrian, W. G. 2486
Warrington, R. L. 1872
Warter, J. 3763,4276,9622
Warter, P. 5751,5752,8691
Warthen, H. J. 4419
Wartnaby, K. 11619
Warwick, W. E. 3661
Washio, M. 8730
Wasiak, J. 6723
Wasilewski, A. 1182
Wasserman, L. 11600
Wassermann, N. 8431
Wasserman, R. H. 123,7133, 7151,10817
Wastell, C. 5745,7755,8382
Watanabe, A. 10959
Watanabe, E. 8746
Watanabe, H. 295,6462,10781
Watanabe, I. 3727
Watanabe, M. 209,317,6600, 6914,7858,8180
Watanabe, N. 6600
Watanabe, R. 4340
Watanabe, T. 3317,8412, 8882,11638
Watanabe, Y. 9276
Watchi, J.-M. 446
Waterhouse, J. P. 6301
Waters, L. L. 7100
Waters, T. E. 7550
Waterston, D. J. 6426
Watkins, D. H. 325
Watkins, E. 11671
Watkins, G. L. 9092
Watkinson, G. 6742,6746, 7924
Waton, N. G. 5121
Watrobski, R. 9891
Watson, A. J. 4569,9868
Watson, C. J. 1098,2225, 11602
Watson, D. W. 1677
Watson, G. I. 10421
Watson, J. G. 4198
Watson, J. W. 4569
Watson, M. R. 11378
Watson, R. S. 5795
Watson, W. C. 3105,3567, 3642,4677,5088,7325
Watson, W. E. 10471
Watt, J. 391,2623,5571
Wattiaux, R. 4195
Watts, C. 64,10472,11586
Watts, C. D. 1455
Watts, J. M. 19
Watts, J. McK. 6742,7924, 7925,7926,8268,11510
Waucampt, J.-J. 11021
Wawro, N. W. 9991
Way, E. L. 3206
Way, J. L. 6255
Wayburne, S. 1936
Weatherly, N. F. 6293
Weaver, D. K. 565,7747
Weaver, J. D. 2992
Weaver, J. E. 9375
Weaver, M. E. 4489
Weaver, T. 8811
Webb, D. 8082
Webb, T. E. 853,9335,9352
Webbe, G. 7518,10025
Webber, A. J. 9380
Weber, B. 2389
Weber, C. 8363
Weber, E. 5245,8729
Weber, G. 21,2952,6807
Weber, I. 3118
Weber, W. 11295
Webling, D. D. 1117
Webling, D. D'A. 10806, 10833
Webster, C. U. 11047
Webster, J. H. H. 3578
Webster, L. T., Jr. 1920, 8456
Webster, P. D. 7081,9563, 10850
Weder, W. 887

Weeder, R. S. 8571
Weeke, E. 5724
Wegelius, U. 5311,6674
Wehling, H. 11370
Wei, H. 10513
Weibel, L. 5565
Weidemann, M. J. 4202,4203
Weidemann, H. 9257
Weidenmann, W. 3529
Weidner, M. G. 7386
Weigent, C. E. 2436
Weil, M. H. 4783
Weilbaecher, D. A. 9829
Weill-Bousson, M. 3763
Weill, J. P. 3763
Weimer, H. E. 2197
Weimer, M. 10467
Weinbach, E. C. 2258
Weinberg, C. R. 301
Weinberg, J. A. 639
Weinberger, H. A. 11373
Weinbren, K. W. 1921
Weindel, E. 8233
Weiner, D. E. 10819
Weiner, H. 7217
Weiner, I. M. 7141
Weiner, M. 9069
Weinfeld, A. 3412,6814
Weingärtner, L. 9386,11709
Weingold, A. B. 10665
Weinhold, P. A. 2251
Weinmann, H. 920,1834
Weinshelbaum, E. I. 2053
Weinstein, I. 793,10649
Weinstein, M. J. 11686
Weinstein, S. G. 3622
Weinstock, A. 10173
Weinstock, M. 9727
Weintraub, B. 3157
Weintraub, H. D. 3563
Weintraub, L. R. 2103
Weir, D. G. 6144
Weir, D. M. 6916
Weirich, J. 11775
Weis, P. 7543
Weisberg, H. 7142,8386,11828
Weisberg, H. M. 10162
Weisburger, E. K. 76,8173
Weisburger, J. H. 76
Weisiger, B. B. 11389
Weiss, A. G. 5575,6509,7886,7897
Weiss, G. N. 4010
Weiss, K. F. 11026
Weiss, S. 1687
Weissleder, H. 4257
Weissman, I. 5435
Weissman, S. M. 3159
Weitz, G. 1800
Weitzman, J. J. 5566
Welbourn, R. B. 5420,9677
Welch, C. E. 4697,6613,9519
Welch, C. S. 7233
Welchman, J. M. 3728
Weld, R. 877
Weldon, P. R. 8511
Weller, R. O. 11427
Weller, S. 2046
Wellish, G. 3329
Wellmann, K. F. 6755,9156, 11474
Wells, D. T. 6135
Wells, S. A. 663,5264,5265, 6363
Wells, W. W. 6250
Welsch, H. 7834
Welsh, J. D. 1027,7830,7817, 11010
Welsh, P. 2776,7985
Welt, L. G. 2338
Wemeau, L. 4705,4744
Wenckert, A. 4983
Wendt, B. 9749
Wenner, C. E. 9802
Wenner, H. A. 7893
Wense, G. 1406
Wenz, W. 3998,4531,6288, 11347
Wenzel, D. G. 8493
Wenzl, M. 6635
Werbel, L. M. 7479
Werbeloff, L. 11557
Werda-Mich, K. 3308
Weremowicz, J. 7432
Werkman, H. P. T. 3374
Werle, E. 9564
Werner, A. S. 3356
Werner, B. 130,10940, 11396
Werner, D. J. 1960
Werner, E. 10070
Werner, H. 2284,5218
Werner, J. 7584
Werner, M. 3078
Werner, T. 920,1834
Werner, T. S. 6364
Wersäll, J. 8650
Wertheimer, H. M. 2331
Werthemann, A. 4331
Wertlake, P. T. 1187
Weryk-Wojchiechowicz, Z. 1596
Weser, E. 732,9021
Wessel, H. W. 3174
Wessel, W. 6904
Wessenforf, D. 10986
West, G. B. 2117
West, G. R. 2008
West, L. R. 7280
Westerfeld, R. 9059
Westerman, M. P. 9214
Westfall, J. N. 4452
Westhoff, D. D. 3085
Westlake, G. E. 2098
Westlin, N. 11841
Westling, H. 2578,10933
Westman, J. 7117
Weston, S. D. 3687
Westphal, A. 3325
Westphal, O. 2442,2443, 2444
Westrop, J. W. 8178
Wettendorff, P. 7965,9571
Wetterfors, J. 4563
Wettstein, P. 5222
Wetzel, B. K. 10792
Wetzel, M. G. 10792
Wetzler, R. 29
Wever, G. 9253
Wewalka, F. 5816,8015
Whalen, J. S. 6453
Whang, D. H. 2085
Wheatley, D. N. 11737
Wheby, M. S. 1412,2664, 8388,9001,10327
Wheeler, G. P. 7293
Wheeler, H. B. 2619
Wheeler, H. O. 7194,10824
Whelan, T. J. 861
Whetsell, J. E. 11256
Whitaker, E. G. 561
White, A. 8490
White, B. N. 3179
White, D. O. 5662
White, E. C. 9111
White, H. 1709
White, H. A., Jr. 1802
White, J. J. 8397
White, J. E. 2992,7410
White, R. F. 8756
White, R. L. 2609
White, R. R. 8594
White, S. L. 2250,2262
White, T. T. 2119,6767, 6772,8394,9195,10131, 1143,1706
Whitehead, R. 10785
Whiteside, C. H. 3154
Whitfield, M. D. 6593
Whitlock, R. T. 10824
Whitney, B. V. 1451
Whittaker, J. N. 7162
Whittaker, L. R. 3594
Whittaker, N. 1836
Whittaker, P. A. 8501
Whitting, H. W. 3265
Whittingham, S. 8209
Wichrzycka, E. 2823,4851, 11303
Wichtl, O. 9073
Wicks, W. D. 140
Widdowson, E. M. 178
Widman, A. 11284
Widmann, M. 8933
Widmer, D. N. 10888
Widomska-Czekajska, T. 1167
Wiebe, G. E. 10901
Wiebke, J. 3553
Wiech, N. L. 3167
Wiechno, W. 7074
Wiedemann, B. 7082
Wiederanders, R. E. 142
Wiedermann, G. 1900
Wiegand, U. 5964
Wielandt, J. 9038
Wiendl, H.-J. 11915
Wieneke, K. 7110
Wiernik, G. 10223,11292
Wiernikowski, A. 7011
Wiertz-Hoessels, E. L. M. J. 8366

Wierzuchowski, M. 2388
Wig, K. L. 1676,3887
Wiggert, B. O. 1099
Wigglesworth, J. S. 10653
Wigs, K. L. 11797
Wijers, D. J. B. 7520,11028
Wilbert, H. 8520
Wilbur, D. L. 4348
Wilcox, H. G. 2897
Wilde, J. 1719
Wilde, P. F. 4032
Wilde, W. L. 666,5775
Wilder, A. N. 8675
Wildhirt, E. 923,6844,11813, 11914
Wilding, P. 11531
Wildstein, L. W. 138
Wildstein, W. 1139,1548
Wilhelm, M. 2598
Wilke, K. H. 4612
Wilkins, F. W. 9959
Wilkinson, A. W. 11322
Wilkinson, G. 4565
Wilkinson, J. H. 1873,5306
Wilkinson, P. 478
Willard, D. 2818
Willén, R. 9763
Willenegger, H. 4479
Willgerodt, H. 11391
Williams, A. O. 1125,1663, 8150
Williams, A. W. 867,8367
Williams, D. C. 2196
Williams, D. L. 7269
Williams, E. D. 7928,11489
Williams, E. J. 7760
Williams, E. R. 563
Williams, G. A. 133
Williams, G. D. 11948
Williams, G. S. 2721
Williams, H. E. 1634,8601
Williams, H. S. 1119,9244
Williams, J. A. 1350,6510
Williams, J. E. 2466
Williams, L. F., Jr. 11761
Williams, M. A. 4180
Williams, M. J. 4510
Williams, M. L. 6246
Williams, R. 1119,4922,5805, 9244,10508
Williams, R. A. 4070
Williams, R. B. 9865
Williams, R. D. 2611,5215, 5248,5665,11843
Williams, R. T. 3192,10936
Williams, T. C. P. 10334
Williams, W. J. 599
Williams, W. L. 9356
Williamson, J. R. 9796
Williams Smith, H. 7089
Willie, J. O. 9201
Williford, F. III. 631
Willighagen, R. G. J. 1365
Willis, A. J. P. 8552
Williston, J. B. 8608
Willital, G. H. 181
Willot, M. 10576
Willox, G. L. 722,6684
Wills, J. W. 2500
Wilmot, A. J. 1552,4883, 7494,8555,9318,10000
Wilroy, R. S., Jr. 2430
Wilson, C. B. 11286
Wilson, D. E. 8665
Wilson, D. W. 1161
Wilson, E. 6716
Wilson, F. A. 3651
Wilson, G. S. 7725
Wilson, H. 4691,5889
Wilson, H. C. 1161
Wilson, H. E. 9222
Wilson, J. P. 9479
Wilson, J. T. 10953
Wilson, L. A. 3320
Wilson, P. W. 1032
Wilson, R. 11183
Wilson, R. E. 8004
Wilson, S. D. 4352,7365
Wilson, T. G. 4401
Wilson, T. H., Jr. 8836
Wilson, W. J. 1405,3563
Wiltink, W. F. 9609
Wimber, D. E. 9597
Winandy, G. 3670,6373
Winans, C. S. 7848
Winawer, S. J. 3639
Wince, L. 2536
Winchell, H. S. 10805
Winchester, D. P. 2635
Windmueller, H. G. 9761
Windsor, C. W. O. 9660
Winegarner, F. G. 6901
Winer, A. 8488
Wingate, H. W. 10861
Winkelmann, R. K. 9102
Winkler, H. 5134
Winkler, K. 54,1754,1770, 1990
Winkler, L. 10755
Winne, D. 3083,9624
Winograd, H. L. 1774
Winograd, L. 1386
Winsky, A. D. 11142
Winstone, N. E. 1708
Winter, D. 11744
Winter, J. 11744
Winterbourn, C. C. 216
Wintour, M. 2046
Wirsén, C. 2010
Wirth, F. 2791
Wirth, W. 6660
Wirts, C. W. 6659
Wisborg, T. 526
Wise, R. E. 838
Wismar, J. D. 10811
Wisner, R. 3521
Wissa, J. 9988
Witebsky, E. 2793
Withycombe, W. A. 5306
Witte, M. H. 1417,4952, 10715
Witte, S. 469,2546
Wittenberg, B. A. 2452, 2453
Wittenberg, J. 5292
Wittenberg, J. B. 2452, 2453,2454
Witter, R. F. 7340
Wittich, G. 9508
Wittman, I. 11001
Wittmann, W. 8560
Witz, J. P. 6425
Witzleb, W. 3285
Witzleben, C. L. 800
Wiznitzer, T. 4630
Wlodek, G. K. 8408,9676
Wochner, R. D. 3159
Woehrle, R. 1420,10464
Woel, G. 7977
Woell, G. 10924
Wogan, G. N. 9372,10652, 10668
Wohlgemuth, B. 2941,3926, 11340,11928
Wohlrabe, U. 11022
Wojas, Z. 2388
Wojnar, R. J. 5934
Wojtacha-Wencel, B. 11414
Wolach, A. 10864
Wolański, A. 6582
Wolański, I. 1911
Wolcott, M. W. 4022,11188
Wolf, B. S. 3502,3675,7549, 11164
Wolf, F. 38
Wolf, G. 8410
Wolf, M. 11877
Wolf, P. 11345
Wolf, R. C. 3410
Wolf, R. Y. 367,2641, 4691,5889
Wolf, S. 9661
Wolf-Heidegger, G. 7108
Wolfe, H. R. I. 7931
Wolfe, L. G. 9898
Wolfe, W. A. 7872
Wolff, E. 2065
Wolff, H. 7034
Wolff, R. 1673,2080
Wolff, W. I. 7577,9980
Wolff, W. S. 2130
Wolff-Sørensen, E. 2100
Wolford, J. L. 257
Wolfram, B. 6975
Wolfson, J. J. 3681
Wolfsteller, E. 2085,3080
Wolinsky, S. 11153
Wollaeger, E. E. 10326, 10463
Wollheim, E. 5828
Wolma, F. J. 631
Wolner, E. 8450,10894
Wolochow, D. A. 3639
Wołowicka, L. 11748
Womack, N. A. 3380
Wone, I. 2719
Wong 681
Wong, P. W. K. 11398
Wong, R. L. 3026
Wong, V. G. 5922

Wong Hock Boon 1843
Wong Tong 2111
Woo, D. M. 29
Wood, I. J. 4351,10250
Wood, J. F. 11094
Wood, MacD. 3576
Woodhall, B. 3185
Woodington, G. F. 8883
Woodliff, H. J. 9006
Woodruff, A. W. 10027, 11104
Woods, C. G. 1346,1347
Woods, D. D. 4409
Woods, L. P. 7833
Woodward, E. R. 2620,6633
Woodward, T. E. 9865
Woolam, G. L. 1652
Wooles, W. R. 4898
Woolfe, G. 8669
Woolfolk, D. 10807
Woolley, G. W. 3875
Woolley, M. M. 6427,10110
Woolner, L. B. 10354
Woo Sup Pyun 4590
Wordan, P. 10025
Work, W. P. 5323
World Health Organization 3346
Worley, J. W. 7717
Worman, L. W. 4914
Wormsley, K. G. 575,7165
Worning, H. 69
Worth, D. F. 7479
Worth, M. H., Jr. 767,4186
Wosińska, B. 2600
Wostmann, B. S. 3167
Wotman, S. 753,1690
Woźniakowska, Z. 3712
Woźniewski, A. 1615
Wratten, G. P. 653
Wray, M. I. 7031
Wrba, H. 26,5941
Wren, R. E. 11723
Wrenn, E. L. 5325
Wrenshall, G. A. 7963
Wrigglesworth, J. M. 10799
Wright, E. B. 1634
Wright, E. J. 7333
Wright, E. M. 1123,4084, 10829
Wright, H. K. 4290
Wright, N. A. 7952
Wright, N. G. 7359,813,10687
Wright, P. G. 4693,6209
Wright, P. W. 9224
Wright, R. 5725
Wright, R. D. 2046
Wright, V. 6746
Wrong, O. 1921
Wruble, L. D. 3222,11412
Wu, H.-K. 11814
Wu, K.-T. 7219
Wu, S.-M. 3269
Wu, S.-M. L. 8377,9628
Wucher, R. 10627
Wuepper, K. D. 2675,11404
Wulff, H. B. 10153
Wunderlich, P. 3573
Wüst, H. 3770,4765,8827
Wyatt, G. M. 5220
Wychulis, A. R. 2652,6718, 10354
Wyczółkowska, J. 2388
Wykoff, D. E. 7492
Wylie, R. H. 8736
Wynngate, A. 3159
Wysocki, K. 9367
Wyss, J. 8516

Xavier, A. 10405

Yabe, T. 2857,4553
Yachi, A. 11638
Yadusky, R. J. 8768
Yaffe, S. J. 7316
Yagasaki, O. 3515,10905, 10911
Yager, R. H. 4285
Yaghmai, M. 11017
Yagunova, L. V. 7866
Yakashita, K. 8934
Yaki, M. 7857
Yalan Igreda, N. 7174
Yalçinkaya, H. 690
Yalovsky, U. 8400
Yamada, H. 3068
Yamada, K. 107,7857
Yamada, M. 8750,10073
Yamada, S. 3968,9087
Yamada, T. 806,5462,8171, 8338
Yamada, Y. 2470
Yamagami, A. 3727
Yamagata, S. 4340
Yamaguchi, H. 11834
Yamaguchi, I. 467,1352
Yamaguchi, K. 4553
Yamamoto, H. 11334
Yamamoto, I. 4407
Yamamoto, R. 3068,3322
Yamamoto, S. 8598
Yamamoto, T. 8582,8695, 9602
Yamamoto, Y. 2457,11186
Yamamura, Y. 811
Yamanouchi, K. 11294
Yamasato, A. 806
Yamase, K. 4660
Yamase, Y. 4660
Yamashina, I. 4235
Yamashita, H. 8750,10073
Yamauchi, H. 8107
Yamin, G. K. 1977
Yanaghishita, T. 4423
Yanagihara, Y. 7483
Yanagisawa, F. 11150
Yanagita, I. 10905
Yanagita, K. 10562
Yanagiya, I. 10911
Yanez, E. 10294
Yang, J. 9555
Yang, M. G. 1097
Yang, W.-K. 11713,11714
Yang, Y.-C. 677
Yao, H.-L. 660
Yap, E. T. 2630
Yap, P. H. K. 2213
Yapel, A. 7218
Yardley, J. H. 9040
Yarington, C. T. 10066
Yarington, C. T., Jr. 4488
Yarosh, W. 8339
Yaroshenko, V. V. 10300
Yasarol, S. 8075
Yasin, R. 385
Yasuda, J. 553
Yasuda, K. 6143
Yasuda, S. 7652
Yasuga, N. 7812
Yasukochi, H. 4856
Yasutomi, T. 6464
Yates, D. W. 1064,2265,4183
Yatvin, M. B. 4224,4230
Yavicoli, O. 9501
Yawalkar, S. J. 10046
Yawn, E. 2310,4027,5330
Ybema, H. J. 9609
Yeager, W. R. 2438
Yeaŋ, You Kim 10288
Yelin Gringos, S. 5441
Yelverton, R. L. 9153
Yen, T.-Y. 679
Yeo, K. L. 9231
Yermolenko, N. I. 10219
Yero, I. L. 2259
Yero Velasco, A. 2504
Yeung, R. T. T. 11553
Yin, H.-L. 8089
Yiotsas, Z. D. 4692
Yip, R. L. 10670
Yllner, S. 960
Yo Chul Shin 8646
Yoffe, Y. 8482
Yokomura, I. 9122
Yokono, O. 5198
Yokoyama, H. 3326
Yokoyama, S. 8442
Yokoyama, T. 107
Yomo, J. 3727
Yomoto, M. 8746
Yonemoto, H. 4852
Yong, J. M. 9005
Yoo, Hyoung Rock 6728
Yoon, D.-S. 5130
Yoon Sang Cho 146
Yörükoğlu, O. 8068
Yoshida, F. 186
Yoshida, H. 5519,9122
Yoshida, K. 1352,4555,7580
Yoshida, T. 9720
Yoshida, Y. 7490,8475,8804
Yoshikane, M. 8582,8695
Yoshikawa, M. 11589
Yoshimine, N. 107
Yoshimoto, T. 4852
Yoshimura, H. 857,858,1861
Yoshinaga, M. 7032,9495
Yoshino, M. 3592
Yoshino, T. 1988,4834,5085

Yoshitoshi, Y. 5967,7130
Yoshitoshi, Y. T. 11960
Yoshizumi, M. 4340
Yosizawa, Z. 209,317
Youker, J. E. 1413
Young, B. G. 4441,4442
Young, D. A. 7298
Young, D. E. 8148
Young, D. G. 11322
Young, E. M. 3059,3874
Young, G. B. 450
Young, I. 9109
Young, J. A. 7140
Young, J. M. 3206
Young, J. R. 3729
Young, J. W. 21
Young, L. E. 5664
Young, P. R. 3929
Young, V. M. 3323,9841
Young, V. R. 9746
Young, V. T. 3717
Young, W. B. 1764,10740
Young, W. C. 9090
Younger, L. R. 11588
Younger, R. 7084
Younger, R. K. 1025,5033
Youssef, K. A. 1642
Youssef, N. Z. 1603
Yow, M. D. 8661
Yssing, M. 7910
Yü, C.-F. 677
Yu, S.-C. 8007
Yu, S.-H. 677
Yücel, A. 3313
Yue, K. T. N. 6253
Yuge, Y. 11670
Yukawa, M. 1794,2030
Yukhvidova, Zh. M. 2307, 4757
Yuki, F. 4553
Yuknis, L. 292
Yunoki, H. 810
Yurko, A. A. 5215,5248, 5665
Yusuke, I. 5105,5106
Yutzy, C. V. 6408
Yuwiler, A. 6910
Yvars, A. M. 1432
Yvergneaux, J. P. 7964,8096, 9173,11546

Zabelina, T. N. 11507
Zabrodin, O. N. 4621
Zacchello, F. 3378
Zachman, R. D. 2118,3166, 9789
Zacho, A. 7613,8803, 10098
Zaffreya, H. 2413
Zagajewski, W. 7429
Záhor, J. 693,1374
Zaichik, A. Sh. 7114
Zaidan, J. G. 10242
Zaidi, S. H. 8942
Zaidman, I. 4500,10294
Zaino, E. C. 5242
Zaio, A. 1306
Zajc-Satler, J. 1624
Žak, E. 11023
Zak, F. G. 9297
Zakharova, G. N. 1399, 10483
Zaki, F. G. 3967,5924, 7014,8250
Zaki, S. A. 1984
Zălaru, M. C. 7171
Zaldúa, B. 5742
Zalewski, J. 2533,5568, 7657
Zalikin, G. A. 9574
Zaliubovskii, L. V. 8899
Zalman, M. W. 11130
Zaman, V. 1450
Zamazal, F. 5721
Zambarda, E. 5807,7710
Zambianchi, C. 4004
Zamcheck, N. 3639
Zamfir, N. 10885
Zamfir, T. 7445
Zamfiresco-Gheorghiu, M. 2935,6976,9406,9413, 9441
Zamfirescu, R. 4830
Zamfirescu-Gheorghiu, M. A. 11795
Zamitti Mammana, G. 6617
Zamora Rojas, F. 8128
Zampolini, M. 10747
Zanesco, L. 3378
Zanetti, A. 10984
Zanetti, P. 7658
Zanetti, S. 5711
Zanettin, G. 5803
Zängl, A. 2963,6449,10116
Zangrando, O. 9599,11607, 11608
Zanier, J. H. M. 11535
Zannini, G. 11578
Zanoli, P. 9903
Zanotelli, A. 10187
Zanotti, L. 1859
Zapf, J. 1519
Zapolski, E. J. 2016
Zappata, A. 2512
Zarafonetis, C. J. D. 8444
Zardi, O. 5397
Zareba, J. 137,302,6663, 9019
Zarembo, L. S. 6849
Zaret, B. L. 7280
Zarkh, E. N. 1166
Zarlenga, O. E. 4514
Zaroda, R. A. 4800
Zarzycka, M. 3941
Zarzycki, J. 10264
Zastrow, R. 3306
Zatelli, R. 5023
Zaterka, S. 6154
Zatvan, T. D. 9552
Zavala, B. J. 6856
Zavate, O. 4935
Zawada, M. 3607
Zawadzki, W. 959
Zawadzki, Z. A. 6754
Zawistowska, H. 84
Zawistowski, S. 84
Zawisza-Zenkteler, W. 7488,8704
Zaytsev, G. P. 6514
Zázvorka, Z. 6993
Zboralske, F. F. 3608, 3740,3840,3841,3842
Zdansky, E. 2710
Zechini, F. 10847
Zederfeldt, B. 8375
Zegarelli, E. V. 753,1690
Zein El-Abdin, A. 6787
Zeitler, G. 8827
Zeitlhofer, J. 11086
Zeitung, D. 7977
Zejdl, J. 5973
Zeller, M. 5756
Zeller, W. 11746
Zelles, T. 5116
Zellmann, H. E. 5289
Zelman, S. 720,7437
Zeman, W. V. 4070,4280
Zembala, M. 10693,11783
Zembrzuski, K. 2387,3339
Zemel, R. 8455
Zemisch, B. 7309
Zen-Yoji, H. 1555
Zeng, Y.-L. 2328
Zeni, L. 671
Zenker, R. 7385
Zenklusen, G. 8997
Zepp, H. D. 8720
Zeppa, R. 3380
Zerbo, O. 6877
Zettergren, L. 4895
Zfass, A. M. 11160
Zgliczyński, S. L. 7431
Zgrzheblovskaia, V. N. 974
Zhenchevskii, R. A. 2401, 2606
Zhernakova, T. V. 6974
Zhitniuk, I. D. 5558
Zhmur, O. I. 3562
Zhorov, I. S. 6668
Zhukov, A. V. 4934
Zhukova, N. M. 7114
Zhuravleva, L. V. 5975
Zibitsker, D. E. 6967
Zicha, B. 3040
Zick, H. R. 862
Ziegenbein, R. 3886
Ziegler, A. 11569
Ziegler, P. F. 8158
Zieliński, T. 9228
Ziemski, J. 11303
Zieve, L. 2772,2804,10315
Zikeeva, V. K. 1929
Zikmund, V. 5973
Zilahy, G. 884
Zilberg, B. 420
Ziliotto, G. 10187
Zilişteanu, C. 6319,6345
Zillmann, R. 5176

Zima, P. 6889
Zimmer, Z. 11166
Zimmerman, H. J. 7262
Zimmerman, Ia. S. 3126
Zimmerman, R. R. 8053
Zimmerman, S. B. 4036
Zimmerman, S. W. 9747
Zimmerman, T. S. 11602
Zimmermann, W. 2943,7286
Zimon, I. N. 2945
Zinberg, S. S. 3231,11173
Zinevich, V. P. 3539
Zinkham, W. H. 3049
Zinnari, A. 1062
Zinoviev, A. S. 8524
Zintel, H. A. 4861
Zinzuis, J. 686
Ziperman, H. H. 371
Zippel, R. 10071
Zirra, A. M. 7292
Zischka-Konorsa, W. 11086
Zitler, T. N. 7092
Zittel, R. X. 4468
Zittoun, R. 4964,8260
Ziva, V. K. 9443
Zlatine, S. 8310
Zlatkina, A. R. 5951,10622
Żmudzinski, J. 9328
Zoccolillo, M. 6694
Zollinger, R. M. 5665
Zollman, P. E. 10502
Zolman, J. F. 1013
Zolotarevskii, V. B. 8254
Zolotarieva, G. D. 3562
Zomeño Gómez, M. 890
Zonta, L. 10891
Zontek, F. 6519,11278
Zoppi, G. 6645
Zor, U. 8488
Zordan, R. 8683
Zoula, J. 2095
Zoulek, D. 2423
Zreba, J. 763
Zriakov, O. N. 11756
Zrustova, M. 5004
Zschoch, H. 569,8547, 11342
Zub, K. 6371
Zuber, E. 2409
Zubkov, V. V. 10147
Zubkova, E. I. 4550
Zubov, N. A. 1927
Zubovskii, G. A. 6881, 6882
Zubrilina, G. V. 925
Zucali, R. 3710,4261,4495
Zuccaro, G. M. 7457
Zucherman, S. D. 6064
Zuckerman, A. J. 2912,7023, 10645,11778
Zuidema, G. D. 7764,9528
Zuin, R. 7394
Žujović, D. 8681
Zujović, J. 7829,9176
Zumoff, B. 6008
Zuniga, S. R. 4582,7895, 11912
Zunnunova, S. E. 4121
Zurier, R. B. 603,4664
Zusmanovich, F. N. 8660
Zuspan, F. P. 3438
Žváčková, B. 872
Zverev, E. I. 7528
Zviagin, L. M. 501,6884
Zwaveling, A. 1389
Zweibaum, A. 4026
Zweifach, B. W. 31
Zwierz, C. 1596,9340
Zwingelstein, G. 4065
Zysno, E. 4832
Zyss, R. 2825,6920

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____, enclose old address from this publication and fill in your new address below.

If you do not wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here _____ and enclose your name and address from this publication. Clip out this notice and return to: Scientific Communications Office, Gastroenterology Abstracts and Citations, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 20014.

LIBRARY U. OF I., URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 084235040